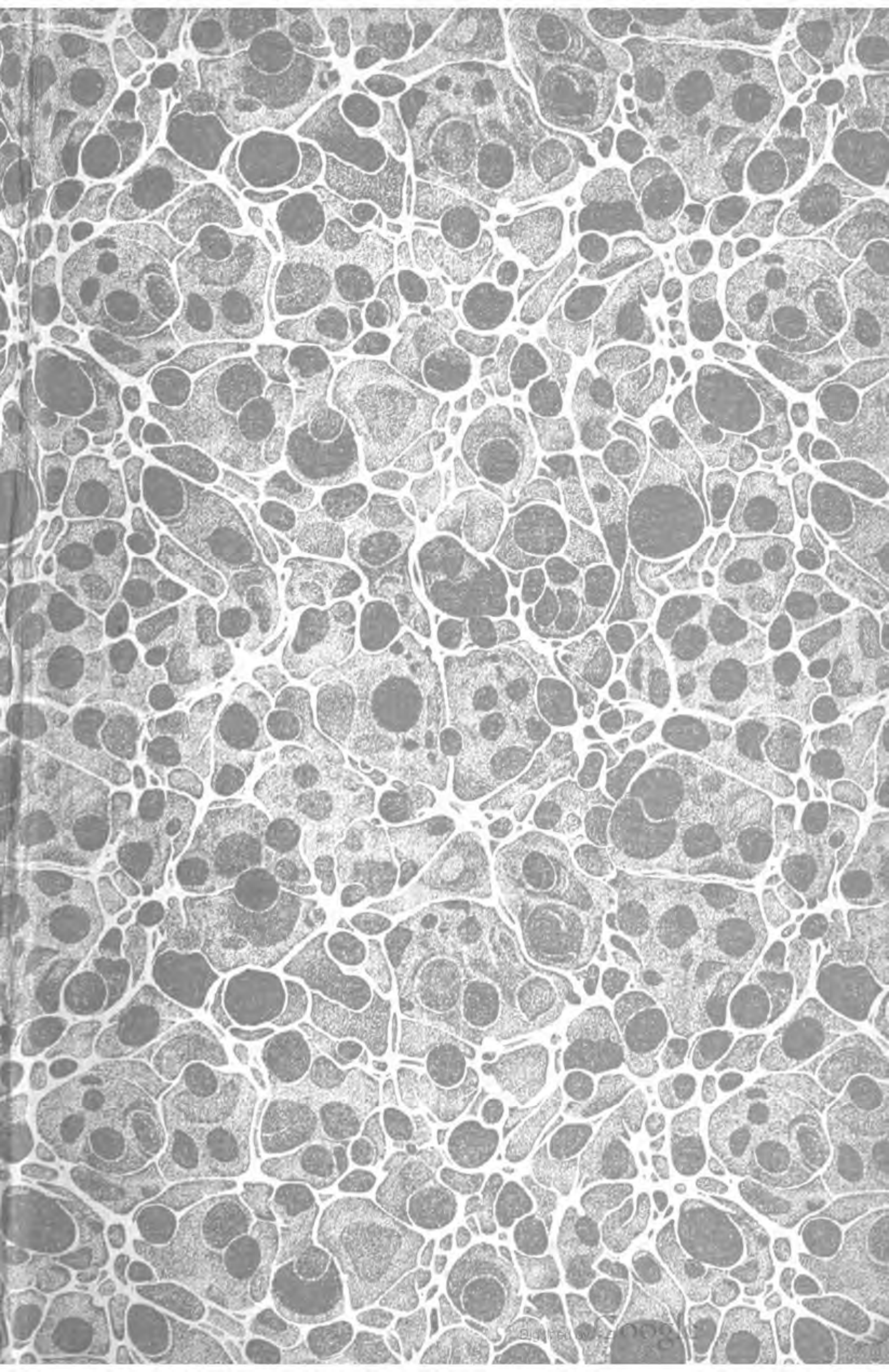


# DICCIONARIO

# PORTUGUEZ-KOMKAṆÎ

# OUTRAS OBRAS DO AUCTOR

**Diccionario komkani-portuguez, philologico-etymologico,** composto no alphabeto devanágar com a transliteração segundo o systema jonesiano. Bombaim 1893, xxx-562 pag., in-8.º gr.

**Hitopadexa ou Instrucção util.** Versão portugueza feita directamente do original sanskrito. Com uma introducção por G. de Vasconcellos-Abreu. Lisboa 1897. xxii-292 pag. in-8.º peq.

**Primeiro plano geral da celebração nacional do quarto centenario da partida de Vasco da Gama para o descobrimento da India, traduzido em konkani** (lingua vernacula da India Portugueza). Em caracteres devanágricos e romanos. Por incumbencia da commissão executiva. Lisboa 1897, 8 pag. in-fol.

**Dialecto indo-português de Ceylão.** Contribuição da Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa para o quarto centenario do descobrimento da India. Lisboa 1900. xii-262 pag. in-8.º gr.

**Dialecto indo-português de Gôa.** Porto 1900, 22 pag. in-8.º gr. Separata da *Revista Lusitana,* vol. vi, fasc. i.

**Dialecto indo-português de Damão.** Lisboa 1903, 32 pag. in-8.º gr. Separata da *Revista Ta-ssi-Yang-Kuo.*

## PARA ENTRAR NO PRELO

**Dialecto indo-português do norte** (Bombaim e suburbios).

**Influencia do português nas linguas orientaes** (abrangendo mais de vinte linguas).

# DICCIONARIO

# PORTUGUEZ-KOṀKAṆĨ

POR

MONSENHOR SEBASTIÃO RODOLPHO DALGADO

PRELADO DOMESTICO DE SUA SANTIDADE, DOUTOR EM THEOLOGIA,
DIREITO CANONICO E ROMANO,
MISSIONARIO DO ESTADO DA INDIA, ETC.

---

PUBLICADO POR CONTA DO MINISTERIO DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR



LISBOA
IMPRENSA NACIONAL
1905

Ao

Ill.^mo e Ex.^mo Senhor

# Conselheiro Jacinto Candido da Silva

Que auctorizou a publicação deste Diccionario quando Ministro
da Marinha e Ultramar

Dedica

O auctor.

# INTRODUCÇÃO

> A cultura methodica da lingua materna tornará familiar a lingua maratha; facilitará o conhecimento das outras linguas asiaticas e europeias, antigas e modernas, e por ellas abrirá as portas da intelligencia a todos os conhecimentos uteis; e desentranhará de um mundo, para vós hoje desconhecido, os thesouros que alli jazem occultos, por falta de instrumento apropriado á sua exploração.
>
> Cunha Rivara, *Ensaio historico da lingua concani*, XXXI.

O estudo da lingua vernacula de Gôa, geralmente denominada concani, recommenda-se por varios titulos, quer o consideremos como meio, quer o encaremos como fim [1].

O estudo de uma lingua por amor de lingua, desconhecido da antiguidade, é o objectivo da moderna sciencia de glottologia ou linguistica, para a qual não ha fala humana, por mais barbara e rudimentar que seja, que não tenha seu valor real, ou por corroborar uma theoria, ou por esclarecer uma duvida, ou por ministrar novo elemento de investigação. «Dialectos que nunca produziram nenhuma literatura, diz Max Müller, os *jargons* de tribus selvagens, os estalidos dos hottentotes e as modulações vocaes dos indo-chineses são tão importantes, e para a resolução de alguns dos nossos problemas, até mais importantes do que a poesia de Homero ou a prosa de Cicero» [2].

A India vindica, por bom direito, a gloria de ter dado causa e incentivo para a philologia comparada, que tem tanto corrigido a historia e a ethnologia.

Aos gregos e aos romanos, assim como era barbaro todo o povo differente do seu, barbaro lhes era tambem o respectivo idioma, com o qual nada tinham de commum e no qual não havia nada que aprender.

---

[1] Diz-se *concani* (segundo a minha transliteração *koṁkaṇī*), do Concão meridional, onde principalmente é falada, posto que, fóra de Gôa, em concurso com o maratha no norte e com o canarês no sul. Os antigos escriptores portugueses designaram-na por diversos appellidos, como: *concana, concánica, brámana, brámana-goana, goana*, e até *canarim* ou *canarina*, em opposição ao que nos ensinam a geographia, a ethnologia e a philologia. Convir-lhe-ia com mais propriedade o nome de *gomantakí*, de *Gomantaka* ou Gôa, sua séde primordial, com o quê se evitava a ambiguidade com o dialecto maratha do Concão.

[2] *Science of Language*, vol. I.

Os christãos durante longos seculos adoptaram por axioma que todas as linguas derivavam do hebreu, falado por Adão e Noé, progenitores do genero humano, e accommodaram a este leito de Procustes todo o systema etymologico e linguistico. Foram os missionarios catholicos Thomás Estevam, Roberto de Nobili e outros jesuitas, que primeiro desvendaram aos olhos da Europa uma vasta e importantissima literatura, que exploraram em proveito da nova religião que prégavam, e demais, a existencia de uma lingua, que, segundo William Jones, é mais perfeita que a grega, mais copiosa que a latina e mais esmeradamente polida do que uma e outra. E foi o padre Cœurdoux quem, comparando em 1767 o vocabulario e a grammatica das tres linguas e descortinando uma lingua primitiva commum, antecipou pelo menos em cincoenta annos, como observa Max Müller, alguns dos mais interessantes resultados da philologia comparada[1].

Mas a nova sciencia não podia circumscrever-se a tão acanhado recinto. Da analyse da lingua de Valmiki e de Vyassa para a dos idiomas prakríticos ia apenas um passo. As leis que haviam presidido á elaboração das linguas romanas do latim na Europa eram analogas ás que haviam formado do sanskrito os idiomas neo-áricos da India, alguns dos quaes apresentam notaveis pontos de contacto com o processo peculiar a cada uma daquellas[2].

Não eram, porém, sómente as linguas sanskríticas que governavam a linguagem de trezentos milhões de habitantes; havia dezenas de outras linguas, algumas muito cultivadas, pertencentes a familias e grupos differentes, mas nem por isso menos dignas de estudo e menos interessantes para a glottologia. Que outro campo mais adequado á expansão da sciencia da linguagem do que essa terra de dimensões quasi eguaes ás da Europa, com centenas de linguas (e infinidade de dialectos) de todas as gradações, desde as rhematicas monosyllabicas e dissyllabicas até as inflexivas e analyticas?[3] Não admira, portanto, que os genios de Max Müller, Latham, Beames, Caldwell, Grierson e tantos outros indianistas insignes tenham alli tido farta colheita, deixando ainda ampla margem para novos investigadores.

Nesta chamada geral ás linguas indianas, não ha duvida que o konkaní não tem sido preterido; mas tambem não mereceu ainda toda a

---

[1] É pena que a unica cadeira de lingua e literatura sanskrita que existe em Portugal e que, pelo novo regulamento, deixou de fazer parte do Curso Superior de Letras, esteja prestes a extinguir-se, por falta de frequencia, emquanto outras nações, com menos relações com a India, tem mais de uma nas suas universidades e academias. Cf. Max Müller, *India: what can it teach us?*

[2] Vid. E. L. Brandreth, *The Gaurian compared with the Romance languages*, em *Journal R. A. S.*, vol. XI e XII.

[3] Robert Cust (*A sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies*) orça em 243 o numero das linguas, e em 296 o dos dialectos. George Grierson (*Linguistic survey of India.— Bombay and Baroda*), tratando *ex professo* do assumpto, enumera, só na presidencia de Bombaim (que não é a mais prolífica), 3 familias, 5 grupos, 15 linguas e 126 dialectos, e confessa que a lista é incompleta.

consideração a que tem direito, talvez por não ser falado por muitos milhões de individuos, por não ser assás conhecida a sua genuina litteratura, e por não ter a sua séde principal no territorio inglês[1].

O unico trabalho de monta sobre o assumpto, até agora publicado, é a contribuição para o *Bombay Gazetteer*, do Dr. Gerson da Cunha, que, infelizmente, só se abeirou de varias questões de vulto, sem perscrutar desenvolvidamente a origem e a estructura da lingua, as suas differenças dialectaes e phases historicas, a sua evolução normal e as intrusões das vizinhas, para o que, aliás, tinha reconhecida competencia[2].

Os outros glottologos divergem muito na sua apreciação. Cust, Beames, Hoernle, Grierson consideram-na como dialecto do maratha. Murphy, identificando-a com o maratha, reconhece-lhe, comtudo, o cunho de uma particular influencia brahmánica; mas não explica como, porquê e quando essa influencia teve o condão de se exercer tão singularmente. Sir W. Elliot, Ellis, C. Lassen, Benfey, Burnell dão-lhe foros de lingua autonoma. Murray Mitchell e o Dr. Wilson fazem-na differir do maratha tanto como o guzerathe.

Ora, se fosse detidamente examinado o vacabulario basilar e organico do konkaní, claramente se deprehenderia que elle é importado, por hereditariedade, do sanskrito, ou directamente sem mudança phonetica (*tatsamas*), ou por intermedio da *bhâlabhâshâ*[3]; em obediencia ao processo evolutivo (*tadbhâvas*)[4]. E sobretudo, se fosse minuciosamente confrontado o seu mechanismo grammatical com o dos outros idiomas áricos — pois é a grammatica, e não o lexico, que distingue e caracteriza as linguas — demonstrar-se-ia até a evidencia que, longe de se filiar em algum de elles, se aproximava, mais do que o proprio maratha, da lingua-mãe, — que pertencia ao grupo gaudiano (*pañcha gauḍa*), — que provavelmente representava a antiga sarasvatí, que os orientalistas dão por extincta, e reforçava a tradição oral e escripta, fundada tambem em affinidades ethnicas, sobre a emigração dos bráhmanes de Trihotra (actualmente Tirhut) para Gomáchala, moderna Goa[5]. Assim não teria sido difficil discernir e elucidar historica e

---

[1] «It also has a large literature mostly dating from the glorious times of the early Portuguese rule at Goa, and due to the surprising zeal and ability of the former jesuits; and for these reasons must be of great interest to a philologist». A. C. Burnell, *Specimens of S. Indian dialects*, n.º 1.

[2] Sobre o dialecto do konkani do Canará meridional, cf. Burnell, *op. cit.*

[3] Literalmente: *linguagem de creanças*, quer dizer, sanskrito vulgar, sem observancia rigorosa de regras grammaticaes. Com relação ao português e latim, *acto, facto, plano, pleno*. seriam *tatsamas*; e *auto, feito, chão, cheio*, mereceriam o nome de *tadbhâvas*.

[4] «It is manifestly in the main formed of the Sanskrit, and compared with other vernacular dialects, throws some light on their formation from the Sanskrit, and on some of their peculiar grammatical forms». Dr. Wilson, *Bombay Administration Report*, 1872-1873.

[5] *Cf. Sahyâdri-khaṇḍa*. Rámchandra Gunjíkar, *Sarasvatî-maṇḍala*.

geographicamente a superestructura exotica, em grande parte dispensavel (por ser synonymica), e dar a razão por que a fala das camadas inferiores se avizinha do maratha, lexicologica e morphologicamente, mais do que a das classes superiores, que, logicamente, com maior fundamento se deviam por elle influenciar, visto lidar com a lingua e a literatura de Maharashtra.

Ha, portanto, no konkaní ainda muito que explorar no interesse da linguistica, da ethnologia e da historia antiga dessa parte do Concão.

*
* *

Mas se o proveito da sciencia não é incentivo sufficiente para convidar muitos espiritos ao estudo do konkaní, o seu conhecimento é indispensavel como meio de communicação e convivio com os indigenas, cuja grande maioria não fala, nem se póde razoavelmente esperar que fale senão a lingua vernacula.

E foi justamente essa necessidade, sob o ponto de vista religioso, como o é ao presente em Mangalor, que tanto promoveu a sua cultura e produziu uma literatura relativamente tão vasta: grammatical, lexicologica, doutrinaria e apologetica, em prosa e verso.

No primeiro ardor da conquista e do zelo da gloria de Deus, queimaram-se, á imitação do processo de Omar em Alexandria, todos os livros vernaculos que se acharam, em seguida á destruição dos idolos e pagodes, unicamente pelo motivo de serem producções de pagãos, e como taes *a priori* maus e condemnaveis [1]. Perdeu-se deste modo o fio de Ariadne, que com segurança teria guiado na resolução de muitas questões de alto valor, que ora se afiguram insoluveis, como: a configuração peculiar do alphabeto, os espécimes da fala primitiva, a genuina linguagem literaria, os documentos historicos, o grau de illustração dos habitantes e as suas relações com os países limitrophes.

Em seguida tornou-se palpavel e imperiosa a necessidade de aprender e cultivar a lingua da terra conquistada, como o unico vehiculo natural da evangelização. Á falta de subsidios escriptos e normas apropriadas, os missionarios tiveram de a estudar de viva voz e com o auxilio do sanskrito e do maratha, e assim compuseram catecismos e devocionarios sanskritizados e obras apologeticas marathizadas. Isto explica satisfactoriamente porque é que o povo não percebe grande numero dos termos da doutrina christan, que aprende oralmente, e os deturpa na enunciação, e porque é que ainda hoje vigora uma linguagem hieratica com vocabulos puramente sanskritos (*tatsamas*), que só

[1] Vid. Cunha Rivara, *Ensaio historico da lingua concani*, VII.

se entendem pelo contexto e pela constante prática [1]. D'aqui provém a hesitação ou a confusão dos philologos, cuja base de criterio se limita, de ordinario, a uma ou outra publicação antiga ou moderna, em individualizar e classificar a lingua de tantos cambiantes.

É exclusivamente para o fim de doutrinamento dos fieis e de confutação do paganismo que inculcam e encarecem o conhecimento do konkani as constituições do arcebispado de Gôa, os concilios provinciaes e até as ordens regias [2]. Tambem houve em alguns conventos mestres para o ensino da lingua aos seus collegas religiosos, e auctores de grammaticas, vocabularios e outros subsidios, em grande parte ineditos e perdidos, para a instrucção dos seus successores na propagação da fé catholica.

Decorrido um seculo depois da conquista, notavel pela actividade religiosa e literaria, o zelo apostolico arrefeceu, e os ecclesiasticos estrangeiros não querendo dar-se ao trabalho de saber o idioma do país, declamaram, sob fementidos pretextos, contra a sua existencia, e pretenderam constranger os indigenas a aprender o delles, como se fosse facil alcançar que renegue da sua lingua quem não renega de sua mãe [3]. E tanto se empenharam nessa guerra de exterminio, que conseguiram que as auctoridades civil e ecclesiastica e até a inquisição prohibissem aos naturaes a sua prática, substituindo o uso do português em seu logar, sob penas severas e impedimentos canonicos [4]. Baldadas tentativas: a lingua não succumbiu aos esforços titanicos dos

[1] Admira que até agora não tenha sido commentado o catecismo konkani, que apresenta tantas variantes, por desconhecimento do texto primitivo, rectificando a prosodia e glosando a terminologia abstrusa. O finado Barão de Cumbarjua tinha preparado um valioso trabalho sobre o assumpto, mas não o deu á estampa. Os catecismos que correm impressos são reproducção das fórmulas oraes, deformadas pelo tempo, e não reedição dos antigos.

[2] O quinto concilio (1606), por exemplo, «ordena e manda estreitamente que nenhum sacerdote secular ou regular seja promovido a vigario de Igreja alguma curada, sem saber a lingua de seus freguezes, na qual será examinado; e aos que ao presente são vigarios, sem a saberem, limita seis mezes do tempo da publicação deste decreto para a aprenderem, depois dos quaes, se a não tiverem aprendido, os ha *ipso facto* suspensos», e lhes tira toda jurisdicção sobre os ditos freguezes».

[3] ... «me parece quanto ao primeiro impraticavel extinguir a lingua materna destes naturaes, pois com ella são criados, ainda aquelles que tem continua communicação, e trato com portuguezes». Conde de Sandomil, *Livros das monções*, 101.

[4] Eis os impedimentos: «Não havemos de admittir pessoa alguma de qualquer qualidade, que seja, ás Ordens... além da sciencia e uso de fallar só a lingua portugueza, não só os mesmos pretendentes, mas tambem todos os seus parentes chegados, assim homens, como mulheres, comprovada com um rigoroso exame». «Somos servidos instituir, crear, e pôr de novo nesta Ilha de Goa, e adjacentes, e nas duas Provincias de Bardez e Salcete, o impedimento de não poder contrahir matrimonio todo aquelle homem, ou mulher, que não souber, ou não usar ou falar a lingua portugueza». Pastoral de D. Fr. Lourenço de Santa Maria, 1745.

poderes colligados; saiu da refrega com algumas arranhaduras, sim, mas cheia de vitalidade e disposta a arrostar novos combates [1].

Subsequentemente, dispensado da cura de almas o elemento estranho e substituido o clero indigena, como mais idoneo, cessou naturalmente a guerra; mas tambem cessaram o estudo methodico e a cultura da lingua e o uso dos antigos trabalhos literarios, com a persuasão de que a lingua materna não precisa de ser estudada por livros, visto estar já aprendida ao collo da mãe e aperfeiçoada pela prática.

Não bastando, porém, a linguagem colloquial para o fim de prègação proficiente e estando a linguagem hieratica a perder gradualmente terreno, por falta de adminiculos, suppre-se a deficiencia com dicções incorrectas, improprias do logar e circumlocutorias, e com larga importação do português, sob color de pobreza da lingua, em desvantagem do auditorio em geral, que não percebe nem gosta de semelhante hybridismo [2].

Mas além dos motivos religiosos, não será, se não necessario, ao menos muito util e conveniente o conhecimento da lingua do país aos funccionarios europeus que, por officio, lidam constantemente com o povo, para entender o qual tem de se servir, por annos, de interpretes, nem sempre idoneos? A Inglaterra, que passa por modelo de nação colonizadora, obriga os candidatos a cargos de certa importancia ao exame previo, feito em Londres, de hindustaní, que é a lingua franca da India, e sujeita-os a novos exames de proficiencia na lingua do districto, para o effeito de promoção e augmento de ordenado. É sabido que a rainha Victoria não se dedignou de aprender e falar o hindustaní, com immensa ufania de centenas de milhões dos seus subditos indianos. E houve um vice-rei da nossa India, Antonio de Mello e Castro, que em 1666 escrevia a um superior religioso estas memoraveis palavras: «E de caminho seguro a V. P. que tenho por tão necessario o uso da lingua para conciliar os animos, que eu desde que vim a aprendo, para entender as queixas dos meus subditos [3].

---

[1] Egual tentame, mas por outros motivos, fizeram os hollandeses em Ceylão com respeito ao português; mas por desforra da justiça, os seus descendentes ainda hoje falam o crioulo português.

[2] Este hybridismo, já profundamente arraigado, é uma das causas principaes do imperfeito conhecimento de uma e outra lingua.— «The native Roman Catholic Christians, who are numerous round Sawant Wari and Goa, speak a patois which contains many Portuguese words mixed with Marathi». Beames, *Outlines of Indian Philology*, 1868, p. 4.

[3] *Livros das monções*, 30. Este assumpto foi dofendido e advogado calorosamente pelo Sr. G. de Vasconcellos Abreu nas conferencias das Missões Ultramarinas no Ministerio da Marinha, quando era ministro Mello Gouveia.

*
* *

É vantajoso, é proficuo o estudo da lingua materna?

A questão, posta assim na generalidade, não admitte discussão, por demais evidente, aos olhos de um português, de um francês, de um inglês, a quem o conhecimento accurado da sua lingua constitue a essencia de toda a instrucção e a base de illustração.

Mas poderá e deverá dizer-se outro tanto com respeito a uma lingua que se não gaba de esmerada cultura e de importante e variada literatura, e em particular de uma lingua colonial, dominada ha quatrocentos annos por outra official, que nem a centesima parte da população percebe, não obstante todas as escolas primarias existentes, regias e parochiaes ecclesiasticas? [1] Parece que o facto de não ter havido até hoje em Gôa nenhuma escola pública da lingua vernacula, a despeito de tantos seculos de dominação civilizadora, e o de ser o konkaní banido até da instrucção primaria, como nocivo ao adeantamento, devem depor contra a resposta affirmativa, por mais absurdo e paradoxal que isto se afigure [2].

Portugal empenhou-se em implantar nas suas conquistas a lingua propria, e produziu numerosos dialectos crioulos — tão interessantes para o estudo da linguistica — os quaes ainda hoje attestam a sua possante acção assimiladora; mas não promoveu, como governo, a instrucção e a cultura das linguas indigenas, para serem vehiculo do patrio idioma e da sua civilização. Mas tambem não procurou exterminá-las, senão a de Gôa, «com a demonstração e severidade de castigo», por ser assim «util ao aproveitamento das almas, e segurança para o dominio das terras» [3].

Não foi, porém, o konkaní sempre alvo de animadversão official, nem motivo de perigo espiritual e temporal; se teve perseguidores ferozes, tambem teve, de espaço a espaço, estrenuos propugnadores, se bem que não tivessem sido coroados de exito os seus esforços pelo ensino e restauração da lingua. Merece especial menção Cunha Rivara, investigador incansavel e espirito de longo alcance e largos horizontes, não só pelo muito que trabalhou para attrahir a attenção do publico ao estudo systematico do konkaní, mas, sobretudo, por ter com admi-

---

[1] O *Censo da população da India*, 1903, dá a percentagem de 10,5 dos que sabem ler e escrever, incluindo o maratha e o guzerathe. Mas em relação ao português, o saber lê lo não é entendê-lo.

[2] Ha, comtudo, escolas officiaes de maratha, lingua exotica, posto que germana e erroneamente considerada literaria do país. — «Recommenda-se aos mestres de primeiras letras... se appliquem com todo o desvelo ao ensino da mesma lingua a favor dos seus discipulos, não consentindo que estes falem nas suas escolas a da terra». O vice-rei D. Manuel de Portugal e Castro, 1839.

[3] Vide Cunha Rivara, *op. cit.*, XVI.

ravel perseverança desencantado e dado á estampa valiosos manuscriptos vernaculos, que, aliás, teriam ficado em perpetuo olvido. «Oxalá, dizia elle em uma dessas publicações, que estas nossas tentativas sirvam de despertar os filhos desta terra, que ainda se hajam em conta de aprendizes para se applicarem ao estudo da sua propria lingua, sem o conhecimento methodico da qual será sempre de difficil accesso o das outras linguas, e mui tardios os progressos em qualquer ramo de literatura ou sciencia»[1]. E não serviram de despertar a muitos, porque a apathia geral continúa, parecendo que o hybridismo infrene do konkaní e do português, e ás vezes do inglês, constitue a suprema aspiração da linguagem dos que querem passar por instruidos.

Mas a nota predominante é a indifferença, é o desprezo, assim da parte do governo, como da parte das classes dirigentes e illustradas. A utilidade do ensino e da cultura da lingua de Gôa é, pelo que se vê, um problema intrincado, que até agora não foi satisfactoriamente resolvido. Mas convirá que continue a ser o nó gordio? não haverá razões urgentes e elementos necessarios para a sua solução definitiva?

E todavia, na moderna politica colonial, o conhecimento dos idiomas vernaculos não sómente se impõe aos estranhos como meio de communicação e de christianização, ou como um factor para a philologia comparada, mas o seu estudo methodico e aprofundado é uma necessidade impreterivel, como noutras partes do mundo culto, aos proprios naturaes, para a sua civilização estavel e para os seus rapidos progressos intellectuaes.

Haja vista a vizinha Inglaterra[2] que, longe de perseguir e votar ao ostracismo as linguas indigenas, de qualquer especie que sejam, tem por um dos seus principaes deveres abrir por toda a parte escolas, e subsidiar generosamente as de iniciativa particular, para o seu ensino, estimular por varios modos a sua frequencia, servir-se dellas como pedestal para estudos superiores, fomentar com toda a diligencia a producção de livros didacticos[3], e assim reduzir á escripta, systematizar e cultivar até idiomas rudes e cahoticos, numa palavra, avocar suave, efficaz e rapidamente ao convivio da civilização europeia, por meio da lingua vernacula, povos que, de outro modo, andariam alheados por longo tempo da sua benefica influencia. E com isto não prejudica a diffusão da lingua propria, antes pelo contrario.

Haja vista a colonia goense de Bombaim, mais em contacto com a administração britannica e com o movimento intellectual dos seus

---

[1] *Grammatica da lingua concani, escripta em portuguez por um missionario italiano.* Prefação.

[2] E a Allemanha segue-a na esteira nas suas recentes colonias africanas.

[3] Neste sentido merece menção e louvor a judiciosa portaria do Sr. Conselheiro Ressano Garcia, de 13 de janeiro de 1890, a qual, por má sina do konkaní, não surtiu effeito.

subditos, a qual, de ha poucos annos para cá, tem na lingua materna periodicos, publicações literarias, em maior parte traducções ou imitações, como sempre acontece no periodo inicial, e até peças theatraes, muito lidas e apreciadas pelos que não sabem, ou conhecem superficialmente, linguas europeias. É pena, porém, que a esta louvavel iniciativa não tenham presidido uma orientação scientifica e cabal conhecimento dos recursos literarios, e por isso, não lucre muito a lingua; pois, salvo rarissima excepção, todos os trabalhos são feitos com vocabulario pobre e avariado, em estylo corriqueiro e linguagem pouco cuidada e ás vezes falha de grammatica, e em orthographia arbitraria, apparentemente sonica, como se faltassem modelos com foros de classicos.

É, portanto, já tempo de romper de vez com a rotina secular e preconceitos antiquados, e de tratar seriamente, sem solução de continuidade, de dar impulso vigoroso á instrucção e á restauração da lingua vernacula de Gôa, instituindo escolas independentes ou mixtas para o seu ensino methodico e promovendo a publicação de livros apropriados [1]. O actual estado do konkani, reduzido á linguagem colloquial (e esta mesma hybrida sem necessidade) e depreciado pelos modernos orientalistas como *patois* e *jargon*, é de continuação impossivel, por ser um desdouro para o governo, um labéo para os que o usam, um empeço á proficiencia no português, uma difficuldade para a acquisição de outras linguas e um defeito fundamental de toda a instrucção [2].



Pondo de parte a questão da necessidade ou da utilidade do konkani, considerado como base primaria e vehiculo principal da instrucção em geral, quem experimenta a sua deficiencia no presente estado de cousas, quem sente a falta de meios idoneos á sua facil cultura, é o clero da terra. No cabal desempenho do seu ministerio, elle não pode prescindir de alargar os seus conhecimentos além do restricto ambito da linguagem colloquial. E para remediar isso, o que mais precisa é adquirir grande copia de termos vernaculos, a fim de poder exprimir com exactidão, variedade e elegancia todos os seus conceitos e traduzir com fidelidade o que lê em livros escriptos em outras linguas, especialmente na portuguesa. O konkani não lhes é associado, nem se

---

[1] «A 4.ª difficuldade é a falta de livros nesta lingua, o que seria hum grande soccorro a hum estudioso». *Grammatica da lingua concani*, por um missionario italiano, pag. 144.

[2] «Aprendia-se a ler e escrever machinalmente o portuguez, sem se comprehender a significação de uma só palavra desta lingua, a qual unicamente se começava a conhecer, quando se estudava a grammatica latina. Dahi veio falarem e escreverem muitos padres correntemente o latim, e não serem capazes de se explicar em portuguez». Cunha Rivara, *Ensaios historicos*, xxx.

conhece de ordinario a correspondencia de vocabulos ou não occorre promptamente á memoria. D'aqui se vê quanto vantajoso é não sómente aos estranhos, mas ainda aos proprios indigenas, sobretudo aos ecclesiasticos, um diccionario portugués-konkaní completo, abrangendo as principaes accepções e a phraseologia mais commum, representadas por grande quantidade de significados.

Esta difficuldade em encontrar de prompto, no vocabulario vulgar e nos livros accessiveis, termos adequados para dar corpo a ideias abstractas e para expressar todas as manifestações do pensamento, eu proprio a experimentei, quando, ha vinte e cinco annos, comecei a exercitar-me na prègação em lingua vernacula. Foi desde então que me empenhei em estudá-la mais a fundo e em tornar-me nella possivelmente proficiente. Tambem datou do mesmo tempo a minha intenção de compor, quando dispusesse de elementos necessarios e tivesse vagar sufficiente, um diccionario, que servisse de auxiliar, especialmente, aos meus collegas.

Annos depois, com o estudo do sanskrito, lingua-mãe, e do maratha, lingua-irman, e com as noções de outros idiomas áricos e dravídicos, bem assim com o exame dos materiaes antigos e modernos do proprio konkaní, achei executavel o projecto desde tão longo tempo concebido; e offereceu-se-me o ensejo de o levar a effeito, quando deixei de ser vigario geral da missão portuguesa de Bengala.

Se bem que o diccionario português-konkaní merecia precedencia, por ser mais util e prático, a ordem logica exigia que primeiro fosse elaborado o diccionario konkaní, para o outro servir de base e de guia. Assim o fiz, consumindo na sua feitura mais de tres annos de insanas e constantes lucubrações, coadjuvado por amigos devotados; e publiquei-o por minha conta em Bombaim, com grande dispendio e no meio de contrariedades de varias especies.

Quando trabalhava na sua composição, desbravando o escabroso caminho e aplanando as difficuldades que surgiam a cada passo, presentia com fundamento que a rotina intransigente e a ignorancia petulante lhe notariam muitas pechas; e por isso, na extensa introducção que o precedeu, explicava minuciosamente a sua organização, justificava com clareza a sua razão de ser e respondia de antemão ás objecções provaveis e assisadas.

O livro foi, em geral, benevolamente acolhido, lisonjeiramente apreciado e altamente recommendado. E a pequena critica desfavoravel que appareceu veiu unicamente provar-me que não fôra lida a sua introducção ou não tinham sido ponderadas as razões nella expostas. A obra, vasada em moldes inteiramente novos e em completa divergencia da bitola usual, não se conformava com a acanhada orientação de alguns individuos illetrados, que persumiam de mestres da lingua, pelo simples facto de ser ella a materna. Não tendo alcance para lhe comprehender as bellezas, era muito natural que confundissem as suas virtudes com vicios, dando mais uma vez razão ao dictado inglês: *fools rush in where angels fear to tread.*

Isto não quer dizer que o diccionario é destituido de defeitos. Fui eu o primeiro a reconhecê-lo [1], embora não fosse necessario, visto que não era de esperar que elle fosse obra perfeita, attenta a sua natureza e a traça que segui no seu conjuncto. Mas a critica não os discerniu nem os apontou, e, por isso, não me proporcionou occasião de agradecer [2]. Se publicasse outra edição, como seria de toda a conveniencia, e como se praticou judiciosamente com os diccionarios marathas de Molesworth e Candy, corrigia-os em grande parte, e melhorava consideravelmente o livro, introduzindo novos vocabulos e phrases, inserindo algumas variantes, que adrede então omitti, e accrescentando muitos significados. Como porém não conto fazê-lo, dou neste um supplemento sómente do vocabulario, que podia ter sido mais extenso, se não fôra um tanto descabido.

*
* *

Eis o plano que segui na composição deste volume.

Fiz copiar por varias pessoas em apropriados livros *in-folio*, palavra por palavra em cada linha, o vocabulario do diccionario de João de Deus, e em parte do de Roquette, e tratei de transferir, reversamente, do manuscripto do primeiro volume, que ainda não estava publicado, todas as palavras do vocabulario konkani — tarefa esta, quasi toda, levada a cabo, com paciencia benedictina, pelo padre Manuel Antonio Dias [3].

Em seguida, occupei-me em rever o trabalho feito, que representava tão sómente o esqueleto, e esse mesmo defectivo, mas guardava a harmonia essencial entre um e outro volume. Preenchi grande numero de lacunas, ora recorrendo aos synonymos que já tinham significados simples, ora formando significados compostos e periphrasticos possivelmente resumidos, ora consultando livros similares, antigos e modernos, postoque imperfeitos e deficientes, ora soccorrendo-me a diccionarios de linguas affins, especialmente aos do maratha. E deixei em branco varios vocabulos para ulterior exame.

Neste comenos, alquebrado de forças, após dez annos de serviço de missionario, vim ao reino, onde me foi concedido um anno de licença nos termos da lei. Aqui, depois de muitas delongas e diversas formalidades, alcancei que o Ministerio da Marinha e Ultramar aucto-

---

[1] Vide Introducção, pag. xxv.

[2] O facto de ter sido o manuscripto muitas vezes copiado, com deslocação de vocabulos em observancia da melhor prosodia e orthographia, explica a omissão de alguns delles, de uso commum; o de ter sido impresso longe das vistas do auctor e em typographia barata, para ser accessivel a todos, dá a razão das numerosas erratas, as quaes, aliás, na sua maioria, facilmente se percebem.

[3] Identico plano foi encetado por Molesworth e proseguido por Candy no seu diccionario inglês-maratha.

rizasse a publicação do livro por conta do Estado. Á recommendação da Academia Real das Sciencias devi a minha demora no reino para poder dirigir de perto a composição e rever as provas, como era de todo o ponto conveniente em trabalhos desta ordem [1].

Ora, vendo que a composição typographica tinha de ser necessariamente morosa, assim por causa da fundição de novos typos, como pela natureza da propria obra, mórmente sendo em lingua desconhecida do pessoal, e tambem pelas repetidas interrupções por motivos de outras publicações mais urgentes, julguei que devia pôr todo o esmero no seu acabamento e dar o maior desenvolvimento possivel, dentro do limite de mil paginas, designado no orçamento, para assim, além de outras razões, tornar o trabalho digno de edição official.

Não pensando ao principio na somma de labores e na tensão constante do espirito que isto envolvia, arrojei-me á difficilima empresa de reproduzir, na integridade substancial, em konkaní, cujo vocabulario se acha ao presente tão restricto, o *Diccionario Contemporaneo*, da copiosa lingua portugueza.

Depois, quando senti o peso do commettimento e vi aggravados os meus padecimentos physicos, fiquei mais de uma vez tentado a retrahir-me; mas não tive outro recurso senão proseguir no caminho encetado, não só porque me julgava compromettido com o Governo, como porque tinha pena de deixar inutilizado ou truncado o trabalho executado. Nem parecia airoso que, tendo lançado grandiosos alicerces, levantasse mesquinho edificio.

*

* *

Agora duas palavras ácerca da organização formal do diccionario.

No primeiro volume o vocabulo principal ou o artigo é dado em caracteres devanágricos com a transliteração em alphabeto romano, segundo o systema de William Jones, commummente seguido pelos orientalistas inglezes. Neste, eu tinha de adoptar, por motivos graves e obvios, um dos dois alphabetos; preferi a romanização, como mais conhecida dos christãos e mais praticada, explanando no principio a sua correlação com o devanágari e a sua phonação peculiar.

Ha, porém, na transcripção observada neste volume uma differença, unica e muito importante para a facilidade da leitura: a suppressão do *a* mudo medial e final, que conservei no outro, pela simples razão de estar inherente á respectiva consoante devanágrica, que se devia fielmente representar para manter a perfeita concordancia de transliteração [2].

---

[1] Cumpre-me deixar aqui consignados os meus cordiaes agradecimentos ao Sr. Conselheiro José de Sousa Monteiro, secretario perpetuo da Academia, por este e outros valiosos favores.

[2] Este *a* final é equivalente ao e mudo francês em *rose*, *porte*.

Adoptado o *Diccionario Contemporaneo*, como norma invariavel [1], por elle me guiei inteiramente, sem ecletismo, no vocabulario, nas accepções, na phraseologia e até na orthographia, accrescentando alguns vocabulos e significados do de João de Deus. Eliminei alguns vocabulos, uns por serem muito technicos e de rara occorrencia, outros por não terem correspondentes nas linguas indianas, como os zoologicos e botanicos, e uns poucos, de pequena monta, por demandarem longa descripção, a qual teria cabida, se eu visasse primariamente ao estudo do português e não ao do konkani [2].

Para supprir a deficiencia do konkaní, introduzi muitos neologismos, em particular ácerca da terminologia scientifica e literaria, importados mórmente do sanskrito, como se pratica em todas as linguas indianas, ainda de familias differentes, á semelhança do que fazem as linguas europeias com relação ao grego. Uns, encontrei-os já promptos nos diccionarios, outros cunhei-os eu proprio, porventura nem sempre com a devida correcção. Não os notei como taes em cada caso, por ser desnecessario; e os vocabulos que indico como pouco usados, podem, em parte, ser com effeito novos. Apropriei-me, conjecturalmente, de muitos do maratha ou adoptados no maratha, embora o seu uso não seja geral, por ser lingua subsidiaria.

Quanto á accumulação de synonymos konkanís em certos vocabulos usuaes, cumpre notar que nem todos são conhecidos em toda a área, nem tem egual acceitação; alguns são privativos da linguagem ecclesiastica, outros, peculiares a certas castas [3]. Apontei os que são correntes em certas zonas, para se não empregarem indistinctamente em toda a região; como tambem notei os que apparecem nos antigos escriptos e que actualmente não estão em uso commum, nem provavelmente estiveram muitos delles na epocha dos seus auctores.

Tendo-me proposto não exceder a 1:000 paginas, envidei todos os meus esforços para poupar o espaço, e procurei ser conciso, sem faltar á clareza. Assim: representei a repetição do vocabulo do artigo por um travessão (—), a da primeira palavra do significado composto por virgula e traço (, -) e a da ultima por traço e virgula (- ,); eliminei algumas vezes, em especial no principio, os adverbios em *-mente*, os substantivos em *-dor* e o participo passivo, por serem de facil formação os seus correspondentes em konkani; omitti as phrases portuguesas que podiam ser quasi literalmente vertidas, guardada a ordem syntactica, dando apenas as mais idiomaticas; mencionei as diversas accepções portuguesas só no vocabulo principal ou primeiro, evitando a sua repetição nos derivados ou subsequentes; fiz chamadas,

---

[1] Não estava então publicado o diccionario do Sr. Candido de Figueiredo

[2] Neste caso, é costume em Goa empregar o termo português de preferencia á sua descripção.

[3] No concurso de synonimos, os de origem sanskrita são considerados como mais nobres e polidos.

não muito frequentes, a vocabulos mais conhecidos, para accepções menos importantes e para significados mais copiosos; não marquei o genero depois de cada significado dos substantivos, mas, sim, no fim da serie dos do mesmo genero; nem designei a declinação a que pertence, por ser cognoscivel, na generalidade, pelo genero e pela terminação, e por ser amiude dado o caso obliquo no corpo do artigo; e agrupei os vocabulos synonymos, com ligeiras variantes phoneticas, se bem que não eram alphabeticamente consecutivos [1].

A regencia e a construcção syntactica do português, muito diversas das do konkaní, e a significação periphrastica, em muitos casos indispensavel, occasionam frequentemente graves alterações grammaticaes. Achei, por isso, da maxima utilidade esclarecer o mais laconicamente possivel este importante assumpto, ainda exemplificando-o algumas vezes; e pelo mesmo motivo inclui certas palavras entre parenthesis, que, aliás, não teriam razão de ser. Pareceu-me tambem de conveniencia, para melhor conhecimento da indole da lingua, indicar em português o sentido literal de phrases idiomaticas ou figuradas.

No primeiro volume estão introduzidos tão sómente os termos portugueses de uso commum; mas neste não houve razão para tal restricção. Convem, porém, advertir que, entre os hindús e fóra de Goa, é muito circumscripto o emprêgo de semelhantes palavras, quando tenham equivalentes vernaculas.

Para maior simplificação da leitura e facilidade de intelligencia, separei algumas palavras que, conforme a indole das linguas neo-aricas deviam estar compostas, como: *jâvûm yeso, ârsyâ sârko.*

Dou em supplemento varios vocabulos, que na revisão final do diccionario, já impresso, e na sua confrontação com o original, achei escapados por salto, *errante oculo;* e outros, que eu havia de proposito omittido, por serem pouco usados ou meras variantes, ou por não atinar então com o significado.

Não obstante o maximo cuidado que pus na fastienta revisão de provas, feita exclusivamente por mim, revendo-as sempre, quatro, e não raro, mais vezes, escaparam não poucos erros typographicos, particularmente nas primeiras folhas e nos signaes diacriticos, por não estarem os olhos habituados a trabalhos desta especie [2]. Posto que em muitos casos as falhas consistam em um ponto ou accento, inseri-as, comtudo, na lista das erratas, por alterarem sensivelmente a orthoépia ou por causarem confusão, preterindo outros de somenos monta.

---

[1] Como, por exemplo: *lapida* e *lapide; ondulado, ondulante* e *onduloso; sacudida, sacudidela, sacudidura* e *sacudimento.*

[2] A minha pessima graphia, de um lado, e o facto do konkaní e a sua transliteração serem desconhecidos dos compositores, do outro lado, augmentaram notavelmente este serviço, que consumiu muito tempo e estragou a minha vista.



Devo justificar, por motivos especiaes, a demora havida na impressão do livro, já que pareceu a mais de um, e poderá parecer a muitos, propositada; sendo, aliás, facto conhecido dos interessados na sua acceleração, que ninguem mais do que eu estava empenhado em vê-lo no mais breve praso publicado, pois que receava que a morte me viesse surprehender no meio da faina, deixando a obra truncada.

Apesar de não ter faltado da minha parte, durante todo o decurso, original para a composição e presteza, por vezes excessiva, na revisão de provas, nem boa vontade da parte do pessoal da Imprensa Nacional[1], o trabalho protelou-se demasiado e mais de uma vez se interrompeu, por motivo de força maior. Mas houve compensação: saiu a obra mais comprehensiva e desenvolvida, empregando eu principalmente nisto o vagar que me sobrava.

Se a composição corresse regular e rapida, como era meu summo desejo, labutaria eu com mais afinco e não me deteria em dissorar o cerebro, a fim de desencantar ou excogitar correspondencias de vocabulos e phrases arduas, sem nenhuma collaboração, como fiz com a mira em que o diccionario rivalizasse com os melhores do seu genero, ainda que não apparentasse grande volume. E se me tivesse circumscripto á modesta traça primitiva de produzir um simples vocabulario português-konkaní, mais ou menos extenso — e muitas das linguas indianas se contentam com tão pouco — e tivesse reproduzido, *vice-versa,* o diccionario konkaní-português, preenchendo as lacunas que facilmente pudesse e preterindo sem escrupulo as outras, com effeito este volume se me tornaria, como esperava, muito menos trabalhoso que o primeiro.

Não é de admirar, á vista de innumeras difficuldades inherentes e supervenientes, que obras desta natureza e de tamanho folego demandem largo praso para a sua elaboração e publicação. O Governo inglês, por exemplo, não se espantou — e não se retrahiu de o remunerar generosamente — de que Candy, rodeado de letrados e sabios indigenas e auxiliado por todos os meios pela direcção de instrucção publica, sómente concluisse em 1847 o diccionario inglês-maratha, começado por elle oito annos antes, em continuação dos trabalhos iniciados em 1831 por Molesworth com a sua collaboração[2].

---

[1] Devo aqui especialisar com reconhecimento o Sr. José Antonio Dias Coelho pela sua esclarecida e perseverante coadjuvação.

[2] Vide os prefacios dos diccionarios *Maráthí and English* e *English and Maráthí.*



De bom grado emprehendido o trabalho e penosamente proseguido através de varias vicissitudes, tenho agora a summa satisfação de o ter concluido, arrostando todos os obstaculos — louvado seja Deus! — sem deficiencias e truncamentos substanciaes, e pondo em contacto, quanto ao meu alcance estava, o riquissimo lexico português com o desdenhado, mal conhecido e nada estudado konkaní, digno sem duvida de melhor sorte. Não me desvaneço certamente de ter feito obra perfeita, não havendo, nem podendo haver, pela propria natureza de linguas vivas, diccionario rigorosamente completo.

Agora o konkaní póde gloriar-se de possuir dois diccionarios modernos, elaborados conforme todas as regras lexicographicas e os melhores modelos no seu genero, e como creio, superiores, em particular o presente, aos das muitas linguas indianas.

Mas não é tudo. Faltam livros apropriados de leitura e de estudo da lingua, e, em especial, falta uma grammatica composta em concordancia com os diccionarios e completa, abrangendo todas as phases historicas e fórmas dialectaes e peculiaridades de castas [1], relacionada com o sanskrito, donde procede, e com o maratha, cuja influencia é notoria, e coordenada mais ou menos conforme as linhas da grammatica maratha de Ganpatráo Navalkar [2].

Sorria-me a ideia de me abalançar ao emprehendimento, que não demandaria muita laboração e longo tempo, dispondo eu já de grande copia de materiaes. Mas sinto-me esmorecido pelo receio de falta de apoio official, imprescindivel em trabalhos desta ordem.

Concluindo, protesto a minha profunda gratidão a todos os que directa ou indirectamente concorreram — e não foram poucos — para a publicação deste livro.

Lisboa, junho de 1905.

S. R. Dalgado.

---

[1] Essas peculiaridades nem sempre são barbarismos, mas, em muitos casos elementos preciosos para estudos ethnologicos.

[2] O Barão de Cumbarjua foi commissionado, ha muitos annos, pelo Governo desta empresa, mas os seus trabalhos, se os fez, não sairam ao publico.

# DICCIONARIO

# EXPLICAÇÃO

DO

## ALPHABETO DEVANÀGRICO E SUA TRANSLITERAÇÃO

(Abbreviaturas: *a.* aspirada; *apr.* aproximadamente; *c.* cacuminal; *d.* dental; *d.-l.* dento-labial; *i.* inaspirada; *ingl.* inglês; *k.* konkaní; *l.* longo; *lat.* latino; *n.* nasal; *pr.* pronuncia-se.)

---

### VOGAES

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| अ | | (*b.*) | corresponde a | *a* | na 2.ª syllaba de | páp*a*. | (*apr.*) |
| आ | â | (*l.*) | » | *á* | na 1.ª syllaba de | p*á*pa. | |
| इ | i | (*b.*) | » | *i* | em | flór*i*do. | |
| ई | î | (*l.*) | » | *í* | » | flor*í*do. | |
| उ | u | (*b.*) | » | *u* | na 2.ª syllaba de | túm*u*lo. | |
| ऊ | û | (*l.*) | » | *ú* | na 1.ª syllaba de | t*ú*mulo. | |
| ऋ | ṛi | (*b.*) | » | *ri* | em | *ri*tual. | (*apr.*) |
| ॠ | ṛî | (*l.*) | » | *rí* | » | *ri*to. | (*apr.*) |
| ऌ | ḷi | (*b.*) | » | *li* | » | *li*dado. | (*apr.*) |
| ॡ | ḷî | (*l.*) | » | *lí* | » | *li*do. | (*apr.*) |
| ए | e | (*l.*) *fechado* | » | *ê* | na 1.ª syllaba de | s*ê*de. | |
| » | » | » *aberto* | » | *é* | na 1.ª syllaba de | s*é*de. | |
| ऐ | ai | (*l.*) | » | *oi* | em | *oi*ro. | (*apr.*) |
| ओ | o | (*l.*) *fechado* | » | *ô* | » | c*ô*rte. | |
| » | » | » *aberto* | » | *ó* | » | c*ó*rte. | |
| औ | au | (*l.*) | » | *ou* | » | *ou*ro. | (*apr.*) |
| ं | ṁ | (*anusvâra*) | » | ~ | » | tã*o*. | |
| ः | ḥ | (*visarga*) | » | | » | *duḥkha* | (*k.*, dôr) |

## CONSOANTES

### Gutturaes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| क | ka | (*i.*) | corresponde a | c | em | calor. |
| ख | kha | (*a.*) | » | *c + h* | » | *khata* (*k.*, mancha). |
| ग | ga | (*i.*) | » | *g* | » | *g*abar. |
| घ | gha | (*a.*) | » | *g + h* | » | *gharâvo* (*k.*, domestico). |
| ङ | ṅa | (*n.*) | » | *n* | » | sa*n*gue (*apr.*) |

### Palataes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| च | cha | (*i.*) | corresponde a | *ch* | em | *ch*apéo (*apr.*) |
| » | » | » *dento-palatal* » | | *ts* | » | *chaṇo* (*k.*, ervanço). |
| छ | chha | (*a.*) | » | *ch + h* | » | *chhita* (*k.*, chita). |
| » | » | » *dento-palatal* » | | *ts + h* | » | *chhadar* (*k.*, lençol). |
| ज | ja | (*i.*) | » | *j* | » | *j*angada. |
| » | » | » *dento-palatal* » | | *z* | » | *z*agal. |
| झ | jha | (*a.*) | » | *j + h* | » | *jheṁjaraṇî* (*k.*, esfregadura). |
| » | » | » *dento-palatal* » | | *z + h* | » | *jhaḍa* (*k.*, lufada). |
| ञ | ña | (*n.*) | » | *n* | » | a*n*cho, a*n*jo. |

### Cacuminaes ou cerebraes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ट | ṭa | (*i.*) | corresponde a | *t* (*ingl.*) | em | *t*rumpet |
| ठ | ṭha | (*a.*) | » | *ṭ + h* | » | *ṭhâṇa* (*k.*, estação). |
| ड | ḍa | (*i.*) | » | *d* (*ingl.*) | » | *d*rum. |
| ढ | ḍha | (*a.*) | » | *ḍ + h* | » | *ḍhâṁga* (*k.*, passo). |
| ण | ṇa | (*n.*) | » | *n* (*ingl.*) | » | di*n*t. |

### Dentaes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| त | ta | (*i.*) | corresponde a | *t* | em | *t*al. |
| थ | tha | (*a.*) | » | *t + h* | » | *th*in (*ingl.*) |
| द | da | (*i.*) | » | *d* | » | *d*ar. |
| ध | dha | (*a.*) | » | *d + h* | » | *dharma* (*k.*, esmola). |
| न | na | (*n.*) | » | *n* | » | *n*ome |

### Labiaes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| प | pa | (*i.*) | corresponde a | *p* | em | *p*a*p*a |
| फ | pha | (*a.*) | » | *ph* (*f*) | » | *ph*ase |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ब | ba | (*i.*) | corresponde a | *b* | em | *b*om |
| भ | bha | (*a.*) | » | *b* + *h* | » | *bhâu* (*k.*, irmão). |
| म | ma | (*n.*) | » | *m* | » | *m*ar. |

**Semivogaes**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| य | ya | (*p.*) | corresponde a | *y* (*i*) | em | myopia. |
| र | ra | (*c.*) | » | *r* | » | ca*r*o. |
| ल | la | (*d.*) | » | *l* | » | *l*ado. |
| व | va | (*d.-l.*) | » | *w* (*ingl.*) | » | *w*ine. |

**Sibilantes**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| श | śa | (*p.*) | corresponde a | *x* | em | *x*adrez. |
| ष | sha | (*c.*) | » | *x* + *h* | » | *sh*ew (*ingl.*), *bhesha* (*k.*, trage). |
| स | sa | (*d.*) | » | *s* | » | *s*e*ss*ão. |

**Aspirante**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ह | ha | | » | *h* (*ingl.*) | em | *h*and. |

**Prakritica**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ळ | ḷa | (*c.*) | » | | em | *kâḷo* (*k.*, preto). |

**Compostas**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| क्ष | ksha | (क + ष) | » | *xs* | em | e*xs*ecutio (*lat.*; *apr.*) |
| ज्ञ | jña | (ज + ञ) | » | *dnya* | » | *âjñâ* (*k.*, ordem, *pr.* *âdnyâ*). |
| » | » | » | » | *gnya* | » | *jñâna* (*k.*, sciencia, *pr.* *gnyân*). |

# OBSERVAÇÕES

---

1.ª O phonema de अ *a*, no konkaní, como no bengalí, diverge muito do do sanskrito e maratha, e aproxima-se do *o* breve ou, melhor, *u* breve em inglês, como em *not* (não), *nut* (noz)[1]. É inherente a toda a consoante simples, que, por isso, se considera syllabica. A consoante que o não tiver ou é composta, ou é pronunciada com a vogal antecedente, *v. g.* क्ष *k-sha*, उद् *u-d*[2].

2.ª As vogaes ऋ *ṛî*, ऌ *ḷi* e ॡ *ḷi* só são usadas em sanskrito, e ऋ nas palavras adoptadas do sanskrito, sendo muitas vezes substituida por रि *ri*, *v. g.* रीण *rîṇa* (divida), *S.* ऋण *ṛiṇa*. O som de *i* é medio entre *i* e *u*, e o do *ṛ* e *ḷ*, muito breve, *v. g.* कृपा *kṛipâ* (graça), (comm. कुर्पा *kurpâ*).

3.ª ए *e* e ऑ *o*, sempre longos, tem dois phonemas: fechado (commum) e aberto, peculiar ao konkaní. É aberto, quanto á primeira letra, na penultima syllaba dos substantivos neutros e na ultima e penultima do nominativo plural dos nomes masculinos: *péra* (goiaba), *déra* (porta); *dèra* (irmãos do marido), *doré* (barbantes), *boré* (bons); — o quanto á segunda, na ultima syllaba do singular e na penultima dos substantivos neutros: *ghoḍó* (cavallo), *baró* (bom), *meló* (morreu); *dóra* (calabre), *póra* (cria)[3].

4.ª O अ *a* da penultima syllaba tonica é, em vocabulos homonymos correlativos, fechado nos femininos e aberto nos neutros, á similhança de ऑ *o*: भिरांड *bhiraṁḍa (fem.)* (brindoeiro, Garcinia purpurea) e भिरांड *bhiraṁḍa, (neut.)* (brindão)[4].

---

[1] Este phonema, que nas publicações modernas se confunde, erroneamente, com *o*, é representado, com mais justeza, nos impressos antigos, por *ă* breve ou por *a* italico.

[2] A consoante final, destituida da vogal (e ás vezes a medial, por necessidade typographica) marca-se com *virâma* (्), *ut supra.*

[3] Cf. a introducção ao *Diccionario koṁkaṇî-portuguez.*

[4] Mas o अ *a*, aberto ou fechado, é sempre breve, não devendo, portanto, confundir-se com ऑ *o*, que é sempre longo, seja aberto ou fechado, como o são ए *e*, ऐ *ai* e औ *au*, por serem ditongos.

5.ª O *a* dos ditongos ऐ *ai* e औ *au* sôa como a primeira vogal (अ *a*) e não como o *a* português. Estes ditongos em konkaní correspondem a *oi* e *ou* em português.

6.ª O konkaní (bem como o sanskrito e o maratha) não tem, rigorosamente falando, os ditongos portuguezes *ai*, *ei*, *ui* e *au*. São de ordinario representados pela primeira respectiva vogal e pelas semivogaes य *ya* e व *va*: बायल *bâyala* (mulher), (ou बाइल *bâil* ou बाईल *bâîla*), वेय *veya* (consogro), हायहूय *hâyahûya* (ai!), भाव *bhâva* (irmão), (ou भाउ *bhâu*).

7.ª O *anusvâra* propriamente dito tem o som levemente nasal e *illiteral* *(nâsikya)*: कांटो *kâṁṭo*, espinho. Quando, porém, o *anusvâra* suppre, como acontece commummente na escripta, a consoante nasal destituida de vogal, tem o phonema nasalado da respectiva consoante (isto é, nasal *organico*): अंक = अङ्क *aṅka* (algarismo), आंजन = आञ्जन *âñjana* (collyrio), कंठ = कण्ठ *kaṇṭha* (pescoço), नंदन = नन्दन *nandana* (deleite), आंबट = आम्बट *âmbaṭa* (acido)[1].

8.ª O *anusvâra* que antecede र *ra*, श *śa* e स *sa*, sôa *ṁw*: संरक्षण *saṁrakshaṇa* (custodia) *pr. saṁwrakshaṇ*, संसार *saṁsâra* (mundo) *pr. saṁwsâr*, संस्कृत *saṁskṛita* (sanskrito) *pr. saṁwskṛit*, quasi *sõuscrüt* em português.

9.ª O *visarga*, que é puro *spiritus* ou sopro, tonifica aspiradamente a letra a que se junta, produzindo uma especie de hiato: दुःख *duḥ-kha*, dor[2]. É de rara occorrencia em konkaní.

10.ª च *cha* (e sua aspirada छ *chha*) representa, assim como em maratha, dois phonemas: um, normal (devanágrico): explosivo, como em castelhano ou como o *c* italiano antes de *e* e *i*; outro, prakrítico: *ts*, quasi equivalente ao de *zz* em italiano (*prezzo, mezzo*)[3]. Tem o primeiro antes de इ *i*, ई *î*, ए *e*, e य *ya*; e o segundo, antes das outras vogaes, sendo as excepções muito poucas e em vocabulos exoticos: चित्त *chitta* (attenção) *pr. tchitt*, चेप *chepa* (pressão) *pr. tchêp*; चाल *châla* (andadura) *pr. tsâl*, चूल *chûla* (fogão) *pr. tsûl*, छणछणीत *chhaṇachhṇîta* (estrugidor) *pr. tshaṇtshaṇît*.

11.ª Similhantemente, ज *ja*, além do som normal explosivo, como em inglês (e não fricativo, como em português), tem o de *z* inicial e medial em por-

---

[1] Vid. Max Müller, *The first book of Hitopadeśa* (pp. VIII e sgs.). Navalkar's *Grammar* (pp. 15 e sgs.).

[2] «Aspiração sibilada seguida de echo fraquissimo da vogal que a precede». G. de Vasconcellos Abreu, *Manual para o estudo do sâoskrito classico*, p. 7.

[3] Esta é tambem a notação da *Grammatica marastta*, Roma 1778. *Zzautà* (चौता) = *chautâ*, *panzzavà* (पंचवा) = *paṁchavâ*.

tuguês: झीव *jiva* (vida) *pr. jiw*, झेव *jeva* (coma) *pr. jew*, झिगझिगीत *jhigajhigîta* (brilhante) *pr. jhigjhigult;* झर *jara* (febre) *pr. zăr*, झोर *jora* (força) *pr. zôr*, झगडें *jhagadem* (rixa) *pr. zhăgdém*[1].

12.ª As cacuminaes ट *ṭa*, ड *ḍa* e ण *ṇa* são pronunciadas com mais força do que em inglês.

13.ª A cerebral ड *ḍa*, não sendo composta nem antecedida de *anusvâra* sôa *rḍ* no meio da dicção, quasi como em *bordo:* बडबडुंक *baḍabaḍuṁka* (tagarelar) *pr. bărḍbărḍuṁka*, पडणी *paḍaṇî* (quéda) *pr. părḍṇî*.

14.ª A tendencia vulgar é mudar as cacuminaes em dentaes: तोपी *topî* (barrete) por टोपी *ṭopî*, थरुंक *tharuṁka* (fixar-se) por ठरुंक *ṭharuṁka*, धकलुंक *dhakaluṁka* (impellir) por ढकलुंक *ḍhakaluṁka*.

15.ª O phonema da letra फ *pha*, que é aspirada de प *pa*, corresponde popularmente ao de *f* ou *ph* em português, mas é um pouco mais brando.

16.ª A semivogal र *ra*, quer inicial, quer medial, tem o som brando de *r* medial em português.

17.ª A letra ळ *ḷa* que occorre nos vedas tem o phonema de ड *ḍa*, e não de *ḷa* cacuminal, como em konkaní e maraṭha.

18.ª क्ष *ksha* e ज्ञ *jña*, que são consoantes compostas, incluem-se no alphabeto *bâlabodh*, por ter som e configuração differentes dos elementos componentes.

19.ª As vogaes, excepto a primeira, assumem as seguintes fórmas abreviadas depois das consoantes e semivogaes: ा (= आ *â*), ि (= इ *i*), ी (= ई *î*), ु (= उ *u*), ू (= ऊ *û*), ृ (= ऋ *ṛi*), ॄ (= ॠ *ṝi*), े (= ए *e*), ै (= ऐ *ai*), ो (= ओ *o*), ौ (= औ *au*). Ex.: क *ka*, का *kâ*, कि *ki*, की *kî*, कु *ku*, कू *kû*, कृ *kṛi*, कॄ *kṝi*, के *ke*, कै *kai*, को *ko*, कौ *kau*, कं *kaṁ*, कः *kaḥ*.

20.ª As consoantes aspiradas, especialmente ख *kha* e थ *tha* iniciaes, tem de ser distinctamente proferidas como taes, para não haver homonymia ou ambiguidade do sentido: कार *kâra* (estrume), खार *khâra* (salgado); तार *târa* (arame), थार *thâra* (repouso); गोडो *goḍo* (doce), घोडो *ghoḍo* (cavallo); आंव *âṁva* (muco), ह्यांव *hâṁva* (eu)[2].

---

[1] Os phonemas primitivos do *ch* e *j* são os mesmos nos crioulos indianos, differindo, por isso, dos portuguezes.

[2] «E trocando huma só letra, ou accento, ou aspiração não sómente se corrompe a escriptura, e pronunciação, mas tambem se muda ás vezes o sentido, e aquelles que nos ouvem, não nos entendem». Padre Thomaz Estevão, *Arte da lingua canarin.*

21.ª Devem-se pronunciar em syllabas separadas as consoantes apparentemente geminadas, pela suppressão do *a* mudo neste diccionario: *khaṇṇi* (= खणणी *khaṇaṇi*, cavadura) *pr. khaṇ-ṇi*, *phullalo* (= फुल्लल्लो *phulalalo*, florescido) *pr. phul-lălŏ*.

22.ª Quanto ao accento tonico, é regra geral que as palavras terminadas em vogal longa são oxytonas, e as que terminam em अ *a* mudo (eliminado neste livro na transcripção) ou outra vogal breve são paroxytonas. As excepções limitam-se a vocabulos exoticos não popularizados.

23.ª Na emphase (no canto e na poesia) o *a* final substitue-se por *i* ou *u* breve, sem deslocação do accento.

24.ª Veja-se o *Diccionario koṅkaṇi-portuguez* acêrca de consoantes compostas, syllabario e declinação.

# EXPLICAÇÃO DAS ABREVIATURAS E DOS SIGNAES

| | |
|---|---|
| *A.* | arabe. |
| *a.* | adjectivo. |
| *aa.* | adjectivos. |
| *a. c.* | adjectivo commum (a todos os generos). |
| *a. g.* | adjectivo genitival. |
| *a. sup.* | adjectivo superlativo. |
| *ab.* | ablativo. |
| *adv.* | adverbio. |
| *agric.* | agricultura. |
| *alg.* | algebra. |
| *anat.* | anatomia. |
| *ant.* | antigo. |
| *archit.* | architectura. |
| *arith.* | arithmetica. |
| *art.* | artigo. |
| *astr.* | astronomia. |
| *aug.* | augmentativo. |
| *bot.* | botanico. |
| *brasil.* | brasileiro. |
| *C.* | canari. |
| *Cf.* | confira-se. |
| *chim.* | chimica. |
| *chul.* | chulo. |
| *cirur.* | cirurgia. |
| *comm.* | commercial. |
| *comm. us. neg.* | communmente usado com negativa. |
| *comp.* | composto. |
| *conj.* | conjuncção. |
| *corr.* | corrupção. |
| *d. do o.* | dativo do objectivo. |
| *d. do s.* | dativo do sujeito. |
| *dat.* | dativo. |
| *decl.* | declinavel. |
| *deprec.* | depreciativo. |
| *deriv.* | derivados. |
| *desus.* | desusado. |
| *dim.* | diminutivo. |
| *eccl.* | ecclesiastico. |
| *em comp.* | em composição. |
| *emph.* | emphatico. |
| *esp.* | especialmente. |
| *f.* | feminino. |
| *fig.* | figurado. |
| *for.* | forense. |
| *g., gen.* | genitivo. |
| *geogr.* | geographia. |
| *geom.* | geometria. |
| *gram.* | grammatica. |
| *H.* | hindustani. |
| *i. do s.* | instrumental do sujeito. |
| *id.* | idem. |
| *ind.* | indiano. |
| *ind.* | indirecto (objecto). |
| *ingl.* | inglês. |
| *inj.* | injurioso. |
| *inst.* | instrumental. |
| *int.* | interjeição. |
| *interr.* | interrogativo. |
| *jur.* | juridico. |
| *l. do o.* | locativo do objecto. |
| *l. in do o.* | locativo *in* do objecto. |
| *l. sup. do o.* | locativo *super* do objecto. |
| *litt.* | litteralmente. |
| *liturg.* | liturgico. |
| *loc. infant.* | locução infantil. |
| *M.* | maratha. |
| *m.* | masculino. |
| *mar.* | marinha. |
| *math.* | mathematico. |
| *med.* | medicina. |
| *milit.* | militar. |
| *mod.* | moderno. |
| *mus.* | musica. |
| *n.* | neutro. |
| *naut.* | nautica. |
| *onom.* | onomatopico. |
| *orig.* | originariamente. |
| *P.* | persa. |
| *p. us.* | pouco usado. |
| *phil.* | philosophia. |
| *pint.* | pintura. |
| *pl.* | plural. |
| *poet.* | poetico. |
| *posp.* | posposição. |
| *pref.* | prefixo. |
| *prep.* | preposição. |
| *pron.* | pronome. |
| *pur.* | *puranico.* |
| *q. v.* | *quod vide.* |
| *r. do o.* | radical do objecto. |
| *rad.* | radical. |
| *redup.* | reduplicativo. |
| *S.* | sanskrito. |
| *s.* | sujeito. |
| *suff.* | suffixo. |
| *sup.* | superlativo. |
| *T.* | tamul. |
| *theatr.* | theatro. |
| *Tu.* | tulú. |
| *us.* | usado. |
| *us. Can.* | usado no Canará. |
| *us. em comp.* | usado em composição. |
| *us. Ilh.* | usado nas Ilhas. |
| *us. N. C.* | usado nas Novas Conquistas. |
| *us. restrict.* | usado restrictamente. |
| *us. Sal.* | usado em Salsete. |
| *us. Sav.* | usado em Savantvadi. |
| *V.* | veja-se. |
| *Var.* | variante. |
| *v. c.* | verbo causal ou causativo. |
| *v. c. i.* | verbo causal intransitivo. |
| *v. i.* | verbo intransitivo. |
| *v. imp.* | verbo impessoal. |
| *v. r.* | verbo reflexivo. |
| *v. t.* | verbo transitivo. |
| *vulg.* | vulgar. |
| *vv.* | verbos. |
| *zool.* | zoologia. |
| * | palavra antiga. |
| * * | palavra nova. |
| † | palavra portugueza. |
| — | repetição do vocabulo principal. |
| ,- | repetição da primeira palavra. |
| -, | repetição da ultima palavra da phrase. |

# DICCIONARIO

# PORTUGUEZ-KOṀKAṆÎ

## A

**A,** pailem akshar: a, â, akâr, âkâr. || *art. e pron.* ho, hi, hem; to, tî, tem. || *a.* pailo; *ex.: livro A,* pailem pustak. || *prep.: inclue-se no caso ou na phrase correspondente, ex.: a tempo,* veḷâr; *a troco,* badlek; *tres a tres,* tetegh; *prompto a responder,* jâb divuṁk tayâr. || *pref. privativo,* a, an; *ex.: anonymo,* anâmik; *analphabeto,* anakshar. || *O* koṁkaṇî, *como o sanskrito, não tem o artigo definido; usa-se o pronome demonstrativo, quando fôr necessario.*

**Á,** doṁ akârâṁ va âkârâṁcho saṁkshep *(prep. e art.)*

**Aba,** *s. f.* lâṁbtî *ou* paḍtî deg *f.*, pâkhoṭo, pâlaṁv, padar, sogo *m.* || **-s,** *pl.* sim, sarad *f.*, ghero *m.*; *— da cidade,* upanagar, upapur *n.*; *— do rio,* taḍ, daḍ, kaḍ *f.*; *— da serra,* doṁgrâ muḷâchî jamîn, parvatâchî deg *f.*, ghero *m.* || *Agarrar-se ás —,* pâṁgik âsuṁk *ou* râvuṁk, pâṁg dharuṁk, pâṭhâpâṭhî bhoṁvuṁk.

**Abaçanado,** *a.* sâṁvḷo, kâḷsâr, gair.

**Abaçanar,** *v. t.* sâṁvḷo karuṁk, kâḷsâvuṁk.

**Abacellar,** *v. t.* dâkheche phâṁṭe lâvuṁk; paḍsuṁchyâk âyṇâṁt bel *ou* khâṁdyo puruṁk; âḷyâr mâtî sâruṁk.

**Abaco,** *s. m.* mej *ou* chavraṁg *n.*; pâṭî, dhûḷpâṭî *f.*; *(arith.)* ganchî phaḷî *f.*; Pithâgorâcho tabâd, *m.*; *(archit.)* khâṁbyâcho mâtho *m.*, kapsel *n.*

**Abada,** *s. f.* pâlaṁvbhar *m.*, oṁṭîbhar *f.*; pâlaṁv *m.*, oṁṭî *f.*

**Ábada,** *s. f.* gaṁḍ, gaṁḍmîrg *m.*, gaṁḍmerûṁ, gaṁḍrûṁ; gaṁḍâchem śiṁg *n.*

**Abadejo,** *s. m. V.* BADEJO.

**Abaetado,** *a.*, paṭṭûso, paṭṭû sârko; âṁgâvlyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Abaetar,** *v. t.* paṭṭûn nesauṁk *ou* guṭhlâvuṁk. || *v. r.* paṭṭû nesuṁk *ou* pâṁghruṁk; chaḍh nesuṁk.

**Ab-aeterno,** *adv.* sâsṇâk, anâdsiddhpaṇîṁ.

**Abafadamente,** *adv.* choryâṁ *ou* chorye, guptîṁ.

**Abafadiço,** *a.* vârem nâslalo, gajgajît, ubâḷâcho; râgisht, krodhî.

**Abafado,** *a.* ghusmaṭlalo, miḍmiḍlalo; vârem nâslalo, gajgajît, ubaṭ; ubechem neslalo; lipailalo, gupt kelalo.

**Abafador,** *s. m.* miḍmiḍâvṇo, ghuspâvṇo *(a.)*; pâṁghurchem, olchem *n.*; nâd demvauṁchem lugaṭ *n.*

**Abafamento,** *s. m.* ghusmaṭṇî *f.*; taḷtaḷo *m.*; jirauṇî *f.*

**Abafar,** *v. t.* ûb saṁbhâḷuṁk, bâph râkhuṁk; *suffocar:* ghusmaṭâvuṁk *ou* ghuspaṭâvuṁk, miḍmiḍâvûṁk; *cobrir:* dhâṁpuṁk, dâṭ pâṁghrauṁk, ubechem nesauṁk; *reprimir:* dâmûn dharuṁk; *occultar:* lipauṁk, gupuṁk; *sonegar:* jirauṁk, gupt davruṁk; *mallograr:* bighḍâvuṁk, phiskaṭâvuṁk; *não deixar crescer:* vâḍhuṁk nâ divuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk. || *— o jantar,* jevaṇ ûn davruṁk. *— o fogo,* ujo thoḍâvuṁk *ou* pâlauṁk. || *v. i.* ukḍoṁk; usmaṭuṁk, ghusmaṭuṁk; taḷtaḷuṁk; *perder o animo:* âṁg kâḍhuṁk, beṁ mhaṇuṁk. || *v. r.* dâṭ *ou* ubechem nesuṁk.

**Abafas,** *s. f. pl.* dâṭâvṇî, darkâvṇî, paijâ *f.*, śive *m. pl.*

**Abafo**, *s. m.* ûb sambhâḷnem, bâph râkhnem; dâṭ pâmgburnem *n.; (fig.)* aprubây *f.*, moypâs *m.; unhâvumchî ou* tâpaumchî svât *f.*

**Abahulado**, *a.* bimbâkâr, ubhâr.

**Abahular**, *v. t.* bâhûchem dhâmpnem kaso karumk.

**Abainhar**, *v. t. V.* EMBAINHAR.

**Abaionetar**, *v. t.* saninen topumk, bâynetin mârumk.

**Abairrar**, *v. t.* vâḍe karumk *(g. do o.)*, vâḍyâmnim vâmṭumk.

**Abaixador, abaixante**, *s. m.* demvaunâr, demvauṇo, utarṇâr.

**Abaixamento**, *s. m.* demvauṇî, uṇâvṇî; jirauṇî *f.*, utâr *m.;* khâltepaṇ, uṇepaṇ, lînpaṇ *n.*; nivḷây *f.*

**Abaixar**, *v. t.* khâlâ *ou* saklâ ghâlumk,- kâḍhumk,- demvaumk, khâlâvumk, saklâvumk, demvaumk; *inclinar:* vamdâvumk, bhâgâvumk; *diminuir*: uṇo karumk, jiraumk; *moderar:* thoḍo karumk, utrumk, nivḷâvumk; *humilhar:* lahânâvumk, khâlto karumk. ‖ — *a cabeça*, taklî moḍumk,- pomdâk ghâlumk; — *a ira*, râg nivlâvumk; — *os olhos*, pomdâk-, saklâ paḷevumk; — *a soberba*, garv moḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* demvumk, vamdavumk, vaṇavumk; uṇo jâvumk; thoḍo jâvumk, utromk, nivḷumk; khâlto-, lîn jâvumk, garv soḍumk.

**Abaixo**, *adv.* saklâ, sakal, khâlâ, khâlîm, taḷâ. ‖ *Cahir* —, bhûmy paḍumk. *Deitar* —, bhûmy uḍaumk, moḍumk. *Vir* —, paḍumk, moḍomk, komsḷumk; bighḍumk.

**Abajoujar-se**, *v. r.* pisâvomk, bhuḷumk, mûrkh jâvumk.

**Abalada**, *s. f.* uṭhâv *m.*, gaman *n.*

**Abalado**, *a.* hâllalo, hâlâyto; uchambaḷ, halkamḍlalo.

**Abalamento**, *s. m. V.* ABALO.

**Abalançar**, *v. t.* tukumk, jokhumk; himḍḷumk, jelaumk; *impellir:* neṭ-, baḷ divumk, loṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* hâlumk, helkâvumk, jelumk, ulâmḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* âmgâr ghevumk, phuḍe sarumk, uslumk.

**Abalar**, *v. t.* hâlaumk, ḍaumḍaḷâvumk; *fazer tremer:* kâmpamuk, halkamḍâvumk, thartharâvumk; *inquietar:* uchambaḷâvumk, kalkalâvumk; *commover:* mavâḷumk, kaṇvâḷâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* hâlumk; paḷumk, jhurî kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* kâmpumk, kalkalumk; mavâḷomk, kaṇvâḷumk; vachumk, vâṭek lâgumk, hâmkârumk.

**Abalaustrar**, *v. t.* kaṭhḍo ghâlumk *(l. do o.)*, kaṭhḍyân samjaumk.

**Abalavel**, *a.* hâlto, hâlâyto, hâlaumyeso.

**Abalisado**, *a.* merâylalo, nisâylalo; uttam, śreshṭh, param, nâvâḍhgo, prasiddh, śrîmân, yaśasvî.

**Abalisador**, *s. m.* pâlâytolo *(a.)*, merâvṇâr. ‖ — *de campos*, kâmtî *ou* kâmat *(a mulher d'este*, kâmtîṇ).

**Abalisar**, *v. t.* pâlâvumk, merâvumk, nisâvumk; *assignar:* âropumk, yojumk. ‖ *v. r. (fig.)* nâmv-, yaś hâḍumk, nâvâḍhgo-, uttam-, śreshṭh-, prasiddh jâvumk.

**Abalo**, *s. m.* hâlṇî, ḍaumḍaḷṇî; kâmp *f.*, kâmpero *m.*, halkamḍṇî; uchambaḷây, gaḍbaḍ; mavâḷây; vachṇî *f.*, gaman *n.*

**Abalofado**, *a.* phugro, balbalît.

**Abalofar**, *v. t.* phugro karumk, phugaumk, poksâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* phugro jâvumk, balbalumk, poksevumk.

**Abalroa**, *s. f.* loli, layli *f.*

**Abalroação, abalroada**, *s. f.*, **abalroamento**, *s. m.* lolyen dharṇem *n.;* âdaḷṇî, âḍkhaḷṇî (târvâmchî) *f.*

**Abalroar**, *v. t.* lolyen dharumk,- sâmpḍâvumk; jhombumk, ghâlo ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i.* âdḷumk, âḍkhaḷumk (târvâm).

**Abalsar**, *v. t.* kaṇphyâmt *ou* doṇâmt ghâlumk.

**Abaluartar**, *v. t.* burimj bâmdhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Abanação, abanadela, abanadura**, *s. f.* vârem ghâlṇem; hâlauṇem *n.*

**Abanado**, *a.* vâyṭâkâr, rogyo.

**Abanador**, *s. m.* vârem ghâltalo *(a.)*; âyṇo, pâmkho *m.*

**Abana-moscas**, *s. m. V.* ENXOTA-MOSCAS.

**Abananado**, *a.* keḷem kaso; *(fig.)* maû, pej *(litt.* CANJA); pisâṭ.

**Abanar**, *v. t.* âyṇo hâlaumk *(d. do o.)*, vârem ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; phâphḍumk, jhaḍpumk; hâlaumk. — *o lume*, phaṭphaṭyân ujo phumkumk. — *as orelhas*, kânmâtrem karumk, nâ mhaṇumk. ‖ *v. i.* hâlumk, ḍaumḍaḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk vârem ghâlumk.

**Abancar**, *v. t.* bâmk ghâlumk *(l. do o.)*; bâmkâm pramâṇem vâmṭumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bâmkâr *ou* pâṭâr basumk.

**Abandalhar**, *v. t.* pato-, chombḍo karumk. ‖ *v. r.* pato-, chombḍo-, albelo jâvumk.

**Abandejar**, *v. t.* tâṭâ sarko karumk; âsḍumk.

**Abandoar-se**, *v. r.* birem-, chombo jâvumk.

**Abandonado**, *a.* sodlalo, sâmdlalo, varjilalo; anâth, nirâdhârî, bâbdo, agatî, osâḍ.

**Abandonamento, abandono**, *s. m.* soḍnî *f.*, tyâg, utsarg, nyâs, sanyâs *m.*; sâmḍṇî *f.*, varjaṇem *n.*; nirâdhâr *m.*, anâthpaṇ, bâbḍepaṇ *n.*, lâchârî, osâḍî *f.*

**Abandonar**, *v. t.* *renunciar:* soḍumk, tyâgumk, nyasumk, sanyâsumk; *largar:* sâmḍumk *ou* sâmḍaumk, davrumk, varjumk, hârpumk; *desamparar:* nirâdhârumk, vâṭer-, paro ghâlumk, gaḷaumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplî beparvâ karumk, sanyâsumk; *render-se:* bâḍgumk. ‖ — *aos vicios*, aguṇâmnîm loḷumk.

**Abandonavel**, *a.* sâmḍumcho, sâmdiso, davrûmyeso.

**Abanico**, *s. m.* lahân âyṇo, -pâmkho *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* alamkâr *m.*

**Abano**, *s. m.* âyṇo, pâmkho *m.*, jhaḍpaṇem *n.* ‖ — *grande*, pâmkhâ *m.*; — *de lume*, phaṭphaṭem *n.*; *acção de abanar:* vârem ghâlṇem *n.*, jhaḍpaṇî *f.*; *abalo:* hâlṇî, hâlâuṇî *f.*

**Abantesma**, *s. f.* nâsâmv *n.*, bhût, bhâs, piśâch; *(fig.)* balâv *m.*, kalpiḍâ *f.*

**Abar**, *v. t.* deg *ou* pâkhoṭo lâvumk; pâkhoṭe-, pâlamv vayr kâḍhumk.

**Abaratar**, *v. t.* savây karumk; *(fig.)* mol nâ divumk, beparvâ karumk. ‖ *v. i.* savây jâvumk.

**Abarbado**, *a.* chaḍh bharlalo, buḍlalo (*litt.* IMMERSO); *proximo:* ṭemklalo, lâgśilo.

**Abarbar**, *v. t.* khâḍkî temkaumk; khâḍâk khâḍ-, tomḍâk tomḍ meḷaumk *ou* jokhumk; eke umchâyecho karumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* eke umchâyecho jâvumk, barâbar-, sârke âsumk; *resistir:* aḍumk, virudhumk, vârumk.

**Abarbarizar**, *v. t.* *V.* BARBARIZAR.

**Abarca**, *s. f.* cheplî *f.*, chepal *n.*

**Abarcador**, *s. m.* âṭâptalo *(a.)*; âḍâvṇâr, muktedâr, guttekâr.

**Abarcamento**, *s. m.* âṭâpṇî *f.*, âlimgaṇ *n.*; âḍâvṇî *f.*; mukto, gutto *m.*

**Abarcar**, *v. t.* vemg mârumk, vemgaṭumk, vemṭâḷumk; *abranger:* âṭâpumk, dharumk, poṭlumk; *monopolizar:* âḍâvumk, mukto-, gutto karumk.

**Abarga**, *s. f.* mâsḷî mârchî mânas, khaṇ *f.*

**Abarracamento**, *s. m.* tambû mârṇem, mâmgar karṇem *n.*; mâmṭvâm *ou* ḍeryâmchî svât *f.*; tambvam *ou* ḍeryâmcho jamo *m.*

**Abarracar**, *v. t.* tambû mârumk, mâmṭav *ou* mâmgar karumk *ou* ghâlumk *(l. do o.)*; tambvâmnîm ghâlumk *ou* rigaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* tambvâmnîm-, mâmṭvamt rigumk *ou* bhitar sarumk.

**Abarrancar**, *v. t.* khaṇkulâm mârumk *(l. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* khaṇkulâmt paḍumk.

**Abarreirar**, *v. t.* aḍumk, âḍo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Abarretar-se**, *v. r.* topî ghâlumk.

**Abarrotar**, *v. t.* vâmse mârumk, âḍîm ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; khemchûn *ou* chemchûn bharumk, chomḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* taḍtaḍumk, taḍsumk, kuchkuchumk.

**Abasbacar-se**, *v. r.* thaṭâkumk, kityâkay ajâp jâvumk.

**Abastadamente**, *adv.* paripûrttim.

**Abastado**, *a.* tâmdûḷgoṭyân bharlalo, varav-, bejmî âslalo; giresth, dhanvamt, chakravatî.

**Abastamento**, *s. m.* purav *f.*, purvaṇ *n.*

**Abastança**, *s. f.* purem *n.*, paripûrtti, paripûrṇây, sampatti, sampad *f.*, ragḍo *m.*

**Abastar**, *v. t.* garaj tem divumk, puraumk, purem karumk. ‖ *v. i.* puro jâvumk, puromk. ‖ *v. r.* bejmî karumk.

**Abastardar**, *v. t.* bighḍâvumk, viguṇ karumk, utrumk.

**Abastecer**, *v. t.* jây tem divumk, puraumk, samrakshumk.

**Abastecido**, *a.* purailalo, samrakshilalo; bharlalo, uḍamḍ.

**Abastecimento**, *s. m.* puraunî, samrakshaṇî *f.*, purvaṇ *n.*, sarbharâ, *f.*

**Abasto**, *s. m.* purâv *m.*, uphâḷem *n.*

**Abastoso**, *a.* phuskaḷ, jâyto, khûp; giresth, sampattivamt.

**Abate**, *s. m.* tûṭ *f.*, uṇâv *m.*

**Abatedor**, *s. m.* demvaitalo *(a.)*, uṇo kartalo *(a.)* ‖ — *de gado*, kasâb.

**Abater**, *v. t.* *abaixar:* demvaumk, saklâvumk, sakal kâḍhumk, khâlâvumk; *derribar:* âpṭumk, śevṭumk, paḍaumk, moḍumk, lakaumk, komsḷâvumk, kâtrûn uḍaumk; *matar rezes:* mârumk; *humilhar:* halkâvumk, lahânâvumk, lîn-, khâlto karumk; *reprimir:* thamḍâvumk, moḍumk, bhasmumk; *enfraquecer:* mamḍâvumk, memgo karumk; nivaumk, nivḷâvumk, jiraumk; *diminuir:* thoḍâvumk, uṇâvumk, uṇo karumk, demvaumk; *descontar:* bâḍ karumk,- ghâlumk,- divumk;

*vexar:* haḷhaḷâvuṁk, dhumâḷuṁk, trâsuṁk; *desviar do rumo:* sarkâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, phirauṁk. ‖ *v. i., descer:* deṁvuṁk, uṇo jâvuṁk, sakḷâ yevuṁk; *cahir, desabar:* paḍuṁk, śevṭoṁk, lakuṁk, koṁsḷuṁk, moḍoṁk; *diminuir de intensidade:* nivuṁk, nivḷuṁk, deṁvuṁk, jiruṁk; *diminuir de valor:* deṁvuṁk, uṇo jâvuṁk, savây jâvuṁk; *mudar de rumo:* kaḍsaruṁk, phiruṁk. ‖ *v. r., aviltar-se:* halkuṁk, khâlto-, lîn jâvuṁk; *perder o vigor:* meṁgo-, maû-, maṁd jâvuṁk; *perder o animo:* kâḷîj soḍuṁk (*litt.* LARGAR O CORAÇÃO), virghuṁk, saṁkîrṇuṁk.

**Abatido,** *a.* moḍlalo, deṁvlalo; aśakt, abaḷvaṁt, abaḷî, ṭaṁg, nistej; bâd, vâśil.

**Abatimento,** *s. m.* deṁvap *n.*, moḍṇî *f.*, uṇâv *m.*, uṇepaṇ *n.*, utâr *m.*, jirṇî; soḍ, soḍḍoḍ *f.*; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, kâḍâmaḍ *f.*

**Abat-jour,** *s. m.* divyâr tâṭ *ou* ghâgro ghâltât to.

**Abatinar-se,** *v. r.* lob ghâluṁk.

**Abbacial,** *a.* maṭhâdhipaticho, mahaṁtâcho.

**Abbadado,** *a.* mahaṁt âslalo.

**Abbade,** *s. m.* maṭhâdhipati, maṭhâdhikârî, maṭhguru, mahaṁt; vigâr.

**Abbadengo,** *a.* maṭhâdhikâryâcho.

**Abbadessa,** *s. f.* maṭhsvâminî, maṭhâdhikâriṇî, mâdrîṁchî vhaḍilṇ.

**Abbadessado,** *s. m.* mahaṁtpaṇ, maṭhâdhipatipaṇ *n.*; maṭhâdhikâryâcho kâl,- samay *m.*

**Abbadia,** *s. f.* maṭh *m.*; mahaṁtpaṇ *n.*

**Abbatina,** *s. f.* mahaṁtâchî nesaṇ *f.*, lob *m.*

**Abc,** *s. m.* âbeśî, aksharmâlâ *f.*, varṇkram *m.*; mûḷgraṁth *n.*

**Abcesso,** *s. m.* phoḍ *m.*, duḥkhâṇ, duḥkhâṇeṁ *n.*

**Abdicação,** *s. f.* soḍṇî *f.*, tyâg, adhikârtyâg, utsarg *m.*

**Abdicador,** *s. m.* soḍûn deṇâr, tyâgî, utsargî *m.*

**Abdicar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, soḍûn divuṁk, tyâguṁk, utsarg karuṁk, sanyâsuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* hakk-, dâvo soḍuṁk.

**Abdicavel,** *a.* soḍûṁyeso, tyâguṁcho.

**Abdomen,** *s. m.* poṭ, udar *n.*, kuchî *f.*

**Abdominal,** *a.* poṭâcho, udarâcho.

**Abdominoso,** *a.* poṭâḷ, poṭâro, dhaṇyo.

**Abeatar-se,** *v. r.* beât javuṁk.

**Abeberado,** *a.* pyelalo, phuglalo.

**Abeberar,** *v. t.* udak divuṁk *ou* dâkhauṁk, udak pyevuṁk *ou* udkâk vharuṁk; phugauṁk, bhijauṁk, timâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* timuṁk, phuguṁk, bhijuṁk.

**Abecedario,** *s. m.* âbeśî, aksharmâlâ, varṇmâlâ *f.* varṇkram *m.*; mûḷgraṁth *n.* ‖ *a.* aksharâṁcho, âbeśecho.

**Abegão,** *s. m.* muṇkârî *m.*, kûḷ *n.*; śetkâmî, śetkâmtî; mukdam *m.*

**Abegoa,** *s. f.* muṇkârṇ, śetkâmtîṇ.

**Abegoaria,** *s. f.* śetkâm, śetkâmat *n.*; nâṁgarguṁṭho *m.*

**Abeirar,** *v. t.* taḍîr-, deger davruṁk; ‖ *v. r.* lâgiṁ saruṁk, teṁkûn vachuṁk.

**Abelha,** *s. f.* moṁhâcho mûs, madhukar *m.*

**Abelhão,** *s. m.* gâṁjîl, gâṁdhîl *m.*

**Abelhar-se,** *v. r.* haḍbaḍuṁk, huḍhuḍuṁk.

**Abelheira,** *s. f.* musâṁchî dhol *f.*

**Abelheiro,** *s. m.* mûs postalo *(a.)*; musâṁchem mâlem *n.*

**Abelhudice,** *s. f.* choṁḍepaṇ *n.*, huḷhuḷây *f.*

**Abelhudo,** *a.* choṁbḍo, huḷhuḷo.

**A bel-prazer,** *adv.* jây taseṁ, khuśen, sukhân.

**A bem,** *adv.* bare bhâshen, bareṁ karûn, barepaṇîṁ.

**Abemolado,** *a.* dabdabît; madhur, dulabh.

**Abemolar,** *v. t.* dabdabît-, madhur karuṁk, madhurâvuṁk.

**Abençoado,** *a.* âśîrvachanbharit; subhâgî, sukhî.

**Abençoador, abençoadeiro,** *s. m.* beṁsâṁv ditalo *ou* ghâltalo *(a.)*, âśîrvâdî, varad, saṁtâytalo.

**Abençoar, abendiçoar,** *v. t.* beṁsâṁv divuṁk *ou* ghâluṁk, âśîrvâd-, âśîrvachan divuṁk, pratinaṁduṁk, saṁtâvuṁk; bejñâr karuṁk; *fazer feliz:* kalyâṇ-, bareṁ karuṁk, naṁdauṁk.

**Aberração,** *s. f.* vigati, kaḍsarṇî, vâṭchûk *f.*, durmârg *m.*; *(fig.)* chûk *f.*, matibhram, vyabhichâr *m.*

**Aberrar,** *v. i. e r.* vâṁkḍe vâṭeṇ vachuṁk, vâṭ soḍuṁk, kaḍsaruṁk; chukuṁk, matibhram jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Aberta,** *s. f.* ughṭepaṇ *n.*, ughṭî svât *f.*; *fenda:* dhâḷ, phâḷ *f.*; *buraco:* biḷ, khâṁḍ, bhoṁk *n.*; *intervallo:* khâvṭeṁ *n.*, pharak, avkâs *m.*; *cessação da chuva:* ughṭeṁ *n.*, ughaḍ *f.*; *(fig.)*

*opportunidade:* sayog, prasaṁg, avsar *m.*

**Abertamente**, *adv.* dekhtâṁ, dekhteṁ, dekhatrupîṁ, ujâgar, ughṭeṁ, hujir.

**Aberto**, *a.* ughṭo, ughḍo, ughḍâpo, ughaḷḷalo; *espaçoso:* iskaḷ, aṁtarâdik, savistar; *gravado:* kâṁtailalo, ṭâṁklalo; *franco, sincero:* khaḍkhaḍit, saraḷ, saḷobhoḷo, nishkapaṭî, śuddhamati; *accessivel:* sugam, rigatso; *(gram.)* udatt. ‖ *De braços abertos*, donay hât ughḍûn, hât uḍaun. *Logar aberto, não defendido*, nâgveṁ *n.*

**Abertura**, *s. f.* ughaḍṇeṁ, ughṭepaṇ *n.*; *fenda:* dhâḷ, phûṭ, phâṭ *f.*; *buraco:* toṁḍ, mukh, khâṁḍ *n.* ‖ — *do tumor*, phâḷṇi *f.* — *de fallencia*, divâḷeṁ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *(fig.) o principiar:* araṁbh deṇeṁ *n.*, âḍâvṇi *f.*

**Abesana**, *s. f.* jot *n.*; varo *m.*

**Abesentar**, *v. t.* mohar nâslalyâṁ nâṇyâṁnîṁ alaṁkâruṁk.

**Abespinhado**, *a.* chiḍro, jalsar.

**Abespinhamento**, *s. m.* châḷvaṇî, tiḍṇî, chiḍ *f.*

**Abespinhar-se**, *v. r.* châḷvuṁk, tiḍkuṁk, tiḍuṁk, chiḍuṁk, pesuṁk.

**Abestruz**, *s. f.* śahâmṛig *m.*

**Abeto**, *s. m.* devdâr *m.*

**Abetumado**, *a.* kil kâḍhlalo; *(fig.)* raḍkuḷo, duḥkhest. ‖ *Ter os ouvidos* —, kânmâtreṁ-, kânbhâyreṁ karuṁk.

**Abetumar**, *v. t.* kil kâḍhuṁk; gaj lâvuṁk, -bharuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Abexim**, *s. m.* śiddî, khâprî.

**Abhorrecedor**, *a. e s. m.* viṭetalo, aḷśiketalo; dveshî.

**Abhorrecer**, *v. t.* kâṁṭâḷuṁk, viṭevuṁk, viṭ disuṁk *ou* yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, aḷśikevuṁk, dveshuṁk, paḷevûṁ najo jâvuṁk *(i. do s.)* ‖ *v. i.* vâj divuṁk *ou* hâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ubgoṁk, vâjevuṁk, bejâr jâvuṁk.

**Abhorrecimento**, *s. m.* viṭ *f.*, kâṁṭâḷo, oṁkâro, dvesh *m.*; vaj, ubgaṇ, bejârây *f.*

**Abhorrecivel**, *a.* aḷśikvaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvaṇo.

**Abicar**, *v. t.* taḍik lâvuṁk, dhakyâk teṁkauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk.

**Abietino**, *a.* devdârâcho.

**Ab-initio**, *adv.* araṁbhîṁ, âdiṁ thân, survek thân, anâdhi.

**Ab-intestato**, *adv.* maraṇpatr nâstânâ.

**Ab-irato**, *adv.* râgân, râgâchyâ kaḍhân.

**Abiscoitar**, *v. t.* biskuṭi bhâshen bhâjuṁk (uṁḍo).

**Abjecção**, *s. f.* kirkoḷây *f.*, kirkoḷpaṇ, halkepaṇ, lahânpaṇ, uṇepaṇ *n.*

**Abjecto**, *a.* kirkoḷ, halko, kamâśil, uṇo, laḍgo, hiṇ.

**Abjudicar**, *v. t.* hâtâṁtlî vast nitîn kâḍhûn dusryâk divuṁk.

**Abjuração**, *s. f.* pramâṇâr soḍṇeṁ *n.*, śâpathtyâg; mattyâg *m.*

**Abjurar**, *v. t.* âṇ divûn soḍuṁk, pramâṇâr soḍuṁk, śâpathtyâg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; mat *(n.)* sâṁḍuṁk.

**Abjurgar**, *v. t.* *V.* REPREHENDER.

**Ablação**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇi *f.*; baḷân kâḍhûn gheṇeṁ; *(cirur.)* gâtrchhedan *n.*

**Ablactação**, *s. f.* dûdh kâḍhṇeṁ.

**Ablactar**, *v. t.* dûdh kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Ablaqueação**, *s. f.* âḷeṁ kâḍhṇeṁ, mûḷ khaṇṇeṁ *n.*

**Ablaquear**, *v. t.* phâsâṁtlo soḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk; *(agric.)* âḷeṁ kâḍhuṁk *ou* mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, mûḷ ustuṁk *ou* khaṇuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Ablativo**, *a.* kâḍhcho; vharcho. ‖ *s. m.* satisaptamî *f.*, apâdân *n.*, paṁchmî *f.* ‖ *Fazer — da viagem*, khâṭlî poṭlî bâṁdhuṁk, vâṭek lâguṁk, jhurî kâḍhuṁk.

**Ablegação**, *s. f.* pardeś, deśâṁtar *m.*, nirvâsaṇ *n.*

**Ablegar**, *v. t.* pardeśuṁk, deśâṁtarî karuṁk, nirvâsuṁk.

**Ablução**, *s. f.* *lavagem:* dhuṇeṁ, dhuvap *n.*, dhoṇî *f.*, prakhyâḷan *n.*; *banho:* âṁgoḷî *f.*, nâhân, âṁgdhuṇeṁ *n.*

**Abluente**, *a.* dhuvuṁcho, meḷ kâḍhcho, nitḷâvuṁcho.

**Abluir**, *v. t.* dhuvuṁk, prakhyâḷan karuṁk; nitḷâvuṁk.

**Abnegação**, *s. f.* pâṭh karṇeṁ *n.*, soḍṇî, varjaṇî, visar; nirâśâ *f.*, nirlobh *m.*, nishkâmpaṇ *n.*, sanyâs, tyâg *m.*

**Abnegador**, *s. m.* soḍṇâr, varjaṇo; nirlobhi, nishkâmî, nirâśî, tyâgî.

**Abnegar**, *v. t.* pâṭh karuṁk, visruṁk, soḍuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplî khuśî nâ karuṁk, sanyâsuṁk.

**Abneta**, *s. f.* śeṇṭî.

**Abneto**, *s. m.* śeṇṭû.

**Abobada**, *s. f.* babd, ghumaṭ *n.*, dero *m.*; bhuṁyâr, taḷghar *n.* ‖ — *celeste*, maḷabh *n.* — *palatal*, khoṁpo *m.*

**Abobadado**, *a.* babdâcho, ghumaṭ âslalo; deryâ sârko; *(fig.)* poṁg âslalo, poṁgaṭ, doslyân deṁvto.

**Abobadar,** *v. t.* babdâr karuṁk, babd-, ghumaṭ-, ḍero karuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Abobar-se,** *v. r.* bhâshelî jâvuṁk, bhaṁḍâcho bhesh ghevuṁk.
**Abobora,** *s. f.* bhobḷo, dudhî *m.* ‖ — *silvestre,* kaḍveṁ dudhîṁ *n.; (fig.)* bhobḷo.
**Aboboral,** *s. m.* bhobḷyâṁcho-, dudhnîṁcho maḷo *m.,* bhobḷyo *f. pl.*
**Aboborar,** *v. t.* piklalo bhobḷo kaso karuṁk, bachbachît-, pachpachît karuṁk.
**Aboboreira,** *s. f.* bhobḷî, dudhîn *f.*
**Aboccamento,** *s. m.* toṁḍân dharṇeṁ; toṁḍâk toṁḍ lâvṇeṁ *ou* lâgṇeṁ *n.* ‖ — *de duas ruas,* don mârg meḷṇeṁ.
**Aboccanhar,** *v. t.* châbuṁk, châbḍâvuṁk, dâṁsâvuṁk, ghâṁsâvuṁk, ghâṁs mâruṁk; bharsuṁk, nirvâduṁk, jâstî mâruṁk, nâṁvâr âḍ ulauṁk *(g. do o.),* ijat ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Aboccar,** *v. t.* toṁḍân ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; *chegar á bocca:* toṁḍâk-, mukhâr pâvuṁk *(g. do o.); apontar:* jokhuṁk, mokuṁk, tipâvuṁk; *alcançar:* meḷûn ghevuṁk, jikuṁk.
**Abocetado,** *a.* vâṭkuḷo. ‖ *Rosto —,* guḷam toṁḍ.
**Abocetar,** *v. t.* busetâṁt-, peṭlâṁt ghâluṁk; vâṭkuḷo-, vâṭâṁguḷo karuṁk.
**Aboiar,** *v. t.* peṁvâk bâṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* uphevuṁk, piyoṁk.
**Abolar,** *v. t.* guḷo karuṁk *(g. do o.); amassar:* maḷuṁk, lâṭuṁk; *amolgar:* chepuṁk, dâḍâvuṁk, kharduṁk; *embotar o gume:* dhâr moduṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Aboleimado,** *a., achatado:* chepṭo, pâtâṁgo, thapkaṭo; *rombo:* doḍo, jaḍ, maṁd.
**Aboletar,** *v. t.* śipâyâṁk lokâchyâṁ gharâṁnîṁ râvauṁk.
**Abolição,** *s. f.,* **abolimento,** *s. m.* aṁtrâvṇî, nâkarṇî, bhâṁjṇî, pheḍṇî, phed, mahakubî *f.,* nirâs *m.*
**Abolinar,** *v. i.* ghoṁs râvuṁk *ou* vachuṁk.
**Abolir,** *v. t.* kâḍhn ghâluṁk *ou* uḍauṁk, moḍuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk, pheḍuṁk, nirasuṁk *ou* nirâsuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, mahakûb karuṁk.
**Abolorecer,** *v. i.* bâtevuṁk, bâtsevuṁk, bâto mâṁḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Abombar,** *v. i.* thakuṁk (ghoḍo).
**Abominação,** *s. f.* viṭeṇî, abkeṇî *f.;* kâṁṭâḷo *m.,* aḷśik, paḷitây *ou* palishṭây *f.,* chaṁḍâḷpaṇ *n.*
**Abominador,** *s. m.* kâṁṭâḷṇâr, aḷśiketalo *(a.)*
**Abominando, abominavel, abominoso,** *a.* kâṁṭâḷvaṇo, kâṁṭâḷyâcho, aḷśikaṇo, paḷît, palishṭ, okhaṭo *ou* onkhaṭo, viṭâḷvaṁt, amaṁgaḷ.
**Abominar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭâḷuṁk, viṭevuṁk, abkevuṁk, kâṁṭâḷo disuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.) ou* dharuṁk *(g. do o.),* dveshuṁk.
**Abonação,** *s. f.* patkarṇî *f.,* mânap *n.; garantia:* thâr, aḍav *m.,* kâtrî *f.; fiança:* jâminkî *f.,* havâlo *m.,* phyâṁs *n.* ‖ *Testemunha de —,* jâminâcho jâmîn *m.*
**Abonado,** *a.* maṁjûr kelalo, baro mhaṇlalo; jâmînkî ditalo; *rico:* âstîk, nâṇe âslalo.
**Abonador,** *s. m.* jâmîn; jâminâcho jâmîn *m.*
**Abonamento,** *s. m.* jamînkî *f.,* thâr, aḍav, havâlo *m.*
**Abonançar,** *v. t.* thaṁḍâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk, śamanâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, śamanuṁk.
**Abonar,** *v. t.* patkaruṁk, maṁjûr karuṁk, baro mhaṇ sâṁguṁk; *louvar:* vâkhâṇuṁk, varṇuṁk, parkaṁduṁk; *afiançar:* jâmîn râvuṁk, havâlo divuṁk; *adeantar (dinheiro):* pailo-, mukhâr divuṁk.
**Abono,** *s. m.* varṇan *n.,* vâkhâṇî, stuti, târîph *f.;* âdiṁ-, mukhâr duḍû dilale. ‖ *Abonos:* boṁd *ou* teṁt paile vâuṁtlale.
**Aborbulhar,** *v. i. e r.* puḷyo phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.),* murmevuṁk.
**Abordada, abordagem,** *s. f.* lâgṇî *f.,* târvâk târûṁ teṁkṇeṁ *n.*
**Abordar,** *v. t.* (târvâk târûṁ) lâguṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk; târvâr chaḍhuṁk; teṁkuṁk, lâgîṁ saruṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* taḍîk pâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* taḍik-, khâḍiṁt pâvuṁk; târvâr chaḍhuṁk.
**Abordavel,** *a.* lâgûṁyeso, chaḍhûṁyeso.
**Abordo,** *s. m.* lâgṇî, âḍkhaḷṇi *f.;* dvâr *n.,* praveś *m.*
**Abordoar,** *v. t.* baḍauṁk, ṭoṇkâvuṁk, saṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dâṁḍo teṁkauṁk, baḍyer bhâr ghâluṁk.
**Aborigene,** *a.* mulkî; *s. m. pl.* mûḷvâsî, âdimavâsî *m. pl.*
**Aborrascar-se,** *v. r.* moḍ-, tuphân jâvuṁk.
**Aborrecer,** *v. t. V.* ABBORRECER.
**Aborrido,** *a.* bejâr, atushṭ, vâjelalo, ubgolalo, ubgaṇecho.
**Aborrimento,** *s. m.* bejârây, ubgaṇ, vâj *f.*

**Aborrir,** *v. t. V.* ABHORRECER.

**Abortamento,** *s. m.* hoḷauṇî; bighaḍṇi, phiskaṭṇî *f.*

**Abortar,** *v. t.* upjâvuṁk, nipjâvuṁk (vikaḷ *ou* vikaṭ garbh), hoḷauṁk; bighḍâvuṁk, phiskaṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* poṭcheṁ vachuṁk, gâbh suṭuṁk, hoḷuṁk; virjuṁk, bighḍuṁk, phiskaṭuṁk.

**Abortivo,** *a.* poṭcho, mahine bharanâstânâ jâlalo.

**Aborto,** *s. m.* poṭcheṁ *n.*, garbh *m.*, hoḷṇî *f.*, garbhpât, garbhghât *m.*; naval, adbhut *n.*

**Abostellar,** *v. i.* phoḍ-, rûm jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Abotoação,** *s. f.* boṁge-, kaḷe yeṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Abotoadeira,** *s. f.* butâṁv kartalî *ou* lâytalî *(a.)*

**Abotoador,** *s. m.* butâṁv ghâltalo,- kartalo *ou* lâytalo *(a.)*

**Abotoadura,** *s. f.* buṭâṁv ghâlṇeṁ *n.*; butâṁvâṁcho joḍ *m.*

**Abotoar,** *v. t.* buṭâṁv ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* boṁge-, kaḷe yevuṁk, -jâvuṁk,- phuluṁk, boṁgevuṁk, kaḷevuṁk, phuṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âple butâṁv ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* hât mâruṁk, sutlâvuṁk.

**Ab-ovo,** *adv.* araṁbhîṁ, âdîṁ thân, survek thân, paileṁ legûn.

**Abra,** *s. f.* khaḷî, khâḍ *f.*

**Abraçador,** *s. m.* veṁgaṭṭalo, veṁg mârtalo *a.*

**Abraçamento,** *s. m.* veṁg mârṇeṁ, veṁgaṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Abraçar,** *v. t.* veṁg mâruṁk, veṁgaṭuṁk, veṁguṁk, âliṁguṁk, gaḷo dharuṁk, gaḷoveṁg ghevuṁk, poṭḷuṁk; *conter:* âṭpuṁk, âṭâpuṁk, dharuṁk; *circumdar:* veṁṭuṁk, veḍhuṁk; *adoptar:* ghevuṁk, patkaruṁk, âṁgîkaruṁk, viṁchuṁk; *digerir:* jirauṁk, pachuṁk *(s. do o., d. do s.).* ‖ *v. r.* ekâmekâk veṁg mâruṁk,- âliṁguṁk. ‖ *— os pés,* charaṇâṁ dharuṁk.

**Abraço,** *s. m.* veṁg, gaḷoveṁg, khem *f.*, âliṁgan *n.*, viḷkho *m.*

**Abrandamento,** *s. m.* thaṁḍâvṇî, mavâḷṇî, śâṁtvaṇ *f.*, śaman *n.*

**Abrandar,** *v. t. tornar brando:* maû karuṁk, mavâḷuṁk, dravuṁk; *suavisar:* narmâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk, maṁdâvuṁk; goḍsâvuṁk, goḍâvumk; *serenar:* thaṁḍâvuṁk, nivḷâvuṁk, nivauṁk; *enternecer:* mavâḷuṁk, kanvâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* maû-, thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, nivḷuṁk, nivuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* thaṁḍ jâvuṁk. ‖ *— o vento,* vâreṁ paḍuṁk.

**Abrandecer,** *v. t. V.* EMBRANDECER.

**Abranger,** *v. t. abraçar, cingir:* veṁṭâvuṁk, veḍhuṁk, poṭḷuṁk; *alcançar, chegar:* âṭpuṁk, pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *conter, comprehender:* âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk.

**Abrazado,** *a.* peṭlalo, ulpalalo: jaḷjaḷit, kaḍak; tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Abrazador,** *a.* jaḷto, kaḍak, ulpo; *fulgurante:* laklakît, prajvaḷît; *que secca:* khar, dâḍho.

**Abrazamento,** *s. m.* peṭṇî, jaḷṇî, lâsṇî *f.*, jâḷ, ulap *m.*, tâp *f.*; *enthusiasmo:* umâḷo *m.*, hurbhâ *f.*

**Abrazar,** *v. t.* jaḷauṁk, ulpâvuṁk, lâsuṁk, peṭauṁk; *devastar:* nâś-, desvâṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tâpuṁk, ulpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jaḷuṁk, lâsuṁk, peṭuṁk; *enthusiasmar-se:* umâḷuṁk, khatkhatuṁk.

**Abrazeado,** *a.* tâplalo; tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Abrazear,** *v. t.* lâsuṁk, lâsauṁk; tâpauṁk; tâṁbḍo tâṁbḍo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tâṁbḍo bhiraṁḍ jâvuṁk, tâpuṁk.

**Abre-bocca,** *s. m.* mukhyaṁtr *n.*

**Abrenhar,** *v. t. V.* EMBRENHAR.

**Abrenunciação,** *s. f.* soḍṇî *f.*, utsarg, nyâs, tyâg *m.*

**Abrenunciar,** *v. t.* pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâṭ soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, tyâguṁk, sanyâsuṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Abrenuncio,** *int.* chhî, chhî thû.

**Abrepticio,** *a. V.* POSSESSO.

**Abreviação,** *s. f.*, **abreviamento,** *s. m.* moṭvepaṇ, thoḍepan, lahânpaṇ, *n.*; saṁkshep, âṭâp, samâs, veṁcho *m.*

**Abreviadamente,** *adv.* saṁkshepîṁ, samâsîṁ.

**Abreviador,** *s. m.* moṭvo kartalo, saṁksheptalo *(a.)*

**Abreviadura, abreviatura,** *s. f.* saṁkshep, samâs *m.*; joḍâkshar; sâṁkshepchihneṁ *n.*

**Abreviar,** *v. t.* moṭvo-, uṇo karuṁk, moṭvâvuṁk, saṁkshepuṁk, âṭâpuṁk, saṁgrahuṁk.

**Abridor,** *s. m.* ughaḍṇâr; kâṁtârî.

**Abrigada,** *s. f.* sâvaṭ *n.*, âsar, âdhâr *m.*

**Abrigador,** *s. m.* âsar-, âlâśro ditalo *(a.)*

**Abrigadouro,** *s. m. V.* ABRIGADA e ABRIGO.

**Abrigar,** *v. t.* âsrâvuṁk, âsar divuṁk; âlâśro-, âdhâr divuṁk, âśramuṁk, âdhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âsrâk-, âlâśryâk yevuṁk; śaraṇâ vachuṁk *ou* yevuṁk.

**Abrigo,** *s. m.* âsar, âdos, âlâsro, âsram *m.*, majat, kumak *f.*

**Abril,** *s. m.* âbril *m.*

**Abrilhantar,** *v. t.* jhagjhakît,- jhigjhigît karuṁk; ujvâḍâvuṁk, ujvâḍ ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*

**Abrimento,** *s. m.* ughaḍṇî, ughḍî *f.*, ughṭepaṇ *n.* ‖ *— de bocca,* jâṁbhây *f.*

**Abrir,** *v. t.* ughḍuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk; *descobrir:* ughḍâpo karuṁk, ḍoḷyâṁ mukhâr ghâluṁk; *desdobrar:* usauṁk, viskaṭuṁk; *gravar:* kâṁtauṁk, ṭhasauṁk; *cortar, romper:* chiruṁk, phâḷuṁk, ugḷâvuṁk; *dar começo:* araṁbhuṁk, araṁbh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śurû karuṁk. ‖ *— o appetite,* rûch ghevuṁk,- hâḍuṁk. *— a bocca,* tomḍ ughḍumk; ulauṁk; jâṁbhâvuṁk. *— o chapeu,* satrî ughḍuṁk *ou* phulauṁk. *— um fardo,* muḍo soḍuṁk *ou* usauṁk. *— a mão,* dân dharṁ karuṁk. *— as pernas,* pâṁy *ou* ḍhâṁgâṁ peṁḍuṁk. *— a porta,* dâr ughḍuṁk *ou* kâḍhuṁk. *— a pustula, o tumor,* phoḍ-, rûṁ phoḍuṁk,- pulâvuṁk. *— a bocca a alguem,* ulauṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ughṭo âsuṁk; *desabotoar:* phuluṁk, ugarmuṁk; *apontar:* ugavuṁk, ugaḷuṁk; *fazer-se claro:* nitaḷuṁk, ughḍoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ughṭo jâvuṁk, ughdoṁk; ughḍâpo jâvuṁk; phuṭuṁk; *rasgar-se,* piṁjuṁk; *rachar-se:* phuṭuṁk, phuṭoḷyo vachuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *— com alguem,* phuṭuṁk, âple gûḍh sâṁguṁk.

**Abrochar,** *v. t.* âṁkḍo ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṁkḍâvuṁk, kulcheti ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Abrogação,** *s. f.* modṇî, aṁtrâvṇî *f.*, nirasan, radd *n.*, bhaṁg *m.*, mahakubî *f.*

**Abrogador,** *s. m.* moḍṇâr, aṁtrâvṇâr.

**Abrogar,** *v. t.* moḍuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, nâkaruṁk, partuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, nirasuṁk, radd-, mahakûb karuṁk.

**Abrogatorio,** *a.* moḍuṁcho, kâḍhuṁcho.

**Abrolhado,** *a.* pâlelalo, âṁkrelalo, koṁbelalo; kâṁṭero, kâṁṭyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Abrolhar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭe jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; kaṁṭe *ou* kâṁṭiyo ghâluṁk,- śiṁpḍâvuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* pâlevuṁk, âṁkrevuṁk, âṁkri yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, koṁbevuṁk, taḍevuṁk, phuṭuṁk.

**Abrolho,** *s. m.* gokhrû, sarâṁṭho; kâṁṭo, khuṁṭo *m.*; *(fig.) pl.* âṭâs *m. pl.*, aḍkhaḷî, âḍchaṇyo *f. pl.*

**Abrolhoso,** *a.* kâṁṭero, kâṁṭyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Abronzar,** *v. t.* otuṁk (pitûḷ karchyâk).

**Abronzear,** *v. t.* pitḷîcho raṁg divuṁk.

**Abroquelado,** *a.* ḍhâḷâ sârko.

**Abroquelar,** *v. t.* ḍhâḷân dhâṁpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ḍhâḷâchyâ âḍosâk râvuṁk; *(fig.)* âsrâk râvuṁk, âplo jiv saṁbhâḷuṁk.

**Abruptamente,** *adv.* kaḍyâ parîm; avchitt, dhaḍ karn.

**Abrupto,** *a.* kaḍyâcho, vhaḍâ deṁvaṇyâcho, kaḍsyâcho; avchitt, akaḷit. ‖ *Ex abrupto, adv.* avchitt.

**Abrutado,** *a.* arbaṭ, kachcho, doḍo, bâḍgo.

**Abrutamento,** *s. m.* doḍepan, karḍepaṇ, khâparpaṇ *n.*

**Abrutar,** *v. t.* monjât-, gaddhâ karuṁk.

**Abscesso.** *s. m. V.* ABCESSO.

**Abscisão,** *s. f.* kâpṇî *f.*, âṁgchhed *m.*

**Absconso,** *a.* gupt, gupit.

**Abside,** *s. f. (archit.)* devḷî *f.*, kurkûṭ *n.*; *(liturg.)* relikecheṁ peṭûl *n.*, jîvarkhî *f.*; *(astron.)* uchchanîch *n.*

**Absinthado,** *a.* mâṁḍpatrecho ras âslalo; *(fig.)* kaḍû, kaṭûr, kaṭûk.

**Absintho,** *s. m.* mâṁḍpatrî *f.*; mâṁḍpatrecho ras *ou* ark *m.*

**Absogra,** *s. f.* paṇjî mâṁy.

**Absogro,** *s. m.* paṇjo mâṁv.

**Absolto,** *a. V.* ABSOLVIDO.

**Absolução,** *s. f. V.* ABSOLVIÇÃO.

**Absolutamente,** *adv.* nipaṭ, nibel, agdiṁ, jarûr; paripûrṇiṁ sarvathâ.

**Absolutismo,** *s. m.* svataṁtrpaṇ, svâdhînpaṇ *n.*

**Absolutista,** *s. m.* svataṁtratârakt *a.*

**Absoluto,** *a.* sapûrṇ, paripûrṇ; *incondicional:* ekâṁt, asâṁketik; *despotico, independente:* svataṁtr, svâdhîn; *puro:* nigaḷ, nirmaḷ; *absolvido:* bogsilalo.

**Absolutorio,** *a.* soḍuṁcho, muktîcho.

**Absolver,** *v. t. declarar innocente:* niraprâdhuṁk, soḍuṁk; *perdoar:* bogsuṁk, mâph karuṁk. ‖ *— da excommunhão,* ekshkomujâṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* niraprâdhî jâvuṁk, bogsaṇeṁ joḍuṁk.

**Absolvição,** *s. f.*, **absolvimento,** *s. m.* niraprâdh *m.*, suṭkâ, soḍ, mukti,

mâphî *f.*, bogsaṇeṁ, khem, âbsalusâṁv *n.*, pâpmukti *f.*

**Absolvido,** *a.* bogsilalo, soḍlalo, suṭlalo, mukt, uttîrṇ, nirapràdhî.

**Absono,** *a.* apsvar, ḍabḍabît, vâyṭâ nâdâcho; virodhî, viruddh, viprit, ayukt.

**Absorpção,** *s. f.*, **absorvimento,** *s. m.* oḍhṇî, jirauṇî *f.*, piṇeṁ; aṁtardhyân *n.*

**Absorto,** *a.* oḍhlalo, piyelalo, gilĺalo; dhyânî, dhyânishṭh, aṁtardhyânî, samâdhisth; pramâdî. ‖ *s. m. pl.* dhyân *n.*, samâdhi *f.*, âhlâd *m.*

**Absorvedor,** *a. e s. m.* oḍhtalo, jiraitalo, chiṁvtalo *(a.)*

**Absorvencia,** *s. f.* oḍhṇî, jirṇî, gilṇî *f.*, śoshaṇ *n.*

**Absorvente,** *a.* śoshak. ‖ *s. m.* śoshak okhat *n.*

**Absorver,** *v. t.* oḍhuṁk, piyuṁk *ou* piyevuṁk, jirauṁk, khâvuṁk, giḷuṁk, chiṁvuṁk, śoshuṁk; *consumir:* khâvuṁk, âṭauṁk, nâkaruṁk; *concentrar o espirito:* chitt divuṁk, man davruṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, guṁg karuṁk; *enlevar:* miranṁk, hirauṁk, dhyânî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jiruṁk, khomoṁk, oḍhoṁk; bhramuṁk, lobhduṁk.

**Absorvivel,** *a.* śoshûṁyeso, chiṁvûṁyeso.

**Abstemio,** *a.* soro piyenâslalo; nyamî.

**Abstenção,** *s. f.* karnâstânâ davarṇeṁ *ou* râvṇeṁ *n.*, soḍṇî *f.*, varjaṇeṁ *n.*

**Abster,** *v. t.* varjuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, chukauṁk, khaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* soḍuṁk *(v. t.)*, sâṁḍuṁk *(v. t.)*, karnâstânâ râvuṁk *ou* davruṁk, pâṭh karuṁk, kûs mâruṁk. ‖ — *de beber,* piyevuṁcheṁ soḍuṁk. — *de comer,* upâsiṁ râvuṁk. — *de fazer,* karcheṁ davruṁk.

**Abstergente, abstersivo,** *a.* nitaḷ-, sâph karcho, nirmaḷâvuṁcho, śodhak.

**Absterger,** *v. t.* dhuvuṁk, nirmaḷâvuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk.

**Abstersão,** *s. m.* nitḷâvṇî, nirmaḷâvṇî *f.*, śodhan *n.*

**Absterso,** *a.* nitḷâylalo, nitaḷ, nirmaḷ.

**Abstinencia,** *s. f.* bhogtyâg *m.*, bhogvarjan; varjaṇeṁ, karnâstânâ râvṇeṁ *n.* ‖ — *de comer:* nirhâr, nirâhâr, upâs *m.*, niraśan *n.*; *sobriedade:* alpabhog, niyam, alpâhâr *m.*, alpabhojan *n.*

**Abstinente,** *a.* varjaṇo, karnâstânâ râvtalo; alpabhogî, niyamî; alpâhârî, alpabhojî.

**Abstracção,** *s. f.* kâḍhṇî; amûrti *f.*; aṁtardhyân; achitt *n.*

**Abstractamente,** *adv.* saṁbaṁdh nâstânâ; achittiṁ, chitt dînâstânâ.

**Abstractivo,** *a.* manâṁt kâḍhuṁcho va kâḍhuṁk upkârto.

**Abstracto,** *a.* kâḍhlalo; manâṁt kuśîn kelalo, kalpanecho; amurt; *(gram.)* bhavvachak, sâdhit; *distrahido:* achitt, pramâdî; *absorto:* dhyânî, samâdhisth.

**Abstrahido,** *a.* kuśîn kelalo; dhyânishṭh; achitt.

**Abstrahir,** *v. t.* kâdhuṁk; manâṁt kuśîn karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhramuṁk, dhyânishṭh jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* varjuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk, davruṁk *(vv. tt.)*

**Abstruso,** *a.* samjanâslalo, avghaḍ, khol; agam, gupt, gupit, gûḍh, nigûḍh.

**Absurdamente,** *adv.* ayuktiṁ, asaṁbhaviṁ.

**Absurdidade,** *s. f.*, **absurdo,** *s. m.* nâkâ jâlaleṁ *n.*, ayukti *f.*, asaṁbhav, anarth, nirarth *m.*; pisây *f.*, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*

**Absurdo,** *a.* nâkâ jâlalo, asamjîk; ayukt, asaṁbhavî, asaṁbaddh.

**Abullar,** *v. t.* sopo mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bûl kâḍhuṁk *ou* ghevuṁk.

**Abundancia,** *s. f.* phushkaḷây, paripûrṇây, paripûrtti, sapûrṇây *f.*, sapûrṇpaṇ *n.*, samṛidhi *f.*, viśesh *m.* ‖ — *de viveres:* sukaḷ, varav, loṭ *m.*, uphâḷeṁ *n.* — *de riqueza:* sapuṇikây, daulat, saṁpatti, saṁpad *f.*

**Abundanciar,** *v. i.* phushkaḷ-, udaṁḍ karuṁk.

**Abundante, abundoso,** *a.* jâyto, khûp, chaḍh, phushkaḷ, uphâḷ, udaṁḍ, mast, subhâm, sapûrṇ, paripûrṇ, samṛiddh.

**Abundantemente,** *adv.*, jâyteṁ, bârîṁ, paripûrṇiṁ.

**Abundar,** *v. i.* chadh-, jâyto âsuṁk, bharûn âsuṁk, paripûrṇ jâvuṁk; uphevuṁk, loṭoṁk, uphâḷuṁk.

**Abunhadio,** *s. m.* muṁdkârpaṇ, raytpaṇ *n.*

**Abunhado,** *s. m.* muṁdkârî, rayt.

**Abunhar,** *v. i.* thoḍyân dis kâḍhuṁk, kasrîn jyevuṁk.

**Aburacar,** *v. t.* V. ESBURACAR.

**Abusador,** *s. m.* bhashṭâvṇâr, kuprayogî, khudaltalo.

**Abusão,** *s. f.* kuprayog *m.*; lokmat *n.*; âchâr, śakun *m.*

**Abusar**, *v. t.* khudḷuṁk, ghusḍuṁk, bhashṭâvuṁk; vâyṭ gholauṁk, phasauṁk, alśik-, pâḍ karuṁk; mâthyâr basuṁk (*litt.* ASSENTAR-SE NA CABEÇA).

**Abusivo**, *a.* kuprayogâcho; viśvâsghâtâcho.

**Abuso**, *s. m.* kuprayog *m.*, ghusaḍṇî, khudaḷṇî, phasauṇî *f.*; viśvâsghât *m.*

**Abutilo**, *s. m.* peṭârî *f.*

**Abutre**, *s. m.* gîdh *ou* ghîd, garuḍ, garuḍpakshî *ou* garuḍpakhî *m.* (*f.* garuḍpakhiṇ).

**Abysmal**, *a.* pâtâḷâcho, rahâḷâcho.

**Abysmar**, *v. t.* vivarâṁt-, pâtâḷâṁt ghâluṁk,- loṭuṁk; kalkalâvuṁk, thartharâvuṁk, saṁkîrṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* rahâḷâṁt-, vivarâṁt paḍuṁk, buḍumk.

**Abysmo**, *s. m.* vivar *m.*, pâtâḷ, rahâḷ, nirvâṇ *n.*, hairi *f.*; samudr *ou* samdîr *m.*, khoṁḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* INFERNO.

**Acabado**, *a.* saṁplalo, saṁpâdlalo; *perfeito:* saṁgîn, saṁpûrṇ; *envelhecido:* jarḍo, ḍoṁkro-, mhâtâro jâlalo; *gasto:* jarjaro, jhejro-, juno jâlalo.

**Acabador**, *s. m.* saṁpauṇâr.

**Acabamento**, *s. m.* saṁpauṇi *f.*, saṁpâdan, sâṁdhan *n.*, âṭap *ou* âṭâp *m.*, âṭâpṇî, tayârî, âkher *f.*; *perfeição:* nigutây, saṁpûrṇây, siddhi *f.*; *morte:* marṇ *n.*, mṛiti *f.*

**Acabar**, *v. t.* kabâr karuṁk, saraunk, âṭpuṁk, âṭâpuṁk, saṁpauṁk, saṁpâduṁk, hârauṁk; *aperfeiçoar:* sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk, nibhâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kabâr jâvuṁk, saruṁk, jâvuṁk, saṁpâdoṁk, âṭpoṁk, nâśoṁk. ‖ — *com alguem, com alguma cousa,* saṁpauṁk, śevaṭ ghâluṁk; nâś karuṁk.

**Acabellar**, *v. i.* keṁs yevuṁk,- phuṭuṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Acabrunhado**, *a.* dagdâylalo, haḷhaḷâylalo; duḥkhest, duḥkhâbharit, saṁkîrṇ, udâsîn, khaṁtîbharit.

**Acabrunhar**, *v. t.* dagdagâvuṁk, haḷhaḷâvuṁk, raḍauṁk, trâs divuṁk, kaḷvaḷâvuṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, duḥkhauṁk, doshuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* duḥkhavuṁk, vaḷvaḷuṁk; saṁkîrṇuṁk, hât pâṁy kavḷuṁk.

**Açacal**, *s. m.* pakhalyo, pâṇkyo, bhisti.

**Açacalado**, *a.* ujaḷlalo, nisaḷlalo, nisaḷ; tulṭuḷît, jhigjhigît, chakk.

**Açacalador**, *s. m.* ujaḷṇâr.

**Açacaladura**, *s. f.* ujaḷṇi, nisaḷṇî *f.*, ujḷap *n.*

**Açacalar**, *v. t.* ujḷuṁk, nisḷuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk; sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk, nibhâvuṁk.

**Acaçapado**, *a.* thapkaṭo, ṭheṁgṇo, moṭvo.

**Acaçapar**, *v. t.* thapkaṭuṁk, lahânâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thapkaṭoṁk, thapkaṭyâṁ-, ukaḍyâṁ basuṁk.

**Acachoar**, *v. i.* khatkhatuṁk, khatkhato yevuṁk (*d. do s.*); buḍbuḍuṁk, baṁbhâḷ jâvuṁk (*g. do s.*)

**Acacia**, *s. f.* keṁsar, bâbûḷ *f.*

**Acadeirar-se**, *v. r.* kadelîr basuṁk.

**Academia**, *s. f.* pâṭhsâḷ, vidyâsâḷ *f.*, vidyâlay, vidyâmaṭh; paṁḍitgaṇ, paṁḍitsaṁgât, vidvatsamâj *m.*

**Academia**, *s. f.* manushyâche âṁglaṭicho namuno *m.*

**Academial**, *a. V.* ACADEMICO.

**Academiar**, *v. i.* vidyârthyâ pariṁ ulauṁk.

**Academicamente**, *adv.* paṁḍitâ-, vidyârthyâ bhâshen.

**Academico**, *a.* pâṭhsâḷicho, vidyâlayâcho, pâṭhśâlâ saṁbaṁdhî; paṁḍitsaṁgâtâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vidyârthî, vidyâlayâbhyâsî *m.*

**Acaecer**, *v. i. V.* ACONTECER.

**Açafata**, *s. f.* dâlîvâlî *f.*

**Açafate**, *s. m.* dâlî *f.*, petâro, salad, kurkulo *m.*

**Acafelador**, *s. m.* chuno kâḍhtalo *a.*

**Acafeladura**, *s. f.* chuno kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Acafelar**, *v. t.* chuno-, gilâvo kâḍhuṁk, kâphlâr karuṁk; (*fig.*) dhâṁpuṁk, lipauṁk.

**Açafrão**, *s. m.* haḷad *f.*

**Açafrar**, *v. i.* nâ âṭpoṁk, nâ bâḍguṁk, nâ lekhuṁk.

**Açafroa**, *s. f.* âṁbyâ haḷad *f.*

**Açafroado**, *a.* haḷad lâylalo, haḷad ghâlalo; haḷduvo.

**Açafroal**, *s. m.* haḷdicho maḷo *m.*

**Açafroar**, *v. t.* haḷad kâḍhuṁk *ou* lâvuṁk (*d. do o.*), haḷduvâvuṁk.

**Açafroeira**, *s. f.* haḷdîcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*, haḷad *f.*

**Acairelar**, *v. t.* phît lâvuṁk, viṇuṁk.

**Acalcanhar**, *v. t.* khoṭâvuṁk, khoṭ davruṁk (*l. sup. do o.*), gudhḍâvuṁk, mastuṁk; (mochyâchi khoṭ) moḍuṁk *ou* jharauṁk.

**Acalcar**, *v. t. V.* CALCAR.

**Acalentar**, *v. t.* hâllo karuṁk, thâṁbauṁk, śamanâ karuṁk, śamanâvuṁk; *consolar:* bujauṁk, śâṁtauṁk; *lisongear:* phuslâvuṁk, phulauṁk, kombo,

kâḍhuṁk (*litt.* TIRAR GALLO). || *v. r.* thâṁbuṁk, śamanâ jâvuṁk.

**Acalmado,** *a.* thaṁḍ, śamanâ.

**Acalmar,** *v. t.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ karuṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk, śamanâvuṁk; *mitigar:* lahû-, thoḍo-, uṇo karuṁk; *pacificar:* śamanâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk svasthâvuṁk, samjâvuṁk. || — *a ira,* râg nivauṁk,- nivḷâvuṁk. || *v. i.* (vârem) paḍuṁk. || *v. r.* ṭhaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk; nivuṁk, nivḷuṁk; svasthuṁk, śamanuṁk.

**Açalmo,** *s. m.* tâṁdûgoṭyâ âni dârûguḷyâchi bejmî *f.*, saṁrakshaṇ *n.*

**Acalorar,** *v. t.* unhâvuṁk, tâpauṁk. || *v. r.* unhevuṁk, ubevuṁk, tâpuṁk.

**Acamar,** *v. t.* dâḷuṁk, tharâṁnuîṁ mâṁḍuṁk; âḍ-, *thâṁbaḍ ghâluṁk. || *v. i.* âṁthuḷṇâr-, vâyṭân paḍuṁk; niduṁk, âḍ-, *thâṁbaḍ paḍuṁk.

**Açamar,** *v. t.* muskeṁ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*) toṁḍ bâṁdhuṁk (*g. do o.*); *refrear:* dâṁûn dharuṁk, daḍpâvuṁk.

**Acamaradar-se,** *v. r.* saṁgaḍi-, saṁgati jâvuṁk.

**Acamato,** *s. m.* ghaṭṭ âṁglaṭ *f.*, gidâr *n.*

**Açambarcador,** *s. m.* khot, guttekâr, maktedâr.

**Açambarcar,** *v. t.* sâṭeṁ mâruṁk (*d. do o.*), sâṭyâcheṁ sâṭeṁ ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*), makto ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Açamo,** *s. m.* muskeṁ *n.*, jhâbḷi *f.*

**Acampainhar,** *v. t.* ghâṁṭlî kaso karuṁk.

**Acampamento,** *s. m.* peṇeṁ karṇeṁ; makham, ṭhâṇ *n.*, paḍâv *m.*

**Acampar,** *v. t.* paḍâvâr davruṁk *ou* râvauṁk. || *v. i.* peṇeṁ-, makham-, ṭhâṇ karuṁk, taṁbû mâruṁk; ghâṁṭlî vâjauṁk.

**Acanaladura,** *s. f.* khâṁchṇî, balki, khaḷî *f.*

**Acanalar,** *v. t.* khâṁchṇyo-, balkyo karuṁk.

**Acanhado,** *a.* saṁkaṭ, âṁkhûḍ, lahân, bârîk; aśîr, aruṁd, alaṁgulo; adchaṇicho; *timido:* kâkûḍ, ghâbro, bhiḍest, maryâdik; *mesquinho:* châṭo, himṭo, luṁcho.

**Acanhamento, acanho,** *s. m.* âṁkhuḍâvṇî, aśirâvṇî; âṁkhuḍây, aśirây; kâkuḍây, kâṁkaṭṇî, ghâbrây, bhiḍ, maryâd *f.*; châṭepaṇ, himṭepaṇ, luṁchepaṇ *n.*

**Acanhar,** *v. t.* aśirâvuṁk, âṁkhuḍâvuṁk, arnuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk; *deprimir:* lahân-, uṇo karuṁk; *intimidar:* ghâbrâvuṁk, bhejḍâvuṁk; *envergonhar:* lajjauṁk, lajjek-, bhiḍek ghâluṁk. || *v. r.* âṁkhuḍuṁk, kâkuḍuṁk, lajjuṁk, lajj disuṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Acanhoar, acanhonear,** *v. t.* nâḷi mâruṁk, toph soḍuṁk (*l. sup. do o.*)

**Acannaveadura,** *s. f.* domasṇeṁ, khomṇeṁ *n.*

**Acannavear,** *v. t.* domsuṁk, nâkshyâṁnîṁ khomuṁk; *atormentar:* vaḷvaḷâvuṁk; *definhar:* bhâgauṁk, reṁjauṁk.

**Acannelar,** *v. t.* tikiyecho raṁg divuṁk (*d. do o.*); tikî ghâluṁk (*l. in do o.*)

**Acantoar,** *v. t.* koṇsyâk davruṁk,- ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk,- basauṁk. || *v. r.* koṇsyâk basuṁk,- râvuṁk; manshyâṁtlo paḷuṁk,- lipuṁk.

**Acantonamento,** *s. m.* chhâvṇyeṁt davarṇeṁ *n.*; chhâvṇî.

**Acantonar,** *v. t.* chhâvṇyeṁt davruṁk,- râvauṁk.

**Acapellar,** *v. t.* khoḷ divuṁk; ghoṁgḍyâ sârko karuṁk; buḍauṁk, buchkaḷâvuṁk.

**Acapitular,** *v. t.* avasvar-, adyâv karuṁk.

**Acorar,** *v. t.* paḷevuṁk, teḷuṁk, chavuṁk; mân divuṁk, mânuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Acardumar-se,** *v. r.* bireṁ jâvuṁk, urpaṁj karuṁk.

**Acareação,** *s. f.*, **acareamento,** *s. m.* rujvâṭ *f.*, toṁḍâtoṁḍ *n.*

**Acarear,** *v. t.* rujvâṭ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), rujvâṭuṁk, toṁḍâtoṁḍ (gvâhyâṁcheṁ) karuṁk.

**Acariciador,** *s. m.* bhoḷâvṇâr, lâlevṇâr.

**Acariciar, acarinhar,** *v. t.* pośevuṁk, aprubây karuṁk (*g. do o.*), lâlevuṁk, bhoḷâvuṁk, baḷsâvuṁk, poṭḷuṁk.

**Acariciativo,** *a.* aprubâyecho, moypâśâcho.

**Acaro,** *s. m.* kaḷaû *f.*

**Acaroado,** *a.* toṁḍâk toṁḍ lâglalo, teṁklalo.

**Acarrar,** *v. i.* guṁg jâvuṁk, bebevuṁk; gull-, cheṁḍ jâvuṁk. || *v. r.* gaṭṇik basuṁk, gaṭevuṁk.

**Acarrear,** *v. t.* hâḍuṁk, vharuṁk; (*fig.*) varavuṁk, upjauṁk.

**Acarretador,** *s. m.* vharṇâr *ou* hâḍṇâr; ojhekâr *ou* ojheli, vâhṇâr.

**Acarretamento, acarreto,** *s. m.* vharṇi, vâhṇi *f.*

**Acarretar,** *v. t.* gâḍyân vharuṁk; vharuṁk, haruṁk, vâhuṁk, ghevûn

vachuṁk, taklyer,- mâthyâr ghevuṁk; hâḍuṁk, varavuṁk, upjauṁk.

**Acasalar,** *v. t.* joḍî karuṁk, joḍâvuṁk.

**Acaso,** *s. m.* daiv *n.*, daivyog *m.*, daivgat *f.*, kâktâlîya *n.* ‖ *adv.* daivîṁ, akasmât, sahaj; *talvez:* bî, gî, gây *(pospositivas)*, ghaḍyek, anegatâ. ‖ *Ao* —, chiṁtînâstânâ, samjanâstânâ, neṇârpaṇîṁ. *Por* —, akasmât; gây.

**Acatalepsia,** *s. f.* dubhâv, aviśvâs *m.*; mûḍhây *f.*

**Acataleptico,** *a.* dubhâvî, aviśvâsî; mûḍh.

**Acatamento,** *s. m.* mân, namaskâr, satkâr, âdar, śaranârth *m.*, âdaraṇ *n.*, bhîḍ *f.*

**Acatar,** *v. t.* mân divuṁk, mânuṁk, satkâruṁk, âdaruṁk, namaskâr karuṁk, praṇâmuṁk, bhiḍâ âsuṁk *ou* disuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*

**Acatarrhoar-se,** *v. i.* bârkaṇ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Acatavel,** *a.* mân-, namaskâr phâvo âslalo *ou* jâlalo.

**Acatholico,** *a.* kâtolk nay âslalo.

**Acaudilhar,** *v. t.* jujâk (phauj) vharuṁk; (sardârkî) chalauṁk.

**Acauteladamente,** *adv.* chatrâyen, chaturîṁ, huśârpaṇîṁ.

**Acautelado,** *a.* huśâr, huśârîk, sâvadh, achirkâyecho; chatur, śiḍûk, kâṭhû.

**Acautelamento,** *s. m.* huśârkî, achirkây *f.*, sâvadhpaṇ *n.*; chaturây *ou* chatrây, śiḍukây *f.*

**Acautelar,** *v. t.* chatrâvuṁk, śiḍkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chatrâyen chaluṁk, huśâr-, huśârken râvuṁk, upây ghevuṁk (*litt.* EMPREGAR OS MEIOS), phuṁk mârûn pâṁy ghâluṁk (*litt.* PÔR O PÉ DEPOIS DE ASSOPRAR O CHÃO).

**Acavalhar,** *v. t.* ekâmekâr ghâluṁk, ḍâḷuṁk.

**Acção,** *s. f, operação, acto:* karaṇ, karṇeṁ, kartav, kartab *ou* kartûb; *obra, feito:* kâm, karm, kâryeṁ *n.*, kriti *f.*; *effeito, influencia:* guṇ, phaḷ *m.*, kârya, karm *n.*, vaso *m.*; *movimento:* chalṇeṁ, vartan *n*, châl, gat *f.*; *batalha:* juj, saṁgrâm, yuddh *n.*, laḍhây *f.*; *attitude, postura:* âsan, sthân *n.*, sthiti *f.*; *assumpto:* vast *f. ou* vastu *n.*; *accionado:* moḍâmoḍ, sûchi *f.*, âṁgvikshep, âṁgbhaṁg *m.*; *direito de demandar:* dâvo *m.*, nyây *m. e f.*, vâd, vyavahâr *m.*; *porção do capital:* vâṁṭo, bhâg, aṁś, vaṁt, hisso, *m.*, baṁṭî *f.*; *cedula:* vâṁṭ-ṇîpatr, vaṁtâṁcheṁ kâgad *n.*; *(gram.)* kârak *n.* ‖ — *de graças,* ârghâṁ *n. pl.*

**Accedente,** *a.* kabûl, hoy mhaṇto.

**Acceder,** *v. i.* kabûl jâvuṁk, hoy-, hâṁ-, bareṁ mhaṇuṁk; praveśuṁk, ekvaṭoṁk.

**Acceitação,** *s. f.*, **acceitamento,** *s. m.* gheṇeṁ, ghevap, âṁgikaraṇ, mânap *ou* mânvap *n.*, patkarṇî *f.*, anumân *m.*

**Acceitador,** *s. m.* gheṇâr, ghetalo.

**Acceitante,** *a.* ghetalo. ‖ *s. m.* huṁḍî phârîk karṇâr.

**Acceitar,** *v. t.* ghevuṁk, âp karuṁk, patkaruṁk, âṁgîkaruṁk, râjî jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, mânoṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ — *a lettra,* huṁḍî phârik karuṁk kabûl jâvuṁk.

**Acceitavel,** *a.* ghevuṁcho, ghetlyâr baro, mânavcho, yukt.

**Acceito,** *a.* ghetlalo, mânlalo, puṭavlalo.

**Acceleração,** *s. f.*, **acceleramento,** *s. m.* vegîṁ karṇeṁ *n.*, darvaḍâvṇî, dhâṁvḍâvṇî *f.*; darvaḍo, darvaḍ *m*, jhaḍjhaḍî, tâkît *f.*; utâvḷây *f.*, utâvaḷpaṇ *n.*, avichâr *m.*

**Acceleradamente,** *adv.* vegîṁ vegîṁ, gaḍgaḍît, jhaḍjhaḍît; avichârîṁ, utâvḷâyen.

**Accelerado,** *a.* gaḍgaḍît, jhaḍjhaḍît, vegâcho, jalad, suḍsuḍît; utâvḷî, gaḍgaḍyo, avichârî.

**Accelerador,** *a. e s. m.* darvaḍâytalo, gaḍgaḍâytalo *(a.)*

**Accelerar,** *v. t.* vegîṁ-, tâktîn karuṁk, vegsâruṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk, darvaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tâkît karuṁk, vegsaruṁk; utâvḷuṁk, gaḍgaḍuṁk.

**Accendalha,** *s. f.* jaḷo *m.*

**Accendedor,** *a. e s. m.* peṭauṇâr, peṭaitalo.

**Accender,** *v. t.* ulpâvuṁk, jaḷauṁk, lâsuṁk, ujo lâvuṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, peṭauṁk, perauṁk. ‖ — *o fogão,* ujo phuṁkuṁk,- peṭauṁk, sâṁduṁk. — *o candieiro,* divo lâvuṁk *ou* peṭauṁk; *irritar:* tiḍauṁk, chiḍauṁk, râg hâḍuṁk (*litt.* TRAZER IRA). ‖ *v. r.* ulpuṁk, jaḷuṁk, lâsuṁk; peṭuṁk; râg chaḍhuṁk,- yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, râgân jaḷuṁk *ou* kaḍhuṁk, chiḍuṁk.

**Accendimento,** *s. m.* peṭauṇî, jaḷauṇî, tâpṇî *f.*, ulap, jâḷ *m.*, tâp *m. e f.*

**Accento,** *s. m. inflexão:* svarbhed *m.*, svarvikṛiti *f.*; *tom:* svar, jar *m.*; *timbre de voz:* ṭâlo, galo, svar *ou* sûr *m.*; *linguagem:* vâṇî *f.*, dhvani, svar *m.*; *con-*

*sonancia:* ektâḷ, svarmeḷ *m.*, svarsâmya *n.* ‖ — *agudo,* udatt *m.* — *grave,* anudatt *m.* — *circumflexo,* svarit *m.* *Signal do* —, svarchihneṁ *n.*, svarâṁk *m.*

**Accentuação,** *s. f.* svarṇî *f.*, svarochchâr *m.*, svarochchâraṇ; svardân, svarchihneṁ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Accentuar,** *v. t.* svardân-, svarchihneṁ-, svarâṁk karuṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; svaruṁk, svar divûn ulauṁk.

**Accepção,** *s. f.* arth, arthbodh *m.*

**Acceso,** *a.* ulpalalo, lâslalo, peṭlalo; tiḍlalo, jaḷtalo, jaḷto; tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Accessão,** *s. f.* kabûl jâṇeṁ *n.*, kablât *f.*, anumat *n.*; vâḍhṇî, vriddhi *f.*, praveś *m.*; chaḍhṇî, chaḍhtî; adhikârprâpti *f.*

**Accessivel,** *a.* sugam, rigûṁyeso, pâvûṁyeso; sugam, vinayî.

**Accesso,** *s. m. chegada:* yeṇeṁ, pâvṇeṁ, *n.*, âgam; *entrada:* rîg, praveś *m.*; *promoção:* adhikârprâpti *f.*, adhikârâgam *m.*; *passagem:* vâṭ *f.*, mârag *ou* mârg *m.*; *trato:* vahivâṭ, châlîboli *f.*, lâgbhâg *m.* ‖ — *da alma,* jhapâṭo *m.*, chaḍhṇî *f.* — *de doença,* jhaṭko, jhapâṭo *m.*, chaḍhṇî *f.* — *de febre,* bhartî, chaḍhtî *f.* — *de epilepsia, de possessão,* pheṁpreṁ, châḷvaṇeṁ *ou* châḷavṇeṁ *n.*

**Accessorio,** *a.* hâlâyto, âḍecho, apradhân; bhartecho, chaḍhto, chaḍhâvâcho. ‖ *s. m.* hâlâytî-, apradhân vast *f.*, upaskar *m.*

**Accidentado,** *a.* uṁchsakal, asam; râjghaḍyâṁcho.

**Accidental,** *a.* âḍecho, hâlâyto; amukhya, apradhân; adrishṭâcho, daivyogâcho; aniśchit, akalpit.

**Accidentalmente,** *adv.* akasmât, adrishṭân, daivîṁ.

**Accidentar,** *v. t.* badluṁk, vikruṁk; uṁchsakal karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk; uṁchsakal jâvuṁk.

**Accidente,** *s. m. (phil.)* hâlâyto-, âḍecho guṇ, asahajdharm, asvâbhâvik guṇ *m.*; *casualidade:* adrishṭ *n.*, yog, saṁyog, daivyog *m.*, daiv *n.*; *acontecimento infeliz:* chûk, ghaḍṇî *f.*, arishṭ, jaḍjakhîm *n.*; *enfermidade:* jaḍâvṇî *f.*, jhaṭko, jhapâṭo *m.*, pheṁpreṁ *n.*

**Accionado,** *s. m.* moḍâmoḍ, sûchi *f.*, âṁgbhaṁg, âṁgvikshep *m.*

**Accionador,** *s. m.* moḍâmoḍî karṇâr, moḍâmodyo.

**Accionar,** *v. t.* moḍâmoḍî karûn ulauṁk, hâlûn dolûn sâṁguṁk; *(for.)* dâvo-, nyây karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* moḍoṁk, doḍoṁk, sûchi-, âṁgbhaṁg karuṁk.

**Accionario,** *s. m.* vâṁṭekâr, vâṁṭelî, bhâgidâr, bhâgelî, vaṁṭdâr.

**Acclamação,** *s. f.* nâvâḍhṇî, śâbâskî *f.*; jayaśabd, jayajaya *m.*; pâtśâyâcheṁ ghoshaṇ *n.*

**Acclamador,** *s. m.* navâḍhṇâr, ghoshaṇ kartalo *(a.)*

**Acclamar,** *v. t. clamar:* ârḍûn mhaṇuṁk, vel mârûn sâṁguṁk; *proclamar:* nâvâḍhuṁk, praghaṭuṁk, prakâśuṁk; *applaudir:* śâbâskî divuṁk, ṭâlyo peṭauṁk *(d. do o.)*, naṁdauṁk; *asseverar:* khareṁch sâṁguṁk, bhâsuṁk, nirvâduṁk. ‖ — *rei,* sadrer basauṁk, pâtśây mhaṇ ghoshaṇ karuṁk.

**Acclimação, acclimatação,** *s. f.* pardeś pachauṇeṁ, dusryâ havyâchî saṁvay karṇeṁ *n.*

**Acclimar, acclimatar,** *v. t.* pardeś pachauṁk, dusryâ gâṁvâchî saṁvay karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dusro gâṁv pachuṁk,- baro lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*; saṁvay jâvuṁk *ou* vaj lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Acclive,** *a.* chaḍhto, uṁchaṭ, uṁchâṭ, pâlsaṇâcho. ‖ *s. m.* chaḍhtî, ghâṭî *f.*

**Accommodação,** *s. f.* mâṁḍṇî, saṁjauṇî *f.*; bareṁ ghar *n.*, iskaḷ râvuṁcho jâgo *m.*; bihrâḍ, ṭhikâṇ *n.*; udyam, udyog *m.*, udarposhaṇ *n.*

**Accommodadamente,** *adv.* puṭavseṁ, salavseṁ, phâvo te parîṁ.

**Accommodado,** *a.* mâṁḍlalo; purto, sârko, yogya, lâyk, ṭhîk; susth, kuśâl; udyam-, poṭâcho upây âslalo; thaṁḍ, svasth.

**Accommodamento,** *s. m.* mâṁḍṇî; puṭavṇî; toḍ, thârâvṇî, râjî, svasthâvṇî *f.*

**Accommodar,** *v. t. fazer commodo:* sârko-, lâyk-, ṭhîk karuṁk; *ordenar, dispor:* mâṁḍuṁk, sâjuṁk, saṁjauṁk; *adaptar:* sarî karuṁk, salvauṁk, lâvuṁk, basauṁk; *alojar:* âpṇâger râvauṁk,- davruṁk, bihrâḍ *ou* bidâr divuṁk; *socegar:* thâṁbauṁk, susthâvuṁk, svasthâvuṁk; *dar emprego:* annâk-, poṭâk lâvuṁk, udyam-, udarposhaṇ divuṁk; *compor disputa:* thârâvuṁk, ekṭâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk, râjî-, toḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r. alojar-se:* ṭhikuṁk, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk, râvuṁk; *conformar-se:* pramâṇeṁ chaluṁk, purauṁk *(d. do s.)*, puṭvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, salvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *socegar-se:* thâṁbuṁk, thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, susthavuṁk; *contentar-se:*

susth-, kuśâl jâvuṁk; *fazer bem ao estomago:* jiruṁk, pachuṁk, pâruṁk, sokuṁk, sasuṁk.

**Accommodaticio,** *a.* salavaso (arth), padârthveg|o.

**Accommodavel,** *a.* salavaso, upkârûṁyeso.

**Accordadamente,** *adv.* ekchittîṁ, ekmanîṁ; achirkâyen, bareṁ karûn, chiṁtîm, vivekiṁ.

**Accordado,** *a. desperto:* jâgo, jâgṛit; *resolvido por accordo:* sammat; *accorde:* samsvar; *prudente:* śahâṇo, chatur, vivekî.

**Accordamento,** *s. m.* jâgo karṇeṁ *n.;* jâgṛitây *f.*

**Accordante,** *a.* ektâḷ, samsvar; ekmanâcho, ekbhâvâcho, sammat, milâphî.

**Accordão,** *s. m.* nem, nivâḍo, nirṇay, tark *m.,* pharmaṇ *n.*

**Accordar,** *v. t. lembrar:* manâṁt hâḍuṁk, ughḍâs karuṁk *(g. do o.); despertar:* jâgauṁk, uṭauṁk, jâgo karuṁk; *resolver:* nemuṁk, bodhuṁk; *activar:* huśâruṁk, huskauṁk; *reconciliar:* ekṭâvuṁk, meḷauṁk, râjî karuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* jâgo jâvuṁk, jâgavuṁk, uṭuṁk; nem ghevuṁk, sammat jâvuṁk, mathuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ughḍâs jâvuṁk *ou* yevuṁk *(d. do s.);* ekṭâvoṁk. ‖ — o *cão que está dormindo,* vâṭechyâ vâghâ, mâkâ yevûn khâ gâ.

**Accorde,** *a.* sammat, ekmanâcho, ekchittâcho; ektâḷ, samsvar, majûr *ou* maṁjûḷ. ‖ *s. m.* svarmeḷ, ektâḷ *m.,* majurây *f.*

**Accordemente,** *adv.* ekchittîṁ, ekbhâviṁ; samsvarîṁ, majurâyen.

**Accordo,** *s. m.* jâgṛitây *f.,* jâgṛitpaṇ; *união, concordia:* ekman *n.,* ekbhâv, ekatr, ekvaṭ, meḷ *m.,* ektraṇ, ektrapaṇ *n.; consenso:* kablât, sammati *f.,* anumat, mat *n.,* milâph *m.,* sabuddhi *f.; convenção:* râjî, bolî *f.,* karâr, khaṁḍ, kaṭ, ṭharâvo *m.,* ṭhikâṇ *n.; accordão:* nem, tîrp *m.; tino, tento:* buddh, achirkây, chatrây, śiḍukây *f.,* vivek *m.; lembrança:* âṭhav, ughḍâs *m.* ‖ *De* —, *adv.* bareṁ, jâṁv, jâyt. *De commum* —, *adv.* ek buddhîn, sagḷyâṁchî ek khuśî jâvûn, samestâṁk bareṁ disûn. *Estar de* —, kabûl âsuṁk, râjî jâvuṁk, dusryâche khuśer âsuṁk. *Não dar — de si,* jiv vachuṁk, jhiṁṭ mâruṁk; jâb *ou* jâp nâ divuṁk.

**Accorrer,** *v. i.* dhâṁvuṁk, dhâṁvûn yevuṁk, pâvuṁk, vegîṁ pâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śaraṇâ vachuṁk *ou* yevuṁk, âdhârâ-, âsrâ yevuṁk.

**Accrescentador,** *s. m. e a.* chaḍhauṇâr, vâḍhauṇâr; chaḍhaitalo, vâḍhaitalo.

**Accrescentamento,** *s. m.* chaḍhauṇî, vâḍhauṇî, ḷâvṇî; chaḍhṇî, vâḍhṇî *f.,* chaḍhâv *m.,* chaḍhap *n.*

**Accrescentar,** *v. t.* chaḍhauṁk, chaḍh-, agḷo-, adhik karuṁk, vâḍhauṁk, âṇîṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chaḍhuṁk, chaḍh-, agḷo jâvuṁk, vâḍhuṁk.

**Accrescer,** *v. i.* chaḍhuṁk, chaḍh-, adhik-, agḷo jâvuṁk, upjuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *Accresce a isto,* hyâ bhâyr âsâ *ou* jâtâ.

**Accrescido,** *a.* chaḍhlalo, chaḍhto; lâgîm âylalo; adhik jâlalo.

**Accrescimento, accrescimo,** *s. m.* chaḍhṇî, chaḍhtî, vâḍhṇî, vâḍhây, vâḍh *f,* chaḍhap *n.,* upaj *m.,* ṛiddhi, abhivṛiddhi *f.*

**Accumulação,** *s. f.,* **accumulamento,** *s. m.* jamâvṇî, puṁjâvṇî *f.;* jamo, puṁjo, sâṁṭho *ou* sâṁṭh, chaḍhâv *m.,* sâmagrî, râs *f.*

**Accumuladamente,** *adv.* ḍoṁgar kaso karûn, râśîṁnîṁ.

**Accumulador,** *s. m. e a.* jamâvṇâr, chaḍhauṇâr, puṁjîkartalo.

**Accumular,** *v. t.* jamâvuṁk *ou* jamauṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, puṁjîkaruṁk, sâṁṭhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk, ḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mâṁḍoṁk, bharoṁk, gâṁṭh-, sâṁṭho karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jamuṁk, sâṁṭhuṁk, charbaṭuṁk.

**Accumulativo,** *a.* chaḍhûṁyeso, chaḍhâvâcho, jamcho.

**Accuradamente,** *adv.* barâbar, sârkeṁ.

**Accurado,** *a.* saṁskṛit, nigût, uttam, nîṭ, sârko, barâbar, sutî, sam, ṭhik; kharo, khachît, achûk.

**Accurar,** *v. t.* saṁskâruṁk, sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk.

**Accusação,** *s. f.* dosh *m.,* gârâṇeṁ *n.,* phiryâd, niṁdâ *f.,* parivâd *m.* ‖ — *falsa,* baglâṁṭ *n.,* birâmat *f.,* apvâd *m.*

**Accusado,** *s. m.* gunyâṁkârî, dosh lâylalo.

**Accusador,** *s. m.* gârâṇeṁkâr, phiryâdî, vâdî, mudây; parivâdî, niṁdâkâr; upvâdî, baglâṁṭî.

**Accusar,** *v. t.* doshuṁk, gârâṇeṁ karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.);* parivâduṁk, niṁduṁk; *mostrar:* dâkhauṁk, dakhal karuṁk, gamauṁk, kaḷauṁk. ‖ — *peccados,* pâtkâṁ sâṁguṁk. — *a recepção*

*de carta*, chiṭṭ pâvlî *ou* ghetlî mhaṇ kaḷaumk.

**Accusativo**, *s. m.* dvitîyâ *f.*, karmpad *n.*

**Accusatorio**, *s. m.* gârâṇyâcho, doshâcho.

**Accusavel**, *a.* doshî, phiryâd karûmyeso.

**Aceirar**, *v. t. dar tempera de aço:* pânvaḷ divumk; *guarnecer de aço:* tikem ghâlumk *ou* lâvumk; *fortalecer:* ghaṭṭâvumk, milâmv kaso karumk; *afiar:* pâjumk, dhâr kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; *metter na ceira:* meṇâmt ghâlumk *ou* lepḍâvumk; *dar figura de ceira:* meṇâ parîm *ou* sârko karumk; *ajustar:* khamḍumk *ou* khamḍ karumk *(abl.* lâgîm *ou* kaḍe *do o.)*, muśâryâk-, kâmâk lâvumk *ou* ghevumk; *desmontar:* rânâ-, jhâḍâm bhomvtîm jâgo mekhḷâvumk ujo lâganâ jâvumchyâk, *bhîs kâḍhumk.

**Aceiro**, *s. m.* tikem *n.*, milâmv *m.*; jhâḍhâm bhomvtîm mekhḷâylalî jamîn, *bhîs.

**Aceiro**, *a.* tikyâcho; kaṭhiṇ, nibar. ‖ *s. m.* tikekâr.

**Acenar**, *v. t. e i.* khuṇâvumk, khûṇ-, iśârat karumk, haḍkumk. ‖ — *com a cabeça*, taklî hâlaumk *ou* moḍumk. — *com as mãos*, hâtâmnîm âpaumk.

**Acendrar**, *v. t.* gobrân ujḷumk; puṭâvumk, puṭâk lâvumk *ou* ghâlumk; ujḷumk, nitḷâvumk, nirmaḷâvumk, samskârumk.

**Aceno**, *s. m.* haḍkaṇî, moḍ, kurû, iśârat *f.*, khûṇ *n.*, gurt *m.*; âpauṇem *n.* ‖ — *de olhos*, ḍoḷemoḍ *f.*

**Acephalo**, *a.* taklevîṇ, mastakahîn.

**Acepilhador**, *s. m.* kisaḷṇâr.

**Acepilhadura**, *s. f.* kisaḷṇi; kisûḷ *f.*

**Acepilhar**, *v. t.* kisḷumk, kisûḷ mârumk *(d. do o.)*; ghâmsumk; sudhârumk, samskârumk.

**Acepipe**, *s. m.* tomḍâḷâvṇem, tomḍâk lâvumchem (*litt.* o QUE É PARA SE APPLICAR Á BOCCA), nistem, pakvan *ou* pâkhuvaṇ *n.* ‖ *Servir-se de* —, tomḍâk lâvumk.

**Acequia**, *s. f.* char, khaḷî *f.*, pâṭ *m.*

**Acerar**, *v. t.* pânvaḷ divumk; kiḍâvumk, chiḍaumk.

**Acerbidade**, *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ, tarḍepaṇ; harvây; âmbṭây, kaḍvây; kharây, tiksâṇ; nishṭurây, dâruṇây *f.*

**Acerbo**, *a.* tarṇo, harvo, tarḍo; âmbaṭ, kaḍû, kaḍvo; khar, tik; dâruṇ, nishṭur, krûr, kaṭhiṇ.

**Acerca**, *adv.* bhomvtîm, bhomvtaṇîm; vishayim *ou* visîm, savem, lâgîm.

**Acercar-se**, *v. r.* lâgîm sarumk *ou* yevumk, temkûn vachumk.

**Acerrimo**, *a. sup.* bhav kaṭûr,- tîk; jabar; nibar.

**Acertadamente**, *adv.* nîṭ, sârkem, phâvo te parîm.

**Acertado**, *a.* nîṭ, sârko, ujû, phâvo taslo; śahâṇo, śiḍûk.

**Acertador**, *s. m.* mokṇâr, mokṇo; pârkhî.

**Acertar**, *v. t.* kharemch-, sâmkemch meḷumk *(d. do o.)*; sâmko-, nîṭ-, barâbar karumk; *dar no alvo:* mokumk, tipâvumk; *ajustar:* basaumk, ghaḍumk, ghaḍsumk. ‖ *v. i. bater no ponto:* basumk, lâgumk; *pensar, obrar bem:* phâvo te parîm chimtumk *ou* chalumk. ‖ — *com*, chimtinâstânâ-, akasmât meḷumk,- sâmpḍumk,- gamvsumk *(d. do s.)*; pârkhumk, tarjumk, kalpumk *(vv. tt.)* — *em*, śiḍkumk, âḍkhaḷumk *(d. do s.)* — *de*, ghaḍumk, jâvumk. *Dizer as cousas a* —, ulaumk, boṭyâr paḍûmv biyer paḍûmv; ubhamtarîm ulaumk.

**Acerto**, *s. m.* mokṇem; pârkhaṇem; śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, samjaṇî, śiḍukây; śrî *f.*, dârjaṇem *n.*

**Acervo**, *s. m.* pumjo, mâch, ḍâḷ *m.*, râs; tâmḍî *f.*, chombo, lambo, ragḍo, jamo *m.*

**Acescencia**, *s. f.* âmbaṭsâṇ, âmbsâṇ *f.*

**Acescente**, *a.* âmbaṭsâr, âmbsâr, âmbaṭso.

**Acetar, acetificar**, *v. t.* śirko-, vinâgr karumk *(g. do o.)*, âmbaṭ karumk, âmbṭâvumk.

**Acetico, acetoso**, *a.* âmbaṭ, âmbaṭso.

**Acetificação**, *s. f.* âmbṭâvṇî *f.*, śirko karṇem *n.*

**Acetometro**, *s. m.* śirko mejchem yamtr *n.*

**Acevadar**, *v. t.* jav khâvaumk *(d. do o.)*

**Acha**, *s. f.* kâmṭîm *n.*, salpo, salpo *m.*, soval *n.*, sovlî; koltî *f.*; kuhrâḍem *n.*

**Achacadiço**, *a.* sompepaṇîm vâyṭâmt paḍtalo, gâmṭhîk piḍâ âslalo, rogyo.

**Achacado, achacoso**, *a.* piḍesht, baḷmît, âbgûl, gulâmkâr.

**Achacar**, *v. i.* vâyṭâmt-, piḍemt paḍumk, rogyo-, jakhmî jâvumk. ‖ *v. t.* duḥkh-, piḍâpiḍ divumk, kichḍâvumk.

**Achada**, *s. f.* meḷṇî *f.*, meḷap *n.*, gaṁvsaṇî, sâṁpaḍṇî; meḷḷalî vast *f.*; *planalto:* mâṭh *f.*, mâḷ *n.*, sado *m.*

**Achado**, *a.* meḷḷalo, gâvlalo; yojilalo, kalpilalo; sâṁpaḍlalo, gaṁvsalalo. || *Não se dar por — de alguma cousa,* samjanâseṁ karuṁk *ou* dâkhauṁk, baḷyaṁ neṇoṁ mhaṇuṁk. || *s. m.* meḷṇî *f.*, meḷap *n.*; meḷḷalî vast *f.*

**Achador**, *s. m. e a.* gaṁvsitalo, sâṁpḍâvṇâr; yojaṇo.

**Achamboado**, *a.* burso, arbaṭ; karḍo, kachcho.

**Achamboar**, *v. t.* burso-, boṁtho karuṁk. || *v. r.* arbaṭ-, karḍo jâvuṁk.

**Achanar**, *v. t.* sapâṭ karuṁk, peṭuṁk; samtaḷuṁk, samtaḷ-, barâbar-, sârko karuṁk.

**Achaparrado**, *a.* moṭvo âni moṭo, khujo, giḍḍo. || *Homem —,* tutîṁ, ghâṁṭṇo.

**Achaque**, *s. m.* rog *m.*, sadâṁchî piḍâ; *vicio:* khoḍ *f.*, aguṇ *m.*; *imputação:* lachâṁḍ, baglâṁṭ *n.*; *pretexto:* nib, nimitt *n.*, tapsil *m.*

**Achar**, *v. t.* meḷuṁk, gâvuṁk, gaṁvsuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk *(vv. ii., d. do s.)*, meḷauṁk (*litt.* GANHAR), gaṁvsauṁk *(p. us.)*, sâṁpḍâvuṁk (*litt.* ALCANÇAR); *descobrir:* kâḍhuṁk, śodhûn kâḍhuṁk, pârkhuṁk; *inventar:* yojuṁk, kalpuṁk, rachuṁk, navo rachuṁk; *advertir, notar:* dishṭî paḍuṁk, kaḷuṁk, gamuṁk *(vv. ii., d. do s.)*; *reconhecer, verificar:* dishṭî paḍûn yevuṁk, dekhuṁk, umgumk *ou* umjuṁk *(vv. ii., d. do s.)*; *pensar, julgar:* disuṁk, âṭhavuṁk *(vv. ii., d. do s.)*, samjuṁk, chiṁtuṁk; *sentir:* lâguṁk, ruchuṁk *(vv. ii., d. do s.)* || *v. r.* meḷuṁk, gâvuṁk; *estar:* âsuṁk, râvuṁk; *sentir-se:* disuṁk. || *— bem,* bareṁ disuṁk, baro-, kuśâl âsuṁk. — *mal,* bareṁ nâ disuṁk, baro nâsuṁk. — *com alguem,* koṇâcho âdhâr-, koṇâchî pâṁg meḷuṁk.

**Achar**, *s. m.* loṇcheṁ, miskûṭ *n.*

**Acharoar**, *v. t.* Japânâcho ritîn raṁgauṁk.

**Achatamento**, *s. m.*, **achatadura**, *s. f.* chepṇî, chep *f.*

**Achatar**, *v. t.* chepṭo-, pâṭâṁgo karuṁk; thapkaṭuṁk, peṭuṁk. || *v. r.* thapkaṭoṁk.

**Achavascado**, *a.* karḍo, burso, arbaṭ, boṁtho, doḍo.

**Achavascar-se**, *v. r.* karḍo-, boṁtho jâvuṁk.

**Ache**, *s. f.* bû, bûbû; ghâvṭo *m.*, jheṁjrap *n.*

**Achega**, *s. f.* chaḍhâv, vâḍhâv *m.*, vâḍh, bhar *f.* || **-s**, *f. pl.* kharḍo.

**Achegado**, *a.* lâgśîlo, lâgîṁcho, baglecho. || *s. m.* soyro, lâgśîlo soyro.

**Achegamento**, *s. m.* lâgîṁ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, ekṭhâvṇî *f.*

**Achegar**, *v. t.* lâgîṁ-, bagleṁt kâḍhuṁk *ou* hâḍuṁk, teṁkauṁk, pâvauṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk. || *v. r.* lâgîṁ-, teṁkûn yevuṁk, pâvuṁk; riguṁk, âsrâ yevuṁk.

**Achicar**, *v. t.* ghâmaṭ kâḍhuṁk *ou* uspuṁk.

**Achinado**, *a.* chinî, chinkuṭo.

**Achincalhar**, *v. t.* keṁḍuṁk, khebaḍâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, tarjuṁk, bharsuṁk.

**Achinelar**, *v. t.* chinelâ sarko karuṁk.

**Achores**, *s. m. pl.* jânvây *f.*

**Achromo**, *s. m.* raṁg nâslalo.

**Achumbado**, *a.* siṁsyâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Acicate**, *s. m.* kâṁṭo *m.*, âr *f.*

**Acicular**, *a.* suye sârko, suyero.

**Acidavel**, *a.* âṁbaṭ jâvûṁyeso.

**Acidez**, *s. f.* âṁbṭây, âṁbṭâṇ, âṁbalsâṇ, châchurây *f.*

**Acidia**, *s. f.* jaḍây, maṁdây; âḷsây, beśârmây *f.*

**Acidificação**, *s. f.* âṁbṭâvṇî *f.*

**Acidificante**, *a.* aṁbṭâvuṁcho.

**Acidificar**, *v. t.* âṁbṭâvuṁk. || *v. r.* âṁbṭevuṁk.

**Acidioso**, *a.* jaḍ, maṁd, sustî, âḷśi.

**Acido**, *a.* âṁbaṭ, âml. || *s. m.* âml *m.*

**Acidular**, *v. t.* âṁbaṭso karuṁk.

**Acidulo**, *a.* mâtso âṁbaṭ, âṁbaṭso, âṁbaṭsâr, âṁbsâr.

**Acima**, *adv.* vayr, var, uṁch, phuḍe, śirîṁ.

**Acimar**, *v. t.* kabâr karuṁk, sarauṁk, saṁpâḍuṁk; uṁchâvuṁk, ubâruṁk.

**Acinte**, *s. m.* dvesh *m.*, kubuddhi *f.*, kubuddhipan *n.*; kheṁḍṇî *f.*, dâvo *m.*, bhagal *f.* || —, *acintemente, adv.* chiṁtûn, jâṇo jâvûn, jây mhaṇ, kubuddhîn, dveshîṁ, baḷyâṁ.

**Acintoso**, *a.* kubuddhi, kapaṭî, kuṭâḷo, vâyṭâ maṇâcho.

**Acirandar**, *v. t.* châhiṇî ghâluṁk.

**Acirrar**, *v. t.* tiḍauṁk, chiḍauṁk; huskâvuṁk.

**Acitara**, *s. f.* pâsoḍî *f.*

**Aclaração**, *s. f.*, **aclaramento**, *s. m.* nitḷâvṇi, nitḷây *f.*; prakâś *m.*

**Aclarar**, *v. t.* nitaḷ karuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk, ujḷuṁk; *elucidar:* ujvâḍâvuṁk, prakâśauṁk; *illustrar:* sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk; *purificar:* nivḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ughḍoṁk, ujḷoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nitaḷ jâvuṁk, prakâśuṁk, nivḷuṁk.

**Acmastico**, *a.* chaḍhanâ deṁvanâ taslo, niraṁtar (jar).

**Aço**, *s. m.* ṭikeṁ *n.*, milâṁv *m.*; *arma:* hatyâr, astr *n.* ‖ — *de espelho:* ârsyâchî kalhay *f.*

**Acobardado**, *a.* bhejûḍ, bheṁkro.

**Acobardamento**, *s. m.* bhejuḍây *f.*, bheṁkrepaṇ *n.*

**Acobardar**, *v. t.* bhejḍâvuṁk, bheṁkḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhejḍuṁk, bhiyevuṁk; âṁkhuḍuṁk, moḍoṁk.

**Acobertar**, *v. t.* pâṁghraumk, kâṁbrauṁk; *(fig.)* saṁbhâḷuṁk, nivâruṁk, pratipâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṁghruṁk, kâṁbruṁk; *(fig.)* nib-, rûp ghevuṁk.

**Acochar**, *v. t.* chepuṁk, chepûn-, cheṁchûn bharuṁk,- ghâluṁk,- mâṁduṁk, dâmûn ḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thapkaṭyâṁ basuṁk.

**Acocoramento**, *s. m.* thapkaṇ, ukaḍyâṁ basṇeṁ *n.*

**Acocorar-se**, *v. r.* ukadyâṁ basuṁk, thapkaṭon basuṁk, thapkaṭoṁk.

**Açodadamente**, *adv.* gaḍgaḍîṭ, gaḍgaḍyâṁ, darvaḍyân.

**Açodado**, *a.* gaḍgaḍyo, gaḍbaḍyo, dhâṁvto, turturît; utâvḷî *ou* utâvḷo, hurmaṭ.

**Açodamento**, *s. m.* darvaḍo *ou* darvaḍ *m.*, dhâṁvḍâvṇî, tâkîṭ, utâvḷây *f.*, viḍviḍo *m.*

**Açodar**, *v. t.* darvaḍâvuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* darvaḍuṁk, darvaḍo karuṁk, gaḍbaḍuṁk, ghoḍyâr basuṁk (*litt.* MONTAR A CAVALLO), utâvḷuṁk, viḍviḍuṁk.

**Acofiar**, *v. t.* pośevuṁk, ugauṁk (keṁs).

**Acoguladura**, *s. f.* suyen bharṇeṁ *n.*; suî *f.*

**Acogular**, *v. t.* suyen-, upaṭ bharuṁk, suî kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; chaḍh-, cheṁchûn bharuṁk.

**Acoimar**, *v. t.* daṁḍ ghâluṁk, bâr bâṁdhuṁk; *castigar:* khâst-, śikshâ lâvuṁk; *censurar:* gâṁjuṁk, niṁduṁk.

**Acoitar**, **acoutar**, *v. t.* bihrâḍ-, âsar divuṁk, âśrâvuṁk, âśramuṁk; âdhâr divuṁk, âdhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âsrâk yevuṁk, âśram śodhuṁk, riguṁk.

**Açoitar**, *v. t.* sait *ou* saitîn mâruṁk, saitâr kâḍhuṁk, korḍe-, phaṭke-, jerbaṁd divuṁk, sâṭ mâruṁk, châbkâvuṁk, phaṭkâvuṁk, saṭâvuṁk, jhoṁpâvuṁk; saṭkâvuṁk, śevṭuṁk.

**Açoite**, *s. f.* sait *(corr. de açoite)*, śiplîn *(corr. de disciplina) f.*, jerbaṁd, châbûk, phaṭko, korḍo, saṭo *m.*, ∗bastanî, sâṭ *f.*; *flagello:* kharg *n.*, śirâṁṭ, dhâḍ *f.*, arishṭ *m.*

**Acolá**, *adv.* othaiṁ, thaiṁ, thaiṁsar, thâṁgâ, tiṁgâ, pelyân.

**Acolchetar**, *v. t.* kulchet-, âṁkḍo ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Acolchoado**, *s. m.* rajay, supetî *f.*, naṁdâ *m.*

**Acolchoar**, *v. t.* supetuṁk, kâpûs ghâluṁk *ou* rû-, rudâr bharuṁk *(l. in do o.)*

**Acolhedor**, *s. m.* bihrâḍ *ou* âsar ditalo; âśkârî, pâḷak, sanimânî.

**Acolher**, *v. t.* âpnâger davruṁk *ou* râvauṁk, bihrâḍ divuṁk; ṭhevuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, âśramuṁk, sanimân karuṁk; âdhârâ *ou* âsrâ ghevuṁk, âdhâr divuṁk, âdhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śaraṇâ vachuṁk, âsrâ *ou* âdhârâ yevuṁk.

**Acolhida**, *s. f.* gheṇeṁ *n.*; thâr, âsar, âdhâr *m.*, trâṇ *n. e m.*, śaraṇ *n.*

**Acolhimento**, *s. m.* gheṇeṁ *n.*; sanimân *m.*, satkṛiti, saṁbhâvanâ *f.*, *ou* saṁbhâvan *n.*; thâr, âsar, âdhâr, âśram *m.*

**Acolyto**, *s. m.* âkolt, choṁ grâvâṁcho pâdrî; *(fig.)* lâṁbto, sâmîl.

**Acommettedor**, *s. m. e a.* uprâḷṇâr, ghâlo ghâlṇâr; âḍâvṇâr, âḍâytalo.

**Acommetter**, *v. t.* hât ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, âṁgâr yevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, uprâḷuṁk, peṭ mâruṁk, ghâlo ghâluṁk, jhoṁbî mâruṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk; *emprehender:* araṁbhuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, lâguṁk *(com inf.)*

**Acommettida**, *s. f.*, **acommettimento**, *s. m.* uprâḷo, ghâlo, peṭ *m.*; araṁbhṇî, âḍâvṇî *f.*

**Acompadrar**, *v. t.* kumpâr-, ishṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kumpâr-, ishṭ jâvuṁk.

**Acompanhador**, *s. m.*, **acompanhante**, *a.* pâvṇâr, pâvṇo, sâṁgâtî, anusârî; dhrupaḍyo.

**Acompanhamento**, *s. m.* pâvṇî *f.*, anusaraṇ *n.*, pâṭhlâv, sâṁgât *m.*; *sequito:* lok, parivâr, âḍaṁbar. ‖ — *nu-*

*pcial*, varaṇ *n.*, hor *ou* var *m.*, dibaṇ *(us. Can.)* — *musical*, dhrupad *n.*

**Acompanhar**, *v. t.* pâvaumk, barâbari-, sâmgâtâ vachumk *(g. do o.)*, sâmgât karumk *(d. do o.)*, sâmgâtumk, anusarumk; dhrupad dharumk, sâmgâtâ gâvumk *ou* vâjaumk. || *v. i. e r.* sâmgâtâ-, barâbarî bhomvumk.

**Acompridar-se**, *v. r.* lâmb jâvumk, lâmbumk, dîrghumk.

**Acondicionação**, *s. f.*, **acondicionamento**, *s. m.* mâmḍnî *f.*, mâmḍap *n.*, mâmḍâvaḷ, ḍâḷṇî *f.*

**Acondicionado**, *a.* mâmḍlalo, ḍâḷlalo; bare *ou* vâyṭe gatîcho,- daśecho; svasth, yukticho.

**Acondicionar**, *v. t.* gat-, daśâ divumk; mâmḍumk, ḍâḷumk; poṭḷumk.

**Aconito**, *s. m.* vatsanâbh *m.*

**Aconselhado**, *a.* buddh ghetlalo, upadishṭ, upadeśî; viveki, chatur.

**Aconselhar**, *v. t.* buddh divumk, upadeśumk, mamtrumk, jâṇaumk. || *v. r.* buddh ghevumk.

**Acontecer**, *v. i.* ghaḍumk, jâvumk, vartumk.

**Acontecimento**, *s. m.* ghaḍṇî, gosht, vârttâ *f.*, mât *m.*, vartmân *n.*, hakikat *f.*

**Açor**, *s. m.* *raṇayîr.

**Açorado**, *a.* asosî, âśecho.

**Açorar**, *v. t.* asosâvumk, asosî karumk; vaḷvaḷâvumk. || *v. r.* asosumk, vaḷvaḷumk; âmvḍhe ghoṭumk, luslusumk, hurhurumk, khurkhurumk.

**Açorda**, *s. f.* *umḍyâchî khîr.

**Acordoar**, *v. t. V.* ENCORDOAR.

**Acóres**, *s. m. pl. (naut.)* khâmblyo *f. pl.*

**Acori**, *s. m.* niḷem pamvḷem *n.*

**Acoria**, *s. f.* bhukecho rakhrakho *m.*

**Acoroçoado**, *a.* kâljâvamt, dhirâdhik, tejvamt, prabaḷ.

**Acoroçoamento**, *s. m.* phusḷâvṇî, dhirâvṇî *f.*, dhîr-, baḷ deṇem *n.*

**Acoroçoar**, *v. t.* jîv-, baḷ-, dhîr divumk, ghaṭṭâvumk, dhirâvumk, phusḷâvumk.

**Acorrentamento**, *s. m.* sâmkḷâvṇî, sâmgḍâvṇî *f.*

**Acorrentar**, *v. t.* sâmkḷâvumk, sâmgḍâvumk, bâmdhumk.

**Acortinar**, *v. t.* paḍdyâmnîm samjaumk, paḍde ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Acossar**, *v. t.* pâṭhî-, pâṭhâpâṭhî-, pâḷâmk lâgumk *(g. do o.)*, piḍâpîḍ divumk.

**Acostar-se**, *v. r. V.* ENCOSTAR-SE.

**Acostumado**, *a.* samvaycho, samvay jâlalo.

**Acostumar**, *v. t.* samvay karumk *(d. do o.)*, aḷsaumk, rahâṭaumk. || *v. r.* samvay karumk, samvay paḍumk *(d. do s.)*, samvkumk, rahâṭumk, aḷsumk.

**A cote**, *adv.* diśândis, diśâdispaṭo *a.*

**Açotea**, *s. f.* devḍî, poṭmâḷî *f.*

**Acotovelar**, *v. t.* komprâvumk, kompar mârumk.

**Açougada**, *s. f.* bob *f.*, bobâḷ, gaḷbaḷ *m.*

**Açougue**, *s. m.* mâs vikchî svât, *kasâbsâḷ *f.*, timṭo *m.*; mârâmârî.

**Acourellar**, *v. t.* śiro-, verkâm karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Acquiescencia**, *s. f.* kablât *f.*, anumât *n.*, patkarṇî, sammati *f.*

**Acquiescer**, *v. i.* kabûl jâvumk, hoy-, hâm mhaṇumk, patkarumk *(v. t.)*, kânâr hâḍumk *ou* ghevumk.

**Acquisição**, *s. f.* meḷauṇî, meḷvaṇ *f.*, meḷap, gheṇem *n.*, sâmpḍâvṇî, joḍṇî; joḍ, âpti, prâpti *f.*, âgam *m.*

**Acquistar**, *v. t. V.* ADQUIRIR.

**Acravar**, *v. t.* purumk, chepumk, nemumk *ou* nemaumk. || *v. r.* puromk, nemomk, chepomk.

**Acre**, *a.* kaṭûk, kaṭûr; tîk, tikhaṭ, mirmirît, tirbaṭ; nibar, jabar; ugr, krûr.

**Acreditado**, *a.* nâmvâcho, âbrûcho, âbrûvamt.

**Acreditar**, *v. t.* mânumk, sat mânumk *ou* mâmdumk; mân-, nâmv divumk. || *v. r.* nâmv-, mân joḍumk.

**Acremente**, *adv.* nibrân, kharâyen.

**Acrimonia**, *s. f.* tirbaṭâṇ, kaḍvây, tikhaṭây, tiksâṇ, mirmirî *f.*, chatko *m.*; kharây, haṭhiṇây, nibrây, nibrâsân *f.*

**Acrimonioso**, *a.* mirmirit, tirbaṭ, tîk; khar, kaṭhiṇ, nibar.

**Acrisolado**, *a.* nirmaḷ, nishkaḷamk, śuddh.

**Acrisolar**, *v. t.* puṭâ lâvumk, puṭâvumk; nitḷâvumk, nirmaḷâvumk, sudhârumk.

**Acro**, *a.* charcharît, khaḍkhaḍit.

**Acroamatico**, *a.* kânâmcho, âykaṇecho; bârik samjaṇecho.

**Acroatico**, *a.* avghaḍ, khol (pustak).

**Acrobata**, *s. m. e f.* nâḍekâr, bhorpî *m.*; nâḍekârṇ, bhorpîṇ *f.*

**Acrobatico**, *a.* nâḍekârâcho, ṇâḍepenâcho.

**Acronico**, **acronio**, *a. (astr.)* sûryâche parte kaḍen disto (nakshatr).

**Acrolitho**, *a.* phâtrâchî taklî, bat pâṁy âslalo (mûrti).

**Acrostico**, *s. m.* âdyâksharbaṁd, prathamâksharbaṁdh *m.* ‖ *a.*, prathamâksharbaṁdhâcho.

**Acta**, *s. f.* khardo, lekh *m.*, hakikat, yâdî, satkathâ *f.*; daphtar *m.* *(us. Can.)*

**Activação**, *s. f.* huśârṇî; darvaḍâvṇî *f.*

**Activamente**, *adv.* suḍsuḍyâṁ, gaḍgaḍit, vegîṁ.

**Activar**, *v. t.* huśâruṁk, huśâr-, châlû karuṁk; *apressar:* darvaḍâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk; *atear:* saṁdhakuṁk, peruṁk.

**Actividade**, *s. f.* śakti, karmśakti, karaṇśakti *f.*; *diligencia:* dhâṁdalpaṇ *n.*, *ou* dhâṁdalây, śitâbî, suḍsuḍây; *força:* baḷ *n.*, tâkat *f.*, jor *m.* ‖ *Estar em* —, chaluṁk, châlû jâvuṁk *ou* âsuṁk.

**Activo**, *a.* śakt, karmśakt, jito, karmkâr, karmishṭh; suḍsuḍît, śitâb, âṁgsûṭ, huśâr, jalad; utâvḷo, phiṭphiṭo; *forte, energico:* khar, nibar, kaḍak; *laborioso:* kâmî, udyogî; *(gram.)* sakarmak. ‖ *Divida* —, gheṇeṁ. *Vida* —, pravṛitti *f.*, pravṛittimârg *m.*

**Acto**, *s. m.* karṇî *f.*, kartûb, kartab, kartav, karm *n.*, kriyâ *f.*; *exame:* parîkshâ *ou* parikhyâ *f.*; *(theat.)* âṁk *ou* aṁk *m.* ‖ — *de fé*, bhâvârthâcho âkt. *No mesmo* —, tyâch vaktâr, tednâṁch. *Em — continuo*, tyâch barâbar, tyâch phârâk, taseṁch.

**Actor**, *s. m.* soṁgâḍî *ou* soṁgâkâr, nâṭkî *ou* nâṭkâr, raṁgchar, sûtradhâr, bhorpî.

**Actriz**, *s. f.* soṁgâḍiṇ, bhorpîṇ, nâṭkî, naṭî.

**Actuação**, *s. f.* châlauṇî, chalṇî, huśârkî *f.*

**Actuado**, *a.* rahâṭlalo; suḍsuḍît, śitâb.

**Actual**, *a.* âtâṁcho, hâlîṁcho, sâṁpratcho; chalto; *effectivo, real:* bharoch, sat, siddh, vartmân.

**Actualidade**, *s. f.* ho samay, âtâṁcho kâḷ *m.*

**Actualmente**, *adv.* âtâṁ, sadhyâṁ, sardyâ, turût, sâṁprat, hyâ samayâr; bhareṁch, bharepaṇiṁ.

**Actuante**, *a.* chalto, gholto.

**Actuar**, *v. t.* châlauṁk *ou* chalauṁk, gholauṁk, karauṁk *(p. us.)*, châlû karuṁk; huśâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chaluṁk, gholuṁk; *influir:* lâguṁk, jhomuṁk.

**Actuoso**, *a.* huśâr; suḍsuḍît, śitâb, karmishṭh.

**Acuar**, *v. i.* thapkan mârûn basuṁk, phuṁdneṁ teṁkauṁk; *acantoar-se:* konsyâk basuṁk; *recuar:* pâṭhî saruṁk; *estacar:* lâguṁk, chalanâ jâvuṁk (monjât).

**Açucena**, *s f.* kanel *n.*

**Acuchilhar**, *v. t. V.* ANAVALHAR.

**Acucular**, *v. t. V.* ACOGULAR.

**Açude**, mânas, mer *f.*, bâṁdh *m.*

**Acudir**, *v. i.* pâvuṁk, garjek pâvuṁk; *vir ao chamamento:* âpaitoch yevuṁk, hâjîr jâvuṁk; *responder logo:* rokḍich jâb divuṁk; *sobrevir:* yevuṁk.

**Acuidade**, *s. f.* bârkây *f.*; jarâcho bhâr *m.*

**Açulamento**, *s. m.* huskâvṇî *f.*

**Açular**, *v. t.* huskâvuṁk, kukâruṁk; châḷvauṁk, chiḍauṁk.

**Aculeado**, *a.* kuṁs âslalo.

**Aculeiforme**, *a.* suye sârko, suyero.

**Aculeo**, *s. m.* kuṁs *n.*, taḍas, kâṁṭo *m.*; hurbhâ *f.*

**Acume**, *s. m.* bârkây, tikhaṭây, tajvit *f.*

**Acuminado**, *a.* tikhaṭ; domsâḷo.

**Acuminar**, *v. t.* bârîk-, domsâḷo karuṁk, suḷâvuṁk, domsuṁk.

**Acunhar**, *v. t.* pâchâreṁ mâruṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; mohar mâruṁk.

**Acupunctura**, *s. f.* suyen topṇeṁ *n.*

**Acurralar**, *v. t. V.* ENCURRALAR.

**Acurvado**, *a.* poṁgo, poṁg paḍlalo, vaṁdavlalo.

**Acurvar**, *v. t.* vaṁdâvuṁk, bâgâvuṁk, vâṁkauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* vaṁdavuṁk, bâguṁk, poṁg paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *abater-se:* modoṁk, modon paḍuṁk, chepoṁk, âṁg soḍuṁk *(litt.* LARGAR O CORPO).

**Acurvilhar**, *v. i.* diṁbhî moḍuṁk (monjât).

**Acustica**, *s. f.* śrâvaṇvidyâ, dhvanividyâ *f.*

**Acustico**, *a.* dhvanî, nâdâcho.

**Acutangulo**, *s. m.* laghukoṇ *m.*

**Acutilado**, *a.* ghâyvaṭî, ghâyâḷ, ghây kelalo, karvaṇâṁ mârlalo.

**Acutilar**, *v. t.* ghây karuṁk, karvaṇâṁ ghâluṁk *ou* mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, karvaṇâvuṁk; ghâṁsâvuṁk, bhurkâvuṁk.

**Adaga**, *s. f.* kaṭâr *f.*, khaṁjiro, suro *m.*

**Adagada**, *s. f.* kaṭâricho-, khaṁjiryâcho phâr *m.*

**Adagial**, *a.* opârîṁcho, nyâyâcho.

**Adagio**, *s. m.* opâr, mhaṇṇî *f.*, nyây *m.*, âhṇeṁ, vâkya *n.*, ślok *(vulg.* śilok)

*m.*, gâd *f.* *(us. Can.)* ‖ *(mus.) adv.* śavkâś *ou* śâvkâś. ‖ *s. m.* vilambit *n.*

**Adamado,** *a.* bâibolo, bâilâmḍo.

**Adamantino,** *a.* vajrâmcho; *(fig.)* nibar, kaṭhiṇ.

**Adamar-se,** *v. r.* bâil kaso jâvumk, bâibolo-, bâilâmḍo jâvumk.

**Adamascar,** *v. t.* dâmâskâ sâmko karumk.

**Adaptação,** *s. f.* lâvṇi, sâmarthî *f.*

**Adaptar,** *v. t.* sarî karumk, lâvumk, basaumk, meḷaumk, salvaumk, lâyk-, sâmarthvamt karumk. ‖ *v. r.* sarî-, lâyk jâvumk, lâgumk, salvumk, samjumk.

**Adaptavel,** *a.* sarî karûmyeso, yukt.

**Adarga,** *s. f.* ḍhâḷ *m.*, aḍḍaṇ *n.*

**Adargado, adargueiro,** *s. m.* aḍḍaṇkâr.

**Adargar,** *v. t.* aḍḍaṇân-, ḍhâḷân dhâmpumk-, samjaumk. ‖ *v. r.* aḍḍaṇân samjumk; âsrâk yevumk *ou* sarumk.

**Addição,** *s. f.* chaḍhauṇî, jamâkarṇî, jamâvṇî *f.*; samîkaraṇ *n.*, samkhyâ; vâḍh *f.*, chaḍhâv *m.*

**Addicionação,** *s. f.* sâroḷo *m.*

**Addicional,** *a.* chaḍhît, adhik; vâḍhîcho; samkhyecho.

**Addicionamento,** *s. m.* chaḍhauṇî, vâḍhauṇî *f.*, chaḍhâv.

**Addicionar,** *v. t.* jamaumk, jamâkarumk; chaḍhaumk, lâvumk, ânîmk divumk *ou* ghâlumk.

**Adicto,** *a.* lâglalo, samvkalalo. ‖ *Ser* —, lâgumk, samvkumk, peṭumk.

**Addido,** *s. m.* kâmâk chaḍhailalo manîs, sâmîl *m.*

**Addir,** *v. t.* chaḍhaumk, lâvumk, jamâkarumk.

**Additamento,** *s. m.* chaḍhauṇî, lâvṇî *f.*; purvaṇ, tâjkalam, kroḍpatr *n.*

**Additar,** *v. t.* chaḍhaumk, lâvumk, jamaumk.

**Adduzir,** *v. t.* hâḍumk; dâkhaumk.

**Adeantadamente,** *adv.* âdîmch, phuḍech, mukhâr.

**Adeantado,** *a.* phuḍârlalo; mukhâr sarlalo. ‖ *A hora adiantada,* uśirâm.

**Adeantamento,** *s. m.* phuḍârṇî; gat, vṛiddhi *f.*, kram *n.*; âdîm-, mukhâr duḍû dilale, -phârik kelale.

**Adeantar,** *v. t.* mukhâr-, phuḍe-, samor vharumk, phuḍârumk, phuḍe kâḍhumk; *antecipar:* âdîm-, phuḍe-, mukhâr karumk; *promover:* chaḍhaumk, vâḍhaumk, phuḍârumk. ‖ — *dinheiro,* paile-, mukhâr duḍû divumk. ‖ *v. r.* phuḍe-, mukhâr sarumk,- vachumk, phuḍâromk; *progredir:* vâḍhumk, namdumk, vasumk; *exceder:* adhik-, agḷo jâvumk, vâjvarumk. ‖ — *em annos,* mhâtâro jâvumk.

**Adeante,** *adv.* phuḍe, mukhâr, samor.

**Adega,** *s. f.* koṭhâr *m.*, koṭhî *f.*, taḷghar *n.*, gudâmv, bogdo *m.*

**Adejar,** *v. i.* pâkhoṭe baḍaumk,- hâlaumk; jhaḍpaḍumk, uḍumk. ‖ *v. t.* hâlaumk.

**Adejo,** *s. m.* pâkhoṭe baḍauṇem *n.*; uḍṇi *f.*

**Adela,** *s. f.* parṇîm vastrâm *ou* vastû viktalî.

**Adelgaçado,** *a.* bârîk, pâtaḷ, aśîr, supûr.

**Adelgaçamento,** *s. m.* bârkâvṇî; bârkây, pâtḷây, aśirây *f.*

**Adelgaçar,** *v. t.* bârîk karumk, bârkâvumk; *rarefazer:* pâtaḷ karumk, pâtḷâvumk; *aguçar:* pâjumk, dhâr kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; *estreitar:* aśîr karumk, aśirâvumk *ou* aśrâvumk; *diminuir:* uṇo karumk, uṇâvumk, demvaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bârîk-, supûr-, pâtaḷ-, aśîr-, uṇo jâvumk; *emmagrecer:* bhâgumk, sukumk.

**Adelo,** *s. m.* parṇyo vastû viktalo; dalâl; vakîl.

**Adem,** *s. f.* hâms, batak *n.*

**Ademanes,** *s. m. pl.* moḍâmoḍî *f. pl.*, âmgvikshep, âmgbhamg *m. pl.*, phaḍâ *f.*

**Adempção,** *s. f. (jur.)* kâḍhṇî *f.*, partan *n.*

**Adenoso,** *a.* binâmcho.

**Adensar,** *v. t.* âṭaumk, dâṭ karumk, dâṭaumk, ghaṇâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* âṭumk, dâṭ jâvumk, dâṭumk, sâmsevumk.

**Adentado,** dâmtryâmcho.

**Adentar,** *v. t.* dâmtre ghâlumk, dâmtrâvumk, dâmtâvumk; *morder:* dâmt mârumk *(d. do o.)*, dâmsâvumk, ghâms mârumk, ghâmsâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* dâmt phuṭumk *ou* yevumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Adentro,** *adv.* bhitar, gharâbhitar.

**Adepto,** *s. m.* siddh *(a.)*; *sectario:* pâṭhlâvṇâr, śîs, anusârî.

**Adequação,** *s. f.* sâmarthî *f.*

**Adequado,** *a.* nîṭ, sârko, sâmko, barâbar, lâyk, sâmarthvamt, jûst.

**Adequar,** *v. t.* sarî-, barâbar-, sâmko karumk. ‖ *v. i.* jûst-, sârko-, lâyk jâvumk, basumk, lâgumk.

**Aderecar,** *v. t.* śimgârumk, śṛimgârumk, neṭaumk, alamkârumk.

**Adereço,** *s. m.* śimgâr, śṛimgâr, alamkâr, sâj *m.*, âbhâraṇ *n.*

**Adergar,** *v. i.* pâvuṁk; ghaḍuṁk, jâvuṁk.
**Adornar,** *v. i.* buduṁk.
**Adestrado,** *a.* śikailalo; rahâṭlalo, karmishṭh, mardecho, khabardâr, sâdhṇo.
**Adestrador,** *s. m.* śikauṇâr, rahâṭauṇâr.
**Adestramento,** *s. m.* śikauṇi *ou* śikauṇ, rahâṭauṇî; lulî *f.*, abhyâs *m.*
**Adestrar,** *v. t.* śikauṁk, upśâmuṁk, kîr karuṁk (*litt.* FAZER PAPAGAIO); *exercitar:* rahâṭauṁk, gavḷâvuṁk, abhyâsuṁk, peṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śikuṁk; rahâṭuṁk, gavḷuṁk, kuṭuṁk, peṭuṁk.
**Adeus,** *adv.* âdes, svasti (*p. us.*), râmrâm (*us. entre os gentios*), salâm (*us. esp. entre os moiros*). ‖ *s. m.* âdes, râmrâm, salâm *m.*, salâmâlkî *f.* ‖ *Dizer* —, salâm-, âdes karuṁk; (*fig.*) vâṭ soḍuṁk (*g. do o. i.*), pâṭh karuṁk.
**Adeusar,** *v. t.* *V.* ENDEUSAR.
**Adherencia, adhesão,** *s. f.* lâgṇî, chikaṭṇî; chikaṭây *f.*, chikaṭpaṇ *n.*; *assentimento:* kablât, sammati *f.*; *valia:* dhîr *m.*, majat *f.*; *amizade:* ishṭagat, maṁtrikây, dostî *f.*
**Adherente,** *a.* lâgto, chikaṭ. ‖ *s. m.* pâṭhlâvkâr, anusârî, pakshapâtî, pakshî, sapaksh. ‖ *s. pl.*, ishṭmitr, ishṭmaṁtîr *m. pl.*
**Adherir,** *v. i.* lâguṁk, chikaṭuṁk, ḍoṁkuṁk; kabûl jâvuṁk, mânuṁk (*d. do s.*); anusaruṁk.
**Adhesivo,** *a.* lâgto, chikaṭ.
**Ad-hoc,** *adv.* barâbar; tyâch pâsûn.
**Ad-honores,** *adv.* phakat mânâk.
**Adiamento,** *s. m.* nemṇeṁ, ṭhevṇeṁ; mukhâr-, phuḍe davarṇeṁ *n.*
**Adianto,** *s. m.* ghoḍepâvaḷ *n.*
**Adiaphoro,** *a.* garjek paḍanâslalo, kâmâk yenâslalo, nâkâ jâlalo.
**Adiar,** *v. t.* nemuṁk, nemsuṁk, nimyâruṁk; erâ disâ davruṁk, phuḍe-, mukhâr vharuṁk.
**Adibe,** *s. m.* kolo, jaṁbuk. ‖ — *femea:* kolî, bhâlû *f.*, bhâlgeṁ *n.*
**Adição,** *s. f.* daij patkarṇeṁ,- gheṇeṁ *n.*
**Adietar,** *v. t.* pathâr davruṁk.
**Adipe,** *s. m.* charab, vas *f.*
**Adiposo,** *a.* charbecho, vasecho.
**Adipsia,** *s. f.* piṇyâchî arûch *f.*
**Adir,** *v. t.* ghevuṁk, patkaruṁk (daij).
**Aditar,** *v. t.* sukh divuṁk, sukhâvuṁk.
**Adito,** *s. m.* rîg, praveś *m.*
**Advinha,** *s. f.* pârkhiṇ *f.*; pârkhaṇeṁ *n.*
**Advinhação,** *s. f.*, **advinhamento,** *s. m.*, pârkhaṇeṁ; humâṇeṁ, gûḍh *n.*
**Advinhador, advinhão, advinho,** *s. m.* pârkhî.
**Advinhar,** *v. t.* pârkhuṁk, tarkuṁk.
**Adjacencia,** *s. f.* lâgîṁ-, teṁkûn âsṇeṁ *n.*; lâgsâr *m.*
**Adjacente,** *a.* lâgśilo, teṁklalo, merelî.
**Adjecção,** *s. f.* chaḍhṇî, vâḍh *f.*, chaḍhâv, upaj *m.*
**Adjectivação,** *s. f.* guṇśabd karṇeṁ *n.*; yukti, lâykî *f.*
**Adjectivamente,** *adv.* guṇśabdîṁ.
**Adjectivar,** *v. t.* guṇśabd-, viśeshaṇ karuṁk (*g. do o.*); *accommodar:* sarî-, yukt karuṁk, jokhuṁk, salvauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* paḍuṁk (*ex.: não adjectivam a virtude e o vicio*, suguṇâk âni aguṇâk paḍanâ); pramâṇeṁ chaluṁk.
**Adjectivo,** *a.* lâvuṁcho, chaḍhauṁcho; guṇśabdâcho. ‖ *s. m.* guṇśabd *m.*, guṇvachan, viśeshaṇ *n.*
**Adjudicação,** *s. f.* nivâḍyân deṇeṁ *n.*, nivâḍo, phaisâlo *m.*; sâ *f.*
**Adjudicar,** *v. t.* mansubî-, chaukasî-, tapâsnî karûn divuṁk, nivâḍyân divuṁk,- âdhîn karuṁk; sâ karuṁk.
**Adjudicatorio,** *a.* nivâḍyân-, phaisâlyân gheṇâr.
**Adjudicativo,** *a.* nivâḍyân divuṁcho.
**Adjuncção,** *s. f.* lâvṇî *f.*, saṁyog *m.*
**Adjuncto,** *a.* lâylalo, ghaḍsilalo, jaḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* saṁsargî-, lâylalo manis *ou* vast, sâmil *a.*
**Adjuração,** *s. f.* śapûth ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, âṇ *f.*
**Adjurar,** *v. t.* pramâṇâr, sâṁguṁk, śapûth divûn ulauṁk; âṇ-, śapûth divuṁk.
**Adjutorio,** *s. m.* âdhâr, âlâsro *m.*, majat *n.* śaraṇ *n.*
**Adjuvante,** *a.* âdhâr-, kumak-, hât ditalo, majatvaṁt.
**Ad-libitum,** *adv.* khuśe pramâṇeṁ, jây taseṁ.
**Adminiculante, adminicular,** *a.* pâvtalo, âdhâr ditalo.
**Adminiculo,** *s.* âdhâr *m.*, kumak, sahây *f.*
**Administração,** *s. f.* chalauṇî, vasauṇî, jâḷvaṇî, jâḷoṇî, vahivâṭ, vyavasthâ *f.*, kârbhâr, adhikâr, abhyâs *m.*, abhyâsan, âcharaṇ *n.*; *governo, ministerio:* râjkârbhârmaṁḍaḷ *f.*, râj *n.* ‖

— *de justiça*, nît-, nyây karṇeṁ; — *de sacramentos:* sâkrâmeṁt deṇeṁ. *Repartição de* —, kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Administrador**, *s. m.* chalauṇâr, vasauṇâr, kârbhârî, adhikârî, pâḷak, kâjî *(moiro)*, *khâsnîs. ‖ — *de concelho*, âdministrâdor, mahâldâr, **maṁḍaleś. — *de casa*, gharkâr.

**Administrante**, *a.* chalauṇo, vasaitalo.

**Administrar**, *v. t.* chalauṁk, vasauṁk, kamâvuṁk, jâḷvuṁk, vahivâṭuṁk, abhyâsuṁk, âchâruṁk, âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk; *conferir:* divuṁk. ‖ — *justiça*, nyây-, nît karuṁk.

**Administrativo**, *a.* kârbhârâcho, jâḷvaṇecho.

**Admiração**, *s. f.* ajâp jâṇeṁ, acharyepaṇ *n.*, thaṭâkṇî, vipritây *f.*; ajâp, naval, acharyeṁ, kautuk, adbhut *n.*, chamatkâr *m.* ‖ *Ponto de* —, viśmayachihna *n.*

**Admirador**, *a. e s. m.* ajâp jâtalo, ajâpî.

**Admirando, admiravel**, *a.* ajâpâṁcho, acharyâṁcho, acharyavaṁt, vichitr, aprûb, viprit, viśmit, adbhut, divya. ‖ *int.* hâhâ! lay!

**Admirar**, *v. t.* ajâp jâvûn paḷevuṁk, thaṭâkûn teḷuṁk, miraumk; ajâpâvuṁk, ajâp karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ajâp disuṁk, vichitr-, aprûb jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ajâpuṁk, ajâp jâvuṁk, thaṭâkuṁk.

**Admirativo**, *a.* ajâp jâlalo, thaṭâklalo.

**Admiravelmente**, *adv.* acharyepaṇîṁ, vichitrîṁ.

**Admissão**, *s. f.* yevuṁk deṇeṁ *n.*, patkarṇî *f.*, âṁgîkaraṇ, gheṇeṁ *ou* ghevap *n.*, rîg *m.*

**Admissivel**, *a.* ghevuṁcho, rigauṁcho, kabûl karcho.

**Admittido**, *a.* ghetlalo, patkelalo; pasaṁd; mâṁdlalo.

**Admittir**, *v. t.* yevuṁk divuṁk, ghevuṁk, bhitar ghevuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, rigauṁk, rîg divuṁk; *approvar, concordar:* patkaruṁk, âṁgîkaruṁk, kabûl jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *suppor:* chiṁtuṁk, samjuṁk, mhaṇuṁk, dharuṁk; *permittir, soffrer:* upkâruṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, jâvuṁk *(idem)*.

**Admoestação**, *s. f.* upadeś *m.*, tâkîd; taṭkarṇî, dhamkâvṇî, dhamkî *f.*

**Admoestador**, *s. m.* taṭkarṇâr, upadeśak.

**Admoestar**, *v. t.* upadeśuṁk, upśâmuṁk, barî buddh divuṁk, buddh śikauṁk; bobâṭ karuṁk, taṭkaruṁk; dhamkâvuṁk, tâḍauṁk.

**Admonitor**, *s. m.* upadeśak, sûchak.

**Admonitorio**, *a.* upadeśuṁcho, bobâṭ karcho.

**Adobe**, *s. m.* bhâjinâslalo tijulo, koro îṭ; phâturlî *f.* ‖ — *e* **adoba**, khoḍo *m.*

**Adoçar**, *v. t.* goḍ karuṁk, goḍâvuṁk, goḍsâvuṁk, sâkrâvuṁk; *suavisar, acalmar:* narmâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk, mavâḷuṁk, maṁd karuṁk; *afiar:* pâjuṁk, dhâr kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *polir, alisar:* ujḷuṁk, nisḷuṁk, suḷsuḷit karuṁk. ‖ — *a côr*, raṁg narmâvuṁk. — *o oiro*, bhâṁgâr puṭâvuṁk, sonyâcheṁ kîṭ kâḍhuṁk.

**Adocicado**, *a.* goḍso, goḍsâr; goḍvo.

**Adocicar**, *v. t.* goḍsâvuṁk, goḍso karuṁk; mavâḷuṁk, goḍvo karuṁk.

**Adoecer**, *v. i.* vâyṭâṁt-, piḍeṁt paḍuṁk, piḍâ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, baḷṇikuṁk, roguṁk.

**Adoecimento**, *s. m.* vâyṭâṁt-, piḍeṁt paḍṇeṁ *n.*, baḷṇîk *f.*

**Adoentado**, *a.* jivâk bareṁ nâslalo, bareṁseṁ disanâslalo, rogyo.

**Adoentar**, *v. t.* jivâk vâyṭ karuṁk, bareṁ disanâseṁ karuṁk.

**Adoidado**, *a.* pisâṭ, pisoso.

**Adoidar**, *v. t.* piso karuṁk, pisâvuṁk.

**Adoestar**, *v. t.* bharsuṁk, apmânuṁk.

**Adolescencia**, *s. f.* pirây, tarṇî pirây, vâḍhtî pirây *f.*

**Adolescente**, *a. e s. m.* tarṇo, tarṇo dhâkṭo, tarṇe pirâyecho.

**Adolescer**, *v. i.* pirâyer pâvuṁk.

**Adonde**, *adv.* khaiṁ, khaiṁsar.

**Adonis**, *s. m.* rûpest-, śobhit burgo; koṁgryâṁcho manîs.

**Adonisar**, *v. t.* neṭauṁk, alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭuṁk, pehrâvuṁk.

**Adopção**, *s. f.* posṇî *f.*, poskepaṇ, dharmputrpaṇ; âṁgîkaraṇ *n.*

**Adoptante**, *s. m.* posuṁk ghetalo, posṇâr.

**Adoptar**, *v. t.* posuṁk, posko karûn ghevuṁk, dharmputr-, âplo karuṁk; âṁgîkaruṁk, patkaruṁk, viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Adoptivo**, *a.* posko *(a.)*, datt *(a.)*, dharmputr *m.*

**Adoração**, *s. f.* pujâ, devjpujâ, bhakti *f.*, namaskâr *m.*, bhajaṇ, samaraṇ, vaṁdan *n.*, praṇipât *m.*

**Adorador**, *s. m.* bhajṇâr, pujṇâr, praṇâmî, bhakt.

**Adorando, adoravel,** namaskârâcho, vaṁdvaṁt, pûjya, archit.

**Adorar,** *v. t.* namaskâr karuṁk, namaskaruṁk, pujuṁk, bhajuṁk, vaṁduṁk, praṇipâtuṁk, samaruṁk.

**Adormecedor,** *a. e s. m.* nîd hâḍtalo, nidâytalo.

**Adormecer,** *v. t.* nidâvuṁk, nîd hâḍuṁk; *entorpecer:* bahirâvuṁk; *calmar:* śamanâvuṁk, lahû karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jemevuṁk, ḍoḷe lâguṁk *(g. do s.)*, nîḍ yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, niḍuṁk, tâtâ karuṁk *(infant.)*; *entorpecer-se:* bharoṁk, muyevuṁk; *desleixar-se:* phikîr-, boṁdh nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Adormecimento,** *s. m.* jem, nîd, nidrâ; guṁgî *f.*, bahirepaṇ, meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Adormentar,** *v. t.* nîd-, jeṁ hâḍuṁk; meṁgo karuṁk, bahirâvuṁk.

**Adornar,** *v. t.* neṭauṁk, śiṁgâruṁk, śṛiṁgâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk, saṁskâruṁk.

**Adorno,** *s. m.* neṭauṇî *f.*, neṭ, śiṁgâr, śṛiṁgâr, alaṁkâr, sâj *m.*, bhûshaṇ, âbhâraṇ *n.*

**Adquirição,** *s. f. V.* ACQUISIÇÃO.

**Adquiridor,** *a. e s. m.* joḍtalo, meḷaitalo, joḍṇâr, meḷauṇâr, sâṁpḍâvṇâr.

**Adquirir,** *v. t.* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk, prâpt karuṁk.

**Adquirivel,** *a.* joḍûṁyeso, meḷauṁyeso.

**Adrede,** *adv.* jây mhaṇ, jâṇo jâvûn, muddam.

**Ad referendum,** *adv.* mukhâr-, mâgîr tharâvuṁchyâk.

**Ad rem,** *adv.* kâmâk, barâbar, jûst.

**Adresse,** *s. m.* ṭhikâṇ, nâṁv ghar *n.*, lakhoṭo *m.*

**Adriça,** *s. f.* śîḍ ubhârcheṁ dor, âdris *n.*

**Adro,** *s. m.* âdr *m.*, nekhepuṁchî svât, masaṇ *f.*

**Adscripção,** *s. f.* tâjkalam *n.*

**Adscripto,** *a.* paṭṭyer barailalo, nâṁv ghetlalo.

**Adstricção,** *s. f.* âṁvaḷṇî *f.*

**Adstricto,** *a.* lâylalo, ghâlalo, ṭhevlalo; âdhîn, parâdhîn, paratamtr; âṁvaḷlalo, arnalalo.

**Adstringencia,** *s. f.* kashây *f.*, turaṭpaṇ *n.*, râṁp *m.*

**Adstringente,** *a.* kashây, turaṭ.

**Adstringir,** *v. t.* âṁvḷuṁk, arnuṁk; *obrigar:* baḷ karuṁk, karuṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍû *ou* kaḍso lâguṁk,- mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁvḷoṁk, arnoṁk.

**Adua,** *s. f.* veṭh *f.*; jâṁgaḷ *n.*; udkâchî pâḷî,- *pairî *f.*

**Aduana,** *s. f.* ḍobî, ghuḍî, mâṁḍvî, jakât *f.*, mâdan *n.*

**Aduanar,** *v. t.* ḍobyer-, mâdanâr lâvûn divuṁk.

**Aduaneiro,** *a.* śuṁkâcho, mâṁḍvecho, jakâtîcho.

**Aduar,** *v. t.* udak śiṁpuṁk vharchyo pâḷyo karuṁk, udak vâṁṭuṁk.

**Adubar,** *v. t.* phoḍṇâ ghâluṁk,- divuṁk, saṁbhâr-, miriṁ ghâluṁk,- lâvuṁk, saṁbhâruṁk; *estrumar:* sâreṁ ghâluṁk,- puruṁk *(d. do o.)*, kamâyishṭ karuṁk; *curtir:* kamâvuṁk, kamâyishṭ karuṁk.

**Adubio, adubo,** *s. m.* phoḍṇ *n.*, saṁbhâr, masâlo, korḍyâs *m.*, miriṁ; sâreṁ *n.*, sop *m.*; kamâyishṭpaṇ *n.*; *adorno:* śiṁgâr, śṛiṁgâr *m.*, bhûshaṇ *n.*; *concerto, reparo:* sârko karṇeṁ *n.*, navsarṇî *f.*

**Aduchar,** *v. t.* kavḷuṁk, revḍuṁk (dorâṁ).

**Aduchas,** *s. f. pl.* dorâṁche kavḷe *m. pl.*, dorâṁchiṁ revḍâṁ *n. pl.*

**Aducir,** *v. t.* maû karuṁk, pânvaḷ divuṁk.

**Adueiro,** *s. m.* jâṁgḷî.

**Aduela,** *s. f.* phaḷî *f.* (barlâchî); phichârnecho phâtar *m.* ‖ *Ter — de menos,* śir phiruṁk, âṁkḍo gavḷuṁk.

**Adufa,** *s. f.* âdûph *n.*; ughḍî, mânas *f.*

**Adufe,** *s. m.* halkî *f.*

**Adufeiro,** *s. m.* halkî vâjaitalo.

**Adulação,** *s. f.* lâg *m.*, khuśâmat, phuslâvṇî *f.*

**Adulador,** *a. e s. m.* lâgâḷo, khuśâmatî, phuslâvṇo, phuslâvṇâr.

**Adular,** *v. t.* lâg-, khuśâmat karuṁk, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk, phulâṁ mâḷuṁk (*litt.* ADORNAR A CABEÇA COM FLORES: FLOREJAR), phuslâvuṁk, toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjuṁk (*litt.* ASSAR BOLOS SOBRE A BOCCA OU EM PRESENÇA; *g. do o.)*

**Adulatorio,** *a.* lâgâṁcho, khuśâmatîcho.

**Adulteração,** *s. f.* bhel, barsî *f.*

**Adulterado,** *a.* barsilalo, bhel ghâlalo; phoṭkiro, laṭik.

**Adulterar,** *v. t.* pardvâruṁk; barsuṁk, bhel ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*; bighḍâvuṁk, viṭkaḷâvuṁk, pâḍ-, dushṭ karuṁk; laṭik-, phoṭkiro karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bighḍuṁk; viṭkaḷuṁk; pâḍ jâvuṁk.

**Adulterino,** *a.* pardvârâcho, poṭâcho.

**Adulterio**, *s. m.* pardvâr, vyabhichâr *m.*, śiṁdaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Adultero**, *a. e s. m.* pardvârî, vyabhichârî, śiṁdaḷ *(a.)*, *(f.* pardvârî, vyabhichârîṇ, śiṁdḷî).

**Adulto**, *a.* tarṇo, vhaḍḷo, pirâyecho, vâdh-, pushṭi bharlalo. ‖ *s. m.* mânây.

**Adumbrar**, *v. t.* âṁdhâruṁk, sâvḷî karuṁk,- ghâluṁk,- dâkhauṁk.

**Adunar**, *v. t.* ekṭhâvuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk, jamâvuṁk, meḷauṁk.

**Adunco**, *a.* vâṁkḍo, tiḍko, tiṁkḍo, bâgâḷ.

**Adurente**, *a.* rakhrakhît, ulpo, khar.

**Adustão**, *s. f.* lâsṇî *f.*, rakhrakho *m.*, lâsap, karpaṇ *n.*

**Adustivo**, *a.* ulpo, jaḷto.

**Adusto**, *a.* ulpalalo, lâslalo; karpalalo, vayṇelalo; rakhrakhît.

**Ad valorem**, *adv.* dhârṇî pramâṇeṁ.

**Advena**, *s. m.* parko manis.

**Adventiciamente**, *adv.* hâlâytîṁ; akasmât, daivîṁ.

**Adventicio**, *a., estranho:* parko, parasth, bâhelo *ou* bhâylo; *accessorio:* âdecho, hâlâyto; *inesperado:* avchitt, akaḷît.

**Advento**, *s. m.* yeṇeṁ, pâvṇeṁ; âdveṁt *n.*

**Adverbial**, *a.* avyayâcho, avyayasaṁbaṁdhîṁ.

**Adverbialmente**, *adv.* avyayîṁ, avyayarûpîṁ.

**Adverbiar**, *v. t.* avyaya karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Adverbio**, *s. m.* avyaya, avyayapad *n.*

**Adversamente**, *adv.* parteṁ, âḍ, virodhîṁ, avdaśîṁ, âpadîṁ.

**Adversão**, *s. f.* virodh *m.*, âḍâvṇî *f.*

**Adversario**, *a. e s. m. inimigo:* duśmân, vayrî, amitr; *oppositor:* pratipakshî, prativâdî, virodhî.

**Adversativo**, *a.* virodhâcho.

**Adversidade**, *s. f.* avdaśâ *ou* avdisâ, âpad, vipatti, durgati *f.*, vighn *n.*, âkâṁt *m.*

**Adverso**, *a.* parto, uphrâṭo, viparit; virodhî, duśmânîk.

**Advertencia**, *s. f.* kaḷauṇî, jâṇauṇî, śiḍkâvṇî, tâkît, khabar *f.*, ughḍâs *m.*; *attenção, reflexão:* chatrây, achirkây, śiḍukây *f.*, sâvadhpaṇ, avdhân *n.*, nihâḷ *m.*, yojan *n.*; *censura:* nirvâd *m.*, taṭkarṇî, dhamkî *f.*

**Advertido**, *a.* huśâr, chatur, achirkâyecho, savchitt, sâvdhân.

**Advertir**, *v. t.* kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, jâṇauṁk, śiḍkâvuṁk, chatrâvuṁk, khabar-, tâkît divuṁk, suchauṁk; *reprehender:* bobâṭ karuṁk hiṁdsuṁk, tâḍauṁk; *attender:* chitt divuṁk; teḷuṁk; *reflectir:* nihâḷuṁk, yojuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śiḍkuṁk, samjuṁk, ughḍâs jâvuṁk,- yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, achirkây-, chatrây jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Advir**, *v. i.* yevuṁk, upjuṁk, prasavuṁk.

**Advocação**, *s. f. V.* INVOCAÇÃO.

**Advocacia, advocatura**, *s. f.* âdvokâsî *f.*, vakîlpaṇ *n.*

**Advogada**, *s. f.* sârathîṇ, śekây.

**Advogado**, *s. m.* âdvogâd, letrâd, vakîl; sârathî, śekây, pâḷak.

**Advogar**, *v. t.* âdvogâr karuṁk, vakilî-, prârthan-, prârthvivâd karuṁk, dusryâ khâtîr ulauṁk.

**Adynamia**, *s. f.* aśaktây, pharkatây *f.*, nirbaḷ *n.*

**Adyto**, *s. m.* gabhâro *m.*; gupt svât *f.*

**Aereo**, *a.* vâryâcho, âkâśî, aṁtrâḷâcho; *(fig.)* uklâṁbo, ubhaṭ.

**Aericola**, *a.* aṁtrâḷîṁ âsto,- râvto, âkâśvâsî.

**Aerifero**, *a.* vâyuvâhî.

**Aerificação**, *s. f.* vâyu *ou* vây karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Aerificar**, *v. t.* vâyu *ou* vây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Aeriforme**, *a.* vâryâ sârko, vâyurûp.

**Aerizar**, *v. t.* vâreṁ kaso karuṁk.

**Aerographia**, *s. f.* vâyuvarṇan; vâyuśâstr *n.*

**Aerolitho**, *s. m.* âkâśâcho phâtar, kupâcho phâtar *m.*

**Aerologia**, *s. f.* vâyuvidyâ *f.*, vâyuśâstr *n.*

**Aeromancia**, *s. f.* vâryâchyâ khuṇâṁnîṁ pârkhaṇeṁ *n.*

**Aeromante**, *a.* vâryâ pramâṇeṁ pârkhî.

**Aerometria**, *s. f.* vâyumiti *f.*

**Aerometro**, *s. m.* vâryâcheṁ mâp, vâyuyaṁtr *n.*

**Aeronauta**, *s. m.* âkâśgâmî, âkâśchârî.

**Aeronautica**, *s. f.* âkâśgamanvidyâ *f.*

**Aeronautico**, *a.* âkâśgâmyâcho, âkâśgamanâcho.

**Aerophano**, *a.* vâyuprakâśak.

**Aerophobia**, *s. f.* vâyudvesh *m.*

**Aerophobo**, *s. m.* vâyudveshî.

**Aeroposta**, *s. f.* âkâśî ṭappâl *n.*

**Aerostação**, *s. f.* âkâśgaman *n.*

**Aerostatica**, *s. f.* vâyupramâṇvidyâ *f.*
**Aerostatico**, *a.* vâyupramâṇvidyecho.
**Aerostato**, *s. m.* âkâśayân, vimân *n.*
**Afadigador**, *s. m.* kashṭâvṇâr, dagdagâvṇâr.
**Afadigar**, *v. t.* kashṭ-, ghâs divuṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, jîv hârpît karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bemâvuṁk, kharsâvuṁk; dagdagâvuṁk, duḥkh divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭî jâvuṁk, kashṭâvoṁk, thakuṁk, śramuṁk, bemevuṁk, dagdag kâḍhuṁk, hârpît jâvuṁk, âṁg moḍuṁk, hât pâṁy jharauṁk (*litt.* COÇAR AS MÃOS E OS PÉS), kashṭ-, ghâs bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, puro jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Afadigoso**, *a.* kashṭâṁcho, dagdagâṁcho.
**Afadistado**, *a.* lâpîṭ, bhâmṭo kaso.
**Afadistar-se**, *v. r.* lâpîṭ-, pâṁprel jâvuṁk, bhâmṭyâcho bhesh ghevuṁk.
**Afagador**, *s. m.* bhoḷâvṇâr, pośevṇâr.
**Afagar**, *v. t.* bhoḷâvuṁk, bhoḷsâvuṁk, lâlevuṁk, bâbâ putâ mhaṇuṁk (*litt.* DIZER «MEU MENINO, MEU FILHO»); pośevuṁk, hât oḍhuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk pośevuṁk. ‖ *V.* LISONJEAR.
**Afago**, *s. m.* bhoḷâvṇî, bhoḷsâvṇî, aprubây, pośevṇî; phuslâvṇî.
**Afaimar**, *v. t.* bhukek ghâluṁk, ann kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Afallar**, *v. t.* âṁbḍuṁk, âṁṭauṁk, irî irî dâdâ mhaṇuṁk, pâṁpâvuṁk.
**Afamado**, *a.* nâṁvâcho, nâmdâr, nâvâḍhgo nâvâḍhlalo, kîrtivaṁt, sukîrtivaṁt.
**Afamar**, *v. t.* nâvâḍhuṁk, nâṁv vâḍhauṁk,- praghaṭuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kîrtuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâṁv karuṁk, nâvâḍhgo jâvuṁk, nâṁv chaḍhuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Afan**, *s. m.* kashṭ *m.* *(comm. us. no pl.)* ghâs, huss, ghâs huss, mârâmârî *f.*, dagdag *(comm. us. no pl.)*, dhâṁdo *m.*
**Afanar**, *v. t.* hurbhen śodhuṁk, atrekuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* puro jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kashṭî jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭâvoṁk, kasht-, ghâs kâḍhuṁk, kashṭ ghevuṁk, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk; âṁg moḍuṁk (*litt.* QUEBRAR O CORPO); kharsevuṁk, dhâpevuṁk.
**Afanoso**, *a.* kashṭâṁcho, ghâsîcho.
**Afasta**, *int.* pais, kuśin, pelyân.
**Afastador**, *s. m.* paisâvṇâr, pelyân kâḍhtalo *(a.)*
**Afastamento**, *s. m.* paisâvṇî, kaḍsarṇî, viskaḷây *f.*
**Afastar**, *v. t.* kaḍsâruṁk, gavḷâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk, sarauṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk, uṭhauṁk; viskaṭâvuṁk *ou* viskaḷâvuṁk; paisâvuṁk, pais kâḍhuṁk, durâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍsaruṁk, gavḷuṁk, sarkuṁk, saruṁk, pelyân saruṁk, paisevuṁk.
**Afatiar**, *v. t.* phâṭyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kâpuṁk, pesuṁk.
**Afazendado**, *a.* mâlkâr, vittkâr, vittvaṁt, vitt âslalo; gireslh.
**Afazendar-se**, *v. r.* mâlkâr-, vittkâr jâvuṁk, âstî joḍuṁk.
**Á fé**, *adv.* khareṁch, bhâvârthân.
**Afeador**, *s. m.* vidrupâvṇâr.
**Afeamento**, *s. m.* vidrupâvṇî, vidrupây, vikaṭây *f.*
**Afear**, *v. t.* vikrâḷ-, kurûp-, vidrûp-, vikaṭ karuṁk, vidrupâvuṁk.
**Afeiçoar**, *v. t.* âkâruṁk, âkâr-, rûp divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, rupkâruṁk.
**Afelear**, *v. t.* piṁtâṁt misḷuṁk,- meḷauṁk, piṁtâvuṁk; piṁt piyevuṁk divuṁk.
**Afeminação**, *s. f.* *V.* EFFEMINAÇÃO.
**Aferição**, *s. f.* philsâṁv *(port.)* *n.*, sopo, śikko *m.*
**Aferidor**, *s. m.* philsâṁv mârṇâr, sopekâr, *m.;* philsâṁvâcheṁ âut *n.*
**Aferir**, *v. t.* philsâṁv-, sopo-, śikko mâruṁk.
**Aferrado**, *a.* ghaṭṭ dharlalo, phârâylalo; driḍh, thîr, karârî; saḷî, haṭhî, temelî, vâdyo.
**Aferramento, aferro**, *s. m.* ghaṭṭ dharṇeṁ; poṭḷûn gheṇeṁ; nâṁgar ghâlṇeṁ; chikaṭpaṇ *n.*, chikaṭây; driḍhây *f.*, thîrpaṇ *n.;* saḷ *f.*, haṭh, abhimân *m.*
**Aferrar**, *v. t.* âṁkḍâvuṁk, phârâvuṁk; *agarrar:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, dâmûn dharuṁk; poṭḷuṁk; *ancorar:* nâṁgar ghâluṁk,- soḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*, nâṁgruṁk; baṁdrâṁt saruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, ghaṭṭ dharoṁk; *obstinar-se:* saḷ-, haṭh-, tem karuṁk, abhimânuṁk.
**Aferretoar**, *v. t.* kuṁs lâvuṁk *ou* moḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, topuṁk.
**Aferrolhar**, *v. t.* khîḷ ghâluṁk, khilîn dhâṁpuṁk; baṁdkhanîṁt ghâluṁk, khoḍo-, beḍî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Aferventar**, *v. t.* khatkhatâvuṁk, kaḍhauṁk; ubek lâvuṁk, ûb mâruṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* khatkhatuṁk, kaḍhuṁk, umâḷuṁk.
**Afervoradamente**, *adv.* umâḷyân, hurbhen.

**Afervorado**, *a.* umâḷlalo; hurbhevaṁt, kaḍhat.

**Afervorar**, *v. t.* khatkhatâvuṁk, umâḷâvuṁk; huśâruṁk, kiḍâvuṁk, chetauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khatkhatuṁk, umâḷuṁk, hurbhevuṁk.

**Affabilidade**, *s. f.* bholepaṇ, mogâḷpaṇ *n.*, dulabhây, kurpâ, dayâmayâ, goḍây *f.*, vinay, satbhâv *m.*, suman, dhârjaṇeṁ *n.*

**Affavel**, *a.* bholo, mogâḷ, dulabh *ou* dulap, prîtivaṁt, chittvaṁt, kurpevaṁt, kṛipâḷû; dhârjaṇo, naram.

**Affavelmente**, *adv.* dulabhîṁ, bholepaṇân, vinayîṁ.

**Affazer**, *v. t.* saṁvay karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, aḷsauṁk, rahâṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁvay jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, rahâṭuṁk, saṁvkuṁk.

**Affazer**, *s. m.* kâm *n.*, yepâr, udyog, dhâṁdo.

**Affecção**, *s. f.* lahân piḍâ *f.*, rog *m.*; kuḍichî va âtmyâchî vikarṇî *f.*

**Affectação**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇeṁ, ḍhoṁg *n.*, ḍaul, daṁbh *m.*, kapaṭ *n.*, lâg, gamje *m. pl.*, mijâs, nâjukây *f.* ‖ — *no vestir*, neṭṇî *f.*, neṭ, pehrâvo *m.* *Fallar com* —, oḍhûn-, pâṭḷâvûn ulauṁk.

**Affectadamente**, *adv.* kapaṭîṁ, ḍhoṁg-, lâg karûn.

**Affectado**, *a.* dâkhauṇo, lâgâḷo, nâjûk, ḍhoṁgî.

**Affectar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, baḷyâṁ karuṁk, dhoṁg-, lâg-, âḍaṁbar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; lâguṁk, lekhuṁk, bujuṁk, bheduṁk *(vv. ii., d. do s.)*; vâyṭ karuṁk, duḥkh divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gamje-, ḍaul-, pehrâvo karuṁk, neṭuṁk, doḍoṁk, moḍoṁk.

**Affectivo**, *a.* mogâcho, prîticho.

**Affecto**, *s. m.* âkâr, vikâr, bhâv *m.*, vṛitti *f.*; mog, moymog, moypâs *m.*, prîti, priyâ, bhakti *f.*, atrek, prem, sneha, iklo, ullâs *m.*, ullâsan *n.* ‖ *a.* mogâḷ, premaḷ, prîtivaṁt; lâglalo, paḍlalo, âdhîn kelalo.

**Affectuoso**, *a.* mogâcho, mogâḷ, prîticho, prîtivaṁt, mâyâḷû, mâyâḷ, premaḷ, drâvak.

**Affeição**, *s. f.* mog, moymog, moypâs, prem, moy, sneha *m.*, prîti, mâyâ, rati; vaṁdavnî *f.*

**Affeiçoado**, *a.* ishṭ, bhaktivaṁt.

**Affeiçoar**, *v. t.* mog lâgaso-, prîti lâgasî karuṁk, mog karuṁk vaṁdâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mogâk lâguṁk *(g. do o. ind.)*, ratuṁk.

**Affeito**, *a.* saṁvay jâlalo, aḷsalalo, rahâṭlalo.

**Affiliar**, *v. t.* *V.* FILIAR.

**Affim**, *s. m.* soyro (*f.* -i, *n.* -eṁ), bâile vâṭen soyro, nâtedâr, saṁbaṁdhî *ou* samaṁdhî. ‖ *a.* ek sârko, ekâ jinnsâcho; saṁbaṁdhî.

**Affinidade**, *s. f.* soyrîk *ou* soyrigat, bâile vâṭechî soyrîk *f.*, nâteṁ, saṁbaṁdh *n.*, lagtî *f.*, padar, pâlaṁv *m.*

**Affirmação**, *s. f.* hoy mhaṇṇeṁ, khachît sâṁgṇeṁ, vachan, nischit ulauṇeṁ, avdhâraṇ; kharo-, rujû karṇeṁ *n.*, rujvâṭ, thirâsṇî *f.*

**Affirmador**, *s. m.* hoy mhaṇtalo, thirâsṇâr.

**Affirmar**, *v. t.* hoy mhaṇuṁk, khareṁ-, khachit-, khaṁḍit sâṁguṁk,-ulauṁk, thirâsuṁk, kharâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thîr-, ghaṭṭ âsuṁk,- râvuṁk; rujû karuṁk, âplyâṁ ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ paḷevuṁk.

**Affirmativa**, *s. f.* hoypaksh *m.*, thirâsaṇ *n.*

**Affirmativamente**, *adv.* hoy-, hâṁ mhaṇûn.

**Affirmativo**, *a.* hoy mhaṇtalo *ou* mhaṇcho, hoypakshî, hoypakshâcho, avdhâraṇâcho.

**Affixação**, *s. f.* thirâvṇî, lâvṇî, jaḍṇî, basauṇî, mârṇî *f.*

**Affixar**, *v. t.* thirâvuṁk, *ou* thirauṁk, lâvuṁk, mâruṁk, jaḍuṁk, basauṁk, âropuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thiruṁk, lâguṁk.

**Affixo**, *a.* lâylalo, thirâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* anubaṁdh *m.*, pratyaya *n.*, saṁjñâ *f.*

**Afflar**, *v. t.* phuṁkuṁk, ûb-, bâph divuṁk.

**Afflicção**, *s. f.* duḥkh, piḍâ, phoḍâphoḍ *f.*, kashṭ *m. pl.*, chaḍchaḍo, upadravo *ou* upadro, viklab *m.*; *pena moral, magua:* duḥkh, khaṁt *f.*, dagdag *m. pl.*, aṭâs *ou* aṭṭâhâs *m. pl.*, saṁtâp, âkâṁt, śok, asaṁtosh, dhako *m.*, kargâṇî, saṁkîrṇây, piḍâpiḍ *f.*, vedan, udâsapaṇ *n.* ‖ — *cruciante*, âṭeviṭe *m. pl.* — *da carne*, upâstâpâs *m.*, daṁḍaṇ *ou* daṁḍvaṇ *f.*

**Afflictivo**, *a.* upadravo, upadravî; duḥkhcho.

**Afflicto**, *a.* duḥkhvaṁt, duḥkhâbharit, duḥkhest, duśchit, khaṁt bhoglalo, khaṁtibharit, saṁkîrṇ, udâs, udâsîn.

**Affligir**, *v. t.* duḥkhauṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, upadre-, duḥkh-, dagdag divuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk, haḷhaḷâvuṁk *ou* vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, kalka-

lâvumk, âkâmtâvumk, âmgmâs khâvumk (*g. do o.*), prakâr karumk (*g. do o.*), ghâs-, vedan divumk. ‖ *v. r.* duḥkhavumk, duḥkh-, ghâs-, khamt-, vedan bhogomk (*d. do s.*), duḥkh disumk, lâgumk (*d. do s.*), khamt dharumk, vaḷvaḷumk *ou* haḷhaḷumk, kaḷvaḷumk, aṭâsumk, aṭṭâhâsumk, samtâpumk, âkâmtumk.

**Affluencia**, *s. f.* vâhvan *f.*, loṭ, lomḍho; pushkaḷây, sapûrṇây, paripûrtti, paripûrṇây, riddhi, samṛiddhi *f.*, sampûrṇpaṇ *n.* ‖ — *de viveres*, sukaḷ, loṭ *m.*, uphâḷem. — *de riquezas*, daulat, sampad, sampati, sapuṇikây, śrî *f.* — *de pessoas*, chombo *m.*, urpamj *f.*

**Affluente**, *a.* vâhvto, vâhûn veto; pushkaḷ, paripûrṇ, samṛiddh, sapuṇîk, śrimamt. ‖ *s. m.* vahâḷ *m.*

**Affluir**, *v. i.* vâhumk, loṭomk; jamumk, jamo jâvumk.

**Affluxo**, *s. m.* vâhṇî *f.*, loṭ *m.*

**Affronta**, *s. f.* apmân *ou* akmân, bemân, pachmân *m.*, behurmat, dhimd, nimdâ, jâstî, phajiti *ou* phajat *f.*, viṭamban *n.*; *trabalho, fadiga:* kashṭ *m. pl.*, dagdag *m. pl.*, harḍephûṭ; *denuncia em almoeda:* pâvṇî, sâ *f.*

**Affrontador**, *s. m.* apmânî, bemânî, nimdâkâr.

**Affrontamento**, *s. m.* ukaḍṇî, ubâḷṇî; kharas, thakṇî *f.*

**Affrontar**, *v. t.* akmân-, bemân karumk, apmânumk *ou* akmânumk, bemânumk, pachmânumk, aprâdhumk, nimdumk, viṭambumk, bharsumk, mukhîrvachumk, jâstî mârumk, jerbamd divumk; *fatigar:* kashṭâvumk, dagdagâvumk, kharsâvumk; *encarar:* teḷumk, ḍoḷe lâvumk; mukhâr-, phuḍyâmt ghâlumk; *confrontar:* rujvâṭumk, tomḍâk tomḍ karumk; *envergonhar:* lajjaumk, lajjek ghâlumk; *denunciar:* pâvṇer ghâlumk, sâ karumk; *accommetter:* hât ghâlumk (*l. sup. do o.*), âmgâr paḍumk (*g. do o.*), uprâḷumk. ‖ *v. i.* mukhâr râvumk, phudo karumk; *abafar:* ukḍomk, gajgajumk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭâvomk, kashṭî jâvumk, puro jâvumk (*d. do s.*); kharsevumk, dhâpevumk; lajjumk, lajjek paḍumk; *comparar-se:* sarî jâvumk, lâgumk.

**Affrontosamente**, *adv.* akmânân, bemânim.

**Affrontoso**, *a.* apmânâcho *ou* akmânâcho, bemânî, nimdecho.

**Affusão**, *s. f.* otṇî *f.*, dhâr soḍṇem *n.*

**Afiação**, *s. f.* pâjṇî *f.*, dhâr kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Afiado**, *a.* pâjlalo, dhârîcho; *irritado:* tidlalo, peslalo; *apurado:* kuṭlalo, sudhârlalo.

**Afiador**, *s. m.* pâjṇâr.

**Afiançado**, *a.* jâmîn-, jâmînkî dilalo.

**Afiançador**, *s. m.* jâmîn.

**Afiançar**, *v. t.* jâmîn râvumk *ou* jâvumk (*d. do o.*), havâlo divumk; (*fig.*) bhâsâvumk; bhâs divumk.

**Afiar**, *v. t.* pâjumk, dhâr kâḍhumk (*d. do o.*), śâṇumk, kânsumk; *apurar:* sudhârumk, neṭaumk, alamkârumk.

**Afidalgar**, *v. t.* phidâlg karumk, kuḷyemt lekhumk. ‖ *v. r.* phidâlg jâvumk, kuḷyemt sarumk.

**Afiguração**, *s. f.* rupkârṇî, âkârṇî; kalpanâ, bhâvanâ *f.*, kalpan *n.*

**Afigurado**, *a.* rûp âslalo; thaṭâklalo.

**Afigurar**, *v. t.* rupkârumk, âkârumk. ‖ *v. r.* disumk, nihâḷomk, âṭhavumk, manâmt yevumk.

**Afilado**, *a.* bârîk, domsâlo.

**Afilamento**, *s. m.* philsâmv mârṇem *n.*; sopo, śikko.

**Afilar**, *v. t.* philsâmv-, sopo mârumk (*d. do o.*); bârîk karumk, bârkâvumk; phulaumk (nâk); *açular:* huskâvumk, kukârumk.

**Afilhado**, *s. m.* âphilyâd *ou* philyâd, dharmputr (*p. us.*), (*f.* dharmdhûv, *p. us.*); dost, pâmgîcho (*a.*), âdhârâcho (*a.*)

**Afilhar**, *v. i.* phâmṭe phuṭumk (*d. do s.*)

**Afinação**, *s. f.* svarṇî, *surti *f.*; puṭâ lâvṇem *n.*

**Afinadamente**, *adv.* susvarîm.

**Afinado**, *a.* sampâdlalo, sampailalo; chakk, nâjûk; tidlalo, koplalo.

**Afinador**, *s. m.* svarṇâr; puṭâ lâvṇâr.

**Afinagem**, *s. f.* puṭâ lâvṇem *n.*

**Afinal**, *adv.* śekîm, śevṭim, nimâṇem.

**Afinamento**, *s. m.* svarṇî *f.*, svarmeḷ *m.*; puṭâ lâvṇem *n.*; bârkâvṇî; sudhârṇî *f.*

**Afinar**, *v. t.* *tornar fino:* bârîk karumk, bârkâvumk, supurâvumk; *purificar metaes:* puṭâ lâvumk, puṭâvumk, kîṭ kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*), chakk karumk; *ajustar o som:* svarumk, *suratumk, lâvumk, svar meḷaumk *ou* svarmeḷ karumk (*g. do o.*); *apurar:* sudhârumk, nigutumk, sampâdumk; *provocar com motejos:* kemḍumk, tomḍumk, kisrâ-

vuṁk, châḷvauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* châḷvuṁk, tiḍuṁk, chiḍuṁk.

**Afincado,** *a.* thîr, dhairyavaṁt, karârî; udyogî, yatnî, khaṇpaṇo.

**Afincamento, afinco,** *s. m.* khaṇpaṇî, thirây *f.*, thîrpaṇ, dhair *n.*, dam, udyog, yatn *m.;* chikaṭây *f.*, chikaṭpaṇ *n.*

**Afincar,** *v. t.* jharauṁk, ghâṁsuṁk; pâḷâṁk-, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâguṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* khaṇpuṁk, thiruṁk, dâṁteṁ mâṁḍuṁk (*litt.* ARMAR O MOINHO).

**Afistular,** *v. t.* rûṁ-, varaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* rûṁ-, bhagaṁdar jâvuṁk.

**Afitar,** *v. t. V.* FITAR.

**Afito,** *s. m.* moḍsî (burgyâṁchî) *f.*

**Afiuzar,** *v. t.* viśvâsâvuṁk, viśvâs-, dhair divuṁk.

**Afivelar,** *v. t.* phivelân bâṁdhuṁk, âṁkḍâvuṁk, phâsâvuṁk.

**Aflautado,** *a.* lâṁbodo, ṭeṁkḍiso.

**Afleimar-se,** *v. r.* châḷvuṁk, ubgoṁk.

**Afocinhar,** *v. t.* soṁḍ *ou* soṁḍî mâruṁk *(d. do o.),* soṁḍyen mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* soṁḍyen âpṭoṁk, omto paḍuṁk, sarpaṭuṁk; hât pâṁy gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.),* moḍon paḍuṁk.

**Afofar,** *v. t.* phusphusît-, phasphasît-, balbalit karuṁk, phugauṁk, poksâvuṁk; *(fig.)* phulauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phuguṁk, poksevuṁk, phusphusît jâvuṁk; phuluṁk.

**Afogadamente,** *adv.* choryâṁ, guptîṁ; darvadyân, vegîṁ vegîṁ.

**Afogadiço,** *a.* ghusmaṭno, miḍmiḍṇo, usmaṭno; vâreṁ nâslalo, gajgajît.

**Afogadilho,** *s. m.* darvaḍo *m.*, dhâṁvḍâvṇî, utâvḷây *f.*, utâvaḷpaṇ *n.* ‖ *De* —, darvadyân, dhâṁvdhâṁvîṁ.

**Afogado,** *a.* buḍlalo; ghusmaṭlalo; gajgajît, ubaṭ; alaṁgulo.

**Afogador,** *s. m.* ghusmaṭṇâr; buḍauṇâr; *collar:* phugudor *m.*, gaḷsarî *f.*, goph, hâr *m.*

**Afogadura,** *s. f.*, **afogamento,** *s. m.* ghusmaṭâvṇî *ou* ghuspaṭâvṇî, miḍmiḍâvṇî; buḍauṇî; ghusmaṭṇî, miḍmiḍṇî, usmaṭ; buḍṇî *f.*

**Afogar,** *v. t.* phugâr karuṁk, gaḷo murduṁk *(g. do o.); ghusmaṭâvuṁk *ou* ghuspaṭâvuṁk, miḍmiḍâvuṁk; *abafar, entrecortar:* dâṁûn dharuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk; *ensopar:* bhijauṁk, bhijat ghâluṁk, phugauṁk, timâvuṁk; *submergir:* buḍauṁk, buchkaḷâvuṁk; *não deixar crescer:* kirluṁk-, vâḍhuṁk nâ divuṁk, ghuskusâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk; *extinguir:* pâlauṁk; *amortecer, acanhar:* âṁvḷuṁk, âṁkhuḍâvuṁk, meṁgâvuṁk, mâruṁk. ‖ — *as penas em vinho,* khaṁtîk soro piyevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phugâr jâvuṁk, ghuspaṭuṁk, miḍmiḍuṁk, usmaṭuṁk; buḍuṁk; nâ kirluṁk, nâ vâḍhuṁk; darvaḍuṁk, gaḍbaḍuṁk. ‖ — *em pouca agua,* karṭen nâk buḍauṁk. — *em vinho,* bûchbhar piyevuṁk *ou* mâruṁk.

**Afogo,** *s. m.* ghusmaṭṇî, miḍmiḍṇî *f.;* aṭâs, vaḷvaḷe, chaḍphaḍe *m. pl.*, piḍâpiḍ *f.*, trâs, julûm *m.*

**Afogueado,** *a.* jaḷlalo, ulpalalo, kaḍhlalo, tâplalo; ûn, kaḍak, khar.

**Afoguear,** *v. t.* ulpâvuṁk, lâsuṁk, jaḷauṁk; kaḍhauṁk, tâpauṁk, tâṁbḍo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâsuṁk, ulpuṁk, jaḷuṁk; vayṇevuṁk; kaḍhuṁk, tâpuṁk, tâṁbḍo jâvuṁk.

**Afoitado, afoito,** *a.* damdâr, damâcho, chhâtidâr, mardîvaṁt, mardikâr; nirbhayî, prabaḷ, niśśaṁk.

**Afoitamente,** *adv.* damân, umedîn, nirbhayîṁ, ekdam.

**Afoitar,** *v. t.* baḷ-, dhîr-, kâḷîj divuṁk, ghaṭṭâvuṁk, dhirâvuṁk, nirvâṇuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phuḍe saruṁk, phuḍâroṁk, kâḷîj jâvuṁk *(d. do s.),* dhîr karuṁk.

**Afoiteza,** *s. f.* dam *m.*, kâḷîj *n.*, chhâtî, mardî, umed, ûb, niśśaṁkâ, prabaḷây *f.*, abhay, nirbhay *m.*

**Afolhar,** *v. t.* vaṁpchî âni paḍît davarchî jamin kuśîn karuṁk; *rubricar:* âṁkuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâlevuṁk.

**Afóra,** *adv.* bhâyr, kâḍhûn, śivây.

**Aforado,** *a.* śiḍâvâk dilalo va ghetlalo.

**Aforador,** *s. m.* śiḍâvâk ditalo va ghetalo.

**Aforar,** *v. t.* âphrâmeṁt divuṁk va karuṁk *(g. do o.),* śiḍâvâk divuṁk va ghevuṁk; rakam bâṁdhuṁk *(d. do o.);* kuḷyeṁt ghâḷuṁk *ou* kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk lâbauṁk,- oḍhûn ghevuṁk, abhimân karuṁk.

**Aforçurar-se,** *v. r.* darvaḍuṁk, gaḍbaḍuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk, âpṭoṁk dhapṭoṁk.

**Aformosear, aformosentar,** *v. t.* śobhit karuṁk, śobhauṁk; śriṁgâruṁk, śiṁgâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk.

**Aforquilhado,** *a.* kel âslalo, dukhâṁḍî.

**Aforquilhar,** *v. t.* digî mâruṁk, meḍ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Aforrar**, *v. t.* phorrâr karuṁk, astar ghâluṁk *(p. us.)*; hât kavḷuṁk; soḍuṁk, suṭkâ divuṁk, âple sattecho karuṁk.

**Afortalezar**, *v. t.* koṭṭ bâṁdhuṁk *(l. do o.)*, taṭbaṁdî karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; ghaṭṭâvuṁk, dṛiḍhâvuṁk.

**Afortunadamente**, *adv.* daivîṁ, adṛishṭân.

**Afortunado**, *a.* adṛishṭvaṁt, daivvaṁt, dhârjaṇo, sukhvaṁt, sukhî, sabhagî, saubhâgî, subhâgî, kalyâṇî, bhâgevaṁt, lakshmîvaṁt.

**Afortunar**, *v. t.* sukhâvuṁk, daivvaṁt-, sabhâgî karuṁk.

**Afracar**, *v. t. V.* ENFRAQUECER.

**Afrancezar**, *v. t.* phrâṁsej kaso karuṁk.

**Afrechado**, *a.* bhâlyâ sârko; bhâlyân toplalo.

**Afreguezar**, *v. t.* gihrâyk karuṁk, durâṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gihrâyk jâvuṁk, durâṭuṁk.

**Afretar**, *v. t. V.* FRETAR.

**Africano, afro**, *a.* âphrikâcho.

**Afrouxamento**, *s. m.* dilây, saḍaḷây, saḍaḷṇî, viskaḷây *f.*

**Afrouxar**, *v. t.* dilâvuṁk, dil karuṁk, viskaḷâvuṁk, saḍaḷâvuṁk, soḍuṁk; uṇâvuṁk, halkâvuṁk, deṁvauṁk, maṁd-, meṁgo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dil jâvuṁk, diluṁk, viskaḷuṁk, saḍaḷuṁk, saḍaḷ jâvuṁk; deṁvuṁk, uṇo jâvuṁk, uṇâvoṁk.

**Afugentador**, *a. e s. m.* paḷauṇâr, paḷaitalo.

**Afugentamento**, *s. m.* paḷauṇî, dispaṭ, âṁbuḍṇî *f.*

**Afugentar**, *v. t.* paḷauṁk, jhurauṁk, âṁbḍuṁk *ou* âṁbuḍuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk, dispaṭâvuṁk *ou* dispaṭuṁk.

**Afumar**, *v. t.* dhuṁvrâvuṁk, dhuṁkaṭâvuṁk, dhuṁvrân bharuṁk.

**Afundar, afundir**, *v. t.* buḍauṁk, poṁdâk ghâluṁk; kholâvuṁk, khol karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* buḍuṁk, poṁdâk vachuṁk.

**Afunilar**, *v. t.* phunelâ-, turbâṇe sârko karuṁk.

**Afuroar**, *v. t.* muṁgas ghâluṁk *ou* soḍuṁk *(l. in do o.)*; śodhûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Afusado**, *a.* bhoṁvre sârko; bârik, ḍomsâḷo.

**Afusar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvre sârko karuṁk; bârkâvuṁk, bârîk karuṁk.

**Agachar-se**, *v. r.* guṭhlî karûn basuṁk, thapkaṭyâṁ *ou* thapkaṭon basuṁk, thapkatoṁk; khâlto jâvuṁk, âṭpoṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk.

**Agacho**, *s. m.* thapkaṇ *n.*

**Agadanhador**, *s. m.* urbaḍṇâr; nâgauṇâr, nâgauṇo, luṭṇâr.

**Agadanhar**, *v. t.* urbaḍuṁk, burduṁk, bhurkâvuṁk varkhaḍuṁk, nâkshâvuṁk; luṭuṁk, lûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* nâgauṁk, jhoṁbûn vharuṁk.

**Agafanhar**, *v. t.* sutli lâvuṁk, pâgâruṁk, gaṁvsuṁk.

**Agalanar**, *v. t.* neṭauṁk, mirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭuṁk, mirvuṁk.

**Agalgar**, *v. t.* vâṭuṁk, ragḍâvuṁk.

**Agallegado**, *a.* karḍo, kachcho, burso, boṁtho, jaṁgḷî.

**Agaloar**, *v. t.* gâlâṁv lâvuṁk, gâlâṁvân śṛiṁgâruṁk, phît-, nâḍo lâvuṁk.

**Agaloche**, *s. m.* agar *m. e n.*

**Agamo**, *a.* aliṁg (jhâḍ).

**Agape**, *s. m.* paṁkat *f.*

**Agareno**, *a. e s. m.* arab, arbasthânî.

**Agarico**, *s. m.* âyaṁbeṁ *ou* âḷaṁbeṁ, paṇsâ-âyaṁbeṁ *n.*

**Agarotar-se**, *v. r.* vâydes-, pâṁprel jâvuṁk.

**Agarrado**, *a.* dharlalo; *avarento:* hiṁṭo, luṁcho, châṭo; *obstinado:* âplyâ vâdyâcho, vâdyo, saḷî, haṭhî.

**Agarrador**, *s. m.* dharṇâr.

**Agarrar**, *v. t.* chapkâvuṁk, chapko mâruṁk, bhurkâvuṁk; dharuṁk, ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, ghaṭṭâvuṁk, hât ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, sâṁpḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dharoṁk, lâgoṁk.

**Agarrochar**, *v. t.* akuṁś lâvuṁk; kiḍâvuṁk, châḷvauṁk, chetauṁk.

**Agasalhadeiro**, *a.* bihrâḍ divuṁcho.

**Agasalhado**, *a.* dhâṁplalo, pâṁghurlalo, ubecheṁ neslalo; âsrâk âslalo. ‖ *s. m.* bihrâḍ, makham *n.*, âsar, âdhâr *m.*

**Agasalhador**, *a. e s. m.* bihrâḍ ditalo, parkaṁdṇâr, sanimânî.

**Agasalhar**, *v. t.* bihrâḍ *ou* bidâr divuṁk, parkaṁduṁk, saṁbhâvuṁk, sanimân karuṁk, sanimânuṁk; *pôr em abrigo:* âsramuṁk, âsrâvuṁk, âsrâk davruṁk; *proteger:* âdhâruṁk, pâḷuṁk, hât divuṁk; *dar modo de vida:* poṭâk-, annâk lâvuṁk; *aquecer:* tâpauṁk, unhâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bihrâḍ-, makham karuṁk, bihrâḍâk-, vastek râvuṁk; pâṁghruṁk, dâṭ-, ubecheṁ nesuṁk; âsrâk yevuṁk *ou* râvuṁk.

**Agasalho**, *s. m.* bihrâḍ deṇeṁ *n.*,

parkaṁdṇî *f.*, sanimân *m.*, saṁbhâvanâ *f.;* âśram, âsar *m.;* ubecheṁ vastr *n.*

**Agastadamente,** *adv.* râgân, kopân, krodhîṁ.

**Agastadiço,** *a.* râgbisht, râgî, piṁtvegî, krodhivaṁt, tiḍnâr.

**Agastado,** *a.* koplalo, tâplalo, râgâr, chaḍhit, perlûs.

**Agastamento,** *s. m.* râg, kop, krodh, saṁtâp *m.*, chaḷvaṇî, chiḍ *f.*

**Agastar,** *v. t.* râg hâḍuṁk, râgâvuṁk, krodhâvuṁk, châḷvauṁk, thuklâvuṁk, tâpauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râgâr jâvuṁk, râgevuṁk, râg yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kopuṁk, krodhuṁk, pesuṁk, châḷvuṁk, tiḍuṁk, tâpuṁk, jaḷuṁk, piṁḍaḷuṁk.

**Agata,** *s. f.* gomed *m.*

**Agatanhadura,** *s. f.* phâpsâvṇî *f.;* bhurko *m.*

**Agatanhar,** *v. t.* dâvlyo-, chapko mâruṁk, chapkâvuṁk, nâkshâvuṁk, bhurkâvuṁk, varkhaḍuṁk, phâpsuṁk, burḍuṁk.

**Agavelar,** *v. t.* chuḍyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Ageitar,** *v. t.* salvauṁk, sudhâruṁk, sarî-, lâyk karuṁk, lâvuṁk, basauṁk, meḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* salvuṁk, lâguṁk, saṁjuṁk, sarî-, lâyk jâvuṁk.

**Agencia,** *s. f.* karṇî *f.*, kartab, kartûb, kartav *n.*, hikmat; dalâlkî *f.*, dalâlpaṇ, vakîlpaṇ *n.;* kârbhâr *m.*, châlauṇî, jâḷvaṇî; halmaṇî *f.*

**Agenciador,** *s. m.* dalâl, vakîl.

**Agenciamento,** *s. m.* dalâlkî *f.*, vakîlpaṇ; halmaṇî *f.*

**Agenciar,** *v. t.* śodhuṁk, joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk; halmuṁk, vahivâṭuṁk; dalâlkî-, vakîlpaṇ châlauṁk.

**Agencioso,** *a.* suḍsuḍît, huśâr, karmishṭh.

**Agenda,** *s. f.* paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.;* melalyâṁcho ophîs *m.*

**Agenesia,** *s. f.* jananâśakti *f.;* vâṁjhpaṇ *n.*

**Agente,** *s. m.* karṇâr, kartâ, kriyâkâr, kartabî; rachṇâr, chalauṇâr, jâḷoṇâr; kârbhârî, munîm, dalâl, vakîl, gamast, nâyk, mutâlik.

**Agermanar,** *v. t.* sarî-, sârko-, sam karuṁk; sâṁgâtâ-, bhâgâ ghevuṁk; sâṁgḍâvuṁk.

**Agglomeração,** *s. f.* ekṭhâvṇî, jamâvṇî; puṁjâvṇî *f.;* puṁjo, choṁbo *m.*

**Agglomerar,** *v. t.* ekṭhâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, puṁjikaruṁk.

**Agglutinação,** *s. f.* chikṭâvṇî, pâṁkṇî, sâṁdhṇî *f.*

**Agglutinante, agglutinativo,** *a.* pâṁkîṭ, chikaṭ; sâṁdhuṁcho.

**Agglutinar,** *v. t.* chikṭâvuṁk, pâṁkâvuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk.

**Aggravação,** *s. f.*, **aggravamento,** *s. m.* adhik karṇeṁ *ou* jâṇeṁ *n.*, adhikây; jaḍâvṇî *f.*

**Aggravado,** *a.* jaḍâvlalo; jaḍ.

**Aggravante,** *a.* adhik karcho, jaḍâvuṁcho; chaḍhît.

**Aggravar,** *v. t.* adhik-, agḷo karuṁk, chaḍhauṁk; jaḍ karuṁk, jaḍâvuṁk, bhârâvuṁk; adhik vâyṭ karuṁk, huskauṁk; *vexar:* julûm karuṁk, julmuṁk, duḥkh divuṁk, duḥkhavuṁk; *offender:* gâṁjuṁk, apmânuṁk, niṁduṁk. ‖ *v. r.* adhik-, chaḍh-, jaḍ jâvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk, jaḍâvoṁk, bhârevuṁk, huskuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âgrâv karuṁk.

**Aggravo,** *s. m.* apmân *ou* akmân, bemân *m.*, behurmat; gâṁjṇî *f.*, julûm; âgrâv *m.*

**Aggredir,** *v. t.* âṁgâr paḍuṁk *ou* yevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, uprâḷuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk.

**Aggregação,** *s. f.* ekṭâvṇî, meḷauṇî *f.;* ekvaṭ, jamo, puṁjo, choṁbo, samâj *m.*

**Aggregado,** *s. m.* jamo, puṁjo, meḷ, kalâp, sâṁgaḍ *m.* ‖ *a.* jamâylalo, ekṭhâylalo; lâylalo.

**Aggregar,** *v. t.* ghevuṁk (hiṁḍâṁt, jamâtîṁt); lâvuṁk, saṁghaṭṭuṁk, chaḍhauṁk, meḷauṁk; ekvaṭuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk, jamâkaruṁk, puṁjikaruṁk, puṁjâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, meḷuṁk, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk, ekvaṭoṁk, puṁjijâvuṁk.

**Aggregativo,** *a.* ekṭhâvuṁcho, ekvaṭuṁcho.

**Aggressão,** *s. f.* âṁgâr paḍṇeṁ *n.*, jhoṁbî *f.*, uprâḷo, peṭ, julûm *m.*, jabardastî *f.*

**Aggressivo,** *a.* virodhî, jabardast, uprâḷyâcho.

**Aggressor,** *s. m.* âṁgâr paḍṇâr, uprâḷṇâr, julûmdâr.

**Agigantado,** *a.* atikây, arishṭ kaso; bhav vhaḍ.

**Agigantar,** *v. t.* arishṭ-, vhaḍ karuṁk.

**Agil,** *a.* âṁgsûṭ, suḍsuḍît, saḍsaḍît, śitâb, châlû, karkarît, dhâṁvro, utâvḷo.

**Agilidade,** *s. f.* suḍsuḍpaṇ *n.*, suḍsuḍây, saḍsaḍîtây, śitâbî, dhâṁdalây *f.*, dhâṁdalpaṇ *n.;* bârkây, yukti *f.*

**Agilmente**, *adv.* saḍkarûn, phaṭkarûn, suḍsuḍâyen, yuktìn.
**Agio**, *s. m.* vâṭâv *m.*, dalâlî, dasturî *f.*; kalâmtar *n.*
**Agiographia**, *s. f.* bhaktâmchî kathâ, satkathâ *f.*
**Agiographo**, *s. m.* bhaktâmchî jîṇ baraunâr, satkathâlekhak.
**Agiologico**, *a.* bhaktâmcho, sâmtâmcho.
**Agiologio**, *s. m.* bhaktâmchem-, sâmtâmchem śâstr *n.*
**Agiologo**, *s. m.* bhaktśâstrvîd.
**Agiota**, *s. m.* sarâp, khurdekâr, dalâl; kalâmtarî.
**Agiotagem**, *s. f.* sarâppaṇ, dalâlpaṇ *n.*, dalâlkî *f.*
**Agiotar**, *v. i.* sarâppaṇ chalaumk, dalâlkî-, duḍvâmcho yepâr karumk.
**Agitação**, *s. f.*, **agitamento**, *s. m.* hâlauṇî, hâlṇî *f.*, hâlap *n.*, gholauṇî, gholṇî; chaḷbaḷ, kuskusî, kuskusitây, asvasthi, uchambaḷây, khadaḷây *f.*; ghoḷ, gaḷbaḷ, khaḷbaḷ *m.*; taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*
**Agitado**. *a.* admaḍyo, asvasth, uchambaḷ, khadaḷ, tirtiro; vyâkûḷ.
**Agitador**, *a. e s. m.* hâlauṇâr; uṭhauṇâr; chetaitalo.
**Agitar**, *v. t.* hâlaumk, kachkachâvumk, gholaumk, ḍhavḷumk, phâphḍumk; dolaumk, *excitar:* uchambaḷâvumk, chetaumk, châḷvaumk, mavâḷumk; *sublevar:* uṭhaumk, phiraumk, khaḷbaḷâvumk; *discutir:* ghâmsumk, gholaumk, mathumk. ‖ *v. r.* hâlumk, gholumk, huḷhuḷumk, tustusumk, kuskusumk, chaḷbaḷumk, gaḍgaḍumk, gaḍbaḍumk, khadaḷumk, dolumk, ḍaumḍaḷumk, gavḷumk; khaḷbaḷumk, uchambaḷumk, châḷvumk.
**Agitavel**, *a.* hâlaumyeso, gholaumcho.
**Aglactação**, *s. f.* dûdh sukṇem *n.*
**Agnação**, *s. f.* bâpâyvesilî soyrîk *f.*, gatrsambamdh *m.*
**Agnaticio**, *a.* dâyjyâcho, gotrâcho.
**Agnato**, *s. m.* dâyjî, bâpâyvesilo soyro, gotrsambamdhî, gotraj.
**Agnelino**, *s. m.* śelyechem châmlamv davrûn kamâylalem.
**Agnome**, *s. m.* aḍnâmv *n.*
**Agnus-Dei**, *s. m.* devmemdhî *f.*
**Agoirar**, *v. t.* âchârumk, śakunumk, śakunân pârkhumk.
**Agoireiro**, *a. e s. m.* nalbato, âchârî, śakunî.
**Agoirento**, *a.* âchârâcho, nalbato.
**Agolpear**, *v. t. V.* GOLPEAR.
**Agomar**, *v. i.* taḍevumk, kombevumk.
**Agomia**, *s. f.* koytî *f.*
**Agonia**, *s. f.* ghor, ghargharî *f.*, marṇâchyo oḍhî *f. pl.*; kaḷvaḷo *m.*, âṭeviṭe, vaḷvaḷe, taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*, chaṭko *m.*
**Agoniado**, *a.* kaḷvaḷlalo, samtâplalo; duḥkhâbharit.
**Agoniar**, *v. t.* jivâk vâyṭ karumk (*litt.* FAZER MAL Á VIDA; *d. do o.*); kaḷvaḷâvumk, vaḷvaḷâvumk, duḥkh-, piḍâ divumk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḷvaḷumk, vaḷvaḷumk *ou* haḷhaḷumk, taḷmaḷumk; duḥkh lâgumk (*d. do s.*) *V.* AGASTAR-SE.
**Agonizado**, *a.* ghor châḷvalalo; duḥkhavlalo.
**Agonizante**, *a.* ghargharî lâglalo, oḍhî suṭlalo, marṇâche taṇîr pâvlalo. ‖ *s. m.* marumk śikauṇâr, martalyâk âdhâr deṇâr.
**Agonizar**, *v. t.* martalyâk pâvumk, marumk śikaumk; duḥkh-, piḍâpîḍ divumk, samtâpaumk. ‖ *v. i.* gharghârumk, ghor châḷvumk (*d. do s.*) oḍhî suṭumk (*d. do s.*)
**Agora**, *adv.* âtâm, sardyâ, sadhyâm, turût, sâmprat, âjkâl, hâlîm; (*emph.*) âtâmch, âttâm; *á vista d'isto:* âtâm, asem âstâm, asem jâvûn. ‖ *Até* —, âjûn, âjûn ver, âtâm paryâmt, adyâp, adyâpay. *Ainda* —, âtâmch, rigvo (*decl.*), nikto (*decl.*) *Desde* —, âtâm thân, âj legûn, hyâ phuḍe. *De* —, âtâmcho, hâlîmcho (*decl.*)
**Agosto**, *s. m.* âgost *m.*
**Agraciado**, *a.* śobhit, rupest.
**Agraciar**, *v. t.* śrimgârumk, samjaumk, alamkârumk; kurpâ divumk; upkâr karumk, sanimânumk; billo divumk; bogsumk.
**Agraço**, *s. m.* harvyo dâko *f. pl.*; harvyâm dâkâmcho ras *m.*; tarṇepaṇ, burgepaṇ *n.* ‖ *Deitar o* — *no olho a alguem*, ḍoḷyâmt pyâv piḷumk.
**Agradar**, *v. i.* barem disumk,- lâgumk, puṭavumk, puraumk, manâ-, chitâ yevumk, mâmdumk, mânomk, śobhumk, patkarumk (*v. t.*). ‖ *v. t.* khuśî karumk, samtoshumk, tarpumk.
**Agradavel**, *a.* goḍ, baro, rokh, ruchîk, madhur, dulabh, priya, ramya, samtoshî.
**Agradavelmente**, *adv.* barepaṇîm, madhurâyen, goḍâyen, ruchìn.
**Agradecer**, *v. t. e i.* ârghâm divumk, ârghumk (*p. us.*), upkâr âṭhaumk,- mânumk,- mâmdumk (*g. do o.*), barem mâgumk, dhinvâsumk.

**Agradecido**, *a.* upkâr mântalo, upkârî, dhinvâsî. ‖ *Muito* —, barem jâmv (*litt.* SEJA BEM), Dev barem karûmv (*litt.* DEUS FAÇA BEM).

**Agradecimento**, *s. m.* upkâr mânnem *ou* âṭhaunem *n.*, ârghâm *n. pl.*, dhinvâs, dhanyavâd *m.*, pratinamdan *n.*

**Agrado**, *s. m.* mânap *n.*, khuśî, rûch, goḍây, âvad *f.*, tarpaṇ; bholepaṇ, mogâḷpaṇ *n.*, dulabhây *f.*, vinay *m.*

**Agramente**, *adv.* kharâyen, tiksâṇen, nibrân.

**Agrario**, *a.* śetâcho, śetgaṇyâcho.

**Agre**, *a. V.* AGRO.

**Agremiar**, *v. t.* ekṭhâmy karumk, jamâvumk.

**Agreste**, *a.* śetgaṇyâcho; khedegâmvcho; râncho, rânaṭ, rânâmtlo, jamgḷî, ḍomgrî; *aspero ao tacto:* kharkharît, khaḍbaḍît; *inclemente:* vâdaḷyo, tuphânî.

**Agricola**, *a.* śetâcho, śetkâmtâcho. ‖ *s. m.* śetkâmî, kuḷvâḍî.

**Agricultar**, *v. t.* kṛishumk; vasaumk. ‖ *v. i.* śetkâm karumk.

**Agricultavel**, *a.* kṛishumcho; nâmgrûmyeso.

**Agricultor**, *s. m.* śetkâr (*f.* -n), śetkâmî, śetkâmtî, kuḷvâḍî, kuṇbî, kṛishikâr; *(fig.)* vasauṇâr.

**Agricultura**, *s. f.* śetkâm, śetkâmat, kâmtipaṇ, kuḷvâḍpaṇ *n.*, kṛishi *f.*

**Agridoce**, *a.* goḍ âmbaṭso.

**Agrilhoar**, *v. t.* khoḍo ghâlumk, sâmkḷâvumk; bâmdhumk; *(fig.)* damaumk, dâmumk, âḍvârumk.

**Agrimensar**, *v. t.* mejumk (śet).

**Agrimensor**, *s. m.* śetmejpî, kâmtî *ou* kâmat.

**Agrimensura**, *s. f.* kâmtîpaṇ; śet mejṇem *n.*

**Agro**, *s. m.* śet *n.*, bhûmy *f.*, kshetr *n.* *(p. us.)*

**Agro**, *a.* âmbaṭ, âml; *(fig.)* kaṭhiṇ, avghaḍ, samkashṭ, dâruṇ, ugr. ‖ *s. m.* âmbsâṇ, âmbṭâṇ *f.*; kaḍso, sûḷ *m.*; aṭâs, kashṭ *m. pl.*

**Agronomia**, *s. f.* kṛishividyâ *f.*

**Agronomico**, *a.* kṛishividyecho.

**Agronomo**, *s. m.* kṛishividyâjña.

**Agrumular**, *v. t.* guṭhlyo karumk *(g. do o.)*, âṭaumk, śimkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* śimkevumk, âṭumk, jamumk.

**Agrupar**, *v. t.* pumjâvumk, ekṭhâvumk, mâmḍumk, ḍâḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* pumjîjâvumk, ekṭhâvomk jamo jâvumk.

**Agrura**, *s. f.* âmbṭâṇ, âmbsâṇ, tarṭâṇ *f.*; kaḍso, sûḷ; aṭâs, kashṭ, halâbal *m.*

**Agua**, *s. f.* udak *ou* udîk, pâṇî (vaṇî *nos comp.*), jaḷ *n.* *(p. us.)*, nîr *m.* *(p. us.)*; *chuva:* pâus *m.*; *suor:* ûm *f.*, ghâm *m.*; *lustre, brilho:* pâṇî *n.*; *abertura no casco de navio:* bomb *m.*; *lagrimas:* duḥkhâm *n. pl.*; *urina:* mût, vâṭoṇî, mutvaṇî *n.*; *ondas em um estofo:* lahar *f.* ‖ — *acidulada:* âmbaṭvaṇî *n.*; — *assucarada:* gûḷvaṇî *n.*; — *benta:* âgbemt *ou* âlmet, pavitr udak *(us. entre os hindús)*; — *de bomba:* ghâmat *n.*; — *de chuva:* pâvsâchem udak, pâvasvaṇî; — *doce:* sâvem udak; — *envolta:* khadaḷ *n.*; *(fig.)* gaḍbaḍ *f.*; — *enxovalhada:* ushṭvaṇî *ou* ushṭoṇî; — *estagnada ou morta:* sâmselalem-, sâmṭhalalem udak; — *fervente:* unhvaṇî *ou* unoṇî, kaḍhatvaṇî; — *de fonte:* jharvaṇî, jîtvaṇî; — *fria:* śeḷem-, thamḍ udak; — *insulsa:* ayṇî *ou* aḷṇî udak; — *lustral:* tîrth *m.*, tirthodak *n.*; — *morna, tepida:* śeḷmoḍem-, ubechem udak; — *raz:* devdârâcho arkh *m.*; — *russa:* remdvaṇî; — *de sal:* miṭhvaṇî; — *salgada:* khârem udak, khârvaṇî *ou* khâroṇi; — *salobra:* châchûr udak; — *de telhado:* pâkhîm, nîv *n.*; — *thermal:* unhâḷem *n.*; — *turva:* khadaḷ-, khadaḷlalem udak; — *viva:* vâhvtem udak. *Aguas enchentes*, bhartî *f.* — *furtadas*, kolvem *n.* — *mornas*, *(fig.)*, sukyo poḷyo *f. pl.* — *mortas*, bhâmg *m.* — *vertentes*, ojhro *m.*, pânvaṭ *ou* pânloṭ *n.* — *vivas*, jorgat *f.* *Agua do dia antecedente*, pârothem udak. — *aquecida ao sol*, jhaḷvaṇî. — *da lavadura de arroz*, tâmduḷem *n.* — *de lavar as mãos*, hâtdhoṇî *f.* — *de lavar os pés*, pâmyvaṇî. — *de arroz cozido*, tarṇ *n.* — *de canja*, pejechem nisem *n.*, nis *m.* — *de arroz, fria*, nivaḷ *m.* — *tirada da panella de arroz*, uttrem *n.* — *posta a ferver para cozer arroz*, âdhan *n.* — *em que se cozeu arroz com casca*, bhâtvaṇî, bhhatoḍem *n.* — *que se deixa na estrada para os viandantes beberem*, pâṇoy, povâ *f.* *Logar onde se deixa esta* —, pâṇsâḷ *f.* *Poeta, medico de — doce*, kachcho kavi,- vaij. *Fazer* —, udak puraumk, udkâchî bejmî karumk; bomb jâvumk *ou* phuṭumk *(d. do s.)* *Fazer vir — á bocca*, rûch hâḍumk. *A flor de* —, udkâche dhârîr. *Colher — no cesto*, jhâbḷyâmt udak bharumk. *Ir por — e por terra*, jaḷîmmaḷîm vachumk. *Ir por — abaixo*, bhamgumk, hogḍomk. *Lançar — no mar*, daryâmt pâus. *Estar como o peixe na* —, svasth-, kuśâl âsumk. *Pescar*

*nas* — *s turcas,* Dev paḍlâ bobâḷâr, devûḷ nâgaṁyâ. *Sem dizer* — *rae,* hûṁkûṁ karinâstânâ, jâg dinâstânâ. *Levar* — *ao seu moinho,* âplyâ phoṁḍâr mâtî oḍhuṁk. *Vir* — *á bocca ou crescer* — *na bocca,* âṁvḍhe ghoṭuṁk, âṁvḍhevuṁk. — *o dá,* — *o leva,* udkâṁtleṁ udkâṁt vachuṁk.

**Aguaçal,** *s. m.* mâyṇ *n.,* koṁḍ *f.*

**Aguaceira,** *s. f.* thiṁpyechi-, lâḷîchî râs; pachakvaṇî *n.*

**Aguaceiro,** *s. m.* dhaḍak *f.*

**Aguacento,** *a.* udkâḷo.

**Aguada,** *s. f.* udkâḷeṁ *n.*

**Aguadeiro,** *s. m.* pâṇkyo, pâṇivâlo, bhistî, pakhalyo.

**Aguadilha,** *s. f.* las, gai *f.,* nijhar *m.,* udak *n.,* reṁḍ, lâḷ *f.*

**Aguado,** *a.* udkâḷo, udak ghâllalo, sarbarît. ‖ *Cabello* —, pâtaḷ âni bârik keṁs. *Cavallo* —, dharlalo-, lâglalo ghoḍo.

**Aguador,** *s. m.* âgvâdor, śiṁpṇo *m.*

**Aguagem,** *s. f.* śiṁpṇeṁ *n.,* śiṁvar *m.;* osâḍ; bhartî *f.*

**Agua-mãe,** *s. f.* khârvaṇî, khâroṇî, khâroṭeṁ *n.*

**Agua-mel,** *s. f.* madhuvaṇî *n.*

**Aguamento,** *s. m.* dharṇî (monjâtiṁchî) *f.*

**Agua-pé,** *s. f.* pachak, *n.,* pachko soro *m.,* pâtaḷeṁ *n.*

**Aguar,** *v. t.* udkâṁt bharuṁk; śiṁpuṁk, śiṁvrâvuṁk; udak ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.),* udkân barsuṁk,- meḷauṁk; *(fig.)* bhaṁgauṁk, bighḍâvuṁk, udak karûn uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âṁvḍhe ghoṭuṁk, âṁvḍhevuṁk, jîbh pâchevuṁk *(g. do s.),* miṭhyo mâruṁk; dhoroṁk.

**Aguarda,** *s. f.* **aguardamento,** *s. m.* râvṇi, râkhaṇ *f.*

**Aguardar,** *v. t.* râvuṁk *(d. do o.),* râkhuṁk, râkhûn-, teḷûn râvuṁk, chatrâyen râvuṁk, ḍoḷyâṁt tel ghâlûn râvuṁk (*litt.* ESPERAR FONDO AZEITE NOS OLHOS); pâḷuṁk, pâḷo divuṁk.

**Aguardentar,** *v. t.* pheṇî ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.),* pheṇyeṁt meḷauṁk.

**Aguardente,** *s. f.* pheṇî *f.,* âgpâṇî *n.,* nibar soro, madyârk *m.*

**Aguardenteiro,** *s. m.* pheṇî-, âgpâṇî karṇâr va vikṇâr.

**Aguazil,** *s. m.* śipây, pâyk, pedo.

**Aguçadeira,** *s. f.* niśâṇo *m.,* śâṇî, śeḷî *f.,* śâṇ *f. e n.*

**Aguçado,** *a.* pâjlalo, ghâṁslalo; dhâricho, domsâḷo; tikhaṭ.

**Aguçador,** *s. m.* pâjṇâr, ghâṁspî.

**Aguçadura,** *s. f.* **aguçamento,** *s. m.* pâjṇî, ghâṁsṇî *f.,* ghâṁsap *n.;* dhâr *f.*

**Aguçar,** *v. t.* pâjuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, śâṇuṁk, dhâr kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.);* bârik karuṁk, domsuṁk, domas kâḍhuṁk, suḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* châḷvauṁk, chetauṁk, uṭhauṁk; *(ant.)* darvaḍâvuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ — *o dente,* dâṁt pâjuṁk. — *o appetite,* rûch hâḍuṁk. — *a vista,* ḍoḷyâṁt tel ghâluṁk (*litt.* PÔR AZEITE NOS OLHOS).

**Agudamente,** *adv.* bârkâyen, bârkamâyen.

**Agude,** *s. m.* **agudea,** *s. f.* pisoḷeṁ *n.*

**Agudeza,** *s. f.* dhâr *f.,* domas *m.;* bârkây, bârkamây, śiḍukây, chatrây, sukshmabuddhi; tikhaṭây, jaḍây *f.,* bhâr *m.*

**Agudo,** *a.* dhâricho, domsâcho, domsâḷo; *fino:* bârik; *activo:* nibar, jabar; *violento:* tikhaṭ, kaḍat; *perspicaz:* śiḍûk, bârik, sukshmabuddhi. ‖ *Accento* —, udâtt *m. Doença* —, jaḍ piḍâ. *Som* —, uṁchsvar, bârik tâḷo *m. Vista* —, bârik dishṭ *f. Dito* —, varm *n.*

**Agueiro,** *s. m.* saṁgrî *f.,* udkâcho mâg *m.*

**Aguentador,** *s. m.* dharṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr; sosṇâr, tâḷṇâr.

**Aguentar,** *v. t.* dharuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, âsrâvuṁk, paḍuṁk nâ divuṁk, vâhuṁk; *(fig.)* tâḷuṁk, toluṁk, niṁduṁk, sosuṁk, tâṁkuṁk.

**Aguerrido,** *a.* jujân rahâṭlalo,- ghoḷlalo. *V.* CORAJOSO.

**Aguerrir,** *v. t.* jujâk rahâṭauṁk,- ghoḷauṁk.

**Aguia,** *s. f.* garuḍ, garuḍpakshî, garuḍpakhî (*f.* -n). ‖ *Vista de* —, ghiḍâchî dishṭ, sukshmadṛishṭi *f. Nariz de* —, garuḍnâk *n.*

**Aguieiro,** *s. m.* vâṁso, pakâso *m.,* vâṁslî *f.*

**Aguieta,** *s. f.* ghîd *m.*

**Aguilhada,** *s. f.* aṁkuś *m.,* moḍkûḷ *n.*

**Aguilhão,** *s. m.* aṁkuś *m.,* âr *f.,* tadas *m.;* kuṁs *n.; (fig.)* huḍhuḍî, urlûk, chîḍ *f.,* umâḷo *m.*

**Aguilhoada,** *s. f.* aṁkusâcho phâr *m.,* dhakṇî *f.;* kuṁs lâvṇeṁ; chaḍchaḍo *m.,* phoḍâphoḍ *f.*

**Aguilhoador,** *a. e s. m.* kuṁs lâvṇâr, dhaṁkṇâr, doṁsitalo.

**Aguilhoamento,** *s. m.* dhaṁkṇî, topṇî, domasṇî; châḷvaṇi, phuslâvṇi *f.*

**Aguilhoar,** *v. t.* kuṁs lâvuṁk, aṁkuś mâruṁk,- topuṁk, domsuṁk, dhaṁkuṁk; phuslâvuṁk, châḷvauṁk.

**Aguisado,** *a.* phâvoto, sam, lâyk, jûst.

**Aguisar,** *v. t.* mâmḍumk, ḍâḷumk.

**Agulha,** *s. f.* sui *f.*; suyechem kâm *n.*, śivaṇ *f.*; *(peixe —):* taḷi, tomkî *f.*; *obelisco:* minâr *m.* ‖ — *de enfardar,* dâbaṇ *n.* — *ferrugenta (fig.),* lâmvḍo. — *de marear,* charak, hoko *m.* — *grande,* suyel *n.*, suvo *m.* *O fundo da —,* birḍem *n.*

**Agulhada,** *s. f.* sui topṇem *n.*, ṭâmchâvṇî *ou* ṭâmchṇî *f.*; dhâgo *m.*

**Agulhão,** *s. m.* vhaḍlî tomkî *f.*; vhaḍ hoko *m.*

**Agulheiro,** *s. m.* chamchî, suyâmchî naḷî *f.*; suyo kartalo *(a.)*; parâmch-, pahâḍ ghâlcho burâk *m.*; dhârem, govaksh *n.*, khiḍkî *f.*

**Agulheta,** *s. f.* śimlî *f.*

**Agulheteiro,** *s. m.* suyo karṇâr, suyâmkâr, *satrî.

**Ah,** *int.* a, âh, hâ, ahâ, ahâhâ, o, âbâ, âbbâ, âbâre, ais.

**Ahi,** *adv.* thaim, thaimsar, othaim; hyâ samsâramt; hyâ khâtir, hyâ vishayim. ‖ *Por —,* teṇem, tevśin, tiṇyâm. *D'ahi,* thaimcho *(decl.)* thaimsarlo, thaim thân *ou* sûn. *D'ahi por deante,* tyâ phuḍe, tyâ uprâmt, tethûn thân.

**Ahuste,** *s. m.* pâg *n.*

**Ai,** *int.* hây, oy, hûy, âyge, hayhay, ahây, ahaha, is, us, humhum, kaṭâ. ‖ *s. m.* piramgaṇî *f.* ‖ *Dar ais,* hây hûy mhaṇumk. *Estar aos ais,* piramgumk. *N'um ai,* eke ghaḍyen, ekâ nimikhân.

**Aia,** *s. f.* âyâ, bâḷgaṇârin, sambhâḷṇârin, upamâtâ *(p. us.)*, *âkay; sevkî *ou* sevkiṇ, vhaḍlî châkarṇ.

**Ai-Jesus,** *s. m.* (koṇâcho) bâbulo *ou* bâbû, kâḷjâcho gomḍo *m.*

**Ainda,** *adv.* âjûn, ajuni, âjûn ver, âjûn paryâmt, tarim, adyâp, adyapay, api; y *(posp.,* ex.: *elle ainda é mais alto que o irmão,* bhâvây paras to adhik umch). ‖ — *mais,* adhik, ânimk, ânimkay. *Até então,* paryâmt, tethun paryân. *Para o futuro,* phuḍe, mâgîr, mukhâr. — *agora,* attâm, âṭâmch. — *assim,* tarî, tarîpaṇ, asem âstâm. — *bem,* tariy barem. — *mal,* tariy vâyṭ. — *em cima,* asem âstânâ, hyâ vayr. — *quando,* taripaṇ, jaritar, jarîpaṇ. — *que,* jarî, jaritar, bi, y (ex.: *ainda que diga,* sâmglyâray).

**Aio,** *s. m.* burgim bâḷgaṇâr, bâḷśikshak; sevak, vhaḍlo châkar, gaḍî.

**Airado,** *a.* vâryâ sârko, vâryâvaylo; ubhamtarîm bhomvtalo, vâydeś *ou* vâdes, ukâḷyâr-, bhomvûn dîs kâḍhtalo; pâmprel, lâpiṭ. ‖ *Vida —,* bekârpaṇ, pâmprelpaṇ *n.*

**Airosamente,** *adv.* śobhen, alamkârim; mâṇsugen, maryâdîn.

**Airosidade,** *s. f.* śobh, śobhitây, kâmti, śrî *f*, âkâr *m.*; mâṇsugî, maryâd, âbrû *f.*, mân *m.*

**Airoso,** *a.* śobhavṇo, śobhit, âkârvamt, alamkârî; maryâdik, maryadîcho, mâṇsugecho, lâyk, yuktivamt.

**Aiveca,** *s. f.* nâmgrâchî jibh *f.*

**Ajaezar,** *v. t.* neṭaumk, pakhar ghâlumk.

**Ajantarado,** *a.* jevṇâ sârko.

**Ajardinar,** *v. t.* bâg-, parsûm karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Ajoelhação,** *s. f.* dimbî ghâlṇem *ou* moḍnem *n.*

**Ajoelhado,** *a.* dimbhî ghâlalo. ‖ *Estar —,* dimbhyer âsumk.

**Ajoelhar,** *v. t.* dimbhî ghâlumk *ou* moḍumk lâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* dimbhi ghâlumk,- mârumk,- moḍumk,- doḍumk; dimbhkuryâm paḍumk.

**Ajornalar,** *v. t.* disvaḍyâk-, diskulyek vâvrumk *ou* kâmâk lâvumk.

**Ajoujamento,** *s. m.* kaḍyâḷyân sâmgḍâvṇem *n.*

**Ajoujar,** *v. t.* kaḍyâḷyân joḍâvumk, sâmgḍâvumk.

**Ajoujo,** *s. m.* kaḍyâḷem *n.*

**Ajuda,** *s. f.* âdhâr, âlâśro, âskâr *ou* âśkâr *m.*, majat *ou* madat, kumak, sâsây, sahây, pusti *f.*, sârthipaṇ *n.*, sâharo, kaivâr *m.*; *clister:* âjûd *n.*, vasti, pichkârî *f.* ‖ *Dar —,* hât divumk, majat karumk. *Vir em —,* pâvumk, hât ghâlumk. *V.* AJUDANTE.

**Ajudador,** *s. m.* majatdâr, âskârî.

**Ajudante,** *a.* majat-, kumak ditalo, sahakârî. ‖ *s. m.* sâmil, majatdâr, sahây; âjuḍâmt.

**Ajudar,** *v. t.* âdhâr, âlâśro divumk, pâvumk *(d. do o.)*, hât-, pâlamv divumk, hât boṭ lâvumk, upkârumk, kâmâk paḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* mis âjudâr karumk.

**Ajuizadamente,** *adv.* buddhin, śahâṇepaṇim.

**Ajuizado,** *a.* śahâṇo, samjik, gnyânâcho, buddhvamt.

**Ajuizador,** *s. m.* samjaṇâr, tarkî, nirdhârî; mansubidâr, nitidâr; divâṇâmt ghâlṇâr.

**Ajuizar,** *v. t. julgar:* nît karumk *(g. do o.)*, nivâḍumk; *formar juizo:* kalpumk, tarkumk, chaukasumk, tajvit karumk *(g. do o.)*; *suppor:* samjumk, yo-

juṁk, chiṁtuṁk; *pôr em juizo:* divâṇâṁt ghâluṁk.

**Ajuntadamente,** *adv.* ekṭhâṁy, barâbarî.

**Ajuntado,** *a.* ekṭhâylalo, puṁjâylalo, jamo.

**Ajuntador,** *s. m.* ekṭhâvṇâr, puṁjâvṇâr, jamâvṇâr.

**Ajuntadouro,** *s. m.* vahṇ *n.*, ḍev *m.*

**Ajuntamento,** *s. m.* ekṭhâvṇî, puṁjâvṇî, jamâvṇî *f.*, jamo, puṁjo, meḷ, ektâr, ekvaṭ *m.*; tâṁḍî, kheṭ *f.*; saṁbhog *m.*

**Ajuntar,** *v. t.* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk, ekṭuṁk, jamâvuṁk; *accrescentar:* lâvuṁk, chaḍhauṁk, ghaḍsuṁk; *convocar:* âpauṁk, puṁjikaruṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, meḷauṁk; *combinar:* saṁghaṭṭuṁk, samsuṁk. ‖ *v. i. enriquecer:* jamuṁk, mâṁḍoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk, ekvaṭoṁk, jamo jâvuṁk; lâguṁk, chaḍhuṁk; puṁjîjâvuṁk, puṁjâvoṁk, meḷuṁk.

**Ajuntavel,** *a.* ekṭhâvûṁyeso, jamâvuṁcho.

**Ajuramentado,** *a.* pramâṇ dilalo.

**Ajuramentar,** *v. t.* pramâṇ karuṁk lâvuṁk, śapûth ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* pramâṇ karuṁk, śapûth divuṁk.

**Ajustadamente,** *adv.* sârkeṁ, barâbar, jûst.

**Ajustado,** *a.* sârko, sâmko, niṭ, barâbar, sam,ṭhik, lâyk, jûst.

**Ajustamento,** *s. m.* sâmkâvṇî, sârkâvṇî, niṭâvṇî, sudhârṇî; khaṁḍṇî *f.*, khaṁḍ, sallo *m.*, bolî; toḍṇî, toḍ, pheḍ, phaḍśâ *f.*

**Ajustar,** *v. t.* niṭ, barâbar karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk, sârkâvuṁk, sâmkâvuṁk, sudhâruṁk, saṁjauṁk; *adaptar:* sarî karuṁk, salvauṁk; *completar:* puraûṁk, bharuṁk; *pactuar:* khaṁḍuṁk, bodhuṁk, boluṁk, bolî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *— contas,* deveṁ ghevem toḍuṁk, lekh phaḍśâ-, hiśob karuṁk. *— uma contenda,* nyây toḍuṁk, dâvo nivâḍuṁk. *— uma mercadoria,* molâvuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk, mol *ou* vâṁṭpaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* jâvuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sarî jâvuṁk, saṁjuṁk, salvuṁk.

**Ajuste,** *s. m.* khaṁḍṇî *f.*, khaṁḍap *n.*, khaṁḍ nikâl, vâydo *m.*, thârâvṇî; molâvṇî; boli, châlîboli, bhâsh, bodhṇî *f.*, kaṭ *m.*

**Al,** *pron.* er-, dusrî vast, er sagḷeṁ.

**Ala,** *s. f.* phaujechî kûs *f.*, senâpaksh *m.*; hâr, âḷ *ou* âḷî, oḷ, loy, âvlî *f.*; *aza:* pâkhoṭo; *labareda:* bhagbhag, parso *m.* ‖ *— de casa,* sopo, oṭo *m.*

**Alabandina,** *s. f.* kâḷeṁ mâṇik *n.*

**Alabarda,** *s. f.* bhâlo, sûḷ *m.*, kurhâḍeṁ *n.*, *sabaḷ *m.*

**Alabardada,** *s. f.* bhâlyâcho phâr,-ghâv *m.*

**Alabardeiro,** *s. m.* bhâlekâr, *sabaḷyo.

**Alabastrino,** *a.* dhavo phûl, dhavo dhavo.

**Alabastro,** *s. m.* dhavo saṁgmarvar, **chaṁdrkâṁt *m.*

**Alacoado,** *a.* tuṭṭuḍît, gujgujo; rasrasît.

**Alacor,** *s. m.* kusuṁbkarḍî *f.*

**Alacrau,** *s. m.* vichû *m.*

**Alacridade,** *s. f.* hurbkâ *f.*, ullâs, utsav *ou* uchchkâv, haus *m.*, hurmaṭây *f.*; sudsudpaṇ *n.*, sudsudây, huśârkî *f.*

**Alado,** *a.* pâkhoṭe âslalo, sapaksh.

**Aladroado,** *a.* chorṭo; choryecho.

**Alagadeira,** *s. f.* hogḍâvṇârṇ, ibâḍyi bâîl.

**Alagadiço,** *a.* pachpachît, daldalît; âṁvrâcho.

**Alagador,** *s. m.* divâḷkhar, hogḍâvṇâr, vikshepî vidhlo *(a.)*, ibâḍyo *(a.)*

**Alagamento,** *s. m.* aur *ou* âṁvr *n.*, budtî *f.*, negûs *m.*; vidh, hogḍâvṇî *f.*, ibâḍ *m.*

**Alagar,** *v. t.* buḍauṁk; kharik ghâluṁk; *destruir:* bhaṁgauṁk, duṁbḍâvuṁk; *desperdiçar:* hogḍâvuṁk, ibâḍuṁk, vâṭek lâvuṁk (*litt.* APPLICAR Á ESTRADA).

**Alagoa,** *s. f.* taḷeṁ *n.*, taḷî *f.*

**Alaguna,** *s. f.* taḷay, koṁḍ *f.*, oṁḍo *m.*

**A-la-larga,** *adv.* pais; disiṁmisîṁ.

**Alamar,** *s. m.* âṁkḍo, phâso, vâḷo *m.*, *birdeṁ *n.*

**Alambazado,** *a. goloso:* poṭyo, poṭâro, khâṇâro, khâvgo; *corpulento:* tuṭtuḍît, tutîṁ, dâṭo moṭo; *grosseiro:* arbaṭ, boṁtho, bâḍgo, burso; *esfarrapado:* boṁdro, bhâṁḍśiro; *cheio:* bharlalo, upaṭ bharlalo.

**Alambazar-se,** *v. r.* poṭbhar jevuṁk, poṭ tâṇuṁk.

**Alambicado,** *a.* lâvṇen kâḍhlalo; saṁskrit, alaṁkrit.

**Alambicar,** *v. t.* bhâṭṭyen *ou* lâvṇen kâḍhuṁk; bârkâvuṁk, kisauṁk, sudhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pehrâvuṁk, mirvuṁk, moḍoṁk.

**Alambique,** *s. m.* bhâṭṭi, lâvṇî *f.*

**Alambor,** *s. m.* khoḷ *f.*

**Alamborar,** *v. t.* khoḷ ghâluṁk.

**Alambre,** *s. f.* triṇamaṇi *m.*
**Alambreado,** *a.* triṇamaṇîchyâ raṁgâcho, piṁgḷo.
**Alameda,** *s. f.* hivrâṁcheṁ rân *n.;* durastâṁ jhâḍâṁcho mârag *m.;* isoḷeṁ *n.*
**Alamiré,** *s. m.* dhaivat *m.* ‖ *Dar o —*, vastâd jâvuṁk.
**Alamo,** *s. m.* hivar *m.*
**Alampada,** *s. f.* lâṁpd *n.*, divṭî *f.*, lâṁban divo, dîp, dipak *m.*, battî *f.*
**Alampadario,** *s. m.* dipakâcho vâḷo *m.*
**Alanceado,** *a.* bhâlyân toplalo; phâphsâylalo, vidhlalo.
**Alanceador,** *s. m.* bhâlauṇâr. ‖ *a.* kaḷvaḷît, churchurît.
**Alanceamento,** *s. m.* bhâlauṇî *f.*
**Alancear,** *v. t.* bhâlyân topuṁk, bhâlauṁk; duḥkhauṁk, piḍâpîḍ divuṁk.
**Alanhar,** *v. t.* kâtre,- ghâvṭe ghâluṁk, phâphsâvuṁk; suṭikaruṁk, âṁtâṁ kâḍhuṁk; chiruṁk, karvaṇâṁ ghâluṁk, phâsṇâṁ mâruṁk.
**Alão,** *s. m.* bârîk laṁveche suṇeṁ *n.*
**Alapar,** *v. t.* lipauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lipuṁk, âṁg marûn lipuṁk.
**Alapardar-se,** *v. r.* thapkaṭyâṁ-, guṭhlî karûn basuṁk; thapkaṭuṁk; lipuṁk, daḍpuṁk, gupuṁk.
**Alar,** *v. t.* vayr kâḍhuṁk *ou* oḍhuṁk, ubhâruṁk, ukluṁk, uṭhauṁk; hârîn mâṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *as velas,* śiḍâṁ hâṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ukloṁk, ubhâroṁk; uṭhuṁk. ‖ — *em honras,* vhaḍvikek-, mânâk pâvuṁk.
**Alaranjado,** *a.* lârâṁjâchyâ raṁgâcho.
**Alarde, alardo,** *s. m.* phaḍâ *f.*, tarâṁṭh *m.*, vhaḍvî, vhaḍvîk, âptushṭi *f.*, gamje *m. pl.*, * dhejo *m.*
**Alardeador,** *s. m.* dâkhauṇâr, mijâskâr, dabâjekâr, baḍâykhar.
**Alardeamento,** *s. m.* dâkhauṇî, baḍây *ou* baḍâyk *f.*, dabâjo, ahaṁkâr *m.*, darśaṇ *n.*
**Alardear,** *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, mirauṁk, kaḍkaḍâvuṁk phaḍâ-, dabâjo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, baḍây-, ahaṁkâr dâkhauṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Alares,** *s. m. pl.* phâskâṁ (ghoḍyâchyâṁ keṁsâṁchîṁ) *n. pl.*
**Alargamento,** *s. m.* ruṁdâvṇî *f.*, vistâr *m.*
**Alargar,** *v. t.* ruṁd karuṁk, ruṁdâvuṁk, viskaḷâvuṁk; *afrouxar:* dîl karuṁk, dilâvuṁk, saḍaḷâvuṁk, soḍuṁk; *prolongar:* lâṁbâvuṁk, durâvuṁk, dîrghâvuṁk; *ampliar:* vistâruṁk, vâḍhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk; *relaxar:* uṇo karuṁk, uṇâvuṁk. ‖ — *a bolsa,* gâṁṭh soḍuṁk. — *o passo,* pâṁval ukluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chaḍhuṁk, adhik jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ruṁḍuṁk, diluṁk; pais saruṁk *ou* râvuṁk; sabâr ulauṁk.
**Alarido,** *s. m.* bob, âraḍ *f.*, khaḷkhaḷ, śivâḍo, kukâro *m.*
**Alarma,** *s. f.*, **alarme,** *s. f.* hâk, âraḍ, kuî; govjî *f.*, bobâḷ; âkâṁt, dhaḍdhaḍo *m.*
**Alarmar,** *v. t.* âkâṁtâvuṁk, dhaḍdhaḍâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kalkaluṁk, âkâṁtuṁk.
**Alarvaria,** *s. f.* arbaṭpaṇ, rânvaṭpaṇ, khâparpaṇ; poṭârpaṇ.
**Alarve,** *s. m.* vanmânush, nikḷeṭ *(a.)*, bekûb *(a.)*; poṭâro, poṭyo *(a.)*
**Alastrado,** *a.* nilimyâk ghâlalo.
**Alastrar,** *v. t.* nilimo *ou* nilimyâk ghâluṁk; bharuṁk, śiṁpḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* charuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhoroṁk.
**Alatinar,** *v. t.* lâtîṁ bhâshe pariṁ karuṁk.
**Alaude,** *s. m.* vîṇo *m.*
**Alavanca,** *s. f.* uṭâḷeṁ, lavaṁg *n.*, pâray *f.*
**Alazão,** *a.* tikyechyâ raṁgâcho (ghoḍo).
**Albacar,** *s. m.* buriṁj *m.*
**Albarda,** *s. f.* mûṭh *m.;* ojheṁ *n.*
**Albardado,** *a.* muṭhâylalo; *(fig.)* kardo, barbaṭo.
**Albardadura,** muṭhâvṇî *f.*, mûṭh ghâlṇeṁ *n.*
**Albardão,** *s. m.* moṭo-, vhaḍ mûṭh *m.*
**Albardar,** *v. t.* mûṭh ghâluṁk, muṭhâvuṁk; barbaṭâvuṁk; tâṁtyâṁnîṁ lepḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* juner-, boṁdrâṁ nesuṁk.
**Albardeiro,** *s. m.* mûṭh karṇâr; kachcho kâmelî.
**Albarrã,** *a.; cebola —*, koḷkâṁdo *m.*
**Albergador,** *s. m.* bihrâḍ ditalo *ou* deṇâr.
**Albergamento,** *s. m.* bihrâḍ deṇeṁ *n.*
**Albergar,** *v. t.* bihrâḍ divuṁk, bihrâḍâk davruṁk, âśramuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bihrâḍ karuṁk, bihrâḍâk râvuṁk.
**Albergaria,** *s. f.* dharmsâḷ *f.*
**Albergue,** *s. m.* jevanghar *n.*, dharmsâḷ, vastî *f.*, bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr, ṭhikâṇ *n.;* âśram, âsar *m.;* dubḷyâṁcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Albinismo,** *s. m.* ujaḷṇî *f.*
**Albino,** *s. m.* ujaḷlalo manis *m.*

**Alborcar,** *v. t.* badluṁk, sadalbadal karuṁk.

**Alborque,** *s. m.* badal, sadalbadal *f.*

**Albufeira,** *s. f.* taḷay; roḍ, telâchî mûr *f.*

**Albugem,** *s. f.* **albugo,** *s. m.* phûl (ḍoḷyâṁtleṁ) *n.*

**Albuginea,** *s. f.* ḍoḷyâcho boḷ *m.*

**Albugineo, albuginoso,** *a.* boḷâcho. ‖ *Tunica —a,* ḍoḷyâcho boḷ *m. Humor —,* ḍoḷyâcho paḍḍo.

**Album,** *s. m.* chitrâṁcheṁ-, hastalekhâcheṁ pustak *n.*

**Albumen,** *s. m.* movḷo; boḷ (tâṁtyâcho) *m.*

**Albumina,** *s. f.* boḷ *m.*

**Albuminoso,** *a.* boḷ âslalo, boḷâcho.

**Alburno,** *s. m.* śeḍeṁ *n.*

**Alça,** *s. f.* suspeṁsor *m.;* mochyâcheṁ âls,- phìt *n.;* vâḷo, kân, pâkhoṭo (âydan ukalcho) *m.;* chirimirì, dasturî *f.*

**Alcaçar, alcacer,** *s. m.* killo, goḍ *m.*, durig; maṁdir, arman *n.*, havelî *f.*

**Alcaçarias,** *s. f. pl.* châṁḍìṁ kamâvuṁcho kârkhâṇo *m.*, châhmârsâḷ *f.;* vhaḍlìṁ gharâṁ *n. pl.*

**Alcacel, alcacer,** *s. m.* harvo jav *m.*

**Alcachinado,** *a.* poṁgo, poṁg paḍlalo, bâgâḷ, bâg paḍlalo.

**Alcaçova,** *s. f.* koṭṭ *n.*, killo *m.*

**Alcaçuz,** *s. f.* goḍeṁ jâveṁ, goḍeṁ kashṭ *n.*

**Alçada,** *s. f.* mansubìdârâchî padvî,- prâptì *f. ou* hukûṁ *m.;* padvî, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.*

**Alcadefe,** *s. m.* soro vikcho koṇpho *m.*

**Alçado,** *a.* ukallalo; uṁch, ubhâr.

**Alçador,** *s. m.* ukalṇâr, ubhârṇâr, uṭhaitalo.

**Alcaide,** *s. m.* koṭṭkâr, killedâr; subhedâr, adhikârî, mâmlatdâr *ou* mâmledâr, * kâṭhikâr, * lâṭhikâr.

**Alcaideria,** *s. f.* koṭṭkârpan, killedârpaṇ *n.;* adhikâr *m.*, mâṁledârì *f.*

**Alcaiote,** *s. m. V.* ALCOVITEIRO.

**Alcalá,** *s. m.* mâltulo *m.*

**Alcalescencia,** *s. f.* khâr jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Alcalescente,** *a.* khâr âslalo, khârâcho.

**Alcali,** *s. m.* khâr, kâpot *m.*

**Alcalico, alcalino,** *a.* khârâcho, kâpotâcho.

**Alcalificar,** *v. t.* khârâvuṁk.

**Alcalização,** *s. f.* khârâvṇî *f.*

**Alcalizar,** *v. t.* khârâvuṁk, khâr kâḍhuṁk va ghâluṁk.

**Alçamento,** *s. m.* ukalṇî, ubhârṇî, uṁchâvṇî *f.*

**Alcançadiço,** *a.* soṁpepaṇìṁ meḷotso.

**Alcançado,** *a.* devo jâlalo, riṇâṁt paḍlalo *ou* buḍlalo.

**Alcançador,** *s. m.* meḷauṇâr, joḍṇâr.

**Alcançar,** *v. t. chegar a —:* pâvuṁk; *apanhar:* sâṁpḍâvuṁk, pâṭh dharuṁk *(g. do o.); obter:* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, hâtâsuṁk, hâruṁk, gaṁvsuṁk *(d. do s., n. do o.),* gâvuṁk *(idem); perceber:* samjuṁk, umjuṁk, dhyânâṁt yevuṁk *(d. do s.); abranger:* âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk, ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. i.* garbh saṁbhâḷuṁk *ou* dharuṁk; pâvuṁk; puro jâvuṁk *(d. do s.),* ṭhakuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷuṁk, ekâmekâ pâṭhî yevuṁk; koṁtâk-, lekhâk sâṁpḍuṁk, devo jâvuṁk.

**Alcance,** *s. m.* pâvṇî; joḍṇî, hâtâsṇî *f.; distancia attingivel:* lâgsâr *m.; distancia de tiro:* oḍh *f.; comprehensão:* ṭhâv *ou* ṭhâvak *m.*, umjaṇî *f.; importancia:* bhâr *m.*, biśât *f.*, jaḍ kâm *n.; deficit:* bâkî *f.; seguimento:* pâṭhlâv *m.* ‖ *Estar ao —,* lâgsârâk-, hâtâkaḍe âsuṁk. *Estar fóra do —,* lâgsârâk nâsuṁk, hâtâbhâyr âsuṁk. *Estar ao — da vista, da voz,* dishṭ ḍoḷo-, tâḷo pâvuṁk *(d. do s.). Estar ao — de alguem,* hâtân âsuṁk, ghaḍuṁk *(com abl. de* kaḍe).

**Alcaneve,** *s. m.* âṁbâḍo saṇ *m.*

**Alcanfor,** *s. m.* kâphûr *m.*

**Alcanforar,** *v. t.* kâphurâṁt misḷuṁk *ou* meḷauṁk.

**Alcantil,** *s. m.* sûḷ, kaḍo, kaḍso *m.*, ḍegas *f.*

**Alcantilada,** *s. f.* kaḍso *m.*, jâyte kaḍse *m. pl.*, khaḍâghâṁṭ *m.*

**Alcantilado, alcantiloso,** *a.* sûḷ, kaḍsyâcho.

**Alcantilar,** *v. t.* kaḍso-, sûḷ kaso karuṁk, suḷâvuṁk.

**Alcanzia,** *s. f.* buḍkuleṁ; nâriṁg *n.*

**Alçapão,** *s. m.* alsâpâṁv *m.*, chordâr *n.*

**Alçapé,** *s. m.* pâṁy phârâvuṁcheṁ phâsak *n.*

**Alçaprema,** *s. f.* lavaṁg *n.; (fig.)* mânas *f.*, sâṁpḷo *m.*

**Alçapremar,** *v. t.* lavaṁgân ukluṁk.

**Alçar,** *v. t.* ukluṁk, uchluṁk, ubhâruṁk, ubrâvuṁk, uṭhauṁk, tâṇuṁk; chhâplalyo pholî dâḷuṁk; *celebrar:* nâvâḍhuṁk, kîrtuṁk, miraumk. ‖ *v. r.*

uṭhumk, ubho râvumk, uklomk; nâvâdhomk, prabaḷumk, ahamkârumk; *sublevar-se:* uṭhumk, kalpumk; *sobresahir:* varto-, uttam jâvumk, erâm haun adhik-, chaḍh jâvumk.

**Alcaraviz**, *s. m.* bhâtyâchî naḷî *f.*

**Alcatea**, *s. f.* (lâmḍgyâmcho) himḍ *m.*; urpamj *f.*

**Alcatifa**, *s. f.* alkâtîph *n.*, tivâsî, satramgî *f.*, jamkhâṇo *m.*

**Alcatifado**, *a.* tivâslalo, satramgî ghâlalo.

**Alcatifamento**, *s. m.* tivâsṇî *f.*

**Alcatifar**, *v. t.* tivâsumk, tivâsî âmthḷumk *(l. do o.)*, satramgî ghâlumk *(l. do o.)*

**Alcatira**, *s. f.* dik *m.*

**Alcatrão**, *s. m.* ḍâmbar *ou* ḍâmar, kîl *m.*

**Alcatroar**, *v. t.* ḍâmar-, kîl kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Alcatruz**, *s. m.* rahâṭghaḍo, ghaḍo, gâḍgo *m.*, koḷambem *n.*

**Alcatruzado**, *a.* pomgo, pomg paḍlalo.

**Alcatruzar**, *v. t.* rahâṭghaḍe bhâmdhumk *(d. do o.)*; vamdâvumk, bâgâvumk. || *v. i. e r.* oṇvumk, vamdvumk, pomgevumk, pomg paḍumk *(d. do s.)*

**Alcea**, *s. f.* rânpeṭârî *f.*

**Alcheron**, *s. m.* gavardhan *n.*

**Alchime**, *s. m.* bhâmgârâ sârko dhâtu *m. e f.*, phoṭkirem sonem *n.*

**Alchimia**, *s. f.* rasâyan, rasśâstr *n.*

**Alchimico**, *a.* rasâyanâcho.

**Alchimista**, *s. m.* rasâyanî.

**Alcofa**, *s. f.* châmgḍo; kanḍo *m.*

**Alcoice**, *s. m.* kâmâchârâchem ghar, veśyâgâr *n.*

**Alcool**, *s. m.* madyasâr, madyârk *m.*, âgpâṇî *n.*, soryâchî pheṇî *f.*, tîk soro *m.*

**Alcoolico**, *a.* madyârkâcho, madyasârâcho, soryâcho.

**Alcoolismo**, *s. m.* soryâcho guṇ *m.*

**Alcoolizar**, *v. t.* madyârk meḷaumk,-misḷumk *(l. in do o.)*; bebdo karumk. || *v. r.* bebdo jâvumk, soro piyevumk.

**Alcorão**, *s. m.* kurâṇ *m.*

**Alcorcova**, *s. f.* pomg *n.*

**Alcova**, *s. f.* nidchî kûḍ, nidrâsâḷ *f.*

**Alcovitar**, *v. i.* kumṭaṇpaṇ-, kumṭaṇkî karumk,- chalaumk; lâmvḍây sâmgumk.

**Alcovitaria, alcoviticc**, *s. f.* kumṭaṇpaṇ *n.*, kumṭaṇkî, bhâḍ *f.*, bhaḍvepaṇ *n.*

**Alcoviteiro**, *s. m.* kumṭaṇ *(f. -taṇî ou -ṭîṇ)*, bhaḍvo, bhâḍyo (dûtî *f.*)

**Alcunha**, *s. f.* âlkûjñ, kulnâmv *n.*, *paik *m.*; âḍnâmv, paḍnâmv, châltem nâmv, nâmv *n.*

**Alcunhar**, *v. t.* nâmv divumk *ou* ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Alcyão, alcyon**, *s. m.* kuḍav, temṭo *m.*

**Aldeão**, *a.* gâmvṭo, gâmvgharo; kheḍegâmvcho. || *s. m.* gâmvkâr, gâmvcho manis.

**Aldeia**, *s. f.* gâmv, grâm *m.*; kheḍem *(aldeola) n.*

**Aldrava**, *s. f.* âldrav *f.*, ṭhokṇem *n.*; âḍkhiḷ, khîḷ *f.*

**Aldravada**, *s. f.* thokṇyâcho phâr *m.*

**Aldravão**, *s. m.* vhaḍ khîḷ *f.*; badbaḍyo manis; gapî-, tâlyo manis; daḍo vâvrâḍî.

**Aldravar**, *v. t.* khîḷ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, khiḷîn dhâmpumk; kâm vâyṭ karumk. || *v. i.* baḍbaḍumk; gapâm ghâlumk, tâlâm mârumk.

**Aldravice**, *s. f.* gap, tâl *n.*, phoṭ *f.*

**Alea**, *s. f.* oḷ, karel *f.*

**Aleatorio**, *a.* daivgat.

**Alegrador**, *a. e s. m.* khuśî kartalo, samtoshâvṇâr.

**Alegrão**, *s. m.* vhaḍ khuśî *f.*, moṭo harkh *m.*

**Alegrar**, *v. t.* khuśî karumk, samtosh-, ânamd divumk, samtoshâvumk, ânamdâvumk, anadâvumk, namdaumk; śobhaumk, śrimgârumk. || *v. r.* khuśî jâvumk, khuśî-, samtosh bhogomk *(d. do s.)*, samtoshumk, ânamdumk, anadumk, namdumk, ullâsumk, parkamdomk, tokhumk; âlegr jâvumk. || — *muito*, mutumk *(vulg.)*

**Alegre**, *a.* khuśî, kuśâl, ânamdbharit, samtoshî, ullâsi, harkhvamt, harkhit, tushṭ; khuśecho, ânamdâcho, harkhâcho; *meio embriagado:* âlegr, chaḍhit.

**Alegremente**, *adv.* khuśen, samtoshân, ullâsim.

**Alegrete**, *a.* kuśâl, tushṭ. || *s. m.* âlegret, kumḍî *f.*

**Aleijado**, *a.* thomṭo, mumḍho, lumdo, apâmg, apâmguḷo, âmgvikaḷ. || — *de pé:* lâmgḍo, pâmgḷo.

**Aleijão**, *s. m.* thomṭepaṇ, lumḍepaṇ *n.*, apâmguḷây *f.*; lâmgḍepaṇ, pâmgḷepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* khoḍ, avdisâ *f.*

**Aleijar**, *v. t.* thomṭo-, lâmgḍo karumk, thomṭâvumk, kuṭâvumk, mum-

ḍhâvuṁk; lâṁgḍâvuṁk, pâṁglâvuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* thoṁṭo-, apâṁguḷo-, lâṁgḍo jâvuṁk, thoṁṭevuṁk, lâṁgḍuṁk.

**Aleitar**, *v. t.* dûdh divuṁk, dudhân posuṁk.

**Aleive**, *s. m.* **aleivosia**, *s. f.* ghât, apghât *ou* âbghât, viśvâsghât, viśvâsbhaṁg *m.*, dagal, phiturî *f.*, phiturpaṇ *n.*, bhed *m.*, kaṁvṭâl; baglâṁṭ, lachâṁḍ, tuphân *n.*, birâmat *f.*

**Aleivosamente**, *adv.* âbghâtiṁ, ghâtkiṁ; lachâṁḍân, birâmatiṁ.

**Aleivoso**, *a.* apghâtî, âbghâtî, ghâtkî, phituryo, kaṁvṭâlî; tuphânî, baglâṁṭî, lachâṁḍî.

**Alem**, *adv.* pelyân, paro; palikaḍe, paltaḍî, pâr; var, varto *(decl.)*, upar; thaiṁ, thaiṁsar. || — *d'isto*, hyâ bhâyr, hyâvayr, hyâvarteṁ. *Ir* —, mukhâr-, phuḍe vachuṁk; adhik jâvuṁk.

**Alem-mar**, *s. m.* daryâ-, samudrâ palikaḍ *f.*

**Alentadamente**, *adv.* dhirân, dhairîṁ, marden.

**Alentado**, *a.* dhirâdîk, dhairyavaṁt, kâḷjî, chhâtidâr, baḷî; poslalo, moṭo, dâṭo, dâṁḍgo.

**Alentar**, *v. t.* posuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, khâvauṁk; ghaṭṭâvuṁk, jiv-, baḷ-, dhir divuṁk; dhirâvuṁk, nirvâṇuṁk, chetauṁk. || *v. i.* śvâsuṁk, uchchhvâsuṁk. || *v. r.* dhîr-, dhair ghevumk, kâḷij karuṁk.

**Alento**, *s. m.* uchchhvâs, śvâs, viśvâs *m.*; posaṇ, udarposhaṇ, jevaṇkhâṇ, annpâṇi *n.*, âhâr; jiv *m.*, chhâtî *f.*, kâḷij, baḷ *n.*, ghaṭṭây *f.*, dhir *m.*, dhairyeṁ, nirvâṇ *n.*; hurbhâ, umed, hurlûk *f.*

**Aleonado**, *a.* siṁhâchyâ raṁgâcho, piṁgḷo.

**Alerta**, *adv.* chitt divûn, achirkâyen. || *int.* khabardar. || *s. m.* âleṭ *m.* *Estar* —, jâgrit âsuṁk.

**Aletria**, *s. f.* śevay, śirvaḷî *f.*

**Alevadoiro**, *s. m.* uṭhâḷeṁ *n.*, uṭhâṇo *m.*

**Alevantar**, *v. t. V.* LEVANTAR.

**Alexipharmaco**, *a.* vishanâśak, vishaghn.

**Alface**, *s. f.* âlphâs *f.*

**Alfaços**, *s. m. pl.* tâṁbḍeṁ âlaṁbeṁ *n.*

**Alfaia**, *s. f.* mustâykî *ou* mustâytî, sâmagrî *f.*, siṁgâr *m.* || — *de casa*, jiṁḍgî, gharvaḍ, gharguṭî, gharvatâ *ou* gharvatî *f.*

**Alfaiar**, *v. t.* mustâyken saṁjauṁk, sâmagrî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ghargutuṁk; śiṁgâruṁk, śriṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk, śobhauṁk.

**Alfaiata**, *s. f.* darjiṇ, śivaṇkârṇ *ou* śivaṇkâriṇ.

**Alfaiate**, *s. m.* âlphyâd, darjî, śivaṇkâr, śiṁvpî.

**Alfandega**, *s. f.* âlphâṁd, *n.*, ḍabî, mâṁḍvî, ghuḍî *f.*, mâdan, śuṁk *n.*

**Alfandigueiro**, *a.* ḍabyecho, śuṁkâcho.

**Alfange**, *s. m.* tego, koyto *m.*, khaḍg *n.*

**Alfaque**, *s. m.* bhâṭî *f.*

**Alfaqueque**, *s. m.* gulâmâṁcho soḍauṇâr; dût *m.*

**Alfaquim**, *s. m.* kâpsâḷeṁ (mâsḷî) *n.*

**Alfaroz**, *s. m.* taṭû *m.*

**Alfarrabio**, *s. m.* parṇeṁ pustak *n.*

**Alfarrabista**, *s. m.* parṇîṁ pustakâṁ viktalo,- ghetalo va vâchtalo.

**Alfazema**, *s. f.* âlphâjem *n.*

**Alfeiro**, *s. m.* hiṁḍ (parâṁ nâslalyâṁ gorvâṁ va bakḍyâṁcho) *m.*; dhukrâṁcho gûḍh *m.*

**Alfeizar**, *s. m.* kharvaṁtîchî mûṭh *f.*

**Alfeloa**, *s. f.* khaṭkhaṭeṁ (khâjeṁ) *n.*

**Alferce**, *s. m.* pâṅkudaḷ *f.*

**Alferes**, *s. m.* âlpher *(mulher do alferes*, âlpherṇ), bâvṭekâr, guḍidâr.

**Alfim**, *adv.* śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ.

**Alfinete**, *s. m.* âlphinet, ṭâṁchṇi, *ṭâṁkṇî *f.*

**Alfobre**, **alforbe**, *s m.* mâg *m.*; âyṇ *n.*, tarvo *m.*

**Alfombra**, *s. f.* tivâsî, satraṁgî *f.*, jamkhâṇo *m.*

**Alforge**, *s. m.* peṁḍoḷeṁ, bokseṁ *n.*, bhuti, haḍpî *f.*

**Alforjada**, *s. f.* peṁḍoḷeṁbhar *n. e a.*

**Alforjar**, *v. i.* peṁḍoḷeṁ-, bhutî bharuṁk; bolsân ghâluṁk.

**Alforra**, *s. f.* pânepaṇ *ou* pânsepaṇ *n.*

**Alforrar**, *v. i.* pânsevuṁk, pânevuṁk.

**Alforreca**, *s. f.* jharam *n.*, jâr *m. e f.*

**Alforria**, *s. f.* svataṁtrpaṇ deneṁ *n.*, soḍ, suṭkâ. || *Carta de* —, svataṁtrpaṇâcheṁ patr.

**Alforva**, *s. f.* methî *f.*

**Alfostigo**, *s. m.* pistâ *m.*

**Alfurja**, *s. f.* râjâṁgaṇ *n.*; gâîr *f.*

**Algalia**, *s. f.* javâdî; mutsaḷaî, *f.*, mûtraśrâviyaṁtr *n.* || *Gato de* —, kuṭâḷeṁ mâjar.

**Algar**, *s. m.* bhuṁyâr *n.*, pâtâḷ; phoṁḍ *m.*, khoṁḍkûl *n.*

**Algaravia**, *s. f.* tuṭkîbhâs, âḍbolî, upabhâshâ; châvḍî *f.*, galbaḷ *m.*

**Algaraviar**, *v. t.* tuṭkeṁ ulauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tuṭkîbhâs ulauṁk.

**Algaraviz**, *s. m.* bhâtyâchî naḷî *f.*

**Algarismo**, *s. m.* âṁk, aṁk, âṁkḍo *m.*

**Algarvio**, *a.* *(fig.)* baḍbaḍyo, pharpharo.

**Algazarra**, *s. f.* karaṁḍây, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, ghaṇghaṇ, ḍhaṇḍhaṇ *n.*, taṇtaṇo *m.*, dhâṁdûm, govjî *f.*

**Algebra**, *s. f.* bîjgaṇit, avyaktgaṇit, gaṇit, âṁktaṁtr *n.*

**Algebrico**, *a.* bîjgaṇitâcho, gaṇitâcho.

**Algebrista**, *s. m.* bîjgaṇitî, gaṇitî.

**Algema**, *s. f.* khoḍisâṁkaḷ, beḍi, hâtbeḍi *f.*, hâtkhoḍo *m.*; *(fig.)* naḍ, âḍkhaḷ *f.*, vighn *n.*

**Algemar**, *v. t.* hâtbeḍî-, hâtkhoḍî ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* bhâṁduṁk, aḍchuṁk, baḷ karuṁk.

**Algibe**, *s. m.* bhuṁyâr *n.*

**Algibebe**, *s. m.* parṇîṁ-, juniṁ vastrâṁ viknâr.

**Algibeira**, *s. f.* bolas *n.*, khiso *m.*, pothî, pisvî *f.*

**Algido**, *a.* thaṁḍ gâr.

**Algirão**, *s. m.* jâḷâcheṁ toṁḍ *ou* mukh *n.*

**Algo**, *pron.* kiteṁ, kiteṁpaṇ, kâṁy. ‖ *s. m.* âstî *f.*, vitt *n.*, mâl *m.* ‖ *adv.* mât, mâtriso *(decl.)*

**Algodão**, *s. m.* kâpûs *m.*

**Algodoal**, *s. m.* kâpsiṇiṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Algodoeiro**, *s. m.* kâpsîṇ *f.*

**Algoz**, *s. m.* kasâb, mâṁg, phâsîdâr, mârekâr; nishṭur maṇis, mhârû.

**Alguem**, *pron.* koṇ, koṇek, koṇpuṇ, koṇ nâ koṇ, bhalto, phalâṇo.

**Alguidar**, *s. m.* kaḍeṁ, tast *n.*

**Algum**, *a.* ek, koṇek, kâṁyek; thoḍo, mâtso, kâṁyso, ilo, iloso. ‖ — *tempo*, keḍnây, keḍnâpuṇ. — *dia*, khaiṁchyây disâ, koṇây disâ. — *tanto*, thoḍeṁbhav, ileṁpuṇ, chikepuṇ, mâtr. *Alguma coisa*, kâṁytar, kâṁy nâ kâṁy. ‖ *adv.* mâtso, iloso *(decl.)*. ‖ — *hora*, ekâdâ vaktâr, koṇey ghaḍye. —*s vezes*, thoḍe pâvṭî, keḍnâ nâ keḍnâ.

**Algures**, *adv.* bhalthaiṁ, khaiṁsaray, ekâ jâgyâr. ‖ *s. m.* ek svât *f.*, ek jâgo *m.*

**Alhada**, *s. f.* lasṇichî râs *f.*; lasṇicheṁ khâṇ *n.*; revaḍkoṁkeṁ *n.*, gaspârgaṁdhaḷ, gaṁdhaḷ, guṭhlo *m.*

**Alhanar**, *v. t.* mâṭh-, samtaḷ karuṁk, sapâṭuṁk; gharthâṇ-, desvâṭ karuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk, moḍûn ghâḷuṁk; soṁpo karuṁk, soṁpauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* moḍon paḍuṁk, gaḷuṁk.

**Alheação**, *s. f.* parâdhinpaṇ *n.*; bhûl *f.*, pisepaṇ *n.*

**Alheado**, *a.* parâdhîn kelalo; dhyânî, dhyânishṭh, samâdhisth; piso, pisâṭ, khuḷo.

**Alhear**, *v. t.* parâdhîn-, dusryâcho karuṁk, dusryâchyâ hâtân divuṁk, vikuṁk, divuṁk; *desviar:* kuśîn kâḍhuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk; *allucinar:* piso karuṁk, mat phirauṁk *(g. do o.)*, virâr karuṁk, pisâvuṁk; *indispor:* aṁtrâvuṁk, phituruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dhyânishṭh jâvuṁk, bhramuṁk.

**Alheavel**, *a.* parâdhîn karûṁyeso.

**Alheio**, *a.* pelyâcho, dusryâcho, lokâcho, lokâlo; par, parakîya, parko; *improprio:* nay aslalo, nâkâ jâlalo, ayukt, anupayogî; *apartado:* paisilo, dûrcho, lâṁb; *contrario:* parto, virodhî, avkaṭ; *falto:* nâslalo, aṁtarlalo, varjalalo; *ignorante:* neṇâr, neṇo âslalo; *isento:* mekhḷo, sûṭ; *distrahido:* chitt dinâslalo, kânbhâyro, pramâdî; *doido:* piso, khuḷo, mûrkh. ‖ *s. m.* dusryâchî vast *f.*

**Alheiro**, *s. m.* lasuṇkâr.

**Alheta**, *s. f.* uryâcho konso. ‖ *Ir na* —, pâṭhâpâṭhî vachuṁk, lâguṁk.

**Alho**, *s. m.* lasûṇ *f.*; lasṇicheṁ jhâḍ *n.* ‖ *Dente de* —, lasṇichî boy. *Cabeça de* —, mâṁḍeṁ *n.* — *porro*, rânlasûṇ. *Cascas de* —*s*, *(fig.)* kuskuṭâṁ *n. pl.*, kispuro *m.* *Entender — por bugalhos*, ek sâṁglyâr, dusreṁ samjuṁk; âr mhaṇlyâr, bûr samjuṁk.

**Aliás**, *adv.* nâtar, nâ jâlyâr, harseṁ, erviṁ.

**Alibi**, *s. m.* dusro jâgo *m.*, -ṭhikâṇ *n.*

**Alicantina**, *s. f.* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*, taḍḍhoṁg *n.*, chorbuddh, phoṭ, kapaṭvidyâ *f.*, kaḷvaṁchan *n.*

**Alicantineiro**, *a. e s. m.* taḍḍhoṁgî, phoṭlîṁg, phoṭîṁg, chorbuddyo.

**Alicate**, *s. m.* chimṭo *m.*

**Alicerce**, *s. m.* bunyâd *f.*; mûḷ *n.*

**Alienação**, *s. f.* parâdhînpaṇ; vikṇeṁ, dusryâk deṇeṁ; pisepaṇ, mûrkhpaṇ *n.*; âhlâd, paramânaṁd, brahmânaṁd *m.*

**Alienado**, *a.* dhyânishṭh, aṁtardhyânî, samâdisth; piso, khuḷo, mûrkh, divânâ, pâgaḷ.

**Alienador**, *s. m.* parâdhîn karṇâr.

**Alienar**, *v. t.* parâdhîn-, âdhîn-, dusryâcho karuṁk, dusryâk divuṁk; sarkâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, kuśîn kâ-

dhuṁk; aṁtrâvuṁk; miraunk, lobhḍauṁk, hirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pisâvoṁk, piso jâvuṁk, mat phiruṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Alienavel,** *a.* parâdhîn karûṁyeso.

**Alienigena,** *s. m. e f.* pardeśî, videśî, parko *(a.)*

**Alienista,** *s. m.* pisyâṁcho vaij.

**Alifafe,** *s. m.* barsât *f.*

**Alifero, aligero,** *a.* pâkhoṭe âslalo, pâkhotyâṁcho.

**Aliforme,** *a.* pâkhoṭyâṁ asalo.

**Aligeirar,** *v. t* vegîṁ-, tâktîn karuṁk, vegsâruṁk; lahû karuṁk, halkâvuṁk; uṇo karuṁk, uṇâvuṁk, deṁvauṁk; rahâṭauṁk, abhyâsuṁk, kuṭauṁk. ‖ — *o passo,* vegîṁ-, daḍâṁ chaluṁk; pâṁy ukluṁk.

**Alijação,** *s. f.* **alijamento,** *s. m.* daryâṁt uḍauṇeṁ *n.*

**Alijar,** *v. t.* târvâṁtleṁ bhâyr uḍauṁk, daryâṁt uḍauṁk, bhâyr uḍauṁk; *(fig.)* oḍhbhar uḍauṁk; dusryâcher ghâluṁk.

**Alimaria,** *s. f.* monjât *f.*, janâvar *n.*

**Alimentação,** *s. f.* bharaṇ, posaṇ *n.*, pratipâḷ *m.*

**Alimentar,** *a.* jevṇâcho, khâṇâcho, poscho.

**Alimentar,** *v. t.* jevaṇ khâṇ divuṁk, ann divuṁk; khâvauṁk, bharauṁk, lâvuṁk; posuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk; purauṁk; chetauṁk, chaḍhauṁk; kâḷjâṁt davruṁk ‖ *v. r.* jevuṁk, ann ghevuṁk; posoṁk.

**Alimenticio,** *a.* annâcho, jevṇâcho.

**Alimento,** *s. m.* jevaṇ, khâṇ, jevaṇ khâṇ, ann, annpâṇî *n.*, gujâro, âhâr, grâs *m.*, bhûs *f. e n.*, kordyâs *m.*, bhak, posaṇ, udarposhaṇ *n.*, pushṭi. ‖ *pl.* bhûs, gujâro.

**Alimpa,** *s. f.* bheṁḍṇî, naḍṇî *f.*

**Alimpador,** *s. m.* pusṇâr, dhuṇâr *m.*; pusṇeṁ *n.*

**Alimpadura,** *s. f.* pusṇî, ujaḷṇî *f.*; kair *m.*, guḷeṁ, tus *n.*, tâḍ *f.*

**Alimpamento,** *s. m.* pusṇî *f.*, dhuṇeṁ *n.*

**Alimpar,** *v. t.* pusuṁk, dhuvuṁk *(litt.* LAVAR), ujḷuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk *(litt.* ESFREGAR), nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk, pheḍuṁk.

**Alindar,** *v. t.* śobhauṁk, śobhit karuṁk, śriṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śobhit jâvuṁk, śobhuṁk, neṭuṁk.

**Alinhado,** *a.* sutâr mâṁḍlalo,- davarlalo; neṭlalo, pehrâvlalo.

**Alinhador,** *s. m.* hârîn mâṁḍṇâr; neṭauṇâr, alaṁkârî.

**Alinhamento,** *s. m.* sût mârṇeṁ *n.*, sutâvṇî, sutârṇî *f.*; hârîr davarṇeṁ *ou* mâṁḍṇeṁ *n.*; hâr, oḷ *f.*

**Alinhar,** *v. t.* sût mâruṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, sutâvuṁk, sutâruṁk; hârîṁt mâṁḍuṁk,- lâvuṁk,- bâṁdhuṁk, oḷir davruṁk; śriṁgâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk, neṭauṁk. ‖ — *as palavras,* kisaun ulauṁk, bârik kâṁtuṁk *(fig.)*

**Alinhavado,** *a.* dhâgo bharlalo. ‖ *Mal* —, barbaṭo, karḍo, pachpachit.

**Alinhavar,** *v. t.* dhâgo bharuṁk, doro bharuṁk, ubho doro bharuṁk, poṁt-, phâre mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; kamâvuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, tayâr karuṁk; naksuṁk; bharḍuṁk, barbaṭâvuṁk.

**Alinhavo,** *s. m.* dhâgo-, doro bharṇeṁ *n.*, moṭo poṁt, phâro *m.*

**Alinho,** *s. m.* sutâvṇî, sutârṇî *f.*; sût *n.*; śiṁgâr, śriṁgâr, alaṁkâr, neṭ *m.*, neṭauṇî *f.*

**Alipede,** *a.* pâṁyâṁk pâkhoṭe âslalo; dhâṁvro.

**Aliquanta,** *a.* saśeshabhâjak, sâgrabhâjak.

**Aliquota,** *a.* niśśeshabhâjak, niragrabhâjak.

**Alistamento,** *s. m.* paṭṭyer-, śivḍer barauṇeṁ,- ghâlṇeṁ *n.*; paṭṭî, śivḍî, jamâbaṁdî, kalambaṁdî *f.*

**Alistar,** *v. t.* paṭṭyer-, śivḍer barauṁk *ou* ghâluṁk; nâṁv barauṁk,- listâr ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv niśâṇeṁ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kalambaṁdi-, jamâbaṁdi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; śipây-, soldâd karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śipây jâvuṁk; âpleṁ nâṁv divuṁk,- barauṁk lâvuṁk.

**Aliturgico,** *a.* kherît rît nâslalo.

**Alizadura,** *s. f.* nisaḷṇî, tâsṇî; suḷsuḷitây *f.*

**Alizar,** *v. t.* suḷsuḷit-, tuḷtuḷit-, sapâṭ karuṁk, nisḷuṁk, tâsuṁk, sârkâvuṁk; ujḷuṁk; alaṁkâruṁk.

**Alizari,** *s. m.* âdrâvayleṁ jhâḍ *n.*, maṁjishṭh *m. e n.*

**Aljava,** *s. f.* bhâto, tûṇ, tûṇîr *m.*, *bhâraṇâ.

**Aljofar, aljofre,** *s. m.* bârik motîṁ; duḥkh *n.*; dav *m.*

**Aljofrar,** *v. t.* motyâṁnuîṁ śriṁgâruṁk.

**Aljorces,** *s. m. pl.* ghâṁṭḷyo *f. pl.*

**Aljuba,** *s. f.* ḍaglo *m.*

**Aljube,** *s. m.* baṁdkhaṇ, baṁdaḍî *f.*

**Aljubeta,** *s. f.* jhubo; lob *m.*

**Allegação**, *s. f.* âlegâsâmv *n.*, dâkhaun, dâkhaunî *f.*; nimitt sâmgnem *n.*, kârân, upanyâs *m.*; nib; âhnem *n.*

**Allegante**, *s. m.* vâdî, kârân sâmgûn mâgnâr.

**Allegar**, *v. t.* dâkhaumk, nimitt-, kârân sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, upanyâs karumk; nîb sârumk; âhnem mârumk.

**Allegoria**, *s. f.* drishtâmt *n.*, opâr *ou* vapâr *f.*, upam, nidarśan *n.*, rûpakaśabd *m.*

**Allegoricamente**, *adv.* upamân, oparîn.

**Allegorico**, *a.* drishtâmtâcho, upam.

**Allegorista**, *s. m.* opârin ulaunâr.

**Allegorizar**, *v. t.* opârin-, rûpakân dâkhaumk.

**Alleluia**, *s. f.* âleluî *f.*; *(fig.)* ânamd, ullâs *m.*

**Alli**, *adv.* thaim, thaimsar, othaim, tikde, timgâ, thâmgâ; tâmtûm. ‖ *D'alli*, thaimcho *ou* thaimsarlo *(decl.)*, thaimthân, thaimsûn, tethûn. *Por* —, thaimchyân, tinyâm, tikadchyân.

**Alliaceo**, *a.* lasnicho; lasnî sârko.

**Alliado**, *s. m.* pakshî, sâmil, sakhây; soyro, nâtedâr, sambamdhi.

**Alliança**, *s. f.* ekatr *m.*, ekatran, ekatrapan *n.*, ekvat, mel, kat *m.*, samdhi *f.*; sambamdh *ou* samamdh, nâtem *n.*

**Alliar**, *v. t.* ekthâvumk, ekvatumk, kat-, samdhi karumk *(g. do o.)*; sambamdh karumk, nâtem jodumk. ‖ *v. r.* melumk, barem padumk *(d. do s.)*

**Alliciação**, *s. f.* bhulaunî, phuslâvnî, odhnî *f.*, akshep *m.*

**Alliciador**, *s. m.* bhulaunâr, bhulauno *(a.)*, nâdgo *(a.)*

**Alliciar**, *v. t.* bhulaumk, phulaumk, phuslâvumk, kombo kâdhumk, mathumk, ahshepumk, odhumk, nâdumk, tâlumk.

**Alligator**, *s. m.* śisar *f.*

**Allitteração**, *s. f.* anuprâs *m.*

**Alliviado**, *a.* halû, lohu.

**Alliviador**, *s. m.* halû-, lohu karnâr; bujvanâr.

**Alliviamento, allivio**, *s. m.* haluvây, lohusân *f.*, lohupan *n.*; dam, viśrâm, visav; narmây, śâmti *f.*, śaman *n.*, pratikâr, ârâm *m.*; bujvan, svasthâvnî *f.*

**Alliviar**, *v. t.* halû karumk, haluvâvumk, halusâvumk, halkâvumk; *mitigar:* narmâvumk, śamanâvumk, demvaumk, thamdâvumk, mamdâvumk; *consolar:* bujaumk, śâmtaumk, svasthâvumk, samtoshâvumk; *isentar:* sodumk, bhâyrâvumk, mâph karumk. ‖ *v. r. e i.* halû-, lohu-, halko jâvumk; demvumk; uno-, thamd jâvumk, thamdâvomk.

**Allocução**, *s. f.* prasamg, pravachan *n.*, sabhâvâd *m.*

**Allodial**, *a.* suto, sûd, svâdhipatyâcho, muktîcho.

**Allodialidade**, *s. f.* sod, mukti *f.*; svâdhipatyâchem śet va bhât *n.*

**Allomorphia**, *s. f.* rûpâmtar *n.*, vikâr *m.*

**Allucinação**, *s. f.* dipâvnî, bhûl, chûk, mâyâ *f.*, bhram *m.*; amdhakpan *n.*, girgirî *f.*, manasnâś *m.*

**Allucinado**, *a.* amdhakî, âmdhlo, bhramisht.

**Allucinar**, *v. t.* bhûl ghâlumk, bhulaumk, dipâvumk, dolyâm lâgim kâlok hâdumk *(g. do o.)*; virâr kârumk, pisâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhulumk, bhramumk, khubhdalumk.

**Alludir**, *v. i.* ughdâs kâdhumk, iśârat-, sûchanâ karumk, khunâvumk.

**Allusão**, *s. f.* ughdâs *m.*, iśârat, sûchanâ *f.*, sûchan *n.*

**Allusivo**, *a.* sûchanâcho, iśâraticho.

**Alluvial**, *a.* malicho, horâcho.

**Alluvião**, *s. f.* aur *ou* âmvr *n.*, negûs *m.*; malî *f.*, hor *m.*, khârat *n.*

**Alma**, *s. f.* âtmo *ou* atmo *m.* ‖ — *universal (segundo a philosophia hindú):* paramâtmâ *m.*, brahm *n.*; *principio vital:* jiv, prân *m.*; *essencia:* tattv *n.*, sâr *m.*; *sentimento, coração:* amtashkaran *ou* amtashkan, abhyamtar *n.*; *indole:* bhâv *m.*, prakrit *f.*; *energia:* jiv *m.*, kâlij, tej *n.*; *enthusiasmo:* hurbhâ *f.*, utsav, umâlo *m.*; *pessoa:* jan *ou* jân, prânî *m.*, bod *n.* ‖ *s. pl.* pargatorimtle atme *m. pl.*, âlmâm *n. pl.* ‖ — *do outro mundo*, nâsâmv, pret *n.*, bhût, bhâs *m.* *Deus tenha sua — em gloria*, Devân tâkâ svargârâj divumchem. *Dar — a Deus*, Devâchyâ hâtâmt marumk *ou* prân sodumk. *Dar — ao diabo*, devchârâk atmo divumk. *Sua — sua palma*, karit tasem bhogit. — *da peça*, nâlicho gir.

**Almacega**, *s. f.* kolambi, âtan *f.*

**Almadia**, *s. f.* don, hodî *f.*, pamdel *m.*

**Almafega**, *s. f.* kâmbal *f.*

**Almagrar**, *v. t.* kâv kâdhumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* khunâvumk, niśân karumk, sopo mârumk.

**Almagre**, *s. m.* kâv *f.*

**Almalho**, *s. m.* pâdko.

**Almanach**, *s. m.* âlmânâk *m.*, paṁchâṁg *n.*
**Almargeado**, *a.* charvâk davarvalo (jâgo); kaḍâśek davarlalo.
**Almargeal, almagem**, *s. m.* gâḍaḷ, kuraṇ *n.*
**Almario**, *s. m. V.* ARMARIO.
**Almece**, *s. m.* tâk *n.*
**Almecega**, *s. f.* rumamastakî *f.*
**Almeirão**, *s. m.* âlmiro *m.*
**Almejar**, *v. t.* atrekuṁk, âśevuṁk, âṁvḍhevuṁk *(v. i.)*, aphekuṁk, lobhduṁk *(v. i.)*, luslusuṁk *(v. i.)*, khurkhuruṁk *(v. i.)*; miṭî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* oḍhî kâḍhuṁk, oḍhî suṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ghargharuṁk.
**Almilha**, *s. f.* bânyân *n.*
**Almirante**, *s. m.* âlmirâṁt, **nausâdhanâdhyaksha.
**Almiscar**, *s. m.* kastûrî, javâdî *f.*
**Almiscarar**, *v. t.* kastûryen parmaḷâvuṁk.
**Almiscareiro**, *s. m.* kuṭâḷeṁ-, javâdî mâjar *n.*, kastûrîmrig *m.*
**Almo**, *a.* vâgauṇo, bâḷgaṇo; pavitr, bhâgevaṁt, vaṁdvaṁt; kalyâṇî, prasann, upkârî, hitkar.
**Almoçar**, *v. t.* âlmûs karuṁk, nyâhârî karuṁk *(p. us.)*
**Almoço**, *s. m.* âlmûs *n.*, nâsto *m.*, nyâhârî *f.*, prâtarânn, prâtarbhojan *n.*
**Almocreve**, *s. m.* kâbâḍî. ‖ — *de petas*, tâlyo, phoṭkiro.
**Almoeda**, *s. f.* pâvṇî *f.*
**Almoedar**, *v. t.* pâvṇer ghâluṁk, pâvauṁk.
**Almofaça**, *s. f.* kharâro *m.*
**Almofaçar**, *v. t.* kharâruṁk.
**Almofacilha**, *s. f.* peḷî *f.*
**Almofada**, *s. f.* uśeṁ *n.*, gâdî, lepḍî, âtharî, tivâśî *f.*
**Almofadar**, *v. t.* uśeṁ-, gâdî ghâluṁk.
**Almofariz**, *s. m.* âlmophârij *m.*, vân, hâmân *n.*, gargaṭo *m.*
**Almofia**, *s. f.* tast, kaḍeṁ *n.*
**Almofreixe**, *s. m.* poṭlo.
**Almofrez**, *s. m.* ârî *f.*
**Almorreimas**, *s. f. pl.* âlmirâṁv *m.*, raktî, arśavyadhi *f.*, arśarog *m.*
**Almotaçar**, *v. t.* dar-, dhâraṇ basauṁk,- bâṁdhuṁk, molâvuṁk.
**Almotolia**, *s. f.* kâṁsuleṁ *n.*, *kamaṁḍalî *f.*
**Almoxarife**, *s. f.* râjgharâcho kârbhârî.
**Almude**, *s. m.* man *m.*
**Alna**, *s. f.* kobd, ḍeḍ hât *m.*
**Aloá**, *s. m.* hâlvo *m.*
**Aloes**, *s. m.* kâṁṭekuṁvar *f.*, musâṁbhar *m.*, sabar *n.*
**Alojamento**, *s. m.* râvṇeṁ, ghar, ṭhikâṇ, ṭhâṇ, ṭhâṇeṁ, peṇeṁ, bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr *n.*, vasti *f.*
**Alojar**, *v. t.* bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr divuṁk, vastek râvauṁk, âpṇâger davruṁk; peṇyâr-, ṭhâṇyâr davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vastek râvuṁk, ṭhikâṇ-, ṭhâṇeṁ-, peṇeṁ karuṁk.
**Alombamento**, *s. m.* peṁkaṭ moḍṇeṁ *n.*
**Alombar**, *v. t.* beṁḍ-, peṁkaṭ-, kaṇo moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bâgâvuṁk, vaṁḍâvuṁk, poṁgâvuṁk.
**Alongado**, *a.* lâṁb, dîgh.
**Alongamento**, *s. m.* lâṁbâvṇî *f.*, lâṁbaṇ *n.*, paisâvṇî *f.*
**Alongar**, *v. t.* lâṁb karuṁk, lâṁbâvuṁk, dîrghâvuṁk; *afastar:* paisâvuṁk, durâvuṁk; *extender:* soḍuṁk, uḍauṁk (hât, pâṁy). ‖ *v. r.* lâṁb jâvuṁk, dîrghuṁk; pais-, dûr vachuṁk.
**Alopecia**, *s. f.* uṁdrî *f.*
**Alosna**, *s. f.* mâṁḍpatrî *f.*
**Aloucado**, *a.* pisâṭ, pisoso.
**Alpaca**, *s. f.* âlpâk *m.*
**Alparavaz**, *s. m.* pâṁvḷî, bâdî *f.*
**Alparca, alparcata**, *s. f.* vahâṇ, cheplî *f.*, chepal, juteṁ *n.*, pâdukâ *f.*
**Alparqueiro**, *s. m.* châhmâr.
**Alpendrada**, *s. f.* lâṁb devḍî *f.*
**Alpendre**, *s. m.* pâḍvi, devḍî, chaukî, mukhsâḷ *f.*, balkâṁv *n.*, darvâjo *m.*
**Alpestre**, *a.* kaḍsyâcho, kaḍyâcho, sûḷ.
**Alpha**, *s. m.* paileṁ akshar (yavane bhâshecheṁ) *n.*, akâr *m.*; *(fig.)* araṁbh *m.*, mûḷ *n.*
**Alphabetar**, *v. t.* aksharmâle pramâṇeṁ mâṁḍuṁk, aksharkramân ghaḍsuṁk.
**Alphabeticamente**, *adv.* aksharkramân, varṇkramiṁ.
**Alphabetico**, *a.* aksharmâlecho, varṇkramâcho.
**Alphabeto**, *s. m.* aksharmâlâ, varṇmâlâ *f.*, varṇkram *n.*, aksharâṁ *n. pl.*; mûḷ *n.*, araṁbh *m.*
**Alpondras**, *s. f. pl.* vhâḷâṁtlyâṁt-, nahiṁtlyâṁt chalûn vachuṁk phâtar ghâllale *m. pl.*, pâvṭhaṇî *f.*
**Alporca**, *s. f.* kaṁṭhmâḷ *f.*, gâlguṁḍ *n.*
**Alporcar**, *v. t.* phâṁṭe-, khâṁdyo lâvuṁk,- ravuṁk.
**Alporque**, *s. m.* phâṁṭo lâylalo.

**Alporquento,** *a.* kaṁṭhmâḷkâr, kaṁṭhmâlyo.

**Alquebrado,** *a.* koṁsaḷlalo; aśakt, askat, bebaḷo, boḍkâvlalo.

**Alquebramento, alquebre,** *s. m.* koṁsaḷṇî, gaḷgaḷṇî (târvâchi); aśaktây, phorkatây *f.*, barlpan *n.*

**Alquebrar,** *v. i.* koṁsḷuṁk, gaḷgaḷuṁk, vereṁ âni nâv vaḷoṁk,- uthâḷoṁk (*g. do s.*); (*fig.*) kanḍo bhâyr kâḍhuṁk, jarḍikavḷi jâvuṁk, el jâvuṁk (*litt.* SER A LETTRA ल्ल); aśakt *ou* askat jâvuṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk, boḍkâvoṁk. ‖ *v. t.* aśaktâvuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk, boḍkâvuṁk.

**Alqueivar,** *v. t.* kâs kâḍhuṁk.

**Alqueive,** *s. m.* kâs *m.*

**Alquilar,** *v. t.* bhâḍyâk divuṁk va ghevuṁk.

**Alquitarra,** *s. f.* bâṭṭî, lâvṇî *f.*

**Alta,** *s. f.* mahârghây *f.*, śipâyâk piḍeṁtlo baro karûn châkrek dhâḍṇeṁ.

**Altamente,** *adv.* vhaḍlyân, uṁch, uṁchiṁ, vartiṁ, jabar.

**Altanado,** *a.* uṁch, ubhâr; garvî, ahaṁkârî, abhimânî; uchaṁbaḷ, khaḷbaḷlalo.

**Altaneiro,** *a.* vayr uḍto; uṁch; uṁch taklecho, garvî, hurmaṭ.

**Altaneria,** *s. f.* ahaṁkâr, abhimân *m.*, garv *n.*; uṁch uḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Altar,** *s. m.* âltâr *m.*; uṁchastan *n.*, vedî; (*fig.*) dharm *m.*, samurt *f.*

**Alteamento,** *s. m.* uṁchâvṇî *f.*

**Altear,** *v. t.* uṁchâvuṁk, ubhâruṁk, uṁchî divuṁk (*d. do o.*), uṁch karuṁk, chaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uṁchâvoṁk, uṁch jâvuṁk; chaḍhuṁk.

**Alteração,** *s. f.* badalṇî, badal *f.*, badlap, partan, phirṇeṁ *n.*, phirauṇî *f.*, vikâr *m.*, pâlaṭ *f.*; khaḷbaḷ *m.*, uchaṁbaḷây, phiturî *f.*, baṁd *n.*; bhel, barsî *f.*

**Alterado,** *a.* badal, parto; uchaṁbaḷ, vyâkûḷ; khaḷbaḷlalo, khubhdaḷlalo.

**Alterante, alterativo,** *a.* badluṁcho, phirauṁcho.

**Alterar,** *v. t.* badluṁk, partuṁk, phirauṁk, vikruṁk; *falsificar:* barsuṁk, bhel ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*); *perturbar:* uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk, partoṁk; chaḍhuṁk, chiḍuṁk; uchaṁbaḷuṁk, khaḷbaḷuṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk.

**Altercação,** *s. f.* jhagḍeṁ, jhoṁbâjhoṁbî, bhâshâbhâsh, kustî *f.*, taṁṭo, vivâd *m.*, vâdhaṁg, bhâṁḍan *n.*

**Altercador,** *s. m.* jhagḍekâr, taṁṭekâr, vâdhaṁgyo (*a.*)

**Altercar,** *v. t.* tarkuṁk, vivâduṁk, toṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jhagḍuṁk, jujuṁk, taṁṭe karuṁk, khaṭpaṭuṁk, toṁḍâk toṁḍ jâvuṁk *ou* lâguṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Alter-ego,** *s. m.* prâṇmitr, jivprâṇ *m.*

**Alternação,** *s. f.* parasparatâ, pâḷî, dusârṇî sadalbadal *f.*

**Alternadamente, alternamente,** *adv.* parasparim, sadalbadlen, ekâmekâ pâṭhî.

**Alternado,** *a.* paraspar, adalbadal, dusârlalo.

**Alternar,** *v. t.* adalbadal-, parasparim-, pâḷyen karuṁk, dusâruṁk; dusreṁ biṁ vaṁpuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ekâmekâ pâṭhî yevuṁk,- jâvuṁk,- ghaḍuṁk, parasparim-, adalbadal jâvuṁk.

**Alternativa,** *s. f.* pâḷî, sadalbadal, vibhâsh *f.*, anukram *n.*, vikalp *m.* ‖ *pl.* rahâṭghaḍe *m. pl.*

**Alternativamente,** *adv.* parasparim, salaṭpalaṭ.

**Alternativo,** *a.* adalbadal, anukramâcho.

**Alterno,** *a. V.* ALTERNATIVO e ALTERNADO.

**Alteroso,** *a.* uṁch, thor, karâl, uttam; uchaṁbaḷ; garvî, ahaṁkârî.

**Alteza,** *s. f.* uṁchî, uṁchây *f.*, uṁchpaṇ *n.*; uṁchastây, râjśrî *f.*

**Althea,** *s. f.* kivoṇ, tûpkivoṇ *f.*

**Altibaixos,** *s. m. pl.* rahâṭghaḍe (*litt.* ALCATRUZES) *m. pl.*

**Altiloquencia,** *s. f.* śabdprauḍhî *f.*, uṁch uṁch ulauṇeṁ *n.*

**Altiloquo,** *a.* uṁch uṁch ulauṇo; śabdprauḍhyecho.

**Altimetria,** *s. f.* uṁchî mejṇî vidyâ, uchchatvamâpanavidyâ *f.*

**Altimetro,** *s. m.* uṁchî mejcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Altisonante, altisono,** *a.* uṁchâ nâdâcho; uṁch uṁch, atiprauḍh.

**Altissimo,** *a.* bhav uṁch, uṁchastanâcho. ‖ *s. m.* Sarveśvar *ou* Sarvaspar.

**Altitonante,** *a.* ghaṇghaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, dhaṇdhaṇit.

**Altitude,** *s. f.* uṁchî, unnati *f.*

**Altivamente,** *adv.* garvim, ahaṁkârân.

**Altivez,** *s. f.* garv *n.*, phaḍâ *f.*, daṁbh, dam, ahaṁkâr, atimân, abhimân, durbhimân *m.*, hurmaṭây *f.*, hurmaṭpan *n.*

**Altivo,** *a.* garvî, ahaṁkârî, hurmaṭ, atimânî, abhimânî, durbhimânî, padvekhar.

**Altivolo,** *a.* uṁch uḍtâ taslo.

**Alto**, *a.* umch, umchlo, ubhâr, umchaṭ *(dim.)*, ubhaṭ *(dim.)*, lâmbodo; *eximio:* uttam, aprûb, param, prasiddh, śreshṭh; *nobre:* kulîvamt, mâṇsugecho, moṭo, vhadlo; *difficil:* avgaḍ, kaṭhiṇ; *caro:* mahâragh; *profundo:* khol; *excessivo:* chaḍh, adhik, aparamit; *superior:* vaylo, varto. ‖ *Mar* —, vhadlo-, bhâylo daryâ. ‖ *s. m.* umchi, umchây *f.*; *cimo:* mâtho, pâṭos *m.*; *monte:* ḍomgar, parvat *m.* ‖ *Altos e baixos*, rahâṭghaḍe. *Ao alto (adv.)*, ubho, khumṭ. *Por alto (adv.)*, vaylyâvayr, bhâylyâbhâr. *Passar por* —, visrumk. *Do alto*, vaylo, svargâvaylo. ‖ *adv.* umch, vhadlyân. ‖ *Fallar* —, vhadlyân ulaumk.

**Alto**, *int.* ubho râv. ‖ *Fazer* —, râvumk. — *lá*, khabardâr!

**Altura**, *s. f.* umchi, umchây, umchastan, umchâsthân *n.*; koḍi, kholây *f.*; ḍomgar, parvat *m.*

**Aluado**, *a.* luvo âslalo, lûy châḷvalalo, mâmjkâr.

**Alugador**, *s. m.* bhâḍekâr.

**Alugar**, *v. t.* bhâḍyâk divumk va ghevumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bhaḍyâk divumk.

**Aluguel**, **aluguer**, *s. m.* bhâḍem *n.* *De* —, bhâḍyâcho.

**Aluir**, *v. t.* gaḷgaḷâvumk, ḍaumḍaḷâvumk, lakaumk, hâlaumk, komsḷâvumk, moḍumk. ‖ — *o credito*, nâmv ubhaumk. ‖ *v. i.* gaḷgaḷumk, lakumk, hâlumk, ḍaumḍaḷumk, komsḷumk, moḍomk, gharṭhâṇ jâvumk *(q. do o.)*

**Alumen**, *s. m.* phaṭki *f.*

**Alumiado**, *a.* phâmklalo, ujvâḍik.

**Alumiador**, *a. e s. m.* prakâśak, ujvâḍ kartalo *ou* ditalo.

**Alumiar**, *v. t.* ujvâḍâvumk, prakâśumk, phâmkaumk (*tambem:* ILLUSTRAR); divo-, divṭî lâvumk; peṭaumk; dishṭ divumk, ḍoḷe ughḍumk; *(agric.)* âḷem ustumk. ‖ *v. i.* ujvâḍ dâkhaumk, phâmkaumk.

**Alumina**, *s. f.* **aluminio**, *s. m.* phaṭkî *f.*

**Aluminoso**, *a.* phaṭkyecho.

**Alumno**, *s. m.* śikṇâr, vidyârthi; posko.

**Alva**, *s. f.* jhemjurṭem, bhimbhirṭem, prabhamtem *n.*, aruṇ, udev *m.*: âlv, dhavem âmglem *n.* ‖ *Estrella de* —, śukr *m.* — *do olho*, ḍoḷyâcho baḷ *m.* — *do cão*, śuṇyâche lemḍyecho piṭho.

**Alvacento**, **alvadio**, *a.* dhavsâr, dhavso, sâvḷo.

**Alvado**, *s. m.* paicho gîr; pâso, *m.*, meḍem.

**Alvaiade**, *s. f.* gopichamdan *n.*

**Alvar**, *a.* dhavso, dhavsâr; bhoḷo, sâdho, bhoḷyâ manâcho; jaḷvây, veḍjhamy, nirbuddhî; pisyâcho, pisâyecho.

**Alvarâ**, *s. m.* râjpatr, śâsan, śâsanpatr, pharmaṇ *n.*, paṭṭo, hukûmnâmâ *m.*

**Alvaraço**, **alvaraz**, *s. m.* śibâm *n. pl.*

**Alveario**, *s. m.* pai, poḷi *f.*; kâṇâcho gîr-, burâk *m.*

**Alvedrio**, *s. m.* khuśî. *V.* ARBITRIO.

**Alveitar**, *s. m.* monjâtimcho vaij, paśuvaid.

**Alveitaria**, *s. f.* paśuvaidik, aśvavaidik *f.*

**Alvejante**, *a.* dhavo disto, dhavsâr.

**Alvejar**, *v. t.* tipâvumk, mokumk, jhokumk; dhavo karumk, dhavsâvumk, dhavo jâvumk, pâmḍhrevumk; dhavo disumk; jhiḷmiḷumk, bikbikumk.

**Alvela**, *s. f.* ghoṇ *f.*

**Alvenaria**, *s. f.* gamvḍyâchem-, pidrerâchem kâm, pidrerpaṇ *n.*, śilpvidyâ *f.*; gaḍge phâtar *m. pl.*, rabrâm *n. pl.*

**Alvenel**, *s. m.* gamvḍo, pidrer.

**Alveo**, *s. m.* bhâmḍem, pâtr, poṭ *n.*

**Alveolo**, *s. m.* poḷyecho gir *m.*, paikaḍî; dâmtâchem ghar *n.*, hirḍî *f.*

**Alverca**, *s. f.* khaṇ *f.*, omḍo *m.*; gadaḷ, mâyṇ *n.*; âtan, koḷambî *f.*

**Alvergue**, *s. m.* koḷambî *f.*

**Alvião**, *s. m.* pânkudaḷ *f.*

**Alviçaras**, *s. f. pl.* âlvis, chirîmirî, inâm, dasturi, tasrib, bakhśis *f.*, uchit, post *n.*

**Alviçareiro**, *a.* âlvis,- chirimiri ditalo va mâgtalo.

**Alvidrar**, *v. t. V.* ARBITRAR.

**Alvino**, *a.* poṭâcho, âmtkiṭyâmcho. ‖ *Dejecção alvina*, bhâyr, maḷ *n.*

**Alvitrar**, *v. t.* buddh divumk, upây-, vâṭ sâmgumk, sûchan karumk, suchaumk. *V.* ARBITRAR. ‖ *v. i.* khabar divumk.

**Alvitre**, *s. m.* upây *m.*, gat, vâṭ *f.*, sûchan *n.*; buddh, khabar, vijbi *f.*; damḍ *m.* *V.* ARBITRIO.

**Alvitreiro**, *a.* upâyî, upâyvamt; gumgurnâm sâmgtalo.

**Alvo**, *s. m.* dhavo, dhavlo, dhavelo, pâmḍhro, sapet; goro, ujvaṭ, ujaḷ; nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, pavitr, śudh. ‖ *s. m.* ḍoḷyâcho boḷ; ṭipo, ṭîp, tir *m.*, mokî, niśâṇi *f.*, khûṇ *n.*; vishay, padârth *m.*, kâraṇ *m.*

**Alvor,** *s. m.* jheṁjurṭeṁ, bhiṁbirṭeṁ, prabhaṁteṁ *n.*, aruṇ *m.; dhavsâṇ f.*, dhavepaṇ *n.*

**Alvorada,** *s. f.* udev, phâṁteṁpahâr *m.*, phâṁteṁ, jheṁjurteṁ *f.*, kiḷbiḷṇî *f.*

**Alvorar, alvorescer,** *v. i.* ujvâḍuṁk, udevuṁk, phâṁtoḍuṁk, phâṁtevuṁk; dishṭî paḍuṁk.

**Alvoroçado,** *a.* âkâṁtlalo, kalkallalo, uchaṁbaḷ; *açodado:* gaḍgaḍyo, gaḍbaḍyo, utâvḷo; *enthusiasmado:* murgaṭlalo, phullalo; *amotinado:* kalpalalo, khaḷbaḷlalo, châḷvalalo.

**Alvoroçador,** *s. m.* uchaṁbaḷâvṇâr, khaḷbaḷâvṇâr.

**Alvoroçar, alvorotar,** *v. t.* âkâṁtâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk, kaḍkaḍâvuṁk, uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk; uṭhauṁk, khaḷbaḷâvuṁk, phirauṁk; darvaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âkâṁtuṁk, kalkaluṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk, haḷkhaṁḍuṁk; haḍbaḍuṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk, ghaḷbaḷuṁk, bobâḷuṁk, darvaḍuṁk, utâvḷuṁk; khaḷbaḷuṁk, kalpuṁk phiruṁk; jabar khusî jâvuṁk, murgaṭuṁk.

**Alvoroço, alvoroto,** *s. m.* âkâṁt, kalkalo *m.*, uchaṁbaḷây; hurbhâ *f.*, utsav, uchchhâv *m.*, murgaṭṇî, kusâlî *f.*; darvaḍ *m.*, tâkit, haḍbaḍṇî *f.*; halkhaḷ, khaḷbaḷ, uṭhâv *m.*, mârâmârî *f.*; ghanghaṇ, ṭhanṭhaṇ *m.*, laṭpaṭ *n.*

**Alvura,** *s. f.* dhavsâṇ *f.*, dhavepaṇ *n.*; gorbâṇ, gorsâṇ *f.*, gorepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* nirmaḷây, nitaḷây *f.*

**Ama,** *s. f.* âmâ, dûdh ditalî bâil, dudhkârṇ *ou* dudhkâriṇ, thânkârṇ; dây, dhâtrî, upamâtâ, mâtrik; *dona:* gharkarṇ, dhaniṇ, patiṇ, sahebiṇ.

**Amabilidade,** *s. f.* mogâḷpaṇ, suman *n.*, dulabhây *f.*, satbhâv *m.*

**Amacacado,** *a.* mâkaḍ kaso, keldyâ sârko.

**Amaçarocado,** *a.* boṁḍ-, bhoṁvrî kaso.

**Amachucar,** *v. t.* maḷuṁk, mastuṁk; *(fig.)* trâs-, piḍâpiḍ divuṁk, kichḍâvuṁk.

**Amaciar,** *v. t.* dabdabît-, luglugît-, tuḷtuḷît karuṁk, sulsuḷitâvuṁk; maû-, naram karuṁk, mavâḷuṁk, narmâvuṁk ‖ *v. r.* thaṁḍâvuṁk, paḍuṁk (vâreṁ).

**Amada,** *s. f.* mogâchî strî, kâṁtâ, priyâ.

**Amado,** *a.* mogâcho, prîtîcho, prîtivaṁt, aprubâyecho, priya, priyavaṁt, mogâḷ.

**Amador,** *a.* mog-, priti kartalo, dhagaḍ (*f.* -î). ‖ *s. m.* ishṭ (*f.* -iṇ), lobhdaṇâr.

**Amadornar,** *v. t. V.* AMODORRAR.

**Amadurar, amadurecer,** *v. t.* pikauṁk; puleṇyâṁ hâḍuṁk; *(fig.)* aḷsauṁk, rahâṭauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pikuṁk; *(começar a —)* ṁuṁburkevuṁk, junâvuṁk; pulevuṁk, puleṇyâṁ yevuṁk; aḷsuṁk, kuṭuṁk, jûn jâvuṁk.

**Amadurecimento,** *s. m.* pikṇeṁ *n.*; pulevṇî *f.*

**Amago,** *s. m.* sâr, nâr, girabh, garbh, aṁtargarbh, gar, movḷo *m.*, bheṁḍ; kâḷij, aṁtashkarṇ, abhyaṁtar *n.*

**Amainar,** *v. t.* (śiḍâṁ) kavḷuṁk.-deṁvauṁk,- saklâ kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* deṁvauṁk, uṇâvuṁk, narmâvuṁk; thaṁḍâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk, bhoḷâvuṁk; nivauṁk, nivḷâvuṁk (râg). ‖ *v. i.* śiḍâṁ kavḷuṁk. ‖ — *a colera,* râg deṁvuṁk. — *o vento,* vâreṁ paḍuṁk.

**Amaldiçoado,** *a.* mâldisâṁv-, śirâp paḍlalo, śâplalo.

**Amaldiçoador,** *s. m.* śirâp ghâlṇâr, śâpṇâr.

**Amaldiçoar,** *v. t.* mâldisâṁv-, śirâp-, śrâp ghâluṁk, śirâpuṁk, śrâpuṁk, śâpuṁk, savuṁk, *nisirvâduṁk.

**Amalgama,** *s. m.* pâradmiśradhâtu; misaḷ, khitkhutlo *m.*

**Amalgamação,** *s. f.* pâradânyadhâtumelan *n.*; misaḷṇî, barsî *f.*

**Amalgamar,** *v. t.* pârajân dusrî dhât meḷauṁk; misḷuṁk, barsuṁk.

**Amalhar,** *v. t.* goṭhyâṁt ghâluṁk.-hâḍuṁk; *(fig.)* mârgâr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* goṭhyâṁt vachuṁk,- riguṁk.

**Amalucado,** *a.* jaḷvây, mâṁjkâr.

**Amame,** *a.* śirbo (ghoḍo).

**Amamentação,** *s. f.* luṁchauṇî *f.*

**Amamentar,** *v. t.* dûdh divuṁk. luṁchauṁk.

**Amancebado,** *a.* bâil davarlalo. bâylek-, cheḍyek lâglalo, miṁḍ *(s.)*

**Amancebamento,** *s. m.* dhagaḍpaṇ, saṁbhogsaṁbaṁdh, kâmînpaṇ *n.*

**Amancebar-se,** *v. r.* bâil-, dhagaḍi davruṁk, bâylâṁk-, cheḍyek lâguṁk,- saṁvkuṁk, kâmchâr chalauṁk.

**Amanhã,** *adv.* phâlyâ, phâv, udyâṁ. ‖ — *de manhã,* sakâḷiṁ, phâlyâ sakâḷiṁ. — *de tarde,* phâlyâ sâṁje. *Depois de —,* parvâṁ. *De hoje para —,* âychem phâlyâ; eke ghaḍyen. *De — a oito dias,* phâlyâchyân âṭhâṁ disâṁnîṁ.

**Amanhado,** *a.* tayâr kelalo, mâṁḍlalo; kamâyisht, kamâylalo; neṭlalo, pehrâvlalo; suṭikelalo.

**Amanhar,** *v. t.* tayâr karuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk, rachuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk, sarî karuṁk. ‖ — *o peixe,* mâsḷî suṭikaruṁk,- ujrâvuṁk. — *uma gallinha,* koṁbî suṭikaruṁk. — *a terra,* kamâvuṁk, kamâyisht karuṁk, kâs kâḍhuṁk, kârâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nesuṁk, neṭuṁk; dis-, takas kâḍhuṁk.

**Amanhecer,** *v. i.* ujvâḍuṁk, dîs ujvâḍuṁk,- udevuṁk,- dhârîr yevuṁk, phâleṁ jâvuṁk phâṁtevuṁk, phâṁtoḍuṁk; uṭhuṁk, jâgo jâvuṁk (sakâḷcho); sakâḷcho-, sakâḷiṁ phuḍe pâvuṁk. ‖ — *morto,* nidlâ thaiṁ maruṁk. ‖ *s. m.* ujvâḍteṁ, phâleṁ *n.*

**Amanho,** *s. m.* tayârî, mâṁḍṇî, ghaḍvaṇ, ṭharâvṇî; kamây, kâmgat *f.* ‖ *pl.* âutâṁ *n. pl.*, âspâv *m.*

**Amaninhar,** *v. t.* pâḍ karuṁk, pâḍaṁg davruṁk.

**Amansadela, amansadura,** *s. f.* damṇî, damâvṇî, peṭauṇî; mavâḷṇî, thaṁḍâvṇî; śamanâvṇî, śâṁti; deṁvauṇî, moḍṇî *f.*

**Amansador,** *s. m.* damak, damâvṇâr; thaṁḍâvṇâr, śâṁtauṇâr.

**Amansar,** *v. t.* damâvuṁk; gharâvo karuṁk, peṭauṁk; *socegar:* śâṁtauṁk, thârâvuṁk; *moderar:* âṭâpuṁk, deṁvauṁk; *serenar:* thaṁḍâvuṁk, śamanâvuṁk, mavâḷuṁk; *mitigar:* thâṁbauṁk, mâruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* damuṁk, thaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk.

**Amansia,** *s. f.* peṭauṇî *f.*

**Amante,** *a.* mog-, priti kartalo, pritivaṁt, premaḷ. ‖ *s. m.* kâṁt, dhagaḍ, miṁd, ramaṇ, jâr, sajan, upapati. ‖ *s. f.* kâṁtâ, dhagaḍi, priyâ.

**Amante,** *s. m. (naut.)* dor *n.*, âṁjo *m.*

**Amanteigado,** *a.* tupâḷ; maû, madhur.

**Amanuense,** *s. m.* barpî, lekhṇâr, gamast *śrikârṇî, chitṇis, munśi, aksharaṇ.

**Amar,** *v. t.* mog-, prîti-, priya-, prem karuṁk *(g. do o.)*,- âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*,- disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, *mogâḷuṁk; *gostar:* âvaḍuṁk, baro disuṁk,- lâguṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ — *extremosamente,* jiv divuṁk, jivâ itleṁ karuṁk. — *ternamente,* aprubây karuṁk.

**Amaraco,** *s. m.* marvo *ou* murvo *m.*

**Amaranto,** *s. m.* âbolî *f.;* âboleṁ *(flor) n.;* butâṁv *m.*

**Amarar,** *v. i.* hâṁkâroṁk (daryâṁt).

**Amarellado, amarellante,** *a.* haḷduvoso, pâṁḍhro, pâṁḍû.

**Amarellar,** *v. t.* haḷduvo karuṁk, haḷduvâvuṁk; haḷduvoso karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* haḷduvo-, haḷduvoso jâvuṁk.

**Amarellecer, amarellejar,** *v. i.* haḷduvoso jâvuṁk *ou* disuṁk, haḷduvoṁk; ujḷoṁk.

**Amarellidão, amarellidez,** *s. f.* haḷduvepaṇ, pâṁḍhrepaṇ *n.*

**Amarello,** *a.* haḷduvo, piṁvḷo, *pitvarṇ; pâṁḍhro, pâṁḍhrogi. ‖ *s. m.* haḷduvepaṇ, piṁvḷepaṇ, pitvarṇ *n.*, pîtraṁg *m.*

**Amarfanhar,** *v. t.* miryo ghâluṁk, maḷuṁk, murḍuṁk, pisḍuṁk.

**Amargado,** *a.* kaḍû jâlalo, kaḍvâyen bharlalo.

**Amargamente, amargosamente,** *adv.* kaḍsâṇin, kaḍvâyen; saṁtâpiṁ, ḍuḷḍuḷyâṁ.

**Amargar,** *v. t.* kaḍû karuṁk, kaḍvâvuṁk, kaḍsâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍû jâvuṁk,- lâguṁk,- disuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplo jiv kaḍû *ou* âṁbaṭ karuṁk.

**Amargo,** *a.* kaḍû, kaṭuk, kaṭûr, kaḍvo; khâr, khârso; khaṁtibharit, duśchit. ‖ *s. m.* kaḍvây, kaḍsâṇ *f.* ‖ *s. pl.* kaḍû *n.* ‖ — *de bocca,* toṁḍâchî-, jibhechî kaḍsâṇ.

**Amargor,** *s. m.* **amargura,** *s. f.* kaḍvây, kaḍsâṇ, kaṭurây; khaṁt, duḥkh *f.*, saṁtâp, jâḷ *m.*

**Amargoso,** *a.* kaḍvo, kaḍû, kaḍsâṇicho; upadravî *ou* upadravo, kashṭâṁcho, saṁtâpâcho, ghâsivaṁt.

**Amarguradamente,** *adv.* duḥkhân, khaṁtin.

**Amargurado,** *a.* khaṁtin bharlalo, khaṁtibharit, duśchit, duḥkhest.

**Amargurar,** *v. t.* kaḍvâvuṁk, kaḍsâvuṁk; *(fig.)* duḥkh-, piḍâpiḍ divuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, kichḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* duḥkh-, khaṁt bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, vaḷvaḷuṁk, aṭâsuṁk.

**Amaricar-se,** *v. r.* bâibolo-, bâilâṁḍo jâvuṁk.

**Amarinhar,** *v. t.* târvaṭî-, kalâśî ghevuṁk (târvâr); chalauṁk (târûṁ).

**Amaro,** *a. V.* AMARGO.

**Amarra,** *s. f.* bâṁdh, bâṁdhpâs *m.*, bâṁdhaṇ, bâṁdhap *n.*, baṁd; âṁjo *m.*, dor *n.; (fig.)* upây, âdhâr, teṁko *m.*, gat *f.*

**Amarração,** *s. f.* bâṁdhap *n.*, bâṁdhṇî *f.;* bâṁdhpâs *m.*, bâṁdhaṇ *n.;* khâḍ *f.*

**Amarrador,** *s. m.* bâṁdhṇâr, bâṁdhpî.

**Amarrar,** *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, bâṁdhpâsuṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk, arpuṁk, *kaṭpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁdhoṁk; khuṁṭ râvuṁk.

**Amarrilha,** *s. f.* dorî *f.*

**Amarroar,** *v. t.* ghoṇṇ baḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* boḍkâvoṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk, hât pâṁy kavḷuṁk.

**Amarrotar,** *v. t.* murḍuṁk, murḍâvuṁk, maḷuṁk, chirmuṭâvuṁk, mastuṁk; *(fig.)* pisḍuṁk; bhak dâḍâvuṁk, toṁḍ phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Amartellar,** *v. t.* tutyân-, kuḍten baḍauṁk; *esmagar:* peṁchuṁk, dâḍâvuṁk; *subjugar:* jikuṁk, jayt vharuṁk; *persuadir:* taklen ghâluṁk,- kheṁchuṁk; *aturdir:* bahirâvuṁk, taklî phoḍuṁk,- kaṇkaṇâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuṭuṁk, saṁvkuṁk.

**Amarugem,** *s. f.* kaḍsâṇ *f.*

**Amarujar,** *v. i.* kaḍso-, kaḍsâr jâvuṁk.

**Amarujento,** *a.* kaḍso, kaḍsâr.

**Amasia,** *s. f.* dhagaḍî, dâsî, poṭâchî bâil, upapatnî.

**Amasio,** *s. m.* dhagaḍ, mîṁḍ, upapati.

**Amassadeira,** *s. f.* maḷpiṇ *f.*; maḷcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Amassadela,** *s. f.* maḷap *n.*, maḷṇî; chepṇî, chep *f.*

**Amassadoiro,** *s. m.* gâir *f.*

**Amassador,** *s. m.* maḷṇâr, maḷpî.

**Amassadura,** *s. f.* maḷap *n.*, maḷṇî; tâḷṇî; dâmṇî; bhâṭṭibhar *f.*

**Amassar,** *v. t.* kâlauṁk, maḷuṁk, lâṭuṁk, kâṁḍuṁk *(esp. a cal)*; *misturar:* jamauṁk, meḷauṁk; *amolgar:* chepuṁk, daḍâvuṁk. ‖ — *com os pés,* pâṁyâṁnîṁ maḷuṁk, mastuṁk, gudhḍâvuṁk. — *o corpo,* âṁg dâmuṁk,- maḷuṁk,- muṭhâvuṁk.

**Amassaria,** *s. f.* piṭh maḷchî svât *f.*

**Amassilho,** *s. m.* maḷcheṁ kâm,- âut *n.*, lâṭṇî *f.*; ekâ phârâk maḷcheṁ piṭh *n.*

**Amatalotar,** *v. t.* jevṇâk bhâg karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy-, ekesṭhâṁy jevuṁk,- râṁdhuṁk.

**Amatilhar,** *v. t.* kaḍyâḷyân sâṁgḍâvuṁk (śuṇîṁ).

**Amativo,** *a.* mog karto.

**Amatorio,** *a.* kâmî, kâmuk, śriṁgârî.

**Amaurose,** *s. f.* timir *n.*

**Amauroticо,** *a.* timirâcho.

**Amavel,** *a.* mog-, prîti phâvoto, prîtivaṁt, bhalo; mogâḷ, kṛipâḷû, goḍvo, maû; dulabh *ou* dulap, suṁdar.

**Amavelmente,** *adv.* mogân, bhalepaṇiṁ.

**Amavios,** *s. m. pl.* vaśikaraṇ aushadh,- maṁtr *n.*

**Amazelado,** *a.* ghây-, kivṇâṁ paḍlalo.

**Amazona,** *s. f.* śûrastrî, ekthânîstrî.

**Ambages,** *s. m. pl.* ghuṁvâḷyo *f. pl.*, revaḍkoṁkeṁ *n.*; girkâṁḍo *m.*, vakrokti *f.*

**Ambar,** *s. m.* triṇamaṇi, triṇagrâhî *m.* ‖ — *gris,* aṁbar *m.*

**Ambição,** *s. f.* mâṇâśâ *f.*, svârth, lobh, abhilâsh *ou* âbhlâkh *m.*, âpâppaṇ *n.*, âśâ *f.*; ahaṁkâr, dam *m.*

**Ambicionar,** *v. t.* âśevuṁk, âśâ-, âbhlâkh dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, abhilâshuṁk, abhimânuṁk; śodhuṁk, âṁvḍhevuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Ambicioso,** *a.* âśâḷ, âśâdîk, âśecho, abhilâshî, lobhî, svârthî, âpâpi, ahaṁkârî.

**Ambidextro,** *a.* doṁy hâtâṁnîṁ sâṁko vâvartalo, donay hât sârke chaltât taslo, **ubhayahastakuśal.

**Ambiente,** *a.* veshṭik, vyâpak, nipâtî. ‖ *s. m.* vyâpak vâyu *m.*; maṁḍaḷ *f.*, prakaraṇ *n.*, ilâkho *m.*

**Ambiguamente,** *adv.* duvârthiṁ; dubhâvân.

**Ambiguidade,** *s. f.* duvârthpaṇ *n.*; dubhâv, saṁdeha *ou* saṁdhev *m.*, śaṁkâ *f.*, athirpaṇ *n.*

**Ambiguo,** *a.* duvârtho *ou* duvarthî; dubhâvâcho, aniśchit; athir, bhrâṁt.

**Ambito,** *s. m.* phero, ghero *m.*, maṁḍaḷ *f.*, âvâḍ *n.*

**Amblyope,** *a.* âṁdhḷo.

**Amblyopia,** *s. f.* âṁdhḷepaṇ *n.*

**Ambos,** *a. pl.* donay, doghay *(pessoas)*, ubhay.

**Ambrear,** *v. t.* aṁbarân parmaḷâvuṁk,- misḷuṁk.

**Ambrosia,** *s. f.* amṛit *n.*

**Ambrosiaco,** *a.* amṛitâcho.

**Ambula,** *s. f.* śiṁsli, kupî *f.*

**Ambulancia,** *s. f.* phirti rogiśâḷâ, bhoṁvti âspatrî *f.*

**Ambulante, ambulativo, ambulatorio,** *a.* chalto, bhoṁvto, phirto, hiṁḍṇo.

**Ameaça,** *s. f.* bheṁkḍâvṇî, dhaṁkâvṇî, dârâvṇî, dâṭâvṇî, tarjaṇî, ḍagauṇ, payjâ *ou* paijâ *f.*

**Ameaçador**, *a. e s. m.* dagauṇo, dârâvṇo, bheṁkḍâvṇâr, paijâdâr.
**Ameaçar**, *v. t.* bheṁkḍâvuṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, dhaṁkâvuṁk, dârâvuṁk, dagauṁk, darkâvuṁk, bharsuṁk; *fazer receiar:* kalkalâvuṁk, âkâṁtâvuṁk; *approximar-se:* teṁkuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ — *ruina.* paḍuṁk âsuṁk, dagḷuṁk, dhakḷoṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâgiṁ pâvuṁk, yevuṁk âsuṁk.
**Ameaço**, *s. m.* dhamkî, darkâvṇî *f.*, bhâuṁḍaṇ *n.*; kâḷ *m.*, pâḷî *f.*
**Amealhar**, *v. t.* milerâṁt ghâluṁk,- davruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâṁṭpaṇ-, hichimichi karuṁk, khaṇpaṇuṁk.
**Amear**, *v. t.* durgâoḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Amedrontado**, *a.* bhiyelalo, bheyâbhît.
**Amedrontar**, *v. t.* bheṁkḍâvuṁk, bhesuḍâvuṁk, kâkuḍâvuṁk, dhaḍdhaḍâvuṁk, âkâṁtâvuṁk, ḍagauṁk; bujauṁk.
**Ameia**, *s. f.* jaṁgyâṁchi bhiṁt, durgâol *f.*
**Ameigador**, *a. e s. m.* aprûbây kartalo, bhoḷâvṇâr, lâlâvṇâr.
**Ameigar**, *v. t.* aprûbây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhoḷâvuṁk, lâlâvuṁk, posevuṁk, poṭḷuṁk.
**Ameijoa**, *s. f.* tisrî, śiṁpî *f.*
**Ameijoada**, *s. f.* tisryâṁcheṁ khâṇ *n.*; dâvaṇ *f.*
**Ameijoar**, *s. f.* dâvṇir vharuṁk *ou* davruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dâvṇir yevuṁk; kheḷûn rât kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śeḷerâk niduṁk.
**Ameixa**, *s. f.* japhran *n.*
**Amen**, *adv.* âmen, aseṁ jâṁv, svasti *(p. us)*, *tathâst.
**Amendoa**, *s. f.* âmeṁd, bâdâm *n.*; movḷo, moy, gar *m.*, koy, bi *f.*
**Amendoeira**, *s. f.* âmeṁd, bâdâmî *f.*
**Amendoim**, *s. m.* Mosaṁbicheṁ bikaṇ *n.*, bhûṁy mûg *m.*
**Amenidade**, *s. f.* lavlavitây, śitaḷây *ou* śitḷây, ramyatâ; goḍây, dulabhây, madhurây *f.*
**Ameninado**, *a.* burgyâ sârko; aśakt, abaḷî.
**Ameninar-se**, *v. r.* burgo jâvuṁk, burgepaṇâṁ karuṁk.
**Amenizar**, *v. t.* lavlavit,- śitaḷ karuṁk, madhurâvuṁk.
**Ameno**, *a.* lavlavit, śitaḷ, ramya; dulabh, madhur, chokhaṭ.
**Amenta**, *s. f. V.* EMMENTA.
**Amentar**, *v. t.* piso karuṁk, pisâvuṁk, khuḷâvuṁk; ughḍâs karuṁk; maṁtruṁk.
**Amente**, *a. V.* DEMENTE.
**Amercear-se**, *v. r.* kâklût karuṁk, chutchure dharuṁk, chutchuruṁk.
**Amesendar-se**, *v. r.* mejâr basuṁk.
**Amesquinhado**, *a.* garib, durbaḷ.
**Amesquinhar**, *v. t.* garib-, bâbḍo-, kirkoḷ-, khâlto karuṁk, moḍuṁk, boḍkâvuṁk, uṇâvuṁk, halkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* raḍuṁk, piraṁguṁk, chirmuṭuṁk, śiṇuṁk; bâbḍo-, kirkoḷ jâvuṁk; châṭo-, himṭo jâvuṁk.
**Amestrado**, *a.* śiklalo, gavaḷlalo, rahâṭlalo, abhyâsî.
**Amestrar**, *v. t.* mestir karuṁk, śikauṁk, kir karuṁk (*litt.* FAZER PAPAGAIO); gavḷâvuṁk, abhyâsuṁk, peṭauṁk *(animaes)*. ‖ *v. r.* śikuṁk, gavḷuṁk, kuṭuṁk, peṭuṁk.
**Ametade**, *s. f. V.* METADE.
**Amethysta**, *s. f.* yâkût *m.*
**Amezinhador**, *s. m.* okhtî.
**Amezinhar**, *v. t.* (gharcheṁ) okhat divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* (jhâḍpâlyâcheṁ) okhat ghevuṁk.
**Amicto**, *s. m.* âmikt *m.*
**Amido, amidão**, *s. m.* kâṁji, khaḷ *f.*
**Amiga**, *s. f.* ishṭiṇ; dhagaḍi.
**Amigalhaço**, *s. m.* vhaḍ ishṭ, prâṇmitr.
**Amigamente**, *adv.* ishṭmitr kaso *(decl.)*
**Amigar**, *v. t.* ishṭ karuṁk, lâgiṁ hâḍuṁk *ou* kâḍhuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ishṭ jâvuṁk, ishṭagat karuṁk.
**Amigavel**, *a.* ishṭâcho, ishṭagaticho; mogâḷ, premabharit; bhoḷo, kripâḷû, dayâḷ.
**Amigavelmente**, *adv.* ishṭagatiṁ, barepaṇiṁ, moymogâṇ.
**Amigo**, *s. m.* ishṭ, maṁtîr, mitr, dast, sajan, sakhây. ‖ — *intimo,* prâṇmitr, jîvprâṇ. ‖ *a.* ishṭ, ishṭagat aslalo; sâṁgâtâcho.
**Amigote**, *s. m.* ishṭulo.
**Amimador**, *a. e s. m.* baḷsâvṇo, bhoḷâvṇâr.
**Amimar**, *v. t.* aprûbây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, posevuṁk, bhoḷâvuṁk, baḷsâvuṁk, lâlâvuṁk. ‖ — *em excesso,* poṭḷuṁk, phulâṁniṁ ghâluṁk (*litt.* PÔR NAS FLORES).
**Amiserar-se**, *v. r.* chutchuruṁk, dayâ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kâḷij vaḷoṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Amissibilidade**, *s. f.* sâṁḍṇi, bighaḍṇî.

**Amissivel**, *a.* sâṁḍûṁyeso.

**Amiudadamente, amiude, amiudo**, *adv.* ghaḍye ghaḍye, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn, partûn partûn, vârâṁvâriṁ.

**Amiudado**, *a.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn kelalo, vârâṁvârâcho; sabâr, jâyto.

**Amiudar**, *v. t.* ghaḍye ghaḍye-, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn-, vârâṁvâriṁ karuṁk, bhavtuṁk.

**Amizade**, *s. f.* ishṭagat, maṁtrikây, maṁtrik, dosti *f.*, sâṁgât, lâgbhâg, priya *m.*

**Ammonia**, *s. f.* khâr *m.*

**Ammoniacal**, *a.* khârâcho.

**Ammoniaco**, *s. m.* khâr, navsâgar *m.* ‖ *a.* navsâgarâcho. ‖ *Sal*—, navsâgar.

**Amnesia**, *s. f.* smaraṇṇâś *m.*

**Amnistia**, *s. f.* sarmâphi *f.*; bogsaṇeṁ *n.*

**Amnistiar**, *v. t.* sarmâphi divuṁk; bogsuṁk.

**Amo**, *s. m.* posṇâr, bâlgaṇâr; dhani, saheb, svâmi *ou* svâm, pati, adhipati, śeṭ, prabhu *ou* parabh, nâth, gosây.

**Amodorrar**, *v. t.* jhâṁpâvuṁk, jhâṁkuḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jhâṁpuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk, bhramuṁk, bhramishṭ jâvuṁk.

**Amoedado**, *a.* mohar mârlalo; duḍvâṁkâr, nâṇekâr.

**Amoedar**, *v. t.* ṭâṁkuṁk, mohar mâruṁk, *mutri lâvuṁk.

**Amofinação**, *s. f.* piḍâpiḍ *f.*, upadro *m.*, dagdag, karkar *m. pl.*, ubgaṇ *f.*

**Amofinado**, *a.* kichḍâylalo, bejâr kelalo, dagdagi; daḷdiro, kaṣṭishṭh.

**Amofinador**, *a. e s. m.* dagdagâṁcho, kashṭâṁcho; dagdagâvṇâr, piḍâpiḍ deṇâr, ubgauṇo.

**Amofinar**, *v. t.* kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, kichḍâvuṁk, khâvuṁk (*litt.* COMER), piḍâpiḍ divuṁk, bejâr karuṁk, ubgauṁk, châḷvauṁk; garib-, bâbḍo-, daḷdiro karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* châḷvuṁk, ubgoṁk, chaḍhuṁk, chiḍuṁk; duḥkh-, khaṁt bhogoṁk (*d. do s.*), saṁtâpuṁk.

**Amojado**, *a.* dudhân bharlalo, dudhâḷ.

**Amojar**, *v. t.* dûdh kâḍhuṁk; pânhâvuṁk, dudhân bharuṁk (ouṁṭi, thân); bharuṁk, dûdh mâṁḍuṁk (*d. ou l. in do o.*). ‖ *v. r.* pânhâvoṁk, dudhân bharoṁk, dûdh mâṁḍoṁk (*d. ou l. in do s.*)

**Amojo**, *s m.* pânho *m.*, dûdh bharṇeṁ,- mâṁḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Amolação**, *s. f.* pâjṇi, dhârâvṇi *f.*

**Amolado**, *a.* sâṇir ghâlalo, pâjlalo.

**Amolador**, *s. m.* pâjṇâr, sâṇir ghâlṇâr.

**Amoladura**, *s. f.* pâjṇi, dhârâvṇi *f.*, pâjap, sâṇir ghâlṇeṁ *n.*; dhâr *f.*; sâṇicheṁ udak *n.*

**Amolar**, *v. t.* sâṇir ghâluṁk, sâṇi dharuṁk, sâṇuṁk, pâjuṁk, dhâr kâḍhuṁk (*d. do o.*), dhârâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âykalaleṁ manâṁt ghoḷauṁk,- jharauṁk.

**Amoldar**, *v. t.* sâṁchyâ-, sâṭhyâ pramâṇeṁ karuṁk, âkâr divuṁk (*d. do o.*), âkâruṁk, ghaḍuṁk; sari karuṁk, lâvuṁk, basauṁk; aḷsauṁk, rahâṭauṁk, saṁvay karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pramâṇeṁ chaluṁk, râji.âsuṁk; aḷsoṁk, kuṭuṁk, saṁvay jâvuṁk (*d. do s.*), vaj paḍuṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Amolgadela, amolgadura**, *s. f.*, **amolgamento**, *s. m.* chepṇî, chep, dâḍâvṇi *f.*

**Amolgar**, *v. t.* chepuṁk, chepauṁk, dâḍâvuṁk, vaḷuṁk, kharḍuṁk; (*fig.*) dhako-, ḍhako-, dhag basauṁk, jhomauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* chepoṁk, vaḷoṁk; âṭpoṁk, bâḍguṁk.

**Amollecer**, *v. t.* maû karuṁk, mavâḷuṁk, maûsâruṁk, narmâvuṁk; meṁgo karuṁk, meṁgâvuṁk, aśaktâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* maû jâvuṁk, mavâḷoṁk, maûsâroṁk, poksevuṁk; meṁgo-, aśakt jâvuṁk; dravuṁk, kaṇvâḷuṁk.

**Amollecido**, *a.* maû, mavâḷ, naram; kâruṇ, dayâḷ.

**Amollecimento**, *s. m.* maûpaṇ *n.*, mavâḷṇi, narmây; maṁdây *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Amollentar**, *v. t.* maûso-, maûsâr karuṁk, maûsâvuṁk.

**Amontar-se**, *v. r.* ḍoṁgar-, rân ghevuṁk, ḍoṁgrâr-, rânâṁt vachuṁk.

**Amontoação**, *s. f.*, **amontoamento**, *s. m.* puṁjâvṇi *f.*; puṁjo, sâṁṭho *ou* sâṁṭh, choṁbo *m.*, râs, sâmagri *f.*

**Amontoador**, *s. m.* puṁjâvṇâr, sâṁṭhauṇâr.

**Amontoar**, *v. t.* puṁjikaruṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, râs-, ḍoṁgar karuṁk (*g. do o.*), sâṁṭhauṁk; chirmuṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk; ḍoṁgar kaso jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* puṁjijâvuṁk, jamuṁk, râs jâvuṁk.

**Amor**, *s. m.* mog, moymog, moypâs *m.*, moyâ, mâyâ, priti, maṁtrikây *f.*, prem, priya, sneha, moha *m.*, kâḷij *n.*, bhakti; (*amores*) rati *f.*, śriṁgâr; kâm-

dev, kaman, madan. ‖ *Por — de*, mogân, dharmân. — *proprio*, ahamkâr, ahambhâv *m.*, âplepan *n.*

**Amora**, *s. f.* tût, *mor *n.*

**Amorado**, *a.* tutâchyâ ramgâcho; gupit, gupto, adrisht.

**Amoravel**, *a.* mogâl, prîtivamt; sumdar, lavlavit, ramya; barem dekhto.

**Amoravelmente**, *adv.* pritin, mogân, aprûbâyen.

**Amordaçar**, *v. t.* guddo mârumk *ou* musketh ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* tomd bâmdhumk, tomdâk châvî karumk (*g. do o.; litt.* FECHAR A BOCCA Á CHAVE).

**Amoreira**, *s. f.* tût, âmor *f.*

**Amoricos**, *s. m. pl.* rati *f.*, hâvbhâv *m. pl.*, kâmukpan *n.*

**Amornar**, *v. t.* śelmodo-, ûbmodo karumk.

**Amornecer**, *v. t.* thodo thodo tâpaumk. ‖ *v. r.* ûbmodo-, śelmodo jâvumk, mâtso tâpumk.

**Amoroso**, *a.* mogâl, premal, premabharit, priticho; kâmârthî, kâmî; dulabh, sumdar.

**Amorphia**, *s. f.* nirâkâr *m.*

**Amorpho**, nirâkâr, bedhab.

**Amortalhar**, *v. t.* khapanumk, khapan nesaumk. ‖ — *um cigarro*, sigâr-, vidi karumk. ‖ *v. r.* châltem nesumk, bomdrâm ghâlumk.

**Amortecer**, *v. t.* melalyâ parim-, hârpit karumk; *tornar menos activo:* memgo-, mamd karumk, memgâvumk, mamdâvumk; *entorpecer:* bahirâvumk, jad karumk; *acalmar as paixões:* mârumk, nivlâvumk; *diminuir:* demvaumk, unâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâmtrumk; narmumk; marumk. ‖ — *a bala*, gulî nivumk.

**Amortecido**, *a.* marnâ pâvlalo, nirjîv; bahirelalo, dharlalo; bebal, memgo; *sem viveza*, phiko, vivarn; *mortiço:* jhilmilit. ‖ *Ficar —*, marûn padumk, lâth jâvumk.

**Amortização**, *s. f.* phârik karnem *n.*

**Amortizar**, *v. t.* thodem thodem phârik karumk, sodaumk; dharmabamdutvek divumk (âstî).

**Amortizavel**, *a.* sodaumyeso, phârik karumcho.

**Amossar, amossegar**, *v. t.* chepumk, dâdâvumk.

**Amostra**, *s. f.* dâkhaunem; namuno, mâslo *m.*, pratimân *n.*; sâmcho *m.*, âkriti *f.*

**Amostrar**, *v. t.* dâkhaumk, mukhâr ghâlumk.

**Amota**, *s. f.* bhar *f.*; bâmdh *m.*

**Amotar**, *v. t.* mulâr mâti sârumk *(g. do o.)*, bhar divumk *ou* ghâlumk; bâmdh ghâlumk.

**Amotinação**, *s. f.* khalbal, halbal, uthâv *m.*, bamd *n.*

**Amotinado**, *a.* khalballalo, kalpalalo, uchambal.

**Amotinar**, *v. t.* phiraumk, uthaumk, khalbalâvumk, châlvaumk. ‖ *v. r.* phirumk, châlvumk, kalpumk.

**Amoucado**, *a.* bherdo, bahiro.

**Amouriscado**, *a.* musalmânâmcho gaticho,- riticho.

**Amover**, *v. t.* sarkâvumk, kadsarâvumk, kâdhumk.

**Amovibilidade**, *s. f.* kadsarâvnî *f.*

**Amovivel**, *a.* kadsarâvûmyeso.

**Amparado**, *a.* digî mârlalo; âdosâk âslalo; *(fig.)* sambhâllalo, âdhâr mellalo.

**Amparador**, *s. m.* âdhârî, sârathi, sambhâlnâr.

**Amparar**, *v. t.* digî mârumk, temko divumk, temkaumk; âsrâvumk, âsar divumk, âdosâk davrumk; *(fig.) sustentar:* posumk, sambhâlumk, pratipâlumk; *proteger:* âdhâr divumk, âdhârumk, râkhumk, samrakshumk, dhirâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* temkomk; âsrâk-, âdosâk râvumk; âpnâk râkhumk, âplo jiv sambhâlumk.

**Amparo**, *s. m.* temko, âsar, âdos; âdhâr, dhir, dâmdo; sambhâl *m.*, sâsây, râkhan *f.*, samrakshan *n.*

**Amphião**, *s. m.* âphin *m.*

**Amphibio**, *a. e s. m.* jalimmalim jiyetalo, ubhaychar, jalsthalchar.

**Amphibologia**, *s. f.* duvârth *m.*, duvârthpan *n.*

**Amphibologico**, *a.* duvârtho *ou* duvârthî, ubhayârth.

**Amphisbena**, *s. f.* mâlûmd, mâmdal *n.*

**Amphitheatral**, *a.* ramgâcho.

**Amphitheatro**, *s. m.* ramg *m.*, ardhachamdrâkâr ramgśâlâ *f.*

**Amphitrite**, *s. f.* samudradevatâ *f.*; samdir *m.*

**Amphitryão**, *s. m.* yajmân *m.*

**Amplamente**, *adv.* vistârim, subâm.

**Amplexo**, *s. m.* galoveng, khem *f.*

**Ampliação**, *s. f.* chadhap *n.*, chadhauni, vistârnî, phâmkauni *f.*

**Ampliado**, *a.* chadhailalo, vistârlalo.

**Ampliador**, *a. e s. m.* chadhauno, chadhaunâr, lâmbâvnâr.

**Ampliar, amplificar,** *v. t.* chadhaumk, vâdhaumk, vistârumk, rumdâvumk, phâmkaumk; vivarumk, anuvâdumk.

**Ampliativo,** *a.* chadhaito.

**Ampliavel, amplificavel,** *a.* chadhaumcho, vistârdik.

**Amplidão,** *s. f.* rumdây *f.*, vistâr *m.*, akhamditpan *n.*, aparimitây *f.*

**Amplificação,** *s. f.* atyukti *f. V.* AMPLIDÃO.

**Amplitude,** *s. f.* lâmbây âni rumdây, viskalây *f.*, viskalpan *n.*, vistâr *m.*, aparimitây *f.*

**Amplo,** *a.* lâmb rumd, viskal, amtarâdik, visâl, aparamit, visrit, vistârdik; subâm, jâyto, khûp.

**Ampulheta,** *s. f.* âmpulyet *f.*, remvechem ghadyâl, vâlukayamtr *n.*

**Amputação,** *s. f.* kâpan *ou* kâpnî, sodaunî *f.*, âmgebhed *m.*

**Amuado,** *a.* phuglalo, vâjelalo, perlûs, kurto, rusno, phunphuno, bejâr, jad; vâdyo, âplyâ vâdyâcho, salî. || *Fogo* —, dhumvarti âg. *Dinheiro* —, sâmthailalo dudû.

**Amuar,** *v. t.* vâj hâdumk *ou* divumk, ubgaumk, phugaumk. || — *dinheiro*, dudû bâmdhûn,- gâmth mârûn davrumk. || *v. i. e r.* phugumk, ubgomk, vâjevumk, konem châlvumk (*g. do s.*), rusumk, rusûn basumk, gâl phugaumk (*litt.* INCHAR AS BOCHECHAS), phunphunumk, phurphurumk, kurmurumk. || — *a fructa*, dodevumk. — *o tumor*, rakshomk.

**Amuleto,** *s. m.* totko *m.*, kavach *n.*; utarchitt (*contra o veneno*) *f.*

**Amumiado,** *a.* sukûn kâmtim *ou* kâmto jâlalo, suklalyâ madyâ sârko.

**Amuo,** *s. m.* phugaunî, phugnî, rusnî, châlvanî, ubgan, bejârây, perlusân, radî *f.*, kurtepan *n.*

**Amura,** *s. f.* damân *f.*

**Amurada,** *s. f.* bân (târvâchi) *f.*

**Amurar,** *v. t.* damân dharumk.

**Amygdala,** *s. f.* bin *n.*

**Amygdalite,** *s. f.* gâlgumd *n.*

**Amygdaloide,** *s. m.* bâdâm kaso phâtar *m.*

**Amylaceo,** *a.* khâracho, kâmjicho.

**Anã,** *s. f.* khujî.

**Anaçar,** *v. t.* davlumk, gholaumk, khiraumk, *chaudhâlumk. || — *ovos*, tâmtyâm badaumk,- *vitkalâvumk.

**Anacardina,** *s. f.* bibatâmcho murâmbo *m.*

**Anacardino,** *a.* bibyâcho; bibatâmcho.

**Anacardo,** *s. m.* bibo (*arvore*) *m.*; bibat (*fructo*) *n.*

**Anacathartico,** *a.* kaphnâśak.

**Anacephaleuse,** *s. f. V.* RECAPITULAÇÃO.

**Anachoreta,** *s. m. e f.* vânprasth, vanvâsî, aranyavâsî, tapasvi (*f.* -n).

**Anachoretico,** *a.* vanvâsyâcho, vânprasthâcho.

**Anachoretismo,** *s. m.* vanvâs, aranyavâs *m.*, vânprasthya *n.*

**Anachronismo,** *s. m.* tarkechî chûk *f.*, **kâlaganavyatyaya, **kâlasamkhyâviparyaya *m.*; âdlyâ kâlâchi vast, parnî vast *f.*

**Anafado,** *a.* gulgulit, tuttudit, dhâto moto.

**Anafar,** *v. t.* gulgulit karumk, gulgulâvumk, mâtaumk.

**Anafil,** *s. m.* tuturi *f.*

**Anagoa,** *s. f.* dubjî *f.*, ghâgro *m.*

**Anagogia,** *s. f.*, **anagogismo** *s. m.* brahmânamd, paramânamd *m.*

**Anagogico,** *a.* brahmânamdâcho; samketâcho, lâkshanik.

**Anagramma,** *s. m.* nâmâksharaviparyâs siddhnâm *n.*

**Anal,** *a.* bhomkâcho, kuntyâcho.

**Analectos,** *s. m. pl.* vemche *m. pl.*, samgraha *m.*

**Analepsia,** *s. f.* pushti *f.*

**Analeptica,** *s. f.* pushtividyâ *f.*

**Analeptico,** *a.* pushtikar.

**Analogia,** *s. f.* upamân, anumân *m.*, sârkepan *n.*

**Analogico,** *a.* upamânâcho, sârko.

**Analogismo,** *s. m.* upamântark *m.*

**Analogista,** *s. m.* upamântarkî.

**Analogo,** *a.* sârko, sâmko.

**Analphabeto,** *a.* âbesi nenо âslalo, anakshar, nirakshar; nenâr, ajnânî.

**Analysador, analysta,** *s. m.* mûlatatvaśodhan karnâr, vibhâgi; parikshâ karnâr.

**Analysar,** *v. t.* mûlatatvaśodhan karumk (*g. do o.*), vibhâgumk, parikshumk; telumk, nihâlumk; (*gram.*) padbhamjan-, vyâkaran karumk.

**Analyse,** *s. f.* mûlatatvaśodhan *n.*, vibhâg *m.*, parikshâ *f.*; (*gram.*) padbhamjan *n.* || *Em ultima* —, sakshepim, śevtim.

**Analytico,** *a.* vibhâgâcho, mûlatatvaśodhanasambamdhî.

**Ananaz,** *s. m.* ânanes (*planta*) *f.*, (*fructo*) *n.*

**Ananicar**, *v. t.* khujo-, themgno-, butno karumk; *(fig.)* halkâvumk, hin karumk.

**Anantho**, *a.* *(bot.)* nishpushp.

**Anão**, *a. e s. m.* khujo, themgno, butno, ghiddo, chilvan *(todos adj.)*

**Anarchia**, *s. f.* rây nâslalem râj *n.*, anâyki, nirnâykî; tirrâj (*litt.* REINADO DE TRES), tuphân *n.*, gomdhal *m.*, bamdây, gadbad *f.*

**Anarchico**, *a.* anâyak, nirnâyak, arâjak.

**Anarchismo**, *s. m.* anâykimat *n.*

**Anarchista**, *s. m.* anâykipakshî; bamdi.

**Anarchizar**, *v. t.* anâykî karumk *(g. do o.)*; tirrâjâk phiraumk.

**Anasarca**, *s. f.* nâykût *n.*

**Anasartico**, *a.* nâykutî.

**Anathema**, *s. m.* **bahiskârâbhiśâp; śaputh, śâp *m.*; gâmjni, himdsanî *f.* ‖ *a.* śâplalo, śaputh ghâlîalo.

**Anathematismo**, *s. m.* **bahishkâraśâpavidyâ *f.*

**Anathematização**, *s. f.* śâpni *f.*

**Anathematizar**, *v. t.* bahishkâraśâp karumk *ou* divumk; śâpumk, śâp ghâlumk; himdsumk, gâmjumk, nimdumk.

**Anatocismo**, *s. m.* kalâmtarâchem kalâmtar *n*, jurâcho jûr *m.*

**Anatomia**, *s. f.* śârîr, śârîrak, pimdjñân; **śârîravyavachhedaśâstr, *n.*, gâtrasûdvidyâ *f.*; âmgchhed, vyavachhed *m.* ‖ *Fazer a —*, kâtrumk. phâlumk; *(fig.)* bârik pariksha karumk.

**Anatomico**, *a.* śârîrâcho, âmgchhedasambamdhi. ‖ *s. m. V.* ANATOMISTA.

**Anatomista**, *s. m.* śârîravyavachhedajña; âmgchhedak.

**Anatomizar**, *v. t.* kâtrumk, phâlumk, śârîravyavachhed-, âmgchhed karumk; parikshumk, nihâlumk.

**Anavalhado**, *a.* vâkrâ sârko, vâkrâche dhâricho; vakrâylalo.

**Anca**, *s. f.* kod, kati *f.*, pemkat, bemd *n.*, bemdî *f.* ‖ *Ir na —*, (ghodyâchyâ) pemktâr basumk. *Dar —s*, pemktâr basumk divumk (ghodo); *(fig.)* âpnâk mârumk divumk, âplyâ ghodyâr basumk divumk.

**Ancear**, *v. t.* talmalâvumk, midmidâvumk usmatâvumk; kashtâvumk, dukhkhaumk, atrekumk, âmvdhevumk *(v. i., d. do o.)*, hurhurumk *(v. i.)*, khurkhurumk *(v. i.)*. ‖ *v. i. e r.* talmalumk, midmidumk, usmatumk, ghuskusumk, aphekumk, vaylyâvayr jiv vachumk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *Estar nas ancias da morte*, marnâchyo odhî sutumk *(d. do s.)*, ghargharumk.

**Anceio**, *s. m.* talmalni, midmidnî *f.*; atrek, âmvdhe *m. pl.*, aphek *m.*

**Ancho**, *a.* viskal, sadal, vistârdik; moto, gulgulit; phullalo, badâykhor.

**Anchura**, *s. f.* viskalây *f.*, vistâr; pehrâvo *m*, badây *f.*

**Ancia**, *s. f.* talmale *m. pl.*, midmidnî, usmatni *f.*, chatko; *(fig.)* husko, sambhram *m.*, asvasthi *f.*, asvasthpan, hairân *n.*; chimtâ, khamt *f.*; atrek *m. pl.*, aphek *m.*, hurhurî, khurkhurî, utkamthâ, umed, hurbhâ *f.*

**Ancianía, ancianidade**, *s. f.* mhâtârpan, mâlgadpan *n.*

**Ancião**, *a.* mhâtâro, jânto, vhadlo, mâlgado.

**Anciedade**, *s. f.* dubdub, teptep, kalkalo, dhaddhado; husko, sambhram, jamjâl *m.*, chimtâ, utkamthâ, ghor *f.*; utsav *m.*, hurhurî, khurkhurî *f.*, âtevite, atrek *m. pl.*

**Ancilla**, *s. f.* batkûr *n.*, batik, dâsî, parichârî *f.*

**Ancinho**, *s. m.* dâmto, gumtho *m.*

**Ancioso**, *a.* huskyâcho, asvasthî, sambhramî, utsuk; atrekâmcho, aphekâcho. ‖ *Estar —*, huskyân âsumk, dubdubumk.

**Ancora**, *s. f.* nâmgar *m.*, roylî *ou* loylî *f.*; *(fig.)* dhir, âlâśro *m.* ‖ *Deitar —*, nâmgar ghâlumk,- sodumk. *Levantar —*, nâmgar uklumk,- kâdhumk. — *da salvação*, nimâno ilâj.

**Ancoradoiro**, *s. m.* nâmgarvâdo *m.*

**Ancoragem**, *s. f.* nâmgarni *f.*, nâmgran *n.*, orvo; nâmgarvâdo *m.*; nâmgarnechem śumk *n.*, khutvo *m.*

**Ancorar**, *v. t.* nâmgrumk. ‖ *v. i.* nâmgar ghâlumk, nâmgromk, orvo karumk; *(fig.)* tharumk, thirumk.

**Ancoreta**, *s. f.* roylî *ou* loylî *f.*; lahân borl *n.*

**Ancudo**, *a.* motyâ pemktâcho.

**Anda**, *int.* chal, chal re.

**Andaço**, *s. m.* marî, jarimarî, dhâm *f.*, charcharit *n.*, vaso *m.*

**Andada**, *s. f.* châl *f.*, chalnem, chamkan, yenemvachnem *n.*, pâuth.

**Andadeiras**, *s. f. pl.* burgyâmk chalumk śikaumchyo doryo *f. pl.*; *(fig.)* âdhâr, temko *m.*, kumak *f.*

**Andadeiro**, *a.* baro *ou* vegim chaltalo, dhâmvro, dhâmvno; chalumk baro (vât).

**Andado**, *a.* challalo, chamkalalo; gujarlalo, gelalo, pâthlo.

**Andador,** *a.* vegim chaltalo, chadh bhomvtalo, chalnâr; ukâlyâk va khabar divumk bhomvnâr, chamâdor.

**Andadoria,** *s. f.* chamâdorâchem kâm *n.*

**Andadura,** *s. f.* chalnem, chamkan *n.*, châl *f.*

**Andaime,** *s. m.* parâmch *(prancha) f.*, pahâd *m.*

**Andaina,** *s. f.* ol, hâr *f.* ‖ — *de artilheria,* marcho *m.* — *de fato,* âmgvastr *ou* âmgostr *n.* — *de panno,* saglim târvâchim śidâm.

**Andamento,** *s. m.* châl *f.*, chamkan *n.; (fig.)* chalauni, vahivât *f.* ‖ *Dar* —, chalaumk.

**Andança,** *s. f.* chalnem *n.;* pâuth *f.;* chadh chalnem; adrisht, nasib, daiv *n.*, lakto *m.* ‖ **-s,** *s. pl.* râjghade *m. pl.*

**Andante,** *a.* chalto, bhomvto; phirto, himdno.

**Andar,** *v. i.* chalumk, chamkumk, bhomvumk, jâvumk *(p. us.),* + nighumk; *divagar:* phirumk, himdumk; *decorrer:* gujrumk, jâvumk, balâmdomk. ‖ *Fazer* —, chalaumk, chalumk lâvumk. — *a cavallo,* ghodyâr bhomvumk. — *ás apalpadelas,* sâmspûn bhomvumk. — *de gatinhas,* dhomprâmnim-, dimbhkuryâm-, mâmdkuryâm chalumk. — *de rastos,* sarpatyâm-, potyâm chalumk. — *de nadegas,* phudnyâmt chalumk. — *para traz,* pâthi sarumk, partumk, mâgso chalumk. — *na pista,* pâthâpâthî vachumk, pâldek âsumk. — *n'uma roda viva,* chulbulumk, ghuslumk, gadbadumk. — *sobre brasas,* dhaddhadumk, âkâmtumk, kalkalumk. *Pôr-se a* —, chalumk lâgumk, vât dharumk. — *doente,* pidemt âsumk. — *bem vestido,* baro nesumk. — *de mal a peor,* disâmdis pâsht jâvumk. *Ir andando,* dis kâdhumk. — *á alfaiate,* darjipan śikumk. — *á chuva,* pâvsân bhomvumk. ‖ *v. t.* chalumk, bhomvumk. ‖ *s. m.* chalnem *n.*, châl *f.;* mâloy, bhûmy *f.;* khan *m.* ‖ *Com o — do tempo,* disimmisim. *Pôr no — da rua,* dûrâ-, gharâ bhâyr ghâlumk.

**Andarilho,** *s. m.* ghodyâ va gâdye barâbari dhâmvto pâyk,- pedo; chalnâr.

**Andas,** *s. f. pl.* dhâmganâm *n. pl.;* doli, pâlki *f.*, âmdal *m.*

**Andeiro, andejo,** *a.* bhav chaltalo; bhomvtalo; himdno, phirto.

**Andilhas,** *s. f. pl.* haudo *m.*

**Andor,** *s. m.* âmdor, devpât, âmdal *m.;* mâchîl, sukhâsan *n.*

**Andorinha,** *s. f.* kâtyâlem *n.*, pâkoli, pâtâkurlî *f.*

**Andrajo,** *s. m.* bomdar, juner *n.*, phâlî, vâvdorî, chimdhî *f.*, talko, potero *m.*

**Andrajoso,** *a.* bomdrâm neslalo, bomdro, junerdo.

**Androgynia,** *s. f.* hijdepan *n.*

**Androgyno,** *a.* hijdo.

**Androide,** *s. m.* manshyâparim chaltem bâhulem *n.*

**Androminas,** *s. f. pl.* dhomgâm *n. pl.*, ghâdvidyâ *f.*

**Anecdota,** *s. f.* kathâ *ou* kamthâ, gosht, kahâni, nakal *f.*, tardak *n.*

**Anecdotico,** *a.* goshticho, kathecho.

**Anecdotista,** *s. m.* kamthi, nakalkâr, goshtikâr.

**Anediar,** *v. t.* tultulît-, sulsulît karumk.

**Anel,** *s. m.* vâlo *m.*, vâli *f.*, kadem, valem, komdhem *n.*, âto, vedho *m.;* mudî, mudrikâ *f.* ‖ — *sem pedra,* jodvem, valem *n.* — *para sellar,* mudro *m.* — *do braço,* kadem *n.* — *do artelho,* vâlo *m.*, pâmyjan *n.* — *dos dedos do pé,* virodi, botodi *f.* — *da orelha,* vâli *f.* — *do nariz,* nath *f.* — *do pilão,* ânas *f.* — *da cadeia,* âmkdo *m.* — *do cabo da faca, etc.* śimbli *f.* — *de cabello,* kemsâmchi mudi *f.*, mudyâle kems *m. pl. Pedra do* —, thik *n.*

**Anelado,** *a.* mudyâlo.

**Aneladura,** *s. f.* mudyâlnî *f.;* mudyechem rûp *n.*

**Anelar,** *v. t.* mudyâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* mudyâlomk.

**Anemia,** *s. f.* raktanapûr *f.;* pâmdhrog *m.;* aśaktây, bebalây *f.*

**Anemico,** *a.* raktanapuricho. ‖ *s. m.* pâmdhrogi.

**Anemobata,** *s. m.* nâdekâr, nâdebhorpi.

**Anemographia,** *s. f.* vâyuvarnan, vâyuśâstr *n.*

**Anemographo,** *s. m.* vâyuvarnani. *V.* ANEMOMETRO.

**Anemologia,** *s. f.* vâyuśâstr *n.*

**Anemometria,** *s. f.* vâyumiti *f.*

**Anemometro,** *s. m.* vâyuyamtr *n.*

**Anemoscopio,** *s. m.* vâryâcho bâvto, vâyudhvaj *m.*

**Anervia,** *s. f.* tamtuśaktinâś *m.*

**Anete,** *s. m.* nâmgrâcho vâlo *m.*

**Aneurisma,** *s. m.* dhamaniśoth *m.*

**Aneurismal, aneurismatico,** *a.* damaniśothâcho.
**Anexim,** *s. m.* opâr, mhaṇṇi *f.*, nyây *m.*, âhṇeṁ *n.*
**Anfracto,** *s. m.* vâṁkḍi vâṭ *f.*, (hâḍûṁcheṁ) vaḷaṇ *n.*
**Anfractuosidade,** *s. f.* vâṁk *f.*, vâṁkaṇ, vaḷaṇ *n.*, moḍ *f.*
**Anfractuoso,** *a.* vâṁkyo, vâṁkḍo, tiṁkḍo, vâṁkḍo tiṁkḍo, vaḷṇâcho.
**Angaria,** *s. f.* veṭh *f.*
**Angariar,** *v. t.* veṭhik vharuṁk; kâmâk lâvuṁk; phuslâvuṁk, bhulauṁk, phulauṁk, mathuṁk, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk.
**Angarilha,** *s. f.* jhâbḷi *f.*
**Angelical, angelico,** *a.* âṁjâcho, bhaḍvyâcho, devdutâcho. ‖ *Saudação* —, namo Marye. *Pão* —, Sâheb.
**Angelicamente,** *adv.* âṁjâ pariṁ; śuddhiṁ, nirmaḷâyen.
**Angelolatria,** *s. f.* devdutâṁchi pujâ *f.*
**Angina,** *s. f.* âgrûṁ *n.*
**Angra,** *s. f.* khâḍ, taḷi *f.*
**Anguicida,** *a.* sarpaghna.
**Anguiforme,** *a.* sarparûp, sarpâkâr.
**Angular, anguloso,** *a.* koṇsyâcho, koṇâcho. ‖ *Pedra* —, bunyâdicho phâtar.
**Angularidade,** *s. f.* koṇpaṇ *n.*
**Angularmente,** *a.* koṇsyân.
**Angulo,** *s. m.* koṇ *ou* kaṇ, koṇso, koṁgro, kâtro *m.*, sâṁdh *f.* ‖ — *agudo*, laghukoṇ. — *obtuso*, viśâlkoṇ. — *recto*, samkoṇ.
**Angurria,** *s. f.* mutrrodh *m.*, asmari *f.*, *baḷmutr *n.*
**Angustia,** *s. f.* aḍchaṇ, aśirây, arnây *f.*; kaḷvaḷo, chaṭko, aṭâs, âkâṁt, saṁtâp, upadravo, asaṁtosh *m.*, taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*, duḥkh, kargaṇi, vethâ, manashpiḍâ, yâtnâ *f.*, vedan *n.*
**Angustiado,** *a.* taḷmaḷit, kaḷvaḷlalo, duḥkhâbharit, asaṁtoshi.
**Angustiar,** *v. t.* taḷmaḷâvuṁk, kaḷvaḷâvuṁk, âkâṁtâvuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk, duḥkhauṁk, duḥkh divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* taḷmaḷuṁk, kaḷvaḷuṁk, midmiḍuṁk; aṭṭâhsuṁk, saṁtâpuṁk, âkâṁtuṁk, duḥkh lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Angustioso,** *a.* duḥkhest, saṁkîrṇ, udâs; upadravi *ou* upadravo.
**Angusto,** *a.* aḍchaṇicho, aśir.
**Anhelação,** *s. f.* dhâp, kharas, beṁbevṇi *f.*
**Anhelante,** *a.* kharselalo, kharsetalo, dhâpetalo.
**Anhelar,** *v. i.* dhâpevuṁk, kharsevuṁk, beṁbevuṁk, dhâp-, kharas yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, vaylyâvayr jiv vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *v. t. e i. (fig.)* âśevuṁk *(v. t.)*, aphekuṁk *(v. t.)* âṁvdhevuṁk, âṁvdhe ghoṭuṁk, atrekuṁk, luslusuṁk, huḍhuḍuṁk, khurkhuruṁk, sujuṁk, miṭi maruṁk.
**Anhelito,** *s. m.* viśvâs, śvâs, dam *m.*; dhâp *f.*
**Anhelo,** *s. m.* atrek, aphek, lobh *m.*, âśâ, umed, miṭi, burśi, utkaṁṭhâ *f.*, saṁbhram *m.*
**Anho,** *s. m.* meṁdhrûṁ *n*, bakḍo *m.*
**Aniagem,** *s. f.* khaṇki *f.*
**Anichar,** *v. t.* kurkuṭâṁt,- kaṁtrelâṁt ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* âḍâvâcheṁ kâm-, jâgo divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* hât pâṁy kavḷûn basuṁk, thapkaṭoṁk; lipuṁk, gupuṁk; âḍâvâchyâ-, padvechyâ-, mânâchyâ jâgyâk pâvuṁk.
**Anil,** *s. m.* niḷ *f.*; niḷcho raṁg *m.*, niḷsâṇ *f.*
**Anil,** *a.* mhâtârecho.
**Anilado,** *a.* niḷo, niḷ, niḷvaṁt.
**Anilar,** *v. t.* niḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, niḷo karuṁk.
**Anileira,** *s. f.* niḷ *f.*, niḷcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*
**Anilho,** *s. m.* vâḷo, âṁkḍo *m.*
**Animação,** *s. f.* jiv,- prâṇ deṇeṁ *n.*; jiv, prâṇ, jivaṭ prâṇ; raṁg *m.*, tej *n.*; utsav, ullâs; ghaṇghaṇ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ, jâg *f.*
**Animado,** *a.* jiv-, prâṇ âslalo, sajiv.
**Animador,** *a. e s. m.* jiv-, prâṇ ditalo, vâṁchauṇâr; jâgauṇâr; ullâsi, utsavi.
**Animadversão,** *s. f.* gâṁjṇi, hiṁdsaṇi, niṁdâ; duśmânkây *f.*, dvesh, viklab *m.*
**Animal,** *s. m.* jiv, jivojiv, prâṇi, prâṇyo, bhût *m.*, sattv *n.* ‖ — *racional*, manis, purush. — *irracional*, monjât *f.*, janâvar, paśrûṁ *n.*, *ou* paśu, mṛig *m.*, sattv *n.*
**Animal,** *a.* prâṇyâcho, sajiv saṁbaṁdhi; monjâticho, janâvarâcho; *carnal:* kuḍicho, vishayi, dehadhâtûcho. ‖ *Alimentação* —, mâsâcheṁ khâṇ. *Reino* —, prâṇijât, jivjât *f.* ‖ *Funcções animaes,* prâṇikriyâ *f.*
**Animalaço, animalão,** *s. m.* vhaḍ monjât *f.*; *(fig.)* mûrkh manis.
**Animalculo,** *s. m.* lahân jiv, jiv *m.*
**Animalejo,** *s. m.* jivâṇeṁ, jivâḷ; *(fig.)* mûrkh, mûḍh.
**Animalia,** *s. f.* monjât *f.*, janâvar *n.*

**Animalidade**, *s. f.*, **animalismo**, *s. m.* prâṇipaṇ, prâṇitva; monjâtpaṇ, janâvarpaṇ *n.*

**Animalização**, *s. f.* âṁgâk lâvṇeṁ *ou* lâgṇeṁ *n.*, jirvaṇ *f.*, vipâk *m.*

**Animalizar**, *v. t.* âṁgâk lâvuṁk, jirauṁk, jiroso karuṁk, vipâk karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁgâk lâguṁk, jiruṁk.

**Animante**, *a.* jiv ditalo, sajiv kartalo; ullâsi.

**Animar**, *v. t.* atmo-, jiv-, prâṇ divuṁk,- bharuṁk, jivauṁk *(p. us.)*, chetauṁk, vâṁchauṁk; dhir-, baḷ-, kâḷij divuṁk, dhirâvuṁk, nirvâṇuṁk, thirâvuṁk; jâgauṁk, vegiṁ karuṁk, vegsâruṁk, gadgadâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ-, dhir ghevuṁk, thiruṁk; hiṁmat ghevuṁk, kâḷij karuṁk.

**Animavel**, *a.* sajiv karûṁyeso, jiv bharûṁyeso.

**Anime**, *s. f.* chaṁdras *m.*

**Animicida**, *a.* âtmaghâtki.

**Animico**, *a.* atmyâcho.

**Animismo**, *s. m.* âtmaparamakâraṇamat *n.*

**Animo**, *s. m.* âtmo *ou* atmo, jiv, prâṇ *m.*; *indole:* svabhâv, *m.*, prakrit, baḍ, kâletri *f.*, śil *n.*; *coragem:* kâḷij, dhairya *ou* dhair, dhiryeṁ *n.*, trâṇ, dhir *m.*, kuvet, mardi, balkaṭi, hiṁmat, prabaḷây *f.*, nirvâṇ, tej, sattv *n.*, abhay, nirbhay *m.*; *intenção:* man *n.*, mat *f.*, bhâv, saṁkalp, irâd *m.*

**Animosamente**, *adv.* dhairyân, marden, balkaṭiṁ.

**Animosidade**, *s. f.* dvesh, râg, vairbhâv *m.*, kapaṭ; mâhâtmya, mahâman *n.*, balkaṭi *f.*; trâṇ *m.*, sattv, nirvâṇ *n.*

**Animoso**, *a.* kâḷjâdik, mardivaṁt, trâṇi, nirvâṇi, dhairyavaṁt, dhirâdik, balkaṭ, tejvaṁt, damdâr, jivaṭ, prabaḷ, nirbhayi; mahâtmik, udâr; hiṁmati, jabar.

**Anina**, *s. f.* lokhaṁḍâcho âṭo *m.*

**Aninar**, *v. t.* hallo karuṁk, hallo karûn nidâvuṁk; śamanâvuṁk, thâṁbauṁk.

**Aninhar**, *v. t.* ghaṁṭerâṁt ghâluṁk,- davruṁk; *(fig.)* âsar divuṁk, âśramuṁk; lipauṁk, gupuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghaṁṭer karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṁṭerâṁt âsuṁk,- basuṁk; ghârâ-, âsrâk yevuṁk; *(fig.)* âṁthuḷnâr paḍuṁk.

**Anis**, *s. m.* **aniseira**, *s. f.* śepû; *(semente)* śep *f.*

**Anisete**, *s. f.* ânijet *f.*, śepâṁcho soro *m.*

**Anjo**, *s. m.* âṁj, bhaḍvo, devdût, isvardût; *creança:* âṁj burgeṁ *n.* ‖ — *mau*, saitân, devchâr.

**Annaes**, *s. m. pl.* darvarshâchi kathâ, bakhar *f.*, itihâs *m.*

**Annal**, *a.* *V.* ANNUAL.

**Annalista**, *s. m.* itihâs-, bakhar baraupâr.

**Anneiro**, *s. m.* daivayogâcho, athir, jâvûṁye nâ jâvûṁye taslo; hâlâyto, chaṁchaḷ.

**Annejo**, *a.* varshâcho.

**Annexação**, *s. f.* lâvṇi *f.*, jaḍap *n.*, saṁyog *m.*

**Annexar**, *v. t.* lâvuṁk, jaḍuṁk, ghadsuṁk, meḷauṁk, saṁyukt karuṁk; khâlto karuṁk.

**Annexo**, *a.* lâylalo, meḷailalo; lâglalo, lâgûṁ âslalo. ‖ *s. m. ou f.* upaskar *m.*, sâmagri, mustâyki; dusryâk lâglali vast *f.*

**Anniquilação**, *s. f.* nâkarṇi *f.*, satyanâś, vinâś *m.*, nirmûḷpaṇ, bhasmabhût *n.*, bhasm, paryâḷo *m.*

**Anniquilado**, *a.* vinashṭ, bhasmilalo, bhâṁjlalo.

**Anniquilador**, *a. e s. m.* vinâśi, vidhvaṁsi, bhasm kartalo.

**Anniquilamento**, *s. m.* vinâś, bhasm *m.*; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, kâḍâmaḍ *f.*, churo *m.*

**Anniquilar**, *v. t.* nâkaruṁk *ou* nâṁch karuṁk, nirasuṁk *ou* nirâsuṁk, bhasm-, vinâś karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, moḍuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk; halkâvuṁk, lahânâvuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vinâśuṁk, bhasmoṁk; bhâṁjoṁk, moḍoṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk.

**Anniversario**, *a.* varshâcho. ‖ *s. m.* varshâcho dis *m.*, pureṁ varsh *n.*, varshâchi bhar *f.* ‖ — *natalicio*, varshâcho dis, vâḍhdis *m.* — *da morte*, marṇâcho dis, mritadivas *m.*

**Anno**, *s. m.* varas, varsh, sâl *n.* ‖ — *bissexto*, adhikdinvarsh, aglyâ disâcheṁ varsh. — *corrente*, auṁdûṁcheṁ varsh, heṁ varsh. ‖ *adv.* auṁdûṁ, hyâ varshâ. ‖ — *proximo futuro*, phuḍleṁ varsh. ‖ *adv.* phuḍlyâ varshâ, phuḍâṁ, mukhtik. ‖ — *proximo passado*, parûṁcheṁ-, pâṭhleṁ varsh. ‖ *adv.* parûṁ, gelyâ varshâ. ‖ *Dia de — bom*, varshâcho pailo dis, varshapratipadâ. *Cada —*, varshâchyâ varshâ, varshân varsh. *Por todo o —*, varshbhar. — *lunar*, chaṁdrvarsh. — *sideral*, arkshvarsh. *V.* EDADE.

**Annonario**, *a.* varavâcho, dhâṇyâcho, tâṁdûḷ goṭyacho.

**Annoso**, varshâmcho, varshî, jûn, junkaṭ, parâyecho, mâlmbhâtâro *(homem)*.

**Annotação**, lihiṇem *n.*; ṭiko *m.*, vyâkhyâ *f.*, bhâshya *n.*

**Annotador**, *s. m.* ṭikekâr, bhâshyakâr.

**Annotar**, *v. t.* ṭikuṁk, ṭiko-, bhâshya karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ — *bens*, âstechî jhaḍtî-, vittâcho ṭip karuṁk.

**Annual**, **annuo**, *a.* varshâcho.

**Annualidade**, **annuidade**, *s. f.* varshâsan *n.*, vârshik deṇgi.

**Annualmente**, *adv.* varshâchyâ varshâ, varshân varsh.

**Annuario**, vârshik pustak *n.*

**Annuencia**, kablât *f.*

**Annuente**, kabûl.

**Annuir**, *v. i.* kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk, kânâr hâḍuṁk, patkaruṁk *(v. t.)*

**Annullação**, nâkarṇî *f.*, nirasan *n.*, bhaṁg *m.*, moḍṇî, aṁtrâvṇî, mekhṇî, mahakubî *f.*, radd *n.*

**Annullador**, *a. e s. m.* nirasṇâr, moḍṇâr, bhaṁgauṇâr.

**Annullante**, **annullativo**, **annullatorio**, *a.* bhaṁgauṇo, moḍcho, radd karcho.

**Annullar**, *v. t.* nâkaruṁk, moḍuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, mekhuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, partuṁk, radd-, mahakûb karuṁk.

**Annullavel**, *a.* maḍûṁyeso, bhaṁgauṁyeso.

**Annumerar**, *v. t.* lekhâk-, gaṇanâk lâvuṁk,- chaḍhauṁk.

**Annunciação**, *s. f.* khabar deṇem *n.*, vijbî *f.*

**Annunciador**, **annunciante**, *a. e s.* khabar deṇâr,- ditalo, kaḷauṇâr, jâṇauṇâr; bhâkṇâr.

**Annunciar**, *v. t.* khabar divuṁk, jâṇauṁk, kaḷauṁk, kaḷit-, dakhal-, praghaṭ karuṁk, praghaṭuṁk, kathuṁk, hâkâvuṁk; bhâkuṁk.

**Annunciativo**, *a.* khabrecho, vijbecho.

**Annuncio**, *s. m.* khabar, vijbî, jâṇauṇî, kaḷauṇî *f.*; ânuṁs *m.*, praghaṭ-, prasiddh karṇem, ghoshaṇ *n.*, dâkhlo *m.*; khûṇ, chihnem, lakheṇ; śakun *n.*, praśn *m.*

**Annuviar**, *v. t.* (kupâṁ) mâṁḍuṁk, maḷbhaṭ-, damaḷ karuṁk; *(fig.)* âṁdhâruṁk, kâḷok ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* kupâṁ mâṁḍoṁk, maḷbhaṭ-, damaḷ jâvuṁk, damaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* kâḷok paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*, toṁḍ vâṁkḍem karuṁk, khaṁtin bharoṁk.

**Anodino**, *a.* śamak, mavâricho; viras, nistej, viḷviḷit.

**Anoitecer**, *v. i.* rât jâvuṁk, dis paḍuṁk,- mavâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* âṁdhâruṁk.

**Anojadiço**, *a.* soṁpepaṇiṁ kâṁṭâḷtalo,- viṭetalo.

**Anojado**, *a.* duḥkh ghetlalo,- mâkhlalo, duḥkhest.

**Anojamento**, *s. m.* duḥkh gheṇem,- mâkhṇem *n.*; khaṁt *f.*, jâḷ *m. pl.*; kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, viṭ *f.*

**Anojar**, *v. t.* viṭâvuṁk, kâṁṭâḷâvuṁk; vâj hâḍuṁk, ubgauṁk; duḥkh-, trâs divuṁk, duḥkhauṁk, trâsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* viṭevuṁk, kâṁṭâḷuṁk; vâjevuṁk, ubgoṁk; duḥkh-, khaṁt bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, duśchit, duḥkhest jâvuṁk; duḥkh ghevuṁk,- mâkhuṁk, duḥkâṁt âsuṁk, boṁth ghevuṁk.

**Anomalia**, *s. f.* vyabhichâr, akram *m.*; *(astr.)* maṁdaphal *n.*

**Anomalo**, *a.* vyabhichârî, avidhi, akramî.

**Anonymo**, *a.* nâṁv nâslalo, ninâvo, anâmik, nirnâmik.

**Anóque**, *s. m.* châmḍiṁ kamâvuṁchî svât *f.*

**Anorexia**, *s. f.* arûch *f.*

**Anormal**, *a.* vâṁkḍo, uphrâṭo, avidhi, aśâstr, vikârî, vyabhichârî.

**Anormalidade**, *s. f.* vyabhichâr, avidhi, akram *m.*, uphrâṭi vast *f.*

**Anortear**, *v. t.* uttarik lâvuṁk,- vharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* uttarik vachuṁk.

**Anosmia**, *s. f.* aghrâṇ *n.*

**Anovear**, *v. t.* nav pâvṭhî adhik phârik karuṁk lâvuṁk.

**Anovellar**, *v. t.* tâṇyer kâḍhuṁk.

**Antagonico**, *a.* viruddh, uphrâṭo.

**Antagonismo**, *s. m.* napaḍ *f.*, virodh *m.*, vair *n.*

**Antagonista**, *s. m.* vâdî, pratipaksh, aparpaksh; virodhî, vairî, amitr. ‖ *a.* viruddh, parto, uphrâṭo.

**Ante**, *prep.* phuḍe, mukhâr, samor, hujir. ‖ *conj.* âdiṁ, pailem.

**Ante-aurora**, *s. f.* phâṁṭem, jheṁjurṭem *n.*

**Antebraço**, *s. m.* koṁpar to maṇkaṭ paryâṁt hât *m.*

**Ante-camara**, *s. f.* vasryâ âdlo kûḍ *m.*, **sabhopagṛiha *n.*

**Antecedencia**, *s. f.* pûrvasiddhi *f.*, pûrvabhavan *n.*; pradhânki. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* âdli jiṇ,- châl *f.*

**Antecedente**, *a.* âdlo, pâṭhlo, âdiṁcho, mâglo, pûrv. ‖ *s. m.* *(gram.)* tatpadavâchya; *(logic.)* pratijñâvâkya;

*(math.)* pramâṇâṁtleṁ pâileṁ pad *n.* ‖ -s, *pl.* âdli jiṇ *f.*, pûrvcharit *n.*

**Antecedentemente**, *adv.* âdiṁ, âdiṁch, mukhâr.

**Anteceder**, *v. t. e i.* phuḍe-, âdiṁ âsuṁk,- jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mukhâr âsuṁk,- vachuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mukhâsuṁk *(p. us.)*; adhik-, varto jâvuṁk.

**Antecessor**, *s. m.* âdlo manis, mâjî, pûrvâdhikârî. ‖ -es, *pl.* mâlgaḍe.

**Antecipação**, *s. f.* âdiṁ karṇeṁ *n.*, phuḍârṇî *f.*

**Antecipadamente**, *adv.* âdiṁch, paileṁch, phuḍe, phuḍârûn.

**Antecipar**, *v. t.* âdiṁch-, phuḍe karuṁk, phuḍâruṁk; chatrây karuṁk, chatrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phuḍâroṁk, phuḍe-, mukhâr yevuṁk,- jâvuṁk,- ghaḍuṁk.

**Antedata**, *s. f.* pâṭhlî-, âdlî târikh.

**Antedatar**, *v. t.* pâṭhlî-, âdlî târikh ghâluṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Antediluviano**, *a.* paryâḷyâ âdlo, pralayapûrvakâlik.

**Antedizer**, *v. t.* âdiṁ-, mukhâr sâṁguṁk, bhâkuṁk.

**Antefosso**, *s. m.* koṭṭâchî char *f.*, khoṁdak *m.*

**Antegosar**, *v. t.* âdiṁch khuśî-, ânaṁd bhoguṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Antegoso**, *s. m.* âdiṁch-, phuḍe bhogṇeṁ *n.*, adhibhog, pûrvabhog *m.*

**Antegostar**, *v. t.* âdiṁch-, mukhâr châkuṁk,- rûch ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, miṭî maruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Antegosto**, *s. m.* âdiṁ châkṇeṁ *n.*, adhibhog *m.*, miṭî mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Antehistorico**, *a.* *V.* PREHISTORICO.

**Antehontem**, *adv.* pair.

**Antelação**, *s. f.* *V.* PREFERENCIA.

**Anteloquio**, *s. m.* paribhâsh *f.*

**Antemanhã**, *s. f.* ujvâḍteṁ, jheṁjurṭeṁ, phâṁteṁ *n.* ‖ *adv.* phâṁtyâṁ, ujvâḍtâṁ.

**Antemão**, *adv.* âdiṁch, paileṁch, mukhâr.

**Antemeridiano**, *a.* donpârâ âdlo.

**Antemilha**, *s. f.* khair *f.*

**Antemural, antemuro**, *s. m.* paḍbhiṁt *f.*; *(fig.)* âdhâr, âḍos *m.*

**Antenna**, *s. f.* parbâṇ, penâv *n.*; miśî *f.*

**Antennado, antennifero**, *a.* miśyo âslalo, miśyâḷo.

**Antennula**, *s. f.* lahân miśî.

**Antenome**, *s. m.* nâṁvâ âdleṁ bird *ou* barad *n.*

**Antenupcial**, *a.* kajârâ-, lagnâ âdlo.

**Anteparar**, *v. t.* âḍosâvuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, âsrâvuṁk, aḍuṁk; *(fig.)* saṁbhâḷuṁk, nivâruṁk, târuṁk; thâṁbauṁk, khaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* thâṁbuṁk, khaḷuṁk, baṁd jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk vâṭâvuṁk, âplo trâṇ karuṁk, âplo jiv râkhuṁk.

**Anteparo**, *s. m.* âṁtepâr, âḍos, âsar *m.*; *(fig.)* trâṇ *m. e n.*, râkhaṇ, nivârṇî *f.*

**Antepassado**, *a. e s. m.* pûrvilo, phuḍlo, pûrvaj, mâlgaḍo, pitṛi, vhaḍil.

**Antepassar**, *v. t. e i.* phuḍe-, mukhâr karuṁk va vachuṁk, phuḍâruṁk, âdiṁ ghaḍuṁk.

**Antepasto**, *s. m.* pûrvâhâr *m.*

**Antepenultimo**, *a.* nimâṇyâ âdlo dusro.

**Antepor**, *v. t.* phuḍe-, mukhâr ghâluṁk.

**Anteporta**, *s. f.* pratidâr *n.*

**Anteposição**, *s. f.* mukhâr ghâlṇeṁ *n.*; agragati *f.*; agramân *m.*

**Anteprojecto**, *s. m.* pailo khardo *m.*

**Anterior**, *a.* âdlo, mâglo, pailo, pûrv; mukhâvelo, phuḍlo.

**Anterioridade**, *s. f.* âdlepaṇ, pailepaṇ *n.*

**Anteriormente**, *adv.* âdiṁ, paileṁ.

**Antes**, *adv.* âdiṁ, pitâm, phuḍe, mukhâr; *mais, melhor:* adhik, adhik bareṁ; *pelo contrario:* parteṁ, âḍ yevûn. ‖ *— de, — que,* âdiṁ, phuḍe *(com g., ex.: — de morrer,* marche âdiṁ). *— de tempo,* pâḷî yevuṁche-, veḷ pâvchyâ âdiṁ. *D'antes,* âdiṁ, âdlyâ samayâr.

**Antesala**, *s. f.* vasrî *f.*, pailo vasro *m.*, ** sabhopagṛiha *n.*

**Antesignano**, *s. m.* agragâmî.

**Antetempo**, *adv.* veḷ-, kâḷ-, samay pâvchyâ âdiṁ, phuḍârûn.

**Antever**, *v. t.* âdiṁch paḷevuṁk, phuḍâvuṁk.

**Antevespera**, *s. f.* âdlyâ disâ âdlo dis *m.*

**Antevidencia**, *s. f.* dirghadṛishṭi.

**Anthelminthico**, *a.* daṁt mârcho (okhat), kṛimighna.

**Anthera**, *s. f.* kesarâgr *n.*

**Anthese**, *s. f.* phulâṁ phulṇeṁ *n.*

**Anthologia**, *s. f.* puspavarṇan *n.*, puspavidyâ *f.*; veṁche *m. pl.*, saṁgraha *m.*

**Anthologista**, *s. m.* veṁche karṇâr; puspavidyâjña.

**Anthraz**, *s. m.* kâḷphoḍ *m.*, deṁṭpuḷi *f.*

**Anthropographia**, *s. f.* manushyavarṇan *n.*

**Anthropologia**, *s. f.* manushyaśâstr, manushyavarṇanaśâstr *n.*
**Anthropomorphismo**, *s. m.* devamanushyamat *n.*
**Anthropomorphos**, *s. m. pl.* vanmânush.
**Anthropophagia**, *s. f.* narabhojan, purushâdan *n.*
**Anthropophago**, *a. e s. m.* manshyâcheṁ mâs khâtalo, narabhojî, purushâd; râkshas.
**Anthroposophia**, *s. f.* manushyasvabhâvaśâstr *n.*
**Anti**, *pref.* âḍ, parto, viruddh.
**Antiaphrodisiaco**, *a.* kâmanâśak.
**Antibilioso**, *a.* piṁt mârcho.
**Antichristão**, *a.* Krîstaviruddh.
**Antichristianismo**, *s. m.* Krîstaviruddhpaṇ *n.*
**Antichristo**, *s. m.* Krîstavirodhî.
**Antichronismo**, *s. m.* kâlagaṇanâvyatyaya *m.*, tarkechî chûk *f.*
**Antichtones**, *s. m. pl. V.* ANTIPODAS.
**Anticonstitucional**, *a.* râjyaritir âḍ, râjyaritiviruddh.
**Antidoto**, *s. m.* nirvikh *n.*, utâr *m.*; *(fig.)* okhat *n.*
**Antifebril**, *a.* jvaranâśak.
**Antigalha**, *s. f.* parṇî-, junî-, purâtan vast; parṇî rît *f.*
**Antigamente**, *adv.* âdlyâ kâlâr,-samayâr, pitâm, pûrvîṁ, mâgâṁ, phuḍe.
**Antigo**, *a.* âdlo, parṇo, juno, pûrv, purâtan, mâgâṁcho, pûrvîṁcho, pûrvilo, pûrvil, purâṇ, *sampratikâḷicho. ‖ -s, *s. m. pl.* âdle maṇis, mâlgaḍe, pûrvaj, mhâtâre, kadamkâḷe.
**Antiguidade**, *s. f.* purâtanpaṇ, junepaṇ, mhâtârpaṇ *n.*; âdlo kâḷ, pâṭhḷo samay, kadamkâḷ *m.*; âdle-, phuḍle maṇis *m. pl.*; parṇyo-, mâgâṁchyo vastû *f. pl.*
**Antilogia**, *s. f.* virodh *m.*
**Antilope**, *s. m.* haraṇ, chitaḷ *n.*, mṛig *m.*
**Antimonial**, *a.* surmyâcho.
**Antimonio**, *s. m.* surmyâcho dhâtu, surmo, kâpot *m.*, kâjaḷ *n.*
**Antinomia**, *s. f.* kânûvirodh, vidhivirodh *m.*
**Antipathia**, *s. f.* sayaṁbhavirodh, sahajvirodh *m.*, napaḍ, nâkhuśî, aprîti *f.*, apriyapaṇ, dusaṁg *n.*, duśmânkây *f.*
**Antipathico**, *a.* virodhî, viruddh, sahajviruddh, napaḍît.
**Antipathizar**, *v. i.* virodh-, dusaṁg âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Antiphona**, *s. f.* pratigân, sadgît *n.*
**Antipoda**, *a. e s.* pratilom.
**Antiquado**, *a.* purâtan, parṇo.
**Antiquar**, *v. t.* parṇo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* parṇo jâvuṁk.
**Antiquario**, *s. m.* purâtanvastuśâstrajña, âdlyo-, parṇyo vastû oḷkhaṇâr,- śodhṇâr,- puṁjîkarṇâr.
**Antiseptico**, *a.* pûtinâśak.
**Antispasmodico**, *a.* aṁgagrahanâśak.
**Antistite**, *s. m.* dharmâdhyaksh; bîsp.
**Antithese**, *s. f.* virodh *m.*, arthâṁtr *n.*
**Antithetico**, *a.* virodhî.
**Antitypo**, *s. m.* biṁb *m.*
**Antojar, antolhar**, *v. t.* ḍoḷyâṁ mukhâr ghâluṁk, ḍoḷyâṁr kâḍhuṁk; dâkhauṁk, dhyânâṁt hâḍuṁk; âśevuṁk, dohâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* disuṁk, dhyânâṁt yevuṁk; rûch yevuṁk, dohâḷo jâvuṁk.
**Antojo, antolho**, *s. m.* dṛishṭâṁt *n.*, mâyâ *f.*; dohâḷo *ou* duvâḷo *m.* ‖ — *do enfermo*, gâṁṭh *f.*
**Antolhos**, *s. m. pl.* disṇeṁ *n.*; bhûl, mâyâ *f.*, bhram *m.*
**Antonomasia**, *s. f.* guṇaguṇyabhidhân *n.*
**Antro**, *s. m.* vivar, bhuṁyâr, rahâḷ *n.*
**Anular**, *a.* mudyâḷo. ‖ *Dedo* —, mudyecheṁ boṭ.
**Anuloso**, *a.* mudyâḷo, vâḷyâṁ-, âṁkdyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.
**Anuria**, *s. f. V.* ANGURIA.
**Anus**, *s. m.* bhoṁk, kuṇṭeṁ *n.*, nâḍî, kod, hâgṇî, phûd *(vulg.) f.*, *kaḍveṁ *n.*
**Anverso**, *a.* ârtî kûś *f.*, sâmkeṁ âṁg *n.*
**Anzol**, *s. m.* garî *f.*, goro *(— grande) m.*
**Anzolado**, *a.* garyâḷo.
**Anzoleiro**, *s. m.* garyâṁkâr.
**Aonde**, *adv.* kaiṁ, khaṁsar, jikaḍe.
**Aoristo**, *s. m.* aniyamitakâl *m.*
**Aorta**, *s. f.* raktaśayâchî moṭî dhamnî *f.*
**Apa**, *s. f.* bhâkrî, bhâkhar *(— assada)*; poḷî, roṭî *(p. us.) f.*; sâṁdaṇ *(— cozida, de farinha fermentada) n.*; goḍâ chunâcheṁ sâṁdaṇ *(se entra jagra e côco)*; phuṭeṁ sâṁdaṇ *(sem jagra e côco)*; lâtaḍ *(— cozida, sem fermento) n.*; kâyloḷî *(— frita, com jagra) f.*; poḷo *(— frita, sem jagra) m.*; chiṭyâb *(— frita, com sura) m.*; kailoḷî *(— assada, coberta com tampa).*

**Apadrinhador,** *s. m.* âdhârî, úskârî, sârathi, pâḷak, kaivârî.

**Apadrinhar,** *v. t.* padan jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* âdhâruṁk, sârathuṁk, prasâduṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, hât divuṁk.

**Apagado,** *a.* pâlavlalo; puslalo; khuḷo, uṇâr; phiskaṭlalo, bighaḍlalo.

**Apagador,** *s. m.* pâḷauṇâr; pâlauṇo.

**Apagamento,** *s. m.* pâlauṇi; pusṇi *f.*

**Apagar,** *v. t.* pâlauṁk, phuṁk mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *embaciar:* nistej-, phiko karuṁk; kâḷsâvuṁk; — *a escripta:* pusuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk, mekhuṁk; *desfazer:* bighḍâvuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk; *desbotar:* mâvḷâvuṁk, viṭkaḷâvuṁk. ‖ — *a sêde,* tân mâruṁk. — *a vela,* śiḍ kavḷuṁk. — *a luz dos olhos,* kurḍo karuṁk. — *uma familia,* nisaṁtan-, gharṭhâṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâlavuṁk; kâḷsevuṁk; pusoṁk, bhâṁjoṁk; bighḍuṁk, bhaṁguṁk; mâvḷuṁk, viṭkaḷuṁk.

**Apage,** *int.* chhi, chhichhî, chhithû, thûthû, śi, phûṁ, bhâyr, ûṁh, âha.

**Apagear,** *v. t.* lâṁbto jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Apagma,** *s. m.* hâḍ nikhaḷṇeṁ *n.*, saṁdhibhaṁg *m.*

**Apainelamento,** *s. m.* sâṭhyâṁnuiṁ saṁjauṇeṁ *n.*

**Apainelar,** *v. t.* chitrâṁnuiṁ-, sâṭhyâṁnuiṁ saṁjauṁk.

**Apaixonado,** *a.* saṁtâpî, manastâpî, atirâg *ou* atirâgî, vyâkûḷ; âgyo; *colerico:* râgisht, krodhî, piṁtvegî; *exaltado:* phullalo, tâplalo, chaḍhlalo, murgaṭlalo; *parcial:* vallalo, ekâṁgî, pakshapâtî; *affeiçoado:* lâglalo, bhullalo, lobhdalalo; *possuido de amor:* kâmâdhishṭh, sriṁgârit; *consternado:* khaṁtibharit, duḥkhâbharit. ‖ *s. m. V.* AMANTE.

**Apaixonar,** *v. t.* manastâpî-, atirâgi-, vyâkûḷ karuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk, tâpauṁk; phulauṁk, bhulauṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk; châḷvauṁk, tiḍauṁk; duḥkh divuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, kaḷvaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, lobhduṁk, bhuluṁk; râgevuṁk, tiḍuṁk, châḷvuṁk, kopuṁk; duḥkh-, khaṁt bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*; vaḷvaḷuṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk.

**Apalancar,** *v. t.* dhâṁpuṁk; aḍuṁk, âḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, târâṁgaṇ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Apalavrar,** *v. t.* bhâsuṁk, boluṁk, bodhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhâs-, uttar divuṁk, boli karuṁk. ‖ — *para casar,* kâjârâcheṁ uttar divuṁk, *bolâboli jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Apaleamento,** *s. m.* dâṁḍâvṇi, baḍauṇi *f.*

**Apalear,** *v. t.* dâṁḍâvuṁk, toṇkâvuṁk, baḍauṁk.

**Apalpadeira,** *s. f.* sâṁspaṇî.

**Apalpadela,** *s. f.*, **apalpamento,** *s. m.* sâṁspaṇi, posevṇî, âphaḍ *f.*, *ou* âphaḍṇeṁ, sparśan *n.* ‖ *As apalpadelas,* sâṁspûn; *(fig.)* ḍoḷe dhâṁpûn; dubhâvân, pâṭhî phuḍe sarûn.

**Apalpador,** *s. m.* sâṁspaṇo.

**Apalpar,** *v. t.* posevuṁk, âphḍuṁk *ou* âphuḍuṁk; sâṁspuṁk, sparśuṁk; *sondar:* ṭhâv ghevuṁk; *indagar, tentar:* tapâsuṁk, dhuṁḍuṁk *ou* dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, parikshuṁk, karûn paḷevuṁk. ‖ — *as algibeiras (fig.),* bolsâṁ sâṁspuṁk, bolsâṁtleṁ choruṁk. — *alguem (fig.),* dâd ghevuṁk *ou* man-, kâḷij-, bhâv paḷevuṁk *(g. do o.)*. — *as costellas,* dâḍâvuṁk, baḍauṁk, mâruṁk. — *as cordas, teclas,* madhurâyen vâjauṁk. — *o terreno (fig.),* chatrâym chaluṁk, phuṁkûn pâṁy, ghâluṁk, ṭhâvak ghevuṁk. — *o vau,* vâṭ śodhumk, upây chiṁtuṁk.

**Apanagio,** *s. m.* śer *m.*, chaṁdî; *(fig.)* gat, daśâ *f.*, lakheṇ *n.*

**Apandilhar-se,** *v. r.* ṭhakchyâk kaṭ karuṁk,- ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk.

**Apanha,** *s. f.* kâḍhṇî, viṁchṇî, luṁvṇî *f.*

**Apanhadeira,** *s. f.* luṁvpîṇ, viṁchpîṇ.

**Apanhado,** *a.* kâṁḍhghetlalo, dharlalo. ‖ *Homem —,* luchcho-, himṭo manis. *Logar —,* aśir svât. ‖ *s. m.* âṭâp, sasâr, veṁcho, saṁkshep *m.*; kavḷî *f.*, miryo *f. pl.*

**Apanhador,** *s. m.* kâḍhṇâr; luṁvpî, viṁchpî.

**Apanhadura,** *s. f.* dharnî, sâṁpḍâvṇî, gaṁvsaṇî; dharbâṁdh; kâḍhṇî, viṁchṇi, kuṁṭhṇî *f.*, pâḍo *m.*

**Apanhamento,** *s. m. V.* APANHADURA *e* APANHADO *(s.)*

**Apanhar,** *v. t.* — *fructos pendentes:* kâḍhuṁk; — *côcos:* kâḍhuṁk, pâḍuṁk; — *varejando:* baḍauṁk; — *flores e fructos cahidos ou conchas:* viṁchuṁk; — *segando:* luṁvuṁk, kâpuṁk; — *flores:* kâḍhuṁk, kuṁṭhuṁk; *pegar na mão:* dharuṁk, hâtân dharuṁk; *aparar:* jhikuṁk, jhikûn dharuṁk; *levantar:* kâḍhuṁk, ukluṁk; *pescar:* mâruṁk, dharuṁk, pâgâvuṁk; *caçar com visco:* phârâvuṁk; pâṁkâvuṁk; *agarrar:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, pâṭh

dharuṁk (g. do o.); obter: sâṁpḍâvuṁk, gaṁvsuṁk, hâtâsuṁk; arregaçar: kavḷuṁk, vayr kâḍhuṁk, uklûn dharuṁk; surprehender: sâṁpḍuṁk ou meḷuṁk (d. do s., s. do o.); sobrevir: jâvuṁk, yevuṁk; soffrer: sosuṁk, bhoguṁk; colligir: ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, puṁjikaruṁk; roubar: luṭuṁk, sutlâvuṁk; fisgar: phârâvuṁk; imitar: ghevuṁk; juntar em pregas: doḍuṁk, moḍuṁk. || — uma doença, piḍâ jâvuṁk,- lâguṁk (d. do s.) — em mentira, phoṭ dharuṁk (g. do o.) Apanhou uma boa lição, to baro śeklo! || v. r. (ant.) maruṁk, saruṁk; achar-se: âsuṁk, uruṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk. || Apanha! ghe âtâṁ! khâ heṁ!

**Apanho,** s. m. kâḍhṇî, viṁchṇî f.

**Apaniguado,** a. posko; paḍarcho, pâṁgicho, âdhârâcho, âśrit; pâṭhlâvkâr, pakshî, pakshegâr, anusârî.

**Apaniguar,** v. t. posuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk.

**Apara,** s. f. kuṭho m., kâp n., kâpî, kâpṭi, kisûḷ f., tâsṇeṁ, tâsap n., sovli f.

**Aparador,** a. jhiktalo, jhikṇâr; tâstalo. || s. m. âpârâdor m., jevṇâchyo vastû davarcheṁ mej f.

**Aparamentar,** v. t. V. PARAMENTAR.

**Aparar,** v. t. jhikuṁk jhikûn ghevuṁk; kâpuṁk, kâtruṁk, tâsuṁk, kharvaḍuṁk, bhesṁḍuṁk, chheḍuṁk; domsâḷo karuṁk, domsâvuṁk. || — o golpe, phâr âsrâvuṁk,- âḍâvuṁk,- sâṁvrâvuṁk.

**Aparceirar,** v. t. bhâgâk ghevuṁk. || v. r. bhâgeli jâvuṁk.

**Aparcelamento,** s. m. khaḍpâṁchî svât daryâṁt.

**Aparcellamento,** s. m. vâṁṭap n., vâṁṭṇi, bhâṁjṇi f.

**Aparcellar,** v. t. vâṁṭuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk.

**Aparentado,** a. soyrik âslalo, gotrî, saṁbaṁdhi; vhaḍle soyre âslalo.

**Aparentar,** v. t. soyro-, soyrik karuṁk. || v. r. soyro jâvuṁk, soyrigat joḍuṁk.

**Aparo,** s. m. âpâr m., ṭâṁkî f., pensil n.

**Aparrado,** thapkaṭo.

**Apartadamente,** adv. kuśin kuśin, vegḷeṁ vegḷeṁ; guptiṁ, choryâṁ; pais.

**Apartado,** a. kaḍsarlalo; paisilo, dûrcho; eksuro, ekvaḍo, asaṁg; gupit, gupt, gûḍh.

**Apartador,** s. m. kuśin kâḍhṇâr, sarkâvṇâr.

**Apartamento,** s. m. kaḍsarâvṇi, kaḍsarṇî f., kuśin kâḍhṇeṁ,- sarṇeṁ n.; viskaḷâvṇi; pais sarṇeṁ ou vachṇeṁ; sâṁdh, âdsâṁdh f.; asaṁg m., eksurây f.; pâgâr m., durig n. || — dos casados, ghovbâylecho vegḷâchâr.

**Apartar,** v. t. kaḍe ou kuśin kâdhuṁk ou ghâluṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, gavḷâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk, afastar: viskaḷâvûṁk, uṭhauṁk, pelyân ghâluṁk, paisâvuṁk, durâvuṁk; afugentar: paḷauṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk, jhurauṁk; apaziguar: (jhagaḍtalyâṁk) kuśin kâdhuṁk, śamanâ karuṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk; escolher: śodhuṁk, viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk; repartir: vâṁṭuṁk; dissuadir: manâ-, baṁd karuṁk, moḍâvuṁk. || — de si, nirasuṁk, bhâyrâvuṁk. paro ghâluṁk. — os olhos, doḷe-, dishṭ partuṁk. — o grão da palha (fig.), bareṁ vâyṭ teṁ paḷevuṁk. || v. r. kuśin-, pais-, pelyân-, paro saruṁk, kaḍsaruṁk, gavḷuṁk, viskaḷuṁk, kachruṁk; pais-, dûr vachuṁk,- râvuṁk, kûś mâruṁk; vegḷo saruṁk,- râvuṁk. || — do mundo, saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk, saṁsârâk pâṭh karuṁk.

**Aparte,** s. m. kuśin ulauṇeṁ, vegḷeṁ sâṁgṇeṁ n.

**Aparvalhado,** a. pisâṭ, khuḷo; ghâbro, kâkûḍ.

**Aparvalhar,** v. t. pisâvuṁk, khuḷâvuṁk; ghâbrâvuṁk, bhedrâvuṁk; ghuspâvuṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk.

**Apascentador,** s. m. râkhṇo, goṁvḷî.

**Apascentamento,** s. m. charauṇî f.

**Apascentar,** v. t. charauṁk, charvâk vharuṁk,- ghâluṁk, charav divuṁk (d. do o.); khâvauṁk, mâtauṁk. || v. r. charuṁk.

**Apassamanar,** v. t. jarpâṭyen saṁjauṁk, raśim pâṁṭi khaṁchauṁk (l. do o.).

**Apatetado,** a. khuḷoso.

**Apatetar,** v. t. khuḷâvuṁk, piso karuṁk.

**Apathia,** s. f. udâspaṇ n., nirichchhâ, nityaśâṁti; maṁdây, jaḍây f., meṁgepaṇ, bebepaṇ n.

**Apathico,** a. udâs, udâsin, nityaśâṁt; maṁd, meṁgo, jaḍ.

**Apaulado,** a. pachpachît, bâṁbrâcho, gadaḷ.

**Apaular,** v. t. mâyṇ-, gadaḷ karuṁk.

**Apavonado,** a. morâchyâ raṁgâcho, vichitr; (fig.) pehrâvlalo, phullalo, phuglalo.

**Apavonar**, *v. t.* vichitr karuṁk; jinnsâṁ râṁgâṁchiṁ vastrâṁ nesauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pehrâvoṁk, gamje karuṁk; phurphuruṁk, phuluṁk.

**Apavorar**, *v. t.* tharthârâvuṁk, dhaḍdhaḍâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk.

**Apaziguado**, *a.* thaṁḍâylalo; thaṁḍ, śamanâ, svasth, śâṁt.

**Apaziguador**, *s. m.* thârâvṇâr, śâṁtauṇâr, susthâvṇâr.

**Apaziguamento**, *s. m.* thârâvṇi, susthâvṇi, thaṁḍâvṇi, śâṁtvaṇ *f.*, śaman *n.*

**Apaziguar**, *v. t.* thârâvuṁk, susthâvuṁk, svasthâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk, śamanâvuṁk, samjâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk, svasth-, thaṁḍ-, śamanâ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śamanuṁk, śamanâ-, thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvoṁk, susthâvoṁk.

**Apeadeira**, *s. f.*, **apeadoiro**, *s. m.* deṁvaṇ, deṁvaṇeṁ *n.*

**Apeado**, *a.* deṁvlalo; bâbḍo, bâbat.

**Apeanhar**, *v. t.* peḍâr davruṁk.

**Apear**, *v. t.* deṁvauṁk, utruṁk; moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* padvî-, adhikâr kâḍhuṁk *(g do o.)*. ‖ — *a sege*, ghoḍe soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* deṁvuṁk, utroṁk.

**Apeçonhar**, **apeçonhentar**, *v. t.* *V.* EMPEÇONHAR E EMPEÇONHENTAR.

**Apedado**, *a.* deṁṭ âslalo, deṁṭâlo.

**Apedrado**, *a.* phâtrâṁnîṁ bâṁdhlalo; phâtrâylalo; nibar phâtar, dâruṇ; mâṇkâṁ motyâṁnîṁ śṛiṁgârlalo; phâtrâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Apedramento**, *s. m.* phâtrâvṇi *f.*; phâtrâṁnîṁ bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*

**Apedrar**, *v. t.* phâtrâvuṁk, phâtrâṁnîṁ mâruṁk; phâtrâṁnîṁ bâṁdhuṁk; phâtar ghâluṁk,- ḍâḷuṁk *(l. do o.)*; vichitr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nibar phâtar jâvuṁk; doḍevuṁk.

**Apedrejador**, *s. m.* phâtrâvṇâr; *(fig.)* luchâṁḍi, chahâḍyo.

**Apedrejamento**, *s. m.* phâtrâvṇi, guṁḍâvṇi *f.*

**Apedrejar**, *v. t.* phâtrâvuṁk, guṁḍâvuṁk; phâtrâṁnîṁ mâruṁk; *(fig.)* apamâṇuṁk, chahâḍuṁk, apavâduṁk.

**Apegação**, *s. f.* hât lâvṇeṁ *n.*; dharṇî *f.*

**Apegadiço**, *a.* chikaṭ, pâṁkîṭ, pâṁkâcho; vasyâcho.

**Apegado**, *a.* lâglalo, teṁklalo; lâgsilo, merecho. *V.* AFERRADO.

**Apegamento**, *s. m.* chikaṭây, pâṁkṇî, lâgṇi *f.*, chikaṭpaṇ *n.*, vaso *m.*

**Apegar**, *v. t.* chikaṭâvuṁk, pâṁkâvuṁk, teṁkauṁk, lâvuṁk, lâgauṁk; *affeiçoar:* mogâk lâvuṁk, vaṁdâvuṁk; *communicar por contagio:* vaso lâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* chikaṭuṁk, pâṁkuṁk, lâguṁk, ghâṁs ghevuṁk, dharoṁk, ḍaṁkuṁk; mogâk lâguṁk, lobhduṁk; saṁvay jâvuṁk *ou* paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, saṁvkuṁk, vaso lâguṁk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ —*se a alguma cousa*, teṁch jharauṁk,- ghâṁsuṁk.

**Apégar**, *v. t.* buḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* buḍuṁk.

**Apego**, *s. m.* mog *m.*, vaṁdavṇî *f.*: thîrpaṇ *n.*, dṛiḍhây, bhâjaḍây; *(agric.)* ruṁbḍî *f.*

**Apeiragem**, *s. f.* gâḍyâchî-, jotâchi mustâykî *f.* *ou* sâmaṇ *n.*

**Apeirar**, *v. t.* gâḍyâk-, nâṁgrâk bâṁdhuṁk (bail).

**Apeiro**, *s. m.* nâṁgar guṁṭho *m.*; âutâṁ *n. pl.*, âspâv, sâj *m.*, sâmaṇ *n.* *V.* APEIRAGEM.

**Apenar**, *v. t.* daṁḍ ghâluṁk, maryâd bâṁdhuṁk, khâst lâvuṁk; durây ghâluṁk; veṭhik dharuṁk.

**Apenas**, *adv.* kashṭân, saṁkashṭiṁ, puro jâvûn, jarûr; bhav tar, chaḍhach tar (*ex.: — levava o dinheiro necessario para a jornada*, bhav tar vâṭek jâyse duḍû vhartâlo), mâtr. ‖ *conj.* phuḍe (*ex: — chegado morreu*, pâvanâ phuḍe melo), ki nâ (*ex: sae da casa, — nasce o sol*, dis udetâ ki nâ gharâṁtlo bhâyr sartâ).

**Apendoar**, *v. t.* bâvṭyâṁnîṁ saṁjauṁk,- neṭauṁk.

**Apepinado**, *a.* tavśyâ sârko.

**Apepinar**, *v. t.* keṁḍuṁk, toṁḍuṁk.

**Apepsia**, *s. f.* ajirṇ *n.*, maṁdagni *m.*

**Aperceber**, *v. t.* dekhuṁk, paḷevuṁk, oḷkhuṁk, samjuṁk; tayâr-, âyto karuṁk, saṁkaruṁk; kamâvuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk; puraunk, saṁjauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tayâr-, âyto jâvuṁk,- âsuṁk, mustâykî karuṁk; âyteman karuṁk; saṁjuṁk, purvaṇ karuṁk.

**Apercebido**, *a.* tayâr, âyto, rujû; chatur.

**Apercebimento**, *s. m.* tayâri, mustâyki *ou* mustâyti, purvaṇ, saṁjauṇi *f.*, sâj *m.*; âyteman *n.* ‖ — *de guerra*, jujâcheṁ sâmaṇ, dârû gulo.

**Apercepção**, *s. f.* nihâḷ *m.*; aṁtashkarṇ, sairâṇ *n.*

**Aperfeiçoador**, *s. m.* sudhârṇâr, saṁpâdṇâr.

**Aperfeiçoamento,** *s. m.* sudhârṇî, ujkhurṇi, saṁskârṇî *f.;* saṁpâdan *n.*, nibhâvṇî *f.*

**Aperfeiçoar,** *v. t.* sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk, saṁskâruṁk; saṁpâduṁk, nibhâvuṁk, saṁpurṇuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sudhâroṁk, saṁpûrṇ-, saṁskṛit jâvuṁk.

**Aperiente, aperitivo,** *a.* rechak; rûch hâḍcho.

**Aperolar,** *v. t.* motyâṁ pariṁ karuṁk.

**Aperreador,** *s. m.* vaḷvaḷâvṇâr, pilṇâr.

**Aperreamento,** *s. m.* vaḷvaḷâvṇî, pilṇî *f.;* saṁtâp *m.*, dagdag *m. pl.*, ghâs huss *f.*

**Aperrear,** *v. t.* vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, piḷuṁk; saṁtâpuṁk, âkâṁtuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk.

**Apertada,** *s. f. V.* APERTO.

**Apertadamente,** *adv.* arnûn, âṁvḷûn, gachch, khachch; saṁkashṭiṁ.

**Apertado,** *a.* chiraṁgaṭlalo, aḍchalalo; gâḍh, ghaṭṭ; *estreito:* arn, aśir, saṁkaṭ, aruṁd, taḍtaḍit, aḍchanicho; *avarento:* himto, châṭo, gâḍh; *rigoroso:* khar, nibar, kaṭhin, kharkas; *apoucado:* kâkûḍ, âṁkhûḍ.

**Apertadoiro,** *s. m.* paṭṭo *m.*, vâdi *f.*, tâṭo, bâṁd *m.*

**Apertador,** *s. m.* aḍchauṇâr, âṁvaḷṇâr, chepṇâr. *V.* APERTADOIRO.

**Apertão,** *s. m.* chiraṁgaṭ, kheṭ, kheṁch, cheṁch *f.*, kuchkucho, loṁḍho, ragḍo *m.*, gochchî; peṁch *f.*

**Apertar,** *v. t.* chiraṁgaṭuṁk, cheṁchuṁk; *segurar com força:* ghaṭṭ-, dâmûn dharuṁk; *comprimir:* dâmuṁk, chepuṁk, kheṁchuṁk, peṁchuṁk; *espremer:* piḷuṁk, murḍuṁk, chirḍuṁk; *estreitar:* aśirâvuṁk, arnuṁk, taḍtaḍâvuṁk; *ajustar:* ghaṭṭ-, nîṭ karuṁk, basauṁk; *encurtar:* thoḍâvuṁk, uṇâvuṁk; *resumir:* âṭâpuṁk, saṁkshepuṁk; *adstringir:* âṁvḷuṁk, oḍhuṁk; *embaraçar:* aḍchaṇik-, peṁchyâk ghâluṁk; *affligir:* kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, ghâs huss divuṁk; *instar:* ghoḷauṁk, ghuṁvḷâvuṁk; *averiguar:* dhuṁdâḷuṁk, chaukasuṁk, tapâsuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chiraṁgaṭoṁk, cheṁchoṁk, kuchkuchuṁk; dâmoṁk, chepoṁk; piḷoṁk, murḍoṁk, chirḍoṁk; arnoṁk, âṁvḷoṁk; aḍchoṁk; *augmentar de intensidade:* chaḍhuṁk (duḥkh, phoḍâphoḍ), lâguṁk (pâus), paḍuṁk (hiṁv, ubâḷ); *insistir:* ghâṁsuṁk *(v. t.)*, bhâsuṁk *(v. t.)*, partûn partûn karuṁk; *instar o tempo:* ânîṁk veḷ nâsuṁk, veḷ pâvuṁk, kâḷ yevuṁk.

**Aperto,** *s. m.* chiraṁgaṭṇi, cheṁchṇî, dâmṇi, kheṁchṇi, peṁchṇî; chiraḍ, kheṭâkheṭ, chiraṁgaṭ; âṁvaḷṇî *f.*, âṁvḷap, arnaṇeṁ *n.*; *logar apertado:* aḍchaṇ *f.*, ghoreṁkâr *m. pl.*, saṁkaṭ, saṁkashṭ *n.*, târaṁbaḷ *f.*; *oppressão:* upadro, trâs *m.*, ijâ *f.*; *avareza:* hichimichî *f.*, himṭepaṇ, châṭepaṇ *n.*; *indigencia:* daḷdir *n.*, garaj *f.*, garibpaṇ *n.*, hâlahvâl *m. pl.*; *rigidez:* kharây, kaṭhiṇây, kharkasây *f.*; *intensidade:* taḍâko, dhaḍâko *m.*, bhargato (*com subst. correspondente, ex.:* bhargato pâus,- veḷ); *urgencia:* tâkît, jaruri, aḍchaṇ *f.* ‖ *Ter — de peito,* harḍeṁ oḍhoṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Apertura,** *s. f.* aḍchaṇ, âḍkhaḷ; tâkît, jaruri *f.*; peṁcho, goṁdhaḷ *m.*, khâṁch *f.*; taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*, kaḷvaḷo, chaṭko *m.*

**Apesar,** *prep.* âstanâ (*ex.: partiu — de ser tarde,* uśir âylyâ âstânâ gelo), khuśe bhâyr *ou* âḍ (*ex.: casou — da opposição dos paes,* âvaybâpâyche khuśe bhâyr kâjâr jâlo). ‖ *— de que, V.* AINDA QUE.

**Apessoado,** *a.* lâṁb dig; disto, âkârâcho. ‖ *Bem —,* baro disto, rupest, śobhit.

**Apestar,** *v. t. V.* EMPESTAR.

**Apetalo,** *a.* dalahîn.

**Apetrechar,** *v. t. V.* PETRECHAR.

**Apezinhar,** *v. t. V.* ESPEZINHAR.

**Aphasia,** *s. f.* vâṇihinpaṇ *n.*; vikalp *m.*

**Aphelio,** *s. m.* uchch, uchchasthân *n.*

**Apherese,** *s. f.* agrâksharalop; âṁgchhed *m.*

**Aphonia,** *s. f.* vâṇihinpaṇ *n.*

**Aphonico,** *a.* vâṇihin.

**Aphorismo,** *s. m.* sûtr, vâkya, uksham *n.*, opâr *f.*

**Aphorista,** *s. m.* sûtrakâr, ukshami, opâri.

**Aphoristico,** *a.* sûtrâcho, vâkyâcho.

**Aphrodisia,** *s. f.* jananaśakti *f.*; vâjikaraṇ *n.*

**Aphrodisiaco,** *a.* vâjikar.

**Aphta,** *s. f.* ghaṁse *m. pl.*

**Aphtoso,** *a.* ghaṁse jâlalo.

**Aphyllo,** *a.* pânâṁ nâslalo, parṇhîn.

**Apiario,** *a.* mhoṁvâchyâṁ musâṁcho.

**Apice,** *s. m.* śikhar, kaḷas, agr *m.*, chûḍ *f.* ‖ *N'um —,* ekâ nimikhân.

**Apiculo**, *s. m.* lahân agr *m.*, kuṁs *n.*

**Apicultor**, *s. m.* mûs posṇâr.

**Apicultura**, *s. f.* mûs poschî vidyâ *f.*

**Apiedar**, *v. t.* mavâḷuṁk, chutchurâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaṇvâḷuṁk, chutchuruṁk, kâklût-, dayâ karuṁk, duḥkh sukh samjuṁk.

**Apiforme**, *a.* musâchyâ rupâcho,-âkârâcho.

**Apimentado**, *a.* miriṁ ghâlalo; tikso, tirbaṭ, âṁbaṭvâṇo; ruchik, svâdik.

**Apimentar**, *v. t.* miriṁ-, miryâṁ ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*; *(fig.)* châḷvauṁk, chetauṁk; churchurit-, mirmirit karuṁk.

**Apinhado**, *a.* charbaṭlalo, sâṁṭhailalo; kuchkuchît.

**Apinhar**, **apinhoar**, *v. t.* chiraṁgaṭuṁk, kheṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, charbaṭâvuṁk, sâṁṭhauṁk; kheṁchûn-, upaṭ bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chiraṁgaṭoṁk, charbaṭuṁk, kuchkuchuṁk.

**Apisoador**, *s. m.* V. PISOEIRO.

**Apisoar**, *v. t.* V. PISOAR.

**Apisto**, *s. m.* dâṭ kâld,- sûp *m.*; *(fig.)* âdhâr, dhir *m.*

**Apitar**, *v. i.* pirlûk-, pipâri vâjauṁk; phivaṇ-, śivaṇ ghâluṁk; bob mâruṁk.

**Apito**, *s. m.* pirlûk, pipâri; śeḷoṇi *f.*

**Aplacação**, *s. f.* śâṁtvaṇ, thaṁḍâvṇi, thârâvṇi *f.*, prasâdan *n.*

**Aplacador**, *a. e s. m.* śâṁtvaṇo, śâṁtauṇâr, thaṁḍâvṇâr.

**Aplacar**, *v. t.* thârâvuṁk, śamanâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk, thâṁbauṁk, samjâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk, bujauṁk; maṁḍâvuṁk, mavâḷuṁk, narmâvuṁk, nivḷâvuṁk, nivauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thâruṁk, thaṁḍâvoṁk, thaṁḍ-, śâṁt jâvuṁk. ‖ — *o vento*, vâreṁ paḍuṁk. — *a tormenta*, moḍ thaṁḍ jâvuṁk.

**Aplacavel**, *a.* thârâvûṁyeso, śamanâ jâyso.

**Aplainamento**, *s. m.* kisaḷṇi, tâsṇi, nisaḷṇi. V. APLANAÇÃO.

**Aplainar**, *v. t.* kisḷuṁk, raṁdhuṁk, nisḷuṁk, tâsuṁk; mâṭh-, saṁthaḷ karuṁk, thapkaṭuṁk, thâpuṁk, peṭuṁk, peṭ kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* soṁpo-, sasto karuṁk, âḍkhaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Aplanação**, *s. f.*, **aplanamento**, *s. m.* sapâṭṇi, saṁthaḷṇi *f.*, sapâṭ-, mâṭh-, sârko karṇeṁ *n.*; sapâṭi *f.*

**Aplanado**, *a.* mâṭh, saṁthaḷ, sapâṭ; suḷsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit; sârko, sâmko; *(fig.)* soṁpo, saraḷ, sâdho.

**Aplanar**, *v. t.* sapâṭ-, saṁthaḷ karuṁk, sapâṭuṁk, mâṭhuṁk; suḷsuḷit-, sârko karuṁk; *(fig.)* soṁpo-, saraḷ karuṁk, âḍkhaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Aplebear-se**, *v. r.* akulaj-, aḍâṇjâticho jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* hîṇ jâvuṁk.

**Aplestia**, *s. f.* asospaṇ *n.*

**Aplumar**, *v. t.* ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)* V. APRUMAR.

**Apnea**, *s. f.* aśvâs *m.*

**Apocope**, *s. f.* aṁtyâksharalop *m.*

**Apocrypho**, *a.* saṁdigdhapramâṇ, khoṭo, phoṭkiro.

**Apodador**, *s. m.* maskarekâr, toṁḍṇâr, keṁḍṇâr.

**Apodar**, *v. t.* toṁḍuṁk, keṁḍuṁk, kâpuṁk, maskaryo-, cheshṭâyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *comparar:* sari karuṁk; *avaliar:* ajmâsuṁk, gaṇuṁk.

**Apode**, *a.* pâṁy nâslalo, padahîn.

**Apoderado**, *a.* bhogavaḷiṁt âslalo, âple âdhin aslalo; khâl-, vasyâṁt âslalo; padest.

**Apoderamento**, *s. m.* svâdhin karṇeṁ *n.*, bhogṇi, bhogâvaḷ *f.*

**Apoderar**, *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âdhin karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* svâdhin-, âple âdhin karuṁk, âpṇâk ghevuṁk, bhoguṁk, kâṁḍh ghevuṁk, dharuṁk *(ec. ll.)*.

**Apodictico**, *a.* pramaṇâcho, prasiddh.

**Apodo**, *s. m.* toṁḍṇi, keṁḍṇî, maskarî, cheshṭây; goshṭ *f.*, uksham, vâkya *n.*, upahâs *m.*

**Apodrecer**, *v. t.* kusauṁk, saḍauṁk; pâḍ karuṁk, doṁsauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kusuṁk, saḍoṁk, kaṭevuṁk, uṁvâḷuṁk, kasmevuṁk, pâḍ jâvuṁk, doṁsuṁk.

**Apodrecimento**, *s. m.* kusap *n.*, kûs, uṁvâḷṇi *f.*, dûshaṇ *n.*

**Apogeu**, *s. m.* uchch *n.*, samo *m.*; uṁchasthân, mâtheṁ *n.*

**Apogistico**, *a.* uchchâcho.

**Apographo**, *s. m.* tarjumo *m.*, nakal *f.*, aunkaraṇ *n.*

**Apoiado**, *a.* teṁklalo. ‖ *int.* śâbâs. ‖ *s. m.* śâbâskî *f.*

**Apoiar**, *v. t.* teṁkauṁk, teṁko mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, davruṁk, dharuṁk, vâhuṁk; saṁbhâḷuṁk, thârâvuṁk; *fundar:* thirâvuṁk, sthâpuṁk, thevuṁk; *patrocinar:* âdhâruṁk, prasâduṁk, sârathuṁk, prasann jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *applaudir:* vâkhâṇuṁk, naṁdauṁk, samânuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* teṁkuṁk; tharuṁk; pâtyevuṁk.

**Apoio,** *s. m.* temko *m.*, dhâraṇ *n.*, digî, dhirî *f.*; âdhâr, dhir, *m.*, sâsây; vâkhâṇṇî, naṁdauṇî; śâbâskî; patkarṇî *f.*, anumân *m.*; *prova:* purâv, dâkhlo *m.*, pramâṇ *n.*

**Apojadura,** *s. f.* pâṇho *m.*, dubhṇeṁ *n.*

**Apojar-se,** *v. r.* dubhoṁk, dudhân bharoṁk; pâṇyân phuguṁk.

**Apolasar,** *v. t.* suyen doḍuṁk.

**Apolear,** *v. t. V.* POLEAR.

**Apolegadura,** *s. f.*, **apolegamento,** *s. m.* kimchaṇeṁ *n.*, kuṁvaḷnî *f.*

**Apolegar,** *v. t.* kimchuṁk, kuṁvḷuṁk.

**Apolentar,** *v. t.* poḷyo khâvauṁk *(d. do o.)*; mâtauṁk.

**Apolice,** *s. f.* vimyâcho karârnâmâ *m.*

**Apologal,** *a.* kahâṇyecho.

**Apologetico,** *a.* saṁpâtṇecho, doshanivârak; stuticho.

**Apologia,** *s. f.* saṁpâtṇî *f.*, doshanivârak bhâshaṇ; varṇan, stavan *n.*, stuti *f.*

**Apologista,** *s. m.* stutikâr.

**Apologo,** *s. m.* kahâṇî *f.*, âkhyân *n.*, upakathâ, nakal *f.*

**Apontador,** *s. m.* dâkhauṇâr; lâvṇâr; tipâvṇâr, mokṇâr. || — *do relogio,* ghaḍyâḷâcho kâṁṭo.

**Apontamento,** *s. m.* ṭiko, ṭibo, ṭip *m.*, ṭâṁchṇî, yâd, niśâṇî *f.*; kharḍo, nakśo *m.*

**Apontar,** *v. t.* dâkhauṁk; *suggerir:* suchauṁk, khuṇâvuṁk; *dirigir ao alvo:* jokhuṁk, tipâvuṁk, mokuṁk; *aguçar:* suḷâvuṁk, domsuṁk; *notar:* ṭâṁchuṁk, ṭipuṁk, ṭiko-, yâd karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *assignalar:* niśâṇî-, gurt karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, khuṇâvuṁk, âṁkâvuṁk; *registar:* lâvuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, barauṁk; *rascunhar:* kharḍo-, masudo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nakśuṁk; *nomear:* nemuṁk, nâvâdhuṁk; *repetir baixinho:* phutphutûn sâṁguṁk. || *v. i.* udevuṁk, ugavuṁk, umaṭuṁk, phuṭuṁk, phâluṁk, suṭuṁk.

**Apontoado,** *a.* phâre mârlalo. || *s. m.* śiṁkaḷ *f.*

**Apontoar,** *v. t.* śiṁkaḷ karuṁk (vastrâṁchi); phâre mâruṁk, dâgo bharuṁk; med-, digî-, dhiro lâvuṁk *ou* mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Apophthegma,** *s. m.* vhaḍâ manushyâchi mhaṇṇî *f.*, vâkya *n.*

**Apopletico,** *a.* sannyâsâcho, âricho; ârkâr.

**Apoplexia,** *s. f.* apopleśî, âr, âṁgvikṛiti *f.*, sannyâs *m.* || *Ter* —, apopleśî mâruṁk, jâvuṁk, ragat chaḍhuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Apoquentação,** *s. f.* duḥkh *f.*, trâs, saṁtâp; balâv *m.*, karkar *m. pl.*, piḍâpîḍ; ubgaṇ, bejârây, khaṁt *f.*

**Apoquentador,** *a. e s. m.* kichḍâvṇâr, khaṇṇaṇo; duḥkh, piḍâpîḍ ditalo.

**Apoquentar,** *v. t.* duḥkh-, trâs-, piḍâpîḍ divuṁk, trâsuṁk; karkarâvuṁk, kichḍâvuṁk, khâvuṁk (*litt.* COMER), pâḷâṁk lâguṁk (*litt.* APEGAR-SE ÁS RAIZES; *g. do o.*), bejâruṁk. || *v. r.* bejâroṁk, ubgoṁk, khaṁtîṁt âsuṁk.

**Aporisma,** *s. m.* kiṇevṇî *f.*

**Aporismar-se,** *v. r.* kiṇevuṁk; duḥkhâṇeṁ jâvuṁk.

**Aportada,** *s. f.*, **aportamento,** *s. m.* baṁdrâṁt-, khede pâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Aportar,** *v. t.* khâḍîṁt-, khede vhaṛuṁk *ou* hâḍuṁk. || *v. i.* baṁdrâṁt-, khede yevuṁk *ou* pâvuṁk, lâguṁk.

**Aportilhar,** *v. t.* dârâṁ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Aportuguezado,** *a.* phiraṁgulo.

**Aportuguezar,** *v. t.* phiraṁgî karuṁk.

**Após,** *prep.* uprâṁt, uprâṁteṁ, mâgîr, pâṭhî, pâṭhlyân, upar.

**Aposentação,** *s. f.* bihrâḍ deṇeṁ *ou* karṇeṁ; peṁsâṁv *n.*, baiṭhâpagâr *m. (p. us.)*

**Aposentado,** *a.* peṁsâṁv-, pensil âslalo.

**Aposentadoria,** *s. f.* bihrâḍ *ou* bidâr *n.*

**Aposentamento,** *s. m.* bihrâḍ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Aposentar,** *v. t.* bihrâḍ divuṁk, vastek râvauṁk, âpṇâger davruṁk, svât-, rîg divuṁk; peṁsâṁv-, basûn pâg divuṁk. || *v. r.* basûn pâg khâvuṁk; bihrâḍ-, ṭhâṇeṁ karuṁk, vastek-, bihrâḍâk âsuṁk, râvuṁk.

**Aposento,** *s. m.* ghar, ṭhikâṇ *n.*, ṭhâro *m.*, bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr, ṭhâṇeṁ *n.*; kûḍ *m. e f.*

**Apossar,** *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âdhin karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. || *v. r.* svâdhîn-, âple âdhîn-, âplo karuṁk, âpṇâk ghevuṁk, bhoguṁk.

**Aposta,** *s. f.* âpost, vaḍhâ, vaḍhâvaḍh, bhâsh, paijâ *f.*, paṇ *m.* || *Correr* —, âpost-, vaḍhâ mâruṁk *ou* ghâluṁk. *A — ou de* —, vaḍhâvaḍhîṁ, uḍâuḍîṁ; jây mhaṇ, baḷyâṁ.

**Apostadamente,** *adv.* chimtûn, niśchitim, jâṇo jâvûn, balyâm.

**Apostado,** *a.* niśchit, nirdhârî, nichav-, samkalp kelalo.

**Apostar,** *v. t.* âpost-, vaḍhâ mârumk *ou* ghâlumk *(g. do o.)*; kharemch sâmgumk, bhâsumk, nirvâdumk; *(ant.)* tayâr karumk, mâmḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* niśchit jâvumk, nichav-, samkalp karumk, samkalpumk *(v. t.)*; *(ant.)* tayâr jâvumk, mustâyki karumk.

**Apostasia,** *s. f.* samurt sâmḍṇem *ou* soḍṇem *n.*, svadharmtyâg, dharmtyâg *m.*, nâstiki *f.*

**Apostata,** *a. e s.* samurt sâmḍlalo, bhâvârth soḍṇâr, dharmtyâgi, dharmbhrashṭ, nâstik, phitûr.

**Apostatar,** *v. i.* samurt sâmḍumk,-soḍumk, svadharmtyâg karumk.

**Apostema,** *s. f.* kustem, dukhâṇ, dukhâṇem *n.*

**Apostemar,** *v. t.* dukhâṇem karumk; *(fig.)* kusaumk, sadaumk, pâḍ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* dukhâṇ jâvumk; *(fig.)* châḷvumk, tiḍumk.

**Apostematico,** *a.* dukhâṇyâcho, dukhâṇyâk upkartâ taslo.

**Apostilla,** *s. f.* bino *m.*, binî *f.*; tâjâkalam, kroḍpatr *n.*

**Apostillar,** *v. t.* bino-, kroḍpatr karumk.

**Apostolado,** *s. m.* śisâdhikâr *m.*, śispaṇ *n.*; śisvarg *m.*; *(ant.)* dût *m.*

**Apostolar, apostolizar,** *v. t.* âpostalâm parim śikaumk; sabhemâjâr śikaumk, praghaṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* samurt praghaṭumk,- prakâśaumk.

**Apostolicidade,** *s. f.* śispaṇ *n.*

**Apostolico,** *a.* âpostalâmcho, śisâcho.

**Apostolo,** *s. m.* âpostl, śis (*litt.* DISCIPULO), ** preshitamanushya.

**Apostrophar,** *v. t.* sambodhumk, hadkumk.

**Apostrophe,** *s. f.* sambodhan *n.*, hadkaṇ *f.*

**Apostropho,** *s. m.* aksharalopachihnem *n.*

**Apotheose,** *s. f.* dev karṇem, devpad deṇem *n.*

**Apoucado,** *a.* thoḍâylalo, thoḍo, uṇo; lin, halko; kâkûḍ, bhikûṭ, bhemkro, namard, daḷdiro, garib.

**Apoucador,** *s. m.* thoḍâvṇâr, uṇâvṇâr.

**Apoucamento,** *s. m.* thoḍâvṇî, uṇâvṇî *f.*; linpaṇ, halkepaṇ *n.*; kâkuḍây, ghâbrây *f.*; garibpaṇ, daḷdir *n.*

**Apoucar,** *v. t.* thoḍo karumk, thoḍâvumk, uṇâvumk, demvaumk; halkâvumk, lahâṇâvumk; kâkuḍâvumk, ghâbrâvumk, dâṭâvumk, dârâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* thoḍârumk, uṇo-, moṭvo-, lin-, halko jâvumk; kâkuḍumk, ghâbrumk.

**Apozema,** *s. f.* kashây *f.*, kaḍho *ou* kâḍho *m.*

**Apparatar,** *v. t.* śrimgârumk, śimgârumk, neṭaumk.

**Apparato,** *s. m.* dabâjo, ḍauḷ, âḍambar *m.*; tayâri *f.*, âytepaṇ, âyteman; sâmaṇ *n.*, mustâyki *f.*; sâj *m.*, yamtr *n.*

**Apparatoso,** *a.* dabâjyâcho, ḍauḷâcho, ḍauḷi, baḍâykhor, sâjro.

**Apparecente,** *a.* dishṭi paḍto.

**Apparecer,** *v. i.* dishṭi *ou* dishṭik paḍumk, disumk, nadrek paḍumk, umaṭumk, dekhumk *(us. Can.)*; *apontar:* udevumk, phuṭumk; *ser patente:* dekhto-, ṭhâvko jâvumk, dekhûn yevumk; *comparecer:* rujû jâvumk, hâjir âsumk; *succeder:* jâvumk, ghaḍumk.

**Apparecimento,** *s. m.* dishṭi paḍṇem, disṇem; âsṇem, jâṇem *n.*; udev *m.*, ugavaṇ *f.*

**Apparelhado,** *a.* tayâr, rujû, hâjir, yuktichâr; *preparado:* tayâr kelalo, kamâyishṭ; *apropriado:* barâbar, phâvo taslo, lâyk, yuktigat.

**Apparelhador,** *s. m.* tayâr karṇâr, samjauṇâr, sambhârkâr, sambhâri.

**Apparelhamento,** *s. m.* tayâri, kamây *f.*, âytepaṇ *n.*

**Apparelhar,** *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karumk, uprâsumk, samjaumk, samkarumk, mâmḍumk, kamâvumk; *ornar:* śrimgârumk, neṭaumk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, âyto jâvumk; neṭumk.

**Apparelho,** *s. m.* tayâri *f.*, âytepaṇ, upakaraṇ *n.*; kamây, marâmat; mustâyki *f.*, sâj, sambhâr, saramjâm *m.*, sâmaṇ, yamtr *n.*; *(— de pesca)* râmpṇi *f.* ‖ *V.* APEIRO, ALFAIA.

**Apparencia,** *s. f.* disṇem, disap *n.*, dishṭ *f.*, darśan *n.*, drishṭâv *m.*; *exterioridade:* rûp *n.*, âkâr, ramg *m.*; *probabilidade:* sambhav *m.*, sambhâvanâ *f.*; *illusão:* bhûl, mâyâ *f.*, bhâs *m.*; *fingimento:* somg *n.*, lâg *m.*; *vestigio:* khûṇ, niśâṇem *n.*

**Apparentar,** *v. t.* bhâylyân dâkhaumk, balyâm karumk. ‖ *v. i.* rûp-, âkâr ghevumk.

**Apparente,** *a.* disto, dekhto, dushṭ, drishṭ; *manifesto:* dakhal, dekhat, ughṭo, ughḍâpo; *provavel:* kharoso, jâytso, ghaḍatso; *fingido:* varkarṇi, darśani

**Apparentemente,** *adv.* bhâylyân, bhâylyâbhâyr, dekhatrupiṁ, vaylyâvayr.

**Apparição,** *s. f.* disṇeṁ dishṭî paḍṇeṁ *n.;* ḍrishṭâv *m.*, ḍrishṭây *f.*, bhâs, bhût *m.*

**Appellação,** *s. f.* âpelâsâṁv *n.; (fig.)* ilâj, upây *m.*

**Appellar,** *v. i.* âpelâsâṁv karuṁk; śâkshî karuṁk; ulo mâruṁk; ilâj mâguṁk.

**Appellativo,** *a.* jâtivâchak. ‖ *s. m.* jâtivâchakanâm *n.*

**Appellidação,** *s. f.* nâṁv deṇeṁ,- ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Appellidar,** *v. t.* âlkujñân-, âḍnâṁvân ulo karuṁk,- âpauṁk; nâṁv divuṁk; âpauṁk, ulo mâruṁk; nâvâḍhuṁk, prakâśuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âlkûjñ-, âḍnâṁv âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Appellido,** *s. m.* âlkûjñ, âḍnâṁv, upnâṁv, kulnâm, gharcheṁ nâṁv *m.*, paik *m.;* âpauṇeṁ *n.*

**Appello,** *s. m.* âpelâsâṁv; apauṇeṁ, ulo mârṇeṁ; prârthan *n.*

**Appender,** *v. t. V.* APPENSAR.

**Appendice, appendix,** *s. m.* purvaṇ *n.*, chaḍhauṇî *f.*, kroḍpatr; upâṁg *n.*, upaj *m.*

**Appendicular,** *a.* upâṁgâcho, purvaṇâcho.

**Appendiculo,** *s. m.* lahân upâṁg *n.*

**Appensar,** *v. t.* lâvuṁk, chaḍhauṁk, lâṁbauṁk.

**Appenso,** *a.* lâṁbto; lâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* dusryâk lâylaleṁ patr, upâṁg *n.*

**Appetecedor,** *s. m.* atrekṇâr, âṁvḍhevṇâr; ichchâvaṁt *(a.)*

**Appetecer,** *v. t.* rûch yevuṁk,- disuṁk,- lâguṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, mityo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, âṁvḍhevuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âśevuṁk, âśâ dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, atrekuṁk. ‖ — *muito o comer,* dâṁt pâjuṁk (*litt.* AGUÇAR OS DENTES). ‖ *v. i.* ruchuṁk, chaluṁk.

**Appetecivel,** *a.* âśevûṁyeso, ruchîcho.

**Appetencia,** *s. f.* khuśî, rûch, oḍh, âvaḍ *f.*, irâd *m.*

**Appetite,** *s. m.* âśâ, rûch, ichchâ, âvaḍ, tân, vâsanâ *f.; vontade de comer:* **bhûk,** jevuṁchî rûch, gâṁṭh *f.*, rakhrakho *(— intenso); sensualidade:* mad, **kâm** *m.*, dehadhâtûchî vâsanâ *f.* ‖ *Ter —,* **rûch** yevuṁk *ou* **bhûk** laguṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Appetitar,** *v. t.* rûch hâḍuṁk,- divuṁk.

**Appetitivo,** *a.* iṁdriyavaṁt, dehadhâtûcho, kuḍîcho; ichchâvaṁt, rûch âslalo.

**Appetitoso,** *a.* ruchîk, ruchîcho, svâdik, svâdû, rasâḷ, surbaṭ; âśecho, âśâḷ, kâmuk; iṁdriyavaṁt, dehadhâtûcho; phuslâvṇo, bhulauṇo.

**Applaudidor,** *s. m.* ṭâḷyo peṭṇâr, naṁdauṇâr.

**Applaudir,** *v. t.* ṭâḷyo peṭuṁk *(d. do o.)*, naṁdauṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk, varṇuṁk, samanuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuśâlbharit jâvuṁk.

**Applausivel,** *a.* varṇan-, śâbâskî phâvo âslalo, naṁdauṁcho.

**Applauso,** *s. m.* ṭâḷyo peṭṇeṁ *n.*, śâbâskî *f.*, dhanyavâd, laukik *m.*, varṇan *n.*, naṁdauṇî, stuti *f.*, stavan *n.*

**Applicação,** *s. f.* lâvṇî, lâgṇî, jaḍṇî, âropṇî *f.*, yojan *n.*, prayog, udyog *m.*, prayojan *n.;* baṁd, phikir *f.*, bhâr, *khep, *âkhep *m.;* bheṭauṇî *f.*

**Applicado,** *a.* lâylalo, jaḍlalo, yukt; lâgto; bhâr ghevûn śiktalo, sikpâk lâglalo; boṁdh âslalo, phikrîcho, sâvdhân, nishprachâr; udyamî, kâmî, yatnî.

**Applicar,** *v. t.* lâvuṁk, jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk, ghâluṁk, yojuṁk, âropuṁk, phâvo karuṁk, *nimittuṁk. ‖ — *o ouvido,* kân divuṁk. — *a vista,* ḍoḷe lâvuṁk, teḷuṁk. — *a oração, missa,* bheṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, jaḍoṁk; jâvuṁk, sar jâvuṁk; saṁvkuṁk, man ghâluṁk, chitt-, kâḷij davruṁk, *khepuṁk; kâmâk yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk.

**Applicativo, applicavel,** *a.* lâgto, lâvûṁyeso.

**Appor,** *v. t.* lâvuṁk, jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk.

**Apposição,** *s. f.* lâvṇî, jaḍṇî, chaḍhauṇî *f.*, jaḍap *n.; (gram.)* abhedasaṁbaṁdh *m.*

**Appositamente,** *adv.* phâvo te pariṁ, phâvo taseṁ.

**Apposito,** *a.* phâvo taso, yukt, lâyk, yogc. ‖ *s. m.* bhâylyân lâvuṁcheṁ okhat *n.*

**Apposto,** *a.* lâglalo, jaḍlalo, teṁklalo.

**Apprehendedor,** *s. m.* dharṇâr.

**Apprehender,** *v. t.* dharûn ghevuṁk, ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; chiṁtuṁk, yojuṁk, umjuṁk, samjuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dubhâv dharuṁk, dubhâvoṁk.

**Apprehensão,** *s. f.* gheṇeṁ *n.*, dharṇî *f.*, ghaṭṭ dharṇeṁ; kaid *n.*, dharbâṁdh *m.; percepção:* jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*, samjaṇî, umjaṇî; *imaginação:* vi-

kalp *m.*, kalpanâ, bhâvanâ *f.*; *desassocego, receio:* śaṁkâ *f.*, ḍabḍabo, ḍubḍûb *m.*, kâljî *f.*

**Apprehensibilidade,** *s. f.* dharaṇśakti, kalpanâśakti *f.*

**Apprehensivel,** *a.* dharûṁyeso, umjûṁyeso.

**Apprehensivo,** *a.* dharto; kalpanik, kapâlâṁt dharto; bhyelalo, śaṁklalo, ḍubḍubit.

**Apprehensor,** *a. e s. m.* dharto, dharṇâr.

**Apprender,** *v. t.* śikuṁk.

**Apprendiz,** *s. m.* dhâṁdo śikṇâr, śikpî, kriyâkâr, vidyârthî.

**Apprendizado,** *s. m.*, **apprendizagem,** *s. f.* kâm-, dhâṁdo śikṇeṁ *n.*, śâgirdî *f.*

**Approbatorio, approbativo, approvativo,** *a.* anumat dâkhaito; mânapâcho.

**Appropinquar,** *v. t. V.* APPROXIMAR.

**Approvação,** *s. f.* manâ yeṇeṁ, mânap, anumat *n.*, anumân *m.*, patkarṇî *f.*

**Approvado,** *a.* mânlalo, pasaṁd, maṁjûr.

**Approvador,** *a. e s. m.* patkarṇâr, anumat, pasaṁd.

**Approvar,** *v. t.* mânavuṁk *ou* mâṁduṁk *(d. do s.)*, puṭvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, manâ yevuṁk *ou* bareṁ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, patkaruṁk, anumânuṁk, samanuṁk, samânuṁk, kabûl-, maṁjûr-, pasaṁd karuṁk.

**Approvavel,** *a.* kabûl-, pasaṁd karûṁyeso.

**Approximação,** *s. f.* lâgîṁ hâḍneṁ,- yeṇeṁ,- pâvṇeṁ *n.*, teṁkauṇî, teṁkṇî *f.*, âgam; sumâr, ajmâs *m.*

**Approximadamente,** *adv.* sumâr, adhik uṇeṁ. ‖ *Calcular* —, sumâr karuṁk, ajmâs sâṁguṁk.

**Approximar,** *v. t.* lâgîṁ hâḍuṁk,- vharuṁk,- pâvauṁk, teṁkauṁk, lâgauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâgîṁ-, teṁkûn yevuṁk,- saruṁk,- pâvuṁk, lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk, teṁkûn teṁkûn yevuṁk.

**Approximativo,** *a.* lâgsârâcho; sumârâcho.

**Aprazador,** *s. m.* nemṇâr.

**Aprazamento,** *s. m.* nem *m.*, nimyârṇî *f.*, vâydo; saṁket *m.*

**Aprazar,** *v. t.* dis-, svât nemuṁk,- nimyâruṁk, vâydo divuṁk; durây ghâluṁk, âpauṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk; phuḍe davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekâmekâ bhitar bolî-, uttar karuṁk.

**Aprazente,** *a.* baro disto, goḍ, rokh.

**Aprazer,** *v. i.* baro lâguṁk,- disuṁk, mâṁduṁk, mânoṁk, manâ yevuṁk, puṭvuṁk, śobhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khuśî jâvuṁk, âvaḍuṁk.

**Aprazimento,** *s. m.* khuśî *f.*, saṁtosh *m.*, sukh *n.*, ânaṁd, harkh *m.*, anumat, mânap *n.*, patkarṇî, kablât, râjî *f.* ‖ *A* —, khuśe pramâṇeṁ.

**Aprazivel,** *a.* suṁdar, suṁdarat, śobhit, lâyk, dulabh, ramya, rokh, lavlavît.

**Apre,** *int.* chchi, chhîchhî, phûṁ, che, chal.

**Apreçador,** *s. m.* khaṁḍṇâr, molâvṇâr.

**Apreçamento,** *s. m.* khaṁḍṇî, molâvṇî *f.*

**Apreçar,** *v. t.* molâvuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk, dar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dar-, dhâraṇ bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* APRECIAR.

**Apreciação,** *s. f.* molâvṇî *f.*, khaṁḍap *n.*; bârṇî, tolṇî, jokhṇî *f.*; gaṇan *m.*; lekh *n.*

**Apreciador,** *s. m.* molâvṇâr; toldâr; gaṇṇâr, lekhṇâr, guṇajña.

**Apreciar,** *v. t.* lekhuṁk, gaṇuṁk, mol divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, samânuṁk, vichâruṁk *(comm. us. neg., ex:* tâkâ vichârnâ, *não o aprecia)*, mejuṁk *(idem)*; bâruṁk, toluṁk; chiṁtûn palevuṁk.

**Apreciativo,** *a.* mol-, tol-, lekh oḷkhato,- dâkhaito.

**Apreciavel,** *a.* lekhûṁyeso, gaṇûṁyeso; mol-, âdar-, mân phâvoto, molâdik.

**Apreço,** *s. m.* mol, gaṇan *n.*, gaṇtî *f.*, mân, âdar *m.*, aprubây *f.* ‖ *Dar* —, mol-, mân divuṁk.

**Apregoador,** *s. m.* pârpatî, ḍâṁgryo, sâd ghâlṇâr; praghaṭṇâr, nâvâḍhṇâr.

**Apregoar,** *v. t.* pergâṁv-, sâd ghâluṁk, ḍâṁgro phirauṁk, sâdâvuṁk, hâkâvuṁk; praghaṭ karuṁk, praghaṭuṁk, prakâśuṁk, nâvâḍhuṁk, ghoshaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kathuṁk; kâjârâchyo chiṭṭî vâchuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâvâḍhoṁk, âpleṁ ghoshaṇ karuṁk.

**Apresamento,** *s. m.* dharṇî *f.*

**Apresar,** *v. t.* dharuṁk (târûṁ), ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; jhoṁpay mârûn dharuṁk.

**Apresentação,** *s. f.* dâkhauṇî; bheṭauṇî, bheṭ *f.*

**Apresentador, apresentante,** *s. m.* dâkhauṇâr, dâkhauṇo.

**Apresentar,** *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, ḍoḷyâṁ mukhâr ghâluṁk; bheṭauṁk;

nemuṁk, nimyâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bheṭuṁk, dishṭî paḍuṁk, disuṁk; rujû-, hâjir jâvuṁk.

**Apresentavel,** *a.* dâkhauṁyeso, dekhûṁyeso.

**Apresilhar,** *v. t.* phitâṁ karuṁk *ou* lâvuṁk *(d. do o.);* phitâṁnîṁ bâṁdhuṁk.

**Apressadamente,** *adv.* gaḍgaḍît, gaḍgaḍyâṁ, jhapjhapâṁ, darvaḍyân, daḍâṁ, dhâṁvdhâviṁ.

**Apressado,** *a.* gaḍgaḍâylalo; gaḍgaḍyo, utâvḷî, saṁbhramî; tâkticho, turturît, tartarît, jhaḍjhaḍît.

**Apressador,** *a. e s. m.* gaḍgaḍâvṇâr, darvaḍâvṇâr, dhâṁvḍâvṇo.

**Apressar,** *v. t.* vegîṁ-, tâktin karuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk, darvaḍâvuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk; kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* darvaḍ karuṁk, darvaḍuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍuṁk; utâvḷuṁk; kalkaluṁk.

**Apressuradamente,** *adv.* vegîṁ vegîṁ, tâktîn.

**Apressurado,** *a.* gaḍgaḍâylalo; gaḍgaḍit, tartarît.

**Apressuramento,** *s. m.* darvaḍâvṇî *f.*, darvaḍo *m.*, tâkit; utâvḷây *f.*

**Apressurar-se,** *v. r.* darvaḍuṁk, utâvḷuṁk.

**Aprestador,** *s. m.* saṁjauṇâr, kamâvṇâr, purauṇâr.

**Aprestamento,** *s. m.* tayâr karṇeṁ *n.*, tayârî, kamây, saṁjauṇî *f.*, purvaṇ *n.*

**Aprestar,** *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karuṁk, saṁjauṁk, kamâvuṁk, purauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, âyto-, rujû jâvuṁk.

**Apresto,** *s. m.* tayârî *f.*, saṁbhâr, sâj *m.*, mustâykî *f.*, sâmaṇ *n.*, dârûguḷo *(— de guerra) m.*, yaṁtrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Aprimorado,** *a.* saṁskṛit, alaṁkṛit, nigût kelalo.

**Aprimorar,** *v. t.* saṁskṛit karuṁk, saṁskâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk, neṭauṁk, nigutâvuṁk.

**Apriscar,** *v. t.* goṭhyâṁt ghâluṁk,- hâḍuṁk.

**Aprisionado,** *a.* prej kelalo, ghaṭṭ dharlalo; *(fig.)* khâlto, parâdhîn.

**Aprisionamento,** *s. m.* ghaṭṭ dharṇeṁ, prej-, kaid karṇeṁ *n.*

**Aprisionar,** *v. t.* prej-, kaid karuṁk, baṁdikhaṇiṁt ghâluṁk; ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk.

**Aproar,** *v. t.* hâṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* taḍîk lâguṁk,- pâvuṁk.

**Aprofundar,** *v. t. V.* PROFUNDAR.

**Apromptar,** *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karuṁk, samkaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, âyto jâvuṁk.

**Aprópositado,** *a.* arthâcho, kâmâk paḍcho, phâvoto, yukt, lâyk.

**Apropositar,** *v. t.* phâvo taseṁ karuṁk,- ulauṁk, lâvuṁk, sarî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* niśchit-, chatur jâvuṁk, śiḍkuṁk.

**Apropriação,** *s. f.* âṁgîkaraṇ *n.*, nijâvṇî; lâvṇî, sâmarthî *f.*

**Apropriadamente,** *adv.* barâbar, phâvo te parîṁ, yuktgatiṁ, jûst.

**Apropriado,** *a.* barâbar, sârko, sâmko, niṭ, jûst, phâvo taso, lâyk, yuktgat; saṁyogâcho, samayâcho.

**Apropriador,** *s. m.* âṁgîkarṇâr; lâvṇâr.

**Apropriar,** *v. t.* bhoguṁk divuṁk, âdhîn karuṁk; âṁgîkaruṁk, nijâvuṁk; *(fig.)* lâvuṁk, salvauṁk, yojuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplo karuṁk, âpṇâk ghevuṁk,- davruṁk. ‖ *— fraudulentamente,* hât mâruṁk, sutlâvuṁk. *— injustamente,* khâvuṁk. *— violentamente,* kâṁḍh ghevuṁk.

**Aproveitado,** *a.* kârasthânî, kasrî, phaḷ-, âdâv kâḍhtalo,- kâḍhuṁk jâṇo âslalo; upayogî, phaḷâdîk.

**Aproveitador,** *s. m.* âdâv kâḍhṇâr; kasrî, gharvasthî. ‖ *a.* upkârî, bareṁ karto.

**Aproveitamento,** *s. m.* âdâv, phaḷ *m.*, naphâ, hâśil *f.*, upayog *m.*, utpann *n.*, prâpti, meḷauṇî; gat *f.*, praveś, abhyâs *m.*, vṛiddhi, guṇavṛiddhi *f.*

**Aproveitar,** *v. t.* âdâv-, phaḷ-, naphâ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kâmâk-, upegâk lâvuṁk, meḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* upkâruṁk, upeguṁk, lâbhuṁk, chaluṁk, ghaḍuṁk, śakuṁk, kâmâk-, sukḷâk-, guṇ paḍuṁk, prâpti-, vṛiddhi-, guṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âdâv-, lâbh âpṇâk kâḍhuṁk.

**Aproveitavel,** *a.* âdâvâcho, kâmâcho, upkârî.

**Aprovisionamento,** *s. m.* purvaṇ, saṁrakshaṇ *n.*

**Aprovisionar,** *v. t.* purauṁk, saṁrakshuṁk.

**Aprumar,** *v. t.* ubho-, khuṁṭ karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk; oḷaṁbuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khuṁṭ-, ubho râvuṁk.

**Aprumo,** *s. m.* khuṁṭpaṇ; *(fig.)* garv *n.*, ahaṁkâr *m.*

**Apside,** *s. f.* uchchnich *n.;* gabhâro *m.* ‖ *Linha das —s,* śigrochchamaṁdochch sûtr *n.*

**Aptamente**, *adv.* barâbar, phâvo te parim.

**Aptidão**, *s. f.*, **aptitude**, *s. f.* kuvet, tâmk, tâkat, sâmarthi *f.*, makdûr *m.;* lâykpaṇ *n.*, nigutây; kal, odh *f.*

**Apto**, *a.* samarth, śaktivamt, yogvamt, purto, jâyto, lâyk, sugaraṇ, huśâr.

**Apuado**, *a.* domas-, taḍas âslalo; domsâylalo.

**Apunhalar**, *v. t.* suryen-, khamjiryân mârumk.

**Apunhar**, *v. t.* muṭhin dharumk; muṭhî mârumk.

**Apupada**, *s. f.* kemḍnî *f.*, kemkdâm khebaḍâm *n. pl.*, hurr *f.*, phakâmḍ *n.*

**Apupar**, *v. t.* kemḍumk, kemkḍâm karumk *(g. do o.)*, huryo karumk *(d. do o.)*, huskâvumk.

**Apupo**, *s. m.* komgo (vâjaumcho) *m.*, phetyo, śeṭyo *f. pl.*, teste *m. pl.*, hurlî *f.*

**Apuração**, *s. f.* nirmaḷây *f.*, nirmaḷpaṇ, nirmaḷatva; vimchûn-, śodhûn kâḍhnem *n.;* toḍṇi, phed, bâdbâki, phaḍśâ *f.*

**Apuradamente**, *adv.* nigutâyen, bârkâyen, bhârim.

**Apurado**, *a.* nirmaḷ, nitaḷ, śuddh; vimchlalo, śodhûn kâḍhlalo; uttam, samgin, akhoḍ; samkashṭ, kaṭhin.

**Apurador**, *s. m.* nirmaḷâvṇâr, nitḷâvṇâr.

**Apuramento**, *s. m.* nitḷâvṇî, nisâvṇî; sudhârṇi; vimchṇî *f.* || *V.* APURAÇÃO.

**Apurar**, *v. t.* nitḷâvumk, nirmaḷâvumk, nivḷâvumk, nisâvumk; *aperfeiçoar:* sudhârumk, ujkhurumk, sampurṇumk, neṭaumk; *escolher:* vimchumk, vimchûn-, śodhûn kâḍhumk, nivâḍumk; *averiguar:* chaukasumk, tapâsumk, ubhem karumk; *discutir:* vivâdumk, tarkumk; *afinar:* puṭâ lâvumk, puṭâvumk, chakh karumk; *impacientar:* châḷvaumk, tiḍaumk. || *v. r.* nitḷumk; nirmaḷumk; sudhâromk; neṭumk; tiḍumk, châḷvumk.

**Apurativo**, *a.* nitaḷ karcho.

**Apuridar-se**, *v. r. (ant.)*, phutphutumk, phutphutûn ulaumk.

**Apuro**, *s. m.* nirmaḷây, nitḷây; nigutây, bârkamây, bârkây, nâjukây, śuddhi *f.*, sujanatva *n.;* aṭâs, haḷhaḷe, dagdag, halahvâl ghoremkâr *m. pl.*, samkaṭ, daḷdir *n.*, adchaṇ *f.*

**Apurpurado**, *a.* jâmbḷyâ ramgâcho; navsuti neslalo.

**Aquadrilhamento**, *s. m.* gaṇ karṇem; nâmvnisâṇ *n.*, paṭṭi *f.*

**Aquadrilhar**, *v. t.* gaṇ-, mamḍaḷî karumk.

**Aquario**, *s. m.* mâsḷî poschem taḷem *n.; (astr.)* kumbh *m.* || *a.* udkâḷo.

**Aquartelamento**, *s. m.* chhâvṇî *f*, sipâyâmchem ṭhâṇem *n.*

**Aquartelar**, *v. t.* ṭhâṇyâr-, peṇyâr davrumk. || *v. i.* ṭhâṇem karumk. || *v. r.* râvumk, ṭhikâṇ karumk.

**Aquartilhar**, *v. t.* śerâmnim-, kirkoḷ vikumk.

**Aquatico, aquatil**, *a.* udkâcho, udkâḷo, udkâmtlo, jalaj.

**Aquecer**, *v. t.* tâpaumk, unhâvumk, dhagaumk, śekaumk, trâsumk; chiḍaumk, chetaumk. || *v. i.* ûn jâvumk, tâpumk, dhagumk, taḷtaḷumk, śekumk; *(fig.)* tâpumk, kaḍhumk, jaḷumk; phulumk, hurbhevumk.

**Aquecimento**, *s. m.* tâpauṇî, tâpṇî, tâp *f.*, dhag, śek, taḷtaḷo *m.*

**Aqueducto**, *s. m.* naḷ, pâṭ *m.*, sârṇî *f.*

**Aquella**, *a. f.* ti. || — *que*, ji koṇ || *s. f.* bhiḍâ; mâmj *f.*

**Aquelle**, *a.* to, aito. || — *que*, jo koṇ. *Todo — que*, jo koṇay. *O —*, aito. — *outro*, to dusro.

**Áquem**, *adv.* âlikaḍe, âltaḍi; sakal, khâlâ. || *D'áquem*, âlikaḍicho, âltaḍicho, âylo.

**Aquentamento**, *s. m.* tâpauṇî *f.*, ûn karṇem *n.*

**Aquentar**, *v. t.* tâpaumk, ûn karumk, unhâvumk; śekaumk.

**Aqueo**, *a.* udkâcho, udkâḷo.

**Aqui**, *adv.* hâmgâ, hâmgsar, hamgâsar, himgâ, ikḍe, âro *(decl.)*, aso *(decl.)*; âtâm, hyâ mhaṇasar. || *D'aqui*, hâmgâcho, hâmgâsarlo, ikaḍcho, hâmgâ thân. *D'aqui em deante*, hyâ phuḍe. *D'aqui a oito dias*, âṭhâm disâmnim. *Por —*, hevśin, hiṇyâm. *Eis —*, ho âsâ, ho paḷe. — *d'el-rei*, pâv re.

**Aquietação**, *s. f.* thâmbauṇi, thârâvṇî, śâmtvaṇ samjâvṇî *f.*

**Aquietado**, *a.* śamanâ.

**Aquietador**, *s. m.* thârâuṇâr, susthâvṇâr.

**Aquietar**, *v. t.* thamḍâvumk, thâmbaumk, thârâvumk, śamanâvumk, susthâvumk. || *v. r.* thamḍâvomk, thâmbumk, śamanumk, visavumk, samjomk.

**Aquilão**, *s. m.* uttar *f*, uttrâṇ *n.*

**Aquilatador**, *s. m.* kasṇâr; pârkhî, parikshâ karṇâr.

**Aquilatar**, *v. t.* kasuṁk, kasâk lâvuṁk, kas paḷevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* pârkhuṁk, pariksluṁk; bâruṁk, tol paḷevuṁk; ujkhuruṁk, nibhâvuṁk, sâṁpâduṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uttam-, saṁpûrṇ jâvuṁk, sudhâroṁk.

**Aquilino**, *a.* garuḍâcho. ‖ *Nariz* —, garuḍnâk. *Olhos* —*s*, gidhâchi dishṭ, kâvḷyâche ḍoḷe.

**Aquillo**, *pron.* teṁ. ‖ *D'aquillo*, tâṁtlo.

**Aquiloneo**, *a.* uttar, uttaricho.

**Aquinhoador**, *s. m.* vâṁṭṇâr.

**Aquinhoamento**, *s. m.* vâṁṭṇî.

**Aquinhoar**, *v. t.* vâṁṭuṁk, vâṁṭo kâruṁk,- ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk vâṁṭo ghevuṁk.

**Aquosidade**, *s. f.* udkâḷepaṇ *n.*, luglugitây *f.*

**Aquoso**, *a.* udkâcho, udkâḷo; sarbarit, barbarit, pachpachit, luglugît, bachbachit.

**Ar**, *s. m.* vârem *n.*, vâv, vât, vây, havo *m.*, havâ *f.*, pâvan, mârut *m.*; *(fig.)* rûp *n.*, âkâr, raṁg *m.*, sayâ, śirî *f.* ‖ *Os ares*, aṁtrâḷ *n.* *Ir aos ares*, aṁtrâḷiṁ vachuṁk; phuṭuṁk; râg chaḍhuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kopuṁk. *Ir pelos ares*, ubhûn vachuṁk; bighḍuṁk. *Pôr ao ar*, vâryâ divuṁk,- ghâluṁk. *Alimentar-se do* —, vâryâr dis kâḍhuṁk. *Toldarem-se os ares*, kupâṁ mâṁḍuṁk, damaḷ jâvuṁk. *Andar nos ares*, vâryâr bhoṁvuṁk, ekâ pâṁyân chaluṁk. *Andar com a cabeça no ar*, taklî vâryâr bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Fallar no* —, vâryâr-, ubhaṁtariṁ ulauṁk. *Ir tomar ares*, vâryâk vachuṁk. *Estranhar os ares*, havo vâyṭ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Ares majestosos*, moṭo âkâr, ḍauḷ. *Dar ares*, disuṁk. *Dar-se ares*, rûp-, âkâr ghevuṁk. *Ar ou ramo de* —, âr. *Pau do* —, śiṁg. *Avistar no* —, pais thâṁ dekhuṁk. *As potencias do* —, devchâr. — *vital*, prâṇ.

**Ara**, *s. f.* âltâr *m.* vedi *f.*

**Arabe**, *s. e a.* arab, arbasthânî.

**Arabescos**, *s. m. pl.* kirvaṇ *f.*

**Arabia**, *s. f.* Arbasthân *n.*

**Arabico, arabigo, arabio**, *a.* arabi, arbasthânî. ‖ *s. m.* arabî bhâs *f.*

**Arabismo**, *s. m.* arabî śabd *m.*

**Araça**, *s. f.* urâk *n.*

**Arada**, *s. f.* nâṁgarlalî jamin; nâṁgarṇi *f.*, tâs *n.*

**Arado**, *s. m.* nâṁgar *m.*

**Arador**, *s. m.* kasṇâr, kâsṇâr, kaso, kâso.

**Aradura**, *s. f.* nâṁgarṇî *f.*, tâs, kasap *n.*, kâsṇî, umaṇ *ou* uṁbaṇ, sâgavaḷ *f.*

**Aragem**, *s. f.* lahar *f.*, bârîk vâreṁ *n.*

**Aralha**, *s. f.* doṁ varshâṁcheṁ vâsrûṁ *n.*; lasṇichî pâlvî *f.*

**Arame**, *s. m.* ârâm *f.*, târ *m.*, sari, taṁtrî, tâṁti *f.*

**Arandela**, *s. f.* vâticheṁ tâṭ *n.*; paraj *m.*

**Aranha**, *s. f.* vâṇî, sâḷyo *m.*, mâvlî *f.* ‖ *Teia de* —, vâṇyâcheṁ sût *n.*, gairam *m.*, dâtpâkî *f.* *(us. Can.)*

**Aranheiro, aranhol**, *s. m.* vâṇyâcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Aranhento**, *a.* vâṇyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Aranhiço**, *s. m.* lahân-, supurlo vâṇî *m.*

**Aranzel**, *s. m.* paddhat, rîtimâlâ *f.*, vidhisaṁgraha *m.*; charpaṭ *n.*, jhâṁk *f.*, śâpatâṁ *n. pl.*

**Arar**, *v. t.* tâs ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, nâṁgruṁk, kasuṁk, kâsuṁk, kṛishuṁk, varkhaḍuṁk.

**Arara**, *s. f.* tâl, gap, tarḍak *n.*

**Araruta**, *s. f.* ârârût *n.*

**Aratorio**, *a.* nâṁgruṁcho, śetkâmâcho.

**Arauto**, *s. m.* râjdût; vaṁdî, baṁdi; agragâmî.

**Araveça**, *s. f.* ekâ jinnsâcho nâṁgar *m.*

**Aravel**, *a.* nâṁgrûṁyeso, vaṁpûṁyeso.

**Aravia**, *s. f.* tuṭkî bhâs *f.*

**Arbitração, arbitragem**, *s. f.*, **arbitramento**, *s. f.* paṁchâṭ, madhesthây *f.*, karâr *m.*

**Arbitrador**, *s. m.* paṁchâtkâr, lavâd (*port.* LOUVADO); molâvṇâr, âkârî.

**Arbitral**, *a.* madhesthâṁcho.

**Arbitralmente**, *adv.* madhesthâṁ varviṁ.

**Arbitrar**, *v. t.* madhesthâyen nivâḍuṁk, paṁchât karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; ṭharâvuṁk; molâvuṁk.

**Arbitrariamente**, *adv.* âpṇâk jây taseṁ, manâṁt yetâ taseṁ, âple buddhîn, nît nivâḍo nâstânâ.

**Arbitrariedade**, *s. f.* ṭoṇkepaṇ, dâṁḍgepaṇ *n.*, julûm *m.*

**Arbitrario**, *a.* khuśecho, khuśe purto, âpṇâk jây taso; mansubî-, nît nivâdo nâslalo, svataṁtr.

**Arbitrio**, *s. m.* madhesthây, paṁchât, mansubî *f.*; *livre vontade:* khuśî, âpkhuśî, mukhtyârî *f.*, svataṁtrpaṇ

*n.*, *priya *m.*; *expediente:* upây, ilâj *m.*, vâṭ *f.* ‖ *Ao — de*, khuśe pramâṇeṁ.

**Arbitro**, *s. m.* madhesth, paṁchâtkâr, lavâd; molâvṇâr, âkârî.

**Arborio**, *a.* jhâḍâcho, rukhâcho.

**Arborescente**, *a.* rukhâ edo,- sârko.

**Arboricola**, *a.* jhâḍâṁr râvtalo.

**Arboricultor, arborista**, *a. e s. m.* jhâḍâṁ lâvṇâr.

**Arborização**, *s. f.* jhâḍâṁ lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Arborizado**, *a.* jhâḍâṁ âslalo, jhâḍâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Arborizar**, *v. t.* jhâḍâṁ lâvuṁk *(l. sup. ou in do o.)*

**Arbusculo**, *s. m.* jhâḍkûṭ *n.*

**Arbustivo**, *a.* jhoṁpḍâṁcho.

**Arbusto**, *s. m.* jhoṁpaḍ, jhâḍkûṭ *n.*

**Arca**, *s. f.* ârk *n.*, peṭ *f.*, peṭûl *n.* ‖ *— de alliança*, ârkpeṭ. *— de Noé*, târûṁ *n.* *— do peito*, chhâtî *f.* *— da bomba*, ghâmtaro *m.*

**Arcaboiço**, *s. m.* ghaḍâvaḷ *f.*, sâṁpḷo *m.*; chhâtî *f.*, harḍeṁ *n.*; ghaḍvaṇ *f.*

**Arcabuz**, *s. m.* jurâṁṭî *f.*, tubak, baṁdûk *n.*

**Arcabuzada**, *s. f.* jurâṁṭecho phâr *m.*

**Arcabuzar**, *v. t.* jurâṁṭen-, phârân mâruṁk.

**Arcabuzeiro**, *s. f.* jurâṁṭkâr.

**Arcada**, *s. f.* varâṁd, toraṇ; ghumaṭ *n.*, maṁḍap *m.* ‖ *— dentaria*, dâṁtâḷî. ‖ -**s**, *pl.* kharas *f.*

**Arcado**, *a. V.* ARQUEADO.

**Arcano**, *s. m.* gûḍh, bhed *m.*

**Arção**, *s. m.* khoḍ *m.*

**Arcar**, *v. t.* dhanuvâvuṁk, bâgauṁk; âṭo-, vâḷo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* jhoṁbuṁk, jhoṁbî mâruṁk; *(fig.)* aṭâs kâḍhuṁk, khâṁchik paḍuṁk.

**Arcaria**, *s. f.* kamâṇîṁchî hâr *f.*, ârkâṁ *n. pl.*

**Arcaz**, *s. m.* vhaḍ peṭ *f.*

**Arcebispado**, *s. m.* ârsebispâd *m.*, *śreshṭhyâcheṁ mirâs *n.*

**Arcebispo**, *s. m.* ârsebisp, mukhyâdhyaksh *(p. us.)*, *śreshṭh.

**Arcediago**, *s. m.* ârsedyâg, *śreshṭhyâcho dharmishṭ.

**Archa**, *s. f.* kuhrâḍeṁ *n.*

**Archaico**, *a.* parṇo, purâtan, mâji.

**Archaismo**, *s. m.* parṇî bhâs *f.*, âdlo śabd *m.*

**Archanjo**, *s. m.* ârkâṁj, adhidevdût *(p. us.)*, îśvaradût *(p. us.)*

**Archeiro**, *s. m.* dhanvî, bhâlekâr.

**Archeologia**, *s. f.* purâṇavastuśâstr *n.*

**Archeologico**, *a.* purâṇavastuśâstrâcho.

**Archeologo**, *s. m.* purâṇavastuśâstrajña.

**Archetypo**, *s. m.* mûḷ *n.*, namuno *m.*, prat *f.*

**Archi**, *pref.* sar.

**Archibanco**, *s. m.* khaṇâcho bâṁk *m.*

**Archipelago**, *s. m.* dvipasamuha *m.*

**Architectar**, *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; *(fig.)* yojuṁk, kalpuṁk.

**Architecto**, *s. m.* bâṁdhṇâr, bâṁdhpî, śilpî, śilpaśâstri, gṛihaśilpî; yojaṇo, rachṇâr.

**Architectonica**, *s. f.* śilpaśâstr *n.*, gṛihaśilpavidyâ *f.*

**Architectonico**, *a.* śilpaśâstrâcho.

**Architectonographia**, *s. f.* gṛihavarṇan *n.*

**Architectonographo**, *s. m.* gṛihavarṇankâr.

**Architector**, *s. m.* ghaḍpî, gṛihaśilpî.

**Architectura**, *s. f.* bâṁdhâvaḷ *f.*, ghaḍap *n.*; bâṁdhchî vidyâ *f.*, śilpaśâstr *n.*, gṛihaśilpavidyâ, vastuvidyâ *f.*

**Architrave**, *s. f.* vhaḍli kâtar *f.*

**Archivar**, *v. t.* daphtarkhâṇyâṁt-, kaḍâśek davruṁk; râkhuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk.

**Archivista**, *s. m.* daphtardâr.

**Archivo**, *s. m.* daphtarkhâṇo *m.*, graṁtharakshâgâr *n.*

**Archote**, *s. m.* ujvâḍî, chuḍî; divṭî *f.*

**Arco**, *s. m. (geom.)* dhanu *n.*, châp, kaṁgro *m.*; *(arma)* danu, ḍoṁḍû *n.*, tirkâṁṭî *f.*; *(— de rabeca)* ârk, gaj *m.*; *(— triumphal)* toraṇ *n.*; *(archit.)* ârk *n.*, kamâṇ *f.*; *(circulo)* âṭo, viḷkho *m.* ‖ *— iris*, ḍoṁḍûbâl *n.*

**Arcobotante**, *s. m.* pusti *f.*, teṁko, dhiro *m.*

**Arctico**, *a.* uttarîcho. ‖ *Polo —*, uttardhruv *m.*

**Arctos**, *s. m.* dhruvanakshatr *n.*

**Arcturo**, *s. m.* svâtî *f.*

**Arda**, *s. f.* châṇî *f.*

**Ardego**, *a.* jivaṭ, jaḷsar; kaṭhin, saṁkashṭ.

**Ardencia**, *s. f.* jâḷ, ulap, jâḷulap *m.*, jaḷap *n.*, jaḷjaḷî, âg *f.*, chaṭko *m.*; tikhaṭây, mirmirî *f.*, michmiche *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* ARDOR.

**Ardente**, *a.* jaḷto, jaḷjaḷit, ulpo; kaḍak, dhagdhagit; tikhaṭ, michmichît, mirmirit; nibar, jabar; utsuk, hurbhecho, umâḷyâcho. ‖ *Sede —*, tâṁccho sarâṁto. *Cör —*, rasrasit raṁg.

**Ardentemente**, *adv.* jâḷiṁ, ulpîṁ; utsavân, hausiṁ.
**Ardentoso**, *a.* kuṁsâḷo.
**Arder**, *v. i.* ulpuṁk, lâsoṁk; jaḷuṁk, peṭuṁk; *picar:* churchuruṁk, mirmiruṁk, michmichuṁk, tik lâguṁk (*d. do s.*) ‖ — *em febre*, jarâṁt kaḍhuṁk,- bhâjuṁk. — *olhos*, doḷe kuskusuṁk. — *de raiva*, âbjâḷuṁk.
**Ardideza**, *s. f.*, **ardimento**, *s. m.* ulap, âbjâḷ *m.*, michmiche *m. pl.*; abhaypaṇ, kâybaḷ *n.*, kâḷjî, chhâtî *f.*
**Ardido**, *a.* ulpalalo, jaḷlalo; chhâtîdâr, kâḷjâvaṁt, dhirâdhik.
**Ardil**, *s. m.*, **ardileza**, *s. f.* ghâḍvidyâ, ghâḍâmoḍ *f.*, kaṁvṭâḷ, kalpaṇ *n.*, bârkây, bârkamây, hikmat *f.*
**Ardilosamente**, *adv.* ghâḍâmoḍîn, bârkâyen, kaṁvṭâḷiṁ.
**Ardiloso**, *a* .hikmatîcho, vidyânagarî, kaṁvṭâḷî, ghâḍî.
**Ardor**, *s. m.* unhsâṇ *f.*, jaḷap *n.*, jâḷ, ulap, jâlulap *m.*, âg *f.*, kaḍakpaṇ, dhag, chaṭko, âbjâḷ, trâs *m.*; *desejo, paixão:* utsav, umâḷo *m.*, hurmaṭây *f.*, aveś, haus *m.*; *queimor:* tikhaṭây, tiksâṇ, mirmirî *f.*
**Ardosia**, *s. f.* śeḷî, khaḍî, pâṭî (*us. Can.*) *f.*
**Ardosieira**, *s. f.* śeḷyâṁchî khaṇ *f.*
**Arduamente**, *adv.* saṁkashṭiṁ, avghaḍâyen.
**Arduo**, *a.* kaṭhin *ou* kaṭhiṇ, avghaḍ, saṁkaṭ, saṁkashṭ, jaḍ, duśchâr, duḥśak, mahârogh.
**Area**, *s. f.* garbhî *f.*, abhyaṁtar *m.* ‖ *V.* HALO.
**Areação**, *s. f.* tâplale reṁven śekṇeṁ *n.*
**Areado**, *a.* reṁv ghâlalo, reṁven bharlalo; reṁven ujaḷlalo.
**Areal**, *s. m.* reṁvtaḷ *f.*, reṁvaṭ, reṁvaḷ *n.*
**Arear**, *v. t.* reṁv ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk (*l. do o.*); reṁven ujḷuṁk,- ghâṁsuṁk.
**Areca**, *s. f.* (*arvore*) mâḍî, phophḷî *f.*; (*fructo*) phophaḷ *n.*, supârî; torî (— *tenro*); kherî (— *secco*) *f.*
**Arecal**, *s. m.* kuḷâgar, âgar *n.*
**Areeira**, *s. f.* reṁvṭho *m.*
**Areeiro**, *s. m.* reṁvṭho *m.*; retdânî *f.*; reṁvkâr *m.* ‖ *a.* reṁvaṭ.
**Areento**, *a.* reṁvaḷ, reṁvaṭ.
**Areia**, *s. f.* reṁv, retî, vâlûk *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* mûr *f.*
**Arejar**, *v. t.* vârâvuṁk, vâryâk ghâluṁk, ubhaḷuṁk, jhaḍpuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâryâk vachuṁk, vâreṁ khâvuṁk. ‖ — *a fructa*, doḍevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâreṁ ghevuṁk.
**Arejo**, *s. m.* vâryâk ghâlṇeṁ; vâreṁ gheṇeṁ *n.*
**Arelhana**, *s. f.* paṭṭo *m.*
**Arena**, *s. f.* raṁg *m.*, raṁgaṇ, âṁgaṇ, phaḍ *n.*
**Arenaceo**, *a.* reṁvecho, reṁv âslalo.
**Arenga**, *s. f.* sabhâvâd, prasaṁg *m.*, bhâshaṇ *n.*; (*fig.*) jhâṁk, jhâṁkṇî *f.*, charpaṭ, tarḍak *n.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* jhagḍeṁ *n.*
**Arengador**, *s. m.* sabhâvâdî, prasaṁgîr; ulauṇo; jhagḍekâr, tuphânî.
**Arengar**, *v. t.* ulauṁk, prasaṁg karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* sabhâvâd karuṁk; jhagḍuṁk, vivâduṁk.
**Arengueiro**, *s. m.* jhâṁkro, barbaro; tarḍakî; jhagḍekâr, vivâdî.
**Arenifero**, *a.* reṁv âslalo.
**Areniforme**, *a.* reṁve sârko.
**Arenoso**, **areoso**, reṁvaṭ, retîcho, reṁven bharlalo.
**Areola**, *s. f.* âyṇ; (*astr.*) khaḷeṁ, pâṇkoṁbḍeṁ *n.*
**Arequeira**, *s. f.* mâḍî, phophḷî, supârî (*p. us.*) *f.*
**Aresta**, *s. f.* kuskûṭ, kuspaṭ, kusaḷ, kuṁs, suṁk *n.*, raj *m.*; kaṇsâṁcheṁ tâḍ *n.*; koṇ, koṇso.
**Aresto**, *s. m.* nivâḍo, phaisâl, nirṇay *m.*
**Arestoso**, *s. m.* kuṁsâḷo, suṁkâṁcho; koṇsyâṁcho.
**Arfada**, **arfagem**, *s. f.* helkâvo *m.*
**Arfar**, *v. i.* helkâvuṁk, ulâṁḍuṁk; jeluṁk, hâluṁk; kharsevuṁk, dhâpevuṁk.
**Arfante**, *a.* kharsevṇo; helkâvṇo.
**Argamassa**, *s. f.* ârgâmâs *n.*, gâro, gilâvo, * gâjû *m.*
**Argamassador**, *s. m.* gilâvo karṇâr va kâḍhṇâr.
**Argamassar**, *v. t.* gilâvo-, gâro kâḍhuṁk,- mâruṁk (*d. do o.*)
**Arganaz**, *s. m.* kaḷiṁdîr, kolo uṁdîr *m.*
**Arganel**, **arganeo**, *s. m.* vâḷo, âṁkḍo *m.*
**Argau**, *s. m.* chogo *m.*; naḷî *f.*
**Argel**, *a.* meṁgo, jaḍ; nirbhâgî. ‖ *s. m.* gaḷbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ, karâṁḍây *f.*
**Argentado**, *a.* rupeṁ kâḍhlalo, mulâmî, ruperî.
**Argentador**, *s. m.* opauṇâr, mulâm deṇâr.
**Argentar**, **argentear**, *v. t.* opauṁk, mulâm divuṁk (*d. do o.*), ruperî-, mulâmî-, rupyâ sârko karuṁk.

**Argentaria**, *s. f.* rupyâchem-, bhâmgârâchem sâmaṇ *n.*
**Argentario**, *s. m.* rupyâchem sâmaṇ davarcho jâgo; daulatkâr, hajârkâr.
**Argenteo**, *a.* châmdyecho, rupyâcho, ruperî.
**Argentifero**, *a.* rupem âslalo.
**Argentifolio**, *a.* ruperyâm pânâmcho.
**Argentino**, *a.* rupyâcho, ruperî; rupyâchyâ nâdâcho.
**Argento**, *s. m.* rupem *n.*, châmdî *f.*
**Argilla**, *s. f.* kheḍ, kumbhârmâtî, mûrtikmâtî; mâtî *f.*
**Argillaceo, argilloso**, kheḍicho, kheḍ âslalo; kumbhârmâtyecho.
**Argilleira**, *s. f.* kheḍichî khaṇ *f.*
**Argilloide**, *a.* kheḍi sârko.
**Argola**, *s. f.* ârgol *n.*, muḍî *f.*, vâḷo, âmkḍo *m.*, kaḍî *f.*, kaḍem; ṭhoknem *n.*
**Argolada**, *s. f.* ṭhoknyâcho phâr *m.*
**Argolar**, *v. t.* vâḷe ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, âmkḍâvumk.
**Argos**, *s. m.* humgî. || *Ter olhos de* —, bârik dishṭ âsumk *(d. do s.)*
**Arguoia**, *s. f.* bârkây, sukshmabuddhi; hujat *f.*, atark *m.*
**Arguciar**, *v. t.* hujat karumk *ou* kheḷumk.
**Argucioso**, *a.* bârik, sukshmabuddhi; atark.
**Argueiro**, *s. m.* kâḍî *f.*, kums, sumk, kuskûṭ, kusaḷ, kemsar *n.* || *Fazer de um — um cavalleiro*, redo gelyar, ghoḍo gelo mhaṇumk.
**Arguente**, *a. e s.* vâdî, vâdyo, vivâdî, parvâdî.
**Arguição**, *s. f.* himḍsaṇî, beshṭâvṇî, taṭkarnî *f.*; takrâr, vâd, vivâd, parvâd *m.*; bolâbolî *f.*
**Arguir**, *v. t.* bobâṭ karumk, beshṭâvumk, himḍsumk, taṭkarumk. || *v. i.* vâdumk, vivâdumk, virudhumk. || *v. r.* âpṇâk gunyâmvkârî karumk.
**Argumentação**, *s. f.* vâd, vivâd, samvâd, anuvâd *m.*
**Argumentador**, *s. m.* vâdî, vivâdî, samvâdî, prativâdî.
**Argumentar**, *v. i.* vâdumk, vivâdumk, samvâdumk, prativâdumk.
**Argumentativo**, *a.* vivâdâcho.
**Argumento**, *s. m.* kâraṇ *ou* kârâṇ, hetu, sabab *m.*, mudây *f.*, pramâṇ *n.*; *summario:* sasâr, samâs *m.*, pûrvapiṭhikâ *f.*; *altercação:* jhagḍem *n.*, tamṭo *m.*
**Argutamente**, *adv.* bârkâyen.
**Arguto**, *a.* bârîk, sukshma, kâṭhû.
**Aria**, *s. f.* jhâmjhû *m.*, ekâchem gâyaṇ.
**Aridez**, *s. f.* sukap *n.*, suknî, sukaṭ; nishphaḷây, bhurkamḍây; kharkharitây; *(fig.)* dâruṇây *f.*, viraspaṇ *n.*
**Arido**, *a.* suko, sukaṭyo, korḍo; rakhrakhit; *esteril:* bhurkamḍ, vâmjhoṭo, nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ; *aspero:* kharkharît, kharbarit, haḍbaḍit; *(fig.)* viras, chappo.
**Aries**, *s. m.* mesh *m.*
**Arietino**, *a.* memḍhryâcho.
**Arillado**, *a.* sarl âslalo.
**Arillo**, *s. m.* sarl *n.*
**Ariolo**, *s. m.* *V.* ADIVINHO.
**Arisco**, *a.* remvaṭ; *(fig.)* ugr, pârpaḷ; kâkûḍ, ghâbro.
**Aristado**, *a.* kumsâḷo.
**Aristocracia**, *s. f.* baḍelokâmchem râj, mahâkulinâdhipatya *n.*; baḍelok *m. pl.*, mahâkulinalok *m.*
**Aristocrata**, *s. m.* kuljaṇ, mahâkul, sardâr, prabhû, parab.
**Aristocratico**, *a.* baḍelokâmcho, kuljaṇâcho.
**Aristoso**, *a.* kumsâḷo, sumkâḷo.
**Arithmetica**, *s. f.* gaṇit, âmkgaṇit, âmkvidyâ, âmksâstr *n.*, hiśob *m.*
**Arithmeticamente**, *adv.* gaṇitim, hiśob karûn.
**Arithmetico**, *s. m.* gaṇak, gaṇitî, âmkvidyâvamt *(a.)*, hiśobî. || *a.* gaṇitâcho, âmkvidyecho, hiśobî.
**Arlequim**, *s. m.* bhâmḍ, bahurûpî, phakâmḍi, yamtrî.
**Arliquinada**, *s. f.* phakâmḍ, somg *n.*, maskarî *f.*
**Arma**, *s. f.* hatyâr, astr, sastr *n.*; bustânî *f.*; *espingarda:* ârm, bamdûk, tubak, agnyastr *n.*; *expediente:* upây, ilâj *m.*
**Armação**, *s. f.* ârmâsâmv *n.*, samjauṇî *f.*, sâj, mâmḍ *m.*; *adorno:* śimgâr, neṭ *m.*, bhûshaṇ *n.*; *esqueleto:* pâmjro, sâmpḷo, sâṭho. || — *de pescaria*, pâgchem sâmaṇ.
**Armada**, *s. f.* ârmâd *n.*, târvâm *n. pl.*, nausamâj, naukasamuha, samudradalabhâr *m.*
**Armadilha**, *s. f.* pâs, phâs *m.*, phâsak *n.*, phâsṇî, mânas *f.*, sâmpḷo; *(fig.)* pemch, ghât *m.*, tamtr *n.*
**Armado**, *a.* hatyârbamd; samjailalo; tayâr, rujû. || *A mão* —, baḷân, julmân.
**Armador**, *s. m.* ârmâdor, samjauṇâr; târvâm samjauṇâr,- purvauṇâr.

**Armadura**, *s. f.* âmgtrâṇ, kavach, kamchuk *n.* ‖ *V.* ARMAÇÃO.

**Armamento**, *s. m.* saṁjauṇî, ghaḍvaṇ *f.*; jujâcheṁ sâmaṇ *n.*, dârûguḷo *m.*

**Armar**, *v. t.* ârmârkaruṁk; saṁjauṁk, saṁjguṁk, hatyârbaṁd karuṁk; *engatilhar:* oḍhîr kâḍhuṁk; *sublevar:* phirauṁk, uṭhauṁk; *aprestar:* tayâr karuṁk, purauṁk, kamâvuṁk; *machinar:* karuṁk, ghâluṁk; *guarnecer:* neṭauṁk, śriṁgâruṁk; *preparar, dispor:* mâṁḍuṁk; *fabricar:* bâṁdhuṁk, ubhâruṁk, mâṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *a cauda*, śeṁpâḍo phulauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jujâchî tayârî karuṁk; phâskâṁ mâṁḍuṁk; *convir:* purauṁk, sokuṁk, bareṁ lâguṁk. ‖ — *a alguem*, guṭhlâvuṁk, veṁṭuṁk. — *ao effeito*, tikṭiṁ mâṁḍuṁk, toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁjuṁk, sâj karuṁk, neṭuṁk.

**Armaria**, *s. f.* astrâgâr, sastrâgâr, *n.*

**Armario**, *s. m.* âlmâr *f.*, chauk *m.*

**Armazem**, *s. m.* kaṭhî *f.*, koṭhâr, ṭhevo, sâṁṭho, gudâṁv *m.*, bhâṁḍâr, dâstân, nidhân *n.*, nidhi, jimkhâṇo, kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Armazenagem**, *s. f.* ṭhevṇî, sâṁṭhauṇî *f.*

**Armazenar**, *v. t.* sâṁṭhauṁk, ṭhevuṁk.

**Armeiro**, *s. m.* astrkâr, sastrkâr, hatyârâṁ karṇâr va vikṇâr.

**Armella**, *s. f.* vâḷo *m.*

**Armenio**, *a. Bolo* —, multânî *ou* multân mâtî *f.*

**Armental**, *a.* hiṁḍâcho, kalapâcho.

**Armentio**, **armento**, *s. m.* hiṁḍ, kalap *m.*; gorvâṁ *n. pl.*

**Armentoso**, *a.* jâytiṁ gorvâṁ âslalo.

**Armeo**, **armo**, *s. m.* peḷî *f.*

**Armifero**, **armigero**, *a.* hatyârbaṁd; jujârî.

**Armilheiro**, *s. m.* lahân chirṇeṁ *n.*

**Armilla**, *s. f.* kaḍeṁ, kâkaṇ *n.*

**Armillar**, *a.* kaḍeṁ âslalo. ‖ *Esphera* —, khagol *m.*

**Armipotente**, *a.* jujuṁk husâr, jujârî.

**Armisticio**, *s. m.* saṁdhi, saṁdh *f.*, sallo *m.*

**Arneiro**, **arnoso**, *s. m.* reṁvaḷ *n.*

**Arnella**, *s. f.* dâṁtâcheṁ mûḷ *n.*

**Arnez**, *s. m.* âṁgtrân, kavach *n.*; *(fig.)* âḍos, âsar *m.*

**Aro**, *s. m.* âṭo, tâṭo, viḷkho *m.*, âṭî *f.*, kaḍeṁ *n.*

**Aroma**, *s. m.* damdam, parmaḷ, suvâs, sugaṁdh *m.*

**Aromatico**, *a* damdamît, parmaḷit, sugaṁdh.

**Aromatização**, *s. f.* parmaḷâvṇi *f.*

**Aromatizador**, *s. m.* parmaḷâvṇâr.

**Aromatizante**, *a.* parmaḷik, sugaṁdh.

**Aromatizar**, *v. t.* parmaḷâvuṁk, damdam ghâluṁk *(l. do o.)*

**Arpão**, *s. m.* goro *m.*, barchî *f.*

**Arpar**, *v. t.* phârâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâṁgar ghâluṁk.

**Arpejar**, *v. i.* kirkirâvuṁk.

**Arpejo**, *s. m.* kirkirâvṇî *f.*

**Arpeo**, *s. m.* goro *m.*; lolî *f.*; *(fig.)* chapko *m.*

**Arpoação**, *s. f.* phârâvṇî *f.*

**Arpoador**, *s. m.* phârâvṇâr.

**Arpoar**, *v. t.* phârâvuṁk, barchyen mâruṁk; *(fig.)* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk.

**Arpoeira**, *s. f.* goryâchî dorî *f.*

**Arqueação**, *s. f.*, **arqueio**, *s. m.* dhanuvâvṇî, bâgâvṇî *f.*; garbhecheṁ mejap *n.*

**Arqueadura**, *s. f.*, **arqueamento**, *s. m.* bâg, vâṁk *f.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*

**Arqueiro**, *s. m.* dhanvî; peṭkâr.

**Arquejante**, *a.* kharsevṇo.

**Arquejar**, *v. i.* kharsevuṁk, dhâpevuṁk.

**Arquejo**, *s. m.* kharas, dhâp *f.*

**Arquelha**, *s. f. V.* MOSQUITEIRO.

**Arqueta**, *s. f.* peṭûl *n.*, dharmpeṭî *f.*

**Arrabalde**, *s. m.* upanagar, upapur; *(— da aldeia)* grâmâṁt; *(fig.)* lâgsâr, sejâr *m.*

**Arrabil**, *s. m.* tuṇtuṇeṁ *n.*

**Arrabujar-se**, *v. r.* kharaj jâvuṁk (sunyâk; *d. do s.*); *(fig.)* châḷvuṁk, tiḍuṁk.

**Arracimado**, *a.* ghoṁsâḷo.

**Arracimar-se**, *v. r.* ghoṁs jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ghoṁs kaso jâvuṁk.

**Arraçoar**, *v. t.* bhâteṁ-, chaṁdî divuṁk; jevuṁk ghâluṁk.

**Arraia**, *s. f.* vâgaḷeṁ *n.* ‖ — *miuda*, uṇo lok *m.* ‖ *V.* RAIA.

**Arraial**, *s. m.* paḍâv; tamâśo *m.*

**Arraiano**, *a.* sardecho, simevaylo.

**Arraiar**, *v. t. V.* RAIAR.

**Arraigado**, *a.* pâḷâṁ ghetlalo *(litt. e fig.)*; jûn jâlalo.

**Arraigar**, *v. t.* roṁbuṁk; *(fig.)* khaṁchauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk, pâḷâṁ phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* ṭhikâṇ karuṁk; roṁboṁk; jûn jâvuṁk.

**Arrais**, *s. m.* tâṁḍel; *(fig.)* nâyk, vastâd.

**Arramalhar**, *v. i. V.* RAMALHAR.

**Arramar-se**, *v. r.* pâlevuṁk, phâṁkâruṁk.

**Arrancada**, *s. f.* oḍhûn kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, koṁchauṇî, uṁṭaṇî, unmûḷṇî; oḍh *f.* ‖ *De* —, neṭân, avchitt.

**Arrancadamente**, *adv.* tavkyân, neṭân.

**Arrancadura**, *s. f.*, **arrancamento**, *s. m.* oḍhûn kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, uṁṭaṇî; marṇâchî oḍh *f.*

**Arrancar**, *v. t.* oḍhûn-, baḷân kâḍhuṁk, kâṁḍh ghevuṁk, uchkaṭuṁk; burḍuṁk, pisḍuṁk; *desapegar:* koṁchauṁk, niklâvuṁk; *desarraigar:* uṁṭuṁk, unmûḷuṁk; *livrar:* nivrâvuṁk, vâṭâvuṁk; *extorquir:* piḷuṁk, piḷûn ghevuṁk, baḷkâvuṁk; *extirpar:* nâkaruṁk, nirasuṁk; *desembainhar:* uspuṁk, potyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tavkyân vachuṁk va bhâyr saruṁk; oḍhî suṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ghargharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uṁṭoṁk, koṁchuṁk.

**Arranchar**, *v. t.* biśî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pujâd-, bihrâd divuṁk, âśramuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* biśyek râvuṁk, ekpaṁktik jevuṁk; kaṭ-, saṁgat karuṁk, saṁvgaḍo jâvuṁk.

**Arranco**, *s. m.* kâḍhṇî, koṁchauṇî, burḍaṇî *f.*; tavko, neṭ, jor *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* oḍhî *f. pl.*, ghargharî *f.*; oṁkâro *m.*; kharas *f.*

**Arrançoar**, *v. t.* daṁḍ-, soḍnâvaḷ phârik karuṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khaṁḍ-, daṁḍ divuṁk.

**Arrancorar-se**, *v. r.* râg dharuṁk.

**Arranhadela, arranhadura**, *s. f.*, **arranhão**, *s. m.* urbaḍṇî, phâpsâvṇî, burḍaṇi; gâṁj *f.*, bhurko *m.*, nâkshî *f.*

**Arranhador**, *s. m.* nâkshâvṇâr, phâpsâvṇâr.

**Arranhar**, *v. t.* urbaḍuṁk, nâkshâvuṁk, phâpsâvuṁk, dâvlî mâruṁk, bhurkâvuṁk, chapkâvuṁk, burḍuṁk, varkhaḍuṁk, kharvaḍuṁk; *ferir as cordas:* tuṇtuṇuṁk, boṭâṁ mâruṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *tocar mal:* koṁkâvuṁk, ghoṁghâvuṁk, baḍauṁk; *saber pouco:* don gaṁṭâṁ śikuṁk, vaylyâvayr jâṇo jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phâpsoṁk, burḍoṁk; *(fig.)* aḍchaṇek sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Arranjado**, *a.* mâṁḍlalo; kârasthânî. ‖ *Estar* —, pâḷî-, bârâ brestâr yevuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*

**Arranjamento**, *s. m.* mâṁḍap *n.*, vyavasthâ, baṁdabast *f.*

**Arranjar**, *v. t.* mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk, yojuṁk, rachuṁk, sârko-, sâṁko-, sam karuṁk; *obter:* meḷauṁk, joḍuṁk, hâtâsuṁk; *ajustar amigavelmente:* barepaṇiṁ toḍuṁk,- nikâl karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* mâṁḍoṁk; gharvasthî jâvuṁk.

**Arranjo**, *s. m.* mâṁḍâvaḷ, vyavasthâ, baṁdabast, ghaḍvaṇ, rachṇî *f.*, yojan *n.*; *economia domestica:* ghargâḍo *m.*, gharbejmi *f.*; *mobilia:* gharvaḍ, ghargutî, mustâykî *f.*

**Arranque**, *s. m.* kâḍhṇî, uṁṭaṇî, burḍaṇî *f.*

**Arrapazado**, *a.* burgyâ sârko.

**Arrapozar-se**, *v. r.* kolo jâvuṁk, kolvâcheṁ śiṁg âsuṁk *(ab. de* **kaḍe** *ou* lâgîṁ *do s.)*

**Arrasado**, *a.* sapâṭ, mâṭh; upaṭ bharlalo.

**Arrasador**, *s. m.* moḍṇâr, nirdâḷṇâr, bhaṁgauṇâr, vidhvaṁsî *m.*; dâṁḍî (kâpchî) *f.*

**Arrasadura**, *s. f.* mâp kâpûn urtâ teṁ. ‖ *V.* ARRASAMENTO.

**Arrasamento**, *s. m.* sapâṭṇî, sapâṭî, mâṭhṇî; moḍṇî, deśvâṭ, dhûḷdaśâ *ou* dhûḍdaśâ *f.*, gharṭhâṇ, khaṁḍan *n.*, *bhûṁytaṇ *f.*; mâp kâpṇeṁ; upaṭ bharṇeṁ *n.*

**Arrasar**, *v. t.* sârko-, barâbar karuṁk, sapâṭuṁk; *demolir:* moḍuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk, deśvâṭ-, ghârṭhâṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, *bhûṁytaṇuṁk; *aplanar a medida:* mâp kâpuṁk; *encher até á borda:* upaṭ bharuṁk, kâṁṭh paryâṁt bharuṁk; *estragar:* pâḍ karuṁk; *fatigar:* kashṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sârko-, sapâṭ jâvuṁk; ḍoḷe ghâgrevuṁk,- duḥkhâṁnîṁ bharoṁk; *(fig.)*; *humilhar-se:* lahân-, uṇo jâvuṁk, bhaṁguṁk. ‖ — *o mar*, daryâ thaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk.

**Arrastadamente**, *adv.* barbarît, barbaryâṁ, sarpaṭyâṁ; oḍhûn, baḷân. ‖ *Vender* —, savây phuṁkyâ vikuṁk.

**Arrastadeiro**, *a.* sarpaṭo, thapkaṭo.

**Arrastadiço**, *a.* âpṇâk oḍhûn vharuṁk ditâ taslo.

**Arrastado**, *a.* sarpaṭo, barbaryâṁ veto; bâbdo, garîb. ‖ *Andar* —, dis kâḍhuṁk, varyâr dîs kâḍhuṁk. *Vida arrastada*, aṭâsâṁcheṁ jiṇeṁ.

**Arrastadura**, *s. f.*, **arrastamento**, *s. m.* oḍhṇi *f.*, oḍhap *n.*, sarpaṭ *ou* sarpaṭṇî *f.*

**Arrastão**, *s. m.* oḍh; oḍhṇî. ‖ *Levar de* —, sarpaṭyâṁ vharuṁk.

**Arrastar**, *v. t.* oḍhuṁk, oḍhûn-, sarpaṭyâṁ-, barbaryâṁ vharuṁk, lo-

ḷaumk; *impellir:* loṭumk, balân vharumk, baḷ karumk *(d. do o.)*; *reduzir á miseria:* upadre-, ghoremkâr karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *alguem pela rua da amargura,* prakâr-, vâvdoryo karumk *(g. do o.)* — *a aza,* lâg-, gamje karumk. — *os pés,* pâmy odhumk. — *a voz,* bhâs oḍhumk, jibh jaḍ jâvumk *(g. do s.)* — *uma vida miseravel,* dis kâḍhumk, tâmdumk. ‖ *v. i.* sarpaṭumk, sarpaṭyâm vachumk *ou* chalumk; oḍhomk, loḷomk. ‖ *v. r.* sarpaṭumk; dimbhkuryâm-, hâtâmnîm chalumk; *(fig.)* moḍon paḍumk, bhamgumk.

**Arrasto,** *s. m.* oḍhṇî, sarpaṭ *f.* ‖ *Vida de —,* aṭâsâmchem jiṇem *n.*

**Arratel,** *s. m.* rât *m.*

**Arratelar,** *v. t.* rât karumk *(g. do o.)*, râtâmnim vikumk.

**Arrazoação,** *s. f.*; **arrazoamento,** *s. m.* tark, prastâv, vivâd *m.*

**Arrazoadamente,** *adv.* nitin, ritin, phâvo te parim; purtîm.

**Arrazoado,** *a.* nîṭ, sâmko, yukt; *discreto:* samjik, vivekî, tarkjña; *proporcionado:* purto, sumâr. ‖ *s. m.* prasamg, tark, vâd *m.*

**Arrazoador,** *s. m.* prasamgî, tarkî, vâdi.

**Arrazoar,** *v. t.* tarkumk, vâdumk, kârâṇ sâmgumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *alguem,* tabrâ dharumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* vivâdumk, samvâdumk; gajâl karumk.

**Arre,** *int.* hiriri! chal!

**Arreamento,** *s. m.* mustâyki *f.*, sâmaṇ *n.*, sâmagrî, jimdgî *f.*

**Arrear,** *v. t.* mustâyki-, saramjâm ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, neṭaumk, śimgârumk, śṛimgârumk, alamkârumk. ‖ — *a casa,* ghar mâmḍumk, gharân mustâyki ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭumk, śimgâr ghâlumk; *(fig.)* baḍâyk karumk, phulumk.

**Arrear,** *v. t. abater, amainar:* demvaumk, khâlâvumk, saklâvumk, kavḷumk. ‖ — *bandeira,* bâvṭo demvaumk; *(fig.)* bem mhaṇumk. ‖ *v. i.* moḍon paḍumk, hât pâmy kavḷumk.

**Arreata,** *s. f.* dâvem *n.*, sâmgaḍ *m.*

**Arreatadura,** *s. f.* dâvem ghâḷṇem; bâmdhap *n.*

**Arreatar,** *v. t.* dâvem ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, sâmgaḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Arreaz,** *s. m.* vâḷ *m.*

**Arrebanhar,** *v. t.* himḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*, himḍâmt ghâlumk; *(fig.)* pumjâvumk, ekṭhâmy karumk. ‖ *v. r.* pumjâvomk, jamumk.

**Arrebatadamente,** *adv.* luṭim *ou* luṭûn; baḷân; dâmḍgâyen; kimvân; avchitt.

**Arrebatado,** *a. repentino:* avchitt, achambit; *impetuoso:* tavkyâcho, vegâcho; *inconsiderado:* urmaṭ, utâvḷi, dhaḍbaḍyo, dâmḍgo, utsuk; *colerico:* râgishṭ, pimtvegî; *extasiado:* amtardhyânî, bhramishṭ.

**Arrebatador,** *s. m. e a.* jhombṇâr; nâgauṇo, luṭṇâr; bhulauṇo.

**Arrebatamento,** *s. m.* kâmḍh gheṇem *n.*, jhombṇî; lûṭ, nâgauṇ; *(fig.)* urmaṭây, dâmḍgây *f.*, mad, ullâs, alhâd, brahmânamd, paramânamd *m.*, amtardhyân *n.*

**Arrebatar,** *v. t.* jhombûn-, kâmḍh ghevumk; pisḍumk, jhompay mârumk *(d. do o.)*; *arrastar:* oḍhûn-, loṭûn vharumk; *enlevar:* miraumk, hiraumk; *roubar:* luṭumk, nâgaumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhramumk, dhyânumk, samâdhisth jâvumk; *enfurecer-se:* pimḍaḷumk, kaḍhumk, tâpumk.

**Arrebem,** *s. m.* rebem *n.*, âmjo *m.*

**Arrebentadiço,** *a.* tuṭko, phuṭko.

**Arrebentamento,** *s. m.* toḍṇî, phoḍṇî; lûṭ *f.*, luṭṇem *n.*

**Arrebentão,** *s. m. V.* REBENTÃO.

**Arrebentar,** *v. t.* toḍumk, tuṭaumk; phoḍumk, phâḍumk; kashṭâvumk, dagdagâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* phâr jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, phuṭumk, tuṭumk, tiskaṭumk.

**Arrebicar,** *v. t.* (tomḍâk) ramg lâvumk, kumkûm ghâlumk, śems mârumk; *(fig.)* śṛimgârumk, neṭaumk.

**Arrebique,** *s. m.* kumkûm *n.*, śems *f.*, pehrâvo *m.*

**Arrebitado,** *a.* vaylyân partalalo,-kavaḷlalo; *(fig.)* masto, tavṇâs.

**Arrebitar,** *v. t.* vaylyân partumk, vayr kâḍhumk; kums bâgâvumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* vaylyân partomk; *(fig.)* phurphurumk.

**Arrebito,** *s. m.* vaylyân partalale vastûcho âkâr *m.*, khiḷyâchem kums bâgâylalem *n.*; *(fig.)* dâmḍgây, mast *f.*

**Arrebol,** *s. m.* khar (maḷbhâchi) *f.*

**Arrebolar,** *v. t.* guḷo karumk *(g. do o.)*, vâṭkuḷo karumk.

**Arreburrinho,** *s. m.* himḍuḷo *m.*

**Arrecabe,** *s. m.* pâgerâchî dorî *f.*

**Arrecada,** *s. f.* kânâmtlem bhâmgâr *n.*, alkî *f.*, kumḍal, ârgoḷijñ *n.*

**Arrecadação,** *s. f.*, **arrecadamento,** *s. m.* sambhâḷ *m.*, sambhâḷṇi *f.*, sugûr karṇem *n.*; ukâḷo *m.*, pat *ou* path *n.*, ugavaṇ *f.*

**Arrecadado**, *a.* kâmdh davarlalo; ukâllalo; kârasthânî, kasrî, avech.
**Arrecadador**, *s. m.* sambhâlnâr, samrakshnâr; patkâr, ukâlekâr.
**Arrecadar**, *v. t.* sambhâlumk, samrakshumk, kâmdh davrumk, sugûr karumk; *cobrar:* ukâlumk, vasûl karumk; *apanhar, prender:* ghatt dharumk,- karumk; *alcançar:* melaun ghevumk, sâmpdâvumk.
**Arrecear**, *v. t. V.* RECEAR.
**Arreda**, *int.* pelyân! chal! pais sar.
**Arredamento**, *s. m.* kadsarâvnî, kadsarnî, gavlâvnî, gavalnî *f.*, kusîn sarnem, pâthî sarnem *n.*
**Arredar**, *v. t.* kadsarâvumk, gavlâvumk, kusîn kâdhumk, paisâvumk; pelyân ghâlumk, bhâyrâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kadsarumk, kusîn sarumk, gavlumk, mârg sodumk.
**Arredio**, *a.* eksuro, ekmulo. ‖ *Andar* —, sâmgât-, himd sâmdumk.
**Arredondamento**, *s. m.* vâtâmgulây, vâtkulây *f.*
**Arredondar**, *v. t.* vâtkulo-, vâtâmgulo karumk.
**Arredores**, *s. m. pl.* sarad *f.*, ghero *m.*, vâdî *f.*
**Arreeiro**, *s. m. V.* ARRIEIRO.
**Arrefecer**, *v. t.* nivaumk, śelâvumk, thamdâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* nivumk, thamd jâvumk.
**Arrefecimento**, *s. m.* nivan, thamdây; *(fig.)* śelmodây, mamdây *f.*
**Arregaçada**, *s. f.* kavalnî; kâs; omtîbhar *f.*
**Arregaçar**, *v. t.* kavlumk; kâs mârumk *ou* ghâlumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kavlomk.
**Arregalado**, *a.* umallalo (dolo), phullalo.
**Arregalar**, *v. t.* orkumk *ou* urkumk.
**Arreganhar**, kirlumk, karkarâvumk, châbumk (dâmt); *(fig.)* tidaumk, châlvaumk, kemdumk. ‖ *v. r.* hâmsumk, dâmt dâkhaumk.
**Arreganho**, *s. m.* dâmt kirlinem,- dâkhaunem *n.*; karyâ *f.*, guidâr *n.*
**Arregimentar**, *v. t.* paltanîmt ghevumk,- ghâlumk; *(fig.)* ekthâmy karumk, pumjâvumk.
**Arregoar**, *v. t.* tâs ghâlumk, charyo mârumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* phutumk, betumk, ver vachumk *(d. do s.)*
**Arreigar**, *v. t. V.* ARRAIGAR.
**Arreio**, *s. m.* ghodyâchî mustâykî *f.*, tamgtobro *(p. us.) m.*, aśvasâmagrî *f.*; *(fig.)* śimgâr, *m.*, netaunî *f.*
**Arreiteta**, *s. f. V.* ALMOTOLIA.
**Arrelhada**, *s. f.* kharvado *m.*
**Arrelia**, *s. f.* âchâr *m.*; châlvaunî, tidaunî *f.*
**Arreliar**, *v. t.* châlvaumk, tidaumk, kichdâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âchâromk; châlvumk, tidumk.
**Arrelvar-se**, *v. r.* tan kirlumk *(l. do s.)*
**Arremangar**, *v. t. e i.* hât-, mâmgâm kavlumk; hât uklumk (mârchyâk). ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, hâjîr jâvumk, kâs mârumk.
**Arrematação**, *s. f.* ârremâtâsâmv *n.*; pâvnî *f.*
**Arrematante, arrematador**, *s. m.* pâvnekâr, pâytalo; pâvûn vhartalo.
**Arrematar**, *v. t.* pâvumk, pâvner ghâlumk, ârremâtâr karumk; pâvûn vharumk; sâ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* pâvomk, pâvner vachumk.
**Arrematar**, *v. t.* sampaumk, sampâdumk. ‖ — *as terras*, durâvumk. — *o cabello*, kems bâmdhumk, kemsâmk gâmth mârumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sampumk, sampâdomk.
**Arremate**, *s. m.* gâmth mârnem *n.*
**Arremedador**, *s. m.* somgâdî, nakalyo.
**Arremedado**, *a.* nakalî.
**Arremedar**, *v. t.* naklâm karumk *(g. do o.)* keldâvumk, kemdumk; kaso disumk (*ex.:* OS OLHOS ARREMEDAVAM BRAZAS, dole imgle kase distâle).
**Arremedo**, *s. m.* nakal *f.*, somg *n.*, keldâvnî *f.*
**Arremessado**, *a.* utâvlo, avichârî, dhadbadyo, urmat; netâcho, vegâcho, kadak, jhadjhadît.
**Arremessador**, *s. m.* mârnâr, udaunâr, lotnâr, sodnâr, phemknâr.
**Arremessamento**, *s. m.* mârnî, sodnî, lotnî *f.*
**Arremessão**, *s. m.* sodûn mârchem hatyâr,- astr *n.*
**Arremessar**, *v. t.* mârumk (bhâldî, phâtar), sodumk, udaumk, vidhumk; uslâvumk, kolumk, dhaklumk, lotumk, phemkumk; *repellir:* pelyân ghâlumk, paisâvumk, bhâyrâvumk. ‖ — *para baixo*, śevtumk, âptumk. — *o cavallo*, ghodyâk dhâmvdâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* uslumk, ghusumk, tutûn vachumk; *(fig.)* âmgâr yevumk.
**Arremesso**, *s. m.* mârnî, sodnî, udaunî, âpatnî, phemknî *f.*; âmgâr yenem *n.*, ghâlo; net, tol *m.*, odh *f.*; sodûn mârchem hatyâr *n.* ‖ *De* —, ne-

ṭân, tavkyân. ‖ -s, *pl.* âkâr, bhesh *m.* ‖ *Fazer* —, karyâ karuṁk.

**Arremettedor,** *s. m.* uprâḷṇâr, ghâlo ghâlṇâr.

**Arremettedura, arremettida,** *s.f.*, **arremettimento,** *s. m.* âṁgâr yeṇeṁ *n.*, jhoṁbî, jhaḍjhaḍî *f.*, ghâlo, uprâḷo; parâkram *m.*

**Arremettente,** *a.* âṁgâr yetalo *ou* paḍtalo.

**Arremetter,** *v. t.* âṁgâr yevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, uprâḷuṁk, ghâlo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* jhoṁbuṁk *(ab.* kaḍe *do o.)*, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk, jhoṁbî mâruṁk; huskâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ṭuṭûn vachuṁk, tavkyân yevuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk.

**Arreminar-se,** *v. r.* kopuṁk, râgân pharpharuṁk.

**Arrenda,** *s. f.* mûḷ ustiṇeṁ, muḷâr mâtî sârṇeṁ *n.*

**Arrendação,** *s. f.*, **arrendamento,** *s. m.* bhâḍyâk-, reṁdâk deṇeṁ *n.*, lâvṇî, khotî, gheṇ *(us. Can.)*, *ijarat *f.*; bhâḍyâk-, reṁdâk gheṇeṁ; bhâḍeṁ, reṁd *n.*; paṭṭo *m.*, lâvṇecheṁ-, reṁdâcheṁ kâgad,- patr *n.*

**Arrendado,** *a.* lâylalo, reṁdâk dilalo va ghetlalo; âstik; reṁd lâylalo, reṁd kaso; mûḷ ustilalo.

**Arrendador,** *s. m.* bhâḍekâr, lâvṇâr, *ijaratî.

**Arrendar,** *v. t.* bhâḍyâk divuṁk va ghevuṁk *(— casas e cousas moveis)*; reṁdâk divuṁk va ghevuṁk *(esp. palmares e fructos de arvores)*, lâvuṁk *(esp. campos)*; kumḷyâk divuṁk va ghevuṁk,- karuṁk *(— a varzea com a retribuição de arroz)*; khotî karuṁk,- ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)* va khotyek divuṁk *(applica-se esp. ao arrendamento ou monopolio publico)*; *ijarat karuṁk.

**Arrendar,** *v. t.* reṁd-, jâḷî lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; reṁdâ parîṁ karuṁk.

**Arrendar,** *v. t.* ghoḍyâk śikauṁk (lagamâchiṁ khuṇâṁ samjuṁk).

**Arrendar,** *v. t.* mûḷ ustuṁk *ou* muḷâr mâtî sâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Arrendatario,** *s. m.* reṁdkâr, reṁder, bhâḍyâk gheṇâr, khot.

**Arrendavel,** *a.* lâvuṁcho, reṁdâk divuṁcho va ghevuṁcho.

**Arrenegação,** *s. f.* âpleṁ śâstr samurt sâṁḍṇeṁ *n.*, svadharmtyâg, dharmtyâg *m.* ‖ *V.* ARRENEGO.

**Arrenegado,** *a.* svadharmtyâgî, samurt sâṁḍlalo; râgishṭ, krodhî, koplalo.

**Arrenegar,** *v. t. e i.* sâṁḍuṁk, soḍuṁk (samurt, dharm); *blasphemar:* niṁduṁk (Devâk), devniṁdâ karuṁk; *detestar:* kâṁṭâḷuṁk, vîṭ disuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, śrâpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* krodhuṁk, kopuṁk, râgâr jâvuṁk, pesuṁk. ‖ *T'arrenego! int.* paḷe tûṁ! tukâ dâkhain!

**Arrenego,** *s. m.* samurt soḍṇeṁ, *n.*, devniṁdâ *f.*; kaṁṭâḷo *m.*, vîṭ *f.*; śrâp *ou* śirâp; krodh, kop *m.*, pesṇî *f.*

**Arrentar,** *v. i.* baḍâyk sâṁguṁk.

**Arrepanhado,** *a.* chirmuṭlalo; *(fig.)* hiṁṭo, châṭo.

**Arrepanhar,** *v. t.* chirmuṭâvuṁk, miryo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; kâṁḍh ghevuṁk, nâgauṁk; hiṁṭepaṇân jagauṁk.

**Arrepellação,** *s. f.* keṁs oḍhṇeṁ,- pisuḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Arrepellada,** *s. f.* keṁs oḍhṇeṁ; dhakalṇeṁ *n.*, dhako, dachko *m.*; jhagḍeṁ *n.*, laṭâguṭî *f.*

**Arrepellão,** *s. m. V.* REPELLÃO.

**Arrepellar,** *v. t.* burḍuṁk, pisḍuṁk, oḍhuṁk (keṁs, pâkhâṁ). ‖ *v. r.* âple keṁs-, khâḍ pisḍuṁk,- oḍhuṁk; chaḍphaḍuṁk.

**Arrepender-se,** *v. r.* duḥkh-, khaṁt dharuṁk; chaḍphaḍuṁk, anutâp-, pâpsaṁtâp karuṁk; man-, mat badluṁk; kâṁṭâḷuṁk, viṭevuṁk.

**Arrependido,** *a.* duḥkh-, khaṁt dharlalo, anutâpî, paśchâttâpî.

**Arrependimento,** *s. m.* duḥkh, khaṁt, chaḍphaḍṇî *f.*, chaḍphaḍo, anutâp, paśchâttâp, pâpsaṁtâp *m.*, manaḥpiḍâ *f.*; man badalṇeṁ *n.*

**Arrepolhado,** *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo.

**Arrequentar,** *v. t.* dusryân tâpauṁk.

**Arrestar,** *v. t.* nitîn ghaṭṭ karuṁk, **âsadh karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; eṁbârg ghâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Arresto,** *s. m.* nitîn ghaṭṭ karṇeṁ,- dharṇeṁ *n.*, **âsadh; eṁbârg *m.*

**Arrevessado,** *s. m.* oṁklaleṁ *n.*

**Arrevessar,** *v. t. e i.* oṁkuṁk, udharuṁk.

**Arrevesso,** *a.* parto, uphrâṭo; avghaḍ, kaṭhîṇ.

**Arrevezadamente,** *adv.* parteṁ; vâṁkḍeṁ, tiṁkḍeṁ; paraspariṁ.

**Arrevezado,** *a.* parto, uphrâṭo; vâṁkḍo, tiṁkḍo; avghaḍ, gair.

**Arrevezar,** *v. t.* parteṁ karuṁk, uphrâṭuṁk; vâṁkḍeṁ ghevuṁk, parteṁ samjuṁk; paraspar-, parasparîṁ karuṁk; oṁkuṁk.

**Arrhas**, *s. f. pl.* sinâlpatr *n.*, sachkâr, isâro *m.*, deṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Dar — a alguem*, varto jâvuṁk, vâjvaruṁk.

**Arrhepsia**, *s. f.* dubhâv, vikalp *m.*, śaṁkâ *f.*

**Arriano**, *s. m.* gidh *m.*

**Arriar**, *v. t. V.* ARREAR.

**Arriaria**, *s. f.* kâbâḍî *f.*

**Arriba**, *adv.* vayr, vaylyân, uṁch. ‖ *Agua* —, vâhvṇye âḍ. *Negocio de* — —, saṁkashṭ kâm. ‖ *int.* vayr! mukhâr!

**Arribação**, *s. f.* khâḍik-, taḍik pâvṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Aves de* —, pardeśâchiṁ śukṇîṁ; *(fig.)* pardeśî.

**Arribada**, *s. f.* baṁdrâk pâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Arribana**, *s. f.* khoṁp *f.*; goṭho *m.*

**Arribar**, *v. t.* khâḍik-, taḍik-, baṁdrâk pâvuṁk,- vachuṁk, pargâṁvâcho yevuṁk, pâvuṁk; *(fig.)* baro jâvuṁk, utroṁk.

**Arriçar**, *v. t. (naut.)* doryâṁnîṁ bâṁdhuṁk; (keṁs) phulauṁk,- partuṁk. *V.* ARRIZAR. ‖ *v. r.* phuluṁk, ubho jâvuṁk.

**Arridas**, *s. f. pl. (naut.)* doryo *f. pl.*

**Arrieiro**, *s. m.* kâbâḍi.

**Arriel**, *s. m.* nath *f.*, kuṁḍal *n.*; bhâṁgârâchî va rupyâchî pâtî *f.*

**Arrifar**, *v. i.* mastî karuṁk.

**Arrife**, *s. m. V.* RECIFE.

**Arrijar**, *v. i.* nibar-, ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk; utârâṁt paḍuṁk.

**Arrimadiço**, *a.* teṁkcho; lâṁbto.

**Arrimar**, *v. t.* teṁkauṁk, lâvuṁk. ‖ — *esporas ao cavallo*, ghoḍyâk ârî topuṁk. — *os pés á parede (fig.)* âplyâ vâḍyâcho jâvuṁk, âple takleṁtleṁ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* teṁkuṁk, lâguṁk; *chegar:* lâgîṁ yevuṁk, pâvuṁk; *aggregar-se:* meḷuṁk, saṁvkuṁk; *adherir:* kabûl jâvuṁk, anusaruṁk. ‖ — *a alguem*, konâchyâ âdhârâk yevuṁk, śaraṇâ vachuṁk, pâlaṁv dharuṁk. — *ao bordão*, baḍyer bhâr ghâluṁk, ṭonko teṁkûn chaluṁk. — *á parede*, valaṁṭik teṁkuṁk, vaḷaṁṭ dharûn chaluṁk. — *á terra*, taḍik pâvuṁk.

**Arrimo**, *s. m.* teṁko *m.*, dharṇî *f.*, dhâraṇ, dâṁḍo; *(fig.)* âdhâr, âlâśro, dhîr *m.*

**Arrincoar-se**, *v. r.* koṇsyâk basuṁk.

**Arriosca**, *s. f.* phâturlyâṁcho kheḷ; *(fig.)* phâs *m.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.*

**Arriozes**, *s. m. pl.* baṁdukâchyo guḷyo *f. pl.*

**Arripia-cabello**, *adv.* parto, uphrâṭo *(a.)*; khuśe bhâyr, nâkâ âstânâ.

**Arripiadura**, *s. f.* śirśirṇî *f.*, śirśirṇeṁ, phulṇeṁ *n.*

**Arripiamento**, *s. m.* keṁs partaṇeṁ,- phulṇeṁ *n.*; kaḍkaḍî *f.*, kulkulo, kuḍkuḍo, śirśiro *m.*, âṁkuḍây; kâṁp, tharkâṁp, thartharṇî *f.*, thartharo *m.*

**Arripiar**, *v. t.* ubho karuṁk, partuṁk (keṁs), phulauṁk (keṁs, laṁv); kaḍkaḍâvuṁk, kâṁpauṁk, thartharâvuṁk, âṁkuḍâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk; *arregaçar:* kavḷuṁk, partuṁk. ‖ — *a carreira*, pâṭhî partoṁk, parton yevuṁk. — *o peixe*, mâsḷyek miṭh lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ubho jâvuṁk, phuluṁk; kâṁpuṁk, âṁkuḍuṁk, kulkuluṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk, kâkuḍuṁk, śirśiruṁk. ‖ — *as carnes*, âṁg śirśiruṁk,- phuluṁk.

**Arripio**, *s. m.* kulkulo, huḍhuḍo *m.*, huḍhuḍî *f.* ‖ *Andar ao* —, parto-, uphrâṭo chaluṁk.

**Arriscado**, *a.* riskâcho, bhayâcho, bhaykar, jokhmâcho, saṁdhevâcho; ḍagâcho; urmaṭ, dâṁḍgo, nirbhayî; avichârî.

**Arriscar**, *v. t.* riskâr-, kâḷâr-, saṁkaṭâṁt ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* riskâr-, kâḷâr âsuṁk, kâḷâk-, jokhmâk sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Arrizar**, *v. t.* śikyâṁnîṁ bâṁdhuṁk.

**Arroba**, *s. f.* maṇ *m.*

**Arrobar**, *v. t.* maṇâṁnîṁ mejuṁk va jokhuṁk; dishṭîn va hâtân toluṁk.

**Arrochada**, *s. f.* tâṁguḷâcho phâr; dhapko *ou* dhapâko, saḍko *m.*

**Arrochar**, *v. t.* tâṁguḷuṁk; arnuṁk.

**Arrocheiro**, *s. m.* kâbâḍi.

**Arrocho**, *s. m.* tâṁgûḷ *n.*; vaḷ *m.*; toṇo, toṇko *m.*

**Arrodelado**, *a.* ḍhalâît; ḍhâlâ sarko, aḍḍaṇ kaso.

**Arrodelar**, *v. t.* aḍḍaṇân dhâṁpuṁk, ḍhâlân saṁjauṁk.

**Arrogação**, *s. f.* âṁgîkaraṇ *n.*

**Arrogador**, *s. m.* âṁgîkarṇâr.

**Arrogancia**, *s. f.* garv *n.*, ahaṁkâr, mân, atimân, abhimân, durabhimân, daṁbh, mad *m.*, bharaṇ *n.*; mast, urmaṭây *f.*

**Arrogante**, *a.* garvî, ahaṁkârî, masto, mâtgo, urmaṭ, atimânî, abhimânî, durabhimânî; *corajoso:* mardikâr, damdâr.

**Arrogantemente**, *adv.* garvân, ahaṁkârân.

**Arrogar**, *v. t.* âṁgîkaruṁk, âpṇâk ghevuṁk, âplo kaso ghevuṁk. ‖ — *injustamente*, anitin-, phâvo nâstânâ ghevuṁk.

**Arroio**, *s. m.* vahâḷî, khaḷî *f.*

**Arrojadamente,** *adv.* marden, chhâtîn.

**Arrojadiço,** *a.* soḍûn mârûmyeso, oḍhbhar uḍaumyeso; urmaṭ, avichârî.

**Arrojado,** *a.* mardivamt, dhirâdhik, dhiryâvamt, prabaḷ, kâḷjâvamt, nirbhay; *temerario:* urmaṭ, utâvḷi, avichârî, bechatur; *impetuoso:* neṭâcho, kaḍak, chiḍro. ‖ *V.* ARRISCADO.

**Arrojador,** *s. m.* soḍûn mârṇâr.

**Arrojamento, arrojo,** *s. m.* uḍauṇî *f.*, soḍûn mârṇem *n.*; kâḷjî, mardî, chhâtî *f.*, kâybaḷ, nirvâṇ, abhaypaṇ *n.*; urmaṭây, utâvḷây, bechaturây *f.*

**Arrojão,** *s. m.* barbarit oḍhṇem *n.*, oḍh *f.*, gachko *m.*

**Arrojar,** *v. t.* soḍûn mârumk, oḍhbhar mârumk; baḷân uḍaumk, âpṭumk, phemkumk; barbarît-, sarpaṭyâm oḍhumk, lâmbait-, oḍhûn vharumk. ‖ *v. r.* usḷumk, tuṭûn vachumk, uḍkî-, uḍkaṇâm mârumk; kâḷij karumk, baḷ ghevumk, phuḍe sarumk; sarpaṭumk, sarpaṭyâm chalumk, oḍhon vachumk, ghamsṭomk; *(fig.)* pâmyâm paḍumk, nâk ghâmsumk,- ghamsṭumk,- jharaumk.

**Arrolador,** *s. m.* paṭṭi-, śivḍî karṇâr.

**Arrolamento,** *s. m.* paṭṭi, śivḍî *f.*; prajâgaṇan *n.*

**Arrolar,** *v. t.* paṭṭi-, śivḍi karumk *(g. do o.)*, paṭṭyer ghâlumk,- mâmḍumk,- baraumk; *enrolar:* kavḷumk, vemṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* kavḷomk. ‖ — *o mar,* daryâ moḍomk. ‖ *V.* ARRULHAR.

**Arrolhar,** *v. t.* guḍḍi mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Arrolo,** *s. m.* hâllo *m.*

**Arromançar,** *v. t.* kâdambarî parim baraumk, kalpitkathâ kasî karumk.

**Arromba,** *s. f.* dhumśâṇâchem samgît *n.* ‖ *Festa de —,* dhumśâṇ *n.*, jabar tamâśo *m.* *Coisa de —,* naval *n.*, ajâpâmchî vast *f.*

**Arrombada,** *s. f.* khâvṭem, khâmḍ *n.* ‖ **-s,** âḍechî bâṇ *f.*

**Arrombadela,** *s. f.*, **arrombamento,** *s. m.* khâmḍ karṇem; khâvṭem, kolvem *n.*; phoḍṇî, moḍṇî, nikḷâvṇî *f.*

**Arrombador,** *s. m.* phoḍṇâr, nikḷâvṇâr.

**Arrombar,** *v. t.* khâmḍ-, khâvṭem karumk *(d. do o.)*, khâmḍumk, nikḷâvumk, baḷân ughḍumk; phoḍumk, moḍumk; galgaḷâvumk, komsḷâvumk.

**Arrosetado,** *a.* karet-, chakr kaso.

**Arrostar,** *v. t. e i.* parvâ nâ karumk *(g. do o.)*, nâ bâḍgumk *(d. do o.)*

**Arrotador,** *s. m.* ḍhemkṇâr, ḍhemkarṇâr; *(fig.)* mijâskâr.

**Arrotar,** *v. i.* ḍhemkumk, ḍhemkrumk; *(fig.)* mijâs-, phaḍâ karumk, kavḍe pârve sâmgumk (*litt.* DIZER ROLAS E POMBOS).

**Arrotéa,** *s. f.* kâs kâḍhlali svât *f.*

**Arroteador,** *s. m.* kâs kâḍṇâr.

**Arrotear,** *v. t.* kâs kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, kâsumk; *(fig.)* śikaumk.

**Arroto,** *s. m.* ḍhemk, ḍhemkar *m.*

**Arroubamento, arroubo,** *s. m.* dhyân *n.*, samâdhi *f.*, brahmânamd, âhlâd, ullâs *m.*; thaṭâkṇî *f.*

**Arroubar,** *v. t.* miraumk, hiraumk. ‖ *v. r.* bramumk, lobhdumk; thaṭâkumk.

**Arroupar,** *v. t.* nesaumk, pâmghrumk.

**Arroxado,** *a.* jâmbḷo.

**Arroz,** *s. m. planta e grão com casca:* bhât *n.*, sâḷ *f.* *(esp. — fino)*; dhân *n.* *(p. us. em Gôa)*. — *descascado:* tâmdû, tâmdûḷ *m.* — *cozido com casca e depois descascado:* ukḍe tâmdû. — *descascado conservando a camisa:* karḍe tâmdû. — *sem camisa:* sadik tâmdû. *Grãos de — partidos:* ardhkaṇ *m. pl.* *Migalhas de grãos de —:* kaṇyo *f. pl.* *Grança de —:* tus *n.* — *pouco cozido:* bhaḍchâmbe, *m. pl.* — *cozido com pouca agua:* bhât *m.* — *cozido com muita agua, que é depois escoada:* śit *n.*; *não sendo a agua escoada:* tarṇśit. — *cozido com agua e sal e assim comido:* pej *f.*; *sendo este muito cozido:* khaḷ *f.*; *sendo este azedado:* kâmjî *f.* — *doce:* khîr, goḍâchi pej *f.*,-pâys *m.* *(us. Can.)* — *doce preparado com alforvas:* methyâmchî pej; *sendo preparado com legumes:* khichḍî *f.* — *torrado com casca:* lâyo *f. pl.* — *levemente cozido e torrado e depois pisado:* phau *m. pl.* — *descascado e torrado:* chirmulyo *f. pl.* — *refugado:* ârroj phugâd, pulâv *m.* *Caldo de —:* tarṇ, nisem *n.*, nis, nivaḷ *m.* *Lavadura de —:* tâmduḷem, ḍhoṇ *n.* *Agua em que se cozeu o «bhate»:* bhâtvaṇî *n.*, bhâtoḍo *m.* *Grão de —:* goṭo *m.* *Bocado ou punhado de — cozido:* umdî *f.* *Comida de —:* bhâtem *n.* *Comer —:* śit-, pej jevumk. *Descascar o — com pilão:* kâmḍumk. *Descascar o — no moinho:* bharḍumk, ghirḍumk. *Tirar a camisa de —:* saḍumk, phârâvumk. *Producção de — pela chuva:* śarad *ou* śardâchem bhât. *Producção de — pela irrigação:* vâmygaṇ *ou*

vâṁyganeṁ bhât. — *de barba ou rabo:* kuṁsâṁcheṁ bhât. — *sem barba:* muṁḍheṁ bhât. — *do matto:* ḍoṁgreṁ bhât. || *Principaes variedades de —:* âjgo, dâmgo, karaṁgûṭ, keṁdâḷ, kâḷgo *m.*, khoṁchrî, śirḍî, pâṭṇi, sâḷ, jiresâḷ *f.*

**Arrosal,** *s. m.* śet, śetbhâṭ, bhâṭśet *n.*

**Arrozia,** *s. f.* ḍoṁgreṁ bhât *n.*

**Arruaça,** *s. f.* mirvaṇ; vâṭechî karâṁdây *f.*

**Arruador,** *s. m.* miravṇâr; vâydeś.

**Arruamento,** *s. m.* mârag-, raste karṇeṁ *n.*; mârag *m.*

**Arruar,** *v. t.* mârag-, raste karuṁk *(l. do o.)*; ekâ jinnsâchîṁ dukânâṁ ekâ mârgâr ghâluṁk. || *v. i.* mirvuṁk, vâydeś jâvuṁk.

**Arruda,** *s. f.* satâp *m.*, satâpâcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*

**Arruela,** *s. f.* mohar nâslalo nâṇo *m.*

**Arrufadiço,** *a.* phaṇphaṇo, chiḍyo.

**Arrufar,** *v. t.* tiḍauṁk, châḷvauṁk. || *v. r.* tiḍuṁk, châḷvuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk, phuṇphuṇuṁk, phurphuruṁk, śiṇuṁk; toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk; seṁpâḍo phulauṁk; vâryân udak hâluṁk.

**Arrufo,** *s. m.* châḷvaṇî, raḍî, phuṇphuṇî, phurphurî *f.*, śiṇ *m.* || *—s de namorados são amores dobrados,* mog âsâ thaiṁ śiṇ âsâ.

**Arrugado,** *a.* miryo paḍlalo, chirmuṭlalo.

**Arrugadura,** *s. f.*, **arrugamento,** *s. m.* miryo ghâlṇeṁ,- paḍṇeṁ *n.*; chirmuṭṇî *f.*, miryo *f. pl.*

**Arrugar,** *v. t.* miryo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; chirmuṭâvuṁk. || *— a fronte,* kapâlâk miryo ghâluṁk. || *v. r.* miryo paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*; chirmuṭuṁk.

**Arrugia,** *s. f.* bhuṁyâr vahâḷî *f.*

**Arruido,** *s. m.* gaḍgaḍ, karkar *m.*, khaṭpaṭ *n.* e *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, bob, karâṁdây *f.*; ghanghaṇ *m. pl.*, dabâjo *m.*

**Arruinado,** *a.* moḍlalo, gaḷgaḷlalo; pâḍ, pâḍaṁg, *hat.

**Arruinamento,** *s. m.* moḍṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*, vidhvaṁs, bhaṁg *m.*, gharṭhâṇ *n.*, nâśâḍi *f.*

**Arruinar,** *v. t.* moḍuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk *ou* uḍauṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk, gaḷgaḷâvuṁk, pâḍ karuṁk, gharṭhâṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; vidhvaṁsuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, nâśuṁk, ḍuṁbḍâvuṁk, bighḍâvuṁk. || *— uma pessoa,* buḍauṁk (*litt.* SUBMERGIR), karṭî hâtân divuṁk (*litt.* DAR CHARETA NA MÃO, *como a trazem os mendigos na India*). *— os bens,* ghar vâṭek lâvuṁk. (*litt.* PÔR A CASA AO CAMINHO, Á RUA), ghar dhuvuṁk (*litt.* LAVAR A CASA), ghar dâr khâvuṁk (*litt.* COMER A CASA E A PORTA). || *v. r.* moḍoṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk, pâḍ jâvuṁk, gharṭhâṇ-, satyanâś jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, bhaṁguṁk, nâśoṁk, vinâśuṁk, viplumk *(p. us.)*; *desbaratar a propria fazenda:* buḍuṁk, goḍâk vachuṁk (*litt.* IR PARA JAGORA).

**Arruivado,** *a.* piṁgḷoso.

**Arrular, arrulhar,** *v. i.* *(— a rola)* kuṭûr ghâluṁk; *(— o pombo)* ghughû karuṁk; *(fig.)* lâg karuṁk; hâllo karuṁk.

**Arrulho,** *s. m.* kuṭûr, ghughû *m.*; *(fig.)* hâllo karṇeṁ *n.*; lâg *m. pl.*, aprûbây *f.*

**Arrumação,** *s. f.*, **arrumo,** *s. m.* mârgâk-, vâṭek lâvṇeṁ *n.*; mâṁḍṇî, mâṁḍâvaḷ, ḍâḷṇî *f.*

**Arrumaços,** *s. m. pl.* mogâche śiṇ *m. pl.*

**Arrumador,** *s. m.* mâṁḍṇâr, ḍâḷṇâr.

**Arrumar,** *v. t.* vâṭek-, mârgâk lâvuṁk, mârgâr ghâluṁk *ou* kâḍhuṁk; mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk, yojuṁk; *pôr de banda:* kaḍâśek davruṁk. || *— pancada,* mâr divuṁk. || *v. r.* kâmâk lâguṁk, châkrî-, udarposhaṇ meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Arrunhar,** *v. t.* (mochyâṁchiṁ) solâṁ tâsuṁk.

**Arsenal,** *s. m.* ârsenâl *n.*, dârûkhâṇo, tophkhâṇo *m.*

**Arseniado,** *a.* somalkhâr âslalo.

**Arsenical,** *a.* somalkhârâcho, somalî.

**Arsenico, arsenio,** *s. m.* somalkhâr *m.*

**Arte,** *s. f.* vidyâ, kalâ *ou* kaḷâ, kruti, yukti, śilpavidyâ *f.*, kartab *ou* kartûb *n.*; *obra didactica:* śâstr *n.*, vidyâ *f.*; *habilidade:* vidyâ, mâṁḍṇî, hikmat, karâmat, nigutây *f.*; *profissão:* udyam, udyog *m.*; *modo, fórma:* prakâr, âkâr *m.*, parî *f.*; *artimanha:* ghâḍâmoḍ, kamây *f.*; *malicia:* kapaṭ, khoṭepaṇ *n.* || *-s, pl.* jâḷâṁ *n. pl.* || *D'esta —,* he bhâshen, he parîṁ. *— dramatica,* naṭasûtr. *— poetica,* kavitva *n.* *— de musica,* gaṁdharvavidyâ. *Artes liberaes,* budhisâdhya kalâ. *— mechanicas,* śramasâdhya kalâ *f. pl.* *Por — do diabo,* nâḍbudhîn. *Por — de berliques e berloques,* ghâḍvidyen.

**Artefacto,** *s. m.* hâtkâm *n.*, kriti, ghaḍvaṇ. || *a. V.* ARTIFICIAL.

**Arteiramente**, *adv.* mâṁḍṇen, chorbuddhîn.
**Arteirice**, *s. f.* mâṁḍṇî, chorbuddh *f.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*
**Arteiro**, *a.* mâṁḍṇekâr, vidyâvaṁt, kâṭhû.
**Artelho**, *s. m.* khubo *m.*, murṭî, khîḷ (pâṁyâchî) *f.*
**Artemagico**, *s. m. V.* MAGICO.
**Arteria**, *s. f.* nâḍ, nâḍî, dhamnî, śîr *f.*
**Arterial, arterioso**, *a.* nâḍîcho, dhamnecho.
**Arteriographia**, *s. f.* nâḍivarṇan *n.*
**Arteriologia**, *s. f.* nâḍîvidyâ *f.*
**Arteriotomia**, *s. f.* nâḍîchhedan *n.*
**Arterite**, *s. f.* śîrechî-, nâḍîchî sûj *f.*
**Artesano**, *s. m. V.* ARTIFICE.
**Artetico, arthritico**, saṁdhivâyûcho.
**Arteza**, *s. f.* pîṭh maḷcho koṇpho *m.*, kâṭhvaṭ *f.*
**Artezão**, *s. m.* ghumṭâchî kirvaṇ *f.*
**Arthralgia**, *s. f.* sâṁdhyâṁchî duḥkh *f.*
**Arthrite**, *s. f.* vâtrog, saṁdhivâyu *m.*
**Articulação**, *s. f.* sâṁdho *m.*, saṁdh *m.* saṁdhi, khîḷ, ṭâṁko *ou* ṭâṁcho *m.*, per *(esp. — dos dedos) n.*, murṭî *(esp. — do pé) f.*, khubo *(esp. o artelho) m.*; *(bot.)*, per, kâṁḍ *n.*; *(gram.)* uchchâr *m.*, svarṇî *f.*
**Articuladamente**, *adv.* svaritpaṇiṁ; kalambaṁdîṁ.
**Articulado**, *a.* sâṁdhlalo, sâṁdhyâṁcho, perâṁcho; uchchârlalo, svarit, śabdâcho. ‖ *s. m. (for.)* kalambaṁdî. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* hâḍvaḷ nâslalyo monjâtî *f. pl.*
**Articulante**, *a.* sâṁdhto; uchchârto. ‖ *s. m.* kalambaṁdî karto.
**Articular**, *a.* sâṁdhyâṁcho, perâṁcho.
**Articular**, *v. t.* sâṁdhuṁk, jaḍuṁk *ou* jaḍauṁk, (sâṁdhe) basauṁk; *(gram.)* uchchâruṁk svaruṁk; *(for.)* kalambaṁdî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Articulo**, *s. m.* (boṭâṁcheṁ) per *n.*, khîḷ gâṁṭh *f.*, sâṁdho *m.*; *(bot.)* kâṁḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* ARTIGO.
**Artifice**, *s. m.* karṇâr, kartabî, karmakâr, kâmelî; *(fig.)* ghaḍṇâr, rachṇâr, yojano *(a.)*
**Artificial**, *a.* âḍecho, hâlâyto; karṇecho, kṛiticho, kalpanecho; kelalo, ghaḍlalo.
**Artificialidade**, *s. f.* âḍecheṁ kâm, hâlâytepaṇ *n.*
**Artificialmente**, *adv.* yuktîn, hikmatîn, kṛitîn.
**Artificiar**, *v. t.* vidyen-, hikmatîn karuṁk, sudhâruṁk.
**Artificio**, *s. m.* vidyâ, bârkamây, hikmat, kasab; ghâḍâmoḍ *f.*, taṁtr, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*
**Artificiosamente**, *adv.* vidyen, hikmatîn, bârkâyen.
**Artificioso**, *a.* vidyâvaṁt, gauḍbeṁgâlî.
**Artigo**, *s. m. ponto, periodo, clausula:* kalam, prakaraṇ *n.*, rakam, bâb *f.*; *conjunctura:* kâḷ *m.*, pâḷî *f.*; *objecto:* jinnas, nag, dâgiṇo, padârth *m.*, vast, bâbat *f.* ‖ — *de fé*, paik *m.* — *do jornal*, ârtig *m.* ‖ *(gram.) V.* A.
**Artilhar**, *v. t.* nâḷîṁnîṁ saṁjauṁk, nâḷî ghâluṁk *(l. do o.)*
**Artilheiro**, *s. m.* nâḷîṁcho śipây, khalâsî, golaṁḍâj.
**Artilheria**, *s. f.* nâḷî *f. pl.*, tophkhâṇo *m.*, golaṁḍâjî; nâḷîṁchî phauj *f.*
**Artimanha**, *s. f.* mâṁḍṇî, bârkây, kamây, ṭhakvidyâ, ghâḍâmoḍ *f.*
**Artimão**, *s. m.* sukâṇyâeśilo kuṁvo *m.*; vhaḍleṁ śiḍ *n.*
**Artista**, *s. m.* kasabi, śilpî, karmakâr, kartabî. *V.* ARTIFICE.
**Artisticamente**, *adv.* vidyen, kasabîn, hikmatîn.
**Artistico**, *a.* vidyecho, kalecho, śilpâcho.
**Artocarpo**, *s. m.* nirpaṇas *n.*
**Arurão**, *s. m.* śisar *f.*
**Arval**, *s. m.* tâs ghâllaleṁ śet; vaṁplaleṁ śet *n.* ‖ *a.* śetâcho, gâṁvtî.
**Arvense**, *a.* śetâṁt kirlatâ va jâtâ taslo.
**Arvicola**, *a. e s.* śetâṁt jyeto va râvto.
**Arvicultura**, *s. f.* śetkâm *n.*, kṛishi *f.*
**Arvoado**, *a.* bhirmirlalo; khuḷo.
**Arvoamento**, *s. m.* ghuṁvaḷ, bhirmirî, mirmirî; khuḷây *f.*, khuḷepaṇ *n.*
**Arvoar**, *v. t.* ghuḍghuḍâvuṁk, nindâvuṁk, saṇsaṇâvuṁk, ghuṁvḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ghuṁvḷuṁk, mirmirî-, ghuṁvlyo yevuṁk *ou* mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, bhirmiruṁk, ninduṁk, ghuḍghuḍuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk.
**Arvorar**, *v. t.* ubho karuṁk, ubhâruṁk, ukluṁk. ‖ — *navio*, târûṁ saṁjauṁk,- puranuṁk,- hâṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uprâsuṁk.
**Arvore**, *s. f.* jhâḍ *n.*, rukh *(esp. — grande)*, taruv *(p. us.)*, *m.*, ** vanaspati *f.*; *(naut.)* kuṁvo *m.*, śiḍkâṭhî *f.* ‖

— *genealogica*, vaṁśâvali *f.* — *de pão*, nirpaṇas *n.* — *de paina*, śâṁvar *f.* — *triste*, pârijâtak *ou* pârdik *m.*

**Arvoredo**, *s. m.* rân, van, isoḷeṁ *n.*, jhâḍâṁ *n. pl.*

**Arvorejar-se**, *v. r.* jhâḍâṁ jâvuṁk *(l. do s.)*

**Arvorescente**, *a. V.* ARBORESCENTE.

**Arvorescer**, *v. i.* rukh jâvuṁk.

**Arvoreta**, *s. f.* jhâḍkûṭ *n.*

**Asaro**, *s. m.* jaṭâmâṁsi *f.*

**Asca**, *s. f.* vîṭ *f.*, kâṁṭâḷo; virodh *m.*, napaḍ *f.*

**Ascaridas**, *s. f. pl.* daṁt *m. pl.*

**Ascendencia**, *s. f.* chaḍhvaḍh *f.*, chaḍhâv *m.*; pilgî; prabaḷây *f.*, prabaḷ, prâdhânya *n.*

**Ascendente**, *a.* chaḍhît, chaḍhto; *(astr.)* udit, udaygat. ‖ *s. m.* pûrvaj, vhaḍil; mâlgaḍo *m.*; *predominio*: paḍvî, mukhyatâ, prabaḷây *f.*

**Ascender**, *v. i.* chaḍhuṁk, vaḷguṁk, uṁchâvoṁk.

**Ascendimento**, *s. m.*, **ascensão**, *s. f.* chaḍhṇî, vaḷgaṇî *f.*, chaḍhap *n.*, chaḍhâv *m.*; *(eccl.)* âseṁsâṁv *n.*

**Ascensional**, *a.* chaḍhit. ‖ *Differença* — *(astr.)* charkhaṁḍ *n.*

**Ascenso**, *s. m.* chaḍhṇî, chaḍhtî *f.*; *(astr.)* uchch *n.*

**Ascensor**, *s. m.* chaḍhcheṁ-, vayr vharcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Ascese**, *s. f.* tapas, dhyân *n.*

**Asceta**, *s. m.* yogî *ou* jogî, vairâgî, sanyâsî, yatî, muni, gosây, tapasvî; phakir (— *mahometano*).

**Asceterio**, *s. m.* tapasvan *n.*, maṭh *m.*

**Ascetico**, *a.* tapasvaṁt, paramishṭ; tapasâcho.

**Ascetismo**, *s. m.* tapas, sanyâspaṇ, vairâgpâṇ *n.*

**Ascite**, *s. f.* udar *n.*, jarḍi kavḷî *f.*

**Ascitico**, *a.* udarî.

**Asco**, *s. m.* viṭ, aḷśik *f.*, kâṁṭâḷo *m.*; *(fig.)* nâkhuśî, apriti, abhakti *f.*, vair *n.*

**Ascoroso**, *a. V.* ASQUEROSO.

**Ascua**, *s. f.* iṁgḷo *m.*, kaltî *f.*, parso *m.*

**Ascuma**, *s. f.* bhâldî *f.*

**Aseidade**, *s. f.* svatva *n.*

**Asiatico**, *a.* âsiyâkhaṁḍâcho; *(fig.)* meṁgo, sust.

**Asicia**, *s. f.* upâs *m.*; arûch *f.*

**Asinario**, **asinino**, **asnal**, *a.* gâḍhvâcho, gardabhâcho.

**Asinha**, *adv.* vegiṁ, ghasâghas, rakḍo *(decl.)*

**Asir**, *v. t.* dharuṁk, ghaṭṭ dharuṁk.

**Asmo**, *a. V.* ASYMO.

**Asna**, *s. f.* bâil gâḍhûṁ, gâḍhûṁ *n.*, gardabhî; kâtar *f.*

**Asnada**, *s. f.* gâḍhvâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* ASNEIRA.

**Asnamento**, *s. m.* gharâchyo kâtrî *f. pl.*

**Asnaria**, *s. f. V.* ASNADA, ASNAMENTO. ‖ *Tecto de* —, kâtrîṁcheṁ ghar.

**Asnaticamente**, *adv.* gâḍhvâ pariṁ, reḍyâ bhâshen.

**Asnatico**, *a. V.* ASINARIO; *(fig.)* pisâṭ, khuḷo, âḍṇâḍi, pramâdi.

**Asnear**, *v. i.* pisâyo karuṁk,- ulauṁk.

**Asneira**, **asnice**, **asnidade**, *s. f.* pisây *f.*, pisepaṇ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ, toṇkepaṇ, tiḍpaṇ *n.*, pramâd *m.*

**Asneirão**, *s. m.* gaddhâ, reḍo (*litt.* BUFALO).

**Asneiro**, *s. m.* gâḍhvâṁkâr. ‖ *a. V.* ASINARIO.

**Asno**, *s. m.* gâḍhûṁ *ou* gâḍhav *n.*, gardabh *(p. us.) m.*; *(fig.)* gaddhâ *ou* gaddho, reḍo, bail (*litt.* BOI) *m.*

**Aspa**, *s. f.* chavo *m.*, ghigî *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* pavanchakhîche pâkhoṭe *m. pl.*

**Aspar**, *v. t.* chavyâr jaḍuṁk,- mâruṁk; *(fig.)* piḍâpiḍ divuṁk, jiv khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sâṁḍsuṁk.

**Aspecto**, *s. m.* disṇeṁ, darśan; rûp *n.*, âkâr, raṁg *m.*, baḍ *f.*, toṁḍ, mukh *n.*

**Asperamente**, *adv.* kharâyen, nibrân, kaṭhinâyen.

**Aspereza**, **asperidade**, **asperidão**, *s. f.* kharkharitây, karkaritây; nibrây, nibrâsâṇ, kharây, ugrây, kharkasây, kaṭhinây; daṁḍaṇ *f.*

**Aspergimento**, *s. m. V.* ASPERSÃO.

**Aspergir**, *v. t.* śitoḍuṁk, śitoḍâvuṁk, śiṁvrâvuṁk, śiṁpuṁk; âlmet mâruṁk.

**Aspero**, *a.* khaḍkhaḍit, kharkharît, kharbarît, karkarît, haḍbaḍit, taṭho; nibar, tik, khar, kaṭhin; kharkas, ugr.

**Aspersão**, *s. f.* śiṁvar, śitoḍo *m.*, śiṁpṇeṁ; âgbeṁt *ou* âlmet mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Asperso**, *a.* śiṁvar mârlalo.

**Aspersorio**, *s. m.* isop *(hyssope) f.*

**Aspes**, *s. m.* uschyâ ghâṇyâche rave, -âre *m. pl.*

**Asphaltar**, *v. t.* ḍâmar kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Asphalte**, *s. m.* ḍâṁbar *ou* ḍâmar *m.*

**Asphyxia**, *s. f.* ghuspaṭṇî, ghusmaṭṇî, miḍmiḍṇi *f.*

**Asphyxiante**, *a.* ghusmaṭâvuṁcho.

**Asphyxiar**, *v. t.* ghuspaṭâvuṁk, ghusmaṭâvuṁk, miḍmiḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghuspaṭuṁk, miḍmiḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghusmaṭûn maruṁk.

**Aspide**, *s. m.* raktamâṁḍali *f.*

**Aspiração**, *s. f.* oḍhṇî *f.*; hâskâr *m.*; atrek *m. pl.*, âśâ, âṁvḍhevṇi *f.*; *(gram.)* mahâprâṇochchâr *m.*

**Aspirado**, *a.* oḍhlalo; atrekâṁcho; *(gram.)* mahâprâṇ.

**Aspirador**, *s. m.* udak oḍhcheṁ va vâreṁ karcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Aspirante**, *s. m.* umedvâr, arthî; *(milit.)* âspirâṁt.

**Aspirar**, *v. t.* oḍhuṁk; hâskâruṁk *(v. i.)* ‖ *v. i.* âṁvḍhevuṁk, âśevuṁk, atrekuṁk *(v. t.)*, sodhuṁk *(v. t.)*

**Aspirativo**, *a.* mahâprâṇâcho.

**Asquerosidade**, *s. f.* paḷitây *ou* paḷishṭây *f.*, aḷśikpaṇ *n.*; kâṁṭâḷyâchî vast *f.*; *(fig.)* pajaḍpaṇ, khoṭepaṇ *n.*

**Asqueroso**, aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, paḷit, paḷishṭ viṭâḷvaṁt, viṭâḷo; *(fig.)* pajḍo, khoṭo.

**Assa**, *a. e s.* ujaḷlalo (manîs).

**Assaborar**, *v. t.* rûch divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Assacadilha**, *s. f.* baglâṁṭ, lachâṁḍ *n.*

**Assacador**, *a. e s. m.* baglâṁṭî, lachâṁḍi.

**Assacate**, *s. m.* aṁtrpeśyechî-, poṭâṁtle jâḷyechî vas *f.*

**Assacar**, *v. t.* thâpuṁk *(com l. super)*, ghâluṁk (baglâṁṭ, lachâṁḍ).

**Assadeira**, *s. f.* bhâjpîṇ.

**Assadeiro**, *a.* bhâjcho, bhâjuṁk upkârto.

**Assado**, *s. m.* âsâd *m.*, bhâjlaleṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* ghoreṁkâr, halâhal *m. pl.* ‖ *Nem assim nem —*, aseṁy nay taseṁy nay.

**Assador**, *s. m.* bhâjpî *m.*; bhâjcheṁ âydan; kail *n.*, kailî *f.*

**Assadura**, *s. f.* bhâjap *n.*

**Assafetida**, *s. f.* hiṁg *m.*

**Assalariar**, *v. t.* muśâro-, majurî divuṁk.

**Assalariado**, *a.* muśârkâr.

**Assaloiado**, *a.* keḍegâṁvâcho, jaṁgḷî, rânaṭ.

**Assaltada**, *s. f.* ghâlo *m.*, jhoṁpay *f.*

**Assaltador**, *s. m.* ghâlo ghâlṇâr, âṁgâr paḍṇâr.

**Assaltar, assaltear**, *v. t.* âṁgâr yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ghâlo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, toṁḍâr uḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, jhoṁbuṁk, jhoṁpay mâruṁk.

**Assalto**, *s. m.* ghâlo, mâro *m.*, dhâḍ jhoṁpay, jhoṁbî *f.*, jhoḍjhapâṭ *m.*

**Assanhadiço**, *a.* piṁtvegî, tiḍṇâr, râgishṭ chiḍro.

**Assanhado**, *a.* châḷvalalo, koplalo, râgân kaḍhlalo; huskalalo, jaḍ jâlalo.

**Assanhamento, assanho**, *s. m.* châḷvaṇî, chiḍṇî *f.*, kîṁv, piṁtveg, kop, krodh *m.*

**Assanhar**, *v. t.* châḷvauṁk, tiḍauṁk, chiḍauṁk, kiḍâvuṁk, thuklâvuṁk, râgâvuṁk; *aggravar:* jaḍâvuṁk, jaḍ karuṁk, huskâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* châḷvuṁk, tâpuṁk, jaḷuṁk, chiḍuṁk, kopuṁk, râg-, kiṁv yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; huskuṁk, jaḍâvoṁk; khubdaḷuṁk, uchaṁbaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Assar**, *v. t.* bhâjuṁk; ulpâvuṁk, tâpauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâjoṁk; *(fig.)* tâpoṁk, kaḍhuṁk.

**Assarapantar**, *v. t.* ghâbrâvuṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghâbruṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk.

**Assassinador, assassino**, *s. m.* mârekâr, martikâr, khunî, prâṇghâtkî, ghâtkî.

**Assassinar**, *v. t.* jivo-, jiviṁ mâruṁk, prâṇ kâḍhuṁk *ou* ghât ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Assassinato, assassino**, *s. m.* mort *(port. morte)*, mârî *f.*, prâṇghât, ghât, khûn *m.*

**Assaz**, *adv.* puro, bâs; jâyto, purto *(decl.)*

**Asseado**, *a.* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ; mâṇkuḷo, chakk, śobhavṇo, âkârvaṁt, alaṁkâri.

**Assear**, *v. t.* nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷâvuṁk, nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ-, sâph karuṁk; śriṁgâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭuṁk.

**Assedadeira**, *s. f.* piṁjârîṇ.

**Assedadela**, *s. f.* piṁjârṇî *f.*

**Assedado**, *a.* piṁjârlalo; tuḷtuḷit, liklikit.

**Assedador**, *s. m.* piṁjâri. ‖ *V.* SEDEIRO.

**Assedar**, *v. t.* piṁjâruṁk, ugauṁk; sed-, reśim kaso karuṁk.

**Assedentado**, *a.* tânelalo, tâneshṭ.

**Assediador**, *s. m.* veḍho ghâlṇâr, aḍṇâr.

**Assediar**, *v. t.* veḍho ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, veḍhuṁk, aḍuṁk.

**Assedio**, *s. m.* veḍho, saṁrodh *m.*

**Asseguração**, *s. f.* saṁbhâḷṇî, bâḷgaṇi *f.*, thirâsaṇ, avdhâraṇ *n.*

**Assegurado**, *a.* ghaṭṭ-, thîr kelalo.

**Assegurador,** *s. m.* sambhâḷṇâr, bâḷgaṇâr; thirâsṇî *ou* thirâsṇâr, bhâsṇâr, jâmîn.

**Assegurar,** *v. t.* sambhâḷuṁk, bâḷguṁk, râkhuṁk; thirâsuṁk, bhâsuṁk, khachit-, khaṁḍit sâṁguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâtyevuṁk, râvuṁk *(l. super da pessoa);* thîr-, ghaṭṭ âsuṁk,- râvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CERTIFICAR-SE.

**Asseio,** *s. m.* nitḷây, nirmaḷây *f.*, nitaḷpaṇ, nirmaḷpaṇ *n.;* neṭ *m.*, neṭauṇî, neṭṇî; śriṁgârṇî, nigutây *f.*, alaṁkâr *m.*, bhûshaṇ *n.*

**Assellar,** *v. t.* śikko-, sopo-, mohar mâruṁk *(d. do o.); (fig.)* thârâvuṁk, thirâvuṁk, patkaruṁk.

**Asselvajar-se,** *v. r.* jaṁgḷî-, rânaṭ jâvuṁk.

**Assemblea,** *s. f.* sabhâ, jamât *f.*, jamo, samâj *m.*, maṁḍaḷî, baiṭhak, parshad *f.*, vṛiṁd *n.*

**Assemelhar,** *v. t.* dusryâ sârko karuṁk, sarî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dusryâ sârko disuṁk *ou* jâvuṁk.

**Assenhorear-se,** *v. r.* âple âdhîn karuṁk, dhanî jâvuṁk, âple khâl karuṁk.

**Assenso,** *s. m. V.* ASSENTIMENTO.

**Assentada,** *s. f.* baskâ, basṇî. ‖ *De uma* —, ekâ phârâk, eke pâvṭîn.

**Assentadamente,** *adv.* thirpaṇîṁ, niśchayiṁ, niśchit jâvûn; vivekiṁ.

**Assentado,** *a.* baslalo; basailalo; buddhivaṁt *ou* buddhvaṁt, mativaṁt, vivekî; nirdhârî; *cravado:* khaṁchailalo. ‖ *V.* ASSENTE.

**Assentador,** *s. m.* ṭipṇâr, lâvṇâr, barauṇâr; mâṁḍṇâr, saṁjauṇâr, basauṇâr; thâpaṭṇeṁ *n.*, śâṇ *f.*

**Assentamento,** *s. m.* basṇî, baskâ *f.;* ṭîp *m.*, ṭipaṇ *n.;* mâṁḍṇî *f.;* ṭharâv, ṭharâvo *m.*, nirdhâraṇ *n.*

**Assentar,** *v. t.* basauṁk, basuṁk lâvuṁk; *collocar:* basauṁk, ṭharâvuṁk, ṭhevuṁk; *inscrever, registar:* ṭipuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, baraun-, mâṁḍûn davruṁk, dakhal karuṁk, ṭâṁk mâruṁk *(g. do o.); assegurar, firmar:* thârâvuṁk, thirâvuṁk, thirâsuṁk; *entender, presumir:* samjuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, dharuṁk; *determinar, estipular:* khaṁḍuṁk, boluṁk, boli karuṁk *(g. do o.); resolver, decidir:* nichavuṁk, nemuṁk, thârâvuṁk, nirdhrâruṁk, nivâḍuṁk; *applicar:* lâvuṁk, mâruṁk; *ajustar, adaptar:* lâvuṁk, basauṁk, salvauṁk; *armar:* mâṁḍuṁk, saṁjauṁk. ‖ — *as costuras,* śivṇek pherr mâruṁk; *(fig.)* saḍke divuṁk, baḍauṁk. — *o fio á navalha,* vâkhar pâjuṁk,- śâṇuṁk. — *a mão,* gavḷuṁk, kuṭuṁk. — *praça,* pâyk-, soldâd jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* basuṁk; *quietar-se:* tharuṁk, thâruṁk, thiruṁk, sahâṇo jâvuṁk; *poisar:* nivḷuṁk, nitḷuṁk, nisevuṁk; *convir:* lâguṁk, paḍuṁk, salavuṁk; *ficar justo:* basuṁk; *estar fundado:* âsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* basuṁk; thâruṁk; âpleṁ nâṁv divuṁk,- barauṁk lâvuṁk; bolî jâvuṁk.

**Assente,** *a.* baslalo; thîr, driḍh, ghaṭṭ; śâṁt, śahâṇo, thaṁḍ; khaṁḍlalo, bolî kelalo; nivaḷ, nigaḷ, mûr baslalo.

**Assentido,** *a.* sammat, pasaṁd.

**Assentimento,** *s. m.* sammati, kablât *f.*, hoykâr *m.*

**Assentir,** *v. i.* hoy mhaṇuṁk, kabûl-, râjî-, sammat jâvuṁk, mânuṁk *(d. do s.),* bodhuṁk.

**Assento,** *s. m.* basṇî, baskî, baskâ *f.*, baskar *m. e f.*, baskûr, âsan, pîṭh *n.; base:* mûḷ, sthân *n.; sitio:* svât *f.*, jâgo *m.; fundo:* poṁd *n.; sedimento:* mûr, muretî, khor *f.; discrição:* śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, akhal *f.*, vivek *m.; tranquillidade:* thaṁḍây, śâṁti *f.*, śâṁtipaṇ, śirâsaṇ *n.; registo:* âseṁt *m.*, patrikâ *f.; resolução:* nem, saṁkalp, taha *m.; nadegas:* phudneṁ *n.*, kule *m. pl.* ‖ — *principal,* agrâsan. — *pensil,* jhoṁpâḷeṁ *n. Tomar* —, baskâ-, nem ghevuṁk.

**Asserção,** *s. f.* vachan, thirâsaṇ, avdhâraṇ, niśchit ulauṇeṁ *n.*, nirvâd *m.; mat n.*, pratijñâ *f.*

**Asserenar,** *v. t.* davâk ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* SERENAR.

**Assertivo, assertorio,** *a.* hoypakshî, hoypakshâcho, avdhâraṇâcho.

**Asserto,** *s. m.* pûrvapaksh *m.;* bhâsṇî *f.*, thirâsaṇ *n.*, nirvâd *m.*

**Assertor,** *s. m.* hoypakshî, thirâsṇâr, bhâsṇâr; râkhṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr.

**Assessor,** *s. m. e a.* sâmîl, sahakârî; sabhâsad.

**Assessorial, assessorio,** *a.* sahakâryâcho, sabhâsadâcho.

**Assestar,** *v. t.* jokhuṁk, tipâvuṁk, mokuṁk.

**Assesto,** *s. m.* jokhṇî, tipâvṇî, mokṇî, mokî *f.*

**Assetinar,** *v. t.* reśiṁ kaseṁ karuṁk; tuḷtuḷit-, suḷsuḷit karuṁk.

**Assettear,** *v. t.* bhâlauṁk, bhâldyâṁnîṁ mâruṁk; *(fig.)* kichḍâvuṁk, piḍâpiḍ divuṁk.

**Asseveração,** *s. f.* bhâsṇî *f.*, vachan, avdhâraṇ, thirâsaṇ, satyavachan *n.*

**Asseverador,** *s. m. e a.* bhâsṇâr, thirâsṇâr.

**Asseverar,** *v. t.* bhâsuṁk, thirâsuṁk, nirvâduṁk, khachit-, khaṁḍit sâṁguṁk; kharâvuṁk, satyaṁkâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Asseverativo,** *a.* avdhâraṇâcho, thirasaṇâcho.

**Assexuado,** *a.* napuṁsak.

**Assiduamente,** *adv.* khaḷa nâstânâ, thâṁba nâstânâ, udyogîṁ.

**Assiduidade,** *s. f.* jâgṛitây *f.*, udyog, udyam *m.*; kâlpâlan, samaypâlan, vaktaśirpaṇ *n.*

**Assiduo,** *a.* âplyâ kâmâk lâglalo, kâmi; jâgṛit, udyamî, udyogî, abhyâsî, huśâr; kâlpâlak, vaktaśir; khaḷa nâslalo, niraṁtar.

**Assignação,** *s. f.* yojan *n.*, âropṇî, nimyârṇî *f.*, saṁket *m.*

**Assignado,** *a.* saî-, dastakhat kelalo,- ghâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* saî kelaleṁ patr *n.*, dâkhlo *m.*

**Assignador,** *s. m. e a.* saî-, dastakhat kartalo; yojano, nemṇâr.

**Assignalado,** *a.* âṁklalo, khuṇâylalo; viśesh kelalo *ou* sâṁglalo, param, uttam, aprûb, nâvâḍhgo.

**Assignalador,** *s. m. e a.* âṁkṇâr, khuṇâvṇâr.

**Assignalamento,** *s. m.* âṁkṇî, khuṇâvṇî; khuṇâ, kurû *f.*, chihneṁ, niśâṇ *n.*; nâvâḍhṇî *f.*; abhidhân *n.*

**Assignalar,** *v. t. marcar:* âṁkuṁk, khuṇâvuṁk, chihneṁ-, khûṇ davruṁk *(g. do o.)*; kurû-, niśâṇî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *distinguir:* nâvâḍhuṁk, viśeshuṁk, uttam-, śreshṭh karuṁk; *especificar:* viśeshuṁk, abhidhân-, viśeshvarṇan karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *prescrever:* nemuṁk, pharmâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* viśesh-, uttam-, śreshṭh jâvuṁk, nâvâḍhoṁk, nâṁv vasuṁk *(g. do s.)*; âplî dâd divuṁk, dishṭî paḍuṁk.

**Assignante,** *s. m. e f.* niśâṇkâr, nâṁv baraunâr, saî karṇâr; vargaṇidâr, vaṁtekâr; paṭṭyer baraunâr.

**Assignar,** *v. t.* âsinâd-, saî-, dastakhat-, niśâṇ karuṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, nâṁv barauṁk *(idem)*, gurt ghâluṁk *(us. Can.)*; *aprazar:* (dis-, svât) nemuṁk, nimyâruṁk; *applicar:* lâvuṁk, lâbhauṁk, yojuṁk; *attribuir:* divuṁk, âropuṁk; *marcar:* ṭipuṁk, âṁkuṁk. ‖ — *em branco*, koryâ kâgdâr nâṁv barauṁk; *(fig.)* paḷe nâstânâ mânleṁ mhaṇuṁk. — *de cruz*, khurîs karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* — *um jornal, para um theatro,* vaṁtekâr-, vargaṇîdâr jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ nâṁv barauṁk, âplî dastakhat-, saî ghâluṁk.

**Assignatura,** *s. f.* nâṁv baraunеṁ, niśâṇ ghâlneṁ *n.*; âsinâd, saî, dastakhat *f.*; chaṁdo *m.*, vargaṇî *f.*

**Assignavel,** *a.* nâṁv barauṁyeso.

**Assim,** *adv.* aseṁ *(d'este modo)*, aiseṁ *(poet.)*, aso *(decl.)*, aiso *(poet.)*, aslo *ou* asalo *(a., tal, similhante)*; taseṁ *(d'aquelle modo)*, taiseṁ *(poet.)*, taso *(decl.)*, taiso *(poet.)*, taslo *ou* tasalo *(a.)*, tathâ *(p. us.)*; *yeṇeṁ, hyâ pramâṇeṁ, tyâ pramâṇeṁ. ‖ — *e* —, aso aso, sumâr. — *como*, jaseṁ, jaiseṁ, jaso, jaiso, *jeṇeṁ pramâṇeṁ. — *que (conj.)* phuḍe, ki nâ... rakdoch *(ex.: assim que chegou, foi-se embora,* yenâ phuḍe gelo; *assim que jantou, dormiu,* jevlo kî nâ, rakdoch nidlo). — *como* —, kaseṁy jâṁv, aseṁ jâṁv taseṁ. — *este, como aquelle,* ho hoy, to hoy. — *mesmo,* aseṁch, taseṁch. — *seja,* aseṁ jâṁv. *Como* —? kaseṁ, kaso? *E* —, aseṁ. *Não é* —, aseṁ nay. *Seja* —, jâṁv.

**Assimilação,** *s. f.* sârko karṇeṁ, samîkaraṇ; âṁgâk lâvṇeṁ *ou* lâgṇeṁ *n.*, jirvaṇ *f.*, vipâk *m.*

**Assimilador,** *a.* samîkârak.

**Assimilar,** *v. t.* sârko-, sâmko-, sam-, eksâṁgdo karuṁk, samîkaruṁk; âṁgâk lâvuṁk *ou* lâgaso karuṁk, jirauṁk, pachauṁk, vipâk karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sârko-, sam jâvuṁk; âṁgâk lâguṁk, pachuṁk, jiruṁk.

**Assimilativo,** *a.* samîkaraṇâcho; pachauṁcho, jirauṁcho.

**Assimilavel,** *a.* samîkarûṁyeso; pachauṁyeso.

**Assisado,** *a.* okhlecho, budhîcho, mativaṁt, śahâṇo, vivekî.

**Assistencia,** *s. f.* thâro *m.*, ṭhikâṇ, âsan; hâjîr-, hujir âsṇeṁ *n.*, hâjirî; sahây, majat, kumak, pustî *f.*, âskâr, sahakâr *m.*, sâmîlpaṇ *n.*; mahino, strîdharm *m.*, pushp *n.* ‖ — *divina,* devkurpâ *f.*

**Assistente,** *a. e s. m.* âsṇâr, râvṇâr; hujir âstalo; pâvtalo, sahakârî, sahây, kumkî, majativaṁt, sâmil. ‖ *Medico* —, sadâṁcho *ou* gharcho vaij.

**Assistir,** *v. i. estar presente:* âsuṁk *(com d.)*, hâjîr-, hujîr âsuṁk; *morar:* râvuṁk, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk; *auxiliar:* pâ-

vumk, hât-, sahây-, majat-, âdhâr divumk. ‖ *v. t.* baglek-, sâmgâtâ âsumk (*g. do o.*); vâyṭ kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*)

**Assoado**, *s. m.* nâk piḷṇem *ou* pusṇem *n.*

**Assoalhado**, *a.* vatâk-, vâḷgat ghâlalo; praghaṭ kelalo; pâṭlalo, taktpośî mârlalo. ‖ *s. m.* taktpośî *f.*

**Assoalhador**, *s. m.* pâṭṇâr, taktpośî mârṇâr, sobrâd karṇâr; praghaṭṇâr, toṁḍâḷṇâr.

**Assoalhadura**, *s. f.*, **assoalhamento**, *s. m.* pâṭṇî *f.*; taktpośî karṇem, phaḷim ghâlṇem; vatâk ghâlṇem *n.*, vâḷgauṇi; toṁḍâḷṇi *f.*, âvâḍâk karṇem.

**Assoalhar**, *v. t. pôr solho:* (phaḷim) mârumk *ou* basaumk, pâṭumk, taktpośî karumk; *expor ao sol:* vatâk ghâlumk,- sukaumk, vâḷgaumk; *divulgar:* praghaṭumk, âvâḍâk karumk, toṁḍâḷumk, ṭemkḍek lâvûn bhoṁvumk (*litt.* PASSEAR EXPONDO AO CAMBO). ‖ — *os dentes*, dâṁt dâkhaumk. ‖ *v. r.* vâḷgumk, jhaḷpumk, surevumk; (*fig.*) kaḍkaḍâvumk, phaḍâ karumk.

**Assoar**, *v. t.* (nâk) piḷumk, kâḍhumk, pusumk, sûṁ karumk.

**Assoberbado**, *a.* garvân bharlalo, garvî, alaṁkârî.

**Assoberbador**, *a. e s. m.* bemân-, beparvâ kartalo.

**Assoberbar**, *v. t.* garvân chalaumk, bemân karumk; garvân bharumk, garvî karumk; dagdagâvumk, trâsumk, raḍaumk. ‖ *v. i.* garvân chalumk,- bharomk, ahaṁkârumk.

**Assobiada**, *s. f.* phivṇyo; maskaryo, śeṭyo *f. pl.*

**Assobiado**, *a.* phivṇyo ghâlalo, hurlyo kelalo; bârîk, kiḍkiḍit.

**Assobiar**, *v. i.* phivaṇ-, śivaṇ-, śeḷoṇî ghâlumk, śivḷumk (*p. us.*), phuskârumk; śeṭyo-, hurlyo-, huryo huryo karumk, huskârumk. ‖ — *ás botas*, hâtâṁtlo saṁso soḍûn divumk (*litt.* LARGAR O COELHO DA MÃO). ‖ *v. t.* phivṇen vâjaumk; phivṇen kemḍumk, huskârumk.

**Assobio**, *s. m.* phivaṇ, śivaṇ, śeḷoṇî; pirlûk, piṁpâri, chimṇi, śiḷi *f.*

**Assobradar**, *v. t. V.* ASSOALHAR.

**Associação**, *s. f.* ekvaṭ, kaṭ *m.*, saṁgat, maṁḍaḷî, paṁkat *f.*, saṁyog, meḷ, sâṁgad *m.*

**Associado**, *a. e s. m.* saṁgatî *ou* sâṁgâtî, sâmil, bhâgeli, bhâgidâr.

**Associar**, *v. t.* ekvaṭumk, ekṭhâvumk, jamâvumk, saṁghaṭṭumk; saṁgatî-, bhâgeli karumk. ‖ *v. r.* barâbarî-, ekṭhâṁy jiyevumk, saṁghaṭṭomk, saṁgati-, bhâgeli jâvumk; ekṭhâvomk, jamumk, meḷumk.

**Assolação**, *s. f.*, **assolamento**, *s. m.* gharṭhâṇ (*orig.* DESTRUIÇÃO DA CASA), nilisaṁtan *ou* nisaṁṭan (*orig.* DESTRUIÇÃO DA FAMILIA), khaṁḍan *n.*, nâś *ou* nâs *m.*, nâsâḍi, dhûḷdaśâ (*orig.* REDUCÇÃO Á POEIRA), deśvâṭ (*litt.* CAMINHO PUBLICO), dhâḍ, râjik, puṁḍây, kattal *f.*, puṁḍâvem *n.*

**Assolador**, *a. e s. m.* nâsâḍyo, nâs-, gharṭhâṇ kartalo, puṁḍ.

**Assolar**, *v. t.* nâs-, gharṭhâṇ-, dhûḷdaśâ-, deśvâṭ karumk (*g. do o.*), nâśumk, ibâḍumk, nirdaḷumk, bhasmumk; kalkalâvumk, âkâṁtâvumk.

**Assoldadado**, *a.* muśâryâk ghetlalo; muśârkâr, majurkâr, majurekâr, kulkâr (*ss. mm.*)

**Assoldadar**, *v. t.* muśâro-, majurî divumk,- phârik karumk; muśâryâk-, majurek ghevumk.

**Assomada**, *s. f.* mâtso va uṁch disṇem *n.*; mâtho, śikhar *m.*, uṁchastan *n.*; chiḍ *f.*, kiṁv *m.*

**Assomado**, *a.* uṁchâylalo, ubhrâylalo; chiḍyo, krodhivaṁt, perlûs. ‖ — *de vinho*, soro lâglalo.

**Assomar**, *v. i.* mâthyâr-, pâṭosâr chaḍhumk; uṁch-, vayr-, takśer disumk. ‖ *v. r.* kopumk, chiḍumk, tiḍumk; soro lâgumk (*d. do s.*); dishṭik paḍumk, ugavumk; uṁch râvumk,- chaḍhumk.

**Assombradiço**, *a.* bujaṭ; vismit.

**Assombrado**, *a.* sâvḷî âslalo, sâvaṭ; ghûm, kurṭâḷo; vismit, thaṭâklalo, ajâp jâlalo; thartharlalo, kalkallalo; guṁg jâlalo; soro lâglalo, kâtrîr âslalo. ‖ *Bem* —, hâṁstyâ mukhâcho.

**Assombramento**, *s. m.* sâvḷî, âṁdhârî *f.*, sâvaṭ; ajâp jâṇem *n.*, thaṭâkṇî *f.*; thartharo, kalkalo, âkâṁt *m.*; guṁgî, jhâṁp *f.*

**Assombrar**, *v. t.* sâvḷî karumk (*d. do o.*), -ghâlumk (*l. super do o.*), âṁdhârumk; *maravilhar:* ajâpâvumk, ajâp karumk, thaṭâkâvumk; *aterrar:* thartharâvumk, kalkalâvumk, bhemkḍâvumk; *paralysar:* guṁg karumk, bahirâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* sâvḷî jâvumk,- yevumk (*l. super do s.*), âṁdhâromk; âṁg kâḍhumk (*litt.* TIRAR O CORPO), kâḷîj uḍumk (*litt.* SALTAR O CORAÇÃO; *g. do s.*); ajâp-, vismit jâvumk, thaṭâkumk; thartharumk, kalkalumk; bhejḍumk,

ghâbrumk; bujumk, gumg jâvumk, jhâmkḷumk.

**Assombro**, *s. m.* ajâp jâṇem *n.*, thaṭâkṇî *f.*; thartharo, kâmpero, kalkalo, dhaḍdhaḍo *m.*; ajâp, naval, adbhut *n*, chamatkâr *m.*

**Assombroso**, *a.* ajâpâmcho, navlâmcho, adbhut.

**Assomo**, *s. m.* disṇem, dishṭik paḍṇem *n.*, ugavaṇ *f.*; *indicio:* khûṇ, chihnem, lakheṇ *n.*; *suspeita:* dubhâv *m.*, śamkâ *f.*

**Assonancia**, *s. f.* samsvar *m.*

**Assonarentado**, *a.* *V.* SOMNOLENTO.

**Assopradela**, **assopradura**, *s. f.*, **assopramento**, *s. m.* phumkṇi; phumk *f.*

**Assoprado**, *a.* phumklalo; *(fig.)* moṭo, gulgulît, tuḍtuḍît; phuglalo, phugro, phullalo.

**Assoprador**, *s. f.* phumkṇâr; phulauṇâr, phuslâvṇâr.

**Assoprar**, *v. t. e i.* phumkumk, phumk mârumk; *(fig.) fallar ao ouvido:* kânâmt phumkumk, phutphutûn sâmgumk, phutphuṭumk; *inchar:* phugaumk, phulaumk; *exaggerar:* chaḍhaumk, vâḍhaumk; *instigar:* phuslâvumk, chetaumk.

**Assopro**, *s. m.* phumk *f.*; bârîk vârem *n.*, vâryâchî loy; phuslâvṇî, chetauṇî *f.*

**Assovelado**, *a.* ârin toplalo; ârî sârko.

**Assovelar**, *v. t.* ârin topumk; *(fig.)* kiḍaumk, tiḍaumk.

**Assovinar**, *v. t.* taḍsâvumk, taḍas mârumk *(d. do o.)*; kisrâvumk, tiḍaumk; ichimichî karumk, châṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* himṭo-, châṭo jâvumk.

**Assuada**, *s. f.* bamḍ *n.*, dhaḍo; gaḷbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, jâgraṇ, dhumśâṇ *n.*

**Assucar**, *s. m.* sâkar *f.* ‖ *— areado,* piṭhî sâkar. *— candi,* khaḍî sâkar. *— pilé,* kaṇî sâkar.

**Assucarado**, *a.* sâkrâylalo, sâkar ghâlalo *ou* âslalo, sâkricho; *(fig.)* goḍ, goḍo.

**Assucarar**, *v. t.* sâkrâvumk, sâkar ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)*; *(fig.)* goḍâvumk, madhur karumk. ‖ *v. r.* sâkar jâvumk, sâkrin bharomk; goḍ *ou* madhur jâvumk.

**Assucareiro**, *s. m.* sâkrichem âydan. ‖ *a.* sâkricho, sâkar âslalo.

**Assumir**, *v. t.* ghevumk, âmgikarumk, uchlumk.

**Assumpção**, *s. f.* gheṇem, âmgikaraṇ; *(eccl.)* âsumsâmv *n.*

**Assumptivel**, *a.* ghevûmyeso, âmgîkarcho.

**Assumptivo**, *a.* âmgîkelalo.

**Assumpto**, *s. m.* prasamg, vishay, prastâv, padârth, arth, adhikâr, ṛitu *m.*, prakaraṇ *n.* ‖ *a.* kâmḍh ghetlalo, âmgîkelalo.

**Assurgente**, *a.* ubho, khumṭh.

**Assustadiço**, *a.* bujaṭ, bujro.

**Assustado**, *a.* bujro, bhejûḍ; kâmpro, kâkûḍ. ‖ *Agua assustada,* śeḷmoḍem udak.

**Assustador**, *s. m.* bujauṇâr. ‖ *a.* bhayamkar, akrâḷ; huskyâcho.

**Assustar**, *v. t.* huskâvumk, kalkalâvumk, bujaumk, bhedrâvumk, kâmpaumk. ‖ *v. r.* huskevumk, kalkalumk, âmg kâḍhumk; bhiyevumk, bhivumk, bhedrumk.

**Asterisco**, *s. m.* phulî *f.*

**Asterismo**, *s. m.* nakshatr, nakhetr *n.*

**Asteroide**, *s. m.* lahân graha, upagraha *m.* ‖ *a.* nakshatrâ sârko.

**Asthenia**, *s. f.* aśaktpaṇ *n.*, nirbaḷây, bebaḷây *f.*

**Asthenio**, *a.* bhav aśakt, nirbaḷî.

**Asthma**, *s. f.* los, ubaś *f.*, dhâp *f.*

**Asthmatico**, *a.* loskâr, losyo, ubaśî.

**Asteral**, **astreo**, nakshatrâcho, târâcho.

**Astréa**, *s. f.* dharm *m.*; *(astr.)* kanyâ *f.*

**Astro**, *s. m.* târâ *m.*, nekhetr, nakhetr, nakshatr *n.*; *(fig.)* tejpamj *n.* ‖ *— do dia,* sûrya. *— da noite,* chamdr, chamdrim.

**Astringir**, *v. t.* *V.* ADSTRINGIR.

**Astrolabio**, *s. m.* târâmâpanayamtr; sapâṭ khagolachitr *n.*

**Astrolatria**, *s. f.* târâpûjâ *f.*

**Astrologia**, *s. f.* praśnjyotish, jâtak *n.*, nakshatravidyâ *f.*

**Astrologico**, *a.* praśnajyotishâcho, nakshatravidyecho.

**Astrologo**, *s. m.* gaṇak, jaiśî, jyotishî, nakshatravidyâvamt *(a.)*

**Astronomia**, *s. f.* jyotish *n.*, nakshatravidyâ, khagolavidyâ *f.*

**Astronomicamente**, *adv.* jyotish śâstrâ pramâṇem.

**Astronomico**, *a.* jyotishâcho, nakshatravidyecho.

**Astronomo**, *s. m.* jyotishî, jaiśî, nakshatravidyâvamt *(a.)*

**Astroscopia**, *s. f.* târâvichâr *m.*

**Astroscopio**, *s. m.* târâvichârayamtr *n.*

**Astucia**, *s. f.* nâḍbuddhi, vidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ, kârkuṇây; chatrây *ou* chaturây, bârkây, bârkamây, * tagulây *f.*

**Astuciar**, *v. t.* nâḍbuddhîn-, bârkamâyen karumk. || *v. i.* kârkuṇây-, ghâḍvidyâ karumk.

**Astuciosamente**, *adv.* nâḍbuddhîn, kapaṭim.

**Astucioso**, *a.* kapaṭî, yuktivamt, vidyânagarî.

**Astutamente**, *adv.* chatrâyen, bârkâyen, vidyen.

**Astuto**, *a.* kâṭhû, bârik, chatur, śahâṇo, kârkûṇ, * tagûl.

**Asylado**, *a.* dharmśâḷimt âslalo *ou* ghetlalo.

**Asylar**, *v. t.* âsar-, âdhâr divumk, dharmâcho ghevumk. || *v. r.* âsar-, âśram śodhumk; dharmśâḷimt rigumk.

**Asylo**, *s. m.* âsar, âśram, ṭhâr, mahâlay *m.*, mâher; śaraṇ, trâṇ *n.*, âdhâr *m.*; dharmśâḷ, dharmpurî, devpurî *f.*

**Asymetria**, *s. f.* asamyog *m.*

**Asymetrico**, *a.* asamyogî.

**Ata**, *s. f.* ât *f.* *(planta)*, *n.* *(fructo)*.

**Atabacado**, *a.* oḍhchyâ pânâchyâ ramgâcho.

**Atabafado**, *a.* dhâmplalo; gupt davarlalo; dâmlalo.

**Atabafador**, *s. m.* dâmûn davarṇâr.

**Atabafar**, *v. t.* dhâmpumk; *(fig.)* lipaumk, gupumk, dâmûn davrumk, dapaṭumk; chorumk, sutlâvumk.

**Atabale**, *s. m.* murdamg, mâdaḷem, ḍumḍumem *n.*, dumdu *m.*

**Atabaleiro**, *s. m.* murdamgî.

**Atabalhoadamente**, *adv.* âkâr nâstânâ, ayuktim, dhaḍbaḍyâm.

**Atabalhoado**, *a.* darvaḍyân kelalo; dhaḍbaḍyo, avichârî, hurmaṭ, utâvḷî.

**Atabalhoamento**, *s. m.* ghuspaṇî, gomdhaḷṇî *f.*, gomdhaḷ *m.*

**Atabalhoar**, *v. t.* darvaḍyân-, avichârim karumk, darvaḍâvumk, burḍumk. || *v. r.* ghuspumk, gomdhḷumk, ghâbrumk.

**Ataca**, *s. f.* vâdî *f.*, phimt *(port. fita)* *n.* || *Não vale uma* —, damḍek puṇ nâkâ.

**Atacado**, *a.* viṇlalo; upaṭ bharlalo; uprâḷlalo. || *s. m.* sâṭem *n.* || *Vender por* —, sâṭyân vikumk. *Comprar por* —, sâṭyân ghevumk, sâṭumk.

**Atacador**, *s. m.* vâdî, nâḍî *f.*; gaj *m.* || *a. e s. m.* ghâlo ghâlṇâr, uprâḷtalo.

**Atacar**, *v. t.* *prender com atacador:* vâdyen bâmdhumk; *apertar a carga:* khemchumk; *encher demasiado:* upaṭ-, chemchûn bharumk; *aggredir:* âmgâr yevumk *ou* paḍumk *(g. do o.)*, paḍumk *(l. super do o.)*, gaḷo dharumk *ou* piḷumk *(litt.* AFOGAR O PESCOÇO), phugâr karumk, uprâḷumk, jhaḍjhaḍâvumk. || — *uma doença*, (piḍâ) lâgumk *ou* mârumk. || *v. r.* bharomk.

**Atacoar**, *v. t.* khoṭ ghâlumk (mochyâchi); *(fig.)* barbaṭumk.

**Atado**, *a.* bâmdhlalo; gomdhlalo; hât pâmy gaḷlalo; mûḍh. || *s. m.* poṭḷî *f.*, peḷo *m.*

**Atador**, *s. m.* bâmdhṇâr, bâmdhpî.

**Atadura**, *s. f.* bâmdhap *n.*, bâmdhpâs, phâs *m.*

**Atafal**, *s. m.* dumchî, lemḍî *f.*

**Atafera**, *s. f.* vemṭo *m.*

**Atafona**, *s. f.* dâmtem *n.*, ghiraḍ *f.*

**Atafoneiro**, *s. m.* dâmtekâr.

**Atafulhar**, *v. t.* khemchumk, chemchûn bharumk. || *v. r.* poṭbhar jevumk.

**Ataimado**, *a.* *V.* ASTUTO.

**Atalaia**, *s. f.* gopur *m.*, umchasthân *n.*; pahârekâr; bhedî *m.* || *Estar ou ficar de* —, pâldek âsumk va râvumk.

**Atalaiar**, *v. t.* râkhumk, râkhûn râvumk; *(fig.)* teḷumk. || *v. r.* râkhûn âsumk, chatrâyen chalumk.

**Atalhada**, *s. f.* *V.* ACEIRO.

**Atalhador**, *s. m.* nistarṇâr, thâmbauṇâr; samkshepî; bhedî.

**Atalhamento**, *s. m.* âḍâvṇî, manâvṇî, nistarṇî; ghuspâvṇî *f.*; khamdak *m.*

**Atalhar**, *v. t.* nistarumk, âḍâvumk, manâvumk; lumḍbumk, kâtrumk; ghuspâvumk, gomdhaumk; âṭâpumk, samkshapumk. || *v. i.* âḍvâṭen vachumk; tomḍ ghâlumk. || *v. r.* gomdhumk, gomdhḷumk, ghuspumk.

**Atalho**, *s. m.* âḍmârg *m.*, âḍvâṭ *f.*; vegîm kâm karcho upây *m.*; gomdh, âḍkhaḷ, harkat *f.*

**Atamancar**, *v. t.* barbaṭûn sârko karumk,- tave mârumk.

**Atamarado**, *a.* khâjûr kaso.

**Atamento**, *s.m.* bâmdhap *n.*, bâmdhpâs *m.*; kâkuḍây, kâmkaṭṇî, bhiḍ *f.*

**Atanado**, *s. m.* râmp *m.*; kamâylalem châm *n.* || *a.* kamâylalo.

**Atanar**, *v. t.* kamâvumk, râmpaumk, râmpat ghâlumk.

**Atapetar**, *v. t.* tivâsumk, satramgî ghâlumk *ou* âmthuḷumk.

**Atapulhar**, *v. t.* guḍḍo-, guḍḍî mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Ataque,** *s. m.* ghâlo, mâro, uprâḷo *m.*, dhâḍ, jhaḍjhaḍî *f.*, darvaḍo; jhaṭko, jhapâṭo; bâr *m.*

**Atar,** *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk, gâṁṭh mâruṁk, nânâvuṁk, khovuṁk; ekvaṭuṁk, sâṁgḍâvuṁk; âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.)* dharoṁk, baṁd-, manâ jâvuṁk; lâguṁk, bheṭuṁk.

**Atarantação,** *s. f.* goṁdhaḷ *m.*, goṁdh, ghâbrây, târambaḷ, pisâvṇî *f.*

**Atarantar,** *v. t.* pisâvuṁk, taklî phirauṁk *(g. do s.)*; ghâbrâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pisavoṁk, ghâbruṁk, bobâḷuṁk, goṁdhuṁk.

**Ataraxia,** *s. f.* samâdhân *n.*, śâṁti *f.*

**Atarefado,** *a.* kâmî, kâmâr âslalo, vâvrân bharlalo.

**Atarefar,** *v. t.* kâm-, vâvar divuṁk; kashṭâvuṁk, yepârân puruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kâmâr âsuṁk, vâvrân bharoṁk; kashṭâvoṁk.

**Atarracado,** *a.* arn, arnilalo.

**Atarracador,** *s. m.* arnûn bâṁdhṇâr.

**Atarracar,** *v. t.* arnuṁk, arnûn bâṁdhuṁk; cheṁchuṁk; *(fig.)* kichḍâvuṁk, jîv khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; goṁdhḷâvuṁk, guṭhlâvuṁk.

**Atarrachar,** *v. t.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍîn basauṁk, maḷsuḍuṁk.

**Atascadeiro, atasqueiro,** *s. m.* *V.* ATOLEIRO.

**Atascar,** *v. t.* loḷauṁk, chiklâṁt buḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* loḷuṁk, bâṁbrâṁt bharoṁk,- puroṁk.

**Atassalhador,** *s. m.* kuṭke karṇâr, kâtarṇâr.

**Atassalhadura,** *s. f.* kuṭke karṇeṁ *n.*, kâtarṇî; piṁjṇî *f.*

**Atassalhar,** *v. t.* kuṭke-, kape-, lambe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, śiṁduṁk, kâtruṁk; piṁjuṁk; *(fig.)* vâvdoryâṁt vâvdoryo karuṁk, nâṁv ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Ataúde,** *s. m.* tirdî, tiḍbiḍî *f.*

**Atauxiar,** *v. t.* *V.* TAUXIAR.

**Atavernado,** *a.* dukânâṁtlo, dukânâcho; kirkoḷ viklalo.

**Atavernar,** *v. t.* kirkoḷ dukânâṁt vikuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dukân kaseṁ jâvuṁk; dukânâṁnîṁ bharoṁk.

**Ataviado,** *a.* alaṁkârî, śobhit.

**Ataviar,** *v. t.* śiṁgâruṁk, śṛiṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk, alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭuṁk, śiṁgâr ghâluṁk.

**Atavio,** *s. m.* śiṁgâr, śṛiṁgâr, alaṁkâr *m.*, neṭauṇî *f.*; bhûshaṇ *n.*; mustâykî, sâmagrî *f.*

**Até,** *prep.* paryâṁt, paryân, pâsûn, legûn, ver, verî, tâgâyt. ‖ *adv.* pasûn, paryâṁt, api. ‖ — *agora*, âjûn, âjûn ver, yennâṁdhar, *adyâp. — *aqui*, ethûn, ethûn paryâṁt. — *alli*, tethûn, tethûn pâsûn. — *então*, tethûn paryâṁt, tedoḷ. — *que (conj.)*, mhaṇasar, paryâṁt.

**Atear,** *v. t.* (ujo) phuṁkuṁk, peṭauṁk, perauṁk, sâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.)* chetauṁk, jaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* peṭuṁk, saṁdhakuṁk, peruṁk; *(fig.)* charcharuṁk, phuluṁk; tâpuṁk, jaḷuṁk.

**Atediar,** *v. t.* vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâṁṭâḷâvuṁk.

**Ateimar,** *v. i.* âpleṁ khareṁ karuṁk, bhâsuṁk *(v. a.)*

**Atemorizado,** *a.* kâṁplalo, bheyâbhît.

**Atemorizador,** *s. m. e a.* bheṁkḍâvṇâr; bhirâṁkûḷ, bhaykar.

**Atemorizamento,** *s. m.* dabâv *m.*, dabâvṇî, bheyâbhitây *f.*

**Atemorizar,** *v. t.* bheṁkḍâvuṁk, bhesuḍâvuṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, kâṁpauṁk, âkâṁtâvuṁk, kaḍkaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kâṁpuṁk, kâvjevuṁk, bhedruṁk, bhejḍuṁk.

**Atempação,** *s. f.* vâydo *m.*

**Atempar,** *v. t.* vâydo divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Atenazar,** *v. t.* sâṁdsâvuṁk, chiṁtâvuṁk, chiṁtyâṁnîṁ khâvuṁk; duḥkh divuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk.

**Atença,** *s. f.* âdhâr, viśvâs *m.* ‖ *Estar ás atenças de*, pâtyevûn âsuṁk, viśvâs davruṁk.

**Atermar,** *v. t.* vâydo divuṁk,- ghâluṁk, dis nemuṁk.

**Aterramento,** *s. m.* kaḍkaḍo *m.*

**Aterrar,** *v. t.* bheṁkḍâvuṁk, kâṁpauṁk, thartharâvuṁk, dhaḍdhaḍâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhyevuṁk, kâṁpuṁk, tharthoruṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk.

**Aterrar,** *v. t.* puruṁk, bhar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, uṁchâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. (naut.)* taḍik pâvuṁk; dharṇîṁt riguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* puroṁk, nemoṁk.

**Aterro,** *s. m.* bhar, purṇi *f.*

**Aterrorizar,** *v. t.* thartharâvuṁk, kaḍkaḍâvuṁk.

**Ater-se,** *v. r.* sokuṁk, saṁvkuṁk, lâguṁk.

**Atesar,** *v. t.* tâṇuṁk, oḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tâṇoṁk.

**Atestar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭh paryâṁt-, upaṭ bharuṁk, choṁduṁk. ‖ *v. r.* choṁdoṁk; poṭbhar jevuṁk,- piyevuṁk.

**Atheismo**, *s. m.* nâstikî *f.*, anîsvarabhâv *m.*, nâstikamat *n.*

**Atheista, atheu**, *s. m.* nâstik, nirîśvar.

**Atheistico**, *a.* nâstikamatâcho.

**Atheneu**, *s. m.* vidyâlay *m.*, vidyaśâḷ *f.*

**Athleta**, *s. m.* pahilvân *ou* pilvâṇ, mall.

**Athletica**, *s. f.* pahilvânkî, mallakriḍâ *f.*

**Athletico**, *a.* pahilvânâcho, mallakriḍâsaṁbaṁdhî; *(fig.)* ghaṭṭ, chhâtidâr.

**Atiçador**, *s. m. e a.* kâhilâto *m.*; kâjḷyâchî kâtar *f.*; peṭauṇâr, perauṇâr; *(fig.)* phuslâvṇâr, chetauṇâr.

**Atiçamento**, *s. m.* peṭauṇî, perauṇî; sârṇi, sâṁdhṇî; chetauṇî, kiḍâvṇî *f.*

**Atiçar**, *v. t.* sâruṁk, sâṁdhuṁk; peṭauṁk, perauṁk, phuṁkuṁk; kâjvo *ou* kâjḷo kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* chetauṁk, kiḍâvuṁk; phulauṁk, uṭhauṁk; (âg) lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* baḍauṁk, mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁdhakuṁk, peruṁk, peṭuṁk; tiḍuṁk, jaḷuṁk.

**Atigrado**, *a.* śirbo.

**Atilado**, *a. pontual:* nîṭ, sârko, sûkshma, vaktaśir; *ajuizado:* huśâr, śahâṇo, śiḍûk, bârik, chatur, chittvaṁt, vichhekhûn; *apurado, ornado:* nirmaḷ, saṁgin, akhoḍ, saṁskṛit, alaṁkṛit.

**Atilamento**, *s. m.* sârkepaṇ *n.*, barâbarî; huśârkî, śiḍukây, bârkây, tajvît *f.*; neṭ, alaṁkâr *m.*, saṁginpaṇ *n.*

**Atilar**, *v. t.* sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk, saṁpûrṇuṁk; neṭauṁk, śṛiṁgâruṁk.

**Atilho**, *s. m.* sutlî *f.*, doro *m.*

**Atinadamente**, *adv.* achirkâyen.

**Atinado**, *a.* mativaṁt, śiḍûk, achirkâyecho, kâṭhû.

**Atinar**, *v. t.* pârkhuṁk, tarjuṁk, kalpuṁk, ajmâsuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khareṁch-, sâṁkeṁch meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*; siḍkuṁk.

**Atincal**, *s. m. V.* TINCAL.

**Atino**, *s. m. V.* TINO.

**Atiradiço**, *a.* uḍto, huḷhuḷo, bâṁkḍo.

**Atirador**, *s. m.* uḍauṇâr, pheṁkṇâr, mârṇâr.

**Atirar**, *v. t.* uḍauṁk, oḍhbhar mâruṁk, pheṁkuṁk, koluṁk; mâruṁk, soḍuṁk. ‖ — *para baixo algum objecto pesado*, śevṭuṁk. — *pedras aos fructos para os derrubar*, pâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* (phâr) mâruṁk; (bhâldî) soḍuṁk; mokuṁk. ‖ — *comsigo*, uḍkî mâruṁk, śevṭoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uḍuṁk *ou* paḍuṁk *(com l. super)*, tuṭûn vachuṁk.

**Atitar**, *v. t.* chiṁvchivuṁk, kilkiluṁk *(vv. ii.)*

**Atito**, *s. m.* chiṁvchivṇî, kilkilṇî *f.*

**Atlante**, *s. m. (archit.)* munshyâchyâ âkârâcho khâṁbo; *(fig.)* dâṁḍgo manîs; khâṁbo, teṁko *m.*

**Atlas**, *s. m.* deśalekhyamâlâ *f.*

**Atmometro**, *s. m.* bâph mejcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Atmosphera**, *s. f.* âkâś *m.*, vâtâvaraṇ, vâyuchakr, aṁtrâḷ, gagan *n.*

**Atmospherico**, *a.* âkaśâcho, âkâśi, vâyuchakrâcho, gaganî.

**Atoada, atoarda**, *s. f.* phuṁkâro *m.*, phâṁphûṁ *n.*

**Atoagem**, *s. f. (marit.)* pâgyân oḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Atoalhado**, *a.* tuvâlo kaso; tuvâlo ghâlalo.

**Atoar**, *v. t.* pâgyân oḍhuṁk,- vharuṁk; udkâchyâ neṭâr vharuṁk (lâṁkḍâṁ). ‖ *v. i.* lâguṁk (monjât). ‖ *v. r.* pâgyân bâṁdhoṁk. ‖ — *a alguem*, pâṁg dharuṁk.

**Atochador**, *s. m.* kheṁchṇâr, chepṇar. ‖ *V.* ATOCHO.

**Atochar**, *v. t.* pâchâryân-, dâṁḍyân arnuṁk; chepuṁk, kheṁchuṁk.

**Atocho**, *s. m.* pâchâreṁ, kel *n.*, kâṁbaṭ *f.*

**Atoladiço**, *a.* pachpachit, chiklâcho, bâṁbrâcho.

**Atolado, atoleimado**, *a.* pisâṭ, khuḷo.

**Atolar**, *v. t.* chiklâṁt ghâluṁk, bâṁbrâṁt loḷauṁk, bâṁbrân bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁbrâk lâguṁk, bâṁbrâṁt buḍuṁk, chiklâṁt loḷuṁk, chikluṁk; *(fig.)* khâṁchik paḍuṁk, aḍchaṇek sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Atoleimar-se**, *v. r.* khuḷuṁk, piso jâvuṁk.

**Atoleiro**, *s. m.* chavaṇ, koṁḍ, khâtaṇ, mâyṇ *n.*; pachpacho, ubîr, bâṁbar, chikal *m.*; *(fig.)* khâṁch, aḍchaṇ, goṁdh *f.*

**Atomico, atomistico**, *a.* aṇûcho, paramâṇûcho, paramâṇurûp, sûkshma.

**Atomismo**, *s. m.* aṇuvâd, paramâṇuvâd, sukshmavâd *m.*

**Atomista**, *s. m.* paramâṇuvâdi.

**Atomo**, *s. m.* aṇu, paramâṇu, sukshma, kaṇo, raj *m.*

**Atonia**, *s. f.* agninâś *m.*, **dhâtukshiṇatâ *f.*

**Atonico**, *a.* agninâśâcho, dhâtukshiṇ; *(gram.)* ‖ *V.* ATONO.

**Atono**, *a.* niśśabd.

**Atontar, atontear,** *v. t. V.* ESTONTEAR.

**Atorar,** *v. t.* kâṁḍâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Atorçalar,** *v. t.* makhtulân saṁjauṁk; reśmî ani soni doro lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Atordoado,** *a.* bahiro, guṁg; nidsuro, bhramishṭ. ‖ *Ficar* —, bahirevuṁk, kaṇkaṇuṁk, ninduṁk, guḍguduṁk, * gumaruṁk.

**Atordoamento,** *s. m.* bahirepaṇ *n.*, guṁgî, kaṇkaṇṇi, sâṁḍsaṇî; nindaṇî; ghuṁvaḷ, girgiri *f.*; *(fig.)* âḍnâḍpaṇ *n.*, pramâd *m.*

**Atordoar,** *v. t.* bahirâvuṁk, kaṇkaṇâvuṁk, guḍguḍâvuṁk, nindâvuṁk; *(fig.)* thaṭâkâvuṁk, vismit karuṁk. ‖ — *os ouvidos,* kân phoḍuṁk, kânpe usḷâvuṁk.

**Atormentação,** *s. f.*, **atormentamento,** *s. m. V.* TORMENTO.

**Atormentado,** *a.* duḥkh dilalo; duḥkhâbharit, duśchit.

**Atormentador,** *s. m. e a.* dagdagâvṇâr, trâsî; *(fig.)* upadravî, khaṇpaṇo.

**Atormentar,** *v. t.* jerbaṁd mâruṁk, duḥkh divuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, toṁchûn khâvuṁk, jiv khâvuṁk *ou* kâḍhuṁk *(litt.* COMER *ou* TIRAR A VIDA; *g. do o.)*, âṁgmâs khâvuṁk *(litt.* COMER A CARNE DO CORPO; *g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* duḥkhauṁk, trâsuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk, doshuṁk, jâḷuṁk, kursâr kâḍhuṁk *(litt.* TIRAR NA CRUZ: CRUCIFICAR), prakâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* duḥkhavuṁk, duḥkh-, khaṁt-, ghâs bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, vaḷvaḷuṁk, saṁtâpuṁk, aṭâsuṁk.

**Atormentativo,** *a.* dagdagâṁcho, upadravî.

**Atoucado,** *a.* kânkulây kaso; kânkulây ghâlalo.

**Atoucinhado,** *a.* charbecho.

**Atoxico,** *a.* vikh nâslalo, nirvish.

**Atrabiliario, atrabilioso,** *a.* piṁtvegî, piṁt châḷvalalo; chiṁtest, udâs; râgishṭ, krodhî.

**Atrabilis,** *s. f.* piṁtveg: vishâd *m.*, chiṁtâ, manaḥpiḍâ; chiḍ *f.*, krodh *m.*

**Atracação,** *s. f.* âḍâvṇî, lâvṇî *f.*; dhako *m.*; *(fig.)* karâṁḍây, kalpiḍâ *f.*

**Atracado,** *a.* goṁdhlalo, peṁchlalo.

**Atracador,** *s. m.* dor, pâg *n.*, âṁjo *m.*

**Atracão,** *s. m.* dachko, dhako *m.*, âḍaḷnî *f.*

**Atracar,** *v. t. (naut.)* bâṁdhuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, lâvuṁk, dharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk. ‖ — *com alguem,* avchitt-, japkan meḷuṁk; *(fig.)* jhoṁbuṁk, jhagḍuṁk.

**Atrafegar-se,** *v. r.* kâmân-, vâvrân bharoṁk; kashṭi jâvuṁk.

**Atraiçoadamente,** *adv.* apghâtân, ghâtkiṁ.

**Atraiçoado,** *a.* ghât ghetlalo; apghâtî, ghâtkî, gaḷekâpo.

**Atraiçoar,** *v. t.* ghât ghevuṁk *ou* karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vikuṁk *(litt.* VENDER), gaḷo kâpuṁk *(litt.* CORTAR O PESCOÇO; *g. do o.)*; viśvâsghât karuṁk; *revelar o segredo:* gûḍh kaḷauṁk *(g. do o.)*, toṁḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âploch ghât ghevuṁk, âpṇâkach vikuṁk.

**Atrancar,** *v. t.* khaṁdak khaṇuṁk *(d. do o.)*; aḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khaṁdak karûn râvuṁk.

**Atrapalhação,** *s. f.* goṁdhaḷ, halâhal *m.*, durdaśâ *f.*

**Atrapalhadamente,** *adv.* goṁdhḷân, goṁdhîṁ.

**Atrapalhado,** *a.* boṁdrô, junerḍo; barbaṭo, kachcho; goṁdhlalo, bhrâṁt.

**Atrapalhador,** *s. m. e a.* goṁdhḷâvṇâr, ghuspâytalo.

**Atrapalhar,** *v. t.* goṁdhauṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk, visar ghâluṁk; vâṁkḍeṁ-, parteṁ ulauṁk,- karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* goṁdhuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk, ghuspuṁk, ghâbruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* goṁdhaḷ karuṁk. ‖ — *o leite,* dûdh phuṭuṁk.

**Atravancar,** *v. t.* aḍuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, muṁdhuṁk, âḍkhaḷâvuṁk.

**Atravessadiço,** *a.* âḍ yetalo, âḍâṁgi; *(fig.)* parto, uphrâṭo, virodhî.

**Atravessado,** *a.* âḍvo; âḍâṁbo ghâlalo; vidhlalo; *vesgo:* tirvo, tirso; *(fig.)* tirsuvâd; *mestiço:* saṁkarjât, saṁkirṇ; *maligno:* kubuddhî, kusḍo, âḍâvatî.

**Atravessadeiro,** *s. m.* śetâṁtlî-, parsâṁtlî vâṭ, âḍvâṭ *f.*, âḍmârg *m.*

**Atravessador,** *s. m.* maktedâr, guttekar, khot.

**Atravessar,** *v. t. pôr travessa:* âḍâṁbo-, âḍno ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *pôr de travez:* âḍvo ghâluṁk,- ṭhevuṁk; *embaraçar:* âḍâvuṁk, aḍchuṁk; *passar:* baḷâṁḍuṁk, pâr jâvuṁk, utruṁk; *traspassar:* vidhuṁk, âspâs topuṁk; *cruzar:* jaḍuṁk; *açambarcar:* sâṭeṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; sâṭyâchyâ sâṭyân ghevuṁk. ‖ — *uma carta,* kârt kâtruṁk. — *um negocio,* kâmâk âḍkhaḷî ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âspâs-, ârpâr vachuṁk; ulauṁk nâ divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âḍ râvuṁk *ou* âsuṁk, âḍmârguṁk, âḍ yevuṁk. ‖

— *uma espinha*, kâṁṭo lâguṁk,- śirkuṁk.

**Atravez,** *adv.* âḍvo *(a.)*, âspâs. || *prep.* âḍ, pâr, madheṁ. || — *de*, -âṁtlyân *(posp. ex.:* lok -âṁtlyân, — *da multidão)*.

**Atraz,** *adv. (logar)* pâṭhî, pâṭhlyân; *(tempo passado)* pâṭhî, âdîṁ; *(tempo futuro)* mâgir, mâgirsar. || *prep.* pâṭhî, pâṭhlyân; uprâṁt, mâglyân, mâgîr. || — *das costas*, pâṭhlyân. *Annos* —, jâytiṁ varshâṁ jâlîṁ. — *do tempo tempo vem*, châr dîs mâṁyche, châr dîs suneche. — *de mim virá quem bom me fará*, maje paṭhî yet to majeṁ nâṁv vayr kâḍhît.

**Atrazado,** *a.* pâṭhî urlalo; pâṭhlo, mâgsî; âdlo, parṇo; devo âslalo. || *O anno* —, parûṁcheṁ varsh, parûṁ. || **-s,** *m. pl.* bâkî *f.*, deve âslale duḍû *m. pl.* || *V.* ANTEPASSADOS.

**Atrazador,** *s. m.* pâṭhî kâḍhṇâr va ghâlṇâr.

**Atrazamento, atrazo,** *s. m.* pâṭhî kâḍhṇeṁ,- davarṇeṁ,- sarṇeṁ, urṇeṁ; *(fig.)* utraṇ *n.*, avkaḷâ; bâkî *f.*

**Atrazar,** *v. t.* pâṭhî ghâluṁk,- kâḍhuṁk,- davruṁk. || *v. r.* pâṭhî saruṁk,- râvuṁk, uruṁk; kâṁkaṭuṁk.

**Atreguar,** *v. i.* sallo-, saṁdhi karuṁk.

**Atreito,** *a.* rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo; lâglalo, vaṁdavlalo.

**Atrelar,** *v. t.* kaḍyâḷyân bâṁdhuṁk, gâḍyek bâṁdhuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.)* bhulauṁk, maṁtruṁk. || *v. r. (fig.)* pâṭhâpâṭhî-, pâṁgik bhoṁvuṁk.

**Atrever-se,** *v. r.* kâḷij-, baḷ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, dhair âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phuḍe saruṁk. || *V.* FIAR-SE.

**Atrevido,** *a.* dhairyavaṁt, mardivaṁt, nirvâṇî, sâhasî, bâṁkḍo; masto, tavṇâs, amaryâdî, ugr. || *Ser* —, perî phuṭuṁk (*litt.* TER OVAS).

**Atrevimento,** *s. m.* dhair *ou* dhairya, nirvâṇ, sâhas *n.*, mardî, hiṁmat; nirmaryâd *f.*, mastepaṇ, ugrapaṇ *n.*

**Atribulação,** *s. f.* dagdag, halâhal *m. pl.* || *V.* TRIBULAÇÃO.

**Atribulado,** *a.* dagdagî, duśchit; duḥkhâbharit, aṭâsâṁcho.

**Atribulador,** *s. m. e a.* dagdagâvṇâr, kashṭâvṇâr, duḥkh deṇâr ghâsivaṁt, saṁtâpî.

**Atribular,** *v. t.* dagdagâvuṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, duḥkh divuṁk,- lâvuṁk. || *v. r.* dagdaguṁk, saṁtâpuṁk, duḥkh-, jâḷ bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Atrigado,** *a.* goṁhâchyâ raṁgâcho; darvaḍyâcho, haḍbaḍyo.

**Atrigar-se,** *v. r.* darvaḍuṁk, haḍbaḍuṁk, bobâḷuṁk; kaḍkaḍuṁk, thartharuṁk.

**Atrio,** *s. m.* âṁgaṇ *n.*, oṭî, devḍî *f.*

**Atristar,** *v. t. V.* ENTRISTAR.

**Atro,** *a.* kâḷo; *(fig.)* amaṁgaḷ, aprasann, nirdaivo, chutchuryâṁcho.

**Atroada,** *s. f.* bobâḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ, karâṁḍây *f.*

**Atroador,** *a.* bobâṭyo, gaḍbaḍyo, ghumghumit, ghaṇghaṇit.

**Atroamento, atrôo,** *s. m.* gâjaṇṇî, gâjṇî, sâdâvṇî *f.*, sâd *m.*; kaṇkaṇî, guḍguḍṇî *f.*

**Atroar,** *v. t.* gâjauṁk, sâdâvuṁk, ghaṇghaṇâvuṁk, khaṭkhaṭâvuṁk; bahirâvuṁk, guḍguḍâvuṁk. || *v. i.* ghaṇghaṇuṁk, taṇtaṇuṁk, koṁkevuṁk, garojuṁk. || *v. r.* gâjuṁk, sâdvuṁk; guḍguḍuṁk.

**Atrocidade,** *s. f.* dâruṇây, nishṭurây *f.*, krûrpaṇ; dushkarm *n.*

**Atropar,** *v. t.* dalbhârâṁt jamauṁk; ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, puṁjâvuṁk.

**Atropeladamente,** *adv.* akramîṁ, darvaḍyân.

**Atropelamento, atropelo,** *s. m.* gudhḍâvṇî, mâḍauṇî, mâḍṇî; chiraṁgaṭ, cheṁch, gachchî; *precipitação:* hurmaṭây, utâvḷây; *desprezo:* beparvâ *f.*, bemân *m.*; *injustiça:* anyây *m.*, anit *f.*

**Atropelar,** *v. t.* gudhḍâvuṁk, mastuṁk, mâḍauṁk, masḷuṁk; chiraṁgaṭuṁk, cheṁchuṁk, peṁchuṁk; beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâ lekhuṁk. || *v. r.* gudhḍoṁk, mastoṁk; chiraṁgaṭoṁk, peṁchoṁk.

**Atrophiado,** *a.* reṁjlalo; khevâḍkâr.

**Atrophiar,** *v. t.* hoḷauṁk; reṁjauṁk; vâḍhuṁk nâ divuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk. || *v. r.* hoḷuṁk, reṁjuṁk, saḍoṁk, sukaṭuṁk.

**Atroz,** *a.* dâruṇ, nishṭur, nishkaruṇ; kaḍak, chaṇchaṇît, saṇsaṇît; ghor, ugr, vikaṭ.

**Atrozmente,** *adv.* nishṭurpaṇîṁ, dâruṇâyen.

**Attenção,** *s. f.* chitt, avdhân, sâvadhpaṇ, gumân *n.*; achirkây, chatrây, jâgritây *f.*; mân *m.*, parvâ, bhiḍbhâḍ *f.* || *int.* âyk, chitt di.

**Attenciosamente,** *adv.* mânân, vinayîṁ.

**Attencioso,** *a.* upachârî, maryâdik, vinayî, bhiḍecho; chittân kelalo.

**Attender,** *v. t.* âykumk, chitt-, man divumk *(d. do o.)*, chitt divûn âykumk, kân divumk *(d. do o.)*, kânâr ghevumk (*litt.* TOMAR SOBRE A ORELHA). || *v. i.* chatrâyen âsumk, jâgrit râvumk.

**Attendivel,** *a.* âykûmyeso, kânâr ghevûmyeso.

**Attentadamente,** *adv.* achirkâyen, phikrîn.

**Attentado,** *s. m.* vhaḍ aprâdh, moṭo anyây *m.*, behurmat *f.*; râjghât, râjdroha *m.*; kalpaṇî.

**Attentamente,** *adv.* chittân, chitt divûn, gumânim.

**Attentar,** *v. t. e i.* teḷumk, paḷevumk, chavumk, chitt lâvumk; *apalpar:* sâmspumk, hât oḍhumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *reflectir:* nihâḷumk, kalpumk.

**Attentar,** *v. t.* âdarumk, âḍâvumk; kalpumk, yojumk. || *v. i.* râjghât karumk va karumk chimtumk; kalpumk.

**Attentatorio,** *a.* anîtivamt, anyâyî, nirdharmî.

**Attento,** *a.* chittvamt, sâvadh, sâvdhân, sâvchitt; *applicado:* phikricho, achirkâyecho, lâglalo; *considerado:* nihâḷlalo, kalpilalo. || — *que (conj.)*, dekhûn, jâvûn, mhaṇ *(ex.:* to baro dekhûn *ou* mhaṇ, — *que elle é bom).* || *V.* ATTENCIOSO.

**Attenuação,** *s. f.* uṇâvṇî, demvauṇî; aśaktây, askatây *f.*

**Attenuado,** *a.* demvailalo; pâtaḷ, bârik; saḍlalo; vâmygaṇo.

**Attenuante,** *a.* pâtḷâvumcho, uṇâvumcho; gunyâmv demvaumcho. || *s. f.* gunyâmv-, aprâdh demvauchî gat,- daśâ *f.*

**Attenuar,** *v. t.* pâtaḷ-, bârik-, virvirit karumk, pâtḷâvumk, bârkâvumk; *definhar:* bhâgaumk, hoḷaumk, aśaktâvumk; *diminuir:* demvaumk, halkâvumk, uṇâvumk. || *v. r.* remjumk, sukumk.

**Attestação,** *s. f.* dâkhlo deṇem *n.*; dâkhlo *m.*; sâkshî *f.*

**Attestado,** *s. m.* âtestâd, dâkhlo, lekh *m.*, chiṭṭ *f.*

**Attestante,** *s. m.* dâkhlo-, chiṭṭ deṇâr.

**Attestar,** *v. t.* âtestâd-, dâkhlo-, chiṭṭ divumk *(g. do o.)*, dakhal karumk, dâkhaumk; thirâvumk.

**Atticismo,** *s. m.* prauḍhi, śabdaprauḍhi *f.*

**Attico,** *a.* prauḍh, alamkârî. || *Columna* —, chaukhaṇo khâmbo. || *s. m.* nimâṇî mâḷoy *f.*

**Attinente,** *a.* lâgto, paḍto, sambamdhî, vishay âslalo.

**Attingir,** *v. t.* temkumk, lâgumk, pâvumk *(vv. ii., d. do o.)*, hât lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; *perceber:* âṭpumk, samjumk; *alcançar:* sâmpḍâvumk, gamvsumk, meḷaumk.

**Attingivel,** *a.* hât temkaumyeso, pâvûmyeso; sugam; ṭhâvko, âṭpumcho.

**Attitude,** *s. f.* sthiti *f.*, âsan, rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.*

**Attonito,** *a.* ajâp jâlalo, thaṭâklalo, chakk; thartharlalo, kâmplalo.

**Attracção,** *s. f.* oḍhṇî *f.*, oḍhap, âkarshaṇ *n.*, âkshep *m.*, vamdavṇî *f.* || — *de gravitação*, gurutvâkarshan.

**Attractivo,** *a.* âkarshî, âkarshaṇâcho, oḍhcho. || *s. m.* lobdhauṇî, lobhauṇî. || **-s,** *pl.* ḍaul *m.*, kâmti, dulabhây *f.*

**Attrahente,** *a.* âkarshaṇâcho, oḍh âslalo; kâmtivamt, dulabh, bhulauṇo.

**Attrahidor,** *s. m.* âkarshî, oḍhṇâr; lobhdaunâr.

**Attrahimento,** *s. m.* oḍhṇî *f.*, oḍhap; amtardhyân *n.*, paramânamd *m.*

**Attrahir,** *v. t.* oḍhûn vharumk *ou* hâḍumk, oḍhumk, âkarshumk, âkshepumk; vamḍâvumk, phuslâvumk; lobhdaumk, lobhaumk, bhulaumk.

**Attribuição,** *s. f.* lâvṇî, âropṇî *f.*; adhikâr, ilâkho *m.*; ghâḷṇî, thâpṇî *f.*

**Attribuidor,** *s. m.* âropṇâr.

**Attribuir,** *v. t.* âropumk, lâvumk, lâbhaumk; *conceder:* divumk, phâvo karumk; *imputar:* ghâlumk, thâpumk, vâhumk *(todos com l. sup.)* || *v. r.* âmgikarumk, âpṇâk ghevumk.

**Attribuivel,** *a.* âropumcho, lâvûmyeso.

**Attributivo,** *a.* âroptalo; *(jur.)* adhikâr ditalo; *(gram.)* viśeshan.

**Attributo,** *s. m.* guṇ *m.*; lakheṇ, lakshaṇ; *(gram.)* viśeshaṇ, vâchya *n.*

**Attrição,** *s. f.* jhemjarṇî, ghâmsnî *f.*, ghâmsap *n.*; duḥkh, khamt *f.*, jâḷ, samtâp *m.* || *Acto de* —, Dev bhirâmtîchî duḥkh.

**Attrito,** *s. m.* jhemjarṇî, ghâmsṇî *f.* || **-s,** *pl. (fig.)* tamṭo, dâvo, vâyṭâchâr *m.*, phâmṭ *f.* || *a.* duḥkh bhoglalo, samtâplalo.

**Atuar,** *v. t.* tûm mhaṇûn ulaumk.

**Atufar,** *v. t.* chomdumk, bharumk. || *v. r.* bharomk, buḍumk.

**Atulhadamente,** *adv.* upaṭ, khemchûn.

**Atulhar,** *v. t.* upaṭ-, khemchûn bharumk, chomdumk; âḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* upaṭ bharomk, chomdomk.

**Atumultuador,** *s. m.* phiraunâr, khaḷbaḷṇâr.

**Atumultuar,** *v. t.* phiraumk, uṭhaumk, khaḷbaḷâvumk.

**Aturado,** *a.* kashṭâmcho, jâytem soslalo; abhyâsî, udyamî, udyogî.

**Aturador,** *s. m. e a.* tâḷṇâr, nistarṇâr, sosṇîk.

**Aturamento,** *s. m.* tâḷnî, sosṇî, tâmkṇî *f.*, takas *m.*

**Aturar,** *v. t.* tâḷumk, sosumk, tâmkumk, nistarumk, purem kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; tagaumk, vâmchaumk, bâḷgumk. ‖ *v. i.* takas kâḍhumk; urumk, tagumk, jagumk.

**Aturdir,** *v. t. V.* ATORDOAR.

**Auctor,** *s. m.* karṇâr, kartabî, kartû, ghaḍpî, adhikârî; *escriptor:* gramthkâr, pustakkar; *(jur.)* vâdî, pûrvavâdî, parivâdî, phiryâdî, pûrvapakshak.

**Auctoria,** *s. f.* pûrvavâdyâchî gat,- daśâ *f.*

**Auctoridade,** *s. f.* adhikâr, padvî, sattyâ, tainâd *f*, havâlo, hakk *m.*; *arbitrio:* âpkhuśî *f.*, svatamtrpaṇ *n.*; *credito, importancia:* pramâṇ, prâmâṇya *n.*, padestây, âbrû *f.*, mân; *magistrado:* adhikârî; sarkâr *(— governamental) m.*, divâṇ *(— judicial) n.*

**Auctoritario,** *a.* adhikârâcho; padvekâr, padest.

**Auctorização,** *s. f.* adhikâr-, padvî-, sattâ deṇem *n.*

**Auctorizado,** *a.* padvecho, padvekâr; mânâcho, âbrûcho.

**Auctorizador,** *s. m.* padvî-, sattâ deṇâr,- ditalo.

**Auctorizar,** *v. t.* padvî-, sattyâ,- hukûm divumk; thirâvumk, satyakâr karumk.

**Audacia,** *s. f.* nirvâṇ, sâhas, dhair, abhaypaṇ *n.*, prabaḷây, mardî; nirmaryâd *f.*, mastepaṇ *n.*

**Audaciosamente, audazmente,** *adv.* marden, sâhasîm, abhaypaṇîm.

**Audacioso, audaz,** *a.* mardivamt, prabaḷ, sâhasî, dhairyavamt, bâmkḍo; masto, tavṇâs, amaryâdî.

**Audição,** *s. f.* âykaṇi, śṛiti *f.*, śravaṇ *n.*

**Audiencia,** *s. f.* âykaṇî *f.*, kân deṇem *n.*; nyâyasabhâ *f.*, kacherî *f.*, divâṇ, âvdyems *n.* ‖ *Dar —*, âykumk, dâd ghevumk.

**Auditivo,** *a.* âykumcho; kânâmcho.

**Auditor,** *s. m.* âykaṇâr; âvditor, dharmâdhikârî.

**Auditorio,** *s. m.* âykatale *(a. pl.)*, âykaṇâr *m. pl.*, śrotrimamḍal *(p. us.)*; kacherî, sabhâ, nyâyasabhâ *f.*

**Audivel,** âykûmyeso.

**Auferir,** *v. t.* meḷaumk, meḷaun ghevumk, joḍumk, utpann karumk, kâḍhumk (phaḷ).

**Auge,** *s. m.* uchch; mâthem *n.*, mâtho *m.*

**Augmentação,** *s. f.* vâḍhaṇṇî, vâḍhṇî chaḍhauṇî *f.*

**Augmentador,** *s. m. e a.* chaḍhauṇâr, vâḍhauṇâr.

**Augmentar,** *v. t.* chaḍhaumk, vâḍhaumk, agḷo karumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* chaḍhumk, vâḍhumk, agḷo jâvumk, thorumk.

**Augmentativo,** *a.* chaḍhaitalo, vâḍhaitalo; *(gram.)* âgam *(s. m.)*, âptokti *(s. f.)*

**Augmento,** *s. m.* chaḍhap *n.*, chaḍhâv, vâḍhâv, upaj *m.*, vâḍhây, vâḍhî, ṛiddhi, vṛiddhi, abhivṛiddhi *f.* ‖ *Ir em —s*, chaḍhûn vachumk.

**Augur,** *s. m.* śakunî, bolmegâr, nalbato.

**Augural,** *a.* śakunyâcho, praśnâcho.

**Augurar,** *v. t.* śakunumk, âchârumk, bolmem sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*; suchaumk, bhâkumk.

**Augurio,** *s. m.* śakun, praśn, bolmem *(us. Can.) n.*, âchâr *m.*; bhâkṇî *f.*

**Augusto,** *a.* thor, sambhramî, pratâpâcho, mahimecho; dabâjyâcho, uttam, gambhero.

**Aula,** *s. f.* sâḷ, vidyâśâlâ *f.*, vidyâlay *m.*; râjmamdir *n.*, râjsabhâ *f.*

**Aulico,** *a.* râjmamdrâcho. ‖ *s. m.* râjmamḍalik, sabhâsad.

**Aulido,** *s. m.* ghomkṇî, kuî *f.*

**Aulista,** *s. m.* śikpî, vidyârthî.

**Aura,** *s. f.* vâryâchî loy *f.*, mamdavâyu; phumkâro *m.*, phâmphûm *n.* ‖ *— popular*, laukik *m.* *— vital*, prâṇ *m.*

**Aureo,** *a.* bhâmgârâcho, sonî, sonyâcho; *(fig.)* chamatkâr, sumdar.

**Aureola,** *s. f.* mukuṭ *m.*, tejomamḍal *f.*; *(fig.)* tej *m.*, kâmti, śrî, prabhâ *f.*

**Aureolar,** *v. t.* tejomamḍal karumk *(d. do o.)*, mukuṭân śṛimgârumk.

**Auricula,** *s. f.* bhâylo kân *m.*, pâḷî *f.*

**Auricular,** *a.* kânâmcho. ‖ *Dedo —*, kirâmguḷî *f.* *Testimunha —*, âykalalo gvâhî *m.* *Confissão —*, kumsâr *n.*

**Aurifero,** *a.* bhâmgâr piktalo,- âslalo.

**Aurifice**, *s. m.* sonâr.
**Aurifico**, *a.* bhâmgâr âslalo, sonyâchyâ ramgâcho.
**Auriflamma**, *s. f.* sûryapân *n.*; *(fig.)* bâvṭo *m.*, dhajâ *f.*
**Aurifulgente**, *a.* bhâmgâr kaso jhigjhigit.
**Auriga**, *s. m.* sârathi. ‖ *V.* COCHEIRO.
**Aurora**, *s. f.* aruṇ, śukr *m.*; jhemjhurṭem, phâmṭem *n.*; *(fig.)* udev, arambh *m.*; *(bot.)* madyânî *f.* ‖ *— boreal*, uttaradhruvârun.
**Auscultação**, *s. f.* hardyâk kân va naḷi lâvûn kitem bhitar jâtâ tâcho ṭhâvak gheṇem *n.*
**Ausencia**, *s. f.* gairhâjirî, âsvadî *f.*, abhâv *m.* ‖ *Na —*, âphrakim. ‖ *E mais us. o adj.*
**Ausentar-se**, *v. r.* kaḍsarumk, pelyân sarumk,- vachumk, pais-, gairhâjir jâvumk.
**Ausente**, *a.* hujîr nâslalo, gairhâjir; adṛishṭ. ‖ *Estar —*, nâsumk, nâ disumk.
**Auspice**, *s. m. V.* AUGUR.
**Auspiciar**, *v. t. V.* AUGURAR.
**Auspicio**, *s. m.* śakun, praśn *m.* ‖ *Bom —*, suchihnem *n.* *Mau —*, apśakun. ‖ -**s**, *pl.* prasâd *m.*
**Auspicioso**, *a.* mamgaḷ, kalyâṇî, śubh, bhadr.
**Austaga**, *s. f.* śîḍ ukalchem dor *n.*
**Auste**, *s. f. (naut.)* dorâmchî gâmṭh *n.* ‖ *V.* AHUSTE.
**Austeramente**, *adv.* jabar, kaṭhinâyen.
**Austeridade**, *s. f.* kharkasây, karḍây; kaṭhinây, kharây, nibrây, jabrây *f.*; tapas, dam, upastapas *m.*
**Austero**, *a.* kharkas, kardo; jabar, nibar, nirvâṇî; khar, kaṭhin; kaṭûr, tikhaṭ; tapasvamt.
**Austral**, **austrino**, *a.* dakhiṇ, dakshiṇâcho.
**Austro**, *s. m.* dakhiṇ *ou* dakshiṇ; dakhiṇ vârem *n.*, dakshiṇavâyu *m.*
**Authentica**, *s. f.* asal chiṭṭ *f.*, pramâṇik patr *n.*
**Authenticamente**, *adv.* pramân karûn, asalpaṇim.
**Authenticar**, *v. t.* kharo-, pramâṇik karumk.
**Authenticidade**, *s f.* kharepaṇ, asalpaṇ, prâmâṇya *n.*
**Authentico**, *a.* kharo, asal, pramâṇik.
**Auto**, *s. m.* *solemnidade:* parab *f.*, utsav *m.*; *comedia:* nâṭak *n.*; *(for.)* âut, vyavahâr, khaṭlo, pûrvavâd *m.* ‖ *Estar pelos autos*, hoy mhaṇumk, kabûl jâvumk.
**Autochtone**, *s. m.* mûḷvâsî, âdimavâsî. ‖ *a.* mulkî.
**Autocracia**, *s. f.* mukhtyârî, pâtśâykî *f.*, pâtśâypaṇ, samrâjya *n.*
**Autocrata**, *s. m.* mukhtyâr râjâ, samrâj, ekrâjâ, pâtśây.
**Autocratico**, *a.* samrâjâcho, svatamtr.
**Autographico**, **autographo**, *a.* svahastalekhâcho.
**Autographo**, *s. m.* svahastalekh *m.*, prat *f.*
**Automatico**, *a.* yamtrî, svacheshṭ.
**Automato**, *s. m.* yamtr, svacheshṭ yamtr *n.*; *(fig.)* dusryâchech khuśe pramâṇem chaltalo manis.
**Autonomia**, *s. f.* âtmaśâsan, svatamtrpaṇ *n.*
**Autonomico**, *a.* âtmaśâsanâcho.
**Autonomo**, *a.* svatamtrî.
**Autopsia**, *s. f.* amtardhyân, âtmajñân; *(med.)* maḍem phâḷûn paḷevṇem *n.*, madyâchî parikshâ *f.*
**Autuação**, *s. f.* âut karṇem *n.*
**Autuar**, *v. t.* âut karumk *(l. super do o.)*; âut baraumk *(g. do o.)*
**Autumnal**, *a.* śardecho.
**Auxiliador**, *s. m. e a.* âdhârî, âskârî, sahây.
**Auxiliante**, **auxiliar**, **auxiliario**, *a.* kumkecho, majatvamt, upkârâdik. ‖ *Verbo auxiliar*, sahâyadhâtu *m.*
**Auxiliar**, *v. t.* âdhâr-, kumak divumk *(d. do o.)*, majat karumk *(g. do o.)*, âdhârumk, dhirâvumk, hât boṭ lâvumk,- ghâlumk.
**Auxilio**, *s. m.* âdhâr, âskâr, sâhro, dhîr *m.*, majat, sahây, sâsây, kumak, pushṭi *f.*, dhiryem, śaraṇ *n.*
**Avalanche**, *s. f.* barphâchem komsaḷḷale khadap *n.*
**Avaliação**, *s. f.*, **avaliamento**, *s. m.* molâvṇî, dhâraṇî, khamḍṇî *f.*, khamḍap; mol *n.*, ajmâs, sumâr, âkâr, lekho, âmdâjo *m.*
**Avaliador**, *s. m. e a.* molâvṇâr, molâytalo, ajmâsî, toldâr, âkârî.
**Avaliar**, *v. t.* molâvumk, ajmâsumk, khamḍumk, bârumk, bâr bâmdhumk *(d. do o.)*, dhârumk, tolumk, dhâraṇî karumk *(g. do o.)*; mânumk, samânumk.
**Avaliavel**, *a.* molâvumcho, sumârî.
**Avalladar**, *v. t.* bâmdh ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Avançada**, *s. f.* ghâlo, mûro *m.*, dhâḍ *f.* || *As avançadas*, lohû lohû. || *V.* VANGUARDA.

**Avançado**, *a.* phuḍe sarlalo; phuḍlo, mukhâvelo. || — *em annos*, mhâtâro, jarḍo. *Edade avançada*, mhâtârî pirây *f.*

**Avançar**, *v. t.* phuḍe chalauṁk,- vharuṁk, mukhâr kâḍhuṁk,- ghâluṁk, phuḍâruṁk. || *v. i.* phuḍe saruṁk, mukhâr chaluṁk, samor vachuṁk; *progredir:* phuḍâroṁk, vâdhuṁk, chaḍhuṁk; *investir (e v. r.)* tuṭûn vachuṁk, paḍuṁk *(com l. sup.)*

**Avance**, **avanço**, *s. m.* dhan gireskâyen vâḍhnem *n.*, mâṁḍṇî, thorṇî *f.*; âdâv, lâbh, phaidâ; vâṭâv *m.*

**Avania**, *s. f.* jabardastî *f.*, apmân *m.*

**Avantajado**, *a.* vhaḍ, vhaḍlo, varto.

**Avantajar**, *v. t.* varto-, aglo karuṁk, âdâv divuṁk, lâbhauṁk. || *v. i. e r.* varto-, aglo jâvuṁk; taklî tâsuṁk (*litt.* RAPAR A CABEÇA), śeṁḍî kâpuṁk (*litt.* CORTAR O RABICHO); phuḍâroṁk, sudhâroṁk.

**Avante**, *adv.* phuḍe, phuḍyân, mukhâr. || *D'aqui* —, hyâ phuḍe. *Levar a sua* —, âplem kharem karuṁk. || *int.* mukhâr!

**Avarento**, **avaro**, *a.* sugrâtî, svârthî, âpsvârthî lobhî, abhilâshî, dhanârthî; himṭo, châṭo, luṁcho.

**Avareza**, *s. f.* sugrât, svârth, âpsvârth, abhilâsh *ou* âbhlâkh, lobh, dhanlobh *m.*, dhanâśâ; luṁchây *f.*, himṭepaṇ, châṭepaṇ *n.*

**Avaria**, *s. f.* nuksân *ou* nuskân *n.*, dhako; kuslalo-, pâḍ jâlalo mâl *m.* || — *de juizo*, piso, khuḷo, mûrkh.

**Avariar**, *v. t.* dhako basauṁk *(d. do o.)*, nuskân divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pâḍ karuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* dhako lâguṁk,- basuṁk *(d. do s.)*, nuskân jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; kusuṁk, nâśoṁk. || — *o peixe salgado*, kilsevuṁk.

**Avassallar**, *v. t.* rayt-, kûḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; âple khâl-, âdhîn karuṁk, jikuṁk. || *v. r.* rayt jâvuṁk; parâdhîn âsuṁk.

**Ave**, *s. f.* śukṇem, savṇem, pâkhrûṁ *n.*, pakhî, pakshin *m.* || *A rainha das aves, a — de Jupiter*, garuḍ *m.* — *de Minerva*, ghûg *f.* — *de Juno*, mor *m.* — *de Venus*, pârvo *m.*

**Ave**, *int.* namo, namonamo, svasti. || *s. f.* namo Marî *f.* || *Ave Marias*, âvemarî *f.*

**Avejão**, *s. m.* nâsâṁv *n.*, bhâs *m.*, mâyâ *f.*

**Avela**, *s. f.* phau, phaḷ *m. pl.*

**Avèlhacado**, *a.* labâḍ; ṭhakî.

**Avelhentado**, *a.* mhâtâroso, mhâtâro kaso.

**Avelhentar**, *v. t.* mhâtâro karuṁk.

**Avellar**, *v. t.* sukauṁk, chirmuṭâvuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* sukuṁk, chirmuṭuṁk, chiṁbaṭuṁk.

**Avelludar**, *v. t.* makhmal kaso karuṁk.

**Avena**, *s. f.* pirlûk *f.*, veṇu *m.*

**Avenca**, *s. f.* ghoḍepâval *n.*

**Avença**, *s. f.* râjî, sammati *f.*, sâm, milâph *m.*; reṁd karṇem *n.*

**Avençal**, *s. m.* kûḷ *n.*

**Avençar**, *v. t.* reṁd karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; baṭây divuṁchî karuṁk.

**Avenida**, *s. f.* praveśmârg *m.*, dvâr *n.*; jhâḍâṁcho rasto *m.*

**Avental**, *s. m.* meḷ lâganâ jâvuṁk phuḍlyân neslalem vastr, melvastr *n.*

**Aventar**, *v. t.* vâryâk divuṁk, vârâvuṁk; *atirar:* pâḍuṁk, mâruṁk (phâtar, baḍi); *proferir:* sâṁguṁk, uchchâruṁk, dakhal karuṁk; *farejar:* huṁgûn śodhuṁk, huṁguṁk; *perceber:* kaḷuṁk *ou* dhyânâṁt yevuṁk *(d. do s.)* || — *alguem*, liplalyâk bhâyr kâḍhuṁk. — *uma sangria*, śir vâhvauṁk. — *uma mina*, suraṁg pokhruṁk.

**Aventura**, *s. f.* adrishṭ, dhârjaṇem, jokhîm; charitr *ou* charit *n.*

**Aventurado**, *a.* jokhmî, jokhmâcho. || *Bem* —, bhâgevaṁt, subhâgî. *Mal* —, nirbhâgî, daḷdiro.

**Aventurar**, *v. t.* riskâr ghâluṁk (*litt.* PÔR NO RISCO), jokhmâṁt-, saṁkaṭâṁt ghâluṁk,- davruṁk; vâryâr-, arth ghe nâstânâ ulauṁk va karuṁk. || *v. r.* phuḍe saruṁk *(us. com outro verbo)*, âṁgâr ghevuṁk (*litt.* TOMAR SOBRE O CORPO).

**Aventureiro**, *a.* khaṭpaṭyo, sâhasî, kachâṭî. || *s. m.* jokhîm śodhṇâr; daivâr pâtyeṇâr, ukâḷyâr dis kâḍhtalo.

**Aventuroso**, *a.* jokhmî, jokhmâcho.

**Averbamento**, *s. m.* śabdîṁ barauṇem *n.*; ṭâṁchṇî *f.*, ṭiko *m.*, kroḍpatr *n.*

**Averbar**, *v. t.* uttrân uttar barauṁk, śabdîṁ lihuṁk; ṭikuṁk, ṭiko karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kalam barauṁk. || — *de suspeito*, âpṇâk purainâ-, mâṁdanâ mhaṇ kaḷauṁk.

**Avergoar**, *v. t.* loḷe phoḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dâg ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Averiguação**, *s. f.* chankaśî, vâjpuśî, kaḷâkaḷ, phaḍśâ, tapâsṇî *f.*, niśchit, nirdhâraṇ *n.*

**Averiguado,** *a.* niśchit, rujû kelalo.
**Averiguador,** *s. m. e a.* tapâsî, chaukasdâr.
**Averiguar,** *v. t.* tapâsumk, chaukaśî karumk *(g. do o.)*, ubhem karumk (*litt.* PÔR DE PÉ), kharem-, rujû karumk.
**Avermelhado,** *a.* tâmbsâr, tâmbso.
**Avermelhar,** *v. t.* tâmbḍo karumk, tâmbḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* tâmbḍo jâvumk.
**Avernal,** *a.* narakâcho, narakî.
**Averno,** *s. m.* yamakaṁḍ *n.*, yamapurî (*litt.* CIDADE DE YAMA, PLUTÃO), narak *m.*
**Aversamente,** *adv.* khuśe bhâyr, khuśî nâstânâ.
**Aversão,** *s. f.* akhuśî, nâkhuśî, aprîti, apaprîti, vibhakti, anichchhâ; duśmânkây *f.*, vair *n.*, kâmṭâḷo, viklab *m.*
**Avessado,** *a.* parto-, uphrâṭo kelalo.
**Avessamente,** *adv.* partem, uphrâṭem.
**Avesso,** *a.* uphrâṭo, parṭo; âḍ aslalo. ‖ *s. m.* partî kûs, dâvî vâṭ, pâṭh *f.*
**Avezado,** *a.* saṁvaycho.
**Avezar,** *v. t.* saṁvay karumk *(d. do o.)*, peṭaumk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁvay jâvumk *(d. do s.)*
**Aviado,** *a.* tayâr, rujû, saṁpailalo. ‖ *Estás* —, tûm bhaṁglay.
**Aviamento,** *s. m.* tayâr karṇem *n.*, saṁpauṇî, śâttî; chalauṇî *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* mustâykî, sâmagrî *f.*
**Aviar,** *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karumk, śâttî pâvaumk, saṁpaumk, saṁpâdumk. ‖ — *promptamente*, gaḍgaḍâvumk. — *uma receita*, okhat karûn divumk. — *os seus negocios*, âplem kâm karumk. — *alguem*, kâm karûn divumk; dhâḍumk; *(fig.)* jivim marumk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, âyto jâvumk.
**Aviario,** *s. m.* śikârkhâṇo *m.*, pâṁjrem *ou* pâṁdrem *n.*
**Avidamente,** *adv.* hurbhen, aphekân.
**Avidez,** *s. f.* hurbhâ, huḍhuḍî, khurî, khurkhurî, âśâ, utkaṁṭhâ *f.*, aphek, âbhlâkh, sos, lobh, chhaṁd; asoso *m.*, asospaṇ, âpâppan *n.*, laṁpaṭây *f.*
**Avido,** *a.* âśâḷ, âśâdik, lobhî, sośî, abhilâshî, kâmuk, utsuk, lubdh; asosî, âpâpî, âśecho, laṁpaṭ, tânesht. ‖ *V.* AVARO.
**Avigorar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭâvumk, baḷ-, śakti divumk *(d. do o.)*; thirâvumk, tharâvumk.
**Avillanado,** *a.* arbaṭ, burso, rânvaṭ.
**Avillanar-se,** *v. r.* halko-, jaṁgḷî jâvumk.
**Aviltação,** *s. f.*, **aviltamento,** *s. m.* kirkoḷây *f.*, uṇepaṇ, dvâḍpaṇ, hîṇpaṇ *n.*
**Aviltado,** *a.* uṇo-, hîṇ jâlalo.
**Aviltador, aviltante,** *a.* kirkoḷ karcho, apmânâcho, apkirtîcho.
**Aviltar,** *v. t.* uṇo-, kirkoḷ karumk, khâlâvumk; apmânumk, âbrû kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv ubhaumk *(g. do o.)*
**Avinagrado,** *a.* śirkyâcho, śirko ghâllalo; âṁbaṭvâṇo, âṁbṭo; âṁvaḷlalo, chirmuṭlalo.
**Avinagrar,** *v. t.* vinâgr-, śirko ghâlumk; âṁbṭâvumk; *(fig.)* tiḍaumk, thuklâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁbṭevumk, âṁbaṭ jâvumk.
**Avindo,** *a.* kabûl, râjî.
**Avinhado,** *a.* soryân misaḷlalo; soryâcho vâs âslalo; chaḍhit, gumer, chemḍ.
**Avinhar,** *v. t.* soro ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)*; soryâṁt ghâlumk; soryâcho vâs divumk. ‖ *v. r.* bebdo jâvumk, khurâvumk, sûr mârumk.
**Aviolado,** *a.* jâṁbḷo.
**Avir,** *v. t.* ekṭhâṁy karumk ekṭhâvumk, ekvaṭumk, lâgîṁ kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvumk, lâgîṁ sarumk, paḍumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *Lá vos avinde*, tumchem tumî paḷeyâ.
**Avisadamente,** *adv.* gumânân, achirkâyen.
**Avisado,** *a.* jâṇailalo, kaḷit, upadisht, upadeśî; śahâṇo, buddhîcho, akhlecho, chatur, gumânî, śâvchit; nîṭ, sârko, ujû. ‖ *Andar bem* —, chiṁtûn-, chatrâyen kâm karumk.
**Avisador,** *s. m. e a.* kaḷauṇâr, jâṇauṇâr, gamaitalo, suchak.
**Avisar,** *v. t.* kaḷaumk, gamaumk, jâṇaumk, khabar divumk; upadeśumk, upśâmumk; chatrâvumk, śiḍkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* śiḍkumk, chatrây ghevumk.
**Aviso,** *s. m.* kaḷauṇî, gamauṇî, jâṇauṇî; khabar, tâkîd, vijbî *f.*; *conselho:* upadeś *m.*, buddh; *cautela:* śiḍkâvṇî, chatrây; *opinião:* samjaṇî, chiṁtnâ *f.*; *discrição:* śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, achirkây, buddh *f.* ‖ *De — ou de sobre —*, chatrâyen, phikrîn. *A meu* —, maje pramâṇem.
**Avistar,** *v. t.* dekhumk, disumk *(d. do o.)*; doḷyâṁ mukhâr ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* ekâmekâk paḷevumk, bheṭumk.
**Avito,** *a.* âjyâṁ paṇjyâṁcho, phuḍlyâṁcho.

**Avitualhar**, *v. t.* bejmî karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Avivador**, *s. m. e a.* chetaunâr, huśârtalo. ‖ *s. m.* opṇî *f.*
**Avivamento**, *s. m.* huśârṇî, chetauṇî *f.*
**Avivar**, *v. t.* jivâvumk, huśârumk, chetaumk; choḍhaumk; jâgaumk; *aggravar:* huskaumk, jaḍâvumk; *apressar:* gaḍgaḍâvumk, vegîm karumk. ‖ — *o passo*, pâmy uklumk. — *o lume*, ujo sârumk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ-, tej ghevumk, chetumk, tejvamt jâvumk; huskumk.
**Aviventador**, *s. m. e a.* jivâytalo, chetaitalo.
**Aviventamento**, *s. m.* jivâvṇî *f.*, jîv bharṇem *n.*
**Aviventar**, *v. t.* jivo karumk, jîv divumk *ou* bharumk *(d. do o.)*, jivâvumk; chetaumk, phulaumk. ‖ *v. r.* jîv bharomk *(d. do s.)*, âmg-, baḷ ghevumk, ghaṭṭ jâvumk.
**Avizinhar**, *v. t.* lâgîm kâḍhumk, temkûn davrumk, temkaumk. ‖ *v. r.* temkumk, temkûn-, lâgsârâk yevumk, lâgîm pâvumk.
**Avô**, *s. m.* âjo, śâpây, âpây. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* âje, pûrvaj.
**Avó**, *s. f.* âjî, śâmây, âmâmy.
**Avo**, *s. m.* vo *m.* (*ex: tres-doze avos*, tîn bârâve); sumṭo, ams *m.*
**Avocação, avocatura**, *s. f.* âpauṇem, âplyâ mukhâr hâḍṇem *n.*
**Avocar**, *v. t.* âpaumk, âplyâ mukhâr hâḍumk. ‖ *V.* ARROGAR.
**Avoengo**, *a.* âjyâm panjyâmcho. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* pûrvaj, mâlgaḍe, pûrvile, phuḍle.
**Avoengueiro**, *a.* phuḍlyâmcho, mâlgaḍyâmcho.
**Avolumar**, *v. t.* chaḍhaumk, vâḍhaumk, vistârumk. ‖ *v. i.* vistaromk, pasromk. ‖ *v. r.* moṭo jâvumk, vâḍhumk, thorumk.
**Avozear**, *v. t.* śâdâvumk, gâjaumk.
**Avulsão**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇî, komchauṇî *f.*
**Avulso**, *a.* oḍhûn kâḍhlalo; saḍo, suṭko, asamgat.
**Avultado, avultoso**, *a.* moṭo, dâṭo, ghamśâṇ; jâyto, sabâr.
**Avultar**, *v. t.* tomḍ karumk *(d. do o.)*; vâḍhaumk, chaḍhaumk. ‖ *v. i.* varto jâvumk; vâḍhumk, chaḍhumk; moṭo jâvumk, âmg ghevumk.
**Axe, axis**, *s. m.* chakrdâmḍo, aksh, âmk *m.*
**Axifugo**, *a.* madhyotsârî, madhyatyâgî.
**Axilla**, *s. f.* kâkh, kâmkh *f.*
**Axillar**, *s. f.* kâkhîcho.
**Axioma**, *s. m.* pratyakshasiddhavachan, tattv *n.*, sidhâmt; nyây *m.*, sûtr, vachan *n.*
**Axiomatico**, *a.* pratyakshasiddh, tattvâcho; sutrâcho.
**Axipeto**, *s. m.* madhyâbhisârî, madyâbhigâmî.
**Axoide**, *a.* akshâkâr.
**Axorca**, *s. f.* kaḍem *n.*
**Ayapana**, *s. f.* âyâpân *f.*
**Az**, *s. m.* âj, eko *(— da carta)*; pan *(— do dado) m.* ‖ *Dar sota e —*, śemḍî kâpumk. — *de copas (fig.)* bhomk *n.*
**Aza**, *s. f.* pâkhoṭo *(— de ave) m.*; pâkûrl *(— de insecto, de peixe) n.*; kân *(— de utensilios) m.*; gharâchî kûs *f.*, gṛihapaksh *m.* *(— de edificio).* ‖ *V.* PROTECÇÃO.
**Azado**, *a.* pâkhoṭe-, kân âslalo, sapaksh; samyogâcho, samayâcho; upkârto, phâvoto, lâyk.
**Azafama**, *s. f.* tâkît *f.*, darvaḍ, sambhram *m.*, utâvaḷpaṇ *n.*, hadbaḍṇî *f.*
**Azafamado**, *a.* darvaḍyâcho, sambhrami; kâmâmt bharlalo, yepârâmt budlalo.
**Azafamar**, *v. t.* darvaḍâvumk, gaḍgaḍâvumk, saḍsaḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* darvaḍumk, utâvḷumk, hadbaḍumk, bobâḷumk, ukal davar karumk, ghoḍyâr basumk (*litt.* MONTAR A CAVALLO).
**Azagaia**, *s. f.* khâmḍem *n.*
**Azagaiada**, *s. f.* khâmḍyâcho phâr *m.*
**Azagaiar**, *v. t.* khâmḍyân topumk.
**Azamboado**, *a.* châchûr, chappo, viras; kharkharît, khaḍbarit; gumg, gudguḍlalo.
**Azamboar**, *v. t.* gumg karumk, guḍguḍâvumk.
**Azambujeiro**, *s. m.* rân âjitin *f.*
**Azar**, *s. m.* daiv, vâytbarem, adrishṭ *n.*, daivyog *m.*; vighn, durdaiv, durbhâgya *n.*, vîd *m.* ‖ *Jogo de —*, paṇâcho-, jugâr kheḷ *m.*
**Azar**, *v. a.* nipajâvumk, upjaumk. ‖ *v. r.* kâmâk yevumk, upkârâk paḍumk.
**Azedado**, *a.* âmbṭelalo, âmbaṭ jâlalo; chaḍhlalo.
**Azedamento**, *s. m.* âmbṭâvṇi, âmbṭâṇ *f.*
**Azedar**, *v. t.* âmbaṭ karumk, âmbṭâvumk; *(fig.)* châḷvaumk, tidaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* âmbaṭ jâvumk, âmbṭevumk; śinśinumk; *(fig.)* chaḍhumk, châḷvumk.
**Azedete**, *a.* âmbsâr, âmbaṭso.

**Azedia**, *s. f.*, **azedume**, *s. m.* âmbṭâṇ, âmbsâṇ, âmbaṭsâṇ; kharây, kaṭhiṇây, nibrây *f.*

**Azedo**, *a.* âmbaṭ, âml; phiṇphiṇlalo; khar, nibar, tîk; *(fig.)* châḷvalalo, chaḍhlalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* AZEDUME.

**Azeitada**, *s. f.* telâchî râs *f.*

**Azeitado**, *a.* telâylalo; telsâṇîcho.

**Azeitar**, *v. t.* telâvuṁk, tel lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, tel ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*

**Azeite**, *s. m.* tel, tail *n.* ‖ *— de peixe*, vas *f. Estar com os seus azeites*, ubgoṁk, vâjevuṁk. *Apagar o fogo com —*, uṁdrâchyâ râgâṇ gharâk ujo lâvuṁk. *Deitar — no fogo*, ghâyâr niṁbû piḷuṁk.

**Azeiteira**, *s. f.* telâcheṁ âydan, kâṁsuleṁ *n.*; telkârṇ, teli, teliṇ.

**Azeiteiro**, *s. m.* telkâr, telyo, telî.

**Azeitona**, *s. f.* âjeton *n.*

**Azelha**, *s. f.* lahân pâkhoṭo,- kân *m.*

**Azemel**, *s. m.* kâbâḍî.

**Azemola**, *s. f.* pâṭhâḷ *m.*, ojhelî monjât *f.*, kachar; ghoḍkul *n.*

**Azenha**, *s. f.* pâṇrahâṭ *n.*

**Azerar**, *v. t. V.* ACERAR.

**Azerve**, *s. m.* âḍo *m.*

**Azeviohado**, *a.* kârâchyâ raṁgâcho; kâḷo kaḷso.

**Azeviche**, *s. m.* kâr *m.* ‖ *Preto como —*, kâḷo kaḷso, kâḷo kiṭ *ou* bhiṁg.

**Azevieiro**, *s. m.* cheḍvâḷo *(a.)*, cheḍyekâr, sodo; chatur-, kâṭhû manîs.

**Azevre**, *s. m.* kalam; *(bot.)* kâṁṭekuṁvar *(planta) f.*; sabar (resina) *f.*

**Azia**, *s. f.* kâjûîṁ *n.*, kacharṇî, kachrâvṇî *f.*

**Aziago**, *a.* abhadr, amaṁgaḷ, aprasann.

**Aziar**, *s. m.* kâjo *m.*, kâjgî *f.*

**Azimuth**, *s. m.* samâṁś *m.*

**Azimuthal**, *a.* samâṁśî.

**Azinhaga**, *s. f.* bîdh *f.*

**Azinhavre**, *s. m. V.* AZEBRE.

**Aziumar**, *v. V.* AZEDAR.

**Azo**, *s. m.* saṁyog, avsar, samay *m.*; nib *n.*

**Azoar**, *v. t.* karâṁdây karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kânpe phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kankaṇâvuṁk, kimâr karuṁk, thuklâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaṇkaṇuṁk, bahirevuṁk; kimâr jâvuṁk.

**Azoinado**, *a.* guṁg, bahiro.

**Azoinar**, *v. t.* guḍguḍâvuṁk, sansaṇâvuṁk; vâj · hâḍuṁk, ubgauṁk, kichḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* guḍguḍuṁk, kaṇkaṇuṁk, kân phuṭuṁk *(litt.* PARTIREM-SE AS ORELHAS, *g. do o)*; ubgoṁk, vâjevuṁk.

**Azorragada**, *s. f.* karḍyâcho phâr, karḍo, phaṭko *m.*

**Azorragar**, *v. t.* phaṭkavuṁk, karde divuṁk, jerbaṁd divuṁk *ou* mâruṁk, sâṭh mâruṁk.

**Azorrague**, *s. m.* karḍo, jerbaṁd *m.*

**Azougado**, *a.* chaḷbaḷyo, huḷhuḷo, haḍbaḍyo.

**Azougar**, *v. t.* pâraj ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*; *(fig.)* huśâr-, śitâb karuṁk.

**Azougue**, *s. m.* pâraj *m.*

**Azul**, *a.* âjûl, niḷo, nilchyâ raṁgâcho, âsmânî. ‖ *s. m.* niḷo raṁg; âkâś *m.*

**Azulado**, *a.* niḷsâr, niḷso.

**Azular**, *v. t.* niḷo karuṁk, niḷsâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* niḷo jâvuṁk.

**Azulejo**, *s. m.* niḷo iṭo *m.*

**Azulino**, *a.* niḷo, âsmânî.

**Azumbrado**, *a.* poṁgo.

**Azymo**, *a.* phugai nâslalo, bekhamîr.

# B

**B**, *s. m.* dusreṁ akshar *n.*, (ba, bha).

**Baba**, *s. f.* lâḷ *f.*

**Babado**, *a.* lâḷîn bharlalo; mogâk lâglalo, bhullalo, kâmâṁdh.

**Babadoiro**, **babeiro**, *s. m.* lâḷ paḍcheṁ lugaṭ,- vastr *n.* ‖ *Usar — (fig.)* pâṁyṇyâṁt âsuṁk, ḍoḷe nâ ughḍuṁk.

**Babão**, *s. m. e a.* lâḷyo; *(fig.)* bhullalo, kâmâṁdh.

**Babar**, *v. t.* lâḷiṁt bharuṁk *ou* bhijauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâḷevuṁk, lâḷ vâhvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, thiṁpevuṁk; bhuluṁk, lobhduṁk, murgaṭuṁk.

**Babaré**, *s. m.* bob *f.*

**Babaréo**, *s. m.* phakâṁḍ, khebaḍ *n.* ‖ *Levar um —*, maskaryo karuṁk *(g. do s.)*, keṁḍṇecho-, hâṁsyâcho mâl jâvuṁk.

**Babau**, *int.* kaṭâ, aho.

**Babeira**, *s. f.* mukhvoṭo, mukhtop *m.*

**Babel**, *s. m. ou f.* gaḷbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*; jâgraṇ, tirrâj, tuphân *n.*

**Bablak**, *s. m.* bâbhḷîchî sâl *f.*

**Babosa**, *s. f.* kâṁṭekuṁvar *f.*

**Baboseira**, **babosice**, *s. f.* pisâyo *f. pl.*

**Baboso,** *a.* lâḷyo, lâḷicho; *(fig.)* pisâṭ, gaḷyo; tuḍko.

**Babugem,** *s. f.* lâḷ *f.*, lâḷ vâhvṇeṁ *n.*; udkâvaylo pheṇo *m.*; udkâchî dhâr *f.*; *(fig.)* ushṭeṁ *n.*; thoḍî vast *f.*, naṁg, nirarth *m.*

**Babujar,** *v. t.* lâḷin meḷauṁk, lâḷiṁt loḷauṁk.

**Bacalhau,** *s. m.* tâṭo *m.*

**Bacalhoeiro,** *s. m.* tâṭe viktalo.

**Bacamarte,** *s. m.* moṭveṁ tubak; parṇeṁ âni moṭeṁ pustak, khâṁḍvyâ edeṁ pustak *n.*

**Bacarija,** *s. f.* (bot.) jatâmâṁsî *f.*

**Baccalaureamento,** *s. m.* *V.* BACHARELADO.

**Bacchanal,** *s. f.* pânotsav *m.*; dhumśâṇ *n.*

**Bacchante,** *s. f.* kalâvaṁt *n.*, cheḍî *f.*

**Bacchico,** *a.* soryâchyâ devâcho; *(fig.)* soryâcho. ‖ *Festa* —, dhumśâṇ. *Canção* —, soryâcheṁ gâyan *n.* *Licor* —, soro *m.*, śeḷî pej (*litt.* CANJA FRIA) *f.*

**Bacchista,** *s.* sorekâr, pânrat *(a.)*

**Baccho,** *s. m.* soryâcho dev; *(fig.)* soro *m.*

**Bacciano, bacciforme,** *a.* dâkhe sârko, paṭkaḷ kaso.

**Baceira,** *s. f.* jarḍechî piḍâ *f.*

**Baceiro,** *a.* jarḍecho, plihâcho.

**Bacellar,** *v. t.* dâkheche phâṁṭe lâvuṁk *(l. in do o.)*

**Bacello,** *s. m.* dâkhecho phâṁṭo,-bel *m.*; lahân dâkh *f.*

**Bachá,** *s. m.* pâdśây *m.*

**Bacharel,** *s. m.* jâṇto; *(fig.)* śâpatâṁ sâṁgtalo.

**Bacharelado,** *s. m.* jâṇvâyecho pâṁvḍo *m.*

**Bacharelar,** *v. t.* bajbajuṁk, bât mâruṁk, jibh mâḷâr ghâluṁk.

**Bacharelice,** *s. f.* châvḍî bajbajṇî, *f.*

**Bacia,** *s. f.* tast, kadeṁ *n.*; *bacio:* doṇ *m.*, mâltî *f.*; *salva:* tâṭ; — *de barbeiro:* guḷam; — *de balança:* tâṭ**n.*; — *entre collinas:* ghol *m.*, oṁḍan *n.*; — *do mar:* god *f.*; — *das aguas vertentes:* ohaṇ *n.*

**Baciada,** *s. f.* tastbhar *n.*, doṇbhar *m.*; kadyâṁtleṁ *n.*

**Bacillar,** *a.* jhaṁp kaso.

**Bacinete,** *s. m.* śirastrâṇ *n.*

**Bacio,** *s. m.* doṇ *m.*, mâltî *f.*, *tâṭeṁ *n.*

**Baço,** *s. m.* bâs, pliha *(p. us.)* *m.*, jarḍî *f.* ‖ *a.* kâḷsâr, kâḷso, sâṁvḷo; ataj, nistej, phiko. ‖ *Ficar* —, aṁtarmâḷâ partoṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Bacorejar,** *v. t.* pârkuṁk, kalpuṁk, yojuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* disuṁk, âṭhavuṁk, ḍubḍubuṁk.

**Bacorejo,** *s. m.* ḍubḍûb *m.*, bhâvanâ *f.*

**Bacora,** *s. f.* dhukurleṁ *n.*

**Bacoro,** *s. m.* dhukurlo *m.*

**Baculo,** *s. m.* koṁkeṁ, ṭheṁbeṁ *n.*

**Badajo,** *s. m.* hiṁḍṇo, pârpaḷ; *(fig.)* baḍbaḍyo, barbaro.

**Badalada,** *s. f.* ghâṁṭecho phâr *m.*, ghâṁṭ *f.*

**Badalar,** *v. i.* ghâṁṭ mâruṁk,-dhâṁvḍâvuṁk; *(fig.)* jibh vâryâr-, mâḷâr ghâluṁk; chiṁti nâstânâ ulauṁk.

**Badaleira,** *s. f.* loḷyâcho âṁkḍo *m.*

**Badalejar,** *v. i.* ghâṁṭ mâruṁk; *(fig.)* kaḍkaḍuṁk, tharatharuṁk.

**Badalo,** *s. m.* loḷo, lâḷo *m.* ‖ *Dar ao* — *(fig.)* pharpharuṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk.

**Badameco,** *s. m.* jujdân *n.*, pothî *f.*; *(fig.)* lâpiṭ burgo *m.*

**Badana,** *s. f.* mhâtârî ani sukaṭyî bakḍî *f.*; bârik châm *n.*; *(fig.)* kâtḍî *f.*; pâkûrl *n.*

**Badanal,** *s. m.* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, tirrâj *n.*, nikheḷ *m.*

**Badulaque,** *s. m.* sarpatel *n.* ‖ -s, *pl.* chillar vastû *f. pl.*

**Baeta,** *s. f.* laṁvecheṁ vastr, paṭṭû *n.*

**Baetal,** *a.* paṭṭûcho, paṭṭvâcho.

**Baetão,** *s. m.* kâṁbaḷ *f.*, kâṁbleṁ, moṭeṁ paṭṭû *n.*

**Baetilha, baetinha,** *s. f.* bârik paṭṭu *n.*

**Bafagem,** *s. f.* bârîk vâreṁ *n.*, lahar *f.*

**Bafejar,** *v. t.* ûb divuṁk, uḷâḷuṁk; lohân phuṁkuṁk, phuṁk mâruṁk; *(fig.)* aprûbây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; hâṭ-, sahây divuṁk; suchauṁk.

**Bafejo,** *s. m.* śvâs *m.*, phuṁk; lahar; majat *f.*, âdhâr *m.*

**Bafio,** *s. m.* bâtsâṇ *f.*, bâto *m.*, hiṁvsâṇ, bevsâṇ *f.*

**Bafo,** *s. m.* śvâs, suskâr, uḷâḷ; bâph *m.*, ûb; majat, kumak; suchauṇî *f.*

**Baforada,** *s. f.* vhaḍlo suskâr; toṁḍâcho vâs *m.*; *(fig.)* mijâs, paijâ, dhaḍpaḍ *f.*

**Baforeira,** *s. f.* ruṁbaḍ *m.*

**Baforeiro,** *a.* ruṁbḍâcho.

**Baga,** *s. f.* lahân phaḷ, paṭkaḷ kaseṁ phaḷ *n.*; ghâmâcho theṁbo *m.*

**Bagaceira,** *s. f.* sopâchî svâṭ *f.*

**Bagaceiro**, *s. m.* sop kâḍhtalo. ‖ *a.* sop khâto (dhukar).
**Bagaço**, *s. m.* sop *m.*, sai *f.*, chiṁvaḍ *n.*
**Bagada**, *s. f.* supurlyâṁ phaḷâṁchî râs *f.* ‖ *— de suor ou lagrimas*, ghâmâche va duḥkhâṁche loṭ *m. pl.*
**Bagageiro**, *s. m.* ojheṁ vhartalo, ojhelî, helkârî.
**Bagagem**, *s. f.* khâṭlî poṭlî, mustâykî *f.*, sâmaṇ, ojheṁ *n.*; saṁjauṇî *f.*, sâj *m.*
**Baganha**, *s. f.* saṇboṭo *m.*; byechî kât *f.*
**Bagata**, *s. f. V.* FEITIÇO.
**Bagatela**, *s. f.* naṁg, chilvaṇ, kavaṁṭ *n.*, potero, kirkuso, suvâs, anarth, nirarth *m.*, deḍ damḍechî vast *f.*
**Bagateleiro**, *s. m.* nirarthî; khaṇpaṇo.
**Bago**, *s. m.* kaṇo, âso, goṭo *m.*, boy *f.*; bârik munisâṁv; garo (*— de jaca*) *m.*; duḍû, paise *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* BACULO.
**Bagre**, *s. m.* sâṁgaṭ, sâṁgṭer *n.*; sâṁgâḷo (*— grande*) *m.*
**Bagulhado**, *a.* bî âslalo.
**Bagulhento, bagulhoso**, *a.* byâṁnîṁ bharlalo, chaḍhî byo âslalo.
**Bagulho**, *s. m.* bî *f.*; chiṁchro (*— de tamarindo*) *m.*
**Bahar**, *s. m.* bhâr *m.*
**Bahia**, *s. f.* koḷ *n.*, khaḷî *f.*
**Bahû**, *s. m.* bâû *m.*, peṭ *f.*
**Bahuleiro**, *s. m.* peṭkâr.
**Baila**, *s. f.* nâch *m.* ‖ *Vir á — ou balha*, upkâruṁk, kâmâk paḍuṁk *ou* yevuṁk. *Trazer á —*, pâṭhuṁk.
**Bailadeira**, *s. f.* nâchpiṇ, nâchtalî (*a.*), kalâvaṁt *ou* kalvaṁt *n.*
**Bailado**, *s. m.* naṭan *n.*, nâch *m.*
**Bailador**, *s. m.* nâchpî, nâchtalo (*a.*)
**Bailão**, *s. m.* nâchro (*a.*)
**Bailar**, *v. i.* nâchuṁk.
**Bailarino**, *s. m.* nâchpî.
**Baile**, *s. m.* nâch *m.*, naṭan *n.*
**Baileo**, *s. m.* parâṁch (*port.* FRANCHA) *f.*; târâṁgaṇ, uṁchastan *n.*, paḍvî *f.*
**Bainha**, *s. f.* poteṁ, meṇ, dâḷeṁ *n.*, koś *m.*; meṭaṇ *f.*; puṭh *m.*, sâṁg *f.*
**Baio**, *a.* telyo.
**Baioneta**, *s. f.* bâynet, saṁgin *ou* sanin *f.*
**Baionetada**, *s. f.* saninecho phâr *m.*
**Bairrista**, *s. m.* vâḍekâr.
**Bairro**, *s. m.* vâḍo, vaṭhâr *m.*, kheḍeṁ *n.*

**Baiuca**, *s. f.* dukân, gaḍaṁg *n.*
**Baiuqueiro**, *s. m.* dukânkâr.
**Baixa**, *s. f.* uṇâv, utâr; vaḷâcho taḷ *m.*, khoreṁ *m.*; uthal svât, uthḷây; suktî *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, suṭkâ-, rajâ divuṁk.
**Baixamar**, *s. f.* suktî *f.*, bhâṁg *m.*
**Baixamente**, *adv.* khâḷîṁ, lahânpaṇîṁ.
**Baixão**, *s. m.* bhoṁbâro *m.*
**Baixar**, *v. t.* saklâvuṁk, khâlâvuṁk, deṁvauṁk; vaṁdâvuṁk, uṁkaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *— a cabeça*, taklî moḍuṁk. *— os olhos*, ḍoḷe poṁdâk ghâluṁk. *— a voz*, lohân-, phutphutûn ulauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* deṁvuṁk, uṇo-, thoḍo jâvuṁk. ‖ *— uma ordem*, hukûm yevuṁk. *— o sol*, dîs mâvḷuṁk. *— á sepultura*, puruṁk (*d. do s.*) ‖ *v. r.* oṇavuṁk, oṇav ghevuṁk; (*fig.*) khâlto jâvuṁk.
**Baixel**, *s. m.* târûṁ *n.*
**Baixella**, *s. f.* jevṇâcheṁ sâmaṇ *n.*, mejâchî mustâyki *f.*
**Baixete**, *s. m.* bâg âslalo bâṁk va pâṭ *m.*
**Baixeza, baixura** (*p. us.*), *s. f.* moṭvây *f.*; lahânpaṇ, uṇepaṇ, halkepaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây, kanishṭhây *f.*, dvâḍpaṇ, hîṇpaṇ, chaṁḍâḷpaṇ *n.*
**Baixia**, *s. f.* uthaḷ svât; suktî *f.*
**Baixio**, *s. m.* bhâṭ *f.*, khâṁḍvo *m.*; (*fig.*) âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.*
**Baixo**, *a.* moṭvo, buṭno, buṭkuṇo, ṭheṁṭo, chiko, giḍḍo; *vil:* halko, oṇkhaṭo, hîṇ, durjan, kanishṭh, kamâsil, mâṁgro, hiḍis, itar, pâjî; *inferior:* dhâkṭo, khâylo, sakailo, khâlto, uṇo, uṇoḍuṇo, lahân, kirkoḷ; *barato:* savây; *pouco profundo:* uthaḷ; (*mus.*) nich. ‖ *s. m.* poṁd *n.*; bhâṭ *f.*; (*mus.*) nichasavan *n.* ‖ -s, *pl.* sakailî svât *f.*, pâlsaṇ *n.* ‖ *adv.* saklâ, khâlâ. ‖ *Fallar —*, lohân ulauṁk. *Em —*, sakal, saklâ, khâlâ. *Por —*, sakailyân, khâylyân. *Dar para —*, mâr mâruṁk, baḍauṁk.
**Baixote**, *a.* lahânso, moṭvo, buṭno.
**Bajar, bajear**, *v. i.* sâṁgo *ou* śeṁgo jâvuṁk (*d. do s.*)
**Bajoujice**, *s. f.* pisây *f.*, mûrkhpaṇ.
**Bajoujo**, *s. m.* bhullalo, mogân pisâvlalo; piso, khuḷo, mûḍh.
**Bajû**, *s. m.* bâjû *f.*
**Bajulação**, *s. f.* lâg *m.*, khuśâmat *f.*
**Bajulador**, *s. m.* e *a.* lâg karṇâr, lâgâḷo.
**Bajular**, *v. t.* lâg-, khuśâmat karuṁk (*d. do o.*), toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjuṁk (*g. do o.*)
**Bajulo**, *s. m.* ojhelî.

**Bala**, *s. f.* guḷo *m.*, guḷi *f.*
**Balaço**, *s. m.* guḷyecho phâr *m.*
**Balado**, *s. m. V.* BALIDO.
**Balagate**, *s. m.* ghâṭvaḷ lugaṭ va kâpaḍ *n.*
**Balaio**, *s. m.* pâṁṭeṁ *n.*
**Balame**, *s. m.* guḷyâṁchî râs *f.*
**Balança**, *s. f.* tâgḍî, tarvâjû *ou* tarâsû *f.*, tulo *ou* tûl; kâṁṭo *(esp. — pequena)*; *(astr.)* tulo; *(fig.)* sambhâr, samtol *m.*; jokh, vajan *n.* ‖ *Alavanca da —*, dâṁḍî *f. Cordas da —*, śiṁkeṁ *n. Fiel da —*, kâṁṭo *m. Prato da —*, tâṭ, parḍeṁ, dâleṁ *n.*
**Balançar**, **balancear**, *v. t.* jelauṁk, dolauṁk, hiṁdḷuṁk, jhoṁpauṁk; samtoluṁk, toluṁk; tol paḷevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(comm.)* bâkî-, bâdbâkî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* hâluṁk, doluṁk, jeluṁk, hiṁdḷoṁk, helkâvuṁk; kalkaṁḍuṁk; *(fig.)* pâṭhî phuḍe saruṁk.
**Balanceamento**, *s. m.* dolauṇî, hiṁdaḷṇî, jel, jelay *f.*, helkâvo *m.*
**Balancete**, *s. m.* bâdbâkecho âtâp *m.*
**Balancim**, *s. m.* loḷo, kâṁṭo *m.*
**Balanço**, *s. m.* hiṁdaḷṇî, dolṇî, jel, hâlṇî *f.*, hâlap *n.*; halkaṁḍṇî *f.*; hiṁdḷo *m.*; *(comm.)* bâkî, bâdbâkî *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, bâdbâkî kâḍhuṁk,- paḷevuṁk; dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, tapâsuṁk.
**Balandra**, *s. f.* ekâ kuṁvyâcheṁ târûṁ; hoḍeṁ *n.*
**Balandrau**, *s. m.* jhubo *m.*
**Balante**, *a.* beṁbetalo.
**Balão**, *s. m.* balâṁv, saraṁgo *m.*; *(fig.)* gap, tâl *n.*
**Balar**, *v. i.* beṁbevuṁk.
**Balata**, *s. f.* jhâṁjhû *m.*
**Balato**, *s. m.* beṁbevṇî *f.*
**Balausto**, *s. m. V.* ROMÃ.
**Balaustrada**, *s. f.* kaṭhḍo *m.*, garâd (*port.* GRADE) *f.*
**Balaustre**, *s. m.* khâṁblî, phirkî *f.*
**Balazio**, *s. m.* moṭo guḷo; guḷyâcho phâr *m.*
**Balbuciação**, *s. f.* luḍbevṇî *f.*, luḍbepaṇ *n.*; guḷmuḷṇî *f.*
**Balbuciante**, **balbuciente**, *a.* luḍbo, totro.
**Balbuciar**, *v. t. e i.* luḍbevûn-, totreṁ ulauṁk, luḍbevuṁk *(v. i.)*, jibh âḍvî paḍuṁk (*litt.* CAHIR A LINGUA DE TRAVÉS; *g. do s.*); guḷmuḷuṁk.
**Balbucie**, **balbuciencia**, *s. f.* luḍbepaṇ, totreṁ ulauṇeṁ *n.*
**Balburdia**, *s. f.* ghaḷbaḷ, khaḷkha *m.*, tirrâj, jâgraṇ; charbaṭ *n.*

**Balcão**, *s. m.* balkâṁv, târâṁgaṇ, varâṁd *n.*, paḍvî, osrî; chaukî *f.*, chauraṁg *m.*
**Balda**, *s. f.* khoḍ *f.*, avguṇ *m.*, hiṇ, chidr *n.*
**Baldadamente**, *adv.* beṭheṁ, sâbsubeṁ, phuṁkaṭcheṁ, ugîch.
**Baldado**, *a.* beṭho, sâbsubo, phuṁkaṭ, vyarth *ou* verth, akâraṇ, nishkâraṇ.
**Baldão**, *s. m.* gâḷ, jâstî *f.*; śive; ghoreṁkar *m. pl.*, bhaṁg *m.*, phiskaṭṇî *f.* ‖ *Andar aos baldões*, aṭâsâṁk sâṁpḍuṁk, ghoreṁkâṁrâr ghoreṁkâr javuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Baldaquino**, *s. m.* mâṁḍvî, piṁjrî *f.*, sejo *m.*
**Baldar**, *v. t.* bigḍâvuṁk, phiskaṭâvuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, verth karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bigḍuṁk, bhaṁguṁk, phiskaṭuṁk, uḍkâṁt paḍuṁk (*litt.* CAHIR NA AGUA), vâryâr vachuṁk (*litt.* IR PELOS ARES).
**Balde**, *s. m.* bâldî *f.*, śelṇeṁ, kaḷaṁbeṁ *n.*, doṇ *m.* ‖ *De, em —*, phuṁkaṭ, beṭheṁ, vâyâṁ.
**Baldeação**, *s. f.* pheḍṇî; utarṇî *f.*; târvâcheṁ dhuvap *n.*
**Baldear**, *v. t.* pheḍuṁk, dusryâ âydanâṁt otuṁk,- ghâluṁk; dusryâ târvâr utruṁk,- uspuṁk; *baloiçar:* jelauṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk; *atirar:* uḍauṁk. ‖ *— o navio*, târûṁ dhuvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* hevśilo tevśin vachuṁk,- phiruṁk.
**Baldio**, *a.* pâḍ, pâḍaṁg, paḍit. ‖ *s. m.* pâḍ *n.*, pâḍ jamîn *f.*
**Baldo**, *a.* nâslalo, mekhḷo, vikaṇ; nishphaḷ, beshṭo. ‖ *Estar — ao naipe*, damḍî nâsuṁk *(ab.* kaḍe *do s.)*
**Baldoar**, *v. t.* gâḷî saṁvuṁk, jâstyo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Baldreo**, *s. m.* bârik châm *n.*
**Baldroca**, *s. f.* sadalbadal; labâḍî *f.*; nâḍgepaṇ, dagal *n.* ‖ *Trocas e baldrocas*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*, chornâḍ *f.*
**Baldrocar**, *v. t.* ṭhakuṁk, nâḍuṁk; kârtâṁ badluṁk.
**Baleato**, **baleote**, *s. m.* mâsyâcheṁ pîl *n.*
**Baleia**, *s. f.* mâso, tivmâso *m.*
**Balela**, *s. f.* gap, kavaṁṭ *n.*, chaṁvḷî *f.*, janvâd *m.*
**Balemas**, *s. f.* doràṁ *n. pl.*
**Balha**, *s. f. V.* BAILA.
**Balhar**, *v. i. V.* BAILAR.
**Balido**, *s. m.* beṁbevṇî *f.*, beṁ *n.*
**Balir**, *v. i.* beṁbevuṁk.

**Balisa**, *s. f.* khumṭi, siṁ, mer *f.*, nis *m.*; peṁv *n.*
**Balisador**, *s. m.* mer pâlâytalo, nisâytalo.
**Balisagem**, *s. f.* nisâvṇi, merâvṇi *f.*
**Balisar**, *v. t.* merâvuṁk, pâlâvuṁk, nisâvuṁk; peṁv ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Balista**, *s. f.* dhanu, daṁḍû *n.*
**Balistario**, *s. m.* dhanu kartalo; daṁḍvân jujtalo.
**Balistica**, *s. f.* dhanuvidyâ *f.*
**Ballada**, *s. f.* jhâṁjhû *m.*, pad *n.*
**Ballastragem**, *s. f.* nilimo bharṇeṁ *n.*
**Ballastro**, *s. m.* nilimo *m.*
**Balnear**, *a.* nâhuṁcho.
**Balneatorio**, *a.* nâhâṇâcho.
**Balneavel**, *a.* nâhuṁk upkârto.
**Balofo**, *a.* pokso, phugro; balbalit, sujmaḍît, sujaṭ.
**Baloiçamento**, *s. m.* dolauṇi, hiṁdaḷṇî, jelay, chumkaḷ *f.*
**Baloiçar**, *v. t.* dolauṁk, jelauṁk, hiṁdḷuṁk; hâlauṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jeluṁk, doluṁk, hiṁdḷuṁk, chumkaḷuṁk; helkâvuṁk, ulâṁḍoṁk; hâluṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk.
**Baloiço**, *s. m.* hiṁdaḷṇî, jel, chumkaḷ, jhoṁpay *f.*; hiṁdḷo, dol *ou* doḷ *m.*
**Balote**, *s. m.* peṁḍî *f.*
**Balroa**, *s. f.* loḷî *f.*
**Balsa**, *s. f.* *silvado:* jhîl *f.*, jhilkûṭ *n.*; *tapume:* âḍo; *dorna:* koṇpho; *jangada:* sâṁgaḍ, thâpo *m.*; *estandarte:* dhajâ; *funil:* lâṁkḍâchî turbaṇî *f.*; *capa de palha:* śiṁkeṁ *n.*
**Balsameo**, **balsamico**, *a.* parmaḷik, damdamit.
**Balsamina**, *s. f.* kâretî *f.*; kâreteṁ *(fructo) n.*; chirḍo *m.*
**Balsamo**, *s. m.* parmaḷik ras va dik; *(fig.)* parmaḷ, damdam; viśrâm *m.*; bujvaṇ *f.*
**Balsão**, *s. m.* bâvṭo *m.*
**Balseira**, *s. f.* ghol *m.*, kâṁṭyo *f. pl.*
**Balseiro**, *s. m.* jhilkûṭ, kâṁṭyâṁcheṁ rân *n.*; koṇpho; sâṁgaḍ chalaitalo *m.*; koṁḍ *f.*
**Balteo**, *s. m.* *V.* BOLDRIÉ.
**Baluarte**, *s. m.* burîṁj *m.*; koṭṭ *n.*; pushṭi *f.*, dhâraṇ *n.*
**Bambaleadura**, *s. f.* lavkaṇî, ḍauṁḍaḷṇî, dolṇî, jelṇî *f.*
**Bambaleante**, *a.* lavko, dolto, jelto.
**Bambalear**, **bambolear**, *v. i. e r.* lavkuṁk, ḍauṁḍaluṁk, jeluṁk.
**Bambalhão**, **bambo**, *a.* saḍil, dil, ghaḷghaḷit.
**Bambar**, *v. t.* dilâvuṁk, saḍîl karuṁk.
**Bambinela**, *s. f.* paḍdo *m.*
**Bambochata**, *s. f.* tamâśyâcheṁ chitr *n.*; *(fig.)* tamâśo, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m.*
**Bambu**, *s. m.*, **bambueira**, *s. f.* mân, koṁḍak *(— pequeno) f.*, koṁḍo, vâṁso *(p. us. n'esta accepção)*, veḷû *(— espinhoso)*; mâṅgo, ûdh *(— macho) m.* ‖ *— massiça,* bâbrî mân. *— oco,* sâbrî mân. *— tenro,* kirl, koṁb *m.* *Ramo de —,* śireṁ *n.* *Raiz de —,* muḷbo *m.* *Bengala ou vara de —,* dâṁḍo *m.*, dâṁḍî *f.*
**Bambual**, *s. m.* bet, koṁḍkicheṁ beṭ *n.*, koṁḍak *f.*
**Bamburral**, *s. m.* mâyṇ *n.*
**Bamburrio**, *s. m.* daivyog *m.*, daiv; daivân jikṇeṁ *n.*
**Banal**, *a.* châlto, sadâṁcho, sâdhâraṇ, laḍgo, nemast, chilvaṇ, anarth.
**Banalidade**, *s. f.* anarth ulauṇeṁ *n.*, châltîṁ uttrâṁ *n. pl.*; anarthpaṇ, laḍgepaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây *f.*, kachro *m.*
**Banana**, *s. f.* keḷeṁ, kekeṁ *(loc. infant.)*; *(fig.)* keḷeṁ *n.*, pej *f.* ‖ *Cacho, «ramo» de bananas,* ghaḍ, ghaḍâvo *m.* *Cacho pequeno ou tenro,* ghaḍâvleṁ, ghaḍuleṁ *n.* *Esgalho, «penca» de —,* phaṇo *m.* ‖ *Variedades de —:* maṁḍaḷcheṁ, rasbâḷeṁ *ou* raspâḷeṁ, mîṭhbâḷeṁ, polercheṁ, khâpreṁ, kaṇercheṁ, tâṁbḍeṁ.
**Bananeira**, *s. f.* keḷaṁbo *m.*, keḷ *f.* ‖ *— pequena,* keḷaṁbo. *Rebento de —,* mokho, nemo *m.* *— brava,* rânkeḷ, bankel. *Espatha de —,* boṁḍ *n.* *Pedunculo da espatha de —,* koṁko *m.* *Folha fresca,* śiḍorî *f.* *Folha secca,* senet *n.* (*pl.* senetâṁ *ou* sentâṁ). *Gommo da folha,* sui. *Filamento de —,* gâbho *m.* *Amago de —,* kâṁḍî *f.*
**Banazola**, *s. f.* pej, bhâjî *(fig.) f.*
**Banca**, *s. f.* mej (*port.* MESA) *n.*, chavraṁg; mâṁḍ *m.*
**Bancada**, *s. f.* bâṁkâṁchî hâr *f.*
**Bancal**, *s. m.* baṁkâl *n.*, tivâsî *f.*
**Bancaria**, *s. f.* bâṁkâṁchî râs *f.*
**Bancario**, *a.* sâvkârî, sâvkârâṁcho.
**Bancarrota**, *s. f.* bâṁkrûṭ (*ingl.* BANKRUPT), divâḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *Fazer —,* divâḷeṁ kâḍhuṁk.
**Banco**, *s. m.* bâṁk, pâṭ, maṁch *m.*, chaukî, *chavay *f.* ‖ *— de carpenteiro,* ghoḍo, mâṁḍ *m.* *— de areia,* bhâṭ, dâṁḍî *f.*, dâṁḍo *m.* *— de remeiro,* âḍî *f.* *— de peixe,* mâsḷecheṁ bireṁ *n.* *— de dinheiro,* bâṁk *m.*, koṭhî *f.*

**Banda**, *s. f.* kûś, kaḍ, bâjû, daḍ *f.*, bagal *n.*; *faixa:* bâṁd, kamarbaṁd *m.*; *fita larga:* śeḷo; *lista:* pâṭ *m.*, paṭṭî *f.*; *partido:* taraphdârî *f.*, paksh *m.* ‖ — *de artilharia*, śilkî *f.* — *de musica*, beṁḍ (*ingl.* BAND), vâditragaṇ *(p. us.)*, gâyakagaṇ *(p. us.) n.* *De* —, *á* —, âspâs. *Á* —, eke kuśin,- vâṭen. *Pór de* —, kuśîn-, kaḍâsek davruṁk.

**Bandada**, *s. f.* bireṁ *n.*, urpaṁj *f.* ‖ *Em ou de bandadas*, biryâṁchyâṁ biryâṁnîṁ.

**Bandalhice**, *s. f.* boṁdrepaṇ, patepaṇ *n.*; amaryâd, nilâjrây *f.*

**Bandalho**, *a.* boṁdro, bhâṇśiro, pato; nilâjro, albelo, amaryâdî, gâṁḍû.

**Bandar**, *v. t.* paṭṭi lâvuṁk, pâṭ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Bandarilha**, *s. f.* bailâṁk topcho aṁkuś va bhâlo *m.*

**Bandarilhar**, *v. t.* aṁkuśân topuṁk.

**Bandarilheiro**, *s. m.* bailâṁ kaḍe jujtalo, -kheḷtalo.

**Bandarim**, *s. m.* bhâṁḍârî.

**Bandarra**, *s. m.* bekâr-, niskâmî manis, vâydes, pâṁprel.

**Bandarrear**, *v. i.* vâydes-, pâṁprel jâvuṁk.

**Bandarrice**, *s. f.* bekârpaṇ; pâṁprelpaṇ *n.*

**Bandear**, *v. t.* paksh karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ekvaṭâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pakshâṁt vachuṁk, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, ekvaṭ karuṁk; âpleṁ mat-, âplo paksh sâṁḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* BALANCEAR.

**Bandeira**, *s. f.* baṁder *n.*, bâvṭo, dvaj *m.*, dhajâ, guḍî *f.* ‖ *Hastear* —, bâvṭo chaḍhauṁk. *Arrear* —, bâvṭo deṁvauṁk. *Rir ás bandeiras despregadas*, hâṁsyâṁcho khaḷkhaḷ karuṁk.

**Bandeirinha, bandeirola**, *s. f.* lahân bâvṭo *m.*, dhajâ *f.*

**Bandeiro**, *a.* chaṁchaḷ, athir; ekâṁgî, pakshapâtî.

**Bandeja**, *s. f.* baṁdej *f.*, tâṭ, tabak *n.*, vâṭî, vâṭlî; dâlî (— *de bambú*) *f.*; sûp *n.*

**Bandejar**, *v. t.* âsḍuṁk, vâryâ divuṁk.

**Bandido**, *s. m.* puṁḍ, peṁḍhâro, baṁḍ, luṭnâr.

**Bandim**, *s. m.* bâṁdi *f.*

**Bando**, *s. m.* paksh, toḍ *m.*, taraphdârî, maṁḍaḷî; *multidão:* urpaṁj, tâṁḍî *f.*, bireṁ; *quadrilha:* peṁḍeṁ, baṁḍ *n.*; *pregão:* ḍâṁgoro, ḍâṁḍoro, sâd, ghoshaṇ *n.*

**Bandó**, *s. m.* ubho mâgo *m.*

**Bandola, bandoleira**, *s. f.* paḍdaḷeṁ *ou* paḍdâḷeṁ *n.*

**Bandoleiro**, *s. m.* puṁḍ, peṁḍhâro.

**Bandolim**, *s. m.* tuṁburo *m.*, tuṁburî *f.*, vîṇo *m.*

**Bandoria**, *s. f.* baṁḍ *n.*, baṁḍây *f.*

**Bandulho**, *s. m.* poṭ *n.*

**Bandurra**, *s. f.* chhatâr *m.*

**Bandurrilha**, *s. f.* lahân chhatâr *m.* ‖ *s. m.* chhatârî; lapiṭ manis.

**Bangaló**, *s. m* baṁglo *m.*

**Bango, bangue**, *s. m.* bhâṁg *m.*

**Banha**, *s. f.* charab, vas *f.*

**Banhar**, *v. t.* nâhṇauṁk; bhijauṁk; buḍauṁk; vâhvuṁk *(rad. ou ab. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* nâhuṁk, ghusâ karuṁk *(loc. infant.)*; buḍuṁk; bhijuṁk.

**Banheira**, *s. f.* koḷaṁbî, nâhâṇî; nâhṇaitalî *f.*

**Banheiro**, *s. m.* nâhṇauṇâr; nâhâṇâcheṁ kâm paḷetalo.

**Banhista**, *s. m.* nâhṇâr, nâhtalo *(a.)*

**Banho**, *s. m.* nâhâṇ *n.*; âṁgoḷi *(us. entre os hindús) f.*, ghusâ *(loc. infant.) m.* ‖ -s, *pl.* chiṭṭi, lagnachiṭṭî *f. pl.*

**Banido**, *a.* deśâṁtarî, vivâsî.

**Banir**, *v. t.* deśâṁtari karuṁk, pardeśuṁk, nirvâsuṁk, nirâsuṁk; bhâyr ghâluṁk, bhâyro karuṁk, bhâyrâvuṁk, vagaḷuṁk.

**Banivel**, *a.* bhâyrâvûṁyeso, nirâsuṁcho.

**Banqueiro**, *s. m.* sâvkâr, sarâp, huṁḍivâlo.

**Banqueta**, *s. f.* maṁch *m.*, maṇay *f.*

**Banquete**, *s. m.* bâṁket, paṁkat *ou* paṁgat *f.*, bhojan, jevaṇ *n.*

**Banquetear**, *v. t.* paṁkat-, bareṁ jevaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bareṁ bareṁ jevuṁk.

**Bantim**, *s. m.* hoḍeṁ *n.*

**Bantineiro**, *s. m.* hoḍekâr.

**Banza**, *s. f.* viṇo *m.*, satâr *n.*

**Banzar**, *v. i.* kaḍhuṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk.

**Banzé**, *s. m.* dhumśâṇ, jâgraṇ *n.*, tamâśo; bobâḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*

**Banzear**, *v. t.* *V.* BALOIÇAR.

**Banzeiro**, *a.* osâḍ âślalo, lahân lahârâṁ moḍtât taslo (daryâ).

**Banzo**, *s. m.* âplo gâṁv paḷevuṁchî âśâ, svadeśadarśanapîḍâ *f.*

**Baptismal**, *a.* bâvtismâcho.

**Baptismo, baptizamento**, *s. m.* bâvtîsm *m.*, bâṭṇî, bâṭauṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* saṁskâr *m.*

**Baptisterio**, *s. m.* bâvtismâchî pî *f.*

**Baptizado,** *s. m.* bâvtismâchî rit *f.;* bâvtismâchem jevaṇ *n.*

**Baptizar,** *v. t.* bâvtism divuṁk, bâṭauṁk, saṁskâruṁk; nâṁv divuṁk.

**Baque,** *s. m.* paḍnî, śevṭaṇî *f.;* dhako, dachko *m.;* dhaḍdhaḍî *f.*

**Baquear,** *v. i. e r.* paḍuṁk, śevṭoṁk, koṁsḷuṁk.

**Baqueta,** *s. f.* taṁbrâchî baḍî *f.*

**Baraça,** *s. f.* doro *m.*, dorî, sutlî *f.*

**Baracinha,** *s. f.* suṁb *n.*

**Baraço,** *s. m.* dorî *f.;* pâs, veṁṭo *m.* ‖ *Pôr o — na garganta,* gaḷo piḷuṁk, aḍchaṇek ghâluṁk.

**Barafunda,** *s. f.* charbaṭ *n.;* halâhal, goṁdhaḷ *m.*, goṁdh, durdaśâ *f.;* khaḷkhaḷ *m.*, jâgraṇ *n.*

**Barafustar,** *v. i.* dhaḍpaḍuṁk *ou* dhaḍbaḍuṁk, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk, khaḷbaḷuṁk, kuskusuṁk, khubdaḷuṁk.

**Baralha,** *s. f.* bârâl *f.;* ḍhavaḷ, châḷ; ghaḷbaḷ *m.*, laṭâguṭî *f.*, tuphân *n.*

**Baralhador,** *s. m. e a.* ghoḷauṇâr, châḷṇâr; ghuspâvno.

**Baralhar,** *v. t.* bârâlyâr karuṁk; ghoḷauṁk, châḷuṁk, ḍhavḷuṁk, ârtuṁk partuṁk, misḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* châḷoṁk, ḍhavḷoṁk.

**Baralho,** *s. m.* bârâl *f.*, gaṁjipho *(p. us.) m.*

**Barão,** *s. m.* vir; desây, bârâṁv.

**Barata,** *s. f.* jorlo *m.*

**Baratar,** *v. t.* savây-, sasto karuṁk,- vikuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* savây jâvuṁk, sastâvoṁk. ‖ *V.* DESBARATAR, TROCAR.

**Barataria,** *s. f.* pratidân *n.;* yepâr *m.*

**Barateamento, barateio,** *s. m.* savây vikṇeṁ, mol deṁvauṇeṁ *n.*, sastâvṇî.

**Barateza,** *s. f.* savâykî, sastây, savragây *f.*

**Barathro,** *s. m.* hairî *f*, rahâḷ, nirvâṇ *n.*, khoṁḍ, vivar; samudr; pâtâḷ, narak *m.*

**Barato,** *a.* savây, sasto, savrag, svast, khoṁch. ‖ *adv.* savây, sasto, sakâr *(us. Can.)* ‖ *s. m.* khelgharâchyâ dhanyâk khelghoḍe inâm ditât teṁ. ‖ *Dar de —,* savây soḍuṁk, soṁpepaṇiṁ divuṁk.

**Barba,** *s. f.* khâḍ *n.*, dâḍhî; khâḍkî *f.* ‖ *Á —,* hujrîṁ. — *á —,* toṁḍâtoṁḍiṁ. *Fazer a —,* khâḍ karuṁk. *Viver á custa da — longa,* ukâḷyâr dis kâḍhuṁk. ‖ -s, *pl.* khâḍ *n.*, khâḍ miśi *f.; arestas:* kuṁsâṁ, kusḷâṁ *n. pl.*, ghûs *f.; pêlos do focinho:* miśyo *f. pl.; radiculas:* mulâṁcho śeṁḍo *m.* ‖ *Dar nas — de alguem,* toṁḍâr mâruṁk. *Pôr as — de molho,* khâḍ bhijat ghâluṁk, chatrâyen chaluṁk. *Ter — para uma empresa,* chhâtî-, kuvet âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *Barba cerrada,* sagḷeṁ khâḍ. — *á ingleza,* gâle *m. pl.* — *de baleia,* mâsyâchîṁ pâkhurlâṁ. — *de penna,* pâkhâṁchîṁ pâkhurlâṁ *n. pl.*

**Barbacan,** *s. f.* kâṁṭh *m.*

**Barbaçana, barbaças,** *s. m.* khâḍyo.

**Barbaçudo,** *a.* khâḍyo.

**Barbado,** *a.* khâḍ âslalo, khâḍyo, gâlero.

**Barbalho,** *s. m.* śeṁḍyâchem pâḷ *n.*

**Barbalhoste,** *a.* pâthaḷ khâḍâcho; *(fig.)* bheṁkro.

**Barbante,** *s. m.* doro, saḍo *m.*, sutlî, vâvḷî, taṁtrî *f.*

**Barbar,** *v. i.* khâḍ phuṭuṁk *ou* yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Barbaresco, barbarico,** *a.* rânṭî, jaṁgḷî.

**Barbaria,** *s. f.* rânaṭpaṇ, arbaṭpaṇ *n.;* nishṭurây, dâruṇây *f.*

**Barbaridade,** *s. f.* rânaṭpaṇ; mhârûpaṇ, nishṭurpaṇ *n.*, nishṭurây, nirday, dâruṇây, ayukti *f.*, asaṁbhav *m.*

**Barbarie,** *s. f.* rânaṭpaṇ, jaṁgḷipaṇ *f.*, anakshartâ *f.*

**Barbarismo,** *s. m.* apaśabd, apaprayog *m.*, upabhâshâ *f.*

**Barbarizar,** *v. t.* rânaṭ-, jaṁgḷi karuṁk.

**Barbaro,** *a.* barbaro, jaṁgḷi, rânâṁtlo, rângaṭ, arbaṭ, mlechchh *(s. m.);* nishṭur, dâruṇ, nirdayî, krur, mhârû, mârekâr, mâṁgro; tuṭko, târvaṭî.

**Barbata,** *s. f. V.* BRAVATA.

**Barbatana,** *s. f.* pâkhûrl.

**Barbato,** *a.* khâḍyo.

**Barbear,** *v. t.* khâḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Barbearia,** *s. f.* kâḍh karcheṁ ghar; nhâvîpaṇ *n.*

**Barbechar,** *v. t.* kâs kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Barbecho, barbeito,** *s. m.* kâs kâḍhneṁ *n.*

**Barbeiro,** *s. m.* bârber, nhâvî, mahâlo, kelsî *(us. Can.)*, hajâm *(p. us.)*

**Barbella,** *s. f.* gardân, gâbaḷ *n.;* khâḍkî; kaḍî *f.*

**Barbicacho,** *s. m.* dâveṁ *n.*, kâḍhṇî; *(fig.)* naḍ, âḍkhaḷ *f.*

**Barbilhão,** *s. m.* pâkhûrl; śeṁkryâcheṁ khâḍ *n.*

**Barbilho,** *s. m.* muskeṁ *n.*, jhâbḷi *f.*

**Barbiteso**, *a.* tân-, ubhyâ kâḍhâcho; *(fig.)* ghaṭṭ, nibar.
**Barbote**, *s. m.* hanutrâṇ *n.*
**Barbudo**, *a.* khâḍyo, gâlyo; *(bot.)* kuṁsâḷ, kuṁsâḷo.
**Barca**, *s. f.* hoḍeṁ *n.*, machvo *m.*; târ, pât *f.*; *(astr.)* saptarshi *m. pl.*
**Barça**, *s. f.* śiṁkeṁ *n.*, karaṁḍ *m.*
**Barcaça**, *s. f.* galbat, tarâṁḍeṁ *n.*
**Barcada**, *s. f.* haḍyâ,- pâtmârecho mâl *m.*
**Barcagem**, *s. f.* nor *m.*, bhâḍeṁ *n.*
**Barco**, *s. m.* hoḍeṁ *n.*, hoḍî, pât *f.*; târûṁ *n.*, nâv *f.*, nag *m.* ‖ *Deixar barcos e redes*, saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk.
**Barda**, *s. f.* kâṁṭyâṁcho âḍo; meḍekâṭ, pâgâr; ḍoṁgar *m.*, râs *f.* ‖ *Em* —, râśiṁnîṁ, khâṁḍyâṁnîṁ.
**Bardar**, *v. t.* âḍo kâḍhuṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, aḍuṁk.
**Bardo**, *s. m.* kâṁṭiyâṁcho aḍo; goṭho; vaṁdî gosây, maṁgalpâṭhak *m.*
**Barga**, *s. f. V.* PALHOÇA.
**Barganha**, *s. f.* sadalbadal *f.*
**Barganhar**, *v. t.* badluṁk.
**Bargantaria**, *s. f.* sodepaṇ, pâṁprelpaṇ, luchchepaṇ; pârpaḷpaṇ *n.*
**Bargante**, *a.* sodo, luchcho, pâṁprel; pârpaḷ.
**Bargantear**, *v. i.* sodo-, luchcho jâvuṁk.
**Barlaventear**, *v. i.* vâryâ veśiṁ târûṁ dharuṁk,- hâṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâryâchyâ toṁḍâk vachuṁk,- chaluṁk.
**Barlaventejar**, *v. i.* vâryâ pramâṇeṁ târûṁ chaluṁk divuṁk.
**Barlavento**, *s. m.* vâryâ kaḍchî bâṇ *f.*
**Barooo**, *a.* akramik, âḍgât; ḍaulî, ḍaulâcho.
**Barometrico**, *a.* bhâramânâcho.
**Barometro**, *s. m.* bhâramân, vâyumâpakayaṁtr, âkâśatolanayaṁtr *n.*
**Baronato**, *s. m.*, **baronia**, *s. f.* desâyki *f.*
**Baroneza**, *s. f.* desâyṇ *f.*
**Barqueiro**, *s. m.* hoḍekâr, pâtmârkâr; târkâr, târî, târyo.
**Barquejar**, *v. i.* hoḍeṁ chalauṁk; târvâr bhoṁvuṁk.
**Barqueta**, **barquinha**, *s. f.* hoḍî, pât *f.*
**Barra**, *s. f.* lagaḍ *n.*, varkh *m.*, pâtî, bâlî *(— de ouro) f.*; baṁdar, mabar *n.*, dâṁḍo; pâṭ *m.*, paṭṭî *f.*; gaj *m.*, âḍvaṇ; pâchâreṁ; *canna de leme:* bâv *f.*
**Barraca**, *s. f.* mâṁgar, mâṭav, maṁḍap; taṁbû *m.*; khoṁpṭî *f.*
**Barracão**, *s. m.* mâṁgar, mahâl *m.*
**Barral**, *s. m.* kheḍjamîn, mâtikhaṇ *f.*
**Barranco**, *s. m.* khoṁḍkûl *n.*; gachkî, ghaḷ, ḍegas; *(fig.)* âḍkhaḷ, naḍ; chûk *f.*, pramâd *m.* ‖ *A trancos e barrancos*, saṁkashṭiṁ, jharûn marûn.
**Barrancoso**, *a.* khoṁḍkuḷâṁcho.
**Barrar**, *v. t.* lagaḍ-, pâṭî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, paṭṭi-, pâṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; mâti-, kas-, kheḍ kâḍhuṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; mâtyen puruṁk,- muṁduṁk; *(fig.)* loḷauṁk, lâvuṁk.
**Barregan**, *s. f.* dhagaḍî, kâmiṇ, saṁbhogî *(a.)*
**Barregão**, **barregueiro**, *s. m.* kâmik dâdlo, dhagaḍ, saṁbhogî *(a.)*
**Barregar**, *v. i.* ârḍuṁk, kirḍuṁk, bob mâruṁk.
**Barreguice**, *s. f.* dhagaḍpaṇ *n.*, saṁbhogsaṁbaṁdh *m.*
**Barreira**, *s. f.* meḍekâṭ, khuṁṭyâṁvaḷ *f.*, âḍvaṇ *n.*; *alvo:* ṭipo *m.*, moki *f.*; *arena:* raṁgaṇ *n.*; *limite:* mer, sîm; *entrada:* sopyâ-, jakhâtichî svât; *embaraço:* âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.* ‖ *Saltar as barreiras*, mîtmer nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Barreira**, *s. f.*, **barreiro**, *s. m.* mâtikhaṇ.
**Barreirar**, *v. t.* âḍvaṇâṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Barrela**, *s. f.* khâr *m.*, khârvaṇi *n.*, gûḍh *m.*; *(fig.)* nâḍ, ṭhakṇi *f.*
**Barreleiro**, *s. m.* khâr kâḍhlalo gobar, khârâcho sop *m.*; khâr gâḷneṁ *n.*
**Barrenhão**, *s. m.* kodeṁ *n.*, doṇ *m.*
**Barrento**, *a.* chikaṇmâtyecho, kheḍicho.
**Barretada**, *s. f.* topî kâḍhṇeṁ (salâm karuṁk) *n.*
**Barrete**, *s. m.* topî *f.*, boneṁ *n.*; bârret *(— de clerigo)*.
**Barreteiro**, *s. m.* topyekâr.
**Barretina**, *s. f.* top *m.*
**Barrica**, *s. f.* borl *n.*, doṇ *m.*
**Barricada**, *s. f.* âḍvaṇ, âḍkûṭ *n.*, pâgâr *m.*; mârgbaṁdhan *n.*, nâkobaṁdî *f.*
**Barricar**, *v. t.* âḍvaṇâṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, aḍuṁk.
**Barriga**, *s. f.* poṭ, poṭkûḷ, udar *n.*, kuchî. ‖ *— de perna*, poṭûr (*pl.* poṭro) *f.*
**Barrigada**, *s. f.* poṭbhar; bhâteṁ *n.* ‖ *Ter uma — de riso*, hâṁsûn harḍeṁ phuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Barrigudo**, *a.* poṭâro, poṭâl, dhanyo, damṇo, udarî.
**Barril**, *s. m.* borl, pîp (*port.* PIPA) *n.*; doṇ *m.*

**Barrilada**, *s. f.* borlbhar *n.*
**Barro**, *s. m.* mâtî, kuṁbhârmâtî, chikaṇmâtî, mûrtîkmâtî; khed; *(fig.)* kirkoḷ vast, mâtî *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* murmâṁ *n. pl.*
**Barroca**, *s. f.* khedicho-, kaṁkrâcho ḍoṁgar *m.;* khoṁḍkûḷ *n.*, phoṁḍ *m.*
**Barrocal**, *s. m.* kaṁkarghâṭ *m.*, khedichî ḍoṁgarsarî *f.*
**Barroco**, *s. m.* karḍeṁ motiṁ *n.*
**Barroso**, *a.* mâtyecho, kheḍîcho; murmâṁ âslalo.
**Barrotar**, *v. t.* âḍeṁ ghâluṁk.
**Barrote**, *s. m.* âḍeṁ, âḍbhareṁ *n.*, vâṁso *m.*
**Barruntar**, *v. t.* ḍubḍubuṁk *(d. do s.)*, âṭhavuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Barrunto**, *s. m.* ḍubḍûb, âchâr *m.*
**Bartidoiro**, *s. m.* karleṁ *n.*, guḍvo *m.*
**Barulhar**, *v. t.* goṁdhḷâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk, charbaṭâvuṁk, kâlauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* goṁdhḷuṁk, ghuspuṁk, charbaṭuṁk.
**Barulheiro**, **barulhento**, *a.* bobâṭyo, bobyo.
**Barulho**, *s. m.* bobâḷ *m.*, karâṁḍây, bob, lâṭâguṭî *f.;* goṁdhaḷ *m.*, charbaṭ *n.*
**Barymetria**, *s. f.* bhârmân *n.*
**Baryphonia**, *s. f.* *V.* ROUQUIDÃO.
**Basalto**, *s. m.* kas *m.*
**Basbaque**, *s. m.* ajâpî; jaḷvây, abuddhi *(a.)*, mûḍh *(a.)*
**Basbaquice**, *s. f.* mûḍhây *f.*, mûrkhpaṇ *n.*
**Basculhadela**, *s. f.* jhâḍo mârṇeṁ *n.*
**Basculhador**, *s. m.* jhâḍpî.
**Basculhar**, *v. t.* jhâḍuṁk, jhâḍo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* sûd-, ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, tapâsuṁk, vivekuṁk.
**Basculho**, *s. m.* jhâḍo *m.*
**Base**, *s. f.* mûḷ, mûḷasthân, mudal, poṁd *n.*, taḷ, pâṁysar, thâr *m.*, bunyâd, baskâ; prakṛit *f.*, âṁg, ṭhâvṭhikâṇ *n.;* *(mus.)* nich, nîchasavan *n.;* *(geom.)* bhûmi, murdhâ *f.*
**Basear**, *v. t.* ṭharâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk, thirâvuṁk, basauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ṭharuṁk, thâruṁk, thiruṁk.
**Basilar**, *a.* muḷâcho, poṁdâcho.
**Basilica**, *s. f.* mahâmaṁdir *n.*
**Basilisco**, *s. m.* ek kalpit nâg *m.;* moṭî nâḷ *f.*
**Basta**, *int.* puro, aṁhaṁ, ûṁhûṁ, bas.
**Basta**, *s. f.* supetîcho doro *m.;* kulchâṁvâchî guḍḍî *f.*
**Bastante**, *a.* puro, purto, puroso. ‖ *adv.* puroseṁ; chaḍh, jabar, jâyto *(a.)*
**Bastantemente**, *adv.* puroseṁ, jây titleṁ.
**Bastão**, *s. m.* bâstâṁv, dâṁḍo, ṭoṇko, beto, koyṁḍo *m.*, rot, bet *n.*, kâṭhî, betkaṭhî, gadâ *f.*
**Bastar**, *v. i.* puro jâvuṁk, puroṁk; pâvuṁk.
**Bastardear**, *v. t.* *V.* ABASTARDAR.
**Bastardia**, *s. f.* jârajtâ, anijây *f.*, dâsîjpaṇ *n.*
**Bastardo**, *a.* anîj, poṭcho *ou* poṭâcho, dhagaḍîcho, jâraj, dâsîj, vivâhâjât; kamâsil, khoṭo. ‖ *s. m.* poṭâcho-, baṭkicho putr *m.*
**Bastear**, *v. t.* dore ghâluṁk va guḍdyo lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Bastecer**, *v. t.* *V.* ABASTECER.
**Bastião**, *s. m.* burîṁj, huḍo *m.* ‖ *pl.* kirvaṇ *f.*
**Bastida**, *s. f.* âḍo, meḍekâṭ *m.*, aḍap *n.*, khuṁṭyâvaḷ *f.*
**Bastidão**, **bastura**, *s. f.* ghaṇây, dâṭây *f.*
**Bastidor**, *s. m.* chaukaṭ *f.*, sâṁcho; paḍdo *m.*, raṁgsajjâ *f.*
**Bastilha**, *s. f.* koṭṭ *n.*, killo *m.*
**Basto**, *a.* ghaṇ, dâṭ; pushkaḷ, jâyto, sabâr.
**Bastonada**, *s. f.* ṭoṇko, phaṭko *m.*, kuṭṇî *f.*
**Bastonario**, *s. m.* kâṭhîkâr, gadâkâr.
**Batalha**, *s. f.* juj, yuddh *n.*, saṁgrâm *m.*, laḍhây *f.*, raṇ *n.*
**Batalhação**, *s. f.* harḍephuṭṇî *f.*, ghaṁsṭo *m.*, jharauṇî *f.*
**Batalhador**, *s. m.* e *a.* jujṇâr, jujtalo, jujârî, yodhî.
**Batalhão**, *s. m.* palṭaṇ *f.*
**Batalhar**, *v. i.* jujuṁk, juj mâruṁk, yodhuṁk.
**Batata**, *s. f.* baṭâṭo *m.*, kaṇgî *f.*, kaṇaṁg *n.*
**Batatada**, *s. f.* kaṇgyâṁchî dos *f.*
**Batatal**, **batateiral**, *s. m.* kaṇgyâṁcho maḷo *m.*
**Batateira**, *s. f.* kaṇgî, kaṇaṁgvel *f.*
**Batea**, *s. f.* jhârekârâcheṁ âydan *n.*, jhârî *f.*
**Batear**, *v. t.* jhâruṁk.
**Batecu**, *s. m.* phudneṁ dâḍâvṇeṁ, phudnyâṁt paḍṇeṁ *n.*
**Batedeira**, *s. f.* loṇî karcheṁ âydan *n.*, dudhâṇî *f.*
**Batedoiro**, *s. m.* maḍhvaḷâchî phâtar *f.*
**Batedor**, *s. m.* badauṇâr, mârṇâr; *instrumento de bater:* bâtedor, baḍâvṇo

*m.*, badavnem, petnem *n.*; *explorador:* bhedî, sodhnâr; *soldado que abre caminho:* hujrâti savâr. ‖ — *de moeda,* tâmknâr. — *de caça,* rânkâdhyo.

**Batedura**, *s. f.* badaunî *ou* badvan, thâpatnî, thopatnî, dapatnî, dâdâvnî, mârnî, phâpâvnî *f.*, petap *n.*, pet, phâr *m.*

**Bate-estacas**, *s. f.* khumtâpal *f.*, badavno *m.*

**Batega**, *s. f.* bâtk, tât, vâtem *n.*, vâti, vâtlî *f.* ‖ — *de agua,* dhadak *f.*

**Bateira**, *s. f.* hodî *f.*

**Batel**, *s. m.* pamdel *m.*, hodî, nâv *f.*

**Batelada**, *s. f.* hodembhar; *(fig.)* uphâlem *n.*

**Batelão**, *s. m.* batelo *m.*

**Bateleiro**, *s. m.* hodekâr.

**Batente**, *s. m.* umbar, umbro *m.*; kavad; thoknem *n.*

**Bater**, *v. t.* thâptumk, thoptumk, badaumk, dâdâvumk, mârumk, daptumk; *sovar, tosar:* badaumk, mârumk, mâr-, phâr divumk, phâpâvumk, dhapkumk, dhoptumk, satkâvumk, hânumk, ladhâvumk, tâdaumk, mumdhumk. ‖ — *as azas,* pâkhote badaumk; *(fig.)* jhurî kâdhumk. — *o campo,* bhed ghevumk *(g. do o.)* — *os dentes,* dâmt kadkadâvumk *(melhor:* dâmt kadkadumk, *g. do s.)* — *o matto,* rân kâdhumk; *(fig.)* henem tenem bhomvumk. — *pala,* pâmy dharumk. — *palmas,* tâlyo petumk. ‖ *v. i.* badaumk *(v. t.)*, mârumk *(v. t.)*; *pulsar:* udumk; *tocar:* vâjumk; *incidir:* basumk. — *á porta,* derâr mârumk; *(fig.)* derâr yevumk. — *em retirada,* palumk, pâthî sarumk. ‖ *v. r.* jujumk, jhagdumk; âdlumk; âptomk, daptomk.

**Bateria**, *s. f.* bâterî *f.*, damdamo; morcho *m.*, morchebamdî *f.*; nâlimche phâr *m. pl.*; *lucta:* juj *n.*; *estrondo:* âvâj, bobâl; *assalto:* ghâlo *m.* ‖ *Dar — a alguem,* pâlâmk lâgumk. — *de cozinha,* madkî hâmdî *f.*

**Batibarba**, *s. f.* khâdker mârnem *n.*; *(fig.)* jupâtî *f.*

**Batida**, *s. f.* rân kâdhnem *n.*; jhapâto *m.*, jupâtî, pattî. ‖ *Ir de* —, dhâmvûn-, dhâmvdhâvîm vachumk.

**Batido**, *a.* badailalo, hat; chalto, parno; mastilalo.

**Batimento**, *s. m.* badaunî, mârnî *f.*

**Batina**, *s. f.* lob *(port.* LOBA) *m.*

**Batoca**, *s. f.* sumbo *m.*

**Batocar**, *v. t.* guddo-, chombdo mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Batoque**, *s. m.* (borlâchem) bhomk *n.*, -burâk; guddo, chombdo.

**Batota**, *s. f.* khelâr nâd, -labâdî *f.*; âdkhel, pankhel *m.*; thaknî, phasaunî *f.*

**Batotear**, *v. i.* khelâr nâd-, labâdi karumk; âdvârlalo khel khelumk.

**Batoteiro**, *s. m.* khelâr nâd karnâr; jugârî.

**Battologia**, *s. f.* punarukti *f.*, anuvâd, anulâp *m.*

**Batucar**, *v. i.* ghumat vâjaumk, ghumtâr nâchumk; bhomvûn bhomvûn badaumk.

**Batuque**, *s. m.* ghumtâcho nâch *m.*; ghumat *n.*; karâmdây *f.*, gadgad *m. e f.*

**Batuta**, *s. f.* kâthî *f.*

**Bazar**, *s. m.* bâjâr *m.*, âmgad, pemth *f.*

**Bazaruco**, *s. m.* dudû *m.*

**Bazofia**, *s. f.* ushtyâchem khân *n.*; tâvdârkî, pachurdân, phadâ, mijâs, badây, âptushtî, *f.*, tarâmth *m.*, gandbemgâl *n.*

**Bazofiar**, *v. i.* phâdâ-, mijâs karumk, badâyk dâkhaumk.

**Bazofio**, *s. m.* mijâskâr, badâykhor, abhimânî.

**Bazulaque**, *s. m.* moto manis.

**Beabá**, *s. m.* beâbâ *m.*

**Beata**, *s. f.* beât, beâtin; bhâgevamt, bhaktin.

**Beatamente**, *adv.* bhâgevamtpanîm.

**Beateiro**, *s. m.* beâtîmcho isht.

**Beatice**, *s. f.* sâmtipan *n.*

**Beatificação**, *s. f.* bhakt karnem *n.*, siddhi *f.*

**Beatificado**, *a.* bhakt.

**Beatificador**, *s. m. e a.* bhakt kartalo.

**Beatificamente**, *adv.* sukhakarim, bhaktîm.

**Beatificar**, *v. t.* bhakt-, bhâgevamt karumk, mukti divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sukhî jâvumk; âpnâkach mânavumk.

**Beatifico**, *a.* sukhî karcho, sukhakar, mukticho.

**Beatilha**, *s. f.* bomth *f.*

**Beatitude**, *s. f.* mukti, siddhi *f.*, moksh *m.*

**Beato**, *a.* muktivamt, bhaktivamt, bhâgevamt. ‖ *s. m.* beât.

**Bebado, bebedo**, *a. e s. m.* bebdo, damkno, kopîst, pinâr, chemd, sundo.

**Bebedeira**, *s. f.* bebdepan *n.*; ghumval, bhirmirî *f.*

**Bebedice**, *s. f.* bebdikây, mastikây *f.*, chemdan *n.*

**Bebedoiro**, *s. m.* ghomṭeṁ *n.*, kaḷambî *f.*
**Bebedor**, *s. m. e a.* piṇâr, pitalo; ḍaṁkṇâr.
**Beber**, *v. t.* piyuṁk, piyevuṁk. ‖ — *azeite (fig.)* husâr-, kâṭhû jâvuṁk. — *conhecimentos*, śikuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* piyevuṁk; kop mâruṁk, ḍaṁkuṁk. ‖ — *á saude*, sâvudîcheṁ mâruṁk. — *do fino*, râjgûḍh jâṇo jâvuṁk. — *no mar*, daryâk teṁkuṁk.
**Beberagem**, *s. f.* piṇeṁ, pivaṇ *n.*
**Beberes**, *s. m. pl.* piyevuṁchyo vastû *f. pl.*
**Beberete**, *s. m.* saṁpîti *f.*
**Beberrão**, *a. e s. m.*, **beberraz**, *a.*, **beberrote**, *s. m.* ḍaṁkṇo, ḍaṁkṇâr, sorekâr, cheṁḍ.
**Beberricador**, *a. e s. m.*, **beberrico**, *s. m.* ḍaṁkṇo, ḍaṁkṇâr.
**Beberricar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn ileṁ ileṁ piyevuṁk,- mâruṁk, miśî buḍauṁk.
**Bebes**, *s. m. pl.* piṇâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *Comes e* —, khâṇâṁ piṇâṁ.
**Bebida**, *s. f.* piṇeṁ, pivaṇ, pân *n.*, pâṇo *m.* ‖ *Loja de bebidas*, dukân *n.*
**Beca**, *s. f.* chogo *m.*, âṁgleṁ *n.*
**Beco**, *s. m.* pâṁyḍ, bîd, gallî *f.*
**Bedame**, *s. m.* viṁdhṇeṁ *n.*
**Bedel**, *s. m.* pâyik, vetradhar.
**Bedelho**, *s. m.* khiḷ *f.*; cheḍko *m.* ‖ *Metter o* —, toṁḍ ghâluṁk.
**Bedem**, *s. m.* kaṇḍo *m.*
**Beguino**, *s. m.* maṭhvâsî.
**Beiça**, *s. f.* miṭî *f.*
**Beiçada**, **beiçana**, *s. f.* bâbre oṁṭh *m. pl.*
**Beicinho**, *s. m.* oṁṭhulî, miṭî *f.* ‖ *Fazer* —, miṭî karuṁk.
**Beiço**, *s. m.* oṁṭh; *(fig.)* kâṁṭh *m.* ‖ *Lamber os beiços*, miṭyo mâruṁk.
**Beiçudo**, *a.* oṁṭhyo, oṁṭhâḷ.
**Beijamão**, *s. m.* hastachuṁban *n.*
**Beijapé**, *s. m.* pâdachuṁban *n.*
**Beijar**, *v. t.* umo *ou* umâṁv divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, chuṁbuṁk, boṁchuṁk.
**Beijo**, *s. m.* bej, umo, umâṁv, chuṁb *m.*, chuṁban *n.*, boṁchî *f.*
**Beijoca**, *s. f.* umo; miṭyecho umâṁv *m.*
**Beijocar**, *v. t.* umâṁvâr umâṁv divuṁk; miṭî mârûn chuṁbuṁk.
**Beira**, *s. f.* ṭaḍ, dhaḍ, taṇ *f.* ‖ — *do telhado*, ber *f.* *A* —, lâgîṁ, teṁkûn. *Estar á — da sepultura*, marṇâche taṇîr pâvuṁk.
**Beirado**, **beiral**, *s. m.* ber *f.*, gahsar *m.*
**Beiramar**, *s. f.* daryâchî taḍ, veḷ *f.*, samudratîr *n.*, samudrakâṁṭh *m.* ‖ *A* —, veḷer, daryâkinârek.
**Bel**, *a.* surûp, suṁdar. ‖ *A — prazer*, jây taseṁ, khuśe pramâṇeṁ.
**Beldade**, *s. f.* suṁdarây, kâṁti; suṁdarî *f.*, strîratn *n.*
**Beldroegas**, *s. f. pl.* gaḷ, gaḷchî bhâjî *f.*
**Beleguim**, *s. m.* pâyik, śipây, laśkârî.
**Belfo**, *a.* oṁṭhâḷ.
**Belho**, *s. m.* khiḷ *f.*
**Beliche**, *s. m.* koṭhrî, doḷî .
**Belida**, *s. f.* phûl *n.*
**Beliz**, *a.* kâṭhû, śidûk, huśâr, jivaṭ. ‖ *s. m.* pakho manis. ‖ *Ser — de alguem*, kâljâcho goṁḍo jâvuṁk.
**Bellamente**, *adv.* rakh, beś; bare bhâshen.
**Bellatriz**, *s. f.* jujârin.
**Belleza**, *s. f.* śobh, śobhitây, surûpây, suṁdarây, kâṁti *f.*, rûp, sauṁdarya *n.*, chakhoṭây, nâjukây *f.*, lâykpaṇ; *mulher bella:* strîratn *n.*, lakshmî *f.*
**Bellico**, *a.* jujâcho, jujârî.
**Bellicoso**, **belligero**, *a.* saṁgrâmî, jujârî; jujâcho, yodhâcho; virâcho.
**Belligerante**, *a.* juj kartalo, yuddhvaṁt, yodhî *(s. m.)*; *(fig.)* âḍ, virodhî.
**Belliscadura**, *s. f.* chiṁṭe kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; chiṁṭo *m.*; jheṁjarṇî *f.*
**Belliscão**, *s. m.* chiṁṭo, gushṭo, kushṭo *m.*
**Belliscar**, *v. t.* chiṁṭo kâḍhuṁk, chiṁṭâvuṁk, gushṭâvuṁk, kushṭâvuṁk; chiṁṭî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; jheṁjrâvuṁk; *(fig.)* tiḍauṁk, thuklâvuṁk.
**Bellisco**, *s. m.* chiṁṭo, gushṭo *m.*; chiṁṭî, chiṁṭîbhar *f.*
**Bellisono**, *a.* yuddhadhvani.
**Bello**, *a.* rûpvaṁt, rûpest, surûp, śobhit, śobhavṇo, śobhivaṁt, suṁdar, kâṁtivaṁt, surekh, phiraṁgulo, chiṁṇo; baro, baikaṭ, nâjûk, chakh, chakhoṭ *ou* chokhaṭ, chamatkâr. ‖ *int.* hâhâ, kây baro.
**Belluino**, *a.* janâvarâcho.
**Belmaz**, *a.*, *prego* —, bhâṁgârâ mâthyâcho khiḷo *m.*
**Beltrão**, *s. m.* bukâṁv, gomâjî, phulâṇo. ‖ *Quem ama —, ama o seu cão*, śuṇyâk mân ki śunyâchyâ gosâyâk mân?
**Belveder**, **belver**, *s. m.* gopur *m.*, târâṁgaṇ *n.*

**Bem**, *s. m.* bareṁ *n.; vantagem:* upkâr, phaidâ *m.*, hâśil *f.*, hâśilpaṇ *n.; virtude:* suguṇ *m.* ‖ *Pessoa de —*, mânâcho-, mâṇsugecho manis. *O supremo —, o summo —*, paramârth, parameśvar. *Fazer —*, bareṁ karuṁk; bareṁ jâvuṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk. *Querer —*, bareṁ dekhuṁk. *Levar a —*, mânuṁk (*d. do s.*) *Haver por —*, puṭvuṁk *ou* bareṁ disuṁk (*d. do s.*) ‖ **Bens**, *pl.* beṁs, dhan, vitt *n.*, âstî, vastî, jiṁdgî, gireskây, saṁpat, daulat, pat *f.*, padar, mâl, arth, ârâbo *m.* ‖ *— moveis*, jiṁdgî, gharvaḍ *f.* *— immoveis*, gharbhâṭ, śetbhâṭ *n.*, sthâvar, sthâvarmâl *m.* *— semoventes*, jivdhan *n.* *— de raiz*, mûḷdhan, gharbhâṭ. *— patrimoniaes*, pitṛidân *n.* ‖ *Em bem, a —, por —*, barepaṇiṁ, bare bhâshen, khuśen. ‖ *adv.* bareṁ, baro (*a.*, *ex.: bem vestido*, baro neslalo), rakh, sârkeṁ; *muito:* chadh, jabar. ‖ *Bem! muito bem!* beś, âṁ, hâṁ, huṁ, jabar bareṁ. *— feito*, beś, bareṁ jâleṁ, śâbâs. *— haja*, bareṁ jâṁv (*d. do s.*), dhanya. *Ainda —*, tarîy bareṁ, śâbâs. *Estar — com alguem*, bareṁ paḍuṁk (*d.*, *ex.: elle está — com ella*, tâkâ âni tikâ bareṁ paḍtâ). *Não estar — do estomago, da cabeça*, poṭâṁt, takleṁt bareṁ nâsuṁk (*g. do s.*) *E — assim, — como*, taseṁch, tyâch pramâṇeṁ, yervîṁ. *— que, se — que*, tari, jarî tar, jâlyâray (*posp.*)

**Bem-afortunado**, *a.* subhâgî.

**Bem-afortunar**, *v. t.* sukhî-, subhâgî karuṁk.

**Bem-amado**, *a.* mogâcho, aprûbâyecho.

**Bemaventurado**, *a.* sukhî, subhâgî, kalyâṇî, dhanya; bhâgevaṁt, muktivaṁt.

**Bemaventurança**, *s. f.* bhâg *f.*, bhâgyeṁ, bhâgevaṁtpaṇ, subhâgyepaṇ, amṛit *n.*, bhog, mahânaṁd *m.*, mukti *f.*, muktipad *n.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* bhâgyâṁ *n. pl.*

**Bemaventurar**, *v. t.* sukhâvuṁk, subhâgî karuṁk.

**Bem-creado**, *a.* mâṇsugecho, ravisecho.

**Bemdito**, *a.* âśirvachanbharit, sadaiv *ou* sadeṁv, dhanya, suphaḷ.

**Bemditoso**, *a.* sukhî, sukhvaṁt.

**Bemdizente**, *a.* bareṁ ulaito; pratinaṁdî.

**Bemdizer**, *v. t.* bareṁ ulauṁk (*g. do o.*), vayr kâḍhuṁk (*litt.* TIRAR ACIMA), parkaṁduṁk, varṇuṁk, pratinaṁduṁk, beṁsâṁv ghâluṁk, takler hât davruṁk (*litt.* PÔR A MÃO SOBRE A CABEÇA; *g. do o.*)

**Bem-estar**, *s. m.* kuśâlî, svasthi, siddhi, satgati, bhuti *f.*, kuśâlpaṇ, naṁdan, svasthân, vṛidân, bhadr, hit, hitpaṇ *n.*, kheṁ *m. e n.*

**Bem-fallante**, *a.* suṁdarbhâshî, subhâshit.

**Bemfazejo**, *a.* bareṁ dekhto, upkârî, kurpevaṁt, hitakar.

**Bemfazer**, *v. t.* bareṁ karuṁk,- dekhuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* upkâr *m.*, dayâ, kurpâ *f.*

**Bemfeitor**, *s. m.* upkârî, paropkârî, dharmî, dharmishṭ.

**Bemfeitoria**, *s. f.* vṛiddhi *f.*, âdâykarm, phaḷâdik kâm *n.*; upkâr *m.*

**Bemfeitorizar**, *v. t.* vṛiddhi karuṁk (*g. do o.*), naṁdauṁk, bareṁ karuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Bem-intencionado**, *a.* baryâ manâcho,- kâḷjâcho.

**Bem-nado**, **bem-nascido**, *a.* sujât, asal, kuḷîvaṁt, mahâkul, ârya.

**Bemol**, *s. m.* bemol *n.*

**Bem-parecido**, *a.* baro disto, sudarśan, suḍhaḷ.

**Bem-posto**, *a.* śobhit, alaṁkârî.

**Bemquerença**, *s. f.* bareṁ dekhṇeṁ *n.*, dharmabuddhi, aprûbây *f.*, moymog *m.*

**Bemquerer**, *v. t.* bareṁ dekhuṁk, mog-, aprûbây karuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Bemquistar**, *v. t.* mogâcho-, aprûbâyecho karuṁk, pritik pâvauṁk.

**Bemquisto**, *a.* aprûbâyecho, sagḷyâṁchyâ mogâcho, sarvpriya.

**Bemsabido**, *a.* satvidî, jâṇto.

**Bemsoante**, *a.* baryâ nâdâcho, sunâd.

**Bemvindo**, *a.* baro pâvlalo, svâgatâcho. ‖ *— seja*, baro pâvloy, svasti.

**Bemvisto**, *a.* bareṁ dekhlalo, mânlalo.

**Bençâo**, *s. f.* beṁsâṁv, âśîrvachan *n.*, âśîrvâd *m.*, duvâ, varadvâṇî *f.*, vardân *n.*

**Beneficencia**, *s. f.* paropkâr, janopkâr, dharm, guṇ *m.* ‖ *Instituto de —*, dharmśâḷ *f.*

**Beneficente**, *a.* upkârî, paropkârî, dharmishṭ.

**Beneficiação**, *s. f.*, **beneficiamento**, *s. m.* vṛiddhi karṇeṁ, kamâvṇeṁ *n.*, sudhârṇî *f.*

**Beneficiado**, *s. m.* upkârbhogî *m.*, upkârpâtr, dânpâtr, kṛipâpâtr *n.* ‖ *a.* upkâr ghetalo, upakṛit.

**Beneficiador**, *s. m. e a.* upkâr kartalo, upkârî, paropkârî.
**Beneficial**, *a.* dharmâdâyâcho.
**Beneficiar**, *v. t.* upkâr-, barem-, hit karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, prasâduṁk, prasann jâvuṁk; kamâvuṁk, sudhâruṁk, ujkhuruṁk; dharmâdây divuṁk.
**Beneficiavel**, *a.* upkâr phâvo taslo.
**Beneficio**, *s. m.* upkâr *m.*, barem, uchit, dân *n.*, var, lâbh, upayog *m.*, phaidâ *f.*, hit, hitpaṇ *n.* ‖ — *ecclesiastico*, dharmâdây *m.*
**Benefico**, *a.* barem mâgto, upkârî, udâr; upkârâcho, hitkar, upayogî.
**Benemerencia**, *s. f.* bhalepaṇ, sukṛit *n.*, yogyatâ *f.*; śreshṭhpaṇ, uttampaṇ *n.*
**Benemerito**, *a.* bhalo, sukṛitî, yogya; śreshṭh, uttam, śrîmân, prasiddh.
**Beneplacito**, *s. m.* kablât *f.*, mânap, anumat *n.*
**Benesse**, *s. m.* dakshiṇâ; joḍ *f.*
**Benevolamente**, **benevolentemente**, *adv.* dayiṁmayiṁ, bhalepaṇiṁ, dharmabuddhin.
**Benevolencia**, *s. f.* upkârbuddhi, dharmabuddhi, dayâ, dayâmayâ, kurpâ *f.*, moypâs *m.*, suman, bhalepaṇ *n.*
**Benevolente**, **benevolo**, *a.* barem dekhto,- mâgto, baryâ manâcho, bhalo, prasann, kurpevaṁt, sâtvik, dayâvaṁt, dayâḷ, dayâḷû, dayâdik.
**Bengala**, *s. f.* dâṁḍo, ṭoṇko *m.*, rot, bet *n.*, baḍî, kâṭhî, betkâṭhî *f.*
**Bengaleiro**, *s. m.* rotâṁ viktalo va saṁbhâḷtalo.
**Benignamente**, *adv.* dayen, bhalepaṇiṁ.
**Benignidade**, *s. f.* paropkâr *m.*, dayâ, kurpâ *f.*, bhalepaṇ, udârpaṇ, dhârjaṇem, suman, śâṁtpaṇ *n.*
**Benigno**, *a.* paropkârî, upkârśil, barem dekhto, udâr, dayâḷû, kurpevaṁt, dhârjaṇo, śâṁt, anukûl; prasann, hitkar, sâtvik.
**Benjoim**, *s. m.* ûd, lobhân, śilâras *m.*, śilâkusum *n.*
**Bentinho**, *s. m.* beṁtîn *n.*, billo *m.*
**Bento**, *a.* bejñâr, pavitr, suddhav; sadaiv, âśîrvachanbharit, bhâgevaṁt.
**Benzedeiro**, *s. m.* maṁtrî, maṁtrvâdî.
**Benzedor**, *s. m.* bejñâr kartalo.
**Benzedura**, *s. f.* maṁtr mhaṇṇem,- mârṇem *n.*
**Benzer**, *v. t.* bejñâr-, pavitr karuṁk; beṁsâṁv ghâlumk, âśîrvâd divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* maṁtr mhaṇuṁk,- ghâluṁk,- mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khurîs-, sâṁtâ kursâche kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* ajâp jâvuṁk.
**Benzimento**, *s. m.* beṁjimeṁt *m.*
**Benzina**, *s. f.* śilâras *m.*
**Beque**, *s. m.* târvâchem ṭoṁk *n.*
**Berbequim**, *s. m.* barmo *m.*
**Berbigão**, *s. m.* khubo *m.*
**Berço**, *s. m.* pâyṇem *n.*; svadeś *m.* ‖ *O que o — dá, a tumba o leva*, jâlalyâcho guṇ melyâ bagar khaṁḍanâ.
**Bergantim**, *s. m.* dukâṭhî galbat *n.*
**Berimbau**, *s. m.* dâṁṭoṇî, phaṇî *f.*
**Beringela**, *s. f.* vâṁygiṇ *f.*; vâṁygem *(fructo) n.*
**Berliques**, **berloques**, *s. m. pl.* *V.* ARTE.
**Bernarda**, *s. f.* halkaṁḍ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*
**Bernardice**, *s. f.* ṭoṇkepaṇ, âḍnâḍpaṇ *n.*
**Berra**, *s. f.* mervâcho mad-, mât *m.*, mâṁj *f.* ‖ *Andar em —*, mâtuṁk.
**Berrar**, *v. i.* âṁbevuṁk *(boi)*; beṁbevuṁk *(cabra)*; ḍheṁkuṁk, ḍheṁkar ghâluṁk *(bramir)*; *gritar:* kiṁvchuṁk, ârḍuṁk, kirḍuṁk; *roncar:* gâjuṁk, ghoṁgevuṁk.
**Berregar**, *v. i.* bob mâruṁk, kiṁvchuṁk, (burgeṁ) raḍuṁk.
**Berreiro**, *s. m.* ârad, kiraḍ *f.*, kiḷaṁchyo *f. pl.*
**Berro**, *s. m.* âṁbevṇî, beṁbevṇî *f.*, ḍheṁk, ḍheṁkar, garoj; kukâro *m.*, kivaṁch, kiḷaṁch, kiraḍ *f.*
**Beryllo**, *s. m.* berojo *m.*
**Besante**, *s. m.* mohar nâslalo nâṇo *m.*
**Besoiro**, *s. m.* bhoṁvar; *(fig.)* reḍo, bail *m.*
**Besta**, *s. f.* monjât *f.*, janâvar, paśrûṁ *n.*, mṛig *m.* ‖ — *de carga*, pâṭhâḷ *m.*, ojhelî monjât. — *de tiro*, vâhim *m.* — *de roda*, ghânyâchî monjât.
**Bésta**, *s. f.* dhanu *n.*, kaṁṭho *m.*
**Bésteiro**, *s. m.* dhanvî.
**Bestiagem**, *s. f.* gorûṁvâsrûṁ *n.*
**Bestial**, *a.* manjâtîcho, janâvarâcho; nâkâ jâlalo, ayukt; bâḍgo, burso, avinayî.
**Bestialidade**, *s. f.* janâvarpaṇ, monjâtpaṇ, mṛigpaṇ; bursepaṇ *n.*, avinay *m.*; âṇâḍpaṇ *n.*
**Bestialmente**, *adv.* monjâtî pariṁ.
**Bestiario**, *a.* monjâtîcho.
**Bestidade**, *s. f.* janâvarpaṇ, reḍepaṇ, âḍnâḍpaṇ *n.*
**Bestificar**, *v. t.* monjât kaso karuṁk.

**Bestunto**, *s. m.* jaḍ taklem *n.*, belko *m.*
**Besuntar**, *v. t.* ragḍumk, lepumk, mâkhumk.
**Beta**, *s. f.* pâṭ; kâmṭh; doro *m.*
**Betar**, *v. t.* pâṭ ghalumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* lâgumk, jamumk.
**Betarraba**, *s. f.* bîṭ (*ingl.* BEET) *n.*, pâlak *m. e f.*
**Betel, betre**, *s. m.* pânvel, nâgvel *f.*; khâvumchem pan *(folha de —)* *n.*
**Betesga**, *s. f.* gallî, bîd. ‖ *Metter o Rocio na —*, maḷbhâk hât temkaumk.
**Betilho**, *s. m.* muskem *n.*, jhâbḷî *f.*
**Beton**, *s. m.* gilâvo *m.*
**Betumar**, *v. t.* kil-, ḍâmbar kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*
**Betume**, *s. m.* kîl, ḍâmbar *ou* dâmar; śilâjit *m.*
**Betuminoso**, *a.* ḍâmarâcho, śilâjitâcho.
**Bexiga**, *s. f.* paskaṭo *m.*, jarḍî *f.* ‖ *Fazer —*, khebaḍâm-, phetyo karumk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* asukh, âmgchem (*litt.* DO CORPO) *n.*, bahiṇimg, baḷṇik, baḷaḷik, devî (*litt.* DEUSA) *f.*; *(fig.)* askhâchyo mâvo *f. pl.*
**Bexigoso**, *a.* asukhâcho *ou* askhâcho, askhâḷo; askhâchyo mâvo âslalo.
**Bexiguento**, *a.* askhâcho; khebaḍî.
**Bezerra**, *s. f.* vâsrûm, pâḍkuḷem *n.*
**Bezerro**, *s. m.* pâḍkuḷo *m.*, vâsrûm, hâmbulem *n.*
**Bezoar**, *s. m.* govardhan, gorochan *n.*, mohro *m.*
**Bi**, *pref.* dvi, du.
**Biangulado**, *a.* dvikoṇ.
**Biaristado**, *a.* *(bot.)* dom kumsâmcho, dukemsâḷ.
**Bibe**, *s. m.* khamśî *f.*
**Biberon**, *s. m.* ghomṭem *n.*
**Biblia**, *s. f.* pavitrpustak, dharmpustak, śâstr, purâṇ *n.*
**Biblico**, *a.* pavitrpustakâcho.
**Bibliographia**, *s. f.* pustakvidyâ *f.*
**Bibliographico**, *a.* pustakvidyecho.
**Bibliographo**, *s. m.* pustakvidyâjña.
**Bibliomania**, *s. f.* pustakonmâd *m.*
**Bibliomaniaco**, *a.* pustakonmâdvamt.
**Bibliophilo**, *s. m.* pustakpriya.
**Bibliopola**, *s. m.* pustakâr.
**Bibliotheca**, *s. f.* pustakâmcho bharṇo, pustaksamgraha *m.*; pustakśâḷ *f.*, pustakâlay *n.* ‖ *— viva*, vidyâsâgar *m.*, vidyânagarî *f.*
**Bibliothecario**, *s. m.* pustakaśâlâdhikârî, pustakaśâlâdhipati.
**Bibo**, *s. m.* bibo *m.*
**Bibulo**, *a.* śoshak.
**Bica**, *s. f.* bik, naḷ *m.*, naḷî; dhâr *f.* ‖ *Em —*, dhârîn. *Suar em —*, ghâmâchyo pâmvḷyo otomk *(g. do s.)* *Estar á —*, pâḷî yevumk *(g. do s.)*
**Bicada**, *s. f.* tomchṇî, bomch; bomchbhar *f.*; kaḍo, kaḍso *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* ṭahâḷyo *f. pl.*, vistâr *m.*
**Bical**, *a.* bomchyo, domsâḷo.
**Bicapsular**, *a.* dvibijakoś.
**Bicar**, *v. t.* tomchumk, chomchumk.
**Bicephalo**, *a.* dvimastak.
**Bicha**, *s. f.* jaḷû *f.*; damt; sarap *m.* ‖ *Estar como uma —*, râgân phadphaḍumk, musmusumk. *— de sete cabeças*, gaspârgomdhaḷ *m.*, revadkomkem *n.* *Deitar bichas*, jaḷvo ghâlumk. *— de rabear*, vâghoṇî *f.*
**Bichanar**, *v. i.* phutphutumk.
**Bichancros**, *s. m. pl.* moḍî, doḍṇyo *f. pl.*
**Bichano**, *s. m.* mâjar, bilû *n.*
**Bicharia**, *s. f.* buchbucho *m.*
**Bicharoco**, *s. m.* aḷśikaṇo jîv *m.*, bhesurvâṇem jivaḷ *n.*
**Bicheiro**, *s. m.* jaḷvâmchem âydan *n.*; śimtârî *f.*; tâj *n.* ‖ *a.* kimchaṇo. ‖ *Ser — em alguma coisa*, kuṭumk, rahâṭumk.
**Bichinho**, *s. m.* lahân kiḍo *m.*, kûs *f.*
**Bicho**, *s. m.* kiḍo *m.*, kîḍ *f.*, krimi, jîv *m.*, jivânem, jivâḷ; janâvar *n.*, monjât *f.* ‖ *— de seda*, koḷisaro, kośkâr. *— de madeira*, romṭo *m.*; châṇî *f.* *— da consciencia*, amtashkarṇâcho kiḍo. *Mal do —*, damtâmchî piḍâ. *— do matto*, sâvaj *n.*; *(fig.)* jamgḷî manîs. *— da cozinha*, râmdhpî. *Pancada de crear —*, saḍik mâr *m.* *Matar o —*, tiksem mârumk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* uvo *f. pl.*
**Bichoca**, *s. f.* kemsoḷî *f.*
**Bichoso**, *a.* kiḍe âslalo, kûs paḍlalo; buchbuchît.
**Bicipite**, *a.* dutomḍî, dvimastak.
**Bico**, *s. m.* bomch, tomch, chomch *f.*; ṭomk *n.*, domas *m.*, sulkî *f.*; tomḍ *n.* ‖ *Calar o —*, tomḍ dhâmpumk. *Não abrir o —*, miṭî nâ ughḍumk. *Metter no — de outrem*, kânâmt phumkumk. *— do peito*, bomḍî, chîmv *f.*, bomb *m.* *— de penna*, ṭâmk *m.*, âṇi *f.* *— de gaz*, bik *m.*, naḷî *f.* *— de obra*, avghaḍ kâm. *— do pé*, pâmyâchem pomt *n.* *Andar nos bicos dos pés*, pâmval vâjaynâstânâ chalumk. *Chapeo de tres —*, tîm koṇsyâmchem chepem *n.* ‖ *V.* BEBEDEIRA.
**Bicolor**, *a.* duramgî, dvivarṇ.

**Bicorne, bicornigero,** *a.* duśiṁgyo.
**Bicudo,** *a.* toṁchîcho, boṁchyo; domsâḷo, ṭoṁkyo. ‖ *Negocio* —, goṁdhḷâcheṁ kâm *n.*
**Bidenteado,** *a.* dudâṁtyo.
**Bidente,** *s. m. V.* ALVIÃO.
**Biduo,** *s. m.* aṁtro *m.*
**Biennal,** *a.* duvarshî.
**Biennio,** *s. m.* duvarsh *n.*
**Bifar,** *v. t.* choruṁk, sutlâvuṁk, biṭki mâruṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Bife,** *s. m.* bîph *f.*
**Bifendido, bifido,** *a.* dubhâg.
**Bifero,** *a.* dupikî.
**Bifloro,** dvipushp.
**Bifoliado,** *a.* dupânî.
**Biforme,** *a.* dvirûp.
**Bifronte,** *a.* dutoṁḍî, dvimukh; *(fig.)* ghâtkî.
**Bifurcação,** *s. f.* dukhâṁdo, duphâṁṭo *m.*, kel *n.*
**Bifurcar,** *v. t.* duphâṁṭo-karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* duphâṁṭo jâvuṁk.
**Bigamia,** *s. f.* dusaṁbaṁdh, dvipatnikaraṇ *n.*
**Bigamo,** *a. e s. m.* dusaṁbaṁdhî, dvipatnik *(m.)*, dvipatikâ *(f.)*
**Bigemeo,** *a.* jaṁvḷo.
**Bigode,** *s. m.* miśî *f.*
**Bigodear,** *v. t.* phoṭauṁk, ṭhakuṁk; keṁḍuṁk, beṁḍâvuṁk.
**Bigodeira,** *s. f.* kharâro *m.*
**Bigorna,** *s. f.* airaṇ *n.* ‖ *Estar entre a — e o martello,* khâṁchik sâṁpḍuṁk.
**Bigorrilha,** *s. m.* bhâṇśiro, boṁdro, choṁbḍo *(aa.)*
**Biguarim,** *s. m.* mânây, vâvrâḍî.
**Bigumeo,** *a.* dudhârî.
**Bijugado,** *a.* dviyug.
**Bijuteria,** *s. f.* maṇer *m.*
**Bilateral,** *a.* dupaksh, dvipârśv.
**Bilbode,** *s. m.* phârâr phâr *m.*
**Bilha,** *s. f.* kujo ou khujo *m.; thâlî (de cobre) f.*, chiṁbû *(de bronze)*, tâṁbyo *(de cobre ou bronze)*; buḍkulo, gâḍgo *m.*; biṁḍûl *n. (de barro)*; kaḷso *m.*, ghâghar *(bilha grande) f.*
**Bilhão,** *s. m.* khurdo *m.*
**Bilhar,** *s. m.* goṭyâṁcho kheḷ *m.*
**Bilharda,** *s. f.* koṁyḍobâlâṁcho kheḷ *m.*
**Bilhete,** *s. m.* chiṭṭ *f.*, patr *n.*, rokho, lekh *m.*; chaktî, tikeṭ *(ingl.* TICKET*) f.*
**Bilheteira,** *s. f.* chiṭṭîṁcheṁ tâṭ *n.*
**Bilheteiro,** *s. m.* tikeṭkâr.
**Bilhostre,** *s. m.* pardeśî.
**Biliano,** *a.* piṁtâcho.
**Bilimbi,** *s. m.* bilimbî, biṁblî *(arvore) f.*; biliṁbeṁ, biṁbleṁ *(fructo) n.*
**Bilingue,** *a.* dubhâshî; dujibhî; dutoṁḍî, dosko, doslo.
**Bilioso,** *a.* piṁtâcho, piṁtâḷo.
**Bilis,** *s. f.* piṁt *n.*
**Bill,** *s. m.* kâydyâcho khardo *m.*
**Billião,** *s. m.* mahâpadm, khark *m.*
**Bilobado,** *a.* dudâḷî.
**Bilrar,** *v. i.* kâṁdyen reṁd karuṁk.
**Bilro,** *s. m.* kâṁḍî *f.*; *(fig.)* kirpaṁj manîs.
**Biltre,** *s. m.* durâtmo, demṇo, mahâr.
**Bimano,** *a.* duhâtî, dvihast.
**Bimar,** *a.* dvisamudrasth.
**Bimarginado,** *a.* dukâṁṭhî.
**Bimbarra,** *s. f.* uṭâḷeṁ, lavaṁg *n.*
**Bimembre,** *a.* duâṁgî.
**Bimensal,** *a.* dvimâs.
**Bimestre,** *s. m.* dvimâs *m.*
**Bimo,** *a.* duvarshî.
**Binado,** *a.* dupânî.
**Binagem,** *s. f.* duḷṇî *f.*
**Binar,** *v. t.* duḷuṁk, dupaḍ karuṁk.
**Binario,** *a.* dviguṇ.
**Binervio,** *a.* dvitaṁtu.
**Binocular,** doṁy ḍoḷyâṁk upkârto, dvinetr.
**Binoculo,** *s. m.* binokl *n.*
**Binomino,** *a.* dvinâm.
**Binomio,** *s. m.* dvipad *m.*
**Bioco,** *s. m.* boṁth *f.*, paḍdo *m.*; *(fig.)* ḍhoṁg *n.*, daṁbh *m.*
**Biographar,** *v. t.* charitlekhan karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Biographia,** *s. f.* charitvarṇan, charitlekhan *n.*
**Biographico,** *a.* charitvarṇanâcho.
**Biographo,** *s. m.* charitvarṇak.
**Biologia,** *s. f.* prâṇividyâ *f.*
**Biologico,** *a.* prâṇividyecho.
**Biologista,** *s. m.* prâṇividyâjña.
**Biombo,** *s. m.* âḍpaḍdo *m.*, âḍkûḍ *n.*
**Bioquice,** *s. f.* daṁbh *m.*, ḍhoṁg *n.*
**Bipartido,** *a.* dubhâg, dukhaṁḍ.
**Bipatente,** *a.* doṁ kuśiṁnîṁ ughḍo.
**Bipede,** *a.* dupâyi, dvipâd, dvicharaṇ.
**Bipenne,** *a.* doṁ pâkhâṁcho, doṁ pâkhoṭyâṁcho.
**Biqueira,** *s. f.* śiṁblî *f.*; poṁt *n.*
**Birbante,** *s. m.* baṭkîcho; vâydeś, pârpaḷ, lâpiṭ.
**Birra,** *s. f.* mastî *f.*, vâdo; kop *m.*
**Birrar,** *v. i.* mastî karuṁk, âplyâ vâdyâcho jâvuṁk.

**Birrento**, *a.* vâdyo, âplyâ vâdyâcho, haṭhî, saḷî; kopishṭ, pimtvegî, jaḷsar.
**Bis**, *pref.* du, dvi. ‖ *int.* dusryân, navyân. ‖ *adv.* punar, dusre pâvṭhî.
**Bisagra**, *s. f.* bijâgr *n.*, joḍo *m.*
**Bisalho**, *s. m.* chîrî *f.*, phoḍepirḍuko *f. pl.*
**Bisannual**, *a.* duvarshî.
**Bisão**, *s. m.* gavo *m.*
**Bisar**, *v. t.* dusârumk, duvârumk.
**Bisarma**, *s. f.* lâmb dâmḍyâcho kurhâḍo *m.*; *(fig.)* khaḍâghâmṭ, digambar manis.
**Bisavô**, *s. m.* panjo.
**Bisavó**, *s. f.* panji.
**Bisbolhetar**, *v. i.* lâmvḍây-, chahâḍî sâmgumk.
**Bisbolheteiro**, *s. m.* lâmvḍo, chahâḍyo, chaumchâḷ.
**Bisbolhetice**, *s. f.* lâmvḍây, chaumchâḷây *f.*
**Bisborria**, *s. m.* gâmḍû, bhikârḍo, mahâr.
**Biscato**, *s. m.* pilyâmk khâvaumk śukṇim vhartât tem *n.*; chirîmirî *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* chûr *f.*, sumṭe *m. pl.*, kaṇyo *f. pl.*
**Biscoitar**, *v. t. V.* ABISCOITAR.
**Biscoito**, *s. m.* biskûṭ, *surbûs *f.*, *(fig.)* thâpaṭ *n.*
**Bisel**, *s. m.* kamgro *m.*; khâmp *n.*
**Bismutho**, *s. m.* phûldhât *f.*
**Bisnau**, *a.* *Passaro* —, ghâḍvidyo, ghâḍî.
**Bisneta**, *s. f.* paṇtî.
**Bisneto**, *s. m.* paṇṭû, paṇṭo.
**Bisonharia**, **bisonhice**, *s. f.* kachchepaṇ, doḍepaṇ *n.*, anabhyâs *m.*
**Bisonho**, *a.* kachcho, doḍo, pârko, anabhyâsî, navo, navśik, umedvâr, phok *(s. n.)* ‖ *s. m.* navo śipây.
**Bispado**, *s. m.* bispâd *m.*, bispâchem râj; bîsppaṇ *n.*
**Bispal**, *a.* bispâcho.
**Bispar**, *v. t.* dishṭi paḍumk *(s. do o., d. do s.)*, dekhumk; *śreshṭhumk.
**Bispo**, *s. m.* bîsp, *śreshṭh, dharmâdhyaksh *(p. us.)*; *uropygio:* bukâṇo; *esturro:* dâḍhsâṇ *f.*, karpaṇ *n.*
**Bispote**, *s. m.* doṇ *m.*, tast *n.*
**Bissecção**, *s. f.* dubhâgṇî *f.*, dubhed *m.*
**Bissectriz**, *s. f.* dubhâgchî rekhâ *f.*
**Bissexto**, *a.* odhikdinvarshâcho. ‖ *s. m.* agḷyâ disâchem varsh, adhikdinvarsh *n.*
**Bissexual**, *a.* dviliṁg.
**Bistori**, *s. m.* nastar *n.*
**Bistre**, *s. m.* mashî *f.*
**Bitola**, *s. f.* namuno *m.*, pratimân, jokh *n.* ‖ *Medir tudo pela mesma* —, ekâch jokhân sagḷem âṭâpumk.
**Bivacar**, *v. i.* ughṭyâr peṇem karumk, śeḷerâk nidumk.
**Bivalve**, *a.* bikoś.
**Bivaque**, *s. m.* ughṭyâ jâgyâr peṇem *n.*
**Biviario**, *a.* dvimârg.
**Bizarraço**, *a.* bhav surûp.
**Bizarramente**, *adv.* ḍaulân, suḍhaḷpaṇim; udârpaṇim.
**Bizarrear**, *v. i.* ḍaul karumk, baḍây dâkhaumk.
**Bizarria**, *s. f.* śobhitây, chokhaṭây, kalâ, dhajâ *f.*, sâjrepaṇ, suḍhaḷpaṇ *n.*; *gala:* ḍaul, dabâjo *m.*, phaḍâ; *generosidade:* udârpaṇ mâhâtmya *n.*; *bravura:* mardi *f.*, dhairya *ou* dhair *n.*; *bazofia:* mijâs, baḍây *f.*
**Bizarrice**, *s. f.* mijâs, tâvḍârkî *f.*
**Bizarro**, *a.* śobhit, śobhavṇo, surekh, sâjro, chokhaṭ, lavlavît; udâr, mahâtmik; dhairyavamt, mardikâr, tejvamt; ḍaulî, ḍaulâcho.
**Blandicias**, *s. f. pl.* aprûbây, bhoḷâvṇî *f.*, lâlan *n.*
**Blandicioso**, *a.* aprûbây kartalo, bhoḷâytalo.
**Blasonador**, *a. e s. m.* baḍâykhor, phiḍâlkor, mijâskâr, abhimânî.
**Blasonar**, *v. i.* mijâs karumk, baḍây dâkhaumk, mirvumk, abhimânumk, ahamkârumk.
**Blasphemador**, *a. e s. m.* devnimdî, devnimdak.
**Blasphemar**, *v. t. e i.* Devâcher âḍ ulaumk, devnimdâ karumk, *drusanumk.
**Blasphematorio**, *a.* devnimdecho.
**Blasphemia**, *s. f.* devnimdâ, devnimd; ayukti *f.*
**Blasphemo**, *a.* devnimdecho, Devâchyâ mânâr âḍ. ‖ *s. m.* devnimdak.
**Blau**, *s. m.* niḷo ramg *m.*
**Blindar**, *v. t.* tikyâchem trâṇ ghâlumk (târvâk).
**Bloquear**, *v. t.* veḍhumk, veḍho ghâḷumk *(d. do o.)*
**Bloqueio**, *s. m.* veḍho, samrodh *m.*, vâṭbamdî *f.*
**Boa**, *a. V.* BOM. ‖ *É boa!* jabar barem! ‖ *s. f.* âr, ghoṇes *m.*
**Boamente**, *adv.* barem, bare bhâshen, barepaṇim.
**Boana**, *s. f.* mâsḷechem birem *n.*, âmdhûr *m.*

**Boas-noites,** *s. f. pl. (bot.)* meremd *(planta) f.; (flor) n. Do port.* MERENDA, *por ser á hora da merenda que desabrocham as flores.*

**Boato,** *s. m.* phumkâ *f.*, phumkâro *m.*, phâmphûm *n.*, vâd, lokvâd, pravâd *m.*, jankathâ *f.*

**Boavinda,** *s. f.* svâgat *n.* || *Dar as boas vindas,* baro âylo mhanumk.

**Bobagem, bobice,** *s. f.* bhelepan, phis, phiskan, yamtr *n.*, maskarî *f.*, bhâso *f. pl.*

**Bobear,** *v. i.* bhâso-, maskaryo-, yamtrâm karumk.

**Bobeche,** *s. m.* kâjchî vâtî *f.*

**Bobina,** *s. f.* sutâchî gâdî *f.*

**Bobo,** *s. m.* vidûshak, bahurûpî, bhamd, bhâmdo; nakalyo, bhâsâlo, âdnâdî. || *Servir de —,* kemdnecho mâl jâvumk.

**Boçal,** *a.* dodo, kachcho, mûdh.

**Boçalidade,** *s. f.* dodepan, kachchepan *n.*

**Boçardas,** *s. f. pl. (naut.)* âdim *n. pl.*

**Bocca,** *s. f.* tomd, mukh, vadan *(p. us.) n.*; jevnî *(orgão de comer) f.*; bhak *(deprec.)*; muskat *(injur.) n.*; bomcho *(injur.) m.*; *pessoa:* khâtem tomd *n.*; *mossa:* ghâvto *m.*; *barra:* khâd *f.*, bamdar *n.* || *Fazer crescer a agua na —,* jîbh pâjevumk *(g. do s.)*, mityo mârumk *(d. do s.) Fazer —,* tomdâk lâvumk. *Ter boa —,* saglem ruchumk *(d. do s.) Ter má —,* tomd vâmkdem karumk. *Fazer a — doce,* tomd god karumk; phulâm mâlumk *(litt.* ENFEITAR DE FLORES). *Ter amargos de —,* kajûim yevumk *(d. do s.)*, kachrâvumk *(v. imp., d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* jiv âmbtevumk *(litt.* AZEDAR-SE A VIDA; *g. do s.) Abrir a —,* jâmbhâyo kâdhumk. *Dizer á — cheia,* pâth phudo pale nâstânâ sâmgumk, tomdbhar ulaumk. *De —,* tomdâtomdîm, tomdâpâsim. *Pela — morre o peixe,* âplyâ tomdân mâslî martâ. — *calada!* gapchip. — *do estomago,* simpî *f.* — *da rua,* nâko *m.*, tomd *n.* — *de fogo,* nâl *f.* — *de navio,* târvâchempot *n.*

**Boccaça, bocarra,** *s. f.* bhak *n.*

**Boccadinho,** *s. m.* sumto *m.*, phod, kaptî *f.*; *um pouco de:* ilo, thodo *(aa.)* || *Espere um —,* mâtso râv. *Ha —,* âtâmch *(adv.)*

**Boccado,** *s. m.* ghâms kutko, kapo, kapto, tukdo, grâs *m.*, kaval *(us. Can.) n.*; *breve tempo:* mâtso *(a.)*, khinbhar *n.*

**Boccal,** *s. m.* tomd, mukh *n.*; kâmth *m.*; pimpârî, jivhâlî *f.* || *V.* AÇAIMO.

**Bocejador,** *s. m.* jâmbhâvnâr.

**Bocejar,** *v. i.* jâmbhâvumk, jâmbhâyo kâdhumk, jâmbhâyo yevumk *(d. do s.)*

**Bocejo,** *s. m.* jâmbhây, jâmbh *f.*

**Bocel,** *s. m.* kamgro *m.*

**Bocelar,** *v. t.* kamgro karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Boceta,** *s. f.* buset, petûl *n.*, dabo *m.*

**Bochecha,** *s. f.* gâl *m.*, gâlphût, bhak *n.*, poldî *f.* || *Dizer alguma cousa nas bochechas,* tomdâr mârumk.

**Bochechada,** *s. f.* gâlbhar, ghotbhar *m.*; thâpat *n.*

**Bochechão,** *s. m.* polyâr thâp *f.*, -thâpat, poldyo phodnem *n.*

**Bochechar,** *v. t. e i.* ghot bharumk *(g. do o.)*, kuchkuchâvumk.

**Bochecho,** *s. m.* ghot *ou* ghomth, kuchkucho *m.*

**Bochechudo,** *a.* gâlyo, gâlero, gâlphugro.

**Bichorno,** *s. f.* gajgajnî *f.*

**Bocio,** *s. m. V.* PAPEIRA.

**Boda,** *s. f.* lagn, varhâd, varâd *n.*, vârdik *f.*, vivâha *m.*

**Bode,** *s. m.* bakro, bakdo, bakad, edko *m.*, bakadmem, seldûm; *(fig.)* edo, edko. || — *expiatorio (fig.)* bembryâchem kâpad *n.*, lepechyâ mâthyâr.

**Bodega,** *s. f.* dukân, gadamg *n.*

**Bodegueiro,** *s. m.* dukânkâr, gadamgâr.

**Bodo,** *s. m.* bhikâryâmk jevan; bhojan, mahâl *n.*

**Bodoque,** *s. m.* chimkhado *m.*

**Bodum,** *s. m.* ghurtân *f.*

**Bões,** *s. m. pl.* nis *m. pl.*

**Bofar,** *v. t.* popsâmtlo udaumk,- omkumk; *(fig.)* phugumk *(v. i.)*, phurphurumk *(v. i.)* || *v. i.* bambhâl jâvumk, bambhâlumk, uphâlumk.

**Bofe,** *s. m.* popis *n.* || *Homem de maus bofes,* kurnâti-, nirduhkhî manîs. *Deitar os — pela bocca fóra,* hardephût jâvumk.

**Bofé,** *int.* kharemch, bhâvârthân.

**Bofetada,** *s. f.* thâpat *n.*, thâp *f.*; dhapko, phâpar *m.*

**Bofetão,** *s. m.* thâp *f.*, lâtad *n.*

**Bofete,** *s. m.* lahân thâpat *n.*

**Bofetear,** *v. t. V.* ESBOFETEAR.

**Bogari,** *s. m.* mogrî *(planta) f.*; mogrem *(flor) n.*

**Boi,** *s. m.* bail, pâdo, gono, rishabh *(p. us.) m.* || *Olho de —,* kalvem, dhârem *n.*, gavaksh *m. e n.* — *bento,* namdîbail. *Junta de bois,* bailâmchem jot

n. *Andar o carro adeante dos* —, âgî phuḍe dhuṁvar khâvuṁk.

**Boia,** *s. f.* peṁv, * duṁḍûṁ *n.*, boyro *m.*; vâṁjh *n.* ‖ *Não ver* —, ḍoḷyâṁr kâḷok yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Boiada,** *s. f.* bailâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.*, ḍhorâṁ *n. pl.*

**Boiante,** *a.* upheto.

**Boião,** *s. m.* buyâṁv *n.*, âchâṁv *m.*, barṇî *f.*

**Boiar,** *v. t.* peṁvâk bâṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* uphevuṁk, piyoṁk; *(fig.)* ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk.

**Boeira,** *a. Estrella* —, śukr *m.*

**Boeiro,** *s. m.* gopâḷ, bailâṁcho râkhno; bailâṁkâr.

**Boiz,** *s. f.* phâs *m.*, phâskâṁ *n. pl.*, mânas *f.*

**Bojante,** *a.* phugro, phullalo.

**Bojar,** *v. t.* phugauṁk, phugo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; phulauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuguṁk, phugo yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; phuluṁk.

**Bojo,** *s. m.* phugo *m.*; poṭ, ḍholkeṁ *n.*

**Bojudo,** *a.* vhaḍlyâ poṭâcho; poṭyo.

**Bola,** *s. f.* guḷo *m.*, guḷî, goṭî, guṭhlî *f.*, cheṁḍû, teṁḍû, pel *m.*; kâṁchoṭî *(— de vidro) f.*; *cabeça:* boḍ *n.*, belko *m.* ‖ — *de sabão,* buḍbuḍo *m. Jogo da* —, pelâṁ-, cheṁḍvâṁcho kheḷ *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* koḷsyâṁche loḷe *m. pl. É um* —, to phujâṁv,- bheṁkro.

**Bolacha,** *s. f.* biskût *f.*; *(fig.)* thâpaṭ *n.*, poldîbhar *f.*

**Bolada,** *s. f.* cheṁḍvâcho phâr *m.*

**Bolandas,** *s. f. pl. Andar em* —, âpṭoṁk dhapṭoṁk, ḍarvaḍuṁk.

**Bolandeira,** *s. f.* sâkar karcheṁ châk *n.*

**Bolapé,** *s. m.* pâr *m.*

**Bolar,** *a.* chikaṭ. ‖ *Terra* —, chikaṭ mâtî *f.*

**Bolar,** *v. i.* basuṁk (cheṁḍû).

**Bolbifero,** *a.* kâṁdlyo jâto.

**Bolbilho,** *s. m.* kâṁdlî *f.*

**Bolbo,** *s. m.* kâṁdo, kaṁd *m.*, muṁḍlî *f.*

**Bolboso,** *a.* kâṁdyâcho.

**Boldrié,** *s. m.* paṭṭo *m.*, paḍḍâleṁ; kamarbaṁd, kaṭibaṁd *m.*

**Boleado,** *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo.

**Bolear,** *v. t.* vâṭkuḷo-, vâṭâṁguḷo karuṁk.

**Boleima,** *s. f.* karḍî poḷî *f.*; *(fig.)* pato.

**Boleio,** *s. m.* vâṭâṁguḷây, vâṭkuḷây; *(fig.)* khâst, śikshâ *f.*

**Boleo,** *s. m.* paḍṇî, śevṭoṇî *f.*

**Boleta,** *s. f. V.* BOLOTA.

**Boletim,** *s. m.* boletiṁ *f.*, vartamânpatr, vârttâpatr *n.*; târ *m.*

**Boleto,** *s. m.* chiṭṭ *f.*, rokho *m.*; âyaṁbeṁ *n.*

**Bolha,** *s. f.* phoḍ, bako *(us. Can.)*; buḍbuḍo *m.*; *(fig.)* mâṁj, hukkî *f.*

**Bolhar,** *v. i.* phoḍ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; buḍbuḍuṁk.

**Bolhoso,** *a.* phoḍ âslalo; buḍbuḍît.

**Bolide,** *s. m.* ulkecho phâtar *m.*

**Bolieiro,** *s. m.* gaḍyekâr, gâḍivâlo.

**Bolina,** *s. f.* ghoṁs *m.* ‖ *Vento á* —, âḍveṁ vâreṁ *n. Navegar ou ir á* —, ghoṁs vachuṁk. *Andar á* —, *(fig.)* vâṁkuṁk.

**Bolinar,** *v. t.* ghoṁs dharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghoṁs vachuṁk,- râvuṁk.

**Bolineiro,** *a.* ghoṁs veto.

**Bolinete,** *s. m.* nâṁgar ukalcheṁ yaṁtr *n.* ‖ *V.* BATEA.

**Bolo,** *s. m.* bol, vaḍo *m.*, poḷî, loḷî, bhâkar roṭî *f.*, bhelo, bobo *(loc. infant.)*; guḷo *m.*; gâḍeṁ *n.*, paṇ *(— de jogo) m.*; *(fig.)* kaḍyâḷeṁ, savan *n.* ‖ *Fazer alguma cousa num* —, guḷo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, maḷuṁk. — *armenio,* hurmûj, multânî mâtî *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* phaṭke, vaḍe (pâlmatorîche) *m. pl.*

**Bolonio,** *a.* gaḷyo, boṁtho, dagaḍyo, âjñânî.

**Bolor,** *s. m.* bâto *m.*, ubsâṇ *f.*

**Bolorescer,** *v. i.* bâtevuṁk.

**Bolorento,** *a.* bâtelalo, bâtyâcho, ubaṭ, pâno; *(fig.)* parno, kadamkâḷo.

**Bolota,** *s. f.* goḍphaḷ *n.*

**Bolsa,** *s. f.* chirî, peśvî, thailî; gâṁṭh; dhokṭî *(— do barbeiro) f.*; *(comm.)* chauk *m.* ‖ *Ter — commum,* ek gâṁṭh âsuṁk *(d. do s.) Alargar os cordões á* —, gâṁṭh soḍuṁk.

**Bolsar,** *v. t.* (lahân burgeṁ dûdh) oṁkuṁk, udharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuguṁk (âṁgâvleṁ), phugo jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; chirmuṭuṁk.

**Bolseiro,** *s. m.* chiryekâr; potkâr, khisekâr.

**Bolsinho,** *s. m.* lahân bolas *n.*, pothî, saṁbaḷî; gâṁṭh *f.*, padar *m.* ‖ *Dar do seu* —, âplyâ padarcho dîvuṁk.

**Bolso,** *s. m.* bolas *n.*, khiso *m.*, peśvî; gâṁṭh *f.*, padar; phugo, bachko *m.*, phûg; chirmuṭṇî *f.*

**Bom,** *a.* baro, barvo, baikaṭ, châṁgo, châṁglo, chokhaṭ; *clemente:* kanvâḷo, dulabh, dayâḷ; *benevolo:* bhalo, prasann, mogâḷ; *habil:* kapâj *(port.*

CAPAZ), khabardâr, lâyk; *são:* rokh, kuśâl, khabardâr; *agradavel:* chakh, nâjûk, lâyk; *garantido:* baryâ nâṁvâcho, asal; *util:* âdâvâcho, upegâcho, phaḷâdik, śubh. («Baro» *representa quasi todas as accepções de «bom»*). ‖ *Muito* —, kây baro. *Bons dias*, Dev baro dis divûṁv (*litt.* DEUS DÊ BONS DIAS). *Bom anno*, naveṁ varas *n.* *As boas*, barepaṇiṁ, ishṭagatiṁ. ‖ *s. m.* bareṁ *n.*; baro manis *m.*

**Bomba,** *s. f.* boṁb; kulpiguḷo; garnâl *ou* garnel; *(fig.)* kâḷ *m.* ‖ *Cahir como uma* —, ghas karn yevuṁk.

**Bombarda,** *s. f.* khajṇo, gubâro *m.*, nâḷ *f.*

**Bombardada,** *s. f.* khajṇyâcho phâr *m.*

**Bombardeamento,** *s. m.* kulpiguḷyâṁcho bhaḍmâr *m.*

**Bombardear,** *v. t.* naḷi soḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, kulpîguḷe mâruṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*

**Bombardeira,** *s. f.* jaṁgî *f.*

**Bombardeiro,** *a.* khajṇyâcho. ‖ *Polvora bombardeira*, koṁkṇi dârû *f.* ‖ *s. m.* golaṁdâj *m.*

**Bombastico,** *a.* tantaṇit, phadphaḍit, ḍauli; moṭyâṁ śabdâṁcho, polkyâṁ uttrâṁcho.

**Bombear,** *v. t.* vaṭkuḷo karuṁk. ‖ *V.* BOMBARDEAR.

**Bombeiro,** *s. m.* golaṁdâj; boṁbkâr.

**Bombo,** *s. m.* ḍhol *m.*

**Bombordo,** *s. m. (marit.)* dâvî bâṇ *f.*

**Bombyx,** *s. m.* koḷisaro, kośkâr *m.*

**Bonachão, bonacheirão, bonacho,** *a. e s. m.* haḷbaḷo, bhoḷo, bâbḍo, rokh *(aa.)*

**Bonacho,** *s. m. V.* BISÃO.

**Bonança,** *s. f.* thaṁḍây, thaṁḍî, nivḷây *f.*; *(fig.)* svasthi, śâṁti *f.*, śubh, bhâg *n.*

**Bonançar,** *v. i.* thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvoṁk, nivḷuṁk.

**Bonançoso,** *a.* thaṁḍ, nivaḷ; śâṁt, svasth.

**Bona-xira,** *s. f.* bareṁ jevaṇkhâṇ *n.*

**Bond,** *s. m.* khateṁ *n.*, rokho *m.*

**Bonda,** *int.* puro, bas.

**Bondade,** *s. f.* barepaṇ, chokhaṭây *f.*, satguṇ *m.*, bhalepaṇ *n.*, goḍî *f.* ‖ *Tenha a* —, upkâr kar.

**Bondar,** *v. i.* puro jâvuṁk.

**Bondoso,** *a.* baro, bhalo, kurpevaṁt, kripâḷû.

**Boneca,** *s. f.* bâhuli, putḷi; guṭhli *f.*

**Boneco,** *s. m.* bâhuleṁ, chitr *n.*

**Bonicos,** *s. m. pl.* leṁḍyo *f. pl.*

**Bonicar,** *v. t. V.* BENEFICIAR.

**Bonifrate,** *s. m.* boniphrât, sutrîbâhuli *f.*, sûtrbâhuleṁ, yaṁtrbâhuleṁ *n.*

**Bonina,** *s. f.* phûl, pushp *ou* pusv *n.*

**Bonissimo,** *a. sup.* jabar-, chaḍh baro.

**Boniteza,** *s. f.* śobhitây, chokhaṭây *f.*

**Bonito,** *a.* baro, baikaṭ, kây baro, chokhaṭ, kapâj, mâṇkuḷo, phiraṁgulo; rupo, rûpvaṁt, śobhit. ‖ *int.* alalala. ‖ *s. m. V.* BRINQUEDO.

**Bonnet,** *s. m.* boneṁ *n.*, topî *f.*

**Bonus,** *s. m.* manoti *f.*

**Bonzo,** *s. m.* bauddhpujârî.

**Bootes,** *s. m. V.* BOEIRA.

**Boquear,** *v. i.* toṁḍân śvâsuṁk; ghargharuṁk.

**Boqueira,** *s. f.* vâḷûchî phûṭ *f.*

**Boqueirão,** *s. m.* toṁḍ (naṁhicheṁ, *etc.*); khâvṭeṁ *n.*

**Boqueadura,** *s. f.* jâṁbhâvṇi *f.*, toṁḍ ughaḍneṁ *n.*

**Boquejar,** *v. i.* jâṁbhâvuṁk, jâṁbhây kâḍhuṁk, jâṁbh yevuṁk *(d. do o.)*; vâyṭ ulauṁk; phutphutuṁk.

**Boquelho,** *s. m.* bhâṭṭyecheṁ dhâreṁ *n.*

**Boquiaberto,** *a.* toṁḍ ughṭeṁ karto; ajâp jâlalo.

**Boquiardente,** *a.* jaḷtyâ toṁḍâcho.

**Boquiduro,** *a.* nibrâ toṁḍâcho.

**Boquifranzido,** *a.* âṁvaḷḷalyâ toṁḍâcho.

**Boquilha,** *s. f.* jivhâḷi, viḍî-, chirûṭ oḍhchi naḷi *f.*

**Boquim,** *s. m.* piṁpârî, jivhâḷî *f.*

**Boquinegro,** *a.* kâḷyâ toṁḍâcho.

**Boquinha,** *s. f.* toṁḍulî *f.*

**Boquiroto,** *a.* vâhvlalyâ toṁḍâcho.

**Boracico,** *a.* khârâcho.

**Borax,** *s. m.* khâr, ṭâṁkaṇkhâr, kâṁkaṇkhâr *m.*

**Borboleta,** *s. f.* pisoḷeṁ *n.*, pataṁg *m.*

**Borboletear,** *v. i.* heneṁ teṇeṁ bhoṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* bhramuṁk.

**Borborinho,** *s. m.* jâg, guṇguṇî, govjî *f.*, gaḷbaḷ *m.*

**Borborygmo,** *s. m.* gaḷgaḷṇî *f.*, kuṭkuṭ *n.*, khaḷkhaḷ *m.* ‖ *Ter* —, poṭân khaḷkhaḷuṁk,- kuṭkuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Borbotão,** *s. m.* baṁbhâḷ, uphâḷo *m.*, uphâḷeṁ *n.*, bhagbhag *m. e f.*

**Borbotar,** *v. i.* baṁbhâḷ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, baṁbhâḷuṁk, uphâḷuṁk,

bomb phuṭumk (*— agua*); bhagbhagumk (*— chamma*).

**Borbulha**, *s. f.* puḷî *f.*, phoḍ *m.*, ghâmoḷem *n.*; *bolha:* buḍbuḍo; *(bot.)* kaḷo, taḍo; phâmṭo *m.*; *(fig.)* khoḍ *f.*, aib, agun *m.*

**Borbulhar**, *v. i.* phuṭumk (âmg-, âmgâk-), ghâmoḷem phuṭumk; buḍbuḍumk, khatkhatumk; paghḷumk, pâmvḷyâmnîm otomk; *(bot.)* phuṭumk (jhâḍ), kaḷevumk, taḍevumk; *(fig.)* lotomk, chombyâmnîm bhâyr sarumk, buchbuchumk.

**Borbulhoso**, *a.* pulyâmnîm bharlalo, puḷero; buḍbuḍyâmcho, buḍbuḍit.

**Borco**, *s. m. De —*, omto *(a.)* ‖ *Virar de —*, omtumk.

**Borda**, *s. f.* deg, kaḍ, bhomvar, taṇ *f.*, kinâro; kâmṭh, bhomvâr *m.*, bhomvṭaṇ *f.*: *orla:* bord *n.*, deg, kinârî, bâṇ *f.*, pâḷamv; *aba:* pâkhoṭo, padar *m.*; *praia:* taḍ, veḷ, kinârî *f.*, tîr *n.*; *terreno adjacente:* daḍ *ou* dhaḍ, taḍ, mer *f.*, kâmṭh *m.* ‖ *Estar á — do abysmo,* kâḷ yevumk *(l. sup. do s.)*

**Bordada**, *s. f.* śiḍ *n.*; ek bâṇichyâm nâḷimche phâr *m. pl.*

**Bordadeira**, *s. f.* kasto kâḍhtalî, bordâr kartalî.

**Bordado**, *s. m.* kasto *m.*, nakśi *f.*

**Bordador**, *s. m.* kasto kâḍhtalo, nakśi, śirgîr (*port.* SIRGUEIRO).

**Bordadura**, *s. f.* kasto-, nakśi kâḍhṇem *n.*; kasto *m.*, kirvaṇ; deg *f.*

**Bordagem**, *s. f.* târvâchim bhâylîm phaḷîm *n. pl.*

**Bordalengo**, *a.* bâbat, kachcho, karḍo.

**Bordalo**, *s. m.* pirtaḷ *m.*

**Bordão**, *s. m.* ṭoṇko, dâmḍo, saṭo, komyḍo *m.*, bet, vetr *n.*, betkâṭhî; *phrase habitual:* tomḍâchem uttar, ekach pad *n.*; *(fig.)* dâmḍo, temko, âdhâr; *(mus.)* bordâmv, gor *m.*; nîchsavan *n.* ‖ *— de S. João (bot.)* kanel *n.*

**Bordar**, *v. t.* bordâr karumk, naksumk, kasto kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, biraumk; bhomvtîm samjaumk.

**Bordejar**, *v. i. (naut.)* he âni te bâṇîr vachumk, herem ghevumk.

**Bordel**, *s. m.* śimdaḷghar, veśyâgâr *n.*

**Bordo**, *s. m.* bâṇ, boḍad *n.* ‖ *Ir a —*, târvâr chaḍhumk. *Estar a —*, târvâr âsumk. *Virar de —*, sukâṇem partumk; *(fig.)* kûs mârumk. *Navio de alto —*, vhaḍlem târûm *n. Fazer bordos,* herem ghevumk; *(fig.)* lavkumk.

**Bordoada**, *s. f.* baḍavṇî, ṭoṇkâvṇî *f.*, dhapko, phâr, mâr *m.*

**Boreal**, *a.* uttaricho.

**Boreas**, *s. m. pl.* uttraṇ *n.*, uttar *f.*

**Borjaca**, *s. f.* kâmsârachem potem *n.*; jhubo *m.*

**Borla**, *s. f.* borl *n.*, gomḍo *m.* ‖ *De —*, phumkyâ.

**Bornal**, *s. m.* boksem *n.*

**Bornear**, *v. t.* jokhumk (nâḷ), lâvumk.

**Borneio**, *s. m.* bhomvḍâvṇem, ghumvlâvṇem *n.*

**Borneira**, *s. f.* pâkhaṇ *m.*

**Borneiro**, *a.* pâkhaṇî. ‖ *Trigo —*, pâkhaṇyâ dâmtyâr daḷlalo gaham *m.*

**Borra**, *s. f.* jomdhḷyâcho umḍo *m.*, -khâjem *n.*

**Borra**, *s. f.* mûr *f.*, gâḷo *m.*, gadaḷ, borr (*— de vinho*); *(fig.)* lokâchem gadaḷ,- guḷem *n.* ‖ *V.* BAGATELLA.

**Borra-botas**, *s. m.* gomâjî, kamâśîl manis.

**Borraçal**, *s. m. V.* LAMEIRO.

**Borraceiro**, *s. m.* dhaḍak *f.* ‖ *a.* gadaḷ, murecho.

**Borracha**, *s. f.* lahân dâbo *m.*, burlem *n.*; burrâch *f.*, kât *m.*

**Borrachão**, *s. m.* bebdo, suṇḍo, sorekâr.

**Borracheira, borrachice**, *s. f.* bebdikây, kâtar *f.*, chemḍaṇ *n.*

**Borracheiro**, *s. m.* burlekâr, dâbekâr.

**Borracho**, *s. m.* pârvyâcho pilo *m.* ‖ *a.* bebdo, chemḍ.

**Borrachudo**, *a.* phuglalo, phugro.

**Borradela**, *s. f. V.* BORRÃO.

**Borrado**, *a.* burâp, burâpî.

**Borrador**, *s. m.* khardo, masudo *m.* ‖ *a. e s. m.* lepṇâr, lepḍâytalo.

**Borradura**, *s. f.* burâpṇî, kharaḍṇî; pusṇî; khoḍṇî; khatâvṇî, loḷauṇî *f.*

**Borrainas**, *s. f. pl.* khoḍâcho chomdo *m.*

**Borralheiro**, *a.* parlân basto.

**Borralho**, *s. m.* murmuro *m.*, parl *n.*

**Borrão**, *s. m.* burrâmv, ṭipko, dâg *m.*, khat *n.*; *rascunho:* kharad *f.*, khardo, masudo *m.*, *desdoiro:* kaḷamk, khat *n.*

**Borrar**, *v. t.* burârumk, burâpumk, tîmt-, śâi ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; khardumk; *riscar:* pusumk, khoḍumk, kâtrumk; *sujar:* khatâvumk, loḷaumk.

**Borrasca**, *s. f.* jhaḍpo *m.*, vâdaḷ, tuphân, moḍ *n.*; *(fig.)* jhapâṭo *m.*, jhaḍjhaḍî *f.*

**Borrascoso**, *a.* vâdalyo, jhadpyâcho.
**Borrega**, *s. f.* bakudlem *n.*
**Borregada**, *s. f.* bakudlyâmcho himd *m.*
**Borrego**, *s. m.* bakudlo, lahân memdhro *m.*
**Borrento**, *a.* murecho, gadal.
**Borrifar**, *v. t.* śitodumk, śitodâvumk, śimvrâvumk, pichpichâvumk, bharumk; davân śimpumk. ‖ *v. i.* pâus śidśidumk,- śitodomk.
**Borrifo**, *s. m.* śitodo, śimvar; śidśido, vâvjhad *m.*
**Borriscada**, *s. f. V.* BORRASCA.
**Borrisco**, *s. m.* nibar dhadak *f.*
**Borro**, *s. m.* ekâ dom varshâmcho memdhro *m.*
**Borzeguim**, *s. m.* natapâdukâ *f.*
**Bosboque**, *s. m. V.* BISÃO.
**Boscagem**, *s. f.* isolem *n.*
**Boscarejo**, *a.* rânâmtlo.
**Bosear**, *v. t.* âmbdumk, âmtaumk.
**Bosque**, *s. m.* rân, isolem, aranem, van, ban *n.*, ghol *m.*
**Bosquejar**, *v. t.* khardumk, âmkumk, nakśo karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Bosquejo**, *s. m.* khardo, nakśo, sasâr *m.*, chitr *n.*
**Bossa**, *s. f.* phugo, bakûl *m.*, tumbar *(esp. — na cabeça); disposição:* vamdavnî, bad, kuvet *f.; corcunda:* pomg; *giba de animaes:* kohal; *(anat.)* dhumk, khubat *n.*
**Bosta**, *s. f.* śen *n.*, thâpo *m.*
**Bostar**, *v. i.* thâpevumk, śenumk.
**Bosteiro**, *s. m.* depho *m.*
**Bostela**, *s. f.* phod *m.*, pulî; *(— de variola)* kâmjnî, kâmjîn *f.*
**Bostelento**, **bosteloso**, *a.* pulero, phodâmnim bharlalo.
**Bota**, *s. f.* (vhadlo) mocho *m.*
**Bota-fogo**, *s. m.* kâkado; kâkadekâr; *(fig.)* lâmvdo, kums lâvno.
**Bota-fóra**, *s. m.* târûm lotnem,-dhakalnem; bhâyr vetalyâk pâvumk vachnem *n.*
**Botanica**, *s. f.* udbhidvidyâ, vanaspatividyâ.
**Botanico**, *a.* udbhidvidyecho, vanaspatividyecho. ‖ *s. m.* udbhidvidyâjña, vanaspatividyâjña.
**Botão**, *s. m.* butâmv *m.*, gumdî, gubbî *(us. Can.) f.;* gulo; *(bot.)* kalo, bomgo; *(med.)* châmkûl *m.* ‖ *— de fogo,* bût, dâgan *n.*, lâs *m.* *Botões do seio,* chimv *f.* *Fallar com os seus —,* âplech bhitar ulaumk.

**Botar**, *v. t.* ghâlumk, udaumk; otumk *(— liquidos).* ‖ *— discurso,* sabhâvâd karumk. *— cavallo, trem,* ghodo, gâdî davrumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâyr sarumk; pasromk. ‖ *— a fugir,* dhâmvumk lâgumk. ‖ *v. r.* tutûn-, âmgâr vachumk, phude sarumk, kâlîj-, bal jâvumk.
**Botareo**, *s. m.* pustî *f.*, dhero *m.*
**Bote**, *s. m.* bot *(ingl.* BOAT), hodî, nâv *f.; golpe:* phâr, phatko, dhako *m.; desfalque:* nuskân *n.*, tût *f.* ‖ *De um —,* ekâ phârân.
**Botelha**, *s. f.* madtel *n.*, botl *f.*
**Botequim**, *s. m.* dukân *n.;* kavâkhâno *(p. us.) m.*
**Botequineiro**, *s. m.* dukânkâr.
**Botica**, *s. m.* pasro, mâmd *m.*, âmgdî *f.*, dukân; butik *n.*, aushadhśâlâ *(p. us.) f.*
**Boticario**, **botiqueiro**, *s. m.* pasarkâr, âmgadkâr, dukânkâr; butikâr, potekâr *(ingl.* APOTHECARY).
**Botija**, *s. f.* pot *(port.* POTE) *f.*, mâtyechem madtel *n.; (fig.)* tuttudît manîs.
**Botim**, *s. m.*, **botina**, **botinha**, *s. f.* lahân-, burgyâcho mocho *m.*
**Botirão**, *s. m.* khan *f.*
**Boto**, *a.* dhâr nâślalo *ou* modlalo, sado, dhamkato; *(fig.)* dodo, jad, mamd. ‖ *Ter os dentes botos,* dâmt śirśirumk,-âmbtevumk, -śinśinumk *(g. do s.)*
**Botoeira**, *s. f.* kâj *(port.* CASA), birdem *n.*, tukmo *(p. us.) m.;* butâmv kartalî.
**Botoeiro**, *s. m.* butâmvkâr.
**Boubas**, *s. f. pl.* phiramgî pidâ *f.*
**Bouça**, *s. f.* barad *n.*
**Boucelra**, *s. f.* sanâchem burkûl *n.*
**Boucha**, *s. f.* kumerî *f.*
**Bouquet**, *s. m.* jhelo, phulâmcho ghoms *m.*
**Bovino**, *a.* gorvâmcho.
**Box**, *s. m.* muthîmcho khel *m.*
**Boya**, *s. m.* bhoi *m.*
**Braça**, *s. f.* brâs, vâmv *n.*, pursh *m.*
**Braçada**, *s. f.*, **braçado**, *s. m.* kaval *n.*, vemgbhar *f.*, âdav *n.* ‖ *As braçadas,* pushkalâyen, lotâmnim.
**Braçadeira**, *s. f.* paraj; âmkdo *m.;* vâdî *f.*
**Braçagem**, *s. f.* hâtkâm *n.*
**Braçal**, *a.* hâtâcho, hâtâmnim kelalo. ‖ *Trabalho —,* hâtkâm *n.* *Serra —,* doghâmnim odhchî kharvamt *f.* ‖ *s. m.* barsâl *m.;* hastatrân *n.*
**Bracamarte**, *s. m.* khadg *n.*
**Braçaria**, *s. f.* tânnî; tâmknâval *f.*

**Braoear**, *v. t. (naut.)* ghoms lâvuṁk (śîd). ‖ *v. i. V.* BRACEJAR.

**Braceiro**, *a.* ghaṭṭ daṁḍâṁ âslalo; hâtân uḍauṁcho,- mârcho. ‖ *s. m.* hâtkâmî; hât ditalo.

**Bracejar**, *v. t.* hât kase uḍauṁk,- pasruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* hât hâlauṁk; pâṭhî phuḍe hâluṁk.

**Bracejo**, *s. m.* hât-, phuḍle pâṁy hâlauṇeṁ *n.*

**Braceleira**, *s. f. V.* BRAÇADEIRA *e* BRAÇAL *(s.)*

**Bracelete**, *s. f.* barsalot *f.*, kâṁkaṇ, kaḍeṁ *n.*, âṇas *f.*

**Brachial**, *a.* hâtâcho, bâvḷyâcho.

**Braço**, *s. m.* hât, bâvḷo *m.*, bhûj *(p. us. nesta accepção)*; daṁḍ, bhûjdaṁḍ *(— desde o hombro até ao cotovelo) n.*; moṇjâtîcho phuḍlo pâṁy; phâṁṭo *m.*, khâḍ *f.*; *(bot.)* phâṁṭo, khâṁdo *m.*, khâṁdî *f.* ‖ *De — dado*, hâtânhât. — *de ferro (fig.)* ghaṭṭ daṁḍ. *Braços arregaçados*, hât kavaḷḷale. *Cortar os — a alguem*, poṭâr mâruṁk; baḷ moḍuṁk. *Extender os — a alguem*, hât divuṁk; majat mâguṁk. *Ficar de — cruzados*, hât pâṁghrûn basuṁk. *Suspender os — de alguem*, hât dharuṁk. *Lançar-se nos —*, goḷoveṁg ghevuṁk; saraṇâ vachuṁk. *Arrancar alguem dos —*, vâṭâvuṁk, nivrâvuṁk. *Estar nos —*, saṁvkuṁk, âdhîn âsuṁk. *Estar ou vir a —*, sâṁpḍuṁk, karuṁk kashṭâvoṁk. *Ser o braço direito*, pradhân jâvuṁk.

**Bractea**, *s. f. (bot.)* pushpâvaraṇ *n.*

**Braçudo**, *a.* moṭiṁ âni ghaṭṭâṁ daṁḍâṁ âslalo; hâtâḷo; ghaṭṭ.

**Bradar**, *v. t.* ârḍûn-, hâkevûn sâṁguṁk,- mâguṁk,- praghaṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ârḍuṁk, hâkevuṁk, bob mâruṁk, bobâṭuṁk, bobhâṇuṁk, galbaḷuṁk, kirḍûn ulauṁk. ‖ — *por alguem*, ulo karuṁk,- mâruṁk. — *por alguma cousa*, ârḍûn mâguṁk. ‖ *V.* BRAMIR.

**Brado**, *s. m.* bob, ârad, kiraḍ, hâk, kiḷaṁch, hardâs *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, nâvâḍhoṁk.

**Brafoneira**, *s. f.* daṁḍtrâṇ *n.*

**Braga**, *s. f.* khoḍisâṁkaḷ, beḍî; dorî *f.*, veṁṭho *m.* ‖ *Dar o pé á —*, âplî śeṁḍî dusryâchyâ hâtân divuṁk. ‖ *V.* CABREA. ‖ -**s**, *pl.* cholṇeṁ *n.*

**Bragadas**, *s. f. pl.* ghoḍyâchyâ jâṁghlâche bhitarle kuśichyo śiro *f. pl.*

**Bragado**, *a.* śirbyâṁ jâṁghlâṁcho.

**Bragal**, *s. m.* moṭyâ sutâcheṁ lugaṭ *n.*; khoḍisâṁkaḷ *f.*

**Bragante**, *s. m.* nashṭo-, khoṭo manîs, chaṁḍâḷ.

**Bragueiro**, *s. m.* sukâṇyâchî dorî *f.*; dor *n.*; paṭṭî; âṁgoṭî *f.*

**Brahmane, brahme, brahmine**, *s. m.* bâmaṇ, brâhmaṇ, vipr.

**Brahmanismo**, *s. m.* brâhmaṇpaṇ *n.*

**Brama**, *s. f.* mât, mod *m.*, mastî, urlûk, mâṁj, musmusî *f.*

**Bramador, bramante, bramidor**, *a. e s. m.* garojṇâr, ḍheṁkṇâr, kiṁvchatalo.

**Bramar**, *v. i.* garoj-, ḍheṁk ghâluṁk, ḍheṁkuṁk, ârḍûn mâguṁk, hardâs karuṁk; mâtuṁk; mod-, mât châḷvuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ — *contra alguem*, hiṁḍsuṁk. ‖ *V.* BRAMIR.

**Bramido**, *s. m.* garoj, ḍheṁk, ḍheṁkar *m.*, kiḷaṁch *f.*

**Bramir**, *v. i.* garojuṁk, ḍheṁkuṁk, ḍheṁkaruṁk, kiṁvchuṁk; ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, ghanghaṇuṁk, gâjuṁk.

**Branca**, *s. f.* dhavo keṁs; âdlo nâṇo *m.*

**Brancacento**, *s. m.* dhavsâr, dhavso.

**Branchiado**, *a.* śeṁkreṁ âslalo.

**Branchial**, *a.* śeṁkryâcho.

**Branchias**, *s. f. pl.* mâsḷecheṁ śeṁkreṁ, gâlphûṭ *n.*

**Branco**, *a.* dhavo, dhavlo, dhavelo, sapet *(p. us.)*; *(homem —)* goro, ujaḷ; *(papel —)* aprâp; *pallido:* pâṁḍhro, vivarṇ; *o que tem cans:* piko; *não premiado:* polko. ‖ — *como a neve*, dhavo phûl. *Rubro —*, rasrasit. *Verso —*, muktaprâs *m.* *Vinho —*, brâṁk *m.* *Assignar em —*, barauṁche âdiṁ âsinâd-, saî karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* *Estar em — (papel)*, ughṭo âsuṁk. *Deixar alguem em —*, ṭhakuṁk; sutlâvuṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk. *Ficar em —*, samjanâ jâvuṁk, dâṁt nâ lâguṁk *(g. do s.)* *Passar a noite em —*, rât khaḷauṁk. *De ponto em —*, baro neṭlalo,- saṁjlalo. *Arma branca*, dhârî va domsâcheṁ hatyâr. *Carta —*, pûrṇâdhikârpatr, sarv padvecheṁ kâgad *n.* *Bebidas brancas*, tik soro. ‖ *s. m.* dhavsâṇ *f.*; dhavo raṁg; goro manîs *m.*; dhaviṁ vastrâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *O — do olho, — do ovo*, ḍoḷyâcho-, tâṁtyâcho baḷ *m.*

**Brancura, branquidão**, *s. f.* dhavsâṇ *f.*, dhavepaṇ *n.*; gorbâṇ, gorsâṇ *f.*

**Brandamente**, *adv.* mavâyen, madhurâyen.

**Brandão**, *s. m.* brâṁdâṁv *m.*

**Brandiloquo**, *a.* madhurvâdâcho, madhurvâdî.

**Brandimento,** *s. m.* ubhrâvṇî *f.*

**Brandir,** *v. t.* ubhrâvuṁk, koluṁk, parjuṁk; hâlauṁk, bhoṁvḍâvuṁk.

**Brando,** *a. molle, flexivel:* maû, mavâḷ, luglugît, naram, viḷviḷit; *fraco:* naram, bhalo, meṇâcho (*litt.* DE CERA), nistej; *meigo:* goḍvo, bhalo, śâṁt, saṁt; *suave, melodioso:* majûr, maṁjûḷ, madhur; *lento:* meṁgo, maṁd.

**Brandura,** *s. f.* maûpaṇ *n.*, mavây, mavâḷây, luglugitây; narmây *f.*, bhalepaṇ, nistejpaṇ *n.*; goḍvây, śâṁti, sâvkâśây; madhurây *f.*, maṁjûḷpaṇ; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, maṁdây *f.*

**Branqueador,** *s. m. e a.* dhavo kartalo, dhavsâvṇâr; mâs nitaḷ karṇâr.

**Branqueadura,** *s. f.*, **branqueamento,** *s. m.* dhavo karṇeṁ va jâṇeṁ *n.*, dhavsârṇî *f.*

**Branquear,** *v. t.* dhavo karuṁk, dhavsâvuṁk; (chuno) kâḍhuṁk; ujḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* dhavo-, ujaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Branquearia,** *s. f.* (vastrâṁ) opuṁcho jâgo *m.*

**Branquejar,** *v. i.* dhavsâr jâvuṁk, dhavsâruṁk.

**Bravata,** *s. f.* paijâ, mijâs, phaḍâ, uttrâṁchî baḍây *f.*, śâpatâṁ *n. pl.*, śive *m. pl.*

**Bravatear,** *v. i.* mijâs-, phaḍâ karuṁk, baḍây dâkhauṁk.

**Bravateiro,** *s. m.* mijâskâr, bhâṁḍo, paijâdâr.

**Bravear, bravejar,** *v. i. V.* ESBRAVEJAR.

**Braveza,** *s. f.* ugrây *f.*, ugrpaṇ, krûrpaṇ *n.*, dâruṇây; bujṇî; *vehemencia:* kharây, tikhaṭây *f.*, kaḍakpaṇ; *impetuosidade:* baḷ *n.*, jar, veg *m.* ‖ *V.* BRAVURA.

**Bravio,** *a.* ugr, krûr, dâruṇ; jaṁgḷî, rânyo, rânâṁtlo, rânâcho; jâyto, sabar, nibar.

**Bravo,** *a. valente:* dhairyavaṁt, nirbhayi śaktivaṁt, mardivaṁt, mardecho; *bizarro:* mahâtmik, udâr; sâjro, ḍaulî; *selvatico:* râṅgaṭ, jaṁgḷî, ugr, unit, bujaṭ *ou* bujro *(animal)*; *inculto:* pâḍ, luṁḍo, śûn *(terra)*; phuṭo, khuṁṭo *(fructo)*; *barbaro:* barbaro, arbaṭ, jaṁgḷî; *tempestuoso:* vâdaḷyo, moḍâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vîr, śûr. ‖ *int.* khabardâr, śâbâs, vâ, vâhvâ, dhanya, jayjay.

**Bravosidade,** *(p. us.)*, **braveza,** *s. f.* dhair *n.*, mardî, chhâtî *f.*, nirbhay *m.*, tej, nirvaṇ *n.*

**Bravoso,** *a. (p. us.)* mardikâr, nirvâṇî.

**Braza,** *s. f.* iṁgḷo *m.*, keṁḍ *n.*; *(fig.)* ujo, ulap *m.* ‖ *Estar em — (fig.)* kaḍhuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk. *Estar sobre —*, huskyân âsuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* koḷse *m. pl.*

**Brazão,** *s. m.* dhajâ *f.*, birad *ou* barad, kulachihnapatr *n.*; biradvidyâ *f.*

**Brazeira,** *s. f.* âgṭî, dhagṭî *f.*

**Brazeiro,** *s. m.* dhagṭeṁ *n.*, âgṭî, śekṭî *f.*, parso *m.*; iṁgḷyâṁchî âg *f.*

**Brazido,** *s. m.* iṁgḷe *m. pl.*

**Breadura,** *s. f.* kil kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Brear,** *v. t.* kil kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Breca,** *s. f.* krodh, kiṁv; vât *m.*, muyevṇî *f.* ‖ *Levado da —*, nashṭo, khoṭo, vâḷay lâglalo; tiḍ, huḷhuḷo. *Vaete com a —*, balâv ghevûn vach. *Com a —!*, âbâ, bhâ; ahaha, ahây.

**Brecha,** *s. f.* khâṁch *f.*, bhagdaḷ, khâvṭeṁ; *(fig.)* nuskân *n.*, tûṭ *f.*; vhaḍ ghây *m.* ‖ *V.* QUEBRADA.

**Bredo,** *s. m.* bhâjî *f.*

**Bregma,** *s. f.* ṭâḷi, ṭâḷû *f.*, mâtheṁ *n.*

**Brejeirice,** *s. f.* labâḍî, labâḍkî *f.*; luchchepaṇ, pâṁprelpaṇ *n.*

**Brejeiro,** *a.* châlto, sâdho, halko. ‖ *s. m.* vâydes-, pâṁprel-, âḍjâî manis; luchcho *(a.)*, pajḍo *(a.)*, sodo; durâtmo, ghâḍî, mârvâḍî.

**Brejo,** *s. m.* mâyṇ *n.*, châḷ, khâtoḍ *f.*, pachpacho *m.*

**Brenha,** *s. f.* ghol *m.*, isoḷeṁ, rân *n.*; *(fig.)* goṁdhaḷ *m.*, gûḍh *n.* ‖ *— de cabello*, jaṁṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Brenhoso,** *a.* isoḷyâcho, ghol jâlalo.

**Brete,** *s. m.* phâskî, pâṁkṭi, phâsak; *(fig.)* taṁtr *n.*, phâs *m.*

**Breu,** *s. m.* brev, kil, ḍâṁbar, ḍâmar *m.* ‖ *Escuro como —*, kâḷo kiṭ,- koḷso.

**Breve,** *a.* ilo, thoḍo, thoḍyâ kâḷâcho, doṁ disâṁcho, alpakâlik; *curto:* lahân, moṭvo, ṭheṁṭo, dhâkṭo, alp; *conciso:* saṁkshepâcho, alpavistârâcho; *(gram.)* laghu. ‖ *Ser —*, saṁkshepî jâvuṁk, thoḍyâṁ-, doṁ uttrâṁnîṁ sâṁguṁk. ‖ *adv. V.* BREVEMENTE. ‖ *s. m.* pâpâ sâhebâcheṁ-, *śreshṭhyâcheṁ patr *n.*; saṁkshep, sasâr *m.* ‖ *s. f.* mâtrâ *f.*

**Brevemente,** *adv.* thoḍepaṇîṁ; âj phâlyâ, hyâṁ disâṁnîṁ, vegîṁ; saṁkshepîṁ. ‖ *Dizer —*, mukhûd sâṁguṁk.

**Breviario,** *s. m.* brevyâr, barbyâl *(vulg.)*; saṁkshep, saṁgraha *m.*

**Brevidade,** *s. f.* thoḍepaṇ *n.*; thoḍo kâḷ; saṁkshep *m.*; moṭvây *f.*, lahânpaṇ *n.*

**Brevipenne,** *a.* lahân pâkhurlâṁcho.

**Brial**, *s. m.* âṁgarkho *m.*
**Briche**, *s. f.* kâṁbal *f.*
**Brida**, *s. f.* lagam *n.*
**Bridão**, *s. m.* lagamâcho ghâṁs *m.*
**Bridar**, *v. t.* lagam ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* V. REPRIMIR.
**Briga**, *s. f.* juj, saṁgrâm *n.*, yodh, mârâmâr *m.*, laḍhây, kustî, lâṭâguṭî, jhoṁbî *f.*, pheṭ *(ingl.* FIGHT); jhagḍeṁ, bhâṁḍaṇ *n.*, govjî *f.*
**Brigada**, *s. f.* sainyadal *n.*, sainyabhâg *m.*
**Brigadeiro**, *s. m.* sainyadalâdhipati.
**Brigador**, *a. e s. m.* jujârî, yodhî, jhagḍekâr.
**Brigão**, *s. m.* jhagḍekâr, taṁṭekâr, gaḷekâpo, pahilvân, phidâlkor (*port.* FIDALGO).
**Brigar**, *v. i.* jujuṁk, yodhuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk, laḍhuṁk *(p. us.)*; jhagḍuṁk, bhâṁḍuṁk.
**Brigoso, briguento**, *a.* jhagḍekâr, jujvaṇo.
**Brigue**, *s. m.* dukhâṭî galbat *n.*
**Brilhante**, *a.* jhagjhakît, jhigjhigît, laklakît, chakchakît, prajvaḷît, kâṁtivaṁt, tejvaṁt, ujaḷ; *illustre:* yaśasvî, kîrtivaṁt, nâvâḍhîk; *prospero:* kaḷyâṇî, śubh. ‖ *s. m.* tartaro *m.*
**Brilhantemente**, *adv.* prajvaḷîṁ, tejân.
**Brilhantina**, *s. f.* ujḷo *m.*
**Brilhantismo**, *s. m.* dîpti *f.*, prajvaḷ, laklako; ḍaul, dabâjo *m.*, tej, uttampaṇ *n.*
**Brilhar**, *v. i.* jhagjhakuṁk, jhigjhiguṁk, laklakuṁk, rasrasuṁk, prakâśuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* jhaḷkuṁk, mirvuṁk; uttam-, śreshṭh jâvuṁk.
**Brilho**, *s. m.* jhagjhakî, jhigjhigî, chakchakî dîpti, kâṁti, prabhâ, chamak, śuddhi *f.*, prajvaḷ *ou* prajaḷ, prakâś, laklak, jhaḷ *m.*, tej, ujaḷpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* śrî *f.*, yaś *n.*, ḍaul *m.*
**Brim**, *s. m.* briṁ *f.*
**Brincadeira**, *s. f.* kheḷ, tamâśo *m.*, kautuk, ramaṇ *n.*, mauj; cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây, maskarî, keṁḍṇî *f.*
**Brincador, brincalhão, brincão**, *s. m. e a.* kheḷṇâr, kheḷgaḍyo, kheḷgar, maujekâr; maskarekâr, keṁḍṇâr.
**Brincar**, *v. i.* kheluṁk, kheḷ-, krîḍâ karuṁk, ramuṁk; uḍuṁk, nâchuṁk; keṁḍuṁk, phetyo karuṁk.
**Brinco**, *s. m.* kheḷ, vinod *m.*, krîḍâ *f.*; ârgolijâ (*port.* ARGOLINHA), kuṁḍal *n.*, karṇâlaṁkâr *m.* ‖ *V.* BRINCADEIRA.
**Brindar**, *v. t. e i.* sâvûd karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* OFFERECER.
**Brinde**, *s. m.* sâvûd *f.*; inâm, uchit, deṇeṁ *n.*
**Brinquedo**, *s. m.* burgyâṁcho kheḷ; kheḷ *m.*, ramaṇ, dhuméâṇ *n.*
**Brio**, *s. m.* iśîm, âbrû, mâṇsugî *f.*, abhimân; tej *m.*, dhair *n.*, mardî, prabaḷây, śiḍukây *f.*; dam, ḍaul *m.*
**Briosamente**, *adv.* mâṇsugen.
**Brioso**, *a.* mâṇsugecho, iśîm âslalo, abhimânî; tejvaṁt, dhirâdîk, dhairyavaṁt, mardivaṁt, śaktivaṁt, śiḍûk; ḍaulî, damdâr; udâr, dânśûr.
**Brita**, *s. f.* khaḍû *f.*
**Britamento**, *s. m. (ant.)* phoḍṇî, moḍṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*
**Brita-ossos**, *s. m.* kurur *m.*
**Britar**, *v. t. (ant.)* phoḍuṁk, kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; moḍuṁk; *(mod.)* (phâtar) phoḍuṁk, khaḍû karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Briza**, *s. f.* bârîk vareṁ *n.*, vâryâchî loy *f.*, maṁdavâyu *m.*
**Broca**, *s. f.* barmo *m.* ‖ *V.* FISTULA.
**Brocadilho**, *s. m.* moṭî jar *f.*
**Brocado**, *s. m.* jar *m. e f.*
**Brocal**, *s. m. (ant.)* ḍhâlâcho sâj *m.*
**Brocar**, *v. t.* bormyân topuṁk, vidhuṁk. ‖ — *o café*, kâphe soluṁk.
**Brocatel**, *s. m.* lokhaṁḍîjar *m. e f.*
**Brocha**, *s. f. pincel:* kuṁchî, pisuṁḍî *f.*; *fecho:* âṁkḍo, phâso; *prego:* gulmekh; *choveta:* châkâchî khîḷ; *correia:* kânî *f.*
**Brochador**, *s. m.* pustakâṁ śivtalo.
**Brochar**, *v. t.* (lîvr-, pustak) śivuṁk, chopḍî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Broche**, *s. m.* âṁkḍo, phâso; uromaṇi *m.*
**Brochura**, *s. f.* pustakâṁ śivchî vidyâ; chopḍî *f.*; lahân graṁth *m.*
**Brodio**, *s. m.* mahâḷ; dhuméâṇ *n.*, bhojanotsav *m.*
**Broma**, *a.* halko, uṇo; *(fig.)* boṁtho, burso. ‖ *s. m.* chaṁḍâḷ.
**Bromar**, *v. t.* karpauṁk (sâkar); ibâḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* ROER.
**Bronchial, bronchico**, *a.* śvâsmârgâcho, galyâcho.
**Bronchio**, *s. m.* narḍeṁ *n.*, śvâsmârg *m.*, saknaḷî *f.*
**Bronchite**, *s. f.* **śvâsmârgapâk *m.* ‖ *Ter* —, harḍeṁ bharon yevuṁk.
**Bronchocele**, *s. m.* vâḷûk, gâlguṁḍ *n.*
**Bronchotomia**, *s. f.* śvâsmargachhedan *n.*

**Bronco**, *a.* kardo, barbato, khadbadit; dodo, mankuto, ânâdî, halko.
**Bronzagem**, *s. f.* pitûl kaso karnem *n.*
**Bronzeado**, *a.* kâmsyâchyâ ramgâcho; sâvlo.
**Bronzear**, *v. t.* pitûl kaso karumk, pitûlcho ramg divumk *(d. do o.)*
**Bronzeo**, *a.* kâmsyâcho, pitûlcho, pitlî.
**Bronzista**, *s. m.* kâmsâr.
**Broque**, *s. m.* bhâtyâchi nalî *f.*
**Broquar**, *v. t. V.* BROCAR.
**Broquel**, *s. m.* dhâl *m.*
**Broquelar**, *v. t. V.* ABROQUELAR.
**Broquento**, *a.* kosmelalo, kuslalo.
**Brossa**, *s. f.* kumchî *f.*
**Brotamento**, *s. m.* phutnî, âmkrevnî, tamvrî *f.*
**Brotar**, *v. t.* yevumk (*litt.* VIR), jâvumk (*litt.* NASCER), (phâmte) phutumk *(— rebentos)*, nipjumk *(vv. ii., d. do s., s. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* phutumk *(— botões)*, phâmtevumk *(— rebentos, ramos)*, âmkrevumk *(— gommos)*, pâlevumk *(— folhas)*, tavrevumk *(— flores; diz-se de certas arvores)*; kirlumk *(nascer plantas)*; jâvumk, nipjumk. ‖ *— á luz*, dishtî padumk. ‖ *V.* BORBOTAR.
**Brotoeja**, *s. f.* ghâmolem *n.*, hurhuro *m.*
**Bruaca**, *s. f.* kamây nâslalyâ châmdyâchem potem *n.*
**Bruços**, *s. m. pl. De —*, omto *(a.)*, sarpatyâm *(adv.)*
**Bruega**, *s. f.* śidsido *m.*; bebdikây *f.*
**Brulote**, *s. m.* agninaukâ *f.*
**Bruma**, *s. f.* dhumvrî *f.*, muhrem *n.*; âmdhâr *m.*
**Brumal**, **brumoso**, *a.* muhryâcho, dhumvrecho.
**Brunal**, *a.* *(ant.)* kâlsâr, ghûm; daldiro; chimtesht.
**Brunido**, *a.* ujal, nisal, tiltilit.
**Brunidor**, *s. m.* ujalnâr, nisalnâr, opaunâr; mohro *m.*, opnî *f.*
**Brunidura**, *s. f.* ujalnî, nisalnî, op *f.*
**Brunir**, *v. t.* ujlumk, nislumk, opaumk, op divumk *(d. do o.)*
**Bruscamente**, *adv.* dâmdgâyen, ugrapanîm.
**Brusco**, *a.* kharkas, bâdgo, dâmdgo, bhaskâpurî; ugr, gajgajit, ghûm; avchitt, akalit.
**Brussa**, *s. f.* kharâro *m.*
**Brutal**, *a.* janâvarâcho, monjâtîcho; nishtur, krûr; burso, dhâmgad.
**Brutalidade**, *s. f.* monjâtpan, janâvarpan *n.*; nishturây *f.*, krûrpan; bursepan, âdnâdpan *n.*
**Brutalizar**, *v. t.* monjât kaso karumk, khulâvumk, galyo karumk.
**Brutalmente**, **brutamente**, *adv.* nishturâyen, bursepanîm.
**Brutamontes**, *s. m.* gaddo, gâdo.
**Brutesco**, *a. V.* GROTESCO.
**Bruteza**, **brutidão**, *s. f.* monjâtpan; jamglîpan; kardepan *n.*
**Bruto**, *s. m.* monjât *f.*, janâvar, paśûm *n.*, mrig *m.*; *(fig.)* brût, bâmgar, dhomdo; mâmg. ‖ *a.* paśûcho, ajñânî, *inerte:* achetan, nirjîv; *tosco:* kardo, asadik; *estupido:* mûrkh, mûdh, navyâppay; *mal-creado:* avinayî, amaryâdî; *feroz:* nishtur, krûr; *total, sem desconto:* saglo, pher-, kharch kâdhi nâstânâ. ‖ *Em —*, kardo, nital kari nâslalo; tût dî nâslalo. *Força bruta*, âmgbal *n.*
**Bruxa**, *s. f.* ghâdin, lâmvsat, kamvtâlî, jâdûkârn.
**Bruxaria**, *s. f.* ghâdîpan *n.*, ghâdvidyâ, jâdû *f.*, kamvtâl *n.*, abhichâr *m.*
**Bruxear**, *v. i.* abhichârumk, ghâdâmod-, jâdû karumk.
**Bruxo**, *s. m.* ghâdî, abhichârî, kamvtâlî, jâdûkâr.
**Bruxolear**, *v. i.* jhilmilumk, liklikumk.
**Buba**, *s. f.* tumbar *n.*, bakûl *m.*
**Bubalo**, *s. m. V.* BUFALO.
**Bubão**, *s. m.* val *m.*
**Buccal**, *a.* tomdâcho, mukhâcho.
**Bucephalo**, *s. m.* chokhal ghodo *m.*
**Bucha**, *s. f.* guddî *f.*, chomdo; ghâms, grâs *m.* ‖ *Aturar a —*, takas kâdhumk.
**Buchada**, *s. f.* potâmtlem *n.*; *(fig.)* karkar *m. pl.*, vâj *f.*
**Buchela**, *s. f.* chimto *m.*
**Bucho**, *s. m.* bûch *f.*, gâmjo *m.*, bhâmdem *n.*
**Buco**, *s. m.* târvâchem pot *n.*
**Buço**, *s. m.* khâdâchi lamv *f.*, tade *m. pl.*
**Bucolica**, *s. f.* gopakâvya *n.*
**Bucolico**, *a.* gomvlyâcho; *(fig.)* sâdho, nento.
**Bucre**, *s. m.* kemsâmchî mudî *f.*, mudyâle kems *m. pl.*
**Bueiro**, *s. m.* vâyumârg, nal *m.*; sârnî *f.*
**Buena-dicha**, *s. f.* adrisht, dhârjanem *n.* ‖ *Ler a —*, adrisht-, nasîb pârkhumk.

**Bufa,** *s. f.* phusko *m.*, phuskî *f.*
**Bufalo,** *s. m.* reḍo; gavo reḍo *(— silvestre)*; reḍko *(— pequeno)*; bâṁgar *(— furioso; us. mais fig.) m.*; mhas, mhasar, reḍî *(p. us.) f.*; mhasrûṁ, reḍûk *(deprec.) n.*
**Bufão,** *s. m.* bahurûpî, yaṁtrî, vidûshak, phakâṁḍî, bhâṁdo.
**Bufar,** *v. i.* huskâruṁk; śâpatâṁ-, tâvdârkyo sâṁguṁk.
**Bufarinha,** *s. f.* maṇer *m.*
**Bufarinheiro,** *s. m.* maṇerî, vikrekâr.
**Bufete,** *s. m.* bophet *f.*, haḍpo; chauraṁg; jevaṇkhâṇo *m.*
**Buffo,** *a.* hâṁsyâṁcho, phakâṁḍî. ‖ *s. m.* nakalyo, bhaṁḍ, vidûshak.
**Buffonear,** *v. i.* phakâṁḍâṁ-, yaṁtrâṁ karuṁk, keldâvuṁk, beṁḍâvuṁk.
**Buffoneria,** *s. f.* phakâṁḍ, yaṁtr, phis, phiskaṇ *n.*, lâg *m.*, keldâvṇî *f.*
**Bufo,** *s. m.* huskâr *m.*; ghûg *f.*; *(fig.)* châṭo; eksuro manis *m.*
**Bugalho,** *s. m.* mâyphaḷ *n.* ‖ *— do olho,* bubûḷ. *Entender alhos por bugalhos,* hâr mhaṇlyâr, bûr samjuṁk.
**Bugia,** *s. f.* bujî, meṇâchî vât *f.*; keldeṁ *n.*
**Bugiar,** *v. i.* keldepaṇâṁ karuṁk; keldâvuṁk. ‖ *Mandar —,* balâv ghevûn vachuṁk lâvuṁk.
**Bugiarias,** *s. f. pl.* keldepaṇâṁ *n. pl.*; keldâvṇî *f.*, phetyo; bhikârbhâso *f. pl.*, kispuro, kiskuso *m.*, gaṭarpaṭar *n.*
**Bugiganga,** *s. f.* kuskuṭâṁ *n. pl.*
**Buginico,** *s. m.* huḷhuḷo burgo.
**Bugio,** *s. m.* vâṁdar, mâkaḍ, keldo *m.*, kheteṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* keldâvṇâr, keldâvṇo *(a.)*
**Buido,** *a.* ujaḷ, tuḷtuḷit; jhirjhirit.
**Buir,** *v. t.* ghâṁsuṁk, ujḷuṁk.
**Bujarona,** *s. f. (naut.)* jibh *f.*
**Bujões,** *s. m. pl. (naut.)* guḍḍe, choṁḍe *m. pl.*
**Bulcão,** *s. m.* dhuṁvrî *f.*; loṭ, loṁḍho *m.*
**Bule,** *s. m.* bûl, chahâḍânî *(p. us.) f.*
**Bule-bule,** *s. m.* huḷhuḷo *(a.)*; pisoḷeṁ *(fig.) n.*
**Bulha,** *s. f.* bobâḷ *m.*, dhaḍbaḍ, govjî, dhâṁdhûm *f.*; khaṭkhaṭ; khaṭpaṭ, jhagḍeṁ *n.*, vivâd *m.*, laḍhây. ‖ *— suja,* gâḷî śive. *Metter á —,* jhagḍuṁk lâvuṁk.
**Bulhar,** *v. i.* jhagḍuṁk, jujuṁk, khaṭpaṭuṁk, vivâduṁk.
**Bulhento,** *a.* jhagḍekâr, jujvaṇo, taṁṭekâr, vâdhaṁgyo, phiṭphiṭo.

**Bulicio,** *s. m.* jâg, jâgmâg, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, ghaṇghaṇ, bobâḷ, taḍâko *m.*, laṭpaṭ *n.*
**Buliçoso,** *a.* gaḍbaḍyo, gaḍbaḍo, chaḷbaḷo, khaṭpaṭyo, ghaḷbaḷit, nâchro, bhurkaṭ, aḍmaḍyo.
**Bulir,** *v. t.* hâlauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* hâluṁk. ‖ *— com alguem,* thuklâvuṁk.
**Bulla,** *s. f.* bûl *n.* ‖ *Contar bullas,* gapâṁ ghâluṁk, tâvdârkyo sâṁguṁk.
**Bumba,** *int.* buṁbâ, ḍabâ.
**Bumbum,** *s. m.* ghaḷbaḷ *m.*
**Bunda,** *s. f.* moṭe kule *m. pl.*
**Buracar,** *v. t. V.* ESBURACAR.
**Buraco,** *s. m.* burâk, ḍoṁpḷo *m.*, sâṁdh, saṁdhi *f.*, bhoṁk, ghar *(litt.* CASA) *n.*, ḍoḷo *(litt.* OLHO); piṁpḷo, bhoṁto *m.*, chîl *f.* *(— nos utensilios de barro e de metal)*; chhed *m.*, chhidr *(esp. — na roupa)*; dhâreṁ *(— no tecto) n.*; kâno *m.*, khâṁḍ *(— na parede)*; *cova:* nem, khoṁḍkûḷ *n.*, khaṁdak *m.*; *toca:* biḷ, biḷûk, vivar *n.* ‖ *Arranjar um —,* rig meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Tapar buracos,* lep kâḍhuṁk.
**Buraquinho,** *s. m.* lahân burâk *m.*, chîl *f.*
**Burel,** *s. m.* khaṇkî *f.*
**Burgalhão,** *s. m.* śaṁkhâvalî *f.*
**Burgo,** *s. m. (ant.)* vâḍî *f.*, upanagar, upapur *(— da cidade)*; âvâḍ *n.*, sejâr *m.*; *(mod.)* nagarî *f.*, kâsbe, vhaḍ gâṁv *m.*
**Burguez,** *s. m.* nagarjaṇ, purvâsî; madhlyâ lokâcho manîs; bhâṁgaḍ jaṇ. ‖ *a.* vâḍîcho, upanagarâcho; gâṁvṭo.
**Burguezia,** *s. f.* nagarjaṇpaṇ *n.*; madhlo lok *m.*, madhyajâti *f.*
**Buril,** *s. m.* chirṇeṁ *n.*, ṭâṁkî, korṇî *f.*
**Burilada,** *s. f.* korṇî *f.*
**Burilador,** *s. m.* nakśî, korṇâr.
**Burilar,** *v. t.* koruṁk, naksuṁk, biraumk.
**Burla,** *s. f.* nâḍ *f.*, nâḍaṇ, phasaṇ, taṭḍhoṁg, kapaṭ *n.*, ṭhakbâjî; *(ant.)* phebaḍây, bhagal *f.*, phakâṁḍ *n.*
**Burlado,** *a.* phaslalo; keṁḍlalo. ‖ *Sahir —,* phiskaṭuṁk.
**Burlador, burlão,** *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, taṭḍhoṁgî, phasauṇâr, kapaṭî; phakâṁḍî.
**Burlar,** *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, phasauṁk, guṁtuṁk *(fig.)*; keṁḍuṁk, toṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i. (ant.)* phakâṁḍ-, bhagal karuṁk.
**Burlaria,** *s. f.* phasauṇî, nâḍ *f.*
**Burlescamente,** *adv.* nakalîṁ.
**Burlesco,** *a.* hâṁsyâcho, nakalî, vilakshaṇ, amaryâdî.

**Burlesquear,** *v. t.* bhâṁḍuṁk, nakal karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Burletta,** *s. f.* nakal *f.*
**Burocracia,** *s. f.* chiṭnisî *f.; chiṭ*nîslok *m.*
**Burocrata,** *s. m.* chiṭnîs.
**Buraoratico,** *a.* chiṭnisî.
**Burra,** *s. f.* bâil gâḍhûṁ, gâdhûṁ *n.*, gardabhî *(p. us.); (fig.)* duḍvâṁchî peṭ *f.*
**Burrada, burricada,** *s. f.* gâḍhvâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* ASNEIRA.
**Burrão,** *s. f.* phugṇî, rusṇî *f.*, kurṭepaṇ *n.*
**Burrical,** *a.* gâḍhvâcho; âḍṇâḍî, khuḷo.
**Burrice,** *s. f.* pisây *f.*, âḍṇâḍpaṇ, reḍepaṇ *n.; sal f.,* haṭh *m.;* phaṇphaṇî, ubgaṇ *f.*
**Burrico,** *s. m.* lahân gâḍhûṁ *n.*
**Burriqueiro,** *s. m.* gâḍhvâṁkâr.
**Burro,** *s. m.* gâḍhûṁ *ou* gâḍhav *n.*, gardabh *(p. us.); (fig.)* bûrr, gaddho, reḍo, bail, bâṁgar *m.;* vâj, ubgaṇ *f.* ‖ *Cabeça de —,* belko *m. Trabalhar como um —,* reḍo kaso vâvruṁk. *Prender o —,* phuguṁk. ‖ *a.* piso, khuḷo; burso. ‖ *Tijolo —,* mop *n.*
**Burundanga,** *s. f.* tuṭkî bhâs *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* gaṭarpaṭar *n.* ‖ *V.* NINHARIA.
**Buruso,** *s. m.* phaḷâṁcho sop *m.*
**Burziguiada,** *s. f.* dhaḍak *f.*
**Busca,** *s. f.* śodhṇî, śodh, sûd, suddî *f.;* jhâḍo *m.* ‖ *Dar —,* jhâḍo ghevuṁk.
**Buscador,** *a. e s. m.* śodhṇâr; jhâḍekâr.
**Buscar,** *v. t.* śodhuṁk, śodh karuṁk *ou* sûd ghevuṁk *(g. do o.),* dhuṁḍuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, paḷevuṁk; jhâḍo ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *Ir —,* vachûn-, paḷevûn hâḍuṁk. — *a vida,* udarposhaṇ śodhuṁk.
**Busilhão,** *s. m.* gâir; meḷyâṁ vastrâṁchi râs *f.;* boṁdro manis.
**Busillis,** *s. m.* ke, gâṁṭh *f.*
**Bussola,** *s. m.* charak, hoko; *(fig.)* sârathî *m.*
**Busto,** *s. m.* mukhvaṭo, śirobhâg *m.*
**Bustuario,** *s. m.* mukhvaṭe karṇâr.
**Butio,** *s. m.* ghiḍgeṁ *n.;* vâyumârg *m.*
**Butua,** *s. f. (bot.)* pâḍâvel, bhâṭvel *f.*
**Butyraceo, butyroso,** *a.* tupâcho, tupâḷ.
**Buxo,** *s. m.* muṭyo *m.*
**Buz,** *s. m. Sem fazer tuz nem —,* hûṁ kûṁ kari nâstânâ, ugî, gapchip. *Não dizer chuz nem —,* miṭî nâ ughḍuṁk.
**Buzina,** *s. f.* śiṁg *n.*, karṇo *m.*, tuturî *f.*
**Buzio,** *s. m.* kavḍî *f.;* koṁgo; buḍî *m.*
**Bysso,** *s. m.* śeḷo *m.*

## C

**C,** *s. m.* tisreṁ akshar (ka, sa).
**Cá,** *adv.* hâṁgâ, hâṁgâsar, hiṁgâ, âro *(decl.),* aso *(decl.)* ‖ *— e lá más fadas ha,* mahârvâḍo nâslyâr gâṁv nâ.
**Cabaça,** *s. f.,* **cabaço,** *s. m.* mahâro dudhî *m.*, dudhiṁ; dudhkeṁ, dudhyâḷeṁ *n.*
**Cabaceira,** *s. f.,* **cabaceiro,** *s. m.* mahârî dudhîn *f.*
**Cabaia,** *s. f.* kabây *f.*
**Cabal,** *a.* purto, pûrṇ, supûrṇ.
**Cabala,** *s. f.* kûṭ, mat *n.;* guptavidyâ, maṁtrvidyâ *f.*
**Cabalar,** *v. i.* kûṭ karuṁk, kalpuṁk.
**Cabalista,** *s. m.* guptavidyâjña, maṁtrî, ghâḍî.
**Cabalistico,** *a.* guptavidyecho, maṁtrâcho; gupto, gupit.
**Cabalmente,** *adv.* purteṁ, sapûrṇpaṇiṁ.
**Cabana,** *s. f.* khoṁp, khoṁpṭî *f.*, khoṁpaṭ *n.*, jhoṁpḍi *f.*
**Cabaneiro,** *s. m.* jhoṁpḍekâr.
**Cabano,** *a.* partyâṁ śiṁgâṁcho (bail); kân paḍlalo (ghoḍo).
**Cabaz,** *s. m.* salad, karaṁḍ, kurkulo *m.*, dâleṁ *n.*
**Cabazada,** *s. f.* saladbhar *m.*
**Cabear,** *v. i.* śeṁpḍî hâlauṁk.
**Cabeça,** *s. f.* taklî *f.*, takleṁ *n.*, taklo *(aug.),* khardo *(aug.) m.*, mastak, śirsh *(ant.),* śiṁs *(us. restrict.),* muṁḍ *(p. us.),* mûrdhân *(p. us.),* śir *(ant.),* śirkamaḷ *(poet.),* boḍ *(deprec.) n.*, belko *(deprec.),* śiṇâṇo *(chul.);* taṁkro *(— de animaes grandes) m.;* badîk *(dim., — de animaes pequenos);* mâtheṁ *(parte da — coberta de cabello) n.; juizo, memoria:* taklî *f.; chefe:* mastak *n.*, mukheḷî, vhaḍîl, râṇo, sar *m.; frente:* mukh, toṁḍ *n.; começo:* araṁbh *m.*,

âḍâvṇî *f.*; *homem ou animal numericamente:* boḍ; *logar principal:* mastak *n.* ‖ *s. m.* mastak *n.*, mukhelî, gaṇṇâth *m.* ‖ — *da egreja*, igarjecheṁ mastak, śiromaṇi *m.* — *de alfinete, etc.* mâtheṁ *n.* — *de arvore*, takśî *f.* — *de monte*, mâtho *m.*, takśî *f.* — *de aguas*, bhartî. — *de burro*, reḍo, gaddhâ. — *de casal*, mâlgaḍo. *Andar a — á roda*, taklî phiruṁk. *Andar com a — no ar*, taklî vâryâr bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Dar, metter-se na — a alguem*, taklen yevuṁk. *Ir com a — abaixo*, taklî moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)* *Levantar a —*, taklî vayr kâḍhuṁk. *Perder a —*, taklî phiruṁk *(g. do s.)* *Quebrar a —*, taklî phoḍuṁk *(litt. e fig.)* *Ter dor de —*, taklî phoḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Cabeçada**, *s. f.* taklî mârṇeṁ,- moḍṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* piśây *f.*, pramâd *m.*

**Cabeçal**, *s. m.* uśeṁ *n.*

**Cabecear**, *v. i.* taklî hâlauṁk,- moḍuṁk; bakiṁ mâruṁk.

**Cabeceira**, *s. f.* uśeṁ; uśâgat; mâtheṁ *n.*; arambh, muhûrt.

**Cabecilha**, *s. m.* mastak *n.*, mukhelî, gaṇṇâth *m.*

**Cabecinha**, *s. f.* moṭeṁ piṭh *n.*

**Cabeço**, *s. m.* murḍî, takśî, ḍokśî *f.*, mâtho, kaṇo, śikhar, ghâṭmâtho, dâṁḍo *m.*

**Cabeçorra**, *s. f.* kharḍî *f.*

**Cabeçudo**, *a.* takalyo; âplyâ vâdyâcho, vâdyo, jâḷgo, haṭhî, bâṁkḍo, abhimânî.

**Cabedal**, *s. m.* vitt, dhan *n.*, daulat, gharoṭî *f.*, arth *m.*; bhâṁḍvel, mûḷdhan; kamâylaleṁ châm. ‖ *a. (ant.)* subhâm.

**Cabedello**, *s. m.* huḍo *m.*

**Cabeiro**, *s. m.* tharvâṁkâr. ‖ *a.* nimâṇo, âkherecho.

**Cabelladura**, *s. f.* keṁs *m. pl.*

**Cabelleira**, *s. f.* lâṁb keṁs *m. pl.*, keṁsṭyo *f. pl.*; chuṁvar *f.*, pûrṇ *n.*

**Cabelleireiro**, *s. m.* nhâvî; keṁs ugauṇâr.

**Cabello**, *s. m.* keṁs *m.*, keṁsṭî *(— comprido; deprec.)*; jhoṁṭ, karas *(— desengrenhado)*; laṁv *(pello) f.* ‖ *Em —*, ughṭe-, mekhḷe taklen. *Por um —*, kûṁsbhar. *Levar coiro e —*, hâḍ mâs khâvuṁk.

**Cabelludo**, *a.* keṁsâḷo, laṁvkar.

**Caber**, *v. i.* jâvuṁk, sâṁṭhuṁk; paḍuṁk; śobhuṁk.

**Cabida**, *s. f.*, **cabimento**, *s. m.* rig, praveś; âdhâr *m.*, marji, majat *f.*

**Cabide**, *s. m.* kâbîd *n.*, oṇ, dâṁḍî, khuṁṭî *f.*

**Cabidela**, *s. f.* kâbidel, sarpatel *n.*

**Cabido**, *s. m.* kâbîd *m.*; kong *m. pl.*

**Cabilda**, *s. f.* varg, gaṇ, laśkar *n.*

**Cabisbaixo**, *a.* poṁdâk taklî âsalo.

**Cabo**, *s. m. chefe:* kâb, nâyk *m.*; *promontorio:* ṭoṁk *n.*; *extremidade de instrumento:* tharûṁ *n.*, mûṭh *f.*, hât, dâṁḍo; muḍo *(— de vassoira) m.*; *corda:* dor *n.*, âṁjo, âvjo, vâlo *m.*, pâg *n.*; *proa:* aṇî *f.*; *fim:* śevaṭ, aṁt *m.*, śâttî, âkher, itiśrî *f.*; *copos:* paraj *m.*, mop *n.* ‖ *De — a —*, âspâs. *Dar —*, nâkaruṁk, sarauṁk, nâśuṁk. *Levar a —*, saṁpauṁk, saṁpâduṁk. *Levar as coisas ás do —*, nimâṇo ilâj karuṁk; kharây khâvauṁk.

**Caboclo**, *a.* tâṁbyâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Cabo-la-mar**, *int.* daryâ vâṭen.

**Cabotagem**, *s. f. (naut.)* taḍî lâgiṁ vachṇeṁ *n.*

**Cabouco**, *s. m.* khaṇkûl *n.*; phoṁḍ, khaṁdak *m.*; bunyâd *f.*

**Cabouqueiro**, *s. m.* khaṇṇâr; kaṁker, chirekâr, beldâr.

**Caboz**, *s. m.* kharchâṁḍî, kharchî *f.*

**Cabra**, *s. f.* bakḍî, bakrî, śeḷî *f.*, bakaḍmeṁ *(loc. infant.) n.* ‖ — *cega*, âṁdhârmay, âṁdhrubayâ *m.* *Pé de —*, pâray *f.*

**Cabrada**, *s. f.* bakḍyâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.*

**Cabramo**, *s. m.* khoḍo *m.*

**Cabrão**, **cabro** *(p. us.) s. m.* bakḍo, bakaḍ *m.*

**Cabrea**, *s. f.* ojhiṁ ukalcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Cabreiro**, *s. m.* bakḍyo râkhṇo.

**Cabrestante**, *s. m.* nâṁgar ukalcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Cabresteiro**, *s. m.* dâviṁ-, kâḍhṇyo kartalo.

**Cabrestilho**, *s. m.* kânî *f.*, lahân dâveṁ *n.*

**Cabresto**, *s. m.* dâveṁ *n.*, vâlâṁ *n. pl.*, kâḍhṇî *f.*; âṁjo *m.*

**Cabril**, *s. m.* bakḍyâṁcho goṭho *m.*

**Cabrilha**, *s. f.* yârî, gâḍî *f.*

**Cabrim**, *s. m.* bakḍecheṁ châmḍeṁ *n.*

**Cabrinha**, *s. f.* bakuḍlî *f.*

**Cabrio**, **cabrum**, *a.* bakḍyâṁcho.

**Cabriola**, *s. f.* uḍṇî; tâḍimiḍî *f.*; nâchrepaṇ *n.*

**Cabriolar**, *v. i.* uḍuṁk, nâchuṁk.

**Cabrita**, *s. f.* phâtar mârcheṁ yaṁtr *n.* ‖ *Ás cabritas*, pâṭhîr, ghoḍyâr.

**Cabrito**, *s. m.* bakuḍlo, bakḍecho pilo *m.*
**Cabuchão**, *s. m.* ghoṁgḍi *f.*
**Cabula**, *s. f.* iskol khaḷauṇeṁ; āṁgrākhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *s. m.* iskol chukauṇo. ‖ *a.* āṁgrākhyo.
**Cabular**, *v. i.* iskol khaḷauṁk; āṁgrākhuṁk.
**Caca**, *s. f.* śiśi *f.*
**Caça**, *s. f.* kās *n.*, páradh, śikāri *f.* ‖ *Dar* —, pāṭhāpāṭhī lāguṁk.
**Cacaborrada**, *s. f.* khātaṇ, chārkhaṁḍ *(fig.) n.*: chūk, bhūl *f.*
**Caçada**, *s. f.* pāradh, śikāri *f.*
**Caçadeira**, *s. f.* śikārecheṁ ārm *n.*
**Caçadeiro**, *a.* śikārecho.
**Caçador**, *s. m.* kāsādor, pārdhī, śikhārekār. ‖ *a.* śikārī.
**Cação**, *s. m.* mori (— *pequeno*) *f.*, moro (— *grande*) *m.*
**Caçapo**, *s. m.* saṁso *m.*
**Caçar**, *v. t.* māruṁk, pāradh-, śikārī karuṁk (*g. do o.*), *kāṁḍuṁk; (*naut.*) kavḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍsaruṁk, sarkuṁk.
**Cacaracá**, *s. m.* *cousa de* —, potero *m.*
**Cacarejador**, *a. e s. m.* koṁkārtalo, koṁkārṇār.
**Cacarejar**, *v. i.* kok kok karuṁk, koṁkāruṁk, koṁkevuṁk.
**Cacarejo**, *s. m.* koṁkārṇi, koṁkevṇi *f.*
**Cacareos**, *s. m. pl.* khaṭarpaṭar *n.*, chillar mustāykī *f.*
**Caçarola**, *s. f.* mātiyechi kāhil *f.*, kail *n.*
**Cacatú**, *s. m.*, **cacatúa**, *s. f. (zool.)*, kākātū *m.*
**Cacau**, *s. m.* kākāv *m.*
**Cacea**, *s. f.* sarkaṇī, kaḍsarṇi *f.*
**Cacear**, *v. i. (naut.)* sarkuṁk, kaḍsaruṁk.
**Cacetada**, *s. f.* bhetko, ṭono *m.*
**Cacete**, *s. m.* soṭo, ṭono, ṭoṇko, laṭiṁgo *m.*
**Caceteiro**, *s. m.* soṭekār, ṭoṇkekār.
**Cacha**, *s. f.* kapaṭ *n.*, daṁbh *m.*
**Cachaça**, *s. f.* muricho soro *m.*: ushchi phenī *f.*; ushchyā rasācho pheno *m.*
**Cachação**, *s. m.* gachāṁḍi, gachchī *f.*, ardhchaṁdr *m.*
**Cachaceira**, *s. f.* gardān *n.*, goṁgṭho *m.*; gachchi, mān *f.*
**Cachada**, *s. f.* kumeri *f.*
**Cachagens**, *s. f. pl.* nākāche pūḍ,-burāk *m. pl.*
**Cachamorra**, *s. f.* soṭo, ṭoṇo *m.*
**Cachamorrada**, *s. f.* saḍko, bhetko, ṭono *m.*
**Cachão**, *s. m.* buḍbuḍo, baṁbhāḷ, uphāḷo, bhagbhag *m.*
**Cachar**, *v. i.* kapaṭ karuṁk, nāduṁk, ghāt ghevuṁk.
**Cachear**, *v. i.* ghoṁs jāvuṁk (*d. do s.*), ghoṁsāṁṇiṁ lāguṁk.
**Cacheira**, *s. f.*, **cacheiro**, *s. m.* ṭoṇko, ṭoṇo *m.*, bet *n.*
**Cacheirada**, *s. f.* bhetko, saḍko *m.*
**Cachemira**, *s. f.* kāśmīr *n.*
**Cachenez**, *s. m.* gaḷobāṁdh *m.*
**Cachete**, *s. m.* mār *m.* ‖ *De* —, thāṁba nāstānā.
**Cachetico**, *a.* dhātuvikārācho.
**Cachexia**, *s. f.* duḥsthitibhāvanā *f.*, dhātuvikār *m.*
**Cachia**, *s. f.* (*bot.*) keṁsar *f.*
**Cachimanha**, *s. f.* nāḍ *f.*, kapaṭ *n.*
**Cachimbada**, *s. f.* chilmācho ghoṭ *m.*
**Cachimbar**, *v. i.* chilim oḍhuṁk.
**Cachimbo**, *s. m.* chilīm, pāip (*ingl.* PIPE) *n.*
**Cachimonia**, *s. f.* gnyān *n.*, buddh, bārkamāy *f.*
**Cachinada**, *s. f.* kākād, khaḷkhaḷ *m.*
**Cachinar**, *v. i.* kākādāṁ māruṁk, hāṁsyāṁcho khaḷkhaḷ karuṁk.
**Cacho**, *s. m.* ghoṁs; (— *de bananas*) ghaḍ *m.*; (— *de côcos*) śiṁpṭeṁ *n.*, peṁḍhī, *loṁgi *f.* ‖ *Estar como um* —, cheṁḍ jāvuṁk, baro pikuṁk.
**Cachoeira**, *s. f.* gaskaso, ojhro *m.*, dhodhāṇī *f.*
**Cachola**, *s. f.* belko, taklo *m.*, boḍ *n.*
**Cacholeta**, *s. f.* takler mārṇeṁ *n.*
**Cachopa**, *s. f.* cheḍūṁ *n.*
**Cachopice**, *s. f.* burgepaṇ *n.*
**Cachopo**, *s. m.* cheḍo, cheḍko *m.*
**Cachopo**, *s. m.* khaḍap (daryāṁtleṁ) *n.*; (*fig.*) aḍchaṇ *f.*, khāvṭeṁ *n.*
**Cachorra**, *s. f.* kolgeṁ *n.*
**Cachorrada**, *s. f.* petyāṁcho jamo *m.*; āḍjāt *f.*; mahārpaṇ, khāparpaṇ *n.*
**Cachorro**, *s. m.* lahān śuṇeṁ *n.*, peṭo; (*fig.*) kāchor *m.*
**Cachú**, *s. m.* kājicho dik *m.*
**Cacifo**, *s. m.* peṭūl *n.*; khaṇ, chauk *m.*
**Cacimba**, *s. f.* muhreṁ *n.*, pālvi *f.*
**Cacique**, *s. m.* kājī.
**Caco**, *s. m.* kaṁvchi, kailī *f.*; (*fig.*) boḍ; gnyān *n.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* hāṁḍimaḍki *f.*, khaṭarpaṭar *n.*
**Caço**, *s. m.* lahān kāhil; davli *f.*
**Caçoada**, *s. f.* leṁḍāvṇī *ou* leṁḍāvṇī, keshṭāy *ou* cheshṭāy, maskari, śeṭi *f.*, khebaḍ *n.*

**Caçoante,** *a. e s. m.* kkebaḍî, kemḍṇâr.

**Caçoar,** *v. t. e i.* bemḍâvumk, lemḍâvumk, kemḍumk *(d. do o.)*; khebaḍâm-, śetyo-, phetyo-, phigrâm karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Cacochymia,** *s. f.* tridosh, doshvikâr *m.*

**Cacochymo,** *a.* tridoshî.

**Cacoete,** *s. m.* khoḍ, mâmj *f.*

**Cacographia,** *s. f.* kuvarṇanyâs *m.*

**Caçoila,** *s. f.* kumḍḷî *f.*; mâltulo *m.*

**Caçoiro,** *s. m.* bhomvrechem peḍ *n.*

**Caçoleta,** *s. f.* kâmsulem *n.*; mûs *f.*, pûṭ *n.*

**Cacophaton,** *s. m.*, **cacophania,** *s. f.* rukshochchâr *m.*, padvritti *f.*

**Cacto,** *s. m. (bot.)* nâgnival *f.*

**Cacuminal,** *a.* murdhanya.

**Cada,** *a.* ekek *ou* eek, dar, darek *ou* harek. ‖ — *um,* — *qual,* ekeklo, dareklo, janek, janprati, âpâpaṇ, samagr. — *dia,* disâdisâ, disâchedisâ, disândis. — *mez,* mahinyâchyâ mahinyâ. — *passo,* veḷeveḷîm, bhomvûn bhomvûn. — *vez,* pâvṭîche pâvṭî, *ganikem. ‖ — *um por si, Deus por todos,* âpaṇ âpṇâk, Dev samestâmk.

**Cadafalso,** *s. m.* gaḷ *m.*

**Cadarço,** *s. m.* guḍaḍ *m.*; guḍaḍâchem-, guḷyâ reśmâchem lugaṭ *n.*; nâḍo *m.*, phiṭ *(port.) n.*

**Cadaste,** *s. m.* varâ *f.*

**Cadastro,** *s. m.* śivḍî, paṭṭî *f.*

**Cadaver,** *s. m.* maḍem, pret; ḍhor *(— de animal) n.* ‖ — *ambulante,* jitem maḍem.

**Cadaverico, cadaveroso,** *a.* maḍyâcho; maḍem kasem.

**Cadeado,** *s. m.* kulap, tâlem *n.*

**Cadeia,** *s. f. corrente:* sarpaḷi, sari, sâmkaḷ; *algema:* beḍî, khoḍîsâmkaḷ; *carcere:* bamdkhaṇ, bamdî, bamdaḍî *f.*, bâmdhan *n.*

**Cadeira,** *s. f.* kadel, khursî *(p. us.)*, basṇi *f.*, baskar, âsan; *(— de descanço)* sukhâsan *n.*; *solio:* sadar *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* kule *m. pl.*, bemḍ *n.*

**Cadeirinha,** *s. f.* lahân kadel *f.*; kâderijû, mâchil *n.*, pâlki *f.*

**Cadeixo,** *s. m.* parṇem pustak *n.*

**Cadella,** *s. f.* kolgem *n.*

**Cadencia,** *s. f.* svarmeḷ, tâḷ *m.*; *(mus.)* pad *n.*, utâr *m.*

**Cadenciado, cadencioso,** *a.* svarmeḷâcho, samsvar, samtâḷ.

**Cadenciar,** *v. t.* tâḷân-, svarmeḷân karumk.

**Cadenilha,** *s. f. V.* ESPIGUILHA.

**Caderna,** *s. f.* chapaḍem *n.*

**Caderneta,** *s. f.* paṭṭî, chopḍî *f.*

**Caderno,** *s. m.* kâdern, pamjo, dasto *m.*; śivḍî *f.*

**Cadete,** *s. m.* dhâkṭo putr, anuj: umedvâr śipây.

**Cadi,** *s. m.* kâjî.

**Cadilhos,** *s. m.* pâmvḷî, bâdî, daśi *f.*; *(fig.)* aṭâs, jamjâḷ *m. pl.*

**Cadimo,** *a. (ant.)* kâṭhû, śiḍûk: châlto, sadâmcho.

**Cadinho,** *s. m.* mûs *f.*, pûṭ *n.*, kavo *m.*

**Cadivo,** *a.* pikûn paḍto; *(fig.)* kadamkâḷo, jarḍo.

**Cado,** *s. m. (ant.)* bhâmḍ *n.*

**Cadoz,** *s. m.* khaṇkûl *n.*; ḍhol *f.*

**Caducante,** *a.* naśvar, jakal.

**Caducar,** *v. i.* jarḍo-, ḍomkro-, barl jâvumk, barlusevumk, jaklumk.

**Caduceu,** *s. m.* vetr *n.*

**Caducidade,** *s. f.* barḷpaṇ, jarḍepaṇ, ḍomkrepaṇ, khamgârpaṇ; naśvarpaṇ *n.*, aḍriḍhây *f.*

**Caduco,** *a.* khaṭâro, jarḍo, ḍomkro. khamgâr, jakhaḍ, jakal, barḷ, kadamkâḷo, khamkro, jarjaro; aḍriḍh, naśvar. nâśivamt, vinâśî; *(jur.)* paḍit, nishphaḷ. ‖ *Mal* —, marlûk *f. Cornos caducos,* galṭim śimgâm.

**Caes,** *s. m.* dhako, utârghât, pâr *m.*, bamdar *n.*, pâj *f.*

**Café,** *s. m.* bumd *(p. us.)*, kâpho *m.*: kâphî *(pó, infusão de —) f.*; kavâkhâṇo *(p. us.) m.*

**Cafeeiro, cafezeiro,** *s. m.* kâphyâchem jhâḍ *n.*

**Cafeteira,** *s. f.* kâphiyechem âydan *n.*, kavâdânî *(p. us.) f.*

**Cafila,** *s. f.* sârth *m.*; *(fig.)* bamḍ, pemḍem *n.*

**Cafre,** *s. m. e f.* khâprî *m.*; khâparlem *n.*

**Cafua, cafurna,** *s. f.* vivar, rahâḷ *n.*; jhompḍi, khompṭî *f.*

**Cafuné,** *s. m.* doms *f.*

**Cágado,** *s. m. V.* KÁGADO.

**Cagaço,** *s. m.* tharthara, kâmpero *m.*

**Caga-lume,** *s. m. V.* PYRILAMPO.

**Caganeira,** *s. f.* hâgvaṇ *f.*

**Caganifancia,** *s. f.* damḍechi vast *f.*, kispuro, potero *m.*

**Caganita,** *s. f.* lemḍi *f.*

**Cagar,** *v. i.* hâgumk, bhâyr basumk, udkâḍe vachumk *ou* basumk.

**Cagarolas, caguinchas,** *s. m. e f.* hâgirḍo, hâgro, gâmḍû *(aa.)*

**Cahida,** *s. f.* paḍṇî, galṇî, jhaḍṇî *f.*

**Cahideiro, cahidiço** *(p. us.)*, *a.* padto, galto.
**Cahimento,** *s. m.* padṇi; *(fig.)* galṇi *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.*
**Cahir, cair,** *v.* paḍuṁk, galuṁk; jhaḍuṁk *(— folhas, flores, fructos)*; śevṭuṁk *(— impetuosamente)*; *acontecer:* yevuṁk, paḍuṁk. ‖ *— da memoria,* visruṁk. *— em graça,* majat meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)* *— em silencio,* ogo râvuṁk. *— em si,* śiḍkuṁk, chatrây jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Caiadeira,** *s. f.* chuno kâḍhtali.
**Caiadela, caiadura,** *s. f.*, **caio,** *s. m.* kâyâr karṇeṁ, chuno kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, lep *m.*; sapheti, dhavsârṇi *f.*
**Caiador,** *s. m.* kâyâdor, chuno kâḍhtalo, gilâvo kartalo.
**Caiar,** *v. t.* kâyâr karuṁk, chuno kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, lepuṁk; sapheti-, gilâvo karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dhavsâruṁk.
**Cãibra,** *s. f.* kaṇ *(esp. — no pescoço) f.*, vâl, vaḷ, peṭko *m.*, vâḷak *n.*
**Caibros,** *s. m. pl.* vâṁse *m. pl.*; adhekadâṁ, vâṁkâṁ *n. pl.*
**Caieiro,** *s. m.* chunekâr.
**Caimão,** *s. m.* mângeṁ *n.*
**Cainçalha,** *s. f.* *V.* CANZOADA.
**Cainhar,** *v. i.* ghoṁkuṁk.
**Cainheza,** *s. f.* kanishṭhây, chirmuṭây, hichimichi *f.*
**Cainho,** *a.* suṇyâcho; *(fig.)* kanishṭh, himṭo, châṭo.
**Caipora,** *s. f.* mithyâgni *m.*, mithyâdipti *f.* ‖ *a.* lakṭo phuṭlalo.
**Cairel,** *s. m.* phit *(port.* FITA*) n.*, nâḍo, pâṭ *m.*
**Cairelar,** *v. t.* phit-, nâḍo lâvuṁk.
**Cairo,** *s. m.* kâbḷo, kâtho *m.*
**Caixa,** *s. f.* peṭ *f.*, hadpo *(— grande) m.*, peṭûl *(— pequena) n.* ‖ *V.* TAMBOR.
**Caixão,** *s. m.* hadpo; kâyśâṁv *m.*
**Caixaria,** *s. f.* peṭâṁchi râs *f.*
**Caixeiro,** *s. m.* peṭûlkâr, jâmdâr, killidâr.
**Caixeta,** *s. f.* peṭûl *n.*
**Caixilho,** *s. m.* chaukaṭ *f.*, sâṁcho, sâṁgâḍo *m.*
**Caixote,** *s. m.* peṭ *f.*
**Caixoteiro,** *s. m.* peṭkâr.
**Cajadada,** *s. f.* betyâcho phâr *m.*
**Cajado,** *s. m.* beto *m.*, âṁkḍi *f.*, *teṁbeṁ *n.*
**Caju,** *s. m.* kâjû, boṁḍû *(us. Sav.) m.*, kâj *f.*
**Cajueiro,** *s. m.* kâj *f.*
**Cal,** *s. f.* chuno.
**Cala,** *s. f.* kapi; khaḷi *f.*
**Calabaça,** *s. f.* *V.* CABAÇA.
**Calaboiço,** *s. m.* aṁdhârkhâṇi, âṁdhâri; baṁdkhaṇ *f.*
**Calabre,** *s. m.* dor *n.*, âṁjo *m.*
**Calabrear,** *v. t.* barsuṁk; phasauṁk, nâḍuṁk.
**Calabrote,** *s. m.* bârik dor *n.*
**Calaça,** *s. f.* res *(litt.* REAL; reskâr, *o que cobrava a —) m.*
**Calaçaria,** *s. f.* pârpaḷpaṇ, bekârpaṇ *n.*, âṁgsusti *f.*
**Calacear,** *v. i.* pârpaḷ jâvuṁk, bekâr âsuṁk,- bhoṁvuṁk; vâryâr-, ukâlyâr dis kâḍhuṁk.
**Calaceiro,** *s. m.* bekâr-, pârpaḷ manîs; âḷśi.
**Calada,** *s. f.* ugepaṇ, muṁkepaṇ *n.* ‖ *Pela —,* gapchip.
**Caladamente,** *adv.* ugi, gapchip.
**Calado,** *a.* ugo *ou* ogo, gupit *ou* gupt, muṁko. ‖ *s. m.* kapi *f.*
**Caladura,** *s. f.* kapi kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; kapi *f.*
**Calafate,** *s. m.* gajpi, darajbaṁdi kartalo.
**Calafetador,** *s. m.* gajpo *m.*
**Calafetagem,** *s. f.* gaj bharṇeṁ *n.*, darajbaṁdi *f.*
**Calafetar,** *v. t.* gaj lâvuṁk,- bharuṁk *(d. do o.)*, darajbaṁdi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Calafeto,** *s. m.* gaj, saṇḍâmar *m.* ‖ *V.* CALAFETAGEM.
**Calafrio,** *s. m.* kaḍkaḍi, huḍhuḍi, śirśiri, âṁkuḍây *f.*, kaḍkaḍo, kulkulo, śirśiro *m.*
**Calaim,** *s. f.* kalhay *f.*
**Calamidade,** *s. f.* apad, âpad, vipatti, dhâḍ, *âḍâvat *f.*, balâv, arishṭ, dagaḍ, avdhaṁḍo, kâḷ, hâl, anarth *m.*, saṁkaṭ, karm *n.*
**Calamina,** *s. f.* kalkhâpri *f.*
**Calaminar,** *a. pedra —,* kalkhâpri *f.*
**Calamistrado,** *a.* muḍyâḷe-, vaḷlale keṁs âslalo.
**Calamistrar,** *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, veṁṭâvuṁk, veṁṭuṁk.
**Calamita,** *s. f.* chuṁbak *m.*
**Calamitoso,** *a.* hâlâcho, arishṭâcho, dhâḍîcho; daḷdiro.
**Calamo,** *s. m.* kalam *n.*, lekhṇi *f.* ‖ *— aromatico,* vaikhaṁḍ *f.*
**Calamocada,** *s. f.* takler mârṇeṁ *n.*; kûṭ *f.*
**Calamocar,** *v. t.* takler-, kûṭ mâruṁk; nuskân divuṁk.
**Calandra,** *s. f.* kuṁḍi *f.*, kuṁḍiyaṁtr *n.*

**Calandrar,** *v. t.* kumdi karumk, kumdlumk, ghoṭumk.

**Calandreiro,** *s. m.* kumdikâr.

**Calão,** *s. m.* viśeshbhâs, śreṇibhashâ *f.*

**Calão,** *s. m.* (*indian.*) kaḷso *m.*, bemdûl *n.*; śidî (— *pequeno*); ghâgar *f.*, maṇ (— *grande*).

**Calar,** *v. t.* ugo râvaumk; gupt davrumk. || *v. i. e r.* ugo-, mumko râvumk, gapchip âsumk. || *Quem cala, consente,* ugo râvtâ to hoy mhaṇtâ.

**Calar,** *v. t.* kapî kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*); samjaumk. || *v. i.* rigumk, jhomumk.

**Calar,** *v. t.* demvaumk, khâlâvumk.

**Calca, calcadura,** *s. f.*, **calcamento,** *s. m.* gudhḍâvṇî, mastaṇî, mâḍauṇî; khemchṇî, chepṇî *f.*

**Calça,** *s. f.*, **calças,** *pl.* kâlsâmv, ijâr *n.*, pâyjâmâ (*p. us.*) *m.*

**Calçada,** *s. f.* bâmdhvâṭ, chirebamdi; pâj *f.*, demvaṇem *n.*

**Calçadeira,** *s. f.*, **calçador,** *s. m.* kâlsâdor *m.*

**Calçado,** *a.* kâlsâd, moche ghâllalo; phâtrâmnim bâmdhlalo; pâchâreṁ mârlalo; bâhḷyâm pâmyâmcho. || *s. m.* moche *m. pl.*, jutî *f.*

**Calcadoiro,** *s. m.* khaḷem *n.*, maḷṇî *f.*

**Calcador,** *s. m.* chepṇem *n.*, chomdî *f.* || *a. e s. m.* gudhḍâvṇâr, mâḍauṇâr.

**Calçadura,** *s. f.*, **calçamento,** *s. m.* moche ghâlṇem *n.*

**Calcaneo,** *s. m.* khoṭechem hâḍ *n.*

**Calcanhar,** *s. m.* khoṭ *ou* khomṭ, ṭâmch, phûḷ (*us. Sal.*) *f.*, *khûḷ *m.* || *Dar aos calcanhares,* jhuri kâḍhumk.

**Calção,** *s. m.* kâlsâmv *ou* kalsâmv, cholṇem *n.*, pâyjâmâ *m.*

**Calcar,** *v. t.* gudhḍâvumk, masḷumk, mastumk, mâḍaumk; maḷumk, murḍumk; khemchumk, chepumk, chemchumk, dâmumk.

**Calçar,** *v. t.* nesumk, ghâlumk; *empedrar:* chirebamdi karumk (*g. do o.*), phâtrâmnim bâmdhumk; *pôr calço:* pâchârem lâvumk,- mârumk (*d. do o.*); *revestir de aço:* pânvaḷ divumk (*d. do o.*)

**Calcareo,** *a.* chuṇyâcho, chuno âsalo, chûrṇmay.

**Calce, calço,** *s. m.* kâls, pâchârem; pânvaḷ *n.*

**Calcedonia,** *s. f.* śivadhâtu *m.*

**Calceta,** *s. f.* beḍî *f.*, khoḍo *m.* || *s. m.* beḍyekâr.

**Calceteiro,** *s. m.* chirebamdi kartalo.

**Calcificação,** *s. f.* chuno jâṇem *n.*

**Calcificar-se,** *v. r.* chuno kaso-, chûrṇmay jâvumk.

**Calcinado,** *a.* bhasmilalo, bhasmikṛit, bhasmibhût.

**Calcinar,** *v. t.* bhasm-, jâraṇ karumk (*g. do o.*)

**Calcio,** *s. m.* bhasm *m.*

**Calçudo,** *a.* lâmb kalsâmv nestalo; pâmyâmk pâkhâm âslalo.

**Calculação,** *s. f.* (*p. us.*) gaṇṇî *f.*

**Calculadamente,** *adv.* gaṇûn, nihâḷûn, yojûn.

**Calculador,** *a. e s. m.* hiśobî, gaṇṇâr, gaṇak, ajmâsî; (*fig.*) chatur-, kâṭhû manis.

**Calcular,** *v. t.* gaṇumk, ajmâsumk, sumâr karumk (*g. do o.*)

**Calculavel,** *a.* gaṇûmyeso.

**Calculista,** *s. m.* gaṇak, ajmâsî.

**Calculo,** *s. m.* gaṇan *n.*, gaṇanâ *f.*; hiśob, ajmâs, sumâr *m.*, saṁkhyâ *f.*; mûtkhaḍo *m.*

**Calcurriada,** *s. f.* vâṭ ṭâmkṇem *n.*; dhâmv, dhâmvaḍ *f.*

**Calcurriar,** *v. i.* vâṭ ṭâmkumk; dhâmvdhâvim chalumk,- vachumk.

**Calda,** *s. f.* sâkarvaṇî *n.*, râb *f.*; lokhamḍ tâpauṇem,- kaḍhauṇem *n.* || -s, *pl.* unhâḷem *n.*

**Caldaça, caldivana,** *s. f.* pachakvaṇî *n.*

**Caldario,** *a.* unhâḷyâcho.

**Caldeação,** *s. f.* bhijaṭ ghâlṇem *n.*, timâvṇî; kaḍhauṇî.

**Caldear,** *v. t.* timâvumk, bhijaṭ ghâlumk, bhijaumk. || — *o ferro,* lokhamḍ tâpaumk,- kaḍhaumk; pâmsumk.

**Caldeira,** *s. f.* hâmḍi, kaḍhaî, tâj, kâhil *f.*; *cova:* âḷem *n.*; *enseada:* goḍ *f.*

**Caldeirada,** *s. f.* hâmḍibhar *f.*; mâslechem barbaṭ; (*fig.*) charbaṭ *n.*

**Caldeirão,** *s. m.* hâmḍo *m.*, gamgaḷ *n.*

**Caldeiraria,** *s. f.* kâmsârvâḍo *m.*

**Caldeireiro,** *s. m.* kâmsâr, tâmbaṭkâr, tâmbaṭî.

**Caldeirinha,** *s. f.* kâlderiṇî, hâmḍi. || *Estar entre a cruz e a* —, kâḷ-, ghât yevumk (*l. sup. do s.*)

**Caldeiro,** *s. m.* hâmḍo; kaḷso *m.*

**Caldo,** *s. m.* kâld, sûp (*p. us.*), poḷov *m.*, kaḍhaṇ; kâṭ (— *de mariscos*): tarṇ (— *de canja*) *n.*

**Caleça,** *s. f.* śighrâm *m.*

**Caleche,** *s. m.* ardhi ughṭi gâḍi *f.*

**Calefacção,** *s. f.* tâpauṇî, unhâvṇî *f.*

**Caleira,** *s. f.*, **caleiro,** *s. m.* mohri *ou* marî *f.* || V. CAIEIRO.

**Calembur,** *s. m.* ślesh *m.*, śleshokti *f.*

**Calendario**, *s. m.* pamchâmg, pât dem *n.*
**Calendarista**, *s. m.* pamchâmgkâr.
**Calendas**, *s. f. pl.* mahinyâcho pailo dis *m.*, pratipadâ *f.* ‖ *Para as — gregas*, kednâch, kadimch.
**Calepino**, koś, samgraha *m.*
**Calha**, *s. f.* charî *f.*, naḷ *m.*
**Calhamaço**, *s. m.* moṭem saṇvastr; parṇem âni moṭem pustak *n.*
**Calhambola**, *s. m.* paḷpaṭo gulam.
**Calhandra**, *s. f.* kumbhâr kukûṭ *m.*, bhâḍkî *f.*
**Calhandro**, *s. m.* kadem *n.*, doṇ *m.*
**Calhar**, *v. i.* jâvumk, rigumk; *(fig.)* kâmâk pâḍumk, upkârâk yevumk, upkârumk; ghaḍumk, jâvumk.
**Calhau**, *s. m.* dhomḍo, gumḍo *m.*; phâturlî *f.*
**Calhe**, *s. m.*, **calleja**, *s. f.* aśir vâṭ, pâmyd, pâmyvâṭ *f.*
**Calheta**, *s. f.* lahân khâḍ *f.*
**Calibrador**, *s. m.* vyâs mejchem yamtr *n.*
**Calibrar**, *v. t.* vyâs mejumk *(g. do o.)*; phâvo to vyâs divumk *(d. do o.)*
**Calibre**, *s. m.* (nâḷîcho, bamdukâcho) vyâs *m.*, rumdî, bâr *f.*; poṭ *n.*
**Caliça**, *s. f.* nikaḷlalo chuno; kachro *m.*, kharîp *n.*
**Calice**, **calix**, *s. m.* kâls, *f.*, pâtr, pivaṇpâtr *n.*; *(bot.)* kamchukî, vâṭî *f.*, turmaṇ *n.*, pushpakoś *m.* ‖ *— da amargura*, aṭâs, vaḷvaḷe *m. pl.*
**Calicinal**, *a.* kamchukecho.
**Calido**, *a.* khar, garam.
**Caligem**, *s. f.* amdhak, amdhakâr, kâḷok *m.* ‖ *V.* CATARACTA.
**Caliginoso**, *a.* kâḷokâcho, prakâśâbhedya.
**Calleja**, *s. f. (ant.)*, pâmyḍ *f.*
**Callejado**, *a.* khiṇâm paḍlalo; aḷsalalo, jûn.
**Callejar**, *v. t.* khiṇâvumk, khiṇâm ghâḷumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* aḷsaumk, rahâṭaumk. ‖ *v. i.* khiṇevumk, khiṇâm paḍumk,- jâvumk *(d. do s.)*; aḷsomk.
**Calligraphia**, *s. f.* barem barap *n.*, sumdarlipi *f.*
**Calligraphico**, *a.* sumdarlipecho.
**Calligrapho**, *s. m.* sumdarlipijña.
**Callista**, *s. m.* khiṇâmcho vaij.
**Callisto**, *s. m.* kapâlphuṭko manis.
**Callo**, *s. m.* khiṇ *n.*, kirlî *f.*
**Callosidade**, *s. f.* vhaḍlem khiṇ *n.*
**Calloso**, *a.* khiṇâm âslalo,- paḍlalo.
**Calma**, *s. f.* ubâḷ *m.*, garmî; *(fig.)* thamḍây, śâmti *f.*, ugepaṇ, śamaṇ *n.*
**Calmante**, *a.* thamḍ karcho, thamḍ, śamak.
**Calmar**, *s. m.* sadâmâmḍkî *f.*
**Calmar**, *v. t. V.* ACALMAR.
**Calmaria**, *s. f.* nirvât, nivât *m.*, gajgajṇî *f.*
**Calmo**, *a.* gajgajit, ghûm; thamḍ, śâmt, thîr, ugo.
**Calmoso**, *a.* gajgajit, ghûm.
**Caloiro**, *s. m.* navśik.
**Calomelanos**, *s. m.* pâradbhasm *m.*
**Calor**, *s. m.* kâlor *m.*, ûb, tâp, garmî *f.*, dhag, trâs *m.*, trâsaṇ, ushṇ *n.*; ubâḷ *(fig.)* taḍâko *m.*, umed, kharây *f.*
**Calorico**, *s. m.* ushṇatâ *f.*, ushṇatâbij *n.*
**Calorifero**, *s. m.* ûb divumchem yamtr *n.*
**Calorificação**, *s. f.* ushṇ jâṇem *n.*
**Calorifico**, *a.* ushṇ, tâpjanak.
**Calorimetria**, *s. f.* ushṇamâpakavidyâ *f.*
**Calorimetro**, *s. m.* ushṇamâṇ *n.*
**Calorosamente**, *adv.* tavkyân, umedin, hurbhen.
**Caloroso**, *a.* ûn, khar, nibar; hurbhevamt, umedîcho.
**Calote**, *s. m.* riṇkâryâmk phoṭauṇem,- phasauṇem *n.*
**Calotear**, *v. t. e i.* riṇkâryâmk phoṭaumk, phasaumk; chakaumk.
**Caloteiro**, *s. m.* phoṭauṇo, phasauṇo, bâshkaḷ.
**Caluda**, *int.* ugî râv, gapchip, chapp, chipp, chupp, gupp.
**Calumba**, *s. f.* kalam kâchri *f.*
**Calumnia**, *s. f.* chahâḍî *f.*, baglâmt, lachâmḍ, tuphân, pakhâmḍ *n.*, abjâḷ *m.*, birâmat *ou* bilâmat *f.*, apvâd, durvâd *m.*
**Calumniador**, *s. m.* baglâmṭî, lachâmḍî, chahâḍyo, tuphânkâr, tuphâṇî, apvâdî.
**Calumniar**, *v. t.* baglâmṭ-, lachâmḍ ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, chahâḍi sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, chahâḍumk *(p. us.)*, apvâdumk.
**Calumniosamente**, *adv.* baglâmṭîm, chahâḍyen.
**Calumnioso**, *a.* chahâḍiyecho, tuphânî, apvâdâcho.
**Calva**, *s. f.* kharaḍ, kharḍem; châḷ *n.*, oso *m.* ‖ *Pôr a — á mostra*, aguṇ praghaṭumk,- ṭemkḍek lâvumk.
**Calvejar**, *v. t.* khardo karumk. ‖ *v. i.* khardo-, boḍko jâvumk, kharaḍ paḍumk *(d. do s.)*
**Calvicie**, *s. f.* kharḍepaṇ, boḍkepaṇ; kharḍem *n.*

**Calvo,** *a.* khardo, bodko.
**Cama,** *s. f.* âmthrûn *ou* âmthulan, âmthrûn pâmghrûn, bichhânem *n.*, sej, supetî; *leito:* khât, bâj *f.*, mâcho, palamg *m.* || *Estar de —, cahir de —,* âmthulnâr âsumk,- padumk.
**Camada,** *s. f.* thar, lep; tal *(— de terra) m.*
**Camafeu,** *s. m.* duramgî thârâcho phâtar *m.*
**Camal,** *s. m. V.* CAPACETE.
**Camalha,** *s. f.* lamvechî bomth *f.*
**Camalhão,** *s. m.* kâmdem *n.*, varo *m.; mer f.*
**Camandulas,** *s. f. pl.* motyâm phodyâmchem komt *n.*, mâlâ *f.*
**Camara,** *s. f.* kûd; châvdî *f.*, kâmr *(— municipal) n.;* khajno *(— das armas de fogo) m.* || **-s,** *pl.* hâgvan *f.*, bâher *n.*, dhâl *m.*
**Camarabando,** *s. m.* kamarbamd *m.*
**Camarada,** *s. m.* kambrâd, bamdh, sâmgâtî, samgadi, samvgado; gadî.
**Camaradagem,** *s. f.* bamdhpan *n.*, vâmgad *m.*, salgî, sahây *f.*
**Camarão,** *s. m.* sumkat *n.;* vâgî *(— grande);* ghâlmî *f.*, ghalmo *m.* *(— miudo); gancho:* âmkdo *m.*
**Camarario,** *a.* kâmrâcho.
**Camarata,** *s. f.* nîdsâl, nidrâsâl *f.*
**Camarção,** *s. m.* isolem *n.*
**Camarço,** *s. m.* kâpot *f.; (fig.)* dagdag, kasht *m. pl.*
**Camareira,** *s. f.* rânyechî sevkîn.
**Camareiro,** *s. m.* râjsevak, râjpurush, khidmatgâr *(p. us.)*
**Camarento,** *a.* hâgvano, hâgro.
**Camarilha,** *s. f.* râjmamdal *f.*
**Camarim,** *s. m.* kothrî *f.*
**Camarista,** *s. m.* kâmrîst *ou* kâmbrîst; râjpurush.
**Camaroeiro,** *s. m.* sumktâmkâr *m.;* sumktâmchem jâl *n.*
**Camarote,** *s. m.* kûd, kothrî *f.*
**Camartello,** *s. m.* ghan *m.*
**Camba,** *s. f.* vâmk, adhekad *n.; nesga:* pattî, kalî *f.; moinho:* dâmtem *n.*
**Cambada,** *s. f.* kambâd *(— de peixes) m.*, gâmthan, śimkal *f.;* pemdem, kût *n.;* râs *f.*, lomdho *m.*
**Cambadela,** *s. f. V.* CAMBALHOTA *e* CAMBAPÉ.
**Cambado, cambaio,** *a.* pâmgo, pâmglo, vâmkyo.
**Cambal,** *s. m.* dâmtyâ bhomvtichem vâmk *n.*
**Cambalacho,** *s. m.* chorbadal, nâdbadal *f.*
**Cambalear,** *v. i.* lavkumk, lakumk; ghumvlumk.
**Cambaleio,** *s. m.* laknî, lavkanî *f.*
**Cambalhota,** *s. f.* tâdimidi; śevtonî, âptonî *f.*
**Cambão,** *s. m.* âdno, âdâno *m.*
**Cambapé,** *s. m.* dusryâchyâ pamyâmnîm pâmy ghâlnem (bhûmy udaumchyâk) *n.*, âdî *f.; (fig.)* phâs *m.*
**Cambar,** *v. t. (ant.)* vâtâvumk, modumk. || *v. i.* pâmgumk; lavkumk.
**Cambeta,** *s. m. V.* CAMBAIO.
**Cambetear,** *v. i.* pâmglo chalumk, pâmgumk, vâmkumk.
**Cambiador,** *(ant.),* **cambista,** *s. m.* sarâp, chimvâr.
**Cambial,** *a.* vâtâvâcho; humdiyecho.
**Cambiante,** *a.* ramg badalto; laharî, laharîdâr; bâhuramgî. || *s. m.* ramg badalnem *n.;* lahar; *(fig.)* lahân amtar, thodî taphârat *f.*
**Cambiar,** *v. t.* badlumk; vâtâvumk, modumk. || *v. i.* ramg badlumk; laharî jâvumk.
**Cambio,** *s. m.* vatâv *ou* vâtâv; khurdo *m.*, mod *f.*
**Cambo,** *s. m. (ant.)* vatâv *m.;* gâmthan; temkdî, gorâmthî *f.*
**Camboa,** *s. f.* mâslechi khan (daryâ lâgîm), mânas *f.*
**Cambolhada,** *s. f.* gâmthan, śimkal, molî *f.* || *De —,* gomdhlân, mitmer nâstânâ.
**Cambolim,** *s. m.* kâmbal *f.*, kâmblem *n.*
**Cambota,** *s. f.* vâmkichem lâmkûd *n.;* ardhvrittakriti sâtho *m.*
**Cambra,** *s. f. V.* CAIBRA.
**Cambraia,** *s. f.* kâmbrây *f.*
**Camela,** *s. f.* śâmd, umtin *f.*
**Camelão,** *s. m.* motî saklât *f.*
**Cameleão,** *s. m.* śirlo; topyo *(us. Sal.);* sardo *(us. Sav. e Can.) m.; (fig.)* chamchal manîs.
**Cameleiro,** *s. m.* umtâm chalaitalo, sârvân.
**Camelote,** *s. m.* lahân nâl *f.*
**Camelice,** *s. f.* mûrkhpan, redepan *n.*
**Camelino,** *a.* umtâcho.
**Camelo,** *s. m.* umt, kar *n.;* motî nâl *f.; (fig.)* bail, redo, gâdo.
**Camelopardal,** *s. m. V.* GIRAFA.
**Camilha,** *s. f.* khâtlî *f.;* sukhâsan *n.*
**Caminhada,** *s. f.* chalnî *f.*, chamkan; vât tâmknem *n.*
**Caminhador,** *s. m.* baro chalnâr; bhomvnâr.

**Caminhante**, *s. m. e f.* vâṭsûr, mârgi.
**Caminhar**, *v. i. e t.* chaluṁk; chamkuṁk *(us. Sal.)*; nighuṁk; *(pur.)*; vachuṁk.
**Caminheiro**, *a.* baro chalto. ‖ *s. m.* pâṁyvâṭkâr, pedo.
**Caminho**, *s. m.* vâṭ *f.*, mârag (*rad.* mârgâ), rasto, paṁth; âḍmârg *(atalho) m.*; pâṁyḍ *(— estreito)*; chorvâṭ *(— privado, — occulto) f.*; jalmârg *(— maritimo)*. ‖ *— de pé posto*, pâṁyvâṭ, śetâṁtlî vâṭ. *Abrir —*, vâṭ karuṁk. *Ir — de*, vachuṁk. *Levar —*, goḍâk vachuṁk, sâṁḍoṁk. *Tomar —*, vâṭ ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* gnyân yevuṁk *(d. do s.)* *De —*, vâṭeche vâṭe; vegiṁ vegiṁ. *Como quem vae de —*, pâṭh phâḍo paḷe nâstânâ.
**Camisa**, *s. f.* kamîs *ou* khamîs *n.*; sarpâchî kât *f.*; boṁḍâcheṁ poteṁ; kanśecheṁ pâteṁ. ‖ *Ficar sem —*, ghar dhuvuṁk (*litt.* LAVAR A CASA). *Metter-se em — de onze varas*, uṁdrâk lokhaṁḍâcho vâvr kityâk?
**Camiseiro**, *s. m.* khamsâṁ kartalo va viktalo, khamsâṁkâr.
**Camisinha**, *s. f.* khamśî *f.*
**Camisola**, *s. f.* bânyân; kâmijol *n.* ‖ *— de forças*, *V.* COLLETE.
**Camisote**, *s. m.* sarvâṁgatrâṇ *n.*
**Camoeca**, *s. f.* soryâchî bhramît, guṁgî *f.*
**Camouço**, *s. m.* râs, tâṁḍî *f.* ‖ *Em —*, ekâmekâr; râśiṁnîṁ.
**Campa**, *s. f.* phoṁḍâcho phâtar; lahân ghâṁṭ, ṭâḷghâṁṭ *f.*
**Campainha**, *s. f.* kâṁpîṇ, ghâṁṭlî; *uvula:* poṭjibh *f.* ‖ *— electrica*, vidyutâchî ghâṁṭlî. *Andar com uma —*, khabaryo-, chahâḍyo jâvuṁk.
**Campainhada**, *s. f.* kâṁpîṇ-, ghâṁṭlî vâjauṇeṁ *n.*
**Campainhão, campainheiro**, *s. m.* kâṁpîṇ-, ghâṁṭlî vâjaun bhoṁvtalo, kâṁpîṇkâr.
**Campal**, *a.* raṇâcho. ‖ *Batalha —*, ughḍyâ jâgyâvayleṁ juj *n.*
**Campana**, *s. f. (p. us.)* ghâṁṭlî *f.*
**Campanado**, *a.* ghâṁṭ kasî.
**Campanario**, *s. m.* ghâṁṭichî torr *f.*; gâṁv *m.*
**Campanha**, *s. f.* vaṇ *n.*; saṁgrâm *m.*, laḍhây *f.*
**Campaniforme, campanulado**, *a. (bot.)* ghâṁṭâkâr.
**Campanil**, *s. m. (p. us.)* kâṁseṁ *n.*
**Campanudo**, *a.* ghâṁṭ kasî; uṁch âslalo. ‖ *V.* BOMBASTICO.

**Campão**, *s. m.* bahuraṁgî saṁgmarvar *m.*
**Campar**, *v. t.* *V.* ACAMPAR E CAMPEAR. ‖ *v. i.* phaḍâ karuṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk, phurphuruṁk; bhoguṁk, phaḷ-, âḍâv kâḍhuṁk; jhagjhaguṁk, śobhuṁk.
**Campeador, campeão**, *s. m.* vir, mard, pahilvân, mohro, parâkramî; kaivârî.
**Campear**, *v. i. acampar:* paḍâv-, peṇeṁ karuṁk; *batalhar:* jujuṁk, juj mâruṁk; *mover-se com galhardia:* pehrâvyân chaluṁk, mirvuṁk, chamkuṁk; *ufanar-se:* phuluṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk, ṭhanṭhaṇuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, ḍaul-, dabâjo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Campeiro**, *a. e s. m.* śetkâmtâcho; śetkâmî, śetkâmtî.
**Campestre, campezinho, campezino**, *a.* śetâcho, śetâṁtlo, bhâṭâṁtlo, śetgaṇyâcho; gâṁvṭî, kheḍegâṁvcho.
**Camphora**, *s. f.* kâṁphr, kâphûr *m.* ‖ *Agua de —*, kâphûrvaṇî *n.* *Oleo ou pomada de —*, kâphûrtel, kâphrel *n.*
**Camphorado, camphorico**, *a.* kâphrâcho, kâphûr âslalo.
**Camphorar**, *v. t.* kâphûr ghâluṁk *(l. do o.)* *ou* lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Camphoreiro**, *s. m.* kâphrâcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*
**Campina**, *s. f.* ker *m.*, kuraṇ, maidân, maraḍ *n.*
**Campino**, *a.* śetâcho; kheḍyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* kuḷvâḍî, kuṇbî; bail râkhṇo; kheḍyâcho manîs.
**Campo**, *s. m.* śet, kshetr *(p. us.)*, śetbhâṭ *n.*, śetgaṇo, ker *m.*, kuḷvâḍ, bhûmy; *espaço, plano, terreiro:* bhûmy *f.*, maidân, maḷ *n.*; *arena:* raṁg *m.*, âṁgaṇ *n.*; *fundo de quadro, tinta geral:* jamîn *f.*, kshetr *n.* ‖ *— de batalha*, raṇâṁgaṇ *n.*, raṇbhûmi *f.* *— de visão*, paḷevuṁcho âṭoko *m.* *Trazer a —*, ughḍâs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* VARZEA.
**Camponez**, *a. e s. m.* śetâṁtlo, bhâṭâṁtlo, kheḍegâṁvcho; śetkâmî, śetkâmtî; gâṁvṭî.
**Camponio**, *s. m.* kuḷvâḍî.
**Camurça**, *s. f.* bheṁkreṁ *n.*
**Can**, *s. f.* dhavo-, piklalo keṁs *m.*
**Canada**, *s. f.* choṁ śerâṁcheṁ mâp *n.*; aśir vâṭ, pâṁyvâṭ *f.*; aḍlalo pâr *m.*
**Canal**, *s. m.* char, khaḷî, sârṇî, mûs, *ghaḷ *f.*, pâṭ, khaṁdak *m.*; *leito de rio:* pâtr, bhâṁḍeṁ *n.*; *estreito:* khâḍ, mahâsâmudradhuni *f.*; *(anat.)* naḷ *m.*,

nalî *f.*, dvâr, * dâdaḷ *n.*; (*archit.*) khâṁchṇî, balkî *f.*; (*fig.*) upây *m.*, vâṭ *f.*
**Canalha**, *s. f.* luḷeṁ *n.*, ãdjât *f.* ‖ *s. m.* mhâr, châmâr, chaṁḍâḷ.
**Canalicula**, *s. m.* dvâr *n.*, naḷî *f.*
**Canalização**, *s. f.* khaḷyo-, pâṭ karṇeṁ; naḷ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*; naḷ *m. pl.*
**Canalizar**, *v. t.* khaḷyo-, sârṇyo karuṁk (*l. do o.*); naḷâṁnîṁ-, pâṭâṁnîṁ vharuṁk.
**Canalizavel**, *a.* pâṭ-, sârṇyo karûṁyeso.
**Canamo**, *s. m. V.* CANHAMO.
**Canana**, *s. f.* tosdân *n.*
**Canapé**, *s. m.* kânâpo, maṁch *m.*
**Canarim**, *s. m.* kânḍî, kânârî.
**Canario**, *s. m.* kânâr *m.*
**Canastra**, *s. f.* pâṁṭeṁ *n.*, peṭâro *m.*, ṭoṁkrî *f.*
**Canastrada**, *s. f.* pâṁṭeṁbhar *n.*
**Canastreiro**, *s. m.* pâṁṭiṁ-, peṭâre kartalo, mhâr.
**Canastrel**, *s. m.* salad, karaṁḍ *m.*
**Canastro**, *s. m.* pâṁṭî, pâṁṭlî *f.*, peṭâro *m.*
**Cançaço**, *s. m.* âṁgmoḍ, thakṇî *f.*, śram *m.*; kharas, dhâp *f.*
**Cançadamente**, *adv.* kashṭîṁ, âṁg moḍûn harḍephûṭ jâvûn.
**Cançado**, *a.* kashṭî, harḍephûṭ, hârpît, kharâb; bejâr, vâjelalo. ‖ *Vida cançada*, khashṭâṁchî-, ghâsichî jîṇ *f.*
**Canção**, *s. f.* gâyan, gît, pad *n.*
**Cançar**, *v. t.* kashṭâvuṁk, hârpit karuṁk, thakauṁk, bemâvuṁk; bejâr karuṁk, vâj divuṁk (*d. do o.*), jîv khâvuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i. e r.* kashṭî-, hârpît-, harḍephûṭ jâvuṁk, śramuṁk, puro jâvuṁk (*d. do s.*); kharsevuṁk.
**Canceira**, *s. f.* śram *m.*, kâḍâmaḍ *f.*, kashṭ *m. pl.*, ghâs *f.*
**Cancella**, *s. f.* garâḍîcheṁ dâr *n.*, kavḍî *f.*
**Cancelladura**, *s. f.*, **cancellamento**, *s. m.* khoḍṇî *f.*, radd karṇeṁ *n.*
**Cancellar**, *v. t.* khoḍuṁk, radd karuṁk, kâtruṁk, śikko mâruṁk (*d. do o.*)
**Cancer**, *s. m.* (*astr.*) kark *m.*, kurlî *f.*
**Cancerar**, *v. i. e r.* kâṁkr-, châḷaṇpuḷî jâvuṁk; kusuṁk.
**Canceroso**, *a.* châḷaṇpuḷiyecho.
**Cancioneiro**, *s. m.* padâṁcheṁ pustak *n.*, gitagraṁth *m.*
**Cancionista**, *s. f.* padî.
**Cancioneta**, *s. f.* pad *n.*, jhoṭ *f.*
**Cancro**, *s. m.* kâṁkr *m.*, châḷ, châḷaṇpuḷî; mâṁdpuḷî (— *nas costas*) *f.*; (*fig.*) roṁṭo *m.*, vâḷoy *f.*

**Candado**, **cando**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâcho taḷvo *m.*
**Candeia**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) vât *f.*; (*mod.*) lâṁbaṇdivo *m.*, divṭî, paṇṭî *f.* ‖ *Estar de candeias ás avessas*, râgâr jâvuṁk.
**Candeio**, *s. m.* mâsḷî dipâvuṁchî ujvâḍî,- divṭî *f.*
**Candelabro**, *s. m.* divo; jhuṁbar *m.*, divyâcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*
**Candelinha**, *s. f.* supurli vât; mutsaḷaî *f.*
**Candencia**, *s. f.* nikhârraṁg *m.*
**Candente**, *a.* âg kasî, nikhârraṁgî.
**Candi**, **candil**, *a. assucar* —, khaḍisâkar, kaṇisâkar *f.*
**Candidamente**, *adv.* bhâviṁ, manbhâviṁ,-ekbhâviṁ.
**Candidato**, *s. m.* umedvâr, padâbhilâshî.
**Candidatura**, *s. f.* umed *f.*, umedvârpaṇ *n.*, padâbhilâsh *m.*; jâgo-, mân śodhṇeṁ *n.*
**Candidez**, **candura**, *s. f.* dhavsâṇ *f.*, dhavepaṇ *n.*; manbhâv, ekbhâv *m.*, akapaṭ, nishkapaṭ, bhoḷepaṇ, saraḷpaṇ; sâdhepaṇ, bâbḍepaṇ *n.*
**Candido**, *a.* dhavo, dhavelo; akapaṭî, nishkapaṭî, bhoḷo, bhoḷyâ manâcho, ekbhâv, saraḷ, śuddh, satyavâdî; sâdho, bâbḍo.
**Candieiro**, *s. m.* divo, dîp *m.*, dîpak *n.*, paṇṭî *f.*
**Candil**, **candim**, *s. m.* khâṁḍî *f.*
**Candilar**, *v. t.* khaḍisâkar karuṁk (*g. do o.*); khaḍisâkrîn-, kaṇisâkrîn lepḍâvuṁk.
**Candonga**, *s. f.* lâg *m. pl.*, toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjṇeṁ *n.*; jakâtchorî *f.*
**Candongueiro**, *s. m.* lâgâḷo manis, toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjtalo; jakât chukaitalo,- phoṭaitalo.
**Candonguice**, *s. f.* lâgâḷepaṇ; jakâtchorî karṇeṁ *n.*
**Candor**, *s. m. V.* CANDIDEZ.
**Caneca**, *s. f.*, **caneco**, *s. m.* mogh *n.*, pelo *m.*
**Caneiro**, *s. m.* khaḷî *f.*; gaiṁḍo *m.*
**Canejo**, *a.* suṇyâcho, suṇyâ sârko.
**Canequim**, *s. m.* khaṇkî *f.*
**Canga**, *s. f.* jûṁ *n.*
**Cangaço**, **canganho**, **cango**, *s. m.* sop *m.*, chiṁvaḍ *n.*
**Cangalhada**, *s. f.* parṇî gharguti, junâpurâṇâ gharvaḍ *f.*
**Cangalhas**, *s. f. pl.* lagaḍ *n.*, ghoḍo *m.*; ulâṁḍî *f.*; châlispatr *n.*
**Cangalheiro**, *a.* lagaḍâcho. ‖ *s. m.* lagaḍâchî monjât ghevûn bhoṁvtalo;

melalyák purchî tayârî kartalo va puruṁk vhartalo.

**Cangalho**, *s. m.* dhurâṇî; jarḍi-, junerḍi vast *f.*; khaṭâro manis.

**Cangar**, *v. t.* juṁvâk bâṁdhuṁk, jûṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, juṁpuṁk; lavkuṁk.

**Cangirão**, *s. m.* kârbâ *m.*

**Cangoeira**, *s. f.* pirlûk *f.*

**Cangosta**, *s. f.* pâṁyvâṭ *f.*

**Cangueiro**, *a.* juṁvâcho, jotâcho.

**Canha**, *s. f.* dâvo hât *m.* ‖ *As canhas*, dâveṁ, parto *(a.)*

**Canhamaço**, *s. m.* moṭeṁ saṇvastr *n.*

**Canhameiral**, *s. m.* saṇmaḷo *m.*

**Canhamiça**, *s. f.* saṇâcheṁ tâḍ *n.*

**Canhamiço**, *a.* saṇâcho, bhâṁgîcho.

**Canhamo**, *s. m.* bhâṁg *(cannabis sativa) f.* e *m.*; saṇ, tâg *(crotalaria juncea) m.*; âṁbâḍî *(hibiscus cannabinus) f.*

**Canhão**, *s. m.* nâḷ *f.*, toph *m.* ‖ *— do freio*, jerkaḍî *f.* *— das pennas*, dâṁḍo. *— da manga, da bota*, kâjñâṁv *m.*

**Canhenho**, *s. m.* ṭipaṇ *n.*, paṭṭi, śivḍî, yâd *f.*

**Canho**, *a.* V. CANHOTO.

**Canhonaço**, *s. m.* nâḷicho phâr *m.*

**Canhonada**, *s. f.*, **canhoneio**, *s. m.* nâḷiṁche phârâr phâr, nâḷiṁcho mâro, -bhaḍmâr *m.*

**Canhonear**, *v. t.* nâḷî mâruṁk,- soḍuṁk *(l. do o.)*

**Canhoneira**, *s. f.* jaṁgî, bârî *f.*

**Canhoto**, *a.* dâvkuro. ‖ *Mão canhota*, dâvo hât *m.* *As canhotas*, dâvkuro kaso. ‖ *s. m.* karâṁḍî *f.*; *(fig.)* devchâr *m.*

**Canicie**, *s. f.* dhave-, piklale keṁs *m. pl.*; *(fig.)* mhâtârpaṇ, jarḍepaṇ.

**Canicula**, *s. f. (astr.)* lubdhak, lubdhaktârâ; kaḍh, rakhrakho *m.*

**Canicular**, *a.* lubdhakâcho; kaḍhâcho, rakhrakhît.

**Canil**, *s. m.* moṇjâticho naḷo *m.*; dhurâṇî *f.*

**Canino**, *a.* suṇero, suṇyâcho, kutryâcho. ‖ *Dente —*, suḷo, suṇero dâṁt *m.* *Fome canina*, suṇyâchî bhûk *f.*, bhukecho rakhrakho *m.*

**Canistrel**, *s. m.* V. CANASTREL.

**Canivete**, *s. m.* kânvet, piśkâtî *f.*, châkû *(p. us.) m.*

**Canja**, *s. f.* pej, kâṁji *f.*

**Canjar**, *v. i.* phuḍe saruṁk, hâṁkâroṁk.

**Canna**, *s. f.* bet *n.*, chivo, uḍho; kabû *(us. Can.) m.*, ûs *ou* ûsh *(— de assucar)*; vaikhaṁḍ *(— cheirosa) f.*: poṁvo *(— do brejo, costus speciosus) m.*; rot, vet *(calamus rotang)*; *colmo:* tâḍ, tâṁṭ; naḷ *(— de arroz) n.*; *(anat.)* naḷ, naḷo; nâkâcho vâṁso,- dâṁḍo *m.*; *(naut.)* bâv; *(poet.)* pirlûk *f.* ‖ *— de pescar*, śiṁtârî *f.*, śiṁteṁ. *— de palanquim, de «machila»*, kâṇ, veḷû *m.*

**Cannafistula**, *s. f.* bâvo, bâḷo *m.*

**Cannavial**, *s. m.* uśel *n.*

**Cannela**, *s. f.* tiki *f.*; naḷo *m.*; sûtkâḍi *f.*

**Cannelada**, *s. f.* naḷyâr mâr *m.*

**Cannelado**, *a.* balkyâṁcho, khâṁchṇyo âslalo.

**Canneladura**, *s. f.* khâṁchṇyo-, balkyo karṇeṁ *n.*

**Cannelão**, *s. m.* sâkrichî tikî *f.*; naḷyâr mâr *m.*; kâṇeṭi *f.*

**Cannelar**, *v. t. (archit.)* khâṁchṇyo-, balkyo karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Canneleira**, *s. f.* tikî *f.*, tikyecheṁ jhâḍ *n.*

**Cannelo**, *s. m.* ardho nâl (gorvâṁk); parṇo nâl *m.*

**Cannelura**, *s. f.* khâṁchṇî, balkî *f.*

**Canneta**, *s. f.* naḷî, penâchî baḍi *f.*, dâṁḍo *m.*

**Cannibal**, *s. m.* manushyâcheṁ mâs khâtalo, purushâd, narabhojî; râkhas.

**Cannibalismo**, *s. m.* narabhojan, purushâdan *n.*

**Canniçada**, *s. f.*, **canniçado**, *s. m.* chivyâṁcho aḍo; śiryâṁcho mâṭav *m.*; tâṭî *f.*

**Canniçal**, *s. m.* uśel; devnaḷâṁcheṁ bet *n.*

**Canniço**, *s. m.* devnaḷ *m.*, uryânaḷî; tâṭî *f.*; *jangada:* thâpo, sâṁgaḍ *m.* ‖ *— de pesca*, śiṁtârî, garâṁṭhî *f.*

**Cannicula**, *s. f.* doṁkḷî *f.*

**Cannilha**, *s. f.* sûtkâḍî *f.*

**Cannolla**, *s. f.* joṁdhḷyâcheṁ tâḍ,- tâṁṭ *n.*

**Cano**, *s. m.* kâṇ, naḷ, paṁdeḷ *m.*, naḷî, sârṇî *f.* ‖ *— do ar*, narḍeṁ *n.* *— da penna*, dâṁḍo *m.*

**Canôa**, *s. f.* paṁdeḷ, ḍoṇ *m.*, hoḍî, hoḍkuḷî, ḍoṇî *f.*

**Canoira**, *s. f.* vairṇeṁ *n.*

**Canon**, *s. m.* kâydo, kânû, prayog *m.*, prayojan *n.*; igarjecho nem,- vidhi *m.* ‖ *— das Escripturas*, pavitrpustâkâchyâṁ graṁthâṁcho jamo *m.* *— dos santos*, saṁtâvaḷî *f.*

**Canonical**, *a.* kongâṁcho.

**Canonicamente**, *adv.* śâstrâ-, samurtî pramâṇeṁ, yathâvidhi.

**Canonicato**, *s. m.* kongâcho jâgo,- huddo *m.*
**Canonicidade**, *s. f.* vidhyanusârî gun *m.*
**Canonico**, *a.* śâstrâ-, vidhyâ sârko, smârt. ‖ *Direito* —, dharmśâstr *n.* *Livros canonicos*, pavitrpustak *n.*
**Canonista**, *s. m.* dharmśâstrî, dharmśâstrjña.
**Canonização**, *s. f.* bhaktâmnîm lekhnem *n.*
**Canonizador**, *a. e s. m.* bhaktâmnîm lekhtalo; *(fig.)* vâkhâṇtalo.
**Canonizar**, *v. t.* bhaktâmnîm lekhumk, bhakt mhaṇ praghaṭumk; *(fig.)* jabar parkamdumk,- vâkhâṇumk.
**Canopeia**, *s. f.*, **canopus**, *s. m.* agasti *m.*
**Canoro**, *a.* gâtalo; susvar.
**Canotilho**, *s. m.* chuṇiyechî jarî, jariyechî sarî *f.*
**Cantadeira**, *s. f. e a.* gâtalî, gâṇârṇ *f.*: kalâvamt *ou* kalvamt *n.*
**Cantadela**, *s. f.* pad *n.*, jhot *f.*
**Cantador**, *a. e s. m.* gâṇâr, gâyak.
**Cantante**, *a.* gâvumcho; gâtalo.
**Cantão**, *s. m.* prâmt, tâlûk, mahâl *m.*
**Cantar**, *v. i.* kâmtâr karumk, gâvumk, gâyan karumk; raḍumk *(— aves)*; sâdâvumk *(— gallo)*. ‖ *v. t.* gâvumk; kaviten-, ślokâmnîm varṇumk. ‖ *— a agua*, udak salsaḷumk. *— o moinho, — o vento*, ghâṇo-, vârem ghomghevumk. *— sempre a mesma cantiga*, temch-, ekach vâjaumk. *— a palinodia*, sâmglalem tem nahi mhaṇumk, ulailalem khamḍumk. ‖ *s. m.* gâyan *n.*
**Cantara**, *s. f.* ghâgar *f.*, maṇ *m.*
**Cantareira**, *s. f.* kamtrel; vâyḷ *n.*
**Cantarejar**, **cantarolar**, *v. t. e i.* guṇguṇûn gâvumk; vâyṭ gâvumk, remkumk.
**Cantarejo**, *s. m.*, **cantarola**, *s. f.* guṇguṇit kâmtâr,- gâyan *n.*; remkṇî *f.*
**Cantaria**, *s. f.* tâslalo chiro, ṭâmko phâtar *m.*
**Cantarina**, *s. f.* kalvamt *n.*
**Cantaro**, *s. m.* kaḷso *m.*, śidî *f.*, buḍkulo *m.*
**Cantata**, *s. f.* git *n.*, jhâmjû *m.*
**Cantatriz**, *s. f.* *V.* CANTORA.
**Cantavel**, *a.* gâvûmyeso.
**Canteira**, *s. f.* khaṇ, chirekhâṇ, ṭâmk *f.*
**Canteiro**, *s. m.* ṭâmkî, chirekâr, beldâr, kamker *(port.* CAVOUQUEIRO; *mais us.)*; kuṇgo *m.*, khâmḍoḷem, phaḍ *n.* ‖ *— para pipas*, chaukoṇo ghoḍo *m.*

**Cantico**, *s. m.* sadgit, kîrtan, gâyatr *n.*, gâyatrî *f.*
**Cantiga**, *s. f.* pad, git, gâyan *n.*, jhot *f.*; *(fig.)* somg *n.*
**Cantil**, *s. m.* tâsṇî *f.*
**Cantilena**, *s. f.* jhâmjû *m.*, ḍay *f.*: śukṇyâchem raḍṇem *n.*
**Cantimplora**, *s. f.* tâmbyâchem gurgulet *n.*; turbâṇî; sârṇî *f.*: śimpṇo *m.*
**Cantina**, *s. f.* phaujichem dukân, kâmṭin *n.* ‖ *V.* FRASQUEIRA.
**Cantineiro**, *s. m.* kâmṭînkâr.
**Cantinho**, *s. m.* sâmdh *f.*
**Canto**, *s. m.* koṇso, koṇ *m.*; sâmdh *f.*; *pedra angular:* koṇâcho-, buṇyâdicho phâtar. ‖ *— da bocca*, vâḷû *f.* *— do olho*, ḍolyâcho koṇso. *Olhar com o — do olho*, pomdchyâm ḍoḷyâmnîm paḷevumk. *Estar a um —, ou posto num —*, koṇsyâk âsumk va paḍumk.
**Canto**, *s. m.* kâmtâr *ou* kamtâr, gâyan, gân, git; sadgit *(— religioso)*; śukṇyâmchem raḍṇem, kiḷbiḷ *(— das aves) n.*; sâd *(— do gallo)*; sarg, avasar *(— do poema) m.*
**Cantoeira**, *s. f.* lokhamḍâchî paṭṭî *f.*
**Cantonal**, *a.* prâmtâcho, mahâlâcho, tâlukî.
**Cantoneira**, *s. f.* trikoṇ chauk *m.*
**Cantoneiro**, *s. m.* mârag paḷetalo va sâmke kartalo.
**Cantor**, *s. m.* kâmtor, gâṇâr, gâtalo, gâyak, gâyṇî; *(fig.)* kavi.
**Cantora**, *s. f.* gâtalî, gâṇârṇ.
**Cantoria**, *s. f.* gâṇem, gâyan *n.*
**Canudo**, *s. m.* naḷî *f.*, naḷ *m.*; kavḷî; pâmṭî, veṇî *(— do cabello)*; viḍî *(cigarro indiano) f.* ‖ *Ver por um —*, pais thâṇ paḷevûn dhâḍasî jâvumk.
**Canzarrão**, *s. m.* śuṇo, kutro *m.*
**Canzil**, *s. m.* dhurâṇî *f.*
**Canzoada**, *s. f.* śuṇyâmcho jamo-, pumjo *m.* ‖ *V.* CANALHA.
**Canzual**, *a.* śuṇyâcho, śuṇero.
**Cão**, *s. m.* śuṇem *ou* suṇem, kutrem *(macho ou femea) n.*; peṭo *(tambem* CACHORRO*)*, kutro *(macho) m.*; bis *ou* bisû *(loc. infant.) n.*; ghoḍo *(— de espingarda)*; *(astr.)* lubdhaktârâ *m.* ‖ *Entre o — e o lobo*, distâ nâ distâ. *Accordar o — que dorme*, vâṭechyâ vâghâ, mâkâ yevûn khâ gâ. *— que ladra, não morde*, ghomktâ tem śuṇem châba nâ. ‖ *V.* CALOTE.
**Capa**, *s. f.* kâp *n.*, jhubo *m.*, ghomgḍî, pâsoḍî, bomth, khoḷ *f.*; guṭhlâ-

vumchem, 'âvaran *n.*; lakhoto (— *de carta*) *m.*; (*fig.*) nib, nimitt, rûp *n.*

**Capacete,** *s. m.* top *m.*, jhillîm *f.*, komgal, śirastrân *n.*

**Capacho,** *s. m.* pâmypusnem *n.*, namdâ *m.*, chatây *f.*; (*fig.*) âbrû nâslalo manîs, chombdo.

**Capacidade,** *s. f.* potî, garbhî *f.*, sâmth *m.*, ghar *n.*; *aptidão:* śakti, kuvet, tâmk, tâkat, mardî, sâmarthî *f.*, samarthpan *n.*; *honradez:* âbrû, mânsugi; *faculdade legal:* padvî, sattâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.*; *summidade:* vidyânagarî *f.* ‖ *Medida de* —, mâp *n.*

**Capacitar,** *v. t.* padvî-, sattâ divumk (*d. do o.*), lâyk-, yogya karumk; samjâvumk, mathumk, mavâlumk. ‖ *v. i.* samjumk, manâmt dharumk,- ghevumk; sat mânumk.

**Capadeiro, capador,** *s. m.* chemchnâr, khamchrâvnâr.

**Capado,** *a.* khamchro, kapâmv kelalo. ‖ *s. m.* chemchlalo bakdo *m.*

**Capadura,** *s. f.* kapâmv karnem *n.*, chemchnî, khamchrâvnî *f.*

**Capanga,** *s. m.* pumd, pemdhâro.

**Capão,** *s. m.* kapâmv; khamchro kombo,- ghodo *m.*

**Capar,** *v. t.* kapâmv karumk, chemchumk, khamchrâvumk, âmd kâdhumk.

**Caparazão,** *s. m.* pâkhar *f.*, gâśo *m.*

**Caparrosa,** *s. f.* kâpâroj *n.*, hirâkas *m.*

**Capataz,** *s. m.* vastâd, pradhân, gannâth.

**Capaz,** *a.* potî-, garbhî âslalo, viśâl, jâtâ tasalo (*litt.* AQUILLO EM QUE PODE CABER); *apto:* kapâj, śakt, śaktivamt, samarth, salav, lâyk, yuktivamt; *sufficiente para:* puro, jâyt (*ex.: esta pedra é — de matar um homem,* ho phâtar ekâ manushyâk mârumk puro,- jâyt); *honrado:* mânsugecho, maryâdîcho, âbrûvamt.

**Capcioso,** *a.* hujatîcho, takrârî, kapatî, nâdîcho, atark, âbhâsâcho.

**Capeadamente,** *adv.* guptîm, gapchip, choryâm.

**Capeado,** *a.* gupit, gupto.

**Capeador,** *s. m.* bailâm kade jujtalo,- kheltalo.

**Capear,** *v. t.* guthlâvumk, khol-, bomth ghâlumk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) gupumk, lipaumk; photaumk, phasaumk. ‖ — *um toiro,* tâmbdyâ vastrân bailâk phulaumk. ‖ *v. i.* bâvto-, lems hâlaumk.

**Capeirão,** *s. m.* jhubo *m.*, vhadlî bomth *f.*

**Capeiro,** *s. m.* op-, kâp ghâltalo.

**Capella,** *s. f.* kapel *n.*, irmît (*port.* ERMIDA) *f.*; *coroa:* kapel, kamdâlem *n.*, jhelo *m.*, mâlâ *f.* ‖ — *do olho, v.* PALPEBRA. *Loja de* —, manerâcho mâmd *m.*

**Capellania,** *s. f.* kaplâmvcho jâgo *m.*, kaplâmvkî *f.*; haplâmvpan *n.*

**Capellão,** *s. m.* kâpelâmv *ou* kaplâmv, purohit (*desus.*)

**Capelliço,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) ghugî *f.*

**Capellina,** *s. f.* (*ant.*) śirastrân *n.*

**Capellista,** *s. m. e f.* manerî *m.*; manerîn *f.*

**Capello,** *s. m.* ghomgdem *n.*, bomth, khol; śemdî *f.* ‖ — *de cobras,* phadâ *f.*, padak *n.* *Cobra de* —, pâmdhro, nâg *m.*

**Capelludo,** *a.* bomth ghetlalo, khol ghâlalo.

**Capillaceo,** *a.* (*bot.*) kesrâcho, kems kase.

**Capillar,** *a.* kemsâmcho, kemsâm sârko, keśmâtr.

**Capillaria,** *s. f.* (*bot.*) ghodepâval *n.*

**Capillaridade,** *s. f.* kesar *m.*, kemsar *n.*

**Capillé,** *s. m.* ghodepâvlâmchem śarbat *n.*

**Capim,** *s. m.* karad *n.*

**Capinar,** *v. t.* karad kâdhumk (*l. ou g. do o.*)

**Capineiro,** *s. m.* karad kâdhtalo.

**Capinha,** *s. f.* lahân kâp *n.* ‖ *s. m.* bailâm kade jujtalo.

**Capirote,** *s. m.* topî, kânkulây *f.*

**Capitação,** *s. f.* doipattî *f.*

**Capital,** *a.* taklecho, mastakâcho; marn phâvo âslalo; *principal:* asal, mukhya, mukhelî, mûlasthânî; śreshth, uttam. ‖ *Pena* —, marnâchem pharman *n.* *Inimigo* —, mortikâr duśmân. *Peccado* —, mahâpâtkâmchem mûl *n.* ‖ *s. f.* râjdhânî, râjpurî *f.*, samsthân *n.*; *lettra maiuscula:* motem akshar *n.* ‖ *s. m.* mudal, bhâmdval, mûl, mûldhan, dhanmûl, mumd *n.*, pot, padargâmth, pumjî *f.*

**Capitalista,** *s. m.* bhâmdvalî, potkâr, bharnekâr; sâvkâr, damdâr.

**Capitalização,** *s. f.* bhâmdval-, pot karnem, dudû pumjâvnem *n.*

**Capitalizar,** *v. t.* mudlâk-, bhâmdvalâk lâvumk,- chadhaumk. ‖ *v. i.* pot-, mumd karumk.

**Capitalmente,** *adv.* uttampanîm, śreshthpanîm.

**Capitanea,** *s. f.* mukhelî târûm *n.*

**Capitanear,** *v. t.* (sardâr kaso) chalaumk, vahivâtumk.

**Capitania**, *s. f.* sardárki *f.*

**Capitão**, *s. m.* kapit, sardâr, adhipati, nâyk. || — *de navios*, kapit, mâlim, tâmdel. — *de ladrões*, chorâmcho mukheli,- nâyk.

**Capitato**, *a.* taklem-, bodik kasem, mastakâkâr.

**Capitel**, *s. m.* kapšel, mâthem, uthâlem, stambhašîrsh *n.*

**Capitiluvio**, *s. m.* taklechem nâhân, mastakasnân *n.*

**Capitoa**, *s. f.* kaptin.

**Capitolio**, *s. m.* mânpad, yaš *m.*

**Capitoso**, *a.* vâdyo, hathî; taklek chadhtâ tasalo.

**Capitulação**, *s. f.* kaulân sodnem *n.*; kablât *f.*, karâr *m.*; *(fig.)* bem mhannem *n.*

**Capitulante**, *s. e a.* mamdalemt jâb âslalo; kaulân sodtalo.

**Capitular**, *a.* kongâmche-, mathvâsyâmche mamdalecho.

**Capitular**, *v. i.* kaulân-, karârân sutumk,- hâtân padumk; kalambamdî karumk; *(fig.)* bem mhanumk. || — *com a consciencia*, amtashkarnâk pâth karumk. || *v. t.* khamd-, kablât karumk *(g. do o.)*, kaulân sodumk; pâchârumk.

**Capitulo**, *s. m.* adhyâv, varg *m.*, prakaran, kâmd *n.*, âmk, avasvar, avaspâr *m.*, bâb; kalambamdî *(— de accusação)*; kongâmchî-, mathvâsyâmchî mamdalî *f.*, va mamdalechem ghar *n.*

**Capnofogo**, *a.* dhûmanivârak.

**Capnomancia**, *s. f.* dhumvrân pârkhanem *n.*

**Capoeira**, *s. f.* pâmj *f.*, gûdh *m.*; rân, isolem *n.*

**Capoeirão**, *a.* modkar.

**Capoeiro**, *s. m.* kumkdâmcho chor. || *a.* gharâvo, poslalo.

**Caporal**, *s. m.* nâyk.

**Capota**, *s. f.* kânkulây *f.*

**Capote**, *s. m.* kâpot, pâsodî, ghomgdî, kaphnî *f.*, jhubo *m.* || *Dar* —, kâp-, kâpot divumk.

**Caprichar**, *v. i.* hukkî yevumk *(d. do s.)*, ahamkâr-, abhimân karumk, jîv davrumk.

**Capricho**, *s. m.* hukkî, hurlûk, khaspây *f.*, phamtajyo (*port.* PHANTASIAS) *f. pl.*; *inconstancia:* lahar, chamchalây *f.*; *timbre:* abhimân, ahamkâr, yaš *m.* || *A* —, laharim; netân.

**Caprichosamente**, *adv.* khaspâyen; laharim; daulân.

**Caprichoso**, *a.* hukkyo âslalo, phamtajkâr; salî, jalsar; laharî, chamchal, phirto; ahamkârî, abhimânî, daulî.

**Capricornio**, *s. m.* makar *m.*

**Caprino**, *a.* bakdecho, bakdyâcho. || *Questão de lana caprina*, ded damdechem jhagdem, tus kâmdûn hâtâmk phod.

**Capro**, *s. m. (p. us.) V.* BODE.

**Capsula**, *s. f.* petulî *f.*; *(bot.)* bomd *n.*, bîjkoš, puth *m.*; kamchukî *f.*

**Capsular**, *a.* bomdâcho, bomd kasem.

**Captação**, *s. f.* bhûl, bhulvan, phuslâvnî *f.*

**Captador**, *a. e s. m.* bhulavno, phuslâvno.

**Captar**, *v. t.* bhulaun-, phuslâvûn ghevumk, vidyen-, nâdin sâmpdâvumk.

**Captivar**, *v. t.* jujân dharumk, gulâm karumk; *(fig.)* bhulaumk, bhûl ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; dharumk. || *v. r.* gulâm jâvumk; *(fig.)* bhulumk, lobhdumk.

**Captiveiro**, *s. m* gulâmpan *n.*, bamdî, bamdgî *f.*

**Captiva**, *s. f.* batkûr *n.*, batik, dâsî *f.*

**Captivo**, *a.* gulâm jâlalo, parâdhîn; dharlalo, ghatt kelalo. || *s. m.* gulâm, kaidî, dâs.

**Captor**, *s. m.* dharnâr.

**Captura**, *s. f.* dharnî, dharbâmdh *f.*, kaid *m.*

**Capturar**, *v. t.* dharumk, ghatt dharumk,- karumk.

**Capucha**, *s. f.* bomth *f.* || *A* —, châltepanim, dabâjyâvinem.

**Capulho**, *s. m.* bomgo, kalo *m.*

**Capuz**, *s. m.* ghomgdî, khol *f.*

**Caqueirada**, *s. f.* phutkarâm *n. pl.*, kailyo *f. pl.*; phutkarâmcho mâro *m.*

**Caqueiro**, *s. m.* phutkar *n.*

**Cara**, *s. f.* tomd, mukh, mukhkamal *(poet.)*; muskar, muskat, somd *(deprec.)*; *aspecto:* rûp, mukh *n.*, sayâ *f.* || — *estanhada*, nâkkâtro (*litt.* DESNARIZADO), lajj nâslalo. — *de juiz*, kharkas sayâ. — *de paschoa*, hâmstem mukh. — *de pau*, nirdulkhî. — *de réo*, chorâchem tomd. — *do elmo*, mukhvato. — *á* —, tomdâtomdîm, rûprûp, rûbrû. *Na* —, mukhâr, samor. *Dar de — com alguem*, bhetumk *(d. do s.)*, tomdâk tomd jâvumk *(g. de ambas as pessoas)*. *Fazer boa* —, barepanim sosumk. *Fazer má* —, vâmkdem tomd karumk. *Ficar com a — de asno*, sayâ partomk *(g. do s.)*, tomd âmvlomk *(g. do o.)*

**Carabé**, *s. f.* haḷduvo triṇamaṇi *m.*
**Carabina**, *s. f.* moṭveṁ tubak *n.*, karvalâchi jurâṁṭî *f.*
**Carabineiro**, *s. m.* karval.
**Caraça**, *s. f.* mayeṁ, rupḍeṁ *n.*; soṁḍo *m.*
**Caracol**, *s. m.* koṁgo *m.*, gogalgây *f.*, pikûḷ *n.*; veṁṭâḷe-, mudyâḷe keṁs *m. pl.*; julpâṁ *n. pl.*, kuraḷ *m.* || *Escada de* —, vaḷlalî iskâd,- śiḍî *f.*
**Caracolado**, *a.* mudyâḷo.
**Caracter**, *s. m. marca, signal:* kurû *f.*, chihneṁ, lakheṇ *n.*, âṁk *m.*; *lettra:* akshar *ou* akher, varṇ; *titulo, dignidade:* bird *ou* barad *n.*, adhikâr *m.*; *propriedade distinctiva:* śil, guṇlakshaṇ, svarûp *n.*, svabhâv, svadharm, viśeshguṇ *m.*; *genio, indole:* prakṛit, kâletrî, bad *f.*, śil, naḍteṁ *n.*; *firmeza:* thirây, dṛiḍhây *f.* || *A — ou em —*, phâvo te pariṁ,- bhâshen, niṭ.
**Caracteristica**, *s. f.*, **caracteristico**, *s. m.* lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ, asâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*, viśesh *m.*
**Caracteristicamente**, *adv.* viśeshiṁ, asâḍhâraṇpaṇiṁ.
**Caracteristico**, *a.* lâkshaṇik, viśeshak, asâdhâraṇ.
**Caracterização**, *s. f. (theatr.)* bhesh *m.*, rûp *n.*, bhûmikâ *f.*
**Caracterizado**, *a.* lakshaṇ-, viśesh âslalo; aṁkit, takshit; *(theatr.)* bhesh-, rûp ghetlalo, bheshâḷo.
**Caracterizador**, *a. e s. m.* lakshaṇ kartalo, guṇ varṇitalo; bhesh ditalo,- ghâltalo.
**Caracterizante**, *a.* viśeshak, lâkshaṇik.
**Caracterizar**, *v. t.* lakshaṇ-, guṇ dâkhauṁk,- varṇuṁk *(q. do o.)*, aṁkit karuṁk; *(theatr.)* bhesh-, rûp divuṁk.
**Caramanchão, caramanchel**, *s. m.* maṁḍap, mâṭav *m.*
**Caramba**, *int.* âbâ, bhâ; chhi, ujo lâgûṁv! jaḷûṁv!
**Carambano**, *s. m.* himâcho-, barphâcho guḷo,- cheṁḍû *m.*
**Carambina**, *s. f.* umkaḷteṁ barph,- him *n.*
**Carambola**, *s. f. (bot.)* karmal *n.*; *(fig.)* nâḍ, dagal *f.*
**Carambolar**, *v. i.* ekâ phârâu tin cheṁḍû mokuṁk; *(fig.)* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ-, dagal karuṁk.
**Caramboleiro**, *s. m. (bot.)* karmal *f.* || *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, ṭhakî.
**Carambolice**, *s. f.* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*, nâḍ, ṭhakṇî *f.*
**Caramello**, *s. m.* barph, him *n.*, karve *m. pl.*; kaḍhailale sâkricho karvo *m.*; *(bot.)* kâreṭi *f.*
**Caramilho**, *s. m. (ant.)* dubhâv *m.*; jhagḍeṁ *n.*, vivâd *m.*; taṁtrâṁ, yaṁtrâṁ *n. pl.*
**Caraminhola**, *s. f.* śeṁḍo, chûḍo *m.* || -s, *pl.* gapâṁ, tâḷâṁ *n. pl.*
**Caramunha**, *s. f.* burgyâṁcheṁ raḍṇeṁ *n.*; raḍ *f.*; raḍkuḷeṁ toṁḍ *n.* || *Fazer mal e* —, vâyṭ karûn mâgir chutchuruṁk.
**Caramunhar**, *v. i.* raḍuṁk, raḍ karuṁk, vilâpuṁk.
**Carango**, *s. m.* chirû *f.*
**Carangueja**, *s. f.* parbâṇ *n.* || *V.* CANCRO.
**Caranguejar**, *v. i.* muyeche châlin chaluṁk; pâṭhlyân chaluṁk; *(fig.)* pâṭhî phuḍe saruṁk.
**Caranguejeiro**, *s. m.* kurlyo dhartalo va viktalo.
**Caranguejo**, *s. m.* kurlî *f.*; kurlo (— *grande*); muṭhyo, dhaṁâḍo *(especies de —) m.* || *V.* CANCER *e* CANCRO.
**Caranguejola**, *s. f.* kurlo *m.*; ghaṭṭây nâslalî mâṇas; *(fig.)* doṁ diśâṁchî saṁgat *f.*; vâryâvayleṁ kâm *n.*
**Carantonha**, *s. f.* muskar, soṁḍ *n.*; beṁḍâvṇi *f.*; mayeṁ *n.*, soṁḍo *m.*
**Carão**, *s. m.* âkâr, raṁg *m.*, vâṇ, sayâ *f.*; muskaṭ *n.*
**Carapanta**, *s. f.* bebdikây *f.*
**Carapau**, *s. m.* sauṁḍâḷo.
**Carapela**, *s. f.* joṁdhḷyâcho puṭh *m.*
**Carapeta**, *s. f.* girgireṁ; *(fig.)* gap, tâl *n.*
**Carapetal**, *s. m.* peṁḍoḷeṁ *n.*
**Carapetão**, *s. m.* moṭeṁ gap,- tâl *n.*
**Carapeteiro**, *s. m.* tâlyo, gapî.
**Carapinha**, *s. f.* khâpryâche-, vaḷlale keṁs *m. pl.*
**Carapuça**, *s. f.*, **carapuço**, *s. m.* kânkulây, topî *f.* || *Talhar carapuças*, varmâṁniṁ ulauṁk. *Servir a* —, botyâr basuṁk. *Qual* —! keteṁ sâṁgtây! kiteṁ ulaitây!
**Carapuceiro**, *s. m.* kânkulâyo kartalo va viktalo.
**Carapulo**, *s. m.* turmaṇ *n.*
**Caravana**, *s. f.* sârth *m.*, kârvân *n.*
**Caravançará**, *s. m.* dharmśâḷ *ou* dharamśâḷ, sarâî *f.*
**Caravaneiro**, *s. m.* sârthâcho mukhelî, sârthî.
**Caravela**, *s. f.* pâtmârî *f.*, galbat *n.*
**Caraveleiro**, *s. m.* pâtmârkâr.
**Carbonado**, *a.* bhasm âslalo.

**Carbonatar,** *v. t.* bhasmakshar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bhasmakshar misḷuṁk *(l. in do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bhasmakshar jâvuṁk.

**Carbonato,** *s. m.* bhasmâcho khâr, bhasmakshar *m.*

**Carbone,** *s. m.* bhasm *m.*

**Carbonico,** *a.* bhasmâcho, bhasmayukt.

**Carbonifero,** *a.* koḷsyâṁcho, koḷse âslalo.

**Carbonização,** *s. f.* bhasm-, koḷse karṇeṁ *n.*

**Carbonizar,** *v. t.* bhasmuṁk, bhasm karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bhasmoṁk, bhasm jâvuṁk.

**Carbonizavel,** *a.* bhasmûṁyeso.

**Carbunculo,** *s. m.* mâṇik, keṁp, lâl *n.*; *(med.)* kâḷphoḍ *m.*, deṁṭpuḷi *f.*

**Carbunculoso,** *a.* *(med.)* kâḷphoḍâcho.

**Carcão,** *s. m.* bhâṁgârâche dore âslaleṁ khaḍap *n.*

**Carcassa,** *s. f.* sâṁgâḍo, khaṭâro, pâṁjro, sâṁpḷo *m.*; *(fig.)* khaṭârî-, moḍkar bâil *f.*

**Carcava,** *s. f.* khol khaṁdak *m.*

**Carcaz,** *s. m.* bhâto, tûṇ, tûṇîr *m.*

**Carceragem,** *s. f.* baṁdîkhaṇîṁt ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, baṁdî; baṁdîkhaṇyâṁchî paṭṭî, *kadî *f.*

**Carcere,** *s. m.* baṁdîkhaṇ *ou* baṁdkhaṇ, baṁdaḍî *f.*

**Carcereiro,** *s. m.* kârserer, baṁdîkhaṇkâr, baṁdipâl.

**Carcinoma,** *s. m.* *V.* CANCRO.

**Carcoma,** *s. f.* roṁṭo, baraḍ *m.*; kosam *f.*

**Carcomer,** *v. t.* (roṁṭo kaso) khâvuṁk; *(fig.)* pokhrûn khâvuṁk, ibâḍ karuṁk.

**Carcomido,** *a.* khelalo, kosmelalo, roṁṭo-, vâḷoy lâglalo. *Estar* —, kiḍevuṁk.

**Carcunda,** *s. f.* *V.* CORCUNDA.

**Carda,** *s. f.* piṁjṇi *(instrumento e acção de cardar) f.*; bârîk khiḷo *m.*

**Cardadeira,** *s. f.* piṁjâriṇ.

**Cardador,** *s. m.* piṁjârî.

**Cardadura,** *s. f.* piṁjṇî, piṁjârṇî *f.*

**Cardal,** *s. m.* kâṁṭe-, phiraṁgyâṁ dhutryâṁcheṁ rân *n.*

**Cardamomo,** *s. m.* eḷû *f.*, elûcheṁ jhâḍ *(planta) n.*; eḷû *ou* veḷû *m.*, lavaṁg *n.*, valbî *(fructo) f.*

**Cardar,** *v. t.* piṁjâruṁk, piṁjuṁk; kisauṁk; phulauṁk *(— com arco)*; *(fig.)* bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Cardeal,** *s. m.* kârdyâl. ‖ *a.* pratham, mukhelî, śreshṭh.

**Cardeiro,** *s. m.* piṁjṇyo kartalo va viktalo.

**Cardenilho,** *s. m.* *V.* VERDETE.

**Cardeno, cardeo,** *a.* jâṁbḷoso.

**Cardia,** *s. f.* gâṁjyâcheṁ mukh,-dvâr *n.*, śiṁpî *f.*

**Cardiaco,** *a.* kâḷjâcho, hṛidâcho. ‖ *Medicamento* —, hṛidrognivârak okhat *n.* *Orificio* —, *V.* CARDIA.

**Cardialgia,** *s. f.* śyṁpiyechi-, gâṁjyâchyâ mukhâchî duḥkh *f.*

**Cardiço,** *s. m.* lahân piṁjṇî *f.*

**Cardina,** *s. f.* chikal, meḷ *m.*: *(fig.)* bebdikây, mast *f.*

**Cardinal,** *a.* pratham, mukhya.

**Cardinalicio,** *a.* kârdyâlâcho.

**Cardite,** *s. f.* hṛidrog *m.*

**Carditico,** *a.* kâḷjâcho, goṁḍâcho; hṛidrogâcho.

**Cardo,** *s. m.* kâṁṭe-, phiraṁgî dhutro *m.* ‖ — *santo*, sâvo marâṁd *m.*

**Carduça,** *s. f.* moṭî piṁjṇî *f.*, piṁjṇo *m.*

**Carduçar,** *v. t.* moṭe piṁjṇyen kisauṁk.

**Cardume,** *s. m.* kaḷap, âṁdhâr *m.*, bireṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* chuṁbo, buchbucho *m.*

**Careação,** *s. f.* *V.* ACAREAÇÃO.

**Carear,** *v. t.* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, hâtâsuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk. ‖ — *o gado*, âṁbḍuṁk, âṁṭauṁk. ‖ *V.* ACAREAR.

**Careca,** *a. e s. m.* kharḍo. ‖ *s. f.* kharaḍ, kharḍeṁ *n.*

**Carecente,** *a.* nâslalo, nâ jâlalo; garjevaṁt.

**Carecer,** *v. i.* garaj-, kâm âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, nâsuṁk, nâ-, jây jâvuṁk, aṁtruṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*

**Carecido,** *a.* garjek paḍlalo, jây jâlalo.

**Carecimento,** *s. m.*, **carencia,** *s. f.* garaj, agat *f.*, darkâr *m.*; aṁtarṇî *f.*

**Careio,** *s. m.* joḍṇî, hâtâsṇî; rujvâṭ *f.*, toṁḍâtoṁḍ *n.*

**Careiro,** *a.* mahârghî.

**Carepa,** *s. f.* khavaḷ *f.*; khavaḷ *n.*

**Carepento, careposo,** *a.* khavaḷ âslalo.

**Carestia,** *s. f.* mahârghây *f.*: dukaḷ, toṭo *m.*

**Carestioso,** *a.* mahârghâyecho; dukḷâcho.

**Careta,** *s. f.* toṁḍ *(mais us. no pl.) n.*; beṁḍâvṇî *f.*; mayeṁ, rupḍeṁ *n.* ‖ *Viver de caretas*, uttrâṁnîṁ dhâdasi jâvuṁk.

**Caretear,** *v. i.* tomḍâm karumk, bemḍâvumk.

**Carga,** *s. f.* ojhem; bhargat *n.; peso:* bhâr *m.; grande porção:* râs *f.*, bharo; *quantidade de polvora, de projectis:* bâr, peṭ; *descarga de artilharia:* bhaḍmâr, chharro; *ataque:* mâro *m.*, dhâḍ *f.* ‖ *— cerrada,* bhaḍmâr. *A — cerrada (fig.)* ekâ phârân; ḍoḷe dhâmpûn. *— de cavallaria,* mâmḍ *f.* *— de agua,* dhaḍak *f.* *Porque — de agua?* kityâ pâsûn? *— de ossos,* hâḍâmchî bharkuṭî. *Besta de —,* ojhelî monjât *f.*, pâṭhâḷ *m.* *Burro de — (fig.)* dusryâchem kâm âpaṇ kartalo. *Fazer-se — de alguma cousa,* âpṇâcher ghevumk. *Navio de —,* yepârâchem-, jinnasî târûm *n.* ‖ *V.* CARREGAMENTO *e* ENCARGO.

**Cargo,** *s. m.* kârg, jâgo, adhikâr, yepâr, darjo *(us. Can.) m.*, padvî *f.*; *encargo:* havâlo, kâydo *m.*, râkhaṇ *f.* ‖ *A — de,* hâtâkhâl, âdhiṇ, hâtân. *Ter a —,* yepâr-, kâm vartumk *(g. do s.)*

**Cargueiro,** *a. e s. m.* ojhelî, ojhyâcho; pâṭhâḷ; kâbâḍî *m.*

**Carguejar,** *v. i. (p. us.)* pâṭhâḷ chalaumk.

**Cariado,** *a.* kiḍelalo; kîḍ lâglalo *(litt. e fig.)*

**Cariar,** *v. i.* kiḍevumk, kîḍ lâgumk *(d. do s.)*, kosmevumk.

**Caricato,** *a.* nakalî, somgâcho; nàkâ jâlalo, śobh-, âkâr nâslalo.

**Caricatura,** *s. f.* nakal *f.*, somg, hâsyachitr *n.*

**Caricaturar,** *v. t.* hâsyachitr-, nakal karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Caricaturista,** *s. m.* nakalyo, somgâkâr.

**Caricia,** *s. f.* aprûbây, bhoḷâvṇi, pośevṇî, phuslâvṇi *f.*, lâlan *n.*

**Cariciar,** *v. t. V.* ACARICIAR.

**Caricioso,** *a.* aprûbâyecho.

**Caridade,** *s. f. amor de Deus:* Devâcho mog, devdharm *m.*, devpritî *f.*; *amor do proximo:* pelyâcho mog, paropkâr *m.*, dayâ, kurpâ *f.*; *liberalidade:* dayâdharm, dândharm; *esmola:* dharm *m.*, bhik *f.*, anusatr *n.* ‖ *Por —,* dharmâk, dharmâcho karûn.

**Caridosamente,** *adv.* dayen, mogân, dharmân.

**Caridoso,** *a.* dayâvamt, dayâdik, dayâḷ, dayâḷû; dharmâcho, dharmî.

**Carie,** *s. f.* kîḍ, kosam; *(fig.)* kîḍ, vâḷoy *(litt.* FORMIGA BRANCA*) f.*

**Caril,** *s. m.* kaḍhi *f.*, uman, âmb, nistem *n.* ‖ *Especies de —:* âgsâl, âmbṭem, harvem, kâldiṇ, savrâk, śekśek, solâmtlem *n.*

**Carimbar,** *v. t.* śikko-, sopo mârumk *(d. do o.)*, chhâpumk.

**Carimbo,** *s. m.* śikko, sopo, mudro, chhâpo *m.*, chhâp *(port.* CHAPA*)*, chihnem *n.*

**Carinho,** *s. m.* aprûbây, mâṇsugî *f.*, moypâs *m.*, bhalepaṇ *n.*

**Carinhosamente,** *adv.* aprûbâyen, mâṇsugen.

**Carinhoso,** *a.* mâyâḷ, premaḷ, bhalo, aprûbâyecho, moypâsâcho.

**Carioso,** *a.* kosmicho, saḍo, kiḍelalo.

**Caritativamente,** *adv.* dayen, dharmân.

**Caritativo,** *a.* dayâḷ, dayâvamt, dharmvamt, dharmî, dânsûr, paropkârâcho.

**Cariz,** *s. m.* maḷbhâcho âkâr *m.*; tomḍ, mukh *n.*

**Carlinga,** *s. f.* kumvyâchem peḍ *n.*

**Carme,** *s. m.* kâvya, kavitva *n.*, kavitâ *f.*

**Carmeadeira,** *s. f.* lamv ugaitalî,- soḍaitalî.

**Carmeador,** *a. e s. m.* lamv ugaitalo,- soḍaitalo.

**Carmear,** *v. t.* (lamv) ugaumk,- soḍaumk.

**Carmezim,** *a.* kirmijî, gulâlî, rasraśît. ‖ *s. m.* kirmijî-, gulâlî ramg *m.*

**Carmim,** *s. m.* kirmijî ramg *m.*

**Carminado,** *a.* kirmijyâ ramgâcho, rasraśît.

**Carminar,** *v. t.* kirmijî ramg divumk *(d. do o.)*, gulâlî karumk.

**Carminativo,** *a. (med.)* vâtnâśak.

**Carnaça,** *s. f.* mâsâcho lambo *m.*

**Carnação,** *s. f.* mâsâcho ramg *m.*

**Carnadura,** *s. f.* mâsâḷpaṇ *n.*; âmglaṭ *f.*

**Carnagem,** *s. f.* mâsâchî bejmi; kattal, mârî *f.*

**Carnal,** *a.* mâsâcho; *sensual:* kuḍicho, dehadhâtûcho, vishayî; madâcho, lampaṭ. ‖ *V.* CONSANGUINEO.

**Carnalidade,** *s. f.* vishayasukh *n.*, vishayavâsanâ, lampaṭây *f.*

**Carnalmente,** *adv.* vishayîm, lampaṭâyen.

**Carnaval,** *s. m.* imtrûd *(port.* ENTRUDO*)*; śimgo *(— pagão) m.*

**Carnavalesco,** *a.* imtrudâcho, śimgyâcho.

**Carnaz,** *s. m.* châmḍyâchî bhitarli kûs *f.*

**Carne**, *s. f.* mâs; mâskamḍ, mâskûṭ *(deprec.) n.*; mâsû *(loc. infant.) m.* ‖ *Em* —, nâgḍo *(a.)* *Em — e osso*, ashṭamgim. *Não unha com* —, te prâṇmitr. ‖ *V.* CONCUPISCENCIA.

**Carneira**, *s. f.* bakḍyâchem châm *n.*

**Carneirada**, *s. f.* bakḍyâmcho himḍ *m.*

**Carneireiro**, *s. m.* bakḍyâmcho râkhṇo.

**Carneiro**, *s. m.* memḍhro, bakḍo *m.*, śelḍûm *n.*; baraḍ *m.*; śavâlay *n.*; *(astr.)* mesh *m.*

**Carniça**, *s. f.* mâs, mâskamḍ *n.*, śâkutî; kattal, mârâmârî *f.*

**Carniçal**, *a.* mâs khâtalo.

**Carnição**, *s. m.* kemsoḷechi bi *f.*

**Carniceiro**, *a.* mâs khâtalo, mamsjivî; *(fig.)* nishṭur, ugr. ‖ *s. m.* kasâb, kasây, mâskâr.

**Carniceria**, *s. f.* kasâbî *f.*; kasâbkhâṇo *m.* ‖ *V.* CARNIFICINA.

**Carnificação**, *s. f.* mâs kasem jâṇem *n.*

**Carnificar-se**, *v. i.* mâs kasem-, mâs jâvumk.

**Carnifice**, *s. m. V.* ALGOZ.

**Carnificina**, *s. f.* mârâmârî, kattal *f.*, samhâr *(p. us.) m.*

**Carnivoro**, *a.* mâs khâtalo, mâmsâhârî.

**Carnosidade**, *s. f.* mâsâḷpaṇ; gâbaḷ *(mais us. no pl.) n.*

**Carnoso, carnudo**, *a.* mâsâcho, mâsâḷ, mâsâdik; gabgabit, dabdabit, gumgumit.

**Caro**, *a.* mahâragh, umchâ molâcho; *muito* —, ûg ujo; *dispendioso:* kharchâcho; *querido:* mogâcho, priya, ladivâl. ‖ *adv.* mahâragh. ‖ *Custar* —, *(fig.)* jabar puro jâvumk.

**Caroavel**, *a.* mogâḷ, premaḷ.

**Carocha**, *s. f.* apmânâcho top; *(zool.)* depho *m.* ‖ -**s**, *pl.* ghâḍâmoḍi *f. pl.*, gumgurnâm *n. pl.*

**Carochinha**, *s. f. Historias de* —, kahâṇyo *f. pl.*, gumgurnâm *n. pl.*

**Caroço**, *s. m.* bî; pâr *f.*, pârḍo *(— de manga) m.*

**Carola**, *s. f.* taklem, boḍ *n.*; phestâmkâr *(litt.* FESTEIRO). *Em* —, ughṭe-, mekhḷe taklen.

**Carolice**, *s. f.* phestâmkâr jâṇem *n.*

**Carolim**, *s. m.* (kanśechem) poṭem *n.*

**Carolo**, *s. m.* kûṭ *f.*; mekhḷem bomḍ; moṭem piṭh *n.*

**Caronada**, *s. f.* moṭi âni moṭvi nâḷ *f.*

**Carotico**, *a.* jhâmpîcho.

**Carotida**, *s. f.* galyâchi-, gomgṭhechî dhamnî *f.*

**Carpa**, *s. f.* rohî *f.*

**Carpear**, *v. t. V.* CARMEAR.

**Carpideira**, *s. f.* bhâḍyâk raḍtali *f.*; raḍṇem *n.*

**Carpido**, *a.* raḍkuḷo, raḍṇyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* raḍṇî *f.*, raḍṇem, rudan *n.*

**Carpidor**, *a. e s. m.* raḍkuḷo, raḍṇâr.

**Carpimento**, *s. m.* raḍṇem, rudan *n.*

**Carpinteiro**, *s. m.* vinhâṇî, sutâr, ṭhayî, ṭhavay.

**Carpintejar**, *v. i.* vinhâṇî kaso vâvrumk.

**Carpinteria**, *s. f.* vinhâṇpaṇ, ṭhavaypaṇ, sutârpaṇ *n.*, sutârkî *f.*; sutârkâm *n.*

**Carpir**, *v. t.* (khâḍ, kems) oḍhumk, pisḍumk; raḍumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* raḍumk, vilâpumk, chaḍphaḍumk.

**Carpo**, *s. m.* maṇkaṭ *n.*

**Carquilha**, *s. f.* mirî *f.*

**Carraca**, *s. f.* mâlâchem târûm *n.*, bajro, machvo *m.*

**Carraça**, *s. f.* kinṭî, kiramṭ *f.*, *(fig.)* lumchak *n.*, lâmbto *m.*

**Carrada**, *s. f.* gâḍo, gâḍobhar *m.*; *(fig.)* râs *f.*, ḍomgar *m.*

**Carranca**, *s. f.* vâmkḍem-, âmbaṭ-, kâḷem-, chirmuṭlalem-, âmvaḷlalem tomḍ, somḍ, muskar; rupḍem, mayem *n.* ‖ *Fazer* —, tomḍ vâmkḍem karumk, vâjevumk.

**Carrancudo**, *a.* kurṭo, kuṭâḷo, kurṭâḷo, ghûm, tirsuvâḍ, durmukhî.

**Carrão**, *s. m.* vhaḍ gâḍo *m.*

**Carrapata**, *s. f.* huskalalo ghây *m.*, bhagḍaḷ *n.*

**Carrapateiro**, *s. m.* eramḍ *f.*

**Carrapato**, *s. m.* *(zool.)* kinṭî; châmâḷî *(us. Sal.)*; koḷû *(— pequeno)*; *(bot.)* eramḍ; eramḍî *f.* ‖ *Azeite de* —, eramḍel *n.*

**Carrapicho**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* tupkâṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* CARRAPITO.

**Carrapito**, *s. m.* śemḍî *(— dos homens) f.*; śemḍo *(— das mulheres) m.*

**Carrascão**, *a. e s. m.* nibar soro *m.*

**Carrasco**, *s. m.* phâśîdâr, mârekâr, mâmg.

**Carraspana**, *s. f.* birli, lâkḍi, śâpûs *f.*

**Carrear**, *v. t.* gâḍyân vharumk; oḍhûn vharumk.

**Carregação**, *s. f.* bhar, bharti *f.*; bhargat *n.*; loṭ, lomḍho *m.* ‖ *Coisa de* —, bâjârî vast *f.*, darvaḍyâchem kâm *n.*

**Carregadeira**, *s. f.* loṭ, lomḍlo *m.*; *(naut.)* śiḍ kavaḷchî dorî *f.*

**Carregado**, bharlalo; kurṭo, ghûm.

**Carregador**, *s. m.* ojhekâr, ojhelî, bhâḍelî *(us. Sal.)*, helkârî *(p. us.)*

**Carregamento**, *s. m.* bhar, bhartî *f.*, bharap *n.*; bhâr *m.*

**Carregar**, *v. t.* bharumk, ojhem-, bhargat ghâlumk *(l. do o.)*, bhar karumk *(g. do o.)*; *opprimir:* bharumk, pemchumk; *tornar sombrio:* ghûm-, kurṭo karumk; *acommetter:* paḍumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *exagerar:* chaḍhaumk, dâgûn divumk; *imputar:* ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ — *a mão*, hât lâmb karumk. — *a vela*, śiḍ kavḷumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâr ghâlumk; paḍumk *(com l. sup.)*; bhâr ghevumk, bharomk.

**Carrego**, *s. m.* *V.* CARGA *e* ENCARGO.

**Carreira**, *s. f.* *corrida:* dhâmv, dhâmvaḍ; *caminho:* maḷlalî vâṭ *f.*; *rasto:* mâg *m.*; *fileira:* karel, hâr, oḷ, âḷ, loy, âvali *f.*; *risca de cabello:* mâgo, bhâmg *m.*; *curso:* gat *f.*, kram *n.*; *modo de vida:* châl, gat *f.*, âkâr, prakâr *m.*

**Carreiro**, *s. m.* gâḍekâr *m.*; gâḍevâṭ; pâmyvâṭ; *(fig.)* vâṭ *f.*, upây. ‖ — *de formigas*, muyâmcho mâg *m.*

**Carrejão**, *s. m.* ojhelî.

**Carrejar**, *v. t.* *V.* CARREAR.

**Carreta**, *s. f.* karet *n.*, gâḍo *m.*, yân *n.*

**Carretagem**, *s. f.*, **carreto**, *s. m.* ojhem vharṇem, vâhṇem; bhâḍem *n.*, vâhṇâvaḷ *f.*

**Carretão**, *(ant.)*, **carreteiro**, *s. m.* gâḍekâr.

**Carretar**, *v. t.* *V.* ACARRETAR.

**Carretel**, *s. m.* (sutâchi) gâḍi *f.*; âḍim *n. pl.*

**Carretilha**, *s. f.* karet *n.*

**Carriagem**, *s. f.* vâhṇem *n.*; gâḍyâmcho sâmgaḍ *m.*

**Carrião**, *s. m.* phirkî *f.*

**Carriça**, *s. f.* kuhrâḍo *m.*

**Carril**, *s. m.* gâḍyâmcho mâg; - rasto *m.*, gâḍevâṭ *f.*

**Carrilhão**, *s. m.* samsvar ghâmṭo *f. pl.*, ghamṭâmâlâ *(p. us.)* *f.*

**Carrilho**, *s. m.* jomḍhlyâmchem mekbḷem bomḍ *n.*

**Carrinho**, *s. m.* lahân gâḍo *m.*, -gâḍi; hâtgâḍi, pâmgûḷ gâḍi; sutâchi gâḍî, sûtgâḍi *f.*

**Carro**, *s. m.* gâḍî *f.*, gâḍo, rath *m.*, yân *n.* ‖ *Andar o — adeante dos bois*, âgî phuḍe dhumvar khâvumk. *Deixar passar carros e carretas*, âpṇâk tomchûn khâvûn divumk; ḍoḷe dhâmpumk.

**Carroça**, *s. f.* gâḍo, rath *m.*

**Carroçada**, *s. f.* gâḍobhar *m.*, gâḍyâchem ojhem *n.*

**Carroceiro**, *s. m.* gâḍekâr.

**Carruagem**, *s. f.* gâḍî *f.*

**Carta**, *s. f.* chiṭṭ *f.*, kâgad, patr, patrîk *n.*, patrikâ, chaktî *f.*, likhit *n.*, lekh *m.* ‖ — *de jogar*, kârt, pân *n.*, gamjîph *(p. us.)* *f.* — *de lei*, râjsabhâpatr. — *patente*, sanad *m.* — *regia*, râjpatr, śâsanpatr. — *de seguro*, kaul *m.* — *sellada*, lâkhoṭo *m.* — *de alforria*, muktipatr. — *constitucional*, râjyaritipatr. — *nautica*, samudrâcho nakśo *m.* *Ter — branca*, jây tasem karumk padvî âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Deitar cartas*, kârtâmnîm pârkhumk. ‖ *V.* MAPPA.

**Cartabuxa**, *s. f.* kumchî *f.*

**Cartalogia**, *s. f.* nakśyâmcho bharṇo,- samgraha *m.*

**Cartão**, *s. m.* dâṭ kâgad *n.*; chaktî *f.*

**Cartapacio**, *s. m.* karṭo, kharḍo *m.*; pustak *n.* ‖ *V.* CALHAMAÇO.

**Cartapé**, *s. m.* kâgdâchî kavḷî *f.*

**Cartaz**, *s. f.* chiṭṭ *f.*; ghoshaṇpatr, bijak *n.*; kaul *m.*

**Cartear**, *v. i.* samudrâchyâ nakśyâr âmkumk. ‖ *v. r.* ekmekâk chiṭṭî baraumk,- dhâḍumk.

**Carteira**, *s. f.* ṭipaṇ; jujdân *n.*

**Carteiro**, *s. m.* postâkâr *(do port.* POSTA), chiṭṭkâr, kâgdî.

**Cartel**, *s. m.* paijechî chiṭṭ *f.*; ghoshaṇpatr *n.*

**Carthamo**, *s. m.* kusumbkarḍî *f.*

**Cartilagem**, *s. f.* maû-, tarṇem hâḍ, nalak *n.*, khûrcho *m.*

**Cartilagineo**, **cartilaginoso**, *a.* tarṇyâ hâḍâcho, nalakâcho.

**Cartilha**, *s. f.* kâḍṭil, paṭṭî, pothî *f.*; gramth *m.* ‖ *Ler por outra — (fig.)*, dusrem karumk. *Não saber a — (fig.)*, tomḍâmt boṭ ghâlyâr châbumk neno jâvumk. *Isto não está na — (fig.)*, hâcho arth nâ.

**Cartographia**, *s. f.* deśachitravidyâ *f.*

**Cartomancia**, *s. f.* kârtâmnîm pârkhaṇem *n.*

**Cartonagem**, *s. f.* kâgdâchem kâp, patrâvaraṇ *n.*

**Cartonar**, *v. t.* kâgdâchem kâp,- patrâvaraṇ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Cartorario**, **cartulario**, *s. m.* daphtar *n.*; daphtardâr *m.*

**Cartorio**, *s. m.* kârtor, kâgdâmchî ṭhevṇî patrasâḷ *f.*, daphtarkhâṇo *m.*, gramthâgâr *n.*

**Cartuchame**, *s. m.* kârtuśo *f. pl.*
**Cartucheira**, *s. f.* tosdân *n.*
**Cartucho**, *s. m.* kârtûś *f.*, toṭo *m.*; kâgdâchî kavḷî *f.*
**Carunchar**, *v. i.* kosmevuṁk, roṁṭevuṁk, barḍevuṁk.
**Caruncho**, *s. m.* kosam *f.*, roṁṭo, baraḍ *m.* ‖ *Ter — (fig.)*, kîḍ lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, bharṭanâ yevuṁk.
**Carunchoso**, *a.* kosmelalo, roṁṭo lâglalo, pokso; *(fig.)* moḍkar, kîḍ lâglalo, bharṭanâ âylalo.
**Caruncula**, *s. f.* mâṁsavṛiddhî *f.*
**Carus**, *s. m.* jhâṁp *f.*
**Carvalhal**, *s. m.* siṁdurâṁcheṁ rân *n.*
**Carvalho**, *s. m.* siṁdûr *m.*
**Carvão**, *s. m.* koḷso *m.*, koḷse *m. pl.*
**Carvoaria**, *s. f.* koḷsyâṁcheṁ ghar,- dukân *n.*
**Carvoeira**, *s. f.* koḷsyâṁchi khaṇ,- svât; koḷsekârṇ *f.*
**Carvoeiro**, *s. m.* koḷsekâr. ‖ *a.* koḷsyâṁcho; koḷsyâchyâ raṁgâcho.
**Carvoejar**, *v. i.* koḷse karuṁk,- vikuṁk.
**Casa**, *s. f.* ghar, vâstu *(p. us.)*; maṁdir *n.*, havelî *(— apalaçada) f.*; gharkûl *n.*, maṭhî *(— pequena) f.*; kûḍ *(divisão de um edificio) m.*; ṭhikâṇ *n.*, gharvâs *(domicilio)*; gharâbo *(familia) m.*; bîhrâḍ *ou* biḍâr *(alojamento)*; gharguti, gharvaḍ *(mobilia e pertences de —) f.*; sâḷ, kacherî, châvḍî *(repartição publica) f.*; gaṁṭ, ghar, phaḍ *(divisão do taboleiro, etc.) n.*; kâj, *n.*, tukmo *(p. us.) m.*, birḍeṁ *(— de botão) n.* ‖ *— de audiencia*, divâṇ. *— dos paes da mulher casada*, kuḷâr, mâher *n.* *— dos sogros do homem*, mâvâḍo. *— de campo*, baṁglo *m.* *— terrea*, bhûṁy ghar. *Dono de —*, gharkâr, gharvâsî. *Dona de —*, gharkârṇ, gharkârîṇ. *Governo de —*, gharkâm *n.*, ghargâḍo *m.* *Provisões de —*, gharbejmî *f.* *Costume da —*, gharâchâr, kuḷâchâr *m.* *Imposto de —*, gharpaṭṭî *f.* *— e quinta adjacente*, gharbhâṭ. *Ruinas de —*, gharṭhâṇ *n.* *Amigo da —*, gharvasthî *(a.)* *Inimigo da — (perdulario)*, gharmâro *(a.)* *Divindade tutelar da —*, ghardevatâ *f.*, kûḷdev *m.* *Em —*, gharâ. *— roubada, tranca á porta*, ghar chorûn vhartoch dârâṁ ghaḍuṁk.
**Casaca**, *s. f.* kasâg *n.*, ḍaglo *m.*
**Casacão**, *s. m.* chogo, âṁgarkho *m.*
**Casadeiro**, *a.* kâjârâcho, lagnâcho, lagnâjogo.
**Casado**, *a.* kâjâr jâlalo, kâjârî, lagn jâlalo. ‖ *Homem —*, bâilkâr, âyâv. *Mulher casada*, âyâv, ghovkârṇ, svâśiṇ. ‖ *-s, s. m. pl.* ghovbâil, daṁpati *m. e n.*
**Casadoiro**, *a.* kâjârâcho, lagnâcho, vivâhya; navro *(s. m.)*; hokal *(s. f.)*
**Casal**, *s. m.* joḍo *m.*, joḍeṁ *n.*, juṁvlî *f.*; gharâṇeṁ, ghovbâil *n.*, varg *m.*, vavar *m. pl.*, ubhayvargâṁ *n. pl.*; vâḍî *f.*, kheḍeṁ, bhâṭghar. ‖ *— de cobras*, jaṁvaḷ *n.*
**Casalar**, *v. t.* *V.* ACASALAR.
**Casaleiro**, *s. m.* muṁḍkâr, muṁḍkârî *ou* muṇkârî. ‖ *a.* kheḍyâcho.
**Casalejo**, *s. m.* lahân kheḍeṁ *n.*, vâḍî *f.*
**Casamata**, *s. f.* suraṁg; bhuṁyâr *n.*
**Casamatado**, *a.* suraṁgî.
**Casamenteira**, *s. f.* mâlin, hovḷî.
**Casamenteiro**, *s. m.* mâlo, hovḷo, râybârî *(us. Sal.)*
**Casamento**, *s. m.* kâjâr, lagn, vahrâḍ *ou* varâḍ *n.*, vârḍik, hâtî *f.*, vavar, vivâha *m.*
**Casão**, *s. m.* vhaḍ ghar, maṁdir *n.*, havelî *f.*
**Casaquinha**, *s. f.* choḷî *f.*, kutâṁv *m.*
**Casar**, *v. t.* kâjâr-, lagn karuṁk, hâtî lâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vârḍik karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâjâr-, lagn jâvuṁk, vahrâḍuṁk; jaḍoṁk, lâguṁk, paḍuṁk.
**Casarão**, *s. m.* havelî *f.*
**Casaria**, *s. f.* gharâṁchî hâr *f.*
**Casca**, *s. f.* sâl *f.*, sal, sarl, sol, karl *n.* ‖ *— de ovo, lagosta, etc.*, karl. *Dar á — (fig.)*, dhûḷdaśâ karuṁk. *Morrer na —*, gaḍâk vachuṁk, bighḍuṁk.
**Cascabulhar**, *v. i.* sâlî ustuṁk.
**Cascabulho**, *s. m.* karl, sal *n.*
**Cascalheira**, *s. f.* saṁkraṭ *ou* śeṁkraṭ *f.*; *ruido:* sarsaro *m.*; *estertor:* khaḷsâṁ *n. pl.*, gharghari *f.*
**Cascalho**, *s. m.* kaṁkar, kachro, saṁkâro *ou* śeṁkâro *m.*, kaṁkrî *(— miudo) f.* ‖ *— de ferro*, likîṭ *n.*
**Cascalhudo**, *a.* kaṁkrâcho, kachrâcho, saṁkraṭ.
**Cascalvo**, *a.* dhavyâṁ khurâṁcho (ghoḍo).
**Cascão**, *s. m.* khavaḷ; kavaṁch *n.*
**Cascar**, *v. t.* soluṁk, sarluṁk, karluṁk, sâl kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; baḍauṁk, dâḍâvuṁk.
**Cascarra**, *s. f.* morî *f.*
**Cascata**, *s. f.* gaskaso, ojhro, dhabdhabo, ghogh *(us. Ilh. e Sal.) m.*, dhodhâṇî *f.*

**Cascavel**, *s. m.* ghâgro *m.*, ghâgrî; *(fig.)* pisây *f.*, mûrkhpâṇ *n.*
**Casco**, *s. m.* karṭeṁ, kapâl; mâtheṁ; *(fig.)* gnyân *n.*, mat *f.*; *(naut.)* kaṇo; *unha de besta:* khûr, suṁb *m.*; geḷ *(— fendida) n.*; *centro:* mâj *m.*, mastak *n.*
**Cascudo**, *a.* moṭî sâl âslalo, dâṭâ sarlâcho. ‖ *s. m.* kûṭ *f.*
**Caseação**, *s. f.* dudhâcho kej jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Caseadeira**, *s. f.* kâjâṁ kartalî.
**Casear**, *v. t.* kâjâṁ karuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Casebeque**, *s. m.* kâjâvek *n.*, choḷî *f.*
**Casebre**, *s. m.* gharkûl, khoṁpaḍ *n.*, khoṁp, jhoṁpḍî *f.*
**Caseiro**, *a.* gharcho ghârâ kelalo, gâṁvṭo; gharâvo, ghârâ poslalo; ghârâ bastalo, gharâṁt râvtalo. ‖ *s. m.* rayt, kûḷ *n.*, muṁdkârî.
**Caseoso**, *a.* kej kaso, kejâ sârko.
**Caserna**, *s. f.* chhâvṇî *f.*
**Caserneiro**, *s. m.* chhâvṇî râkhtalo.
**Casimira**, *s. f.* kaśmîr *n.*
**Casinha**, *s. f.* gharkûl; śûṁk *n.*, jakât *f.*; kumâṁv (*do port.* COMMUA), pâykhiḷo *m.*
**Casinhola**, *s. f.*, **casinholo**, *s. m.* khoṁpṭî, jhoṁpḍî *f.*
**Casino**, *s. m.* maujecheṁ ghar *n.*
**Casmurrice**, *s. f.* saḷ *f.*, haṭh *m.*
**Casmurro**, *a.* saḷî, temeḷî, haṭhî.
**Caso**, *s. m.* goshṭ, vartani, ghaḍṇî; bâb *f.*, pratîk *n.*; gat, daśâ; *(for.)* prakaraṇ, bhût *n.*, hakikat; *apreço:* parvâ, chiṁtâ; *(gram.)* vibhakti *f.*, kârak *n.* ‖ *— de consciencia,* âdkhaḷ *f.* *Dar-se o —,* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk. *Dado o —, — que,* aseṁ jâlyâr *ou* jâvûn. *O — é,* khareṁch, dubhâvâvîṇ. *De — pensado,* jâṇo jâvûn, jây mhûṇ, muddam. *Em todo o —,* kiteṁy *ou* kaseṁy jâṁv. *Por — nenhum,* nâṁ kî nâṁ. *Estar no —,* jâvuṁk *ou* kuvet âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Estar no — de alguem,* svâter-, daśer âsuṁk. *Fazer, vir ao —,* kâmâk yevuṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk. *Não fazer —,* parvâ nâ karuṁk, nâ lekhuṁk. ‖ *V.* ACASO.
**Casorio**, *s. m.* kâjâr *n.*; kâjro *m.*
**Caspa**, *s. f.* khavaḷ *f.*
**Caspear-se**, *v. r.* khavḷîn bharoṁk.
**Caspento, casposo**, *a.* khavḷîn bharlalo.
**Caspite**, *int.* âbâ, jabar mhûṁ re! śâbâs, khabardâr!
**Casqueiro**, *s. m.* lâṁkḍâṁ tâschî svât, bhaṁgsâḷ *f.*
**Casquejar**, *v. i.* navîṁ geḷâṁ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Casquento**, *a. V.* CASCUDO.
**Casquete**, *s. m.* śirastrâṇ, chepeṁ *n.*, topî, pagḍî *f.*
**Casquilhar**, *v. i.* neṭuṁk, pehrâvuṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk, gaṁje-, kaṁgre karuṁk.
**Casquilharia, casquilhice**, *s. f.* neṭṇî *f.*, pehrâvo, gaṁjo *(mais us. no pl.)*, vastravilâs *(p. us.) m.*, miraunî, baḍây *ou* baḍâyk, ḍâṁḍî *f.*, polk (*port.* POLKA) *n.*
**Casquilho**, *a. e s. m.* neṭko, phaldarây, kâsphis, polkîst (*de* POLKA), ḍâṁḍî (*ingl.* DANDY), phiṭphiṭo, miraunâr, baḍâykhor, lâpiṭ, vastravilâsî *(p. us.)*, koṁblo (*litt.* GALLINHO); śimlî *f.*
**Casquinha**, *s. f.* sarl *n.*, bârîk sal *f.*; bhâṁgârâ va rupyâcho varkh *m.*
**Cassa**, *s. f.* malmal *f.*, mâjlin (*ingl.* MUSLIN) *n.*
**Cassação**, *s. f.* nâkarṇî, moḍṇî *f.*, bhaṁg *m.*, radd *n.*
**Cassar**, *v. t.* nâkaruṁk, moḍuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, partuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk. ‖ *— a vela,* śiḍ kavḷuṁk.
**Casse-tête**, *s. m.* soṭo *m.*
**Cassia**, *s. f. (bot.)* bâvo, bâḷo *m.* ‖ *— aromatica, v.* CANNELA.
**Cassim**, *s. m.* guḷam *n.*
**Cassiotico**, *a.* *nó —,* soḍik-, nisar gâṁṭh *f.*
**Cassoilo**, *s. m.* lâṁkḍâchî viṁdhlalî goṭî *f.*
**Cassoleta**, *s. f.* parmaḷâchî guḷmî *f.* ‖ *V.* CAÇOLETA.
**Casta**, *s. f.* kâst *n.*, jât, jâtkuḷî *f.*, varṇ, vaṁś *n.*, biyâḷo *m.* ‖ *— baixa,* pakaḍjât, uṇî jât. *— differente,* parjât. *De — mixta,* saṁkîrṇ, saṁkar jâticho.
**Castamente**, *adv.* nishkaḷaṁkpaṇîṁ, nishkâmpaṇîṁ.
**Castanha**, *s. f.* bikaṇ *n.*; kâjchi bî *f.*; *atado de cabello:* śeṁḍo *m.*, seṁḍî; *excremento de cavallo, etc.,* lâṭ *f.* ‖ *Estalar a — na bocca,* toṁḍaṁt dhoṁḍe, hâtân pâḷâṁbo.
**Castanheiro**, *s. m.* phiraṁgyâṁ bikṇâṁcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*
**Castanhetas**, *s. f. pl.* ṭipryo *f. pl.*; chiṭki, chuṭkî *f.*
**Castanho**, *a.* karḍo, telyo.
**Castanholas**, *s. f. pl.* ṭipryo *f. pl.*
**Castão**, *s. m.* mûṭh *f.*
**Castellan**, *s. f.* koṭṭkârṇ.
**Castellania**, *s. f.* koṭṭkârâcho adhikâr *m.*, killedârpaṇ *n.*
**Castellão**, *s. m.* koṭṭkâr, killedâr durgpâl.

**Castello,** *s. m.* koṭṭ *n.*, killo, gaḍ *m.*, durig *(p. us. nesta accepção) n.*; *(naut.)* târvâcho phuḍlo va pâṭhlo bhâg; *(fig.)* ḍomgar, mâch *m.* ‖ *Fabricar castellos no ar*, chaṇyâmchim jhâḍâm uḍumk.

**Castiçal,** *s. m.* kâstisâl, vâtasthân *(p. us.) n.*, divo *m.*

**Castiçar,** *v. t.* bare jâticho karumk; phaḷaumk.

**Castiço,** *a.* bare jâticho,- kuḷiyecho, jâtivamt; chokh; biyâḷyâcho. ‖ *Linguagem castiça*, śuddhbhâs *f.*

**Castidade,** *s. f.* nishkaḷamkây *ou* nishkamkây *f.*, nishkaḷamkpaṇ *ou* nikḷamkpaṇ, nishkâmpaṇ, akâmpaṇ, brahmacharya *n.*, niyam *m.*

**Castificar,** *v. t.* nishkaḷamk-, nishkâmi karumk.

**Castigado,** *a.* khâst lâylalo, śuddh-, nîṭ kelalo.

**Castigar,** *v. t.* khâst-, śikshâ lâvumk *ou* divumk *(d. do o.)*, śikshumk, ḍamḍumk, tâḍaumk; *(fig.)* kân vaḷumk,- oḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, buddh śikaumk *(d. do o.)*; *corrigir:* śuddh-, niṭ-, sârko karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâkach khâst-, -śikshâ lâvumk.

**Castigavel,** *v. i.* khâst phâvo taslo.

**Castigo,** *s. m.* khâst, śikshâ *ou* śikhyâ, damḍaṇ *ou* damḍvaṇ, *yâdal *f.*, damḍ *m.*, tâḍan, kharg *n.*

**Casto,** *a.* nishkaḷamk *ou* nikḷamk, nishkaḷamkî, nishkaṇo, nishkâmi, akâmi, kaṭibamd, niyami; *(fig.)* nirmaḷ, śuddh, nirdosh.

**Castor,** *s. m.* kâstor *m.*

**Castração,** *s. f.* chemchṇî, khamchrâvṇî *f.*, âmḍ kâḍhṇem *n.*, amḍchhed *m.*

**Castrado,** *a. e s. m.* chemchlalo, khamchro, khojo, kapâmv.

**Castrador,** *s. m.* chemchṇâr, khamchrâvṇâr.

**Castrametação,** *s. f.* paḍâvâchî vidyâ *f.*

**Castrar,** *v. t.* chemchumk, dâḍâvumk, khamchrâvumk, kapâmv karumk, âmḍ-, koyo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, pâryo kâpumk *(g. do o.)*

**Castrense,** *a.* paḍâvâcho; laśkarâcho, phaujsambamdhî.

**Casual,** *a.* daivyogâcho, prasamgâcho, avchitt.

**Casualidade,** *s. f.* daiv *n.*, daivyog *m.* ‖ *V.* ACASO.

**Casualmente,** *adv.* daivîm, akasmât, avchitt.

**Casuista,** *s. m.* doshâdoshvivekî, vivechanvidyâvamt.

**Casuistica,** *s. f.* vivechanvidyâ, doshâdoshvivechanvidyâ *f.*

**Casuistico,** *a.* vivechanvidyecho.

**Casula,** *s. f.* kâjûl *n.*

**Casulo,** *s. m.* puṭh; ghomṭo *m.*

**Casuloso,** *a.* ghomṭyâcho.

**Cata,** *s. f.* sûd, śodh *f.* ‖ *A —*, sudik.

**Catachrese,** *s. f.* klishṭârth *m.*

**Cataclysmo,** *s. m.* paryâḷo *m.*, buḍtakaḷ *f.*; *(fig.)* avdhamḍo *m.*, bhramaṇ *n.*

**Catacumbas,** *s. f. pl.* maḍim purchem bhumyâr *n.*, **śavavâpikâ *f.*

**Catacustica,** *s. f.* nâdâchem śâstr *n.*, pratidhvanividyâ *f.*

**Catadioptrica,** *s. f.* pratibimbavidyâ *f.*

**Catadupa,** *s. f.* dhodhâṇî *f.*, ojhro *m.* ‖ *V.* CASCATA.

**Catadura,** *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, mukh, rûp *n.*, sayâ *f.*

**Catafalco,** *s. m.* es *(port.* EÇA*) n.*

**Cataleotico,** *a.* uṇyâ aksharâcho (ślok).

**Catalecto,** *s. m.* purâṇagramthakhamḍamâlâ *f.*

**Catalò,** *s. m.* khâṭlo *m.*, khâṭlem *n.*

**Catalogar,** *v. t.* patrak-, nagjhâḍo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Catalogo,** *s. m.* patrak *n.*, nagjhâḍo, jamo, samgraha *m.*

**Catana,** *s. f.* moṭvî tarvâr *f.*, tego, khaḍg *m.*; koyto *m.*

**Catanada,** *s. f.* tegyâcho phâr; *(fig.)* ḍapâṭo *m.*, jupâṭi *f.*

**Cataplasma,** *s. f.* emprâs *(port.* EMPLASTO*)*, lep, malam *m.* ‖ *— para chaga*, jakham paṭṭî *f.*

**Catapucia,** *s. f. (bot.) V.* CARRAPATEIRO.

**Catar,** *v. t.* śodhumk, sûd ghevumk *(g. do o.)*; (uvo-, ulko) mârumk; telumk. ‖ *v. r. (ant.)* chatrâyen chalumk, huśâr râvumk.

**Cataracta,** *s. f.* ḍoḷyâmtlem phûl, -motim *n.*, sâî *f.* ‖ *— negra*, timir *n.* *Tirar as cataractas (fig.)* ḍoḷe ughḍumk, ḍoḷyâmtli sâi kâḍhumk.

**Catarrhal,** *a.* bârkaṇecho. ‖ *s. m.* nibar bârkaṇ *f.*, harḍem bharṇem *n.*

**Catarrheira,** *s. f.* bârkaṇ *f.*, thamḍ *n.*

**Catarrhento, catarrhoso,** *a.* bârkaṇecho; bârkaṇ jâlalo; bârkaṇî.

**Catarrho,** *s. m.* bârkaṇ *f.*, harḍyâmtlem thamḍ, sait *n.* ‖ *— pulmonar, v.* BRONCHITE.

**Catasol,** *s. m. (ant.)* laharî; saklât *f.*

**Catastrophe**, *s. f. (theat.)* upasamhâr; parimâṇ, avdhaṁḍo, utpât *m.*, âpad *f.*
**Catatua**, *s. f.* kâkâtû *f.*
**Catavento**, *s. m.* vâryâcho bâvṭo va kombo, vâyudhvaj *m.*; *(fig.)* phirto-, badalto manis.
**Catatraz**, *int.* gab, ḍab!
**Catechese**, *s. m.* dotarn *ou* dotin (*port.* DOUTRINA) *f.*, *upśâm *m.*
**Catechista**, *s. m.* dotarn śikaitalo, upadeśak, *upśâmî.
**Catechização**, *s. f.* dotarn śikauṇeṁ *n.*, *upśâm *m.*
**Catechizar**, *v. t.* dotarn *ou* dotîn śikauṁk, śâstr samurt śikauṁk, upadeśuṁk, *upśâmuṁk; phuslâvuṁk, kombo kâḍhuṁk.
**Catechumenato**, *s. m.* navśishyatâ *f.*; navśishyakâḷ *m.*
**Catechumeno**, *s. m.* bâvtijm ghevuṁche âdiṁ dotarn śiktalo, navśishya.
**Catecismo**, *s. m.* dotarn, dotan *ou* dotin (*port.* DOUTRINA) *f.*, *upśâm *m.*; dotarnichî kâḍṭil *f.*; praśnottar pustak *(p. us.) n.*
**Categoria**, *s. f.* padârth; varg *m.*
**Categoricamente**, *adv.* khaṁḍit, sâph, jarûr.
**Categorico**, *a.* niśchit, khaṁḍit, sâph, khachit.
**Catenaria**, *s. f.* sariye va doriyechî bhâg,- vâṁk *f.*
**Caterva**, *s. f. (ant.)* laśkar *n.*, phauj; *(deprec.)* urpaṁj, tâṁḍî *f.*, loṁḍho, chuṁbo *m.*
**Cathartico**, *a.* julâbâcho, rechak. ‖ *s. m.* julâb, rech *m.*
**Cathedra**, *s. f.* upadeśâsan, agrâsan *n.*, pîṭh *m.* ‖ *Ex-cathedra*, upadeśiṁ; mijâsen, phaḍâ karûn.
**Cathedral**, *s. f.* se *(port.) f.*, mukhyadevasthân *(p. us.)*, mahâmaṁdir *n.*
**Cathedratico**, *a.* pâṭhakâcho. ‖ *s. m.* pâṭhak, vastâd, guru.
**Catheter**, *s. m.* mûtsaḷaî *f.*, mûtrasrâviyaṁtr *n.*
**Catheterismo**, *s. m.* mûtsaḷaîchî parikshâ *f.*
**Catholicamente**, *adv.* kâtolk samurtî pramâṇeṁ.
**Catholicidade**, *s. f.* **sarvalaukikatâ *f.*; kâtolkpaṇ *n.*; kâtolk lok *m.*
**Catholicismo**, *s. m.* kâtolk samurt *f.*, -dharm *m.*; kâtolkpaṇ *n.*
**Catholico**, *a.* sagḷyâṁcho, **sarvalaukik; kâtolk.
**Catilinaria**, *s. f.* niṁdâvâd *m.*; jupâṭî, paṭṭî *f.*
**Catinga**, *s. f.* ghâmâchî ghâṇ, ghurṭâṇ *f.* ‖ *s. m.* himṭo-, châṭo manis.
**Catingar**, *v. i.* himṭepaṇ-, hichimichî karuṁk.
**Catita**, *a.* kâsphis, phaldarây, lâpiṭ; nâjûk, chakk. ‖ *s. m.* polkist, dâṁḍî (*ingl.* DANDY).
**Catitismo**, *s. m.* pehrâvo *m.*, baḍây, dâṁḍî *f.*
**Cato**, *s. m.* kât *m.*
**Cativar**, *v. t. V.* CAPTIVAR.
**Catonismo**, *s. m.* kharkasây, khaḍkhaḍây *f.*
**Catoptrica**, *s. f.* paravṛittikiraṇavidyâ *f.*
**Catoptrico**, *a.* paravṛittikiraṇasaṁbaṁdhî.
**Catrabucha**, *s. f. V.* CARTABUXA.
**Catraeiro**, *s. m.* hoḍikâr, ḍoṇkâr.
**Catrafilar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk.
**Catraia**, *s. f.*, **catraio**, *s. m.* hoḍî, ḍoṇ, pât *f.*
**Catrapoz**, **catrapuz**, *int.* ghab ghab! ‖ *s. m.* pher, pheray *f.* ‖ *Ir de —*, pheray mâruṁk.
**Catre**, *s. m.* kâtr, pâlkî *f.*, mach *m.*
**Catual**, *s. m.* kotvâl.
**Catur**, *s. m.* jujâcheṁ hoḍeṁ *n.*
**Caturra**, *s. m. e f.* phakâṁḍî, âḍṇâḍî; vâdhaṁgyo, vivâdî.
**Caturrar**, *v. i.* âpleṁch vâjauṁk, vâdhaṁg karuṁk; phoḍṇâ divuṁk, kuṁs bharuṁk *ou* moḍuṁk.
**Caturreira**, **caturrice**, *s. f.* vâdhaṁg, âḍṇâḍpaṇ; phîs, phiskaṇ, phakâṁḍ *n.*
**Caução**, *s. f.* jâmînkî, aṇâmat, khâtrî *f.*, aḍav *m.* ‖ *V.* CAUTELA.
**Caucionante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* jâmînkî ditalo.
**Caucionar**, *v. t.* jâmîn-, havâlo divuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Cauda**, *s. f.* śeṁp, seṁpḍî *f.*; śeṁpḍo *ou* śeṁpâḍo *(aug.) m.* ‖ *— do cometa*, śeṁḍî *f.* — *da Ursa menor*, druvnakshatr *n.* ‖ *V.* RABICHO.
**Caudal**, *a.* śeṁpḍecho. ‖ *V.* CAUDALOSO.
**Caudaloso**, *a.* loṭâcho, loṁḍhyâcho.
**Caudatario**, *a.* śeṁpâḍo dhartalo va ukaltalo châkar, lâṁbto.
**Caudato**, **caudifero**, *a.* seṁpḍî-, śeṁpâḍo aslalo.
**Caudex**, *s. m.* kâṁḍ *n.*
**Caudilhamento**, *s. m.* sardârkî, vastâdkî *f.*

**Caudilhar**, *v. t.* sardâr-, vastâd jâvuṁk *(q. do o.)*
**Caudilho**, *s. m.* sardâr, vastâd, adhipati.
**Caudino**, *a.: forcas caudinas*, ijâ *f.*, badnâm *n.* ‖ *Passar pelas —*, lajjek paḍuṁk, âpleṁ nâk kâtruṁk.
**Caule**, *s. m.* kâṁḍ *n.; kâḍi*, âsi *f.*
**Caulescente**, *a.* kâṁḍ-, kâḍi âslalo.
**Caurim**, *s. m.* kavḍî; *(fig.)* labâḍkî, phasauṇî *f.*
**Caurinar**, *v. t.* phasauṁk, sutlâvuṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk.
**Caurineiro**, *s. m.* phasauṇo, labâḍ.
**Causa**, *s. f.* kâraṇ *n.*, *ou* kâraṇ, kartâ *ou* kartû, kârak, âdi *m.*, *motivo:* nimitt, prayojan *n.*, prastâv, ṭhâv, arth, hetu, sabab *m.; origem:* mûḷ *n.*, varav, udev, yoni *m.; partido:* kaḍ, kûs *f.*, taraph, paksh; *(for.)* vyavahâr, khaṭlo *m.*, khaṭleṁ, prakaraṇ *n.* ‖ *Por — de*, khâtir, pâsvat, nimittiṁ, udeśiṁ, varviṁ. *Sem —*, ugich, sâbsubo *(a.)*, sahaj. *— efficiente*, kârakhetu. *— generativa*, prabhav *m.* *— instrumental*, nimittkâraṇ. *— primaria, remota*, âdikaraṇ, mûḷ, bîj, nidân *n.* *— proxima, immediata*, nimittkâraṇ, upadân *n.*
**Causador**, *a. e s. m.* karṇâr, kâraṇkâr, prayojak, nimittkâr.
**Causal**, *a. (gram.)* prayojya, vyaṁt. ‖ *s. f.* kâraṇ, nimitt *n.*, arth, udev *m.*
**Causalidade**, *s. f.* kâraṇpaṇ, kâraṇatva, nimittpaṇ *n.* ‖ *Principio de —*, kâryakâraṇbhâv *m.*
**Causar**, *v. t.* karuṁk, utpann karuṁk, upjauṁk, nipjâvuṁk, varvuṁk, nirmuṁk.
**Causativo**, *a.* kâraṇik, prayojya; preraṇ *(verbo —)*.
**Causidico**, *s. m.* vakil, letrâd *(port.)*
**Causticação**, *s. f.* lâsṇî, dâgṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* kichḍâvṇî *f.*, hâḍâṁ-, jîv khâṇeṁ *n.*, karkar *m. pl.*
**Causticante**, *a.* lâsṇo, ulpo; *(fig.)* kichḍâvṇo, khanpaṇo.
**Causticar**, *v. t. (p. us.)* kâsk ghâluṁk *(l. do o.)*, lâsuṁk; *(fig.)* kichḍâvuṁk, khâvuṁk, châḷvauṁk.
**Causticidade**, *s. f.* chaṭko *m.*, ulpepaṇ, lâsap *n.*; **mâṁsadâhanaśakti; *(fig.)* tikhaṭây, châbkarây *f.*
**Caustico**, *a.* ulpo, jaḷto, lâscho, **mâṁsadâhak; phoḍ kâḍhcho-, yevuṁcho; *(fig.)* tikhaṭ, chaḍchaḍit, varmî. ‖ *s. m.* kâsk *m.*, lâschem okhat *n.*; khanpaṇo-, kichḍâvṇo manis.
**Cantamente**, **cautelosamente**, *adv.* huśârpaṇiṁ, chatrâyen.
**Cautchu**, *s. m.* kât *m.*
**Cautela**, *s. f.* huśârkî, jâgritây, phikîr, chatrây, guptây *f.*, sâvadhpaṇ; târaṇ *n.*, târaṇchitt, khâtri; sort (*port.* SORTE) *f.* ‖ *A — ou por —*, sâvadhpaṇiṁ, phikrîn. ‖ *int.* khabardâr!
**Cautelar**, *v. t. V.* ACAUTELAR.
**Cauteleiro**, *s. m.* sortî viktalo.
**Cauteloso**, *a.* huśâr, chatur, sâvadh, jâgrit, gupit *ou* gupto.
**Cauterio**, *s. m.* dâg *m.*, dâgaṇ, dâgṇî *f.*, bûṭ *n.*, lâs; kâsk *m.*, lâscheṁ okhat *n.*: *fonte:* phoṁt *(port.) f.*; *(fig.)* dâg *m.*, paṭṭî *f.*
**Cauterização**, *s. f.* dâgṇî *f.*, dâg deṇeṁ *n.*; dâg *m.*; lâsap *n.*
**Cauterizado**, *a.* dâglalo, dâg dilalo.
**Cauterizar**, *v. t.* dâg-, bûṭ divuṁk, dâguṁk, lâsuṁk; *(fig.)* khâvuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, prakâr karuṁk *(q. do o.)*; dâg divuṁk, buddh śikauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dâgoṁk, lâsoṁk.
**Cauto**, *a.* huśâr, chatur, jâgrit, sâvchit, sâvdhân, gupit.
**Cava**, *s. f.* khaṇṇî *f.*, khaṇap *n.*, bheṁḍ *f.*; khaṇkûl *n.*, khoṁḍ, pokharṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* FOSSO.
**Cavaco**, *s. f.* tâsṇeṁ, tâsap; salpeṁ *n.*, salpî, salpuṭi *f.*, salpo *m.*; gajâl mât, bât *f.*, gap *n.* ‖ *Dar —*, ghâbruṁk, bâḍguṁk. *Não dar —*, nâ âṭpoṁk, parvâ nâ karuṁk. *Dar o — por*, âṁvdhevuṁk, miṭî mâruṁk. *Estar ao —*, gajâlîr âsuṁk, gajâl-, bât mâruṁk.
**Cavadela**, *s. f.* khaṇṇî *f.*; khoreṁ *n.*
**Cavadiço**, *a.* khaṇûn kâḍhlalo.
**Cavado**, *a.* khaṇlalo; pokhar, pokhaḷ; khol, khaṇkulâṁ paḍlalo. ‖ *Mar —*, uchaṁbaḷ daryâ. ‖ *s. m.* khaṇkûl *n.*, pokharṇ *f.*
**Cavador**, *s. m.* khaṇṇî, khaṇṇâr, khaṇtalo.
**Cavadura**, *s. f.* khaṇṇî *f.*, khaṇap *n.*
**Cavalgada**, **cavalgata**, **cavalhada**, *s. f.* svârî *ou* savârî *f.*
**Cavalgador**, *s. m.* ghoḍekâr.
**Cavalgadura**, *s. f.* pâṭhâl, vâhim *n.*
**Cavalgante**, *a.* ghoḍyâr bastalo.
**Cavalgar**, *v. i.* ghoḍyâr basuṁk va bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* basuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*
**Cavalheiramente**, *adv.* sujaṇ kaso, mâṇsugeṇ.
**Cavalheiresco**, **cavalheiroso**, *a.* sujaṇâcho, grihasthî, mâṇsugecho.
**Cavalheirismo**, *s. m.* mâṇsugi, grihasthgirî *f.*, sujaṇpaṇ, grihasthpaṇ *n.*

**Cavalheiro**, *s. m.* sujaṇ, grihasth *ou* giresth, sâv, sâheb. ‖ — *de industria*, aṭṭal chor. ‖ *a.* mâṇsugecho, śishṭ.
**Cavalla**, *s. f.* bâṁgḍo *m.*
**Cavallagem**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâr bhoṁvṇeṁ *n.; lâgṇi f.;* lâgṇecheṁ bhâḍeṁ *n.*
**Cavallão**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo ghoḍo; *(fig.)* bâṁgar.
**Cavallar**, *a.* ghoḍyâcho. ‖ *Gado* —, ghoḍe *m. pl. Raça* —, ghoḍejât *f.*, ghoḍejinnas *m.*
**Cavallaria**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.;* ghoḍesvârî, svârî *ou* savârî, aśvasenâ *(p. us.) f.;* parâkram *m.*, vîrya *n.* ‖ *Ordem de* —, sardârbahâdurî *f. Metter-se em cavallarias altas,* uṁdrâk lokhaṁḍâcho vâvar kityâk? ‖ *V.* EQUITAÇÃO.
**Cavallariça**, *s. f.* ghoḍvaḷ, ghoḍvaṇ, ghoḍesâḷ *f.*, taṁbulo *(p. us.) m.*, aśvaśâlâ *(p. us.) f.*
**Cavallariço**, *s. m.* ghoḍkyo, naphar, ghoḍevâlo.
**Cavalleira**, *s. f.* ghoḍekârṇ, ghoḍesvârîṇ.
**Cavalleiramente, cavalleirosamente**, *adv.* dabâjyân, damân, ahaṁkârîṁ, pratâpîṁ.
**Cavalleiro**, *s. m.* ghoḍekâr; ghoḍesvâr, svâr *ou* savâr; sardâr bahâdûr. ‖ *a.* vaylo, uparcho. ‖ *As cavalleiras, v.* CAVALLINHAS.
**Cavalleiroso**, *a.* svârâcho, sardârî; śûrâcho, pratâpâcho.
**Cavallete**, *s. m.* ghoḍo *m.*, ghoḍkûl. ‖ — *do telhado,* pâṭos *m. Nariz de* —, garuḍnâk *n.*
**Cavallicoque**, *s. m.* ghoḍkeṁ, ghoḍkûl, ghoḍkuleṁ *n.*
**Cavallinhas**, *s. f. pl.: ás* —, ghoḍyâr, khâṁdâr.
**Cavallinho**, *s. m.* âḍghoḍo, taṭû *m.*, ghoḍkeṁ *n.*
**Cavallo**, *s. m.* ghoḍo, aśv *(p. us.)*, turaṁg *(p. us.);* svar *m.* ‖ *A* —, ghoḍyâr. *A unhas de* —, dhâṁvdhâvîṁ. *Passar de — a burro,* deṁvuṁk, utroṁk, taklî poṁdâk paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Cavanijo**, *s. m.* varlo *m.*
**Cavão**, *s. m.* khaṇpî; śetkâmtî; vâvrâḍi, mâṇây.
**Cavaqueador**, *s. m.* gapi, bâtmâro, gajâliṁcho dhagaḍ.
**Cavaquear**, *v. i.* gajâl-, bât karuṁk.
**Cavaqueira**, *s. f.* gajâl mât *f.*, gapâṁ *n. pl.*
**Cavaquinho**, *s. m.* tuṁburî *f.* ‖ *V.* CAVACO.
**Cavar**, *v. t.* khaṇuṁk; ustuṁk; khaṇkulâṁ ghâluṁk.
**Caveira**, *s. f.* kharḍo, taṁkro *m.*, karṭeṁ; *(fig.)* sukaṭyeṁ toṁḍ *n.* ‖ *Ter — de burro,* kapâlphuṭko jâvuṁk, kapâlâṁt phâtar âsuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Caveiroso**, *a.* hâḍyo, hâḍkuṭo.
**Caverna**, *s. f.* ghol *m.*, khoreṁ; bhuṁyâr *n.*, ḍhol *f.; (naut.)* âḍeṁ *n.*
**Cavername**, *s. m.* âḍîṁ *n. pl.*
**Cavernoso**, *a.* bhuṁyârâṁcho, ghol-, ḍholî âslalo. ‖ *Voz cavernosa,* gaṁbhero ṭâḷo.
**Cavidade**, *s. f.* ḍhol, pokhar, khâṁch *f.*, vivar, biḷ *n.*
**Cavilha**, *s. f.* vâghî *f.*, taḍas, saḷo, mekh *m.*, khuṁṭî *f.*
**Cavilhar**, *v. t.* taḍsâvuṁk, khuṁṭâvuṁk, vâghî-, taḍas mâruṁk.
**Cavillação**, *s. f.* hujat *f.*, atark, kutark *m.*, kapaṭ, taṭḍhaṁg, kaḷvaṁchan *n.;* phoṭkirî bhâsṇî *f.*
**Cavillador**, *a. e s. m.* hujatkâr, atarkî, kapaṭî, taṭḍhaṁgî.
**Cavillar**, *v. t.* hujat karuṁk *(abl.* kaḍe *do o.);* ṭhakuṁk.
**Cavillosamente**, *adv.* hujatîn, kutarkîṁ; kapaṭîṁ.
**Cavilloso**, *a.* hujaticho, atark; kapaṭi, nâḍbuddhicho, bâshkaḷ.
**Cavo**, *a.* pokhar, pokhaḷ, pokhḷo; khol.
**Cear**, *v. i. e t.* râtcheṁ jevuṁk.
**Cebola**, *s. f.* ûl *(planta) f.;* kâṁdo, piyâv *(bolbo) m.* ‖ *V.* ALBARRÃ.
**Cebolada**, *s. f.* kâṁdyâṁcheṁ khâṇ *n.*
**Cebolal**, *s. m.* ulîcho-, kâṁdyâṁcho maḷo *m.*
**Cebolinho**, *s. m.* ûl *f.;* ulîcheṁ biṁ *n.*
**Cebolo**, *s. m.* ûl *f.*, kâṁdo *m.*
**Cebolorio**, *int.* kavaṁṭâṁ!
**Cecem**, *s. f.* kaṇeḷ *n.*
**Cedencia**, *s. f.* soḍṇî *f.*, soḍûn deṇeṁ *n.*, tyâg *m.*
**Cedente**, *a.* sodto.
**Ceder**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk, soḍûn divuṁk, âdhîn karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* ḍaguṁk, bâḍguṁk; kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk.
**Cedilha**, *s. f. ce*-cheṁ kuṁs *n.*
**Cedinho**, *adv.* bhav sakâḷîṁ.
**Cedivel**, *a.* soḍûṁyeso.
**Cedo**, *adv.* sakâḷ *ou* sakâḷîṁ, âdîmch, âdiṁmidiṁ, lavkar; vegiṁ, rokḍoch.
**Cedrino**, *a.* devdârâcho.
**Cedro**, *s. m.* devdâr *m.*
**Cedula**, *s. f.* rokho *m.*, chiṭṭ *f.*

**Cega**, *s. f.* kurdî bâil.
**Cegamente**, *adv.* âṁdhḷepaṇîṁ, ḍoḷe dhâṁpûn.
**Cegar**, *v. t.* kurḍo-, âṁdhḷo karuṁk; dipâvuṁk, bhulauṁk, pisâvuṁk; pusuṁk; choṁduṁk, puruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kurḍo-, âṁdhḷo jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhuluṁk, bhramuṁk.
**Cego**, *a.* kurḍo, âṁdhḷo, ḍoḷephuṭko, aṁdh *(p. us.)*; aṁdhakî, avichâri; puslalo; purlalo. ‖ *— de nascença*, janmâṁdh. *— de um olho*, kâṇo. *Nó —*, nibar gâṁṭh. *Na terra dos cegos, quem tem um olho é rei*, kurḍyâṁt kâṇo râjâ.
**Cegonha**, *s. f.* lâṭh *f.*; *(zool.)* keṁsâr *m.*
**Cegueira, ceguidade** *(p. us.)*, *f.* kurḍepaṇ, âṁdhḷepaṇ; aṁdhakpaṇ *n.*, aṁdhakâr, aṁdhak *m.*, âṁdhâri *f.*, dhâṁpaṇ *n.*
**Ceia**, *s. f.* sey *f.*, râtcheṁ jevaṇ *n.*
**Ceifa**, *s. f.* luṁvṇî *f.*; pik *n.*; pikâvaḷ; *(fig.)* mârî *f.*
**Ceifar**, *v. t.* luṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* kâpuṁk, kâtruṁk, hâṇuṁk.
**Ceifeira**, *s. f.* luṁvpiṇ.
**Ceifeiro**, *s. m.* luṁvpî. ‖ *a.* luṁvcho.
**Ceira**, *s. f.* khaṭlo *m.*
**Ceirão**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo khaṭlo *m.*
**Ceitil**, *s. m.* ek duḍû *m.*; *(fig.)* damḍî, kavḍi *f.*
**Ceivar**, *v. t.* jotâcho soduṁk.
**Celagem**, *s. f.* maḷbhâchî khar *f.*
**Celebração**, *s. f.* ritîn-, vidhîn karṇeṁ *n.*, samâraṁbh *m.*; varṇan *n.*, nâvâḍhṇi *f.*; utsav *m.*
**Celebrado**, *a.* nâvâḍhlalo, nâvâḍhgo; varṇilalo.
**Celebrador**, *s. m.* nâvâḍhṇâr, kirtitalo, varṇitalo.
**Celebrante**, *a. e s. m.* mîs sâṁgtalo (pâdrî).
**Celebrar**, *v. t.* ritîn-, vidhîn karuṁk; samâraṁbh-, utsav-, parab karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, samâraṁbhuṁk *(p. us.)*; nâvâḍhuṁk, kîrtuṁk, varṇuṁk, gâvuṁk; sâṁguṁk, mhaṇuṁk *(— missa)*. ‖ *v. i.* mis sâṁguṁk.
**Celebravel**, *a.* nâvâḍhit.
**Celebre**, *a.* nâvâḍhgo, nâvâḍhît, kîrtivaṁt, sukîrtivaṁt, yaśasvî, prasiddh.
**Celebreira**, *s. f.* naval, vilakshaṇpaṇ *n.*
**Celebridade**, *s. f.* nâṁv *n.*, nâvâḍhṇî, kîrti, prasiddhi *f.*, yaś, âvâj, laukik; prasthân *m.*
**Celere**, *a. (port.)* dhâṁvro, vegâcho, jalad.
**Celeridade**, *s. f.* veg *m.*, veggati, jaldî, jhaḍjhaḍî *f.*
**Celeste, celestial**, *a.* sorgâcho, sorgîṁcho, divya; gaganî, âkâśâcho, asmânî; *(fig.)* uttam, supûrṇ. ‖ *Azul —*, asmâni-, niḷo raṁg.
**Celestino**, *a.* asmânyâ raṁgâcho, niḷvaṁt. ‖ *Madre celestina*, lâṁvsaṭ.
**Celeuma**, *s. f.* târvaṭyâṁchi âraḍ *f.*; śivâḍo *m.*
**Celha**, *s. f.* kodeṁ *n.*, doṇ *m.* ‖ *V.* PESTANA *e* SOBRANCELHA.
**Celiaco**, *a.* âṁtkiḍyâṁcho.
**Celibatario**, *a. e s. m.* âṁkuvâr, brahmachârî.
**Celibato**, *s. m.* âṁkuvârpaṇ, brahmacharya *n.*
**Celico**, *a. (port.) V.* CELESTE.
**Celicola**, *s. m. e f.* svargavâsi *m.*; savargavâsiṇ *f.*
**Celigeno**, *a.* svargabîj.
**Cella**, *s. f.* maṭhi *f.*, maṭh *m.*; lahân kûḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* ALVEOLO.
**Celleireiro**, *s. m.* kaḍe râkhtalo.
**Celleiro**, *s. m.* kaḍo *m.*, pâleṁ, kaṭhâr *n.*, kaṭhî *f.*, mâḷo, jinnaskhâṇo *m.*
**Cellula**, *s. f.* kaṭhrî *f.*; gir *m.*
**Cellular, cellulifero**, *a.* girâṁcho, bârîk gharâṁcho.
**Celso**, *a.* uṁch, uttam.
**Cem**, *a. pl.* śeṁ, śeṁbhar, śiṁ *(us. no comp.)*, ekśeṁ *(us. antes de outro numeral)*, śat *(p. us.)* ‖ *— mil*, lâkh *ou* laksh.
**Cementação**, *s. f.* sâṁdhṇi, jaḍṇi *f.*
**Cementar**, *v. t.* sâṁdhuṁk, jaḍuṁk.
**Cementario**, *a.* sâṁdhṇecho.
**Cemento**, *s. m.* sâṁdhṇeche koḷse *m. pl.*
**Cemiterio**, *s. m.* simiter, nikhepuṁchi svât *f.*, purcho jâgo *m.*; masaṇ, masaṇṭi, gâṁvmhasaṇ, pretabhûmi, pretbhûmy *f.*
**Cenaculo**, *s. m.* jevuṁchî kûḍ *f.*
**Cendrado**, *a.* gobro.
**Cenho**, *s. m.* kurṭeṁ-, râgishṭ toṁḍ *n.*
**Cenhoso**, *a. V.* CARRANCUDO.
**Cenismo**, *s. m.* miśritabhashâ *f.*
**Ceno**, *s. m.* khâṭaṇ *n.*, chikal *m.*
**Cenobio**, *s. m.* maṭh *m.*
**Cenobita**, *s. m. e f.* maṭhvâsi *m.*; maṭhvâsiṇ *f.*
**Cenoira**, *s. f.* gâjar *n.*
**Cenosidade**, *s. f.* khâṭaṇ; pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*
**Cenoso**, *a.* chiklâcho; pojḍo.
**Cenotaphio**, *s. m.* riteṁ dhupeṁ *n.*, gar *f.*

**Cenrada,** *s. f.* khâr *m.*, kâmji *f.*
**Cenreira,** *s. f.* napaḍ *f.*, virodh *m.*
**Censo,** *s. m.* prajâganan *n.*, lokganti *f.*; vasûl *m.*, hâsil, huṭâvaḷ *(us. Can.) f.*; dhâro, sâro *m.*
**Censor,** *s. m.* dharmâdhikâri; khoḍi kâḍhtalo, apavâdi.
**Censorio,** *a.* dharmâdhikâryâcho, dharmâdhikârisambamdhi.
**Censual, censuario,** *a.* vasulâcho, huṭâvaḷicho.
**Censualista,** *s. m.* vasûl gheṇâr, ukâḷekâr.
**Censura,** *s. f.* dharmâdhikâripaṇ; semsûr; dûshaṇ, garhaṇ *n.*, nimdâ, tarjaṇi, beshṭâvṇi, jhâḍṇi *f.*, apavâd *m.*
**Censurador,** *a. e s. m.* dûshṇâr, apavâdi, nimdâkâr, nimdesht.
**Censurar,** *s. f.* nimdumk, doshumk, tarjumk, gâmjumk, beshṭâvumk, apavâdumk, parivâdumk, jhâḍumk, khoḍi kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, tahrâ dharumk *(d. do o.)*
**Censuravel,** *a.* doshi, dûshya, nimdâ phâvoto.
**Centafolho,** *s. m.* śetphol *f.*
**Centão,** *s. m.* tavyâmchem-, kuṭkyâmchem pâmghrûṇ *n.*
**Centauro,** *s. m. (astr.)* dhanûrâśi *m.*
**Centeio,** *s. m.* jav *m.*
**Centelha,** *s. f.* kiṭhaḷ *n.*, kiṭ *f.*
**Centelhar,** *v. i.* jhig jâvumk, jhigjhigumk.
**Centena,** *s. f.*, **centenar,** *s. m.* śekḍo *m.*, śatak *n.*
**Centenario,** *a.* śekḍyâcho ‖ *s. m.* śekḍo *m.*, śatak *n.*; śatavârshik.
**Centesimal,** *a.* śatâmśâcho, śatâmś.
**Centesimo,** *a.* śembharvo. ‖ *s. m.* śembharvo, śatâmś *m.*
**Centifolio,** *a.* śatapatr.
**Centigrado,** *a.* śembharyâm pâumḍyâmcho, śatâmś.
**Centimano,** *a.* śatahast.
**Centimo,** *s. m.* phrâmkâcho śembharvo *m.*
**Centipede,** *a.* śatapad.
**Cento,** *a.* śembhar. ‖ *s. m.* śekḍo *m.*, śatak *n.*
**Centola,** *s. f.* kurlo *m.*
**Centopeia,** *s. f.* vâghoṇi, ghoṇ *f.*
**Central,** *a.* madhem âslalo, madhemcho, madhlo, madhya, mâjvelo, madhyasth.
**Centralização,** *s. f.* madhyamây *f.*; mâjâr vharṇem *n.*
**Centralizador,** *a. e s. m.* madhem vhartalo.
**Centralizar,** *v. t.* madhem-, mâjâr vharumk.
**Centralmente,** *adv.* madhem, madhekat.
**Centrifugo,** *a.* madhyatyâgi, madhyotsâri.
**Centripeto,** *a.* madhyâbhisâri, madhyâbhigâmi.
**Centro,** *s. m. (geom.)* kemdr *n.*, bimdu, madhya; madhyam, mâj *m.*, garbhi, madhyamây *f.*
**Centuplicadamente,** *adv.* śembharpaṭim.
**Centuplicado,** *a.* śembharpaṭ, śatguṇ.
**Centuplicar,** *v. t.* śembharpaṭ-, śatguṇ karumk.
**Centuplo,** *s. m.* śatguṇ *m.*
**Centuria,** *s. f.* śekḍo *m.*, śatak *n.*
**Centurião,** *s. m.* śatapati.
**Cenzala,** *s. f.* jhompḍi, khompṭi; *(fig.)* gaḍbaḍ, jâg *f.*
**Céo,** *s. m.* âkâś *m.*, amṭrâḷ, gagan, asmân, târâmgaṇ *n.*; svarg *ou* sorg, uttamsvarg *m.*, vaikumṭh *n.*; *palato:* khompo *m.*, ṭâḷi *ou* ṭâḷû, maḷi *(us. Can.) f.*; *clima:* havo *m.*; *docel:* mâmḍvi *f.* ‖ *Fogo do —*, vij *m.* *Querer tomar os céos com as mãos,* maḷbhâk hât temkaumk karumk. *Revolver céos e terra,* sagḷo samsâr partumk.
**Cepa, cepeira,** *s. f.* dâkhichem kâmd; mûḷ *n.*
**Cephalagia,** *s. f.* takli phoḍṇem *n.*, taklechi duḥkh *f.*
**Cephalico,** *a.* taklecho, mastakâcho. ‖ *Massa cephalica,* memdû *m.*
**Cephalite,** *s. f.* memdvâchi duḥkh *f.*
**Cephaloide,** *a.* takli kasi.
**Cepilhar,** *v. t. V.* ACEPILHAR.
**Cepilho,** *s. m.* kisuḷi, beṭû *f.*
**Cepo,** *s. m.* karvo, maṇkuṭo *m.*, karâmḍi *f.*, kâmd; mûḷ *n.*, khumṭ, khumṭo *m.*; *armadilha:* mâṇas, phâski *f.*; *trambolho:* khoḍo; *(fig.)* bebo (*litt.* SAPO). ‖ *— da bigorna,* maṇkuṭo, khuro. *— do patibulo,* suḷo *m.*
**Cera,** *s. f.* meṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* pej (*litt.* CANJA), śeṇ (*litt.* BOSTA). ‖ *— bella,* meṇtel *n.* *— do ouvido,* kâṇulo *m.* *Fazer —*, âmg râkhumk. *Gastar — com ruim defuncto,* tus kâmḍûn hâtâmk phoḍ.
**Ceraceo,** *a.* meṇ kasem.
**Ceramica,** *s. f.* kumbhârki *f.*
**Ceramico,** *a.* kumbhârkecho.
**Cerbero,** *s. m.* kharkas râkhṇo.
**Ceroa,** *s. f.* âḍo *m.*, aḍap; parsûm *n.* ‖ *adv.* bhomvtim, lâgim; sumâr,

chaḍh unem. ‖ — *de, prep.* lâgîm, temkûn, so *(decl.; ex.:* panâsse, — *de cincoenta).* *A — de,* ṭhâmy, vishayim.

**Cercado,** *s. m.* âvâḍ *n.*, vayvâḍ *f.*

**Cercador,** *a. e s. m.* veḍho ghâltalo, vedhṇâr.

**Cercadura,** *s. f.* deg *f.*

**Cercamentos,** *s. m. pl. (ant.) V.* COLGADURA.

**Cercanias,** *s. f.* sarad *f.*, lâgsâr *m.*

**Cercar,** *v. t.* aḍumk, vemṭumk; veḍho ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, vedhumk.

**Cerce,** *adv.* muḷim, muḷân.

**Cerceador,** *a. e s. m.* kâptalo, kâpṇâr, tâstalo.

**Cerceadura,** *s. f.*, **cerceamento, cerceio,** *s. m.* kâpṇî, kâpan *f.*

**Cercear,** *v. t.* muḷân-, bhomvṭaṇim kâtrumk,- tâsumk, kâpumk; thoḍâvumk, uṇâvumk.

**Cerceo,** *a.* muḷân kâtarlalo, kâplalo.

**Cercilhar,** *v. t.* kurov-, madhem kâpṇî karumk.

**Cercilho,** *s. m.* moṭo kurov *m.*

**Cérco,** *s. m.* veḍho, samrodh; âṭo *m.*

**Cerdas,** *s. f. pl.* moṭe kems, driḍhlom *(p. us.) m. pl.*

**Cerdoso,** *a.* moṭe-, ubhe kems âslalo.

**Cereal,** *a.* dhâṇyâcho. ‖ **-aes,** *s. m. pl.* dhâṇo, tâmdûḷgaṭo *m.*, bhûs *n.*

**Cerealifero,** *a.* dhâṇo jâto va pikto.

**Cerebello,** *s. m.* memdvâ pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*

**Cerebral,** *a.* memdvâcho.

**Cerebrino,** *a.* memdvâcho; taklemtlo, manâmtlo; viprit, ayukt.

**Cerebro,** *s. m.* memdû *m.*; *(fig.)* mat, buddh *f.*

**Cereo,** *a.* meṇâcho; men kasem.

**Ceres,** *s. f. (poet.)* dhâṇo *m.*; pik; śetkâm *n.*

**Cerica,** *s. f.* menṭel *n.*

**Cerieiro,** *s. m.* meṇkâr.

**Cerifero,** *a.* meṇ jâto,- pikto.

**Cerimonia,** *s. f.* sermon, rit, kriyâ, parvaḍ *f.*, samskâr, âchâr *m.*, devâchâraṇ *n.*; upachâr, âdarmân, âdarsatkâr, śiristo *m.*, darbârrit *f.* ‖ *Sem* —, rit nâstânâ, barem distâ tasem. *Mestre de cerimonias,* samskârî, sampâdak.

**Cerimonial,** *a.* riticho, samskârâcho, upachârâcho. ‖ *s. m.* prârthanmârg, karmavidhi *m.*, ritimâlâ *f.*; upachâr, âchâr *m.*; samskârśâstr *n.*

**Cerimoniar,** *v. t. (p. us.)* rit chalaumk *(g. do s.)*; samskârân karumk; upachâr-, parâmaś karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Cerimoniaticamente, cerimoniosamente,** *adv.* samskârim, upachârân, âdarsatkârân.

**Cerimoniatico, cerimonioso,** *a.* sermonicho, kriyânishṭ, karmanishṭ, karmśîl; upachârî, darbârî; riticho, samskârâcho, âdarsatkârâcho.

**Cernar,** *v. t.* sâr paryâmt tâsumk, saḷpâvumk.

**Cerne,** *s. m.* sâr, nâr *m.*, bhemḍ *n.*

**Cerneira,** *s. f.* sârâcho vâmso *m.*, sârâchem phaḷem *n.*

**Cernoso,** *a.* sârâcho, nârâcho.

**Cernelha,** *s. f.* kaṇyâcho kâmdo *m.*

**Cernir,** *v. t. (ant.)* ghoḷaumk, châḷumk.

**Ceroferario,** *s. m.* sîr vhartalo, maśâlji *(p. us.)*

**Ceroilas,** *s. f. pl.* serûl, ijâr *n.*

**Cerol,** *s. m.* menṭel *n.*

**Ceromel,** *s. m.* meṇâ âni mhomvâcho malam *m.*

**Ceroplastica,** *s. f.* meṇâchim bâhulim karchi vidyâ *f.*

**Ceroto,** *s. m.* menṭel *n.*

**Cerqueiro,** *a.* aḍtalo, bhomvtim âslalo; parsûm lâytalo.

**Cerquinho,** *a.* semdurâcho.

**Cerração,** *s. f.* maḷbhaṭ, gajgajṇî *f.* ‖ — *da falla,* ṭâḷo paḍṇem *n.*

**Cerradamente,** *adv.* maḷbhaṭim; balyâm, bhâylyâbhâyr; temân, saḷim; kachch, gachch.

**Cerrado,** *a.* dhâmplalo; aḍlalo; *nublado:* ghûm, dhumaḷ, gajgajit; *compacto:* ghaṇ, dâṭ; gachch, ghaṭṭ. ‖ *Falla cerrada,* tuṭki bhâs. ‖ *s. m.* durig *n.*

**Cerradoiro,** *a.* potiyecho-, potyâcho doro *m.*

**Cerradura,** *s. f.* âḍo, pâgâr *m.*, aḍap *n.*

**Cerramento,** *s. m.* dhâmpṇî *f.*

**Cerrar,** *v. t. fechar:* dhâmpumk; miṭumk *(— olhos, bocca)*; *vedar:* aḍumk, bamd karumk; *apertar:* ghaṇâvumk, gachch karumk; arumk; *occultar:* lipaumk, gupumk; *terminar:* sampumk, sampâdumk. ‖ *v. i.* ghaṇ jâvumk, mâmdomk; jujumk, laḍhây karumk. ‖ *v. r.* dhâmpomk; gajgajumk, ghûm jâvumk. ‖ — *a todo o tracto,* koṇsyâk basumk. — *a noite,* rât-, kâḷok jâvumk.

**Cerro,** *s. m.* murḍî *f.*, murḍo *m.*

**Certame,** *s. f.* juj, yuddh *n.*; vâd, vivâd, samvâd *m.*

**Certamente,** *adv.* kharem, suṭâvem, dubhâvâviṇ, bharebhâshen, *pratyakh, albatt *(p. us.)*; âm, vhay, kil.

**Certeiro**, *a.* sârko basto,- lâgto; nit, barâbar; śidûk, chatur.
**Certeza**, *s. f.* kharepaṇ, suṭâveṁ *n.*; nirdhâr, satyârth *m.*, khâtir *ou* khâtrî *f.* ‖ *Com* —, khareṁch.
**Certidão**, *s. f.* sertidâṁv *ou* sirḍâṁv *n.*, chiṭṭ *f.*, lekh, dâkhlo *m.*
**Certificação**, *s. f.* rujvâṭ, thirâvṇî *f.*, satyaṁkâr *m.*
**Certificado**, *a.* rujvâṭlalo, rujû kelalo va jâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* dâkhlo, pramâṇlekh *m.*
**Certificador, certificante**, *a. e s. m.* rujvâṭî, rujvâṭkâr, thirâvṇâr.
**Certificar**, *v. t.* khareṁ-, rujû-, thir-, ḍriḍh karuṁk, thirâvuṁk *ou* thiraumk, kharâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nirdhâr-, khâtri âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, sat mânuṁk.
**Certificativo**, *a.* rujvâṭicho. thirâvuṁcho.
**Certo**, *a.* kharo, suṭâvo, sat, nij, asal; *seguro:* dubhâvâviṇo, niśchayî, nirdhârî; *infallivel:* khachît, achûk; *fixado:* nemâcho, nemit, niśchit; *exacto:* niṭ, sâmko, sârko, barâbar; *algum:* ek, koṇek. ‖ *Um* —, amko, phalâṇo; ek, eklo. *Estou* —, mâkâ dubhâv nâ. ‖ *s. m.* khareṁ, sat *n.* ‖ *adv.* khareṁ, khareṁch. *Ao* —, barâbar, niṭ, dubhâvâvîṇ. *De* —, *por* —, khareṁ, suṭâveṁ. ‖ *V.* CERTEIRO.
**Ceruleo, cerulo**, *a.* asmâni, niḷo.
**Cerume**, *s. m.* kânulo *m.*
**Ceruminoso**, *a.* kânulyâcho.
**Cerusa**, *s. f.* saphcto *m.*
**Cerva**, *s. f.* bâil merûṁ *n.*
**Cerval**, *a.* mervâcho; *(fig.)* ugr, nishṭur. ‖ *Lobo* —, *v.* LYNCE.
**Cervato**, *s. m.* lahân merûṁ *n.*
**Cerveja**, *s. f.* servej *f.*
**Cervejeiro**, *s. m.* servejkâr.
**Cervical**, *a.* mânicho, gaḷyâcho, goṁgṭhyâcho.
**Cervino**, *a.* mervâcho.
**Cerviz**, *s. f.* mân *f.*, kâṁṭeṁ *n.*; gaḷo, goṁgṭho *m.*; taklî *f.*, mastak *n.*; *(fig.)* takśî *f.*, śikhar *m.* ‖ *Dobrar a* — *(fig.)*, kâṁṭyâr basuṁk divuṁk, mân poṁdâk ghâluṁk.
**Cervo**, *s. m.* merûṁ *n.*
**Cesariano**, *a.* svataṁtr.
**Cesarismo**, *s. m.* svataṁtrpaṇ *n.*, mukhtyârî *f.*
**Cespide**, *s. m.* chhâp (*do port.* CHAPA) *f.*, peṁḍho *m.*
**Cessação**, *s. f.* thâṁbṇî *f.*, khaḷap, nivartan *n.*, soḍṇî *f.*, virâm *m.*
**Cessante**, *a.* thâṁbto, khaḷto; sarto.
**Cessão**, *s. f.* soḍ, soḍṇî *f.*, soḍûn deṇeṁ *n.*, tyâg *m.*
**Cessar**, *v. i.* thâṁbuṁk, khaḷuṁk, manâ-, thâk jâvuṁk, sthirâvoṁk. ‖ *Fazer* —, thâṁbauṁk, khaḷauṁk, manâ karuṁk, sthirâvuṁk, soḍuṁk. ‖ — *de existir*, saruṁk, nimuṁk. *Sem* —, thâṁba-, khaḷa nâstânâ, niraṁtariṁ.
**Cessionario**, *s. m.* soḍûn dilaleṁ ghetalo.
**Cessivel**, *a.* soḍûṁyeso, soḍûn divuṁcho.
**Cesta**, *s. f.* pâṁṭeṁ *n.*, pâṁṭî, dâl, ardhdâl *ou* arḍâl *f.*
**Cestada**, *s. f.* pâṁṭeṁbhar *n.*
**Cestão**, *s. m.* pâṁṭeṁ *n.*
**Cesteiro**, *s. m.* pâṁṭlekâr.
**Cesto**, *s. m.* pâṁṭlî, ṭoṁkrî *f.*, muṭhyo *(us. Can.)* *m.*
**Cesura**, *s. f.* phâḍ, ghây *m.*, phâḷ, chir; kâtarṇî *f.*
**Cesurar**, *v. t.* chiruṁk, phâḷuṁk, ghây karuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Cetaceo**, *s. m.* mâso *m.*
**Ceto**, *s. m.* *V.* BALEIA.
**Cetra**, *s. f.* châṁdyâcho ḍhâl *m.*
**Cetras**, *s. m. pl.* niśâṇ *n.*, khuris *(litt.* CRUZ) *m.*
**Ceva**, *s. f.* mâṭ *m.*, mâṭauṇi; mâṭauṁcheṁ khâṇ *n.*, charav; *(fig.)* gubo *m.*, âṁs *n.*
**Cevada**, *s. f.* jav, sâtû *m.*
**Cevadeira**, *s. f.* tobro *m.*; *(ant.)* peṁḍoḷeṁ *n.*, bhutî *f.*
**Cevadeiro**, *s. m.* khâvaṇ; koḷaṁbî *f.*, koṇpho *m.*
**Cevadiço**, *a.* poscho, posoṁk baro.
**Cevadinha**, *s. f.* kâṁḍlalo jav *m.*
**Cevado**, *a.* mâṭlalo, poslalo, charvâcho; moṭo, tuṭṭuḍît, gulgulit; *(fig.)* bharlalo. ‖ *s. m.* dhukar *m.*
**Cevadoiro**, *s. m.* charvâchî svâṭ, khâvaṇ *f.*, phâskâṁ mâṁḍcho jâgo *m.*
**Cevador**, *s. m.* mâṭauṇâr, posauṇâr.
**Cevadura**, *s. f.* mâṭauṇi, posauṇî, bharauṇi *f.*
**Cevandija**, *s. f.* kiḍo, krimi *m.*, kiḍ; *parasita:* luṁchak *n.*, lâṁbto *m.*; *biltre:* nâkkâtro, bhâṇśiro, pojḍo *(aa.)*, durâtmo, demṇo *m.*
**Cevandijar-se**, *v. r.* nâkkâtro-, bhâṇśiro-, pojḍo jâvuṁk, pojaḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk.
**Cevão**, *s. m.* poslalo dhukar *m.*
**Cevar**, *v. t.* mâṭauṁk, posauṁk, bharauṁk, moṭâvuṁk, gulgulit-, pushṭ karuṁk; *(fig.)* dhâḍasî-, susth karuṁk. ‖ *Pedra de* —, chumbak *m.* ‖ *v. r.* po-

somk, mâtumk, mâmdomk, moṭo-, gulgulît jâvumk; *(fig.)* dhâdasî jâvumk. || — *nos vicios*, aguṇâmnim loḷumk. || *V.* ENGODAR.

**Cevo**, *s. f.* charav *m.*, khâṇ; âms *n.*

**Chá**, *s. m.* châv, chahâ; kashây *f.*, kaḍho *m.* || *Não ter tomado — em pequeno*, ravis-, mânsugî nâsumk *(d. do s.)* *Dar — a alguem*, kheḷaumk, kemḍṇecho mâl karumk.

**Chã**, *s. f.* *V.* CHAN.

**Chabraque**, *s. m.* pâkhar *m.*

**Chaça**, *s. f.* chemḍû bastâ va paḍtâ tî svât *f.*; *(fig. ant.)* dhako *m.* || *Fazer* —, dom pâmyâmr ubho râvumk. *Estar ás chaças com alguem*, jhagḍumk, barem nâsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Chacal**, *s. m.* kolo, jambûk *m.*; kolî *f.*, bhâlgem *(— femea) n.*

**Chaçar**, *v. i.* *(ant.)* dhako divumk,- mârumk; *(fig.)* varto-, uttam jâvumk, vâjvarumk.

**Chacara**, *s. f.* bhâṭ; pad *n.*

**Chacina**, *s. f.* monjât kâtarṇem, mâs karṇem; sukailalem mâs *n.*, pâykuṭâm *n. pl.* || *Fazer* —, ibâḍ-, dhûḷdasâ karumk.

**Chacinado**, *a.* phoḍî kelalo; miṭhâk mârlalo; sukailalo; *(fig.)* sukaṭyo.

**Chacinador**, *a. e s. m.* mâs-, phoḍî kartalo.

**Chacinar**, *v. t.* phoḍi-, rave-, mâs karumk *(g. do o.)*, śimḍumk; miṭhâk mârumk; dhumvrâk sukaumk; *(fig.)* jivim mârumk; jiv kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, kattal karumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. i.* khârem-, sukem mâs karumk.

**Chaço**, *s. m.* kachar *m.*, khumṭî *f.* || *V.* CHAÇA.

**Chacota**, *s. f.* ḍay, jhot *f.*; khebaḍ, phakâmḍ *n.*, phetyo, śeṭyo *f. pl.* || *Fazer — de alguem*, kheḷumk, phetyo karumk, kemḍumk.

**Chacoteador**, *a. e s. m.* kemḍṇâr, maskarekâr, phetyo-, śeṭyo kartalo.

**Chacotear**, *v. i.* ḍay ghâlumk, jhotî karumk va gâvumk; kheḷumk, khebaḍâm-, śeṭyo-, maskaryo karumk.

**Chafalhão**, *s. m.* laphâmgo, nâchro.

**Chafarica**, *s. f.* bhûtkhâṇo *m.*

**Chafariz**, *s. m.* bâmdhlalî jhar *f.*

**Chafurda**, komḍ, khâtaṇ; meḷem ghar *n.*, goṭho *m.*

**Chafurdar**, *v. i.* komḍâmt-, khâtaṇâmt loḷumk; *(fig.)* pâtkâmnim-, pojaḍpaṇâmnim loḷumk,- remjumk.

**Chafurdeiro**, *s. m.* komḍ, khâtaṇ *n.*; khâtaṇâmt-, pâtkâmnim loḷtalo.

**Chaga**, *s. f.* ghây *ou* ghâvo *m.*, chavamd, rûm, vaṇ *n.*, jakham *f.*, kivaṇ *(esp. dos bestas) n.*; mâu *f.*

**Chagado, chaguento**, *a.* ghây paḍlalo, ghâyâḷ, ghâyelo, *ghâyvaṭî, ruvâm jâlalo.

**Chagar**, *v. t.* ghây karumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* jerbamd divumk, samtâpaumk. || *v. i.* ghây-, rûm jâvumk.

**Chalaça**, *s. f.* châlâs *n.*, kriḍâ *f.*, bhâso *f. pl.*, keshṭây, maskarî *f.*

**Chalaçar, chalacear**, *v. i.* bhâso-, yamtrâm-, keshṭâyo karumk, keldâvumk, tomḍumk.

**Chalaceador**, *a. e s. m.* yamtrî, bhâsâḷo, phakâmḍî.

**Chalaza**, *s. f. (med.)*, âmdullî *f.*

**Chalcographia**, *s. f.* tâmbyâr ṭâmkchî vidyâ *f.*

**Chale**, *s. f.* châl, śâl *f.*; âḍvol *n.*

**Chalé**, *s. m.* châl (?) *f.*

**Chaleira**, *s. f.* kâlderîjñ *(port.) n.*, chahâḍânî *(p. us.) f.*

**Chalet**, *s. m.* bamglo *m.*

**Chalrar, chalrear**, *v. i.* baḍbaḍumk, barbarumk, jhâmkumk, pachpachumk, tomḍ pharpharumk *(g. do s.)* ativâḍumk. || *V.* CHILREAR.

**Chalreada, chalreadura**, *s. f.*, chalreio, *s. m.* śivâḍo *m.*, âraḍ, bob *f.*, kivamchyo *f. pl.*

**Chalupa**, *s. f.* ekkâṭhî tarâmḍem *n.*

**Chalybeado**, *a.* lohaguṇ miśrit.

**Chamada**, *s. f.* âpauṇem *n.*, hadkaṇ *f.*; — *em voz alta:* ulo, kulo *(us. Sal.)*, śâd *m.*, kukrâṭyo *f. pl.*; *signal:* niśâṇî *f.*, khûṇ *n.*

**Chamado**, *a.* âpailalo; mhaṇlalo. || *s. m.* âpauṇem *n.*

**Chamador**, *s. m.* âpauṇâr, âpauṇo; châmâdor *(= andador)*.

**Chamalote**, *s. m.* saklât *f.*

**Chamamento**, *s. m.* âpauṇem, ulo mârṇem *n.*; hâk *f.*, kukâro *m.*

**Chamar**, *v. t.* âpaumk *(corresponde a quasi todas as accepções)*; ulo karumk,- mârumk, kulo-, hâk mârumk *(d. do o.)*; hadkumk, kukârumk, *sambokhumk, *hâmkârumk; *appellidar:* nâmv divumk *(d. do o.)*, mhaṇumk, . . . mhaṇ pâchârumk,- âpaumk. || — *Deus alguem a si*, Dev vharumk, marumk. || *v. i.* âpaumk; *(fig.)* ulo mârumk, pâv mhaṇumk, majat mâgumk. || *v. r.* nâmv âsumk va vartumk *(us. ger. sem verbo, ex.: como te chamas? chamo-me Pedro*, tujem nâmv kitem? majem nâmv Pedrû). || *V.* ATTRAHIR.

**Chamariz**, *s. m.* âpaun vhartalem suknem; âms *n.*, khâû *m.*

**Chambaçal**, *s. m.* chimansâl *f.*

**Chambão**, *s. m.* hâḍâmchem-, kâtdyâmchem mâs *n.*; *(fig.)* dhâmgaḍ-, burso manis.

**Chambaril**, *s. m.* dâmḍo; garvâcho pâmy *m.*

**Chamboado**, *a.* *V.* ACHAMBOADO.

**Chambre**, *s. m.* jhago, roklo *m.*

**Chambrié**, *s. m.* châbûk *m.*

**Chamiça**, *s. f.* lahvo *m.*

**Chamiceiro**, *s. m.* jaḷo kartalo va viktalo.

**Chamiço**, *s. m.* ardhim ulpâylalim kâmṭiyâm *n. pl.*; jaḷo *m.*; śirpuṭâm *n. pl.* ‖ *Fogueira de* —, śirpuṭâmchî-, kardâchî âg *f.*

**Chaminé**, *s. f.* dhârem, dhurâḷem *n.*; *tubo:* naḷî, chumṇî (*ingl.* CHIMNEY) *f.*

**Chamma**, *s. f.* jâḷ, dhag, ulap *m.*, kemḍ *n.*; bhagbhag *m.*; âgṭem *n.*

**Chammejante**, *a.* jaḷit, bhagbhagît; bikbikit, jhigjhigît, liklikit, rasraśît.

**Chammejar**, *v. i.* jâḷ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, dhagdhagumk, bhagbhagumk; *(fig.)* jaḷumk, kadhumk; bikbikumk, jhigjâvumk, liklikumk; rasrasumk, jhagjhakumk, laklakumk.

**Chamorro**, *a.* boḍkâylalo, boḍko.

**Chamotim**, *s. m.* *V.* CAFUNÉ.

**Champa**, *s. f.* *V.* PRANCHA.

**Champana**, *s. f.*, **champão**, *s. m.* hoḍem *n.*, doṇ *f.*

**Champil**, *s. m.* phâs *m.*

**Chamusca**, **chamuscadura**, *s. f.* ulpâvṇî, huraḍṇî; vayṇâvṇî *f.*

**Chamuscado**, *a.* ulap lâglalo, huraḍlalo, dâḍho; *(fig.)* kâḷsâr, sâvḷo. ‖ *Ficar* —, ulap lâgumk, dâḍhsevumk, vayṇevumk.

**Chamuscar**, *v. t.* mâtso bhâjumk, hurḍumk, ulpâvumk, dâḍhsâvumk, vayṇâvumk.

**Chamusco**, *s. m.* ulap *m.*, dâḍhsâṇ *f.* ‖ *Cheirar a* —, vayṇevumk, dâḍhsumk, vârḍumk; *(fig.)* ḍubḍubumk, ḍubḍub âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Chan**, *s. f.* saḍo *m.*, sapâṭî *f.*, mâḷ, maidân *n.*

**Chanca**, *s. f.* ḍhâmgo *m.*; moṭe moche *m. pl.*

**Chança**, *s. f.* varm, phakâmḍ *n.*, tomḍṇî, kemḍṇî, phebaḍây; baḍây *f.*

**Chancear**, *v. t. e i.* tomḍumk, kemḍumk, khebaḍâm-, phetyo-, śeṭyo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Chanceiro**, *s. m.* tomḍṇâr, kemḍṇâr, khebaḍi, phetyâmkâr.

**Chancella**, *s. f.* śikko, sopo *m.*

**Chancellar**, *v. t.* sikko-, sopo mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Chancellaria**, *s. f.* śikkekhâṇo *m.*

**Chanceller**, *s. m.* śikkekâr, sopo mârtalo.

**Chaneza**, *s. f.* sapâṭî *f.*, mâḷ; *(fig.)* sâdhepaṇ, châltepaṇ *n.*

**Chanfalho**, *s. m.* moḍkar tarvâr *f.*

**Chanfana**, *s. f.* sarpatel; barbaṭ, charbaṭ; dhukrâche taklechem mâs *n.*; tarvâr *f.*

**Chanfaneiro**, *s. m.* sarpatel-, hâḍ boḍ kartalo va viktalo.

**Chanfrador**, *s. m.* khâmpâvumchem âut *n.*

**Chanfradura**, *s. f.*, **chanfro**, *s. m.* khâmp *f.*, kamgro *m.*

**Chanfrar**, *v. t.* khâmpâvumk, kamgre karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Chanfretas**, *s. f. pl.* kemḍṇechim uttrâm *n. pl.*, tomḍṇyo *f. pl.*

**Chanmente**, *adv.* sâdhepaṇim, bhoḷepaṇim, châltepaṇim.

**Chanqueta**, *s. f.* mochyâmchî khoṭ moḍnem *n.*

**Chanta**, *s. f.*, **chantão**, *s. m.* khumṭ, muḷbo *m.*

**Chantadura**, *s. f.* khumṭ-, muḷbe lâvṇem *n.*

**Chantar**, *v. t.* *(ant.)* khumṭ-, muḷbe lâvumk *(l. do o.)*

**Chantel**, *s. m.* pomḍâchem nimâṇem phaḷem *n.*

**Chantre**, *s. m.* châmtr.

**Chão**, *a.* sapâṭ, sârko, thapkaṭo, chepṭo; *simples:* châlto, sâdho, bhoḷo; *lizo:* saraḷ, ujû, ek don nâslalo; *desenfeitado:* lumḍo, mumḍho, boḍko. ‖ *Mar* —, taḷbât kaso daryâ. *Céo* —, nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ maḷabh. *Linguagem chan*, châltî bhâs. ‖ *s. m.* bhûmy, jamîn, dharṇ, svât *f.* ‖ *Deitar no — ou ao* —, bhûmy uḍaumk; *(fig.)* bhamgaumk, moḍumk, bighḍâvumk.

**Chaos**, *s. m.* samkar, bhûtsamkar *m.*, bhûtâvyavasthâ; *(fig.)* gomdh *f.*, gaspârgomdhaḷ *m.*, revaḍkomkem *n.*

**Chaotico**, *a.* samkarâcho, apamchîkṛit; akram, gomdhicho.

**Chapa**, *s. f.* châp *ou* chhâp, patrem, tagaḍ, lagaḍ *n.*, pâtî, chaktî *f.*; mudro *m.*; chhâplalem chitr *n.* ‖ *De* —, samor, mukhâr; bharûn. ‖ *V.* CHAPADA *e* CHELPA.

**Chapada**, *s. f.* mâḷ, maraḍ *n.*, mâṭh *f.*

**Chapado,** *a.* tagaḍ-, patreṁ lâylalo; *(fig.)* aṭṭal *ou* aṭṭiṁg, subhâm.

**Chapar,** *v. t.* châp-, tagaḍ-, pâtî lâvuṁk,- mâruṁk,- basauṁk; mudrâvuṁk, ṭâṁkuṁk.

**Chaparia,** *s. f.* pâtiyâṁcho jamo,- sâj *m.*

**Chaparreiro, chaparro,** *s. m.* thapkaṭeṁ jhâḍ *n.*

**Chape,** *int.* chap, pach.

**Chapear,** *v. t.* chhâpuṁk, pâti-, lagaḍ lâvuṁk; chepṭo karuṁk, peṭuṁk; pâti-, patreṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Chapeirada,** *s. f.* chepeṁbhar *n.*

**Chapelaria,** *s. f.* chepyâṁcho dhâṁdo,- yepâr,- pasro *m.*

**Chapeleira,** *s. f.* chepyâchî peṭ *f.*

**Chapeleiro,** *s. m.* chepiṁ kartalo va viktalo, chepekâr, topîvâlo.

**Chapeleta,** *s. f.* lahân chepeṁ, boneṁ *n.;* udkâche bhoṁvre (phâtar uḍaitoch) *m. pl.; ricochete:* bhâḍkî, kâkar; *carolo:* kûṭ *f.*

**Chapelite,** *s. m.* boneṁ *n.*

**Chapeo,** *s. m.* chepeṁ, boneṁ *(de* BONNET) *n.*, topî *(mais us. por* BARRETE). *f.; (bot.)* âḷaṁbeṁ *n.* ‖ *— de sol, — de chuva,* satrî *f.*

**Chapim,** *s. m.* uṁch mocho *m.; (fig.)* peḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* PATIM.

**Chapinar,** *v. i.* hâtâṁniṁ-, pâiṁyâṁniṁ udak usḷâvuṁk, huskâvuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* udak lâvuṁk, bhijauṁk.

**Chapotar,** *v. t.* âḍos-, vistâr mâruṁk, bheṁḍuṁk, taḷsuṁk, boḍkâvuṁk.

**Chapuz,** *s. m.* châprûs, kachar *m.;* lâṁkḍâchî paṭṭî *f.;* sukâṇyâchiṁ vayliṁ pâchâriṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *De —,* tâḍimiḍî karûn; kach-, ghap karn.

**Chapuzar,** *v. t. (ant.)* taklî poṁḍâk karûn udkâṁt uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tâḍimiḍî karuṁk; thapkaṭoṁk.

**Char-à-bancs,** *s. m.* reklo *m.*

**Charada,** *s. f.* aksharâṁcheṁ humâṇeṁ *n.*, chuṭko *m.*, aṁtarlâpika; apraśikhâ *f.*

**Charadista,** *s. m.* chuṭke ghaḍtalo va pârkhitalo.

**Charamela,** *s. f.* chermel *n.*, pirlûk, *nepherî *f.*

**Charameleiro,** *s. m.* chermel vâjaitalo, *nepherikâr.

**Charanga,** *s. f.* pituḷchyâṁ vâjaṁtrâṁcheṁ mûjg *n.*

**Charão,** *s. m.* Japânî rogaṇ *n.*

**Charco,** *s. m.* sâṁṭhvaṇî, sâṁchvaṇî, narakvaṇî, koṁḍ *ou* khoṁḍ, khâtaṇ *n.*, khâtoḍ *f.*, ḍev *m.; (fig.)* ohan, mâyṇ *n.*, oṁḍo *m.*

**Chareta,** *s. f.* karṭî *f.;* karṭo *(— grande m.;* karṭulî *(— pequena) f.*

**Charisma,** *s. m.* devkurpâ *f.*, sorgiṁcheṁ deṇeṁ *n.*

**Charivari,** *s. m.* châvḍî *f.*, gaḷbaḷ *m.*, govji *(us. Can.) f.*

**Charlar,** *v. t. V.* CHALRAR.

**Charlatanear,** *v. i.* ḍhoṁgîvaij kaso phoṭauṁk, -bhulauṁk, lâgâṁnîṁ ṭhakuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* okhtî jâvuṁk, ḍhoṁgîvaijâcheṁ kâm karuṁk.

**Charlataneria,** *s. f.* okhtyâchî vidyâ *f.*, ḍhoṁgîvaijâche lâg *m. pl;* taṁtrâṁ, yaṁtrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Charlatanismo,** *s. m.* okhtipaṇ, ḍhoṁgîvaijipaṇ; pâṁḍityadarśan *n.*

**Charlatão,** *s. m.* okhtî, ḍhoṁgîvaij, vaidyamânî, kuvaidya, aśâstravaidya; pâṁḍityamânî, vidyâmiravṇâr; taṁtrakâr, ḍhoṁgî, ṭhakî, kolyâcheṁ śiṁg ghevûn bhoṁvtalo.

**Charneca,** *s. f.* suko saḍo *m.*, rân, maraḍ *n.*

**Charneira,** *s. f.* girgireṁ *n.;* phâsyâcho âṁkḍo; śiṁpiyecho sâṁdho *m.*

**Charoado,** *a.* Japânî rogaṇâcho.

**Charola,** *s. f.* charol *n.*, âṁdal, devpâṭ *m.;* kurkûṭ *n.*

**Charpa,** *s. f.* lugṭâcho bâṁd *(port.* BANDA), -paṭṭo *m.*

**Charqueiro,** *a.* sâṁṭhvaṇyâcho. ‖ *s. m. v.* CHARCO.

**Charro,** *a.* halko, uṇo; jaṁglî.

**Charrua,** *s. f.* moṭo nâṁgar *m.; (fig.)* jaḍ târûṁ *n.*

**Charuteira,** *s. f.* chiruṭâṁchî saṁbaḷî *f.*

**Charuto,** *s. m.* chirûṭ *n.*, viḍî *f.*

**Chasco,** *s. m.* toṁḍṇî, keṁḍṇî, phebaḍây, bhagal *f.*, phetyo *f. pl.*

**Chasqueador,** *a. e s. m.* toṁḍṇâr, phetyâṁkâr.

**Chasquear,** *v. t. e i.* toṁḍuṁk, keṁḍuṁk *(d. do o.);* phetyo-, śeṭyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Chatamente,** *adv.* thapkaṭyâṁ; śobh robh nâstânâ.

**Chatim,** *s. m.* śeṭ, yepârkâr, vehârî.

**Chatinar,** *v. i.* yepâr karuṁk; âḍveṁ tiḍveṁ joḍuṁk.

**Chato,** *a.* chepṭo, thapkaṭo; sârko, pâtâṁgo, sapâṭ, mâṭh; *(fig.)* sâdho, boṁtho. ‖ *De —,* sarpaṭyâṁ.

**Chaudel,** *s. m.* chhadar *n.*

**Chavão,** *s. m.* vhaḍlî-, moṭî châvî *f.; molde de pastellaria:* karet *(do port.*

CARRETA), chhâp (*port.* CHAPA) *n.*, mudro; *molde de marcar:* lâs *m.*, dâgan *f.*; *bordão, estribilho:* ekach pad, temch dhrupad *n.* ‖ *Este homem é um —*, to vidyânagrî.

**Chavaria**, *s. f.* chaviyâmcho ghoms,- pumjo *m.*

**Chavascado**, *a. V.* ACHAVASCADO.

**Chavascal, chavasqueiro**, *s. m.* khâtan, komd; humkem marad *n.*; ghol *m.*

**Chavascar**, *v. t.* barbatûn karumk, tave mârumk.

**Chavasco**, *a. (p. us.)*, barbato, kardo, kachcho.

**Chave**, *s. f.* châvî, kilî, tâlî *f.* ‖ *— falsa*, partî châvî. *— da abobada*, ghumtâcho nimâno phâtar *m.* *— da torneira, etc.*, murdi *f.* *— do problema, etc.*, kalâ *ou* kal *f.* ‖ *V.* CLAVE.

**Chaveco**, *s. m.* hodî *f.*, pamdel *m.*

**Chavega**, *s. f.* bârik jâl *n.*

**Chaveirão**, *s. m.* vhadlî châvi *f.*

**Chaveiro**, *s. m.* châvyekâr, kilyekâr; bamdikhankâr.

**Chavelha**, *s. f.*, **chavelhão**, *s. m.* kavli, khumtî *f.*

**Chavelho**, *s. m.* śimg *n.*; miśî *f.*

**Chavena**, *s. f.* chikr (*port.* CHICARA) *n.*, pelo *(p. us.) m.*

**Chaveta**, *s. f.* châkâchî khil *f.*

**Chavetar**, *v. t. e i.* khil lâvumk,- mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Chazeiro**, *a.* châv barî lâgto,- ruchto.

**Chazeiros**, *s. m. pl.*, **chedas**, *s. f. pl.* gâdyâchyâm kuśimchî phalim *n. pl.*

**Chedeiro**, *s. m.* gâdyâchi sâti *f.*

**Chefe**, *s. m.* cheph, mukheli, pradhân, sârdâr, nâyk, sar, śirmani, adhikâri; munim, râno, râjâ, gannâth.

**Chefia**, *s. f.* sardârkî, pradhânkî *f.*

**Chegada**, *s. f.* pâvnem *n.*

**Chegadeira**, *s. f.* kolse sârchi sâmdas *f.*, kahilâto *m.*

**Chegadela**, *s. f.* temknî, lâgnî; *(fig.)* jupâtî, pattî *f.*, phatko, sadko *m.*

**Chegadiço**, *a.* bhâylo, parko.

**Chegado**, *a.* pâvlalo, temklalo; lâgśilo, samsargî; sannidhânî.

**Chegador**, *s. m. (ant.)* patkâr; kalse sârtalo.

**Chegamento**, *s. m.* pâvaunî, temkaunî *f.*

**Chegar**, *v. i.* pâvumk, yevumk, lâgim yevumk,- sarumk; lâgumk, temkumk. ‖ *v. t.* pâvaumk, temkaumk, lâgim hâdumk. ‖ *v. r.* lâgim yevumk, temkumk.

**Chego**, *s. m.* motyâmcho kas *m.*

**Cheia**, *s. f.* aur *ou* âmvr *n.*, uvâr *m.*; bhartî, âgorî *f.*, negûs *(us. Can.) m.*; pûrnây, bhar, bharan *f.*

**Cheio**, *a.* bharlalo, bharit *(us. na comp., como* BUNDUS *em latim e* FUL *em ingl.; ex.:* ânamdbharit, *cheio de alegria)*, bhar *(us. na comp., ex.:* disbhar, *inteiro dia, por todo o dia,* tomdbhar, *á bocca cheia)*, bhargato, purto, pûrn, sapûrn *ou* sampûrn; taltalit *(empola, tumor)*; gambhero *(som, voz)*; *gordo:* moto, tuttudit, phugro. ‖ *Lua cheia*, punav *f.* *Cara de lua —*, gulam tomd *n.* *Maré —*, bhartî *f.*, subhâm pânî *n.*; *(fig.)* tâmdî *f.* *Em cheio*, bharûn, sapûrnpanim.

**Cheirador**, *s. m.* humgnâr, humgî *m.*; humgchî śimslî *f.*

**Cheirar**, *v. t.* humgumk, vâs-, parmal ghevumk *(g. do o.)*; odhumk *(— o rapé)*. ‖ *v. i.* vâs âsumk *(d. do s.)*, -yevumk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *— bem*, parmal yevumk *(g. do s.)*, parmalumk, damdamumk. *— mal*, vâs mârumk *(d. do s.)*, vâs-, ghân yevumk *(g. do s.)*, ghânumk. *Fazer — bem*, parmalâvumk, damdamâvumk. *Fazer — mal*, ghânâvumk, ghân karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Cheiro**, *s. m.* humg, humgnî *f.*, humgnem *n.*; vâs; suvâs, parmal, damdam, gamdh *(bom —)*; vâs *m.*, ghân, narkatân *(mau —) f.*; *reputação:* nâmv *n.*, mân *m.*, kirti *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* parmal, sugamdh *m. pl.* ‖ Sân e tân, *como suffixos, indicam o cheiro em especial, ex.:* telsân, teltân, *cheiro de azeite*, âmbtân, âmbsân, *cheiro acido*, bâtsân, *cheiro de mofo, bafio.*

**Cheirete**, *s. m.* vâs *m.*, ghân *f.*

**Cheiroso**, *a.* vâsâl, parmalik, parmalâcho, damdamit, sugamdh.

**Chela**, *s. f.* chel *f.*

**Chelpa**, *s. f.* thevo *m.*, dudû *m. pl.*

**Cheque**, *s. f.* humdî *f.*; śah *(no xadrez) m.*; mât *(— e mate) f.*; *(fig.)* dhako, gachko, śek *m.*

**Chernite**, *s. m.* dhavo samgmarvar *m.*

**Cherubim**, *s. m.* kerubîm, vhadlo devdût.

**Cheta**, *s. f.* damdî *f.*

**Chiada, chiadeira**, *s. f.*, **chiado**, *s. m.* chimvchivnî, kimvchanî, kirkirnî *f.*, chûm *n.*, karkar *m.*; *(fig.)* phunphunnî, gungunnî *f.*

**Chiado,** *a. (indian.)* chyâd, kâṭhû, śiḍûk.

**Chiador,** *a.* chiṁvchivṇo.

**Chiar,** *v. i.* chiṁvchivuṁk, chûṁ karuṁk, kiḷbiḷuṁk, kirkiruṁk, karkaruṁk; *(fig.)* phaṇphaṇuṁk, phuṇphuṇuṁk, guṇguṇuṁk.

**Chiba,** *s. f.* lahân bakḍî *f.*

**Chibança, chibantaria, chibantice,** *s. f.* phaḍâ, mijâs, baḍâyk *f.*, tarâṁṭh, ḍauḷ *m.*

**Chibante,** *a. e s. m.* mijâskâr, baḍâvkhor, phidâlkhor (*do port.* FIDALGO); polkist (*do port.* POLKA), kâsphis, neṭko, dâṁḍî (*ingl.* DANDY).

**Chibarrada,** *s. f.* cheṁchlalyâṁ bakḍyâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.*

**Chibarro,** *s. m.* cheṁchlalo bakḍo *m.*

**Chibata,** *s. f.* korḍo *m.*, jhaṁp, bârîk rot *n.*

**Chibatada,** *s. f.* rot mârṇeṁ *n.*, jhaṁpâvṇi *f.*, korḍo *m.*

**Chibatar,** *v. t.* korḍo divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, jhaṁpâvuṁk, rotâvuṁk.

**Chibato,** *s. m.* varshâ uṇo bakḍo *m.*

**Chibo,** *s. m.* varshâcho bakḍo *m.*

**Chic,** *a.* chakk, phiṭ (*ingl.* FIT), phiraṁgulo, kây baro.

**Chicana,** *s. f.* chikân, taṭḍhoṁg, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*, chorvidyâ, chorbuddh, phasaṇ *f.*, daṁbh *m.*; hujat *f.*

**Chicanar,** *v. i.* chikânâṁ-, taṭḍhoṁgâṁ karuṁk, taṭḍhoṁgî-, gauḍbeṁgâlî jâvuṁk; hujat karuṁk.

**Chicara,** *s. f.* chikr *n.*, kâṁso, pelo *m.*

**Chicha,** *s. f. (infantil)*, mâsû; bobo, koko; dudhû; *sebenta:* karṭo (*do port.* CARTAPACIO), kharḍo *m.*

**Chicharo,** *s. m.* chaṇo, harbharo *m.*

**Chichisbeo,** *s. m.* âyâv va râṁḍe bâilek bhulaitalo.

**Chicotar, chicotear,** *v. t.* châbukâvuṁk, korḍe ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Chicote,** *s. m.* châbûk, korḍo, jerbaṁd *m.*

**Chifarote,** *s. m.* tego *m.*

**Chifra,** *s. f.* râṁpi, kisṇî *f.*

**Chifrar,** *v. t.* râṁpiyen tâsuṁk.

**Chifre,** *s. m.* śiṁg, śiṁgaṭ *n.*

**Chiliada,** *s. f.* ek hajâr *m.*; hajâr vastû *f. pl.*

**Chilido,** *s. m.* kiḷbîḷ, chûṁchûṁ *n.*

**Chilique,** *s. m.* jhiṁṭ, kâṁtarṇî *f.*

**Chilrada, chilreada,** *s. f.* chiṁvchivṇi, chuṁvchuvṇi, kiḷbiḷṇi *f.*

**Chilrão,** *s. m.* suṁkṭâṁcheṁ jâḷ *n.*

**Chilrar, chilrear,** *v. i.* kiḷbiḷuṁk, chiṁvchivuṁk, chuṁvchuvuṁk, piṁ piṁ karuṁk; *(fig.)* baḍbaḍuṁk, barbaruṁk, jibh vâryâr ghâluṁk.

**Chilreador,** *a. e s. m.* chiṁvchivtalo, kiḷbiḷṇo; *(fig.)* barbaro, baḍbaḍyo, jhâṁkro.

**Chilreiro,** *a.* chiṁvchivṇo.

**Chilro,** *s. m.* kiḷbiḷ *n.* ‖ *a.: agua chilra*, pachakvaṇî, mutvaṇî *n.*

**Chim,** *s. m.* chîṅkâr.

**Chimera,** *s. f.* asat moṇjât *f.*; asat padârth, apadârth *m.*, avastu *f.*; bhâs *m.*, mâyâ, kalpanâ, asaṁbhavatkalpanâ *f.*

**Chimericamente,** *adv.* apadârthpaṇiṁ; mâyen.

**Chimerico,** *a.* mâyârûpî, aprasiddh, asaṁbhût, kalpanecho.

**Chimica,** *s. f.* rasâyan *n.*, rasâyanvidyâ *f.*, dhâtuvâd *m.*

**Chimicamente,** *adv.* rasâyanâ pramâṇeṁ.

**Chimico,** *a.* rasayanâcho, rasâyanvidyecho. ‖ *s. m.* rasâyanî, rasâyanvidyâjña, dhâtuvâdî.

**Chimpanzé,** *s. m.* vanmânush *m.*

**Chimpar,** *v. t.* mâruṁk, vâjauṁk, divuṁk (thâpaṭ, lâtaḍ); buḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, basuṁk.

**Chincar,** *v. t.* jibher ghâluṁk, châkuṁk; joḍuṁk, hâtâsuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk, gaṁvsuṁk.

**Chincha,** *s. f.* bhikûṇ *m.* ‖ *V.* CHINCHORRO.

**Chinchorro,** *s. m.* râṁpaṇ, râṁpṇî *f.*; râṁpṇecheṁ hoḍeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* jaḍ gâḍo *m.*; âḷśî manis.

**Chinchoso,** *a.* bhikṇâṁniṁ bharlalo.

**Chinela,** *s. f.* chinel *n.*, pâpûs *ou* pâypoś *m.*, juteṁ *n.*

**Chinelada,** *s. f.* chinel mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Chineleiro,** *s. m.* chinelâṁ kartalo, châmhâr; chinelâṁ ghâltalo.

**Chinelo,** *s. m.* khoṭ moḍlalo parṇo mocho *m.* ‖ *Metter alguem num —*, śeṁḍî kâpuṁk *(fig.)*

**Chinez, chino,** *a.* chinî.

**Chinfrim,** *a.* châlto, sâdho, bâbat. ‖ *s. m.* ghalbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, tirrâj, jâgran *n.*

**Chinguiço,** *s. m.* nivṇeṁ *n.*, chuṁbaḷ *f.*

**Chinó,** *s. m.* âḍeche keṁs *m. pl.*, keṁsâḷî *f.*

**Chio,** *s. m.* chûṁ, kiṁ *n.*

**Chipo,** *s. m.* motyâṁcheṁ kâlûṁ *n.*

**Chiqueiro,** *s. m.* gûḍh *m.;* khâtaṇ, chavaṇ *n.*
**Chiquel,** *s. m.* masak *f.*
**Chiragra,** *s. f.* hâtâṁcho vâtrog *m.*
**Chirinola,** *s. f.* guḍḍelâsâṁv, revaḍkoṁkeṁ *n.*, gaspârgoṁdhaḷ *m.*
**Chirographario,** *a.* khâsgyâ patrâcho.
**Chirographo,** *s. m.* svahastalekh *m.;* śâsanpatr *n.*
**Chirologia,** *s. f.* karapallavibhâshâ, karapallavî *f.*
**Chirologico,** *a.* karapallavibhâshecho.
**Chiromancia,** *s. f.* hastarekhâvidyâ, hastalakshaṇavidyâ *f.*, sâmudrik *n.*
**Chiromante,** *s. m.* hastalakshaṇavidyâjña, hastalakshaṇavâdî.
**Chiromantico,** *a.* hastalakshaṇavidyecho.
**Chirriante,** *a.* kinnâro, kiṁvchaṇo.
**Chirriar,** *v. i.* ghûg raḍuṁk; kiṁvchuṁk, kikrâṁṭuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* kiṁvchâvuṁk. ‖ *— uma gargalhada,* kâkâd mâruṁk.
**Chismo,** *s. m.* bhikûṇ *m.*
**Chispa,** *s. f.* kiṭaḷ *n.*, kiṭ *f.*
**Chispar,** *v. i.* kiṭḷâṁ usḷuṁk *(g. do s.) ou* usḷâvuṁk.
**Chispe,** *s. m.* dhukrâcho pâṁy *m.*
**Chiste,** *s. m.* chaṭko *m.*, varm, marm *n.*, makhî, narmokti; sai, suṁdarây *f.*
**Chistoso,** *a.* chuṭkyâcho, rasâḷ, rasik, rasbharit, nakalî; suṁdar, suṁdarat.
**Chita,** *s. f.* chiṭ *n.*
**Chiton,** *int.* chipp, chupp, chapp.
**Chó,** *int.* ho! ‖ *s. m. V.* ICHÓ.
**Choca,** *s. f.* cheṁḍû, pel *m.;* koblem; koblem âslalî gây. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* chiṭyo *f. pl.*
**Choça,** *s. f.* kolvâcheṁ ghar; khoṁpaṭ *n.*, khoṁp, jhoṁpḍî *f.*
**Chocalhada,** *s. f.* kachkachâvṇî, hâlauṇî *f.*, ḍhavaḷ *m.;* kobleṁ vâjauṇeṁ; *(fig.)* kâkâd *n.*, khaḷkhaḷ *m.*
**Chocalhar,** *v. t.* hâlauṁk, kachkachâvuṁk, ḍhavḷuṁk; praghaṭuṁk, âvâḍâk karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kobleṁ-, ghâṁṭlyo vâjauṁk, khaḷkhaḷûn hâṁsuṁk; lâṁvḍây sâṁguṁk, ḍevsyâṁk lâvuṁk.
**Chocalheiro,** *a. e s. m.* kobleṁ âslalo; ḍhavḷo, lâṁvḍo, chauṁchâḷ, taṭḍhoṁgî.
**Chocalhice,** *s. f.* lâṁvḍây, chauṁchâḷây *f.*, taṭḍhoṁg *n.*
**Chocalho,** *s. m.* kobleṁ *n.*, ghâṁṭlî *f.* ‖ *Andar com um —,* jibh paṁvuṁk *(litt.* PINGAR A LINGUA), lâṁvḍâyo sâṁguṁk.
**Chocar,** *v. i.* âḍḷuṁk, âḍkaḷuṁk, âpṭoṁk. ‖ *Fazer —,* âḍḷâvuṁk, âḍkaḷâvuṁk, âpṭuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* vâyṭ disuṁk, bareṁ nâ lâguṁk.
**Chocar,** *v. t.* ravâvuṁk; *(fig.)* guptîṁ yojuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ravâṇek basuṁk; kusuṁk.
**Chocarrear,** *v. i.* toṁḍâḷuṁk, keldâvuṁk, phigrâṁ *(do port.* FIGURAS)-, bhâso karuṁk.
**Chocarreiramente,** *adv.* phakâṁḍân, yaṁtrîṁ.
**Chocarreiro,** *a. e s. m.* toṁḍâḷ, phakâṁḍî, yaṁtrî, bhâsâḷo, khebaḍî, maskarekâr, âḍṇâḍî.
**Chocarrice,** *s. f.* phakâṁḍ, yaṁtr, phîs, phiskaṇ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ *n.*, bhâso, śetyo *f. pl.*
**Chochinha,** *s. m. e f.* chiṁpṇo, ṭheṁgṇo; gomâjî.
**Chocho,** *a.* bâvlalo, guḍguḍo, polko, polo, pokhḷo, vâṁjho. ‖ *s. m.* miṭiyâṁcho umâṁv,- umo *m.*
**Choco,** *s. m.* sadâmâṁḍkî, mâṁḍkî; ravâṇî *f.* ‖ *a.* ravâṇecho; viṭkaḷlalo, guḍguḍlalo.
**Chocolate,** *s. m.* chukulâṭ *f.*
**Chofrada,** *s. f.* avchitt phâr, gachko, dachko *m.*
**Chofrado,** *a.* gachko baslalo.
**Chofrar,** *v. t.* kach-, gach karn mâruṁk; -jabâb divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kach-, gach karn basuṁk,- lâguṁk.
**Chofre,** *s. m.* âdaḷṇî, âḍkaḷṇî *f.;* dhako *m.* ‖ *De —,* kach-, phaṭ-, saṭ karûn.
**Chofreiro,** *a. e s. m.,* **chofrudo,** *a.* phaṭ-, saṭ karn jabâb ditalo, hâjîrjabâbî, jâpsâḷî.
**Choldaboga, choldraboldra,** *s. f. V.* BALBURDIA.
**Choldra,** *s. f.* kispuro, kastaḷ; chârkuṭo *m.*, charbaṭ *n.*
**Cholear,** *v. t.* meṭuṁk.
**Choleio,** *s. m.* moṭi meṭṇî *f.*
**Cholera,** *s. m.* śirśirî, śirlî *(us. Sal.);* mahâmârî, jarimarî *(— epidemico, — morbus);* modśi *(— esporadico) f.*
**Cholerico,** *a.* śirśirecho. ‖ *s. m.* śirśirî-, modśî jâlalo.
**Cholerina,** *s. f.* modśi, nirmaḷî *f.*
**Choque,** *s. m.* âḍkaṇ, âḍkaṇî, âḍkaḷṇî, âdaḷṇî, âpṭaṇî, dhaḍak *f.*, dhako, gachko, dachko, saṁghaṭṭ, kaḍkaḍ *m.*
**Choqueiro,** *s. m.* ravâṇî *f.*

**Choquento**, *a.* chiṭyâlo, chitiyâṁnîṁ bharlalo; gudguḍlalo, kuslalo; *(fig.)* rogyo, bebo jâlalo.
**Choradeira**, *s. f.* raḍṇeṁ *n.*, raḍṇî; phaṇphaṇṇî, murmurî *f.* ‖ *V.* CARPIDEIRA.
**Chorador**, *s. m. (p. us.)* raḍṇâr, raḍkuḷo-, raḍyo manîs.
**Choramigar, choramingar**, *v. i.* raḍuṁk, piraṁguṁk; murmuruṁk, phaṇphaṇuṁk.
**Choramigas**, *s. m. e f.* raḍyo, piraṁgaṇo; phaṇphaṇo, phuṇphuṇo *(aa.)*
**Chorão**, *a. e s. m.* raḍko, raḍkuḷo, raḍyo, rudit *(aa.)*; *(bot.)* iṁpḷi *f.*
**Chorar**, *v. i.* raḍuṁk, rudan karuṁk, duḥkhâṁ gâḷuṁk, vilâpuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* raḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chaḍphaḍuṁk, vilâpuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* CHORO.
**Chorea**, *s. f.* nâch *m.*, nâṭak *n.*
**Choregraphia, choreographia**, *s. f.* nâṭakvidyâ *f.*, nâṭakvarṇan *n.*
**Choreographico**, *a.* nâṭakvidyecho.
**Choreographo**, *s. m.* nâṭakvarṇani.
**Chorina**, *s. f.* âḍeche keṁs *m. pl.*, keṁsâṁchî topi, keṁsâḷî *f.*
**Chorincas**, *s. m. V.* CHORAMIGAS.
**Chorion**, *s. m.* garbhâcheṁ poteṁ *n.*, garbhakoś *m.*
**Choro**, *s. m.* raḍṇî *f.*, raḍṇeṁ, rudan *n.*, vilâp *m.*
**Chorographia**, *s. f.* viśeshasthânavarṇan *n.*
**Chorographico**, *a.* viśeshasthânavarṇanâcho.
**Chorosamente**, *adv.* raḍûn, rudan karûn, vilâpûn.
**Choroso**, *a.* raḍto, rudit, raḍkuḷo, duḥkhâbharit.
**Chorrilho**, *s. m.* gâṁthan, śiṁkaḷ *f.*; loṭ, loṁḍho. ‖ — *de pragas*, śiṁvâḍ *m.*
**Chorudo**, *a.* tuṭtuḍit, dhâtomoṭo; rasâl; giresth, dhanvaṁt.
**Chorume**, *s. m.* vasecho pigaḷ *m.*, vas *f.*; *(fig.)* sâr, ras *m.*; gireskây *f.*, dhan *n.*
**Chorumento**, *a.* vas pigaḷto (mâs), charbecho.
**Chote**, *int.* śok!
**Choupa**, *s. f.* âṇî; bâldi *f.*
**Choupana**, *s. f.* kolvâcheṁ ghar, khoṁpaṭ *n.*, khoṁpṭi *f.*
**Choupo**, *s. m.* hivar *m.*
**Chouriça**, *s. f.* chauris, liṁgis, liṁgisâṁv *(do port.* LINGUIÇA) *n.*; reṁvechî lâṁb âni bârik poti *f.*; khardo *m.*
**Chouriceiro**, *s. m.* liṁgisâṁ kartalo va viktalo.
**Chouriço**, *s. m.* liṁgis *n.*; chuṁvar *f.*, khoṁpo *m.*; nivṇeṁ *n.*, chuṁbaḷ *f.*
**Chousa**, *s. f.* aḍlaleṁ lahân parsûṁ *n.*
**Choutador, choutão, chouteiro**, *a.* kachkachṇo (ghoḍo).
**Choutar**, *v. i.* kachkachûn chaluṁk; kachkachûn chaltale monjâtir basuṁk.
**Chouto**, *s. m.* kachkachaṇ, devaḍchâl *f.*
**Chovediço**, *a.* pâvsâḷo, śiḍśiḍo.
**Chover**, *v. i.* pâus paḍuṁk, varshuṁk *(p. us.)*; paḍuṁk, otoṁk. ‖ *v. t.* otuṁk, varshâvuṁk *(p. us.)* ‖ — *por longo tempo*, pâvsân dharuṁk.- dâṁteṁ mâṁḍuṁk, dhârin pâus paḍuṁk.
**Choviscar**, *v. i. V.* CHUVISCAR.
**Choz**, *s. m.* phâs *m.*, phâsak *n.*
**Chrestomathia**, *s. f.* veṁche *m. pl.*
**Chrisma**, *s. m.* krijmâcheṁ pavitr tail *n.* ‖ *s. f.* krijm *m.*
**Chrismar**, *v. t.* krijmârkaruṁk.
**Christandade**, *s. f.* kristâṁvpaṇ *n.*; kristâṁv lok *m.*
**Christanmente**, *adv.* kristâṁvpaṇiṁ.
**Christão**, *a. e s. m.* kristâṁv.
**Christianismo**, *s. m.* kristâṁvâṁchi samurt *f.*; kristâṁvpaṇ *n.*
**Christianizar**, *v. t.* kristâṁv karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kristâṁv jâvuṁk.
**Christipara**, *s. f.* Svâm Jejû Kristâchi Mây *f.*
**Christo**, *s. m.* Svâm Krist *m.*; tâchi imâj *f.* ‖ *Fazer alguem num* —, khursâr kâḍhuṁk.
**Chromatica**, *s. f.* varṇsaṁyogavidyâ *f.*
**Chromatico**, *a.* varṇsaṁboṁdhî, varṇvishayak; *(mus.)* grâmik, grâmiṇ.
**Chronica**, *s. f.* kâlkramakvṛittâṁt *m.*; kathâ *ou* kaṁthâ, gatkathâ *f.*, itihâs *m.*
**Chronico**, *a.* junâṭ, sadâṁcho (piḍâ), dirghakâlik, bahukâlik.
**Chroniqueiro**, *(deprec.)*, **chronista**, *s. m.* kathâkâr, kaṁthî.
**Chronographia, chronologia**, *s. f.* kâlmânavidyâ, kâlgaṇanavidyâ *f.*, kâlnirûpaṇ *n.*
**Chronographo, chronologista, chronologo**, *s. m.* kâlmânavidyâjña, kâlnirûpi, kâlgaṇak.
**Chronologicamente**, *adv.* kâḷâṁpramâṇeṁ, kâlânukramâpramâṇeṁ.
**Chronometro, chronoscopio**, *s. m.* kâlmân *m.*, ghaṭiyaṁtr *n.*

**Chrysallida**, *s. f.* kośasth, kośvâsî *m.*
**Chrysolitho**, *s. m.* lasṇo, chaṁdrakâṁt *m.*
**Chuca**, *s. f.* kâvḷî *f.*
**Chuça**, *s. f. V.* cuuço.
**Chuçada**, *s. f.* bhâlyâcho mâr,- phâr *m.*, bhâlauṇî *f.*
**Chuçar**, *v. t.* bhâlyân topuṁk, bhâlauṁk.
**Chuceiro**, *s. m.* bhâlekâr.
**Chucha**, *s. f.* chiṁvṇeṁ, chiṁvap *n.*; chiṁv *m.* ‖ *A — calada*, choryâṁ.
**Chuchadeira**, *s. f.* chiṁvap; *(fig.)* savan *n.*
**Chuchado**, *a.* chiṁvlalo, chiṁvaṭ.
**Chuchar**, *v. t.* chiṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* vharuṁk, khâvuṁk (laḍho, dhako).
**Chuchurrear**, *v. i.* châkatchâkat ghoṭuṁk, miṭyo mârûn piyevuṁk.
**Chuço**, *s. m.* bhâlo, sûḷ *m.*, *jâgây *f.*
**Chué**, *a.* bhâgaṭyo, sukaṭyo, kiḍkiḍit; barbaṭo, gadaḷ, chappo.
**Chufa**, *s. f.* khebaḍ, phakâṁḍ *n.*, phebaḍây, maskarî *f.*, keṁkdâṁ *n. pl.*
**Chufar**, *v. t. e i.* keṁkdâṁ-, maskaryo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, keḷdâvuṁk.
**Chula**, *s. f.* phugḍî *f.*
**Chularia, chulice**, *s. f.* kirkoḷây, uṇepaṇ, halkepaṇ *n.*, amaryâd *f.*
**Chulé**, *s. m.* pâṁyâṁche umechî ghâṇ *f.*
**Chulipa**, *s. f.* khoṭ mârṇeṁ, phâpar *n.*
**Chulo**, *a.* kirkoḷ, uṇo, halko, onkhaṭo; amaryâdi, nilâjro.
**Chumaçar**, *v. t.* rû-, kâpûs bharuṁk *(l. in do o.)*, lepḍî ghâluṁk *(d. ou l. in do o.)*
**Chumaceira**, *s. f.* ghaṁsṭo *m.*, lepḍî *f.*
**Chumacete**, *s. m.* lahân lepḍî; ghaḍî *f.*
**Chumaço**, *s. m.* rû *m.*, lepḍî, peḷî; guḍḍî; ghaḍî *f.*; *(p. us.)* uśeṁ *n.*
**Chumbada**, *s. f.* pâgerâcheṁ śiṁseṁ *n.*; ekâ phârâche munisaṁv *m. pl.*; munisâṁvâṁcho phâr *m.*
**Chumbado**, *a.* śiṁsyân basailalo,- muṁdhlalo; phâr baslalo; śiṁsyâchyâ raṁgâcho. ‖ *Estar —*, soro lâguṁk,- chaḍhuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Ficar —*, ghoḍo paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*; phasuṁk.
**Chumbar**, *v. t.* śiṁsyân jaḍuṁk,- basauṁk,- bharuṁk,- muṁdhuṁk; sopo lâvuṁk,- mâruṁk; *reprovar:* ghoḍo ghâluṁk.
**Chumbeira**,- *s. f.* pâger *n.*
**Chumbeiro**, *s. m.* śiṁsyâcheṁ kâṁ kartalo *m.*; munisâṁvâṁcheṁ âydan *n.*
**Chumbo**, *s. m.* śiṁseṁ *n.*; munisâṁv *(do port.* MUNIÇÃO); ghoḍo *m.*
**Chumear**, *v. t.* pâchârîṁ mâruṁk.
**Chumeas**, *s. f. pl.* kuṁvyâchiṁ pâchâriṁ *n. pl.*
**Chupadela, chupadura**, *s. f.* chiṁvṇeṁ, chiṁvap *n.*, chiṁvṇî, luṁchṇî, châṭṇî *f.*
**Chupado**, *a.* bhâgaṭyo, sukaṭyo.
**Chupadoiro**, *s. m.* chiṁvṇeṁ *n.*, chiṁv *m.*
**Chupador**, *a. e s. m.* chiṁvṇâr, chiṁvṇo, chiṁvtalo.
**Chupão**, *a.* chiṁvṇo. ‖ *s. m.* chiṁvûn miṭî mârṇeṁ *n.*
**Chupar**, *v. t.* chiṁvuṁk, luṁchuṁk, châṭuṁk; *absorver:* odhuṁk, odhûn ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* toṁchûn-, burḍûn khâvuṁk.
**Chupeta**, *s. f.* naḷî *f.*
**Chupista**, *s. m. e f.* kopist *(do port.* coro), ḍaṁkṇâr, daṁkṇo; lâṁbto, luṁchak *(n.)*
**Churdo, churro**, *a.* khaḍbaḍit (laṁv); bhaskâpuri, daḷdiro.
**Churrião**, *s. m.* sarâṭo; janrath *m.*
**Chusma**, *s. f.* târvaṭilok, nâvâḍilok *m.*; urpaṁj *f.*, kalap, gol; loṁḍho *m.*, uphâḷeṁ *n.*
**Chusmar**, *v. t. (ant.)*, târvaṭyâṁniṁ purauṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Chuta**, *int.* chipp, chupp.
**Chuva**, *s. f.* pâus paḍṇeṁ *n.*; pâus, varsh, megh *(p. us.) m.*, barsât *f.* ‖ *Estar de —*, pâus mâṁdoṁk. *Apanhar —*, pâvsân bhijuṁk; bhijûn kâlo jâvuṁk *(ficar muito molhado)*. *— de molha tolos*, śiḍśiḍo, śitoḍo *m.* *— do mar*, daryâṁtlo pâus. *— da terra*, taḍyo pâus. *Declarar-se a estação*, pâus bhâruṁk. *Querer sol na eira e — no nabal*, vat âni pâus śodhuṁk.
**Chuveiro**, *s. m.* moṭo pâus *m.*, dhaḍak, barsât *f.*; *(fig.)* śiṁvâḍ *m.*
**Chuvinha**, *s. f.* bârik-, śiḍśiḍo pâus, śiḍśiḍo *m.*
**Chuviscar**, *v. i.* (pâus) śiḍśiḍuṁk, śitoḍoṁk, śeṇuṁk.
**Chuvisco**, *s. m.* śiḍśiḍo, śitoḍo *m.*, śen *f.*
**Chuvoso**, *a.* pâvsâḷo. ‖ *Tempo —*, pâvsâḷeṁ *n.*
**Chuz**, *s. m. V.* BUZ.
**Chylifero**, *a.* annrasâcho.
**Chylificação**, *s. f.* annras karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Chylificar**, *v. t.* annras karumk. ‖ *v. r.* annras jâvumk.
**Chylificativo**, *a.* annras karto.
**Chylo**, *s. m.* annras, âhârsâr *m.*
**Chymificação**, *s. f.* âmras karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Chymificar**, *v. t.* âmras karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âmras jâvumk.
**Chymo**, *s. m.* âmras *m.*
**Ciar**, *v. t. (ant.)*, matsar âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* pâṭhî partomk (hoḍeṁ); valâvûn bhomvḍâvumk.
**Ciavoga**, *s. f.* (hoḍyâchi) bhomvad *f.*
**Cibalho, cibato**, *s. m.* śukṇyâṁcheṁ khâṇ *n.*
**Cibo**, *s. m. (ant.)* khâṇ, jevaṇ *n.*
**Ciborio**, *s. m.* sibor *m.*
**Cicatricula**, *s. f. (med.)* lahân mâu *f.*; *(zool.)* tâṁtyâche maṁḍaḷicho deṁṭ *m.*; *(bot.)* biyechi bombli *f.*
**Cicatriz**, *s. f.* mâu *ou* mâv *f.*, phâḍ, dâg *m.*, vâṇ *n.*
**Cicatrização**, *s. f.* mâu jâṇeṁ,- bharṇeṁ, pekṇeṁ *n.*
**Cicatrizado**, *a.* peklalo; mâvâṁnîṁ bharlalo.
**Cicatrizante**, *a.* pekauṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* pekauṁcheṁ okhat *n.*
**Cicatrizar**, *v. t.* mâu karumk *(g. do o.)*, pekaumk; mâvâṁnîṁ bharumk. ‖ *v. i.* mâu jâvumk, pekumk, mâs bharon yevumk *(l. do s.)*
**Cicatrizavel**, *a.* pekûṁyeso.
**Cicerone**, *s. m.* kautik vastû dâkhauṇâr.
**Ciciar**, *v. i.* sursurumk, phusphusumk; phutphutumk. ‖ *v. t.* phutphutûn mhaṇumk,- sâṁgumk.
**Cicio**, *s. m.* sursurṇi, phusphusṇî; phutphutṇî, phurphurṇî *f.*
**Cicioso**, *a.* sursurit, phusphuśit, pichpichit; phutphutṇo.
**Cidadão**, *s. m.* nagarvâsî, najarjaṇ, purvâsî, śaharâṁtḷo manîs.
**Cidade**, *s. f.* śahar, nagar, pur, paṭṭaṇ *n.*; nagarî *(— pequena) f.*
**Cidadella**, *s. f.* purkoṭṭ *n.*
**Cidra**, *s. f.* mahâḷiṁg *n.*
**Cidrada**, *s. f.* mahâḷiṁgâchî dos *f.*
**Cidrão**, *s. m.* moṭe sâlicheṁ mahâḷiṁg *n.*
**Cidreira**, *s. f.* mahâḷiṁg *f.*
**Cieiro**, *s. m.* kâtichyo phutoḷyo *f. pl.* ‖ *Usa-se mais o verbo* phuṭumk.
**Cifa**, *s. f.* sonârâchî remv,- retî *f.*; *(ant.)* mâsḷeche charbecho va telâcho lep *m.*; *(indian.)* vas *f.*

**Cifar**, *v. t. (ant.)*, (târvâk) mâslecheṁ tel mâkhumk,- kâḍhumk,- lâvumk.
**Cifra**, *s. f.* sîphr *m.*, pûj, śûnya *n.*, biṁdu; âṁk, âṁkḍo *m.*; gûḍhâkshar *n.*; *computo total:* jamo *m.*, ekaṁdarî *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* âṁkḍe *m. pl.*, gaṇit *n.*
**Cifrar**, *v. t.* âṁkḍyâṁnîṁ-, gûḍhâksharâṁnîṁ baraumk; âṭpumk, jamâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âṭpomk, jamumk.
**Cigalho**, *s. m.* kuṭko, suṁṭo *m.*, chiṁṭibhar *f.*
**Ciganaria, ciganice**, *s. f.* chorbuddh, chorvidyâ, nâḍbuddh *f.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*
**Cigano**, *s. m.* chorbuddhyo, gauḍbeṁgâlî; roper *(do port.* ROUPA*)*, maṇerî; * ejiptakâr.
**Cigarra**, *s. f.* kiḍ *f.*
**Cigarrar**, *v. i.* viḍî oḍhumk.
**Cigarreira**, *s. f.* saṁbaḷî; viḍiyekârṇ *f.*
**Cigarreiro**, *s. m.* viḍiyekâr.
**Cigarrilha**, *s. f.* lahân chirûṭ *n.*; huṁgchî naḷî *f.*, viḍo *m.*
**Cigarro**, *s. m.* sigâr *n.*, viḍî *f.*
**Cilada**, *s. f.* daḍo, dabo; ghâṭ, phâs, peṁch *m.*, mâṇas *f.*; kapaṭ, kaṁvṭâl *n.*
**Cilha**, *s. f.* pâṭ, taṁg *m.*
**Cilhado**, *a.* pâṭ ghâlalo, taṁgbâr.
**Cilhão**, *s. m.* moṭo pâṭ *m.*
**Cilhar**, *v. t.* pâṭ ghâlumk,- bâṁdhumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* arnumk, arnûn bâṁdhumk.
**Ciliar**, *a.* âskiṭiyâṁcho.
**Cilicio**, *s. m.* kaṭdorî *f.*, kaṭ *m.*, * keṁsâṁcheṁ nevâḷeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* daṁḍaṇ *ou* daṁḍvaṇ *f.*
**Cilio**, *s. f.* âskiṭî *f.*
**Cima**, *s. f.* takśî *f.*, śikhar, mâtho *m.* ‖ *Em —, por —, para —, (prep.)* vayr, uṁch, upar, * śiriṁ *(usa-se mais o locativo super).* ‖ *(adv.)* vayr; hyâ bhâyr, tyâ vâyr, âṁîṁkay. ‖ *Ficar por —,* varto jâvumk. *De —,* sorgîṁcho. *Voltar de — para baixo,* partumk, vayleṁ sakal karumk.
**Cimacio**, *s. m. (p. us.)*, **cimalha**, *s. f.* simâl *f.*, kaṁgro *m.*, kaṁgṇî *f.*
**Cimbre**, *s. m. V.* CAMBOTA.
**Cimeira**, *s. f.* turo *m.*, śeṁkreṁ *n.*
**Cimeiro**, *a.* takśecho, mâthyâcho.
* **Cimentação**, *s. f.* gâryân jaḍṇeṁ,- sâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*
**Cimentar**, *v. t.* gâryân-, gilâvyân jaḍumk,- sâṁdhumk; *(fig.)* thirâvumk, tharâvumk.

**Cimento**, *s. m.* gâro, gilâvo, gâjû *m.*; *(fig.)* sâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*, thar, ṭhâv *m.*
**Cimitarra**, *s. f.* tego, khaḍg *m.*, tarvâr *f.*
**Cimo**, *s. m.* takśi, kaḷas *f.*, śikhar, mâṭho *m.*
**Cinabre, cinabrio**, *s. m.* raktpârad, śeṁdûr, hiṁguḷak; lâl raṁg *m.*
**Cinabrino**, *a.* śeṁdurâcho; lâl.
**Cinca**, *s. f.* cheṁḍvâchyâ kheḷân chûk,- phasṇi *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, *v.* CINCAR.
**Cincar**, *v. i.* pâṁch boṁd hogḍâvuṁk; *(fig.)* chukuṁk, vitharuṁk; nâkâ jâlaleṁ ulauṁk,- karuṁk.
**Cinchar**, *v. t.* sâṁdaṇeṁt ghâluṁk.
**Cincho**, *s. m.* sâṁdaṇi *f.*, sâṁcho (kejâcho) *m.*
**Cinco**, *a. pl.* pâṁch; paṁch *(em composição)*. ‖ *s. m.* paṁjo *m.*
**Cincoenta**, *a. pl.* pannâs.
**Cinematica**, *s. f.* gatividyâ *f.*
**Cineração**, *s. f.* bhasmîkaraṇ *n.*
**Cinerario**, *a.* gobrâcho; chitâbhasm âslalo.
**Cinereo, cinerico**, *a.* gobro, bhasmraṁgi.
**Cingel**, *s. m.*, **cingelada**, *s. f.* jot *n.*
**Cingeleiro**, *s. m.* jotkâr.
**Cingideiras**, *s. f. pl.* vhaḍlyâṁ pâkhrûṁvâṁchiṁ madhlîṁ dâvlâṁ *n. pl.*
**Cingidoiro**, *s. m.* kaṭibaṁdh, kamarbaṁd, kaṭḍoro *m.*, vâḍî *f.*
**Cingir**, *v. t.* veḍhuṁk, aḍuṁk, revḍuṁk, veshṭuṁk, veṁṭâḷuṁk, guṁḍâḷuṁk; *pôr á cintura:* kamrek-, peṁkṭâk bâṁdhuṁk; *apertar:* aṛnuṁk, taḍtaḍâvuṁk; *reprimir:* dâmuṁk, âṭpuṁk. ‖ *— a coroa*, mukuṭ ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* pâtśây karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁdhuṁk *(v. t.)*; *(fig.)* teṁkuṁk, lâguṁk; barâbar-, sutâr karuṁk *(v. t.)*
**Cinife**, *s. m.* jaḷâr *f.*, kimûs *m.*
**Cinnamomo**, *s. m.* tiki, dâlchinî *f.*
**Cinta**, *s. f.* śelo, kamarbaṁd; lâṭo *m.*, revaḍ *n.*, paṭṭi, peṭi *f.* ‖ *V.* CINTURA.
**Cintar**, *v. t.* śelo-, paṭṭo bâṁdhuṁk; revḍuṁk, paṭṭi ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; veṁṭuṁk, veṁṭo ghâluṁk.
**Cinteiro**, *s. m.* śele-, paṭṭe kartalo *m.*; kaṇvaṭî *f.*
**Cintel**, *s. m.* moṭo kaivâr *m.*; khaḷeṁ *n.*; kejâcho sâṁcho *m.* ‖ *V.* CAIBRO.
**Cintilho**, *s. m.* vâḍî *f.*, kâṁcho *m.*
**Cinto**, *s. m.* kaṭibaṁdh, kamarbaṁd, paṭṭo *m.*, vâḍî, kaṇvaṭî *ou* kaṇvaṭ, muṁj *f.*, nevâḷeṁ, kâṁḍeṁ *n.*, gop *ou* goph *m.*
**Cintura**, *s. f.* kamar *f.*, kaṭ, mâj *m.*, beṁḍ, peṁkaṭ *n.*, kâs, kaṭi *f.*

**Cinturão**, *s. m.* kamarbaṁd, paṭṭo *m.*; paḍḍâleṁ *n.*
**Cinza**, *s. f.* gobar, bhasm *m.*, sârî *f.*; chitâbhasm *(— dos mortos) m.* ‖ *Quarta feira de —*, siṁjicho budhvâr *m.*
**Cinzeiro**, *s. m.* gobrâcho gûḍh *m.*,- âydan *n.*, -râs *f.*
**Cinzel**, *s. m.* korṇî, ṭâṁkî, pâṭḷî *f.*
**Cinzelado**, *a.* korlalo, nakśî.
**Cinzelador**, *a. e s. m.* korṇâr, khodṇâr, nakśî.
**Cinzeladura**, *s. f.* khodkâm *n.*, nakśî, kirvaṇ *f.*
**Cinzelar**, *v. t.* koruṁk, khoduṁk, naksuṁk, kirvuṁk, ṭâṁkuṁk.
**Cio**, *s. m.* mât, mad *m.*, musmusî, mastî, hurlûk *f.*
**Ciosamente**, *adv.* matsarân.
**Cioso**, *a.* mâtgo, masto; matsarî, nirduḥkhî; aphekâcho, murgaṭlalo.
**Cipó**, *s. m.* śeṁḍvel *(— da India) f.*
**Cippo**, *s. m.* davarṇeṁ; dhupeṁ *n.*; nis *m.*
**Ciranda**, *s. f.* châhîṇ, châḷṇî *f.*
**Cirandagem**, *s. f.* châhiṇî ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, *jâḷvaṇi *f.*; châḷlaleṁ; châḷṇeṁ *n.*
**Cirandar**, *v. t.* châḷuṁk, châhiṇî ghâluṁk, *jâḷvaṇi karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* bhoṁvâḍe ghâluṁk.
**Cirata**, *s. f. (ant.)*, pâkhar *m.*
**Circense**, *a.* raṁgâṁgaṇâcho.
**Circeu**, *a.* ṭhakî, ḍhoṁgî.
**Circo**, *s. m.* raṁg *m.*, raṁgâṁgaṇ, phaḍ *n.*
**Circuição**, *s. f. (p. us.)*, phero, bhoṁvar *m.*
**Circuitar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, pheraumk. ‖ *v. i.* phero ghâluṁk,- mâruṁk.
**Circuito**, *s. m.* ghero, phero *m.*, pherî, bhoṁvâr, bhoṁvtaṇ *f.*; *volta:* bhoṁvar, bhoṁvâḍo; *cêrca:* âḍo, pâro. ‖ *— de palavras*, girkâṁḍo *m.*, vakrokti *f.*
**Circulação**, *s. f.* chakrgati *f.*, bhramaṇ, phirṇeṁ *n.*, bhoṁvḍî, bhoṁvḍâvṇi; *curso da moeda:* châl *f.*, chalṇeṁ *n.*
**Circulado**, *a.* bhoṁvtiṁ nakśî âslalo.
**Circulante**, *a.* bhoṁvto, phirto.
**Circular**, *a.* chakravat, vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo. ‖ *Loucura —*, luî *(do port.* LUA*)* *f.* ‖ *s. f.* prasiddhpatr *n.*; sarchiṭhṭhî *f.*
**Circular**, *v. t.* bhoṁvtîṁ naksuṁk,- kirvuṁk; phero-, bhoṁvar mâruṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* phiruṁk, bhoṁvuṁk, bhramuṁk; hâtâhât-, hâtâhâtiṁ bhoṁvuṁk.
**Circularmente**, *adv.* bhoṁvtaṇiṁ, bhoṁvtiṁ.

**Circulatorio,** *a.* chakrgatîcho.
**Circulo,** *s. m.* mamḍal, pherî *f.*, phero, mâmḍ, veḍho *m.*, komḍleṁ *n.*; *aro, arco:* âṭo, tâṭo, vâḷo *m.*, mudî *f.*, kadem; *districto:* chakr *n.*, mamḍal *f.* ‖ *V.* CIRCUMFERENCIA *e* GIRO.
**Circum,** *pref.* bhomvtiṁ.
**Circumcidado, circumciso,** *a.* sunat kelalo.
**Circumcidar,** *v. t.* sunat karuṁk (*g. do o.*)
**Circumcisão,** *s. f.* sunat; (*fig.*) kâtarṇî *f.*
**Circumferencia,** *s. f.* bhomvâr, bhomvtaṇ *f.*, bhomvâḍo; ghero, phero, veḍho *m.*, mamḍal, garbhî *f.*
**Circumflexão,** *s. f.* bhomvtiṁ doḍṇeṁ,- modṇeṁ *n.*
**Circumflexo,** *a.* bhomvtiṁ doḍlalo. ‖ *Accento* —, svarit *m.*
**Circumfluencia,** *s. f.* bhomvtiṁ vâhvṇeṁ *n.*
**Circumfluente,** *a.* bhomvtiṁ-, sabhavtiṁ vâhvto.
**Circumfluir,** *v. i.* bhomvtiṁ vâhvuṁk.
**Circumfuso,** *a.* bhomvtiṁ otlalo,- śiṁpaḍlalo; (*fig.*) veḍhlalo, aḍlalo.
**Circumjacente,** *a.* bhomvtiṁ âslalo, saradîcho.
**Circumlocução,** *s. f.*, **circumloquio,** *s. m.* girkâmḍo *m.*, charpaṭ, yamtr *n.*, vakrokti *f.*
**Circummurado,** *a.* durgân aḍlalo.
**Circumnavegação,** *s. f.* bhomvtiṁ târvân bhomvṇeṁ *n.*
**Circumnavegar,** *v. t. e i.* bhomvtiṁ târvân bhomvuṁk (*g. do o.*)
**Circumscrever,** *v. t.* bhomvtiṁ rekhuṁk, ârekhuṁk; âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk.
**Circumscripção,** *s. f.* ârekhâ; âṭâpṇî; mamḍal *f.*
**Circumscripto,** *a.* ârekhlalo, aḍlalo; âṭâplalo.
**Circumsoante,** *a.* bhomvtiṁ nâdto.
**Circumspecção,** *s. f.* śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, achirkây, tajvit, samjikây, chatrây, mansubî *f.*
**Circumspecto,** *a.* śahâṇo, samjik, chatur, achirkâyecho, tajvitecho, *vichekhûn.
**Circumstancia,** *s. f.* asahajpaṇ *n.*, gat, daśâ, gosht, samgat (*us. Can.*) *f.*, prakâr; *requisito, motivo:* prastâv, varav *m.*, nimitt *n.* ‖ *Coisa de* —, bhârî-, jabar kâm. *Lei de* —, veḷecho kâydo. *Estar em boas circumstancias,* kuśâl-, susth âsuṁk. *Estar em más* —, durgatik pâvuṁk, daḷdir,- upadre yevuṁk (*l. sup. do s.*)
**Circumstanciadamente,** *adv.* bârkâyen, savistar, nigût karûn, *adhiktar.
**Circumstancial,** *a.* savistar, nigût; bharîcho.
**Circumstanciar,** *v. t.* nigût karûn-, bârkâyen sâmguṁk,- dâkhauṁk, savistar karuṁk.
**Circumstante,** *a.* bhomvtiṁ âslalo, sabhavto. ‖ -s, *s. m. pl.* âykaṇâr *m. pl.*, śrotrimamḍal *f.*
**Circumvagante, circumvago,** *a.* sabhavto, bhomvtiṁ bhomvto; phirto, himḍno.
**Circumvagar,** *v. t.* bhomvtiṁ bhomvuṁk (*g. do o.*) bhomvâḍo ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*); phiruṁk, himḍuṁk.
**Circumvallação,** *s. f.* sabhavtî marchebamdî,- taṭbamdî *f.*
**Circumvallar,** *v. t.* sabhavtiṁ taṭbamdî karuṁk, -pâgâr kâḍhuṁk,- aḍuṁk.
**Circumvizinhança,** *s. f.* śejâr, lâgsâr *m.*, sarad *f.*
**Circumvizinho,** *a.* lâgsârâcho, saradîcho.
**Circumvolução,** *s. f.* bhomvar, bhomvâḍo *m.*
**Cirial,** *s. m.* vâtsthân *n.*
**Cirio,** *s. m.* sir, vhaḍlî vât *f.*
**Cirro,** *s. m.* (*med.*), mamsagramthi *f.*; (*bot.*) jhâḍâcheṁ pâkhûrl *n.*; (*zool.*) mâsḷeche bomchichi miśi *f.*
**Cirrosidade,** *s. f.* mamsagramthigun *m.*; mamsagramthi *f.*
**Cirroso,** *a.* mamsagramthîcho.
**Cirurgia,** *s. f.* śastravaidik, âsurî *f.*
**Cirurgião,** *s. m.* śastravaid.
**Cirurgico,** *a.* śastravaidikecho.
**Cisa,** *s. f.* sij, *bâr *f.*
**Cisalhas,** *s. f. pl.* lagaḍâcho churo,- piṭho *m.*
**Cisar,** *v. t.* sij ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*); hiśobâr vâ vikrer nâḍ karuṁk.
**Cisbordo,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* ESTIBORDO *e* RESBORDO.
**Ciscalhagem,** *s. f.*, **ciscalho,** *s. m.* gobrâchi râs *f.*; kair *m.*
**Ciscar,** *v. t.* (nâmgarche âdiṁ jamîn) nitaḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kûs mâruṁk, nâṭâk jâvuṁk.
**Cisco,** *s. m.* koḷsyâmchî pûḍ *f.*; gobar; kair, kastaḷ *m.*
**Cisterna,** *s. f.* bhuiṁyâr *n.*, pokharṇ, ṭâmkî *f.*

**Citação**, *s. f.* sitâsamv *ou* sitsâmv, (sattechem) âpaunem *n.*, durây, âṇ *f.*, âkâraṇ *n.*; upanyâs *m.*, avataraṇ; upanyast vachan *n.*, -lekh *m.*

**Citado**, *a.* sitârkelalo, durây-, âṇ ghâlalo.

**Citador**, *a. e s. m.* upanyâsi.

**Citante**, *a. e s.* sitârkartalo, âpaun vhartalo.

**Citar**, *v. t.* citârkaruṁk, satten âpauṁk, durây-, âṇ ghâluṁk *(id. do o.)*, âkâruṁk, *jâṇauṁk; dusryâcheṁ vachan-, lekh hâḍuṁk, paṭhuṁk, upanyâs-, avataraṇ karuṁk.

**Citatorio**, *a.* âkâraṇâcho, durâyecho, âṇicho.

**Citerior**, *a.* âylo.

**Cithara**, *s. f.* viṇo *ou* viṇo, tuṁburo *m.*, satâr *n.*

**Citola**, *s. f.* khaṭkhaṭeṁ *n.*

**Citreo**, *a.* liṁbyâcho, niṁbûcho, mahâḷiṁgâcho.

**Citrico**, *a.* âml, âṁbṭo.

**Citrino**, *a.* mahâḷiṁgâchyâ-, liṁbyâchyâ râṁgâcho.

**Ciumaria**, *s. f.* vhaḍ-, jabar premaśaṁsay *m.*

**Ciume**, *s. m.* mogâcho śaṁsay, premaśaṁsay; matsar *m.*, aśâṁti, *isaḷ *f.*

**Ciumento**, *a.* premaśaṁsayî; matsarî, nirdukhî.

**Civel**, *a.* divâṇî, divâṇvishayak. ‖ *s. m.* divâṇi adâlat *f.*

**Civico**, *a.* śaharâcho, nagarî, nagarsaṁbaṁdhî.

**Civil**, *a.* nagarjaṇâcho, purvâsyâcho; mulkî; divâṇi; maryâdicho, upachârî, âdarî, âdarmânî, kriyâvaṁt, satkârî, sugram *(us. Can.)*

**Civilidade**, *s. f.* mâṇsugî, satkriyâ, suniti *f.*, upachâr, âdarmân *m.*, sujanatva, sugrampaṇ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Civilização**, *s. f.* manushyâṁt hâḍṇeṁ; manushyâḷepaṇ *n.*, mâṇsugî *f.*

**Civilizado**, *a.* manushyâṁt âylalo, manushyâṁtlo, chaughâṁtlo; mâṇsugecho, maryâdicho.

**Civilizador**, *a.* manushyâṁt kâḍhtalo,- hâḍtalo.

**Civilizar**, *v. t.* manis-, manushyâḷo karuṁk, manushyâṁt kâḍhuṁk *ou* hâḍuṁk; sudhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* manis-, manushyâḷo jâvuṁk, chaughâṁt bhoṁvuṁk; ujḷoṁk, sudhâroṁk.

**Civilmente**, *adv.* divâṇiṁ; upachâriṁ, mâṇsugen.

**Civismo**, *s. m.* svadeśabhakti *f.*, deśâbhimân *m.*

**Cizania**, *s. f.* âḍbij; *(fig.)* dusaṁg *n.*, napaḍ *f.*

**Clamador, clamante**, *a.* bobâṭyo, ârḍatalo.

**Clamar**, *v. i.* ârḍuṁk, ârâṭuṁk, hâkevuṁk, bobhâṇuṁk, bob karuṁk,- mâruṁk, kirḍuṁk, vârkuṁk, govjî karuṁk *(us. Can.)* ‖ *v. t.* ârḍûn mâguṁk,- âpauṁk,- mhaṇuṁk.

**Clamor**, *s. m.* bob, vel, ârad *f.*, bobâḷ, gaḷbaḷ; śivâḍo *m.*, haridâs *f.*

**Clamorosamente**, *adv.* bob mârûn, ârḍûn, kirḍûn.

**Clamoroso**, *a.* bobyo, gaḷbaḷyo.

**Clandestinamente**, *adv.* âphrakiṁ, choryâṁ, chorye.

**Clandestinidade**, *s. f.* chorṭepaṇ, guptepaṇ.

**Clandestino**, *a.* lipaun-, choryâṁ kelalo, gupto, chorṭo.

**Clangor**, *s. m.* jhaṇjhaṇo, ghaṇghaṇ *m.*

**Claque**, *s. f. V.* CABALA.

**Clara**, *s. f.* tâṁtiyâcho bol *m.* ‖ *V.* CLAREIRA.

**Claraboia**, *s. f.* govaksh *m.*, dhâreṁ, kolveṁ *n.*

**Claramente**, *adv.* ughḍâpîṁ, sâph; soṁpepaṇîṁ.

**Clarão**, *s. f.* prajvaḷ *ou* prajaḷ, prakâś *m.*, chamak, prabhâ; *(fig.)* dhâḷ, khâṁch *f.*

**Clarea**, *s. f.* soryâ âni mhoṁvâcheṁ pîvaṇ *n.*

**Clarear**, *v. t.* ujvâḍâvuṁk; nitḷâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* AREAR. ‖ *v. i.* ujvâḍuṁk; nitḷuṁk; *(fig.)* phâṁkuṁk; ughḍâpo jâvuṁk.

**Clareira**, *s. f.* rânâṁtleṁ âṁgaṇ,- maidân *n.*, araṇyâṁtlî bakhal *f.*; oso *m.* ‖ *V.* LACUNA.

**Clarete**, *s. m.* klâret *f.*

**Clareza**, *s. f.* ujvâḍ, prakâś *m.*; nitḷây, nivḷây, nirmaḷây *f.*, nirmaḷpaṇ, nirmaḷatva; saraḷpaṇ, sadrushṭpaṇ; patr, kâgad *n.*

**Claridade**, *s. f.* ujvâḍ, prakâś *m.*, dipti; gorbâṇ, gorsâṇ *f.*

**Clarificação**, *s. f.* śodhneṁ *n.*, phoḍṇî, nitḷâvṇî; nitaḷṇî, suddhi *f.*

**Clarificar**, *v. t.* śodhuṁk, meḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, phoḍuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk, nivḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nitḷuṁk, nirmaḷoṁk, nivḷuṁk, phuṭuṁk.

**Clarificativo**, *a.* nirmaḷ-, nitaḷ karcho.

**Clarim**, *s. m.* kâḷ *f.*

**Clarineta**, *s. f.* klârinet *f.*

**Claro**, *a.* ujvâḍik, ujvâḍâcho, ujaḷ; *limpido:* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, śuddh, sâph, *nirlep, nigaḷ (*esp.* o OLHO); *sereno:* kupâṁ nâslalo, nitaḷ, nivaḷ, aghûm; *manifesto:* ughḍâpo, ughṭo, ughḍo, prasiddh, sashṭ, sadrushṭ, ânumânik (*pur.*); *intelligivel:* ṭhâvo, ṭhâvko, soṁpo, saraḷ; *branco:* goro; dhavo, dhavsâr; *illustre:* prasiddh, tejvaṁt, uttam, śrîmân. ‖ *Ás claras*, ughḍâpîṁ, dekhtâṁ, dekhatrûpîṁ. ‖ *s. m.* ughṭo-, rito jâgo *m.*, mekhḷi svât *f.*; oso *m.* ‖ *Passar em* —, ughḍâs nâ karuṁk, chukauṁk, sâṁḍuṁk. *Saltar em* —, khaḷauṁk, varjuṁk. *Cortar em* —, muḷân kâtruṁk. *Passar a noite em* —, rât khaḷauṁk. *Pelo* —, ughḍâpîṁ, saraḷpaṇiṁ. ‖ *adv.* ughṭeṁ karûn, samjatâ taseṁ. ‖ *V.* CLARAMENTE.

**Classe**, *s. f.* jât *f.*, varg, jinnas *m.*, varṇ, prakaraṇ *n.*, parvaḍ; klâs, sâḷ *f.*, iskol (*do port.* ESCHOLA) *n.* ‖ — *baixa*, uṇo lok, âḍjât. — *nobre*, moṭo lok, uṁch jât.

**Classico**, *a.* pâṭhsâḷîcho, iskolâcho; prâchînkavicho, âdîkavicho; saṁskrit, śuddh; parvaḍîcho, pâraṁparik. ‖ *s. m.* prâchînkavi *m.*

**Classificação**, *s. f.* jâtivâr karṇeṁ, vargîkaraṇ *n.*; vargâvargî, vihlevârî (*us. Can.*) *f.*

**Classificador**, *a. e s. m.* vargâvargî kartalo.

**Classificar**, *v. t.* varg-, vargâvargî-, jâtivâr karuṁk.

**Claudicação**, *s. f.* thoṁṭepaṇ, pâṁgḷepaṇ, kuṁṭhap *n.*; kâmâr chûk *f.*

**Claudicante**, *a.* thoṁṭo, pâṁgḷo, laṁgḍo; kâydyâr chuktalo, kâm-, châkrî vâṁkḍî kartalo, vikaḷ; (*fig.*) ḍauṁḍaḷit, lavko, athir, lahari.

**Claudicar**, *v. t.* kuṁṭhuṁk, laṁgḍuṁk, thoṁṭevuṁk, vâṁkuṁk; (*fig.*) vikaḷ-, kasri jâvuṁk; kâydo khaḷauṁk, âplyâ kâmâr chukuṁk.

**Claustral**, *a.* maṭhâcho.

**Claustro**, *s. m.* maṭhâcheṁ râjâṁgaṇ, *devasthânâcheṁ maidân *n.*; maṭh; mâṭhvâs *m.*

**Clausula**, *s. f.* kalam, prakaraṇ *n.*

**Clausular**, *v. t.* (*p. us.*), kalam lâvuṁk,- chaḍhauṁk (*d. do o.*), prakaraṇ karuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Clausura**, *s. f.* âvâḍ *n.*, vayvâḍ *f.*; maṭh, koṁveṁt *m.*

**Clausurar**, *v. t.* maṭhân ghâluṁk,- davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* maṭhân riguṁk.

**Clava**, *s. f.* gadâ, khuṁṭâpaḷ *f.*, vetr *n.*

**Clavario, claveiro, clavicularlo**, *s. m.* châvyekâr, kilyekâr.

**Clave**, *s. f.* ghar *n.*

**Clavicula**, *s. f.* sari *f.*, jatru (*p. us.*) *n.*

**Claviculado, clavicular**, *a.* sariyecho, jatrûcho.

**Claviforme**, *a.* gadâ kaso, gadâkâr.

**Clavigero**, *a.* gadâdâr, vetrdhar, vetrdhârî (*ss.*)

**Clavija**, *s. f.* khîḷ, khuṁṭi *f.*

**Clavina**, *s. f.* baṁdûk, tubak *n.*

**Clemencia**, *s. f.* dayâ, kaṇvâḷây, karuṇây, dulabhây, śâṁti *f.*, śâṁtipaṇ, dayâḷpaṇ *n.*; śitaḷây, madhurây, maṁjuḷây, ramyatâ *f.*

**Clemente**, *a.* dayâḷ, dayâḷû, dayâvaṁt, dayâdik, dulabh *ou* dulap, kaṇvâḷo, karuṇ, śâṁt, anukûl, kâkutîcho, kâkulatvaṁt; (*fig.*) śitaḷ, madhur, maṁjûḷ, ramya.

**Clementemente**, *adv.* dayen, karuṇâyen, dulabhîṁ.

**Cleresia**, *s. f.* klerejî *f.*, pâdrîlok, dharmopadeśakgaṇ (*p. us.*) *m.*

**Clerical**, *a.* pâdricho, pâdrîlokâcho, gurûcho.

**Clericalismo**, *s. m.* pâdrîlok; pâdrîpaksh *m.*

**Clericalmente**, *adv.* pâdrîpaṇîṁ.

**Clericato**, *s. m.* pâdrîpaṇ, gurupaṇ *n.*

**Clerigo**, *s. m.* pâdrî, guru, dharmopadeśak (*p. us.*), *pavitr śiromaṇi.

**Clero**, *s. m.* pâdrîlok, dharmopadeśakgaṇ (*p. us.*) *m.*

**Cliché**, *s. m. V.* ESTEREOTYPIA.

**Cliente**, *s. m.* kûḷ *n.*, asâmî *m.*

**Clientela**, *s. f.* kûḷlok *m.*, kuḷâṁ *n. pl.*, asâmî *m. pl.*

**Clima**, *s. m.* havo *m. ou* havâ, deśprakriti *f.*

**Climacterico**, *a.* dushparâyecho.

**Climaterico**, *a.* havyâcho, deśprakriticho.

**Climatologia**, *s. f.* deśaprakritividyâ *f.*

**Climax**, *s. m. V.* GRADAÇÃO.

**Clinica**, *s. f.* vaidpaṇ *n.*, vaidyakî *f.*, upachâr *m.*; kuḷâṁ *n. pl.*

**Clinico**, *a.* upachârâcho, vaidpaṇâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vaidpaṇ chalaitalo, vaidyopachârî.

**Clitoris**, *s. m.* yoni *m.*

**Cloaca**, *s. f.* nalo *m.*, morî; gâir *f.*, kâkûs *m.*

**Clown**, *s. m. V.* BOBO.

**Club**, *s. m.* klûb, kûḍ, samâj *m.*, peṁḍeṁ, phaḍ, jûg *n.*

**Clubista**, *s. m.* kûḍkâr, peṁdyâcho manîs.

**Clysorio**, *s. m.* âjudâchî naḷî *f.*

**Clyster**, *s. m.* âjûd (*do port.* AJUDA) *n.*, vasti, pichkârî *f.*

**Coa**, *s. f. (p. us.)*, gâḷṇî *f.*; âgoḷ *m.*

**Coacção**, *s. f.* baḷ *n.*, julûm *m.*

**Coaccusado**, *s. m. V.* CORRÉO.

**Coacervar**, *v. t. (p. us.)*, puṁjâvuṁk, râs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Coactivo**, *a.* baḷ karcho, baḷân karuṁk lâvuṁcho.

**Coacto**, *a.* baḷ kelalo; baḷâcho, julumâcho.

**Coada**, *s. f.* vârvyâcho gâḷlalo ras *m.* ‖ *V.* DECOADA.

**Coadeira**, *s. f.* gâḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Coadjutor**, *a. e s. m.* kumki, sahakârî, sâmil; kûr (*do port.* CURA, *m.*)

**Coadjutoria**, *s. f.* sahakârîpaṇ, sâmilpaṇ *n.*

**Coadjuvação**, *s. f.* kumak, majat *f.*, sahakâr *m.*, sâmîlpaṇ *n.*

**Coadjuvante**, *a.* majatvaṁt, kumak-, hât ditalo.

**Coadjuvar**, *v. t.* hât-, sahây-, kumak divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Coado**, *a.* gâḷlalo. ‖ *Barro* —, bârîk-, nigaḷ mâtî. *Ferro* —, otlaleṁ lokhaṁḍ.

**Coador**, *a. e s. m.* gâḷtalo, gâḷṇâr *m.*; gâḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Coadquirir**, *v. t.* bhâgâ joḍuṁk,-prâpt karuṁk.

**Coadunação**, *s. f.* jamo, puṁjo, saṁchay *m.*

**Coadunar**, *v. t.* ekṭhâvuṁk, jamauṁk, puṁjikaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâvoṁk, lâguṁk, jaḍoṁk, sarî jâvuṁk.

**Coadura**, *s. f.* gâḷṇî, gaḷṇî, gholṇî *f.*; gaḷvaṇî, tarṇ *n.*

**Coagir**, *v. t.* baḷ-, julûm karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, lâvuṁk (*com outro verbo no infinito, ex.:* karuṁk lâvuṁk, *coagir a fazer).*

**Coagmentação**, *s. f.* meḷauṇî, jamauṇî *f.*; jamo *m.*

**Coagmentar**, *v. t. (p. us.)* meḷauṁk, jamauṁk.

**Coagulâção**, *s. f.*, **coalhamento**, *s. m.* śiṁkevṇî, âṭṇî, âṁvaḷṇî *f.*, âṁvḷap *n.*

**Coagulador, coagulante**, *a.* âṭauṇo, âṭauṁk upkârto.

**Coagular**, *v. t.* âṭauṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk, sâṁṭhauṁk, jamauṁk, virjauṁk (*esp.* O LEITE). ‖ *v. r.* śiṁkevuṁk, âṭuṁk, dâṭuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk, sâṁṭhuṁk, mâṁḍoṁk, jamuṁk, virjuṁk; phuṭuṁk, mâṁḍkevuṁk (*— o leite); ek*ṭhâṁy-, ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk.

**Coagulavel**, *a.* śiṁkevṇo, virjaṇo.

**Coagulo, coalho**, *s. m.* âṭṇî, śiṁkevṇî *f.*; virjaṇ, âṁbṭeṁ *n.*

**Coalescencia**, *s. f.* lâgṇî, chikaṭṇî; sâṁdhṇî *f.*

**Coalescente**, *a.* lâgto, chikaṭ; sâṁdhuṁcho.

**Coalhada**, *s. f.* virjaṇ, dahîṁ *ou* daṁy *n.*, peḍho *m.*

**Coalhado**, *a.* śiṁkelalo, sâṁso.

**Coalhadura**, *s. f.* śiṁkevṇî, âṭṇî, dâṭṇî *f.*; virjaṇ *n.*

**Coalhar**, *v. t. V.* COAGULAR; *(fig.)* bharuṁk, choṁduṁk.

**Coalisão**, *s. f.* ekvaṭ, samâgam, saṁyog *m.*

**Coaptação**, *s. f.* lâg, sabhav *m.*

**Coar**, *v. t.* gâḷuṁk, ghoḷauṁk, girauṁk, âgoḷuṁk; otuṁk (*— ferro*); rigauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* riguṁk, śiruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghoḷuṁk, âgoḷoṁk; riguṁk, jhomuṁk; kâvaḍ-, jhurî kâḍhuṁk.

**Coarctação**, *s. f.* parimiti, aḍchaṇ *f.*

**Coarctada**, *s. f.* dusryâ jâgîṁ mhaṇ pramâṇ *n.*; niśchit puvâv; nibar-, khar jâpsâl *m.*

**Coarctar**, *v. t.* aśirâvuṁk, âṭpuṁk, aḍchuṁk *ou* aḍchauṁk, parimiti karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Coaxação**, *s. f.* mâṁḍkyâṁcheṁ raḍṇeṁ *n.*, ḍarkaṇî *f.*

**Coaxante**, *a.* raḍto (mâṁḍûk).

**Coaxar**, *v. t.* (mâṁḍûk) raḍuṁk, ḍarkuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* COAXAÇÃO.

**Cobarde**, *a.* bhejûḍ, abaḷî, abaḷvaṁt, adhîr, ulkechyâ kâḷjâcho (*litt.* O QUE TEM CORAÇÃO DE PULGA), bheṁkro, gâṁḍû.

**Cobardemente**, *adv.* bhejuḍâyen, abaḷîṁ.

**Cobardia, cobardice**, *s. f.* bhejuḍây, bheyâbhitây *f.*, bheṁkrepaṇ, abaḷ *n.*, adhîr *m.*

**Coberta**, *s. f.* kubert, olcheṁ, âṁthrûṇ, pâṁghrûṇ, kâṁbrûṇ, pâṁghurcheṁ *n.*, gavsaṇî *f.*, palaṁgpoś *m.* ‖ — *da mesa*, vâḍhap *n.* — *do navio*, majlo *m. Servir de* —, *(fig.)* âlâśro divuṁk, âplc pâṁgik davruṁk.

**Cobertamente**, *adv.* choryâṁ, lipaun, guptîṁ.

**Coberteira**, *s. f. (p. us.)*, phâṁghrûṇ, pâṁghurcheṁ *n.*

**Coberto**, *a.* dhâṁplalo, pâṁgharlalo; *cheio:* bharlalo, pûrṇ; *occulto:* gupit, gupto. ‖ *Pôr a* —, âśrâvuṁk,

âśramuṁk, âsrâk vharuṁk. *A — de*, âsrâk, âḍosâk.

**Cobertor**, *s. m.* dhâbḍi, goḍḍî *f.*, chhadar, kâṁbḷeṁ, dâṭ laṁvecheṁ pâṁghrûṇ *n.*; palaṁgpoś *m.*; *(ant.)* dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*

**Cobertura**, *s. f.* dhâṁpṇeṁ; dhâṁpcheṁ *n.*, gavsaṇî *f.*

**Cobiça**, *s. f.* lobh, sos, asoso, abhilâsh *ou* âbhlâkh, svârth, âpsvârth *m.*, âpâppaṇ, asospaṇ *n.*, âśâ; dhanâśâ *f.*, dhanlobh, dhanârth *m.*

**Cobiçante**, *a.* asosî, âśâvaṁt, abhilâshî; dhanârthî.

**Cobiçar**, *v. t.* âśevuṁk, âśâ-, lobh dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṁvḍhevuṁk *ou* âṁvḍhe ghoṭuṁk *(d. do o.)*, miṭî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, abhilâshuṁk *ou* âbhlâkhuṁk, abhimânuṁk, svârthuṁk, ḍoḷe ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*

**Cobiçavel**, *a.* âśevûṁyeso; âśecho, ruchîcho.

**Cobiçosamente**, *adv.* âśen, lobhân, asospaṇiṁ.

**Cobiçoso**, *a.* âśecho, âśâḷ, âśâdik, sosî, asosî, âpâpî, lobhî, svârthî, âpsvârthî, abhilâshî, âbhḷâkhî, kâmuk, lubdh; dhanârthî, dhanlobhî.

**Cobra**, *s. f.* sarap, sâp *(p. us.) m.*, hirḍû, kirḍû *f.*, erûṁ *(us. Sal.)*; jivâṇeṁ, jivâḷ, jivâḷeṁ *(litt.* ANIMALEJO*)*; pâṁyâpoṁḍcheṁ, pâṁyâkhâyleṁ *(litt.* O QUE ESTÁ DEBAIXO DOS PÉS, *subpedaneum) n.* ‖ *Dizer de alguem cobras e lagartos*, vâvdoryâṁt vâvdoryo karuṁk. ‖ *Especies de cobras venenosas:* pâṁḍhro, nâg *(— de capello) m.*, nâgiṇ *(— «cuspideira») f.*, khurśeṁ *ou* phurśeṁ *(vibora)*, âgyeṁ khurśeṁ *(especie de vibora) f.*, âgyo *(— «alcatifa»)*, kâṁḍel, kusḍo; ghaṇas *ou* ghoṇes *(especie de boa)*, maṇer *(— «manilla») m.*; mâlûṁḍ, dutoṁḍeṁ *(amphisbena) n.*, raktmâṁḍaḷî *(aspide)*, dhâmiṇ *f. Cobras não venenosas:* eṁvâḷeṁ *(— «de agua») n.*, haryâḷî *(— «verde» ou «de aves») f.*, divaḍ *(— «de ratos»)*, nâṇeṭo *(— «de casa»)*, âr *(especie de giboia) m.* ‖ *Encantador de cobras*, gâroḍî, sarpamaṁtrî.

**Cobrador**, *s. m.* patkâr, ukâḷekâr, sâhîr *(us. Can.)*, vasûldâr.

**Cobrança**, *s. f.* pat *ou* path *n.*, ukâḷo, vasûl *m.*, ugavaṇ, ugrâṇî *f.*

**Cobrão, cobrelo, côbro**, *s. m.* jânvây, sarpadâṭ *(us. Can.) f.*

**Cobrar**, *v. t.* (âpṇâk phâvo-, deveṁ teṁ) ghevuṁk, path gevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ukâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* RECUPERAR. ‖ *s. r.* âplyâ hâtân ghevuṁk.

**Cobravel**, *a.* ukâḷûṁyeso.

**Cobre**, *s. m.* tâṁbeṁ *n.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* khurdo *m.*, moḍ *f.*; hâṁḍî tapleṁ *n.*

**Cobricama**, *s. f. (ant.)* khâṭlyâcheṁ âṁthrûṇ *n.*, palaṁgpoś *m.*

**Cobrição**, *s. f.* lâgṇî, uḍṇî, phaḷaṇî *f.*

**Cobrimento**, *s. m.* dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*

**Cobrir**, *v. t.* dhâṁpuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk *ou* jhâṁkuḷuṁk *(pur.)*; paṁghrauṁk, kâṁbrauṁk *(— o corpo com cobertor, lençol)*; âṁthruṁk *ou* âṁthuḷuṁk *(— cama, chão)*; *encher:* bharuṁk, choṁduṁk; *vestir:* nesauṁk; *encobrir:* lipauṁk, gupuṁk; *fecundar:* lâguṁk *(d. do o.)*, uḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, phaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dhâṁpoṁk; pâṁghruṁk, kaṁbruṁk *(vv. tt. e ii.)*; phaḷuṁk, gâbhâ vachuṁk.

**Cobro**, *s. m. (ant.)* ukâḷo *m.*, ugavaṇ; ṭhevṇî *f.*, ṭhevo *m.* ‖ *Pôr em —, (ant.)* ṭhevuṁk, lipaun-, gâṁṭh mârûn davruṁk. *Pôr —*, kâṁḍh uḍauṁk, manâ-, baṁd karuṁk.

**Coca**, *s. f. (bot.)* kâkmârî *f.*, kaḍûphaḷ *n.* ‖ *Dar — a alguem*, poṭphugeṁ khâṇ divuṁk *(fig.)*, ghulyo sâṁguṁk. *Estar á —, (fig.)* paldek âsuṁk.

**Coca**, *s. f.* boṁth *f.*, paḍḍo; râjvâ-, dorâcho vaḷ; *(fig.)* ghoṁgo, âûlo *m.*

**Coça**, *s. f.* kharpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* mâr *m.*, baḍavṇî *f.*

**Cocada**, *s. f.* kokâd.

**Coçado**, *a.* ghâṁslalo, jharlalo.

**Coçadura**, *s. f.* kharpaṇ, kharpaṇeṁ *n.*

**Cocanha**, *s. f.* tuḷtuḷit-, suḷsuḷit khâṁbo, nâḍo *m.*

**Cocar**, *v. t.* pâldek âsuṁk,- râvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pâltuṁk.

**Cocar**, *s. m.* turo; gurt *m.*

**Coçar**, *v. t.* kharpuṁk, kâṁḍruṁk; *(fig.)* mâr-, phaṭke divuṁk, lâvûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Cocção**, *s. f.* ukaḍṇî *f.*, śijap *n.*; *(fig.)* jirvaṇ *f.*

**Coccineo**, *a.* kirmijî, tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Cocoyx**, *s. m.* mâkaḍhâḍ *n.*, maṇko *m.*

**Cocegas**, *s. f. pl.* kâtkutlyo, kutulyo *f. pl.*, chuḷchuḷṇî; *(fig.)* huḷhûḷ, oḍh, urlûk *f.* ‖ *Ter —*, kâtkutlyo jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, chuḷchuḷuṁk. *Ter — na lingua*, jibh kharjuṁk,- huḷhuḷuṁk.

**Coceguento**, *a.* kutulyo jâtât taslo, chuḷchuḷo.

**Coceira**, *s. f.* kharjaṇeṁ *n.*, kharaj, chuḷchuḷṇî; huḷhûḷ *f.*
**Cocha**, *s. f.* dorâcho tivḍo *m.*
**Cochar**, *v. t.* vaḷuṁk (dor, râjû); ḍâḷuṁk (miṭhâche târle).
**Coche**, *s. m.* gâḍî *f.*, rath *m.*
**Cochecha**, *s. f.* mâsḷecho polo *m.*
**Cocheira**, *s. f.* gâḍiyâṁcheṁ ghar *n.*, goṭho *m.*
**Cocheiro**, *s. m.* gâḍyekâr, gâḍivâlo, sârthî.
**Cochichada**, *s. f.* chepyâr mârṇeṁ *n.*
**Cochichar**, *v. i.* kuchkuchuṁk, kujbujuṁk, phutphutuṁk, kuṇkuṇuṁk, guṇguṇuṁk, kânâk toṁḍ lâvuṁk.
**Cochicho**, *s. m.* bhâṭlo kavḍo *m.*; junerḍeṁ chepeṁ *n.*; guḍhulo *m.*
**Cochicholo**, *s. m.* khoṁpṭi, jhoṁpḍî *f.*, guḍhulo *m.*
**Cochino**, *s. m.* dhukar *m.*
**Cochlea**, *s. f.* kânâcho gîr *m.*
**Cochleado, cochlear, cochleiforme**, *a.* maḷsudî kasî, śaṁkhâkâr.
**Cochleariforme**, *a.* davlî kasî.
**Cochonilha**, *s. f.* kirmîj *n.*
**Côco**, *s. m.* nârl, nâl, nârel *m.*; śrîphaḷ, mahâphaḷ *(p. us.) n.*; śelâṇo *(— grande) m.*; nârlî *f.*, boṁdo *(— mui tenro ou pequeno) m.*, boṁḍî *(dim.) f.*; âdsar *(lanha)*; śahâḷeṁ *(us. Sav.) ou* śyâḷeṁ *(us. Can.)*, girpaḷeṁ *(lanha tenra)*; vâṁjh *(— vão)*; modak *(— do cacho quebrado na arvore) n.*; guḍguḍo *(— secco e de miolo destacado da chareta) m.* ‖ *— doce*, mhoṁvo nârl. *Metade de — com o miolo*, vaḷeṁ, âdûk *n.*, nârlî. *Miolo ou amendoa do —*, kâṁtlî, kâṁti *f.*; khobreṁ *(— secco) n.*; chûr *(— em talhadas seccas) f.*; chûn *(— ralado*; kâṁtuṁk, *ralar —) n. Massa fungosa que se encontra dentro de cocos seccos*, marâṁdo *ou* muriṁd *m. Metade do entrecasco ou chareta*, karṭî, nârlî *f.*, karṭo *(aug.) Colhér de chareta*, davlo *m.*, davlî, dov *(aug.) f. Entrecasco inteiro*, belo, belko *m.*, belî *(dim.) f. Casca de —*, soḍṇ *ou* soṇ *n. Parte fibrosa de —*, kâtho *m.*, cheṁchûḍ *n. Filamentos de — ou cairo*, kâḅlo *m. Corda de cairo*, suṁb *n.*, tivḍo, râjû *m. Cacho de cocos*, śiṁpṭeṁ, śeleṁ *ou* śevak *n.*, peṁḍhî *f. Oleo de côco* khobrel, nârlel, âvel *(— superior) n.* ‖ *Cabeça de — (fig.)* guḍguḍaleṁ-, jaḍ takleṁ. ‖ *Cfr.* COQUEIRO.
**Cocoras**, *s. f. pl. De —*, ukaḍyâṁ, ukaḍvo *(a.)*
**Cocuruto**, *s. m.* mathyâcho bhoṁvro; kaḷas, śikhar *m.*
**Coda**, *s. f.* gîtasaṁpâdan. ‖ *— do navio*, vereṁ *n.*
**Codão**, *s. m. V.* CARAMELLO.
**Codea**, *s. f.* khavḷo *m.*; sâl *f.* ‖ *V.* CROSTA.
**Codice**, *s. m.* purân graṁth; saṁgraha *m.*
**Codicillar**, *a.* mṛityulekhaśeshâcho.
**Codicillo**, *s. m.* mṛitapatrâchî puravṇî *f.*, mṛityulekhaśesh *m.*, tâjkalam *n.*
**Codificação**, *s. f.* kânûjâbto karṇeṁ *n.*, ritisaṁhitâ *f.*
**Codificar**, *v. t.* kânûjâbto-, kalambaṁdî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Codigo**, *s. m.* kânûjâbto, vyavahârvidhi *m.*, kalambaṁdî, ritisaṁhitâ *f.*; saṁgraha, vidhi *m.*, rît *f.*
**Codorniz**, *s. f.* lahvo *m.*
**Coefficiente**, *s. m.* varṇ *m.*
**Coelha**, *s. f.* bâil saṁso *m.*
**Coelheira**, *s. f.* saṁsyâṁcho gûḍh *m.*
**Coelheiro**, *s. m.* saṁse mârtalo,-dharṭalo.
**Coelho**, *s. m.* saṁso *m.* ‖ *Matar de uma cajadada dois coelhos*, ekâ phârân don mâruṁk.
**Coempção**, *s. f.* ekâmekâk-, paraspar vikṇeṁ *n.*
**Coentro**, *s. m.* konphir, kothiṁbîr *f.*
**Coerção**, *s. f.* baḷ karṇeṁ *n.*, julûm *m.*, jabarî *f.*
**Coercitivo, coercivo**, *a.* baḷâcho, julmâcho.
**Coercivel**, *a.* baḷ karûṁyeso.
**Coetaneo, coevo**, *a.* eke parâyecho, barâbaricho, samakâlik, samavay.
**Coessencia**, *s. f.* samatattva *n.*, samatattvatâ *f.*
**Coeterno**, *a.* samanityasthâyî.
**Coexistencia**, *s. f.* saṁsarg *m.*, sahajivitva *n.*
**Coexistente**, *a.* ekâ samayâcho, ekakâlik, sahajîvî.
**Coexistir**, *v. i.* saṁgâtâ-, barâbarî jiyevuṁk, ekâ kâḷâr âsuṁk.
**Cofiar**, *v. t.* pośevuṁk, hât odhuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* târâṁṭuṁk (keṁs, khâḍ).
**Cofre**, *s. m.* kophr, peṭ *f.*, peṭûl *n.*, haḍpo *m.*; bhâṁḍâr *n.*
**Cogitabundo, cogitativo**, *a.* chiṁtâbharit, chiṁtesht.
**Cogitação**, *s. f.* chiṁtâ, chiṁtṇî, kalpanâ *f. ou* kalpan *n.*
**Cogitar**, *v. t.* chiṁtuṁk, kalpuṁk, tarkuṁk.

**Cognac**, *s. m.* brâṁḍî (*ingl.* BRANDY) *f.*

**Cognação**, *s. f.* soyrik, lagtî *ou* lagat *f.*, nâtem *n.*

**Cognatico**, *a.* nâtyâcho.

**Cognato**, *a. e s. m.* nâtedâr, âvay vâṭen soyro.

**Cognição**, *s. f.* jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*, oḷakh *f.*

**Cognitivo**, *a.* jñânâcho, oḷkhîcho.

**Cognito**, *a.* (*ant.*) oḷkhalalo, oḷkhîcho; jâṇo jâlalo.

**Cognome**, *s. m.* nâṁv, âḍnâṁv, upnâṁv, kulnâm *n.* ‖ *Conhecer alguem pelo nome e* —, (*fig.*) pâḷâṁ paryâṁt jâṇo jâvuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Cognominação**, *s. f.* âḍnâṁv ghâlṇeṁ; âḍnâṁv *n.*

**Cognominar**, *v. t.* âḍnâṁv-, upnâṁv ghâluṁk,- divuṁk, mhaṇuṁk.

**Cognoscibilidade**, *s. f.* jñânsakti *f.*, jñânpaṇ *n.*, jâṇvây *f.*

**Cognoscivel**, *a.* oḷkhûṁyeso, jâṇûṁyeso.

**Cogote**, *s. m. V.* OCCIPUT.

**Cogula**, *s. f.* boṁth *f.*

**Cogular**, *v. t.* suyen bharuṁk, sui-, śîy kâḍhuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Cogulo**, *s. m.* sui, śîy *f.*, sûḷ *m.*

**Cogumelo**, *s. m.* âḷaṁbeṁ *ou* âyaṁbeṁ *n.*

**Cohabitação**, *s. f.* sâṁgâtâ râvṇeṁ *n.*, sahavâs, ekatravâs *m.*

**Cohabitar**, *v. t. e i.* sâṁgâtâ jiyevuṁk,- râvuṁk, ekatravâs karuṁk.

**Coherdar**, *v. t.* dusryâ barî ghevuṁk,- meḷauṁk (dây).

**Coherdeiro**, *s. m.* dâybaṁdhu, vaṁṭekâr, vibhâgî, bhâgidâr, bhâgelî.

**Coherencia**, *s. f.* saṁyog, thâr *m.*, saṁsakti *f.*; saṁbaṁdh *m.*, saṁgat, samarthây *f.*

**Coherente**, *a.* saṁyogâcho, ekmekîṁ lâgto,- jaṁto, saṁsakt, saṁyukt; samarth, lâyk, barâbar.

**Coherentemente**, *adv.* saṁbaṁdhiṁ, samarthâyeu, barâbar.

**Cohesão**, *s. f.* saṁyog *m.*, chikaṭây *f.*; (*fig.*) ekvaṭ *m.*

**Cohesivo**, *a.* jamaito, ekṭhâṁy karto; chikaṭ, pâṁkiṭ.

**Cohibição**, *s. f.* âḍvârṇî, manâvṇî, âṭpaṇî; damṇî, maryâd, âḍkhiḷ *f.*, niyam, dam, ârekh *m.*

**Cohibir**, *v. t.* âḍvâruṁk, manâvuṁk, manâ-, baṁd karuṁk, âṭpuṁk, damâvuṁk, ârekhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṭpoṁk, damuṁk, bâḍguṁk; sâṁḍuṁk, soḍuṁk, davruṁk (*vv. tt.*)

**Cohonestação**, *s. f.* nîb sârṇeṁ, lep kâḍhṇeṁ; nimitt *n.*

**Cohonestar**, *v. t.* baro kaso dâkhauṁk, baro lep kâḍhuṁk (*d. do o.*), nîb sâruṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Cohorte**, *s. f.* pâṁydal *n.*; phauj; (*fig.*) urpaṁj *f.*

**Coi**, *s. f. V.* COITO.

**Coice**, *s. m.* khoṭ *ou* khoṁṭ, khoṭâḷî, lât *ou* lâṭ *f.*, phâpar; *recuo:* tol; *parte inferior da coronha:* dastyâcho pâṁy *m.* ‖ *Chapa do* —, dastyâchî pâṭî. — *do prestito*, svârechî-, diṁḍechî pâṭh *f.* ‖ *V.* COICEIRA.

**Coicear**, *v. i.* khoṭ-, lâṭ mâruṁk, lâṭâvuṁk.

**Coiceira**, *s. f.* vâto, dârâcho joḍo *m.*, vijâgr (*do port.* VISAGRA) *n.*; uṁbar, uṁbro, dârvaṁṭo *m.*

**Coifa**, *s. f.* bâylâṁchyâṁ keṁsâṁk ghâlchî jâḷî *f.*

**Coima**, *s. f.* daṁḍ *m.*, paṭṭî *f.*

**Coimar**, *v. t.* daṁḍ ghâluṁk,- bâṁdhuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Coimeiro**, *a.* daṁḍâcho; âḍvârlalo. ‖ *s. m.* daṁḍ ghetalo, daṁḍkâr.

**Coincidencia**, *s. f.* saṁpât *m.*, saṁpâtṇî, sar *ou* sarî; (*fig.*) meḷ *m.*; barâbarî *f.*

**Coincidente**, *a.* saṁpâtâcho; barâbaricho.

**Coincidir**, *v. i.* saṁpâtuṁk, saṁpât jâvuṁk (*g. do o.*), sarî jâvuṁk; (*fig.*) barâbarî-, ekâ kâḷâr jâvuṁk,- ghaḍuṁk; meḷuṁk, lâguṁk.

**Coira**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) châṁḍyâcho jhubo *m.*

**Coiraça**, *s. f.* urastrâṇ, udartrâṇ; nautrâṇ. ‖ *Defeito da* —, (*fig.*) chhidr *n.*, chiḷ *f.*

**Coiraçado**, *a.* urastrâṇ-, nautrâṇ âslalo; (*fig.*) trâṇî, trâṇ âslalo. ‖ *s. m.* tikyâchyâ trâṇâcheṁ târûṁ *n.*

**Coiraçar**, *v. t.* trâṇ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* urastrâṇ âpṇâk ghâluṁk; (*fig.*) trâṇ ghevuṁk, parvâ nâ karuṁk.

**Coiraceiro**, *s. m.* urastrâṇî.

**Coirama**, *s. f.* châmâṁ *n. pl.*

**Co-irmão**, *s. m. V.* PRIMO.

**Coiro**, *s. m.* châm, châṁḍeṁ, kâṭḍeṁ. ‖ — *cabelludo*, mâtheṁ *n. Levar — e cabello*, hâḍ mâs khâvuṁk.

**Coisa**, *s. f.* vast *f.*, padârth, arth, vishay, bhût *m.* ‖ *Alguma* —, kâṁy; (*loc. adv.*) ileṁ, thoḍeṁ bhav. — *nenhuma*, kâṁych nâ. *É a mesma* —, ekach, parvâ nâ, chiṁta nâ. *Não fazer — com* —, kâṁych sâṁkeṁ nâ ka-

rumk. *Dizer alguma* —, kitemy sâmgumk, miṭî ughḍumk. *Correr a — bem*, kâm barem chalumk. *Dar uma — em alguem*, jhîmṭ mârumk. *É — de uma legua*, sumâr ek kosbhar. ‖ -s, *pl.* âstî *f.*, vitt; kâm *n.*, yepâr, prapamch *m.* ‖ *Coisas e loisas*, sabâr vastû *f. pl.*, âlopâlo *m.* — *do arco da velha*, navlâm, ajâpâm *n.*

**Coita**, *s. f. (ant.)* garaj *f.*, daḷdir *n.*

**Coitada**, *s. f.* śikârîbamd jâgo; charvo *m.*, baraḍ *n.*; ramṇo *m.*

**Coitado**, *a.* bâbḍo, bâpuḍo, agati, bichâro, daḷdiro, akalyâṇî, dîn. ‖ *int.* kaṭâ, kaṭâkaṭâ.

**Coiteiro**, *s. m.* śikârîbamd jâgo râkhṇâr; ramṇekâr.

**Coito**, *s. m.* samg, âmgsamg, samyog, sambhog *m.*; gâmṭh, lâgṇî (— *das bestas*) *f.*

**Coke**, *s. m.* phâtrâcho koḷso *m.*

**Cola**, *s. f. (ant.)* śempḍî; partî kûs *f.* ‖ *Ir na — de alguem*, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâgumk. *Andar na — de alguem*, teḷûn bhomvumk, râkhûn râvumk.

**Colcha**, *s. f.* dhâbḍî, gaḍḍî, rajay *f.*, burnûs *m.*

**Colchão**, *s. m.* kulchâmv *m.*, sapetî, lepḍî *f.*, bichhâṇem *n.*

**Colcheia**, *s. f.* kampasvar *m.*

**Colchete**, *s. m.* kulchet, kaḍî *f.*, phâso, âmkḍo *m.*, âmkḍî; kumḍlî *f.*, belem *n.*

**Colchoeiro**, *s. m.* kulchâmv-, supetî kartalo.

**Coldre**, *s. m.* jinâcho bhâto *m.*

**Coleopteros**, *s. m. pl.* ghumghurle *m. pl.*

**Colera**, *s. f.* râg, krodh, kop, pimtveg; kaḍkaḍo, atirâg (— *intensa*); kimv *m.*, chiḍ (*impeto de* —) *f.* ‖ *V.* BILIS.

**Colericamente**, *adv.* râgân, krodhim, kimvân.

**Colerico**, *a.* râgishṭ, krodhî, kopî, pimtvegî, atirâg; râgâr, râgâbharit.

**Colgadura**, *s. f.* rajay, jhâlar *f.*

**Colgar**, *v. t.* umkaḷâvumk, lâmbaumk; *(ant.)* gaḷâr mârumk, phâśi divumk (*d. do o.*); neṭaumk, samjaumk (valamtî).

**Colhedor**, *a. e s. m.* kâḍhtalo, kâḍhpî; lumvpî; pâḍâvî, pâḍekâr.

**Colheita**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇî; lumvṇî; pâḍṇî; toḍṇî; pikâvaḷ *f.*, pik, belem (*us. Can.*) *n.*; (*fig.*) lâbh, âdây *m.*

**Colhér**, *s. f.* kuler, kâmsulem, chipaṭ (*us. Can.*) *n.*, chamas (*p. us.*); — *de chareta:* davlo *m.*, davlî, doy *f.*, chîp (*us. Sal. e Ilh.*), chipaṭ (*us. Can.*) *n.*, paḍkî. ‖ — *de pedreiro*, thâpî *f.* ‖ *V.* COLHERADA.

**Colher**, *v. t.* kâḍhumk; toḍumk (— *com a mão*); pâḍumk (— *cocos, derrubar a pedradas*); baḍaumk (— *varejando*); burḍumk (— *atabalhoadamente*); khumṭumk (— *flores*); lumvumk, kâpumk (— *segando*); *acolher:* ghevumk, sanmân karumk (*d. do o.*); *apanhar:* dharumk; *alcançar:* joḍumk, meḷaumk; *apprender:* śikumk, jâṇo jâvumk; *attingir:* lâgumk, basumk (*d. do o.*); *inferir:* anumânumk, tarkumk. ‖ — *as velas*, śiḍâm kavḷumk,- demvaumk; (*fig.*) puro karumk, thâmbaumk. — *ás mãos*, ghaṭṭ dharumk. ‖ *v. i.* saiddhâmtik jâvumk.

**Colherada**, *s. f.* kulerbhar *n.*, doybhar *f.* ‖ *Metter a sua* —, tomḍ ghâlumk (*litt.* PÔR A BOCCA).

**Colhereiro**, *s. m.* kulerâm-, doyo kartalo.

**Colhimento**, *s. m.* kâḍhṇî *f.*, kâḍhap *n.*; pâḍo *m.*

**Colica**, *s. f.* guḷo, sûḷ, poṭsûḷ, ghâms *m.* ‖ *Ter* —, poṭân duḥkhumk,- ghâms ghevumk.

**Colico**, *a.* naḷâcho.

**Colirica**, *s. f.* pimtâchi omk *f.*

**Colite**, *s. f.* nalvyâdhi *f.*

**Colla**, *s. f.* chikaṭvaṇ, chikṭî, kichkichî, khaḷ *f.*

**Collaboração**, *s. f.* barâbarî-, sâmgâtâ vâvarṇem *n.*, sahakâr *m.*

**Collaborador**, *a. e s. m.* barâbarî vâvartalo, sahakârî.

**Collaborar**, *v. i.* barâbarî-, sâmgâtâ vâvrumk, sahakâr karumk, hât boṭ ghâlumk.

**Collaça**, *s. f.* dûdhbhahîṇ.

**Collação**, *s. f.* dharmâdây deṇem; adhikâr-, padvî-, huddo deṇem *n.*; phaḷâr, upâhâr *m.* ‖ *Trazer á* —, sarî karumk. *Vir á* —, kâmâk paḍumk.

**Collacia**, *s. f.* dûdhbhâupaṇ; dûdhbhahîṇpaṇ *n.*

**Collaccionar**, *v. t.* sar karumk (*g. do o.*), jaḍumk.

**Collaço, collactaneo**, *s. m.* dûdhbâu.

**Collada**, *s. f.* vhaḍ ghol *m.*, khorem *n.*

**Collador**, *s. m.* dharmâdây ditalo; chikaṭâytalo.

**Collagem**, *s. f.* chikṭâvṇî, basauṇî; nitḷâvṇî *f.*

**Collapso,** *s. m.* śirâṁtarâṁ tuṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Collar,** *v. t.* dharmâḍây divuṁk; chikṭâvuṁk, pâṁkâvuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk, khaḷin basauṁk, mâruṁk *(— estampilhas)*; (soro) nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* lâvuṁk, teṁkauṁk, jaḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* basuṁk (nesaṇ). ‖ *v. r.* pâṁkuṁk, sâṁdhoṁk; lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk.

**Collar,** *s. m.* hâr, gop *ou* goph *m.*, sarpaḷî, sarî, gaḷsarî, maṇisarî, malâ, ratnamâlâ *(— de pedras preciosas)*, kaṁṭhmâḷ *(p. us. nesta accepção)*; peṭî *f.*; kaṁṭh *m.* ‖ *V.* COLLARINHO.

**Collareja,** *s. f.* vârvekârṇ.

**Collarinho,** *s. m.* kolâr, gaḷebaṁd, galobâṁdh *m.*

**Collateral,** *a.* kusîcho, baglecho, samâṁtar; âḍve soyrikecho, chulat *(— agnaticio)*, phâgûr *(— affim)*, śâkhâsaṁbaṁdhî. ‖ *Linha —*, âḍvi vaṁśâvali, âḍvyâ nâtyâchî paraṁparâ *f.*

**Collateralmente,** *adv.* âḍve vaṁśâvaliṁ.

**Collativo,** *a.* dharmâḍâyân divûṁyeso,- divuṁcho.

**Collator,** *s. m.* dharmâḍây ditalo.

**Colleado,** *a.* âḍvotiḍvo, vâṁkḍo.

**Collear,** *v. i.* taklî-, boḍik hâlauṁk; âḍvotiḍvo vachuṁk, heṇeṁteṇeṁ-, hevśîntevśîn chaluṁk.

**Collecção,** *s. f.* jamo, puṁjo, âṭâp, saṁgraha, bharṇo *m.*, sûtr *n.*, sâmagrî, viṁchṇî, saṁhitâ *f.*

**Colleccionador,** *s. m.* puṁjâvṇâr, âṭâpṇâr, viṁchṇâr.

**Colleccionar,** *v. t.* puṁjâvuṁk, âṭâpuṁk, bharṇo-, jamo karuṁk.

**Collecta,** *s. f.* ḍoipaṭṭî; vargaṇî *f.*, chaṁdo *m.*

**Collectar,** *v. t.* ḍoipaṭṭî-, daṁḍ ghâluṁk,- bâṁdhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Collectavel,** *a.* daṁḍ ghâlûṁyeso.

**Collecticio,** *a.* *(ant.)* veṭhik dharlalo,- velalo.

**Collectivamente,** *adv.* ekṭhâṁy, ekvaṭûn.

**Collectividade,** *s. f.* paṁkat, paṁgat, maṁḍaḷî *f.*

**Collectivo,** *a.* paṁkticho, sâmâjik; *(gram.)* samudâyavâchak.

**Collector,** *s. m.* ukâḷekar, patkâr; jamauṇâr, puṁjâvṇâr.

**Collega,** *s. m.* gaḍo, saṁgaḍî, vâṁgaḍî, chaughulo, joḍo, sâṁgâtî, sâkhî, sakhây, sahây.

**Collegiada,** *s. f.* pâṭhsâḷîche burge *m. pl.*

**Collegial,** *a.* pâṭhsâḷîcho, vidyâlayâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vidyârthî, chhâtr.

**Collegio,** *s. m.* kolej, pâṭhsâḷ, vidyâśâlâ *f.*, vidyâlay *n.*, maṭh, vidyâmaṭh *m.*; maṁḍaḷî, sabhâ *f.*

**Colleira,** *s. f.* kaḍyâḷeṁ *n.*, tok *m.*

**Colleirado,** *a.* kaḍyâḷeṁ âslalo; kaṁṭhâcho.

**Collete,** *s. m.* kulet *f.*, vâskûṭ *(do ingl.* WAIST-COAT) *n.*, ḍaglo, kâchvo *m.* ‖ *— de forças,* khoḍyâchî nesaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* ESPARTILHO.

**Collidir,** *v.* âḍḷâvuṁk, âḍkhaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âḍḷuṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* âḍ yevuṁk, nâ paḍuṁk.

**Colligação,** *s. f.* ekvaṭ, ektâr, gûḍhmeḷ *m.*; kûṭ *n.*

**Colligar,** *v. t.* ekvaṭuṁk, ekṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekvaṭoṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk.

**Colligir,** *v. t.* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk, puṁjikaruṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, jamauṁk, jamâkaruṁk, meḷauṁk, âṭâpuṁk, samsuṁk, viṁchuṁk; tâḍuṁk, anumânuṁk.

**Collimação,** *s. f.* *(astr.)* yaṁtrân paḷevṇeṁ *n.*

**Collimar,** *v. t.* *(astr.)* yaṁtrân paḷevuṁk.

**Collina,** *s. f.* ḍoṁgrî *f.*

**Collinoso,** *a.* ḍoṁgrî.

**Colliquação,** *s. f.* hoḷṇî, hoṁjaḷṇî *f.*

**Colliquativo,** *a.* hoṁjaḷṇecho.

**Collisão,** *s. f.* sâṁghaṭṭ *m.*, âḍaḷṇî, âḍkhaḷṇî *f.*

**Collo,** *s. m.* goṁgṭhî *f.*, goṁgṭho; gaḷo *m.*; oṁṭî *f.* ‖ *Trazer ao —,* oṁṭiyen ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* âyaṁḍî mâruṁk.

**Collocação,** *s. f.* davarṇeṁ *n.*, ṭhevṇî, ghâlṇî, sthâpṇî *f.*, peṇeṁ *n.*; jâgo, udyog, dhâṁdo *m.*

**Collocar,** *v. t.* davruṁk, ṭhevuṁk, ghâluṁk, sthâpuṁk, basauṁk; nemuṁk, kâmâk lâvuṁk, jâgo-, dhâṁdo divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* râvuṁk; *(fig.)* kâm-, châkrî meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Colloquio,** *s. m.* châliboli *f.*, vâd, saṁvâd, jâpsâl, âlâp *m.*, saṁbhâshaṇ, saṁkathan *n.*

**Collusão,** *s. f.* gûḍhmeḷ *m.*, kapaṭmaṁtr, saṁgmat, kûṭ *n.*

**Collusivo, collusorio,** *a.* gûḍhmeḷâcho, saṁgmatâcho.

**Collyrio,** *s. m.* kâjal, âṁjan *n.*

**Colmado,** *a.* kolvâcho. ‖ *s. m.* khoṁpṭî, jhoṁpḍî *f.*

**Colmar,** *v. t.* kolvân dhâṁpuṁk; upaṭ-, subhâm bharuṁk, saṁpauṁk, saṁpâḍuṁk.

**Colmeal**, *a.* poḷiyâṁcho jâgo *m.*; mâleṁ *n.*
**Colmeia**, *s. f.* pai, poḷî, mhoṁvâchî poḷî *f.*; mâleṁ *n.*; tâṁḍî *f.*, choṁbo *ou* chuṁbo *m.*
**Colmieiro**, *s. m.* mhoṁvâchyo poḷyo paḷetalo va vikṭalo.
**Colmilho**, *s. m.* suḷo, suṇero dâṁt *m.*
**Colmo**, *s. m.* kolû, tâṁṭ *m.*, âsî *f.*; kolvâcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Colonim**, *s. m.* châkar.
**Colon**, *s. m.* naḷ *m.*
**Colonia**, *s. f.* deśâṁtar gelalyâ va âslalyâ lokâcho jamo *m.*, -maṁḍaḷî *f.*; âplyâ râjyâcho phâṁṭo va phâṁṭyâcho lok, deśâṁtar râjphâṁṭo *m.*
**Colonial**, *a.* deśâṁtarâ râjphâṁṭyâcho va phâṁṭyâchya lokâcho.
**Colonização**, *s. f.* navîvastî karṇeṁ *n.*, vasauṇî *f.*
**Colonizador**, *a. e s. m.* vasauṇâr, vasaitalo.
**Colonizar**, *v. t.* vasauṁk, navîvastî karuṁk (*l. do o.*); âplyâ deśâcho-, râjyâcho phâṁṭo vasauṁk.
**Colonizavel**, *a.* vasauṁyeso.
**Colono**, *s. m.* kûḷ *n.*, muṁdkâr; âplyâ deśâchyâ phâṁṭyâcho manis,-râvṇâr.
**Colophonia**, *s. f.* râḷ *f.*
**Coloquintida**, *s. f.* kaḍvî tavśîṇ, kaṁvḍal (*planta*) *f.*; kaḍveṁ tavśeṁ, kaṁvḍal (*fructo*) *n.*
**Color**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) raṁg *m.* ‖ *Sob* —, nibân, âkârân.
**Coloração**, *s. f.* raṁgauṇî; raṁgṇî *f.*
**Colorado, coloreado**, *a.* raṁglalo, raṁgî.
**Colorante**, *a.* raṁgaito, raṁg dito.
**Colorar, colorear**, *v. t.* raṁgauṁk, râṁpauṁk; nibâvuṁk, nib sâruṁk.
**Colorau**, *s. m.* mirsâṁgâṁcho piṭho *m.*
**Colorido**, *a.* raṁgailalo, raṁgâṁcho, raṁgî; (*fig.*) alaṁkṛit, śṛiṁgârlalo; nibâylalo, nibâcho. ‖ *s. m.* raṁgaṇ *n.*; (*fig.*) rasraśitây *f.*; alaṁkâr *m.*
**Colorir, colorizar** (*p. us.*), *v. t.* raṁgauṁk, raṁg divuṁk (*d. do o.*), raṁgî karuṁk; (*fig.*) nibâvuṁk, lep kâḍhuṁk; alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* raṁguṁk, raṁg yevuṁk (*d. do s.*), tâṁbḍo jâvuṁk.
**Colorista**, *s. m.* raṁgauṇâr.
**Colorização**, *s. f.* raṁg badalṇeṁ *n.*
**Colossal**, *a.* bhav vhaḍ, dâṁḍgo, atikây, karâl; (*fig.*) viśâḷ, jabar visṛit.
**Colosso**, *s. m.* vhaḍ bâhuleṁ *n.*, moṭo putḷo *m.*; (*fig.*) khaḍâghâṁṭ *m.*

**Colostro**, *s. m.* paileṁ dûdh *n.*, dik *m.*
**Colubrina**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) lâṁb nâḷ *f.*
**Colubrino**, *a.* sarpâcho; sarap kaso.
**Columbino**, *a.* pârvyâcho; (*fig.*) bhoḷo, sâdho.
**Columna**, *s. f.* khâṁbo, staṁbh, manoro; gol (— *de tropas*) *m.*; moḍ *f.*, rakâno (— *de pagina*) *m.*
**Columnar**, *a.* **khâṁbo kaso, staṁbhâkâr.**
**Columnata**, *s. f.* khâṁbyâṁchî hâr, staṁbhâvali *f.*
**Columnello**, *s. m.* lahân khâṁbo *n.*; davarṇeṁ *n.*
**Columneta**, *s. f.* lahân âni bârik khâṁbo *m.*
**Coluro**, *s. m.* yâmyottarvṛitt *n.*
**Com**, *prep.*: *de companhia:* barâbar, barobar, barâbarî, sâṁgâtâ, sâṁgâtiṁ, vâṁgḍâ (*us. entre os hindús*); *de instrumento, modo, causa: exprime-se pelo caso instrumental, ex.: com espada,* tarvârîṇ; *com pressa,* darvaḍyâṇ; *de complemento restrictivo: exprime-se pelo genitivo, ex.: anel com diamante,* vajrâchî mudî; *prato com feijão,* aḷsâṁdyâṁchî basî; *de posse, proximidade, logar moral* (*lat.* APUD) kaḍe, lâgîṁ, ṭhâṁy, saveṁ, pâsîṁ, sarîṁ, javaḷ (*us. entre os hindús; posp.*); *de inclusão, supprimento:* sahit, meḷûn, lekhûn (*posp.*)
**Coma**, *s. f. cabelleira:* keṁsṭyo *f. pl.*; *juba:* śeṁḍo *m.*, śeṁḍî; âyâḷ (— *de cavallo*) *f.*; śiṁhakeśar (— *de leão*); *pennacho:* turo, chûḍo; *copa:* vistâr, âḍos *m.*; *lethargia:* jhâṁp, bhramît *f.* ‖ — *de cometa,* śeṁḍî.
**Comado**, *a.* lâṁb keṁs âslalo; śeṁḍyâcho; phâṁkarlalo.
**Comadre**, *s. f.* kumâr, pratimâtâ (*p. us.*); vaijiṇ *f.*; tast *n.*
**Comarca**, *s. f.* prâṁt, mahâl, grâm *m.*
**Comarcão**, *a.* prâṁtâcho; (*ant.*) śejârâcho, śejârî.
**Comatoso**, *a.* jhâṁpîcho, jhâṁpâḷo, bhramishṭ.
**Combalenga**, *s. f.* kuṁvâḷo *m.*
**Combalido**, *a.* modon paḍlalo, hât pâṁy gaḷlalo, bebo jâlalo, bebaḷ.
**Combalir**, *v. t.* moḍûn ghâluṁk, boḍkâvuṁk, meṁgo karuṁk.
**Combate**, *s. m.* juj, saṁgrâm, yuddh *n.*, yodh *m.*, laḍhây; jhagḍeṁ *n.* ‖ *Dar* —, juj mâruṁk.
**Combatente**, *a. e s. m.* jujârî, saṁgrâmî, yodhî.

**Combater,** *v. t. e i.* jujumk, juj mârumk,- mâmdumk, yodhumk, ladhumk; jhagdumk *(vv. ii.)*

**Combinação,** *s. f.* jadnî, melaunî, ekthâvnî, samdh, yukti *f.*, samyog, samâgam, mel; kat, khamd *m.; (math.)* ekîkaran *n.*

**Combinadamente,** *adv.* melûn, ekthâmy jâvûn; khamdûn.

**Combinador,** *a. e s. m.* melaunâr, ekthâvnâr, jadtalo.

**Combinar,** *v. t.* melaumk, jadumk, ekthâvumk, samdhumk, samsumk, samyog-, samâgam karumk; *comparar:* sari karumk, lâvumk; *pactuar:* khamdumk, bolumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* melumk, jamumk, ekthâvomk; lâgumk, padumk *(d. do s.)*; ekthâmy jâvumk, mathumk.

**Combinavel,** *a.* melaumyeso, ekthâvûmyeso.

**Comboiar,** *v. t.* râkhûn vharumk (bharad), pâvaumk (phaujin).

**Comboieiro,** *a. e s. m.* pâvno. ‖ *s. m.* sârthi *m.*

**Comboio,** *s. m.* bharad; pâvnî *f.*, valâvo *m.;* âggâdî *f.*

**Combona,** *s. f. V.* CAMBÔA.

**Comborça,** *s. f. (ant.)* kâjâryâchî dhagadî *f.*

**Combro,** *s. m. V.* COMORO.

**Comburente,** *a.* jalto, ulpo.

**Combustão,** *s. f.* jâl *m.*, jâlnî, jalnî, ulpanî *f.; (fig.)* khalbal *m.*, tuphân, tirrâj. ‖ — *espontanea,* sahaj jalnem *n.*

**Combustibilidade,** *s. f.* jalcho gun *m.*, dâhyatva *n.*

**Combustivel, combustivo,** *a.* jalto, âg-, ujo lâgto. ‖ *s. m.* jalo *m.*, jalumk upkârti vast *f.*

**Combusto,** *a. (ant.)* jallalo, ulpalalo.

**Começador,** *a. e s. m.* arambhnâr, âdâvnâr.

**Começar,** *v. t.* arambhumk, arambh-, mudal ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, âdâvumk, âdarumk, surû karumk, pâlamv divumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, lâgumk *(com outro verbo no infinito, ex.: — a fazer,* karumk lâgumk). ‖ *v. i.* arambhomk, lâgumk, surû jâvumk.

**Começo,** *s. m.* arambh *m.*, mudal *n.*, âdâvnî *f.*, muhûrtt *ou* mrit, âdar, âdi *m.*, âdaran *n.*, śrî *f.* ‖ *Dar —,* arambh-, mudal ghâlumk.

**Comedela,** *s. f.* pilûn khânem, bût lâvnem, bût *n.*, sutlâvnî *f.*

**Comedia,** *s. f.* komed, nâtikâ, nakal *f.*, jâgar *m.; (fig.)* dhomg *n.*

**Comediante,** *s. m. e f.* nâtkî, nakalî, jâgrî.

**Comedoiro,** *s. m.* khâvumchem âydan *n.*, khâvan *f.* ‖ *a.* khâvumk upkârto, khâvumcho.

**Comedor,** *a.* khâto. ‖ *s. m.* khâvgo, khânâro *(aa.); (fig.)* hogdâvnâr, pilûn khâto. ‖ *Ser fraco —,* thodem jevumk, kimchano jâvumk.

**Comedorias,** *s. f. pl.* khân jevan, bhâtem *n.*

**Comenos,** *s. m.: neste —,* hyâ mhanasar, asem âstâm, avasarim, avsim.

**Comer,** *v. t.* khâvumk *(exprime todas as accepções)*, jevumk *(— arroz, canja)*, bhakshumk *(p. us.)*, grâsumk *(p. us. nesta accepção)*, sevumk *(us. restrictamente)*, rakshumk *(— sofregamente)*, bhakâ mârumk *(— á pressa, sem mastigar)*; am-, mâm karumk *(loc. infant.)* ‖ *— com os olhos,* âmvdhevumk *(d. do o.)*, atrekumk *(d. do o.) — os olhos a alguem,* tomchûn-, pilûn khâvumk. *— o pão, que o demonio amassou,* atâsâmnim jiyevumk, samkashtim dis kâdhumk. ‖ *v. i.* khâvumk, jevumk; *causar comichão:* khâvumk, kharjumk, kuskusumk. ‖ *— pela mão de alguem (fig.)*, dusryâchyâm gatyâmk padumk. *— á tripa forra,* potbhar jevumk, pot tânumk. ‖ *Fazer —, dar de —,* khâvaumk, bharaumk. ‖ *s. m.* khân, jevan, bhûs, bhojan *n.;* am, mâm *(loc. infant.) m.* ‖ *Perder o —,* ann nâ vachumk *(d. do s.)*, jevan nâ ruchumk *(d. do o.) Achar o — feito (fig.)*, âytem melumk *(d. do s.)*

**Comestivel,** *a.* khâvumcho, khânâcho, khâvumk, upkârto. ‖ **-eis,** *s. m. pl.* jevankhân, bhûs *n.*, varav *m.*

**Cometa,** *s. m.* śemdenakshatr *n.*, dhûmketu, agnyutpât *m.*

**Cometario,** *a.* dhûmketûcho.

**Comezaina,** *s. f.* mâhâl *n.*, bhojanotsav *m.*

**Comezinho,** *a.* khâvumk sompo,- baro; *(fig.)* châlto, sadâmcho.

**Comicamente,** *adv.* nakalîm, kautukim.

**Comichão,** *s. f.* kharjunem *n.*, kharaj, chulchulnî, val *f.; (fig.)* hurlûk, hukkî *f.* ‖ *Ter comichões na lingua,* jibh kharjumk *(g. do s.) Estar com — nas costas,* mârâmk sujumk.

**Comichar,** *v. t.* kharaj karumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* kharjumk.

**Comichoso,** *a.* kharjuno, kharjuvâlo, kharjulo.

**Comicial**, *a.* prajâsabhecho. || *Doença* —, marlûk *f.*
**Comicio**, *s. m.* prajâsabhâ, mamḍaḷî *f.*, samâj *m.*
**Comico**, *a.* kautik, somgâcho; hâmsyâcho, vilakshaṇ. || *s. m.* somgâkâr, nâṭki, nakalyo.
**Comida**, *s. f.* khâṇ, jevaṇ, pakvan, *pâkhuvaṇ, bhûs, bhâtem, bhojan, ann *n.*, mâm *(loc. infant.) m.*; khâṇem, jevṇem *n.*
**Comido**, *a.* khelalo, jevlalo.
**Comilão**, *s. m.* poṭbharyo, poṭbharavṇo, poṭyo, bharṇo, khâvgo *(aa.)*, khâṇâr, râkhas *m.*
**Comité**, *s. m. V.* COMMISSÃO.
**Cominho**, *s. m.* jirem *n.*
**Comitiva**, *s. f.* savârî *f.*, parivâr, âḍambar *m.*
**Commandante**, *s. m.* komâmḍâmt, phaujdâr, sardâr, jamâdâr, nâyk, dalpati, adhipati. || — *em chefe*, senâpati, senâdhipati. — *de navio*, mâlîm, târûmkâr *ou* târvâkâr.
**Commandar**, *v. t.* chalaumk, sardâr-, mâlim jâvumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* vayr âsumk *(g. do o.)*
**Commando**, *s. m.* tainâd, sardârkî, nâykî *f.*
**Commedidamente**, *adv.* maryâdin.
**Commedido**, *a.* maryâdîcho, maryâdîk, vinayî, nirahamkâr.
**Commedimento**, *s. m.* maryâḍ, bhiḍâ, mâṇsugî *f.*
**Commedir**, *v. t.* maryâdin-, mâṇsugen karumk.
**Commemoração**, *s. f.* samaraṇ *n.*, utsav, ughḍâs, âṭhav *m.*, âṭhavaṇ *f.*
**Commemorar**, *v. t.* utsav-, samaraṇ-, âṭhav karumk *(g. do o.)*, samarumk, âṭhaumk, guṇ âṭhaumk *(g. do o.)*
**Commemorativo**, *a.* samaraṇâcho, âṭhavâcho.
**Commemoravel**, *a.* ughḍâsik, âṭhav phâvo to.
**Commenda**, *s. f. (ant.)* dharmâdây *m.*; *(mod.)* sardârbahâdurî *f.*; sardârbahâdurecho billo *m.*
**Commendação**, *s. f. V.* RECOMMENDAÇÃO.
**Commendadeira**, *s. f.* dharmâdây âslalî maṭhvâsîṇ.
**Commendador**, *s. m.* sardârbahâdûr.
**Commendadoria**, *s. f.* dharmâdây; dharmâdâyâcho phaḷ *m.*
**Commendatario**, *a.* dharmâdây vasaitalo.
**Commendaticio, commendatorio**, *a.* śiphârasîcho, târiphecho.
**Commensal**, *a. e s. m.* ekpamktîcho, pamktibhâu.
**Commensalidade**, *s. f.* ekpamgat *f.*, pamktibhojan *n.*
**Commensurabilidade**, *s. f.* mejap *n.*; samparimâṇbhâv *m.*
**Commensurar**, *v. t.* mejumk; sari karumk; samparimâṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Commensuravel**, *a.* mejûmyeso, gaṇyo; samparimâṇ, sammâtr, sammân.
**Commentador, commentista**, *s. m.* bhâskâr, ṭikekâr, vyâkhyâkâr; *(fig.)* nimdâkâr, gâmjṇâr.
**Commentar**, *v. t.* ṭiko *(d. do o.)*-, vivaraṇ *(g. do o.)* karumk, vivekumk, arthumk, arth sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, nirvachumk; *(fig.)* nimdumk, gâmjumk, paribhâshaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Commentario**, *s. m.* ṭiko *m.*, vivaraṇ, bhâshya *n.*; nimdârth *m.*, gâmjṇî *f.*
**Commenticio**, *a.* bâshkaḷ, phoṭkiro, kalpanecho.
**Commento**, *s. m.* ṭiko, arth, vivek *m.*, vyâkhyâ *f.*, vivaraṇ *n.*
**Commercial**, *a.* yepârâcho, udemâcho, vyavahârî.
**Commercialmente**, *adv.* yepârâche ritîn.
**Commerciante**, *a. e s. m.* vyavahârî, udemâcho; yepârkâr, sâvkâr, vebârî.
**Commerciar**, *v. i.* yepâr-, udyam karumk, vyavahârumk; *(fig.)* châlîbolî âsumk *(d. do s.)*
**Commercio**, *s. m.* yepâr *ou* vyapâr, vyavahâr *ou* vehâr, udyam *ou* udem, devghev *m.*, gheṇemdeṇem, deṇemgheṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* châlîbolî, vahivâṭ *f.*; samsarg, lâgbhâg *m.*
**Commettedor**, *a. e s. m.* âdartalo, âdarṇâr, karṇâr.
**Commetter**, *v. t.* karumk, âdarumk; opumk, vopsûn divumk *(us. Can.)*, havâlumk. || *V.* ACOMMETTER. || *v. r. V.* AVENTURAR-SE.
**Commettimento**, *s. m.* karṇî, âdarṇî *f.*, âdaraṇ *n.*; parâkram *m.*, kautuk *n.*
**Commigo**, *pron.* majekaḍe *ou* mâjekaḍe.
**Comminação**, *s. f.* bhem dâkhauṇem, damḍsûchan *n.*
**Comminador**, *a. e s. m.* bhem dâkhaitalo, damḍsûchak.
**Comminar**, *v. t.* bhem-, bhay dâkhâumk, damḍsûchan karumk, damḍân pharmâvumk.

**Comminatorio,** *a.* bhaysûchak, damdsûchak. || *Pena comminatoria,* chukik khâst pharmâylalî.

**Comminuir,** *v. t.* churo-, pûḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Commiseração,** *s. f.* kâklat *ou* kâkût, dayâ *f.*, churchure *m. pl.*

**Commiserador,** *a. e s. m.* churchuryâmcho, kâkuticho kâklatchâr.

**Commiserar,** *v. t.* churchurâvumk. || *v. r.* churchurumk, kâkût disumk *(d. do s.)*

**Commissão,** *s. f.* opṇî *f.*, havâlo, adhikâr, niyog *m.; pamchâyt, mamḍaḷî f.; emprego temporario:* hâlâytem-, châltem kâm *n.*, thoḍyâm disâmchî châkrî; *(comm.)* pharmâs; dalâlî, dasturî *f.* || — *central,* mâjpamchâyt. — *executiva,* sâdhanipamchâyt. *Peccado de* —, karṇechem pâtak.

**Commissariado,** *s. m.* niyog, havâlo. || — *do exercito,* modikhâno *m.*

**Commissario,** *s. m.* munîm; dalâl; modî.

**Commissionado,** *a.* niyog âslalo, adhikṛit; châltyâ-, hâlâytyâ kâmâcho. || *s. m.* niyogî, adhikârî.

**Commissionar,** *v. t.* adhikâr-, havâlo divumk *(d. do o.)*, havâlumk, niyogumk.

**Commisso,** *s. m.* damḍâk paḍṇem; damḍ *m.; kâydyâr chûk f.*

**Commissura,** *s. f.* koṇso *m.;* geḷ (— *dos dedos*) *n.;* vâḷû (— *dos labios*) *f.;* apâmg (— *das palpebras*) *m.*

**Committente,** *a. e s. m.* yojno, nemṇâr, havâlṇâr.

**Commoção,** *s. f.* hâlṇî, halkamḍṇî, uchambaḷây *f.;* samtâp, manastâp; gaḷbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.;* śirśiro *m.*

**Commoda,** *s. f.* komd *n.*, drâv (*do ingl.* DRAWER) *m.*, khaṇâmchî peṭ *f.*

**Commodamente,** *adv.* bare bhâshen, sukhân, susth.

**Commodante,** *s. m.* ushṇo ditalo.

**Commodatario,** *s. m.* ushṇo ghetalo.

**Commodato,** *s. m.* ushṇo deṇem,-ghenem *n.*

**Commodidade,** *s. f.* upayog *ou* upeg, âdây *ou* âdâv *m.*, upkârpaṇ; kuśâlpaṇ *n.*, kuśâlî, samsthâ, niśchimtî *f.;* avkâś, avsar, veḷ *m.*

**Commodista,** *a.* sukhâḷo.

**Commodo,** *a.* upayogî *ou* upegî, upkârâcho, âdâvâcho. || *Preço* —, sastem mol *n. Vida commoda,* susth-, sukhâchem jiṇem *n.*, samsthâ *f.* || *s. m.* *V.* COMMODIDADE.

**Commover,** *v. t.* hâlaumk, halkamḍâvumk, uchambaḷâvumk; *(fig.)* mavâḷumk, kâḷij phoḍumk *(litt.* PARTIR O CORAÇÃO; *g. do o.)* || *v. r.* uchambaḷumk, halkamḍumk; mavâḷomk, churchurumk.

**Commua,** *s. f.* kumâmv, pâykhiḷo, kâkûs *m.*, hâgrî *f.*

**Commum,** *a.* samastâmcho, saglyâmcho, sarvâmcho *(pertencente a todos);* sâdhâraṇ, sabârâmcho *(pertencente a muitos);* chaughâmcho (*litt.* DE QUATRO), teghâmcho (*litt.* DE TRES), bhâgâcho *(pertencente a alguns);* lokâcho, laukik, samâjik *(publico); normal:* sadâmcho, châlto, chalto; *mediocre, vulgar:* sâdhâraṇ, gâmvṭo, namast, halko, bâjâri (*litt.* DE FANCARIA), uṇâk, laḍgo; *(gram.)* sâmânya. || — *de dois,* sâmânyalimg *m. Senso* —, akkal *f. Direito* —, deśâchâr, rivâj *m. Logares communs,* sadâmchem pad *n.*, jâṇo jâlalyo goshṭyo *f. pl. Em commum,* bhâgâ, râśik, savraśim. *De* — *accordo,* sakaṭ meḷûn, sagḷe ekṭhâmy jâvûn.

**Commummente,** *adv.* chaḍhâvat, adhik-, bhav karn, sabâr pâvṭhî; bhâgâ, râśik.

**Communa,** *s. f.* prâmt *m.*

**Communal,** *a.* prâmtâcho.

**Commungante,** *a. e s. m.* Sâheb ghetalo.

**Commungar,** *v. i.* kumgâr jâvumk, Sâheb- Dev-, komunyâmv ghevumk,-sevumk; bhâg-, vâmṭo ghevumk. || *v. t.* Sâheb-, Dev divumk *(d. do o.)*

**Commungatorio,** *s. m.* Sâheb ghevumchî svât *f.*

**Communhão,** *s. f.* sambamdh, samsarg; dharmsambamdh, ektâr; komunyâmv, Sâheb, Dev *m.*

**Communicabilidade,** *s. f.* deṇyâyogepaṇ, deypaṇ *n.*

**Communicação,** *s. f.* samastâmcho karṇem *n.*, lâbhauṇî; kaḷauṇî, jâṇauṇî, gamauṇî *f.;* deṇem, dân *n.; trato:* châlîboli *f.*, samsarg, sambamdh *ou* samamdh *m.* || *Vias de* —, vâṭo *f. pl.*, mârag *m. pl.* — *dos santos,* bhaktâmcho ektâr *m.*

**Communicado,** *a.* kaḷailalo; dilalo. || *s. m.* nirop, samdeś *m.*

**Communicador,** *a. e s. m.* kaḷaitalo, jâṇauṇâr; deṇâr.

**Communicante,** *a.* lâytalo, meḷaitalo. || *V.* COMMUNGANTE.

**Communicar,** *v. t.* samastâmcho-, sarvâmcho karumk; kaḷaumk, jâṇaumk,

gamaumk, khabar divumk (*litt.* DAR NOTICIA); *ligar:* lâvumk, meḷaumk; *transmittir:* lâvumk, samchârumk; *dar:* divumk, vâmṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâgumk, meḷumk; ulaumk, châliboli âsumk (*d. do s.*) ‖ *v. r.* lâgumk, samchromk; meḷumk; ulaumk; vahivâṭ âsumk (*d. do s.*)

**Communicativo,** *a.* lâgto, lâgik; tomḍbhar ulaito, hâmstyâ mukhâcho; saḍsaḍit, pâṭh phuḍo nâslalo.

**Communicavel,** *a.* divûmyeso; lâgûmyeso; sugam.

**Communidade,** *s. f.* komnidâd, gâmvkâri *f.*, gâmvpaṇ, grâmasth (— *agricola da India);* eksârkepaṇ *n.*, ekbhâv, sambhav *m.;* jamât *f.;* maṭh *m.*

**Communismo,** *s. m.* sarvârthalaukikmat *n.*

**Communista,** *s. m.* sarvârthalaukikmatânusârî.

**Commutação,** *s. f.* badal *f.* ‖ — *de pena,* khâst haḷuvâvṇem *n.*

**Commutador,** *a. e s. m.* badaltalo, badalṇâr; haḷuvâytalo.

**Commutar,** *v. t.* badlumk; haḷuvâvumk.

**Commutavel,** *a.* badlûmyeso.

**Comnosco,** *pron.* âmchekaḍe.

**Como,** *adv.* kaso *ou* kaho (*decl.; us. com os nomes, ex.:* — *louco,* piso kaso; — *uma vibora,* khurśem kasem); taso (*decl.; us. com os verbos, ex.: faze* — *te digo,* tukâ sâmgtâm tasem kar); jaso (*decl.; correlativo, ex.:* — *fizeres, assim acharás,* jasem karsî, tasem bhogsi); barî, parim (*pospositivas, ex.:* — *rei,* pâtśâyâ barî; — *um morto,* melalyâ parim); kitem karûn *ou* karn (*litt.* O QUE FAZENDO; *interrog.);* âm, hâm, hûm (*interrog. de explicação e admiração, ex.:* —? *Não ouvi,* hâm? Âykumk nâ); so (*suffixo decl.:* — *se,* — *que, ex.: estava* — *que pezaroso,* chimtesh̩tso âslo; *parece* — *se fosse cavallo,* ghoḍoso distâ). ‖ *V.* QUANTO.

**Comoro,** *s. m.* domgrî, murḍî, taksî *f.*, temb *n.*, huḍo, kaṇo *m.*

**Comoso,** *a.* kemsâḷo.

**Compacto,** *a.* akhamḍ, âkho, ghaṭṭ, driḍh, majbût, samgin, ghaṇ, dâṭ. ‖ *Multidão compacta,* lokâchî tâmḍî.

**Compadecedor,** *a.* churchuryâmcho; churchurtalo, kaṇvâḷtalo.

**Compadecer,** *v. t.* churchurumk (*d. do o.*), kâklat disumk (*d. do s., g. do o.);* barem disumk,- lâgumk (*d. do s.);* sosumk. ‖ *v. r.* kaṇvâḷumk, churchurumk; (*fig.*) paḍumk (*d. do s.*), lâgumk.

**Compadecido,** *a.* churchure dislalo.

**Compadecimento,** *s. m. V.* COMPAIXÃO.

**Compadrado,** *a.* kumpâr jâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* kumpârkî *f.*

**Compadrar,** *v. t.* kumpâr karumk. ‖ *v. r.* kumpâr jâvumk; (*fig.*) ishṭ-, prâṇmitr jâvumk.

**Compadre,** *s. m.* kumpâr, pratipitâ (*p. us.*); (*fig.*) prâṇmitr. ‖ *Do pão do nosso* — *grande fatia ao afilhado,* kâmrâchyâ kustâr kalâvamtâm nâchtât. *Negocio de compadres,* upkârâchem-, taraphdârîchem kâm.

**Compadrice,** *s. f.*, **compadrio,** *s. m.* kumpârkî *f.*, pratipitâpaṇ (*p. us.*) *n.;* (*fig.*) ishṭagat, salgî; taraphdârî *f.*, prapamch *m.*

**Compaginação,** *s. f.* pâsim-, pânâm karṇem *n.*

**Compaginar,** *v. t.* pâsim-, pânâm karumk (*g. do o.*)

**Compaixão,** *s. f.* kâklat, kâklût, kâkût, karuṇây, dayâ *f.*, dayâdharm *m.;* churchure *m. pl.*

**Companha,** *s. f.* nâvâḍilok *m.;* (*ant.*) *v.* COMPANHIA.

**Companheira,** *s. f.* sâmgâtiṇ, barâbarchî, gaḍiṇ, vâmgaḍiṇ. ‖ *V.* ESPOSA.

**Companheiro,** *s. m.* sâmgâtî, sâmgâtâcho, barâbarcho, vâmgaḍî, sâkhî, gaḍo, chaughulo, samgaḍî, sahây.

**Companhia,** *s. f.* jamât, mamḍaḷî *f.;* samgât *ou* sâmgât, vâmgaḍ, samg *m.*, sahây; pamkaṭ *ou* pamgat *f.*, phaḍ *m.* ‖ *Ir de* — *ou em* —, sâmgâtâ-, vâmgḍâ vachumk.

**Compar,** *a.* (*p. us.*) eksârko, barâbarcho, sâmko.

**Comparabilidade,** *s. f.* sarîpaṇ *n.*

**Comparação,** *s. f.* sarî, sar, barâbarî, rujvâṭ *f.*, mukâbalo *m.;* upam *n.*, opâr *ou* vopâr *f.*

**Comparado,** *a.* sarî kelalo.

**Comparar,** *v. t.* sarî-, sar karumk, lâvumk, jaḍumk, jaḍûn paḷevumk, tolumk, jokhumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplî sar divumk, âpṇâk tolumk.

**Comparativamente, comparavelmente,** *adv.* sar karûn, sarim.

**Comparativo, comparavel,** *a.* sarîcho, sâvdhik.

**Comparecente,** *a. e s.* hâjir âslalo.

**Comparecer,** *v. i.* dishṭî paḍumk, hâjir âsumk, rujû jâvumk.

**Comparecimento,** *s. m.*, **comparencia,** *s. f.* dishṭî paḍṇem *n.*, hâjirî *f.*

**Comparsa,** *s. m.* mumko somgâkâr.

**Comparte,** *a. e s. m.* bhâgelî, bhâgidâr, vâṁṭelî, vâṁṭekâr, samâṁś.

**Compartilhar,** *v. t.* bhâg-, vâṁṭo ghevuṁk *(l. in ou g. do o.)*

**Compartimento,** *s. m.* khaṇ; chorkhaṇ *(— secreto)*; kûḍ *m.*

**Compartir,** *v. t.* khaṇ karuṁk *(g. ou d. do o.)*; vâṁṭuṁk.

**Compassadamente,** *adv.* mejûn; veḷecheveḷiṁ, veḷeveḷiṁ; ṭâḷân.

**Compassado,** *a.* mejlalo, mejûn-, veḷeveḷiṁ kelalo; samâṁtar; ṭâḷbaddh.

**Compassamento,** *s. m.* kaivârân-, karkaṭân mejṇeṁ; *(fig.)* gamje-, kuṁpâs karṇeṁ *n.*

**Compassar,** *v. t.* kaivârân mejuṁk; ajmâsuṁk, sumâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; samâṁtar-, veḷeveḷiṁ karuṁk; nîṭ-, maryâdin karuṁk; *(mus.)* kuṁpâs ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* mejûn-, samâṁtariṁ hâluṁk,- chaluṁk.

**Compassivamente,** *adv.* kâkutin, dayen.

**Compassivel,** *a.* mavâ kâḷjâcho, dâyâḷ, dayâvaṁt.

**Compassivo,** *a.* dayâḷ, dayâḷû, dayâvaṁt, kâklatvaṁt, kâkuticho, kaṇvâḷo, karuṇ.

**Compasso,** *s. m.* kuṁpâs, kaivâr, karkaṭ *m.*; eksârkeṁ kram *n.*, barâbar châl, saṁgat *f.*; *(mus.)* kuṁpâs, tâl *ou* ṭaḷ *m.*, gat *f.*; dutâl *(— binario)*; titâl *(— ternario)*; chautâl *(— quaternario) m.* ‖ *Bater o —,* kuṁpâs mâruṁk, ṭâḷ dharuṁk. *Ir fóra do —,* kaḍsaruṁk; adhik jâvuṁk. *A — ou por —,* samâṁtariṁ, mejûn; sâvkâśâyen; *(fig.)* sutrâr, sutriṁ, kharkasâyen. *Fazer tudo por —,* sutrâr-, bârkâyen karuṁk. *Metter tudo a —,* nîṭ-, barâbar karuṁk, mârgâr kâḍhuṁk.

**Compaternidade,** *s. f. V.* COMPADRADO.

**Compatibilidade,** *s. f.* saṁbhav, milâph *m.*, saṁbhâvanâ *f.*

**Compativel,** *a.* saṁbhavâcho, milâphî, lâgto, paḍto, yogya.

**Compatricio, compatriota,** *a. e s. m.* gâṁvbhâu, ekdeśî, sadeś.

**Compellação,** *s. f.* divâṇâṁt vharṇeṁ *n.*, durây *f.*

**Compellir,** *v. t.* baḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, aḍchuṁk.

**Compendiar,** *v. t.* sasâr-, saṁkshep karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, saṁgrahuṁk, âṭpuṁk.

**Compendio,** *s. m.* sasâr, saṁkshep, âṭap *ou* âṭâp, bâḍ, veṁcho; sârgraṁth, sârsaṁgraha *m.*

**Compendiosamente,** *adv.* saṁkshepiṁ, sasâriṁ, âṭâpûn, mukhsûd *(us. Can.)*

**Compendioso,** *a.* saṁkshepâcho, sasârâcho.

**Compenetração,** *s. f.* manâṁt rigṇeṁ *n.*, khâtir *ou* khâtrî *f.*

**Compenetrar,** *v. t.* khaṁchuṁk *ou* khaṁchauṁk, manâṁt rigauṁk *ou* ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*; âṭâpuṁk, ṭhâv ghevuṁk; manâṁt riguṁk *(g. do s.)*, khâtir jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Compensação,** *s. f.* barâbarî, saṁtulatâ *f.*, saṁtol, saṁbhâr *m.*; bâd-, bharûn deṇeṁ, tushṭkar, pratiphaḷ *n.*

**Compensador,** *a.* bâd-, bharûn ditalo. ‖ *s. m.* hânipûrvakyaṁtr *n.*

**Compensar,** *v. t.* barâbar-, saṁtol karuṁk, saṁtoluṁk; bharuṁk, bharûn-, bâd divuṁk; purauṁk, purvaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* barâbar-, saṁtol jâvuṁk.

**Compensativo, compensatorio,** *a.* bharîcho, bâd-, bhar divuṁcho, hânipûrvak.

**Compensavel,** *a.* bharûn-, bâd divûṁyeso, bharîcho.

**Competencia,** *s. f. jurisdicção:* adhikâr, hakk, ilâkho *m.*; *capacidade:* purtepaṇ *n.*, sâmarthî, lâykî, kuvet, tâṁk; *confronto:* sar *f.*, mukâbalo; *opposição:* vâḍhâvaḍh *f.*, dusaṁg *n.*, virodh, *isâḷo *m.*

**Competente,** *a.* adhikâr-, hakk âslalo; kâydyâcho, phâvoto; purto, puroso, samarth, lâyk, sakt, yogya.

**Competentemente,** *adv.* phâvote pariṁ, purtepaṇiṁ; uḍâuḍiṁ.

**Competidor,** *a. e s. m.* ekârthâbhilâshî, pratiyogî, *isâḷû; virodhî, pratipaksh.

**Competir,** *v. i.* barâbari-, uḍâuḍiṁ karuṁk *(v. t.)*, ekmekâr paḍuṁk; viruddhuṁk, dusaṁguṁk, saṁvâduṁk; phâvo-, purto jâvuṁk; lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Compilação,** *s. f.* âtap *ou* âṭâp, saṁgraha; saṁgrahagraṁth *m.*, saṁhitâ *f.*

**Compilador,** *a. e s. m.* saṁgraha-, âṭâp kartalo, bâṁdhṇâr, bhâṁdhpî.

**Compilar,** *v. t.* âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk, saṁhitâ-, saṁgraha karuṁk, saṁgrahuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk.

**Complacencia,** *s. f.* khuśâmat, bhiḍ *ou* bhiḍâ, mânvaṇ, vetsavṛitti *(p. us.) f.*, naṁdan *n.*; atrek *m. pl.*, saṁtosh, ânaṁd, anaṁd *ou* anad, utsav *m.*, murgaṭṇî, *goḍiv *f.*

**Complacente,** *a.* khuśâmatî, bhiḍest, bhiḍecho, vetsavṛitti *(p. us.)*; saṁtoshî, saṁtushṭ, ânaṁdbharit.

**Complacentemente,** *adv.* khuśâmatîn, bhiḍeu.

**Complainar,** *v. t. V.* APLAINAR.

**Complectivel,** *a.* veṁgaṭûṁyeso, âṭâpûṁyeso.

**Compleição,** *s. f.* âṁglaṭ *f.*, aṁgvaṭo, *tanû *m.*, kâletrî, baḍ, prakṛit *f.*, svabhâv *m.*, sayaṁbh, naḍteṁ *n.*

**Complementar, complementario,** *a.* bharicho, bhartecho, bharaṇecho, purvaṇecho.

**Complemento,** *s. m.* bhar, bhartî, bharaṇ, âpti, pûrṇây, purvaṇ, sapûrṇây *f.*, sapûrṇpaṇ *n.*, nishpatti, itiśrî; saṁpauṇî *f.*, saṁpâdan *n.*

**Completamente,** *adv.* nigût, agdîṁ, nibel.

**Completamento,** *s. m.* saṁpauṇî *f.*, saṁpâdan *n.*

**Completar,** *v. t.* saṁpauṁk, saṁpâduṁk, nibhâvuṁk, bhar-, bharaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bharuṁk, puro-, purto karuṁk, purauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁpuṁk, bhar jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Completas,** *s. f. pl.*, **completorio,** *s. m.* koṁplet *n.*; *(fig.)* śevaṭ *m.*

**Completivo,** *a.* bharîcho.

**Completo,** *a.* puro, purto, pûrṇ, sapûrṇ, paripûrṇ, sagḷo, sarv; pakko, saṁgîn; bharlalo, bhar jâlalo.

**Complexão,** *s. f.* saṁyog *m.*, saṁdhi *ou* saṁdh *f.*

**Complexidade,** *s. f.* asaraḷpaṇ *n.*, ghoṁṭâḷo, khejo *m.*

**Complexionado, complexional,** *a.* âṁglaṭîcho, kâletrîcho.

**Complexo,** *a.* **anekavastumay, asaraḷ; goṁdhḷâcho, goṁdhîcho. ‖ *s. m.* jamo, puṁjo, kalâp *m.*

**Complicação,** *s. f.* ghoṁṭâḷo *m.*, guḍdelâsâṁv *n.*, tiḍây; ghuspâvṇî, goṁdh *f.*, goṁdhaḷ *m.*, toṁdre *(us. Can.) m. pl.*

**Complicadamente,** *adv.* ghuspâvûn, goṁdhîṁ.

**Complicado,** *a.* ghuspalalo, goṁdhḷâcho, ghoṁṭâḷyâcho.

**Complicar,** *v. t.* asaraḷ-, avghaḍ karuṁk, veṁṭuṁk; goṁdhauṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâ lâguṁk, nâ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* goṁdhuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk, ghuspuṁk.

**Componente,** *a.* ghaḍvaṇecho, sâṁdhyâcho, aṁgbhût. ‖ *s. m.* sâṁdho *m.*, gâtr *n.*, aṁgbhûtpadârth *m.*

**Compor,** *v. t.* ghaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk; meḷauṁk *(litt.* MISTURAR); karuṁk *(litt.* FAZER); rachuṁk *(litt.* INVENTAR); graṁthuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk, barauṁk *(— livros)*; *dispor:* mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk; sâṁko karuṁk; *reconciliar:* ekṭhâvuṁk, samjâvuṁk; toḍuṁk *(— questão, disputa).* ‖ *— o cabello,* keṁs ugauṁk. *— o rosto,* toṁḍ ujḷoṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; śamanâ jâvuṁk; ekṭhâvoṁk.

**Comporta,** *s. f.* ughḍî, mânas *f.*

**Comportado,** *a.* châlîcho (bare-, vâyṭe-).

**Comportamento,** *s. m.* châl *f.*, charit, naḍteṁ, âcharaṇ *n.*, dharmâchâr, karmdharm *m.*

**Comportar,** *v. t.* ṭâḷuṁk, toluṁk, tâṁkuṁk; sosuṁk, niṁduṁk; jâvuṁk *(l. in do s., s. do o.)* riguṁk *(id.)* ‖ *v. r.* chaluṁk, jiyevuṁk *(litt.* VIVER).

**Comportavel,** *a. V.* COMPATIVEL.

**Composição,** *s. f.* ghaḍṇî, ghaḍvaṇ, mâṁḍâvaḷ; meḷauṇî *(— de medicamentos) f.*; ṭhase mâṁḍṇeṁ *(— typographica)*; *(gram.)* samâs, samâhâr *m.*; bâṁdhâvaḷ *f.*, barap *n.*, graṁth *(— litteraria)*; kâvya *n.*, kavitâ *(— poetica)*; râjî, toḍ *(transacção) f.*

**Compositivo,** *a.* ghaḍvaṇecho; samâsâcho.

**Compositor,** *s. m.* ghaḍṇâr, karṇâr, meḷauṇâr; bâṁdhṇâr, bâṁdhpî; ṭhase mâṁḍṇâr; gâu-, saṁgit rachṇâr; toḍṇâr, madhesth.

**Compostamente,** maryâdîn, akklen, raviseu.

**Composto,** *a.* ghaḍlalo, jaḍlalo; misaḷ, bhelîcho; mâṁḍlalo, ḍâḷlalo; *(fig.)* maryâdicho, akklecho. ‖ *s. m.* jamo, âṭâp; *(gram.)* samâs *m.*

**Compostura,** *s. f.* ghaḍvaṇ; mâṁḍâvaḷ; *falsificação:* bhel *f.*, mis *n.*; *modestia:* maryâd, bhiḍâ, ravis *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* kâjaḷkuṁkûṁ *n.*

**Compota,** *s. f.* murâṁbo *m.*

**Compoteira,** *s. f.* âchâṁv *m.*

**Compra,** *s. f.* gheṇeṁ, vikto gheṇeṁ, *ṭhavṇeṁ; sâṭeṁ *n.*, khaṁḍ *(— por atacado) m.*; uchâpat *(— a credito) f.*; *suborno:* loṁch *m.*

**Compradiço,** *a.* loṁch khâto.

**Comprador,** *s. m.* vikto gheṇâr, gihrâyk, *ṭhavṇâr.

**Comprar,** *v. t.* ghevuṁk, vikto-, molâk ghevuṁk, *ṭhavuṁk; sâṭuṁk *(— por atacado)*; loṁch ghâluṁk,- khâvauṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Compravel,** *a.* vikto ghevumcho.
**Comprazedor,** *a. e s. m.* khuśî kartalo, vadanśîl; murgatnâr.
**Comprazer,** *v. i.* khuśi karumk, mânomk, samtoshâvumk. || *v. r.* mânvumk, murgatumk, tokhumk, vakevumk, atrekumk, samtoshumk.
**Comprazimento,** *s. m.* khuśî karnem *n.*, mânvan; murgatnî, vakenî *f.*, atrek *m. pl.*
**Comprehender,** *v. t.* âtpumk, âtâpumk, kavlumk, dharumk, *vyâpumk; samjumk, umjumk, chimtûn sârumk, thâv ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, thâvumk, kavlomk *(ab. de kade do s., s. do o.)* || *v. r.* âtpomk, âtâpomk, jâvumk, rigumk; dhyânâmt yevumk.
**Comprehensão,** *s. f.* âtâpnî *f.*, âtâp; thâvak *m.*, samjonî, umjanî *f.*
**Comprehensibilidade,** *s. f.* samajpan *n.*, samajsakti *f.*
**Comprehensiva,** *s. f. (ant.)* samjonî, samaj *f.*
**Comprehensivel,** *a.* samjûmyeso, thâvkâcho.
**Comprehensivo,** *a.* âtâpâcho; samjik, umjik.
**Comprehensor,** *s. m.* muktivamt *(a.)*, svargavâsî.
**Compressa,** *s. f.* ghadî, pattî *f.*
**Compressão,** *s. f.* âmvlap *n.*, âmvalnî *f.*, upasamhâr *m.*; dâmnî, chepnî, chemchnî, khemchnî, khemchâkhemch, chirad, chiradnî, murdanî *f.*, murdap *n.* || *V.* REPRESSÃO.
**Compressibilidade,** *s. f.* âmvlomcho gun, upasamhârgun *m.*
**Compressivel,** *a.* dâmcho, chepcho, âmvlomyeso.
**Compressivo,** *a.* dâmcho, chemchcho. || *V.* REPRESSIVO.
**Compressor,** *a.* dâmtalo, dâmûn dhartalo, chemchtalo. || *s. m.* dâmûn dharchem yamtr, châp *n.*
**Compridez,** *s. f.* lâmbây, lâmbî *f.*
**Comprido,** *a.* lâmb, lâmbodo, dîgh, vhad. || *Em — ou de —*, lâmb. *Ao —*, lâmbâyen.
**Comprimente,** *a. V.* COMPRESSOR.
**Comprimento,** *s. m.* lâmbî, lâmbây *f.* || *V.* CUMPRIMENTO.
**Comprimir,** *v. t.* âmvlumk, dâmumk, chepumk, chemchumk, pemchumk, khemchumk *ou* khemchaumk, chirdumk, murdumk *ou* murdâvumk, pilumk, chiramgatumk, chimkumk, arnumk. || *V.* REPRIMIR. || *v. r.* âmvlomk, dâmomk, chemchomk, chepomk.

**Comprobatorio,** *a. V.* COMPROVATIVO.
**Compromettedor,** *a.* ghâtkî, samkatâcho, adchanîcho.
**Comprometter,** *v. t.* karâr-, râji karumk *(g. do o.)*, nem ghevumk *(g. do o.)*; bhâshâvumk, uttar divumk (*litt.* DAR A PALAVRA); *tornar responsavel:* jabâbdâr karumk. || *V.* ARRISCAR. || *v. r.* râjî jâvumk, bhâsh-, uttar divumk; adchanîk-, samkatâk padumk, kâlâk sâmpdumk, khâmchik padumk.
**Compromettido,** *a.* lajjek padlalo, ghâbro.
**Compromettimento,** *s. m.* bhâsh *f.*, uttar *n.*; nem *m.*
**Compromissario,** *a.* nemân kelalo. || *Juiz —*, madhesth.
**Compromisso,** *s. m.* katbo; nem; karâr *m.*, râji, tod *f.*
**Compromissorio,** *a.* katbyâcho; nemâcho.
**Compromittente,** *s. m.* nem ghetalo va ditalo.
**Comprovação,** *s. f.* thirâvnî, thârâvnî *f.*, satyakâr *m.*
**Comprovador, comprovativo,** *a.* thirâvno, satyakârâcho.
**Comprovar,** *v. t.* thârâvumk, thirâvumk, kharâvumk.
**Compulsação,** *s. f.* ustanî, partanî *f.*
**Compulsador,** *a. e s. m.* ustitalo, partilalo.
**Compulsão,** *s. f.* bal karnem *n.*, jabrî, jabardastî *f.*, julûm *m.*
**Compulsar,** *v. t.* ustumk, partumk; *(ant.)* bal karumk.
**Compulsorio,** *a.* balâcho, julmâcho.
**Compuncção,** *s. f.*, **compungimento,** *s. m.* duhkh *f.*, jâl, manastâp *m.*, manahpidâ *f.*
**Compungir,** *v. t.* duhkh divumk, churchurâvumk, kalvalâvumk. || *v. r.* duhkh dharumk, duhkh bhogomk *ou* disumk *(d. do s.)*, churchurumk, kalvalumk, duśchit jâvumk.
**Compungitivo,** *a.* duhkhîcho, jâlâcho, kalvalyâcho.
**Computação,** *s. f.* ganan *n.*, lekh *m.*
**Computador,** *a. e s. m.* ajmâsî, hiśobî, gannâr.
**Computar,** *v. t.* ajmâsumk, ganumk, mejumk. || *V.* CALCULAR.
**Computavel,** *a.* ajmâsûmyeso.
**Computo,** *s. m.* ajmâs, hiśob *m.*, ganan *n.*, samkhyâ, gantî *f.*
**Comquanto,** *conj.* jaritar, âstânâ, jâvûn, jâlyâray.

**Comsigo**, *pron.* âpṇâ kaḍe,- lâgîṁ, âpḷe-, tâche kaḍe,- lâgîṁ.

**Comtantoque**, *conj.* jartar; jâlyâr, tarich *(posp.)*

**Comtigo**, *pron.* tuje kaḍe,- lâgîṁ.

**Comtudo**, *adv. e conj.* aseṁ âstânâ, aseṁ jâvûn, pûṇ, paṇ, tarî.

**Comvosco**, *pron.* tumche kaḍe, tumche lâgîṁ.

**Conca**, *s. f.* phâturlî *f.*, boṭo *m.*; kânâchî ḍhol *f.*; *(ant.)* mâlto *m.*

**Concameração**, *s. f.* ghumaṭ *n.*

**Concatenação**, *s. f.* sâṁkaḷ, śiṁkaḷ, paraṁparâ *f.*

**Concatenar**, *v. t.* sâṁkaḷ-, śiṁkaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Concavar**, *v. t.* madheṁ kholâvuṁk, pokhar karuṁk, pokhḷâvuṁk.

**Concavidade**, *s. f.* pokhar, pokhḷây *f.*, pokhḷepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* CAVIDADE.

**Concavo**, *a.* pokhar, pokhaḷ, pokhḷo, modheṁ khol, golâṁtar. ‖ *s. m.* ḍhol *f.*

**Conceber**, *v. t.* (garbh) dharuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk; chiṁtuṁk, kalpuṁk, yojuṁk; samjuṁk, âṭpuṁk, dhyânâṁt yevuṁk *(g. do o., s. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* garbhest jâvuṁk, garbh dharuṁk; phaḷuṁk, gâbhâ vachuṁk *(diz-se dos animaes).*

**Concebimento**, *s. m.* garbh *m.*

**Concebivel**, *a.* samjûṁyeso.

**Conceder**, *v. t.* divuṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Concedido**, *a.* dilalo; jâṁv, bareṁ mhaṇ, aseṁ dhar.

**Concedivel**, *a.* divûṁyeso.

**Conceição**, *s. f.* garbh, garbhsaṁbhav *m.*

**Conceito**, *s. m. ideia:* kalpanâ, bhâvanâ; *mente:* mat *f.*, man *n.*; *boa reputação:* mân, yaś *m.*, âbrû; *opinião:* samjoṇî *f.*, mat *n.*, arth *m.*; *dito agudo:* varm, marm *n.*, narmokti *f.*; *moralidade:* tâtparya *n.*

**Conceituado**, *a.* arth ghetlalo, jokhlalo. ‖ *Bem* —, baryâ nâṁvâcho, âbrûcho. *Mal* —, ijat nâslalo, nâṁv hogḍâylalo.

**Conceituar**, *v. t.* arth ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, jokhuṁk, toluṁk, mejuṁk.

**Conceituosamente**, *adv.* varmâṁnîṁ, bârkâyen.

**Conceituoso**, *a.* rasâḷ, rasik, varmâcho, mativaṁt.

**Concelhio**, *a.* prâṁtâcho.

**Concelho**, *s. m.* prâṁt, jihlo *m.*

**Concentração**, *s. f.* samkeṁdr karṇeṁ, madheṁ vharṇeṁ *n.*; ekṭhâvṇî *f.* ‖ — *de espirito*, dhyân, aṁtardhyân *n.*, samâdhi *m.*

**Concentrado**, *a.* nishprachâr, ekṭhâvlalo, jamlalo; gupit, gupto; *(fig.)* muṁko, ghûm. ‖ — *em si*, dhyânî, aṁtardhyânî.

**Concentrar**, *v. t.* madheṁ vharuṁk, ekkeṁdr-, samkeṁdr karuṁk; ekṭhâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk, puṁjâvuṁk; lipauṁk, gupit davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* muṁko-, ghûm jâvuṁk, koṇsyâk basuṁk; dhyânuṁk, chitt-, man davruṁk.

**Concentrico**, *a.* samkeṁdr, ekkeṁdr.

**Concepção**, *s. f.* poṭâṁt dharṇeṁ *n.*, garbhsaṁbhav *m.*, garbhdhâraṇ; kalpaṇ *n.*, kalpanâ, bhâvanâ *f.*, âkâr, saṁbhav, tark *m.*

**Conceptibilidade**, *s. f.* samjoṇî *f.*

**Conceptivel**, *a.* samjûṁyeso.

**Concernente**, *a.* lâgto, paḍto; saveṁ, vishayîṁ, saṁbaṁdhîṁ *(posp.)*

**Concernir**, *v. i.* lâguṁk, paḍuṁk.

**Concertado**, *a.* thaṁḍ, śâṁt; lajjecho, maryâdik.

**Concertador**, *a. e s. m.* sârko kartalo, navsartalo; *(fig.)* samjauṇâr.

**Concertamento**, *s. m. V.* CONCERTO.

**Concertar**, *v. t.* sârko-, niṭ-, nigûṭ-, sarî karuṁk, sârkâvuṁk, niṭâvuṁk, navsaruṁk, sudhâruṁk; mâṁḍuṁk; nemuṁk, yojuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* COTEJAR. ‖ *v. i.* samsvar jâvuṁk; meḷuṁk, kabûl-, sarî jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâvoṁk, ekvaṭ karuṁk, nem ghevuṁk.

**Concerto**, *s. m.* sârko-, niṭ karṇeṁ *n.*, navsarṇî, sudhârṇî, nigutây; mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*; *(mus.)* saṁgît *n.*; *adorno:* śiṁgâr, neṭ; *pacto:* khaṁḍ, nem, kaṭ, vâyḍo, nikâl *m.*, bhâsh *f.*; *confronto:* sarî karṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *De* —, ekṭhâṁy jâvûn, meḷûn.

**Concessão**, *s. f.* deṇeṁ, soḍṇeṁ *n.*; adhikâr *m.*, sattâ; rajâ *f.*, nirop *m.*

**Concessionario**, *s. m.* adhikârî, sattâ-, rajâ âslalo.

**Concessor**, *s. m.* deṇâr, soḍṇâr.

**Concha**, *s. f.* śiṁpî *f.*, śiṁpo *(aug.)*, śaṁkh *(p. us.) m.*; karṭeṁ *(— de tartaruga, etc.)*; khol kuler *n.*, ·doy *f.*, kâṁsuleṁ *n.* ‖ — *do ouvido*, kânâchî ḍhol *f.* — *da balança*, tâṭ *n.* *Metter-se na* —, koṇsyâk-, ravânek basuṁk. *Sahir da* —, jibh-, pâḷâṁ phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, baḷ ghevuṁk.

**Conchado, concheado**, *a.* śiṁpî-, karṭeṁ âslalo; śiṁpî kasî; śiṁpiyâṁcho, dâṭâṁ khavḷâṁcho.

**Concharia**, *s. f.* śaṁkhâvali, śiṁpiyâṁchî râs *f.*

**Conchavar,** *v. t.* jaḍuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, ekmekâk saṁvkuṁk.

**Conchavo,** *s. m.* kaṭ, meḷ, gûḍhmeḷ *m.*, kûṭ *n.*

**Conchear,** *v. t.* śiṁpyo lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śiṁpiyâṁnîṁ neṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* karṭyâṁt lipuṁk.

**Conchegado,** *a.* teṁklalo, lâglalo; kuśâl, susth.

**Conchegar,** *v. t.* teṁkauṁk, lâvuṁk; sârko nesuṁk. ‖ — *a roupa ao corpo, (fig.)* lâvûn kâḍhuṁk. — *o estomago,* poṭâk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekmekâk teṁkuṁk.

**Conchego,** *s. m.* kuśâlî, susthâ *f.*, sukaḷ; âdhâr, dâṁdo *m.*

**Conchifero,** *a.* śiṁpyo âslalo.

**Concho,** *a.* phullalo, bharlalo. ‖ *Sapo* —, kâṁsav *m.*

**Conchoidal, conchoide,** *a.* śiṁpî kasî, śaṁkhâkâr.

**Conchudo,** *a.* śiṁpiyâḷo; *(fig.)* phuglalo, phullalo.

**Conchyliologia,** *s. f.* śaṁkhavidyâ *f.*, śaṁkhaśâstr *n.*

**Conchyliologico,** *a.* śaṁkhavidyecho, śaṁkhaśâstrâcho.

**Conchyliologista,** *s. m.* śaṁkhavidyâjña.

**Concidadão,** *s. m.* ekâ gâṁvcho,-śaharâcho.

**Conciliabulo,** *s. m.* gûḍhmeḷ *m.*, kûṭ, vivar *n.*

**Conciliação,** *s. f.* samjâvṇî, râji, toḍ *f.*, meḷ, sâm *m.*; saṁdhi *ou* saṁdh *f.*

**Conciliador,** *a. e s. m.* râji-, ekṭhâṁy kartalo, samjâvṇâr, sâm karṇâr; samjâvṇecho, saṁdhicho.

**Conciliante, conciliativo, conciliatorio,** *a.* râji-, sâm karcho.

**Conciliar, conciliario,** *a.* sabhecho, parshadicho.

**Conciliar,** *v. t.* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, samjâvuṁk, râji-, toḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pekauṁk; sari karuṁk, saṁdhuṁk; joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk. ‖ — *o somno,* nîd paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy-, barâbar jâvuṁk, meḷuṁk.

**Concilio,** *s. m.* satsabhâ, maṁtrisabhâ, parshad *f.*, samâj *m.*

**Concionar,** *v. i.* sabhemâjâr ulauṁk.

**Concisamente,** *adv.* saṁkshepîṁ, alpavistârân.

**Concisão,** *s. f.* saṁkshep, alpavistâr *m.*

**Conciso,** *a.* saṁkshepâcho, thoḍyâṁ uttrâṁcho, moṭvo.

**Concitação,** *s. f.* châḷauṇî, kiḍâvṇî, huskauṇî, phiturî *f.*

**Concitador,** *a. e s. m.* châḷauṇâr, kiḍâvṇo, phituryo.

**Concitar,** *v. t.* châḷauṁk *ou* châḷvauṁk, huskauṁk, kiḍauṁk, uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk, chetauṁk, peṭauṁk, âg lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phituruṁk.

**Conclamação,** *s. f.* âraḍ, bob *f.*

**Conclamar,** *v. t. e i.* ârḍuṁk, bob mâruṁk.

**Conclave,** *s. m.* sabhâ, parshad *f.*, samâj *m.*

**Concludente,** *a.* anumânâcho, saiddhâṁtik.

**Concludentemente,** *adv.* anumânân, tarkîṁ.

**Concluido,** *a.* saṁplalo, saṁpâḍlalo, niśchit, puro.

**Concluir,** *v. t.* saṁpauṁk, saṁpâḍuṁk, âṭpuṁk, śâttî pâvauṁk; miṭuṁk, purauṁk; anumânuṁk, tarkân kâḍhuṁk; ṭharâvuṁk, niśchit karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁpuṁk, saṁpâdoṁk, âṭpoṁk; anumânân-, tarkân yevuṁk, anumân jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Conclusão,** *s. f.* saṁpṇî, saṁpâḍṇî, âṭâpṇî *f.*, âṭâp, śevaṭ, aṁt *m.*, śâttî, âkher, nishpatti, phaḍśa, itiśrî *f.*, parimân; anumân, siddhâṁt, kṛitâṁt, niśchitârth *m.*

**Conclusivo,** *a.* saiddhâṁtik, siddhâṁtâcho.

**Concluso,** *a.* saṁpâḍlalo, âkhericho.

**Concocção,** *s. f.* pachṇî *f.*

**Concomitancia,** *s. f.* saṁsarg, samâgam *m.*, saṁgat *f.*

**Concomitante,** *a.* sâṁgâtâcho, saṁsargi, saṁgatî.

**Concordancia,** *s. f.* meḷ, milâph, ekbhâv *m.*, ekman *n.*, sabuddhi *f.*; *(gram.)* anvay; *(mus.)* svarâṁcho jamo, svarmeḷ *m.*

**Concordante,** *a.* milâphî, meḷâcho, kabûl; svarmeḷâcho.

**Concordar,** *v. t.* ekṭhâvuṁk, meḷauṁk, lâgiṁ kâḍhuṁk; *(gram.)* anvay karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sari karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kabûl jâvuṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk, meḷuṁk, samânuṁk; *(gram.)* anvay jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, sari jâvuṁk; *(mus.)* meḷuṁk, jamuṁk, svarmeḷ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Concordata,** *s. f.* karâr, milâph *m.*

**Concordavel,** *a.* milâphâcho, samânûṁyeso.

**Concorde,** *a.* milâphî, ekchittâcho, ekmanâcho, sammat.

**Concordemente,** *adv.* sammatîṁ, milâphân.

**Concordia,** *s. f.* ekchitt, ekman *n.*, ekbhâv, milâph, meḷ, sâm *m.*, sabuddhi, sammati *f.*, anumat, jaḍap *n.*

**Concorrencia,** *s. f.* saṁgam, samâgam *m.*; gâṁṭh *f.*

**Concorrente,** *a.* sahakâri, ekârthî. ‖ *s. m.* umedvâr, padâbhilâshî. ‖ *V.* COMPETIDOR.

**Concorrer,** *v. i.* barâbarî-, ekṭhâṁy vâvruṁk, hât boṭ lâvuṁk,- ghâluṁk; jamuṁk, meḷuṁk, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* COMPETIR.

**Concrear,** *v. t.* barâbarî-, sâṁgâtâ rachuṁk,- ghaḍuṁk.

**Concreção,** *s. f.* âṭṇî, dâṭṇî, jamṇî; guṭhlî *f.*, guḷo *m.*

**Concrescibilidade,** *s. f.* âṭcho-, jamcho guṇ *m.*

**Concrescivel,** *a.* âṭûṁyeso, jamcho.

**Concretizar,** *v. t.* âṭauṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, jamauṁk; siddh-, sâkâr karuṁk.

**Concreto,** *a.* dâṭ, ghaṭṭ, ghaṇ, jamlalo, âṭlalo. ‖ *s. m.* sâkârpaṇ *n.*

**Concubina,** *s. f.* dhagaḍî, kâminî, davarlalî bâil, cheḍî, baṭik *f.*, baṭkûr *n.*, upapatnî, kuṇbîṇ *f.*

**Concubinario,** *a. e s. m.* bâil davarlalo, dhagaḍ.

**Concubinato,** *s. m.* dhagaḍpaṇ, kâminpaṇ *n.*, saṁbhogsaṁbaṁdh *m.*

**Concubito,** *s. m.* saṁg, âṁgsaṁg, saṁbhog *m.*

**Conculcador,** *a. e s. m.* mastitalo, gudhḍâvṇâr.

**Conculcar,** *v. t.* mastuṁk, gudhḍâvuṁk, mâḍauṁk.

**Concunhada,** *s. f.* jâv.

**Concunhado,** *s. m.* sâḍû.

**Concupiscencia,** *s. f.* mad *ou* mod, kâm, *dehadhâtu *m.*, âṁgsukh, vishaysukh *n.*

**Concupiscente,** *a.* kâmi, madâcho, dehadhâtûcho.

**Concupiscivel,** *a.* mad châḷvauṁcho, kâmâcho.

**Concurso,** *s. m.* jamo, meḷ, samâgam *m.*; tâṁḍî, kheṭ, urpaṁj *f.*; sahakâr *m.*, sâmilpaṇ *n.*, sâsây; vaḍhâvaḍh, paijâ *f.*

**Concussão,** *s. f.* piḷûn *ou* kâḍhûn gheṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CHOQUE.

**Concussionario,** *a.* piḷûn kâḍhtalo, nâḍûn ghetalo.

**Condado,** *s. m.* koṁḍâcho jâgo *m.*

**Condão,** *s. m.* taṁtr, yaṁtr *n.*; guṇ *m.* ‖ *Varinha de* —, kolyâcheṁ śiṁg *n.*

**Conde,** *s. m.* koṁd.

**Condeça,** *s. f.* salad *m.*, dâleṁ *n.*

**Condecoração,** *s. f.* billo *m.*

**Condecorado,** *a.* billo âslalo; śṛiṁgârlalo, alaṁkṛit. ‖ *s. m.* billekâr.

**Condecorar,** *v. t.* billo-, mânpad divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; śṛiṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mânpad ghevuṁk.

**Condemnação,** *s. f.*, **condemnamento,** *(p. us.)*, *s. m.* śikshecheṁ pharmaṇ, daṁḍniyojan *n.*; dosh *m.*

**Condemnado,** *a.* śikshecheṁ pharmaṇ dilalo,- mârlalo, aprâdhî nitîn kelalo; *reprobo:* devtyâkt, yamkaṁḍâṁt paḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* puṁḍ, peṁḍhâro. ‖ *Ter cara de* —, toṁḍ chorâcheṁ kaseṁ disuṁk *(q. do s.)*

**Condemnar,** *v. t.* śikshecheṁ pharmaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, daṁḍ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, daṁḍuṁk, aprâdhî-, sadosh karuṁk, *aprâdhuṁk; khoḍî kâḍhuṁk, doshuṁk; radd-, nikâmî karuṁk. ‖ — *um doente*, vâyṭâkârâchî âśâ soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpnâk guṇyâṁvkârî karuṁk; âplyâ mâthyâr-, khâṁdâr ghevuṁk *(v. t.)*

**Condemnatorio,** *a.* śikshecho, daṁḍâcho, sadosh.

**Condemnavel,** *a.* śikshâ phâvoto, doshâcho.

**Condensação,** *s. f.* ghaṇ-, ghaṭṭ karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*, âṭṇî, dâṭṇî, jamṇî, aṁvaḷṇî *f.*, âṁvḷap *n.*

**Condensador,** *a. e s. m.* âṭaitato, jamaitalo; dâṭâvuṁcheṁ-, kaḍhauṁcheṁ yaṁtr,- âydan *n.*

**Condensar,** *v. t.* ghaṇ-, ghaṭṭ-, dâṭ karuṁk, âṭauṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, ghaṇâvuṁk, jamauṁk, jamâkaruṁk, âṁvḷuṁk, kaḍhauṁk. ‖ *V.* RESUMIR. ‖ *v. r.* âṭuṁk, dâṭuṁk, jamuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk, kavḷoṁk; kaḍhuṁk.

**Condensavel,** *a.* âṭcho, jamcho.

**Condescendencia,** *s. f.*, **condescendimento,** *s. m.* bhîḍ, bhiḍâ, bhiḍâbhâḍ, khuśâmat, patkarṇî, vetsavṛitti *f.*, vinay *m.*

**Condescendente,** *a.* bhiḍest, bhiḍecho, saṁjik, vinayî, vinayśil, vaṁdanśil, meherbân, vetsavṛitti *f.*

**Condescender,** *v. i.* bhiḍevuṁk, bhiḍâ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kânâr ghevuṁk (*litt.* TOMAR SOBRE A ORELHA), khuśe pramâṇeṁ chaluṁk, patkaruṁk *(v. t.)*, vinayî jâvuṁk, vopuṁk *(us. Can.)*

**Condessa,** *s. f.* koṁdâchî bâil.

**Condestavel,** *s. m.* senâpati.

**Condição,** *s. f.* jât *f.*, varg, gaṇ *m.*; gat, daśâ, taṇ, sthiti *f.*, *bhaus *m.*;

*indole:* prakrit, bad *f.*, bhâv *m.; requisito:* garjechi vast *f.*, jây to gun; *clausula:* prastâv *ou* prastây, samket, kâydo *m.*, tar *f.*, kalam, śert *(us. Can.) n.* ‖ *Pessoa de* —, moto manis, kuljan. — *sine qua non,* jarûr vast,- gosht. *Com* —, *exprime-se pelo futuro condicional; ex.: com a — de vir cedo,* sakâlim yet jâlyâr.

**Condicional,** *a.* samketâcho, tarecho, śertâcho *(us. Can.); (gram.)* samketârth.

**Condicionalmente,** *adv.* prastâvân, tarim, śertân *(us. Can.)*

**Condicionar,** *v. t.* kâyde-, kalmâm ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Condignamente,** *adv.* phâvo te parîm,- tyâ mânân.

**Condigno,** *a.* phâvo tyâ mânâcho, lâyk, yogya.

**Condimentar,** *v. t.* sambhâr-, masâlo ghâlumk *(l. in do o.),* mirim lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Condimenticio, condimentoso,** *a.* miryâcho, sambhârâcho.

**Condimento,** *s. m.* sambhâr, kordyâs, masâlo *m.*, mirîm, jiremmirem, mithmirsâmg, nistem *ou* nustem *(p. us. nesta accepção) n.*

**Condir,** *v. t.* (okhtâm) kutumk, melaumk.

**Condiscipula,** *s. f.* barâbarî śiktalî.

**Condiscipulado,** *s. m.* barâbarî-, sâmgâtâ śiknem *n.*

**Condiscipulo,** *s. m.* barâbarî śiktalo, jodo, samvgado, gurubhâu, gurubamdhu.

**Condizente,** *a.* lâglalo, barem padlalo, lâyk, sam, jûst (*do port.* JUSTO).

**Condizer,** *v. i.* lâgumk, padumk, lâyk-, sam jâvumk.

**Condoer,** *v. t.* mavâlâvumk, kanvâlâvumk, churchurâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kanvâlumk, churchurumk, churchure disumk *(d. do s.),* duhkhsukh samjumk.

**Condoido,** *a.* churchure dislalo, mavâllalo.

**Condoimento,** *s. m.* mavâlnî *f.*, churchure *m. pl.*

**Condolencia,** *s. f.* duhkhâto *m.*, sahaduhkh *n.*, churchurnî *f.*

**Condolente,** *a.* churchurno, kâkût disto; churchuryâmcho.

**Conducção,** *s. f.* vât dâkhaunem, vharap, vâhnem; yân *n.*

**Conducente,** *a.* upkârto, upkârâcho, upayogâcho, kâmâk padto, lâyk, milâphî.

**Conducta,** *s. f.* vharnem *n.;* châl *f.*, charit, nadtem, vartan, âcharan *n.*

**Conductibilidade,** *s. f.* ushnatâvâhakgun *m.*

**Conducticio,** *a.* bhâdyâcho, bhâdelî, majurecho.

**Conductivel,** *a.* vharumk upkârto, vharcho; charto.

**Conductivo,** *a.* vharto.

**Conducto,** *a.* vhelalo, hâdlalo. ‖ — *a soldo, v.* ASSALARIADO. ‖ *s. m.* vât *f.;* nal, pamdel *m.; (fig.)* tomdâk lâvumchem (*«toca-bocca»*), bhâkri bhijauchem, nistem, pakvan *n.*, kadhi *f.* ‖ — *auditivo,* kânâcho gîr *m.*

**Conductor,** *s. m.* harnâr *ou* vharnâr, hâdnar, ojhekâr, ojhelî; chalaunâr, sârthî, bhoi; ushnatâvâhak. ‖ *V.* PÁRARAIOS. ‖ *a.* vhartalo, chalaitalo.

**Conduzir,** *v. t.* harumk *ou* vharumk, vâhumk; vât dâkhaumk *(d. do o.),* vâten vharumk, pâvaumk; chalaumk. ‖ *v. i.* vachumk pâvumk.

**Condylo,** *s. m.* khubat *n.*

**Cone,** *s. m.* sulko, śamku *m.*

**Conego,** *s. m.* kong.

**Conezia,** *s. f.* konejî *f.*, kongpan *n.*

**Confecção,** *s. f.* sampaunî, sampâdnî; karnî, ghadnî *f.*

**Confeccionar,** *v. t.* (okhtâm) melaumk. ‖ *V.* CONFEIÇOAR.

**Confederação,** *s. f.* ekvat, kat *m.*, kût, jûg *n.*, milâph *m.*

**Confederado,** *a. e s. m.* kutâkâr, sâmil, milâphî, kat-, kût kartalo.

**Confederar,** *v. t.* ekvatumk, melaumk. ‖ *v. r.* kût-, ekvat karumk, melaumk.

**Confeição,** *s. f.* okhtâm kutnem,- melaunem *n.;* barsî *f.* ‖ *Tolo sem* —, attal piso.

**Confeiçoar,** *v. t.* sarî karumk, narmâvumk, barsumk.

**Confeitar,** *v. t.* sâkrâvumk, sâkrin lepdâvumk; *(fig.)* lep kâdhumk, godâvumk, godsâvumk.

**Confeitaria,** *s. f.* dos-, mithây vikchem ghar *n.*

**Confeiteira,** *s. f.* doskârn; dosîchî basî *f.*

**Confeiteiro,** *s. m.* doskâr (*do port.* DOCE), * sukdekâr.

**Confeito,** *s. m.* komphet *f.*, kordo murâmbo *m.*, * sukdî gulî *f.*

**Conferencia,** *s. f.* sarî karnem *n.*, rujvât; bolî, bolîchâlî *f.*, jâpsâl, vâd, samvâd *m.*, ulaunem, sambhâshan, samkathan; pâthan, vyâkhyân *n.*

**Conferenciar,** *v. i.* ulaumk, vâdumk, samvâdumk, samvâd-, sambhâshaṇ-, bolîchâlî karumk.

**Conferente,** *a.* ulaitalo, samvâd kartalo, samvâdi; jâpsâl âslalo. || *s. m. e f.* pâṭhak.

**Conferir,** *v. t.* sarî karumk, rujvâṭumk; divumk, vopumk, samarpumk, abhyâsumk. || *v. i.* sarî jâvumk, barâbar âsumk; bolumk, samvâdumk.

**Confessar,** *v. t.* sâmgumk, uchchârumk, kabûl karumk, olkhumk, âmgikarumk; kumsâr karumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* kumsâr jâvumk; jâmpumk, kabûl jâvumk.

**Confessionario,** *s. m.* kumsador *f.*

**Confesso,** *a.* uchchârlalo, jâmplalo, âmgikelalo.

**Confessor,** *s. m.* komphesor, kumsâr kartalo, **doshśrotriguru; âplem śâstrsamurt uchchârtalo, **svadharmârthaduḥkhabhogî.

**Confessorio,** *a.* uchchârlalo.

**Confiadamente,** *adv.* viśvâsân, viśvâs dharûn,- ṭhevûn.

**Confiado,** *a.* pâtyelalo, viśvâs âslalo, viśvâsâcho; ravîs-, maryâd nâslalo.

**Confiança,** *s. f. segurança de animo:* ûb, umed himmat *f.*, dam; *esperança firme:* viśvâs, bharvâmso, bhâvârth, bhâv, nirdhâr *m.*, khâtir *ou* khâtri; *bom conceito:* pâtyeṇî *f.*, pâtyeṇem *n.*, viśvâs, itbâr *m.*, bhâvanâ; *familiaridade:* lagtî, salgî *f.*, lâgbâg *m.*, haḷbaḷepaṇ *n.*; *atrevimento:* nirmaryâd *f.*, pâḷâm-, baḷ gheṇem *n.* || *Homem de —,* viśvâsâcho-, pâtyenecho manis. *Dar —,* sattyâ divumk. *Tomar —,* baḷ ghevumk, bhiḍâ nâsumk *(d. do s.)* *Abuso de —,* viśvâsghât, viśvâsbhamg *m.*

**Confiar,** *v. i.* pâtyevumk, viśvâsumk, viśvâs-, śvâs davrumk,- ṭhevumk, âśâ dharumk. || *v. t.* pâtyevumk, viśvâsân sâmgumk. || *v. r.* pâtyevumk, viśvâs davrumk.

**Confidencia,** *s. f.* gûḍh sâmgṇem *n.*, guptkathâ *f.* || *Em —,* guḍhân.

**Confidencial,** *a.* guḍhâcho, guṭhâcho, gupto, gupit, guptest. || *s. f.* guḍhâchem patr *n.*, gupit hukûm *m.*

**Confidencialmente,** *adv.* guḍhân, guptim.

**Confidenciar,** *v. t.* guḍhân-, guptim sâmgumk.

**Confidente,** *a. e s. m. e f.* guḍhâcho-, viśvâsâcho isht *(s. m.)*,- ishṭiṇ *(s. f.)*

**Configuração,** *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, rûp, vaḷaṇ *n.*, vaḷṇî *f.*

**Configurar,** *v. t.* âkâr-, rûp divumk *(d. do o.)*

**Confim,** *a.* merecho, merelî; saradicho. || **-ns,** *s. m. pl.* sarad *f.*, prâmtdeś, lagto *m.*

**Confinante,** *a.* merelî; saradicho.

**Confinar,** *v. i.* lâgumk, temkumk, merek âsumk. || *V.* DESTERRAR. || *v. t.* âṭpumk, ârekhumk.

**Confinidade,** *s. f.* śejârpaṇ *n.*

**Confirmação,** *s. f.* kharâvṇî, thârâvṇî, thirâvṇi *f.*, satyakâr *m.*

**Confirmador,** *a. e s. m.* thirâytalo, thârâvṇâr.

**Confirmar,** *v. t.* baḷkaṭ-, khachît-, niśchit karumk, kharâvumk, thârâvumk, thirâvumk, thiraumk, satyakâr karumk *(g. do o.)* || *V.* APPROVAR. || *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, thir jâvumk.

**Confirmativo, confirmatorio,** *a.* thirâvṇo, satyakârâcho.

**Confiscação,** *s. f.*, **confisco,** *s. m.* japtkarṇem *n.*, japtî *f.*, damḍârthaharaṇ *n.*

**Confiscar,** *v. t.* sarkârân ghevumk, damḍâpâsvat vharumk, japtkarumk.

**Confiscavel,** *a.* japtkarûmyeso.

**Confissão,** *s. f.* kumsâr, uchchâraṇ, âmgîkaraṇ *n.*, kabulârth *m.*

**Confitente,** *a.* uchchârtalo, kabûl jâtalo.

**Confiteor,** *s. m.* hâmv pâtkî *f.*

**Conflagração,** *s. f.* âgdhâḍ *f.*; *(fig.)* umâḷo *m.* || *V.* CATACLYSMO.

**Conflagrar,** *v. t.* âg lâvumk, ulpâvumk, lâsumk; *(fig.)* chetaumk, châḷvaumk; uṭhaumk.

**Conflicto,** *s. m.* jhombî, lâṭâguṭî *f.*, samgrâm *m.*; jhagḍem, tomḍâtomḍ, uttrâk uttar *n.*; *(fig.)* virodh, samghaṭṭ *m.*

**Confluencia,** *s. f.* samgam *m.*

**Confluente,** *a.* barâbar vâhvto, ekṭhâmy melto (nad), samgâmî. || *Variola —,* masuryâdevî *f.*

**Conformação,** *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.* || *Vicio de —,* sayambhâguṇ *m.*, janmâchî khoḍ *f.* || *V.* CONFORMIDADE.

**Conformar,** *v. t.* ghaḍumk, âkârumk; sâmko-, sârko karumk. || *v. r.* sârko-, sâmko-, sam jâvumk; eke buddhîcho-, ekâ matâcho jâvumk; anusarumk, râjî âsumk va jâvumk. || *v. i.* sarî jâvumk, lâgumk.

**Conforme,** *a.* sârko, sâmko, sâmgḍo, sarso, yathâvidhi, *chitmat. || *V.* RESIGNADO. || *adv. e conj.* pramâṇem, parim, barâbar, sâmgḍe, *chitmatim.

**Conformemente**, *adv.* parîm, pramâṇem, barâbar.

**Conformidade**, *s. f.* sârkepaṇ *n.*, barâbarî *f.*, sambhav *m.*, lâykpaṇ; anusaraṇ *n.*, vetsavṛitti *f.* ‖ *Em* —, pramâṇem, sâmgḍe.

**Confortador**, *a. e s. m.* ghaṭṭâytalo, bujauṇâr.

**Confortante**, **confortativo**, *a.* ghaṭṭâyecho. ‖ *s. m.* gaṭṭâyechem okhat *n.*

**Confortar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭâvuṁk, dṛidhâvuṁk, jiv-, baḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ḍhirâvuṁk, dhîr divuṁk; *(fig.)* śâmtauṁk, bujauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jiv- baḷ ghevuṁk, ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk, dṛiḍhuṁk; bujvuṁk.

**Confortavel**, *a.* susth, savasth, kuśâl, sukhâcho.

**Conforto**, *s. m.* ghaṭṭây *f.*, dhir *m.*; bujvaṇ, śâmtvaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* COMMODO.

**Confrade**, *s. m.* dharmbaṁdhu, dharmbhâu, sadharm; kâryabaṁdhu, saṁvgaḍî.

**Confranger**, *v. t.* kaḷvaḷâvuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk, piḷuṁk; moḍuṁk, phoḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḷvaḷuṁk, vaḷvaḷuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk, aṭṭâbâsuṁk; âṁvḷoṁk, chirmuṭuṁk.

**Confrangido**, *a.* kaḷvaḷlalo, taḷmaḷlalo.

**Confrangimento**, *s. m.* vaḷ *m.*; âṁkhuḍây, âṁvaḷṇi *f.*, kaḷvaḷo *m.*

**Confraria**, *s. f.* koṁphr, dharmbaṁdhutvî *(p. us.) f.* ‖ *Ser da — de alguem (fig.)*, eksârke jâvuṁk. *Ser da — de S. Martinho*, soryâk peṭuṁk.

**Confraternar**, *v. t.* bhâu kase ekṭhâvuṁk.

**Confraternidade**, *s. f.* bhâupaṇ *n.*, bhâubaṁdhkî *f.*; baṁdhuvarg *m.*

**Confraternização**, *s. f.* bhâu kase chalṇem *n.*; bhâubaṁdhkî *f.*

**Confraternizar**, *v. i.* bhâu kase chaluṁk,- jiyevuṁk; ekâ chittmanâche jâvuṁk.

**Confrontação**, *s. f.* toṁḍâtoṁḍ karṇem *n.*, rujvâṭ *f.*, mukâbalo *m.* ‖ **-ções**, *pl.* lakheṇ, niśâṇ *n.*; mero *f. pl.*

**Confrontar**, *v. t.* toṁḍâtoṁḍ-, mukâbalo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, rujvâṭuṁk; lâvuṁk, sarî karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* merek âsuṁk, lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk.

**Confronto**, *s. m.* rujvâṭ; sar *f.*

**Confugir**, *v. i.* âsrâk-, pâṁgîk vachuṁk.

**Confundido**, *a.* halkaṁḍlalo, vyâkûḷ; ghâbarlalo, kâkûḍ.

**Confundir**, *v. t.* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, misḷuṁk, meḷauṁk, barsuṁk, ḍhavḷuṁk, charbaṭâvuṁk, gadaḷâvuṁk, goṁdhauṁk; ek mhaṇ samjuṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk; ghâbrâvuṁk, lajjauṁk, lajjek ghâluṁk; halkaḷâvuṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk, bhramauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, misḷuṁk, meḷuṁk, gadaḷuṁk, charbaṭuṁk; ekach-, sâmke disuṁk; ghâbruṁk, goṁdhuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk, gaḷbaḷuṁk, vipluṁk.

**Confusamente**, *adv.* goṁdhḷâṇ, goṁdhîṁ; guṇguṇit, gair.

**Confusão**, *s. f.* meḷauṇî, barsî *f.*, misaḷ, ḍhavaḷ *m.*, meḷap, gadaḷ, charbaṭ *n.*, dhâṁdal, ghâṇ *f.*; goṁdhaḷ *m.*, goṁdh; gaḍbaḍ *f.*, gaḷbaḷ, khaḷbaḷ, halâhal *m.*; lajj, ghâbrây, kâkuḍây, târaṁbaḷ *f.*, hairâṇ *n.* ‖ — *de poderes*, tirrâj (*litt.* REINADO DE TRES) *n.* *Em* —, ḍhavḷûṇ, charbaṭâṇ.

**Confuso**, *a.* barsilalo, ḍhavaḷlalo, gadaḷ, saṁkirṇ, *miśrit, nirviśesh; ghâbro, vyâkûḷ, dubhâvî, *tashṭ; guṇguṇît, gair, apraghaṭ; gaḷbaḷyo, gaḍbaḍo.

**Confutação**, *s. f.* khaṁḍaṇ *n.*, khaṁḍṇî, pâḍṇî, bhâṁjṇî *f.*

**Confutar**, *v. t.* khaṁḍuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk, pâḍuṁk.

**Confutavel**, *a.* khaṁḍcho, bhâṁjûṁyeso.

**Congelação**, *s. f.* śiṁkevṇî, jamṇî; bahirevṇî, dharṇî *f.*

**Congelado**, *a.* thaṁḍ gâr.

**Congelar**, *v. t.* gâr-, baraph karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; śiṁkâvuṁk, jamauṁk, âṭauṁk; thaṁḍ gâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śiṁkevuṁk, jamuṁk, âṭuṁk. ‖ — *a voz*, vâchâ nâ suṭuṁk.

**Congelativo**, **congelavel**, *a.* śiṁkevuṁcho.

**Congenere**, *a.* ekjâticho, samjâticho, sambîjak; sârko, sâmko.

**Congenial**, *a.* sayaṁbhâcho, anukûl, anuguṇ, svabhâvânusâr; ekbhâv, sambhâv, samśil.

**Congenialidade**, *s. f.* sambhâv *m.*, samśîl *n.*

**Congenito**, *a.* janmâcho *ou* jalmâcho, sayaṁbhâcho, sahaj, svâbhâvik.

**Congerie**, *s. f.* râs *f.*, puṁjo, mâch *m.*

**Congestão**, *s. f.* ragat chaḍhṇem,- bharṇem *n.*, raktsâṁkaḷ *f.*

**Congestionar-se**, *v. r.* ragat chaḍhuṁk,- bharoṁk, raktsâṁkaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Congesto**, *a.* ragat chaḍhlalo.

**Conglobação, conglomeração,** *s. f.* guḷo-, guṭhlo karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.;* ḍâḷ, mâch *m.*

**Conglobado,** *a.* guḷo kaso, piṁḍîkṛit.

**Conglobar, conglomerar,** *v. t.* guḷo-, guṭhlo karuṁk *(g. do o.);* puṁjâvuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* guḷo-, guṭhlo jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Conglutinação,** *s. f.* chikṭâvṇî, pâṁkṇî *f.*

**Conglutinante, conglutinativo,** *a.* chikṭâvṇo, pâṁkcho.

**Conglutinar,** *v. t.* chikṭâvuṁk, pâṁkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chikṭuṁk, pâṁkuṁk, ghâṁs ghevuṁk.

**Conglutinoso,** *a.* chikaṭ, pâṁkiṭ.

**Congosta,** *s. f.* lâṁb bîdh,- pâyaṁd *f.*

**Congoxa,** *s. f. (p. us.)* piḍâpiḍ *f.*, saṁtâp *m.*

**Congraçador,** *a. e s. m.* samjâytalo, ekvaṭṇâr.

**Congraçar,** *v. t.* samjâvuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk, lâgîṁ kâḍhuṁk, lâgauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, ekvaṭoṁk, meḷuṁk.

**Congratulação,** *s. f.* abhinaṁd, pratinaṁd *n.*, naṁdauṇî, mubârkî *f.*, dhanyavâd, dhinvâs *m.*

**Congratulante,** *a.* dhinvâsî, naṁdaitalo.

**Congratular-se,** *v. r.* parbeṁ (*port.* PARABEM) divuṁk, dhinvâsuṁk, naṁdauṁk, pratinaṁduṁk.

**Congratulatorio,** *a.* dhinvâsâcho, mubârkecho.

**Congregação,** *s. f.* sabhâ, jamât *f.*, jamo, samâj, meḷ, ekvaṭ *m.;* dharmbaṁdhutvî *f.*

**Congregado,** *s. m.* maṭhvâsî.

**Congregante,** *a.* puṁjâytalo, jamaitalo.

**Congregar,** *v. t.* puṁjikaruṁk, meḷauṁk, jamauṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, meḷuṁk, jamuṁk.

**Congressional,** *a.* sabhecho, samâjâcho, samâjîk.

**Congresso,** *s. m.* sabhâ, maṁḍaḷî *f.*, samâj; saṁg, âṁgsaṁg, saṁgam *m.*

**Congrua,** *s. f.* koṁgr *n.*

**Congruencia, congruidade,** *s. f.* sar *f.*, jaḍap, yuktipaṇ *n.*, yuktichâr, milâph *m.*, lâykpaṇ *n.*

**Congruente, congruo,** *a.* phâvoto, mâphak, sarso, yukt, yogya, eksârko, lâyk, milâphî.

**Congruentemente,** *adv.* yuktpaṇîṁ, phâvote parîṁ.

**Conha,** *s. f.* muḷâcho khâṁdo *m.*

**Conhecedor,** *a. e s. m.* oḷkhaṇâr; jâṇvîk, jâṇto; parîkshâvaṁt, parîkshak, pârkhî, darśak.

**Conhecença,** *s. f. (ant.)* oḷakh; niśâṇî, khuṇâ *f.*

**Conhecer,** *v. t.* oḷkhuṁk, oḷakh âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.); saber:* jâṇuṁk, kaḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*, bodhuṁk; *apreciar:* samjuṁk. ‖ *— de nome*, nâṁvân oḷkhuṁk. *— de vista*, toṁḍ oḷkuṁk *(g. do o.) Fazer-se —*, âpṇâk oḷkhuṁk divuṁk. *Dar-se a —, idem;* âplî kuvet dâkhauṁk. *Dar a —*, kaḷauṁk, dâkhaun divuṁk. *Não — Deus nem diabo*, Dev dharm nâsuṁk *(d. do s.) — mulher*, jâṇuṁk, saṁg âsuṁk,- jâvuṁk *(d. ou g. do s., ab.* kaḍe *do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* oḷakh ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk oḷkhuṁk. ‖ *Não se —*, âple aguṇ nâ oḷkhuṁk.

**Conhecido,** *a.* oḷkhicho, oḷakh âsalo; kaḷit, dakhal, ṭhâvo, ṭhâvko; nâvâḍhik, prasiddh; parîkshâvaṁt, jâṇo âslalo. ‖ *s. m.* oḷkhicho manis.

**Conhecimento,** *s. m.* oḷakh, khabar, suddî; jâṇvây, jâṇvikây, vidyâ *f.*, vedan, pâṁḍitya *n.*, parichay *m.; (for.)* vâjpuśî, chaukaśî *f.; (comm.)* dâkhlo *m.*, chiṭṭ *f.*, bharitpatr *n.* ‖ *Tomar —*, khabar ghevuṁk, suddî karuṁk.

**Conico,** *a.* suḷkyâcho, nimuḷto, śaṁkvâkâr.

**Coniforme,** *a.* śaṁkvâkâr.

**Conjectura,** *s. f.* ajmâs, sumâr, tark, avâṁko, anumân *m.*, kalpanâ *f.;* pârkhaṇeṁ *n.*

**Conjectural,** *a.* ajmâsâcho, anumânâcho, anumânik.

**Conjecturar,** *v. t.* ajmâsuṁk, anumânuṁk, tarkuṁk, kalpuṁk, avâṁkuṁk, disuṁk *(d. do s.);* pârkhuṁk.

**Conjecturavel,** *a.* ajmâsûṁyeso, tarkuṁcho.

**Conjugação,** *s. f.* jaḍap *n.*, jaḍṇî, gâṁṭhâvṇî, sâṁgḍâvṇî *f.; (gram.)* âkhyân, rûpâkhyân *n.*

**Conjugado,** *a.* sâṁgḍâylalo, sâṁgḍo, joḍo.

**Conjugal,** *a.* kâjârâcho, lagnâcho.

**Conjugar,** *v. t.* sâṁgḍâvuṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk, jaḍuṁk; *(gram.)* rupâṁ châlauṁk, rûpâkhyân karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Conjugavel,** *a.* rupâkhyân karcho.

**Conjuge,** *s. m.* ghov, pati *m.;* patîṇ *f.;* vavar *(conjuges) m. pl.*

**Conjuncção,** *s. f.* jaḍṇî *f.*, saṁyog, saṁbaṁdh, samâgam, saṁyog *m.* ‖ *V.* ENSEJO.

**Conjunctamente**, *adv.* barâbarî, ekṭhâṁy.

**Conjunctar**, *v. t.* *(ant.)* V. AJUNTAR.

**Conjunctiva**, *s. f.* ḍoḷyâcho paḍdo *m.*

**Conjunctivo**, *a.* jaḍcho, saṁyogî.

**Conjuncto**, *a.* jaḍlalo, lâglalo, saṁyukt, anuyukt. || *s. m.* jamo, jamâv *m.*

**Conjunctura**, *s. f.* prasaṁg, yog *m.*, saṁdhi *f.*; saṁkashṭ *n.*, kâḷ *m.*, aḍchaṇ, khâṁch *f.*

**Conjuração**, *s. f.* kûṭ, pâkhaṁḍ *n.*, kalpaṇî, maslat *f.*; śapûṭh ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, âṇ *f.*

**Conjurado**, *a.* kalpalalo. || *s. m.* kuṭâkâr.

**Conjurar**, *v. t.* kuṭâk âpauṁk, uṭhauṁk, kalpauṁk; âṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śapûth ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; vâṭâvuṁk, nivâruṁk; prârthûn mâguṁk, vinati karuṁk. || *v. i.* kalpuṁk, uṭhuṁk, kûṭ karuṁk.

**Conjuro**, *s. m.* śapûth, śâp *m.*, kumaṁtr *n.*

**Conluiado**, *a.* kûṭ kelalo.

**Conluiar**, *v. t.* kûṭ-, gûḍhmeḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kuṭân phasauṁk,- nâḍuṁk. || *v. r.* kûṭ karuṁk.

**Conluio**, *s. m.* phasauṁcheṁ kûṭ,- sâmîlpaṇ *n.*, gûḍhmeḷ, saṁghaṭṭ *m.*

**Connatural**, *a.* V. CONGENITO.

**Connectivo**, *a.* jaḍtalo, sâṁgḍâytalo, sâṁdhtalo.

**Connexão, connexidade**, *s. f.* lagti *f.*, saṁbaṁdh, saṁyog, doro *m.*, sannidhân *n.*, saṁdhi, saṁsakti *f.*

**Connexo**, *a.* lagticho, saṁbaṁdhî, doro âslalo.

**Connivencia**, *s. f.* ḍoḷe dhâṁpṇeṁ, dhâṁpaṇ *n.*

**Connivente**, *a.* phasauṁcho-, nâḍcho sâmîl; ḍoḷe dhâṁpṇo. || *Ser* —, ḍoḷe dhâṁpuṁk.

**Connotação**, *s. f.* sarichi lagti *f.*

**Connubial**, *a.* V. CONJUGAL.

**Connubio**, *s. m.* V. CASAMENTO.

**Conoide**, *a.* śaṁkvâkâr.

**Conquista**, *s. f.* jikṇî *f.*, jay *m.*; jiklalî vast *f.*

**Conquistador**, *a. e s. m.* jikûn ghetalo, jikṇâr, jetṛi.

**Conquistar**, *v. t.* jikuṁk, jaytuṁk, jujûn-, jikûn ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk.

**Conquistavel**, *a.* jikcho.

**Consagração**, *s. f.* saṁskâr *m.*, pratishṭhâ *f.*, pavitrpaṇ *n.*; abhishek *m.*

**Consagrado**, *a.* saṁskârâcho, saṁskṛit, pavitr.

**Consagrador, consagrante**, *a. e s. m.* saṁskârtalo, pratishṭhaṇâr.

**Consagrar**, *v. t.* koṁsâgrâr karuṁk, saṁskâruṁk, pratishṭhuṁk, *pavitruṁk; bheṭauṁk. || *v. r.* âpṇâk bheṭauṁk.

**Consanguineo**, *a.* raktâcho, ekâraktâcho, ekâraktâmasâcho, ekmâs, ekrakt. || *Irmão* —, sâpalbhâu.

**Consanguinidade**, *s. f.* ekraktsaṁbaṁdh *m.*, ekraktsoyrîk *f.*

**Consciencia**, *s. f.* sairâṇ *n.*, saṁjñâ *f.*; aṁtashkarṇ *ou* aṁtashkaṇ, man *n.*, *sukṛiti *f.* || *Voz da* —, aṁtashkarṇâcho śâd *m.* *Com a mão na* —, kâḷjâṁt-, aṁtashkarṇâṁt hâṭ ghâlûn. *Em boa* —, śuddhâ manân. *Fazer exame de* —, pâtkâṁcho ughḍâs karuṁk.

**Conscienciosamente**, *adv.* aṁtashkarṇâ pramâṇeṁ, śuddhamaniṁ.

**Consciencioso**, *a.* baryâ aṁtashkarṇâcho,- manâcho,- kâḷjâcho, devaspaṇâcho; aṁtashkarṇâ pramâṇeṁ chaltalo,- kelalo.

**Consciente, conscio**, *a.* sairâṇ âslalo, sâvadh, sâvdhân, chetan, kaḷît.

**Conscripção**, *s. f.* V. RECENSEAMENTO.

**Consecratorio**, *a.* saṁskârâcho.

**Consecução**, *s. f.*, **conseguimento**, *s. m.* meḷauṇî, meḷvaṇ, sâṁpḍâvṇî, sâṁpaḍṇî, gaṁvsauṇî, âpti *f.*, âgam *m.*

**Consecutivamente**, *adv.* ekâmekâ pâṭhî, pâraṁpariṁ, anukramân, lagat.

**Consecutivo**, *a.* ekpâṭhî, anukramâcho, anukramik, pâraṁparik; lâgîṁ pâṭhlo, pâṭhlyân yetalo.

**Conseguinte**, *a.* pâṭhlyân yetalo, anusârî, anuyâyî. || *Por* —, dekhûn, mhaṇûn, prasaṁgîṁ, hyâ pâsûn.

**Conseguintemente**, *adv.* dekhûn, hyâ pâsûn.

**Conseguir**, *v. t.* meḷauṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk, gaṁvsuṁk, joḍuṁk, *hâtâsuṁk; pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, tâṁkuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Conselheiro**, *s. m.* buddhivaṁt *ou* buddhvaṁt, upadeśak; samâjik, sabhâsad, saṁvâdî. || — *de estado*, maṁtrî, râjmaṁtrî, pradhân, sachiv.

**Conselho**, *s. m.* buddh, maslat *f.*, maṁtr *n.*, upadeś *m.*; baiṭhak, parshad, sachivsabhâ *f.*

**Consensiente**, *a.* kabûl, râjî.

**Consenso, consentimento**, *s. m.* hoykâr anumân *m.*, anumat *n.*, sammati, kablât, patkarṇî *f.*; ekchitt, ekmat *n.*

**Consentaneo**, *a.* mâphak, barâbar, anusârî, anukûl.

**Consentido,** *a.* sammat, pasamd, kabûl jâlalo.

**Consentidor,** *a. e s. m.* kabûl jâtalo, kablât ditalo, kabûl, râjî, anumat, sammat, patkarṇâr.

**Consentir,** *v. t.* anumânuṁk, samânuṁk, patkaruṁk, manâṁt hâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* hoy mhaṇuṁk, kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk.

**Consequencia,** *s. f.* kâryakâraṇsaṁbaṁdh; siddhâṁt, niśchitârth; *resultado:* phaḷ, arth, guṇ, udev, pariṇâm, prayog; *importancia:* bhâr *m.*, vajan *n.* ‖ *Por —, em —,* tyâ pâsvat, hyâ pasûn, dekhûn.

**Consequente,** *a.* saṁgaticho, susaṁgat, samarth; anuyâyî, anusârî, anuyogî. ‖ *s. m.* siddhâṁt *m.*

**Consequentemente,** *adv.* dekhûn, mhaṇûn.

**Conserva,** *s. f.* murâṁbo (*— de calda*) *m.*; loṇcheṁ (*— de vinagre ou salmoira*) *n.* ‖ *Ter de —,* saṁbhâḷûn-, bâḷgûn davruṁk.

**Conservação,** *s. f.* jagauṇî, tagauṇî, tagṇî, bâḷgaṇ, marâmat *f.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.*

**Conservado,** *a.* taglalo. ‖ *Bem —,* baro âslalo,- taglalo.

**Conservador,** *a.* tagauṇâr, jagauṇâr, saṁbhâḷî; ekmargî. ‖ *s. m.* pustakâṁ-, patrâṁ râkhtalo, daphtardâr.

**Conservar,** *v. t.* jagauṁk, tagauṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, bâḷguṁk, davruṁk, râkhuṁk, saṁrakshuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jaguṁk, taguṁk, uruṁk, * taruṁk.

**Conservativo,** *a.* saṁbhâḷcho, bâḷguṁcho.

**Conservatoria,** *s. f.* daphtarkhâṇo *m.*, patrarakshaṇaśâlâ *f.*

**Conservatorio,** *a.* saṁbhâḷcho. ‖ *s. m.* vidyâlay *n.*, vidyâśâlâ *f.*

**Conserveiro,** *s. m.* murâṁbekâr; loṇchekâr.

**Consideração,** *s. f.* chiṁtṇî, chiṁtṇâ *f.*, * chiṁtan *n.*, nihâḷ, vichâr, vivek, vitark *m.*, yojan, âlochan (*us. Can.*) *n.*; *valia:* parvâ, lekhâ *f.*, lekh, bhâr *m.*, vajan *n.*; *circumspecção:* achirkây, khâtir *ou* khâtri *f.*, gumân *n.*; *deferencia:* bhiḍâ, bhiḍ, bhiḍbhâḍ *f.*, mânbhâv, * hujar; *motivo:* prastâv *m.*, kâraṇ, nimitt *n.* ‖ *Tomar em —,* kânâr ghevuṁk (*litt.* TOMAR SOBRE A ORELHA), manâṁt dharuṁk.

**Consideradamente,** *adv.* nihâḷiṁ, vivekûn.

**Considerado,** *a.* nihâḷlalo; mânâdik, âbrûvaṁt.

**Considerando,** *s. m.* kâraṇ *n.*, *ou* kârâṇ, hetu *m.*, nimitt *n.*

**Considerar,** *v. t.* manâṁt hâḍuṁk, nihâḷuṁk, paḷevuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, kalpuṁk, yojuṁk, vichâruṁk, vitarkuṁk, vivekuṁk, ghoḷauṁk; *reputar:* samjuṁk; mejuṁk, lekhuṁk; *estimar:* samânuṁk, parvâ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dhyân-, vichâr-, nihâḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* samjuṁk, chiṁtuṁk (*vv. tt.*)

**Consideravel,** *a.* vichârcho, lekhâcho; bhârâdik, vajandâr; bhav vhaḍ, jâyto, sabâr, baroch.

**Consideravelmente,** *adv.* chaḍh, jabar, baroch (*decl.*)

**Consignação,** *s. f.* havâlo *m.*, vopṇi, âropṇi *f.*; (*fig.*) ṭip *m.*; (*comm.*) aḍtyâk pâṭhauṇeṁ *n.*; aḍtyâcho mâl *m.* ‖ *— de rendimento,* riṇâpoṭiṁ bhogâvaḷ deneṁ *n.*

**Consignante,** *a.* mâl voptalo.

**Consignar,** *v. t.* niśâṇuṁk, khuṇâvuṁk; (*fig.*) dakhal-, kaḷit karuṁk, ṭipuṁk; (*comm.*) aḍtyâk pâṭhauṁk; havâluṁk, nyasuṁk, vopuṁk, âropuṁk.

**Consignatorio,** *s. m.* aḍtyo.

**Consistencia,** *s. f.* dâṭây, ghaṭṭây, ghaṇây *f.*, ḍhâl, jor; saṁbhav, thâr *m.* ‖ *V.* CONSTANCIA.

**Consistente,** *a.* âslalo; ghaṭṭ, dâṭ, âkho, akhaṁḍ, nibar, thir.

**Consistir,** *v. i.* âsuṁk; ghaḍoṁk.

**Consistorio,** *s. m.* satsabhâ *f.*

**Consoada,** *s. f.* phaḷâhâr, alpâhâr; kuṁsvâr *m.*

**Consoante,** *a.* samsvar, samnâd. ‖ *conj.* pramâṇeṁ, sâṁgḍe. ‖ *s. f.* vyaṁjan *n.* ‖ *— dobrada ou composta,* saṁyog *m.*

**Consoar,** *v. t. e i.* phaḷâhâr khâvuṁk.

**Consociar,** *v. t. V.* ASSOCIAR.

**Consocio,** *s. m.* bhâgelî, vaṁtdâr; gaḍo.

**Consogra,** *s. f.* veheṇ.

**Consogro,** *s. m.* vey.

**Consola,** *s. f.* peḍ *n.*

**Consolação,** *s. f.* bujvaṇ, ghaṭṭây, śâṁtvan *f.*, śâṁtipaṇ *n.*, svasthâvṇî; duḥkhśâṁti *f.*, samâdhân *n.*

**Consolado,** *a.* bujavlalo; kuśâl, saṁtushṭ.

**Consolador,** *a.* bujauṇâr, bujavṇo, bujavṇecho.

**Consolar,** *v. t.* bujauṁk, śâṁtauṁk, ghaṭṭâvuṁk, samjâvuṁk, śamanâ karuṁk, susthâvuṁk, bujvaṇ divuṁk (*d. do o.*); dhâdasî-, sukhî karuṁk, baro

lâgumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bujvumk, svasthumk, bujvaṇ ghevumk.

**Consolatorio,** *a.* bujvaṇecho, śâmtvaṇecho.

**Consolidação,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭ karṇem va jâṇem, dṛiḍhîkaraṇ *n.*, thirâvṇi *f.*

**Consolidado,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, nibar.

**Consolidar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ-, dṛiḍh-, nibar karumk, ghaṭṭâvumk, thiraumk, dṛiḍhâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvumk, thirumk, dṛiḍhumk.

**Consolidativo,** *a.* dṛiḍhâvumcho, thiraumcho.

**Consolo,** *s. m. V.* CONSOLAÇÃO.

**Consonancia,** *s. f.* ektâḷ, svarmeḷ *m.*, svarsâmya *n.*, samsvartâ *f.*

**Consonante,** *a.* samsvar, eksvar, samnâd.

**Consonar,** *v. i. (p. us.)* svarmeḷ karumk, samsvar jâvumk; barem paḍumk, lâgumk.

**Consorciar,** *v. t.* joḍumk, ekvaṭumk. ‖ *V.* CASAR.

**Consorcio,** *s. m.* lagn, vahrâd *n.*, vavar; *(fig.)* ekvaṭ, kaṭ *m.*

**Consorte,** *s. m.* sâmgâtî, vâmgaḍî; bhâgeli; dâdlo, pati, ghov *m.*; patiṇ, bâil *f.*; vavar *m. pl.*, ubhayvargâm *(consortes) n. pl.*

**Conspicuidade,** *s. f.* prasiddhi *f.*, prasiddhpaṇ, uttampaṇ *n.*

**Conspicuo,** *a.* prasiddh, jagpraghaṭṭ, varishṭ, uttam, tejvamt, śrîmân, nâvâḍhgo, narvar.

**Conspiração,** *s. f.* kûṭ *n.*, gûḍhmeḷ *m.*, maslat, phiturî *f.*; *(fig.)* meḷ *m.*, ekya *n.*

**Conspirador,** *a. e s. m.* kuṭâkâr, phituryo, kalpalalo, kalpaṇo.

**Conspirante,** *a.* meḷtalo, barâbari upkârto.

**Conspirar,** *v. i.* kalpumk, uṭhumk *(com l. sup. da pessoa)*, kûṭ karumk; meḷumk, barâbarî upkârumk,- kâmâk yevumk.

**Conspurcação,** *s. f.* meḷauṇî *f.*, meḷ, mevaḷ *m.*

**Conspurcar,** *v. t.* meḷaumk, meḷ lâvumk khâtoḍumk.

**Constancia,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, dṛiḍhây, achamchaḷây, thirây *f.*, dhairya *n.*, udyog, dhir *m.*; nityatâ, niramtarây *f.*

**Constante,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, thir, dṛiḍh, achamchaḷ, achal, dhairyavamt, udyogi; niramtar, sadâmcho, nitya. ‖ *V.* UNANIME.

**Constantemente,** *adv.* dierât, disâchedisâ, sadâm, sarvkâḷ, sadâsarvadâ.

**Constar,** *v. i.* kaḷumk, gamumk; disûn yevumk, dishṭî *ou* dishṭik paḍumk. ‖ *V.* CONSISTIR.

**Constellação,** *s. f.* nakshatr *ou* nakhetr *n.*, nakshatrgaṇ *m.*

**Constellado,** *a.* nakshatrâcho; nakshatrâmnim bharlalo; nakshatr kasem, nakshatrâkâr.

**Constellar,** *v. t.* nakshatrâmnîm neṭaumk,- samjaumk; nakshatrgaṇ kaso pumjâvumk,- ekṭhâvumk; maḷbhâk temkaumk.

**Consternação,** *s. f.* hâtpâmy gaḷṇem, hajrâṇ *n.*, bheyâbhîtây, samkîrṇây, khamt *f.*, âkâmt *m.*

**Consternado,** *a.* bheyâbhît, samkîrṇ, hairâṇî, duḥkhâbharit, chimteshṭ, khamtîbharit.

**Consternador,** *a.* bheyâbhît karcho, samtâpaumcho.

**Consternar,** *v. t.* samtâpaumk, boḍkâvumk, chimteshṭ-, hairâṇî-, khamtîbharit karumk, kâḷjâk dhako mârumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* hâtpâmy gaḷumk *(g. do s.)*, moḍon paḍumk, samkîrṇumk, virghumk, khamtibharit jâvumk.

**Constipação,** *s. f.* bârkaṇ *f.*, thamḍ *n.*; sâmkḷo *m.*

**Constipar,** *v. t.* bârkaṇ-, thamḍ karumk *(d. do o.)*, thâmḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* bârkaṇ jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, thamḍâvomk.

**Constitucional,** *a.* prakṛiticho, svabhâvâcho, svabhâvik; râjyariticho, râjyaniyamânusâr.

**Constitucionalmente,** *adv.* svabhâvîm; rajyaritî pramâṇem, râjyaniyamânusâr.

**Constitucionalismo,** *s. m.* râjyaniyamamat *n.*

**Constituição,** *s. f.* ghaḍṇi, ghaḍvaṇ; âropṇî, ṭharâvṇi, pratishṭhâ *f.*; *compleição:* svabhâv, âmgvaṭo *m.*, âmglaṭ, âmgkâṭhî, prakṛit, kâletrî, baḍ *f.*, sayambh, svarûp *n.*, * tanû; *estatuto:* nem, kâydo, jâbto, kânû *m.*; *fórma de governo:* râjyarîti *f.*, rajyavyavasthârûp *n.*

**Constituinte,** *a.* mûḷbhût, kâraṇbhût. ‖ *s. m.* nemṇâr, yojṇâr.

**Constituir,** *v. t.* mûḷbhût-, kâraṇbhût jâvumk *(g. do o.)*, ghaḍumk; ṭharâvumk, nemumk, yojumk, nimyârumk, âropumk; davrumk, ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* âsumk, jâvumk.

**Constitutivo,** *a.* mûḷbhût, kâraṇbhût, ghaḍvaṇecho.

**Constranger,** *v. t.* aḍchumk, aḍchaumk; baḷ karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Constrangidamente**, *adv.* baḷân, khuśe bhâyr.

**Constrangido**, *a.* baḷ kelalo; baḷân kelalo; aḍcholalo.

**Constrangimento**, *s. m.* aḍchaṇ, âḍkhaḷ *f.;* baḷ karṇeṁ *n.*, julûm *m.*

**Constricção**, *s. f.* âṁvaḷṇî *f.*, âṁvḷap *n.*, âṭâp *m.*, âṁkhuḍây *f.*

**Constrictivo, constringente**, *a.* âṁvḷuṁcho, saṁkochî.

**Constringir**, *v. t.* âṁvḷuṁk, âṭpuṁk, âṁkhuḍâvuṁk.

**Construcção**, *s. f.* bhâṁdhṇî *f.*, bâṁdhap *n.;* ghaḍṇî; bâṁdhâvaḷ *f.;* *(gram.)* anvay, padânvay *m.*, padyojanâ, vâkyarachnâ *f.*

**Constructivo**, *a.* bâṁdhcho; *(gram.)* anvayâcho.

**Constructor**, *s. m.* bhâṁdhṇâr, bâṁdhpî; ghaḍpî.

**Constructura**, *s. f.* bâṁdhâvaḷ *f.*

**Construir**, *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk; ghaḍuṁk; *(gram.)* padânvay karuṁk *(g. do o.);* arth sâṁguṁk.

**Consubstanciação**, *s. f.* dvitattvasaṁdhi *f.;* *(fig.)* majbût ekvaṭ *m.*, sammat *n.*, ekbhâv *m.*

**Consubstancial**, *a.* samtattva, ektattva.

**Consubstancialidade**, *s. f.* samtattvatâ *f.*, tattvasâmya *n.*

**Consubstanciar**, *v. t.* samtattva karuṁk; ekvaṭuṁk, majbût karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekach jâvuṁk.

**Consuetudinario**, *a.* saṁvayecho, sadâṁcho; châlicho, ritîcho, laukik.

**Consul**, *s. m.* koṁsûl, sarkârâcho parrâshṭrâṁt vakil.

**Consulado**, *s. m.* vakîlpaṇ; vakilâcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Consular**, *a.* vakilâcho.

**Consulente**, *s. m.*, **consultador**, *a. e s. m.* buddh mâgtalo,- ghetalo-, vichârtalo, vichârî.

**Consulta**, *s. f.* buddh-, mat mâgṇeṁ *n.*, vichâr *m.*, maslat *f.;* buddh deṇeṁ *n.;* mat; saṁbhâshaṇ *n.*, saṁvâd *m.*

**Consultante**, *a. e s. m.* buddh mâgtalo; buddh ditalo.

**Consultar**, *v. t.* buddh mâguṁk,- ghevuṁk, vichâruṁk, vichâr-, mat ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pusuṁk; buddh-, upadeś divuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *o oraculo,* prasâd lâvuṁk. — *um livro,* pustakâr paḷevuṁk. — *o espelho,* ârsyâṁt paḷevuṁk. — *o travesseiro,* âṁthulṇâr nihâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nihâḷuṁk, chiṁtûn paḷevuṁk.

**Consultivo**, *a.* buddhicho, upadeśâcho. ‖ *Junta consultiva,* maṁtrsabhâ *f.*

**Consultor**, *s. m.* buddh-, maslat deṇâr, upadeśak, saṁvâdi.

**Consultorio**, *s. m.* upadeśśâḷ *f.*, buddhkhâṇo *m.*

**Consumição**, *s. f.* khâṇeṁ *n.;* âṭâpṇî, saraupî; sarṇî, kharchaṇî; *(fig.)* ijâ *f.*, viklab, śok, saṁtâp *m.*, dagdag *m.*

**Consumido**, *a.* khelalo; sârlalo; jarjaro, jhejar, viḷviḷit.

**Consumidor**, *a.* khâto, grâstalo; saraitalo, vechik. ‖ *s. m.* gihrâyk.

**Consumir**, *v. t.* *comer:* khâvuṁk, khâvûn uḍauṁk, grâsuṁk, giḷuṁk, rakshuṁk; *queimar:* lâsuṁk, ulpâvuṁk, jâḷuṁk, jaḷauṁk; *destruir:* nâs-, ibâḍ karuṁk, âṭpuṁk, hârpuṁk, korâvuṁk; *despender:* kharchuṁk, sâruṁk, vechuṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.); esbanjar:* vâḷuṁk, âṭauṁk, vâṭ lâvuṁk *(g. do o.); gastar pelo uso:* khâvuṁk, sarauṁk, jharauṁk; *empregar o tempo:* gujrâvuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; *ralar:* trâs-, piḍâpiḍ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dagdagâvuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saruṁk, âṭpoṁk, jiruṁk; jaḷuṁk, lâsoṁk; kharchoṁk, lâguṁk, khapuṁk; jharuṁk, jheṁjruṁk, viruṁk; gujruṁk; damuṁk, reṁjuṁk; *(fig.)* dagdaguṁk, saṁtâpuṁk, vaḷvaḷuṁk.

**Consumivel**, *a.* sarcho, khapcho.

**Consummação**, *s. f.* saṁpâdṇî, saṁpauṇî; saṁpûrṇây *f.*

**Consummado**, *a.* saṁpâdlalo, saṁpûrṇ. ‖ *Homem* —, vidyânagarî. *Facto* —, ghaḍlaleṁ-, upây nâslaleṁ kâm.

**Consummar**, *v. t.* saṁpâduṁk, saṁpauṁk, pûrṇ-, saṁpûrṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁpâdoṁk, saṁpuṁk; saṁpûrṇ jâvuṁk, pikuṁk.

**Consummo**, *s. m.* khap *m.*, gihrâyk *n.*, halmaṇî, vikrî *f.*

**Consumpção**, *s. f.* khâṇeṁ *n.*, sarauṇî, sârṇî; reṁjṇî, khevâḍ *f.*, kirmepaṇ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Consumptivo**, *a.* saraupcho, nâś karcho; reṁjauṁcho, hoḷauṁcho.

**Conta**, *s. f.* koṁt *n.*, hiśob, lekh, lekho *m.*, bâbat, saṁkhyâ, gaṇṭi *f.*, gaṇan *n.; debito, credito:* deṇeṁgheṇeṁ, gheṇeṁdeṇeṁ *n.; cautela:* chatrây, jâgritây; *apreço:* parvâ, biśât; *noticia:* khabar *f.; objecto globular:* phoḍo *m.* ‖ — *corrente,* khateṁ *n.*, jamâkharch *m.* *Dar por* —, lekhâpoṭiṁ divuṁk. *Metter ou levar em* —, hiśobâr ghâluṁk; manâṁt dharuṁk, kânâr ghevuṁk. *Em*

—, savây, sasto *(aa.) Em — de*, kaso *(a.) Ter em —*, parvâ karuṁk, lekhuṁk. *Gastar sem —*, ganti nâstânâ sâruṁk. *Dar — de*, koṁt-, lekh divuṁk; sâruṁk, saraumk, *hârpuṁk, nâśuṁk; mâruṁk. *Dar — de si*, âplî khabar divuṁk; âpleṁ nâṁv râkhuṁk. *Dar boa — de si*, baro-, mâṇsugen chaluṁk. *Tomar —*, khabar ghevuṁk; âpṇâcher ghevuṁk, râkhuṁk. *Lançar á — de alguem, (fig.)* ghâluṁk, thâpuṁk. *Estar na —*, upkâruṁk, puro jâvuṁk. *Fazer —*, kâmâk paḍuṁk, upkârâk yevuṁk. *Fazer — ou fazer de —*, chiṁtuṁk, samjuṁk. *Fazer — com*, koṁtâk dharuṁk, mejuṁk; râvuṁk. *Por — de*, koṁtâr, lekhâr. *Isso fica por minha —*, heṁ mâkâ pâvleṁ. *Por fim de contas*, śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ. *Deitar —*, ajmâs karuṁk. *Homem de boas —*, khaḍkhaḍit-, saḍsaḍit manis. *Pedir ou tomar — (fig.)*, khabar-, jhâḍo ghevuṁk, vichâr karuṁk. *Ajuste de —*, deveṁgheveṁ todṇeṁ. ‖ -s, *pl.* koṁt *n.*, mâlâ, *koṁtmâḷâ, japmâlâ, samarṇî *f.*; pirḍukâṁche sar *m. pl.*

**Contabilidade**, *s. f.* hiśob *m.*, gaṇan; hiśob mâṁḍṇeṁ, lekh barauṇeṁ *n.*; chopḍyo mâṁḍchî vidyâ *f.*

**Contacto**, *s. m.* teṁkṇî, lâgṇî; lagat *f.*, saṁyog, saṁsarg, saṁghaṭṭ. ‖ *Ponto de —*, lagticho jâgo *m.*; *(fig.)* sârkepaṇ *n.*, soyrigat *f.*

**Contado**, *a.* gaṇlalo, mejlalo. ‖ *A dinheiro de —*, nagad *(s., a. e adv.)*

**Contador**, *a.* mejtalo, gaṇtalo, hiśobî. ‖ *s. m.* gaṇṇâr, hiśobdâr, mutsaddî, nâḍkarṇî *m.*; khaṇâṁchî peṭ *f.*; (udak, *etc.*) mejcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Contadoria**, *s. f.* koṁtâdorî *f.*, hiśobâcheṁ ghar; bhâṁḍâr *n.*, khajṇo *m.*

**Contagem**, *s. f.* mejap, gaṇan *n.*

**Contagiar**, *v. t.* vaso lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, vasâvuṁk *(p. us.)*

**Contagio**, *s. m.* vaso *m.*; vasyâchî piḍâ *f.*; vasyâcho guṇ, dushṭsaṁsarg *m.*

**Contagioso**, *a.* vasyâcho, vasyâdik, lâgik.

**Conta-gottas**, *s. m.* theṁbe mejcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Contaminação**, *s. f.* meḷauṇî, khaṭâvṇî *f.*; dûshaṇ *n.*, dosh; bâṭ, viṭâḷ *m.*, bhashṭâvṇî *f.*, bhashṭpaṇ, apavitrpaṇ *n.*, aśuddhi, bâṭauṇî; âphaḍ *f.*, âphaḍṇeṁ *(— por tacto, entre os hindús) n.* ‖ *V.* CONTAGIO.

**Contaminado**, *a.* khaṭâylalo; apavitr, doshî, viṭâḷvaṁt, oṁvḷo, ushṭo.

**Contaminador**, *a. e s. m.* bhashṭâvṇo, bhashṭâvṇâr.

**Contaminar**, *v. t.* meḷauṁk, khaṭâvuṁk, bursâvuṁk, doṁsuṁk; bhashṭâvuṁk, bâṭauṁk, viṭâḷuṁk, oṁvḷo-, apavitr karuṁk; âphḍuṁk *(— por tacto)*; ushṭâvuṁk *(— comendo uma parte)*. ‖ *v. r.* bâṭuṁk; âphḍoṁk, ushṭoṁk.

**Conta-passos**, *s. m. V.* PEDOMETRO.

**Contar**, *v. t.* mejuṁk, gaṇuṁk; *ter:* âsuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *considerar:* lekhuṁk, mejuṁk; *ter tenção de:* manâṁt âsuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*, chiṁtuṁk; *marcar:* khuṇâvuṁk, niśâṇuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gaṇan karuṁk; lekhâk dharuṁk; râvuṁk, bharvâṁso âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* mejoṁk, lekhâk yevuṁk.

**Conteira**, *s. f.* śimlî *f.*

**Conteiro**, *s. m.* koṁtâṁ kartalo va viktalo, japmâlâkâr.

**Contemplação**, *s. f.* paḷevṇî, teḷṇî *f.*; nihâḷ *m.*, samaraṇ, dhyân, aṁtardhyân *n.*; yog *m.*, samâdhi; bhîḍ *ou* bhiḍâ *f.*, mânbhâv *m.* ‖ *Por —*, bhiḍeṇ.

**Contemplador**, *a. e s. m.* teḷṇâr; dhyânî, yogi.

**Contemplar**, *v. t.* doḷe lâvûn paḷevuṁk, teḷuṁk; thaṭâkûn paḷevuṁk, miraumk; samaruṁk; ughḍâs karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* dhyân-, samaraṇ karuṁk, dhyânuṁk, nihâḷuṁk, yoguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mirvuṁk.

**Contemplativamente**, *adv.* dhyânîṁ, samarûn.

**Contemplativo**, *a.* dhyânâcho; dhyânî, aṁtardhyânî, dhyânishṭh, âtmanishṭh, paranishṭh, samâdishth.

**Contemporaneamente**, *adv.* tyâch kâḷâr, ekâ samayâr.

**Comtemporaneidade**, *s. f.* samkâḷ, ekkâḷ *m.*

**Contemporaneo**, *a.* ekkâḷâcho, samkâlik, barâbarcho.

**Contemporização**, *s. f.* veḷ kâḍhṇeṁ; samayâ pramâṇeṁ chalṇeṁ *n.*

**Contemporizador**, *a. e s. m.* veḷ kâḍhtalo; samayâ pramâṇeṁ chaltalo.

**Contemporizar**, *v. t.* veḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* samayâ-, saṁyogâ pramâṇeṁ chaluṁk.

**Contemptivel**, *a. V.* DESPREZIVEL.

**Contenção**, *s. f.* aṭâs *ou* aṭṭâhâs *m.*, prabaḷây *f.*, prabaḷ, yatn. ‖ *— de espirito*, aṁtardhyân *n.* ‖ *V.* CONTENDA.

**Contenciosamente**, *adv.* nyâyiṁ.

**Contencioso**, *a.* nyâyâcho, nyâyî, nâyelî *(us. Can.)*, saṁvâdâcho. ‖ *Jurisdicção contenciosa*, nyâyâdhikâr *m.*

**Contenda,** *s. f.* jhagḍem, dusamg *n.*, vivâd, samvâd, tamṭo *m.*, kal, pamchât; jhombi, jhombâjhombi, lâṭâguṭi, laḍhây, kusti *f.*, juj *n.*; udyog, neṭ *m.*

**Contender,** *v. i.* jhagḍumk, vivâdumk, samvâdumk; jujumk, laḍhumk, bhâmḍumk; virudhumk, dusamgumk, uḍâuḍim karumk; toṁḍ ghâlumk, tomḍumk, châḷvaumk.

**Contentamento,** *s. m.* khuśî, kuśâlî *f.*, kuśâlpaṇ, samâdhân *n.*, tushṭî, samtushṭây *f.*, samtosh, ânamd *m.*

**Contentar,** *v. t.* khuśî karumk, samtosh divumk *(d. do o.)*, samtoshâvumk, tarpumk, sukhâvumk; susthâvumk, śamanâvumk ‖ *v. r.* khuśi-, samtoshi jâvumk, samtoshumk; susthavumk.

**Contente,** *a.* khuśî, kuśâl, samtoshî, samtushṭ, samâdhânî, ânamdbharit, mudit. ‖ — *de si mesmo*, âpṇâkach mânavtalo,- lobhdalalo.

**Contentemente,** *adv.* khuśen, samtoshân, tushṭim.

**Contento,** *s. m.* samtosh *m.*, khuśî *f.* ‖ *A seu* —, âple khuśe pramâṇem. *Ser de bom* —, alpasamtoshî jâvumk.

**Conter,** *v. t.* jâvumk *(l. in do s., s. do o.)*, dharumk, âṭpumk *ou* âṭâpumk, sâmṭhaumk; *(fig.)* thârâvumk, damâvumk, dadpâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* dharomk, âṭpomk, sâmṭhumk, sâmvromk; *(fig.)* maryâd sambhâḷumk, daḍpumk, aṇbhogumk; râvumk, urumk.

**Contermino,** *a.* merecho, merelî, eksim. ‖ *s. m.* sarad *f.*

**Conterraneo,** *a.* ekdeśî, sades.

**Contestação,** *s. f.* takrâr, vivâd, virodh; nâkâr *m.*, nay mhaṇṇem *n.*; *(for.)* vâdvivâd *m.*, bhâshâbhâs *f.* ‖ *V.* CONTENDA.

**Contestado,** *a.* viruddhlalo, takrâr kelalo; dubhâvâcho.

**Contestante,** *a. e s. m.* virodhî, takrârî; vâdvivâdî.

**Contestar,** *v. t.* samsâkshî divumk *(g. do o.)*; bhâsumk, kharâvumk; âḍ yevumk *(d. do o.)*, viruddhumk, vivâdumk; purâv divumk *(g. do o.)*, kâraṇ sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*; nay mhaṇumk, nâkârumk. ‖ *v. i. V.* ALTERCAR.

**Contestavel,** *a.* takrârâcho, vâdvivâdâcho; dubhâvâcho, aniśchit.

**Conteste,** *a.* samsâkshî, eksârko.

**Contestemente,** *adv.* eksârkem, eksâmkem, barâbar.

**Conteudo,** *s. m.* âṭâplalo, bhitar âslalo. ‖ *s. m.* -âmtlem *(flexão neutra do adjectivo locativo; ex.: o conteúdo de um frasco,* śimsyâmtlem); *(fig.)* majkûr *n.*, matlab *m.* ‖ — *da carta*, chiṭṭir barailalem,- âslalem *n.*

**Contexto,** *s. m.* vâkyasambamdh, arthânvay; matlab, arth, bhâv *m.*

**Contextura,** *s. f.* viṇap, viṇṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* CONTEXTO.

**Contido,** *a.* âṭpalalo; *(fig.)* damlalo.

**Contiguamente,** *adv.* lâgsârâk, temkûn, lâgûn.

**Contiguidade,** *s. f.* lâgsâr, samsarg *m.*, lâgṇi, lagat *f.*, niramtarpaṇ *n.*

**Contiguo,** *a.* lâglalo, temklalo, lâgśilo, sarśilo, niramtar, samsargî.

**Continencia,** *s. f.* nishkaḷamkây *ou* nishkaṇkây *f.*, nishkaḷamkpaṇ *ou* niklamkpaṇ, nishkâmpaṇ *n.*, niyam *m.*; maryâd, mâṇsugi *f.*; śipâyâmcho salâm,- âdarmân *m.*

**Continental,** *a.* mahâdvipâcho.

**Continente,** *a.* niskaḷamk, nishkalamkî, niklamk, nishkaṇo, niskâmî, kaṭibamd, niyamî; maryâdîcho, mâṇsugecho. ‖ *V.* CONTÍNUO *e* CONTEÚDO. ‖ *s. m.* mahâdvip *m.*, kushki *f.*, sthal *n.*

**Contigencia,** *s. f.* daivyog *m.* ‖ *Por em* —, *V.* ARRISCAR. *Segundo as contigencias*, ghaḍat tasem-, samyogâ pramâṇem.

**Contigente,** *a.* jâyt nâ jâyt taslo, daivyogâcho, daivyogik. ‖ *s. m.* daivyogâchi gosht *f.*, daivkritya *n.*; vâmṭo *m.*, vargaṇi *f.*

**Contigentemente,** *adv.* daivyogim, akasmât.

**Continua,** *s. f. V.* MONOMANIA.

**Continuação,** *s. f.* thâmba nâstânâ karnem *n.*, chalauṇî, châlauṇi; chalṇî; sthiti, ṭhikṇî, ṭharṇî, tagṇî *f.*

**Continuadamente, continuamente,** *adv.* thâmba-, khaḷa nâstânâ, uṭhṭâmbastâm, disrât, dispaṭim, niramtarim, akhamḍim, akhamḍitpaṇim, nitya *ou* *nite, *nitekâl, pâramparim.

**Continuado,** *a.* niramtar, akhamḍit; pâramparik, vâramvârâcho, ekâmekâpâṭhlo; sabâr, jâyto.

**Continuador,** *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, chalauṇâr.

**Continuar,** *v. t.* nâ thâmbaumk, nâ khaḷaumk, chalaumk, châlaumk, mukhâr-, phude vharumk, châlû-, niramtar-, akhamḍit karumk; *prolongar:* vâdhaumk, chadhaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* chaḷumk, nâ thâmbumk, nâ khaḷumk, mukhâr-, phude vachumk; urumk, tagumk, ṭharumk, ṭhikumk, jagumk; *prolongar-se:* vachumk, pâvumk.

**Continuidade**, *s. f.* akhaṁḍitây *f.*, akhaṁḍitpaṇ, niraṁtarpaṇ; pâraṁpar *n.*, vâraṁvâr *m.* ‖ *Solução de* —, *V.* INTERVALLO.

**Continuo**, *a.* khaḷa-, thâṁba nâslalo, niraṁtar, akhaṁḍit, nitya; pâraṁparik, vâraṁvârâcho. ‖ *De — ou em acto* —, tyâch veḷâr, tednâṁch.

**Conto**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* gaṇan *n.*, gaṇṭî *f.*; dâh lâkh (res) *m. pl.*; kathâ *ou* kaṁthâ, upakathâ, goshṭ, goshṭmât, sâṁgṇî, nakaḷ *f.*, âkhyân *n.*; kahâṇî *(fabula)*; kâdaṁbarî *(novella)*; tapsîl *(— da velha) f.*; suḷko *m.*, suḷkî, aṇî, śimlî *f.*

**Contoada**, *s. f.* suḷkyâcho phâr *m.*

**Contorção**, *s. f.* vaḷ, veṁṭ; vaḷvaḷo, kaskas *m. pl.*, âṁgvaḷ, aḍmaḍ *f.*

**Contorcer**, *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, vaḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, veṁṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* peṁchoṁk, vaḷoṁk.

**Contornar, contornear**, *v. t.* rûprekhâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âkâruṁk; veḍhuṁk, aḍuṁk, bhoṁvâḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* ARREDONDAR.

**Contorno**, *s. m.* rûprekhâ, âṁglaṭ *f.*, âṁgvaṭo, âkâr *m.* ‖ *V.* ARRABALDE.

**Contra**, *prep. de opposição:* âḍ *(com l. sup., ex.: — o vento,* vâryâr âḍ), -cher *(suff. do l. sup., ex.: — Deus,* Devâcher); viruddh *(p. us.)*, parto *(aa.)*; *defronte de:* mukhâr, samor; *junto de, de encontro a: exprime-se pelo dat. ou loc., ex.: arrumado — a parede,* bhiṁtiyek teṁkûn; *foi bater — uma pedra,* phâtrâr śevṭolo; *de obstaculo a: exprime-se pelo gen., ex.: remedio — a tosse:* khoṁklechem okhat. ‖ — *a vontade,* khuśe bhâyr. ‖ *adv.* âḍ. ‖ *pref.* prati, ulaṭ; parto *(a.)* ‖ *s. m.* aḍ, âḍkhaḷ; khoḍ *f.*

**Contra-abertura**, *s. f.* âḍphâḷṇeṁ *n.*, pratiphâḷṇî *f.*

**Contrabaixo**, *s. m.* sakailo ṭâḷo *m.*, bahunichsavan *n.*

**Contrabalançar**, *v. t.* toluṁk, samtoluṁk, sambhâr-, samtol karuṁk; *(fig.)* bâd divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, barâbar-, sam karuṁk, ṭâḷuṁk.

**Contrabandear**, *v. i.* mâl charye vharuṁk va hâḍuṁk; choriyecho mâl vikuṁk.

**Contrabandista**, *s. m. e f.* jakâtchor; choriyecho mâl vikṇâr va vikṇârṇ.

**Contrabando**, *s. m.* jakâtchorî *f.*; choriyecho mâl *m.*; *(fig.)* chorpaṇ, chorṭepaṇ. ‖ *Homem de* —, vâyṭ kûḷ *n.*

**Contracambiar**, *v. t.* vâyṭ phârik karuṁk, (upkârâk) phâpar divuṁk; *(comm.)* (huṁḍi) partuṁk.

**Contracção**, *s. f.* aṁvḷap *n.*, âṁvaḷṇî, âṁkhuḍây, oḍhṇî *f.*, âṭâp *ou* âṭap *m.*; *(gram.)* saṁdhi *f.*

**Contracta**, *s. f.* vâvrâcho khaṁḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* CONTRACTO.

**Contractação**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* yepâr *m.* ‖ *V.* CONTRACTO.

**Contractador**, *s. m.* koṁtrâṭ-, khaṁḍ karṇâr, khaṁḍṇâr; maktekâr, maktedâr, guttekâr, khot.

**Contractante**, *a. e s. m.* khaṁḍ, karâr kartalo, karârî.

**Contractar**, *v. t.* khaṁḍuṁk, khaṁḍ-, karâr-, bolî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; makto-, gutto-, khotî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* yepâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bhâḍyâk divuṁk, âpli châkrî khaṁḍuṁk.

**Contractavel**, *a.* khaṁḍûṁyeso, karârâcho.

**Contractibilidade**, *s. f.* saṁkochśilatâ *f.*

**Contractil, contractivel**, *a.* âṁvḷoṁyeso, saṁkochî.

**Contractivo**, *a.* saṁkoch karcho.

**Contracto**, *a.* *V.* CONTRAHIDO. ‖ *s. m.* koṁtrâṭ, khaṁḍ, karâr *m.*, bolî, kablâṭ; khotî *f.*, gutto, makto *m.*

**Contracunhar**, *v. t.* navyân ṭâṁkuṁk.

**Contracunho**, *s. m.* navî ṭâṁkṇî *f.*

**Contradança**, *s. f.* koṁtrâḍâṇs *n.* ‖ *Andar em* —, nâ ṭhikuṁk, hulhuḷuṁk.

**Contradição**, *s. f.* âḍ-, parteṁ-, ulaṭ ulauneṁ *n.*, prativâd, nirâs, virodh, *bâdh *m.*; âḍvârṇî; pratikriyâ *f.*; viparyâs *m.* ‖ *Espirito de* —, kichḍâvṇo jaṇ. *Sem* —, ekchittân, sammatin.

**Contradicta**, *s. f.* *(for.)* vâdvivâd, vachanvirodh; sâkshivirodh *m.*

**Contradictar**, *v. t.* *(for.)* vâdvivâd karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, viruddhuṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPUGNAR.

**Contradicto**, *a.* viruddh, vivâd kelalo.

**Contradictor**, *a. s. m.* âḍvârṇâr, virodhî; vâdvivâdî.

**Contradictoria**, *s. f.* viruddhvâkya *n.*, pratijñâvirodh *m.* ‖ *V.* CONTRADICTA.

**Contradictoriamente**, *adv.* virodhiṁ, âḍ.

**Contradictorio**, *a.* âḍvo, ulṭo, parto, viruddh, viparît.

**Contradizer**, *v. t.* âḍ-, ulṭeṁ ulauṁk, ulṭuṁk, parteṁ sâṁguṁk, pâḍuṁk, viruddhuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk,

prativâd karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* vâdvivâd karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplyâ uttrâr âḍ yevuṁk, ulailaleṁ partuṁk, sâtpâṁch-, tinterâ sâṁguṁk.

**Contra-escarpa**, *s. f.* revṇî *f.*

**Contrafacção, contrafeição**, *s. f.* mis, soṁg *n.*, kapaṭî nakal *f.*; bhesh *m.*, kapaṭrûp *n.*

**Contrafactor**, *s. m.* mis-, khoṭo kartalo, keldâvṇo.

**Contrafazer**, *v. t.* nakal-, soṁg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, keldâvuṁk; kapaṭânusâr-, mis karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhesh ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; khoṭo-, phoṭkiro karuṁk; badluṁk. ‖ — *alguem*, baḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bhesh ghevuṁk; âpṇâk dâmûn dharuṁk, ugo râvuṁk.

**Contra-fé**, *s. f.* pramâṇik nakal *f.*

**Contrafeito**, *a.* nakali, khoṭo; *(fig.)* baḷân kelalo, khuśe bhâylo.

**Contraforte**, *s. m.* pusti *f.*, dhiro *m.*, teṁkyâchî vaḷaṁt *f.*

**Contrahente**, *a. e s.* karârî, khaṁḍ kartalo; guttekâr; kâjâr jâtalo.

**Contrahido**, *a.* âṁvaḷlalo, asir, akhûḍ, saṁkaṭ, saṁkirṇ.

**Contrahir**, *v. t.* âṁvḷuṁk, âṭpuṁk, oḍhuṁk, âṁkhuḍâvuṁk, asirâvuṁk; *adquirir:* joḍuṁk, ghevuṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *celebrar:* karuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *matrimonio*, kâjâr jâvuṁk. — *divida*, riṇ kâḍhuṁk. — *um emprestimo*, udhâr ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁvḷoṁk, oḍhoṁk, âṭpoṁk, âṁkhuḍuṁk, chiṁvoṁk, arnoṁk.

**Contra-indicação**, *s. f.* paratdâkhauṇ *f.*

**Contra-indicar**, *v. t.* parat-, ulaṭ dâkhauṁk.

**Contralto**, *s. m.* koṁtrâlt, uṁchṭâḷo *m.*, uchchsavan *n.*

**Contramandar**, *v. t.* partûn karuṁk lâvuṁk, radd karuṁk, hukûm badluṁk.

**Contramandado**, *s. m.* parat-, ulaṭ hukûm, prativdhi *m.*

**Contramarca**, *s. f.* paratkhuṇâ *f.*, naveṁ nisâṇ *n.*

**Contramarcar**, *v. t.* navyân-, dusryân khuṇâvuṁk.

**Contramarcha**, *s. f.* paratkûch, ulaṭkûch *n. ou m.*

**Contramarchar**, *v. i.* parat chaluṁk, paratkûch karuṁk.

**Contramaré**, *s. f.* paratpâṇî *f.*

**Contramestre**, *s. m.* dusro tâṁḍel; upanâyk.

**Contramina**, *s. f.* parat-, âḍ bhuṁyâr *n.*; *(fig.)* ghâtnivârakvidyâ *f.*

**Contraminar**, *v. t.* paratbhuṁyâr karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* ghât-, nâḍ moḍuṁk, partuṁk.

**Contramolde**, *s. m.* dusro-, parto sâṁcho *m.*

**Contramurar**, *v. t.* paḍbhiṁt karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Contramuro**, *s. m.* paḍbhiṁt *f.*

**Contra-natural**, *a.* sayṁbhââḍ, âḍecho, svabhâvviruddh, vilakshaṇ.

**Contra-ordem**, *s. f.* partî ord *f.*, ulaṭ hukûm *m.*

**Contra-parente**, *s. m.* lagticho-, paisilo soyro.

**Contra-passo**, *s. m.* paratpâṁval; ardheṁpâṁval *n.*

**Contra-peçonha**, *s. f. V.* CONTRAVENENO.

**Contrapêlo**, *s. m.* partî lâṁv *f.*, pratilom *m.* ‖ *A* —, parto, uphrâṭo *(aa.)* *Tratar alguem a* —, âḍ yevuṁk; toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk.

**Contrapesar**, *v. t.* samtoluṁk, toluṁk; ulâṁḍî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* COMPENSAR.

**Contrapeso**, *s. m.* sambhâr, samtol *m.*, samtulatâ; ulâṁḍî; vajanâchî bhar *f.*; nâḍo *m.*

**Contrapilastra**, *s. f.* âḍkhâṁbo *m.*

**Contraponto**, *s. m.* saṁgitvidyâ *f.*

**Contrapôr**, *v. t.* samor-, âḍ ghâluṁk, toṁḍâtoṁḍ karuṁk; sar karuṁk, lâvuṁk.

**Contraposição**, *s. f.* âḍ ghâlṇî, âḍvârṇî; sar; samorî *f.* ‖ *Em* —, âḍ.

**Contraposto**, *a.* âḍ, âḍvo, parto.

**Contraproducente**, *a.* paratpurâvâcho, viruddhtarkâcho.

**Contraprova**, *s. f.* âḍpurâv *m.*; dusrî nakal; âḍnakal *f.*

**Contraprovar**, *v. t.* âḍpurâv-, âḍnakal karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Contra-reparo**, *s. m.* paḍâḍos, paḍâsar *m.*

**Contra-replica**, *s. f.* paratjâp *f.*

**Contrariador**, *a. e s. m.* âḍ yetalo, virodhî.

**Contrariamente**, *adv.* âḍ, parteṁ.

**Contrariante**, *a.* âḍ yetalo; tabrâ dhartalo, moḍâvṇo.

**Contrariar**, *v. t.* âḍ yevuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âḍâvuṁk, âḍ-, partûn karuṁk, âkshepuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâcher partoṁk,- âḍ yevuṁk.

**Contrariedade**, *s. f.* âḍ, napaḍ, viparitây *f.*, virodh, *bâdh *m.*; aḍ, âḍkhiḷ, pratikriyâ; kanishṭây, vipatti *f.*, jaḍjakhîm *n.*

**Contrario,** *a.* âḍvo, parto, uphrâṭo, viparit, viruddh, virodhi; *nocivo:* avkaṭ. || *Vento* —, ubhem-, tomḍâchem vârem. || *s. m.* partepan *n.; inimigo:* duśmân, vairi, pratipaksh. || *Ao* —, *pelo* —, *(adv.)* harśem, partem; *(prep.)* âḍ.

**Contra-sellar,** *v. t.* âḍmudro lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Contra-sello,** *s. m.* âḍmudro *m.*

**Contra-senha,** *s. f.*, **contra-signal,** *s. m.* guḍhâcho arth *m.*, niśâṇâchi kalâ *f.*

**Contrasenso,** *s. m.* anarth, nirarth; amârg, ayukti, aniti *f.*, nâkâ jâlalem *n.*

**Contrastar,** *v. t. arrostar:* nimdumk, ṭâḷumk; *oppor-se a:* viruddhumk, âḍ yevumk *(d. do o.)*; *tocar contra a pedra:* kasumk, kasâ lâvumk; *examinar:* parikshâ karumk *(g. do o.)*, parikshumk, pârkhumk. || *v. i.* jhomḅumk, jhagḍumk; âḍ yevumk, viruddh-, uphrâṭo jâvumk, nâ lâgumk.

**Contrastaria,** *s. f.* kaschi vidyâ; parikshâśâlâ *f.*

**Contraste,** *s. m.* virodh *m.*, âḍ, napaḍ; kasṇi, parikshâ *f.*, pârkhaṇem *n.*; parikshak, pârkhi, kasṇâr, kasâ lâytalo. || *V.* CENSOR.

**Contratempo,** *s. m.* aḍchaṇ, âḍkhiḷ, kanishṭây, avdaśâ *ou* avdisâ, vaktâchi veḷ *f.*, jaḍjakhim *n.*

**Contravallação,** *s. f.* morcho *m.*

**Contravallar,** *v. t.* morcho karumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Contravenção,** *s. f.* moḍṇi *f.*, moḍap, âḍyeṇem *n.*

**Contraveneno,** *s. m.* nirvikh, gârud, mamtr *n.*

**Contravento,** *s. m.* âḍvârem *n.*

**Contraventor,** *a. e s. m.* moḍtalo, moḍṇâr, âḍ yetalo.

**Contraverter,** *v. t.* partumk; uphrâṭumk, omtumk.

**Contravir,** *v. t.* moḍumk, âḍ yevumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. i.* jâb divumk, pratipâḷ karumk.

**Contribuição,** *s. f.* âdhâr-, kumak deṇem, vâmṭo-, bhâg gheṇem *n.*; vâmṭo, chamdo. phâḷo *m.*, vargaṇi, bhar; paṭṭi, khamḍṇi *f.*, kânû *m.*

**Contribuinte,** *a. e s. m.* phâlo-, chamdo ditalo; paṭṭi pharik kartalo.

**Contribuir,** *v. t.* âdhâr-, kumak-, hât divumk, vâmṭo-, bhâg ghevumk, bhar ghâlumk; chamdo-, phâḷo-, paṭṭi divumk.

**Contributario,** *a. e s. m.* phâḷo ditalo, phâḷekâr.

**Contrição,** *s. f.* Devmogâchi duḥkh; duḥkh, khamt, manaḥpiḍâ *f.*, jâḷ, samtâp, trâs *m.*

**Contristação,** *s. f.* duḥkh *f.*, anutâp, jâḷ, samtâp *m.*

**Contristar,** *v. t.* duḥkh divumk *(d. do o.)*, khamtibharit-, duśchit karumk, samtâpaumk.

**Contrito,** *a.* duḥkh bhoglalo, duḥkhavamt, duḥkhâbharit, duśchit, khamtibharit, anutâpi.

**Controversia,** *s. f.* vâd, vivâd, vâdvivâd, parvâd; virodh, takrâr *m.* || *Sem* —, takrâr nâstânâ.

**Controversista,** *s. m.* vâdi, vivâdi, parvâdi.

**Controverso,** *a.* vivâdâcho, vâdvivâdâcho.

**Controverter,** *v. t.* vivâdumk, vivâd-, tark karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Controvertivel,** *a.* vâdjogo, vivâdkarûmyeso, takrâri.

**Contubernio,** *s. m. V.* CAMARADAGEM.

**Contumacia,** *s. f.* saḷ *f.*, haṭh, abhimân *m.*, jâḷgepaṇ *n.*

**Contumaz,** *a.* jâḷgo, saḷi, haṭhi, abhimâni.

**Contumelia,** *s. f.* apmân *ou* akmân bemân *m.*, nimdâ, behurmat *f.*, dûshaṇ *n.*, jerbamd *m. pl.*

**Contumelioso,** *a.* apmânâcho, nimdecho. || *s. m.* bemâni, apmâni.

**Contundente,** *a.* dâḍâvumcho, pemchcho.

**Contundir,** *v. t.* dâḍâvumk, pemchumk, chemchumk, duḥkhaumk. || *v. r.* pemchomk, chemchomk.

**Conturbação,** *s. f.* uchambaḷây *f.*, hairâṇ *n.*; uṭhṇi *f.*, uṭhâv *m.*

**Conturbar,** *v. t.* uchambaḷâvumk, kalkalâvumk; uṭhaumk, châḷvaumk.

**Contusão,** *s. f.* dâḍâvṇi, chemchṇi, pemch, duḥkh; gâmj *f.*, loḷo *m.*

**Contuso,** *a.* pemchlalo.

**Convalescença,** *s. f.* utârâmt paḍṇem, gaṭ gheṇem *n.*, utâr *m.*, sâmvartidaśâ; piḍechi aśaktây,- bebaḷây *f.*

**Convalescente,** *a.* utârâmt paḍlalo, gat ghetalo; piḍecho aśakt,- bebaḷ.

**Convalescer,** *v. i.* piḍemtlo uṭhumk, utârâmt paḍumk, jiv-, gat ghevumk, sâmvromk.

**Convenção,** *s. f.* bhâsh, châliboli, khamḍṇi *f.*, nem, kaṭ, karâr, samket, samghaṭṭ, gutto *m.*

**Convencer,** *v. t.* manâmt-, taklemt ghâlumk *(g. do o.)*, samjâvumk, samjaṇi-, khâtri divumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.*

samjomk, manâmt-, taklemt rigumk *(g. do s.)*, khâtri jâvumk *(d. do s.)*

**Convencido**, *a.* samjolalo; niśchit, dhubhâv nâslalo.

**Convencimento**, *s. m. V.* CONVICÇÃO.

**Convencional**, *a.* bhâshecho, bolicho, nemâcho.

**Convencionar**, *v. t.* bhâshâvumk, khamḍumk, nemumk, bolumk, boli karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Conveniencia**, *s. f.* sai *ou* soi, purtepaṇ, lâykpaṇ *n.*, lâyki, yukti *f.*, yuktipaṇ *n.*, yuktichâr, lâg *m.*; maryâd, mâṇsugi *f.*; upayog *ou* upeg, âdây *ou* âdâv. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* lokâchâr, rivâj *m.*

**Conveniente**, *a.* phâvoto, jâyto, purto, saicho *ou* soicho, mâphak, sâjto, salav, yukt, lâyk, sari, uchit; kâmâk yeto, upkârâk paḍto, upayogi *ou* upegi; maryâdicho, mâṇsugecho.

**Convenientemente**, *adv.* phavote parim,- bhâshen jây tasem; lâykpaṇim, yuktipaṇim.

**Convenio**, *s. m. V.* CONVENÇÃO.

**Conventicular**, *a.* gûḍhmeḷâcho.

**Conventiculo**, *s. m.* gûḍhmeḷ *m.*, vivar, kûṭ *n.*

**Convento**, *s. m.* komvemt, maṭh, âśram; strimaṭh *(— de religiosas)*; maṭhlok *m.*

**Conventual**, *a.* maṭhâcho, âśramâcho. ‖ *Missa —*, prajechem mis.

**Conventualmente**, *adv.* maṭhritin.

**Convergencia**, *s. f.* ekkemdrâk vaḷṇem, ekkemdrâbhisaraṇ; meḷap *n.*

**Convergente**, *a* ekkemdrâk vaḷto,- veto, ekkemdrâbhisâri ekpravaṇ; meḷto, jamto.

**Convergir**, *v. i.* ekkemdrâk vaḷumk,- vachumk, ekkemdrâbhisâri jâvumk; *(fig.)* ekâ jâgyâr-, ekasthânim meḷumk,- jamumk.

**Conversa**, *s. f.* gajâl, gajâlmât *f.*, bolṇem *n.*, phâmphâm *n. pl.*, jâpsâl *m.*

**Conversação**, *s. f.* gajâl *f.*, ulauṇem, samkathan, sambhâshan *n.*, âlâp, vâd, samvâd *m.*; châliboli, salgi *f.*

**Conversado**, *a.* gajâl kelalo. ‖ *s. m.* dhagaḍ.

**Conversador**, *s. m.* gajâl kartalo, jâpsâli; gajâlimcho dhagaḍ.

**Conversão**, *s. f.* partan, vaḷaṇ; phirṇem, badlap *n.*, pâlaṭ *m.*; rupâmtar *n.*; parinâm, rûpbhed; dharmbhed, matbhed *m.*, bâṭauṇi, bâṭṇi *f.*

**Conversar**, *v. i.* gajâl karumk, ulaumk, bolumk, phâmphâm mârumk, samvâdumk; châliboli-, salgi âsumk *(d. do s.)*; bhulaumk, lâg karumk. ‖ — *com os livros*, pustakâmk peṭumk. — *com o travesseiro*, savamdrât nihâḷumk. ‖ *v. t.* mogân-, salgeu chalaumk. ‖ — *alguem*, ṭhâv ghevumk *(g. do o.)*

**Conversavel**, *a.* tomḍbhar ulaito, bholo, dulabh.

**Conversivel**, *a. V.* CONVERTIVEL.

**Converso**, *a.* badallalo, pâlaṭlalo, pâlaṭ. ‖ *Proposição conversa*, ulaṭ-, parto paksh *m.* ‖ *s. m.* mis sâmga nâslalo phrâd. ‖ *V.* LOCUTORIO.

**Converter**, *v. t.* karumk *(g. do o.)*, partumk, pâlṭumk, phiraumk, badlumk, rupâmtar karumk *(g. do o.)*; bâṭaumk, khare samurtimt hâḍumk. ‖ — *em cinzas*, bhasm karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* pâlṭomk, badlomk, phirumk; bâṭumk.

**Convertido**, *a.* badallalo; khare samurtimt-, baryâ mârgâr âylalo.

**Convertivel**, *a.* badlûmyeso, pâlṭumcho.

**Convexidade**, *s. f.* phugo *m.*, bhâylyân vâṭkuḷepaṇ, ubhârpaṇ *n.*, bimbâkriti *f.*

**Convexo**, *a.* phugo âslalo, bhâylyâmt vâṭkuḷo, bimbâkâr, ubhâr.

**Convez**, *s. m.* vaylo majlo *m.*

**Convicção**, *s. f.* bhâvârth, satyârth, nirdhâr *m.*, khâtri *ou* khâtir *f.*; aprûdhasthâpaṇ *n.*

**Convicio**, *s. m.* gâḷ *f.*, śive *m. pl.*

**Convicto**, *a.* bhâvârth-, khâtri âslalo, niśchit, dubhâvâviṇo; gunyâmvkâri kelalo.

**Convidado**, *a.* âpailalo. ‖ *s. m.* soyro, atithi *(p. us.)*; hovḷo, pâvṇo *ou* pâhuṇo *(esp. — para bodas)*.

**Convidador**, *s. m.* âpauṇo.

**Convidar**, *v. t.* âpaumk, haḍkumk, *sambokhumk, *hâmkârumk; prârthûn mâgumk; phuslâvumk, chetaumk; rûch hâḍumk *(d. do s.)*

**Convidativo**, *a.* phuslâvṇo, bhuḷauṇo; ruchicho, svâdik.

**Convincente**, *a.* samja sârko, khâtricho, sabaḷ.

**Convinhavel**, *a. (ant.) V.* CONVENIENTE.

**Convir**, *v. i.: ficar bem:* puraumk, puṭvumk, mâmḍumk, barem lâgumk; *condizer:* samjumk, śobhumk, barem paḍumk; *ser util:* upkârumk, kâmâk-, komtâk *(do port.* CONTA*)* yevumk; *ser necessario:* jâyjâvumk, garaj âsumk; *fazer bem (esp. á saude):* sokumk, sasumk, ghaḍumk; *ser merecido:* phâvo

jâvuṁk, phâvuṁk *(mais us. na fórma* phâvo: *é merecido); ser justo:* ghaḍuṁk *(mais us. negativamente, ex.:* ulauṁk ghaḍaṇâ, *não convem fallar),* saruṁk *(us. na fórma* saro *com outro verbo, ex.:* karuṁk saro, *convem fazer); pactuar:* boli-, bhâsh karuṁk; *estar de accordo:* kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk.

**Convite,** *s. f.* âpauṇeṁ *n.*, hadkaṇi; hovḷik *(— para bodas);* paṁgat *f.*, bhojan *n.;* sâguvât *f.*

**Conviva,** *s. m.* ekpaṁktîcho, sampaṁktîcho; soyro.

**Convival, convivial,** *a.* jevṇâcho, bhojanâcho; âhârvihârâcho.

**Convivencia,** *s. f.* sâṁgâtâ jiyeṇeṁ *n.;* saṁgat *f.;* saṁsarg *m.*, salgi, lagtî *f.*

**Convivente,** *a.* sâṁgâtâ jiyeto, saṁsargî.

**Conviver,** *v. i.* sâṁgâtâ-, barâbarî jiyevuṁk; saṁgat-, saṁsarg-, lagtî âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Convivio,** *s. m.* bhojan *n.*, âhârvihâr *m.* ‖ *V.* CONVIVENCIA.

**Convizinhança,** *s. f.* śejâr *m.*

**Convizinhar,** *v. i.* śejârâ âsuṁk; *(fig.)* sari jâvuṁk.

**Convizinho,** *a. e s. m.* śejârî.

**Convocação,** *s. f.* âpauṇeṁ *n.;* ekṭhâvṇî, puṁjâvṇi *f.*

**Convocador,** *a. e s. m.* âpauṇo, âpauṇâr; ekṭhâvṇâr.

**Convocar,** *v. t.* âpauṁk; ekṭhâvuṁk, meḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Convocatorio,** *a.* âpauṇyâcho.

**Convolar,** *v. i.* bhesh-, daśâ badluṁk,- aṁtrâvuṁk.

**Convoluto,** *a.* kavaḷlalo.

**Convulsão,** *s. f.* peṭko *m.*, odh, dhankuṭî; dhaḍpaḍ, phaḍphaḍṇi, lahar *f.;* râjyâcheṁ tirrâj,- tuphân *n.*

**Convulsar,** *v. i.* oḍhoṁk.

**Convulsibilidade,** *s. f.* oḍhiṁchi kal,- vaṁdavṇi *f.*

**Convulsionar,** *v. t.* oḍhî hâḍuṁk,- karuṁk *(d. do o.):* khubhdaḷâvuṁk.

**Convulsionario,** *a.* oḍhî kâḍhtalo. ‖ *s. m.* khudlalo.

**Convulsivo,** *a.* odhiṁcho.

**Convulso,** *a.* odhiṁcho, peṭkyâcho; phaḍphaḍit, thartharît, dhaḍpaḍo. ‖ *Tosse convulsa,* śuṇeṁkhoṁklî *f.*

**Cooperação,** *s. f.* sâmilpaṇ *n.*, sahakâr *m.*, sahây *ou* sâsây, majat *ou* madad, kumak *f.*

**Cooperador,** *s. m.*, **cooperante,** *a.* barâbari vâvartalo, sâmil, sahakârî, majatdâr, * sâṁdhak.

**Cooperar,** *v. i.* barâbari-, sâṁgâtâ vâvruṁk, majat-, kumak karuṁk, hât ghâluṁk, pâvuṁk.

**Cooperativo,** *a.* sâsâyecho, sahakârâcho, majatvaṁt.

**Cooptação,** *s. f.* bhitar gheṇeṁ *n.*, rigauṇî *f.*

**Cooptar,** *v. t.* bhitar ghevuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, rigauṁk.

**Coordenação,** *s. f.* mâṁḍâvaḷ, mâṁḍṇî, ḍâḷṇî, vyavasthâ *f.*

**Coordenar,** *v. t.* mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk.

**Copa,** *s. f.* haḍpo, bokhâro. ‖ — *de chapeo,* chepyâcho mâtho. — *de arvore,* jhâḍâcho mâtho, vistâr, âḍos *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* kop *n.*, boṁblî *f.*

**Copado,** *a.* vistârâdik, phâṁkârlalo; phuglalo, phullalo.

**Copal,** *a. gomma* —, chaṁdras *m.*

**Copar,** *v. t.* vistâr mâruṁk *(g. do o.);* phugauṁk, phulauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* vistâroṁk, phâṁkâruṁk, mâtuṁk.

**Copazio,** *s. m.* vhadleṁ kop *n.*

**Copeiro,** *s. m.* boṭler *(do ingl.* BUTLER), vâkṇis *(p. us.)*

**Copejador,** *s. m.* borchin mârtalo.

**Copejar,** *v. t.* borchin mâruṁk.

**Copella,** *s. f.* pûṭ *n.*, mûs *f.*

**Copellação,** *s. f.* puṭâ lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Copellar,** *v. t.* puṭâk *ou* puṭâ lâvuṁk,- ghâluṁk.

**Copia,** *s. f.* nakal, prat, tâlik *f.*, utâro, namuno, tarjumo *m.;* anukaraṇ; uphâḷeṁ, sapûrṇpaṇ *n.*, sapûrṇây, pushkaḷây, tâṁḍi, râs *f.*, ḍoṁgar, viśesh *m.*

**Copiador,** *s. m.* utarṇâr, nakal-, prat karṇâr; anusârî; nakalyaṁtr; nakalpustak *n.*

**Copiar,** *v. t.* utruṁk, nakal-, prat karuṁk *(g. do o.);* anusaruṁk.

**Copiar,** *s. m. (brazil.)* paḍvi *f.*

**Copio,** *s. m.* bârik jâḷ *n.*

**Copiosidade,** *s. f.* pushkaḷây, adhikây, paripûrtti, paripûrṇây *f.*

**Copiosamente,** *adv.* jâyteṁ, raśiṁniṁ, khâṁḍiyâṁniṁ.

**Copioso,** *a.* jâyto, khûp, udaṁḍ, pushkaḷ, chaḍh, mast, subhâm, sabâr, sapûrṇ, paripûrṇ, uphâḷ, chuḷchuḷit, adhik.

**Copista,** *s. m.* utarṇâr, aksharaṇ. ‖ *V.* PLAGIARIO.

**Copista,** *s. m.* kopîst, sorekâr, ḍaṁkṇo, suṇḍo.

**Copla,** *s. f.* dohro *m.*

**Copo,** *s. m.* kop *(— de vinho) n.;* vidr *(— de vidro para agua) m.;* mogh

(— *de bronze)*; bhâmḍ, surâbhâmḍ, pâtr, pivaṇpâtr *n.*, kâmso, pelo *(pp. us. nesta accepção)*. ‖ — *de agua*, phaḷâr *m.* — *de algodão, etc.*, peḷî *f.* *Copos de espada*, paramj *m.*

**Copula**, *s. m.* ekvaṭ, samâgam *m.*, lagtî *f.*; samg, âmgsamg, âmgmeḷ, samgam, sambhog *m.*, rat *n.*

**Copular**, *v. t.* joḍumk, joḍo karumk *(g. do o.)*, ekvaṭumk, meḷaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* lâgumk, ratumk, âmgsamg sambhog karumk.

**Copulativo**, *a.* ekvaṭumcho, joḍcho. ‖ *Conjuncção copulativa*, ubhayânvay *m.*

**Coque**, *s. m.* kûṭ *f.*, tiṭis *m.*

**Coqueiral**, *s. m.* bhâṭ, bhâṭlem *n.*

**Coqueiro**, *s. m.* mâḍ, nârikeḷ *(p. us.)* *m.* ‖ — *velho*, jarḍî *f.* — *tenro*, kâvâto, kâvato *ou* kavâto *m.* — *grelado para ser transplantado*, biyâḍak *n.*, sasi *(us. Can.) f.* — *de fructo*, nârl mâḍ. — *de sura*, surecho *ou* bhamḍâr mâḍ. *Palma ou ola*, chuḍet *n.* *Talo da* —, piḍo *m.* *Peciolo da* —, gâlphûṭ *n.* *Involucro do peciolo*, pistarî *ou* pisamḍarî *f.* *Foliolo da palma*, chuḍtî. *Peciolo do foliolo*, hîr *ou* vhîr *m.* *Bordo de foliolo*, vâvḷî *f.* *Ola tecida*, kaḍṇ, marl *n.* *Palma mais tenra*, śivḍî *f.* *Palmito*, kumvâḷo *m.* *Espatha*, poy *f.* ‖ *Cfr.* coco e SURA.

**Coqueluche**, *s. f.* śunemkhomklî, kolekhomklî *f.*

**Coquette**, *s. f. e a.* pehrâvekârṇ, gamjekârṇ, châḷak, pâtaḷi.

**Coquettismo**, *s. m.* pehrâvo, vilâs *m.*, gamje *m. pl.*

**Coquinho**, *s. m.* bomḍo *m.*

**Côr**, *s. f.* ramg *m.*, varṇ *n.*, vâṇ *f.*, râmp *m.*; *pretexto:* nîb, nimitt *n.*, vesh *m.* ‖ *Mudar de* —, sayâ, amtarmâḷâ partomk *(g. do s.)* *Homem de* —, kâḷo manis, khâprî. ‖ *V.* ARREBIQUE.

**Cór**, *s. m.* *De* —, dekor, tomḍpâṭh. *Saber de* —, tomḍpâṭh jâṇumk. *Apprender de* —, dekor-, pâṭh karumk. *Dizer de* —, tomḍim sâmgumk.

**Córa**, *s. m.* vâḷgauṇî *f.*

**Coração**, *s. m.* kâḷij *(popular, correspondente a quasi todas as accepções; propriamente:* FIGADO) *n.*, kâḷjâcho gomḍo, gomḍo, umḍ *m.*; hriḍ *ou* hriday *(p. us.) n.*; amtargarbh *(litt.* AMAGO) *m.*; *peito:* harḍem; *séde de sentimentos:* man, chitt, amtashkarṇ, poṭ *n.*, *abhyamtar *m.* ‖ *Ter o — na bocca*, pâṭhphuḍo nâsumk *(d. do s.)* *Ter o — ao pé da bocca*, meṇâchem kâḷij âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Coraçudo**, *a.* *V.* CORAJOSO.

**Corado**, *a.* ramglalo, ramgâcho, ramgî; tâmbḍo, rasraśit; *(fig.)* lep kâḍhlalo, pokhḷo.

**Coradoiro**, *s. m.* vâḷgauṇî; vâḷgaumchî svât *f.*

**Córagem**, *s. f.* ramgauṇî; vâḷgauṇî; dhavsârṇî *f.*

**Coragem**, *s. f.* kâybaḷ, kâḷij *n.*, kâḷjî, chhâtî, marḍî, himmat, kuvet *f.*, tej, nirbhay, dhîr *m.*, dharya, sattv *n.*

**Corajosamente**, *adv.* kâybaḷân, chhâtin, marḍen.

**Corajoso**, *a.* kâḷjî, kâḷjâvamt, kâḷjâdik, chhâtidâr, dhîrâdik, dhairyavamt.

**Coral**, *s. m.* pomvḷem *n.*; *(fig.)* tâmbḍo ramg *m.* ‖ *Fino como um* —, kâṭhû, śiḍûk.

**Coral**, *a.* gâyakgaṇâcho.

**Coraleiro**, *a.* pomvḷyâmcho. ‖ *s. m.* pomvḷimpâgî.

**Corallino**, *a.* pomvḷyâmcho; pomvḷyâmchyâ ramgâcho.

**Corar**, *v. t.* ramgaumk, ramg divumk *ou* kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; dhuvûn vaṭâk ghâlumk, vâḷgaumk; tâmbḍâvumk, tâmbḍo karumk; *(fig.)* lep kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, nibâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ramgumk; tâmbḍo jâvumk, ragat chaḍhumk *(d. do s.)*; lajjumk.

**Corbelha**, *s. f.* dâḷî *f.*, dâḷem *n.*

**Corça**, *s. f.* bâil merûm *n.*

**Corcel**, *s. m.* ranghoḍo *m.*

**Corcha**, *s. f.* *V.* CORTIÇA.

**Corço**, *s. m.* lahân merûm *n.*

**Corcova**, *s. f.* pomg, ḍhumg *n.*

**Corcovado**, *a.* pomgo, pomgaṭ.

**Corcovar**, *v. t.* pomgâvumk, pomg ghâlumk lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, vamdâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* pomgevumk, pomg ghâlumk, pomg paḍumk *(d. do s.)*; vamdavumk, oṇavumk.

**Corcovear**, *v. i.* chaukumk.

**Corcovo**, *s. m.* chaukaṇî *f.*

**Corcunda**, *s. f.* pomg *n.* ‖ *a. e s.* pomgo.

**Corda**, *s. f.* dorî, saḍak *f.*, sumb *n.*, râjû, tivḍo *m.*; — *de instrumentos:* târ, tâmtî *f.*, tamtu *m.*; *(geom.)* châpkarṇ *n.*, jyâ; *cordilheira:* ḍomgarsarî; *enfiada:* simkaḷ *f.* ‖ — *sensivel*, marm, chhidr *n.* — *bamba*, soḍik dorî, bâmbay *f.* — *de vento*, jhaḍpo *m.* *Cordas de agua*, pâvsâche vhâḷ. — *da alma ou do coração*, bhâv, râg *(p. us. nesta accepção) m. pl.* *Andar á corda*, lâmbto jâvumk. *Estar com a — na garganta*, gaḷâk paḍumk, aḍchaṇek sâmpḍumk. *Roer a* —, âpleṃ uttar moḍumk. *Dar — ao relogio*, kord

divumk. *Dar — a alguem*, chidaumk, tidaumk. *Não dar pela —*, samjanâsem karumk. *Mosquitos por cordas*, ghomghurle, birmate *(fig.) m. pl.*; navlâm, acharyâm *n. pl.*

**Cordagem**, *s. f.*, **cordame**, *s. m.* târvâchim dorâm, vâlâm *n. pl.*

**Cordão**, *s. m.* kordâmv, pad, doro *m.*, dori, sutli, sadak, rasmi *f.*, tamtu; kamgro *m.*, kamgni *f.* ‖ — *umbilical*, nâdem *ou* nâlem *n.* — *sanitario*, samrodh *m.*

**Cordato**, *a.* śahâno, achirkâyecho, samjik, mativamt.

**Cordeação**, *s. f.* doriyen mejnem *n.*

**Cordear**, *v. t.* doriyen mejumk.

**Cordeira**, *s. f.* lahân memdhrûm, kemkri, lâvhar *f.*

**Cordeiro**, *s. m.* lahân memdhro, kemkro, bakudlo; *(fig.)* bholo·, bâbdo manis.

**Cordel**, *s. m.* dori, sutli, rasmi, vâvli, tamtri *f.*, sado, tamtu *m.*, sumb *n.* ‖ *Agarrado a —*, phâsâu dharlalo.

**Cordial**, *a.* kâljâcho, umdâcho; mogâcho, pritivamt; ghattâyecho, pushtikârak. ‖ *s. m.* ghattâyechem pivan *n.*

**Cordialidade**, *s. f.* moypâs, moymog, pritimog *m.*

**Cordialmente**, *adv.* moypâsân, ughtyâ kâljân.

**Cordiforme**, *a.* kâlij kasem, umdâsârko, hridâkâr.

**Cordilheira**, *s. f.* domgarsari *f.*, ghât *m.*

**Cordoada**, *s. f.* doriyâmcho mâr *m.* ‖ *V.* CORDAME.

**Cordoalha**, *s. f.* doryo *f. pl.*, sumbâm; vâlâm *n. pl.*

**Cordoaria**, *s. f.* sumbâmcho kârkhâno,- yepâr *m.*

**Cordoeiro**, *s. m.* sumbâmkâr, gunemkâr.

**Cordoveias**, *s. f. pl.* galyâchyo śiro *f. pl.*

**Cordura**, *s. f.* śahânepan *n.*, achirkâv, buddh, mat, samjoni *f.*

**Coreto**, *s. m.* lahân kor *m.*

**Coriaceo**, *a.* châmdyâcho; châm kasem, vâtad, chikat.

**Coriandro**, *s. m. V.* COENTRO.

**Coriaria**, *s. f.* râmp *m.*

**Coriscada**, *s. f.* âgelâm *n. pl.*

**Coriscar**, *v. t.* chakchakâvumk, chakmakâvumk, laklakâvumk, jhigjhigâvumk; jhaglâvumk.

**Corisco**, *s. m.* vij *m.*, âgel *n.*

**Corista**, *s. m.* sabagâyak, kinnar.

**Corja**, *s. f.* lulem, gulem *n.*, âdjât; *(indian.)* korj, kadi *f.*

**Cornaca**, *s. m.* pahilvân *ou* pilvân, mâhût.

**Cornada**, *s. f.* śimg mârnem *n.*

**Cornadura**, *s. f.* śimgâm *n. pl.*

**Cornalina**, *s. f.* akik *m.*

**Corne**, *s. m.* karno *m.*

**Cornea**, *s. f.* dolyâcho ârso, bâhulecho paddo *m.*

**Corneira**, *s. f.* śimgâm bâmdhchi dori *f.*

**Corneo**, *a.* śimgâmcho; śimg kasem nibar.

**Corneta**, *s. f.* kornet, kâl, turturi, *nepheri *f.*, turam, śimg *n.*, karno *m.* ‖ *s. m.* śimgâdi, karnekâr.

**Cornetada**, *s. f.* karno vâjaunem *n.*

**Corneteiro**, *s. m.* karno vâjaitalo, śimgâdi, śimgi.

**Cornetim**, *s. m.* lahân turturi *f.*

**Cornicho**, *s. m.* lahân śimg, śimgût; śimg *n.*; misi *f.*

**Cornifero**, **cornigero**, *a.* śimgâm-, misyo âslalo; śimgâlo.

**Corniforme**, *a.* śrimgâkâr.

**Cornija**, *s. f.* kamgro *m.*, kamgni *f.*; goth *m.*

**Corninho**, *s. m.* śimgût *n.*, śimguti *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* misyo *m. pl.*

**Corno**, *s. m.* śimg, śimgat *(deprec.) n.*; misi *f.*; śrimg, korâchem agr *n.*; bhâdyo. ‖ *Pôr alguem nos cornos da lua*, malbhâk temkaumk. *Deitar os — de fóra*, dâmt phutumk *(d. do s.)*, pâlâm ghevumk.

**Cornucopia**, *s. f.* suklâchem śimg, suphalśrimg *n.*

**Cornudo**, **cornuto**, *a.* śimgâmcho, śimgâlo, śimgâlyo, śimgatyo. ‖ *Argumento cornuto*, *V.* DILEMMA.

**Coro**, *s. m.* kor *m.*, gâyanasthân *(p. us.)*; gâyakgan *n.* ‖ *Em —*, barâbari, ektâlyân, chusmân *(do port.* CHUSMA*)*. *Fazer — com alguem*, dhrupad dharumk *(fig.) Coros de anjos*, bhadvyâmche dalbhâr *m. pl.*

**Coroa**, *s. f.* kurau, mukut *ou* makut *m.*, tâj *f.*; — *real:* râjmukut; — *de flores:* jhelo *m.*, mâlâ *f.*; *governo:* sarkâr; *remate:* kalas, śirobhâg *m.*, siddhi; *cimo:* takśi *f.*, mâtho, śikhar; *cercilho:* kurau *m.*, phrâd *(do port.* FRADE, *vulg.) f.*; *calvicie:* kharad, khardem *n.*; *galardão:* phal *m.*, pratiphal, karmphal *n.* ‖ — *do sol, da lua*, mâmd. — *de fructos*, śemdo *m.* — *do rosario*, sât khan *m. pl.*

**Coroação**, *s. f.* mukuṭ ghâlṇeṁ, mukuṭâvṇi *f.*; abhishek *m.*

**Coroado**, *a.* mukuṭâylalo; mukuṭ âslalo. || *Testa coroada*, pâtśây, râjâ.

**Coroamento**, *s. m.* kaḷas, śikhar, śirobhâg *m.* || *V.* COROAÇÃO.

**Coroar**, *v. t.* mukuṭ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, mukuṭâvuṁk; — *de flores:* mâḷuṁk; *acclamar rei:* abhishekuṁk, sadrer basauṁk; *recompensar:* phaḷ-, iuâm divuṁk *(d. do o)*; *rematar:* siddhi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, saṁpâduṁk, śâtti pâvauṁk; *cingir:* bhoṁvtiṁ saṁjauṁk; *satisfazer:* bharuṁk, dhâdasî karuṁk. || — *os copos*, kopâṁ upaṭ bharuṁk. || *v. r.* âpṇâk mukuṭ ghâluṁk, mukuṭuṁk; saṁpâdoṁk, śâtti pâvuṁk; bharoṁk.

**Coroça**, *s. f.* kanḍo *m.*

**Corolla**, *s. f.* pâkḷyo, phakḍyo *f. pl.*, dal *(p. us.) m.*

**Corollado, corollino**, *a.* pâkḷyâṁcho, dalâcho.

**Corollario**, *s. m.* siddhâṁt, anumân *m.*

**Coronal**, *a.* mukuṭâcho; mâthyâcho, ṭâḷvecho. || *s. m.* ṭâḷvecheṁ hâḍ *n.*

**Coronario**, *a.* mukuṭâkâr.

**Coronel**, *s. m.* kornel.

**Coronha**, *s. f.* dasto *m.*

**Coronhada**, *s. f.* dastyâcho phâr *m.*

**Coronheiro**, *s. m.* daste kartalo, dastekâr.

**Corpanzil**, *s. m.* gidâr *n.*; kaḍhâghâṁṭ *m.*

**Corpete, corpinho**, *s. m.* chogo, choḷo *m.*, bânyân *(— de homem) n.*; choḷi *f.*, kuṭâṁv *(— de mulher) m.*

**Corpo**, *s. m.* padârth *m.*, sattv, dravya; âṁg *ou* aṁg, âṁgmâs, ashṭâṁg (*litt.* OITO MEMBROS) *n.*, kûḍ *f.*, kây *n.* *ou* kâyâ, mûrti *f.*, śarir *n.*, *tanû; *deha, piṁḍ, pâṁjro (*litt.* ESQUELETO) *m.*; *cadaver:* maḍeṁ, pret *n.*: *pessoa:* jaṇ *m.*, baḍ *n.*; *vestuario:* choḷo *m.*, choḷi; *constituição physica:* âṁglaṭ, âṁgkâṭhi *f.*, âṁgvaṭo; *robustez:* jiv *m.*, tej, sattv; *parte central:* poṭ *n.*, madhyabhâg *m.*; *grossura:* dâṭay, ghaṇây; *collecção:* saṁhitâ *f.*, saṁgraha *m.*; *regimento:* palṭaṇ *f.* || *Meio* —, mukhvaṭo, śirobhâg *m.* — *de delicto*, anyâyâchi-, aprâdhâchi chaukaśi,- śodh *f.* — *da egreja (fig.)*, bhâvârthyâṁcho jamo *m.* *Em — e alma*, ashṭaṁgiṁ. *Dar de* —, udkâḍe basuṁk. *Tomar* —, âṁg-, baḷ ghevuṁk. *Fazer — com alguem*, bhâg-, pârt (*do port.* PARTE) ghevuṁk. *Corpos celestes*, nakshatrâṁ *n. pl.* || *V.* CORPORAÇÃO.

**Corporação**, *s. f.* maṁḍaḷ, maṁḍaḷî, paṁgat, paṁchât *f.*, meḷ *m.*

**Corporal**, *a.* âṁgâcho, kuḍicho. || *Pena* —, kuḍicho khâst.

**Corporalmente**, *adv.* kuḍin; ashṭaṁgiṁ, âṁgvatiṁ.

**Corporatura**, *s. f.* âṁgâkâr, âṁgvaṭo *m.*

**Corporeidade**, *s. f.* dehapaṇ *n.*, śarîritâ *f.*

**Corporeo**, *a.* kûḍ âslalo, âṁgî, dehadik, mûrtivaṁt, śarîri, anâtma *ou* anâtmik, kuḍicho.

**Corporificação, corporização**, *s. f.* śariri karṇeṁ *n.*

**Corporificar, corporizar**, *v. t.* śarirî karuṁk. || *v. r.* tharuṁk *ou* ṭharuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk.

**Corpulencia**, *s. f.* moṭây, dâṁḍgây *f.*, dâṁḍgepaṇ *n.*

**Corpulento**, *a.* moṭo, dâṭo, dâṁḍgo, udarî.

**Corpuscular**, *a.* aṇûcho, aṇurûp.

**Corpusculo**, *s. m.* aṇu, sukshma *m.*

**Corra**, *s. f.* veṁṭo *m.*

**Correada**, *s. f.* vâdiyen mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Correame**, *s. m.* vâdyo *f. pl.*; vâdyâṁcho sâj *m.*

**Correão**, *s. m.* moṭi vâdi *f.*, châmoṭo *m.*

**Correaria**, *s. f.* châṁkâṁâcho kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Correcção**, *s. f.* niṭâvṇi, sudhârṇi, śuddhauṇi, śuddhi, śodh *f.*, niṭ-, śuddh karṇeṁ; sârkepaṇ, achûkpaṇ *n.*; khâst, śikshâ *f.*

**Correccional**, *a.* niṭ karcho, sudhârṇecho; lahân śikshecho.

**Correctamente**, *adv.* niṭ, barâbar, chukivâṁchûn, achûkpaṇiṁ.

**Correctivo**, *a.* niṭ karcho, sudhârṇecho. || *s. m.* śikshâ, paṭṭi; niṭâvṇi *f.*, sârko-, sâṁko karṇeṁ *n.*

**Correcto**, *a.* barâbar, niṭ, sârko, ṭhik, śuddh., achûk, durûst.

**Corrector**, *s. m.* sudhârṇâr, niṭâvṇâr; śuddhi kartalo, chuki kâḍhtalo; khâst lâytalo, śikshâkâr.

**Correctorio**, *a.* niṭ-, sârko karcho. || *s. m.* śuddhgraṁth *m.*, śodhpatr *n.*

**Corrediça**, *s. f.* nisarṭi khâṁch *f.*; oḍhcho paḍḍo *m.*

**Corrediço, corredio**, *a.* dhâṁvto, dhâṁvro, châlû; nisarṭo, *nisaḷ; tuḷtuḷit, sulsuḷit. || *Nó corredio*, nisargâṁṭh *f.*, phâs *m.*

**Corredoira**, *s. f.* vân, sakailem peḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* CORREDOIRO.

**Corredoiro**, *s. m.* śaraytìcho jâgo *m.*, maidân *n.*

**Corredor**, *a.* dhâmvtalo, dhâmvro, châlû. ‖ *s. m.* kurredor *m.*, vâsri, * pâṭhsâḷ *f.*, varâmd *n.*

**Corredura**, *s. f.* vâhvaṇ, vâhṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* CORRIDA.

**Correento**, *a.* châm kasem vâṭad.

**Corregedor**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* mansubidâr, nitidâr.

**Correger**, *v. t.* *(ant.)* sârko-, sâmko karumk, phârikpaṇ divumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* CORRIGIR. ‖ *v. i.* bhomvḍek vachumk. ‖ *v. r.* *(ant.)* purvaṇ karumk.

**Corrego**, *s. m.* ḍomgrâm madhem vhâḷ *m.*

**Correia**, *s. f.* vâdi *f.*, châmoṭo *m.*; kaḍyâḷem *n.*, śimkâḷi *f.*

**Correição**, *s. f.* bhomvḍi *f.* ‖ *V.* CORRECÇÃO.

**Correio**, *s. f.* kâgdî, pâtmâr *(p. us.)*, pâyik *m.*; post *(do port.* POSTA), ṭappâl *n.*, ḍâmk *(p. us.)*; *paquete:* pâtmâri *f.*; *carteiro:* postâkâr *(de* POSTA), kâgdi; *portador de noticias:* khabaryo. ‖ *V.* PRECURSOR.

**Correlação**, *s. f.* paraspar sambamdh, anyonyasambamdh *m.*

**Correlatar**, *v. t.* paraspar sambamdhi karumk. ‖ *v. r.* paraspar sambamdh âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Correlativo**, *a.* paraspar sambamdhâcho,- sambamdhi.

**Correligionario**, *s. m.* dharmbhâu, dharmbamdhu.

**Correntão**, *a.* rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo.

**Corrente**, *a.* dhâmvto; vâhvto *(diz-se só dos liquidos)*; chalto, châlto, châlû; sarto *(o que está a acabar: mez, anno)*; *fluente:* saraḷ, saḍsaḍit; *versado:* samjalalo, rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo; *claro:* ughḍâpo, sasht; *popular:* prasiddh, châlû, laukik. ‖ *Estar ao —*, jâṇojâvumk, kaḷâkaḷ âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Estar — com alguem*, devemghevem toḍumk; *(fig.)* barem paḍumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *s. f.* vâhṇ, vâhvaṇ, dhâr *f.*, ot, loṭ *(— impetuosa) m.*: *curso:* châl; *cadeia de metal:* sâmkaḷ; *grilhão:* sarpaḷi. ‖ *— de ar*, vâryâchi dhâr *f.* *Deixar-se ir na —*, vâryâ pramâṇem chalumk *(fig.)* *Ir contra a —*, châlir âḍ yevumk, âplemch vâjaumk. ‖ *V.* CORRENTEZA. ‖ *adv.* *V.* CORRENTEMENTE.

**Correntemente**, *adv.* vegim, gaḍgaḍit, charâchar.

**Correnteza**, *s. f.* vâhṇ, vâhvaṇ; hâr, oḷ; sâmkaḷ, śimkaḷ; *(fig.)* aḷsoṇi, rahâṭṇi; śitâbi *f.*

**Correntio**, *a.* châlû, châlto.

**Corréo**, *s. m.* sadoshi.

**Correr**, *v. i.* dhâmvumk, dhâmv-, dhâmvaḍ mârumk, dhâmvûn vachumk; vegim-, daḍâm chalumk; vâhvumk, otomk, gaḷumk *(— liquidos)*; *prolongar-se:* pâvumk, vachumk; *decorrer:* chalumk, gujrumk, baḷâmḍomk; *ter seguimento:* chalumk, châlû âsumk; *divulgar-se:* praghaṭ jâvumk, khabar âsumk,- chalumk; *ter curso:* chalumk, châl âsumk *(d. do s.)*; gibrâyk âsumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *— com*, paḍumk *(l. sup. do s., ex.: elle corre com as despezas*, tâcher kharch paḍlâ). *— por conta*, chalumk *(com l. sup.)*; hâtân-, âdhin âsumk. *— a alguem*, pâvumk; paḍumk *(com l. sup.)* *— a foguetes (fig.)*, tus kâmḍûn hâtâmk phoḍ. *Corre-me a obrigação*, majo kâydo. *A —*, dhâmvtim, dhâmvdhâvim. ‖ *v. t.* dhâmvumk, vegim bhomvumk; *fazer —:* dhâmvaumk, dhâmvḍâvumk: *passar ligeiramente:* oḍhumk; *examinar um por um:* ekâu ek paḷevumk; *expulsar:* bhâyr ghâlumk. ‖ *— mundo*, samsâr bhomvumk; *(fig.)* âvâḍâk-, dakhal jâvumk. *— Seca e Meca*, sâmdhi gaimde bhomvumk. *— os dados*, phâse uḍaumk. *— a roupa*, pherr *(do port.* FERRO) mârumk. *— a roupa com agua*, udkâmt buḍaumk. *— o sino*, ghâmṭ oḍhumk,- mârumk. *— um nó*, gâmṭh arnumk. *— a cortina*, paddo dhâmpumk,- sârumk. *— o ferrolho*, khiḷ ghâlumk. *— banhos*, chiṭṭi vâchumk. *— parelhas*, eksâmko jâvumk. *— perigo*, kâḷ-, pâḷi yevumk *(l. sup. do s.)* *— contas*, devemghevem toḍumk. *— a posta*, postân vachumk. *— toiros*, bailâmkaḍe jujumk. *— campo*, dauḍ-, pumḍâvem karumk. *— com uma estocada*, domsumk, topumk. ‖ *v. r.* lajjumk, lajjek paḍumk. ‖ *s. m.* dhâmv, dhâmvaḍ; châl *f.* ‖ *Ao — de*, śekânśek, lâmbvatim. *Ao — da penna*, baraitânâ.

**Correria**, *s. f.* svâri, dauḍ; pumḍây *f.*, pumḍâvem *n.*

**Correspondencia**, *s. f.* paḍ, gâmṭh *f.*, lâg, meḷ, sambhav *m.*, sambhâvanâ; châlibolî, chalauṇi *f.*, pratipâḷ *m.*, pratipâḷaṇ *n.*; kâgdâm patrâmchi châl *f.*; kâgdâm, patrâm *n. pl.*, chiṭṭi *f. pl.* ‖ *— de ar*, vâryâchi dhâr *f.*

**Correspondente**, *a.* paḍto, lâgto, jokhto, sari jâto, meḷto; sam, lâyk,

yogya, eksârko, barâbar. ‖ *s. m.* châliboli-, chiṭṭîmchî vahivâṭ âslalo; pratipâḷi, pratipâḷak; *(comm.)* âḍtyo.

**Correspondentemente,** *adv.* sambhavân, lâykpaṇim; sambamdhim.

**Corresponder,** *v. i.* paḍumk, lâgumk, meḷumk, jamumk, sambhavumk, lâyk-, sam jâvumk; pratipâḷumk, pratipâḷ divumk; mukhâr-, samor âsumk. ‖ *v. r.* châlibolî âsumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* CARTEAR-SE.

**Corretagem,** *s. f.* dalâli, dalâlki *f.*, dalâlpaṇ *n.*

**Corretor,** *s. m.* dalâl.

**Corricas,** *s. f. pl.* miryo *f. pl.*

**Corricoche,** *s. m. (ant.)* ṭappâḷgâḍî *f.*

**Corrida,** *s. f.* dhâmv, dhâmvaḍ, pher, pheray, turturi *(— rapida).* ‖ *— de cavallos,* śarayt *f. De —,* dhâmvtim, dhâmvdhâvim. ‖ *V.* CORRERIA.

**Corrido,** *a.* lajjlalo, lajjek paḍlalo; châlto, sâdâmcho.

**Corrieiro,** *s. m.* châmhâr, jingâr.

**Corrigir,** *v. t.* niṭ-, sârko-, śuddh karumk, niṭâvumk, sârkâvumk, sudhârumk, śuddhaumk; chuki kâḍhumk, śodh karumk *(g. do o.)*; khâst-, śikshâ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, śikshumk, buddh śikaumk *(d. do o.)*, mârgâr kâḍhumk *(litt.* TIRAR Á ESTRADA), kân vaḷumk,- oḍhumk *(litt.* TORCER, PUXAR PELA ORELHA), *agrâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* niṭ-, sârko jâvumk, sudhâromk.

**Corrigivel,** *a.* niṭ-, sârko-, śuddh karûmyeso, sudhârcho.

**Corrilheiro,** *a. e s. m.* vivarâcho, kuṭâkâr.

**Corrilho,** *s. m.* kûṭ, vivar *n.* ‖ *V.* CORRIDA.

**Corrimaça,** *s. f.* kemḍṇi, hurli *f.*, phakâmḍ *n.*

**Corrimão,** *s. m.* korrimâmv, kaṭhḍo *m.*

**Corrimento,** *s. m.* vâhvaṇ, vâhṇ; lajj, hurli *f.*

**Corriola,** *s. f.* kemḍṇi, phebaḍây; phasaṇ *f.*, phâs *m.*

**Corriqueiro,** *a.* sadâmcho, châlto.

**Corro,** *s. m. (ant.)* ramg *m.*, ramgâmgaṇ *n.*; mamḍaḷ, pamkat *f.*

**Corroboração,** *s. f.* baḷ deṇem, pushṭikaraṇ *n.*; anuvâd, purâv *m.*, thirâvṇî *f.*

**Corroborante, corroborativo,** *a.* baḷ divumcho, ghaṭṭâvumcho; thirâvumcho.

**Corroborar,** *v. t.* baḷ divumk, ghaṭṭâvumk; thirâvumk, thiraumk, thir karumk, anuvâdumk, samânumk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ jâvumk, baḷ ghevumk.

**Corroer,** *v. t.* kâmtaun khâvumk, kâmtaumk, khâvumk, charumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* domsaumk, dûshaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kosmevumk, kuskusumk; *(fig.)* domsumk, dushṭ-, pâḍ jâvumk, ghâṇ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Corrompedor,** *a. e s. m. V.* CORRUPTOR.

**Corromper,** *v. t.* kusaumk, domsaumk, viṭkaḷâvumk, belsâvumk *(— o comer)*; *depravar:* dushṭ-, pâḍ karumk, doshumk, bhashṭâvumk, nâśumk; *subornar:* lomch ghâlumk *ou* khâvaumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kusumk, domsumk, umvâḷumk, kaṭevumk, saḍomk, viṭkaḷumk, beḷsevumk.

**Corrompimento,** *s. m. V.* CORRUPÇÃO.

**Corrosão,** *s. f.* khâṇem *n.*, kâmtauṇi, kosmevṇi, charṇî *f.*

**Corrosibilidade,** *s. f.* kâmtaun khâvumcho guṇ *m.*, arushkaratâ *f.*

**Corrosivel,** *a.* khâvûmyeto, kosmecho, kuskusit.

**Corrosivo,** *a.* khâvumcho, khâto, charto. ‖ *s. m.* charûn khâtî vast *f.*

**Corrupção,** *s. f.* kûs, kusḍây *f.*, kusap, kusḍepaṇ, *kusatrpaṇ *n.*, saḍṇi, viṭkaḷṇî, belsevṇî *f.*, *khev *m.*; bhashṭâvṇî, khuti *f.*, dûshaṇ, dushṭpaṇ *n.*, nâś *m.* ‖ *V.* SUBORNO.

**Corrupio,** *s. m.* girgirem *n.* ‖ *Andar num —,* phirumk, âpṭomk dhapṭomk. ‖ *V.* REDEMOINHO.

**Corruptamente,** *adv.* dushṭpaṇim, nâśûn; apaśabdîm.

**Corruptela,** *s. f.* kûs *f.*; apaśabd, apabhramś *m.*

**Corruptibilidade,** *s. f.* dushṭpaṇ, pâḍpaṇ *n.*

**Corruptivel,** *a.* kuscho, kusûmyeso, vinâśi, naśvar; lomch khâto.

**Corrupto,** *a.* kuslalo, saḍo, saḍko; dushṭ, pâḍ, viguṇ.

**Corruptor,** *s. m.* domsauṇâr, dushṭ-, pâḍ kartalo, bhashṭâvṇâr.

**Corsario,** *s. m.* châmchyâmchem târûm *n.*; châmcho, samudrchor, daryâmtlo chor; pumḍ.

**Corsear,** *v. i.* châmchepaṇ karumk.

**Corselete,** *s. m.* urastrâṇ *n.*

**Corso,** *s. m.* châmchepaṇ, samudrparyaṭan *n.*; pumḍây *f.*

**Corta,** *s. f.* kâtrap *n.*

**Corta-bolsas,** *s. m.* bhâmṭo.

**Cortadeira,** *s. f.* karet *n.*

**Cortadela**, *s. f.* kâtrap *n.*; ghây, phâḍ *m.*

**Cortado**, *a.* kâtarlalo; ghây ghâlalo; *(fig.)* saṁtâplalo, duschit.

**Cortador**, *a.* kâtartalo, kâtarcho. ‖ *s. m.* kâtrî.

**Cortadura**, *s. f.* kâtarṇî *f.*, kâtrap *n.*; saṁgrî *f.*

**Cortagem**, *s. m.* kâtrap *n.*, kâtarṇî, hâṇṇî *f.*

**Cortamento**, *s. m.* kâtarṇî *f.*, kâtrap *n.*, kâpṇî; *(fig.)* aśaktây, âṁgmoḍ *f.*

**Cortante**, *a.* baro kâtartalo, bârik dhâricho, lâgto.

**Cortar**, *v. t.* kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk, hâṇuṁk, chheduṁk, kuchûkaruṁk *(loc. infant.)*; chiruṁk, phâḷuṁk, khâṁḍuṁk; *esculpir:* ṭâṁkuṁk, kâṁtauṁk; *gretar:* phuṭuṁk *ou* verevuṁk *(s. do o., inst. do s.)*; *atravancar:* muṁduṁk, baṁd karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kâtroṁk, kâpoṁk, chiroṁk. ‖ — *com alguma coisa (fig.)*, hât mâruṁk.

**Corte**, *s. m.* kâtarṇî *f.*, kâtrap, hâṇṇeṁ *n.*; kâtro, ghây *m.*, chirap, chheḍan, karvaṇ, khâṁp, khâṁḍap *n.*; *gume:* dhâr *f.* ‖ — *de arvores*, chabiṇo *m.* — *de pedras*, phâtar mârṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESFALQUE.

**Côrte**, *s. f.* *paço:* râjvâḍo, rajmaṁdir, arman; *metrópole:* saṁsthân *n.*, râjdhâni, râjnagarî; *sequito do rei:* rajmaṁḍaḷ, râjsabhâ *f.*; *governo:* sarkâr; *tribunal (ant.):* darbâr *m.*, râjkacheri *f.*; *homenagens:* upachâr, satkâr *m.* ‖ *Homem de* —, râjpurush. — *celeste*, svargavâsi, âṁjbhakt *m. pl.* *Fazer* — *a uma mulher*, bhulauṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* *V.* PARLAMENTO.

**Córte**, *s. f.* gûḍh *m.*; âṁgaṇ *n.*

**Cortejador**, *a. e s. m.* lâgâḷo, lâg kartalo; bhulauṇo, gamjekâr.

**Cortejar**, *v. t.* namaskâr-, upachâr karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; lâg karuṁk, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; gamje karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bhulauṁk.

**Cortejo**, *s. m.* âdarmân, upachâr, namaskâr; parivâr, âḍaṁbar, lok *m.*, varaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ACCESSORIO.

**Cortelha**, *s. f.*, **cortelho**, *s. m.* gûḍh *m.*

**Cortez**, *a.* upachârî, âdarî, vinayî, maryâdik, kriyâvaṁt, vadanśil, mâṇsugecho; upachârâcho, maryâdîcho.

**Cortezan**, *s. f.* kaḷvaṁt *n.*

**Cortezania**, *s. f.* âdarmân, satkâr *m.*

**Cortezanice**, *s. f.* lâg *m.*, gamje *m. pl.*, kasab *f.*

**Cortezão**, *a.* râjsabhecho, darbârâcho, darbârî; mâṇsugecho, vinayî. ‖ *s. m.* râjpurush, râjmaṁḍaḷik, sabhâsad; gamjekâr; gṛihasth *ou* giresth.

**Cortezia**, *s. f.* mâṇsugî, maryâd, sunîti *f.*, gṛihasthpaṇ, sujanatva *n.*, vinay; namaskâr, upachâr, âdarmân, satkâr *m.*, satkriyâ *f.*

**Cortezmente**, *adv.* mâṇsugen, vinayiṁ; âdarmânân.

**Cortiça**, *s. f.* (jhâḍâchî) sâl *f.*, soval *n.*; dâkhâṁchyâ rasâchî sâi *f.*

**Cortical, corticio**, *a.* sâlicho, sovlâcho.

**Corticente, corticeo**, *a.* sâl kasî; moṭe sâlicho.

**Cortiço**, *s. m.* mhoṁvâchyâṁ musâṁcheṁ ghar *n.*, ḍhol *f.*; *(fig.)* kuṭuṁbâḷeṁ ghar *n.*

**Cortido**, *a.* kamâylalo, râṁplalo, kamâyishṭ; *(fig.)* aḷsolalo, kuṭlalo.

**Cortidor**, *s. m.* kamâvṇâr, râṁpauṇâr, châmhâr.

**Cortidura, cortimenta**, *s. f.*, **cortimento**, *s. m.* kamây, râṁpṇî *f.*

**Cortilha**, *s. f.* karet *n.*

**Cortim**, *s. m.* râṁp *m.*

**Cortina**, *s. f.* kurtin *n.*, paḍḍo, âḍpaḍḍo; pâgâr *m.* ‖ *Correr a* —, kurtin-, paḍḍo odhuṁk. *Estar de traz da* —, paḍḍyâ âḍ âsuṁk, bhitarlyâbhitar kâmâṁ karuṁk.

**Cortinado**, *s. m.* paḍḍyâṁcho sâj *m.*

**Cortinar**, *v. t.* paḍḍe ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* lipauṁk, gupt davruṁk.

**Cortir**, *v. t.* kamâvuṁk, râṁpauṁk, râṁpat ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* aḷsauṁk, rabâṭauṁk; sosuṁk, kâḍhuṁk. ‖ — *azeitonas*, âjitonâṁ khaḷâṁt ghâluṁk. — *a pelle a alguem (fig.)*, kuṭuṁk, dâḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuṭuṁk, aḷsoṁk.

**Cortume**, *s. m.* râṁpṇî *f.*; râṁp *m.*

**Corucheo**, *s. m.* manoro, śikhar, kaḷas *m.*, śruṁg *n.*

**Coruja**, *s. f.* nâtûk *n.*

**Corujão**, *s. m.* ghûg *f.*

**Coruscação**, *s. f.* chakk, lakk *n.*, jhaḷjhaḷ *f.*

**Coruscante**, *a.* chakchakit, laklakit, jhaḷjhaḷit.

**Coruscar**, *v. i.* chakchakuṁk, jhaḷjhaḷuṁk, laklakuṁk.

**Corutilho**, *s. m.* byâcheṁ kûṁs *n.*

**Coruto**, *s. m.* kaṇas; śevaḍ *n.*; kaḷas, śikhar *m.* ‖ *V.* COCURUTO.

**Corvejar**, *v. i.* koṁkâruṁk, kâṁvkâṁv karuṁk.

**Corveo**, *s. m.* śevṭo *m.*, śevṭâḷî *f.*

**Corveta**, *s. f.* kurvet *f.*
**Corvina**, *s. f.* kacho, dhoḍyâro *m.*, dhoḍim *n.*
**Corvino**, *a.* kâvḷyâcho.
**Corvo**, *s. m.* kâvḷo, ḍhorkâvḷo, kâmv *(loc. infant.) m.*
**Corymbifero**, **corymboso**, *a.* ghomsâmcho.
**Corymbo**, *s. m.* ghoms *m.*, śemkrem *n.*
**Corypheu**, *s. m.* mukhelî, mohro; *(ant.)* sûtradhâr.
**Coryza**, *s. m.* nâk vâhvṇem *n.*
**Cós**, *s. m.* peṭi *f.*
**Coscorão**, *s. m.* kuskurâmv, vaḍo *m.*
**Coscoro**, *s. m.* lugṭâchi kharkharitây; chirmuṭây *f.*
**Coscorrão**, *s. m.* gachâmḍî; kûṭ *f.*
**Coscorrinho**, *s. m.*, **coscos**, *s. m. pl.* kirkoḷ duḍvâmcho sâmṭho; ṭhevo *m.*
**Coscuvilheira**, *s. f. V.* cuvilheira.
**Coscuzeiro**, *a.* nimuḷto.
**Cosedura**, *s. f.* śivap *n.*, śivaṇ *f.*
**Coser**, *v. t.* śivumk. ‖ — *a facadas*, suriyen châmchâvumk,- karvaṇâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplim âmgvastrâm śivumk. ‖ — *com (fig.)*, temkumk,-ghomsṭomk.
**Cosmetico**, *a.* âmgrâgâcho. ‖ **-s**, *m. pl.* âmgrâg, sugamdh *m.*, śobhâjanan *n.*
**Cosmico**, *a.* jagâcho, jagatsambamdhî.
**Cosmogonia**, *s. f.* jagatsṛishṭi, jagadutpatti, jagutpatti *f.*
**Cosmogonico**, *a.* jagatsṛishṭicho.
**Cosmographia**, *s. f.* jagatvarṇan *n.*
**Cosmographico**, *a.* jagatvarṇanâcho.
**Cosmographo**, *s. m.* jagatvarṇanî, jagatvarṇanjña.
**Cosmologia**, *s. f.* bhûsṛishṭividyâ *f.*
**Cosmologico**, *a.* bhûsṛishṭividyecho.
**Cosmologo**, *s. m.* bhûsṛishṭividyâjña.
**Cosmopolita**, *s. m.* jagatdeśî, jagatmitr. ‖ *a.* jagatdeśâcho.
**Cosmopolitismo**, *s. m.* jagatdeśîpaṇ *n.*
**Cosmorama**, *s. m.* jagatchitramâlâ *f.*
**Cosmos**, *s. m.* jagat, jag *m.*
**Cossoleto**, *s. m. V.* corsolete.
**Costa**, *s. f. costella (ant.):* bor; *encosta:* pâḷsaṇ, âḍvaṇ *n.*; *littoral:* veḷ, taḍ, deg *f.* ‖ *Dar á* —, taḍik phuṭumk; *(fig.)* bhamgumk. *Andar moiro na* —, vaḷamtik kân âsumk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* pâṭh *f.* ‖ *Ás* —, pâṭhîr, khâmdâr. *Ir nas* — *(fig.)*, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâgumk. *Dar ou voltar as* —, pâṭh partumk; *(fig.)* kûs mârumk. *Andar de* —, pâṭhlyân chalumk. *Ter as* — *quentes*, baro âdhâr âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Fallar pelas* —, âphrakîm-, pâṭhlyân ulaumk. *Deitar para traz das* —, pâṭhî davrumk, visrumk. — *da mão*, pâltho hât.
**Costado**, *s. m.* pâṭh *f.*, kaṇo *m.*
**Costal**, *a.* pâṭhicho; borimcho. ‖ *s. m.* goṇṭo *m.*, ghomgḍem, pemḍoḷem *n.*; goṇî *f.*
**Costaneira**, *s. f.* kuśichem phaḷem *n.*; kuśîchî phol *f.*
**Costaneiro**, *a.* kuśicho, bhâylo (phol, kâgad).
**Costear**, *v. i. e t.* taḍik temkûn chalumk,- hâmkârumk.
**Costeiro**, *a.* taḍicho, veḷecho, taḍyo; taḍik temkûn chalto.
**Costella**, *s. f.* bor, borkûl; borkuṭî *f.*, borkûṭ *(dim. e deprec.) n.*; *(bot.)* dâmḍo, dâmḍâro; hir *ou* vhir *(— de folha de coqueiro) m.*; *armadilha:* jâḷiyechem phâsak *n.*
**Costelleta**, *s. f.* borkuṭi *f.*
**Costo**, *s. m. (bot.)* pomvo *m.*
**Costumado**, *a.* samvayecho.
**Costumagem**, *s. f. (ant.)* samvayechem kâm *n.*, rivâj, lokâchâr *m.*
**Costumar**, *v. t.* samvay-, châl âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; samvay karumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* samvay jâvumk,- paḍumk *(d. do s.)*, samvkumk.
**Costumario**, *a.* samvayecho; châlicho, dasturecho.
**Costume**, *s. m.* châl, rît, ravîs, vahivâṭ, dastûr, parvaḍ, rahâṭ, chak *f.*, śiristo, âchâr, rivâj, vyavahâr *m.*; samvay *f.*, vaj, abhyâs; bhesh *m.* ‖ — *antigo*, vṛiddhâchâr. — *de familia*, kulâchâr. — *popular*, lokâchâr. — *nacional*, deśâchâr. — *bom*, sadâchâr. — *mau*, durâchâr. — *dos bons*, śishṭâchâr. *De* — *ou por* —, samvaye-, rîtî pramâṇem. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* châl, ravîs *f.*, charit *n.*
**Costumeira**, *s. f.* śiristo, lokâchâr *m.*, samvay *f.*
**Costura**, *s. f.* śivṇem, śivap *n.*, śivaṇ *f.*; suikâm *n.*
**Costurar**, *v. i.* śivumk, śivchem kâm karumk.
**Costureira**, *s. f.* śivaṇkârṇ, śivaṇkârîṇ.
**Cota**, *s. f.* ṭiko *m.*, niśâṇî; pâṭh *f.*
**Cotação**, *s. f.* ṭikṇî, niśâṇî; *(comm.)* dhâraṇ, dar *f.*

**Cotamento**, *s. m.* ṭikṇî *f.*
**Cotão**, *s. m.* lamv *f.*, kâpûs *m.* || *Não ter senão — nas algibeiras*, hâtân damḍî nâsumk *(g. do s.)*
**Cotar**, *v. t.* ṭipumk, khuṇâvumk; *(comm.)* dar-, dhâraṇ bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Cote**, *s. m.* niśâṇo; *(naut.)* vemṭ *m.* || *De — ou a —*, dispaṭo *(a.)*
**Cotejador**, *a. e s. m.* sari kartalo, rujvâṭṇâr.
**Cotejar**, *v. t.* sarî karumk, jaḍûn paḷevumk, rujvâṭumk.
**Cotejo**, *s. m.* sar, rujvâṭ, rujvâṭṇî *f.*, mukâbalo *m.*
**Coterie**, *s. f.* pemḍem, châkoḷem *n.*
**Coteto**, *s. m.* ṭhemgṇo, buṭṇo *(aa.)*
**Cothurno**, *s. m.* nâṭakpâdukâ *f.*; umch mocho *m.* || *De alto — (fig.)*, vhaḍe kuḷiyecho.
**Coticula**, *s. f.* kas *m.*
**Cotio**, *a.* dispaṭo, sadâmcho, châlto. || *s. m.* dispaṭi vast *f.*
**Cotização**, *s. f.* vâmṭo, chamdo *m.*
**Cotizar**, *v. t.* vâmṭûn ghâlumk. || *v. r.* âplo vâmṭo phârik karumk.
**Coto**, *s. m.* (vatichem, kâkaḍyâchem) pomt (*do port.* PONTA) *n.*; lumḍo-, mumḍho hât *m.*
**Cotonia**, *s. f. (ant.)* kâpsâchem-, suti lugaṭ *n.*
**Cotovellada**, *s. f.* kompar mârṇem *n.*, komprâvṇî *f.*
**Cotovellar**, *v. t. V.* ACOTOVELLAR.
**Cotovello**, *s. m.* kompar *ou* komphar *m.* || *Fallar pelos cotovellos*, bachbachumk, baḍbaḍumk.
**Cotovia**, *s. f.* kukuḍkombo, kumbhârkukûṭ *m.*
**Cotta**, *s. f.* chilkat, *jirkamgal; kot *n.*
**Cotyledone**, *s. m. (bot.)* dâḷ, dâḷimbî *f.*
**Cotyledoneo**, *a. (bot.)* dal-, dâḷimbî âslalo.
**Cotylo**, *s. m.* hâḍâchî khâmch *f.*
**Couce**, *s. m. V.* COICE.
**Coudel**, *s. m.* vastâd.
**Coudelaria**, *s. f.* vastâdpaṇ *n.*, vastâdkî; aśvavidyâ *f.*
**Couplet**, *s. m.* dohro *m.*, ovî *f.*
**Coupon**, *s. m.* vâmṭo, hisso *m.*
**Couve**, *s. m.* kob *f.*
**Cova**, *s. f.* khomḍkûl, nem, khomḍ *n.*, phomḍ, khomḍvo *m.*, khaṇ, pokhar, gachkî *f.*, ḍev, omḍo *m.*, omḍaṇ *n.*; *sepultura:* phomḍ. || *Estar com os pés para a —*, marṇâche taṇir pâvumk.

**Covacho**, *s. m.* khoṇkûl *n.*
**Covado**, *s. m.* kobḍ, deḍhât *m.*
**Covagem**, *s. f.*, **coval**, *s. m.* phomḍ kâḍhṇem; phomḍâchem mol *n.*
**Covato**, *s. m.* phomḍâmchî svât *f.*; phomḍâchem mol *n.*
**Coveiro**, *s. m.* phomḍ kâḍhtalo *ou* mârtalo, pedo, mahâr.
**Covil**, *s. m.* ḍhol *f.*, bîḷ, vivar *n.*; *(fig.)* khomp, jhompḍî *f.*; śimḍalghar *n.*
**Covilhete**, *s. m.* kâjchî pir *f.*
**Covo**, *a.* khol. || *V.* CONCAVO. || *s. m.* karamḍ *m.*
**Coxa**, *s. f.* jâmgh, mâmḍî *f.*; jamghaṭ *(deprec.)*, jâmghal *(aug.) n.*; jâmghlî *(dim.) f.*
**Coxal**, *a.* jâmghecho.
**Coxalgia**, *s. f.* pemkaṭ dharṇem *n.*
**Coxeadura**, *s. f.* thomṭepaṇ, kumṭhap *n.*, kumṭh, vâmk *f.*
**Coxear**, *v. i.* kumṭhumk, vâmkumk, thomṭevumk, lamgḍumk; *(fig.)* ḍaumḍaḷumk; lumḍo-, mumḍho jâvumk.
**Coxia**, *s. f.* dom vastûm bhitar aśir vâṭ *f.*; tabelo *m.* || *Correr a — (fig.)*, hâtâhât bhomvumk, himḍumk.
**Coxim**, *s. m.* tivâśî; gâdî, lepḍî *f.*, gâśo *m.*; gardî *f.*
**Coxo**, *a.* thomṭo, lamgḍo, vâmko.
**Cozedura**, *s. f.* śijauṇî *f.*, śijṇem, śijap, râmdhap *n.*, kaḍhauṇi; bhâjṇî *f.*
**Cozer**, *v. t.* śijaumk, ukḍumk, râmdhumk, bhâjumk; jiraumk; (thamḍ) polumk *(v. i.; s. do o., inst. do s.)* || *— a bebedeira*, soro jiraumk niḍumk. || *v. r.* śijumk, ukḍomk; bhâjomk.
**Cozido**, *a.* śijlalo, ukaḍlalo, ukḍo. || *s. m.* kujid *m.*
**Cozimento**, *s. m.* śijauṇî, ukaḍṇî *f.*, râmdhap *n.*; kujumemt, kaḍo *ou* kâḍo *m.*, kashây; jirṇî *f.*
**Cozinha**, *s. f.* kujîn, râmdhchemghar, svaipâkghar *(p. us.) n.*, omvro *m.*, pâksâḷ *(p. us.)*; râmdhap, bhâṇem *n.*
**Cozinhado**, *a.* râmdhlalo. || *s. m.* râmdhlalem khâṇ *n.*, râmdhay *f.*
**Cozinhar**, *v. t. e i.* râmdhumk.
**Cozinheira**, *s. f.* râmdhpiṇ.
**Cozinheiro**, *s. m.* kujner, râmdhpî, svaipâkî *(p. us.)*, *bhâmḍsî.
**Crachá**, *s. m.* billo *m.*
**Craneano**, *a.* karṭyâcho.
**Craneo**, *s. m.* karṭo *m.*, karṭem, kapâl, taklem *n.*, taklo, śiṇâṇo *(deprec.) m.*
**Craneographia**, *s. f.* kapâlvarṇan *n.*
**Craneolar**, *a.* kapâlâkâr.
**Craneolaria**, *s. f.* karṭem kasem śimpo *m.*

**Craneologia**, *s. f.* kapâlvidyâ, *f.*, kapâlsâmudrik *n.*
**Craneologico**, *a.* kapâlvidyecho.
**Craneologista, craneologo**, *s. m.* kapâlvidyâjña, kapâlśâstrî.
**Craneometro**, *s. m.* kapâlmâpanyaṁtr *n.*
**Craneoscopio**, *s. m.* kapâlparikshâyaṁtr *n.*
**Crapula**, *s. f.* khâṇâpiṇyâk lobhdaneṁ *n.*; poṭbharvaṇ; bebdikây *f.*, suṇḍepaṇ, atipân *n.*
**Crapuloso**, *a.* khâṇâpiṇyâk lobhdalalo; poṭbharyo; suṇḍo.
**Crase**, *s. f.* aksharsaṁdhi *f.*
**Crassicie, crassidade, crassidão**, *s. f.* dâṭây, ghaṇây *f.*
**Crasso**, *a.* dâṭ, ghaṇ, moṭo. ‖ *Ignorancia crassa*, vhaḍ neṇârpaṇ *n.*
**Crasta**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* CLAUSTRO.
**Crastino**, *a.* phâlyâcho.
**Cratera**, *s. f.* jvâlâmukhîmukh; moṭeṁ mogh *n.*
**Cravação**, *s. f.* khomṇî; khaṁchauṇî; khiḷâvṇî *f.*; khiḷyâṁcho sâj *m.*
**Cravador**, *s. m.* khaṁchauṇâr; khiḷâvṇâr; pogar *m.*
**Cravadura**, *s. f.* khiḷe mârṇeṁ *n.*, khiḷâvṇi *f.*
**Cravar**, *v. t.* khomuṁk, topuṁk; *engastar:* khaṁchuṁk *ou* khaṁchauṁk, basauṁk; *prender:* jaḍuṁk, phârâvuṁk; *pregar:* khiḷâvuṁk, khiḷe mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khomoṁk, phâruṁk; *(fig.)* lâguṁk, ghâṁs ghevuṁk.
**Craveira**, *s. f.* parimân, jokh *n.*; sâṁcho *m.* ‖ *Não chegar á —*, nâ pâvuṁk,- lâguṁk.
**Craveiro**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* krâv *m.*
**Craveiro**, *a.* jokh ghetlalo.
**Cravejador**, *s. m.* khiḷe kartalo va mârtalo; khaṁchauṇâr.
**Cravejar**, *v. t.* khiḷe mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, khiḷâvuṁk; khaṁchuṁk *ou* khaṁchauṁk.
**Cravelha**, *s. f.* ghoḍo *m.*
**Cravete**, *s. m.* âṁkḍo *m.*
**Cravinho**, *s. m.* kâlâphûl *n.*
**Cravista**, *s. m.* ḍamru vâjaitalo.
**Cravo**, *s. m.* khiḷo *m.*; muram *n.*; ḍamru; *(bot.)* krâv *m.* ‖ *— da India*, kâlâphûl, lavaṁg *n.* *— de Tunis ou de defuncto*, roj *(planta)* *f.*, *(flor)* *n.*
**Cravoaria**, *s. f.* kâlâphulâcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*
**Cré**, *s. f.* kheḍ *ou* śeḍ *f.* ‖ *— com —, lé com lé*, jaṇek âple sâṁgḍe.
**Creação**, *s. f.* rachṇî, nirmiti, utpatti, jagutpatti; rachṇâ, srishṭi; *formação, instituição:* karṇî, rachṇî, ghaḍṇî *f.*, upaj, nipaj *m.*; *lactação:* dûdh deṇeṁ *n.*; *sustentação:* posṇî, bâḷgaṇ, vâgauṇî *f.*, pratipâḷ, saṁbhâḷ *m.*; *educação:* vâḍhauṇî; śikauṇi, ravìs *f.*; *animaes domesticos:* jitrab *n.*; posṇî *(— de animaes)*; kirlâvṇî, rovṇî *(— de vegetaes)* *f.*
**Creada**, *s. f.* râvailaleṁ, cheḍûṁ *n.*, châkarṇ *f.*
**Creadagem**, *s. f.* châkarlok *m.*
**Creadeira**, *a. e s. f.* phaḷvaṁt; dûdh ditalî, dudhkârṇ.
**Creado**, *a.* rachlalo; poslalo, posko. ‖ *Bem —*, bare ravisecho, mâṇsugecho; moṭo, gulgulit. ‖ *s. m.* râvailalo, cheḍo, châkar, naphar, kiṁkar, gaḍî.
**Creadoiro**, *a.* posuṁk baro,- upkârto, poscho.
**Creador**, *s. m.* rachṇâr, viśvakartâ *(p. us.)*; ghaḍṇâr; posṇâr; saṁbhâḷṇâr, bâḷgaṇâr. ‖ *a.* rachtalo; postalo.
**Creança**, *s. f.* burgeṁ, bâḷ, burgeṁbâḷ, leṁkrûṁ *n.*; bâḷ, bâḷak *m.*; kachebache *m. pl.* ‖ *Ser — (fig.)*, burgo jâvuṁk, burgepaṇâṁ karuṁk.
**Creancice**, *s. f.* burgepaṇ *n.*
**Creançola**, *s. m.* burgo, cheḍko.
**Crear**, *v. t.* rachuṁk, nirmuṁk, utpann karuṁk; upjauṁk, nipjâvuṁk; *(fig.)* karuṁk, rachuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; *amamentar:* dûdh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, luṁchauṁk; *sustentar:* posuṁk, bâḷguṁk, vâgauṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, *gujruṁk; *educar:* lahân vhaḍ karuṁk, vâḍhauṁk; śikauṁk, barî ravìs śikauṁk *(d. do o.)*; *começar a ler:* jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)* ‖ *— animaes*, posuṁk. *— vegetaes:* kirlâvuṁk, kirlâvûn kâḍhuṁk, rovuṁk. *— difficuldades*, âḍkhaḷî ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* posoṁk, mâṁḍoṁk.
**Creatura**, *s. f.* rachṇâ, srishṭi *f.*, bhût *n.*
**Crebro**, *a.* *V.* FREQUENTE.
**Creche**, *s. f.* bâḷdharmsâḷ *f.*
**Credencia**, *s. f.* âltârâkuśicheṁ mej, kredeṁs *n.*
**Credencial**, *a.* viśvâsâcho, pâtyeṇecho. ‖ *s. f.* viśvâspatr *n.*, sanad, jâbto, mukhtyârnâmâ, vakilnâmâ *m.*
**Credibilidade**, *s. f.* viśvâsyatâ, satyatâ *f.*, prâmâṇya *n.* ‖ *Razões de —*, viśvâsabhûmi *f.*
**Creditar**, *v. t.* riṇkârî-, gheṇekâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* riṇkârî jâvuṁk.

**Credito**, *s. m.* viśvâs, bhâvârth; *reputação:* mân, yaś *m.*, mânsugi, ijat, âbrû, hurmat *f.*, nâmvrûp *n.*, itbâr; *influencia:* pâmysar, bhâr *m.*, bhârdastî; *(comm.)* pat *f.*, ghev *m.*, yeṇem *n.* ‖ *Comprar a —*, udhâr ghevumk. *Dar —*, sat mânumk. *Carta de —*, humḍi *f.*

**Credo**, *s. m.* satmântâm *f.*; khiṇbhar *n.* ‖ *Com o — na bocca*, kalkalûn, âkâmtûn. ‖ *int.* Sâhebâ, pâv!

**Credor**, *s. m.* riṇ ditalo, riṇkâri, gheṇekâr, dhanî (*litt.* DONO), vâmdâr *(us. N. C.)*; phâvoto.

**Credulidade**, *s. f.* bhâvârthpaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ, kânpisem *n.*

**Credulo**, *a.* bhâvârthi, bhajaṇî, viśvâsî, bhoḷo.

**Cremação**, *s. f.* pretadahan *n.*

**Cremalheira**, *s. f.* hâmḍiyechi sâmkaḷ *f.*

**Crematorio**, *s. m.* pretabhûmi *f.*

**Creme**, *s. m.* sây *f.*

**Crenado**, *a. (bot.)* kâtryâmcho.

**Crenas**, *s. f. pl. (bot.)* pânâmche kâtre *m. pl.*

**Crença**, *s. f.* bhâvârth; viśvâs *m.*, âlochan *(us. Can.) n.*

**Crendeiro**, *a.* âchârî; bhoḷo.

**Crendice**, *s. f.* âchâr *m.*, kânpisem *n.*

**Crente**, *a. e s. m.* bhâvârthi, sat mântalo.

**Crenulado**, *a. (bot.)* lahân-, supûr kâtryâmcho.

**Crenulas**, *s. f. pl. (bot.)* lahân kâtre,- kamgre *m. pl.*

**Creophago**, *a. V.* CARNIVORO.

**Crepe**, *s. m.* vâl; duḥkh *n.*

**Crepitação**, *s. f.* pharpharṇi, charcharṇi, kurkur *f.*

**Crepitante, crepitoso**, *a.* pharpharit, sarsarit, charcharit, kurkurit, chaḷchaḷit.

**Crepitaculos**, *s. m. pl. (ant.)* khiḷkhiḷi *f.*

**Crepitar**, *v. i.* pharpharumk, charcharumk, sarsarumk.

**Crepuscular, crepusculino**, *a.* tinsânîcho, biḷbiḷit.

**Crepusculo**, *s. m.* tinsâmj *ou* tinsân, sâmj *f.*, biḷbiḷem *n.*, amdhakâr; *(fig.)* prakâś *m.* ‖ *— da manhã*, jhemjhurṭem, phâmṭoḍem *n.*

**Crer**, *v. t.* mânumk, sat mânumk *ou* mâmdumk, viśvâsumk, * bhâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* sat mânumk, bhâvârth âsumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *— em si*, âpṇâcher pâtyevumk.

**Crescença**, *s. f.* vâḍh, vâḍhi; chaḍhây *f.*, chaḍhâv *m.*

**Crescendo**, *s. m. (mus.)* svaravṛiddhi *f.*; *(fig.)* chaḍhit kram *n.*

**Crescente**, *a.* chaḍhto, chaḍhit, vâḍhto. ‖ *Maré —*, bharti *f.* *Quarto —*, ardhachamdr *m.* ‖ *s. m.* vâḍhto chamdr, ardhachamdr. ‖ *V.* CRESCENÇA. ‖ *s. f.* bharti *f.*

**Crescer**, *v. i.* vâḍhumk, chaḍhumk, thorumk, upjumk; jaḍâvomk, jaḍ jâvumk; *inchar:* phugumk, phulumk; *sobejar:* adhik-, chaḍh jâvumk. ‖ *Fazer —*, *deixar —*, vâḍhaumk, chaḍhaumk.

**Crescido**, *a.* vâḍhlalo, chaḍhlalo; vhaḍ, chaḍh, thor; mhâtâro, piko; adhik, varchil.

**Crescidos**, *s. m. pl.* chaḍhlalem, urlalem, varchil *n.*

**Crescimento**, *s. m.* chaḍhṇî, vâḍhṇi, vâḍhây, vâḍh, vâḍhî, vâḍhâvaḷ *f.*, vâḍhâv, chaḍhâv *m.*, chaḍhap *n.*, abhivṛiddhi, ṛiddhi *f.*

**Crespidão**, *s. f.* kharkharitây, kharbaritây, haḍbaḍitây *f.*

**Crespir**, *v. t.* kharkharit-, haḍbaḍit karumk; lahari-, chiṭyâḷo karumk.

**Crespo**, *a.* kharkharit, kharbarit, haḍbaḍit; muḍyâḷo, bomdro, mulât; uchambaḷ, khubhdaḷlalo. ‖ **-as**, *s. f. pl.* miryo *f. pl.*

**Cresta**, *s. f.* mhomv kâḍhṇem; karpaṇ; *(fig.)* bûṭ *n.*, lûṭ *f.* ‖ *Dar uma —*, bûṭ lâvumk.

**Crestadeira**, *s. f.* mhomv kâḍhchi koytuli *f.*

**Crestadura**, *s. f.* ulap lâgṇem, karpaṇ *n.*, vayṇevṇi *f.*

**Crestamento**, *s. m.* ulap lâgṇem, karpaṇ *n.*; jaḷṇi, dâḍh *f.*; taḷtaḷo, taḷko, rakhrakho *m.*

**Crestar**, *v. t.* mâtso ulpâvumk, ulap lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, hurḍumk; karpaumk, jaḷumk, bhâjumk; (mhomv) kâḍhumk; *(fig.)* luṭumk, bûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* ulap lâgumk *(d. do s.)*, hurḍomk, vayṇevumk; karpumk, jaḷumk, bhâjomk, dâḍhevumk; taḷtaḷumk, taḷkumk, rakhrakhumk, jhaḷpumk.

**Cretaceo**, *a.* kheṭîcho.

**Cria**, *s. f.* pilo, bako, bachcho, bachḍo *m.*, por, jitrab *n.*

**Cricket**, *s. m.* chemḍûphaḷîcho kheḷ *m.*

**Cri-cri**, *s. m.* kirkirî *f.*

**Crido**, *a.* sat mânlalo.

**Crime**, *s. m.* krim *f.*, gunyâmv, aprâdh, anyây *m.*, dushkarm, akarm, pâp, pâtak *n.*, takśîr *f.* ‖ *— capital*, maraṇḍamḍak aprâdh. *— contra a na-*

*tureza*, sayambhâ âḍ pâtak. ‖ *a. V.* CRIMINAL.

**Criminação,** *s. f.* gunyâmvkâri karṇem *n.*, doshârop *m.*

**Criminador,** *s. m.* gunyâmvkâri kartalo, doshâropî.

**Criminal,** *a.* anyâymansubecho, phaujdârî.

**Criminalidade,** *s. f.* anyâyîpaṇ, aprâdhipaṇ *n.*

**Criminalista,** *s. m.* anyâyaśâstrî, anyâypadârthjña.

**Criminalmente,** *adv.* anyâyim, anyâymansubepramâṇem.

**Criminar,** *v. t.* gunyâmvkârî-, aprâdhi karumk, anyây ghâlumk,- thâpumk (*l. sup. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk gunyâmvkârî karumk, âplo gunyâmv-, aprâdh uchchârumk.

**Criminavel,** *a.* gunyâmvâcho, anitîcho, sadosh.

**Criminosamente,** *adv.* aprâdhim, anyâyim, pâpim.

**Criminoso,** *a.* gunyâmvkârî, aprâdhî, anyâyî, pâtkî, doshî, ghor; aprâdhâcho, anyâyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* gunyâmvkârî, aprâdhî.

**Crina,** *s. f.* ghoḍyâche kems *m. pl.*, ayâḷ, śemḍî *f.*

**Crinal,** *s. f.* śemḍiyecho.

**Crinito,** *a.* ayâḷ-, śemḍi âslalo.

**Crioulo,** *a. e s. m.* mestis; posko *m.*; tuṭki bhâs *f.*

**Cris,** *a.* girâṇâcho. ‖ *Sol* —, sûryagrahaṇ. *Lua* —, chamdragrahaṇ *n.*

**Crise,** *s. f.* rogbhâvâmtar *n.*, jaḍâvṇî *f.*; jakhmecho kâḷ; prasamg, kâḷ *m.*

**Crisol,** *s. m. V.* CADINHO; (*fig.*) kas *m.*

**Crispação, crispadura, crispatura,** *s. f.* miryo paḍṇem *n.*, chirmuṭây, kharkharitây *f.*

**Crispar,** *v. i.* miryo paḍumk (*d. do s.*), chirmuṭumk, kharkharit jâvumk.

**Crista,** *s. f.* śemkrem *n.*, śemḍi *f.*, chûḍo; mâtho, kaṇo. ‖ — *de gallo* (*bot.*), velûd *m.* *Erguer a* —, takli vayr kâḍhumk, phurphurumk. *Jogar as cristas*, jhagḍumk, jujumk.

**Cristel,** *s. m. V.* CLYSTER.

**Criterio,** *s. m.* lakshaṇ, lakheṇ, chihnem; satasatlakshaṇ; gunâguṇlakshaṇ *n.*; gunâguṇdarśanaśakti *f.*

**Critica,** *s. f.* guṇdosh kâḍhṇem,- dâkhauṇem, gunâguṇvivechan *n.*; parikshâśakti; krit *f.*, khoḍi kâḍhṇem *n.*, apvâd, parivâd *m.*

**Criticador,** *s. m.* doshdarśi, khoḍi kâḍhtalo, apavâdi.

**Criticar,** *v. t.* guṇdosh kâḍhumk,- śodhumk (*g. do o.*), vâryâ divumk, vârâvumk; khoḍi kâḍhumk, tahrâ dharumk (*d. do o.*), apvâdumk, parivâdumk.

**Criticavel,** *a.* khoḍi kâḍhcho, apvâdâcho.

**Critico,** *a.* guṇdoshvivechanâcho, khoḍi kâḍhcho; parikshak, rasik; doshdarśi, khoḍi kâḍhtalo; (*med.*) rogbhâvâmtarâcho, jakhmecho; (*fig.*) kâḷâcho, prasamgâcho. ‖ *s. m.* guṇdoshparikshak, śodhak; khoḍi kâḍhṇâr, parivâdi.

**Crivação,** *s. f.* vidhṇî; gholauṇi *f.*

**Crivado,** *a.* vidhlalo, pokhar.

**Crivar,** *v. t.* gholaumk, châḷumk; vidhumk, sabârkaḍe topumk; (*fig.*) *V.* CRAVEJAR. ‖ *v. r.* vidhomk, topomk.

**Crivel,** *a.* satmâncho, viśvâsâcho.

**Crivo,** *s. m.* gâḷṇem *n.*, châhîṇ *f.*

**Croca,** *s. f.* isâḍem, isâḷem *n.*

**Croça,** *s. f. V.* COROÇA.

**Croceo, crocino,** *a.* haḷdicho; haḷduvo.

**Crochet,** *s. m.* jâḷiyechem kâm *n.*

**Crocitar,** *v. i.* komkârumk, kâmvkâmv karumk.

**Crocodilo,** *s. m.* mâmgem *n.*, makar *m.*; (*fig.*) ghâtkî, gaḷekâpo. ‖ *Lagrimas de* —, phoṭkirim duḥkhâm.

**Croque,** *s. m.* tâj *n.*; âmkḍo *m.*

**Crosta,** *s. f.* khavḷo *m.*; kavamch, khavaḷ *n.*

**Crotalo,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) ṭipryo *f. pl.*

**Cru,** *a.* harvo, kachcho, ukaḍ nâslalo, bhâja nâslalo; koro; *grosseiro:* kachcho, halko; *duro:* nibar, khar. ‖ *V.* CRUENTO.

**Crucesignato,** *a.* khursâchî kurû âslalo.

**Crucial,** *a.* khuris kaso.

**Cruciante,** *a.* upadravî, vaḷvaḷit, chaḍchaḍit, phaḍphaḍit.

**Cruciato,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) vaḷvaḷo, kaḷvaḷo, upadravo *ou* upadro *m.*

**Cruciferario,** *s. m.* khuris vhartalo.

**Crucifero,** *a.* khuris âslalo.

**Crucificação,** *s. f.*, **crucificamento,** *s. m.*, **crucifixão,** *s. f.* khursâr mârṇem,- jaḍṇem *n.*

**Crucificador,** *s. m.* khursâr mârtalo.

**Crucificar,** *v. t.* khursâr mârumk,- jaḍumk; (*fig.*) khursâr kâḍhumk.

**Crucifixo,** *s. m.* Svâm Jejû Kristâchî imâj (*do port.* IMAGEM) *f.*

**Cruciforme,** *a.* khûrsâchyâ âkârâcho.

**Crueira**, *s. f.* moṭo meṁdâṁv *m.*
**Cruel**, *a.* nishṭur, dârun, nirdayî, nishkarun, krûr, nirvâṇî, mhârû.
**Crueldade**, *s. f.* dâruṇây, nishṭurây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ, nirdaypaṇ, mhârûpaṇ *n.*
**Cruelmente**, *adv.* nishṭuriṁ, dâruṇâyen.
**Cruentação**, *s. f.* raktâvṇî *f.*
**Cruentar**, *v. t.* raktân bharuṁk, raktâvuṁk.
**Cruento**, *a.* raktbharit; raktân bharlalo; raktpriya, rakterâvî, khunî; *(fig.)* V. PUNGENTE.
**Crueza**, *s. f.* harvây *f.*, harvepaṇ, kachchepaṇ; ajîrṇ *n.*; nishṭurây, dâruṇây, nishkaruṇây *f.*
**Cruor**, *s. m.* raktbaṁbhâḷ; raktraṁg *m.*
**Crural**, *a.* jâṁghecho, jâṁghlecho.
**Crusta**, *s. f.* khavaḷ, kavaṁch, karṭeṁ *n.* ‖ — *terrestre*, dharṇîcho thar *m.*
**Crustaceo**, *a.* khavḷâcho, khavaḷ âslalo, kavaṁchâcho.
**Cruz**, *s. f.* khurîs, krûs *(p. us.) m.*; kristâṁvâṁchi samurt *f.*, kristâṁvpaṇ *n.*; *afflicção:* aṭâs *m. pl.*, khuris. ‖ — *de Santo André*, chavo *m.* *Signal da* —, sâṁtâ khursâchi kurû *f.* *Estar entre a* — *e a agua benta*, khâṁchik paḍuṁk. *Assignar de* —, khuris karuṁk; *(fig.)* vâchi nâstânâ saî karuṁk. *Fazer cruzes a alguem*, devchâr kâḍhuṁk. *Fazer* — *na bocca*, upâsiṁ uruṁk; kâṁyek nâ samjuṁk. ‖ **-es**, *pl.* peṁkaṭ, beṁd *n.*
**Cruzada**, *s. f.* khursâcheṁ juj *n.*
**Cruzado**, *a.* jaḍlalo, doḍlalo. ‖ *Estar com as mãos cruzadas*, hât jaḍûn âsuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* khursâcho jujârî; chârśiṁ resâṁcho nâṇo *m.*
**Cruzador**, *s. m.* jaḍṇâr; krujâdor.
**Cruzamento**, *s. m.* jaḍṇî, doḍṇî *f.*; sût âḍveṁ ghâlṇeṁ *n.* ‖ — *de raças*, âḍjâṭ, saṁkarjât *f.*
**Cruzar**, *v. t.* khuris kaso karuṁk, jaḍuṁk, doḍuṁk; *atravessar:* kâtruṁk. ‖ — *os braços (fig.)*, hât pâṁghruṁk. — *as espadas (fig.)*, jujuṁk. — *a porta a alguem*, dârâr bhoṁvâḍe ghâluṁk. — *as raças*, saṁkarjât karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khuris karuṁk; daryâ phiruṁk, daryâṁt bhoṁvûn râkhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khuris jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, jaḍoṁk, doḍoṁk.
**Cruzeiro**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo khuris; krujer *m.*; daryâ phirṇeṁ, samudraparyaṭan; phircheṁ târûṁ *n.* ‖ *a.* khuris âslalo.
**Cruzeta**, *s. f.* lahân khuris *m.*
**Crypta**, *s. f.* devasthânâcheṁ bhuṁyâr; śavâlay *n.*
**Cryptographia**, *s. f.* gûḍhârth baraṇ,- lihiṇeṁ *n.*
**Crystal**, *s. m.* phaṭik, sphaṭik, kâchmaṇi, sûryakâṁt, ârso *m.*, kâj *f.*
**Crystallino**, *a.* phaṭikâcho; ârso kaso nitaḷ.
**Crystallização**, *s. f.* khaḍe karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Crystallizar**, *v. t.* khaḍe-, kâṁḍyo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khaḍe-, kâṁḍyo jâvuṁk.
**Crystallizavel**, *a.* khaḍe jâvuṁcho.
**Crystallographia**, *s. f.* sphaṭikavarṇan *n.*
**Cu**, *s. m.* kunṭeṁ *n.*, phûd, gâṁḍ *f.*; suyecheṁ birḍeṁ *n.*
**Cuada**, *s. f.* phudneṁ âpṭoṇeṁ *n.*
**Cuba**, *s. f.* kodeṁ; vhaḍleṁ pip *n.*
**Cubagem**, *s. f.* ghan karṇeṁ *n.*
**Cubar, cubicar**, *v. t.* ghan karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Cubata**, *s. f.* khoṁp, khoṁpṭi *f.*
**Cubeba**, *s. f.* kumûk *m.*, kabâbchinî *f.*
**Cubeiro**, *a.* pipâṁtlo.
**Cubiça**, *s. f.* V. COBIÇA.
**Cubico**, *a.* ghanâcho. ‖ *Raiz cubica*, ghanmûḷ, ghanpad *n.*
**Cubiculario**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* kuḍicho châkar.
**Cubiculo**, *s. m.* nidchî kûḍ; maṭhî *f.*; gharkûl *n.*
**Cubito**, *s. m.* kâṁbi dusreṁ hâḍ *n.*
**Cubo**, *s. m.* ghan *m.*
**Cuboide**, *a.* ghanâkâr.
**Cuco**, *s. m.* kagûḷ *f.*
**Cucurbita**, *s. f.* ḍamaruyaṁtr *n.* ‖ V. ABOBORA.
**Cucurbitino**, *a.* bhobḷo kaso.
**Cuecas**, *s. f. pl.* ijâr, cholṇeṁ *n.*
**Cueiro**, *s. m.* âṁgoṭi *f.* ‖ *Desde os cueiros*, pâynyâthân. *Deixar os* —, burgepaṇâṁ soḍuṁk. *Ainda cheira aos* —, nâḷeṁ pekuṁk nâ, dudhâche dâṁt jhaḍuṁk nâṁt.
**Cuia**, *s. f.* kuî *f.*, khoṁpo *m.*
**Cuidado**, *a.* chiṁtlalo, nihâḷlalo. ‖ *s. m.* kuidâd *m.*, parvâ, phikir, boṁdh, parâmaś, khâtrî *ou* khâtîr, âsthâ, laksh, jatan *ou* jatanây, bâḷgaṇ, vâgauṇi, jagâsaṇ, pujâ *f.*, saṁbhâḷ; *inquietação de espirito:* husko, chaṭko, jaṁjâḷ *m.*, chiṁtâ, kâḷjî *f.*; *incumbencia:* havâlo *m.*, opṇî *f.* ‖ *Estar em* —, huskyân âsuṁk. *Dar* —, husko-, chiṁtâ âsuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Doença de* —, jaḍ piḍâ. ‖ *int.* khabardâr!
**Cuidador**, *a. e s. m.* phikirvaṁt; bâḷgaṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr.

**Cuidadosamente,** *adv.* phikrîṁ, jatnâye, gumâniṁ.

**Cuidadoso, cuidoso,** *a.* phikrîcho, phikîrvaṁt, parvâ-, boṁdh âslalo, sâvadh *ou* sâvdhân, âsthik, gumânî; huskyâcho.

**Cuidar,** *v. t.* chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk; samjuṁk, disuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. i.* phikîr-, parvâ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; saṁbhâḷuṁk, bâḷguṁk, vâgauṁk, jatâvuṁk, jâḷvuṁk, jagauṁk, *gujruṁk; keḷauṁk *(— muito)*; kâpsâṁt-, phulâṁnîṁ ghâluṁk *(— demasiado de alguem; litt.* PÔR EM ALGODÃO, EM FLORES; *vv. ll.)*; huskevuṁk.

**Cujo,** *pron. relat. e a.* jâcho (jicho *f.*), koṇâcho.

**Culatra,** *s. f.* (baṁdukâche) naḷiyecheṁ poṁd *n.*; kulo *m.*

**Culinaria,** *s. f.* râṁdhchî vidyâ *f.*

**Culinario,** *a.* kujnâcho; râṁdhpâcho, râṁdhcho.

**Culminação,** *s. f. (astr.)* uchch *n.*, kaḷas, samo *m.*

**Culminante,** *a.* samyâk pâvlalo; uṁchuṁch.

**Culminar,** *v. i.* samyâk-, kaḷasâk pâvuṁk.

**Culpa,** *s. f.* chûk *f.*, gunyâṁv, aprâdh, dosh, anyây, aguṇ, âjñâv *m.*, pâp, pâtak, akarm *n.*, takšir, *khyâlî *f.* ‖ *Lançar culpas a alguem,* gunyâṁvkârî karuṁk. ‖ *V.* ACCUSAÇÃO.

**Culpabilidade,** *s. f.* gunyâṁvkârîpaṇ, aprâdhipaṇ *n.*

**Culpado,** *a.* gunyâṁvkârî, aprâdhî, anyâyî, doshî, akarmî. ‖ *s. m.* gunyâṁvkârî, chukṇâr, pâtkî.

**Culpar,** *v. t.* gunyâṁvkârî-, aprâdhî karuṁk, gunyâṁv ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* gunyâṁvkârî jâvuṁk, âplo gunyâṁv kaḷauṁk.

**Culpavel,** *a.* gunyâṁvâcho, dûshya, doshî.

**Culposamente,** *adv.* aprâdhiṁ; chorṭepaṇân.

**Culposo,** *a.* gunyâṁvkârî, aprâdhî.

**Cultamente,** *adv.* alaṁkârân.

**Cultismo,** *s. m.* alaṁkârṇî, sudhârṇî *f.*, saṁskâr *m.*

**Cultivação,** *s. f. V.* CULTURA.

**Cultivador,** *s. m.* kuḷvâḍî, śetkâmî, śetkâmtî, kuṇbî, kṛishikâr, vasauṇâr; guṁtho *m.*

**Cultivar,** *v. t.* vaṁpuṁk, kṛishuṁk, vasauṁk, kâmgat-, huṭâvaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; lâvuṁk *(— plantas, flores)*; kamâvuṁk, abhyâsuṁk *(— faculdades)*. ‖ *— a amisade,* ishṭagat chalauṁk,- vasauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kamâvoṁk, abhyâsoṁk.

**Cultivavel,** *a.* vaṁpûṁyeso, kṛishuṁcho, vasauṁcho.

**Cultivo,** *s. m. V.* CULTURA.

**Culto,** *s. m.* pujâ, devpujâ, bhakti, devbhakti, sevâ *f.*, pûjan, bhajaṇ, devkârya, vaṁdan, naman, ârâdhan, samaraṇ *n.*, namaskâr, praṇipât; dharm *m.* ‖ *V.* VENERAÇÃO.

**Culto,** *a.* kamâylalo, alaṁkṛit; chaughâṁtlo, mâṇsugecho.

**Cultor,** *s. m.* vasauṇâr, chalauṇâr, kamâvṇâr; bhajṇâr, pujṇâr. ‖ *V.* CULTIVADOR.

**Cultriforme,** *a.* surî kasî.

**Cultura,** *s. f.* vaṁpṇî, sâgvaḷ, kṛishi, vasauṇî, huṭâvaḷ *(us. Can.) f.*, śetkâm, śetkâmat, kuḷvâḍpaṇ; lâvap *n.*, lâvṇî; posṇî *(— de abelhas, etc.)*; *(fig.)* kamây *f.*, abhyâs; alaṁkâr, saṁskâr *m.*

**Cultural,** *a.* kṛishicho, sâgvaḷicho.

**Cume,** *s. m.* takśî, ṭahâḷî *(us. Sal. nesta accep.)*, chûḍ *(us. Can.)*, doksî *(— de arvores)*; murḍî, mâth *f.*, mâtho, śikhar *(— de montes)*; pâṭos, kaḷas *(esp. — de casas) m.*

**Cumiada,** *s. f.* mâtho, ghâṭmâtho *m.*

**Cumieira,** *s. f.* ghâṭmâtho; pâṭos *m.*, âḍeṁ *n.*

**Cuminho,** *s. m.* jireṁ *n.* ‖ *Não vale um — (fig.)*, mahârâk nâkâ.

**Cumplice,** *a. e s. m.* milâphî, sâṁdhak, sâgyo, sâmîl.

**Cumplicidade,** *s. f.* milâph *m.*, sâgyepaṇ, sâmîlpaṇ *n.*

**Cumprido,** *a.* pâḷlalo; bhar, pûrṇ. ‖ *V.* COMPRIDO.

**Cumpridor,** *a. e s. m.* pâḷtalo, pâḷak, saṁbhâḷṇâr, saṁbhâḷî.

**Cumprimentar,** *v. t. e i.* vichâruṁk, hadkuṁk, pâchâruṁk; namaskaruṁk, abhivâduṁk, praṇâmuṁk.

**Cumprimenteiro,** *a.* upachârâṁcho, prapaṁchîk.

**Cumprimento,** *s. m.* pâḷṇî *f.*, pâḷap, pratipâḷan *n.*, pratipâḷ; kuṁprumeṁt *m.*, hadkaṇî *f.*, pâchârṇeṁ, pâchârap, abhivâdan *n.*, abhivâd, salâm; upachâr *m.*, naṁḍauṇî *f.*, ṣatkriyâ *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, pâḷuṁk. *Por —*, toṁḍâpurteṁ.

**Cumprir,** *v. t.* pâḷuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, pâvauṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, sâdhuṁk, pheḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* garaj âsuṁk, jây jâvuṁk, saruṁk *(mais us. na fórma* saro = *cumpre)*; paḍuṁk, kâydo âsuṁk. ‖ *— com,* pâḷuṁk *(v. t.)*, pâḷo divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; bharoṁk.

**Cum quibus,** *s. m. pl.* paise, duḍû, nâṇe *m. pl.*
**Cumular,** *v. t. V.* ACCUMULAR.
**Cumulativamente,** *adv.* barâbarî, ekṭhâṁy.
**Cumulativo,** *a.* barâbar.
**Cumulo,** *s. m.* peḷo, mâch, puṁjo, ḍoṁgar *m.*, râs; *(fig.)* takśî *f.*, pâṭos; chaḍhâv *m.*
**Cuneiforme,** *a.* pâchârem kasem.
**Cunha,** *s. f.* kûjñ *f. e n.*, pâchârem, kayâḍûṁ *n.* ‖ *Estar á —*, chemchoṁk, khemchoṁk.
**Cunhada,** *s. f. irmã do marido:* naṇamd; *irmã da mulher:* mehuṇi *ou* mevṇi; *mulher do irmão:* uṇi, vhaṇî *ou* vahinî, bhâvaj *ou* bhâvjay.
**Cunhadio,** *s. m.* kujñâdkî, mehuṇkî *f.*, mehuṇepaṇ *n.*
**Cunhado,** *s. m. marido da irmã:* kujñâd, mehuṇo *(p. us. entre os christãos); irmão do marido:* der, bhâvji, bhâves *(us. Can.)*, bhâvo *(us. entre os hindús); irmão da mulher:* mehuṇo *ou* mevṇo; *marido da irmã do marido:* naṇdavo.
**Cunhador,** *a. e s. m.* ṭâṁki, ṭâṁkṇâr, chhâpkâr.
**Cunhal,** *s. m. V.* ESQUINA.
**Cunhar,** *v. t.* ṭâṁkuṁk, pâḍuṁk, mohar-, ṭhaso mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* rachuṁk, ghaḍuṁk.
**Cunho,** *s. m.* mohar, ṭhaso, śikko, tephso, mudro *m.*, chhâp *n.*
**Cuniculo,** *s. m. (ant.)* bhuṁyâr *n.*
**Cupido,** *s. m.* kâmdev, madan, kamaṇ, kâm.
**Cúpido,** *a. V.* COBIÇOSO.
**Cuprico,** *a.* tâṁbyâcho.
**Cupula,** *s. f.* ghumaṭ *n.*, kaḷas, ḍero, śikhar *m.*
**Cuquiada,** *s. f.* kukûro *m.*; bob *f.*
**Cura,** *s. f.* baro karṇem, piḍâ moḍnem; piḍâgat *ou* pirâgat, ârogya *n.*, ârâm, uṭhâv *m.*, pekṇem; okhat *n.* ‖ *V.* CUIDADO.
**Cura,** *s. m.* kûr, guru, * bâpâsthâni.
**Curabilidade,** *s. f.* ârogyatâ *f.*
**Curado,** *s. m. V.* CURATO.
**Curador,** *s. m.* saṁbhâḷṇâr, saṁbhâḷî, vasauṇâr, pitristhân, * bâpâsthânik.
**Curadoria, curatela,** *s. f.* saṁbhâḷipaṇ *n.*, vasauṇi *f.*
**Curandeiro,** *s. m.* okhtî.
**Curar,** *v. t.* baro karuṁk, piḍâ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ârogya divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pekauṁk *(chaga, ferida)*; dhuṁvrâk ghâluṁk,- davruṁk; vatâk sukauṁk, vâḷgauṁk. ‖ *A arte de —*, vaijipaṇ *n.* ‖ *v. i. V.* CUIDAR. ‖ *v. r.* baro jâvuṁk, uṭhuṁk *(— de doença grave)*.
**Curativo,** *a.* baro karcho, okhti. *s. m.* kurâtiv *m.*, okhtâṁ *n. pl.*
**Curato,** *s. m.* kurkî *f.*; kurâcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Curavel,** *a.* baro jâvûṁyeso.
**Curcuma,** *s. f.* kukum *n.*
**Curia,** *s. f.* châvḍî, kacherî; dharmsabhâ *f.*
**Curial,** *a.* châvḍecho; dharmsabhecho; *(fig.)* phâvoto, lâyk.
**Curiosidade,** *s. f.* tajvit, mehnat, bârkây *f.*; haus *m.*, śodhakpaṇ, chaukaspaṇ *n.*, âturây *f.*; kautuk, vichitr. naval *n.*
**Curioso,** *a.* kuryoj, tajvitecho, mehnatî; hausî, śodhak, chaukasdâr, âtur; kautik, vichitr, navlâcho, karâmaticho. ‖ *s. m.* śodhak manis, khaspâyecheṁ kâm kartalo.
**Curral,** *s. m.* goṭho *m.*
**Curralagem,** *s. f.* dusryâchyâ goṭhyâcheṁ bhâḍeṁ *n.*
**Curraleiro,** *a.* goṭhyân nidtalo,- rât kâḍhtalo (gorûṁ).
**Curro,** *s. m.* goṭho *m.*
**Cursar,** *v. t.* bhoṁvuṁk; vachuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhoṁvuṁk; (vâreṁ) suṭuṁk.
**Cursivo,** *a.* dhâṁvto (akshar). ‖ *s. m.* dhâṁvteṁ-, bârik barap *n.*; moḍi *f.*
**Curso,** *s. m.: carreira:* dhâṁv, dhâṁvaḍ; *movimento dos astros, dos fluidos:* gat, sarṇi *f.*; *caminho, direcção:* mârg *m.*, vâṭ, âṁḍi, paddhati *f.*; *seguimento:* kram, anukram *n.*; kâlgat *(— do tempo) f.*; *serie de lições:* anushṭhân *n.*, paripâṭi; *diarrhea:* hâgvaṇ *f.*, dhâḷ *m.*; *circulação de moeda:* châl, chalṇi; *voga:* rahâṭ, prasiddhi *f.* ‖ *Dar — ás lagrimas*, duḥkhâṁ vâhvuṁk divuṁk. *Ter —*, chaluṁk.
**Cursor,** *s. m.* pedo; dût.
**Curtamente,** *adv.* âṁkhuḍâyen.
**Curteza,** *s. f.* moṭvây *f.*, lahânpaṇ *n.*; âṁkhuḍây, kâkuḍây *f.*
**Curto,** *a.* moṭvo, lahân; ilo; *(fig.)* âṁkhûḍ, kâkûḍ. ‖ *De —*, rokḍoch.
**Curva,** *s. f.* vakrareshâ *f.*, bhuj *m.*; vâṁk, bâg *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* vâṁkâṁ *n. pl.*
**Curvado,** *a.* bâgâvlalo, bâgâḷ; oṇav ghâlalo, oṇavlalo.
**Curvar,** *v. t.* bâgâvuṁk, vâṁkâvuṁk, vaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *— os joelhos*, diṁbhi moḍuṁk,- mâruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bâgâvoṁk, vâṁkuṁk, vaṁḍavuṁk, oṇavuṁk, oṇav ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* khâlto jâvuṁk, bâḍguṁk.

**Curvatura, curvidade,** *s. f.* bâg, vâṁk, valṇi *f.*, valaṇ, vâṁkḍepaṇ *n.*
**Curvejão, curvilhão,** *s. m.* ghoḍyâcho khubo *m.*
**Curveta,** *s. f.* ghoḍyâcheṁ uḍkaṇ *n.*
**Curvetear,** *v. i.* uḍkaṇâṁ mâruṁk.
**Curvigrapho,** *s. m.* vakrareshâyaṁtr *n.*
**Curvilineo,** *a.* vakrareshâcho, vakrarekhârûp.
**Curvo,** *a.* vâṁkḍo, vâṁkyo, vakr, tiṁkḍo, tiḍko, bâgâḷ; oṇavlalo.
**Cuscus,** *s. m. pl.* piṭhâche kaṇe *m. pl.*, kaṇereṁ piṭh *n.*
**Cuspidato,** *a.* domsâḷo.
**Cuspide,** *s. m.* domas *m.*
**Cuspideira,** *s. f.* kuspidor *m.*, thûkpâṭ *n.*, pikdâṇi *f.* ‖ *a.: cobra — (indian.)*, nâgiṇ *f.*
**Cuspido,** *a.* thiṁpiyen bharlalo; *(fig.)* khâtaṇo.
**Cuspidor, cuspinhador,** *s. m.* thiṁpyâḷo.
**Cuspidura,** *s. f.* thiṁpi ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, thukṇi *f.*; thiṁpiyecheṁ koṁḍ *n.*
**Cuspinhadura,** *s. f.* thiṁpevṇi *f.*
**Cuspinhar,** *v. i.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn thukuṁk, thiṁpevuṁk, thiṁpi vâhvuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Cuspinheira,** *s. f.* thiṁpiyecheṁ koṁḍ; thiṁpi vâhṇeṁ *n.*
**Cuspinho,** *s. m. V.* CUSPO.
**Cuspir,** *v. i.* thiṁpi-, nithû-, thûk yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, -ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk, thukuṁk. ‖ — *em alguma coisa (fig.)*, thuklâvuṁk, bhashṭâvuṁk. — *na cara de alguem (fig.)*, oṁvâḷâvuṁk, toṁḍuṁk. — *para o ar (fig.)*, phurphuruṁk, mijâs karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* oṁkuṁk, toṁḍâṁtlyân vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* toṁḍâr mâruṁk: soḍuṁk. ‖ — *injurias*, kiḍe oṁkuṁk *(litt.* VOMITAR BICHOS). — *calumnias, V.* CALUMNIAR.
**Cuspo,** *s. m.* thiṁpi, nithû, thûk *f.*
**Custa,** *s. f. (ant.)* kharch, vech *m.* ‖ *A —*, kustâr; hogḍâvûn, vâṭek lâvûn. *Aprender á sua — (fig.)*, śekoṁk. ‖ -*s*, *pl.* nyâyâcho kharch. ‖ *Pagar as custas (fig.)*, śek lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, dhako basuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Custar,** *v. i.* kustârjâvuṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *ser trabalhoso:* puro jâvuṁk, jivâr yevuṁk, kashṭ-, dagd bhogoṁk *(inst. do s.)*; *affligir:* duḥkh-, khaṁt divuṁk, jâḷ lâguṁk *(inst. do s.)* ‖ — *caro*, mahâragh jâvuṁk. — *a vida*, jiv kâḍhuṁk, jivâcho ghât ghevuṁk. *Custe o que —*, lâgtâ teṁ lâgûṁv, paḍtâ thaiṁ paḍûṁv, jâtâ teṁ jâṁv.
**Custeamento, custeio,** *s. m.* kharchaṇi, sârṇi *f.*, kharchvech *m.*; kharchâchî paṭṭi,- śivḍî *f.*
**Custear,** *v. t.* kharch karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, duḍû sâruṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Custo,** *s. m.* kharch, vech *m.*; *(fig.)* kashṭ *m. pl.*, dhâṁvdhûp, dhâṁvdupaṭ *f.* ‖ *A —*, saṁkashṭîṁ, bhavachtar.
**Custode,** *s. m.* râkhṇâr.
**Custodia,** *s. f.* râchṇechî svâṭ; râkhaṇ *f.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.*; kustod *f.* ‖ *Estar em —*, chaukaśek dharlalo âsuṁk.
**Custodiar,** *v. t.* dharûn davruṁk, ghaṭṭ karuṁk; râkhuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk.
**Custodio,** *a.* râkhtalo, saṁbhâḷtalo.
**Custosamente,** *adv.* bhav kharchân, uṁchâ molân; kashṭâṁnîṁ, saṁkashṭîṁ.
**Custoso,** *a.* molâdik, kharchâdik, vechâcho; jaḍ, bigaṭ, avghaḍ, saṁkashṭ, ghâsicho.
**Cutaneo,** *a.* kâticho, kâtyo.
**Cutello,** *s. m.* koyto, tego *m.*; *(fig.)* śirâṁṭ *f.*
**Cuticula,** *s. f.* bârik kâṭ, bhâylî kâṭ,- sâl *f.*, sarl *n.*
**Cuticular,** *a.* bhâyle kâticho.
**Cutilada,** *s. f.* phâḍ, ghây, ghâv *m.*
**Cutilaria,** *s. f.* suryâṁkâtrîṁcheṁ sâmaṇ,- kâm *n.*
**Cutileiro,** *s. m.* suryokâtrî kartalo, suryâṁkâr, kârajkar.
**Cutim,** *s. m.* kutni *f.*
**Cutis,** *s. f.* kâṭ, châmḍî *f.*
**Cuvilheira,** *s. f.* sevki, sevkiṇ. ‖ *V.* ALCOVITEIRA.
**Cyanose,** *s. f.* ragat kiṇevṇeṁ,- kiṇṇeṁ *n.*
**Cyatho,** *s. m. (ant.)* mogho *m.*
**Cyclico,** *a.* kâḷchakrâcho.
**Cyclo,** *s. m* kâḷchakr, chakr *n.*
**Cyclone,** *s. m.* vâryâcho maujo *m.*
**Cyclopes,** *s. m. pl.* bhâllochan.
**Cyclopico,** *a.* bhallochanâṁcho; *(fig.)* daityâṁcho; jabar vhaḍ.
**Cylindragem,** *s. f.* gol bhoṁvḍâvṇeṁ,- chalauṇeṁ *n.*
**Cylindrar,** *v. t.* gol bhoṁvḍâvuṁk,- chalauṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*
**Cylindrico,** *a.* golâkâr.
**Cylindro,** *s. m.* gol *m.*, lâṭṇi *f.*
**Cymbalo,** *s. m.* kâṁsâḷeṁ *n.*, tâḷ *m.*, jhâṁj *f.*
**Cynico,** *a.* śuṇero; nirduḥkhî, durmukhî, tirsaṭ, manushyadveshî; pojḍo; bhâṁḍśiro, nilâjro.

**Cynismo**, *s. m.* nirdubkh *n.*, manushyadvesh *m.*; nilâjrepaṇ *n.*, nirmaryâd *f.*

**Cynosura**, *s. f.* druvnakshatr *n.*

**Cypreste**, *s. f.* sarû *m.*

**Cysne**, *s. m.* râjhâṁs *n.*; *(fig.)* uttam kavi, gaṁdharv.

**Cystalgia**, *s. f.* paskaṭyâchi dubkh *f.*

**Cystico**, *a.* paskaṭyâcho.

**Cystite**, *s. f.* paskaṭyâchî sûj *f.*

**Cystotomia**, *s. f.* paskaṭo topṇeṁ *n.*

**Cystotomo**, *s. m.* paskaṭo topcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

# D

**D**, chauteṁ akshar *n.*, *(da)*.

**Dação**, *s. f.* deṇeṁ *n.*

**Dactylogia**, *s. f.* boṭâṁṇiṁ ulauṇeṁ *n.*, karapallavî *f.*

**Dadiva**, *s. f.* deṇeṁ, dân, inâm, uchit, vridân, vardân, samarpaṇ *n.*, bheṭ *f.*, dây, var, guṇ *m.*

**Dadivoso**, *a.* udâr, dhanad.

**Dado**, *a.* dilalo; saṁvkalalo, lâglalo, peṭlalo; *(fig.)* bholo, mogâḷ, dulabh. ‖ *— que*, jari, jaritar. ‖ *V.* DATADO. ‖ *s. m.* pâṁysar *m.*, mûḷ, bij *n.*; *(fig.)* kaḷâkaḷ *f.*, sûchan *n.*; *peça de jogo:* dâd, phâço, aksh *m.* ‖ *Um lance de dados (fig.)*, daivyogâcheṁ kâm *n.* ‖ *V.* PLINTHO.

**Dador**, *s. m.* deṇâr, dâtâr, da *(suff. adj.; ex.:* dhanad, *dadivoso)*.

**D'ahi, d'alli**, *adv.* thaiṁthân, thaiṁcho *(a.)* tevsilo *(a.)*

**Dala**, *s. f.* naḷ *m.*

**D'alem**, *adv.* palikaḍcho *(a.)*, tevsilo *(a.)*

**Dalmatica**, *s. f.* dâlmâtk *n.*

**Dama**, *s. f.* bâî, bâi; nari, kulstri; nâṭki, nâṭi *(actriz)*; sot *(— de cartas; do port.* SOTA) *n.*; pradhân, vajir *(— de xadrez) m.* ‖ *— de honor*, sevkiṇ, sahachari. *Jogo de damas*, dâmâṁcho kheḷ, chausâr *m.*, chaupaṭ *f.*

**Damasco**, *s. m.* dâmâsk, damâsk *(estofo) n.*

**Damasquino**, *a.* kodlaḷyâ patryâcho, -varkhâcho.

**Damice**, *s. f.* bâibolepaṇ, bâilâṁḍepaṇ *n.*

**Damnação**, *s. f.*, **damnamento**, *s. m.* pisâvṇeṁ *n.*, pisây *f.*; kiṁv, kaḍkaḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* CONDEMNAÇÃO.

**Damnado**, *a.* pisâvlalo, piseṁ lâglalo; durâchâr, devtyâkt.

**Damnador**, *a. e s. m.* duṁbaḍtalo, nâśṇâr; pisâytalo.

**Damnar**, *v. t.* nuskân divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, nâśuṁk; piseṁ lâvuṁk, pisâvuṁk; *(fig.)* châḷvauṁk, chiḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* piseṁ lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, pisâvoṁk; *(fig.)* châḷvuṁk, phadphaḍuṁk.

**Damnificação**, *s. f.* nuskân *ou* nuksân *n.*; nâś *ou* nâs *m.*, duṁbḍâvṇî, bighḍâvṇî *f.*, dûshaṇ *n.*

**Damnificador**, *a. e s. m.* nâśṇâr, duṁbḍâytalo.

**Damnificar**, *v. t.* nuskân divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; nâśuṁk, duṁbḍâvuṁk, bighḍâvuṁk, bâdhuṁk, vikruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâśoṁk, bighḍuṁk, vâyṭ-, pâḍ jâvuṁk.

**Damnifico**, *a.* nuskân divuṁcho, vâyṭ karcho.

**Damninho**, *a.* nâśivaṁt, nashṭâdik, vinâśî, naśvar; nashṭo, ghâtkî.

**Damno**, *s. m.* nuskân *ou* nuksân, nashṭ *n.*, nâś, apakâr *m.*, duṁbḍî, bighaḍṇî, hâṇî, khuti, ghas, ghasaṇ *f.*

**Damnosamente**, *adv.* nashṭân, nashṭ karûn.

**Damnoso**, *a.* nâśivaṁt, duṁbḍecho, apakârî, nashṭâdik, nashṭo.

**Dança**, *s. f.* nâch *m.*, nâchap *n.* ‖ *Metter na —*, nâchauṁk, goṁdhḷâk-, gaḷâk ghâluṁk.

**Dançadeira**, *s. f.* nâchpiṇ.

**Dançador**, *a. e s. m.* nâchtalo, nâchpi; nâchro.

**Dançante**, *a.* nâchro, nâchto.

**Dançar**, *v. i.* nâchuṁk; uḍuṁk. ‖ *Não saber em que pé — (fig.)*, keṇeṁ pâṁy ghâlcho teṁ neṇuṁk. *— na corda bamba*, dosko jâvuṁk, vâryâ pramâṇeṁ śeṁpâḍo bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* DANÇA.

**Dançarina**, *s. f.* kalvaṁt, kalâvaṁt *n.*

**Dançarino**, *s. m.* nâchûn poṭ bhartalo, nâchpi.

**Dandy**, *s. m.* ḍâṁḍi, phaldarây, polkist *(do port.* POLKA).

**Dante**, *a. (ant.)* târikh ghâltalo; târikh ghâlalo.

**D'antes**, *adv.* *V.* ANTES.

**Dar**, *v. t.* divuṁk; mâruṁk *(ambos os verbos exprimem quasi todas as ac-*

*cepções activas)*; opuṁk *ou* vopuṁk *(entregar)*, pávauṁk *(restituir)*, samarpuṁk *(offerecer)*; *produzir*: jâvuṁk *(d. ou l. do s.)*, pikuṁk *(d. ou l. do s.)*; *exhalar cheiro*: vâs yevuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ — *parte*, khabar divuṁk. — *a alma a Deus*, bhâyr paḍuṁk, saruṁk. — *o cadaver á sepultura*, mâtiyek lâvuṁk, puruṁk. — *á luz*, bâḷaṁt jâvuṁk; chhâpuṁk. — *de barato*, savây soḍuṁk. — *tempo ao tempo*, takas kâḍhuṁk. — *por ou como*, saṁjuṁk, kaso karuṁk (*ex.*: *deram-no por santo*, bhakt kaso kelo). — *a mão a alguem (fig.)*, kâjârjâvuṁk; hât divuṁk. — *a mão de alguem*, kâjârkaruṁk, hâti lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mâruṁk, mâr mâruṁk,- divuṁk. ‖ — *com a porta na cara ou nos olhos*, dâr dhâṁpuṁk *(com dat.)* — *para traz*, âḍâvuṁk. — *por paus e por pedras*, âḍṇâḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk. *Soar horas*, vâjuṁk. — *em terra*, śevṭuṁk; śevṭoṁk; paḍuṁk, galgaḷuṁk. — *nos olhos ou na vista*, ḍolyâṁt vachuṁk. — *em ou sobre*, paḍuṁk *(com l. sup.)* — *em doido*, piso jâvuṁk. — *com*, bheṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*; vharuṁk. — *com os olhos*, paḷevuṁk. — *de face*, toṁdâtoṁḍ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* — *para*, pâvuṁk; âsuṁk. — *um mal*, piḍâ lâguṁk,- paḍuṁk. — *vontade*, khuśi yevuṁk. — *por*, gamuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kaḷuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Ir* —, pâvuṁk, vachuṁk. — *a*, hâlauṁk, bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. — *ás pernas, aos calcanhares*, vâṭek lâguṁk; dhâṁvuṁk. — *ás de Villa Diogo*, jhuri-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk. *A* — *a* —, hâlûn dolûn. — *a correr*, dhâṁvuṁk lâguṁk. — *em estudar*, śikuṁk lâguṁk. *Dá-lhe que dá-lhe*, thâṁbanâ ki thâṁbanâ. *E elle a dar-lhe*..., âni to âpleṁch vâjaitâ. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk divuṁk; lâguṁk, saṁvkuṁk; paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *acontecer*: jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; *importar*: paḍuṁk, yeveṁ âsuṁk; *considerar-se*: chiṁtuṁk, saṁjoṁk. ‖ — *em*, jâvuṁk, âsuṁk.

**Dardanario**, *s. m.* guttekâr.

**Dardejante**, *a.* liklikit, bikbikit, rakhrakhit; *(fig.)* râgâbharit.

**Dardejar**, *v. t.* bâldyo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; mâruṁk, pheṁkuṁk; soḍuṁk, uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâldi-, śar mâruṁk,- soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* liklikuṁk, bikbikuṁk, chakchakuṁk.

**Dardo**, *s. m.* bhâli, bhâldi *f.*, bhâlo, śar, bâṇ, *nej *m.*; kuṁs *n.*; sarpâchi jibh *f.*; *(fig.)* virmâr, varm *n.*

**Dares**, *s. m. pl.*: *ter — e tomares*, dusaṁg-, taṁṭo âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Dartro**, *s. m.* dâd *f.*

**Dartroso**, *a.* dâdicho.

**Dasymetria**, *s. f.* vâtâvaraṇmitividyâ *f.*, âkâśmitiśâstr *n.*

**Dasymetro**, *s. m.* vâtâvaraṇmitiyaṁtr *n.*

**Data**, *s. f.* târikh, tarak *f.*; deṇeṁ *n.*, var *m.*; râs *f.* ‖ *De nova ou fresca* —, hâliṁcho, kâlcho. *De velha* —, parṇo, âdlo.

**Datar**, *v. t.* târikh ghâluṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* jâvuṁk, śurû jâvuṁk, araṁbhoṁk.

**Datile**, *s. m.* khâjûr *m.*

**Datileira**, *s. f.* khâjûrmâḍ *m.*

**Dativo**, *a.* dilalo. ‖ *s. m.* chaturthi *f.*, saṁpradân *n.*

**Datura**, *s. f.* dhutro *m.* ‖ *Oleo de* —, dhutrel *n.*

**De**, *prep.* -cho *(terminação declinavel do gen.; ex.:* Pedrûcho, *de Pedro)*; -âṁtlo *(terminação do adj. loc. in ou intra; ex.:* daryâṁtlo, *de dentro do mar = do mar)*; -vaylo *ou* -velo *(terminação do adj. loc. super; ex.:* ḍoṁgrâvaylo, *de cima do monte = do monte)*; thân, saṭyâṁ *(posposições do logar* UNDE, *ingl.* FROM; *ex.:* Lijbovâthân âylâṁ, *venho de Lisboa)*. ‖ — *fóra*, bhâylo. — *dentro*, bhitarlo. — *cima*, vaylo. — *baixo*, sakailo *(au.)* — *boamente*, bare khuśen. *Andar — carruagem*, gâḍiyen bhoṁvuṁk.

**Dea**, *s. f.* devi.

**Dealbação**, *s. f.* dhavsârṇi *f.*

**Dealbar, dealvar**, *v. t.* dhavo karuṁk, dhavsâvuṁk; nitḷâvuṁk.

**Deambulação**, *s. f.* bhoṁvḍi, hiṁḍṇi *f.*, hiṁḍan *n.*

**Deambulatorio**, *a.* *V.* AMBULATORIO.

**Deante**, *adv.* phuḍe, samor, rubrûb. ‖ *Em ou ao* —, rokḍeṁch; mukhâr. *Para* —, phuḍe, phuḍlyâṁt, samor. *Para o* —, mâgir, uprâṁt. *Por* —, mâgir, mukhâr, phuḍâṁ; phuḍlyân. *D'aqui em ou por* —, hyâ phuḍe,- uprâṁt. ‖ — *de*, *prep.* hujir, mukhâr, phuḍyâṁt, samor. ‖ *Ter — si*, hâtâ lâgiṁ-, ḍolyâṁ mukhâr âsuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Deanteira**, *s. f.* phuḍo *m.*, mukh *n.*, samori, mohar *f.*, agr, agrbhâg *m*

**Deanteiro**, *a.* phuḍlo, mukhâvelo, mohrecho, samor, sâṁko, sâṁkilo.

**Deão**, *s. m.* dyâṁv.

**Dearticulação**, *s. f.* susvarṇi *f.*, sûchcharaṇ *n.*

**Dearticular**, *v. t.* niṭ uchchâruṁk,-svaruṁk, sûchcharaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Debacohar**, *v. i.* khubhdaḷuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk.

**Debaixo**, *adv.* sakal, saklâ, khâlâ, khâliṁ, taḷâ, muḷiṁ; *(fig.)* khâlto, âdhîn, poṁdlo *(aa.) Ficar* —, saklâ-, khâlâ paḍuṁk. *Levar alguem* —, varto jâvuṁk. ‖ — *de, prep.* khâl, khâliṁ, sakal, saklâ, taḷâ, * taḷiṁ, poṁdâk, mûḷâ; poṁdlo, poṁdcho, sakailo, khâylo, taḷcho *(aa.)*; svâdhîn. ‖ — *de armas*, hatyârbaṁd. — *do braço*, kâkhek. — *das vistas*, ḍoḷyâṁ mukhâr. *Ter alguma palavra — da lingua*, jibher âsuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*

**Debalde**, *adv.* phuṁkaṭ, vâyâṁ, beshṭeṁ.

**Debandada**, *s. f.* paḷâpaḷ, nâsâḍi *f.*

**Debandar**, *v. t.* paḷauṁk, paḷâpaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* paḷâpaḷ ghevuṁk, jaḷiṁmaḷiṁ vachuṁk, nâsâḍi jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Debate**, *s. m.* gholṇî, ghâṁsṇî *f.*, vâd, vivâd, vâdvivâd *m.*

**Debater**, *v. t.* gholauṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, mathuṁk, vâduṁk, vivâduṁk, vâdvivâd karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* taḷmaḷuṁk, taḷtaḷuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk, jhiṁjhḍoṁk, kaḷvaḷuṁk, kaṭuṁk, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk.

**Debellação**, *s. f.* jikṇî; bhâṁjṇî *f.*

**Debellador**, *a. e s. m.* jikṇâr, jaytvaṁt; bhâṁjṇâr.

**Debellar**, *v. t.* jikuṁk, jayt vharuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, nirasuṁk; *(fig.)* bhâṁjuṁk, moḍuṁk.

**Debicar**, *v. i.* toṁchuṁk, toṁchûn khâvuṁk; châkûn khâvuṁk *(cv. tt.)*, toṁḍ ushṭeṁ karuṁk, toṁḍâṁt ghâluṁk, âṁblâvuṁk. ‖ — *em ou com alguem*, châḷauṁk *ou* châḷvauṁk, kichḍâvuṁk, kuṁs lâvuṁk.

**Debil**, *a.* aśakt *ou* askat, nâśakat, abaḷi, * bebaḷ, durbaḷ *(p. us. nesta accepção)*, soṁvḷo, adriḍh, atej; meṁgo, śeṇâmeṇâcho.

**Debilidade, debilitação**, *s. f.*, **debilitamento**, *s. m.* pharkatây (*do port.* FRAQUEZA), aśaktây *f.*, aśaktpaṇ, abaḷ, nirbaḷ, durbaḷpaṇ; meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Debilitador, debilitante**, *a.* aśaktâvṇo, askat kartalo.

**Debilitar**, *v. t.* aśakt-, meṁgo karuṁk, aśaktâvuṁk, askatâvuṁk, meṁgâvuṁk, maṁdâvuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* aśakt-, askat jâvuṁk, baḷ-, sakat moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Debilmente**, *adv.* aśaktâyen, meṁgepaṇân, nirbaḷiṁ.

**Debique**, *s. m.* toṁchṇî, châḷauṇî, kichḍâvṇî *f.*

**Debitar**, *v. t.* deṇeṁkâr-, riṇkâri karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* riṇkâri jâvuṁk.

**Debito**, *s. m.* riṇ, deveṁ, deṇeṁ *n.*; kharchâcho bhâg; kâjârâcho kâydo *m.*

**Debochado**, *a. e s. m.* pâṁprel, pojḍo, laṁpaṭ, chaṁchaḷ, sodo.

**Debochar**, *v. t.* pâṁprel-, pojḍo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṁprel-, chaṁchaḷ jâvuṁk, pojaḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk.

**Deboche**, *s. m.* pâṁprelpaṇ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*, chaṁchaḷây, nirmaryâd *f.*

**Debolar**, *v. t.* kavaṁchâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pulâvuṁk.

**Deborcar**, *v. t. V.* EMBORCAR.

**Debrear**, *v. t. V.* AÇOITAR.

**Debruar**, *v. t.* phiṭ-, deg lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, maḍhuṁk, meṭuṁk; *(fig.)* sâjuṁk, alaṁkâruṁk.

**Debruçado**, *a.* oṁto, sâshṭâṁg.

**Debruçar**, *v. t.* oṁto ghâluṁk: *(fig.)* vaṁdâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* oṁto-, sâshṭâṁgiṁ âsuṁk,- râvuṁk, sâshṭâṁguṁk; *(fig.)* oṇavuṁk, oṇav ghevuṁk.

**Debrum**, *s. m.* deg, dhaḍ, loḍ *f.*, kâṁṭo, paḍar *m.*

**Debulha**, *s. f.* maḷṇi, baḍauṇî *f.*

**Debulhador**, *a. e s. m.* maḷtalo, maḷṇekâr; maḷcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Debulhar**, *v. t.* maḷuṁk, baḍauṁk, pisuḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phoḍ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ — *em lagrimas*, duḥkhâṁniṁ bharoṁk, duḥkhâṁ gâḷuṁk.

**Debulho**, *s. m.* guḷeṁ *n.*, tâḍ *f.*

**Debuxador**, *s. m.*, **debuxante**, *a.* âṁkṇâr, rekhṇâr, âkârî, chitârî.

**Debuxar**, *v. t.* âṁkuṁk, rekhuṁk, âkâruṁk, kharḍuṁk, chitruṁk; *(fig.)* yojuṁk, kalpuṁk.

**Debuxo**, *s. m.* âṁkṇi, rekhṇî *f.*, âkâr, kharḍo *m.*, chitr; yojaṇ *n.*

**Decada**, *s. f.* dasak *m. e n.*; khaṁḍ *ou* khaṇ *(— do rosario) m.*

**Decadencia**, *s. f.* utraṇ *n.*, utâr *m.*, kal, * avkaḷâ *f.*; *(fig.)* dûshaṇ *n.*, dosh, nâś *ou* nâs *m.*

**Decadente**, *a.* utarto, utâr, naśvar, nâśivaṁt.

**Decagonal**, *a.* daśkonâcho.

**Decagono**, *s. m.* daskon *m.*

**Decahimento**, *s. m.* utraṇ *n.*, jirṇi; gaḷṇi, paḍṇi, moḍṇi *f.*

**Decahir**, *v. i.* utroṁk, kaluṁk, * avkaḷuṁk, jiruṁk, narmuṁk, kiḍ lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*: gaḷuṁk, paḍuṁk, moḍoṁk.

**Decalogo**, *s. m.* daśâjñâvali *(p. us.) f.*; âjñâdaśak *m.*, (Devâche samurtîche) dâh upadeś *m. pl.*

**Decampamento**, *s. m.* uṭhâv, kûch *m.*

**Decampar**, *v. i.* uṭhâv-, kûch karuṁk, uṭhuṁk.

**Decania**, *s. f.* mâlgaḍpaṇ *n.*; dâhṁjaṇâṁcho jamo, daśjan *m.*

**Decano**, *s. m.* mâlgaḍo.

**Decantação**, *s. f.* nisâvṇi, nerâvṇi *f.*

**Decantar**, *v. t.* nisâvuṁk, nerâvuṁk; kîrtuṁk, ślokuṁk; ukluṁk, chaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nisevuṁk.

**Decapitação**, *s. f.* śiṁskâpṇi, gaḷokâpṇî *f.*, śirchhed *m.*

**Decapitar**, *v. t.* śiṁs mâruṁk, gaḷo kâpuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* mastak kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Decoinar**, *v. i.* bob mâruṁk; jhagḍuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk.

**Decemvirato**, *s. m.* daśajanarâjya *n.*

**Decemviro**, *s. m.* daśajanarâjyapurush.

**Decencia**, *s. f.* maryâd, mâṇsugi; dasti, lâyki *f.*, lâykpaṇ *n.*; nitḷay, nirmaḷây *f.*, nirmaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Decendio**, *s. m.* daśdivas *m.*

**Decennal**, *a.* dâhṁ varshâṁcho, daśavârshik.

**Decennario**, *a.* dasakâcho.

**Decennio**, *s. m.* daśvarsh *n.*, dâh varshâṁ *n. pl.*

**Decente**, *a.* maryâdik, maryâdîcho, lajjecho, mâṇsugecho; dastik, lâyk, uchit, śishṭ; nitaḷ, nirmaḷ.

**Decentemente**, *adv.* mâṇsugen, maryâdin, bare ravisen.

**Decepado**, *a.* muṁḍhlalo; muṁḍho.

**Decepador**, *a. e s. m.* kuṭâṁ kartalo, luṁḍtalo, mumḍhṇâr.

**Decepamento**, *s. m.* luṁḍṇî, muṁḍhây *f.*, muṁḍhepaṇ *n.*

**Decepar**, *v. t.* kâtrûn-, kâpûn uḍauṁk, luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, bheṁḍuṁk, chheduṁk, vikḷuṁk, kuṭâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; moḍuṁk, âpṭuṁk, śevṭuṁk; toḍuṁk.

**Decepção**, *s. f.* phoṭ, mâyâ, nâḍ, phasauṇî; nirâśâ *f.*, âśâbhaṁg *m.*

**Decertar**, *v. t. (p. us.) V.* COMBATER.

**Decididamente**, *adv.* nischit, khachit, khaṁḍit; phaṭ-, saṭ karûn.

**Decidido**, *a.* nischit, thir, dridh; *resoluto:* khaḍkhaḍit, saḍsaḍit, dhirâdik, dhairyavaṁt.

**Decidir**, *v. t. deliberar:* man-, nichav karuṁk, karuṁk chiṁtuṁk, nirdhâruṁk; *explicar:* duvâḷuṁk, vivaruṁk, arthuṁk; *ser causa:* varav-, pâṁysar jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *julgar:* ṭharâvuṁk, ṭharâv-, nît karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nivaḍuṁk *ou* nivâḍuṁk, nirvâduṁk; *terminar:* toḍuṁk, nikâl karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* nivâḍo-, nirvâd karuṁk, mat sâṁguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* man-, chitt karuṁk; vaṁdavuṁk, vaḷoṁk.

**Decifração**, *s. f.* gûḍhbarpâcho arth *m.*; pârkhaṇeṁ *n.*

**Decifrador**, *s. m.* arth- ditalo,- sâṁgtalo; pârkhî.

**Decifrar**, *v. t.* (âṁklihiṇeṁ, gûḍhbarap) pârkhuṁk, arthuṁk, arth sâṁguṁk,- divuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *alguem (fig.)*, thâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, toluṁk.

**Decima**, *s. f.* daśâṁś *m.*

**Decimal**, *a.* daśâṁśâcho, daśâṁś; daśguṇak, daśguṇit. ‖ *Calculo* —, daśâṁś apûrṇâṁk *m.*

**Decimar**, *v. t. V.* DIZIMAR.

**Decimo**, *a. e s. m.* dâhvo.

**Decisão**, *s. f.* nirdhâraṇ *n.*, nichav, saṁkalp; dhîr *m.*, dhairya *n.*; ṭharâv, nivâḍo, nirvâd, nirṇay, phaisâlo *ou* phaisâl *(us. Can.) m.*, tîrp *(us. Can.) n.*

**Decisivamente**, *adv. V.* DECIDIDAMENTE.

**Decisivo**, *a.* nirṇayâcho, nirvâdî; nischit, khachit, khaṁḍit, charcharit, sarsarit. ‖ *V.* DECIDIDO.

**Decisorio**, *a.* nirvâdâcho, nirvâdî.

**Declamação**, *s. f.* alaṁkârî bhâshaṇ,- ulauṇeṁ, subhâshaṇ *n.*, udgâr *m.*; phugreṁ ulauṇeṁ *n.*

**Declamador**, *s. m.* bareṁ ulaitalo, subhâshî, udgârî.

**Declamar**, *v. t.* alaṁkârân-, dabâjyân ulauṁk,- uchchâruṁk, udgâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* subhâshaṇ karuṁk, kavḍe pârve sâṁguṁk; hiṁḍsuṁk, niṁduṁk *(vv. tt.)*

**Declamatoriamente**, *adv.* alaṁkârîṁ, udgârân.

**Declamatorio**, *a.* alaṁkârâcho, alaṁkârî, udgârâcho.

**Declaração**, *s. f.* dakhal-, kaḷit karṇeṁ *n.*, sâṁgṇî *f.*; dâkhlo *m.*

**Declaradamente**, *adv.* dakhal-, ughḍâpo karûn.

**Declarado**, *a.* kaḷit kelalo; dakhal, ughḍâpo, praghaṭ.

**Declarador, declarante**, *a. e s. m.* kaḷit-, dakhal kartalo, sâṁgṇâr.

**Declarar**, *v. t.* sâph-, khachit sâṁguṁk, dakhal-, kaḷit-, praghaṭ karuṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, praghaṭuṁk, arthuṁk; *designar:* nemuṁk,

yojuṁk; *pronunciar:* uchchâruṁk, pâchâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḷit-, dakhal jâvuṁk, kaḷuṁk, gamuṁk, gamauṁk divuṁk; âpleṁ man dâkhauṁk, kâḷij ughṭeṁ karuṁk (*litt.* FAZER ABERTO O CORAÇÃO); vaḷoṁk, kaluṁk.

**Declarativo, declaratorio,** *a.* kaḷauṁcho, gamauṁcho, vâchak.

**Declinação,** *s. f.* kal, kalṇî, bâg, vâṁk, lakṇi *f.; (fig.)* utâr *m.*, utraṇ *n.*, *avkaḷâ; *(astr.)* krâṁti; krâṁtijyâ; *(gram.)* vibhakti *f.*, rûp *n.* ‖ — *da vida,* utârparây. — *do dia, de côr,* mâvaḷṇî *f.*

**Declinante,** *a.* bâgâvlalo, vâṁko; utarto, utâr, deṁvto.

**Declinar,** *v. i.* bâgâvoṁk, lakuṁk, vâṁkuṁk, kaluṁk; kaḍsaruṁk, pelyân saruṁk, phiruṁk; deṁvuṁk, utroṁk, jiruṁk, narmuṁk, *avkaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* nâkâruṁk, nâkâ mhaṇuṁk, varjuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, partuṁk, phirauṁk, iṁkâr vachuṁk *(us. Can.); (gram.)* rûp châlauṁk *(g. do o.),* vibhakti karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *a vista,* ḍoḷe partuṁk.

**Declinatoria,** *s. f.* nitidâr varjaṇeṁ-, aṁtrâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Declinatorio,** *a.* nitidâr varjuṁcho,- aṁtrâvuṁcho.

**Declinavel,** *a. (gram.)* vibhakti karcho, rûp châlauṁcho.

**Declinio,** *s. m. (p. us.) V.* DECADENCIA.

**Declivar,** *v. t. (p. us.)* pâlso jâvuṁk, deṁvûn vachuṁk.

**Declive,** *a.* pâlso, sarpaṭo, utarto, deṁvto. ‖ *s. m.* pâlsaṇ, utraṇ, deṁvaṇeṁ *n.*, bâg *f.; (fig.) V.* PROPENSÃO.

**Declividade,** *s. f. (p. us.),* **declivio,** *s. m. V.* DECLIVE.

**Declivoso,** *a. (p. us.)* pâlsaṇâcho, deṁvaṇyâcho.

**Decoada,** *s. f.* khâr *m.*, kâṁji; śijailalo gobar, ukâḍo *m.*

**Decocção,** *s. f.* ukaḍṇî, śijauṇi *f.* ‖ *V.* DECOCTO.

**Decocto,** *a.* ukaḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* kâḍho *ou* kaḍho *m.*, kashây *f.*, kujumeṁt (*do port.* COZIMENTO) *m.*

**Decomponivel,** *a.* mûltattvâṁ soḍauṁcho.

**Decompor,** *v. t.* mûltattvâṁ soḍauṁk *(g. do o.),* vighaṭuṁk, viskaṭuṁk; *alterar:* badluṁk, vikruṁk; *corromper:* kusauṁk, kusaun uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mûltattvâṁ kuśin jâvuṁk *(g. do s.),* viskaṭoṁk; kusuṁk, kûs lâguṁk-, paḍuṁk *(d. do s.*

**Decomposição,** *s. f.* mûltattvâṁ soḍauṇeṁ,- suṭṇeṁ *n.*, vighaṭṇî, viskaṭṇî; kûs *f.*, kusap *n.*

**Decoração,** *s. f.* saṁjauṇî, śṛiṁgârṇî, neṭauṇi *f.;* sâj, śiṁgâr, neṭ *m.*

**Decorador,** *s. m.* saṁjauṇâr, śṛiṁgârṇâr. ‖ *a. e s. m.* dekor-, pâṭh kartalo; pâṭhśaktîcho.

**Decorar,** *v. t.* saṁjauṁk, śṛiṁgâruṁk, śiṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk, alaṁkâruṁk, śobhauṁk; dekor-, pâṭh-, toṁḍpâṭh-, mukhpâṭh-, toṁḍpâśiṁ-, bâypâṭh *(us. Can.)* karuṁk,- śikuṁk.

**Decoro,** *s. m.* vinay, mân, âḍpaḍḍo *m.*, maryâd, śishṭây, dasti, *kadar *f.*

**Decorosamente,** *adv.* mânân, maryâdin, vinayiṁ.

**Decoroso,** *a.* maryâdik, mânâdik, śishṭ, uchit, vinayâcho.

**Decorrente,** *a.* chalto, gujarto.

**Decorrer,** *v. i.* chaluṁk, gujruṁk, jâvuṁk, saruṁk, baḷâṁḍoṁk; ghaḍuṁk, vartuṁk.

**Decorticação,** *s. f.* sâl kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Decotado,** *a.* bheṁḍlalo; ughṭo (vestîd).

**Decotador,** *a. e s. m.* bheṁḍṇâr.

**Decotar,** *v. t.* âdos-, vistâr mâruṁk *(g. do o.),* bheṁḍuṁk, bheṁḍsuṁk, bodkâvuṁk, taḷsuṁk, chheduṁk; gaḷyâr ughṭo karuṁk.

**Decote,** *s. m.* âdos-, vistâr mârṇeṁ *n.*, bheṁḍṇî, taḷasṇi *f.*, kavaḷ; gaḷyâr ughṭo karṇeṁ *n.*

**Decremento,** *s. m. (p. us.) V.* DECRESCIMENTO.

**Decrepidez, decrepitude,** *s. f.* mhâtârpaṇ, jarḍepaṇ, ḍoṁkrepaṇ, khaṭârpaṇ, barḷpaṇ *n.*

**Decrepitar,** *v. i. (p. us.)* jarḍo-, khaṭâro jâvuṁk.

**Decrepito,** *a.* mhâtârḍo, jarḍo, ḍoṁkro, khaṭâro, jaraṁṭh, jakhaḍ, kaḍaṁkâḷo, kârgaticho, khaṁkro, barḷ.

**Decrescente,** *a.* uṇo jâto, deṁvto, utarto.

**Decrescer,** *v. i.* uṇo jâvuṁk, uṇâvoṁk, deṁvuṁk.

**Decrescimento,** *s. m.* uṇo jâṇeṁ, deṁvṇeṁ *n.*, uṇâv *m.*

**Decretação,** *s. f.* pharmâvṇî, nemṇî, nimyârṇi *f.*

**Decretal,** *s. f.* śriśâsanpatr *n.*

**Decretalmente,** *adv.* śâsanpatrâvarviṁ, śâsanân.

**Decretar,** *v. t.* śâsanpatrân pharmâvuṁk; *(fig.)* pharmâvuṁk, nemuṁk, nimyâruṁk.

**Decreto**, *s. m.* śâsan, śâsanpatr, râjpatr, pharmaṇ *n.*, hukûm, hukûmnâmâ, jâbto, nirṇay *m.*

**Decretoriamente**, *adv.* hukumân; khachît, khaḍkhaḍit.

**Decretorio**, *a.* hukumâcho, nirvâdi; khamḍit, sâph.

**Decrua**, *s. f.* pailem tâs *n.*

**Decruar**, *v. t.* pailem tâs ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; (korem reśim) dhuvumk.

**Decubito**, *s. m.* âḍpaḍṇem, ghâṇgheṇem *n.*

**Decumano**, *a. (p. us.)* dâhvo.

**Decuplar**, *v. t.* daśguṇ karumk, dâh pâvṭi chaḍhaumk.

**Decuplo**, *a. e s. m.* daśguṇ.

**Decuria**, *s. f.* dâhmcho joḍ, daśvarg; daśaśishyagaṇ *m.*

**Decuriado**, *s. m.* padserpaṇ *n.*

**Decurião**, *s. m.* padser.

**Decurso**, *a.* sarlalo, gujarlalo. ‖ *s. m.* kâlgati *f.* ‖ *V.* PERCURSO.

**Dedada**, *s. f.* boṭbhar *n.*; meḷlalyâ boṭâcho dâg *m.*

**Dedal**, *s. m.* didâl, aṁgushṭhâṇ *n.*

**Dedaleo**, *a.* taṁtrâṁcho, ghâḍâmoḍicho, gaspârgoṁdhḷâṁcho.

**Dedalo**, *s. m.* revaḍkoṁkem *n.*, gaspârgoṁdhaḷ *m.*

**Dedeira**, *s. f.* boṭâchem poteṁ, aṁgushṭrâṇ *n.*

**Dedicação**, *s. f.* bhakti, saṁsakti *f.*, pritimog *m.*; samarpaṇ *n.*, bheṭauṇi, pratishṭhâ *f.*

**Dedicado**, *a.* saṁsakt, bhaktipar, tatpar, anusâri, pritivaṁt. ‖ *Amigo* —, prâṇmitr.

**Dedicador**, *s. m.* bheṭauṇâr, samarpiṇâr, pratishṭhak.

**Dedicar**, *v. t.* bheṭaumk, samarpumk; pratishṭhumk, pratishṭhâ karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bheṭaumk,- samarpumk; lâgumk, peṭumk.

**Dedicatoria**, *s. f.* bheṭauṇechim uttrâṁ *n. pl.*, bheṭauṇ *f.*

**Dedignação**, *s. f.* uṇo-, laḍgo jâṇem, bâḍgaṇem *n.*

**Dedignar-se**, *v. r.* uṇo-, laḍgo jâvumk, sakal deṁvumk.

**Dedilhar**, *v. t.* boṭâṁ mârumk *(d. do o.)*, boṭâṁnim vâjaumk.

**Dedo**, *s. m.* boṭ *n.*, âṁguḷi *f.*; âṁgaḷ *(medida) n.* ‖ — *pollegar*, âkaṁḍo. — *indicador*, mâjâkaṁḍo *m.*, dâkhaumchembоṭ. — *medio*, madhlembоṭ *n.*, âṁgâḷi *f.* — *annular*, mudiyechembоṭ *n.* — *minimo*, kirâṁguḷi *ou* kirâṁgḷi. *Cabeça do* —, tembi *f.* *Nó do* —, per *n.* *Ficar a chuchar no* — *(fig.)*, boṭ châbumk. *Dar estalos com os dedos*, boṭâṁ moḍumk. *Lamber os* —, miṭyo mârumk. ‖ *V.* DIGITO.

**Deducção**, *s. f.* bâd ḍeṇem, kâḍhṇem *n.*, uṇâv; anumân *m.*

**Deductivo**, *a.* kâḍhcho, anumânâcho, ânumânik.

**Deduzir**, *v. t.* bâd karumk-, ghâlumk-, divumk, uṇâvumk, kâḍhumk; anumânumk. ‖ *v. r.* anumânân-, tarkân-, dekhûn yevumk.

**Defecação**, *v. t.* nisâvṇi, nerâvṇi *f.*; hâgṇem, bhâyr jâṇem *n.*

**Defecado**, *a.* nisâylalo; nigaḷ; bâgaṭyo, sukaṭyo.

**Defecar**, *v. t.* nisâvumk, nerâvumk; *(fig.)* nirmaḷâvumk, nitḷâvumk. ‖ *v. r* hâgumk, bhâyr jâvumk *(d. do s.)*

**Defecatorio**, *a.* nisâvumcho.

**Defecção**, *s. f.* paḷṇi; phiturî *f.*, pitvo; dharmtyâg *m.* ‖ *V.* FALTA.

**Defectibilidade**, *s. f.* vikaḷpaṇ, vikhaṇpaṇ, kamipaṇ *n.*

**Defectivel**, *a.* nâ pâvûṁyeso, uṇo jâvumcho, kamî, vikaḷ.

**Defectivo**, *a.* uṇo, kami, kamtî, vikhaṇ. ‖ *Verbo* —, gauṇakriyâpad *n.*

**Defeito**, *s. m.* aguṇ, avguṇ, nirguṇ, dosh, aib, biṁg *m.*, khoḍ, kasar, tiḍ, aṁtar, vibhakti *f.*, dûshaṇ, avlakhaṇ *n.*, sukhvâṁ *n. pl.*; kamipaṇ, uṇepaṇ *n.*, kamtî, apurtây, * napurvaṇ *f.*

**Defeituosamente**, *adv.* avguṇiṁ, khoḍin, kasrin.

**Defeituoso**, *a.* aguṇî, avguṇî, nirguṇî, khoḍyo, doshî; vikhaṇ, vikaḷ, * khiṇṇî.

**Defendente**, *s. m.* prativâdî, pratipakshî. ‖ *V.* DEFENSOR.

**Defender**, *v. t.* râkhumk, saṁbhâḷumk, pratipâḷumk, târumk, nivârumk, bachâvumk *(us. Can.)*; *resguardar:* âsrâvumk, âḍos karumk *(d. do o.)*; *prohibir:* âḍvârumk, manâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk râkhumk,- saṁbhâḷumk; prativâd-, pratipâḷ karumk.

**Defendimento**, *s. m.*, **defensão**, **defensa**, *s. f. V.* DEFESA.

**Defensavel**, **defensivel**, *a.* râkhûṁyeso, saṁbhâḷumcho, nivârcho.

**Defensiva**, *s. f.* trâṇbhâv, trâṇguṇ *m.*; râkhaṇ *f.*

**Defensivo**, *a.* râkhṇecho, saṁbhâḷâcho; nivârak.

**Defensor**, *s. m.* râkhṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr, saṁbhâḷî, kaṭhḍekâr, pâḷak, târak, nivârṇâr; kaivâri. ‖ *V.* ADVOGADO.

**Defensorio,** *a.* târumk baro, nivârumk upkârto.

**Deferencia,** *s. f.* bhid, bhidâ, bhidbhâd, lakshâ *f.* || *Ter* —, bhidevumk.

**Deferente,** *a.* bhidecho, bhidest.

**Deferir,** *v. t.* divumk, niropumk, kabûl karumk, mânomk *(d. do s., s. do o.)* || *v. i.* bhiden-, bhidek padûn karumk; kânâr ghevumk.

**Defesa,** *s. f.* râkhan *f.*, sambhâl, pratipâl *m.*, târan *n.*, nivârnî *f.*; nivâranopây; prativâd *m.*, pratijâp *f.*; âsar, âdos *m.*; âdvârnî, âdâvnî, manâvnî *f.*; bhâyr sarlalo dâmt *m.* || *V.* ADVOGADO.

**Defeso,** *a.* âdvârlalo, âdâylalo; râkhlalo, sambhâllalo.

**Deficiencia,** *s. f.* unâv, toto *m.*, tût, kamtî, kasar, apûr, napûr, apurtây, apûrnây *f.*, apûrnpan, unepan *n.*

**Deficiente,** *a.* uno, kamtî, kamî, vikhan, vikal.

**Deficit,** *s. m.* unâv, toto *m.*, tût *f.*

**Definhado,** *a.* sukatyo, bâgatyo; hollalo, remjlalo.

**Definhamento,** *s. m.* holnî, remjnî, galnî *f.* || *V.* DECADENCIA.

**Definhar,** *v. t.* bâgaumk, holaumk, remjaumk; jiv-, hâdâm khâvumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. i. e r.* bâgatyo-, sukatyo jâvumk, bâgumk, sukatumk, remjumk, holumk, galumk, sadomk, kid lâgumk *(d. do s.)*; sukumk, bâvumk.

**Definição,** *s. f.* lakshan *ou* lakhen, nirvachan *n.*, nirukti, vyâkhyâ *f.*; nirvâd, nivâdo, phaisâl *m.*

**Definido,** *a.* niruktipâtr *n.* || *a.* khamdit, khachit, niyamâcho. || *V.* EXACTO.

**Definidor,** *s. m.* nirvachnâr; satmamtrî.

**Definir,** *v. t.* lakhen karumk,- sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, nirvachumk, arth sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, *savistârumk; thârâvumk, nemumk, nirdhârumk; nivâdumk, nirvâdumk.

**Definitivamente,** *adv.* nirdhârîm, khachit, niyamân.

**Definitivo,** *a.* khamdit, khachit, samgin. || *V.* DECISIVO.

**Definito,** *a. V.* DEFINIDO.

**Definitorio,** *s. m.* satmamtrigan *m.*

**Definivel,** *a.* nirvachumcho.

**Deflagração,** *s. f.* parso *m.*

**Deflagrar,** *v. i.* parso-, bhagbhag jâvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Deflexão,** *s. f.* kadsarnî, gholnî *f.*

**Defloração,** *s. f.*, **defloramento,** *s. m.* phulâm galnem *n.*; *(fig.)* hâtlâvnî *f.*, kanyâdûshan *n.*

**Deflorador,** *s. m.* hâtlâvnâr, hâtlâvno, bhashtâvno.

**Deflorar,** *v. t.* phulâm galaumk,- jhadaumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* **hât lâvumk** *(d. do o.)*, alsaumk; bhashtâvumk.

**Defluir,** *v. i.* vâhvumk.

**Defluvio,** *s. m.* vâhvnî *f.*

**Defluxão,** *s. f.*, **defluxo,** *s. m.* dephlusâmv, dephlûs, thamd, kirmem *n.*, bârkan, sardi *(p. us.) f.*

**Defluxeira,** *s. f.* jabar thamd *n.*, bârkan *f.*

**Deforar,** *v. t. V.* PROFANAR.

**Deformação,** *s. f.* vyamg, **kurûp** *n.*, aib *m.*, *vidrupây *f.*

**Deformar,** *v. t.* rûp-, âkâr kâdhumk,- pâd karumk *(g. do o.)*, apâmg-, vikrâl karumk. || *v. r.* **apâmg-**, vikat jâvumk.

**Deformatorio,** *a. (p. us.)* **vidrûp-**, nirâkâr karcho.

**Deforme,** *a.* apâmg, kurûp, virûp, vidrûp, nirâkâr, vikrâl, vikal, **durmukhi**; vikat, palit *ou* palisht.

**Deformidade,** *s. f.* nirûp, kurûp *n.*, kurûpây, vidrupây *f.*, nirâkârpan *n.*; vikatây, palitây, palishtây *f.*

**Defraudação,** *s. f.*, **defraudamento, defraudo** *(p. us.)*, *s. m.* phasaunî, thaknî, nâdnî, labâdî *f.*

**Defraudador,** *s. m.* phausaunâr, thaknâr, labâd.

**Defraudar,** *v. t.* phasaumk, nâdumk, thakumk *ou* thakaumk, sutlâvumk, bût lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Defrontar,** *v. i.* mukhâr-, phude-, samor âsumk. || *V.* AFROSTAR.

**Defronte,** *adv. e prep.* mukhâr, tomdâk, phude, phudyâmt, phudlyâmt, samor, sâmko *(decl.)*

**Defumadoiro,** *s. m.* agarbatti; dhumvrâvumchî svât *f.*, dhârem *n.* || *V.* DEFUMADOR.

**Defumador,** *s. m.* parmal ulpâvumchem âydan *n.*, pantî, vâtî *f.*; dhumvrâvnâr; parmalâvnâr.

**Defumadura,** *s. f.* dhumvrâvnî; parmalâvnî *f.*

**Defumar,** *v. t.* dhumvrâk ghâlumk,- umkalâvumk, dhumvrâvumk; dhumvrân parmalâvumk,- vâsâvumk, damdamâvumk. || *v. r.* dhumvrumk, vaynevumk; parmalumk, damdamumk.

**Defuncto,** *a.* melalo, bhâyr padlalo; *(fig.)* ughdâs nâslalo, visarlalo. || *s. m.* melalo *m.*; madem *n.*

**Degelar,** *v. t.* tevaumk, viraumk, pâghlâvumk, pâjhrâvumk. || *v. r.* te-

vuṁk, viruṁk, virghuṁk, kaḍhuṁk, pâghḷuṁk, pâjhruṁk.

**Degelo,** *s. m.* (barphâchî) virṇî, tevṇî, kaḍhṇî *f.*, pâghaḷ, pâjhar *m.*

**Degeneração,** *s. f.* mûḷguṇâṁcheṁ bhashṭpaṇ *n.*, utarnî, bighaḍṇî, *avkaḷâ; kirkoḷây *f.*, kirkoḷpaṇ *n.*

**Degenerado,** *a.* utarlalo; bhrashṭ, viguṇ, kirkoḷ.

**Degenerar,** *v. i.* mûḷguṇ soḍuṁk, utroṁk, bighḍuṁk, *avkaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* bhashṭâvoṁk, pâḍ jâvuṁk.

**Deglutição,** *s. f.* giḷṇî *f.*

**Deglutir,** *v. t.* e *i.* giḷuṁk.

**Degolla, degollação, degolladura,** *s. f.* gaḷokâpṇi, śiṁskâpṇî *f.*, śirchhed *m.*, chhedan *n.*

**Degolladoiro,** *s. m.* goḷekâpchi svât *f.* ‖ *V.* MATADOIRO.

**Degollador,** *s. m.* gaḷekâpo.

**Degollar,** *v. t.* gaḷo-, śiṁs kâpuṁk, śiṁs mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Degradação,** *s. f.* padvî kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, bhâyrâvṇî *f.*, mânbhaṁg, mâṇnâś *m.;* kirkoḷây *f.*, kirkoḷpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DEPRAVAÇÃO.

**Degradar,** *v. t.* padvî kâḍhuṁk, mân deṁvauṁk, mânbhaṁg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhâyro karuṁk, bhâyrâvuṁk; *(fig.)* halko-, kirkoḷ karuṁk, khâlâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* GRADUAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhâyro-, kirkoḷ-, halko jâvuṁk, manushyâṁtlo uṭhuṁk.

**Degrau,** *s. m.* pâuṁḍo *ou* pâṁyḍo *m.*, sopan, meṭ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Degredado,** *a.* kâḷyâ pâṇyâk dhâḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* nirvâsi, vivâsi.

**Degredar,** *v. t.* kâḷyâ pâṇyâk dhâḍuṁk (*litt.* MANDAR PARA A AGUA PRETA), gâṁvâbhâyr pâṭhauṁk; vivâsî karuṁk, pardeśuṁk.

**Degredo,** *s. m.* degred *m.*, kâḷyâ pâṇyâk-, bhâyr dhâḍṇeṁ; nirvâsaṇ *n.*, vivâs, pardeś *m.;* kâḷeṁpâṇî *n.*

**Deicida,** *a.* Devghâtak.

**Deicidio,** *s. m.* Devghât *m.*

**Deicola,** *s. m.* ek Devâk bhajtalo, ekdevatâbhakt.

**Deidade,** *s. f.* devatâ; *(fig.)* devkanyâ, suṁdarî *f.*, strîratna *n.*

**Deificação,** *s. f.* Dev karṇeṁ, devpad deṇeṁ *n.*

**Deificador,** *a.* e *s. m.* devpad ditalo.

**Deificar,** *v. t.* Dev karuṁk, devpad divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* Dev kaso jâvuṁk.

**Deifico,** *a.* divya, iśvari.

**Deiforme,** *a.* Devâsârko, Devrûp; iśvari.

**Deipara,** *s. f.* Devmâtâ.

**Deismo,** *s. m.* kevaleśvaramat *n.*

**Deista,** *s. m.* kevaḷeśvaravâdi.

**Deita, deitada,** *s. f.* âḍpaḍṇeṁ, ghâṇgheṇeṁ *n.*

**Deitar,** *v. t.* ghâluṁk, âḍ-, bhûṁy ghâluṁk, uḍauṁk, bhûṁy-, bhâyr uḍauṁk; mâruṁk, soḍuṁk; *produzir:* jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *exhalar:* yevuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*; *verter:* otuṁk, vâhvauṁk. ‖ — *de fóra,* dâkhauṁk. — *os braços ou as mãos de fóra (fig.)*, pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk, dâṁt phuṭuṁk (*d. do s.; litt.* APONTAR DENTES). — *em rosto,* toṁḍâr mâruṁk. — *a perder,* vâṭek lâvuṁk, ghât ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)* — *carruagem,* gâḍi davruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âsuṁk; lâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âḍ paḍuṁk, ghâlûn *ou* ghâṇ ghevuṁk, niḍuṁk, pasroṁk; paḍuṁk, lâguṁk, uḍuṁk.

**Deixa,** *s. f.* martânâ davarlaleṁ, rikth; mrityulekhadân *n.*

**Deixação,** *s. f. (p. us.)* davarṇî, soḍṇî, sâṁḍṇî *f.*

**Deixar,** *v. t.* davruṁk, soḍuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *fazer,* karuṁk divuṁk. — *ver,* paḷevuṁk divuṁk, dâkhauṁk. — *á revelia (fig.)*, kaḍâsek davruṁk, khabar nâ karuṁk. *Deixa estar,* tukâ dâhhain. *Deixál-o,* âg lâgûṁv. ‖ *v. i.* davruṁk, soḍuṁk, râvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râvuṁk; âpṇâk . . . divuṁk (*ex.: deixou-se enganar,* âpṇâk phoṭauṁk dilo).

**Dejarretar,** *v. t.* poṭryo kâtruṁk, karvaṇâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Dejecção,** *s. f.* bhâyr, udkâḍe, parsâkaḍe; *(fig.)* meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Dejejuar,** *v. i.* jinvâr moḍuṁk.

**Dejurio,** *s. m.* gaṁbhero śapûth *m.*

**Delação,** *s. f.* gârâṇeṁ *n.*, dosh, parivâd *m.*

**Delamber-se,** *v. r.* âpṇâk leṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* murgaṭuṁk; lâg karuṁk, dodoṁk.

**Delambido,** *a.* lâgâḷo, gamjekâr, bhâsâḷo; phiko.

**Delatar,** *v. t.* lâvûn divuṁk, doshuṁk, parivâduṁk.

**Delatavel,** *a.* doshuṁcho.

**Delator,** *s. m.* gârâṇeṁkâr, parivâdî, mudây.

**Delatorio,** *a.* gârâṇyâcho.

**Delegação,** *s. f.* opṇi *f.*, niyog, havâlo mukhtyârnâmâ *m.*, vakilpaṇ *n.;* soḍ, soḍṇî *f.*

**Delegacia,** *s. f.* vakilpaṇ; vakilâcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Delegado,** *s. m.* vakil, munîm, pratinidhi, mukhtyâr.

**Delegante,** *a. e s.* padvî-, adhikâr ditalo, opṇâr.

**Delegar,** *v. t.* (padvî-, adhikâr) divuṁk, opuṁk, âdhîn karuṁk, niyog divuṁk *(g. ou d. do o.)*; âple badlek dhâḍuṁk, vakil karûn pâṭhauṁk.

**Delegatorio,** *a.* sattyâ divuṁcho, opṇecho, niyogâcho.

**Deleitação,** *s. f.*, **deleitamento,** *s. m.* goḍiv, âvaḍ, murgaṭṇî *f.*, âṁgsukh *n.*, saṁtosh *m.*

**Deleitante, deleitavel, deleitoso,** *a.* goḍ, dulabh, saṁtoshî, naṁdanik, ramya.

**Deleitar,** *v. t.* saṁtosh-, ânaṁd-, harkh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saṁtoshâvuṁk, tarpuṁk, parkaṁduṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* takhuṁk, vakevuṁk, murgaṭuṁk, mânvuṁk, parkaṁdoṁk, saṁvkuṁk, moduṁk, saṁtoshuṁk.

**Deleitavelmente, deleitosamente,** *adv.* harkhân, saṁtoshân.

**Deleite,** *s. m.* harkh, ânaṁd, ullâs, saṁtosh, iklo *m.*, tushṭi, marjî, âvaḍ, *tripti, naṁdî *f.*, naṁdan, *triptpaṇ *n.*

**Deleixar,** *v. t. V.* DESLEIXAR.

**Deleterio,** *a.* vâyṭ, dushṭ, nâśivaṁt, apkârî.

**Deletrear,** *v. t. (p. us.) V.* SOLETRAR.

**Delevel,** *a.* pusûṁyeso, puscho, bhâṁjuṁcho.

**Delfim,** *s. m. V.* GOLFINHO.

**Delgadamente,** *adv.* pâtḷâyen, bârik karûn.

**Delgadeza,** *s. f.* pâtḷây, bârkây, supurây *f.*; chinkulepaṇ *n.*

**Delgado,** *a.* pâtaḷ, pâtâṁgo, bârik, supûr, sukshma; biṭko, biṭiṁgo, chinkulo, mâṇkulo. ‖ *s. m.* — *da coronha,* dastyâcho gaḷo *m.*

**Delibar,** *v. t.* châkuṁk, jibher ghâluṁk; piyevuṁk.

**Deliberação,** *s. f.* vichâr *m.*, maslat, bolichâlî, mansubî; saṁkhyâ *f.*, nirdhâraṇ, nirmaṇ *n.*, nichev, nikâl *m.*

**Deliberadamente,** *adv.* vichâr karûn, nihâḷûn.

**Deliberado,** *a.* vichârlalo; vichârî, buddhvaṁt. ‖ *De caso* —, jây mhaṇ, bare bhâshen paḷevûn.

**Deliberante,** *a.* vichâr kartalo, mathtalo.

**Deliberar,** *v. t.* vichârûn-, mathûn karuṁk,- nirmuṁk, nirdhâruṁk, mansuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vichâr-, mathan karuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* man-, nichev karuṁk.

**Deliberativo,** *a.* vichârâcho, maslatîcho, vichârî.

**Delicadamente,** *adv.* nâjukâyen, majurâyen; bhiḍen.

**Delicadeza,** *s. f.* nâjukây, madhurây, majurây, maṁjuḷây *f.*, soṁvaḷpaṇ, komaḷpaṇ; maûpaṇ *n.*, luglugitây; phusphusitây *f.*, phuṭkepaṇ *n.*; haḷuvây; bârkây; goḍvây, goḍsâṇ *f.*; uttampaṇ *n.*; śidukây, chatrây; avghaḍây; bhiḍâ, maryâd *f.*

**Delicado,** *a.* nâjûk, madhur, majûr, maṁjûḷ, soṁvaḷ, komaḷ; *debil:* maû, luglugît, menâcho (*litt.* CERRO); *fragil:* lohû, haḷû; *delgado:* bârik, kichkaṭ, mâṇkulo; *delicioso:* goḍ, ruchik, svâdik; *primoroso:* nâjûk, uttam, saṁskrit; *susceptivel:* bârik, madhur, komaḷ; *cuidadoso:* śiḍûk, chatur; *difficil:* bârik, nâjûk, avghaḍ; *obsequioso:* bhiḍecho, bhiḍest, maryâdik.

**Delicia,** *s. f.* ânaṁd, saṁtosh, ullâs *m.*, sukh *n.*; rûch *f.*, svâd *m.* ‖ *Nadar em delicias,* sukhâṁt bharoṁk. *Ser as — de alguem,* kâḷjâcho goṁḍo jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* DELEITE.

**Deliciar,** *v. t.* saṁtoshâvuṁk, ânaṁdbharit karuṁk, ullâs divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* ullâsuṁk, ânaṁduṁk, saṁtoshuṁk.

**Deliciosamente,** *adv.* sukhân, saṁtoshân, ânaṁdiṁ.

**Delicioso,** *a.* sukhâcho, sukhvaṁt, sukhî, naṁdanik, ânaṁdâcho; uttam, nâjûk, chakk; ruchîcho, ruchik, svâdik.

**Delicto,** *s. m.* aprâdh, gunyâṁv *m.*, chûk *f.*, dushkarm, akarm, pâp *n.* ‖ *Flagrante* —, aprâdhkâḷ *m.*

**Delimitação,** *s. f.* merâvṇî, pâlâvṇî, nisâvṇî *f.*

**Delimitador,** *a. e s. m.* pâlâytalo, merâvṇâr.

**Delimitar,** *v. t.* merâvuṁk, pâlâvuṁk, nisâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CIRCUMSCREVER.

**Delineação,** *s. f.*, **delineamento,** *s. m.* âṁkṇî, rekhṇî *f.*; âkâr, kharḍo, nakso *m.*, chitr; nirûpaṇ, varṇan *n.*, vyâkhyâ *f.*

**Delineador,** *s. m.* rekhṇâr, âṁkṇâr, âkârî, chitârî.

**Delinear,** *v. t.* âṁkuṁk, rekhuṁk, âkâruṁk, chitruṁk; kharḍo-, nakso karuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* mâṁḍuṁk, mâṁḍâvaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; sasâriṁ sâṁguṁk; nirupuṁk, varṇuṁk

**Delinquente**, *a.* e *s.* gunyâṁvkârî, aprâdhî, akarmî.
**Delinquir**, *v. i.* gunyâṁv-, aprâdh karuṁk, gunyâmvuṁk, chukuṁk.
**Deliquescencia**, *s. f.* virghaṇî, virṇî, kaḍhṇi *f.*
**Deliquescente**, *a.* vâryân virto, virghato.
**Deliquio**, *s. m.* virghaṇî; jhîṁṭ *f.*
**Delir**, *v. t.* viraumk, khiraumk; pusuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk.
**Delirante**, *a.* jhâṁkro, jâṁpṇo, barḷ, mat phirlalo; uchaṁbaḷ.
**Delirar**, *v. i.* jâṁpuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk, jaḷpuṁk, barḷuṁk, mat phiruṁk *(g. do s.)*, siṁtid (*do port.* SENTIDO) nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; bhuluṁk, murgaṭuṁk; uchaṁbaḷuṁk; *(ant.)* kaḍsaruṁk. ‖ *V.* DESPARATAR.
**Delirio**, *s. m.* jâṁp, jhâṁk, jhâṁkṇî, jaḷpaṇî, barḷṇî *f.*, barḷ; bhram *m.*, khubdaḷṇî, uchaṁbaḷây *f.*
**Delirium-tremens**, *s. m.* sorekârâchî kâṁp *f.*
**Delonga**, *s. f.*, **delongamento**, *s. m.* lâṁbâvṇî, lâṁbî *f.*, lâṁban, dîrgh *n.*, sâvkâśî, sâkâśây *f.*, uśîr, kâḷâv, kâḍâv *(us. Sal.) m.*
**Delongador**, *s. m.* kâḷâv kartalo, dîrghâvṇâr, lâṁbâvṇo.
**Delongar**, *v. i.* lâṁbây-, kâḷâv karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* lâṁbâvuṁk, dirghâvuṁk.
**Delta**, *s. m.* chiṁṭyâkârâcho deś *m.*
**Delusorio**, *a. V.* FALLAZ.
**Deluto**, *s. m. V.* INFUSÃO.
**Demagogia**, *s. f.* prajârâjya *n.*
**Demagogico**, *a.* prajârâjyâcho.
**Demagogo**, *s. m.* lokâcho vastâd, prajânâyk, grâmaṇî.
**Demais**, *adv.* bhârîṁ, adhik, chaḍh, phâr; hyâbhâyr, yervîṁ. ‖ — *a mais*, hyâvayr, tarîpaṇ. *Por* —, beshṭeṁ, beṭheṁ. ‖ *a. pl.* er, dusre.
**Demanda**, *s. f.* demâṁd, khaṭleṁ *n.*, vyavahâr, nyây, dâvo, vâd *m.*, phiryâd, kaiphet, paṁchât *f.*, arthan *n.* ‖ *Em* —, suddik. ‖ *V.* DISPUTA.
**Demandante**, *a.* mâgtalo, nyây kartalo.
**Demandar**, *v. t.* mâguṁk, śodhuṁk; arthuṁk, vyavahâruṁk; *precisar:* jây jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, garaj âsuṁk,- *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; *caminhar para:* vachuṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, hâṁkâroṁk. ‖ *v. i.* demâṁd karuṁk, vivâduṁk.
**Demandista**, *s. f.* demâṁdkâr, nyâyî, vâdelî, vivâdî, vyavahârî.

**Demarcação**, *s. f.* merâvṇî, nisâvṇî; mer *f.*, nîs *m.*; *(fig.)* vegḷepaṇ *n.*, vegḷâchâr *m.* ‖ *Linha de* —, pâlâvuṁcheṁ sût *n.*
**Demarcadamente**, *adv.* nisâṁnîṁ.
**Demarcador**, *a.* e *s. m.* merâytalo, nisâvṇâr.
**Demarcar**, *v. t.* nisâvuṁk, merâvuṁk, pâlâvuṁk; *(fig.)* vegḷo-, vighaḍ karuṁk, vighaṭuṁk; nemuṁk, ârekhuṁk.
**Demarcativo**, *a.* merâvuṁcho.
**Demasia**, *s. f.* agḷepaṇ *n.*, adhikây, amaryâd, aparimitây *f.*, atirek, viśesh *m.*; urap *n.*; moḍ *f.* ‖ *Em* —, agḷo, adhik. ‖ *V.* DESCOMEDIMENTO.
**Demasiadamente**, *adv.* adhik, chaḍh, bhârîṁ.
**Demasiado**, *a.* agḷo, adhik, chaḍh, aparimit, amaryâdî, jâstî *(p. us.)*, atirekâcho, ati *(pref.; ex.:* atibhojan, *gula)*. ‖ *adv.* adhik, chaḍh.
**Demasiar**, *v. i.* e *r.* agḷo-, adhik-, amaryâdî jâvuṁk, *agaḷtaruṁk.
**Demencia**, *s. f.* pisây, khuḷây *f.*, manasnâś *m.*
**Dementado**, **demente**, *a.* piso, khuḷo, pâgaḷ, veḍjhaṁy.
**Dementar**, *v. t.* piso karuṁk, khuḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* piso jâvuṁk, pisâvoṁk, taklî phiruṁk *(g. do s.)*, barḷâr paḍuṁk.
**Demerito**, *s. m.* aguṇ, apguṇ, dosh *m.*, pâp, apuṇyeṁ *n.*
**Demissão**, *s. f.* bhâyr ghâlneṁ, kâḍhṇeṁ; châkrî soḍṇeṁ *n.*; rajâ, bartarphî *(us. Can.) f.*
**Demissionario**, **demittente**, *a.* rajâ ghetalo, kâm soḍtalo.
**Demisso**, *a. V.* INCLINADO.
**Demittir**, *v. t.* (jâgyâvaylo) kâdhuṁk, bhâyr ghâluṁk, vâṭek lâvuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, rajâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bartaraph karuṁk *(us. Can.)*; dhâḍuṁk; soduṁk. ‖ *v. r.* châkrî-, kâm soḍuṁk,- sâṁḍuṁk, rajâ ghevuṁk.
**Demo**, *s. m.* devchâr, bhût, mhârû.
**Democracia**, *s. f.* lokâcheṁrâj, prajârâjya, prajâtaṁtr *n.*
**Democrata**, *s. m.* prajâtaṁtrapakshapâtî.
**Democratico**, *a.* prajârâjyâcho, prajâtaṁtrâcho; parjecho.
**Democratizar**, *v. t.* prajârâjyâcho-, parjecho karuṁk.
**Demolhar**, *v. t.* bhijat-, phugat ghâluṁk, timâvuṁk.
**Demolição**, *s. f.* moḍṇî, koṁsḷâvṇî, nirdâḷṇî, dhûḷdaśâ *f.*

**Demolidor**, *s. m.* moḍṇâr, komsḷâvṇâr; ibâḍyo.

**Demolir**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, komsḷâvuṁk, galgaḷâvuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* vinâśuṁk, ibâḍuṁk, ibâḍ-, nâś karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Demolitorio**, *a.* moḍcho.

**Demonete, demonico**, *s. m.* devchârlo.

**Demonetizar**, *v. t.* (duḍû) chalanâso karuṁk.

**Demoniaco**, *a.* devchârâcho, bhutâcho, saitânâcho. ‖ *s. m.* devchâr lâglalo,- baslalo.

**Demonio**, *s. m.* demṇo, devchâr, bhût, saitân, mhârû *ou* mârû, asur, dânav, piśâch, râkhas *m.*, nâsâṁv *n.*

**Demonismo**, *s. m.* bhûtmat *n.*

**Demonographia, demonologia**, *s. f.* bhûtvarṇan, bhûtśâstr *n.*

**Demonographo**, *s. m.* bhûtvarṇani.

**Demonolatria**, *s. f.* bhûtbhakti *f.*, devchârpaṇ *n.*

**Demonomania**, *s. f.* devchâr âpler baslâ mhaṇ chiṁtchî pisây *f.*, bhûtmat *n.*

**Demonstrabilidade**, *s. f.* pratipadyatâ, siddhiśakti *f.*

**Demonstração**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇî, sâdhṇî, siddhi, rujvâṭ *f.*, pramâṇ, pratipâdan *n.*, tark *m.*; dâkhauṇ *f.*, gurt *m.*

**Demonstrador**, *a. e s. m.*, **demonstrante**, *a.* dâkhauṇo, dâkhauṇâr.

**Demonstrar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, dâkhaun divuṁk, siddh-, rujû karuṁk, sâdhuṁk, pratipâduṁk, tarkuṁk.

**Demonstrativo**, *a.* dâkhauṁcho, pramâṇâcho, sâdhak, pratipâdak.

**Demonstravel**, *a.* dâkhaun divûṁyeso, pratipadya.

**Demora**, *s. f.* kâḷâv, kâḍâv *(us. Sal.)*, uśîr, taḍov *(us. Can.) m.*, sâvkâśây, lâṁbây *f.*, lâṁbaṇ *n.*, gujrî; râvṇî, urṇî *f.* ‖ *Sem* —, râva nâstânâ, rokḍoch.

**Demorado, demoroso**, *a.* uśîr-, kâḷâv kartalo, lâṁbâyecho, lâṁbâvṇo.

**Demorar**, *v. t.* râvauṁk, davruṁk; kâḷâvuṁk, lâṁbâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* râvuṁk; âsuṁk; uruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râvuṁk; pâṭhî uruṁk.

**Demostração**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇ, dâkhauṇî *f.*

**Demostrar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk. | *V.* DEMONSTRAR.

**Demover**, *v. t.* moḍâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, kuśin kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* moḍâvoṁk, kaḍsaruṁk.

**Demudamento**, *s. m.* badlap *n.*

**Demudar**, *v. t.* badluṁk, vegḷo karuṁk; vidrûp-, vyâkûḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk, sayâ partoṁk *(g. do s.)*, vyâkûḷ-, vidrûp jâvuṁk.

**Dendrologia**, *s. f.* vrikshavarṇan *n.*

**Denegação**, *s. f.* negâr vachṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ, nâ mhaṇṇeṁ *n.*, nâkâr, iṁkâr *(us. Can.)*, nirâs *m.*, nirasan *n.*

**Denegar**, *v. t.* negârvachuṁk, negârjâvuṁk, nâ mhaṇuṁk, nâkâruṁk, nirasuṁk; hât phâphḍuṁk, kânâr nâ ghevuṁk.

**Denegrir**, *v. t.* kâḷo karuṁk, kâḷsâvuṁk; *(fig.)* nâṁvâr ulauṁk, mâṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, akîrtuṁk. | *v. r.* kâḷo jâvuṁk, kâḷevuṁk.

**Dengoso, dengue**, *a.* gamjekâr, lâgâḷo, phiṭphiṭo, hâḷavṇo; âlphulî, nevrî, pâtaḷî *(ss. ff.)*

**Denguice**, *s. f.* gamje, lâg *m. pl.*, moḍî, moḍâmoḍî *f. pl.*

**Denodadamente**, *adv.* bhiye nâstânâ, kâybaḷân.

**Denodado**, *a.* kâḷjâdik, kâḷjâvaṁt, baḷvaṁt, baḷî, dhirâdik, dhairyavaṁt, mard, mardikâr, mardivaṁt, chhâtidâr bheṁ nâslalo.

**Denodo**, *s. m.* nirbhay, abhay *m.*, abhaypaṇ, kâybaḷ *n.*, prabaḷây, chhâti, mardi, hiṁmat, kâḷjî *f.*

**Denominação**, *s. f.* nâṁv, abhidhân *n.*, saṁjñâ *f.*

**Denominador**, *a. e s. m.* nâṁv ditalo; *(arith.)* chhed, chhedak *m.*

**Denominar**, *v. t.* nâṁv divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, mhaṇuṁk, pâchâruṁk, ulo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk mhaṇuṁk, nâṁv âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Denominativo**, *a.* nâṁv divuṁcho.

**Denotação**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇî; khuṇâ *f.*, sûchan, arthan *n.*

**Denotador**, *a. e s. m.* dâkhauṇo, dâkhauṇâr, sûchak.

**Denotar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk; khuṇâvuṁk, arthuṁk, sûchan karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, suchauṁk.

**Densamente**, *adv.* dâṭâyen, ghaṇâyen.

**Densidade, densidão**, *s. f.* ghaṇây, dâṭây, dâṭî, dâṭṇî, ghaṭṭây *f.*, âṁvḷap *n.*

**Denso**, *a.* ghaṇ, dâṭ, ghaṭṭ; baḍbaḍit, sâṁso *(diz-se só de liquidos)*; prakâśâbhedya.

**Dentada**, *s. f.* ghâṁs, dâṁs *m.*

**Dentado**, *a.* dâṁtâylalo; dâṁtre-, kâtre âslalo.

**Dentadura**, *s. f.* dâṁtâḷi, battisi *f.*

**Dental**, *a.* dâṁtyo, dâṁtro, daṁtya.

**Dentar**, *v. t.* dâṁtâvuṁk, dâṁsâvuṁk dâṁt-, ghâṁs mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; dâṁtrâvuṁk.

**Dentario**, *a.* dâṁtâṁcho.

**Dente**, *s. m.* dâṁt *m.* ‖ — *incisivo*, phuḍlo-, mukhâvaylo dâṁt. — *canino*, śuṇero dâṁt. — *molar ou queixal*, dâḍhî *f.* — *do leite*, dudhâcho dâṁt. — *do siso*, nimâṇî dâḍhî, akkaldâḍhî. — *novo*, dâṁtrî *f.* *Apanhar a* —, vaylyâvayr śikuṁk. *Dar ao* —, dâṁtâṁr oḍhuṁk, boṁcho hâlauṁk. *Não metter* — *(litt. e fig.)*, dâṁt nâ laguṁk *(g. do s.)* *Não pôr* —, dâṁt nâ lâvuṁk, nâ châkuṁk. *Ter bom* —, jevaṇ bareṁ ruchuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Ter* — *de coelho*, saṁkashṭ kâm jâvuṁk. *Olho por olho*, — *por* —, ditâ mohro, ghetâ mohro. *Aguçar os dentes (litt. e fig.)*, dâṁt pâjuṁk. *Dar com a lingua nos* —, jibh paṁvuṁk,- vâhvuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Fallar entre os* —, phutphutûn ulauṁk. *Mostrar os* —, dâṁt dâkhauṁk,- kirluṁk. *Ranger os* —, dâṁt kirluṁk,- châbuṁk. *Ter ou tomar alguem entre os* —, dâṁt kaḍkaḍâvuṁk. *Arrancar pedras com os* —, dâṁt jharauṁk. *Custar os* — *da bocca*, dâṁt gaḷuṁk,- usḷuṁk. *Ter dor de* —, dâṁt phoḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*,- kiḍkiḍuṁk *(— dor picante)*,- sansaṇuṁk *(— dor aguda)*. *Ter* — *cariados*, dâṁt kiḍevuṁk, -kiḍin khâvuṁk. *Esgaravatar os* —, dâṁt kisauṁk. *Armado até aos* —, mâthyâche keṁsparyâṁt hatyârâṁnîṁ bharlalo. *Dente de alho*, lasnîchî boy,- pâkḷî *f.* — *da serra, etc.*, dâṁtro, kâtro *m.*

**Dentear, dentelar**, *v. t.* dâṁtrâvuṁk, kâtrâvuṁk, dâṁtre-, kâtre karuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Dentição**, *s. f.* dâṁt phutṇeṁ *n.*, daṁtodbhed *m.*

**Denticulado, denticular**, *a.* kâtryâṁcho, kaṁgryâṁcho, dâṁtro.

**Denticulo**, *s. m.* dâṁtrî *f.*; lahân kaṁgro *m.*

**Dentiforme**, *a.* dâṁt kaso, daṁtrûp.

**Dentifricio**, *a.* dâṁt ghâṁscho,- nitaḷ karcho. ‖ *s. m.* dâṁtvaṇ *n.*

**Dentilhão**, *s. m.* moṭo kaṁgro *m.*

**Dentista**, *s. m.* dâṁtâṁcho vaij, daṁtavaidya, daṁtaparîkshak.

**Dentola**, *s. f. V.* DENTUÇA.

**Dentro**, *adv.* bhitar. ‖ *De* —, bhitarthân, bhitarlo *(a.)* *Por* —, bhitarlyân. *De portas a* — *ou para* —, gharâṁt. *Cá* —, âṁtûṁ. *Lá* —, tâṁtûṁ. ‖ *prep.* bhitar; -ṁt *(flexão do loc. in; ex.:* peṭeṁt, *dentro da caixa;* gharâṁt, *dentro da casa). De* — *de*, -ṁtlo *(fórma adjectiva do loc. in; ex.:* peṭeṁtlo, *de dentro da caixa).*

**Dentuça**, *s. f.* bhâyr sarlale dâṁt *m. pl.*, dâṁtâḍî *f.* ‖ *s. m.* dâṁtyo.

**Dentudo**, *a.* dâṁtyo, dâṁtâḷ.

**Denudação**, *s. f.* nâgḍâvṇî *f.*, nâgḍepaṇ *n.*; pisuḍṇî, solṇî mekhlâvṇî *f.*

**Denudar**, *v. t.* nâgḍo karuṁk, nâgḍâvuṁk; pisuḍuṁk, soluṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, luṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâgḍo-, mekhlo jâvuṁk, mekhḷuṁk.

**Denuncia**, *s. f.* denûṁs *f.*, gupt gârâṇeṁ *n.*; dâkhlo *m.*; kâjârâchî chiṭṭ *f.*

**Denunciação**, *s. f.* kaḷauṇî, gamauṇî, praghaṭṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* DENUNCIA.

**Denunciador**, *a.* kaḷaitalo, gamaitalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* DENUNCIANTE.

**Denunciante**, *s. m. e f.* dâkhlo-, aprâdhâchî dâd deṇâr.

**Denunciar**, *v. t.* dâkho-, dâd divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, gupt gârâṇeṁ karuṁk *(g. ou l. sup. do o.)*; kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, khabar divuṁk, praghaṭuṁk. ‖ — *um tratado*, sallo puro mhaṇ kaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk dâkhauṁk,- gamuṁk divuṁk, jâṁpuṁk.

**Denunciativo, denunciatorio**, *a.* dâkhlyâcho, sûchanâcho, sûchak.

**Denunciavel**, *a.* dâkhlo divuṁcho.

**Deparador**, *a. e s. m.* meḷaitalo, sâṁpḍâvṇâr.

**Deparar**, *v. t.* dishṭipaḍaso karuṁk, ḍoḷyâṁmukhâr ghâluṁk, dâkhauṁk; meḷauṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* meḷuṁk, bheṭuṁk, gaṁvsuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk *(dd. dos ss.)* ‖ *v. r.* bheṭuṁk, meḷuṁk.

**Departamental**, *a.* prakaraṇâcho.

**Departamento**, *s. m.* prakaraṇ *n.*; mahâl *m.*

**Departir**, *v. t. V.* DIVIDIR.

**Depascente**, *a.* charto, khâto (ghây, kivaṇ).

**Dependencia**, *s. f.* lagtî, gâṁṭh, saṁdhi *f.*, saṁbaṁdh *n.*; *sujeição:* pâṁg *f.*, âdhinpaṇ, parâdhinpaṇ, partaṁtr, khâltepaṇ *n.*; *accessorio:* hâlâytî-, apradhân vast *f.*, upaskar *m.* ‖ *V.* DOMINIO.

**Dependente**, *a.* lagtîcho, saṁbaṁdhî; pâṁgî, âdhîn, parâdhîn, partaṁtr, khâlto; khâl-, hâtân âslalo. ‖ *V.* ANNEXO.

**Dependentemente**, *adv.* saṁbaṁdhîṁ; pâṁgin.

**Depender**, *v. i.* lâguṁk, paḍuṁk; khâl-, hâtân-, âdhîn âsuṁk.

**Dependura**, *s. f.* umkaḷâvṇî, umkaḷ *f.* ‖ *Estar á* —, aṭâsâmnîm dis kâḍhumk.

**Dependurar**, *v. t. V.* PENDURAR.

**Depennador**, *s. m.* pâkhâm kâḍhtalo; *(fig.)* bûṭ lâvṇâr, pisuḍṇâr.

**Depennar**, *v. t.* pâkhâm kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, suṭikarumk, pisuḍumk, burḍumk; *(fig.)* bûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)* soḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* pâkhâm gaḷumk *(g. do s.)*

**Depennicar**, *v. t. e i.* thoḍem thoḍem khâvumk, châkûn châkûn khâvumk, châmchâvumk.

**Deperecer**, *v. i.* lohu lohu nâśomk,- hoḷumk, saḍomk.

**Deperecimento**, *s. m.* saḍṇî, hoḷṇî *f.*

**Depilação**, *s. f.* keṁs kâḍhṇem,- paḍṇem *n.*, keśnâś *m.*

**Depilar**, *v. t.* keṁs-, laṁv kâḍhumk,- pisuḍumk.

**Depilatorio**, *a.* keṁs gaḷaumcho, keśnâśak.

**Depleção**, *s. f.* rito karṇem *n.*

**Deploração**, *s. f.* raḍṇem, rudan *n.*, vilâp *m.*

**Deplorador**, *s. m.* raḍṇâr, vilâpî.

**Deplorando** *(p. us.)*, **deploravel**, *a.* raḍcho, vilâpâcho, churchuryâmcho; amaṁgaḷ, aprasann; vâyṭ.

**Deplorar**, *v. t.* raḍumk, rudan-, vilâp karumk *(g. do o.)*, churchurumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* raḍumk, vilâpumk, duḥkhâm gâḷumk, âskâr suskâr soḍumk, chaḍphaḍumk.

**Deploravelmente**, *adv.* jabar vâyṭ; duḥkâmnim.

**Depoente**, **deponente**, *a.* gvâhî, sâkshî, sâkshîdâr.

**Depoimento**, *s. m.* gvâhî, gvâhikî, sâkshî *f.*

**Depois**, *adv. e prep.* mâgîr, mâgîrsar, uprâmt, uprâmtem, pâṭhî, pâṭhlyân, upar; mag *(só adv.)* ‖ — *que*, uprâmt, mâgîr *(posp.)*

**Depor**, *v. t.* davrumk, ṭhevumk; sâmḍumk, soḍumk, nyasumk, sanyâsumk; gvâhikî-, sâkshî divumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* DEMITTIR. ‖ *v. i.* gvâhî-, sâkshî divumk. ‖ *v. r.* basumk.

**Deportação**, *s. f.* nirvâsaṇ *n.*, pardeś, vivâs *m.*

**Deportado**, *a. e s. m.* nirvâsî.

**Deportar**, *v. t.* nirvâsumk, vivâsumk. ‖ *V.* DESTERRAR.

**Depós**, *prep. V.* DEPOIS.

**Deposição**, *s. f.* davarṇî; sâmḍṇî, soḍṇî *f.*, tyâg *m.*, kâḍhṇî *f.*, bhâyr ghâlṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* DEPOIMENTO.

**Depositador**, *s. m. (p. us.)*, **depositante**, *a. e s.* ṭhevṇo, ṭhevṇâr, amânat davartalo.

**Depositar**, *v. t.* davrumk, ṭhevumk, nyasumk, amânat davrumk *(us. Can.)* ‖ *v. r.* basumk.

**Depositario**, *s. m.* âpṇâkaḍe davarṇâr, amânatdâr; *(fig.)* viśvâspâtr *n.*

**Deposito**, *s. m.* davarṇî, ṭhevṇi *f.*, nyâs; ṭhevo *m.*, ṭhevṇûk, amânat *(us. Can.) f.*; depast, ṭhevṇem; *armazem:* bhâmḍâr, koṭhâr *n.*, koṭhî *f.*, sâmṭho, jinnaskhâṇo, nidhi *m.*, nidhân, dâstân *(us. Can.) n.*; *sedimento:* mûr, mureṭî, raḍ *f.*, gâḷo *m.*

**Depravação**, *s. f.* vâyṭpaṇ *n.*, paḷitây, dushṭây *f.*, dûshaṇ; khoṭepaṇ, nashṭepaṇ *n.*

**Depravadamente**, *adv.* khoṭepaṇîm, paḷitâyen.

**Depravado**, *a.* vâyṭ, khoṭo, nashṭo, paḷit, âḍgâṭ, dushṭ, durâchârî, hat.

**Depravador**, *a. e s. m.* vâyṭ-, khoṭo kartalo.

**Depravar**, *v. t.* vâyṭ-, khoṭo-, pâḍ karumk, domsaumk, kusaumk. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ-, khoṭo-, paḷit jâvumk, domsumk, kusumk.

**Deprecação**, *s. f.* bogsaṇem mâgṇem, nivâraṇprârthan; gârâṇem *n.*, vinati *f.*, hardâs *m.*; prârthan *n.*

**Deprecada**, *s. f.* ekâ nitidârâchem dusryâk mâgṇem *n.*

**Deprecante**, **deprecativo**, *a.* mâgtalo, prârthalo.

**Deprecar**, *v. t.* bogsaṇem-, nivâraṇ mâgumk *(g. do o.)*, vinati-, gârâṇem karumk; prârthumk.

**Deprecativamente**, *adv.* prârthûn.

**Deprecatorio**, *a.* vinaticho, gârâṇyâcho.

**Depreciação**, *s. f.* mol-, dar demvṇem,- utarṇem *n.*

**Depreciador**, *a. e s. m.* mol demvaitalo; uṇâvṇâr.

**Depreciar**, *v. t.* mol-, dar demvaumk,- uṇâvumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* uṇo-, kirkoḷ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* mol demvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Depreciativo**, *a.* uṇo-, kirkoḷ karcho, khâlâvumcho.

**Depreciavel**, *a.* uṇâvomyeso.

**Depredação**, *s. f.* nâgauṇ, lûṭ *f.*

**Depredador**, *s. m.* nâgauṇâr, luṭṇâr, pumḍ.

**Depredar**, *v. t.* luṭumk, nâgaumk; nâsâḍî karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Depredatorio**, *a.* luṭicho.

**Deprehender**, *v. t.* disûn yevumk (*d. do s., s. do o.*), dharumk, umjumk, samjumk, anumânumk.

**Deprehensão**, *s. f.* (*p. us.*) *V.* APPREHENSÃO.

**Depressa**, *adv.* vegim, gaḍgaḍit, gaḍgaḍyâm, rokḍo (*decl.*) chapp karn, ghasâghas, khaṭâkhaṭ, daḍâm (*us. Sal.*), vegsarim, *sararâm, *tûrt, jaldî (*p. us.*)

**Depressão**, *s. f.* chepṇî, chep, nemṇî *f.*; nem, khomḍkûl; (*fig.*) memgepaṇ *n.*, mamdây *f.*

**Depressor**, *a. e s. m.* nemtalo, chepṇâr; khâlâytalo.

**Deprimido**, *a.* cheplalo, chepṭo.

**Deprimir**, *v. t.* chepumk, nemumk, dâmumk; saklâvumk, khâlâvumk, demvaumk; (*fig.*) uṇo-, kirkoḷ karumk, âḍḷâvumk.

**Depuração**, *s. f.* nirmaḷây, śuddhi *f.*

**Depurador**, *a. e s. m.* nirmaḷṇâr.

**Depurar**, *v. t.* meḷ kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*), nirmaḷumk, nitḷâvumk, nerâvumk, samkarumk; phâmsḷâvumk (— *o sangue*).

**Depurativo, depuratorio**, *a.* nitḷâvumk upkârto; phâmsḷâvumcho. ‖ *s. m.* ragat phâmslâvumchem,- nitḷâvumchem okhat *n.*

**Deputação**, *s. f.* padvî-, adhikâr deṇem *n.*, niyog *m.*; vakîlpaṇ, dûtpaṇ *n.*; nemûn dhâḍlale manis *m. pl.*

**Deputado**, *a.* nemûṇ dhâḍlalo, padvi divûn pâṭhailalo. ‖ *s. m.* dût, vakîl, munim, mutâlik, nâyb, mukrâr (*us. Can.*); deputâd.

**Deputar**, *v. t.* dût-, vakil karumk (*d. do o.*), padvi-, sattyâ divûn dhâḍumk, nemûn pâṭhaumk, *nâvâḍumk.

**Dequitar-se**, *v. r.* prasûṭ-, bâḷamt jâvumk.

**Derelicto**, *a. V.* ABANDONADO.

**Derisão**, *s. f.* kemḍṇî, tomḍṇî *f.*, viṭamban *n.*; hâmsyâmcho mâl *m.*

**Deriscar**, *v. t. V.* DESARRISCAR.

**Derisorio**, *a.* hâmsyâmcho, viṭambaṇâcho.

**Derivação**, *s. f.* âḍmârgân vharṇem *n.*, kaḍsarâvṇî; samsarṇî *f.*, nipaj, upaj *m.*; (*gram.*) vyutpatti *f.* ‖ *V.* TROCADILHO.

**Derivado**, *s. m.* kṛidamt *n.*, sâdhitśabd *m.*

**Derivante**, *a.* âḍ vhartalo, kâḍhtalo; samsarto.

**Derivar**, *v. t.* âdmârgân vharumk (udak), kaḍsarâvumk; *fazer provir:* kâḍhumk, hâḍumk, nipjâvumk; (*gram.*) ghaḍumk, kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍsarumk; vâhvumk; (*gram.*) yevumk, jâvumk. ‖ *V.* RESULTAR. ‖ *v. r.* samsarumk, nipjumk, upjumk, yevumk.

**Derivativo**, *a.* (*gram.*) dhâtusâdhit.

**Dermatologia**, *s. f.* kâtichyâm piḍâmchem vaijipaṇ *n.*

**Dermatose**, *s. f.* kâtichî piḍâ *f.*

**Derme**, *s. f.* kât, kâtḍî *f.*

**Dermico**, *a.* kâtîcho.

**Derogação**, *s. f.*, **derogamento**, *s. m.* nirâs *m.*, kâḍhṇî, mahakubî.

**Derogador**, *a. e s. m.*, **derogante**, *a.* nirastalo, kâḍhtalo.

**Derogar**, *v. t.* (kâydyâcho bhâg) kâḍhumk, partumk, nirasumk, mahakûb karumk. ‖ *v. i.* kâydyâr-, ritir âḍ yevumk,- jâvumk.

**Derogatorio**, *a.* nirâsâcho.

**Derrabado**, *a.* śempḍî nâslalo, lâmḍo.

**Derrabar**, *v. t.* lâmḍo karumk, śempḍî kâtrumk (*g. do o.*)

**Derradeiramente**, *adv.* nimâṇem, śevṭim, śekim, amtim.

**Derradeiro**, *a.* nimâṇo, nimṇo, śevṭâcho, amtâcho, amtim. ‖ *Por* —, śevṭim, śekim.

**Derrama**, *s. f.* paṭṭî, khamḍṇî; bhemḍṇî *f.*

**Derramação**, *s. f.*, **derramamento**, *s. m.* otṇî, vâraunî; vâhvaṇ, vâhaṇ; śimpaḍṇî, vikirṇî; praghaṭṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* DERRETIMENTO.

**Derramado**, *a.* pisâvlalo, pisem lâglalo.

**Derramador**, *a. e s. m.* ottalo, otṇâr, vâraunâr.

**Derramar**, *v. t.* otumk, vâraumk, vâhvaumk; *espalhar:* śimpḍâvumk, vikirumk, vikrâvumk; *liberalizar:* otumk, domy hâtâmnim divumk; *soltar:* soḍumk; *debandar:* dispaṭâvumk, dhâmvḍâvumk; *fazer enraivecer:* pisem lâvumk (*d. do o.*), pisâvumk. ‖ *V.* DESRAMAR. ‖ *v. r.* otomk, vâhvumk; śimpḍomk; pasromk; praghaṭ-, kaḷit jâvumk; pisâvomk. ‖ *V.* DERRETER-SE.

**Derrancado**, *a.* khumṭ, khumṭo, saḍo, saḍko, pâḍ jâlalo.

**Derrancamento, derranco**, *s. m.* khumṭepaṇ *n.*, khumṭsâṇ, beḷsâṇ, phiṇphiṇṇî *f.*, saḍepaṇ *n.*

**Derrancar**, *v. t.* khumṭ-, saḍo-, pâḍ karumk, beḷsâvumk; tiḍaumk, chiḍaumk; (*ant.*) umṭumk, ummûḷumk *ou* umḷumk. ‖ *V.* DEPRAVAR. ‖ *v. r.* khumṭevumk, beḷsevumk, phiṇphiṇumk, pâḍ

jâvumk, sadoṁk; pisâvoṁk, piseṁ lâgumk (d. do s.)

**Derreado**, *a.* modon padlalo, bodkavlalo.

**Derreador**, *a. e s. m.* peṭ kâḍhtalo, modûn ghâltalo.

**Derreamento**, *s. m.* kano-, beṁd modṇeṁ, peṭ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Derrear**, *v. t.* kano-, beṁd moḍumk (*g. do o.*), peṭ-, bhâto kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*), kuṭâvumk; modûn ghâlumk, bodkâvumk, tûs karumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* MENOSCABAR. ‖ *v. i.* oṇavumk, bâgâvoṁk, kando bhâyr yevumk (*g. do s.*); hardeṁphûṭ-, hârpit jâvumk, pâkhâm-, hâtpâṁy galaumk.

**Derredor**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* CIRCULO. *Em* —, bhoṁvtîṁ, bhoṁvtaṇiṁ.

**Derregar**, *v. t.* âdvyo charyo mârumk (*d. do o.*)

**Derrengar**, *v. t. V.* DERREAR.

**Derretedura**, *s. f.*, **derretimento**, *s. m.* kaḍhṇî, tevṇî *f.*, virap, drâvaṇ *n.*, pigaḷ, paghaḷ *m.*; (*fig.*) lâg *m. pl.*, bhâso *f. pl.*

**Derreter**, *v. t.* kadhaumk, viraumk, virghaumk, pigḷâvumk, paghḷâvumk, kargâvumk, tevaumk. ‖ — *dinheiro*, duḍû khâvumk, -giḷumk. ‖ *V.* HALAR. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍhumk, virumk, virghumk, pigḷumk, paghḷumk, kargumk, dravumk, tevumk; lâg-, bhâso karumk. ‖ *V.* ENTERNECER-SE.

**Derretido**, *a.* kaḍhlalo. ‖ *V.* DENGUE.

**Derribador**, *a. e s. m.* pâḍtalo, pâḍṇâr, padauṇâr. ‖ — *de côcos*, pâḍâvî, pâḍekâr.

**Derribamento**, *s. m.* pâḍṇî, padauṇî, galauṇî, jhaḍauṇî; galgaḷṇî, paḍṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*

**Derribar**, *v. t.* paḍaumk, pâḍumk, *pâḍaumk, bhûṁy uḍaumk, galaumk, jhaḍaumk, śevṭumk; galgaḷâvumk, koṁsḷâvumk, moḍumk; (*fig.*) aśaktâvumk, bodkâvumk, baḷ moḍumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* DESTITUIR. ‖ *v. r.* paḍumk, jhaḍumk, gaḷumk, śevṭoṁk, moḍoṁk, galgaḷumk.

**Derriça**, *s. f.* ghâṁsâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* RIXA.

**Derriçador**, *s. m.* bhulauṇâr; keṁḍṇâr, maskarekâr.

**Derriçar**, *v. i.* dâṁtâṁnîṁ-, hâtâṁnîṁ oḍhumk; ghâṁsâvumk, dâṁsâvumk, pisuḍumk (*vv. tt.*); prakâr karumk; (*fig.*) bhulaumk.

**Derriço**, *s. m.* kichḍâvṇî, piḍâpiḍ; bhulauṇî, bhûl *f.*; phakâṁḍ *n.*, maskarî *f.*, viṭaṁbaṇ *n.*

**Derrocada**, *s. f.*, **derrocamento**, *s. m.* koṁsaḷṇî, nâśâḍî *f.*, gharṭhâṇ, nisaṁṭaṇ *n.*

**Derrocador**, *a. e s. m.* nâśâḍyo, koṁsḷâvṇâr.

**Derrocar**, *v. t.* moḍumk, koṁsḷâvumk, galgaḷâvumk, nâśâḍi-, gharṭhâṇ karumk (*g. do o.*); halkâvumk, khâlâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* moḍoṁk, koṁsḷumk, galgaḷumk, gharṭhâṇ jâvumk (*g. do s.*)

**Derrota**, *s. f.* daryâṁtlî vâṭ *f.*, jalmârg *m.*; pâṁyvâṭ; nâśâḍî, dhûḷ, dhûḷdaśâ *f.*, târâṁgaṇ nirasan, apayaś *n.*, sainyabhaṁg; ibâḍ, satyanâś *m.*, gharṭhâṇ *n.*

**Derrotado**, *a.* nâśâḍi-, bhaṁg jâlalo; (*fig.*) moḍlalo, gaḷlalo; hârpit-, kashṭî jâlalo.

**Derrotador**, *a. e s. m.* nâśâḍyo, udhaḷṇâr.

**Derrotar**, *v. t.* moḍumk, udhaḷumk, nirasumk, ibâḍumk, jikumk, bhaṁg-, nâśâḍi-, kâṭ karumk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) varto jâvumk (*d. do o.*), jayt vharumk (*l. sup. do o.*); kashṭâvumk, hârpit-, kashṭi karumk.

**Derrubar**, *v. t. V.* DERRIBAR.

**Derruir**, *v. t. V.* DERRIBAR.

**Derviche**, *s. m.* darveśî, phakir.

**Desabado**, *a.* lâṁbâṁ âni ubhyâṁ pâkhotyâṁcho (chepeṁ).

**Desabafadamente**, *adv.* kâḷîj-, man ughḍûn; saṭâsaṭ, saḍsaḍit.

**Desabafado**, *a.* ughṭo, saḍaḷ; mekhḷo. ‖ *Logar* —, viskaḷ svâṭ *f. Espirito* —, thaṁḍ-, śitaḷ man *n.*

**Desabafamento**, **desabafo**, *s. m* ughaḍṇî, saḍaḷṇî, saḍaḷây *f.*; ughḍâpo karṇeṁ *n.*; śiṇ *m.*

**Desabafar**, *v. t.* ughṭo-, saḍaḷ karumk, saḍaḷâvumk; vâryâk davrumk, vâḷgaumk; mekhḷâvumk, mekhḷo-, sûṭ karumk; sâṁgumk, uchchârumk, ughḍâpo karumk. ‖ *v. i.* kâḷîj-, man ughḍumk; śiṇ sâṁgumk, śiṇumk. ‖ *v. r.* ughṭo-, mekhḷo jâvumk, saḍaḷumk; vâḷgumk.

**Desabalado**, *a.* bhav chaḍh,- vhaḍ, jabar, amaryâdî. ‖ *V.* ARREBATADO.

**Desabalroar**, *v. t. V.* DESATRACAR.

**Desabamento**, *s. m.* paḍṇî, koṁsaḷṇî, gaḷṇî *f.*

**Desabar**, *v. t.* pâkhoto deṁvaumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i.* paḍumk, koṁsḷumk, gaḷumk.

**Desabe**, *s. m.* paḍlalî vaḷaṁt *f.*: gharṭhâṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESABAMENTO.

**Desabonadamente**, *adv.* jâmînkî nâstânâ.

**Desabonado**, *a.* jâmînkî nâslalo; durbaḷ, bâbḍo; nâṁv hogḍâylalo.

**Desabonador**, *a. e s. m.* ijat kâḍhtalo, apmânî.

**Desabonar**, *v. t.* ijat-, mân kâḍhuṁk, apmânuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâṁv-, ijat hogḍâvuṁk,- ubhauṁk, chaughâṁtlo uṭhuṁk.

**Desabono**, *s. m.* mân kâḍhṇeṁ *n.;* apmân *ou* akmân, bemân *m.,* beâbrû *f.* ‖ *V.* DESCREDITO.

**Desabordar**, *v. t.* (târvâcheṁ târûṁ) soḍuṁk.

**Desabotoadura**, *s. f.*, **desabotoamento**, *s. m.* buṭâṁv kâḍhṇeṁ *n.;* phuḷṇi, ugaḷṇi *f.*

**Desabotoar**, *v. t.* buṭâṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.);* ughḍuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuluṁk, ugḷuṁk, ugarmuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* buṭâṁvâṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk; ughṭo jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* saṭâsaṭ-, pâṭhphuḍo nâstânâ ulauṁk.

**Desabraçar**, *v. t.* veṁgeṁtlo soḍuṁk, -kâḍhuṁk.

**Desabridamente**, *adv.* kharkasâyen, mastepaṇiṁ.

**Desabrido**, *a.* khaskas, dâruṇ, ugr, masto, bâḍgo. ‖ *Tempo —*, vâyṭ-, vâḍḷâcho veḷ *m.*

**Desabrigado**, *a.* âsar nâslalo, nirâsari; nirâdhârî.

**Desabrigar**, *v. t.* âsar-, âḍos nâ divuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, nirâsarî karuṁk; *(fig.)* nirâdhâruṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Desabrigo**, *s. m.* nirâsar; nirâdhâr *m.*, bâbḍepaṇ *n.*

**Desabrimento**, *s. m.* kharkasây, dâruṇây *f.*, ugrpaṇ *n.*

**Desabrir**, *v. t. (p. us.)* soḍuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* kharkas-, ugr jâvuṁk, jaḷuṁk.

**Desabrochar**, *v. t.* âṁkḍo-, phâso kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ughḍuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phuluṁk, ugarmuṁk: phâṁkâruṁk, mâtuṁk; ughṭo jâvuṁk, ughḍcṁk.

**Desabrolhar**, *v. i.* phuluṁk, ugḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* BROTAR.

**Desabusado**, *a.* lâpiṭ, nikḷeṭ; pâṭhphuḍo nâslalo.

**Desabusar**, *v. t.* bhuliṁtlo kâḍhuṁk, ḍoḷe ughṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mârgâr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhûl-, mâyâ soḍuṁk, śahâṇo jâvuṁk.

**Desaçamar**, *v. t.* muskeṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desacanhado**, *a.* kâkuḍây nâslalo; saḍsaḍit, satlîvr, sûṭ.

**Desacanhar**, *v. t.* kâkuḍây kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, huśâr-, śitâb karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* huśâr jâvuṁk.

**Desacatamento**, **desacato**, *s. m* anâdar, bemân, apmân *m.;* bhashṭpaṇ *n.*, bâṭ *f.*

**Desacatar**, *v. t.* bemânuṁk, bemân karuṁk, apmânuṁk, anâdaruṁk; bhashṭâvuṁk, bâṭauṁk.

**Desacaudilhado**, *a.* vastâd nâslalo, anâyak, mastakhiṇ.

**Desacautelado**, *a.* achatur, bechatur, avichârî.

**Desacautelar**, *v. t.* beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, chatrây nâsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* achatur-, avichârî jâvuṁk.

**Desacclimado**, *a.* havyâchî saṁvay nâslalo.

**Desacclimar**, **desacclimatar**, *v. t.* havyâchî saṁvay moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desaccommodado**, *a.* asvâdiṁt âslalo, mâṁḍi nâslalo; châkrî-, kâm suṭlalo; ayukt, anuchit.

**Desaccommodar**, *v. t.* asvâdiṁt davruṁk, ukaldavar karuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk; kimârkaruṁk, thuklâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭi jâvuṁk; châkrî suṭuṁk *(g. do s.);* uchaṁbaḷuṁk.

**Desaccordadamente**, *adv.* bhedân, virodhiṁ; chatrâyeviṇeṁ.

**Desaccordado**, *a.* jhiṁṭ mârlalo, chitt nâslalo.

**Desaccordante**, *a.* *V.* DISCORDANTE.

**Desaccordar**, *v. t.* dusaṁgâvuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, vighaṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâ paḍuṁk, nâ lâguṁk; jhâṁkuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk; vâchâ dharoṁk *(g. do s.)*, jhiṁṭ mâruṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* DESAFINAR. ‖ *v. r.* nâ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desaccorde**, *a. V.* DISCORDANTE. ‖ *s. m.* apsvar *m.*

**Desaccordo**, *s. m.* napaḍ, tiḍ, phâṭ, phâṁṭ *f.*, bhed, vighaḍ, virodh *m.*, khaṭleṁ; jhiṁṭ mârṇeṁ, vâchâ dharṇeṁ *n.;* kalkalṇi, kâṁkaṭṇi. ‖ *V.* DESAFINAÇÃO.

**Desaccumular**, *v. t.* râśiṁtlo-, kuśin kâḍhuṁk, vighaḍ karuṁk.

**Desacerbar**, *v. t.* kharây-, tiksâṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, goḍ karuṁk; *(fig.)* mavâḷuṁk, narmâvuṁk.

**Desacertadamente**, *adv.* vâṁkḍeṁ, vegḷeṁch.

**Desacertado**, *a.* chuklalo; vâṁkḍo, nâkâ jâlalo, ayukt; pramâdî.

**Desacertar,** *v. t.* chukuṁk; partem-, vâṁkdem karuṁk; moḍuṁk, viskaṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâkâ jâlalem karuṁk, bhramuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk; kaḍsaruṁk, pâṭhîphuḍe chaluṁk.

**Desacerto,** *s. m.* chûk *f.*, pramâd, matibhram *m.*

**Desachegar,** *v. t.* kuśîn kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuśîn saruṁk.

**Desacobardamento,** *s. m.* baḷ-, dhîr gheṇem *n.*, abhay, nirbhay *m.*

**Desacobardar,** *v. t.* baḷ-, ghaṭṭây divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* baḷ-, dhîr ghevuṁk, kâḷij karuṁk.

**Desacoimar,** *v. t.* daṁḍ kâḍhuṁk,- bogsuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desacoitar,** *v. t. V.* desabrigar.

**Desacolchetar,** *v. t.* âṁkḍo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; dilâvuṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Desacolchoar,** *v. t.* kâpûs-, rû kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desacolher,** *v. t.* lâgiṁ nâ kâḍhuṁk, bare bhâsen nâ ghevuṁk.

**Desacompanhado,** *a.* saḍo, ekaḍo *ou* ekvaḍo, eksuro.

**Desacompanhar,** *v. t.* saṁgat-, sâṁgât soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; vâṭ soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sâṁḍuṁk.

**Desaconselhado,** *a.* buddhiviṇo.

**Desaconselhar,** *v. t.* moḍâvuṁk, man phirauṁk,- partuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desacoroçoado,** *a.* bhaṁglalo; âśâ nâslalo, nirâśî.

**Desacoroçoar,** *v. t.* bheṁkḍâvuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk; âśâ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* bhaṁguṁk, jiv soḍuṁk; âśâ-, bharvâṁso vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desacostumadamente,** *adv.* saṁvayer âḍ yevûn.

**Desacostumado,** *a.* asaṁvayecho, âthvo. ‖ *V.* extraordinario.

**Desacostumar,** *v. t.* saṁvay moḍuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âplî saṁvay moḍuṁk,- sâṁḍuṁk.

**Desacravar,** *v. t. V.* desencravar.

**Desacreditado,** *a.* iśîm-, âbrû nâslalo, beâbrû.

**Desacreditador,** *a. e s. m.* mân kâḍhtalo, apmânî.

**Desacreditar,** *v. t.* mân kâḍhuṁk, nâṁv ubhauṁk, ijat pâtaḷ karuṁk *(gg. do o.)*, akîrtuṁk, apmânuṁk; nâ satmânuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplem nâṁv ubhauṁk, iśîm hogḍâvuṁk.

**Desadoração,** *s. f.* apujâ *f.*, nirbhajaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* abominação.

**Desadorar,** *v. t.* nâ bhajuṁk, nâ pujuṁk. ‖ *V.* detestar.

**Desadormecer, desadormentar,** *v. t.* jâgo karuṁk.

**Desadornado,** *a.* mekhḷo, muṁḍho, luṁḍo.

**Desadornar,** *v. t.* siṁgâr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* mekhḷâvuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, luṁḍuṁk.

**Desadorno,** *s. m.* mekhḷepaṇ, muṁḍhepaṇ, luṁḍepaṇ *n.*

**Desadvertido,** *a. V.* inadvertido.

**Desafaimar,** *v. t.* bhûk mâruṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* saciar.

**Desafamar,** *v. t. V.* desacreditar.

**Desaferrar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, niklâvuṁk; *(fig.)* moḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâṁgar ukluṁk, hâṁkâroṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, nikḷuṁk; *(fig.)* man aṁtrâvuṁk.

**Desaferrolhar,** *v. t.* khiḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk.

**Desafervorar,** *v. t.* umed-, umâḷo deṁvauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desaffabilidade,** *s. f. V.* descortezia.

**Desaffazer,** *v. t. V.* desacostumar.

**Desaffectação,** *s. f.* sâdhepaṇ, saraḷpaṇ, sâbdepaṇ *n.*

**Desaffectadamente,** *adv.* sâdhepaṇîṁ, saraḷpaṇîṁ.

**Desaffectado,** *a.* sâdho, saraḷ, ujû, sâbdo, haḷbaḷo.

**Desaffecto,** *a.* mog nâslalo, man aṁtarlalo, virakt, uḍâḷ. ‖ *s. m. V.* desaffeição.

**Desaffeição,** *s. f.*, **desaffeiçoamento,** *s. m.* nirmog *m.*, apriyapaṇ *n.*, apriti, nâvaḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* opposição.

**Desaffeiçoado,** *a. V.* desaffecto.

**Desaffeiçoar,** *v. t.* mog-, prîti kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* mog sâṁḍuṁk,- ḍavruṁk, man pais karuṁk.

**Desaffeito,** *a. V.* desacostumado.

**Desaffixar,** *v. t.* nikḷâvuṁk.

**Desaffrontadamente,** *adv.* âḍkhaḷ nâstânâ, saḍsaḍit.

**Desaffrontado,** *a.* śitaḷ, thaṁḍ, âḍos-, asvâd nâslalo; viskaḷ, saḍaḷ; *(fig.)* sûḍ ghetalo.

**Desaffrontador,** *a. e s. m.* sûḍ ghetalo, phârikpaṇ ditalo, pratikârak.

**Desaffrontar,** *v. t.* bharûn ghevuṁk, phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; viskaḷâvuṁk, saḍaḷuṁk, lohu karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sûḍ ghevuṁk; sûṭ jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* alliviar-se.

**Desafiador, desafiante,** *a. e s.* jujuṁk âpaitalo, paijâdâr; chiḍaitalo.

**Desafiar,** *v. t.* jâphî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, jhagḍuṁk-, jujuṁk âpauṁk, haḍ-

**kumk**; chidaumk, châḷvaumk; âpaumk, **vaḍhâvaḍh** ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* || *V.* ARROSTAR.

**Desafiar,** *v. t.* dhâr moḍumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* dhâr moḍomk *(g. do s.)*

**Desafinação,** *s. f.*, **desafinamento,** *s. m.* apsvar, besûr *m.*

**Desafinado,** *a.* apsvar, besûr, badsûr, phemklalo.

**Desafinar,** *v. t.* besûr karumk. || *v. i. e r.* besûr jâvumk, phemkevumk; *(fig.)* vâjevumk, ubgomk, tiḍumk.

**Desafio,** *s. m.* jâphî *f.*, jujumk-, jhagḍumk âpaunem *n.*, haḍkanî; paijâ, bhâshâbhâsh, vaḍhâvaḍh *f.* || *V.* DUELLO.

**Desafivelar,** *v. t.* âmkḍyâmtlo-, phâsyâmtlo kâḍhumk.

**Desafogadamente,** *adv.* viskaḷâyen, susthâyen.

**Desafogado,** *a.* viskaḷ, dil, saḍaḷ. || *Estar com o animo* —, susth âsumk.

**Desafogar,** *v. t.* viskaḷâvumk, dilâvumk, saḍaḷ-, lohu karumk; *(fig.)* mekhḷâvumk; ughḍumk, uchchârumk. || *v. i.* śâmt-, susth jâvumk. || — *com alguem*, âplem man-, kâḷij ughṭem karumk. || *v. r.* viskaḷumk, dilumk; susthavumk thamḍâvomk.

**Desafogo,** *s. m.* viskaḷây, saḍaḷây; susthây, śâmti *f.*, śaman *n.*

**Desafoguear,** *v. t.* thamḍâvumk, śitaḷâvumk.

**Desaforadamente,** *adv.* nirmaryâdin, mitmer nâstânâ.

**Desaforado,** *a.* śidâv kâḍhlalo; tavṇâs, urmaṭ, nirmaryâdi, nirlajji.

**Desaforamento,** *s. m.* phor soḍṇem *n.* || *V.* DESAFORO.

**Desaforar,** *v. t.* phor-, śidâv kâḍhumk. || *v. r.* phor soḍumk; *(fig.)* tavṇâs-, amaryâdi jâvumk.

**Desaforo,** *s. m.* tavṇâspaṇ, belebânpaṇ *n.*, nirmaryâd, urmaṭây, belajj, nirlajj *f.*, atimân *m.*

**Desafortunado,** *a.* kapâlphuṭko, karmphuṭko, avdaśi, nirdaivo, durdaivi.

**Desafreguezado,** *a.* gibrâyk nâslalo,- suṭlalo.

**Desafreguezar,** *v. t.* gibrâyk kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* pasro-, mâmḍ soḍumk.

**Desagarrar,** *v. t. V.* DESPEGAR.

**Desagasalhado,** *a.* bihrâḍ-, âsar nâslalo, nirâsari; dâṭ nesumk,- pâmghrumk nâslalo.

**Desagasalhar,** *v. t.* bihrâḍ-, âsar nâ divumk,- kâḍhumk; ughḍumk, ughṭo karumk. || *v. r.* bihrâḍ-, âsar nâsumk *(d. do s.)*; ubechem nâ nesumk.

**Desagasalho,** *s. m.* bihrâḍ nâsṇem *n.*, nirâsar *m.*; thoḍem nesap *n.*

**Desagastado,** *a.* nirâg, śamanâ.

**Desagastamento,** *s. m.* *(p. us.)* śamanâ jâṇem *n.*, suchittây *f.*

**Desagastar,** *v. t.* râg nivaumk, śamanâ karumk. || *v. r.* râg demvumk *(g. do s.)*, śamanâ jâvumk.

**Desagglomerar,** *v. t.* viskaḷâvumk, pâṭḷâvumk.

**Desaggravar,** *v. t.* phârikpaṇ-, pratiphaḷ divumk *(g. ou d. do o.)*; akmân kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; lohu-, uṇo karumk. || *v. r.* sûḍ ghevumk.

**Desaggravo,** *s. m.* phârikpaṇ, pratiphaḷ, pratikarm *n.*; sûḍ *m.*

**Desaggregação,** *s. f.* suṭṇî *f.*

**Desaggregante,** *a.* viskaṭṇo.

**Desaggregar,** *v. t.* viskaṭâvumk, soḍumk. || *v. r.* viskaṭumk, suṭumk.

**Desagradado,** *a. V.* DESCONTENTE.

**Desagradar,** *v. i.* barem nâ lâgumk, vâyṭ disumk, manâ nâ yevumk, nâ mânomk. || *v. r. V.* DESGOSTAR-SE.

**Desagradavel,** *a.* vâyṭ disto,- lâgto, nâpasamt, nâvaḍicho, apriya.

**Desagradavelmente,** *adv.* nâvaḍim, nasâyen.

**Desagradecer,** *v. t.* upkâr nâ mânumk,- âṭhaumk *(g. do o.)*, anupkârî jâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Desagradecidamente,** *adv.* anupkârim.

**Desagradecido,** *a.* anupkârî.

**Desagradecimento,** *s. m.* anupkâr *m.*, anupkarpaṇ *n.*

**Desagrado,** *s. m.* nâvaḍ, nasây, atushṭi; aprasâd, kharkasây *f.*

**Desagrilhoar,** *v. t.* sâmkḷimtlo soḍumk, -kâḍhumk.

**Desaguadoiro,** *s. m.* samgrî, khaḷî, sârṇi *f.*

**Desaguador,** *a. e s. m.* uspitalo.

**Desaguamento,** *s. m.* uspani *f.*

**Desaguar,** *v. t.* uspumk, udak kâḍhumk *(g. ou l. in do o.)* || *v. i.* vâhvumk, otomk.

**Desaguisado,** *s. m.* tamṭo *m.*, dusamg *n.*, tiskaṭṇî *f.*

**Desainado,** *a.* bâglalo.

**Desairar,** *v. t.* *(p. us.)* śobh-, âkâr kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; phaḷ -puṇyem kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desaire,** *s. m.* śobh nâsṇem, nirâkârpaṇ; kaḷamk *n.*, khoḍ *f.*, dosh *m.* || *V.* DESGRAÇA.

**Desairosamente**, *adv.* śobh robh nâstânâ.

**Desairoso**, *a.* śobhrobh nâslalo, nirâkâr, kardo; purai nâslalo, amaryâdî, amamgal.

**Desajoujar**, *v. t.* kadyâlyâmtlo sodumk. ‖ *v. r.* vighatomk, sutumk.

**Desajudado**, *a.* âlâśro nâslalo, nirâdhârî.

**Desajudar**, *v. t.* âlâsro-, âdhâr nâ divumk *(d. do o.)*

**Desajuizado**, *a. V.* DESASSISADO.

**Desajustar**, *v. t.* kuśin karumk, vighatumk, viskatumk. ‖ *V.* DESARRANJAR. ‖ *v. r.* khamd modumk; kuśin jâvumk.

**Desajuste**, *s. m.* khamd-, bolî modnem *n.*, karârbhamg *m.*

**Desalagar**, *v. t.* uspumk, udkâmtlo kâdhumk.

**Desalargar**, *v. t.* rumdâvumk.

**Desalastrar**, *v. t.* nilimo uspumk,- kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desalbardar**, *v. t.* mûth kâdhumk,- sodumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desalegre**, *a. (p. us.) V.* TRISTE.

**Desalentado**, *a.* thaklalo, bodkavlalo, durman.

**Desalentador**, *a. e s. m.* kâkudâytalo, ghâbrâvnâr.

**Desalentar**, *v. t.* aśaktâvumk, kâkudâvumk, ghâbrâvumk, bhemkdâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* hâtpâmy modomk *(g. do s.)*, âmg-, man sodumk, samkirnumk, virghumk.

**Desalento**, *s. m.* aśaktây, samkirnây *f.*, durman *n.*; nirâśâ *f.*

**Desalforjar**, *v. t.* bogsyâmtlo kâdhumk; *(fig.)* uspumk, ustumk.

**Desalgemar**, *v. t.* bedi-, hâtkhodi kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desalhear**, *v. t. V.* DESNORTEAR.

**Desalijar**, *v. t. V.* ALIJAR.

**Desalinhadamente**, *adv.* bomdrepanim, lumdepanim.

**Desalinhado**, *a.* bomdro, lumdo, mumdho; sâdho.

**Desalinhar**, *v. t.* hârimtlo-, olimtlo kâdhumk; mekhlâvumk, lumdo-, mumdho karumk. ‖ *V.* DESORDENAR.

**Desalinho**, *s. m.* sût-, sutârni nâsnem; *(fig.)* bomdrepan, lumdepan *f.*, beśârmây *f.* ‖ *V.* PERTURBAÇÃO.

**Desalistar**, *v. t.* pattiyemtlo kâdhumk, niklâvumk.

**Desalliança**, *s. f.* samdhibhamg *m.*

**Desalliar**, *v. t.* (ekvat) modumk, dusamgâvumk, dusamg karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kuśin sarumk, dusamgumk.

**Desalliviar**, *v. t. V.* ALLIVIAR.

**Desalmado**, *a.* nirduhkhî, nishtur, dârun, nibar, krûr; nashto, khoto.

**Desalmamento**, *s. m. (p. us.) V.* DESHUMANIDADE.

**Desalojamento**, *s. m.* thikânâmtlo kâdhnem *n.*, uthâv *m.*; niklâvnî *f.*

**Desalojar**, *v. t.* penyâmtlo-, thikânâmtlo uthaumk,- kâdhumk; kadsarâvumk, niklâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* penem uklumk; thikân sodumk.

**Desalterar**, *v. t.* thamdâvumk, śamanâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* thamd-, śamanâ jâvumk, susthavumk.

**Desalumiado**, *a.* ujvâd nâslalo. ‖ *V.* IGNORANTE.

**Desamanhar**, *v. t. V.* DESARRANJAR.

**Desamar**, *v. t.* mog sodumk,- sûmdumk *(g. do o.)*; vit disumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, kâmtâlumk, dveshumk.

**Desamarrar**, *v. t.* sodumk; *(fig.)* niklâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* nâmgar uklumk. ‖ *v. r.* sutumk; kuśin sarumk.

**Desamarrotar**, *v. t.* miryo kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desamassar**, *v. t. e i.* (mallalem pith) viskatâvumk.

**Desambição**, *s. f.* nirâśâ *f.*, nirlobh *m.*, asospan *n.*

**Desambicioso**, *a.* nirâśi, nirlobhi.

**Desamigar**, *v. t.* ishtagat modumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* ishtagat sâmdumk.

**Desamodorrar**, *v. t.* jhâmpimtlo-, bhramitimtlo kâdhumk; sudsudit karumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhramit thâmbumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* jâgo-, sudsudit jâvumk.

**Desamoedar**, *v. t. V.* DEMONETIZAR.

**Desamontoar**, *v. t.* râs modumk,- niklâvumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desamor**, *s. m.* nirmog *m.*, apriti *f.*, apriyapan *n.*; dvesh *m.*

**Desamorado, desamoravel, desamoroso**, *a.* mog-, dulabhây nâslalo, apriya; nishtur, dârun, khadchar.

**Desamortalhar**, *v. t.* khapan kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desamortizar**, *v. t.* dharmabamdhutvechem (vit) kâdhumk.

**Desamotinar**, *v. t.* śamanâvumk, thamdâvumk.

**Desamparado**, *a.* âdhâr-, âlâśro nâslalo, nirâdhârî, anâth, bâbdo, osâd; sado, ekvado.

**Desamparar**, *v. t.* sâmdumk, sodumk, tyâgumk, nirâdhârumk.

**Desamparo**, *s. m.* nirâdhâr, nirâsar, tyâg *m.*, anâthpan, bâbdepan *n.*, osâdi *f.* ‖ *Ao* —, âdhâr-, ilâj nâstânâ.

**Desamuar,** *v. t.* phûg kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* koneṁ deṁvauṁk, samjâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phûg deṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, khuśi jâvuṁk, samjoṁk.

**Desancar,** *v. t.* beṁgḍeṁ phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhâto kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* kuṭâvuṁk, toṇkâvuṁk.

**Desancorar,** *v. i.* nâṁgar kâḍhuṁk,- ukluṁk, hâṁkâroṁk.

**Desanda,** *s. f.* mâr, phaṭko, dhapko; dapâṭo *m.*, paṭṭî *f.*

**Desandar,** *v. t.* pâṭhlyâu chalauṁk, pâṭhî kâḍhuṁk,- vharuṁk; mâruṁk, soḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESATARRACHAR. ‖ *v. i.* pâṭhî saruṁk; pâshṭ jâvuṁk. ‖ — *a roda,* lakṭo phuṭuṁk. — *a manteiga,* dudhâcheṁ tûp nâ jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* REDUNDAR.

**Desanelar,** *v. t. V.* DESENCARACOLAR.

**Desanichar,** *v. t.* kurkuṭâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; nikḷâvuṁk.

**Desanimação,** *s. f.* jiv-, tej nâsṇeṁ *n.;* śeḷmoḍây *f.* ‖ *V.* DESANIMO.

**Desanimado,** *a.* kâḷij-, dhair nâslalo, meṁgo, udâs, saṁkirṇ.

**Desanimar,** *v. t.* aśaktâvuṁk, baḷ-, dhair kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* kâkuḍâvuṁk, ghâbrâvuṁk, bheṁkḍâvuṁk, boḍkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâḷij-, jiv soḍuṁk, moḍou paḍuṁk, hâtpâṁy gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ghâbruṁk.

**Desanimo,** *s. m.* aśaktây, saṁkirṇây *f.*, udâspaṇ, meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Desaninhar,** *v. t.* ghaṁṭerâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* (liplalyâk) bhâyr kâḍhuṁk.

**Desannexação,** *s. f.* vighaḍ karṇeṁ *n.*, nikḷâvṇi *f.*

**Desannexar,** *v. t.* vighaḍ karuṁk, vighaṭuṁk, kuśîn kâḍhuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, koṁchauṁk.

**Desannexo,** *a.* vighaḍ *ou* viṁghaḍ.

**Desannuviar,** *v. t.* kupâṁ kâḍhuṁk,- ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* hâṁsto-, śamanâ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nitḷuṁk; *(fig.)* ujḷoṁk, hâṁstyâ mukhâcho jâvuṁk.

**Desanojar,** *v. t.* pâchâruṁk, bujauṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* DESENFADAR-SE.

**Desapagar,** *v. t. V.* APAGAR.

**Desapaixonado,** *a.* nirâg, śâṁt, thaṁḍ, dulabh.

**Desapaixonar,** *v. t.* śâṁt-, thaṁḍ karuṁk, samjâvuṁk; visrâvuṁk.

**Desaparafusar,** *v. t.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍ gavḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desapartar,** *v. t.* kuśin-, viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Desapear,** *v. t. V.* APEAR.

**Desapegado,** *a.* koṁchlalo; *(fig.)* mog-, vaṁdavṇi nâslalo. ‖ — *de dinheiro,* udâr.

**Desapegamento, desapego,** *s. m.* nirmog *m.*, apriti, nirichchâ *f.*, udâspaṇ *n.;* sanyâs *m.* ‖ *V.* DESINTERESSE.

**Desapegar,** *v. t.* koṁchauṁk, nikḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mog-, oḍh sâṁḍuṁk.

**Desaperceber,** *v. t.* purvaṇ-, bejmî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* chatrây-, phikîr nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, beparvâ-, bephikîr karuṁk.

**Desapercebido,** *a.* chatrâyer nâslalo, bechatur; kaḷa-, gama nâslalo.

**Desapercebimento,** *s. f.* bechatrây, beparvâ, bephikîr *f.*

**Desapertar,** *v. t.* dilâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* DESOPPRIMIR. ‖ *v. r.* dîl-, soḍik jâvuṁk, diluṁk.

**Desapiedadamente,** *adv.* nirdayîṁ, dâruṇâyen.

**Desapiedado,** *a.* nirdayî, nishkurpî, dâruṇ, nishṭur.

**Desapiedar,** *v. t.* dâruṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nirdayî-, nirduḥkhî jâvuṁk.

**Desapoderado,** *a.* bhogâvaḷiṁtlo varjilalo; *(fig.)* dhaḍbaḍyo, uchaṁbaḷ.

**Desapoderar,** *v. t. V.* DESAPOSSAR.

**Desapoiar,** *v. t.* teṁko kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; âdhâr nâ divuṁk; kabûl-, râji nâ jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Desapoio,** *s. m.* teṁko-, âdhâr nâsṇeṁ *n.*, nirâdhâr *m.*

**Desapolvilhar,** *v. t.* piṭho kâḍhuṁk,- jhâḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desapontado,** *a.* phaslalo, phoṭavlalo, bhaṁglalo.

**Desapontamento,** *s. m.* phasṇî, phoṭvaṇ, bhaṁgṇi *f.*

**Desapontar,** *v. t.* mokî chukauṁk *(g. do o.)* tirâvaylo kâḍhuṁk; phasauṁk, phoṭauṁk.

**Desapossar,** *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; nâgauṁk; sâṁḍuṁk lâvuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhogâvaḷ sâṁḍuṁk, hâtâbhâyr ghâluṁk.

**Desapparecer,** *v. i.* dishṭi nâ paḍuṁk, nâ-, nâṁch jâvuṁk, napayt-, nâṭâk-, adrishṭ jâvuṁk, nasuṁk, saṭkuṁk, aṁtruṁk, vigḷuṁk; pâr jâvuṁk, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk; mâvḷuṁk.

**Desapparecimento,** *s. m.*, **desapparição,** *s. f.* nâ jâṇeṁ, naśaṇ, adarśan *n.*

**Desapparelhar,** *v. t.* musṭâyki-, sâmaṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* DESADORNAR.

**Desapparelho,** *s. m.* mustâyki nâsṇeṁ,- kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Desapplauso**, *s. m. V.* DESAPPROVAÇÃO.

**Desapplicação**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇi, komchauṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* NEGLIGENCIA.

**Desapplicar**, *v. t.* kâḍhumk, komchaumk; chitt-, man amtrâvumk. ‖ *v. r. V.* DISTRAHIR-SE.

**Desapprender**, *v. t.* (śiklalem) visrumk, chukumk.

**Desapprovação**, *s. f.* nâkâr, anamgikâr *m.*, nâpasamt, vimat *f.*

**Desapprovar**, *v. t.* nâkârumk, nâpasamt karumk. ‖ *V.* CENSURAR.

**Desapprovativo**, *a.* nâkârâcho, nâpasamt.

**Desaprazer**, *v. i. V.* DESAGRADAR.

**Desaprazivel**, *a.* apriya, nâpasamt.

**Desapreciar**, *v. t. V.* DEPRECIAR.

**Desapreço**, *s. m.* bemân *m.*, beâbrû, beparvâ *f.*

**Desapressado**, *a.* darvaḍ nâslalo; âḷśi, sust, mamd.

**Desapressar-se**, *v. r.* darvaḍ nâ karumk; sust-, mamd jâvumk.

**Desaproposito**, *s. m. V.* INCONVENIENCIA.

**Desapropriação**, *s. f.*, **desapropriamento**, *s. m.* mâlkî-, dhanîpaṇ kâḍhṇem,- sodṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* sanyâs *m.*, nirichchâ *f.*

**Desapropriar**, *v. t.* dhanîpaṇ-, mâlkî kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, kâḍhn ghevumk; *(fig.)* sanyâsumk. ‖ *V.* DESAPOSSAR. ‖ *v. r.* dhanîpaṇ soḍumk.

**Desaproveitado**, *a.* nishphaḷ, phumkatcho, anupayogî.

**Desaproveitamento**, *s. m.* anupayog *ou* anupeg *m.*, nishphaḷây; śikpâchi mamdây *f.*

**Desaproveitar**, *v. t.* âḍâv-, phaḷ nâ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, ibâḍumk.

**Desaprumar**, *v. t.* âḍvo karumk; *(fig.) V.* ABATER. ‖ *v. i.* âḍvo jâvumk, kalumk.

**Desaprumo**, *s. m.* âḍvo jâṇem *n.*, kalṇi, lakṇî *f.*

**Desaquinhoar**, *v. t.* vâmṭo dinâ jâvumk, bhâgâcho varjumk.

**Desar**, *s. m.* nirbhâg *n.*, avdaśâ *f.*, mâro *m.*; pojaḍpaṇ, bursepaṇ; kaḷamk *n.*, khoḍ *f.*

**Desaranhar**, *v. t.* gairam kâḍhumk,- jhâḍumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desarar**, *v. i.* geḷ suṭumk *(g. do s.)*

**Desarcar**, *v. t.* âṭe kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r. V.* DESCONJUNCTAR-SE.

**Desarear**, *v. t.* remv kâḍhumk *(g. ou l. do o.)*

**Desarmação**, *s. f.* nikḷâvṇi, mekhḷâvṇî *f.*, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*

**Desarmador**, *s. m.* nikḷâytalo, moḍtalo, mekhlâvṇâr.

**Desarmamento**, *s. m.* hatyârâm kâḍhṇem *n.*, phaujichi soḍ *f.*

**Desarmar**, *v. t.* hatyârâm kâḍhn ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, sâj-, samjauṇî kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; nikḷâvumk, mekhḷâvumk, moḍumk; *aplacar:* nivḷâvumk, thamḍâvumk; *frustrar:* bighḍâvumk, phiskaṭâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* hatyârâm-, sâj soḍumk; *(fig.)* mavâḷomk.

**Desarraigamento**, *s. m.* unmûḷṇî, umṭaṇî *f.*, nirmûḷpaṇ *n.*

**Desarraigar**, *v. t.* umṭumk, unmûḷumk *ou* umḷumk. ‖ *V.* EXTIRPAR. ‖ *v. r.* umṭomk, unmûḷomk.

**Desarrancar**, *v. t.* oḍhûn kâḍhumk.

**Desarranchar**, *v. t.* biśi-, khâṇâvaḷ moḍumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desarranjador**, *a.* e *s. m.* gomdhḷâytalo, bhamgauṇâr.

**Desarranjar**, *v. t.* gomdhḷâvumk, ḍhavḷumk, huskaumk, viskaṭâvumk, uskaṭumk; phaskaṭâvumk, bighḍâvumk, bhamgaumk. ‖ — *o cerebro,* mat phiraumk. ‖ *v. r.* gomdhḷumk, viskaṭumk, huskumk, ghâṇ-, chârkhamḍ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Desarranjo**, *s. m.* gomdhaḷ, ḍhavaḷ, bhamg *m.*, bighaḍṇî, phaskaṭṇî *f.*, akram *n.*, galbaḷ *m.* ‖ — *de cabeça,* hairâṇ, takli phirṇem *n.*

**Desarrazoado**, *a.* nâkâjâlalo, nishkâraṇ, atark, anîtivamt; sâbsubo, beshṭo, asamgat.

**Desarrazoamento**, *s. m.* nâkâjâlalem, toṇkepaṇ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ, akâraṇ *n.*, ayukti, aniti *f.*

**Desarrazoar**, *v. i.* nâkâjâlalem-, vâmkḍem karumk,- ulaumk, barḷumk, baḍbaḍumk.

**Desarregaçar**, *v. t.* (kavaḷlalem) soḍumk, demvaumk.

**Desarrenegar-se**, *v. r.* râg demvumk,- nivumk *(g. do s.)*

**Desarrimar**, *v. t.* temko-, âdhâr kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; nirâdhâri karumk. ‖ *v. r.* temkyâcho suṭumk.

**Desarrimo**, *s. m.* nirâdhâr, nirâsar *m.*, nishpusti *f.*

**Desarrisca**, *v. t.* kumsâr lâvṇem *n.*

**Desarriscar**, *v. t.* (barailalem) kâtrumk; kumsâr lâvumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desarrochar**, *v. t.* soḍumk.

**Desarrufar**, *v. t.* râg nivḷâvumk *(g. do o.)*, thamḍ-, śamanâ karumk. ‖ *v. r.*

khuśî jâvumk, tomḍ ujḷomk (g. do s.), tomḍâr ujvâḍ paḍumk (g. do s.)

**Desarrufo**, s. m. râg nivaḷṇem, tomḍ nitaḷṇem n.

**Desarrugar**, v. t. V. DESENRUGAR.

**Desarrumar**, v. t. V. DESARRANJAR.

**Desarvorar**, v. t. demvaumk, âḍ ghâlumk; kumve kâḍhumk (g. do o.) ‖ v. i. kumve moḍomk (g. do s.)

**Desassanhar**, v. t. kadh-, krodh nivaumk (g. do o.), thâmbaumk. ‖ v. r. thâmbumk.

**Desassazonado**, a. samayâbhâylo. ‖ Fructo —, tarṇem phaḷ.

**Desasseado**, a. meḷo, onkhaṭo.

**Desassear**, v. t. meḷaumk.

**Desasseio**, s. m. meḷ m., maḷepaṇ n.

**Desassestar**, v. t. tipâvaylo kâḍhumk, demvaumk.

**Desassisado**, a. laḍivâl, khuḷo, piso, mûrkh.

**Desassisar**, v. t. piso karumk, pisâvumk, khuḷâvumk.

**Desassocegado**, a. uchambaḷ, asamtoshî, asukhî, asvasth; gaḍgaḍyo, tirtiro, hairâṇî.

**Desassocegar**, v. t. uchambaḷâvumk, kalkalâvumk, thâr nâ divumk. ‖ v. r. uchambaḷumk, bobâḷumk, kalkalumk, halkamḍumk.

**Desassocego**, s. m. uchambaḷây, chaḷbaḷ f., asvasthpaṇ, asukh, asamâdhân, hairâṇ n., asamtosh, husko m.

**Desassociar**, v. t. vighaṭumk, kuśîn kâḍhumk. ‖ v. r. kuśîn sarumk.

**Desassombrado**, a. sâvḷî nâslalo, ughṭo; bhem-, parvâ nâslalo, khaḍkhaḍit; (fig.) V. FRANCO.

**Desassombramento**, s. m. (p. us.), **desassombro**, s. m. abhay, nirbhay m.; chhâtî, prabaḷây f.

**Desassombrar**, v. t. sâvḷî kâḍhumk (g. ou l. sup. do o.), ughṭo-, nitaḷ karumk; (fig.) bhem-, husko kâḍhumk (g. do o.); ghaṭṭâvumk, śamanâvumk. ‖ v. r. thamḍ-, śâmt jâvumk; nitḷumk.

**Desassustadamente**, adv. huskyâvîṇ.

**Desassustar**, v. t. husko kâḍhumk,- lohu karumk (g. do o.) ‖ v. r. huskyâmekhḷo jâvumk.

**Desastradamente**, **desastrosamente**, adv. vighnân, avdaśîm; bechatrâyen.

**Desastrado**, a. V. DESASTROSO e DESATINADO.

**Desastre**, s. m. anarth, mâro, kâḷ, ghât m., vighn, nashṭ, karm, abhâgyem, jhâḍjhapaṭ n., kanishṭây, gat, âdâvat f.

**Desastroso**, a. vighnâcho, anarthâcho, arishṭ, nirdaivo, abhadr.

**Desatadamente**, adv. âḍkhaḷ nâstânâ, saṭlivr; gâmṭh-, sambamdh nâstânâ, asambamdhim.

**Desatadura**, s. f., **desatamento**, s. m. soḍṇî f.

**Desatar**, v. t. soḍumk, vighaṭumk; (fig.) V. RESOLVER. ‖ v. i. lâgumk. ‖ v. r. suṭumk.

**Desatarrachar**, v. t. taḍas-, pâchârem kâḍhumk (g. do o.), gavḷâvumk.

**Desatascar**, v. t. khâtaṇâmtlo kâḍhumk-, uṭhaumk.

**Desataviar**, v. t. V. DESADORNAR.

**Desatavio**, s. m. V. DESADORNO.

**Desatemorizar**, v. t. bhem kâḍhumk (g. do o.)

**Desaterrar**, v. t. bhar-, purṇî kâḍhumk (g. do o.), ustumk.

**Desatestar**, v. t. (chomḍlalem) demvaumk, haḷuvâvumk.

**Desatilado**, a. bomdro, bhâṇsiro; kachcho, mûḍh.

**Desatinação**, s. f. pisâvṇî; gaḍbaḍ f., gomdhaḷ m. ‖ V. DESATINO.

**Desatinado**, a. laḍivâl ou laḍiyâl, avichârî, mûḍh, âḍâmgî, âḍṇâḍî.

**Desatinar**, v. t. pisâvumk, khuḷâvumk. ‖ v. i. avicharumk, jhâmkuḷumk, barḷumk, gnyân phirumk (g. do s.)

**Desatino**, s. m. avichâr m., âḍâmgpaṇ n., âḍâmgây, mûḍhây, barḷusâṇ, mast f.

**Desatolar**, v. t. komḍâmtlo kâdhumk,- uṭhaumk. ‖ v. r. komḍâmtlo bhâyr sarumk.

**Desatracar**, v. t. (târûm) soḍumk. ‖ v. r. suṭumk.

**Desatravancar**, v. t. vâṭ karumk (l. in do o.), mekhḷâvumk.

**Desatravessar**, v. t. âḍṇo-, âḍem kâḍhumk (g. do o.) ‖ v. r. kuśîn-, pelyân sarumk.

**Desatrelar**, v. t. vâḍî soḍumk (g. do o.) ‖ v. r. kadsarumk.

**Desattenção**, s. f. kânmâtrem, kânbhâyrem, achitt n., avichâr, pramâd; avinay, ajñâv, anâdar m., beparvâ f.

**Desattencioso**, a. beparvî, avinayî, bhaskâpurî.

**Desattender**, v. t. nâ âykumk, kânâr nâ ghevumk; beparvâ karumk (g. do o.), pâṭh karumk,- vaḷumk (d. do o.)

**Desattendivel**, a. chitt-, phikir phâvo nâslalo.

**Desattentamente,** *adv.* chittâvîṇ; beparvâ karûn.

**Desattentar,** *v. i.* chitt nâ divuṁk, beparvâ karuṁk.

**Desattento,** *a.* kânmâtro, kânbhâyro, achitt, pramâdî.

**Desautoração,** *s. f.* padvi-, mân kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, mânbhaṁg, mânnâś *m.*

**Desautorar,** *v. t.* gunyâṁvâpasûn padvi-, mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desauctoridade,** *s. f. (p. us.)* adhikârbhaṁg *m.*

**Desauctorização,** *s. f.* adhikâr-, sattyâ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Desauctorizar,** *v. t.* adhikâr-, mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bemân karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bemân jâvuṁk.

**Desavença,** *s. f.* jhagḍeṁ, dusaṁg, khaṭleṁ *n.*, vâytâchâr, taṁṭo, virodh, tiḍo *m.*, tiḍ, napaḍ *f.*

**Desaverbar,** *v. t.* (kalam) kâtruṁk.

**Desavergonhado,** *a.* lajj-, akkal nâslalo, nilâjro, nirlajjî, belajjisht, lajjbaṁd, śimro, bhâṇśiro, nisaṁgaḷ, lâpiṭ.

**Desavergonhamento,** *s. m.* nirlajj, belajj, nirbhiḍ, amaryâd *f.*, śimrepaṇ, bhâṇśirepaṇ *n.*

**Desavergonhar,** *v. t. (p. us.)* nilâjro karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nilâjro-, lâpiṭ-, belebâṇ jâvuṁk.

**Desavezar,** *v. t. V.* DESACOSTUMAR.

**Desaviamento,** *s. m. (p. us.)* mustâyki nâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Desaviar,** *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk; kâm karûn nâ divuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* FRUSTRAR.

**Desavindo,** *a.* dusaṁgî, napaḍit.

**Desavir,** *v. i.* napaḍuṁk, dusaṁguṁk, jhagḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kabûl-, râjî nâ jâvuṁk; jhagḍuṁk, taṁṭe karuṁk.

**Desavisadamente,** *adv.* chatrâyevîṇ, avichârim.

**Desavisado,** *a.* bechatur, avichârî, nirbuddhi, hurmaṭ.

**Desavisar,** *v. t.* dusreṁ-, parteṁ sâṁguṁk,- kaḷauṁk, kar nâkâ mhaṇuṁk, manâvuṁk.

**Desaviso,** *s. m.* partî-, dusrî sâṁgṇî, manâvṇî *f.*; avichâr *m.*, bechaturây, hurmaṭây *f.*

**Desavistar,** *v. t.* dishṭibhâyr vachuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*

**Desazado,** *a.* pâkhoṭe nâslalo; *(fig.)* bâbat, anâḍî, âḍnâḍî.

**Desazar,** *v. t.* pâkhoṭe kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* DESANCAR.

**Desazo,** *s. m.* avidyâ, ayukti *f.*, âḍṇâḍpaṇ *n.*, beparvâ, bechaturây *f.*

**Desbabar,** *v. t. (p. us.)* lâv pusuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desbagoar, desbagulhar,** *v. t.* byo-, kaṇe kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desbalisar,** *v. t.* nîs kâḍhuṁk,- umṭuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desbalsar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭyo-, jhirkutâṁ bheṁḍuṁk,- mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*; konphyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desbancar,** *v. t.* poṁdâk ghâluṁk, śeṁḍi kâpuṁk (*g. do o.; litt.* RAPAR O RABICHO), mâthyâr chaḍhuṁk (*g. do o.; litt.* SUBIR Á CABEÇA).

**Desbaptizar,** *v. t.* nâṁv kâḍhuṁk va badluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desbaratador,** *a. e s. m.* nâsâḍyo, vidhvaṁvsi; hogḍâvṇâr, vidhḷo.

**Desbaratamento, desbarate, desbarato,** *s. m.* nâsâḍî, dhûḷ, dhûḷdaśâ, mârâmâri *f.*, nirasan, apayaś *n.*; hogḍâvṇî, vidh *f.*, ibâḍ *m.*

**Desbaratar,** *v. t.* hogḍâvuṁk, vâṭek lâvuṁk, udhḷuṁk, ibâḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; tîn terâ-, nâsâḍî-, kâṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nirasuṁk, jikuṁk, jaytuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESTRAGAR.

**Desbarbado,** *a.* khâḍ nâslalo, nikhâḍyo.

**Desbarbar,** *v. t.* khâḍ kâḍhuṁk,- tâsuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desbarrar,** *v. t.* âḍṇo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; (muṁdhlaleṁ) ughḍuṁk.

**Desbarretar,** *v. t. e r.* topi-, chepeṁ kâḍhuṁk.

**Desbarrigado,** *a.* poṭ nâslalo, poṭ pâṭhîk lâglalo.

**Desbastador,** *a. e s. m.* pâtaḷ kartalo, bheṁḍṇâr; moṭi kisuḷi *f.*

**Desbastamento, desbaste,** *s. m.* pâtaḷ karṇeṁ, dâṭây kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, bârkâvṇî; bheṁḍṇî *f.*

**Desbastar, desbastecer,** *v. t.* pâtaḷ-, bârik-, suḷsuḷiṭ-, tuḷtuḷit karuṁk, dâṭây kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bheṁḍuṁk, bheṁdsuṁk, vistâr-, âḍos mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*, taḷsuṁk.

**Desbastardar,** *v. t.* âplo putr mhaṇ oḷkhuṁk; *(fig.)* nîj karuṁk.

**Desbeiçar,** *v. t.* oṁṭh kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* kâṁṭh moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desboccadamente,** *adv.* lagamâvîṇ; mîtmer nâstânâ.

**Desboccado,** *a.* lagamâk bâḍga nâslalo; *(fig.)* toṁḍśiṁdaḷ, châbkar, soṁḍyo.

**Desboccar,** *v. t.* (ghoḍyâcheṁ) toṁḍ nibar karuṁk,- âṁvḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* VASAR. ‖ *v. r.* lagamâk nâ âṭpuṁk; *(fig.)* pojaḍ-

paṇâṁ ulauṁk, kiḍe oṁkuṁk (*litt.* VOMITAR BICHOS), toṁḍśiṁḍaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Desborcinar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭh moḍuṁk (*g. do o.*); nirâkâr karuṁk.

**Desbordar,** *v. t.* (*p. us.*) *V.* TRASBORDAR.

**Desboroar,** *v. t. V.* ESBOROAR.

**Desborrar,** *v. t.* mûr-, gâḷo kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Desbotado,** *a.* raṁg gelalo,- uḍlalo, kurḍo, mâvaḷlalo; phiko, vivarṇ.

**Desbotamento,** *s. m.* raṁg uḍneṁ,- badalṇeṁ *n.*, mâvaḷṇî *f.*, varṇvikâr *m.*; phikepaṇ, ubhrepaṇ *n.*

**Desbotar,** *v. t.* raṁg kâḍhuṁk,- pusuṁk (*g. do o.*), mâvḷâvuṁk; phiko karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* raṁg uḍuṁk,- vachuṁk,- utroṁk (*g. do s.*), mâvḷuṁk, viṭkaḷuṁk; phiko-, pâṁḍhro jâvuṁk.

**Desbragado,** *a.* mâṁgro, tavṇâs, lâpiṭ, durmaryâdî, ugr, nirbhiḍ, *lâvko.

**Desbragar,** *v. t.* beḍî kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) bhiḍâ-, pâṭhphuḍo nâstâṇâ karuṁk.

**Desbravar,** *v. t.* gharâvo-, manushyâlo karuṁk; kâs kâḍhuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* thaṁḍ jâvuṁk.

**Desbridar,** *v. t.* lagam-, ghâṁs soḍuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* lagam suṭuṁk (*g. do s.*)

**Descabeçar,** *v. t.* (*p. us.*) śiṁs mâruṁk,- kâpuṁk (*g. do o.*); toṁk kâtruṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i.* pâṇi vaḷoṁk.

**Descabellado,** *a.* pâṭaḷ keṁs âslalo; keṁs mekhḷe ghâlalo; (*fig.*) ugr, chiḍro, kaḍak; amaryâdî, aparamit, mitmer nâslalo, jabar.

**Descabellar-se,** *v. r.* keṁs mekhḷâvuṁk; keṁs oḍhuṁk,- pisuḍuṁk.

**Descaber,** *v. i.* nâ jâvuṁk, nâ âṭpoṁk; nâ upkâruṁk, kâmâk nâ yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk.

**Descabido,** *a.* nâkâ jâlalo, śobbrobh nâslalo, ayukt, nâlayk.

**Descachar,** *v. t.* (ushchyâ rasâcho) pheṇo kâḍhuṁk.

**Descadeirar,** *v. t. V.* DERREAR. ‖ *v. r.* peṁkaṭ hâlauṁk,- moḍuṁk.

**Descahida,** *s. f.* kuṁkḍâchyâ poṭâṁtleṁ *n.*; chûk *f.*, pramâd *m.*

**Descahimento,** *s. m.* paḍṇî, gaḷṇî; maṁdây *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DECADENCIA.

**Descahir,** *v. t.* paḍuṁk divuṁk, gaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gaḷuṁk, paḍuṁk; deṁvuṁk, utroṁk; *desfallecer:* kâṇśiruṁk, kâṁtruṁk; *desviar-se:* kaḍsaruṁk; *ter mau exito:* phaskaṭuṁk, bighḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chiṁti nâstâṇâ sâṁguṁk, chukûn ulauṁk.

**Descalçadeira,** *s. f.*, **descalçador,** *s. m.* moche kâḍhcheṁ âut *n.*

**Descalçar,** *v. t.* moche-, mey-; pâchâreṁ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* âple moche-, luvâṁ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESPREVENIR-SE.

**Descalço,** *a.* moche nâslalo, aṇvâṇî; khaḍûviṇo, phâtrâṁviṇo. ‖ *V.* DESPREVENIDO.

**Descalvar,** *v. t. V.* ESCALVAR.

**Descambada,** *s. f. V.* ENCOSTA.

**Descambadela,** *s. f.* nisrûn śevṭaṇeṁ; chukûn ulauṇeṁ *n.*

**Descambar,** *v. i.* eke kuśin nisrûn paḍuṁk,- śevṭuṁk-, âpṭoṁk; gaḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESCAHIR-SE.

**Descaminhar,** *v. t. V.* DESENCAMINHAR.

**Descaminho,** *s. m.* vâṭechî chûk, vigati *f.*, âḍmârg *m.*; sâṁḍṇî *f.*, nâśaṇ; duḍvâṁk hâtmârṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CONTRABANDO.

**Descamisa, descamisada,** *s. f.* pâṭiṁ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Descamisado,** *a.* khamis nâslalo; dubḷo, garib.

**Descamisar,** *v. t.* (joṁdhḷyâchiṁ) pâṭiṁ-, potiṁ kâḍhuṁk,- pisuḍuṁk.

**Descampado,** *s. m.* saḍo *m.*, maidân, jaḷmaḷ, *paḍyâṭ *n.*

**Descançadamente,** *adv.* sâvkâśâyen, sâvkâś.

**Descançadeiro,** *s. m.* oṭo, sopo *m.*

**Descançado,** *a.* baslalo, visavlalo; svasth, samâdhânî, niśchiṁtî; sâvkâśâyecho, maṁd, sust. ‖ *Esteja ou fique* —, teṁ mâkâ pâvleṁ.

**Descançar,** *v. t.* svasthâvuṁk, viśrâmâvuṁk; teṁkuṁk, davruṁk; (*fig.*) susth-, samâdhânî karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* basuṁk, visavuṁk, viśrâmuṁk, gaṭevuṁk (*us. Sal.*), *vaṭaṁguṁk; *parar:* thâṁbuṁk, râvuṁk; *dormir:* niduṁk; *estar em poisio:* pâḍ-, paḍiṭ âsuṁk; *tranquillizar-se:* susthavuṁk, susth jâvuṁk; *estribar-se:* teṁkuṁk, dharoṁk. ‖ — *em ou sobre alguem,* pâtyevuṁk. *Sem* —, thâṁba nâstâṇâ.

**Descancellar,** *v. t.* khiḷ kâḍhuṁk,- oḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Descanço,** *s. m.* thâr, visvo, viśrâm, avsar, *sarm *m.*; samâdhân *n.*, suchittây, niśchiṁti; svasthây, svasthi; sâvkâśây, sâvkâśi, maṁdây; nid *f.*; teṁko *m.*; thâro, ṭhikâṇ *n.*, vasti *f.* ‖ *O eterno* —, marṇ *n.*

**Descangar**, *v. t.* jûm kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, juṁvâcho soḍuṁk.

**Descantar**, *v. t. e i.* saṁgît karuṁk.

**Descante**, *s. m.* saṁgit; vaḍhâvaḍhicheṁ gâyan *n.*

**Descaptivar**, *v. t.* (gulâmpaṇâṁtlo) soḍauṁk.

**Descaracterizar**, *v. t.* svabhâv-, svarûp kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Descaradamente**, *adv.* lajj nâstânâ, maryâdivineṁ.

**Descarado**, *a.* nilâjro, nirlajjî, lajjbaṁdo, amaryâdî, soṁdyo, laṁpaṭ, lâpîṭ, urmaṭ, atimânî, bhâṇśiro, tavṇâs.

**Descaramento, descaro**, *s. m.* nirlajj, amaryâd, laṁpaṭây, urmaṭây *f.*, bhâṇśirepaṇ *n.*, atimân *m.*

**Descarapuçar**, *v. t. e r.* kânkulây kâḍhuṁk.

**Descarar-se**, *v. r.* lajj-, maryâd nâsuṁk *(g. do s.)*, lajj sâṁḍuṁk, lajjecho paḍdo piṁjuṁk, urmaṭuṁk.

**Descarga**, *s. f.* uspaṇî *f.*, khâlî-, rito karṇeṁ *n.*; śiḷkî *f.*, dhaḍâko *m.*; uttîrṇpaṇ *n.*

**Descargo**, *s. m.* nirop *m.*, bartarphî, rajâ *f.*; pâḷo, pratipâḷ *m.* ‖ *Por — de consciencia*, aṁtashkarnâpâsvat.

**Descaridade**, *s. f.* nirday, nishkurpâ, aprîti *f.*, nirdharm *m.*

**Descaridoso**, *a.* nirdayî, nishkurpî, dharmâvino.

**Descarinhoso**, *a.* aprubây nâslalo, kharkas, nibar.

**Descarnado**, *a.* mâs nâslalo; sukaṭyo, kiṭkiṭo.

**Descarnadura**, *s. f.* mâs kâḍhṇeṁ,- nâsṇeṁ; bhâgaṭyepaṇ *n.*

**Descarnar**, *v. t.* mâs kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* bhâgauṁk, sukaṭyo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhâguṁk, sukuṁk.

**Descaroavel**, *a. V.* DESCARIDOSO.

**Descaroçar**, *v. t.* byo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, karlâvuṁk.

**Descarregado**, *a.* khâlî; uttîrṇ.

**Descarregador**, *s. m.* khâlî kartalo, utarṇâr, uspaṇâr.

**Descarregadoiro**, *s. m.* dhako, utârghâṭ *m.*, pâj *f.*

**Descarregamento**, *s. m.* uspaṇî, utarṇî *f.*, utrap *n.*

**Descarregar**, *v. t.* uspuṁk, utruṁk, khâlî-, rito karuṁk; ojheṁ-, bhâr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *desonerar:* kâḍhuṁk, soḍuṁk, rajâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *libertar:* sodauṁk, nivâruṁk; *transmittir:* ghâḷuṁk, thâpuṁk; *desobrigar:* sûṭ-, uttîrṇ karuṁk; *riscar:* kâtruṁk, bhâṁjuṁk; *despejar:* otuṁk, oṁkuṁk; *desparar, arremessar:* mâruṁk, soḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESAFOGAR. ‖ *v. i.* paḍuṁk, yevuṁk *(com l. sup.)* ‖ *v. r.* khâlî-, rito jâvuṁk; suṭuṁk, nivâroṁk. ‖ *V.* DESCULPAR-SE.

**Descarrego**, *s. m. V.* DESCARGA *e* DESCARGO.

**Descarreirar**, *v. t.* oḷîṁtlo-, vâṭeṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Descarrilamento**, *s. m.* mâgâṁtlo kaḍsarṇeṁ *n.*

**Descarrilar**, *v. t.* lokhaṁḍâchyâ mâgâṁtlo kaḍsarâvuṁk,- pelyân kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍsaruṁk.

**Descartar**, *v. t.* ekâ jinnsâcheṁ kârt kheḷuṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* puraināṁt tiṁ kârtâṁ bhâyr uḍauṁk; *(fig.)* gaḷauṁk, pelyân ghâḷuṁk, nisrâvuṁk.

**Descarte**, *s. m.* kârtâṁ bhâyr uḍauṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* gaḷauṇi, nisrâvṇî *f.*; nib *n.*, sukyo polyo *f. pl.*

**Descasamento**, *s. m.* kâjâr moḍṇeṁ; vikhaṇ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Descasar**, *v. t.* kâjâr-, lagn moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kuśin-, vighaḍ karuṁk; vikhaṇ karuṁk.

**Descascador**, *s. m.* solṇâr, karlâvṇâr; kâṁḍcheṁ-, bharḍuṁcheṁ âut: kâṁḍaṇ, musaḷ *n.*, lâṭ, ghiraḍ *f.*

**Descascadura**, *s. f.*, **descascamento, descasque**, *s. f.* solṇî, karlâvṇî, saḍṇî *f.*, saḍap *n.*

**Descascar**, *v. t.* sâl kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, soluṁk *(esp. — fructos, arvores)*; karlâvuṁk *(— caroços, mariscos)*; solpâvuṁk *(— arvores)*; kâṁḍuṁk, karḍuṁk, bharḍuṁk, ghirḍuṁk, saḍuṁk, phârâvuṁk *(— cereaes)*. ‖ *v. r.* soloṁk, sâl vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*; geḷ gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Descaspar**, *v. t.* khavaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Descaudado**, *a.* śeṁpḍî-, śeṁpâḍo nâslalo, lâṁḍo.

**Descautela**, *s. f.* beśârmây, bechaturây, bephikîr *f.*

**Descavalgar**, *v. t.* ghoḍyâvaylo deṁvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* deṁvuṁk.

**Descendencia**, *s. f.* saṁsat *f.*, saṁtân *n.*, utpatti, prajâ, avlâd *(p. us.) f.*, dhûvputr *ou* dhûpût *m. pl.*

**Descendente**, *a.* deṁvto. ‖ *Linha —*, saṁstichyo pîṁḍko *f. pl.* ‖ *s. m. e f.* saṁsticho, bijâcho, vaṁśî. ‖ **-s**, *pl. V.* DESCENDENCIA.

**Descender**, *v. i.* jâvuṁk, jalm ghevuṁk, yevuṁk; *(p. us.)* deṁvuṁk, utroṁk.

**Descendimento,** *s. m.* demvṇî *f.*
**Descensão,** *s. f.*, **descenso,** *s. m.* demvṇî *f.;* demvaṇem *n.*
**Descensional,** *a.* demvto.
**Descente,** *a.* demvto. ‖ *s. f.* demvaṇem *n.;* sukṭî; vâhaṇ *f.*
**Descentralização,** *s. f.* madhlo kâḍhṇem, mâjpadvî vâmṭṇem *n.*
**Descentralizar,** *v. t.* madhlo kâḍhumk; (mâjpadvi) vâmṭumk.
**Descer,** *v. i.* demvumk, sakal sarumk *ou* yevumk; utromk. ‖ *v. t.* demvaumk. ‖ *v. r.* demvumk. ‖ — *da burra,* konem demvumk *(g. do s.)*
**Descercar,** *v. t.* âḍo-, veḍho kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Descerrar,** *v. t.* ughḍumk; ughṭo-, dakhal karumk.
**Descida,** *s. f.* demvṇî *f.;* demvaṇem, pâḷsaṇ *n.*
**Descimbrar,** *v. t.* (kamâṇecho) sâṭho kâḍhumk.
**Descimentar,** *v. t.* gâro-, gilâvo nikḷâvumk,- kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Descimento,** *s. m.* demvṇî *f.*
**Descingido,** *a.* soḍlalo, suṭo, soḍik.
**Descingir,** *v. t. e r.* soḍumk, kâḍhumk *(vv. tt.)*
**Descoagulação,** *s. f.* kaḍhṇî, virṇî, tevṇî *f.*
**Descoagular, descoalhar,** *v. t.* kaḍhaumk, viraumk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍhumk, virumk, tevumk. ‖ *V.* DERRETER.
**Descoberta,** *s. f.* śodhûn kâḍhṇem *n.*, aḍhaḷ *m.*, aḍhaḷṇî, *prachiti *f.* ‖ *Estar á* —, pâldek âsumk,- râvumk.
**Descobertamente,** *adv.* dekhtem, dekhtâm.
**Descoberto,** *a.* ughṭo; ughḍâpo, dakhal; kaḷit-, praghaṭ kelalo; mekhḷe taklecho. ‖ *A* —, dekhatrûpîm.
**Descobiçoso,** *a.* âśâ nâslalo, nirâśi.
**Descobridor,** *a. e s. m.* śodhûn kâḍhtalo, yojano; dakhal kartalo.
**Descobrimento,** *s. m.* ughaḍṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* DESCOBERTA.
**Descobrir,** *v. t.* ughḍumk, ughṭo karumk; dâkhaumk, kaḷaumk; dakhal-, praghaṭ karumk, prakâśumk; *inventar:* yojumk, kalpumk, rachumk; *achar:* śodhûn kâḍhumk, pailem paḷevumk, adhaḷumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, meḷumk *(id.)*, *divisar:* dishṭî paḍumk *(id.)*, dekhumk; *revelar:* phoḍumk, tomḍâḷumk. ‖ — *terra (fig.)*, kaḷâkaḷ ghevumk. — *campo:* pâldek vachumk. ‖ *v. i.* dishṭi paḍumk; nitḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* ughḍomk; ughṭo jâvumk; mâthyâchem-, âmgâchem kâḍhumk; disumk, kaḷumk, ughḍâpo jâvumk.
**Descoco,** *s. m. V.* DESCARAMENTO.
**Descodear,** *v. t. (p. us.)* khavḷo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Descollar,** *v. t.* nikḷâvumk.
**Descoloração,** *s. f.* ramg kâḍhṇem *n.;* ramgnâś *m.*
**Descolorar, descolorir,** *v. t. V.* DESCORAR.
**Descomer,** *v. i.* hâgumk, bhâyr jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, udkâḍe basumk.
**Descommedimento,** *s. m.* amaryâd, nirbhîḍ, urmaṭây, dâmḍgây *f.*
**Descommedir-se,** *v. r.* amaryâdi-, urmaṭ jâvumk, dâmḍgây karumk.
**Descommodidade,** *s. f.* asvasthpaṇ *n.*, ghâs *f.*
**Descommodo,** *s. m. (p. us.) V.* INCOMMODO.
**Descommunal,** *a.* asâdhâraṇ; atikây, jabar vhaḍ.
**Descommunalmente,** *adv.* asâdhâraṇpaṇîm.
**Descompadrar,** *v. t.* dusamgâvumk, amtrâvumk.
**Descompassar,** *v. t.* âkâr-, mîtmer nâstânâ karumk,- chaḍhaumk, *abamḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* kumpâs-, ṭâḷ sâmḍumk. ‖ *V.* DESCOMMEDIR-SE.
**Descompasso,** *s. m.* akram, apath, nirâkârpaṇ, *abamḍpaṇ *n.*
**Descompor,** *v. t.* ghoḷaumk, henem tenem ghâlumk, ârtumk partumk, ḍhavḷumk, charbaṭ karumk *(g. do o.)*; pisuḍumk, nesaṇ kâḍhumk; *(fig.) V.* INJURIAR. ‖ *v. r.* nikḷumk, bhamgumk; bobâḷumk, uchambaḷumk; âmg ughṭem ghâlumk. ‖ *V.* DESCOMMEDIR-SE.
**Descomposição,** *s. f.* charbaṭ, chârkhamḍ *n.*, ḍhavaḷ, bhamgasthaḷ *m.* ‖ *V.* DECOMPOSIÇÃO.
**Descompostamente,** *adv.* kramâviṇ; maryâd nâstânâ.
**Descompostura,** *s. f.* akram, charbaṭ *n.*, bhamg *m.;* nirmaryâd, nirlajj; paṭṭi, jupâṭi *f.*
**Descomprazer,** *v. t. e i.* khuśî nâ karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desconceituar,** *v. t. V.* DESACREDITAR.
**Desconcertado,** *a. V.* DESREGRADO.
**Desconcertador,** *a. e s. m.* moḍtalo, bhashṭâvṇo.
**Desconcertar,** *v. t.* moḍumk, nikḷâvumk, bhamgaumk, dumbḍâvumk, vighaṭumk bhashṭâvumk; bighḍâvumk, phaskaṭâvumk; kalkalâvumk, halkam-

dâvumk. ‖ *v. i. V.* DISCORDAR. ‖ *v. r.* moḍomk, nikḷumk, bhamgumk, viskaṭumk, bighḍumk, phaskaṭumk, tiḍumk; kalkalumk, halkamḍumk; nâgḍo-, lumḍo jâvumk. ‖ *V.* DESCONVIR.

**Desconcerto,** *s. m.* moḍap *n.*, moḍṇî, dumbḍî, bighaḍṇî, phaskaṭṇî *f.*, bhamgasthaḷ, nikheḷ; virodh *m.*, napaḍ; nirmaryâd *f.*, bomdrepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DISSONANCIA *e* DISPARATE.

**Desconchavar-se,** *v. r.* napaḍumk, nâ lâgumk, dusamgumk; nâkâ jâlalem ulaumk, jhâmkuḷumk.

**Desconchavo,** *s. m.* pisây, jhâmkuḷṇî *f.*, nâkâ jâlalem *n.*

**Desconcordancia,** *s. f.* napaḍ, nalag *f.*, virodh; *(mus.)* apsvar, svarbhed; *(gram.)* ananvay *m.*

**Desconcordante, desconcorde,** *a.* nalagto, napaḍto, viruddh; *(mus.)* besûr, karkaś.

**Desconcordar,** *v. t.* amtrâvumk, vighaṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* napaḍumk, nalagumk, amtar âsumk *(d. do s.)*; besûr jâvumk.

**Desconcordia,** *s. f.* napaḍ, amtar *f.*, virodh *m.*

**Desconfiado,** *a.* aviśvâsî, duḥśvâsî, abharvâmsi; dubhâvî, kâkûḍ, pârko.

**Desconfiança,** *s. f.* aviśvâs, duḥśvâs, bebharvâmso, abharvâmso; dubhâv, samśay *m.*, kâkuḍây *f.*

**Desconfiar,** *v. t.* samjumk, dharumk. ‖ *v. i.* aviśvâsumk, duḥśvâsumk, viśvâs nâsumk *(d. do s.)*, nâ pâtyevumk, dubhâvumk; phugumk, ubgomk.

**Desconformar,** *v. i. (p. us.) V.* DISCORDAR.

**Desconforme,** *a.* vâmkḍo, parto, âḍ.

**Desconformidade,** *s. f.* vâmkḍem, dusamg *n.*, napaḍ *f.*

**Desconfortar,** *v. t.* samkirṇumk, bhejḍâvumk.

**Desconforto,** *s. m.* asvasthi *f.*, asamâdhân *n.*

**Descongelação,** *s. f.* kaḍhṇî, virṇî *f.*, virap *n.*

**Descongelar,** *v. t.* kaḍhaumk, viraumk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍhumk, virumk.

**Desconhecedor,** *a. e s. m.* nolkhî, neṇâr. ‖ *V.* INGRATO.

**Desconhecer,** *v. t.* nâ oḷkhumk, nolkhumk, neṇo jâvumk; mukhirvachumk.

**Desconhecido,** *a.* âthvo, anoḷkhî, avyakt; nâmv-, khabar nâslalo.

**Desconhecimento,** *s. m.* noḷakh *f.*, noḷkhaṇem, neṇârpaṇ; anupkârpaṇ *n.*, anupkâr *m.*

**Desconjunctamento,** *s. m.*, **desconjunctura,** *s. f.* samdhibhamg, vighaḍ *m.*, komchṇî, usavṇî; dhâḷ, phuṭoḷî *f.*

**Desconjunctar,** *v. t.* komchaumk, nikḷâvumk, vighaṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* komchumk, uklâmbumk, usavumk.

**Desconjuncto,** *a.* komchlalo, vighaḍ, saḍo.

**Desconnexão,** *s. f.* nalag, asamgati *f.*, asambaddh *m.*

**Desconnexo,** *a.* gâmṭh nâslalo, asambaddh.

**Desconsagrar,** *v. t. V.* PROFANAR.

**Desconsentimento,** *s. m. V.* DISSENSO.

**Desconsentir,** *v. i. (p. us.) V.* DISSENTIR.

**Desconsideração,** *s. f.* beparvâ *f.*, bemân, ajñâv, anâdar *m.*

**Desconsiderar,** *v. t.* nâ paḷevumk, nâ nihâḷumk; beparvâ karumk *(g. do o.)*, nâ lekhumk, anâdarumk, apmânumk. ‖ *v. r.* bemân jâvumk, mân-, âbrû hogḍâvumk.

**Desconsolação,** *s. f.* udâspaṇ, asamâdhân *n.*, samkirṇây *f.*, duḥkh *n.*

**Desconsoladamente,** *adv.* duḥkhân, udâspaṇim.

**Desconsolado,** *a.* duśchit, duḥkhit, udâs, samkirṇ, asvasth.

**Desconsolador,** *a. e s. m.* duśchit karcho; duḥkh ditalo, samkirṇâr.

**Desconsolar,** *v. t.* duśchit-, udâs kârumk, samkirṇâvumk, duḥkhaumk, samtâpaumk. ‖ *v. r.* duśchit-, samkirṇ jâvumk, samkîrṇumk, sukh-, samâdhân nâsumk *(d. do s.)*, samtâpumk.

**Desconsolativo,** *a.* duśchit karcho, samkirṇâyecho.

**Desconsolo,** *s. m. V.* DESCONSOLAÇÃO.

**Descontar,** *v. t.* komtâmtlo-, lekhâmtlo kâḍhumk, bâd divumk,- karumk,- ghâlumk; lekhâk-, hisobâk nâ dharumk, khaḷaumk; *(fig.)* vâryâ divumk.

**Descontentadiço,** *a.* asamtoshî, vâmkḍyâ mukhâcho.

**Descontentamento,** *s. m.* asamtosh, śiṇ *m.*, asamâdhân; duśchitpaṇ *n.*, atushṭi, chimtâ *f.*

**Descontentar,** *v. t.* khuśi kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, asamtoshî-, duśchit karumk, rusaumk. ‖ *v. r.* rusumk, âmbaṭ-, duśchit jâvumk, samtosh nâsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Descontente,** *a.* asamtoshi, asamâdhânî, atushṭ, duśchit; ruslalo, ubgalalo.

**Descontinuação,** *s. f.* khaḷṇi, thâṁbṇi *f.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.*
**Descontinuar,** *v. t.* thâṁbauṁk, khaḷauṁk, asthirâvuṁk, soḍuṁk, tyâguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* soḍuṁk, davruṁk *(vv. tt.)* ‖ *v. r.* thâṁbuṁk, khaḷuṁk.
**Descontinuo,** *a.* khaḷlalo, aniraṁtar, khaṁḍit.
**Desconto,** *s. m.* bâd deṇeṁ *n.*, soḍ, sûṭ *f.*; uṇâv *m.*; phârikpaṇ *n.* ‖ *Dar* —, vâryâ divuṁk *(fig.)*, âsḍuṁk *(fig.)*
**Desconveniencia,** *s. f.* napaḍ, nalag, aṁtar, taphârat *f.*
**Desconveniente,** *a.* lâga nâslalo, napaḍit; aṁtarâdik. ‖ *V.* INCONVENIENTE.
**Desconversavel,** *a.* toṁḍbhar ulai nâslalo, muṁko, tirsuvâd; ekmuḷo.
**Desconverter,** *v. t.* pailo âslo taso karuṁk.
**Desconvidar,** *v. t.* (âpailalyâk) nâkâ mhaṇuṁk.
**Desconvir,** *v. i.* napaḍuṁk, nâ lâguṁk, aṁtar âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; râji-, kabûl nâ jâvuṁk.
**Descorado,** *a.* raṁg gelalo, vivarṇ, phiko; kurḍo, haḷduvoso.
**Descoramento,** *s. m.* raṁg uḍṇeṁ,- vachṇeṁ *n.*, varṇvikṛiti *f.* ‖ *V.* PALLIDEZ.
**Descorar,** *v. t.* raṁg kâḍhuṁk,- ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, vivarṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* raṁg uḍuṁk,- vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*, phiko jâvuṁk.
**Descornar,** *v. t.* śiṁgâṁ nikḷâvuṁk,- moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Descoroar,** *v. t.* mukuṭ-, tâj kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Descoroçoar,** *v. i.* jiv-, man soḍuṁk, dhair sâṁḍuṁk, hâtpâṁy gaḷauṁk, virghuṁk, gâṁjoṁk, saṁkirṇuṁk.
**Descortejar,** *v. t.* salâm-, namaskâr nâ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bemân karuṁk, nirâdaruṁk.
**Descortez,** *a.* avinayî, amaryâdî, beparvî, anitivaṁt.
**Descortezia,** *s. f.* anâdar, avinay *m.*, amaryâd, anîti, chorṭây *f.*
**Descortezmente,** *adv.* avinayîṁ.
**Descorticamento,** *s. m.* sâl kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, solpâvṇî *f.*
**Descorticar,** *v. t.* sâl kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, taḷsuṁk, solpâvuṁk.
**Descortinar,** *v. t.* paḍdo ughḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* ughṭo karuṁk; dekhuṁk, paḷevuṁk.
**Descortino,** *s. m.* ughṭo karṇeṁ *n.*; dekhṇî; vichhekheṇây *f.*, vichhekheṇ, śahâṇepaṇ *n.*

**Descosedura,** *s. f.* usauṇî, usvaṇ *f.*
**Descoser,** *v. t.* usauṁk; viskaṭâvuṁk; *(fig.)* toṁḍâḷuṁk, âvâḍâk karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* usvuṁk; viskaṭuṁk, tiskaṭuṁk.
**Descosido,** *a.* usavlalo; nikaḷlalo, koṁchlalo; *(fig.)* doro-, gâṁṭh nâslalo.
**Descostume,** *s. m.* saṁvayechî moḍ, asaṁvay, asthiti *f.*
**Descravar,** *v. t. V.* DESENCRAVAR.
**Descravejar,** *v. t.* khiḷe-, thikâm kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Descredito,** *s. m.* akîrti, apkîrti, dushkîrti, beâbrû *f.*, durnâṁv, badlâm, apayaś *n.*
**Descrença,** *s. f.* anbhâvârth *m.*, vedaniṁdâ *(us. entre os hindús)*; abhakti *f.*, abhaktipaṇ *n.*
**Descrente,** *a.* satmâni nâslalo, anbhâvârthi, koṁkṇo.
**Descrer,** *v. t. e i.* sat nâ mânuṁk. ‖ — *de alguem*, nâ pâtyevuṁk. ‖ *V.* APOSTATAR.
**Descrever,** *v. t.* varṇuṁk, nirupuṁk, nirvachuṁk, varṇan karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; âṁkuṁk, rekhuṁk.
**Descrido,** *a.* sat mâni nâslalo; anbhâvârthî.
**Descripção,** *s. f.* varṇan, nirûpaṇ, nirvachaṇ, kathan *n.*, nirukti, vyâkhyâ *f.*; âkâr, nakśo *m.*
**Descriptivo,** *a.* varṇanâcho, varṇanrûp; âkârvaṁt.
**Descriptor,** *a. e s. m.* varṇanî; âkârî.
**Descruzar,** *v. t.* joḍlalo soḍuṁk.
**Descuidadamente, descuidosamente,** *adv.* beparvîṁ, pramâdân.
**Descuidado, descuidoso,** *a.* phikîr nâslalo, beparvî, bechatur, niśchiṁtî, pramâdî, boṁdro; beśârmî, sust; husko nâslalo, susth.
**Descuidar,** *v. t.* beparvâ-, bephikîr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; visrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* beparvâ-, beśârmây karuṁk, laksh-, boṁdh nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; visruṁk, ughḍâs nâ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, chitt nâ divuṁk.
**Descuido,** *s. m.* beparvâ, bephikîr, bechatrây; sustî, âḷsây *f.*
**Desculpa,** *s. f.* niraprâdh *m.*, bogsaṇeṁ *n.*, mâphî; soḍvaṇ, soḍvaṇûk *f.*; nimitt, nib *n.* ‖ *Peço* —, tukâ vâyṭ disûṁ nâkâ, mâph kar.
**Desculpador,** *a. e s. m.* mâph kartalo, bogsitalo.
**Desculpar,** *v. t.* niraprâdhî-, mâph karuṁk, bogsuṁk, pâṭhî ghâluṁk; soḍuṁk, suṭkâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; nib-,

nimitt sârumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* niraprâdhî jâvumk, nib sârumk.

**Descnlpavel**, *a.* mâph karûmyeso; nirapràdhâcho.

**Desculpavelmente**, *adv.* niraprâdhim, gunyâmvâvin.

**Descurar**, *v. t. V.* DESCUIDAR.

**Descuriosidade**, *s. f.* avichitrapaṇ *n.*; alaksh *f.*, pramâd *m.*

**Descurioso**, *a.* avichitr; tajvît-, mehnat nâslalo; parâmaś-, laksh nâslalo, pramâdî.

**Descurvar**, *v. t. (p. us.)* vâṁk kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, nîṭ-, sârko karumk.

**Desdar**, *v. t.* partûn ghevumk; (gâṁṭh) soḍumk.

**Desde**, *prep.* thân, saṭyâṁ, legûn, lâgayt, * tâgâyt. ‖ — *que (conj.)*, tethûn-, teḍnâṁ-, tedhvâṁ thân *(posp.)*; âstânâ *(posp.)*

**Desdem**, *s. m.* anâdar, avichâr, tiraskâr *m.*, bephikîr, mijâs *f.*; châltepaṇ, sâdhepaṇ, boṁdrepaṇ *n.* ‖ *Ao* —, boṁdrepaṇîṁ.

**Desdenhador**, *a. e s. m.* keṁḍṇâr, mijâskâr.

**Desdenhar**, *v. t.* anâdarumk, varjumk, nâ lekhumk, beparvâ karumk *(g. do o.)*, haḷuvâṭumk, keṁḍumk.

**Desdenhosamente**, *adv.* beparvâ karûn, anâdarîṁ, mijâsen.

**Desdenhoso**, *a.* anâdarî, mijâsî, âḍâvatî, mâtgo.

**Desdentado**, *a. e s. m.* dâṁtviṇo, chaṁchro, boṁchro.

**Desdentar**, *v. t.* dâṁt pâḍumk *(g. do o.)*, boṁchro karumk.

**Desdita**, *s. f.* nirdaiv, abhâgyeṁ, durbhâgya *n.*, nirbhâg, durdaśâ, kanishṭhây *f.*, hâl *m.*

**Desditoso**, *a.* nirdaivo, phuṭkyâ kapâlâcho, karmphuṭko, kanishṭh, akusâl, nâṭ, bhadro, apayaśî.

**Desdizer**, *v. t.* khaṁḍumk, bhâṁjumk, parteṁ saṁgumk, negârvachumk. ‖ *v. i.* nâ lâgumk, napaḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* negârvachumk, ulailaleṁ pâṭhî kâḍhumk.

**Desdobramento**, *s. m.* ghaḍî moḍṇeṁ *n.*, ughaḍṇî *f.*

**Desdobrar**, *v. t.* ghaḍî moḍumk,- usaumk *(g. do o.)*, ughḍumk, uklumk, viskaṭâvumk, ugaumk. ‖ *v. r.* ughḍomk, viskaṭumk, uklomk; *(fig.)* pasromk, vistâromk.

**Desdoiramento**, *s. m.* bhâṁgâr kâḍhṇeṁ,- vachṇeṁ *n.*

**Desdoirar**, *v. t.* bhâṁgâr kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* meḷaumk, khatâvumk, dâg lâvumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bhâṁgâr vachumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* meḷumk, khatâvomk.

**Desdoiro**, *s. m.* kaḷaṁk, khat *n.*, meḷ *m.*

**Deseccação**, *s. f.*, **deseccamento**, *s. m.* sukauṇî; sukṇî *f.*, dâḍhepaṇ *n.*

**Deseccante, deseccativo**, *a.* suko-, dâḍho karcho.

**Deseccar**, *v. t.* sukaumk, âṭaumk, dâḍho karumk; karpaumk. ‖ *v. r.* sukumk, dâḍhevumk; sukaṭumk, hoḷumk.

**Deseclypsar**, *v. t.* âḍosâcho kâḍhumk, ughṭo karumk, dhâṁpṇeṁ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* phâṁkaumk, ujvâḍâvumk, prakâśaumk. ‖ *v. r.* girâṇâṁtlo bhâyr sarumk; disumk, dekhto jâvumk; *(fig.)* phâṁkumk, prakâśumk.

**Desedificação**, *s. f.* khoṭî dekh, vâyṭ buddh,- śikauṇ *f.*

**Desedificar**, *v. t.* vâyṭ-, khoṭî dekh,- śikauṇ divumk.

**Desegual**, *a.* sâṁko-, sam nâslalo, asam, nasarî, aṁtarâdik, aṁtarik, vegḷo; uṁchsakal, uṁchkhâl, uṁchnîch. ‖ *V.* PARCIAL.

**Desegualar**, *v. t.* asam-, aṁtarâdik karumk, aṁtrâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* asam-, aṁtarâdik jâvumk, aṁtrumk, aṁtar âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Desegualdade**, *s. f.* aṁtar *f.*, bhed, vegḷâchâr *m.*, vegḷepaṇ, asampaṇ *n.*

**Desegualmente**, *adv.* aṁtarîṁ.

**Desejador**, *a. e s. m.* âśetalo, atrekṇâr, śodhṇâr.

**Desejar**, *v. t.* âśevumk, ichchhumk, âśâ karumk,- dharumk *(g. do o.)*, âśâ-, khuśî âsumk,- yevumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, śodhumk; dekhumk *(— bem ou mal)*; — *ardentemente:* atrekumk, lâḷevumk, khurkhurumk, luslusumk, hurhurumk, huḍhuḍumk, marumk, tânevumk *(vv. ii., d. do o.)*, jîv davrumk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* âśâ-, âvaḍ disumk,- âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Desejavel**, *a.* âśevumcho, śodhcho, atrekâṁcho.

**Desejo**, *s. m.* âśâ, âs, khuśî, ichchhâ, manaśâ *f.*, chhaṁd, kâm, * het, manorath *(p. us.) m.*; — *ardente:* atrek, âṭevite *m. pl.*, sos *m.*, khurkhuri, khurî, utkaṁṭhâ, oḍh, tân; *appetite:* rûch, âvaḍ *f.*; *intenção:* man, kâḷij *n.*, bhâv *m.* ‖ *V.* COBIÇA.

**Desejosamente**, *adv.* âśen, atrekâṁnîṁ.

**Desejoso,** *a.* âśâvaṁt, âśâdik, âśecho, ichchhâvaṁt, kâmuk, utsuk, lubdh, rujû; atrekâṁcho.

**Desembaciar,** *v. t.* sâî pusuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desembainhar,** *v. t.* uspuṁk, potyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; usauṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Desembalar,** *v. t.* (guḷî) moḍuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; (muḍo) usauṁk.

**Desembandeirar,** *v. t.* bâvṭe kâḍhuṁk-, deṁvauṁk *(g. ou l. do o.)*

**Desembaraçado,** *a.* suṭo, mekhḷo, beṭho, âṁgsûṭ, phakaḍ, nisûr, khaḍkhaḍit.

**Desembaraçar,** *v. t.* mekhḷâvuṁk, soḍuṁk, ukluṁk, ugauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mekhḷo-, sûṭ jâvuṁk, suṭuṁk.

**Desembaraço,** *s. m.* nikâl *m.*, nirvighn, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*, suḍsuḍây, saḍsaḍitây, śitâbî *f.* ‖ *V.* CORAGEM.

**Desembaralhar,** *v. t.* kuśîn karuṁk, vighaṭuṁk; mâṁḍuṁk.

**Desembarcação,** *s. f. V.* DESEMBARQUE.

**Desembarcadoiro,** *s. m.* pâj *f.*, utârghâṭ *m.*, utraṇ, baṁdar *n.*

**Desembarcar,** *v. t.* utruṁk, deṁvauṁk; uspuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* utroṁk, deṁvuṁk.

**Desembargador,** *s. m.* mansubidâr, chaughulo.

**Desembargar,** *v. t.* nit-, mansubî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; âḍkhaḷ-, naḍ kâḍhuṁk,- ṭâḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* DESEMBARAÇAR.

**Desembargo,** *s. m.* mansubî *f.*, nivâḍo; nikâl *m.* ‖ *V.* DESIMPEDIMENTO.

**Desembarrancar,** *v. t. V.* DESATOLAR.

**Desembebedar,** *v. t.* masti-, bebdikây nivḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* soro nivḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desembestar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* (bhâlo) suṭuṁk; *(fig.)* tuṭûn vachuṁk.

**Desembezerrar,** *v. t. V.* DESAMUAR.

**Desembirrar,** *v. t.* kop-, vâdo nivḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* krodh-, vâdo nivḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desembocadura,** *s. f. V.* FOZ.

**Desembocar,** *v. i.* aśir svâteṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk; oṁkuṁk; teṁkuṁk, lâguṁk.

**Desembolar,** *v. t.* choṁbḍi kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desembolsar,** *v. t.* bolsâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; kharchuṁk, sâruṁk, vechuṁk.

**Desembolso,** *s. m.* kharch, vech *m.*

**Desemborcar,** *v. t.* udhâro ghâluṁk,- davruṁk.

**Desemborrachar,** *v. t. V.* DESEMBEBEDAR.

**Desemboscar,** *v. t.* daḍyâṁtlo-, dabyâṁtlo bhâyr kâḍhuṁk; ranâṁtlo uṭhauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* daḍyâṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk.

**Desembotar,** *v. t.* pâjuṁk, dhâr kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* suḍsuḍit-, śitâb karuṁk.

**Desembraçar,** *v. t.* bâvḷyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk,- soḍuṁk.

**Desembravecer,** *v. t.* damâvuṁk, peṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* damuṁk, gharâvo jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* thaṁḍâvoṁk, thaṁḍ jâvuṁk.

**Desembrear,** *v. t.* kîl-, ḍâmar kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desembrenhar,** *v. t.* gholâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gholâṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk; *(fig.)* goṁdhḷâṁtlo suṭuṁk.

**Desembriagar,** *v. t.* soro jirauṁk,- nivḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desembridar,** *v. t. V.* DESBRIDAR.

**Desembrulhar,** *v. t.* guṭhli soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ughḍuṁk, pasruṁk; *(fig.)* viskaṭâvuṁk, vivaruṁk, kisauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ughṭo-, nitaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Desembrulho,** *s. m.* guṭhlî soḍṇeṁ; vivaraṇ *n.*, viskaṭṇî, kisauṇî *f.*

**Desembruscar,** *v. t.* nitḷâvuṁk.

**Desembrutecer,** *v. t.* manushyâḷo karuṁk.

**Desembruxar,** *v. t. V.* DESENFEITIÇAR.

**Desembuçar,** *v. t.* boṁth kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sayâ ughṭi karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* toṁḍ dâkhauṁk.

**Desembuchar,** *v. t.* oṁkuṁk, *udaruṁk; (man, kâḷij) ughḍuṁk.

**Desemburrar,** *v. t.* śikauṁk, sudhâruṁk, manushyâṁt kâḍhuṁk.

**Desemmalar,** *v. t.* boksyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desemmaranhar,** *v. t.* ugauṁk, kisauṁk, soḍauṁk, sûṭ karuṁk; *(fig.)* arthuṁk, vivaruṁk.

**Desemmassar,** *v. t.* viskaṭâvuṁk, kuśin kâḍhuṁk.

**Desemmoinhar,** *v. t.* kûṭ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desemmudecer,** *v. t.* ulauṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâchâ suṭuṁk *(d. ou g. do s.)*, jibh phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desempachar,** *v. t.* mekhḷâvuṁk, soḍauṁk; haḷuvâvuṁk, rito karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mekhḷo jâvuṁk.

**Desempacho,** *s. m.* mekhḷepaṇ *n.*, mekhḷây *f.*

**Desempalhar,** *v. t.* taṇâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desempannar,** *v. t.* nitḷâvuṁk, tej divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Desempapar,** *v. t.* phugo moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desempapelar,** *v. t.* kâgdâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desemparceirar,** *v. t.* bhâgâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk, bhâg moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desemparelhar,** *v. t.* vikhaṇ karuṁk.

**Desempastar,** *v. t.* ugauṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk, soḍauṁk.

**Desempatar,** *v. t.* asam karuṁk; toḍuṁk, nivaḍuṁk. ‖ — *cabedaes,* duḍû chalauṁk.

**Desempate,** *s. m.* asam karṇeṁ *n.*; nivâḍo, nikâl *m.*

**Desempecer,** *v. t. V.* DESEMBARAÇAR.

**Desempedernir,** *v. t.* maû karuṁk, mavâḷuṁk.

**Desempedrar,** *v. t.* guṁḍe-, phâtar kâḍhuṁk *(g. ou l. do o.)*

**Desempenado,** *a.* vaḷ nâslalo, nîṭ; śobhit, phiraṁgulo. ‖ *V.* AGIL.

**Desempenar,** *v. t.* vaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, niṭâvuṁk.

**Desempenhar,** *v. t.* soḍauṁk; pâḷuṁk, sâdhuṁk, âchâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk; pâḷo divuṁk.

**Desempenho,** *s. m.* soḍvaṇ, soḍṇî *f.*; pâḷo, pratipâḷ *m.*, âchâraṇ *n.*, nishkriti *f.*

**Desempeno,** *s. m.* vaḷ kâḍhṇeṁ,- nâsṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* śobhitây *f.*, ḍauḷ *m.*

**Desemperramento, desemperro,** *s. m.* gavaḷṇi *f.*

**Desemperrar,** *v. t.* gavḷâvuṁk, nirgâḍh karuṁk; *(fig.)* tem-, saḷ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* gavḷuṁk, nirgâḍh jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* vâdo soḍuṁk.

**Desempestar,** *v. t. V.* DESINFICCIONAR.

**Desempilhar,** *v. t.* ḍâḷ-, peḷo moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desemplumar,** *v. t. V.* DEPENNAR.

**Desempoar,** *v. t. e r.* dhûḷ jhâḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; piṭho kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desempobrecer,** *v. t. V.* ENRIQUECER.

**Desempoeirar,** *v. t.* dhûḷ jhâḍuṁk,- phâphḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; ḍoḷe ughṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desempolgar,** *v. t. V.* DESPEGAR.

**Desempossar,** *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desempregar,** *v. t.* châkrevaylo kâḍhuṁk, beshṭo karuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk.

**Desempunhar,** *v. t.* muṭhîṁtlo soḍuṁk.

**Desencabar,** *v. t.* mûṭh-, tharûṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* tharûṁ yevuṁk,- suṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desencabeçar,** *v. t.* takleṁtleṁ kâḍhuṁk.

**Desencabrestar,** *v. t.* dâvyâcho soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dâvyâcho suṭuṁk; *(fig.)* maryâd-, mâṇsugî nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desencadear,** *v. t.* sâṁkaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* châḷvauṁk, chetauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk; *(fig.)* châḷvuṁk, tiḍuṁk.

**Desencadernar,** *v. t.* bâṁdhṇî soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, koṁchauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁdhṇecho suṭuṁk.

**Desencaixamento, desencaixe,** *s. m.* gavaḷṇî, koṁchṇî, nikaḷṇî *f.*

**Desencaixar,** *v. t.* kuśin kâḍhuṁk, gavḷâvuṁk, koṁchauṁk, nikḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuśin saruṁk, gavḷuṁk, nikḷuṁk.

**Desencaixotar,** *v. t.* peṭeṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desencalacrar,** *v. t.* aḍchaṇeṁtlo vâṭâvuṁk,- soḍauṁk.

**Desencalhar,** *v. t.* (târûṁ) soḍauṁk, śirkaṇecho kâḍhuṁk; mekhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* suṭuṁk.

**Desencalhe,** *s. m.* târûṁ suṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Desencalmar,** *v. t.* thaṁḍâvuṁk, thaṁḍ-, śitaḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thaṁḍ jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* susthavuṁk.

**Desencaminhador,** *a. e s. m.* phiraitalo, kaḍsarâvṇâr; vâṭ dekh ditalo.

**Desencaminhamento,** *s. m.* kaḍsarṇî, phirṇî *f.*; vâṁkḍo chalṇeṁ *n.*

**Desencaminhar,** *v. t.* kaḍsarâvuṁk, phirauṁk, sarkâvuṁk; *(fig.)* sâṁḍuṁk, nâṁ karuṁk; choruṁk, lâṭuṁk; jakât chukauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍsaruṁk, phiruṁk, vâṭ sâṁḍuṁk; *(fig.)* nasuṁk, nashṭo jâvuṁk.

**Desencamisar,** *v. t. V.* DESCAMISAR.

**Desencampar,** *v. t.* partûn divuṁk lâvuṁk.

**Desencanar,** *v. t.* naḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, naḷâcho sarkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* naḷâcho kaḍsaruṁk; *(fig.)* chukuṁk.

**Desencantação,** *s. f.* śodh, śodhṇî *f.*, śodhûn kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Desencantamento, desencanto,** *s. m.* bhûl moḍṇeṁ, maṁtrmochan *n.*

**Desencantar,** *v. t.* bhûl moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, maṁtr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; śodhuṁk, śodhûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Desencantoar**, *v. t.* konsyâmtlo kâḍhumk,- uṭhaumk.
**Desencanudar**, **desencaracolar**, *v. t.* vaḷ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencapellar**, *v. t.* khoḷ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* thamḍ jâvumk (daryâ).
**Desencarcerar**, *v. t.* bamdkhaṇîmtlo soḍaumk. ‖ *v. r.* sutumk.
**Desencardir**, *v. t.* dhuvumk, nitaḷ karumk.
**Desencarecer**, *v. t.* savây karumk; demvaumk, uṇâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* savây jâvumk; demvumk.
**Desencarquilhar**, *v. t.* miryo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencarregar**, *v. t.* suṭkâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, sûṭ-, mekhḷo karumk.
**Desencarreirar**, *v. t. V.* DESCARREIRAR.
**Desencarretar**, *v. t.* gâḍyâvaylo kâḍhumk.
**Desencarrilhar**, *v. t. V.* DESCARRILAR.
**Desencascar**, *v. t.* ghâmsûn dhuvumk.
**Desencasquetar**, *v. t.* taklemtlem kâḍhumk.
**Desencastellar**, *v. t.* koṭṭâmtlo bhâyrâvumk,- bhâyr ghâlumk; ḍâḷ-, peḷo moḍumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencastoar**, *v. t.* mûṭh nikḷâvumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencatarrhar**, *v. t.* bârkaṇ barî karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencavilhar**, *v. t.* vâghî-, taḍas kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencerar**, *v. t.* meṇ-, meṇṭeḷ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencerramento**, *s. m.* soḍṇî; ughaḍṇî *f.*
**Desencerrar**, *v. t.* soḍumk; *(fig.)* ughḍumk, ughṭo karumk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭumk, sûṭ jâvumk suṭkâ meḷumk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* dishṭî paḍumk.
**Desencharcar**, *v. t.* komḍâmtlo,- khâtaṇâmtlo kâḍhumk.
**Desenclaustrar**, *v. t.* maṭhâmtlo kâḍhumk.
**Desencobrir**, *v. t. V.* DESCOBRIR.
**Desencolerizar**, *v. t.* râg nivḷâvumk *(g. do o.)*, śamanâ karumk.
**Desencolher**, *v. t.* pâṭḷâvumk, soḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṭḷumk, niṭ-, sâmko jâvumk; *(fig.)* huśâr-, suḍsuḍit jâvumk.
**Desencolhimento**, *s. m.* pâtaḷṇî; huśârkî *f.*
**Desencommendar**, *v. t.* karumk lâylalem nâkâ mhaṇumk, phiraumk, partumk.
**Desenconchar**, *v. t.* karlâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* karlâmtlo bhâyr sarumk.
**Desencontrar**, *v. t.* chukmukhî karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* nâ lâgumk, sarî nâ jâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* chukumk, chukmukhî jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* napaḍumk, parto jâvumk.
**Desencontro**, *s. m.* chukmukhî; *(fig.)* napaḍ, amtar *f.*
**Desencordoar**, *v. t.* târ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* ubgaṇ vachumk *(g. do s.)*, tomḍ nitaḷ jâvumk.
**Desencorporação**, *s. f.* vighaḍ *m.*, viskaṭṇî *f.*
**Desencorporar**, *v. t.* vighaṭumk, viskaṭâvumk.
**Desencortiçar**, *v. t. V.* DESENRUGAR.
**Desencoscorar**, *v. t.* khavḷo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desencostar**, *v. t.* temkyâcho kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* sarkumk, ubho râvumk; kuśin sarumk.
**Desencovar**, *v. t.* ḍholimtlo-, biḷâmtlo kâḍhumk.
**Desencravar**, *v. t.* nikḷâvumk, komchaumk; uklâmbaumk.
**Desencrespar**, *v. t.* suḷsuḷit-, tuḷtuḷit karumk. ‖ *v. r.* sâmko-, suḷsuḷit jâvumk. ‖ — *o mar*, daryâ thamḍ-, śamanâ jâvumk.
**Desencurralar**, *v. t.* goṭhyâmtlo bhâyr kâḍhumk.
**Desendeusar**, *v. t.* dev mhaṇ nâ mânumk,- lekhumk.
**Densendividar**, *v. t.* riṇâmtlo nivrâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* riṇâmtlo suṭumk.
**Desenfadamento**, **desenfado**, *s. m.* śamaṇ *n.*, śâmti *f.*; visâvo *m.*, kuśâlî *f.* ‖ *Por desenfado*, kuśâlek.
**Desenfadar**, *v. t.* visâvumk, samtoshâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* visavumk, samtoshumk, kheḷumk.
**Desenfaixar**, *v. t.* âmgoṭyo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bâmd soḍumk.
**Desenfardar**, *v. t.* muḍyâmtlo soḍumk *(g. do o.)*
**Desenfastiar**, *v. t.* viṭ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, rûch hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* hâmsaumk, kheḷaumk.
**Desenfeitar**, *v. t.* mumḍhumk, lumḍumk, mumḍho karumk.
**Desenfeitiçar**, *v. t. V.* DESENCANTAR.
**Desenfeixar**, *v. t.* bharo soḍumk *(g. do o.)*, bharyâmtlo kâḍhumk.

**Desenferrujar,** *v. t.* tâmb-, kalam kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* śikaumk, rahâṭaumk; ujḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* tâmb vachumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* ujḷomk.

**Desenfezar,** *v. t.* mûr kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* posaumk, mâtaumk. ‖ *v. r.* posomk, mâtumk.

**Desfiar,** *v. t.* dâgyâmtlo-, doryâmtlo kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* dâgyâmtlo yevumk; pelyân sarumk.

**Desenforcar,** *v. t.* gaḷâcho soḍumk.

**Desenfornar,** *v. t.* bhâṭṭiyemtlo kâḍhumk.

**Desenfreado,** *a.* phaṭimg, lâvko, pâmprel.

**Desenfreamento,** *s. m.* pâmprelpaṇ *n.*, lampaṭây, nirmaryâd *f.* ‖ *V.* DESCARAMENTO.

**Desenfrear,** *v. t.* lagam kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* lagam suṭumk,- yevumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* tavkyân-, tuṭûn vachumk; chaḍhumk, phaḍphaḍumk; pâmprel-, nirmaryâdî jâvumk.

**Desenfronhar,** *v. t.* gavsaṇî kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenfurecer,** *v. t.* kaḍkaḍo-, kîmv demvaumk *(g. do o.)*, śamanâ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍh-, krodh demvumk *(g. do s.)*, thamḍ jâvumk.

**Desenfuscar,** *v. t.* ujḷumk, tejvamt karumk.

**Desengaçador,** *s. m.* kaḍsarî *f.*

**Desengaçar,** *v. t.* (dâkho) pisuḍumk, burḍumk; *(fig.)* raksumk.

**Desengaço,** *s. m.* (dâkhâmchî) pisuḍṇî, buraḍṇî *f.*

**Desengaiolar,** *v. t.* pâmjryâmtlo soḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭumk.

**Desengajar,** *v. t.* khamḍ-, boli moḍumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenganado,** *a.* aṇbhoglalo, nirbhram. ‖ *V.* FRANCO.

**Desenganador,** *a.* aṇbhogâvṇo, bhûl kâḍhcho.

**Desenganar,** *v. t.* chukimtlo-, bhulimtlo-, bhramâmtlo kâḍhumk, nirbhram karumk, aṇbhogâvumk, ḍole ughḍumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* aṇbhogumk, nirbhram jâvumk, śiḍkâvomk.

**Desengachar,** *v. t.* âmkḍo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desengano,** *s. m.* chukimtlo kâḍhṇem *n.*; nirbhram *m.*, nirbhrâmti, jâṇvây *f.*; aṇbhog *m.*, śiḍkâvṇî *f.*

**Desengarrafar,** *v. t.* maḍtelâmtlo kâḍhumk,- otumk.

**Desengasgar,** *v. t.* śirkalalem kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desengastar,** *v. t.* komchaumk, nikḷâvumk, galgaḷâvumk.

**Desengatar,** *v. t.* soḍumk.

**Desengatilhar,** *v. t.* kâmv oḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, mârumk, soḍumk.

**Desengenhoso,** *a.* abhuddhi, mûḍh, mûrkh; hikmat nâslalo.

**Desenglobar,** *v. t.* vighaṭumk, soḍaumk.

**Desengodar,** *v. t.* bhûl kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desengolfar,** *v. t.* khâḍimtlo kâḍhumk; *(fig.)* mârgâr hâḍumk.

**Desengommar,** *v. t.* boḷ, -gom kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desengoçado,** *a.* gavaḷlalo; khiḷkhiḷit.

**Desengoçar,** *v. t.* gavḷâvumk; (sâmdhe) nikḷâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* gavḷumk, pelyân sarumk, sarkumk; *(fig.)* âmg moḍumk, moḍi karumk.

**Desengoço,** *s. m.* gavaḷṇî *f.*

**Desengordar,** *v. t.* bhâgaumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâgumk.

**Desengordurar,** *v. t.* vas-, charab kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desengraçado,** *a.* śobhrobh-, daśâ nâslalo, karḍo, châṭo, nirâkâr amamgaḷ; *(fig.)* rûch nâslalo, châchûr.

**Desengraçar,** *v. t.* śobh-, daśâ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* barem nâ lâgumk,- nâ disumk *(d. do s.)*

**Desengrandecer,** *v. t.* lahân-, uṇo karumk, haḷuvaṭumk.

**Desengrazar,** *v. t.* gumthlalo nikḷâvumk.

**Desengrenhar,** *v. t.* (kems) mekḷâvumk, soḍumk.

**Desengrinaldar,** *v. t.* jhelo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desengrossar,** *v. t. V.* ADELGAÇAR.

**Desengrumar,** *v. t.* guṭhlyo viraumk,- phâmsḷâvumk.

**Desenguiçar,** *v. t.* dishṭ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* dishṭ vachumk *(g. do s.)*

**Desengulhar,** *v. t.* omkâro-, kâlavṇî thâmbaumk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenhador,** *s. m.* chitârî, âkârî, nakśo kâḍhtalo.

**Desenhar,** *v. t.* kâḍhumk, âmkumk, âkârumk, chitrumk *ou* chitârumk. ‖ *v. i.* nakśo-, âkâr kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* âkâr baro disumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* nihâḷomk, âṭhavumk.

**Desenho,** *s. m.* kâḍhṇî, âmkṇî *f.*, âkâr, nakśo *m.*, chitr *n.* ‖ *V.* PROJECTO.

**Desenjoar,** *v. t.* viṭ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* DESENFADAR.

**Desenjoativo,** *a.* vîṭ kâḍhcho, rûch hâḍcho. ‖ *s. m.* tomḍâklâvuṁchem *n.*

**Desenlançamento,** *s. m.* phâsâṁtlo soḍṇem,- suṭṇem *n.*

**Desenlaçar,** *v. t.* phâsâṁtlo soḍuṁk,- mekhḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* ughḍâpo karuṁk, phoḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk.

**Desenlace,** *s. f.* suṭṇî *f.; (fig.)* aṁtyamaṁgal *n.*

**Desenlamear,** *v. t.* chikal kâḍhuṁk,- pusuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenlear,** *v. t.* soḍauṁk, soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* nivâruṁk, vâṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk; vâṭâvoṁk.

**Desenleio,** *s. m.* soḍauṇî, suṭṇî *f.*

**Desenlevar,** *v. t.* ullâsâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desenlodar,** *v. t.* bâṁbrâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; bâṁbar pusuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenlouquecer,** *v. t.* pisây barî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* pisây vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desenlutar,** *v. t.* bujauṁk, bujvaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kâḷem kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* khuśi-, nitaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Desennastrar,** *v. t.* doro-, nâḍo soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desennatar,** *v. t.* sâi kâḍhuṁk *(g. ou l. sup. do o.)*

**Desennegrecer,** *v. t.* kâḷsâṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dhavo karuṁk.

**Desennevoar,** *v. t.* kupâṁ kâḍhuṁk,- ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desennobrecer,** *v. t.* kuḷiyeṁtlo deṁvauṁk; uṇo-, halko karuṁk.

**Desennodoar,** *v. t.* khaṭâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desennojar,** *v. t.* viṭ-, kâṁṭâṭo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desennovellar,** *v. t.* (guḷi) usauṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Desennubiar,** *v. t. V.* DESANNUVIAR.

**Desenraiar,** *v. t.* âḍeṁ-, pâchâreṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenraivecer,** *v. t.* śamanâvuṁk, samjâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk, râg nivḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desenraizar,** *v. t. V.* DESARRAIGAR.

**Desenramar,** *v. t.* âḍos-, vistâr mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenrascar,** *v. t. V.* DESEMBARAÇAR.

**Desenredador,** *s. m.* usauṇâr.

**Desenredar,** *v. t.* usauṁk, ugauṁk, soḍauṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, mekhḷo jâvuṁk.

**Desenredo,** *s. m.* usauṇî, soḍauṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* DESENLACE.

**Desenregelar,** *v. t. V.* DESCONGELAR.

**Desenriçar,** *v. t.* ugauṁk, kisauṁk; suḷsuḷit karuṁk.

**Desenrijar,** *v. t.* maû karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* maû jâvuṁk.

**Desenriquecer,** *v. t.* dubḷo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* dubḷo jâvuṁk.

**Desenrodilhar,** *v. t.* usauṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Desenrolar,** *v. t.* usauṁk, viskaṭâvuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk; *(fig.)* arthuṁk, vivaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* usavuṁk, ughṭo jâvuṁk; *(fig.)*, vistâroṁk, pasroṁk.

**Desenroscar,** *v. t.* vaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ubho-, niṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vaḷ vachuṁk,- suṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desenroupar,** *v. t.* âṁgvastrâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenrouquecer,** *v. t.* ṭâḷo soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* ṭâḷo suṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desenrugar,** *v. t.* miryo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* miryo vachuṁk.

**Desensaccar,** *v. t.* goṇâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desensandecer,** *v. t. V.* DESENLOUQUECER.

**Desensanguentar,** *v. t.* ragat dhuvuṁk,- pusuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desensebar,** *v. t.* charab-, vas kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desensinar,** *v. t.* visar ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, visrâvuṁk; parteṁ śikauṁk.

**Desensino,** *s. m.* visrâvṇî, visar *f.*

**Desensoberbecer,** *v. t.* garv-, phaḍâ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* garv moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desensombrar,** *v. t.* sâvḷecho-, sâvaṭâcho kâḍhuṁk.

**Desensopar,** *v. t.* sukauṁk, vâḷgauṁk vâḷgat ghâluṁk.

**Desensurdecer,** *v. t.* bherepaṇ bareṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desentabolar,** *v. t.* (âḍâylaleṁ) soḍuṁk, baṁd karuṁk.

**Desentalar,** *v. t.* kâṁbaṭâṁtlo soḍauṁk; *(fig.)* goṁdhḷâṁtlo vâṭâvuṁk, aḍchaṇeṁtlo kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, vâṭâvoṁk.

**Desentender,** *v. t.* nâ samjuṁk; samjanâseṁ karuṁk.

**Desentendidamente,** *adv.* chitt di nâstânâ.

**Desentendido,** *a.* samjanâslalo. ‖ *Fazer-se —*, saṁjanâso karuṁk, ḍoḷe dhâṁpuṁk.

**Desentendimento,** *s. m. V.* ESTUPIDEZ.

**Desenterramento,** *s. m.* ustaṇi.

**Desenterrar,** *v. t.* ustuṁk; bhâyr kâḍhuṁk.

**Desenterroar,** *v. t.* pûḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kuṭuṁk.

**Desentesar,** *v. t.* dil karuṁk, dilâvuṁk, saḍaḷâvuṁk.

**Desenthesoirar,** *v. t.* ṭhevyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.) V.* DESCOBRIR.

**Desenthronizar,** *v. t. V.* DESTHRONIZAR.

**Desentoação,** *s. f.*, **desentoamento,** *s. m.* apsvar *m.*

**Desentoadamente,** *adv.* apsvarîṁ.

**Desentoado,** *a.* besûr, badsûr.

**Desentoar,** *v. i.* apsvar karuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESPROPOSITAR.

**Desentonar,** *v. t.* garv moḍuṁk.

**Desentorpecer,** *v. t.* vaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* suḍsuḍit-, huśâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk; *(fig.)* suḍsuḍit jâvuṁk.

**Desentorpecimento,** *s. m.* suṭṇi *f.*

**Desentrançar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mekhḷo karuṁk.

**Desentranhar,** *v. t.* âṁtâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; poṭâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* phoḍuṁk, ughḍâpo karuṁk.

**Desentravar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESTRAVAR.

**Desentristecer,** *v. t.* khuśi-, śamanâ karuṁk, śamanâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śamanâ-, khuśi jâvuṁk.

**Desentroixar,** *v. t.* poṭliyeṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desentulhar,** *v. t.* purṇi-, bhar kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desentulho,** *s. m.* purṇi-, bhar kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Desentupir,** *v. t.* ughṭo karuṁk, ughḍuṁk.

**Desenvasar,** *v. t.* chiklâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; ḍhakluṁk.

**Desenvasilhar,** *v. t.* âydanâṁtlo otuṁk.

**Desenvenenar,** *v. t.* vikh nivḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenvergar,** *v. t.* kavḷuṁk; kâḍhuṁk.

**Desenvernizar,** *v. t.* rogaṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desenviezar,** *v. t.* ubho-, niṭ karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk.

**Desenvincilhar,** *v. t.* veṁṭo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* suṭuṁk.

**Desenviscar,** *v. t.* pâṁkâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk, soḍauṁk.

**Desenvoltamente,** *adv.* bhiḍ nâstânâ, nirmaryâdiṁ.

**Desenvolto,** *a.* saḍsaḍit, śitâb, pâṭhphuḍo nâslalo; huḷhuḷo, phiṭphiṭo; nirmaryâdi, bhiḍ nâslalo, pojḍo.

**Desenvoltura,** *s. f.* śitâbi, saḍsaḍitây *f.*; huḷhuḷepaṇ *n.*; nirmaryâd, nirbhiḍ, laṁpaṭây *f.*

**Desenvolução,** *s. f. V.* DESENVOLVIMENTO.

**Desenvolvente,** *a.* vâḍhauṁcho, sudhârto.

**Desenvolver,** *v. t.* vâḍhauṁk, mâtauṁk, vistâruṁk; chaḍhauṁk, sudhâruṁk; viskaṭâvuṁk, vivaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâḍhuṁk, vistâroṁk; chaḍhuṁk, sudhâroṁk; pasroṁk.

**Desenvolvimento,** *s. m.* vâḍhap *n.*, vâḍhâvaḷ *f.*; chaḍhap *n.*, pasar *m.*; sudhârṇi *f.*

**Desenxabido,** *a.* châchûr, niras, nisvâdik, chappo, pachpachit; *(fig.)* śobhrobh nâslalo.

**Desenxofrar,** *v. t.* gaṁdhak kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* DESAGASTAR.

**Desequilibrado,** *a.* samtol nâslalo; *(fig.)* takli sâṁki nâslalo.

**Desequilibrar,** *v. t.* samtol moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desequilibrio,** *s. m.* asamtol *m.*

**Deserção,** *s. f.* tyâg *m.*, sâṁḍṇi; phiturî *f.*, phitûrpaṇ *n.*

**Desertar,** *v. t.* pâḍ- nirjaṇ-, osâḍ karuṁk; sâṁḍuṁk, soḍuṁk, tyâguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* śipâyki sâṁḍuṁk, paḷûn vachuṁk, phituroṁk.

**Deserto,** *a.* nirjaṇ, pâḍ, osâḍ. ‖ *s. m.* rân, araṇeṁ, ayrâṇ, jaṁgaḷ, jaḷmaḷ *n.*

**Desertor,** *s. m.* paḷûn gelalo śipây, paḷpaṭo, phitûr.

**Desesperação,** *s. f.* abharvâṁso, bebharvâṁso *m.*, nirâśâ *f.*; kaḍh, krodh *m.* ‖ *V.* CONTRARIEDADE.

**Desesperadamente,** *adv.* mitmer nâstânâ, mâṇsugeviṇ.

**Desesperado,** *a.* nirâśi, abharvâṁsî, âśâ nâslalo; kaḍak, jhaḍjhaḍit, saḍik. ‖ *V.* ARREBATADO.

**Desesperança,** *s. f.* abharvâṁso, duḥśvâs *m.*

**Desesperançar,** *v. t.* âs-, bharvâṁso kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desesperar,** *v. t.* âśâ soḍuṁk lâvuṁk, nirâśi karuṁk; jiv khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ragat kaḍhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, kimârkaruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âśâ-, bharvâṁso sâṁḍuṁk,- soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍhuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk.

**Desespero**, *s. m.* âśâbhamg, nirâśecho kaḍkaḍo *m.*, phaḍphaḍṇî, dhaḍbaḍṇî, dhaḍbaḍ *f.*

**Desesteirar** *v. t.* ḍâḷyo-, mâṁdryo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desestima, desestimação**, *s. f.* bemân *m.*, beparvâ *f.*

**Desestimador**, *a. e s. m.* bemânî, beparvî.

**Desestimar**, *v. t.* bemânuṁk, beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desfabricar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk.

**Desfaçado**, *a. V.* DESCARADO.

**Desfaçatez**, *s. f. V.* DESCARAMENTO.

**Desfalcar**, *v. t.* uṇâvuṁk, deṁvauṁk; nuskân divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, hât mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Desfallecer**, *v. t.* meṁgâvuṁk, aśaktâvuṁk, jîv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* narmuṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk, kâṁtruṁk, kânśiruṁk, roguṁk; *(fig.)* maû, phiko jâvuṁk, mâvḷuṁk.

**Desfallecido**, *a.* meṁgo, aśakt, askat; phiko, nistej.

**Desfallecimento**, *s. m.* aśaktây, saṁkîrṇây, kâṁtarṇî *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Desfalque**, *s. m.* tûṭ *f.*, nuskân *n.*, uṇâv, toṭo *m.*

**Desfarelar**, *v. t.* kuṁḍo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âsḍuṁk.

**Desfastio**, *s. f.* viṭ nâsṇeṁ *n.*, rûch; *(fig.)* kuśâlî, mauj *f.* ‖ *Por* —, maujek, veḷ kâḍhuṁk.

**Desfavor**, *s. m.* aprasâd, nishkurpâ *f.*, anupkâr *m.*

**Desfavoravel**, *a.* abhadr, aprasann; virodhî, âḍ, parto.

**Desfavoravelmente**, *adv.* virodhîṁ, âḍ.

**Desfavorecedor**, *a. e s. m.* nirâdhârtalo.

**Desfavorecer**, *v. t.* âdhâr-, majat nâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, nirâdhâruṁk, viruddhuṁk.

**Desfazedor**, *a.* moḍtalo, viskaṭṭalo. ‖ *s. m.* nirduḥkhî, kuṭâḷo.

**Desfazer**, *v. t.* usauṁk, viskaṭâvuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk; moḍuṁk, pheḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* DISSOLVER. ‖ *v. i.* mân kâḍhuṁk, nâṁv ubhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* usavuṁk, viskaṭuṁk, nikḷuṁk, bighḍuṁk; moḍoṁk; saruṁk. ‖ *V.* DESEMBARAÇAR-SE.

**Desfear**, *v. t. V.* AFEAR.

**Desfechar**, *v. t.* ughḍuṁk; soḍuṁk, mâruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* suṭuṁk.

**Desfecho**, *s. m.* vastu, saṁvidhanak *n.*

**Desfeita**, *s. f.* akmân, anâdar *m.*, niṁdâ *f.*

**Desfeiteador**, *s. m.* akmânî, niṁdâkâr, anâdarî.

**Desfeitear**, *v. t.* akmân karuṁk, apmânuṁk, niṁduṁk.

**Desfeito**, *a.* moḍlalo, nikaḷlalo. ‖ — *em pranto*, duḥkhâṁniṁ bharlalo. ‖ *V.* DESFIGURADO.

**Desferir**, *v. t.* (śiḍâṁ) usauṁk, soḍuṁk; *brandir:* ubhrâvuṁk; *vibrar cordas:* vâjauṁk; *emittir:* soḍuṁk, mâruṁk; *abrir:* ughḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* hâṁkâroṁk.

**Desferrar**, *v. t.* nâl nikḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; (śiḍâṁ) soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâl gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desferrolhar**, *v. t. V.* DESAFERROLHAR.

**Desfervoroso**, *a.* umâḷo nâslalo.

**Desfiadura**, *s. f.* sutâṁ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, kisauṇî *f.*

**Desfiar**, *v. t.* sutâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, viskaṭâvuṁk, kisauṁk; bârkâyen sâṁguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dhârîn vâhvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sutâṁ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desfiguração**, *s. f.* vikâr *m.*, vikṛiti *f.*; rûpbhaṁg *m.*

**Desfigurado**, *a.* vikârî, vikṛit.

**Desfigurar**, *v. t.* vikruṁk, âkâr badluṁk *(g. do o.)*; vidrûp-, kurûp karuṁk, rûp-, śobh kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; sâtpâṁch karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ḍevśe lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sayâ partoṁk,- vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*, vikaṭ jâvuṁk.

**Desfilada**, *s. f.* hâriṁniṁ chalṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Correr á* —, pher-, pheray mâruṁk.

**Desfiladeiro**, *s. m.* ḍaro, ghol *m.*, pâj *f.*

**Desfilar**, *v. i.* hâriṁniṁ chaluṁk; pâṭhâpâṭhî vachuṁk.

**Desfilhar**, *v. t.* phâṁṭe moḍuṁk,- taḷsuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desfitar**, *v. t.* (ḍoḷe) partuṁk, dishṭ kâḍhuṁk *(l. sup. adj. do o.)*

**Desflorar**, *v. t.* *(e deriv.) V.* DEFLORAR.

**Desflorecer, desflorir**, *v. i.* phulâṁ gaḷuṁk,- jhaḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* bâvuṁk, nistej jâvuṁk.

**Desflorecimento**, *s. m.* jhaḍṇî, gaḷṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* nishkaḷaṁkpanâcho nâś *m.*

**Desflorido**, *a.* phulâṁ jhaḍlalo.

**Desfolha, desfolhação**, *s. f.* pânâṁ gaḷṇeṁ,- burḍiṇeṁ *n.*

**Desfolhada**, *s. f.*, **desfolho**, *s. m.* *V.* DESCAMISADA.

**Desfolhador**, *a. e s. m.* burḍitalo, buraḍṇâr.

**Desfolhadura**, *s. f.* buraḍṇi, pisuḍṇi, taḷasṇî *f.*

**Desfolhar**, *v. t.* burḍuṁk, pisuḍuṁk, taḷsuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESCAMISAR. ‖ *v. r.* jhaḍoṁk, gaḷuṁk.

**Desforçado**, *a.* sûḍ ghetlalo; phârikpaṇ dilalo; *(fig.) V.* ANIMOSO.

**Desforçador**, *s. m.* sûḍ ghetalo.

**Desforçar**, *v. i. e r.* sûḍ-, bharûn ghevuṁk, pratiphaḷ divuṁk.

**Desforço**, *s. m.* phârikpaṇ, pratiphaḷ *n.*, sûḍ *m.*

**Desforra**, *s. f.* hâtâsṇî *f.*; pratikarm *n.*, sûḍ *m.*

**Desforrar**, *v. t.* phorr- astar kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; hâtâsuṁk, ubheṁ karuṁk; bharûn ghevuṁk, bâd karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sûḍ-, phârikpaṇ ghevuṁk.

**Desfortuna**, *s. f. V.* INFELICIDADE.

**Desfraldar**, *v. t.* usauṁk, ugḥḍuṁk.

**Desfranzir**, *v. t.* (miryo) kâḍhuṁk.

**Desfrechar**, *v. t. e i.* bhâlî-, śar mâruṁk,- soḍuṁk.

**Desfructador**, *a. e s. m.* bhogtalo, bhogṇâr; lâṁbto; phakâṁḍâṁ kartalo, keṁḍtalo.

**Desfructar**, *v. t.* bhoguṁk; dusryâchyâ kustâr jiyevuṁk; keṁḍuṁk, thuklâvuṁk.

**Desfructe**, *s. m.* bhogâvaḷ; keṁḍṇi, thuklâvṇi *f.*

**Desfundar**, *v. t.* poṁd kâḍhuṁk-, nikḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desgabar**, *v. t. V.* DEPRECIAR.

**Desgalante**, *a. V.* DESCORTEZ.

**Desgalgar**, *v. t.* kaḍsyâvaylyân uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dhâṁvim deṁvuṁk.

**Desgalhar**, *v. t.* phâṁṭe kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*, khâṁdyo koṁchauṁk *(g. do o.)*, boḍkâvuṁk.

**Desgarrada**, *s. f.* vâḍhâvaḍhicheṁ gâyan *n.*

**Desgarradamente**, *adv.* âkâr-, mîtmer nâstânâ.

**Desgarrado**, *a.* sâṁḍlalo; *(fig.)* suṭo, mekhḷo.

**Desgarrão**, *a.* kaḍsarâytalo.

**Desgarrar**, *v. t.* kaḍsarâvuṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kaḍsaruṁk; hiṁḍâṁtlo pelyân saruṁk,- sâṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *de um porto*, hâṁkâroṁk.

**Desgarre**, *s. m.* suḍsuḍitây *f.*, suḍsuḍitpaṇ *n.*

**Desgastar**, *v. t.* jharauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jharuṁk.

**Desgasto**, *s. m.* jharṇi *f.*

**Desgostar**, *v. t.* rûch-, khuśi kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kâṁṭâḷâvuṁk, rusauṁk; ubgauṁk, vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*; duḥkh-, khaṁt divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, trâsuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâyṭ-, baro nâ disuṁk,- lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, nâ mânoṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* rûch nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kâṁṭâḷuṁk, viṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*; ubgoṁk; râgevuṁk; rusuṁk, khaṁt bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desgosto**, *s. m.* disgost *m.*, duḥkh, khaṁt, nâkhuśi, atushṭi *f.*, śok, asaṁtosh, viklab *m.*, asamâdhân *n.*; kâṁṭâlo *m.*, viṭ, ubgaṇ, nasây, arûch *f.*, vipriya *n.* ‖ *A* —, khuśebhâyr.

**Desgostosamente**, *adv.* khuśebhâyr, jivâr yevûn; ubgon, vâjevûn.

**Desgostoso**, *a.* duḥkh bhoglalo, khaṁtibharit, nâkhûs, atushṭ, niras; kâṁṭâḷlalo, vâjelalo.

**Desgovernadamente**, *adv.* âkâr nâstânâ, maryadîviṇ.

**Desgovernado**, *a.* maryâd nâslalo; vîdhḷo, vechik.

**Desgovernar**, *v. t.* vâṁkḍo chalauṁk; vâṭek lâvuṁk, vechuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâṁkḍo chaluṁk, maryâd,- ravis nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desgoverno**, *s. m.* vâyṭ jâvoṇi *f.*, tirrâj *n.*; vidh *f.*

**Desgraça**, *s. f.* nashṭ, nirbhâg, abhâgyeṁ, akalyân, asukh *n.*, avdaśâ, durgati, apad *f.*, hâl *m.* ‖ *V.* MISERIA.

**Desgraçadamente**, *adv.* avdaśiṁ, durgatin.

**Desgraçado**, *a.* nirbhâgî, abhâgî, akalyâṇi, asukhî, kâpalphuṭko; dagdagî; kanishṭh, daḷdiro.

**Desgraçar**, *v. t.* nirbhâgî-, kanishṭh karuṁk, ghât ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* daḷdiro jâvuṁk.

**Desgracioso**, *a. V.* DESENGRAÇADO.

**Desengrenhado**, *a.* mekhḷo (keṁs); jhoṁṭâḷo; *(fig.)* vâṁkḍo, akram.

**Desengrenhar**, *v. t.* mekhḷâvuṁk, jhoṁṭâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desgrudar**, *v. t.* usauṁk, nikḷâvuṁk.

**Desguarnecer**, *v. t.* mekhḷâvuṁk, sâj kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desguedelhar**, *v. t.* mekḷo ghâḷuṁk (keṁs), nâ ugauṁk.

**Deshabitado**, *a.* nirjaṇ, pâḍ.

**Deshabitar**, *v. t.* nâ râvuṁk *(l. do o.)*, soḍuṁk.

**Deshabituar**, *v. t.* saṁvay moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desharmonia**, *s. f.* apsvar, besûr *m.*; *(fig.)* phâṁṭ *f.*, dusaṁg *n.*, vighaḍ *m.*

**Desharmonico**, *a.* besûr.

**Desharmonizar**, *v. t.* besûr karuṁk; *(fig.)* dusaṁgauṁk, kuṁs lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, aṁtrâvuṁk.

**Desherdação**, *s. f.* dây kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, vrittichhed *m.*

**Desherdar**, *v. t.* dây kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dâyâcho varjuṁk.

**Deshonestamente**, *adv.* pojaḍpaṇîṁ, nirmaryâdin.

**Deshonestar**, *v. t. V.* DESHONRAR.

**Deshonestidade**, *s. f.* pojaḍ, pojaḍpan, bursepaṇ *n.*, laṁpaṭây, bemaryâd, nirmaryâd *f.*

**Deshonesto**, *a.* pojḍo, laṁpaṭ, burso, bemaryâdi, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*

**Deshonra**, *s. f.* mânbhaṁg *m.*, akîrti, apkîrti, dushkîrti, beâbrû, phajat, behurmat *f.*, apayas, badlâm *n.*; apmân *ou* akmân *m.*

**Deshonradamente**, *adv.* beâbrûn, mânâviṇ.

**Deshonrador**, *a. e s. m.* mân kâḍhtalo, bemâu kartalo.

**Deshonrar**, *v. t.* mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv buḍauṁk,- ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, anâdaruṁk. ‖ — *uma mulher*, âṁgsaṁg karuṁk *(ab. kaḍe do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* nâṁv buḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ijat-, mân hogḍâvuṁk.

**Deshonroso**, *a.* akirtîcho, upakirtîcho, mân kâḍhcho, apamânâcho.

**Deshoras**, *s. f. pl.* aveḷ *m.* ‖ *A ou por* —, veḷâbhâyr, akâḷîṁ.

**Deshumanamente**, *adv.* manushyapaṇ nâstânâ, nishṭurpaṇîṁ.

**Deshumanar**, *v. t. (p. us.)*, nishṭur-, nirduḥkhî karuṁk.

**Deshumanidade**, *s. f.* nirduḥkh, nishṭurpaṇ, mhârûpaṇ *n.*, nirday *f.*

**Deshumano**, *a.* nishṭur, nirduḥkhi, nirdayi, mhârû, krûr, mâṁgro, mârkar.

**Desidia**, *s. f.* âḷsây *f.*, bekârpaṇ *n.*

**Designação**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇi *f.*, nirdeś *m.*, nemṇî *f.*, yojan *n.*

**Designadamente**, *adv.* aṁko mhaṇûn, viśeshîṁ.

**Designador**, *a. e s. m.* dâkhauṇâr, yojano.

**Designar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, kaḷît karuṁk, nirdeśuṁk, aṁko mhaṇuṁk; âṁkuṁk, khuṇâvuṁk; nemuṁk, yojuṁk; nâṁv âsuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Designativo**, *a.* dâkhauṁcho, kaḷauṁcho; viśesh.

**Designio**, *s. m.* yojan, kalpaṇ *n.*, kalpanâ, maslat, tajvît *f.*; arth, abhiprây, het, matlab, irâd, saṁkalp, vishay *m.*, nimitt, tâtparya, âlochen *(us. Can.)* *n.*

**Desimaginar**, *v. t.* takleṁtleṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* visruṁk, chitt soḍuṁk.

**Desimpedimento**, *s. m.* âḍkhaḷ kâḍhṇeṁ,- nâsṇeṁ, nirvighn *n.*

**Desimpedir**, *v. t.* âḍkhaḷ- goṁdh kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sûṭ karuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk.

**Desimplicar**, *v. t. V.* DESENREDAR.

**Desimprensar**, *v. t.* kapâṭâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Desimpressionar**, *v. t.* bhâs kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desinçar**, *v. t.* mekhḷâvuṁk.

**Desinchação**, *s. f.* sûj deṁvṇeṁ *n.*

**Desinchar**, *v. t.* sûj-, phûg deṁvauṁk,- jirauṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* garv moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sûj jiruṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* khâlto jâvuṁk.

**Desinclinar**, *v. t.* niṭ-, ubho karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk.

**Desinencia**, *s. f.* aṁt, pratyay *m.*

**Desinfecção**, *s. f.* vaso kâḍhṇeṁ; nitaḷ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Desinfectante**, *a.* nitaḷ karcho, durgaṁdhanâśak.

**Desinfectar, desinficionar**, *v. t.* vaso-, ghâṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; nitaḷ karuṁk.

**Desinfestar**, *v. t.* puṁḍâyeṁtlo vâṭâvuṁk,- nivâruṁk.

**Desinquietação**, *s. f.* uchaṁbaḷây, ubgaṇ; hurhuri *f.*, âṭeviṭe *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* INQUIETAÇÃO.

**Desinquietar**, *v. t.* kimârkaruṁk, uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk; châḷauṁk, kichḍâvuṁk, ubgauṁk.

**Desinquieto**, *a.* uchaṁbaḷ, tiḍlalo, châḷvalalo; tiḍ, chuḷbuḷo, huḷhuḷo.

**Desintelligencia**, *s. f.* taṁṭo, tiḍo, bhed, vegḷâchâr *m.*

**Desinteressado**, *a.* âdâv-, hâśil nâslalo; nirâśi, nishkâmî, nirlobhî.

**Desinteressar**, *v. t.* âdâv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* hâśil-, phaidâ nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desinteresse**, *s. m.* nirâś *f.*, nishkâmpaṇ *n.*, nirlobh, tyâg *m.*

**Desintumecer**, *v. i. e r.* sûj jiruṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. t.* sûj deṁvauṁk.

**Desinvestir**, *v. t.* nikḷâvuṁk, padvî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, gaḷauṁk.

**Desirmanado**, *a.* vikhaṇ.

**Desirmanar,** *v. t.* vikhaṇ karuṁk; aṁtrâvuṁk, kuśin karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuśîn saruṁk.

**Desiscar,** *v. t.* âṁs-, gubo kâḍhuṁk *(g do o.)*

**Desistencia,** *s. f.* soḍṇî sâṁḍṇî *f.*, nivartan *n.*

**Desistente,** *a.* soḍtalo, sâṁḍtalo.

**Desistir,** *v. i.* sâṁḍuṁk, soḍuṁk, râvuṁk, pâṭhî saruṁk.

**Desjarretar,** *v. t.* poṭro kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desjejua,** *s. f.* jinvâr moḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Desjejuar,** *v. i.* jinvâr moḍuṁk.

**Desjungir,** *v. t.* juṁvâcho soḍuṁk.

**Deslaçamento,** *s. m.* soḍṇî, mekhḷâvṇî *f.*

**Deslaçar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk, mekḷo karuṁk.

**Deslacrar,** *v. t.* lâkh kâḍhuṁk,- nikḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desladrilhar,** *v. t.* iṭe-, tijule kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Deslagear,** *v. t.* phâtrî kâḍhuṁk,- ukluṁk *(g. ou l. do o.)*

**Deslastrar,** *v. t.* nilimo uspuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Deslavado,** *a.* raṁg gelalo; châchûr, chappo. ‖ *Cara deslavada,* chorâcheṁ toṁḍ.

**Deslavamento,** *s. m.* raṁg uḍṇeṁ *n.*, mâvaḷṇî; *(fig.)* nirlajj amaryâd, laṁpaṭây *f.*

**Deslavar,** *v. t.* raṁg kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mâvḷâvuṁk.

**Deslavrar,** *v. t.* durâvuṁk.

**Desleal,** *a.* phoṭkiro, apghâtî, abhakti, kusko, anayî.

**Deslealmente,** *adv.* apghâtîṁ.

**Deslealdade,** *s. f.* apghât *ou* âbghât anay *m.*, abhakti *f.*

**Desleixação,** *s. f.*, **desleixamento, desleixo,** *s. m.* beparvâ, bephikîr, beśârmây *f.*, pramâd *m.*; âḷsây *f.*

**Desleixado,** *a.* beśârmî; âḷsî, âṁgrâkhyo.

**Desleixar-se,** *v. r.* beparvâ karuṁk, phikîr nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Deslembrar,** *v. t.* *V.* ESQUECER.

**Desligadura,** *s. f.*, **desligamento,** *s. m.* soḍṇî.

**Desligar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, mekhḷo jâvuṁk.

**Deslindador,** *s. m.* merâvṇâr, kâṁtî.

**Deslindamento,** *s. m.* merâvṇî *f.*, mero pâḷâvṇeṁ *n.*; mekhḷâvṇî; pheḍṇî *f.*, nikâl *m.*

**Deslindar,** *v. t.* merâvuṁk, nisâvuṁk, mero pâḷâvuṁk; pheḍuṁk, arthuṁk; mekhḷâvuṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Deslinguado,** *a.* *V.* DESBOCCADO.

**Deslinguar,** *v. t.* jibh kâtruṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Deslizamento,** *s. m.* nisarṇî, sarkaṇî *f.*

**Deslizar,** *v. t.* lohu nisruṁk, sarkuṁk, kasruṁk.

**Deslize,** *s. m.* *(p. us.)*, nisarṇî; chûk *f.*, pramâd *m.*

**Deslocação,** *s. f.* kaḍsarṇî, sarkaṇî; koṁchṇî, ghaḷghaḷṇî *f.*, saṁdhibhaṁg *m.*

**Deslocar,** *v. t.* gavḷâvuṁk, ghaḷghaḷâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk; badluṁk, koluṁk; koṁchauṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gavḷuṁk, sarkuṁk; koṁchuṁk, nikḷuṁk.

**Deslombar,** *v. t.* beṁgḍeṁ phoḍuṁk,- moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Deslouvar,** *v. t.* *V.* DEPRECIAR.

**Deslumbrador,** *a.* *V.* DESLUMBRANTE.

**Deslumbramento,** *s. m.* dipâvṇî, dipṇî, chakṇî *f.*, jhak *m.*; bhirmirî, âṁdhârî *f.* ‖ *V.* FASCINAÇÃO.

**Deslumbrante, deslumbroso,** *a.* *(p. us.)*, dipâvṇo, jhagjhakît; laklakît, rasraśît, chakk, raṁjak.

**Deslumbrar,** *v. t.* dipâvuṁk, chakauṁk, chakmakâvuṁk; bhulauṁk, maṁtruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dipuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk, chakuṁk.

**Deslustrador,** *a.* nistej kartalo; *(fig.)* mân kâḍhcho.

**Deslustrar,** *v. t.* nistej karuṁk, op-, kâṁti kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* bemânuṁk, apmânuṁk.

**Deslustre,** *s. m.* nistej karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ, op vachṇeṁ; *(fig.)* kaḷaṁk, khat *n.*

**Deslustroso,** *a.* nistej, kâṁti nâslalo; *(fig.)* apmânâcho, bemânî.

**Desluzimento,** *s. m.* nistejpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* OPPROBRIO.

**Desluzir,** *v. t.* nistej karuṁk, ujvâḍ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* khatâvuṁk; halkâvuṁk.

**Desmaiado,** *a.* kâṁtarlalo, saṁkîrṇ; phiko, vivarṇ.

**Desmaiar,** *v. t.* phiko-, vivarṇ karuṁk, mâvḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kâṁtruṁk, kânśiruṁk, khaṁguṁk, jîv vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*, jhiṁt maruṁk *(d. do s.)*; vivarṇ-, phiko jâvuṁk, mâvḷuṁk.

**Desmaio,** *s. m.* jhiṁt, kâṁtraṇî, saṁkirṇây; mâvaḷṇî *f.*, phikepaṇ *n.*

**Desmammar,** *v. t.* dûdh kâḍhuṁk *(y. do v.)*

**Desmanar,** *v. t.* hiṁḍâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* hiṁḍâṁtlo vachuṁk.

**Desmanchadamente,** *adv.* goṁdhḷân; âkârâviṇ.

**Desmanchadão,** *s. m.* boṁdro, bhânśiro.

**Desmanchadiço,** *a.* nikḷuṁk baro.

**Desmancha-prazeres,** *s. m. e f.* saṁtosh bhaṁgauṇo, thukḷâvṇo.

**Desmanchar,** *v. t.* nikḷâvuṁk, moḍuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, pheḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nikḷuṁk, moḍoṁk, bhaṁguṁk; *(fig.)* vâṁkḍo chaluṁk, mâṇsugi,- akkal nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desmancho,** *s. m.* moḍap *n.*, moḍṇî *f.*, bhaṁgasthaḷ, ghât, halâhal *m.*, durdaśâ *f.*; poṭcheṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESCOMMEDIMENTO.

**Desmandar,** *v. t. (p. us.)*, parteṁ-, âḍ karuṁk lâvuṁk, dusreṁ sâṁguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâ pâḷuṁk; adhik-, chaḍh karuṁk.

**Desmando,** *s. m.* apâḷo *m.*, belebâṇpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESREGRAMENTO.

**Desmantelamento,** *s. m.* moḍṇî, ghaḷghaḷṇi; deśvâṭ, gharṭhâṇ *n.*

**Desmantelar,** *v. t.* (koṭṭ) moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk, ghaḷghaḷâvuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESARRANJAR. ‖ *v. r.* moḍoṁk, koṁsḷuṁk; nikḷuṁk.

**Desmaranhar,** *v. t. V.* DESENMARANHAR.

**Desmarcadamente,** *adv.* jokhâviṇ, mitmer nâstânâ.

**Desmarcado,** *a.* mitmer nâslalo; *(fig.) V.* DESMEDIDO.

**Desmarcar,** *v. t.* nis-, khuṇâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desmascarar,** *v. t.* mayeṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* ughḍâpo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ mayeṁ kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* âpṇâk oḷkhuṁk divuṁk.

**Desmastreamento,** *s. m.* kuṁve kâḍhṇeṁ,- nâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Desmastrear,** *v. t.* kuṁve kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e pr.* kuṁve moḍoṁk,- gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desmazelado,** *a.* phikîr nâslalo, nischiṁtî, boṁdro, âḷśi, âṁgrâkhyo.

**Desmazelamento, desmazelo,** *s. m.* beparvâ, bephikir, âḷsây *f.*, boṁdrepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESALINHO.

**Desmazelar-se,** *v. r.* âpleṁ kâm nâ karuṁk, âḷśi jâvuṁk.

**Desmedidamente,** *adv.* chaḍh, jabar.

**Desmedido,** *a.* mitmer nâslalo; adhik, chaḍh, jabar.

**Desmedir-se,** *v. r.* mitmer nâsuṁk *(d. do v.)*; pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk, dâṁt phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desmedrar,** *v. i.* pâḷ nâ ghevuṁk; sukuṁk.

**Desmembração,** *s. f.*, **desmembramento,** *s. m.* sâṁdhe kâtarṇeṁ *n.*, gâtrchhed, âṁgchhed *m.*

**Desmembrar,** *v. t.* kuṭâvuṁk, sâṁdhe kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṁgchhed karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* vâṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sâṁdhe suṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desmemoriado,** *a.* ughḍâs nâslalo, visarto.

**Desmemoriar,** *v. t.* visrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* visruṁk.

**Desmentido,** *s. m.* phoṭichi dâkhauṇ *f.*, âḍ bhâsṇeṁ *n.*; iṁkâr *m.*

**Desmentir,** *v. t.* nâ mhaṇuṁk, phoṭ mhaṇ dâkhauṁk. ‖ *V.* DESDIZER.

**Desmerecedor,** *a.* phâvo nâslalo.

**Desmerecer,** *v. t. e i.* nâ phâvuṁk,- phâvo jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desmerecimento,** *s. m.* apuṇyeṁ *n.*

**Desmesurado,** *a. V.* DESMEDIDO.

**Desmesurar,** *v. t.* jabar chaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* DESCOMMEDIR-SE.

**Desmiolar,** *v. t.* meṁdû-, girabh kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* piso karuṁk.

**Desmoitar,** *v. t.* bheṁḍuṁk.

**Desmontada,** *s. f.* ghoḍâvayleṁ deṁvṇeṁ *n.*

**Desmontar,** *v. t.* deṁvauṁk; nikḷâvuṁk. ‖ *— pedras preciosas,* mâṇkâṁ koṁchauṁk. ‖ *V.* TRANSTORNAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* deṁvuṁk.

**Desmoralização,** *s. f.* durâchâr *m.*, bhashṭpaṇ *n.*

**Desmoralizador,** *a. e s. m.* dûshaṇ kartalo, bhashṭâvṇo.

**Desmoralizar,** *v. t.* bhashṭâvuṁk, dûshaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* âḍmârgân vharuṁk.

**Desmoronamento,** *s. m.* koṁsaḷṇî, ghaḷghaḷṇî *f.*; gharṭhâṇ *n.*

**Desmoronar,** *v. t.* moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk, ghaḷghaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. pr.* koṁsḷuṁk, ghaḷghaḷuṁk.

**Desmouchar,** *v. t.* śiṁgâṁ kâtruṁk. ‖ *V.* DECOTAR.

**Desmurar,** *v. t.* pâgâr-, durig moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desnalgado,** *a.* kule nâslalo; sukaṭyo, bhagaṭyo.

**Desnarigado,** *a.* nâk nâslalo, nâkkâtro.

**Desnarigar,** *v. t.* nâk kâtrumk.

**Desnatar,** *v. t.* sâi *ou* sây kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*)

**Desnaturado,** *a.* sayambhââḍ, svabhâvviruddh; nishṭur, dâruṇ.

**Desnatural,** *v. t.* sayambhââḍ, vilakshaṇ; aḍecho, asambhavi.

**Desnaturalização,** *s. f.* parko kaso jâṇem *n.*

**Desnaturalizar,** *v. t.* parko kaso karumk. ‖ *V.* EXPATRIAR. ‖ *v. r.* parko jâvumk, svadeś sâmḍumk.

**Desnaturar,** *v. t.* sayambh badlumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* DESNATURALIZAR.

**Desnecessariamente,** *adv.* garjevîṇ, vâyâm.

**Desnecessario,** *a.* garaj nâslalo, kâmâk yenâslalo, nishkâraṇ, anupayogî.

**Desnecessidade,** *s. f.* anupayog, anupeg *m.*

**Desnervar,** *v. t. V.* ENERVAR.

**Desnevar,** *v. t.* him kaḍhaumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i.* him kaḍhumk (*g. do s.*)

**Desninhar,** *v. t. V.* DESANINHAR.

**Desnortear,** *v. t.* vâmkḍo vharumk, kaḍsarâvumk, sarkâvumk. ‖ *V.* DESORIENTAR. ‖ *v. r.* sarkumk, kaḍsarumk.

**Desnovellar,** *v. t.* (guḷi, guṇem) usaumk.

**Desnublar,** *v. t.* kupâm ubhaumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* DESOBSCURECER. ‖ *v. r.* kupâm ubhumk (*g. do s.*)

**Desnudar,** *v. t.* nâgḍo karumk. ‖ *v. r.* nâgḍo jâvumk.

**Desnudez,** *s. f.* nâgḍepaṇ *n.*

**Desobedecer,** *v. i.* nâ palumk, nâ mânumk, nâ âykumk, apâḷumk, sâmglalem nâ karumk, uttrâk âḍ yevumk. ‖ — *á lei,* kâydo moḍumk.

**Desobediencia,** *s. f.* nâ mâṇṇem, nâ âykaṇem *n.*, apâḷo *m.*, beparvâ *f.*

**Desobediente,** *a.* apâḷak, beparvî, phaṭiṁg.

**Desobriga,** *s. f.* nishkṛiti *f.*; varshâchem kumsâr *n.*

**Desobrigação,** *s. f.* kâydo kâḍhṇem, uttirṇpaṇ *n.*, suṭkâ *f.*

**Desobrigado,** *a.* sûṭ, mekhḷo.

**Desobrigar,** *v. t.* kâydo kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*), mâph karumk (*d. do o.*), uttirṇ karumk, bâd karumk,- divumk. ‖ *v. r.* kâydo pâḷumk,- soḍumk; varshâchem kumsâr jâvumk.

**Desobrigatorio,** *a.* suṭkecho, uttirṇpâṇâcho.

**Desobscurecer,** *v. t.* kâḷok kâḍhumk (*g. ou l. do o.*), nitḷâvumk.

**Desobstrucção,** *s. f.* uspaṇî *f.*, nikâl *m.*, nirvighn *n.*

**Desobstruir,** *v. t.* uspumk, ustumk, mekhḷâvumk.

**Desoccupação,** *s. f.* bekârpaṇ, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*, nirudyog.

**Desoccupado,** *a.* bekâr, beshṭo, bheṭo, nishkâmî, akâmî, nirudyogî; mekhḷo, rikâmo.

**Desoccupar,** *v. t.* sâmḍumk, soḍumk; mekhḷo-, rito-, rikâmo-, khâlî karumk. ‖ *v. r.* bheṭo-, mekhḷo jâvumk, mekhḷumk.

**Desoffuscar,** *v. t.* ujvâḍik karumk.

**Desolação,** *s. f.* osâḍi *f.*, hairâṇ; nisamṭaṇ *n.*, nâsâḍi *f.*, satyanâś; aṭṭâhâs, hâlahvâḷ *m.*

**Desolador,** *a.* hâlahvâḷâmcho.

**Desolar,** *v. t.* osâḍ-, pâḍ karumk; nâsâḍi-, deśvâṭ karumk (*g. do o.*); âmtâmpimtâm khâvumk (*g. do o.*), dagdagâvumk.

**Desonerar,** *v. t. V.* EXONERAR.

**Desopilação,** *s. f. V.* DESOBSTRUCÇÃO.

**Desopilante,** *a.* ustumcho, uspumcho; rechak.

**Desopilar,** *v. t. V.* DESOBSTRUIR.

**Desoppressão,** *s. f.* julûm nâsṇem, nirupadrav *m.*

**Desoppressar, desopprimir,** *v. t.* upadryâmtlo vâṭâvumk.

**Desordeiro,** *a. e s. m.* tirrâj kartalo, tuphânî, gaḍbaḍ, gaḷbaḷyo.

**Desordem,** *s. f.* gomdhaḷ, akram *m.*, chavaṇ, chârkhamḍ *n.*; gaḍbaḍ, dhâmdal *f.*, gaḷbaḷ, ghoḷ, nikheḷ *m.*, tuphân, râjik, tirrâj *n.*

**Desordenadamente,** *adv.* gomdhḷân, gaḍbaḍin.

**Desordenado,** *a.* gomdhḷâcho, gadaḷ; vyâkûḷ, samkirṇ; rit-, âkâr nâslalo. ‖ *V.* EXCESSIVO.

**Desordenar,** *v. t.* gomdhḷâvumk, gomdhaḷ karumk (*g. do o.*), ârtumk partumk, uskaṭumk, huskaumk. ‖ *v. r.* gomdhḷumk, gomdhaḷ jâvumk (*g. do s.*), huskumk.

**Desorelhado,** *a.* kânkâtro, kânlumḍo.

**Desorelhar,** *v. t.* kân kâtrumk-, kâpumk (*g. do o.*)

**Desorganização,** *s. f.* mâmḍâvaḷ-, ghaḍvaṇ moḍṇem *n.*, avyavasthâ *f.* ‖ *V.* DESORDEM.

**Desorganizar,** *v. t.* ghaḍvaṇ-, mâmḍâvaḷ moḍumk (*g. do o.*), avyavasthâ karumk (*g. do o.*); vighaṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* moḍomk, vighaḍ jâvumk (*g. do o.*)

**Desorientação,** *s. f.* rânâṁt padṇeṁ *n.*, kalkalṇî *f.*

**Desorientar,** *v. t.* rânâṁt ghâluṁk; goṁdhḷâvuṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk, kalkaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* rânâṁt paḍuṁk, khaiṁ âsâ to nenuṁk; kalkaluṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk, gâbbruṁk.

**Desornado,** *a.* luṁḍo, muṁḍho.

**Desornar,** *v. t.* luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, śiṁgâr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desossado,** *a.* hâḍâṁ nâslalo.

**Desossamento,** *s. m.* hâḍâṁ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, astivighaḍ *m.*

**Desossar,** *v. t.* hâḍâṁ kâḍhuṁk,-soḍauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desova,** *s. f.*, **desovamento,** *s. m.* tâṁtyâṁ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Desovar,** *v. i.* tâṁtyâṁ ghâluṁk.

**Desoxydar,** *v. t.* kalam kâḍhuṁk-, pusuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desoxygenar,** *v. t.* prâṇvâyu kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Despachado,** *a.* husâr, śitâb, châlû. ‖ *V.* VALENTE.

**Despachador,** *a. e s. m.* khaḍkhaḍit, huśâr manis.

**Despachante,** *s. m.* âlphâṁḍâcho-, śuṁkâcho dalâl.

**Despachar,** *v. t.* despâch ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, -divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, despâchârkaruṁk, niropuṁk; *enviar:* pâṭhauṁk, dhâḍuṁk, dhâṇḍivuṁk; *aviar:* kâm karûn divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* jiviṁ mâruṁk, goḍâk dhâḍuṁk. ‖ — *mercadorias*, âlphâṁḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* NOMEAR. ‖ *v. i.* despâch ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, rujû jâvuṁk.

**Despacho,** *s. m.* despâch, nirop; jhapâṭo *m.*, saḍsaḍitây *f.* ‖ — *telegraphico*, târ *m.*

**Despalhar,** *v. t.* taṇ âni goṭe kuśin karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Despalmar,** *v. t.* (ghoḍyâcho khûr) tâsuṁk.

**Despampanar,** *v. t.* bel kâtruṁk,-mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desparafusar,** *v. t.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍ gavḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desparamentar,** *v. t.* vastrâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desparecer,** *v. i. V.* DESAPPARECER.

**Desparrar,** *v. t.* pânâṁ kâḍhuṁk-, toḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desparzir,** *v. t. V.* ESPARZIR.

**Despear,** *v. t.* khoḍo-, pâṁybaṁd kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Despedaçamento,** *s. m.* kuṭke karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*, vidhvaṁs *m.*

**Despedaçar,** *v. t.* kuṭke-, kuṭâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kuṭuṁk, śiṁduṁk.

**Despedida,** *s. f.* rajâ, ḍoḷebheṭ, phâṭ *f.*, nirop *n.*; *(fig.)* śevaṭ *m.* ‖ *Por* —, śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ.

**Despedimento,** *s. m.* niropṇeṁ rajâ deṇeṁ *n.*

**Despedir,** *v. t.* rajâ-, nirop divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, niropuṁk; soḍuṁk, vidhuṁk. ‖ *V.* EXPEDIR. ‖ *v. r.* rajâ-, nirop ghevuṁk, âdes (= *adeus)* karuṁk; suṭuṁk. ‖ — *em latim*, kâṁy mhaṇa nâstânâ-, kaḷai nâstânâ vachuṁk.

**Despegar,** *v. t.* ukluṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, soḍauṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* suṭuṁk, koṁchuṁk, nikḷuṁk, ukloṁk uklâṁbuṁk, usvuṁk; kuśin-, pelyân saruṁk, sarkuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESAFFEIÇOAR-SE. ‖ *Sem* —, thâṁba nâstânâ. — *do trabalho*, vâvar puro karuṁk.

**Despego,** *s m.* tyâg, sanyâs *m.*

**Despeitar,** *v. t.* tiḍauṁk, chiḍauṁk, râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* tiḍuṁk, râg yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ubgoṁk; râgâr jâvuṁk.

**Despeito,** *s. m.* phûg *f.*, rusvo; haṭh, dvesh *m.*, kapaṭ *n.*, âdâvat *f.* ‖ *A — de*, *V.* APESAR.

**Despeitorar-se,** *v. r.* harḍeṁ ughṭeṁ ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* âpleṁ kâḷij ughṭeṁ karuṁk.

**Despeitoso,** *a.* rusvyâcho; âdâvatî, kapaṭî.

**Despejado,** *a.* rito, khâlî, mekhḷo. ‖ *V.* DESCARADO.

**Despejar,** *v. t.* mekhḷâvuṁk, rito-, khâlî karuṁk; uspuṁk, otuṁk, vâraurṁk, dhuṁḍuṁk; piyevuṁk, mâruṁk; lajj kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nilâjro karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gharâṁtlo ukîr kâdhuṁk; bhâyr saruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* rito-, khâlî jâvuṁk; bal ghevuṁk; lajj sâṁḍuṁk, nâkkâtro jâvuṁk.

**Despejo,** *s. m.* mekhḷepaṇ; ritepaṇ *n.*; uspaṇî, otṇî, vârauṇî *f.*; svât-, ghar soḍṇeṁ; khât *n.*, ukîr, chikal *m.*; nirbhîḍ, belajj; urmaṭây *f.*, utâvaḷpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESEMBARAÇO.

**Despella,** *s. f.* solṇî *f.*

**Despellar,** *v. t.* kâṭ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* soluṁk.

**Despenar,** *v. t.* duḥkh haḷuvâvuṁk-, lohu karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Despender,** *v. t.* kharchuṁk, sâruṁk, moḍuṁk, vechuṁk, sarauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kharchoṁk, vechoṁk, saruṁk.

**Despendurar,** *v. t.* (khaḷailaleṁ) kâḍhuṁk.

**Despenhadeiro**, *s. m.* kaḍo, kaḍso *m.*, ḍegas *f.*

**Despenhamento, despenho**, *s. m.* ḍhakalṇeṁ *n.*, śevṭoṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* CATARACTA.

**Despenhar**, *v. t.* vayrthân uḍauṁk, śevṭuṁk, ḍhakluṁk; *(fig.)* khâṁchik ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vayrthân paḍuṁk, śevṭoṁk; *(fig.)* khâvṭyâk paḍuṁk.

**Despenhoso**, *a.* kaḍyâṁcho.

**Despensa**, *s. f.* dispeṁs, ugrâṇ *(us. Can.) n.*; khâṇâṁchî-, gujâryâchî kûḍ *f.*

**Despenseiro**, *s. m.* dispeṁser, khâṇâjevṇâcho kârbhârî, ugrâṇî *(us. Can.)*

**Despentear**, *v. t. e i.* (keṁs) pisuḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk.

**Desperceber**, *v. t.* nâ samjuṁk, nâ âykuṁk, kânâr nâ ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chatrây nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Desperdiçador**, *a. e s. m.* vechik, udhḷo, ibâḍyo, divâḷkhor.

**Desperdiçar**, *v. t.* hogḍâvuṁk, ibâḍuṁk, udhḷuṁk, khâvuṁk *(litt.* COMER), buḍauṁk *(litt.* SUBMERGIR), ubhauṁk *(litt.* EXPÔR AO VENTO), vâṭer ghâluṁk *(litt.* PÔR NA ESTRADA). ‖ — *tempo*, veḷ kâḍhuṁk.

**Desperdicio**, *s. m.* ibâḍ *m.*, hogḍâvṇî, divâḷkhorî, vidh, udhaḷ, ghas, ghasaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* PERDA.

**Despersuadir**, *v. t.* takleṁtleṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, man phirauṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âplî chûk oḷkhuṁk, âpleṁ man badluṁk.

**Despersuasão**, *s. f.* takleṁtleṁ kâḍhneṁ, parteṁ saṁjaṇeṁ *n.*; chukîchî oḷakh *f.*

**Despertador**, *a. e s. m.* jâgaitalo, uṭhaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* jâgaucheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Despertar**, *v. t.* jâgo karuṁk, jâgauṁk, uṭhauṁk; huskauṁk, châḷvauṁk, chetauṁk. ‖ — *o appetite*, rûch hâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* jâgo jâvuṁk, jâgavuṁk, uṭhuṁk.

**Desperto**, *a.* jâgo.

**Despesa**, *s. f.* despej *f.*, kharch, vech, kharchvech *m.*

**Despicar**, *v. t.* bharûn ghevuṁk, sûḍ ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sûḍ ghevuṁk.

**Despiedade**, *s. f.* nirday, nishkurpâ, nishṭurây *f.*

**Despiedado, despiedoso**, *a.* nirdayî, nishkaruṇ, nishṭur.

**Despintar**, *v. t.* (chitrilaleṁ) pusuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk.

**Despique**, *s. f.* sûḍ, pratikâr *m.*

**Despir**, *v. t.* (âṁgâvliṁ) kâḍhuṁk, taḷsuṁk. ‖ — *as folhas*, pânâṁ jhaḍuṁk *(g. do s.)* — *a pelle*, kât soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* tarṇo jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁgâvliṁ kâḍhuṁk; soḍuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk.

**Desplante**, *s. m. V.* ARROJO.

**Desplumar**, *v. t.* pâkhâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* DEPENNAR.

**Despojamento**, *s. m.* lutṇî, lûṭ, nâgauṇî, hirauṇî; luṁḍṇî, muṁḍhṇî *f.*

**Despojar**, *v. t.* kâḍhn ghevuṁk; luṭuṁk, lûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, nâgauṁk; luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁgâvliṁ kâḍhuṁk, luṁdo jâvuṁk.

**Despojo**, *s. m.* kâḍhlalî-, âylalî kât *f.*, pisuḍlalîṁ pâkhâṁ *n. pl.*, bhâto *m.*; lûṭ *f.*, luṭicho mâl *m.* ‖ *Despojos mortaes*, maḍeṁ *n.*

**Despolir**, *v. t.* op kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.) V.* DESLUSTRAR.

**Despontar**, *v. t.* teṁbî-, domas moḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dishṭî paḍuṁk, ugavuṁk, udevuṁk, phuṭuṁk, yevuṁk, suṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* domas moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Desporto**, *s. m. V.* DIVERTIMENTO.

**Desposado**, *a.* kâjârâcheṁ uttar dilalo, navro; kâjârî.

**Desposar**, *v. t. e r.* kâjârâcheṁ uttar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; kâjâr jâvuṁk *(ab.* kaḍe *do o.)*

**Desposorio**, *s. m.* kâjârâcheṁ uttar; kâjâr, lagn *n.*

**Despota**, *s. m.* svataṁtrarâjâ, samrâj. nishṭur râjâ; julûmdâr.

**Despoticamente**, *adv.* nitnivâḍo nâstânâ, mansubeviṇ.

**Despotico**, *a.* svatraṁtr; julmît.

**Despotismo**, *s. m.* svataṁtrpaṇ *n.*, svataṁtratâ *f.*, samrâjya; râjik, daṁḍvat *n.*, julûm *m.*

**Despovoação**, *s. f.*, **despovoamento**, *s. m.* nirjaṇpaṇ *n.*, osâḍî, nijâḍî *f.*

**Despovoado**, *a.* nijâḍ, nirjaṇ, pâḍ. ‖ *s. m.* pâḍ jâgo *m.*, pâḍaṁg *n.*

**Despovoador**, *a. e s. m.* pâḍ-, osâḍ kartalo.

**Despovoar**, *v. t.* pâḍ-, osâḍ-, nirjaṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâḍ-, osâḍ jâvuṁk.

**Despratear**, *v. t.* rupeṁ kâḍhuṁk,-bhâṁjuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desprazer**, *s. m.* duḥkh, atushṭi *f.*, asaṁtosh, viklab, śok, śiṇ *m.*, asamâdhân, vipriya *n.*, aprasâd *m.*

**Desprecatar-se**, *v. r. V.* DESACAUTELAR-SE.

**Despregadura**, *s. f.* nikḷâvṇî; soḍṇî, usauṇî *f.*

**Despregar**, *v. t.* nikḷâvuṁk; soḍuṁk, usauṁk. ‖ — *os olhos*, ḍoḷe kâ-

ḍhuṁk. — *a voz*, ulauṁk lâgaṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nikḷuṁk, suṭuṁk; usavuṁk.

**Despremiar**, *v. t.* prem-, inâm nâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Desprender**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk. ‖ — *as azas*, uḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk.

**Desprendimento**, *s. m. V.* DESAPEGO.

**Despreoccupação**, *s. f.* apûrvakalpanâ, matiśâṁti *f.*; husko nâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Despreoccupar**, *v. t.* takliyeṁtlo guṁgurlo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; huskyâ mekhḷo karuṁk.

**Desprestigiar**, *v. t.* mân-, sattyâ deṁvauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desprestigio**, *s. m.* mânbhaṁg *m.*

**Despretenção**, *s. f.* saraḷpaṇ, sâdhepaṇ *n.*; nirâśâ *f.*, nirlobh *m.*

**Despretenciosamente**, *adv.* saraḷpaṇiṁ, nirâśiṁ, âśeviṇ.

**Despretencioso**, *a.* saraḷ, sâdho; nirâśi, nirlobhî.

**Desprevenidamente**, *adv.* kaḷa nâstânâ, chatrâyeviṇ.

**Desprevenido**, *a.* chatrây nâslalo, bechatur, avichârî; tayâreviṇo; udâsîn.

**Desprevenir**, *v. t. V.* DESAVISAR. ‖ *v. r.* chatrây nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, beparvâ karuṁk.

**Desprezador**, *a. e s. m.* beparvî, anâdarî.

**Desprezar**, *v. t.* beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâ lekhuṁk, haḷuvâṭuṁk, anâḍaruṁk, kâṁy nay karuṁk, pâṭh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, tiraskâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uṇo-, bemânî jâvuṁk.

**Desprezivel**, *a.* laḍgo, halko, pâjî, daṁḍecho.

**Desprezo**, *s. m.* beparvâ, behurmat *f.*, anâdar, tiraskâr, avmân *m.* ‖ *Votar ao* —, nâ lekhuṁk, ujo lâvuṁk; sâṁḍuṁk.

**Desprimor**, *s. m.* karḍepaṇ, kachchepaṇ *n.*

**Disprimorar**, *v. t.* saṁskâr-, alaṁkâr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kalko karuṁk, uṇâvuṁk.

**Desprimoroso**, *a.* karḍo, kachcho, burso, vikaḷ.

**Despronuncia**, *s. f.* niraprâdhi karṇeṁ, nirdoshikaraṇ, soḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Despronunciar**, *v. t.* nirdoshî-, niraprâdhî karuṁk, nitîn soḍuṁk.

**Desproporção**, *s. f.* taphârat *f.*, pher *m.*, vijoḍpaṇ, asâmya *n.* ‖ *V.* MONSTRUOSIDADE.

**Desproporcionado**, *a.* vijoḍ, asam, asamân.

**Desproporcionar**, *v. t.* vijoḍ-, asam karuṁk.

**Despropositadamente**, *adv.* beshṭeṁch, aseṁch.

**Despropositado**, *a.* nâkâjâlalo, nishkâraṇ, akâraṇ, sâbsubo; vâṁkḍo. ‖ *V.* IMPRUDENTE.

**Despropositar**, *v. i.* nâkâjâlaleṁ ulauṁk,- karuṁk, anarthîṁ ulauṁk, toṇkepaṇâṁ karuṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk, phuṭlalî maḍkî vâjauṁk.

**Desproposito**, *s. m.* nirarth *m.*, akâraṇ; nâkâjâlaleṁ, toṇkepaṇ, laṭarphaṭar, agaḍbagaḍ *n.*, ayukti *f.*

**Desprotecção**, *s. f.* nirâdhâr, nirâsar, aprasâd *m.*

**Desproteger**, *v. t.* âdhâr nâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, sâṁḍuṁk.

**Desproveito**, *s. m.* anupeg *m.*, nishphaḷây *f.*

**Desprover**, *v. t.* garaj teṁ tayâr nâ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, purvaṇ-, bejmî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desprovido**, *a.* nâslalo.

**Desprovimento**, *s. m.* apurvaṇ, bejmî nâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Desqueixar**, *v. t.* dâḍhyo phoḍuṁk, gaḷauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desquerer**, *v. t.* bareṁ nâ dekhuṁk,- lekhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Desquiciar**, *v. t.* vâṭyâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk,- kaḍsarâvuṁk.

**Desquitação**, *s. f.*, **desquite**, *s. m.* ghovbâylecho vegḷâchâr *m.*

**Desquitar**, *v. t.* (kâjâryâṁk) kuśin karuṁk, vegḷâchâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kusin saruṁk, dâdlyâk va bâylek sâṁḍuṁk; *(fig.)* soḍuṁk, davruṁk.

**Desramar**, *v. t.* bheṁḍsuṁk, taḷsuṁk, vistâr mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Desregrado**, *a.* avidhi, akramik; nirmaryâdî, baṁḍî. ‖ *V.* DISSOLUTO.

**Desregramento**, *s. m.* akram *n.*, avidhi, amârg *m.*; amaryâd, luṁchây, śiṁdaḷkî *f.*

**Desregrar**, *v. t.* kramâṁtlo kâḍhuṁk, avidhi karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* maryâd nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, amaryâdî jâvuṁk, lajjecho paḍdo piṁjuṁk.

**Desrespeito**, *s. m.* bemân, apmân, avmân, nirâdar *m.*

**Desrevestir-se**, *v. t.* pavitr vastrâṁ kâḍhuṁk.

**Desriçar**, *v. t.* vaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, suḷsuḷit karuṁk.

**Dessabor**, *s. m.* svâd nâsṇeṁ *n.*, arûch, châchurây *f.* ‖ *V.* DISSABOR.

**Dessaborar**, *v. t.* rûch-, svâd kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, châchûr-, chappo karuṁk.

**Dessaborido**, *a.* châchûr, chappo, rûch nâslalo.
**Dessagrar**, *v. t.* pavitrây kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhashṭâvuṁk.
**Dessalgado**, *a.* miṭh nâslalo, aiṇî.
**Dessalgar**, *v. t.* mîṭh-, khârsâṇ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Dessangrar**, *v. t.* ragat kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* piḷuṁk, hâḍmâs khâvuṁk (*litt.* COMER O OSSO E A CARNE). ‖ *v. r.* ragat vâhvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* phakir jâvuṁk (*litt.* TORNAR-SE FAKIR).
**Dessatisfação** *(p. us.)*, *s. f.* asaṁtosh *m.*, asamâdhân *n.*, atushṭi *f.*
**Dessatisfeito**, *a.* asaṁtoshî, nâkhuśî, atushṭ.
**Dessedentar**, *v. t.* tân mâruṁk,- bhâgauṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Dessellar**, *v. t.* jin kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; sopo nikḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Dessentir**, *v. t.* duḥkh nâsuṁk,- nâ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Dessepulto**, *a. V.* INSEPULTO.
**Desserviço**, *s. m.* vâyṭ-, polko upkâr *m.* ‖ *V.* MALDADE.
**Desservido**, *a.* nâslalo.
**Desservir**, *v. t.* polko- phoṭkiro upkâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâ upkâruṁk.
**Dessoccorrer**, *v. t.* nâ pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, nirâdhâvuṁk.
**Dessocego**, *s. m. V.* DESASSOCEGO.
**Dessoldar**, *v. t.* nikḷâvuṁk, koṁchauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* usavuṁk, koṁchuṁk.
**Dessorar**, *v. t.* tâk karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Dessoterrar**, *v. t. V.* DESENTERRAR.
**Destacamento**, *s. m.* destâkâmeṁt *m.*, tukḍî, ṭoḷî *f.*
**Destacar**, *v. t.* tukḍî dhâḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tukḍeṁt vachuṁk; vayr saruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* koṁchuṁk, kuśîn saruṁk; uttam-, varto jâvuṁk.
**Destampar**, *v. t.* dhâṁpṇeṁ kâḍhuṁk,- ughḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. V.* DESPROPOSITAR.
**Destampatorio**, *s. m.* toṇkepaṇ, âḍnâḍpan *n.* ‖ *V.* GRITARIA.
**Destapamento**, *s. m.* ughaḍṇî *f.*
**Destapar**, *v. t.* ughḍuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk.
**Destecedura**, *s. f.* usauṇî, usavṇ *f.*
**Destecer**, *v. t.* (viṇlaleṁ) usauṁk.
**Destelhamento**, *s. m.* naḷe kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, usauṇî *f.*
**Destelhar**, *v. t.* usauṁk, naḷe kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Destemer**, *v. t.* nâ bhiyevuṁk, bheṁ nâsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*
**Destemido**, *a.* bheṁ nâslalo, nirbhayî, jabar.
**Destemor**, *s. m.* nirbhay, abhay *m.*
**Destemperadamente**, *adv.* âkâr-, maryâd nâstânâ.
**Destemperado**, *a.* mitmer nâslalo, amaryâdî, nirmaryâdî; moḍlalo, nikaḷlalo; pânvaḷ nâslalo *(ferro —)*; utarlalo *(liquido —)*; pâtaḷ *(tinta —)*. ‖ *V.* DESPROPOSITADO.
**Destemperança**, *s. f. V.* INTEMPERANÇA.
**Destemperar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, uskaṭuṁk; *desafinar:* besûr karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âḍnâḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk, nâkâjâlaleṁ ulauṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk; utroṁk; besûr jâvuṁk.
**Destempero**, *s. m.* moḍap, bighḍap *n.*; besûr jâṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESPROPOSITO.
**Desterrado**, *a.* deśâṁtarî, nirvâsî, vivâsî, pardeśî.
**Desterrar**, *v. t.* gâṁvâbhâyr ghâluṁk, deśâṁtaruṁk, pardeśuṁk; *(fig.)* paḷauṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk; ubhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pardeśâk vachuṁk, âplo gâṁv sâṁḍuṁk.
**Desterro**, *s. m.* deśâṁtar, pardeś, vivâs *m.*, nirvâsaṇ *n.*; saḍo *m.*, araṇeṁ, mâḷ *n.*
**Destetar**, *v. t.* dûdh-, chiṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Desthronamento**, *s. m.* siṁhâsanâvaylo deṁvauṇeṁ, rajpadbhrashṭpaṇ *n.*
**Desthronar, desthronizar**, *v. t.* siṁhâsanâvaylo-, sadrevaylo deṁvauṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, râjpadbhrashṭ karuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* DESPRESTIGIAR.
**Destillação**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇeṁ, bhâṭṭiyek lâvṇeṁ, madyasaṁdhân *(p. us.)* *n.*, lâvṇî *f.*; nijhar, pâjhar *m.*
**Destillador**, *a. e s. m.* soro kâḍhtalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* ALAMBIQUE.
**Destillar**, *v. t.* (soro, ark) kâḍhuṁk, bhâṭṭiyek lâvuṁk; theṁbyâṁnîṁ gaḷauṁk, pâjhrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nijhruṁk, pâjhruṁk, gaḷuṁk, paghḷuṁk.
**Destinação**, *s. f.* aṁt, śevaṭ *m.*; nirmaṇ *n.*
**Destinador**, *a. e s. m.* nirmitalo.
**Destinar**, *v. t.* nirmuṁk, pûrvnyog karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nemuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk saṁvkuṁk.
**Destinatario**, *s. m.* nirmilalo manis.
**Destingir**, *v. t. V.* DESBOTAR.
**Destino**, *s. m.* daiv, adrishṭ, nasîb, karm *n.*, kâḷ *m.*, daivgati, karmgati *f.*; *fatalidade:* nirmaṇ, nirmilaleṁ kâm;

*sorte:* kapâl *n.*, lakṭo; *fim:* śevaṭ *m.* ‖ *Chegar ao —*, śâttî pâvuṁk. *Sem —*, beshṭo, vâryâr.

**Destituição**, *s. f.* nâśṇeṁ *n.*, abhâv *m.*, garaj, agat *f.* ‖ *V.* DEMISSÃO.

**Destituido**, *a.* nâslalo, rito.

**Destituir**, *v. t.* aṁtrâvuṁk, varjuṁk. ‖ *V.* DEMITTIR.

**Destoar**, *v. i.* besûr jâvuṁk; nâ lâguṁk, nâ paḍuṁk, baro nâ disuṁk.

**Destocar**, *v. t.* muḷâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(l. in do o.)*

**Destoldar**, *v. t.* told kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Destopetear**, *v. t.* kapâlâvayle keṁs-, śeṁḍî kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destorar**, *v. t.* khâṁde muḷân kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destorcer**, *v. t.* vaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, niṭ-, ubho karuṁk; dusre vâṭen partuṁk. ‖ *— caminho*, partoṁk. ‖ *v. i.* parto vaḷoṁk.

**Destorroador**, *s. m.* diphḷo, guṁṭho *m.*

**Destorroamento**, *s. m.* diphḷâvṇî, guṁṭhâvṇî *f.*

**Destorroar**, *v. t.* diphḷâvuṁk, guṁṭhâvuṁk.

**Destoucar**, *v. t.* kânkulây kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destra**, *s. f.* ujvo hât *m.*

**Destramar**, *v. t. V.* DESTECER.

**Destramente**, *adv.* saḍsaḍit, saṭâsaṭ; hikmatin.

**Destrancar**, *v. t.* âḍâṁbo-, âḍṇo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destrançar**, *v. t. V.* DESENTRANÇAR.

**Destravar**, *v. t.* khoḍo-, pâchâreṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destrelar**, *v. t. V.* DESATRELAR.

**Destrepar**, *(p. us.) v. t.* chaḍhûn deṁvuṁk.

**Destreza**, *s. f.* saḍsaḍây, suḍsuḍây; hikmat, luḷî *f.*, kasab, sugraṇpaṇ *n.*

**Destrinça**, *s. f.* viśesh *m.*

**Destrinçadamente**, *adv.* viśeshîṁ, ekek, kisaun.

**Destrinçar**, *v. t.* viśeshîṁ-, bârkâyen sâṁguṁk, kisauṁk.

**Destripar**, *v. t.* âṁtkiḍî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destripular**, *v. t.* târvaṭî-, khalâśî kâḍhuṁk *(g. ou l. sup. do o.)*

**Destro**, *a.* ujvo; saḍsaḍit, suḍsuḍit, âṁgsûṭ; abhyâsî, hikmatkâr, kasbî, sugraṇ, nipuṇ.

**Destroca**, *s. f.* badal moḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Destroçador**, *a.* e *s. m.* ibâḍyo, vidhvaṁsi.

**Destrocar**, *v. t.* badal moḍuṁk,-partuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destroçar**, *v. t.* paḷauṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk; ibâḍuṁk, pâḍ karuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk, vidhvaṁsuṁk; tîn terâ-, nâsâḍî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destroço**, *s. m.* nâsâḍî, dhûḷdaśâ, dispaṭ, kattal *f.*; bhaṁg, viḍhvaṁs ibâḍ *m.*, vîdh, deśvâṭ, toḍphoḍ, toḍmoḍ, mâtî *f.*, khaṁḍaṇ *n.*, *kuṭî *f.*

**Destroncar**, *v. t.* luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, luṁḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Destructibilidade**, *s. f.* vidhvaṁsanîyatâ *f.*

**Destructivel**, *a.* moḍûṁyeso, nâśivaṁt, moḍkar.

**Destructivo**, *a.* moḍcho, bhaṁgauṁcho.

**Destructor, destruidor**, *a.* e *s. m.* ibâḍyo, nâsâḍyo, vidhvaṁsi.

**Destruição**, *s. f.* moḍap *n.*, vidhvaṁs, saṁhâr; bhaṁg, bhasm, *khev *m.*, pâḍ, moḍap, nirasan *n.*

**Destruir**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, vidhvaṁsuṁk; nâṁch karuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, bhasmuṁk, nâśuṁk, ibâḍuṁk, pheḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* DERROTAR.

**Destrunfar**, *v. t.* trûṁph kheḷuṁk lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Desudação**, *s. f.* bhav ûṁ *f.*

**Desultorio**, *a.* uḍto.

**Desunhar**, *v. t.* nâkshyo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* nâkshî-, geḷ gaḷuṁk,-phuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* hât jharauṁk.

**Desunião**, *s. f.* phâṭ, phûṭ, tûṭ *f.*, bhed, vighaḍ; nikheḷ, vegḷâchâr *m.*, vegḷepaṇ *n.*, vegḷik *f.*

**Desunir**, *v. t.* kuśîn-, vegḷo-, vighaḍ karuṁk, vighaṭuṁk, bheduṁk; *(fig.)* dośîṁ karuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk.

**Desusado**, *a.* châlibhâylo, apûṭ, amânat; âdlo, parṇo; âthvo, viraḷ.

**Desusar**, *v. t.* e *i.* saṁvay soḍuṁk, nâ châlauṁk.

**Desuso**, *s. m.* asaṁvay, asthiti *f.*, anabhyâs, avyavahâr *m.* ‖ *Cahir em —*, parṇo jâvuṁk.

**Desvairado**, *a.* jinnasvâr, vevegḷo, nânârûp; khubhdaḷlalo, jhâṁkuḷlalo, phullalo.

**Desvairamento**, *s. m. V.* DELIRIO.

**Desvairar**, *v. t.* piśâvuṁk, khubhdaḷâvuṁk; phulauṁk, maṁtruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* e *r.* taklî phiruṁk *(g. do s.)*, khubhdaḷuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk.

**Desvaler,** *v. t.* mol kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* nâ pâvuṁk.
**Desvalia** *s. f.,* **desvalimento,** *s. m.* nirâdhâr, nirâsar *m.*
**Desvalido,** *a.* nirâdhârî, anâth; garîb, dubḷo.
**Desvalor,** *s. m.* mol nâsṇeṁ *n.; (fig.) V.* COBARDIA.
**Desvanecedor,** *a.* nâṁch kartalo; phulaitalo.
**Desvanecer,** *v. t.* nâṁch karuṁk, pusuṁk, bhasmuṁk, nâśuṁk, bighḍâvuṁk; phulauṁk, phugauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâṁch jâvuṁk, paskaṭyâṁt vachuṁk, phiskaṭuṁk, vigḷuṁk, viruṁk, aṁtruṁk, mâvḷuṁk; phuguṁk, phuluṁk, abhimânuṁk.
**Desvanecimento,** *s. m.* phugṇî, badây *f.,* pokhaḷpaṇ, pokhḷeṁbharaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ESMORECIMENTO.
**Desvantagem,** *s. f.* nuksân *ou* nuskân *n.,* toṭo *m.*
**Desvantajosamente,** *adv.* toṭyân.
**Desvantajoso,** *a.* nuskânâcho.
**Desvão,** *s. m.* sâṁdh *f.*
**Desvariar,** *v. t. V.* DESVAIRAR.
**Desvario,** *s. m.* pisây, khuḷây, jhâṁp, mûḍhây *f.,* mûrkhpaṇ, bhramaṇ *n.,* pramâd *m.*
**Desveladamente,** *adv.* jatnâye, phikrin.
**Desvelado,** *a.* jâgrit, sâvadh, sâvdhân, phikricho, gumânî, *hâṇvirdhîkar. ‖ *V.* EXTREMOSO.
**Desvelar,** *v. t.* ughḍuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk; *(fig.)* kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk; nitaḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dakhal jâvuṁk, gamuṁk, kaḷuṁk.
**Desvelar,** *v. t.* jâgo davruṁk; nîd khaḷauṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* jâgo,- jâgrit râvuṁk; boṁdh-, jatnây karuṁk; huskevuṁk.
**Desvelejar,** *v. i.* śiḍâṁ kavḷuṁk.
**Desvelo,** *s. m.* parâmaś, boṁdh, jatnây, jagâsaṇ, *hâṇvirdhî *f.;* husko, chaṭko *m.*
**Desvendar,** *v. t.* ughḍuṁk; praghaṭ karuṁk.
**Desventura,** *s. f.* durdaśâ, avdaśâ, apad, vipatti *f.,* akalyâṇ, arishṭ *n.*
**Desventurado, desventuroso,** *a.* akalyâṇî, nirbhâgî.
**Desventurar,** *v. t. (p. us.),* nirbhâgî karuṁk.
**Desvergonha,** *s. f.,* **desvergonhamento,** *s. m. V.* IMPUDENCIA.
**Desvestir,** *v. t. V.* DESPIR.
**Desviado,** *a.* vithar; paisilo.
**Desviar,** *v. t.* kaḍsarâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk; choruṁk, sutlâvuṁk, hât mâruṁk *(d. do o.);* vâṭâvuṁk, nivâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍsaruṁk, sarkuṁk, pelyân saruṁk; vitharuṁk, phiruṁk, chukuṁk, sâṁḍoṁk, âḍvâṭuṁk, vâṭ chukuṁk, vâṁkḍo pâṁy paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Desvio,** *s. m.* kaḍsarṇî, sarkaṇî, vigati, gairhâjirî *n.,* phirṇeṁ *n.;* chorṇî, sutlâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* RECANTO.
**Desvirtuar,** *v. t.* phaḷ-, mân kâdhuṁk *(g. do o.),* khâlâvuṁk, haḷuvâṭuṁk. ‖ *V.* MALSINAR.
**Detalhar,** *v. t.* bârkâyen-, nigût sâṁguṁk, kisauṁk, vistârîṁ kathuṁk. ‖ — *o serviço,* châkri vâṁṭuṁk.
**Detalhe,** *s. m.* vistâr, ativistâr, tapsîl, paripâṭh *m.,* bâbat *f.,* bayâṇo; phâṁṭo, devso *m.*
**Detença,** *s. f. V.* DEMORA.
**Detenção,** *s. f.* âḍâvṇî, râvauṇî *f.,* baṁd karṇeṁ *n.;* davarṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* CUSTODIA.
**Detentor,** *s. m.* âpṇâkaḍe davartalo.
**Deter,** *v. t.* ubho karuṁk, aḍuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, râvauṁk, ṭhikauṁk, ṭharâvuṁk, thâṁbauṁk; âpṇâkaḍe davruṁk; ghaṭṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ubho râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk; uruṁk, râvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONTER-SE.
**Detergente,** *a.* nitaḷ karcho, nirmaḷcho, śodhak.
**Deterioração,** *s. f.,* **deterioramento,** *s. m.* pâshṭ jâṇeṁ *n.,* utarṇî, avakaḷâ, khutî *f.*
**Deteriorar,** *v. t.* pâshṭ-, pâḍ karuṁk, utruṁk, bighḍâvuṁk, viṭkaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâshṭ-, pâḍ jâvuṁk, utroṁk, viṭkaḷuṁk, avakaḷuṁk.
**Determinação,** *s. f.* lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ, nirvachaṇ, nirdhâraṇ *n.;* nichav, saṁkalp *m.,* nirmaṇ, pharmaṇ *n.,* hukûm; dhîr *m.,* dhairya *ou* dhair *n.* ‖ *V.* DEMARCAÇÃO.
**Determinadamente,** *adv.* nemûn, amko mhaṇûn; niśchit, khachit.
**Determinado,** *a.* nirmilalo, nemlalo, niśchit; amko. ‖ *V.* RESOLUTO.
**Determinador,** *a. e s. m.* nemṇâr, nirmitalo.
**Determinante,** *a.* nirdhârak.
**Determinar,** *v. t.* niṭ-, barâbar dâkhauṁk, amko amko mhaṇ kaḷauṁk, nirvachuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk, nirdhâruṁk; *fazer tenção:* man karuṁk, saṁkalpuṁk, nichevuṁk; *ordenar:* nemuṁk, nirmuṁk, nimyâruṁk, pharmâvuṁk;

*mover:* mavâḷuṁk, lâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* DEMARCAR. ‖ *v. r.* man lâguṁk *(g. do s.)*, nichav-, saṁkalp karuṁk, manâṁt dharuṁk; nem ghevuṁk, ṭharâv karuṁk.

**Determinativo,** *a.* nirdhârak.

**Determinavel,** *a.* nirdhâruṁcho, ṭharâvûṁyeso.

**Detersão,** *s. f.* nirmaḷṇî, nitḷây *f.*

**Detersivo, detersorio,** *a.* nirmaḷ karcho.

**Detestação,** *s. f.* kâṁṭâḷo, oṁkâro, dvesh *m.*, viṭ, abkeṇî *f.*

**Detestando, detestavel,** *a.* kâṁṭâḷyâcho, kâṁṭâḷvaṇo, onkhaṭo, amaṁgaḷ. ‖ *V.* PESSIMO.

**Detestar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*, abkevuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâṁṭâḷo dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, viṭ disuṁk *(g. do s.)*, śrâpuṁk; sosûṁ najo jâvuṁk, jabar vâyṭ lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*

**Detidamente,** *adv.* bârkâyen, vistâriṁ, pâtḷâvûn.

**Detonação,** *s. f.* phâr *m.*

**Detonante,** *a.* phâr jâvuṁcho.

**Detonar,** *v. i.* phâr jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Detorar,** *v. t. V.* DESTORAR.

**Detracção,** *s. f.* chahâḍî, niṁdâ, parniṁdâ, ubhauṇî *f.*, durvâd, parivâd, kuvâd *m.*, dûshaṇ *n.*

**Detractivo,** *a.* chahâḍiyecho.

**Detractor,** *s. m.* chahâḍyo, kuvâdî, niṁdâkâr.

**Detrahir,** *v. t.* nâṁvâr ulauṁk *(g. do o.)*, mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, chahâḍuṁk, niṁduṁk, akirtuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ ulauṁk.

**Detraz,** *adv.* pâṭhi, pâṭhlyân.

**Detrimento,** *s. m.* nuksân *ou* nuskân *n.*, nasây, hâṇî, khutî *f.*, toṭo, nâś, apkâr *m.*

**Detrito,** *s. m.* śesh *m.*

**Detruncar,** *v. t. V.* TRUNCAR.

**Deturbar,** *v. t. V.* PERTURBAR.

**Deturpação,** *s. f.* meḷauṇî *f.*, bhashṭpaṇ, nirâkârpaṇ *n.*

**Deturpar,** *v. t.* meḷauṁk, bhashṭâvuṁk, pâḍ karuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESFIGURAR.

**Deus,** *s. m.* Dev, îsvar, parmeśvar, parmespar, bhagavan, pâv *(loc. infant.)* *m.* ‖ *Valha-me* —, Sâhebâ, pâv. *Valha-o* —, Devân tuji kâkût karchî.

**Deusa,** *s. f.* devî, bhagavatî *f.*

**Deuteroses,** *s. f. V.* TRADIÇÃO.

**Devagar,** *adv.* śâvkâś *ou* savkâś, lohân.

**Devanear,** *v. t.* kalpuṁk, manâṁt bâḍuṁk, sapṇevuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jhâṁkuṁk, barḷuṁk.

**Devaneio,** *s. m.* kalpanâ, bhâvanâ, jhâṁk *f.*, baraḷ *m.*

**Devassa,** *s. f.* śodhṇî, śodh, jhaḍtî *f.*, vichâr *m.*

**Devassador,** *a. e s. m.* praghaṭṇâr, âvâḍâk kartalo.

**Devassamento,** *s. m.* dusryâchyâ jâgyâṁt rigṇeṁ,- teḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Devassante,** *a.* jhaḍtî kartalo.

**Devassar,** *v. t.* dil karuṁk, dilâvuṁk; dusryâchyâ jâgyâṁt rajevin bhitar saruṁk,- teḷuṁk; śodhûn kâḍhuṁk, dakhal-, âvâḍâk karuṁk, praghaṭuṁk; pojaḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* śodh karuṁk,- ghevuṁk, vichâruṁk, pusî-, vichâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dîl-, sadaḷ jâvuṁk; pojaḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk, kâmchâr chalauṁk.

**Devassidão,** *s. f.* kâmchâr, vyabhichâr *m.*, kâmpaṇ *n.*, amaryâd, nirmaryâd, chaṁchaḷây, luṁchây, śiṁdaḷki *f.*

**Devasso,** *a.* amaryâdî, nirmaryâdî, kâmchârî, chaṁchaḷ, pâṁprel, luṁcho, laṁpaṭ, sodo, vyabhichârî, phaṭiṁg, betâḷ.

**Devastação,** *s. f.* dhûḷdaśâ karṇeṁ, khaṁdaṇ; gharṭhâṇ, jhâḍjhapaṭ, puṁḍâveṁ râjik *n.*, puṁḍây, deśvâṭ *f.*

**Devastador,** *a. e s. m.* nâśâḍyo, puṁḍ.

**Devastar,** *v. t.* gharṭhâṇ-, nâśâḍî-, dhûḷdaśâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Devedor,** *s. m.* riṇkârî, riṇî, deṇeṁkâr *m.*, kûḷ *n.*

**Deventre,** *s. m.* poṭâṁtleṁ *n.*

**Dever,** *v. t.* jây jâvuṁk,- âsuṁk *(inst. do s.; ex.: elle deve fazer,* tâṇeṁ karuṁk jây; *tu devias fazer,* tûveṁ karuṁk jây âsleṁ; *eu deverei fazer,* hâṁveṁ karuṁk jây jâtaleṁ), phâvuṁk *ou* phâvo jâvuṁk *(inst. do s.)*; devo jâvuṁk,- âsuṁk. ‖ — *os cabellos (fig.)*, riṇâṁt buḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* devo jâvuṁk; phâvuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* kâydo, dharm *m.*, karm, kartab *ou* kartûb *n.*

**Deveras,** *adv.* khareṁch, suṭâveṁ, majyân *(chulo)*.

**Deveza,** *s. f.* jhâḍâṁcho aḍlalo-, âḍâylalo jâgo *m.*

**Devidamente,** *adv.* phâvote parîṁ, kâydyâ pramâṇeṁ.

**Devido,** *a.* devo. ‖ *s. m.* deveṁ *n.*

**Devio,** *a.* vâṭ chuklalo, âḍmârgi. ‖ *V.* INTRANSITAVEL.

**Devoção,** *s. f.* devosâṁv devospaṇ *n.*, bhakti *f.*, bhaktibhâv *m.*, samarpaṇ, sâdhupaṇ *n.*

**Devocionario**, *s. m.* prârthanpustak *n.*, samarpaṇgraṁth *m.*

**Devolução**, *s. f.* dusryâk deṇeṁ, parahastadân; pailyâ dhanyâk parat deṇeṁ *n.*

**Devoluto**, *a.* rito, rikâmo, śûn *(us. Can.)*; parahastadânân meḷḷalo.

**Devolver**, *v. t.* dhanyâk partuṁk; dusryâk divuṁk; partuṁk, partûn dhâḍuṁk; pâtḷâvuṁk peṁdruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pasroṁk, vistâroṁk; parat yevuṁk, partoṁk.

**Devoração**, *s. f.* giḷṇî, grâsṇî *f.*

**Devorador**, *a. e s. m.* bharkitalo, giḷṇâr.

**Devorante**, *a.* giḷtalo; khâvgo, poṭyo; rakhrakhît.

**Devorar**, *v. t.* giḷuṁk, grâsuṁk *ou* girâsuṁk, bharkuṁk, bhakshuṁk, rakshuṁk; khâvuṁk.

**Devotado**, *a.* âṁgailalo, samarpilalo; bhakt, anusârî.

**Devotamente**, *adv.* bhaktîn, devospaṇîṁ.

**Devoto**, *a.* devospaṇâcho, bhaktivaṁt, bhaktipar, *bhaktivaṁchaḷ, bhakticho, bhajaṇî, karmanishṭ. ‖ *s. m.* devot, bhakt (bhaktîṇ *f.*)

**Dez**, *a.* dâh.

**Dezembro**, *s. m.* dejeṁbr *m.*

**Dezena**, *s. f.* dasak *m. e n.*

**Dezenove**, *a.* ekuṇis.

**Dezeseis**, *a.* soḷâ.

**Dezesete**, *a.* satrâ.

**Dezoito**, *a.* aṭhrâ.

**Dia**, *s. m.* dis, divas, din *m.* ‖ — *de semana*, vâr. — *de festa*, parbecho dis, saṇ. — *santo*, saṁt. — *de gala*, utsavdivas. — *auspicioso*, sudin, sudivas. — *aziago*, kâḷvâr, âḍvâr. — *de annos*, jalmâcho dis, varshâṁcho dis. — *do juizo*, jhḍtecho-, nimâṇo dis. — *de finados*, âlmâṁcho (*port.* ALMAS) dis. — *feriado*, suṭi *f.*, suṭiycho dis. — *util*, kâmâcho-, vâvrâcho dis. — *lectivo*, iskolâcho (*port.* ESCHOLA)-, sâḷicho dis. — *intercalar*, adhikdivas. *Nascer o* —, dis udevuṁk. *Ao romper do* —, ujvâḍtâṁ. *De* —, disâcho, disâujvâḍe. *Viver* — *por* —, mâthyâr vat, pâṁyâṁtaḷâ sâvḷî. *De* — *em* —, disândis, disâdispaṭo (a.) *Hoje em* —, hyâ samayâr, sardyâ. *Estar de* —, (aṁkyâ disâ) châkrek âsuṁk. ‖ -s, *pl.* jiṇ, parây *f.*; kâḷ, samay *m.* ‖ *Serviço aos* —, rojkâm *n.*, disvâvar *m.*

**Diabetes**, *s. m.* goḍeṁmût, bahumût *n.*

**Diabo**, *s. m.* devchâr, mhârû, piśâch, asur, saitân, bhût, râkhas *m.*, nâsâṁv *n.*, lâṁvsaṭ *f.* ‖ *Vá para o* —, balâv ghevûn vach. *Que o leve o* —, tâkâ âg lâgûṁv. *Levado do* —, bhaykar, phadphadit. *Ter o* — *no corpo*, devchâr lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*,- bâsuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)* *Dar ao* —, gâḷi savuṁk; vâṭ soḍuṁk.

**Diabolicamente**, *adv.* devchârpaṇîṁ; nâḍîn.

**Diabolico**, *a.* devchârâcho, saitânâcho, bhutâcho, asurî; nâḍbuddhîcho; avghaḍ; tiḍ.

**Diabrete**, *s. m.* devchârlo, devchârâchyâ kâstâcho (*port.* CASTA).

**Diabrura**, *s. f.* devchârpaṇ *n.*; nâḍbuddhi, chorbuddh; âḍâṁgây *f.*, tiḍpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* MALDADE.

**Diacho**, *s. m. V.* DIABO.

**Diachylão**, *s. m.* meṇṭeḷ *n.*

**Diacono**, *s. m.* dyâkn.

**Diadema**, *s. m.* mukuṭ *m.*, tâj *f.*

**Diafa**, *s. f.* chirimirî *f.*

**Diagnose**, *s. f.* rogbhâvanâ *f.*, paribhâs *m.*

**Diagnosticar**, *v. t.* rogbhâvanâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Diagnostico**, *s. m.* rogbhâvanâ *f.*; roglakshaṇ *n.* ‖ *a.* rogbhâvanecho.

**Diagonal**, *a.* karṇâcho, karṇâkṛiti. ‖ *s. f.* karṇ *m.*, karṇareshâ *f.*

**Diagonalmente**, *adv.* karṇareshîṁ.

**Diagramma**, *s. m.* âkṛiti *f.*, chakr, kshetr *n.*, nakśo *m.*

**Dialectal**, *a.* deśbhâshecho.

**Dialectica**, *s. f.* tarkvidyâ *f.*, nyâyśâstr *n.*

**Dialectico**, *a.* tarkvidyecho, nyayî. ‖ *s. m.* tarkvidyâjña, tarkśâstrî.

**Dialecto**, *s. m.* bhâshecho prakâr, bhâshâbhed *m.*, deśbhâs, lokbhâs *f.*

**Dialogado, dialogal, dialogistico**, *a.* saṁvâdâcho, saṁvâdrûp.

**Dialogar**, *v. t.* saṁvâdân baraumk,- lihuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* saṁvâduṁk, saṁbhâshaṇ karuṁk.

**Dialogista**, *s. m.* saṁvâdîṁ barauṇâr,- lihṇâr.

**Dialogo**, *s. m.* saṁbhâshaṇ *n.*, saṁvâd, jâpsâl *m.*

**Diamante**, *s. m.* dyâmâṁt *f.*, vajr *n.*, hir. ‖ — *facetado*, tartaro *m.* *Ser de* —, nibar phâtar jâvuṁk.

**Diamantino**, *a.* vajrâṁcho.

**Diamantista**, *s. m.* vajrâṁkâr.

**Diametral**, *a.* vyâsâcho.

**Diametralmento**, *adv.* vyâsîṁ; *(fig.)* nigût, śekânśek.

**Diametro**, *s. m.* vyâs *m.*, madhyasûtr, udarsûtr, ardhsûtr *n.*
**Diapasão**, *s. m.* svargrâm *m.*
**Diapedese**, *s. f.* ragtâchi ûm *f.*
**Diaphaneidade**, *s. f.* prakâśabhedyatâ *f.*
**Diaphano**, *a.* prakâśabhedya; nitaḷ.
**Diaphorese**, *s. f.* ghâm *m.*, ûm *f.*
**Diaphoretico**, *a.* ghâmâcho, ûm yevuṁk upkârto. ‖ *s. m.* svedan, ghâm yevuṁcheṁ okhat *n.*
**Diaphragma**, *s. m.* madhlo paddo *m.*
**Diaria**, *s. f.* roj, disvaḍo; disâcho lâbh *m.*; disâcheṁ jevaṇ *n.*, -paḍ *f.*
**Diariamente**, *adv.* disâchedisâ, disândis.
**Diario**, *a.* dispaṭo, disâdispaṭo. ‖ *s. m.* dar disâchî kathâ *f.*; dinvrittipatr *n.*, dispaṭyâ kâmâchî śivḍî *f.*, kharḍo; dispaṭo kharch *m.*
**Diarrhea**, *s. f.* hâgvaṇ, nirmaḷi *f.*, bhâyr *n.*
**Diarthrose**, *s. f.* chalsaṁdhi *f.*
**Diastole**, *s. f.* prasaraṇ *n.*
**Diathermico**, *a.* ushṇavâhak.
**Diathese**, *s. f.* piḍechî-, rogâchî kal,- vaṁdavṇî *f.*
**Diatribe**, *s. f.* jupâṭî, atiniṁdâ *f.*; niṁdâpatr, apvâdpatr *n.*
**Dicacidade**, *s. f.* toṁḍśiṁdaḷpaṇ *n.*; tîk,- kharkas niṁdâ *f.*
**Dicaz**, *a.* châbkar, marmî; toṁḍśiṁdaḷ, nîṁdâvâdî, marmabhâshî.
**Dicção**, *s. f.* ulauṇyâchî rit, vakyarachnâ *f.*; uttar *n.*, sabd *m.*
**Diccionario**, *s. m.* koś, śabdakoś, śabdasaṁgraha *m.*
**Diccionarista**, *s. m.* kośkâr.
**Dichote**, *s. m. V.* DICTERIO.
**Dictado**, *s. m.* barauṁk sâṁglaleṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* ADAGIO.
**Dictador**, *s. m.* ekâdhipati.
**Dictadura**, *s. f.* ekâdhipatipaṇ *n.*
**Dictame**, *s. m.* bolî, śikauṇ *f.*, upadeś, hukûm *m.*
**Dictar**, *v. t.* baruṁk sâṁguṁk, paṭhuṁk; pharmâvuṁk, upadesuṁk.
**Dictatorial, dictatorio**, *a.* ekâdhipatîcho.
**Dicterio**, *s. m.* khebaḍ, phakâṁḍ *n.*, maskarî *f.*
**Dictinho**, *s. m.* lâṁvḍây *f.*
**Dicto**, *a.* âdiṁ-, pûrviṁ sâṁglalo. ‖ *O* —, —, sâṁgleṁ teṁ jâleṁ. ‖ *s. m.* sâṁgṇî, mhaṇṇî, bol *f.*, ulauṇeṁ; vachan, vâchâ; bolî *f.*
**Didactica**, *s. f.* upadeśvidyâ *f.*
**Didactico**, *a.* upadeśvidyecho.

**Dieta**, *s. f.* path *n.*; sabhâ *f.*
**Dietetica**, *s. f.* pathvidyâ.
**Dietetico**, *a.* pathâcho.
**Diffamação**, *s. f.* chahâḍi *f.*, mân kâḍhṇeṁ, nâṁv ubhauṇeṁ *n.*, niṁdâ, pariniṁdâ *f.*, apavâd *m.*
**Diffamador**, *a. e s. m.* chahâḍyo, niṁdâkâr.
**Diffamante, diffamatorio**, *a.* chahâḍiyecho, mân kâḍhcho.
**Diffamar**, *v. t.* mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, ijat pâtaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mânâr-, nâṁvâr ulauṁk *(g. do o.)*, kâtruṁk, akîrtuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâṁv-, mân hogḍâvuṁk.
**Differença**, *s. f.* aṁtar, taphârat *f.*, pher, bhed, pharak, vegḷâchâr *m.*, vegḷepaṇ, itarpaṇ *n.*; bâkî *f.*, viśesh *m.* ‖ *Fazer* — *a*, vâyṭ jâvuṁk, goṁdhaḷ karuṁk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* taṁṭe *m. pl.*, jhagḍiṁ *n. pl.*, tiḍo *m.*
**Differençar, differenciar**, *v. t.* aṁtrâvuṁk, aṁtar dâkhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, vegḷo karuṁk; baro karn oḷkhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* aṁtar âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Differenciação**, *s. f.* śûnyalabdhikaraṇ *n.*
**Differencial**, *a.* sûnyalabdhîcho. ‖ *Calculo* —, śûnyalabdhi *f.*
**Differente**, *a.* vegḷo, dusro, itar, nirâḷo, aṁtarâdik, aṁtarik, par, parko. ‖ *V.* DIVERSO.
**Differentemente**, *adv.* vegḷepaṇîṁ, dusryâ jinnsân, dusre bhâshen.
**Differir**, *v. t.* phuḍe-, mukhâr davruṁk, lâṁbauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* eksârke nay jâvuṁk, aṁtar,- pher âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* DIVERGIR.
**Difficil**, *a.* avghaḍ, kaṭhin *ou* kaṭhiṇ, jaḍ, nibar, jabar, bigaṭ.
**Difficilmente**, *adv.* avghaḍâyen, jaḍâyen, jabar.
**Difficuldade**, *s. f.* avghaḍây, kaṭhiṇây, jaḍây *f.*, saṁkashṭ *n.*; *impedimento:* âḍkhaḷ, gâṁṭh, harkat, askat; *aperto:* aḍchaṇ, goṁdh *f.*, kashṭ *m.*, lachâṁḍ *n.*; *objecção:* âḍ, śaṁkâ *f.* ‖ *Sem* —, soṁpepaṇîṁ, harkat nâstânâ. ‖ *V.* REPUGNANCIA.
**Difficultar**, *v. t.* avghaḍ-, saṁkaskṭ karuṁk; aḍchuṁk *ou* aḍchauṁk, âḍkhaḷî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; goṁdhauṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* avghaḍ jâvuṁk; nâ âṭpoṁk, nâ bâḍguṁk.
**Difficultosamente**, *adv.* saṁkashṭiṁ, aḍchaṇen.
**Difficultoso**, *a.* avghaḍ, saṁkashṭ, mahâragh, duḥśak; aḍchaṇecho.

**Diffidencia**, *s. f.* duḥsvâs *m.*, bhejuḍây, śaṁkâ *f.*

**Diffidente**, *a.* duḥsvâsî, bhejûḍ, adhîr.

**Diffluencia**, *s. f.* vâhvṇi *f.*

**Diffluente**, *a.* vâhvto.

**Diffluir**, *v. i.* vâhvuṁk.

**Diffundir**, *v. t.* kaḍhauṁk, vâraumk; pasruṁk *ou* prasaruṁk, vistâruṁk, saṁchâruṁk, vikrâvuṁk, phâṁsḷâvuṁk; phâṁkauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pasroṁk, vistâroṁk, phâṁsḷuṁk; phâṁkuṁk; praghaṭ jâvuṁk.

**Diffusamente**, *adv.* vistârîṁ.

**Diffusão**, *s. f.* vârauṇî; phâṁsaḷṇî *f.*, prasâr, vistâr, ativistâr *m.*; phâṁkauṇî, praghaṭṇî *f.*; prapaṁch, arthvâd *m.*

**Diffusivel**, **diffusivo**, *a.* vyâpak, prasarcho.

**Diffuso**, *a.* vistârlalo, vistârâdik; ativistârâcho, prapaṁchik, ativâdî.

**Digerir**, *v. t.* jiraumk, pachauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jiruṁk, pachuṁk.

**Digerivel**, **digestivel**, *a.* jirûṁyeso, jirvaṇecho, pachya.

**Digestão**, *s. f.* jirṇi, jirvaṇ, pachṇî *f.*, pachap, annpachan *n.*

**Digestivo**, **digestor**, *a.* jirvaṇek upkârto,- baro, pâchak.

**Digesto**, *s. m.* smṛitisaṁhitâ; kalambaṁdi *f.*, sârgraṁth *m.*

**Digitação**, *s. f.* boṭâṁcho âkâr *m.*

**Digitado**, **digitiforme**, *a.* boṭ kaso.

**Digital**, *a.* boṭâṁcho.

**Digito**, *s. m.* kalâ, chaṁdrkalâ (*— da lua*) *f.*; arkâṁś *m.*

**Digladiar**, *v. t. V.* ESGRIMIR.

**Dignação**, *s. f.* prasâd *m.*, mehrbâni *f.*

**Dignamente**, *adv.* phâvote parîṁ, barâbar.

**Dignar-se**, *v. r.* puṭvuṁk (*d. do s.*), kurpâ-, prasâd karuṁk.

**Dignidade**, *s. f.* vhaḍvî *f.*, mân *m.*, mânatva, thorpaṇ *n.*, prauḍhî, yukti; uṁchpadvî, *taiṇâd *f.*, huddo, darjo, *martabâ *m.*

**Dignificação**, *s. f.* uṁchpadvî deṇeṁ; thor karṇeṁ *n.*

**Dignificar**, *v. t.* uṁchpadvî divuṁk (*d. do o.*); thor-, prauḍh karuṁk.

**Dignitario**, *s. m.* moṭe padvecho manis, thor jaṇ.

**Digno**, *a.* phâvoto, purto, lâyk, yogya *ou* yoge; mâṇsugecho, âbrucho, uttam, bhalo.

**Digono**, *a.* dvikoṇ.

**Digressão**, *s. f.* vigati *f.*; pelyân vachneṁ *n.*; bhoṁvḍi; (*fig.*) phâkṇî, âḍkathâ *f.* ‖ *V.* SUBTERFUGIO.

**Digressivo**, *a.* âḍkathecho, phâktalo.

**Digresso**, *s. m. V.* DESVIO.

**Dilação**, *s. f.* lâṁbâvṇî, âvjâv *f.*, kâḷâv, toḍav (*us. Can.*); vâydo *m.*

**Dilaceração**, *s. f.* vidârṇî, phâḍṇî *f.*

**Dilacerante**, *a.* vidârto; (*fig.*) *V.* AFFLICTIVO.

**Dilacerar**, *v. t.* vidâruṁk, phâḍuṁk, kuṭke karuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, vedan divuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Dilapidação**, *s. f.* moḍṇi; hogḍâvṇî *f.*, vikshepaṇ *n.*

**Dilapidador**, *s. m.* hogḍâvṇo, vikshepî, vechik.

**Dilapidar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk; hogḍâvuṁk, vâṭ lâvuṁk (*g. do s.*), vikshepuṁk.

**Dilatabilidade**, *s. f.* prasârguṇ *m.*

**Dilatação**, *s. f.* prasâr *ou* pasar, vistâr *m.*; chaḍhṇi, vâḍhṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* PROROGAÇÃO.

**Dilatado**, *a.* vistârâdik, viskaḷ, ruṁdlâṁb.

**Dilatar**, *v. t.* pasruṁk, vistâruṁk, phâṁsḷâvuṁk; vâḍhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk, ruṁdâvuṁk; *retardar:* lâṁbâvuṁk, kâḷâvuṁk, davruṁk; *fazer durar:* tagauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pasroṁk, vistâroṁk; vâḍhuṁk, chaḍhuṁk; taguṁk, uruṁk.

**Dilatavel**, *a.* pasarcho.

**Dilatorio**, *a.* dirghsûtr; lâṁbâvṇecho, lâṁbâvṇo.

**Dilecção**, *s. f.* adhik mog, priya *m.*

**Dilecto**, *a.* adhik mog kelalo; chaḍhâ mogâcho, aprûbâyecho, priya.

**Dilemma**, *s. m.* ubhaysaṁbhav; peṁch *m.*, kachâṭi *f.*, lachâṁḍ *n.*

**Diligencia**, *s. f.* jâgritây, huśârkî, phikir, âsthâ, laksh, vâgauṇi, suḍsuḍây, dhâṁdalây, mehnat, jatan, jatnây, *hâṇvirdhî, śakti *f.*, udyog *m.* *Fazer —*, hâtân âsâ teṁ karuṁk, mehnat ghevuṁk. *Official de —*, nâyk.

**Diligente**, *a.* udyogî, udyamî, huśâr, chyâd, mehnatî, yatnî, jâgrit, suḍsudit, karmishṭh, abhyâsî, śitâb, *hâṇvirdhikâr.

**Diligentemente**, *adv.* udyogân, mehnatin.

**Dilogia**, *s. f. V.* DIALOGIA.

**Dilucidar**, *v. t. V.* ELUCIDAR.

**Dilucido**, *a.* ujvâḍik, laklakit.

**Diluculo**, *s. m.* jheṁjurṭeṁ *n.*

**Diluente,** *a.* viraumcho, khiraumcho; pâtaḷ karcho.
**Diluição,** *s. f.* khirauṇî, khirṇî *f.*, virap *n.*
**Diluir,** *v. t.* khiraumk, viraumk, virghaumk, ghoḷaumk. ‖ *v. r.* virumk, khirumk, ghoḷumk.
**Diluvial, diluviano, diluvioso,** *a.* paryâḷyâcho.
**Diluvio,** *s. m.* paryâḷo *m.*, buḍti, buḍatkaḷ *f.*, negûs *(us. Can.) m.*
**Dimanação,** *s. f.* upaj, nipaj *m.*
**Dimanante,** *a.* upjato, utpann.
**Dimanar,** *v. i.* lohu vâhvumk; *(fig.)* upjumk, utpann jâvumk, yevumk, jâvumk, nisrumk.
**Dimensão,** *s. f.* jokh, mâp; parimâṇ *n.*, lâmbîrumdi, vhaḍây *f.*
**Dimensorio,** *a.* parimâṇâcho.
**Dimidiar,** *v. t.* dośim karumk.
**Diminuendo,** *s. m.* bâd karcho âmk, śodhak, riṇ *m.*
**Diminuente,** *a.* demvaito.
**Diminuição,** *s. f.* uṇâv *m.*, uṇepaṇ, demvap *n.*, utâr *m.*, tûṭ, hâṇi, jirṇi; *(arith.)* bâd, vajâ *f.*
**Diminuidor,** *a.* uṇâytalo, demvaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* bâd-, vajâ kartalo.
**Diminuir,** *v. t.* uṇâvumk, thoḍâvumk, demvaumk, uṇo-, thoḍo-, lahân karumk; halkâvumk, utrumk; bâd-, vajâ karumk,- ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* uṇâvomk, uṇo-, thoḍo jâvumk, demvumk, jirumk, halkumk.
**Diminutamente,** *adv.* thoḍem, thoḍepaṇim.
**Diminutivo,** *a.* uṇâyto, demvaito.
**Diminuto,** *a.* thoḍo, ilo; lahân.
**Dimittir,** *v. t. V.* DEMITTIR.
**Dinheirama,** *s. f.* kevo, khejo *m.*
**Dinheiro,** *s. m.* duḍû, âḍko, hâṭko, paiko, ruko, lekho, arth *m.*, dravya, vitt, dhan *n.*
**Dinheiroso,** *a.* duḍvâmkâr.
**Diocese,** *s. f.* bispâchem râj *n.*, *mirâs *f.*
**Dipetalo,** *a.* dom pâkhḷiyâmcho.
**Diphthongal,** *a.* dvisvarâcho.
**Diphthongo,** *s. m.* dvisvar, samdhisvar *m.*
**Diploma,** *s. m.* sanad *m.*, patr, patrak, patrik *n.*
**Diplomacia,** *s. f.* râjdûtkarm; râjgûḍh *n.*, râjvidyâ *f.*
**Diplomata,** *s. m.* râjdût, râjmamtri; *(fig.)* kâṭhû manis.
**Diplomatico,** *a.* râjdutâcho, râjmamtricho, darbâri.
**Diplomatista,** *s. m.* râjdûtkarmajña.
**Dique,** *s. m.* bâmdh *m.*, dhan *n.*; god, ḍhakśi *f.*; *(fig.) V.* OBSTACULO.
**Direcção,** *s. f.* chalauṇî *f.*, nayan *n.*; vasauṇî, jâvoṇî *f.*, kârbhâr *m.*; *norma:* sâmgṇî, tâkîd *f.*, vidhi, nirdeś *m.*; *lado, rumo:* kaḍ, âmḍi *f.*, taraph *m.* ‖ — *de carta,* nâmvgâmvâchem barap *n.*, nâmvâcho patto *m.*
**Directamente,** *adv.* nîṭ, sidhâ; thamba nâstânâ; saraḷ, saṭâsaṭ; tomḍâtomḍim, samor; śekânśek.
**Directivo,** *a.* chalaitalo.
**Directo,** *a.* nîṭ, sâmko, sârko, ujû; sâph, ughḍo.
**Director,** *s. m.* chalauṇâr, vasauṇâr, vhaḍil, nâyk, adhikârî, sârathi, munim.
**Directoria,** *s. f.* chalauṇi *f.*; chalauṇârâchem kâm *n.*
**Directorio,** *a.* chalaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* paddhat, ritimâlâ *f.*, vidhisamgraha *m.*
**Directriz,** *s. f.* vidhireshâ *f.*
**Direita,** *s. f.* ujvo hât *m.*
**Direitamente,** *adv. V.* DIRECTAMENTE.
**Direiteza,** *s. f.* niṭây *f.*, sâmkepaṇ; saraḷpaṇ, dharmpaṇ *n.*
**Direito,** *a.* nîṭ, ujû; *plano:* suḷsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit; *vertical:* khumṭ, ubho; *justo:* sârko, saraḷ, ṭhâkṭhik, ṭhikṭhâk; *opposto a esquerdo:* ujvo. ‖ *adv.* nîṭ, barâbar. ‖ *A direita,* ujvyâ hâtâ. *As direitas,* barâbar, phâvo te parim.
**Direito,** *s. m.* diret *m.*, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr, ilâkho, hakk, dâvo; *lei:* dharm, nyây *m.*; *lado principal:* ârti kûs *f.*; *imposto:* śulk *ou* śumk, masûl *n.* ‖ *Doutor em* —, dharmaśâstrî, dharmajña. — *do mais forte,* baḷâchi padvî, baḷî to kân vaḷi (*litt.* O FORTE TORCE A ORELHA). *Em* —, *de* —, nitim. *A torto e a* —, âḍvotiḍvo, âḍvoubho.
**Direitura,** *s. f.* niṭây *f.*, sârkepaṇ *n.* ‖ *Em* —, sarsem, lâgim.
**Dirigir,** *v. t.* chalaumk, vasaumk, vahivâṭumk, *kâmâvumk; *encaminhar:* vharumk, mârgâk-, vâṭek lâvumk; *enviar:* dhâḍumk, pâṭhaumk. ‖ *v. r.* vachumk, vâṭ ghevumk.
**Dirimente,** *a.* bhâmjno, radd karcho, moḍcho.
**Dirimir,** *v. t.* khamḍumk, bhâmjumk, radd karumk; toḍomk.
**Diro,** *a. V.* CRUEL.
**Diruir,** *v. t.* moḍumk, komsḷâvumk.
**Disceptação,** *s. f. V.* DISCUSSÃO.
**Discernente,** *a.* vivekî.

**Discernimento**, *s. m.* vivek *m.*, darśan; jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*, jñânmati, akkal, buddh, samaj, tajvît *f.* ‖ *Sem* —, vâylyâvayr, nihâḷi nâstânâ.
**Discernir**, *v. t.* bareṁ karn oḷkhumk, vivekuṁk, huṁguṁk.
**Disciplina**, *s. f.* śikaun, śikshâ *f.*, vinayan *n.*; abhyâs *m.*, abhyâsan *n.*, ugâḷṇi; baṁdobast, vyavasthâ *f.*; śâstr *n.*; siplin (*vs. Sal.*), sait (*port.* AÇOITE), *bastanî *f.*, jerbaṁd *m.*
**Disciplinador**, *s. m.* śikauṇâr.
**Disciplinamento**, *s. m.* śikauṇî *f.*
**Disciplinante**, *a.* śikauṇo. ‖ *s. m.* âpṇâk jerbaṁd mârtalo.
**Disciplinar**, *v. t.* śikauṁk, abbyâsuṁk, ugâḷuṁk; saitî pâṭhir maruṁk. ‖ *a.* śikshecho, abhyâsâcho.
**Disciplinavel**, *a.* śikauṁyeso, śikto.
**Discipula**, *s. f.* chelî (*p. us.*), śikṇârṇ, śikṇârin.
**Discipulado**, *s. m.* śâgirdî *f.*, vidyârthîpaṇ *n.*; vidyârthyâṁcho jamo *m.*
**Discipulo**, *s. m.* śikṇâr, śis, vidyârthî, chelo (*p. us.*)
**Disco**, *s. m.* maṁḍaḷ *f.*, mâṁḍ, biṁb *m.*; chakr *n.*
**Discoide**, *a.* beṁbâkâr.
**Discordancia**, *s. f.* aṁtar, napaḍ, nalag *f.*, virodh *m.*
**Discordante**, *a.* nirâḷo, virodhî.
**Discordar**, *v. i.* nâ paḍuṁk, nâ lâguṁk; dusaṁguṁk, nâṁ mhaṇuṁk; (*mus.*) besûr jâvuṁk.
**Discorde**, *a.* nâ lâgto, aṁtarâdik; âḍ, parto; apsvar.
**Discordemente**, *adv.* aṁtariṁ.
**Discordia**, *s. f.* dusaṁg, jhagḍeṁ *n.*, khaṭlo *m.* ‖ *V.* CONTRADICÇÃO.
**Discorrer**, *v. i. e t.* bhoṁvuṁk, hiṁduṁk; saṁvâduṁk, tarkuṁk, saṁbhâshaṇ karuṁk; chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* DECORRER.
**Discorrimento**, *s. m.* *V.* RACIOCINIO.
**Discreção, discrição**, *s. f.* vivek *m.*, samjikây, achirkây, gnyânmat *f.*, śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, akkal, maryâd, mânsugî *f.* ‖ *A* —, khuśepramâṇeṁ, jây titleṁ.
**Discrecionario**, *a.* khuśer davarlalo, jây taso karcho.
**Discrepancia**, *s. f.* aṁtar, taphârat *f.*, pher, pharak, asaṁbaddh *m.*; napaḍ *f.*, dusaṁg *n.*, virodh *m.* ‖ *Sem* —, ekchittân, ekbhâviṁ.
**Discrepante**, *a.* vegḷo, aṁtarâdik, asaṁbaddh.
**Discrepar**, *v. i.* vegḷo jâvuṁk, aṁtar âsuṁk (*d. do s.*); napaḍuṁk, dusaṁguṁk.
**Discretear**, *v. i.* saṁvâduṁk.
**Discretivo**, *a.* aṁtrâytalo, vivekî.
**Discreto**, *a.* samjik, vivekî, śahâṇo, *vichhekhûṇ; akklecho, maryâdik; gupit, gupto.
**Discrime**, *s. m.* aṁtar *f.*, pharak, viśesh *m.*; aḍchaṇ *f.*, saṁkashṭ *n.*
**Discriminação**, *s. f.* vivechan *n.*, parichchhed *m.*, vibhâvanâ *f.*
**Discriminar**, *v. t.* aṁtar,- pher paḷevuṁk (*g. do o.*), vivekuṁk, parichchhed karuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* DISCERNIR.
**Discursar**, *v. t.* sabhâvâd karuṁk (*d. do o.*), saṁvâduṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk; saṁvâd-, saṁbhâshaṇ karuṁk.
**Discursivo**, *a.* vichârâcho, tarkî.
**Discurso**, *s. m.* ulauṇeṁ, bhâshaṇ, pravachan *n.*, sabhâvâd; tark, vichâr *m.*
**Discussão**, *s. f.* ghoḷṇî, ghâṁsṇî, mathṇî *f.*, tark, prastâv, vivek; vâd, vivâd, parvâd *m.*
**Discutidor**, *s. m.* tarkî, vivekî.
**Discutir**, *v. t.* ghâṁsuṁk, ghoḷauṁk, mathuṁk, tarkuṁk; vivâduṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vivâd karuṁk.
**Discutivel**, *a.* śaṁkanîya, vivâdâcho, tarkuṁcho.
**Diserto**, *a.* ughḍâpo, dakhal. ‖ *V.* ELOQUENTE.
**Disfarçadamente**, *adv.* gapchip, gupchup, choryâṁ, kapaṭrûpiṁ.
**Disfarçado**, *a.* bhesh badallalo, kapaṭrûpî, nirâkâr; gupto, kapaṭi.
**Disfarçar**, *v. t.* bhesh-, mayeṁ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*), veshuṁk, kapaṭrûpî karuṁk; lipauṁk, gupit davruṁk, veshṭuṁk; badluṁk, dusro kaso karuṁk; dâṁûn dharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhesh ghevuṁk, âkâr badluṁk; kapaṭi jâvuṁk.
**Disfarce**, *s. m.* veshṇî, veshṭaṇî *f.*, nirâkârpaṇ *n.*; vesh *ou* bhesh *m.*, saṁg, kapaṭrûp *n.*
**Disforme**, *a.* nirâkâr, nirûpî, aparûp, vikaṭ; atikây.
**Disjuncção**, *s. f.* dośiṁ karṇeṁ, kuśin kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; tuṭṇî, koṁchṇî *f.*
**Disjunctivo**, *a.* kuśin karto, pelyân kâḍhto; (*gram.*) pakshâṁtar bodhak.
**Disjungir**, *v. t.* juṁvâcho soḍuṁk; (*fig.*) vegḷo karuṁk, kuśin kâḍhuṁk.
**Dislate**, *s. m.* *V.* DISPARATE.
**Disparar**, *v. t.* mâruṁk, soḍûn mâruṁk, soḍuṁk, soḍûn divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phâr suṭuṁk (*g. do s.*)

**Disparatadamente,** *adv.* akkal-, sairâṇ nâstânâ.
**Disparatado,** *a.* âḍṇâḍî, jaḷvây, barḷ; nâkâ jâlalo, nishkâraṇ, ayukt.
**Disparatar,** *v. t.* nâkâ jâlaleṁ uḷauṁk,- karuṁk, barḷuṁk, barḷâr paḍuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk.
**Disparate,** *s. m.* nâkâ jâlaleṁ, kâmâk yenâsleṁ, upkârâk paḍanâslaleṁ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ *n.*, pisây *f.*
**Disparidade,** *s. f.* aṁtar *f.*, pher *m.*, vegḷepaṇ *n.*
**Dispartir,** *v. t.* kuṭke-, vâṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vâṁṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phâṁṭâphâṁṭiṁ vachuṁk.
**Dispauterio,** *s. m. V.* DESPROPOSITO.
**Dispendio,** *s. m.* kharch, vech; *(fig.)* nâs *m.*, nuskân *m.*
**Dispendiosamente,** *adv.* chaḍhâ kharchân.
**Dispendioso,** *a.* kharchâdîk, vechâcho, mahâragh.
**Dispensa,** *s. f.* dispeṁs *n.*, mâphî, vidhimukti *f.*
**Dispensação,** *s. f.* mâphî, soḍ *f.*
**Dispensador,** *s. m.* dispeṁs ditalo, soḍṇâr; dâtâr.
**Dispensar,** *v. t.* dispeṁs divuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)*, mâph karuṁk, soḍuṁk; *prescindir:* nâkâ jâvuṁk, varjuṁk; *distribuir:* vâṁṭuṁk; *emprestar:* mâtso-, ushṇo divuṁk.
**Dispensativo,** *a.* mâphecho.
**Dispensatorio,** *s. m.* aushadhśâlâ *f.*
**Dispensavel,** *a.* mâph karûṁyeso; garaj nâslalo.
**Dispermo,** *a.* dvibij.
**Dispersamente,** *adv.* śiṁpḍâvûn.
**Dispersão,** *s. f.* śiṁpaḍṇî, vikirṇî, uḍauṇî *f.*, prasâr *m.* ‖ *V.* DEBANDADA.
**Dispersar,** *v. t.* śiṁpḍâvuṁk, vikiruṁk, uḍauṁk, vaṁpuṁk; paḷauṁk, dispaṭâvuṁk, tîn terâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* śiṁpḍuṁk; phâṁṭâphâṁṭiṁ vachuṁk.
**Disperso,** *a.* śiṁpaḍlalo; dispaṭlalo.
**Displicencia,** *s. f. V.* DESPRAZER.
**Disponente,** *s. m.* dân patrâr davartalo.
**Disponibilidade,** *s. f.* hâtân-, âdhin âsneṁ *n.*, divuṁchî śakti *f.*; bekârpaṇ *n.*
**Disponivel,** *a.* divûṁyeso, hâtân âslalo; mekhḷo, kâm nâslalo.
**Dispor,** *v. t.* mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk, rachuṁk, yojuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk; *agrupar:* puṁjâvuṁk, puṁje karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *preparar:* tayâr karuṁk; *empregar:* ghâluṁk; *facilitar:* soṁpo karuṁk; *inclinar:* man vaḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vaṁḍâvuṁk; *encaminhar:* chalauṁk, vharuṁk; *persuadir:* samjâvuṁk; *acostumar:* saṁvay karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; lâvuṁk; *prescrever:* pharmâvuṁk, karuṁk lâvuṁk; *administrar:* vasauṁk, jâḷvuṁk. ‖ — *o caminho,* vâṭ karuṁk. — *em pilhas,* râśî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* *O homem põe e Deus dispõe,* Dev ditâ bukâd, devchâr mârtâ paṁkâd. ‖ *v. i.* maraṇpatrâr davruṁk; *possuir:* âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, bhoguṁk; *contar em seu serviço:* khâl-, âdhin âsuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *utilizar-se:* âplyâ kâmâk-, upkârâk lâvuṁk; *dar:* divuṁk; *acceitar:* ghevuṁk; *emprestar:* ushṇo divuṁk; *dar applicação:* kâmâk lâvuṁk; *decidir:* nivâḍuṁk, nit karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *dar em casamento:* kajâr karuṁk. ‖ — *de si,* mekhḷo-, sûṭ âsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr jâvuṁk, man karuṁk; *applicar-se:* lâguṁk, peṭuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* DISPOSIÇÃO.
**Disposição,** *s. f.* mâṁḍṇî, mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*, mâṁḍap *n.*, ḍâḷṇî, rachṇî, ghaḍvaṇ, ghaḍaṇ paripâṭi, vyavasthâ, baṁdobast *f.*, yojan; *tendencia:* âyteman, śil *n.*, prakṛit, kadar, marji, vâsanâ *f.*, svabhâv, guṇ *m.*; *ordem:* pharmaṇ *n.*, kâydo *m.*; *determinação:* nirmaṇ; *methodo:* kram, anukram *n.*; *estado de saude:* balâykî *f.* ‖ *A* —, âdhin, hâtân, khâl.
**Dispositivo,** *a.* pharmaṇâcho, kâydyâcho.
**Dispositor,** *a. e s. m.* mâṁḍṇâr, ḍâḷtalo, yojak.
**Disposto,** *a.* mâṁḍlalo, rachlalo; tayâr, rujû, hâjir; *propenso:* vaṁdavlalo, âyto; *apessoado:* âṁglaṭîcho. ‖ *Estar bem* —, baryâ manân âsuṁk.
**Disputa,** *s. f.* dispûṭ *n.*, vâd, vivâd, parvâd *m.*, bhâshâbhâsh *f.*; jhagḍeṁ, dusaṁg, khaṭleṁ *n.*, taṁṭo *m.*, jhoṁbâjhoṁbî *f.*
**Disputador,** *s. m.* jhagḍekâr, taṁṭekâr.
**Disputante,** *a. e s. m.* vâdî, vivâdî, parvâdi.
**Disputar,** *v. t.* virudhuṁk, vivâduṁk, vâduṁk; jhoṁbuṁk; pratipaksh karuṁk. ‖ — *o terreno (fig.),* âpleṁ khareṁ karuṁk, luṁchak kaseṁ lâguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jhagḍuṁk, toṁḍâk toṁḍ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Disputavel,** *a.* vivâdâcho, takrârî.
**Disquisição,** *s. f. V.* INDAGAÇÃO.
**Dissabor,** *s. m.* asaṁtosh, viklab *m.*, asamâdhân, hairâṇ *n.*, saṁkirṇây *f.*

**Dissaboroso,** *a.* asaṁtoshî, asamâdhânî, saṁkîrṇ.

**Dissecoação, dissecção,** *s. f.* phâḷṇî, phâḍṇî; *(fig.)* bârik parikshâ *f.*

**Dissecar,** *v. t.* kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk, phâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* ANALYSAR.

**Dissector,** *s. m.* phâḷṇâr *m.*; phâḷcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Dissemelhança,** *s. f.* aṁtar, taphârat *f.*, bhed *m.*

**Dissemelhante,** *a.* aṁtarik, aṁtarâdik, veglo, asam.

**Dissemelhar,** *v. t.* veglo-, aṁtarâdik karuṁk.

**Disseminação,** *s. f.* śiṁpṇeṁ *n.*, śiṁpḍâvṇî; praghaṭṇî, phâṁkṇî *f.*

**Disseminar,** *v. t.* vaṁpuṁk, śiṁpuṁk, śiṁpḍâvuṁk; *(fig.)* praghaṭuṁk, prakâśuṁk, phâṁkauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pasroṁk, phâṁkuṁk.

**Dissensão,** *s. f.* veglâchâr, vâyṭâchâr, bhed, vighaḍ *m.*, dusaṁg *n.*

**Dissentimento,** *s. m.* virodh *m.*, napad *f.*, matbhed *m.*

**Dissentir,** *v. i.* nâṁ mhaṇuṁk, parteṁ dharuṁk, pâṭh vaḷuṁk, kâṇâr nâ ghevuṁk, kabûl nâ jâvuṁk; aṁtruṁk, nâ lâguṁk.

**Dissertação,** *s. f.* pâṭh *m.*, pâṭhan, vyâkhyân *n.*

**Dissertador,** *s. m.* pâṭhak.

**Dissertar,** *v. t.* pâṭhan karuṁk.

**Dissidencia,** *s. f.* matbhed anaṁgîkâr; veglâchâr, mârgbhed *m.*

**Dissidente,** *a.* nâkabûl, asam; veglo sartalo, pelyân vetalo.

**Dissimil,** *a. V.* DISSEMELHANTE.

**Dissimilar,** *a.* durse jâticho.

**Dissimulação,** *s. f.* lipaun davaṇeṁ; kânmâtreṁ, kapaṭ *n.*

**Dissimuladamente,** *adv.* choryâṁ, chorbuddhin.

**Dissimulado,** *a.* chorṭo, kapaṭî, gupto, vâṁkḍo.

**Dissimulador,** *a. e s. m.* lipauṇâr; chyâd, kânmâtro.

**Dissimular,** *v. t.* lipauṁk, lipaun-, dâmûn davruṁk, veshṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gupto jâvuṁk, soṁg ghevuṁk; kânmâtreṁ karuṁk.

**Dissipação,** *s. f.* nâṁ karṇeṁ *n.*, ubhauṇî *f.*, bhaṁg *m.*; hogḍâvṇî *f.*, vyarthkharch *m.*, vikshepaṇ, arthdûshaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DEVASSIDÃO.

**Dissipador,** *a. e s. m.* hogḍâvṇâr, hogḍâvṇo, udhlo, vikshepî.

**Dissipar,** *v. t.* uḍauṁk, ubhauṁk; nâṁ karuṁk, sarauṁk, khaṁgauṁk, bhasmuṁk; khâvuṁk, lâṭuṁk, hogḍâvuṁk, udhḷuṁk, vikshepuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ubhuṁk, uḍuṁk, nâṁ jâvuṁk, saruṁk, bhâṁjoṁk.

**Dissociabilidade,** *s. f.* vighaḍ jâvuṁcho guṇ; manushyadvesh *m.*

**Dissociação,** *s. f.* vighaḍ *m.*

**Dissociar,** *v. t.* kuśin karuṁk, vighaṭuṁk.

**Dissociavel,** *a.* vighaḍ *ou* viṁghaḍ; ekmuḷo.

**Dissolubilidade,** *s. f.* drâvyatva *n.*

**Dissolução,** *s. f.* khirap, virap, drâvaṇ; moḍap *n.*, bhaṁg, vighaḍ *m.*, nirvâṇ *n.*; duṁbḍî *f.*, * khev *m.* ‖ *V.* DEVASSIDÃO.

**Dissolutivo,** *a.* vighaḍ karcho.

**Dissoluto,** *a.* kâmchârî, chaṁchaḷ, laṁpaṭ, sodo, vyabhichârî, śiṁdaḷ.

**Dissoluvel,** *a.* khirûṁyeso, drâvya; moḍcho.

**Dissolvente,** *a.* khirauṁcho, drâvak; *(fig.) V.* CORRUPTOR.

**Dissolver,** *v. t.* khirauṁk, gholauṁk, virghauṁk; vighaṭuṁk, kuśin karuṁk; *resolver (abcesso):* jirauṁk; *desatar:* soḍuṁk, toḍuṁk; *annullar:* moḍuṁk, mekbuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk: *desfazer (assembléa):* moḍuṁk, goḷauṁk. ‖ *V.* ESTRAGAR. ‖ *v. i.* khiruṁk, gholuṁk, virghuṁk; moḍoṁk, radd jâvuṁk, bhaṁguṁk.

**Dissonancia,** *s. f.* apsvar, svarbhed *m.*

**Dissonante, dissono, dissonoro,** *a.* besûr, badsûr, apsvar, ḍabḍabit, phusko.

**Dissonar,** *v. i.* apsvar jâvuṁk, pheṁkuṁk.

**Dissuadir,** *v. t.* moḍâvuṁk, man-, chitt phirauṁk *(g. do o.)*, mat partuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Dissuasão,** *s. f.* moḍâvṇî *f.*, man phirauṇeṁ *n.*

**Dissuasivo,** *a.* moḍâvuṁcho.

**Dissuasor,** *a. e s. m. (p. us.)*, moḍâvṇo, moḍâvṇâr.

**Dissyllabico,** *a.* dvyakshar.

**Dissyllabo,** *a.* dvyakshar. ‖ *s. m.* dvyakshar *n.*

**Distancia,** *s. f.* pallo, pharak, aṁtro *m.*, aṁtar, taphârat; lâṁbây, lâṁbî, paisây *(p. us.) f.* ‖ *A — ou em —*, pais. *Guardar as distancias*, mân râkhuṁk,- saṁbhâḷuṁk.

**Distanciar,** *v. t.* pais ghâluṁk,- davruṁk, paisâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pais saruṁk, paisevuṁk; aṁtruṁk.

**Distante,** *a.* paisilo, dûr, dûrcho, pelo, lâṁb.

**Distantemente,** *adv.* pais pais.

**Distar,** *v. i.* pais âsuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* DIVERGIR.

**Distender,** *v. t.* tâṇuṁk, taḍtaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* taḍtaḍuṁk, tâṇoṁk; phuguṁk, phuluṁk.

**Distensão,** *s. f.* tâṇṇî, tâṇap *n.*, taḍtaḍitây; phugṇî, phulṇî *f.*

**Distenso,** *a.* tâṇ, taḍtaḍit.

**Distico,** *s. m.* dohro, ślok *m.* ‖ *V.* LETTREIRO.

**Distincção,** *s. f.* vegḷâvṇî *f.*, vivechan, vibhâvan; vegḷepaṇ *n.*, vegḷikây, aṁtar *f.*, bhed, pher, pharak; *signal:* viśesh *m.*, lakheṇ *n.*, dhajâ; *eminencia:* vhaḍvikây *f.*, vhaḍpaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.* ‖ *Fazer* —, guṇ aguṇ paḷevuṁk. *Homem de* —, uṁch manîs. *Sem* —, aṁtar nâstânâ.

**Distinctamente,** *adv.* ekânek, vevegḷîṁ, sâph; dhajen, bârkâyen.

**Distinctivo,** *a.* aṁtrâytalo, vegḷâytalo, bhedsûchak. ‖ *s. m.* viśeshlakshaṇ, lakheṇ, chihneṁ *n.*

**Distincto,** *a.* vegḷo, kherit, nirâḷo; ṭhâvko, saraḷ, sâph; *preeminente:* uttam, śreshṭh, nâvâḍhgo; *elegante:* alaṁkârî, śobhit. ‖ *V.* NOBRE.

**Distinguir,** *v. t.* vegḷo-, nirâḷo karuṁk, vegḷâvuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, bheduṁk; vivechan-, viśesh karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *ouvir:* âykuṁk; *avistar:* paḷevuṁk, dekhuṁk; *preferir:* varto karuṁk; *condecorar:* billo-, inâm divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* aṁtar karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vegḷo jâvuṁk; nâvâḍhoṁk, varto jâvuṁk, nâṁv hâḍuṁk.

**Distinguivel,** *a.* aṁtarîk, bhedya; âykûṁyeso, paḷevûṁyeso.

**Distracção,** *s. f.* visar *f.*, buddhibhram, pramâd *m.*, kânbhâyreṁ *n.*, dhâṁdal; âḍchiṁtnâ, bhâylî chiṁtnâ *f.*; vighad *m.*, viskaṭṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* RECREAÇÃO.

**Distractar,** *v. t.* (boli) moḍuṁk, mekhuṁk.

**Distracto, distrato,** *s. m.* khaṁḍ-, bolî moḍṇeṁ *n.*, mekhṇî, mahakubî *f.*

**Distractivo,** *a.* ullâsâcho.

**Distrahidamente,** *adv.* chitt di nâstânâ, nâkâ âstânâ.

**Distrahido,** *a.* kânbhâyro, pramâdi, ughḍâs-, chatrây nâslalo; dhâṁdalî, kâmâr âslalo.

**Distrahir,** *v. t.* sarkâvuṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk; visrâvuṁk, phirauṁk; kâḍhuṁk, dusyâ kâmâk lâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* RECREAR. ‖ *v. r.* mat phiruṁk,- bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, chitt nâ divuṁk; visruṁk, chukuṁk. ‖ *V.* DIVERTIR-SE.

**Distribuição,** *s. f.* vâṁṭṇî, vâṁṭap, vâṁṭûn deṇeṁ; vâḍhap *(— do comer)*; vargikaraṇ *n.*, vargâvargî *f.*

**Distribuidor,** *a.* vâṁṭtalo. ‖ *s. m.* vâṁṭpi; vâḍhpî.

**Distribuir,** *v. t.* vâṁṭuṁk, vâṁṭûn divuṁk, vibhâguṁk; vâḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* CLASSIFICAR.

**Distributivamente,** *adv.* vâṁṭûn; ekânek.

**Distributivo,** *a.* vâṁṭtalo; vâṁṭcho.

**Districtal,** *a.* prâṁtâcho, mahâlâcho, jihlyâcho.

**Districto,** *s. m.* mahâl, prâṁt, tâlûk, parganâ, taraph, khaṁḍ, jihlo *m.*

**Disturbar,** *v. t.* halkaṁḍâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk, goṁdhauṁk; uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk.

**Disturbio,** *s. m.* ghoḷ, bobâḷ *m.*, dhâṁdal *f.*; tuphân, tirrâj *n.*

**Dita,** *s. f.* sukh, dârjaṇeṁ, saubhâg, kalyâṇ, bhadr, maṁgaḷ *n.*, daivdaśâ *f.*

**Ditado,** *s. m.* *V.* DICTADO.

**Dithyrambo,** *s. m.* utsavakâvya *n.*

**Dito,** *a.* *V.* DICTO.

**Ditongo,** *s. m.* *V.* DIPHTHONGO.

**Ditoso,** *a.* sukhî, adrishṭvaṁt, kalyâṇî, daivvaṁt, lakshmîvaṁt, śrimân, saubhâgî, subhâgî, sabhâgî, dârjaṇo, sadaiv, svasth, śast, saṁpann.

**Diurese,** *s. f.* bahumût *n.*

**Diuretico,** *a.* mutâḷ. ‖ *s. m.* mûtraḍhâḷ *m.*

**Diurnal, diurno,** *a.* disâcho, dispaṭo.

**Diuturnidade,** *s. f.* lâṁb tagṇeṁ *n.*, chirasthâyitâ *f.*

**Diuturno,** *a.* tagṇâr, tagṇo, chirasthâyî.

**Diva,** *s. f.* devi; suṁdarî.

**Divagação,** *s. f.* hiṁḍaṇ, bhramaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DIGRESSÃO.

**Divagador,** *s. m.* âḍkathâ sâṁgtalo.

**Divagante,** *a.* hiṁḍṇo.

**Divagar,** *v. i.* hiṁḍuṁk, bhramuṁk; *(fig.)* âḍkathâ sâṁguṁk, upakathuṁk. ‖ *V.* PHANTASIAR.

**Divan,** *s. m.* divâṇ *m.*

**Divergencia,** *s. f.* phâṁkṇî, phâṁṭ, vigati *f.* ‖ *V.* DESACCORDO.

**Divergente,** *a.* phâṁṭṇo, phâṁktalo; âḍ, parto, viruddh.

**Divergir,** *v. i.* phâṁṭuṁk, phâṁkuṁk, vigati javuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* DISCORDAR.

**Diversamente**, *adv.* vegḷe bhâshen, nânâparîṁ.
**Diversão**, *s. f.* kheḷ *m.*, gamat, kriḍâ *f.*, kautuk *n.* || *V.* DESVIO.
**Diversidade**, *s. f.* itarpaṇ, vegḷepaṇ *n.*, vegḷâchâr, bhed, visesh *m.*, aṁtar *f.*; virodh *m.*, napaḍ *f.*
**Diversificar**, *v. t.* vegḷo karuṁk, pâlṭuṁk. || *v. i.* vegḷo jâvuṁk, aṁtar âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Diversificavel**, *a.* vegḷo jâvûṁyeso.
**Diverso**, *a.* vegḷo, aṁtarik, aṁtarâdik, kherît, itar; nânâ, nânârûp, nânâparîṁcho, parâṁparîṁcho, vividh, *parikar; sabâr, jâyto.
**Divertidamente**, *adv.* kheḷûn.
**Divertido**, *a.* gamtî, maujecho, vinodi, nakalî. || *V.* DISTRAHIDO.
**Divertimento**, *s. m.* divertimeṁt, kheḷ, vinod, tamâśo *m.*, gamat, mauj, khaspây *f.*, kautik *n.* || *V.* DESVIO.
**Divertir**, *v. t.* sarkâvuṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk, dusryâ kâmâk lâvuṁk; moḍâvuṁk, visrâvuṁk; kheḷauṁk, ramauṁk, raṁjauṁk. || *v. r.* kheḷuṁk, kriḍuṁk, ramuṁk.
**Divida**, *s. f.* riṇ, deṇeṁ, gheṇeṁ *n.* || *Estar em* —, riṇâṁt âsuṁk.
**Dividendo**, *s. m.* *(arith.)* bhâjya *n.*, bhâjyâṁk; *(comm.)* vâṁṭo, hisso *m.*
**Dividir**, *v. t.* dośiṁ karuṁk, dubhâguṁk; kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk, bheduṁk, vighaṭuṁk; vâṁṭuṁk; *(arith.)* bhâguṁk, bhâṁjuṁk.
**Dividuo**, *a.* *V.* DIVISIVEL.
**Divinação**, *s. f.* pârkhaṇeṁ *n.*
**Divinal**, *a.* *V.* DIVINO.
**Divinalmente, divinamente**, *adv.* devpaṇiṁ; uttampaṇiṁ.
**Divinatorio**, *a.* pârkhaṇyâcho.
**Divindade**, *s. f.* devpaṇ, devatva, iśvaratva *n.*; Dev *m.*, devatâ.
**Divinizante**, *a.* dev kaso kartalo.
**Divinizar**, *v. t.* dev karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, devpad divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* ukluṁk, uklûn dharuṁk. || *v. r.* âpṇâk dev karuṁk; *(fig.)* uṁch-, thor jâvuṁk; moṭeṁ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Divino**, *a.* devâcho, devâgelo, iśvarî, divya; *(fig.)* uttam, śreshṭh.
**Divisa**, *s. f.* mudrâlekh *m.*, vâkya; khûṇ, bird *n.*, dhajâ *f.*
**Divisão**, *s. f.* dośiṁ karṇeṁ, chhedân *n.*, kâpṇî; vâṁṭṇî *f.*, vâṁtap *n.*; phâṁṭ *f.*, bhed, phâṁṭo, vibhâg; bhâg, vâṁṭo; *compartimento:* khaṁḍ, khaṇ *m.*, phaḍ, ghar; *(arith.)* bhâjan, haraṇ *n.* || *V.* DISSENSÃO.
**Divisar**, *v. t.* dishṭî paḍuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, jhaḷkuṁk *(id.)*
**Divisibilidade**, *s. f.* bhedyaguṇ.
**Divisional**, *a.* bhedâcho.
**Divisivel**, *a.* dośiṁ karûṁyeso, bhedya, bhedaniya.
* **Divisor**, *a.* vâṁṭtalo, bhedak. || *s. m.* bhâjak, hârak *m.*
**Divisoria**, *s. f.* dubhâgcheṁ sût *n.*; paḍḍo *m.*, bhedsâdhan *n.*
**Divisorio**, *a.* dośiṁ karto, dubhâgî, bhedak.
**Divo**, *a.* *V.* DIVINO. || *s. m.* Dev.
**Divorciar**, *v. t.* kâjâr moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vivâhasaṁbaṁdh toḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* âpleṁ kâjâr *(port.* CASAMENTO*)* moḍuṁk, kuśîn saruṁk. || *V.* DESAVIR-SE.
**Divorcio**, *s. m.* kâjâr moḍneṁ *n.*, vivâhasaṁbaṁdhamukti *f.* || *V.* DESUNIÃO.
**Divulgação**, *s. f.* praghaṭṇi, ujâgarî *f.*, pasar *m.*
**Divulgador**, *a. e s. m.* praghaṭṇâr.
**Divulgar**, *v. t.* praghaṭuṁk, pasruṁk, phâṁkauṁk, sabhemâjâr kaḷauṁk; âvâḍâk karuṁk, ṭeṁkḍek lâvûn bhoṁvuṁk, toṁḍâḷuṁk. || *v. r.* praghaṭoṁk, ujâgarî yevuṁk.
**Divulsão**, *s. f.* oḍhûn-, toḍûn kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Dixe**, *s. m.* goph, gaḷyâṁtlo phoḍo; śiṁgâr *m.*
**Dizedor**, *a. e s. m.* teṁch vâjaitalo, ekach mhaṇtalo; keṁḍṇâr, maskarekâr, phakâṁḍî.
**Dizer**, *v. t.* ulauṁk, mhaṇuṁk, boluṁk; sâṁguṁk, vâduṁk; *indicar:* dâkhauṁk, kaḷauṁk; *reprehender:* bobâṭ karuṁk. || — *comsigo*, âple bhitar ulauṁk. *Por assim* —, aseṁ mhaṇlyâr; eke bhâshen. *Não tem que lhe* —, tâkâ khoḍ nâ. || *v. i.* paḍuṁk, lâguṁk, sâjuṁk, śobhuṁk. || — *de sua justiça*, âplo nyây dâkhauṁk. || *v. r.* âpṇâk mhaṇuṁk. || *s. m.* mhaṇṇî, ulauṇi *f.*
**Dizima**, *s. f.* daśâṁs *m.* || *V.* DECIMA.
**Dizimação**, *s. f.* dâhâṁk ek mârṇeṁ *n.*; mârâmârî *f.*
**Dizimar**, *v. t.* dâhâṁk ek mâruṁk; jâytyâṁk mâruṁk.
**Dizimeiro**, *s. m.* dejmâkâr.
**Dizimo**, *s. m.* dejm, dâhâṁk ek *n.*
**Dizivel**, *a.* mhaṇûṁyeso.
**Dó**, *s. m.* kâklût, kâkût, dayâ, karuṇây *f.*, churchure, chaḍphaḍe *m. pl.*; duḥkh, kâḷem *n.*
**Dó**, *s. m.* *(mus.)* doṁ, shaḍj *n.*
**Doação**, *s. f.* dân, deṇeṁ *n.*, dengî *f.*
**Doador**, *s. m.* deṇâr, ditalo, dâtâr.

**Doar,** *v. t.* divuṁk, dân divuṁk.
**Dobadeira,** *s. f.* sût kâṁtalî.
**Dobadoira,** *s. f.* sutâcheṁ rahâṭ *n.* || *Andar numa —,* âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk.
**Dobar,** *v. t.* (sût) kâṁtuṁk, vaḷuṁk.
**Doble,** *a.* ḍoḍo, duṇo; ḍhoṁgî, kapaṭî, ghâtkî.
**Doblez,** *s. f.* kapaṭ, ḍhoṁg *n.*
**Dobra,** *s. f.* doḍî, moḍ, ghaḍî, kavḷî, mirî *f.*, padar *m.*
**Dobrada,** *s. f.* gâyeeheṁ poṭâṁtleṁ, bhâṁḍeṁ *n.*
**Dobradamente,** *a.* ḍodeṁ, duṇeṁ.
**Dobradeira,** *s. f.* kâgdâṁ doḍchî surî; kâgdâṁ doḍtalî.
**Dobradiça,** *s. f.* jodo *m.*
**Dobradiço,** *a.* doḍto, lavko, lavchik, moḍkaḷ, vâṁkyo.
**Dobrado,** *a.* dobrâd, duṇo, doḍo, doḍto, dupeṭ, dughaḍî.
**Dobradura,** *s. f.* vâṁkauṇî, vâṁk; moḍṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*
**Dobrão,** *s. m.* dobrâṁv *m.*
**Dobrar,** *v. t.* dobrâd-, dupeṭ karuṁk; doḍuṁk, moḍuṁk, duṇâvuṁk *ou* duṇuṁk, ghaḍî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kavḷuṁk; vaṁdâvuṁk; baḷâṁḍuṁk. || *— o passo,* pâṁy uklumk, daḍâṁ chaluṁk *(us. Sal.)* *— a lingua,* mânân ulauṁk. *— o sino,* ghâṁṭ oḍhuṁk. *— a cerviz,* mân bhâgâvuṁk. || *v. i.* dupeṭ jâvuṁk; chaḍhuṁk; vaṁdavuṁk, oṇav ghevuṁk; (ghâṁṭ) oḍhoṁk. || *v. r.* doḍoṁk, vaṁdavuṁk, bhâgâvoṁk.
**Dobre,** *a. V.* DOBLE. || *s. m.* ghâṁt oḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Dobrez, dobreza,** *s. f. V.* DOBLEZA.
**Dobro,** *s. m.* dupaṭ *f.*, duṇeṁ *n.*
**Doca,** *s. f.* god *f.*
**Doçaria,** *s. f.* doschî râs *f.* || *V.* CONFEITARIA.
**Doce,** *a.* goḍ, goḍvo, miṭho, mhoṁvo; sâvo; *terno:* dulabh, madhur; *mellifluo:* madhusrâvî. || *V.* APRAZIVEL. || *s. m.* dos, miṭhây *f.*, godseṁ *n.*
**Doceiro,** *s. m.* doskâr (doskârṇ *f.*)
**Docel,** *s. m.* dosel *n.*, mâṁḍvî *f.*, chaṁdrâvo, śejo *m.*
**Docemente,** *adv.* goḍsâṇin, goḍâyen, madhurâyen.
**Docil,** *a.* śikuṁk baro, baro śikto, subodh, śishṭ, samjik lohu taklecho; khâlto, pâḷtalo.
**Docilidade,** *s. f.* śikcho guṇ *m.*, śishṭây, samjikây; dulabhây, madhurây *f.*; khâltepaṇ *n.*
**Docilmente,** *adv.* khâltepaṇîṁ; dulabhâyen.
**Documental,** *a.* lekhâcho, dâkhlyâcho, patrikâcho.
**Documentar,** *v. t.* lekh divuṁk *(g. do o.)* dâkhlo lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Documento,** *s. m.* dâkhlo, lekh *m.*, lekhpatr, patrîk *n.*
**Doçura,** *s. f.* godsâṇ, goḍây, goḍvây, *goḍîv, goḍî *f.*, amṛit *n.*; *(fig.)* madhurây, maṁjuḷây, dulabhây *f.*
**Dodecagono,** *s. m.* dvâdaśâsra *n.*
**Doença,** *s. f.* piḍâ, baḷaḷik, vyâdhi *f.*, vâyṭ *n.*, rog, vikâr *(p. us. nesta accep.)*, bubû *(loc. infant.)* *m.*; *(fig.)* khoḍ *f.*, aguṇ *m.*
**Doente,** *a.* piḍevaṁt, vâyṭâkâr, baḷaḷik, vikârî, piḍeshṭ *(super.)*, vyâdhishṭ *(super.)*
**Doentio,** *a.* rogyo, piḍevaṁt, âbgûl, jakhmî, guḷâṁkâr, baḷmît.
**Doer,** *v. t.* duḥkhauṁk, duḥkh divuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. i.* duḥkhuṁk, phoḍuṁk, usḷuṁk. || *v. r.* duḥkh lâguṁk,- bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*; churchuruṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk.
**Doestar,** *v. t.* apmânuṁk, gâḷî saṁvuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Doesto,** *s. m* gâḷ, jâstî *f.*, śive *m. pl.*, apmân *m.*
**Dogma,** *s. m.* tattva, mattattva, matbîj *n.*, vidhi *m.*, samurt *f.*
**Dogmatico,** *a.* tattvâcho, vidhîcho; matvâdî.
**Dogmatismo,** *s. m.* matvâd *m.*
**Dogmatista, dogmatizador, dogmatizante,** *s. m.* matvâdî.
**Dogmatizar,** *v.* satten-, abhimânân śikauṁk. || *v. i.* mattattvâṁ śikauṁk.
**Doidamente,** *adv.* pisepaṇîṁ.
**Doidejar,** *v. i.* pisâyo karuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk; kheḷuṁk.
**Doidice,** *s. f.* pisây, mûḍhây *f.*, mûrkhepaṇ; âḍṇâḍpaṇ *n.*; urmaṭây *f.*
**Doidivanas,** *s. m.* âḍṇâḍî, jaḷvây.
**Doido,** *a.* piso, khuḷo, veḍo, mûrkh, mûḍh; âḍṇâḍî; urmaṭ; bhav mogâḷ. || *A doida,* chiṁti nâstânâ, vâryâr.
**Doido,** *a.* duḥkhavlalo, duḥkh lâglalo,- bhoglalo.
**Doirada,** *s. f.* dâyṇ *n.*
**Doiradilho,** *a.* bhâṁgârâchyâ raṁgâcho, haḷduvoso.
**Doirado,** *a.* mulâmî; bhâṁgârâchyâ raṁgâcho.
**Doirador,** *s. m.* bhâṁgâr kâḍhtalo, mulâm ditalo.
**Doiradura,** *s. f.*, **doiramento,** *s. m.* bhâṁgâr kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, op *f.*, mulâm *m.*

**Doirar**, *v. t.* bhâṁgâr kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, mulâṁ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, soṇeṁ chaḍhauṁk *(d. do o.)*, opuṁk, bhâṁgâruṁk; bhâṁgâr kaseṁ karuṁk, bhâṁgârâcho raṁg divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *abrilhantar:* śobhauṁk, śriṁgâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk; *disfarçar:* raṁgauṁk, lep kâḍhûn phoṭauṁk. ‖ — *a pilula a alguem*, phuṁk mârûn pulâvuṁk.

**Dois**, *a. pl.* don; dogh *(diz-se só de pessoas)*; dvi *(em comp.)* ‖ *A — e —*, dodogh.

**Dolente**, *a.* duḥkhâbhârit; churchuryâṁcho.

**Dolo**, *s. m.* nâḍ, labâḍi, ghâḍâmoḍ *f.*, kapaṭ, kaḷvaṁchan *n.*, asatyavâd *m.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*

**Dolorido**, *a. V.* DORIDO.

**Dolorosamente**, *adv.* duḥkhîn.

**Doloroso**, *a.* duḥkh divuṁcho, duḥkhauṁcho; duśchit, khaṁtibharit.

**Doloso**, *a.* asatyavâdi, kapaṭi, kuṭâḷo, nâḍgo, laṭik, nâḍicho.

**Dom**, *s. m.* deṇeṁ, uchit, inâm, vardân, * vriḍan, devdân *(— de Deus)* *n.*, var *m.*, sâguvât *f.*; guṇ, satguṇ; ârya *m.*

**Domador**, *a. e s. m.* damâvṇâr, dâmṇâr, vastâd.

**Domar**, *v. t.* damâvuṁk, dâmuṁk; jikuṁk, dâṁt poṭâṁt ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*, jayt vharuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; dâmûn dharuṁk, damḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* damuṁk, âṭpoṁk.

**Domavel**, *a.* damâvûṁyeso.

**Domesticação**, *s. f.* gharâvo-, manushyâḷo karṇeṁ *n.*, mâṇsaḷâvṇî *f.*

**Domesticador**, *a. e s. m.* mâṇsaḷâvṇâr, gharâvo kartalo.

**Domesticar**, *v. t.* gharâvo-, manushyâḷo karuṁk, damâvuṁk, gharâchî saṁvay karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* manushyâṁt kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* damuṁk, gharâvo jâvuṁk, mâṇsaḷuṁk.

**Domesticavel**, *a.* damâvûṁyeso, damcho.

**Domesticidade**, *s. f.* gharâvepaṇ; châkarpaṇ *n.*; ekpaṁgat *f.*

**Domestico**, *a.* gharâcho; gharcho. ‖ *s. m.* ekâgharcho; râvailalo.

**Domiciliado**, *a.* ṭhikâṇ kelalo.

**Domiciliar**, *v. t.* râvauṁk, ṭhikâṇ-, bihrâḍ divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* râvuṁk, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk, ṭhikuṁk.

**Domiciliario**, *a.* gharâcho, ṭhikâṇâcho, thâryâcho.

**Domicilio**, *s. m.* ghar *n.*, gharvâs *m.*, ṭhikâṇ, makâṇ *n.*, thâro *m.*

**Dominação**, *s. f.* râj, adhipatipaṇ *n.*, sahebiki; sattyâ, padvi *f.* ‖ — *estrangeira*, parchakr *n.* ‖ *V.* CONQUISTA.

**Dominador**, *a. e s. m.* adhikâri, padvedâr, vastâd; adhirâj, svataṁtrarâjâ.

**Dominante**, *a.* padvedâr, sattecho, baḷkaṭ, prabaḷ; pradân, mukheli.

**Dominar**, *v. t.* sattyâ-, padvi chalauṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*, adhikâr âsuṁk *(d. do s., l. sup. do o.)*, taruṁk; damâvuṁk, vâsan ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; takler basuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mâthyâr chaḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *occupar:* bharuṁk, aḍuṁk; *sobresahir:* varto-, uṁch jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *estar sobranceiro:* vayr-, mâthyâr âsuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* padvî-, sattyâ chalauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṭpoṁk, damuṁk.

**Dominga**, *s. f.*, **domingo**, *s. m.* âytâr *m.*

**Domingueiro**, *a.* âytârâcho, âytârâ ghâlcho (nesaṇ).

**Dominical**, *a.* âytârâcho; dhanyâcho. ‖ *Oração —*, Âmchyâ Bâpâ.

**Dominio**, *s. m.* dhanîpaṇ, svâmîpaṇ, svâmitva *n.*; jamîndâri, jahgir; padvî, sattyâ, padestây, sâhebikî *f.* ‖ *Ser do — do publico (fig.)*, sabhemâjâr-, praghaṭ jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ATTRIBUIÇÃO.

**Dominó**, *s. m.* domino *m.*

**Dona**, *s. f.* dhaṇîṇ, paṭîṇ, gharkârṇ.

**Donaire**, *s. m.* alaṁkâr, âkâr, ḍaul *m.*, dhajâ, phaḍâ, śobh, mirvaṇ *n.*, suḍhalpaṇ, sâjrepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ADORNO.

**Donairoso**, *a.* alaṁkâri, âkârvaṁt, śobhvaṁt, suḍhaḷ, sâjro, sulakhîṇ.

**Donatario**, *s. m.* dânâdhikârî.

**Donativo**, *s. m.* dân, deṇeṁ, vriḍân *n.*, deṇgî *f.*

**D'onde**, *prep.* khaiṁcho *(decl.)*, khaiṁsarlo *(decl.)*, khaiṁthân, khaiṁsûn *(interr.)*; thaiṁsarlo, thaiṁthân.

**Doninha**, *s. f.* muṁgas, muṁgûs *n.*

**Donoso**, *a. V.* DONAIROSO.

**Donzel**, *a.* âṁkuvâr, nishkaḷaṁk; nigaḷ, nirmaḷ. ‖ *s. m.* kuḷiyecho burgo, kuṁvar, kumâr.

**Donzella**, *s. f.* âṁkuvâr, kanyâ, kumârî, kuṁvar, bâî.

**Donzellona**, *s. f.* ghoḍi *(fig.)*

**Dor**, *s. f.* duḥkh, phoḍâphoḍ, vethâ, piḍâ *f.*, vedan *n.*, sûḷ *m.*; khaṁt *f.*, śok, viklab, manastâp *m.*; churchure, chaḍphaḍe *m. pl.*

**Doridamente**, *adv.* duḥkhîn.

**Dorido**, *a.* duḥkhavlalo, duḥkhvaṁt; *(fig.)* khaṁti, khaṁtibharit, chiṁtesht.

**Dormente**, *a.* nider âslalo, nidsuro; dharlalo, bharlalo.
**Dormida**, *s. f.* nîd; nîdsâḷ *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, vastek davruṁk.
**Dormideira**, *s. f.* khaskhas *f.*
**Dormidor, dorminhoco**, *s. m.* nidro, jemo, nidesht.
**Dormir**, *v. i.* niduṁk *ou* nidevuṁk, nid paḍuṁk,- yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, jhoṁp ghevuṁk, jemevuṁk, jem yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; maruṁk, saruṁk; thaṁḍ-, maṁd jâvuṁk.
**Dormitar**, *v. t.* jemevuṁk, âbaḷ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, bakîṁ mâruṁk (*litt.* MATAR GARÇAS).
**Dormitivo**, *a.* nidrâkârak.
**Dormitorio**, *s. m.* (vidyâmaṭhâchî) nidsâḷ, nidrâsâḷ *f.*
**Dorna**, *s. f.* doṇ *m.*, râṁjaṇ *n.*
**Dorneira**, *s. f.* vairṇeṁ *n.*
**Dorsal**, *a.* pâṭhicho.
**Dorso**, *s. m.* pâṭh *f.*
**Dosar, dosear**, *v. t.* (okhtâṁ) meḷauṁk,- misḷuṁk.
**Dose**, *s. f.* doj, matrâ *f.*, mâp, aushadhparimâṇ *(p. us.) n.* ‖ *V.* PORÇÃO.
**Dotação**, *s. f.* dot deṇeṁ *n.*; saraṁjâm *m.*, nemṇûk *f.*
**Dotado**, *a.* dot-, nemṇûk dilalo,- âslalo; *(fig.)* âslalo, bharlalo, saṁpann *(em comp.)*
**Dotal, dotalicio**, *a.* doticho, kanyâdhanâcho.
**Dotar**, *v. t.* dot-, kanyâdhan divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; nemṇûk-, vṛitti divuṁk; guṇ divuṁk.
**Dote**, *s. m.* dot *f.*, aṁdaṇ, kanyâdhan, strîdhan, strîdây *n.*; *(fig.)* guṇ, satguṇ, sugurvo *m.*, vṛidân *n.*
**Doutamente**, *adv.* jâṇvâyen.
**Douto**, *a.* śiklalo, vidyâvaṁt, suvidyo, jâṇâr, praviṇ, satvidî. ‖ *s. m.* paṁḍit, vâchpibarpî.
**Doutor**, *s. m.* dotor, śâstrî, paṁḍit, âchârya, *śâstrpraviṇ *(— da egreja)*.
**Doutora**, *s. f.* śâstrîṇ.
**Doutorado**, *s. m.* śâstripaṇ, paṁḍitpaṇ *n.*, paṁḍitây *f.*
**Doutoral**, *a.* śâstryâcho.
**Doutoramento**, *s. m.* śâstrîpad gheṇeṁ, dotor jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Doutorando**, *s. m.* śâstrîumedvâr.
**Doutorar**, *v. t.* śâstri karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śâstripad ghevuṁk.
**Doutrina**, *s. f.* upadeś *m.*, śâstr, pâṁḍitya, taṁtr, dakśaṇ *n.*; śikauṇ; dotan, dotîn *(— christã) f.*
**Doutrinado**, *a.* upadeśî.
**Doutrinador, doutrinante, doutrineiro**, *s. m.* śikauṇâr, upadeśak.
**Doutrinal**, *a.* upadeśâcho, śikauṇecho.
**Doutrinamento**, *s. m.* śikauṇeṁ *n.*, śikauṇî, śikauṇ *f.*
**Doutrinar**, *v. t.* śikauṁk, upadeśuṁk; dotan śikauṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Doutrinario**, *s. m.* *V.* SYSTEMATICO.
**Doutrinavel**, *a.* *V.* DOCIL.
**Doze**, *a.* bârâ.
**Dozeno**, *a.* bârâvo.
**Draconiano**, *a.* khaḍchar, dâruṇ.
**Draga**, *s. f.* uspuṁchî lâṭh *f.*
**Dragão**, *s. m.* âr, nâg *m.*
**Dragar**, *v. t.* lâṭhîn uspuṁk.
**Dragomano**, *s. m.* tarjumân.
**Dragona**, *s. f.* drâgon, skaṁdhâbharaṇ *n.*
**Drama**, *s. m.* nâṭak *n.*
**Dramatico**, *a.* nâṭkâcho, nâṭkî. ‖ *V.* PATHETICO.
**Dramaturgo**, *s. m.* nâṭakkavi.
**Drastico**, *a.* nibar, jabar, kaḍak.
**Drenagem**, *s. f.* jamîn sukauṇeṁ *n.*
**Drenar**, *v. t.* (jamîn) sukauṁk.
**Driça**, *s. f.* dor *n.*
**Droga**, *s. f.* okhat *n.*, davâ *(us. N. C.) f.*; masâlo *m.*; kâmâk yenâslalî vast *f.* ‖ *Dar em —*, udkâṁt vachuṁk.
**Drogaria**, *s. f.* masâḷyâcho pasro *m.*; okhtâṁcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Drogomano**, *s. m.* *V.* DRAGOMANO.
**Droguista**, *s. m.* gâṁdhî.
**Dromedario**, *s. m.* ekmadârî ûṁṭ, kar, kareṁ *n.*
**Dual**, *s. m.* dvivachan *n.*
**Dualidade**, *s. f.* dvitva *n.*
**Dualismo**, *s. m.* bhedvâd *m.*, dvait, dvaitmat *n.*
**Dualista**, *s. m.* bhedvâdî.
**Dualistico**, *a.* bhedvâdâcho.
**Dubiamente**, *adv.* dubhâvân.
**Dubiedade**, *s. f.* dubhâv, saṁdhev *m.*, śaṁkâ *f.*
**Dubio**, *a.* dubhâvâcho, dubhâvî.
**Dubitação**, *s. f.* *V.* DUVIDA.
**Dubitativo**, *a.* śaṁkecho.
**Dubitavel**, *a.* *V.* INCERTO.
**Ducado**, *s. m.* dukâcheṁ râj *n.*
**Ducal**, *a.* dukâcho.
**Ductil**, *a.* lavchik, lavko; prasâraṇîya *(fig.)* *V.* DOCIL.
**Ductilidade**, *s. f.* lavchikpaṇ *n.*
**Ducto**, *s. m.* naḷ *m.*, naḷî *f.*
**Duellista**, *s. m.* dvaṁdvayuddhî.
**Duello**, *s. m.* dvaṁdvayuddh *n.*, doghâṁchi laḍhây *f.*

**Duende**, *s. m.* nâsâṁv *n.*, nisâchar *m.*, lâṁv *f.*
**Dueto**, *s. m.* dvaṁdvagân, doghâṁchem gânem *n.*
**Dulcificação**, *s. f.* goḍâvṇî, goḍsâvṇî, sâkrâvṇî *f.*
**Dulcificante**, *a.* goḍ karcho.
**Dulcificar**, *v. t.* goḍâvuṁk, goḍsâvuṁk, sâkrâvuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* SUAVIZAR.
**Dulcifico**, *a.* goḍ, sâkricho.
**Dulcifluo**, *a.* *V.* MELLIFLUO.
**Dulciloquo**, *a.* madhurbhâshî.
**Dulcisono**, *a.* madhurdhvani.
**Dulia**, *s. f.* bhaktâṁchî pujâ *f.*
**Duna**, *s. f.* huḍo *m.*, teṁb *n.*
**Duo**, *s. m.* *V.* DUETO.
**Duodecimal**, *a.* dvâdaśâṁś.
**Duodecimo**, **duodenario** *(p. us.)*, *a.* bârâro.
**Duodecuplo**, *a.* dvâdaśaguṇ.
**Duplamente**, **duplicadamente**, *adv.* dupaṭiṁ.
**Duplicação**, *s. f.* duṇâvṇî *f.*
**Duplicado**, *a.* dupeṭ, duṇo, dûṇ. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* DUPLICATA.
**Duplicador**, *a. e s. m.* duṇâytalo, duṇṇâr.
**Duplicar**, *v. t.* duṇâvuṁk, duṇuṁk; chaḍhauṁk.
**Duplicata**, *s. f.* nakal, prat *f.*, tarjumo *m.*
**Duplicativo**, *a.* duṇâyto.
**Duplicatura**, *s. f.* duṇepaṇ *n.*, duṇî, ghaḍî *f.*
**Duplicavel**, *a.* duṇûṁyeso.
**Duplice**, *a.* *V.* DOBLE.
**Duplicidade**, *s. f.* *V.* DOBLEZ.
**Duplo**, *a.* duṇo, dûṇ, dupeṭ, joḍ.
**Duque**, *s. m.* dûk.
**Dura**, *s. f.* tagṇeṁ, bhav tagṇeṁ *n.*
**Durabilidade**, *s. f.* tagcho guṇ *m.*, ṭhikṇepaṇ *n.*
**Duração**, *s. f.* tagṇeṁ *n.*, tagṇî, śâśvatî, sthiti *f.*
**Duradoiro**, *a.* tagṇâr, thîr, ajar, achal, śâśvat, śâśvatik.
**Duramente**, *adv.* nibrâyen; nishṭurpaṇîṁ.
**Durante**, *prep.* tagver, veḷâr, paryâṁt; bhar *(em comp., ex.: — o dia,* dîsbhar); âstânâ *(ex.: — a febre,* jar âstânâ).
**Duraque**, *s. m.* durâk *f.*
**Durar**, *v. t.* taguṁk, jaguṁk, uruṁk, ṭhikuṁk; *viver:* vâṁchuṁk.
**Duravel**, *a.* tagṇâr, tagto, jagto.
**Durazio**, *a.* nibre sâlicho, mukâṛo; khaḍkhaḍit.
**Dureza**, *s. f.* nibrây, nibarsâṇ, kaṭhiṇây; bhâjaḍây; nishṭurây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ, ugrpaṇ *n.*
**Durindana**, *s. f.* tarvâr *f.*, khaḍg *m.*
**Duro**, *a.* nibar, ghaṭṭ, kaṭhin *ou* kaṭhiṇ, dṛiḍh, saṁgîn, bhâjaḍ, vâtaḍ, lokhaṁḍî *(litt.* FERREO); kachkachit, khuḍkhuḍit, saḍsaḍit *(diz-se esp. de arroz mal cozido); arduo:* avghaḍ, saṁkashṭ; *severo:* kaḍkaḍit, karkarît, nishṭur, ugr; *funesto:* amaṁgaḷ, abhadr; *incommodo:* kashṭâṁcho, ghâsîcho. ‖ *— de cabeça,* jaḍe taklecho. — *de ouvido,* bherḍo. — *de roer,* dâṁt usḷâvuṁcho. *As duras,* kashṭâṁnîṁ, barḍemphûṭ jâvûn.
**Duvida**, *s. f.* dubhâv, saṁdeha *ou* saṁdhev, saṁśay, vikalp *m.*, śaṁkâ *f.*, gumân *n.* ‖ *Estar em —,* dubhâvâr âsuṁk. *Sem —,* dubhâvâvîṇ, khareṁch.
**Duvidador**, *s. m.* dubhâvṇâr.
**Duvidar**, *v. t.* dubhâvuṁk, dubhâv âsuṁk,- disuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.); nâ* mânuṁk; pâṭhîphuḍe saruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dubhâvoṁk, dubhâv dharuṁk.
**Duvidosamente**, *adv.* dubhâviṁ.
**Duvidoso**, *a.* dubhâvâcho, saṁdhevâcho; dubhâvî, śaṁkî. ‖ *V.* ARRISCADO.
**Duzentos**, *a. pl.* donśiṁ.
**Duzia**, *s. f.* dûj *f.*, bârâ *(a. pl.)*
**Dynamica**, *s. f.* chalatapadârthaśâstr *n.*
**Dynamico**, *a.* chalatapadârthâcho.
**Dynamite**, *s. f.* dinâmit *f.*
**Dynasta**, *s. m.* râjâ; uparâjâ.
**Dynastia**, *s. f.* râjâvali, râjâvaṁśâvali *f.;* vaṁs, gharâṇeṁ *n.*
**Dynastico**, *a.* râjâvaṁśâvalîcho.
**Dyscolo**, *a.* nashṭo, chaṁchaḷ, pârpaḷ, phaṭiṁg, belebân.
**Dyscrasia**, *s. f.* kuprakṛiti *f.*, asadbhâv *m.*
**Dyscrasico**, *a.* kuprakṛitîcho.
**Dysenteria**, *s. f.* ragatbhâyr, âṁvrakt *n.;* hâgvaṇ, nirmaḷî *f.*
**Dysenterico**, *a.* ragatbhâyrâcho. ‖ *s. m.* ragatbhâyr lâglalo.
**Dyspepsia**, *s. f.* ajîrṇ *n.*, maṁḍpâk *m.*, agnimâṁdya *n.*
**Dyspeptico**, *a.* ajîrṇâcho. ‖ *s. m.* ajîrṇrogî.
**Dyspnea**, *s. f.* dhâp, kharas, ubas *f.*
**Dysuria**, *s. f.* aśmarî *f.*, mûtrarodh *m.*

# E

E, pâmchvem akshar (e).
E, *conj.* âni *ou* ânî, * âṇi.
**Ebanista,** *s. m.* sutâr, khodkâmi.
**Ebanizar,** *v. t.* âbnûs kaso karumk.
**Ebano,** *s. m.* âbnûs, temṭû *m.*
**Ebriatico, ebriativo,** *a.* bebdo-, masto karcho.
**Ebriedade,** *s. f.* bebdepaṇ *n.*, bebdikây, masti *f.*, amal *(us. Can.) m.*
**Ebrio,** *a.* bebdo (*port.* BEBADO), masto, ḍamkṇo, chemḍ; *(fig.)* phullalo, murgaṭlalo. || *V.* SEDENTO.
**Ebrioso,** *a.* kopist (*port.* COPISTA), saryâk lâglalo,- peṭlalo.
**Ebullição,** *s. f.* khatkhato, salsalo, kaḍh, âdhan *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; *(fig.)* umâḷo *m.*
**Eburneo,** *a.* hattyâchyâ dâmtâcho; dhavo phûl.
**Eça,** *s. f.* es; ritem dhupem *n.*, gar *f.*
**Ecchymosar-se,** *v. r.* kiṇevumk.
**Ecchymose,** *s. f.* dâdaḍ *n.*, kiṇṇî *f.*
**Ecclesiastico,** *a.* igarjecho, devâgelo; pâdrîlokâcho. || *s. m.* pâdri, dharmopadeśak, guru.
**Echo,** *s. m.* gâj *f.*, nâd, pratinâd, pratiśabd, pratidhvani *m.*
**Echoar,** *v. i.* gâjumk, nâdumk. || *v. t.* pratidhvani karumk *(g. do o)*, jâjaumk, nâdaumk.
**Echoico,** *a.* gâjîcho, pratinâdâcho.
**Ecletico,** *a.* vimchûn kâḍhcho. || *s. m.* vimchûn kâḍhtalo.
**Ecletismo,** *s. m.* barem tem vimchûn kâḍhchi parvaḍ *f.*, pariganaṇamat *n.*
**Eclipsar,** *v. t.* (girâṇân) dhâmpumk, grâsumk; *(fig.)* lipaumk; kâḷok ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, varto jâvumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* girâṇ lâgumk *(d. do s.)*, girâṇumk; *(fig.)* lipumk, pâr jâvumk.
**Eclipse,** *s. m.* girâṇ, grahaṇ *n.*, grâs, uparâg *m.*; sûryagrahaṇ *(— do sol)*; chamdragrahaṇ *(— da lua)*; milan *(— total) n.*
**Ecliptica,** *s. f.* krâmtimamḍaḷ *f.*, bhavalay *n.*
**Ecliptico,** *a.* girâṇâcho, grahaṇâcho; bhavalayâcho.
**Ecloga,** *s. f.* gopakâvya *n.*
**Eclusa,** *s. f.* mânas *f.*
**Economia,** *s. f.* kârasthân, samrakshaṇ *n.*, samjog *m.*, vyavasthâ; jagauṇî, jagâsaṇ, kasar, ṭhevṇî *f.*, sugrât, alpavyay *m.* || *V.* COMPLEIÇÃO. || *— politica,* arthaśâstr *n.* *— domestica,* ghargâdo *m.*, gharkâm *n.* || **-s,** *pl.* sâmṭho *m.*, kâṭkasar *f.*
**Economicamente,** *adv.* kasrîn.
**Economico,** *a.* kârasthânâcho, kasrîcho; kârasthânî, kasrî, gharvasthî, alpavyayî, avech.
**Economista,** *s. m.* kârasthânpravîṇ.
**Economizador,** *a. e s. m.* jagaumṇâr, samrakshṇâr.
**Economizar,** *v. t.* jagaumk, samrakshumk, ṭhevumk.
**Economo,** *s. m.* mukdam, ukâḷekâr.
**Ecumenico,** *a.* sarvamtrik, sarvsâdhâraṇ; sagḷe igarjecho.
**Eczema,** *s. f.* hurhuro *m.*
**Edacidade,** *s. f.* poṭârpaṇ *n.*, lampaṭây *f.*
**Edade,** *s. f.* parây *ou* pirây, umar *(us. N. C.) f.*, varshâm *(litt.* ANNOS) *n. pl.*; âukh, * âyush; *epocha:* śatak *n.*, samay, kâḷ *m.*; *velhice:* kârgat *f.*, mhâtârpaṇ. || *— do mundo,* yug (kṛit, tretâ, dvâpar, kali). *— do oiro,* satyayug *n.*
**Edaz,** *a.* poṭâr, lampaṭ, khâṇâro, khâṇâr.
**Edema,** *s. m.* bukaḍ *n.*
**Eden,** *s. m.* bhûvaikûmṭh *n.*
**Edição,** *s. f.* chhâpṇî, âvṛitti *f.*
**Edicto,** *s. m.* pharmaṇ, râjśâsan *n.*
**Edicula,** *s. f.* devmâḷî *f.*, kurkûṭ *n.*
**Edificação,** *s. f.*, **edificamento,** *s. m* bamdhṇî *f.*, bâmdhap *n.*; barî dekh, satvṛiddhi, jñânvṛiddhi *f.*
**Edificador,** *a. e s. m.* bâmdhṇâr, bâmdhpî; barî dekh,- śikauṇ ditalo.
**Edificante, edificativo,** *a.* bare dekhîcho, upadeśpar.
**Edificar,** *v. t.* bâmdhumk, ghaḍumk; barî dekh divumk *(d. do o.)*, vṛiddhi karumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* (atmyâk) barem lâgumk *(g. do s.)*
**Edificio,** *s. m.* ghar *n.*
**Edital,** *a.* dakhal. || *s. m.* ghoshaṇpatr *n.*, dâkhlo *m.*
**Editar,** *v. t.* chhâpumk *ou* śâpumk.
**Edito,** *s. m. V.* EDITAL.
**Editor,** *s. m.* gramthprakâśak, chhâpṇâr, châptalo.
**Edoso,** *a.* pirâyecho, kârgaticho, mhâtâro, varshî, jarḍo, vhaḍ, vṛiddh.
**Educação,** *s. f.* vâḍhauṇî, upadeśṇî, śikauṇi *f.*; vinayan *n.*, ravîs, mâṇ-

sugî, maryâd *f.* ‖ *Casa de* —, burgyâṁk śikauṁchem ghar.

**Educador,** *a. e s. m.* śikaitalo, śikauṇâr, upadeśak.

**Educanda,** *s. f.* śikpiṇ.

**Educando,** *s. m.* śikpî.

**Educar,** *v. t.* śikauṁk; vâḍhauṁk, lahân vhaḍ karuṁk, vâgauṁk, upadeśuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śikuṁk, vhaḍ jâvuṁk.

**Edulcorar,** *v. t.* goḍ karuṁk.

**Edulo,** *a.* khâvuṁcho, khâvuṁk baro,- upkârto.

**Effectivamente,** *adv.* khareṁch, pratyakh, bhâviṁ.

**Effectivel,** *a.* karûṁyeso.

**Effectividade,** *s. f.* kâryaśakti *f.*, upayogipaṇ.

**Effectivo,** *a.* kharoch, suṭâvo, arthâcho, sâdhanî; upayogi, kâmâcho, kâîm. ‖ *Empregado* —, sadâṁcho châkar. *Homem* —, uttrâcho manîs. *Prova* —, sutî pramâṇ.

**Effectuação,** *s. f.* sâdhṇî, saṁpâdṇî *f.*, sâdhan *n.*

**Effectuador,** *a. e s. m.* saṁpâdtalo, sâdhṇâr.

**Effectuar, effeituar,** *v. t.* sâdhuṁk, saṁpâduṁk, uprâsuṁk, nirmuṁk.

**Effectuoso,** *a. V.* EFFICAZ.

**Effeito,** *s. m.* guṇ, phaḷ, arth, nipaj *m.*, kârya *ou* kâryeṁ, karm, âcharaṇ *n.*, rachṇâ *f.* ‖ *Com* —, *V.* EFFECTIVAMENTE. *Sem* —, nishphaḷ. *Ter* —, guṇâk paḍuṁk, phaḷuṁk. *Armar ao* —, tikṭîṁ mâṁḍuṁk.

**Effeituavel,** *a.* sâdhûṁyeso.

**Effeminação,** *s. f.* bâilepaṇ; bâibolpaṇ *n.*

**Effeminado,** *a.* bâibolo, bâilâṁḍo, nâmard.

**Effeminar,** *v. t.* bâil kasî karuṁk; narmâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâilâṁḍo-, bâibolo jâvuṁk.

**Effervescencia,** *s. f.* umâḷo; khatkhato, kaḍh; *(fig.)* umâḷo *m.*

**Effervescente,** *a.* umâḷyâcho; khatkhatyâcho.

**Effervescer,** *v. i.* pheṇo yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, umâḷuṁk.

**Efficacia,** *s. f.* guṇ *m.*, tej, sattv *n.*, sâsây *f.*

**Efficaz,** *a.* guṇâcho, guṇvaṁt, arthâcho, phaḷâcho, suphaḷ, sâdhaṇî.

**Efficazmente,** *adv.* guṇân, phaḷân *ou* phoḷân.

**Efficiencia,** *s. f.* kartûb, sâdhṇîpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* EFFICACIA.

**Efficiente,** *a.* kârak, sâdhak.

**Effigiar,** *v. t.* pratikây-, pratimâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Effigie,** *s. f.* bâhulem, pratirûp *n.*, putḷo, pratikây *m.*, pratimâ *f.*

**Efflorescencia,** *s. f.* phuḷṇî, taṁvrî *f.*, taṁvar *n.*; *(chim.)* chitî *f.*; *(med.)* hurhur *m.*, ghâmoḷeṁ *n.*

**Efflorescer,** *v. i.* chitî jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Effluencia,** *s. f.* bhâyr yeṇeṁ *n.*, pasar, srâv *m.*

**Effluente,** *a.* pasarto, srâvî.

**Effluvio,** *s. m.* gaṁdhpramaṇu *m.*; vâs *m.*, ghâṇ *f.*; damdam *m.*

**Effugio,** *s. m. V.* SUBTERFUGIO.

**Effundir,** *v. t. V.* DERRAMAR.

**Effusão,** *s. f.* otṇî, vârauṇî; *(fig.)* hurbhâ *f.*, umâḷo, ullâs *m.*

**Effusivo,** *a.* hurbhevaṁt, ullâsî, umâḷyâcho.

**Egide,** *s. f. V.* ESCUDO.

**Egoismo,** *s. m.* hâṁvpaṇ, âplepaṇ, mipaṇ *n.*, ahaṁkâr, âtmasaṁtosh, svârth, âpsvârth, âplo mog *m.*

**Egoista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* ahaṁkârî, âtmasaṁtoshî, âpsvârthi, svârthî, matlabi, udaraṁbhar.

**Egregiamente,** *adv.* uttampaṇiṁ.

**Egregio,** *a.* uttam, śreshṭh, mahimecho, aprûb, râjmânya, kîrtivaṁt, prasiddh, yaśasvî.

**Egreja,** *s. f.* igraj *f.*, devmaṁdir, dharmmaṁdir, devasthân, devûḷ *n.*; samest kristâṁvâṁcho jamo *m.*, bhaktvṛiṁd *n.*

**Egrejinha, egrejola,** *s. f.* lahân igraj *f.*; *(fig.)* vivar, kûṭ; pâṁkâcheṁ maḷabh *n.*

**Egressão,** *s. f.* bhâyr sarṇeṁ, nirgaman *n.*

**Egresso,** *s. m.* maṭhâṁtlo gelalo. *s. m.* koṁveṁt sâṁḍlalo phrâd *m.*; bhâyr sarṇeṁ,- vachṇeṁ *n.*

**Egua,** *s. f.* ghoḍi *f.*

**Egual,** *a.* sârko, eksârko, sâmko, sarso, sâṁgḍo, barâbarîcho, sarî, sam, samân, purto.

**Egualação,** *s. f.*, **egualamento,** *s. m.* sârkâvṇî, sâmkâvṇî *f.*

**Egualador,** *a. e s. m.* sârkâytalo, sâmkâvṇâr.

**Egualar,** *v. t.* sarîkaruṁk, sârkâvuṁk, sâmkâvuṁk, sârko-, sâmko karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sârko-, sâmko âsuṁk, sarijâvuṁk.

**Egualha,** *s. f.* sam daśâ *f.*

**Egualmente,** *adv.* taseṁch, tyâch jinnsân, sarâsariṁ, barî.

**Eguarico,** *a. e s. m.* ghodyâṁk râkhtalo.
**Eia,** *interj.* âṁ, hâṁ; khabardâr.
**Eido,** *s. m. V.* QUINTAL.
**Ei-lo,** aito, ho âsâ.
**Eira,** *s. f.* khaḷeṁ, khaḷ *n.*, maḷṇî *f.*
**Eirado,** *s. m.* devḍî *f.*
**Eis, eis-aqui,** *interj.* hâṁgâ âsâ, ho âsâ, ho paḷe.
**Eito,** *s. m.* oḷ, hâr, paraṁparâ *f.* ‖ *A* —, ekdaḷ, dhârin.
**Eiva,** *s. f.* ver, chil *f.*, ḍoṁpḷo *m.*; lâseṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* khoḍ *f.*, aguṇ, avguṇ, aib *m.*, avdasâ *f.*, jakham *n.*
**Eivado,** *a.* avguṇî, avdaśî, jakhmî.
**Eivar,** *v. t.* ver-, chil karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; pâḍ-, aibî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* verevuṁk, pâṁtevuṁk, poṁvṭevuṁk *(diz-se só de peixe)*, kusuṁk lâguṁk; khoḍ-, aib lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, avdaśî jâvuṁk.
**Eixo,** *s. m.* châkdâṁḍo, âṁkh, aksh, kâṁṭo, guṇo *m.*; ghâgreṁ *(— de nora)* *n.*; *(fig.) V.* CENTRO. ‖ *Fóra dos eixos*, sutâ bhâyr, âḍmârgiṁ.
**Ejaculação,** *s. f.* kharṇî, kharây; phâṁkṇî; pheṁkṇî; *(fig.)* baḍbaḍṇî *f.*
**Ejaculador,** *a. e s. m.* pheṁkṇâr.
**Ejacular,** *v. t.* kharuṁk; pheṁkuṁk, baḷân-, neṭân vâraumk; *(fig.)* uchchâruṁk; baḍbaḍuṁk.
**Ejaculatorio,** *a.* pheṁkuṁk upkârto, srâvî.
**Ejecção,** *s. f.* nirâs, utsarg *m.*
**Elaboração,** *s. f.* kamâvṇî, kamây, marâmat *f.*, saṁskâr, parishkâr *m.*; jirvaṇ, jirṇî *f.*
**Elaborar,** *v. t.* bârkâyen karuṁk, kamâvuṁk, saṁskâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; ghaḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaḍoṁk, jâvuṁk.
**Elação,** *s. f. V.* ALTIVEZ.
**Elanguescer,** *v. t. e r.* meṁgo-, maṁd jâvuṁk, âṁg tuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Elar-se,** *v. r.* śeṁkryân revḍoṁk.
**Elasticidade,** *s. f.* lavchikpaṇ *n.*, vetasavṛitti *f.*
**Elastico,** *a.* lavchik, lavko, vetasavṛitti, pûrvasthitigâmî. ‖ *s. m.* burrâch (*port.* BORRACHA) *f.*
**Eldorado,** *s. m.* savan *n.*
**Electivo,** *a.* viṁchṇecho, nivaḍlalo.
**Electricidade,** *s. f.* vij *m.*, vidyut *f.*
**Electricismo,** *s. m.* vidyuttaṁtr *n.*
**Electrico,** *a.* vijâcho, vidyutecho.
**Electriz,** *s. f.* viṁchpiṇ.
**Electrização,** *s. f.* vijâcho dhako deṇeṁ *n.*
**Electrizar,** *v. t.* vijâcho dhako divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; vij bharuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENTHUSIASMAR. ‖ *v. r.* vij bharoṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* phuluṁk, murgaṭuṁk.
**Electrometro,** *s. m.* vidyutmâpan *n.*
**Electrophoro,** *s. m.* vidyutyaṁtr *n.*
**Electroscopio,** *s. m.* vidyutdârśakyaṁtr *n.*
**Electuario,** *s. m.* châṭaṇ *n.*, leha, avaleha *m.*
**Elegancia,** *s. f.* śobh, sobhitây *f.*, âkâr *m.*; surekhpaṇ *n.*, surûpây, kâṁti; prauḍhî *f.*, alaṁkâr *m.*
**Elegante,** *a.* śobhavṇo, śobhitvaṁt, mâṅkuḷo, âkârvaṁt; rupest, surekh, kâṁtivaṁt; alaṁkârâcho, alaṁkârî, prauḍh, subhâshî.
**Elegantemente,** *adv.* śobhen, kâṁtîn; prauḍhiṁ.
**Elegendo,** *s. m.* viṁchûn kâḍhcho.
**Eleger,** *v. t.* viṁchuṁk, viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk, nivaḍuṁk.
**Elegia,** *s. f.* śokgît *n.*
**Elegiaco,** *a.* śokgitâcho; raḍkuḷo.
**Elegiada,** *s. f.* śokkâvya *n.*
**Elegibilidade,** *s. f.* viṁchûṁyesârkepaṇ *n.*, varaṇiyatâ *f.*
**Elegivel,** *a.* viṁchûṁyesârko, viṁchûn kâḍhûṁyeso, varaṇiya.
**Eleição,** *s. f.* elesâṁv, viṁchap *n.*, viṁchṇî, nivaḍṇî *f.*, viṁchûn kâḍhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Coisa de* —, nâjûk-, uttam vast.
**Eleito,** *a.* viṁchlalo.
**Eleitor,** *s. m.* viṁchtalo, viṁchûn kâḍhtalo.
**Eleitoral,** *a.* elesâṁvâcho, viṁchṇecho.
**Elementar, elementario,** *a.* bhûtâcho, dhâtûcho, tattvâcho; muḷâcho, mûḷtattvâcho. ‖ *V.* SIMPLES.
**Elemento,** *s. m.* bhût, mahâbhût; dhâtu *m.*, tattva, mûḷtattva, mûḷ, bij *n.*; mûḷgraṁth *m.*, mûḷpiṭhikâ *f.*
**Elencho,** *s. m. V.* CATALOGO.
**Elephancia, elephantiase,** *s. f.* raktpiṁti, piṁtvel *f.*
**Elephanta,** *s. f.* hattiṇ.
**Elephante,** *s. m.* hatti, hastî.
**Elephantiaco,** *a.* raktpiṁtyâḷo.
**Elephantico, elephantino,** *a.* hattyâcho.
**Elevação,** *s. f.* ubhârṇî, uṁchâvṇî, uṁchauṇî; uṁchây, uṁchî *f.*, ukal *m.*, *uṁchastan; vhaḍpaṇ *n.*, vhaḍvikây *f.*; chaḍhap *n.*
**Elevado,** *a.* uṁch, ubhâr, uṁchlo; vhaḍ, moṭo; chaḍh, jabar.
**Elevador,** *a. e s. m.* ubhârtalo. ‖ *s. m.* ubhâracheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Elevar**, *v. t.* ubhârumk, uklumk, umchâvumk, umchaumk, vayr kâḍhumk, * uchlumk; vhaḍ karumk, mânâk-, padvek pâvaumk; chaḍhaumk, chaḍh karumk. ‖ *v. r.* umch-, vayr âsumk, umchâvomk, ubhâromk; vayr sarumk, vhaḍ jâvumk; chaḍhumk.

**Elfa**, *s. f.* khankûl *n.*

**Elidir**, *v. t.* lop karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ELIMINAR.

**Eliminação**, *s. f.* bhâyr ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, bhâyrâvṇi; kâḍhṇi *f.*; *(alg.)* chhekṇeṁ *n.*

**Eliminar**, *v. t.* bhâyr ghâlumk, bhâyrâvumk; kâḍhûn uḍaumk, kâḍhumk; *(alg.)* chhekumk. ‖ *v. r.* nâṁ jâvumk, daḍpumk.

**Elisão**, *s. f.* lop *m.*, adarśan *n.*

**Elite**, *s. f.* nivaḍ *f.*

**Elixir**, *s. m.* rasâyan *n.*; *(fig.)* pheṇî *(fig.) f.* ‖ *V.* PHILTRO.

**Ella**, *pron. f.* tî, hî *f.*, teṁ, heṁ *n.*

**Elle**, *pron. m.* to, ho.

**Ellipse**, *s. f.* padâpekshâ *f.*, padalop; *(geom.)* aṁḍâkâr *m.*, aṁḍâkriti *f.*

**Elliptico**, *a.* padâpekshecho; aṁḍâkâr.

**Elmo**, *s. m.* śirastrâṇ *n.*, jillîm *f.*

**Elo**, *s. m.* sâṁkḷicho âṁkḍo; *(bot.)* tâṇo *m.*, śeṁkreṁ *n.*, amârî *f.*; *(fig.)* phâs *m.*, gâṁṭh *f.*

**Elocução**, *s. f.* vâṇî, vâchâ *f.*; śabdachâturya *n.*

**Eloendro**, *s. m. V.* LOENDRO.

**Elogiaco**, *a.* stuticho, varṇanâcho.

**Elogiador**, *a. e s. m.* varṇanî, vâkhâṇtalo, stutikâr.

**Elogiar**, *v. t.* uklûn dharumk, varṇumk, mânaumk, nâvâḍhumk, kîrtumk, vâkhâṇumk, guṇ âṭhaumk *(g. do o.)*

**Elogio**, *s. m.* varṇan *n.*, vâkhâṇṇî, stuti *f.*, stutivâd, pavâḍo, mât *m.*

**Eloquencia**, *s. f.* vâchâśakti, vâchâyukti, śabdapravachanavidyâ, suṁdarbhâshâ *f.*, supralâp *m.*, suvachan, śabdachâturya *n.*

**Eloquente**, *a.* ulaumk baro, vâchâśaktivaṁt, suṁdarbhâshî, supralâpî, śabdachâturyâcho, ativâdî. ‖ *V.* EXPRESSIVO.

**Eloquentemente**, *adv.* supralâpîṁ.

**Elucidação**, *s. f.* samjâvṇî *f.*, prakâś, drishṭâṁt *m.*, vivaraṇ.

**Elucidar**, *v. t.* ughḍâpo karumk, samjâvumk, samjoṇî divumk *(g. do o.)*, arthumk, vivarumk.

**Elucidario**, *s. m.* bhâshyagraṁth *m.*, vivaraṇpustak *n.*

**Elucidativo**, *a.* samjoṇecho, vivaraṇâcho, arthâdik.

**Elocubração**, *s. f. V.* LOCUBRAÇÃO.

**Elutriação**, *s. f.* nerâvṇî *f.*

**Elutriar**, *v. t.* nerâvumk.

**Em**, *prep.* -iṁt *(flex. do l. in; ex.: em casa*, gharâṁt; *em cofre*, peṭeṁt), -r *(flex. do l. sup.; ex.: em publico*, sabhemâjâr; *em tempo de guerra*, jujâchyâ samayâr), -n, -nîṁ *(flex. do inst.; ex.: em uma palavra*, ekâ uttrân; *em seis dias*, soṁ disâṁnîṁ). *Exprime-se ás vezes pela fórma basica; ex.: estou em casa*, ghârâ âsâṁ; *neste anno*, hyâ varshâ; *naquelle dia*, tyâ disâ.

**Ema**, *s. f.* śahâmrig *m.*

**Emaciação**, *s. f.* hoḷṇî, jhiṁjṇî *f.*

**Emaciado**, *a.* hoḷlalo, viṭko, hâḍyo. ‖ *V.* MACILENTO.

**Emanação**, *s. f.* bhâyr yeṇeṁ *n.*, suṭṇî, nisarṇî, ubhṇi; utpatti *f.*, saṁbhav *m.*

**Emanante**, *a.* ubhto, bhâyr sarto.

**Emanar**, *v. i.* jâvumk, utpann jâvumk, nipjumk, saṁbhavumk; yevumk, nisrumk, ubhumk, suṭumk.

**Emancipação**, *s. f.* svataṁtr-, âple buddhîcho jâṇeṁ, svataṁtrpaṇ *n.*; soḍvaṇ, suṭkâ, sûṭ, mukti *f.*, uddharaṇ *n.*

**Emancipado**, *a.* svataṁtr jâlalo, âple âdhîn âslalo; sûḍ, mukt.

**Emancipar**, *v. t.* svataṁtr-, âple buddhîcho karumk; *(fig.)* suṭkâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, soḍaumk, soḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* âple âdhîncho-, svataṁtr jâvumk; suṭumk, sûḍ jâvumk.

**Embaçadela**, *s. f.* ḍhoṁg *n.*, nâḍ, ṭhakṇî *f.*

**Embaçado**, *a.* phiko, pâṁḍhro, nistej, vivarṇ; thaṭâklalo, guṁg; phoṭavlalo, phaslalo.

**Embaçador**, *a. e s. m* goṁdhḷâytalo, ghuṁvḷâvṇâr, ṭhakî.

**Embaçamento**, *s. m.* phikepaṇ, paṁḍhrepaṇ *n.*, mâvaḷṇî; thaṭâkṇî; ṭhakṇî, nâḍ *f.*

**Embaçar**, *v. t.* phiko-, pâṁḍhro karumk, mâvḷâvumk; ulaumk nâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, toṁḍ dhâṁpumk *(g. do o.)*, goṁdhḷâvumk, ghuṁvḷâvumk; ṭhakumk, nâḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* thakumk, guṁg jâvumk, gâbhrumk; thaṭâkumk, ajâp jâvumk.

**Embacelar**, *v. t. V.* ABACELLAR.

**Embaciado**, *a.* phiko, nistej; sâṁvḷo, kâḷsâr.

**Embaciar**, *v. t.* phiko-, nistej karumk, mâvḷâvumk; kâḷsâvumk. ‖ *v. i.*

phiko jâvuṁk, mâvḷuṁk; kâḷsevuṁk, sâṁvḷo jâvuṁk.

**Embahidor**, *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, ṭhakṇâr, bhulauṇo.

**Embahimento**, *s. m.* nâḍ, phasauṇî, ṭhakṇî *f.*

**Embahir**, *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, ṭhakuṁk, ṭhakauṁk, phasauṁk, phoṭauṁk, bhûl ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, ḍoḷe bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Embahular**, *v. t.* bâhûṁt-, peṭeṁt ghâluṁk.

**Embainhar**, *v. t.* potyâṁt-, meṇâṁt ghâluṁk; meṭuṁk, deg moḍuṁk,- mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Embaixada**, *s. f.* vakîlpaṇ, dûtpaṇ, dûtkarm *n.*, dûtkriyâ *f.*; nirop, saṁdeś *m.*, vâjbî; vakilâchî kacherî *f.*

**Embaixador**, *s. m.* vakîl, dût, râjdût, râybârî, mukhtyâr, *hajîb.

**Embaixatriz**, *s. f.* râjdutâchî gharkârṇ, dûtî.

**Embalador**, *a. e s. m.* dolaitalo, hâlaitalo; phoṭauṇo.

**Embalagem**, *s. f.* peṁḍhyo-, muḍe bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*

**Embalançar**, *v. t.* jelauṁk, hiṁdḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* hâluṁk, hiṁdḷoṁk, jeḷuṁk, helkâvuṁk.

**Embalançoso**, *a.* jelto, hâlto.

**Embalar**, *v. t.* dolauṁk, hâlauṁk, hâllo karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; peṁḍhyo bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* phoṭauṁk, phasauṁk. ‖ — *com promessas*, toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Embalo**, *s. m.* hâllo karṇeṁ *n.*, dolauṇî; jel, hâlṇî *f.*, helkâvo *m.*

**Embalsamação**, *s. f.*, **embalsamamento**, *s. m.* parmaḷâvṇi *f.*; parmaḷ bharṇeṁ *n.*

**Embalsamador**, *s. m.* parmaḷ-, parmaḷik teḷ bhartalo.

**Embalsamar**, *v. t.* parmaḷâvuṁk, damdamâvuṁk; (maḍyâṁt) parmaḷ bharuṁk, parmaḷik teḷ ghâluṁk *(l. in. do o.)*

**Embalsamento**, *s. m.* doṇâṁt ghâlṇeṁ; jhilîṁt lipṇeṁ *n.*

**Embalsar**, *v. t.* doṇâṁt ghâluṁk; jhilkuṭâṁnîṁ lipauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jhilîṁnîṁ lipuṁk.

**Embandar**, *v. t.* pâṭâṁnîṁ mâṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâṭâṁnîṁ mâṁḍoṁk.

**Embandeirar**, *v. t.* bâvṭyâṁnîṁ saṁjauṁk, bâvṭe lâvuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bâvṭo chaḍhauṁk.

**Embaraçadamente**, *adv.* goṁdhîn, âḍkhaḷîn.

**Embaraçado**, *a.* goṁdhḷalo; âḍkhaḷicho; *(fig.) V.* COMPLICADO.

**Embaraçador**, *a. e s. m.* aḍchitalo, goṁdhḷâvṇâr.

**Embaraçar**, *v. t.* aḍchuṁk, aḍchauṁk, goṁdhauṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk, âḍkhaḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* gâbhrâvuṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk, guṭhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* goṁdhuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk, ghuspuṁk, goṁdhîṁt paḍuṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk, aḍchoṁk; gâbhruṁk.

**Embaraço**, *s. m.* âḍkhaḷ, aḍ, aḍchaṇ, âḍkaṇ, askaṭ, âḍâvṇî, goṁdh, harkat, târaṁbaḷ *f.*, goṁdhaḷ, jaṁjâḷ, peṁcho *m.*, lachâṁḍ *n.* ‖ *Ter — gastrico*, poṭ ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Embaraçoso**, *a.* âḍkhaḷîcho, aḍchaṇecho, goṁdhîcho.

**Embaralhar**, *v. t. V.* BARALHAR.

**Embarbascar**, *v. t.* (mâsḷî) nindâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁbrâk śirkuṁk (nâṁgar); *(fig.)* goṁdhḷuṁk, gâbhruṁk.

**Embarbear**, *v. i.* khâḍ phuṭuṁk,- taḍevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Embarcação**, *s. f.* târûṁ, tarâṁḍeṁ, galbat, juṁgaṭ *n.*, pâtmârî *f.*, savdo, bajro, baglo *m.*

**Embarcadiço**, *a. e s. m.* daryâṁt bhoṁvtalo, târvaṭî.

**Embarcadoiro**, *s. m.* baṁdar *ou* baṁdir, mabar *n.*, pâj *f.*, ghâṭ *m.*

**Embarcamento**, *s. m. V.* EMBARQUE.

**Embarcar**, *v. t.* târvâr-, galbatâr chaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* târvâr chaḍhuṁk,- vachuṁk,- basuṁk.

**Embargado**, *a.* âḍkhaḷik paḍlalo, âḍâylalo. ‖ — *de falla*, luḍbo, gâgyo. — *dos membros*, ârkâr.

**Embargamento**, *s m.* âḍkhaḷ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, âḍâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* EMBARGO.

**Embargante**, *a. e s.* âḍâvṇâr, âḍkaitalo; vâdî, pûrvvâdî.

**Embargar**, *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, âḍkauṁk, âḍkhaḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* baṁd karuṁk; basauṁk.

**Embargavel**, *a.* âḍâvûṁyeso.

**Embargo**, *s. m.* âḍâvṇî, âḍkhaḷ, aḍ *f.*; embârg *m.* ‖ *Sem —*, taripaṇ. *Sem — de*, *V.* APESAR.

**Embarrador**, *s. m.* kas kâḍhtalo.

**Embarrancar**, *v. i.* khoṁḍkulâṁt paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁbrâṁt bharoṁk, chiklâk lâguṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* ATRAVANCAR.

**Embarrar**, *v. t.* kas kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; chiklân loḷauṁk; âḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaṭṭâṁt riguṁk.

**Embarreirar**, *v. t.* meḍekâṭîṁt-, khuṁṭyâṁvaḷîṁt ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* me-

ḍekâṭiṁt riguṁk; ḍegser chaḍhuṁk,- lipuṁk.

**Embarrelar,** *v. t.* khârâṁt ghâluṁk, guḍhâk lâvuṁk.

**Embarricar,** *v. t.* borlâṁt-, doṇâṁt ghâluṁk,- bharuṁk; âḍvaṇâṁ-, mârgbaṁdhaṇâṁ karuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; aḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âḍvaṇâṁniṁ riguṁk.

**Embarrilar,** *v. t.* borlâṁt bharuṁk; *(fig.)* ghulyo sâṁguṁk *(d. do o.)*, toṁḍâk pânâṁ pusuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Embasamento,** *s. m.* bunyâd *f.*; peḍ *n.*

**Embasbacar,** *v. i.* thaṭâkuṁk, ajâp jâvuṁk; dubhâvuṁk, pâṭhiphuḍe saruṁk. ‖ *v. t.* ajâpâvuṁk.

**Embastar,** *v. t.* *V.* BASTEAR.

**Embastecer,** *v. t.* moṭo-, dâṭ karuṁk, moṭâvuṁk.

**Embate,** *s. m.* âdaḷṇî, âḍkhaḷṇî, âḍkaṇî, âḍkaṇ *f.*, saṁghaṭṭ, gachko *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* RESISTENCIA.

**Embater,** *v. i. e r.* âḍḷuṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk, basuṁk.

**Embatocar, embatucar,** *v. t.* guḍdo-, chomḅḍo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* toṁḍ dhâṁpuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ugo râvauṁk; kalkalâvuṁk, âkâṁtâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ustaryâṁvachuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Embaucador,** *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, bhulauṇo.

**Embaucar,** *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, bhulauṁk, maṁtruṁk. ‖ *V.* ENGAJAR.

**Embebedado,** *a.* bebdo, cheṁḍ, sunḍo.

**Embebedar,** *v. t.* bebdo-, masto karuṁk, bareṁ piyevuṁk divuṁk; *(fig.)* nindâvuṁk, bahirâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bebdo-, masto jâvuṁk, khurâvuṁk, tâpauṁk, mast piyevuṁk, ḍaṁkuṁk; simâjâvuṁk, gull jâvuṁk *(— muito)*; *(fig.)* piso-, mûrkh jâvuṁk.

**Embeber,** *v. t.* bhijauṁk, bhijatghâluṁk, timâvuṁk, phugauṁk, phugatghâluṁk, śoshuṁk, oḍhûn ghevuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk; bharuṁk, khaṁchauṁk, basauṁk. ‖ *V.* CRAVAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhijuṁk, jiruṁk; riguṁk, khomoṁk; bhramuṁk, lobhduṁk.

**Embeberar,** *v. t.* udak dâkhauṁk *(d. do o.)*, udkâk vharuṁk, piyevuṁk divuṁk; bhijauṁk.

**Embebição,** *s. f.* timâvṇî *f.*, bhijap; bhramaṇ *n.*

**Embeiçar,** *v. t.* bhulauṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk, * hirauṁk.

**Embelicador,** *a. e s. m.* ṭhakṇâr, nâḍgo, bhulauṇo.

**Embelicar,** *v. t.* ṭhakuṁk, nâḍuṁk, bhulauṁk, ḍoḷe bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, lâgâṁniṁ phoṭauṁk.

**Embelico,** *s. m.* ṭhakṇî, nâḍ, bhûl *f.*

**Embellecer, embellezar,** *v. t.* śobhauṁk, neṭauṁk, śriṁgâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śobhuṁk, neṭuṁk, śobhit jâvuṁk.

**Embellezamento,** *s. m.* śobhauṇî, śriṁgârṇî, neṭauṇî *f.*, neṭ *m.*

**Embespinhar,** *v. t.* *V.* ABESPINHAR.

**Embestado,** *a.* hatyârbaṁd.

**Embetesgar,** *v. t.* bidiṁt ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bidiṁt riguṁk; koṇsyâk basuṁk.

**Embevecer,** *v. i. e r.* ânaṁduṁk, ullâsuṁk, ânaṁdbharit jâvuṁk, murgaṭuṁk, lobhduṁk.

**Embevecimento,** *s. m.* ullâs, ânaṁd, âhlâd *m.*, lobhdaṇî *f.*

**Embezerrar,** *v. i. e r.* phuguṁk, rusuṁk, vâjevuṁk, toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk. ‖ *V.* EMBIRRAR.

**Embicadeiro, embicador,** *a.* nisarto.

**Embicar,** *v. t.* ṭoṁk-, suḷkî karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* nisruṁk; âḍḷuṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk; goṁdhuṁk, goṁdhîk sâṁpḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* EMBIRRAR.

**Embigo,** *s. m.* boṁblî *f.*; boṁb *(us. Can.)* *m.*; pok *(— crescido)* *n.*

**Embiocado,** *a.* boṁth ghetlalo; liplalo, gupto.

**Embiocar,** *v. t.* boṁth karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* boṁth ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* ḍhoṁg karuṁk.

**Embirra, embirração,** *s. f.* jaḷṇî, tiḍṇî *f.*, dvesh *m.* ‖ *V.* AVERSÃO.

**Embirrante,** *a.* jaḷsar, chiḍyo, piṁtvegî, kopîshṭ; vâḍyo, haṭhî, saḷî.

**Embirrar,** *v. i.* takleṁt vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*, vâḍyâṁt riguṁk; jaḷuṁk, tiḍuṁk, dveshuṁk; kichḍâvuṁk.

**Embirrativo, embirrento,** *a.* chiḍicho, tiḍicho. ‖ *V.* EMBIRRANTE.

**Emblema,** *s. m.* chihneṁ, lakheṇ, khûṇ *n.*, niśâṇî, kurû, dhajâ *f.*, dhvaj, liṁg *m.*

**Emblemar,** *v. t.* khuṇâvuṁk, chihnyâṁ dâkhauṁk.

**Emblematico,** *a.* chihnyâcho, liṁgâcho, sâṁketik, sûchak.

**Embocador,** *s. m.* kas kâḍhtalo.

**Embocamento,** *s. m.* kas kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; kasâcho lep *m.*

**Emboçar,** *v. t.* kas-, lep kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, lepḍâvuṁk, lepuṁk.

**Emboccadura,** *s. f.* lagamâcho ghâṁs *m.*; jihvâḷî piṁpârî *f.*, peṁ-

prem; namhîchem mukh *n.*, khâḍ *f.*; tomḍ *n.*, nâko *m.* || *V.* BOSSA.

**Emboccar,** *v. t.* tomḍâk lâvumk,- temkaumk; lagam ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; girâmt ghâlumk. || — *a rua,* nâkyâr dishṭipaḍumk. — *a barra,* khâḍimt hâḍumk. — *a are,* śukṇyâk khâvaumk,- bharaumk.

**Emboço,** *s. m.* kas, kaschuṇo, lep *m.*

**Embodegar,** *v. t.* meḷaumk.

**Embofia,** *s. f.* baḍây, phaḍâ, dhajâ *f.* || *V.* PATRANHA. || *s. m.* baḍâykhor, phidâlkor (*port.* FIDALGO), abhimâni.

**Embolar,** *v. t.* śimgâmk guḷo ghâlumk *(g. do o.)*

**Emboldriar,** *v. t. V.* SUJAR.

**Embolismal, embolismico,** *a.* adhik, dhomḍ. || *Mez* —, dhomḍo *m.*

**Embolismo,** *s. m.* adhik dis,- mahiṇo dharṇem *n.*

**Embolo,** *s. m.* gaj, chikandar *m.*

**Embolsar,** *v. t.* bolsâmt ghâlumk; phârik karumk. || *v. r.* phârik karûn ghevumk.

**Embolso,** *s. m.* phârik karṇem; riṇ gheṇem *n.*

**Embonecar,** *v. t.* neṭaumk, śrimgârumk, alamkârumk. || *v. r.* neṭumk, śimgâr ghâlumk.

**Embonar,** *v. t.* târvâchyâ kaṇyâk phaḷim chaḍhaumk.

**Embora,** *adv.* baryâ veḷâr, barepaṇim. || *int.* jâmv, parvâ nâ. || *conj.* jari, jaritar. || *Muito* —, jây tasem, bare khuśen. || *s. m. pl.* parbem (*port.* PARABEM) *n.*, dhinvâs *m.*, mubârki *f.*

**Emborcação,** *s. f.* omtaṇi; otṇi *f.*

**Emborcar,** *v. t.* omtumk, omto ghâlumk; otumk. || — *um copo ou uma garrafa,* vâḷumk.

**Embornal,** *s. m.* tobro *m.*

**Emborrachar,** *v. t. V.* EMBEBEDAR.

**Emborralhar,** *v. t.* murmuryâk purumk; parlâchyâ gobrân bharumk. || *v. r.* parlâchyâ gobrân bharomk; parlâmt basumk.

**Emborrar,** *v. t.* (lamv) pimjârumk.

**Emboscada,** *s. f.* dabo, daḍo; phâs, ghât; dabyâcho jâgo *m.*, lipnem *n.*

**Emboscar,** *v. t.* daḍyâk davrumk. || *v. r.* daḍyâk-, pâldek râvumk.

**Embostar,** *v. t.* śeṇ kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; śeṇân bharumk.

**Embostelar,** *v. t.* phoḍâmnim bharumk. || *v. r.* phoḍ yevumk,- jâvumk *(d. do s.)* || *V.* SUJAR-SE.

**Embotado,** *a.* dhamkaṭo, saḍo.

**Embotador,** *a.* dhâr moḍcho.

**Embotadura,** *s. f.,* **embotamento,** *s. m.* dhâr moḍṇem *n.*; dâṭây *f.*

**Embotar,** *v. t.* dhâr moḍumk *(g. do o.)*, saḍo karumk; *(fig.)* memgâvumk, mamdâvumk. || — *os dentes,* dâmt âmbṭâvumk, śinśiṇâvumk. — *a vista,* dishṭ aśaktâvumk. || *v. r.* dhâr moḍomk,- moṭi jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* memgo-, bebaḷ jâvumk, memgevumk.

**Embotelhar, embotejar,** *v. t.* maḍtelâmnim bharumk.

**Embraçadeira,** *s. f.,* **embrace,** *s. m. V.* BRAÇADEIRA.

**Embraçadura,** *s. f.,* **embraçamento,** *s. m.* hâtâmt ghâlṇem *n.*

**Embraçar,** *v. t.* paraj hâtâmt ghâlumk *(g. do o.)*

**Embrancar, embranquear,** *v. t.* dhavo karumk, dhavsâvumk. || *v. r.* dhavo jâvumk.

**Embrandecer,** *v. t.* maû karumk, maûsâvumk; *(fig.)* mavâḷumk. || *v. i.* maû jâvumk.

**Embravear, embravecer,** *v. t.* bujaumk, ugr karumk; phulaumk. || *v. i. e r.* bujumk, ugr jâvumk; phulumk.

**Embravecido,** *a. V.* BRAVO.

**Embravecimento,** *s. m.* ugrpaṇ *n.*, ugrây, dâruṇây *f.* || *V.* FURIA.

**Embrear,** *v. t.* kil-, ḍâmar kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Embrechado,** *s. m.* śimpiyâmcho-, pâturlyâmcho sâj *m.*

**Embrechar,** *v. t.* phâturlyâmnim-, śimpiyâmnim samjaumk.

**Embrenhar,** *v. t.* rânâmt-, isolyâmt ghâlumk,- lipaumk. || *v. r.* rân ghevumk, gholâmt rigumk.

**Embriagado,** *a. e s. m.* bebdo, suṇḍo, tâṇ jâlalo.

**Embriagante,** *a.* bebdo karcho, lâgro, taklek chaḍhto.

**Embriagar,** *v. t.* bebdo karumk; *(fig.)* bhulaumk, murgaṭâvumk, miraumk. || *v. r.* bebdo jâvumk, khurâvumk; *(fig.)* bhulumk, murgaṭumk.

**Embriaguez,** *s. f.* bebdikây *f*, bebdepaṇ, suṇḍepaṇ *n.*, mast *f.*, amal, mad *m.* || *V.* INEBRIAMENTO.

**Embridar,** *v. t.* lagam ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. i.* takli uklumk (ghoḍo); *(fig.)* garvân bharomk, ahamkârumk, abhimânumk.

**Embrulhada,** *s. f.* gaspârgomdhaḷ *m.*, revaḍkomkem, guḍḍelâsâmv *n.*, gomdh, guṭhli *f.*

**Embrulhadamente,** *adv.* gomdhḷâṇ, gomdhiṇ.

**Embrulhado,** *a.* gomdhḷâcho; gâbhro; avghaḍ, kaṭhin.

**Embrulhador,** *a. e s. m.* gomdhḷâvṇâr, nâḍgo, śirkâvṇâr.

**Embrulhamento,** *s. m.* gomdhḷâvṇî, ghuspâvṇî *f.* || *V.* EMBRULHADA. || — *de estomago,* poṭâmt châbṇem-, murḍaṇem *n.*, kâlavṇî *f.*, anndvesh *m.*

**Embrulhar,** *v. t.* guṭhḷâvumk, veshṭumk, revḍumk, lugṭâvumk; *(fig.)* gomdhaumk, gomdhḷâvumk, ghuspâvumk. || — *o estomago,* omkâro-, viṭ hâḍumk *(litt. e fig.)* || *v. r.* guṭhlumk, revḍomk; ghuspumk, ghomdhumk; damaḷ jâvumk. || — *o estomago,* poṭâmt kâlavumk,- murḍumk.

**Embrulho,** *s. m.* guṭhli, chombḍî, kavḷî, poṭḷî *f.*, guṭhlo, chombḍo *m.* || *V.* EMBRULHADA.

**Embruscar,** *v. t.* ugr karumk, kâḷokâvumk. || *v. i. e r.* ghûm jâvumk, maḷbhâvumk. || *V.* AGASTAR-SE.

**Embrutar, embrutecer,** *v. t.* monjât kasî karumk, mat phiraumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* janâvar-, dhâmgaḍ-, reḍo jâvumk.

**Embrutecimento,** *s. m.* reḍepaṇ, doḍepaṇ *n.*

**Embruxar,** *v. t.* mamtrumk, dishṭ bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Embryão,** *s. m.* pimḍ, garbh, gâbh *m.*; *(bot.)* amkurbîj *n.*, mog *m.*; *(fig.)* mûḷ *n.*, arambh *m.*

**Embryogenia,** *s. f.* pimḍposhaṇ *n.*

**Embryographia,** *s. f.* garbhvarṇan *n.*

**Embryologia,** *s. f.* garbhvidyâ *f.*

**Embryonar,** *v. t.* phaḷaumk; mudal ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Embryonario,** *a.* garbhâcho, pimḍâcho; *(fig.)* mudlâcho.

**Embryotomia,** *s. f.* pimḍ katarṇem, garbhchhedan *n.*

**Embuçar,** *v. t.* (tomḍ) dhâmpumk, (tomḍâr) pâlamv oḍhumk. || *V.* DISFARÇAR. || *v. r.* bomth ghevumk, âplem tomḍ dhâmpumk.

**Embuchar,** *v. t.* poṭâmt ghâlumk. || *v. i.* ustaryâmvachumk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* kurmurumk, phugumk, tomḍ vâmkḍem karumk.

**Embuço,** *s. m.* pâlamv *m.*, bomth; *(fig.)* chorbhâs *f.*, guḍhâchem ulauṇem *n.* || *V.* DISSIMULAÇÃO.

**Embude,** *s. m.* turbâṇî *f.*; mâsḷi ninḍâvumchi vast *f.*

**Embuizar,** *v. t.* damḍû kaso karumk.

**Emburrar,** *v. t.* khumṭ râvumk, nâ chalumk. || *V.* AMUAR-SE.

**Emburricar,** *v. t.* mogâchem okhat divumk, vaśikaraṇ aushaḍh divumk. || *V.* LOGRAR.

**Embuste,** *s. m.*, **embusteria, embustice,** *s. f.* nâḍvidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ, dagal, phasauṇî, phoṭvan, ṭhakṇî *f.*, nâḍgepaṇ, ṭhakpaṇ *n.*

**Embustear,** *v. t.* ṭhakumk, phasaumk, revḍumk.

**Embusteiro,** *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, ṭhakî, ghâḍî, dagalbâjî, ḍhomgî.

**Embutideira,** *s. f.* butidor *m.*

**Embutido,** *a.* khamchailalo. || *s. m.* jaḍankâm *n.*

**Embutidor,** *a. e s. m.* khamchṇâr, jaḍtalo.

**Embutidura,** *s. f.* khamchauṇî, khamchṇî, jaḍṇî *f.*, jaḍaṇ *n.*

**Embutir,** *v. t.* khamchumk, khamchaumk, jaḍumk, śirkâvumk.

**Embuziar,** *v. i. e r. V.* ESPADAR-SE.

**Emenda,** *s. f.* sudhârṇî, niṭâvṇî, niṭây, śuddhi *f.*, śodh; aṇbhog *m.*, baro jâṇem *n.*

**Emendador,** *a. e s. m.* sudhârṇâr, niṭâytalo.

**Emendar,** *v. t.* niṭ-, durûst-, sârko-, śuddh karumk, niṭâvumk, śudhaumk, sudhârumk, sârkâvumk, chukî kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; baro karumk, buddh śikaumk *(d. do o.)*, aṇbhogâvumk, mârgâr kâḍhumk; chaḍhaumk. || — *a mão (fig.)*, dusrî châl -vâṭ ghevumk. || *v. r.* aṇbhogumk, sudhâromk, sârko-, baro jâvumk.

**Emendavel,** *a.* sudhârcho, niṭ jâvumcho.

**Ementa,** *s. f.* yâd, śivḍi *f.*, ṭîp, ṭibo, ughḍâs; ṭiko, samkshep *m.*

**Ementar,** *v. t.* yâd-, śivḍi karumk *(g. do o.)*, ṭipumk, ṭâmchumk.

**Ementario,** *s. m.* ughḍâsâchem pustak *n.*, śivḍi, ṭipaṇvahî *f.*

**Emergencia,** *s. f.* udkâmtlo vayr sarṇem; bhâyr yeṇem *n.*; udev; *(fig.)* prasamg *m.*; garaj, jarûrî, ghaḍṇî *f.*

**Emergente,** *a.* bhâyr sarto,- yeto; jarurecho.

**Emergir,** *v. i.* udkâmtlo vayr yevumk; *(fig.)* udevumk; bhâyr sarumk; dishṭî paḍumk, disumk.

**Emerito,** *a.* kuṭlalo, rahâṭlalo.

**Emersão,** *s. f.* udkâmtlo bhayr yeṇem; dishṭi paḍṇem *n.*; udev *m.*

**Emetico,** *a.* omkcho. || *s. m.* omkchem okhat *n.*

**Emetizar**, *v. t.* oṁkcheṁ misḷuṁk.
**Emfim**, *adv.* nimâṇeṁ *ou* nimṇeṁ, śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ.
**Emigração**, *s. f.* deśtyâg *m.*, videśvachan *n.*
**Emigrado, emigrante**, *a.* âplo gâṁv soḍlalo. || *s. m.* deśtyâgî, gayâḷ.
**Emigrar**, *v. i.* âplo gâṁv soḍûn vachuṁk, pargâṁvâṁt vachuṁk, deśâṁtar karuṁk.
**Eminencia**, *s. f.* thorpaṇ, uṁchpaṇ, vartepaṇ, śresthpaṇ, uttampaṇ, *uṁchastan *n.*; *(fig.)* uṁchây, uṁchî *f.*, uṁchâḍ, *uṁchâsthân *n.*
**Eminente**, *a.* vhaḍ, thor, moṭo, varto, śreshṭh, varishṭh, prasiddh, yaśasvî, uṁch, râjmânya, narvar; vaylo, uṁchastanâcho.
**Eminentemente**, *adv.* thorpaṇîṁ.
**Emir**, *s. m.* amir.
**Emissão**, *s. f.* soḍṇî, pheṁkṇî, pâḍṇî *f.*; bhâyr kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Emissario**, *a.* dhâḍlalo, pâṭhailalo. || *s. m.* dût, guptdût, gûḍhchâr.
**Emittir**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk, pheṁkuṁk, pâḍuṁk, vidhuṁk, bhâyr uḍauṁk,-kâḍhuṁk. || *V.* EXPRIMIR.
**Emmaçar**, *v. t.* puḍo-, peḷo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Emmadeirar**, *v. t.* mader ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*, vâṁsâvuṁk.
**Emmadeixar**, *v. t.* peḷyo-, pâṁtyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Emmagrecer, emmagrentar**, *v. t.* bhâgauṁk. || *v. i.* bhâguṁk, sukuṁk, jhiṁjuṁk, âṁg soḍuṁk.
**Emmagrecimento**, *s. m.* bhâgaṭây, jhiṁjṇî *f.*
**Emmalar**, *v. t.* poṭḷî-, peṁḍhî bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; peṁḍoḷyâṁt ghâluṁk,- ḍâḷuṁk.
**Emmalhar**, *v. t.* jâḷî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. i. e r.* jâḷiyeche ḍoḷe kase jâvuṁk; revḍoṁk.
**Emmalhetamento**, *s. m.* jaḍṇî, ghaḍsaṇî *f.*
**Emmalhetar**, *v. t.* jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk, khaṁchuṁk.
**Emmanquecer**, *v. t.* thoṁṭo karuṁk, pâṁy moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* thoṁṭo jâvuṁk, thoṁṭevuṁk.
**Emmaranhamento**, *s. m.* goṁdh *f.*, goṁdhaḷ *m.*, ghusap, guḍḍelâsâṁv *m.*
**Emmaranhar**, *v. t.* goṁdhauṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk, guṭhlâvuṁk. || *v. r.* guṭhloṁk, tiduṁk, ghuspuṁk, doḍoṁk, revḍoṁk.
**Emmarellecer**, *v. i. V.* AMARELLECER.
**Emmassar**, *v. t.* guḷo karuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *V.* EMPASTAR.
**Emmastrear**, *v. t.* kuṁvo ubhâruṁk *(g. ou d. do o.)*
**Emmedar**, *v. t.* kuḍeṁ-, pâleṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
. **Emmelar**, *v. t.* mel-, mhoṁv ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*; *(fig.)* goḍâvuṁk, goḍ karuṁk.
**Emmeninecer**, *v. i.* burgo jâvuṁk.
**Emmoldar**, *v. t. V.* AMOLDAR.
**Emmoldurar**, *v. t.* chaukaṭ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Emmordaçar**, *v. t. V.* AMORDAÇAR.
**Emmostar**, *v. t.* (dâkhâṁcho ras) goḍâvuṁk, dâṭâvuṁk; dâkhâṁchyâ rasâṁt buḍauṁk. || *v. i. e r.* chaḍh pikuṁk (dâkho).
**Emmouquecer**, *v. t.* bahirâvuṁk. || *v. i.* bahirevuṁk.
**Emmudecer**, *v. t.* mono karuṁk, ugo râvauṁk. || *v. i.* mono jâvuṁk; muṁko-, ugo râvuṁk.
**Emmurchecer**, *v. t. V.* MURCHAR.
**Emoção**, *s. f.* halkaṁḍṇî *f.*, dhako, manastâp *m.*
**Emolliente**, *a.* mavâricho, śamak. || *s. m.* upaśaman *n.*
**Emollir**, *v. t.* maû karuṁk, maûsâvuṁk, mavâḷuṁk.
**Emolumento**, *s. m.* lâbh, âdây *ou* âdâv, upkâr *m.*, phaidâ, prâpti; chipṭî, dasturî *f.*, inâm *n.*
**Empa**, *s. f.* meḍî lâvṇeṁ *n.*
**Empacar**, *v. t. V.* EMPACOTAR.
**Empachado**, *a.* choṁḍlalo; *(fig.)* gâbhro, bhejûḍ; âkâṁtlalo, kalkallalo; poṭ tâṇlalo.
**Empachamento, empacho**, *s. m.* choṁḍṇî, tustusṇî *f.*, poṭ tâṇṇeṁ,-phugṇeṁ *n.* || *V.* EMBARAÇO.
**Empachar**, *v. t.* choṁḍuṁk, upaṭ bharuṁk, tâṇuṁk. || *v. r.* choṁḍoṁk, bharoṁk, phuguṁk.
**Empachoso**, *a.* choṁḍṇecho; aḍchaṇecho, âḍkhaḷicho; gâbhro, lajjishṭ.
**Empacotamento**, *s. m.* poṭaḷṇî *f.*, peṁḍhyo bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*
**Empacotar**, *v. t.* poṭḷuṁk, poṭḷyo-, peṁḍhyo bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Empada**, *s. f.* empâd *n.*
**Empadroar**, *v. t.* paṭṭiyer barauṁk; dâkhlo barauṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* âpleṁ nâṁv divuṁk.
**Empafia**, *s. f. V.* EMBOFIA.
**Empalação**, *s. f.* suḷâr chaḍhauṇeṁ *n.*, suḷâvṇî *f.*, śûlârop *m.*

**Empalar,** *v. t.* suḷâr chaḍhaumk, suḷâvumk.

**Empalhação,** *s. f.*, **empalhamento,** *s. m.* tanân guṭhlâvṇem *n.*

**Empalhar,** *v. t.* tanân guṭhlâvumk, tanâmt ḍâḷumk; *(fig.)* ghulyo phoṭaumk *(d. do o.)*, tomḍâk pânâm pusumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* EMPALHEIRAR.

**Empalheirar,** *v. t.* kuḍem karumk *(g. do o.)*; rotâm kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Empallidecer,** *v. i.* ramg badlomk *(g. do s.)*, pâmḍhro-, haḷduvo jâvumk.

**Empalmação,** *s. f.* sutlâvṇî *f.*, lûṭ lâvṇem *n.*

**Empalmador,** *a. e s. m.* sutlâvṇo, hât mârtalo.

**Empalmar,** *v. t.* taḷhâtâr lipaumk; *(fig.)* sutlâvumk, giḷumk, jiraumk, khâvumk, hât mârumk *(d. do o.)*, bûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Empanada,** *s. f.* empâd *n.*

**Empandeiramento,** *s. m.* tustusṇî, tâṇṇî, taḍtaḍṇî, phûg *f.*

**Empandeirar,** *v. t.* (śiḍâm) phulaumk; phugaumk, chomḍumk, taḍtaḍâvumk; *(fig.)* khumṭo hâtân divumk *(g. do o.)*, topî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ESBANJAR. ‖ *v. r.* taḍtaḍumk, phugumk.

**Empandilhar,** *v. t.* (dusryâk meḷûn) kheḷâr phoṭaumk; sutlâvumk, bûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kheḷâr phoṭaumk meḷumk.

*Empandinar,** *v. t.* phulaumk, phugaumk. ‖ *v. r.* phulumk, phugumk.

**Empannamento,** *s. m.* lugṭâvṇî *f.*; phikepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* meḷauṇî; dâgṇî, khatâvṇî *f.*

**Empannar,** *v. t.* lugṭâvumk, kâpḍâm ghâlumk,- mârumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* meḷaumk, khatâvumk, dâgumk; nistej karumk; lipaumk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷumk, khatâvomk, dâgomk.

**Empantanar,** *v. t.* buḍaumk; chiklâmt loḷaumk. ‖ *v. r.* komḍ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; buḍumk. ‖ *V.* ATOLAR-SE.

**Empantufar-se,** *v. r.* bordârkelalim chinelâm ghâlumk; *(fig.)* phulumk, phaḍâ-, baḍây karumk.

**Empanturrado,** *a.* poṭ bharlalo, taḍtaḍit.

**Empanturrar, empanzinar,** *v. t.* bharumk, taḍtaḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* galobhar-, poṭ hâlaun jevumk, ragḍumk, taḍtaḍumk; *(fig.)* phugumk.

**Empapar,** *v. t.* bhijatghâlumk, timâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhijumk, timumk.

**Empapelar,** *v. t.* kâgdâmt guṭhlâvumk,- kavḷumk.

**Empapelo,** *s. m.* guṭhlâvumchem kâgad *f.*

**Empapuçar-se,** *v. r.* phulumk, bharûn yevumk.

**Empar,** *v. t.* meḍî lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Emparceirar,** *v. t.* bhâgelî-, bhagidâr karumk.

**Emparedamento,** *s. m.* vaḷamtîmt ghâlṇem, bamd karṇem *n.*

**Emparedar,** *v. t.* vaḷamtîm bhitar ghâlumk, bamd karumk; maṭhâmt davrumk,- ghâlumk.

**Emparelhamento,** *s. m.* joḍ karṇem *n.*, joḍṇî *f.*; phâḍem *n.*

**Emparelhar,** *v. t.* joḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*, joḍumk, sâmgḍâvumk; phâḍim karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* joḍ-, joḍo jâvumk; barâbari âsumk,- chalumk. ‖ *v. r.* sarîjâvumk, barâbar lâgumk.

**Emparrar-se,** *v. r.* kholyâmnîm bharomk (dâkh).

**Emparvoecer,** *v. i.* piso-, khuḷo-, gaḷyo jâvumk.

**Empastação,** *s. f.*, **empastamento, empaste,** *s. m.* chikṭâvṇî; chikṭây *f.*; pâstâmnîm ḍâḷṇem *n.*

**Empastar,** *v. t.* chikṭâvumk, chikaṭvanân basaumk; pâpḍî karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* chikṭumk, basumk, pâpḍî jâvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Empata,** *s. f.* japtî; âḍâvṇî, âḍvârṇî, manây *f.*

**Empatar,** *v. t.* manâ karumk, manâvumk, thâmbaumk; âḍâvumk, âḍvârumk; bâd-, bâdâbâd karumk; *(fig.)* âḍkhaḷî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, aḍchumk. ‖ *v. i.* âḍlumk, âḍkhaḷumk.

**Empate,** *s. m.* manâ-, bamd karṇem *n.*; âḍâvṇî, âḍvârṇî, âḍkhaḷ *f.*; bâdâbâd jâṇem *n.*; âḍâvâviṇ duḍû *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* IRRESOLUÇÃO.

**Empavezar,** *v. t.* (târûm) śrimgârumk, neṭaumk.

**Empavonar,** *v. t.* phulaumk. ‖ *v. r.* phulumk, baḍây dâkhaumk, mijâs-, phaḍâ karumk.

**Empear,** *v. t.* maḷṇek (bail) bâmdhumk.

**Empeçar,** *v. t.* gomdhḷâvumk, revḍumk, aḍchumk. ‖ *v. i.* aḍchomk; âḍḷumk, âḍkhaḷumk; śirkumk, gomdhumk. ‖ *v. r. V.* EMMARANHAR-SE.

**Empecer,** *v. t.* nâsumk, bighḍâvumk, bhamgaumk. ‖ *v. i.* âḍ yevumk, âḍkhaḷ ghâlumk.

**Empecilho, empeço,** *s. m.* aḍ, aḍkaṇ, âḍkhaḷ, naḍ *f.*, jamjâḷ, khoḍo, pratibamdh, virodh *m.*, âḍmeḷem *n.*

**Empecimento**, *s. m. (p. us.)* nasây *f.*, vighn. || *V.* DAMNO.
**Empecivel, empecivo**, *a.* âḍkhaḷicho, vighnâcho.
**Empeçonhar, empeçonhentar**, *v. t.* vikhâvuṁk, vikh ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)* || *V.* CORROMPER.
**Empedernecer, empedernir**, *v. t.* phâtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; phâtar kaso karuṁk; *(fig.)* kâḷij nibrâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. i. e r.* dâruṇ-, nishṭur jâvuṁk.
**Empedrado**, *a.* phâtrâṁcho.
**Empedrador**, *s. m. (p. us.)* chirebaṁdî kartalo.
**Empedradura**, *s. f.*, **empedramento**, *s. m.* chirebaṁdî *f.*
**Empedrar**, *v. t.* chirebaṁdî karuṁk *(g. ou l. do o.)*, phâtrâṁnim bâṁdhuṁk; nibar phâtar karuṁk. || *v. r.* phâtar kaso jâvuṁk.
**Empegar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvryâṁt ghâluṁk. || *v. r.* bhoṁvryâk sâṁpḍuṁk; bhâylyâ daryâk vachuṁk.
**Empellamar**, *v. t.* (châm) kamâvuṁk, râṁpauṁk.
**Empellicar**, *v. t.* (bakḍyâchem châm) kamâvuṁk, kamâyishṭ karuṁk; châmḍen dhâṁpuṁk.
**Empelo**, *s. m.* guḷo *m.*, guḷi, guṭhlî *f.*; muṭhḷem *n.*
**Empelota**, *s. f.* śiṁslî *f.*
**Empena**, *s. f.* pen *n.*
**Empenamento**, *s. m.* lâṁkḍâcho vaḷ *m.*, vaḷṇi *f.*
**Empenar**, *v. i.* vaḷoṁk.
**Empenhadamente**, *adv.* mehnatîn, bhâr ghevûn.
**Empenhador**, *a. e s. m.* gâhâṇ-, aḍav davartalo.
**Empenhamento**, *s. m.* pijñor-, gâhâṇ davarṇem; riṇ kâḍhlalem *n.* || *V.* EMPENHO.
**Empenhar**, *v. t.* pijñor-, gâhâṇ-, aḍav davruṁk; *obrigar:* karuṁk lâvuṁk; *empregar com diligencia:* ghâluṁk, lâvuṁk. || — *a palavra ou a fé*, uttar divuṁk. — *alguem (fig.)*, upkârâṁt davruṁk. || *V.* ARRISCAR. || *v. r.* riṇâṁt buḍuṁk; vâvruṁk, kashṭ-, mehnat ghevuṁk; upkâr karuṁk vâvruṁk,- kashṭâvoṁk.
**Empenho**, *s. m.* gâhâṇ-, aḍav davarṇem; uttar deṇem *n.*, bhâshâvṇi; mehnat *f.*, bhâr *m.*
**Empenhoramento**, *s. m.* pijñor-, aḍav deṇem *n.*
**Empenhorar**, *v. t.* pijñor divuṁk,- davruṁk.
**Empennar**, *v. t.* pâkhâṁ mâḷuṁk. || *v. i.* pâkhâṁ phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)* || *v. r.* pâkhâṁ nesuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* ATAVIAR-SE.
**Empeno**, *s. m.* *V.* EMPENAMENTO.
**Empeorar**, *v. t.* pâshṭ karuṁk, jaḍâvuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* pâshṭ-, adhik vâyṭ jâvuṁk.
**Empepinado**, *a.* tavśem kasem.
**Emperlar**, *v. t.* motyâṁnim saṁjauṁk. || *v. i. e r.* motyâṁnim neṭuṁk.
**Emperrado**, *a.* gâḍh, jaḍ; *(fig.)* *V.* OBSTINADO.
**Emperramento, emperro**, *s. m.* gâḍh jâṇem *n.*, gâḍhây *f.*
**Emperrar**, *v. i.* gâḍh jâvuṁk, nâ chaluṁk, nâ bhoṁvuṁk. || *v. t.* ghâḍ-, temeli karuṁk; tidauṁk, châḷvauṁk. || *v. r.* vâdyo jâvuṁk, tem karuṁk. || *V.* ENRAIVECER-SE.
**Empertigar**, *v. t.* nîṭ-, khuṁṭ karuṁk. || *v. r.* khuṁṭ-, ubho râvuṁk; taklî mânîr nâ dharoṁk *(g. do s.)*, phiṭphiṭuṁk.
**Empesgadura**, *s. f.* râḷ kâḍhṇem *n.*
**Empesgar**, *v. t.* râḷ kâḍhuṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Empessoar**, *v. t.* *V.* EMPOSSAR.
**Empestado**, *a.* marik-, piḍâ lâglalo; *(fig.)* ghâṇero.
**Empestar**, *v. t.* marik-, piḍâ lâvuṁk; vaso lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* CONTAMINAR.
**Empezar**, *v. t.* râḷ-, kil lâvuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Empezinhar**, *v. t.* râḷin meḷauṁk,- bharuṁk.
**Emphase**, *s. f.* svaras, uchchâraṇâcho neṭ *m.*, avdhâraṇ *n.*
**Emphatico**, *a.* svarasâcho, neṭâcho, avdhâraṇâcho.
**Emphyteuse**, *s. f.* sâsaṇ *n.*, khaḍgutko, kaul *m.*
**Emphyteuta**, *s. m. e f.* sâsaṇ âslalo, kaulî.
**Emphyteuticar**, *v. t.* śidâvâk divuṁk, sâsaṇ divuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Emphyteuticario, emphyteutico**, *a.* sâsaṇâcho, kaulâcho.
**Empicotamento**, *s. m.* suḷâk bâṁdhṇem *n.*
**Empicotar**, *v. t.* suḷâk-, mânkhoḍyâk bâṁdhuṁk.
**Empigem**, *s. f.* dâd *f.*
**Empilhamento**, *s. m.* ḍâḷ, mâch *m.*
**Empilhar**, *v. t.* ḍâḷuṁk, mâch-, râs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Empinado**, *a.* ubho, khuṁṭ; sûḷ-, kaḍsyâcho *(fig.)* *V.* ALTIVO.

**Empinar,** *v. t.* ubho-, khumṭ davrumk,- karumk, uklumk, ubhârumk; mâthyâr-, kaḷasâr davrumk; vâhumk, partumk. ‖ *v. r.* khumṭ-, ubho râvumk; mâthyâr chaḍhumk; *(fig.)* kumṭhûn vhaḍlo jâvumk.

**Empino,** *s. m.* khumṭ âsṇem, ubho karṇem *n.; (fig.) V.* SOBERBA.

**Empirico,** *a.* anubhâvâcho, prayogsiddh. ‖ *s. m.* okhtî, aśâstrvaidya.

**Empirismo,** *s. m.* prayog *m.*, prayojan *n.;* aśâstrvaidik *f.*

**Emplastagem,** *s. f.*, **emplastamento,** *s. m.* lepṇî, mâkhṇî *f.*

**Emplastar, emplastrar,** *v. t.* emprâs ghâlumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*, lepumk, mâkhumk.

**Emplastico,** *a.* malamâcho.

**Emplasto, emplastro,** *s. m.* emprâs, malam, lep *m.;* karḍem kâm, lepdâvṇem *n.*

**Emplumação,** *s. f.* pâkhâm mâḷṇem; pâkhâm phuṭṇem *n.*

**Emplumar,** *v. t. V.* EMPENNAR.

**Empoar,** *v. t.* piṭho lâvumk,- mârumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Empobrecer,** *v. i. e r.* dubḷo-, durbaḷ jâvumk. ‖ *v. t.* dubḷo karumk.

**Empobrecimento,** *s. m.* dubḷo jâṇem *n.*, durbaḷây *f.*

**Empoçar,** *v. t.* bâyâmt-, khoṁḍkulâmt ghâlumk,- loṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* komḍâmt loḷumk.

**Empoeirar,** *v. t.* dhuḷimt bharumk. ‖ *v. r.* dhuḷimt bharomk.

**Empola,** *s. f.* buḍbuḍo; phoḍ, phugo, bako *(us. Can.) m.*

**Empolado,** *a.* phoḍâmnim bharlalo; uchambaḷ, khubhdaḷḷalo; umchsakal; *(fig.)* bhav alamkârî.

**Empolar,** *v. t.* phoḍ kâḍhumk *(d. do o.);* buḍbuḍâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phoḍ yevumk,- udevumk *(d. do s.);* khubhdaḷumk, uchambaḷumk; *(fig.)* phugumk.

**Empoleirar,** *v. t.* aḍvâr basaumk; *(fig.)* umch jâgo divumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* aḍvâr basumk; *(fig.)* vhaḍ padvî-, moṭo jâgo meḷumk *(d. do s.)*

**Empolgadeira, empolgueira,** *s. f.* damḍvâcho gîr *m.*

**Empolgadura,** *s. f.* tâṇṇî, oḍhṇî. ‖ *V.* EMPOLGADEIRA.

**Empolgar,** *v. t.* tâṇumk, (bhâldi) oḍhumk; phârâvumk; dâvliyâmnim dharumk; hât-, biṭkî mârumk *(d. do o.)*, lûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, pâgârumk.

**Empolhar,** *v. i.* pilo mâmḍomk *(l. in do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* ravâvumk.

**Empolmar,** *v. t.* dabdabît karumk. ‖ *v. r.* dabdabît jâvumk.

**Emporio,** *s. m.* utârpemṭh *f.*

**Empossar,** *v. t. e r. V.* APOSSAR.

**Empossilgar,** *v. t.* guḍhâmt ghâlumk.

**Emprazador,** *a. e s. m.* durây ghâltalo; dusryâcho veḷ kâḍhtalo.

**Emprazamento,** *s. m.* durây *f.* ‖ *Carta de —, V.* EMPHYTEUSE.

**Emprazar,** *v. t.* durây ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, sitâr *(port.* CITAR) karumk; vâydo nemumk *(d. do o.);* veḷ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* EMPHYTEUTICAR *e* INTIMAR. ‖ *v. r.* dis nemumk, vâydo-, nem ghevumk.

**Empregado,** *a.* kâmâcho, kâmâk lâylalo, udyamî, udyogî. ‖ *s. m.* empregâd, châkrecho manis, rojgârî. ‖ — *do estado,* sarkârî manîs.

**Empregar,** *v. t.* kâm-, châkrî divumk *(d. do o.)*, kâmâk-, annâk-, poṭâk lâvumk; *gastar:* sârumk, kâḍhumk, ghâlumk; *usar:* lâvumk, upeg karumk *(g. do o.)*, vyavahârumk, sevumk. ‖ *V.* APROVEITAR. ‖ *v. r.* kâm-, dhâmdo karumk, kâmâk lâgumk, vâvrumk.

**Emprego,** *s. m.* kâmâk lâvṇem, châkrî deṇem *n.;* empreg *m.*, châkrî *f.*, kâm, kasab *n.*, yepâr, dhâmdo, udyam, udyog, rojgâr, huddo *(us. Can.);* prayog, upayog *ou* upeg *m.*, yojan *n.*, sevâ *f.*

**Empreguiçar,** *v. t.* âḷśî karumk, âḷśây hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*

**Emprehendedor,** *a. e s. m.* âḍâvṇâr, yatnî, kachâṭî, kriyâkâr.

**Emprehender,** *v. t.* âḍâvumk, tâmkumk, âdarumk, yatn karumk, hâtân dharumk; yojumk, manâmt hâḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* temch chimtumk,- manâmt gholaumk. ‖ *V.* APPREHENDER.

**Emprehendimento,** *s. m. V.* EMPRESA.

**Empreita,** *s. f.* veḷ *n.*

**Empreitada,** *s. f.* khamḍkâm *n.*, makto *m.* ‖ *De —*, khamḍûn; *(fig.)* darvadyân; kardepaṇim.

**Empreitado,** *a.* khamḍkâmâcho.

**Empreiteiro,** *s. m.* khamḍkâmî, maktedâr.

**Emprenhar,** *v. t.* phaḷaumk. ‖ *v. i.* phaḷumk, gâbhâ vachumk, garbh sambhâḷumk.

**Empresa,** *s. f.* âdarṇi, tâmkṇî *f.;* jaḍ kâm, jokhim, kachâṭ *n.;* mamḍaḷi, pamgat *f.*

**Empresar,** *v. t. V.* REPRESAR.

**Empresario**, *s. m.* âdâvṇâr, maktedâr; vastâd.
**Emprestado**, *a.* ushṇo.
**Emprestador**, *s. m.* ushṇo ditalo.
**Emprestar**, *v. t.* ushṇo-, udhâr-, mâtso divuṁk.
**Emprestimo**, *s. m.* udhâr deṇeṁ; ushṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *De* —, mâtso, doṁ tîṁ disâṁk.
**Emproar**, *v. i.* *(mar.)* nâḷ-, toṁk pàrtoṁk *(g. do s.)*; nâḷîṁt âdḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* nâḷ partuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* *V.* ENSOBERBECER-SE.
**Emprosthotono**, *s. m.* dhaṇkî *f.*
**Empubescer**, *v. i.* laṁv phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*; umedik pâvuṁk, varshâṁ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, bharoṁk; *(fig.)* vâḍhuṁk, mâtuṁk.
**Empulhar**, *v. t.* phoṭauṁk, tâlâṁ sâṁguṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Empunhadura**, *s. f.* paraj *m.*, mûṭh *f.*
**Empunhar**, *v. t.* muṭhîṇ dharuṁk; hâtâṇ dharuṁk,- ghevuṁk; paraj-, mûṭh ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Empurração**, *s. f.* loṭṇî *f.*; ḍhakalṇeṁ, duskaṇ *n.*
**Empurrão**, *s. m.* ḍhakalṇeṁ *n.*, dhako, gachko *m.*, gachâṁḍî *f.*, duskaṇ *n.* ‖ *Aos empurrões*, dhaḍbaḍyâṁ.
**Empurrar**, *v. t.* loṭuṁk, ḍhakluṁk, dhakuṁk *ou* dhakauṁk, lakauṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPINGIR.
**Empuxão**, *s. m.* oḍhṇî, oḍh *f.*; dhako gachko *m.*
**Empuxar**, *v. t.* oḍhuṁk, oḍhûn hâḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* EMPURRAR.
**Empyreo**, *s. m.* vaikuṁṭh *n.*, uttamsvarg *m.* ‖ *a.* vaikuṁṭhâcho.
**Empyreuma**, *s. m.* dâḍhsâṇ, orḍhâṇ *f.*
**Empyreumatico**, *a.* orḍhâṇîcho.
**Emquanto**, *conj.* mhaṇasar, âstânâ. ‖ *Por* —, sardyâ, âjûn paryâṁt.
**Emtanto**, *adv.* hyâṁhaṇasar, itlyâ mhaṇasar. ‖ *No* —, sardyâ, aseṁ âstânâ.
**Emulação**, *s. f.* isâḷo *m.*, sarî, dekhodekhî *f.*; virodh *m.*
**Emulador, emulo**, *a. e s. m.* isâḷû, spardhî; virodhî, pratipaksh, duśmâṇ.
**Emular**, *v. t. e i.* uḍâuḍiṁ karuṁk, ekmekâchî dekh ghevûn chaluṁk; sarijâvuṁk, tuḷuṁk.
**Emulsão**, *s. f.* dûdh kaseṁ ras *m.*
**Emulsionar**, *v. t.* dudhâḷ ras kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Emulsivo**, *a.* rasâḷ, rasâcho.
**Emundação**, *s. f.* *V.* EXPURGAÇÃO.
**Enaltecer**, *v. t.* ukluṁk, uṁchâvuṁk, ubhâruṁk, mirauṁk.
**Enamorado**, *a.* bhullalo, kâmâdishṭ, kâmâṁdh.
**Enamorar**, *v. t.* bhulauṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhuluṁk, murgaṭuṁk, lobhḍuṁk.
**Enarrar**, *v. t.* *V.* NARRAR.
**Enarthrose**, *s. f.* khîḷ *f.*
**Encabar**, *v. t.* meḍyâṁt dâṁḍo ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Encabeçado**, *a.* gheṇ âslalo, kumlyâk vassitalo; dusryâ khâl âslalo, parâdhîn. ‖ *Monte* —, mâthyâr gharâṁ âslalo doṁgar.
**Encabeçamento**, *s. m.* ḍoîpaṭṭî bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* patrâcho araṁbh *m.*
**Encabeçar**, *v. t.* ḍoîpaṭṭî bâṁdhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; takleṁt bharuṁk; jaḍuṁk; kumlyâk divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ḍoîpaṭṭiyek râjî jâvuṁk.
**Encabellar**, *v. i.* keṁs phuṭuṁk,- yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Encabrestamento**, *s. m.* dâveṁ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*
**Encabrestar**, *v. t.* dâveṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* SUBJUGAR.
**Encabritar-se**, *v. r.* ubho râvuṁk, pâṁy vayr kâḍhuṁk.
**Encabruado**, *a.* *V.* TEIMOSO.
**Encachar**, *v. t.* dhotîr ghâluṁk,- nesauṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* dhotîr-, toḍap nesuṁk.
**Encacho**, *s. m.* dhotîr *n.*, toḍap *f.*
**Encadeação**, *s. f.*, encadeamento, *s. m.* sâṁkḷâvṇî, sâṁgḍâvṇî, sâṁgaḍṇî, saṁdhi; paraṁparâ, devaḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* CONNEXÃO.
**Encadear**, *v. t.* sâṁkḷâvuṁk, sâṁgḍâvuṁk, saṁdhuṁk. ‖ *V.* CAPTIVAR. ‖ *v. r.* sâṁgḍoṁk, ekmekâk lâguṁk.
**Encadeirar**, *v. t.* kadelîr basauṁk; kadelî ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*
**Encadernação**, *s. f.* bâṁdhṇî *f.*, châṁḍeṁ ghâlṇeṁ; pushṭipatr *(p. us.)*, âvaraṇ *n.*
**Encadernador**, *s. m.* pushṭipatr ghâltalo, jildagâr.
**Encadernar**, *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, châṁḍeṁ-, pushṭipatr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; naveṁ nesauṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Encafuar, encafurnar**, *v. t.* rahâḷâṁt ghâḷuṁk, sâṁdhiṁt lipauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lipuṁk; ḍholiṁt riguṁk.
**Encaibrar**, *v. t.* vâṁsâvuṁk.
**Encaixamento**, *s. m.* peṭaṁṇîṁ ghâlṇeṁ,- mâṁḍṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* ENCAIXE.

**Encaixar,** *v. t.* peṭeṁt ghâluṁk,- mâṁḍuṁk; jaḍuṁk, khaṁchauṁk, śirkâvuṁk, khovuṁk. || *V.* ENCASQUETAR. || *v. i.* kaḷâseṁt jâvuṁk,- vachuṁk; kâmâk paḍuṁk, upkârâk yevuṁk. || *v. r.* peṭeṁt jâvuṁk; kaḷâseṁt vachuṁk; gharâṁt basuṁk. || *V.* INTROMETTER-SE.

**Encaixe,** *s. m.* khaṁchauṇî, jaḍṇi, śirkâvṇî; kaḷâsî, viṁdhî *f.*, khâṁp *n.*

**Encaixilhar,** *v. t.* chaukaṭ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Encaixotar,** *v. t.* peṭeṁt ghâluṁk.

**Encalacração,** *s. f.* khâṁchîk ghâlṇeṁ,- paḍṇeṁ *n.;* aḍchaṇ, âḍkhaḷ *f.*

**Encalacrar,** *v. t.* khâṁchîk-, khâvṭyâk ghâluṁk. || *v. r.* aḍchaṇek paḍuṁk, âḍkhaḷîk sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Encalamoucar,** *v. t.* khaṁḍâr-, karârâr phoṭauṁk, nâḍuṁk.

**Encalçar,** *v. t.* pâldek âsuṁk,- bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâguṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Encalço,** *s. m.* pâṭhâpâṭhî lâgṇeṁ *n.*, pâlat *ou* pâlad *f.* || *Ir no —*, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâguṁk. || *V.* PEGADA.

**Encaldeirar,** *v. t.* âḷeṁ kâḍhuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Encalgar,** *v. t.* chaḍhuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*

**Encalhação,** *s. f.*, **encalhamento,** *s. m.* śirkaṇeṁ *n.*, lâgṇî *f.*

**Encalhar,** *v. t.* taḍik âḍlâvuṁk,- śirkâvuṁk, śivâvuṁk. || *v. i.* śirkuṁk, lâguṁk, âḍluṁk (târûṁ); *(fig.)* goṁdhik sâṁpḍuṁk, âḍkhaḷiṁt paḍuṁk, peṁchoṁk.

**Encalhe,** *s. m. V.* ENCALHAÇÃO; *(fig.)* peṁcho *m.*, aḍ. aḍchaṇ *f.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.*

**Encalho,** *s. m.* târûṁ lâgchî svât *f.* || *V.* ENCALHAÇÃO.

**Encalistar,** *v. t.* hoḷauṁk. || *V.* AGOIRAR. || *v. i. V.* EMBIRRAR.

**Encallecer,** *v. i.* khiṇâṁ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, khiṇevuṁk.

**Encalmadiço,** *a.* ubâlân soṁpepaṇîṁ tâptalo, rakhrakhit.

**Encalmamento,** *s. m.* ukaḍṇî, ubâḷṇî *f.*, rakhrakho *m.*

**Encalmar,** *v. t.* ubâḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, tâpauṁk; nirvât karuṁk, vâreṁ thâṁbauṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* tiḍauṁk, chiḍauṁk. || *v. i. e r.* garmî karuṁk *(d. do s.)*, tâpuṁk, rakhrakhuṁk, ukḍoṁk.

**Encalvecer,** *v. t.* khardo jâvuṁk.

**Encamar,** *v. t. V.* ACAMAR.

**Encambar,** *v. t.* gâṁthaṇ-, moḷi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Encambulhada,** *s. f. V.* CAMBOLHADA.

**Encambulhar,** *v. t.* guṁthuṁk, gâṁthaṇ-, śiṁkaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* guṁthoṁk, śirkuṁk.

**Encaminhador,** *a. e s. m.* vâṭ dâkhaitalo; *(fig.)* mârgâk lâytalo, upây śikaitalo.

**Encaminhamento,** *s. m.* vâṭ dâkhauṇeṁ *n.;* śikauṇ *f.*, nayan *n.*

**Encaminhar,** *v. t.* vâṭ-, mârag dâkhauṁk,- śikauṁk, vâṭek-, mârgâk lâvuṁk, vharuṁk, pâvauṁk; *(fig.)* chalauṁk, barî śikauṇ-, buddh divuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* vâṭek lâguṁk, mârag ghevuṁk, chaluṁk, vachuṁk.

**Encamisada,** *s. f.* dhumśâṇ *n.*, mauj *f.*, utsav *m.*

**Emcampação,** *s. f.* lâvṇecho khaṁḍ moḍṇeṁ *n.* || *V.* FRAUDE.

**Encampador,** *s. m.* lâvṇî moḍtalo.

**Encampanado,** *a.* ghâṁṭ kasi.

**Encampar,** *v. t.* (lâvṇî-, khoti) moḍuṁk; *(fig.)* pelyân ghâluṁk, âṁbḍuṁk. || *V.* IMPINGIR.

**Encanamento,** *s. m.* naḷâṁnniṁ vharṇeṁ *n.;* naḷ *m. pl.*

**Encanar,** *v. t.* naḷâṁnniṁ vharuṁk; naḷ ghâluṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Encanastrar,** *v. t.* peṭâryâṁt-, saldâṁt ghâluṁk.

**Encancerar,** *v. i. e r. V.* CANCERAR.

**Encandear,** *v. t.* (mâśḷi) dipâvuṁk. || *v. r.* dipâvoṁk.

**Encandecer,** *v. t.* âg kasi karuṁk, tâpauṁk. || *v. i. e r.* nikharraṁgî jâvuṁk, tâpuṁk, kaḍhuṁk.

**Encandilar,** *v. t.* khaḍisâkar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; khaḍisâkrin lepḍâvuṁk,- bharuṁk. || *v. r.* khaḍisâkar jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Encanecer,** *v. t.* dhavo-, piko karuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* dhavo-, piko jâvuṁk, pikuṁk; *(fig.)* mhâtâro-, jâṇto jâvuṁk.

**Encanecido,** *a.* piko; mhâtâro, jarḍo, ḍoṁkro; âḍlo, bhav kâḷâcho; *(fig.)* kuṭlalo, rabâṭlalo.

**Encangalhar,** *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, sâṁgḍâvuṁk. || *v. r.* ekmekâk (târvâṁ) teṁkuṁk; ekmekâk bâṁdhlale âsuṁk.

**Encangar,** *v. t. V.* CANGAR.

**Encannelar,** *v. t.* sûtkâḍî-, kâṁḍhî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; halkyâ-, karḍyâ sutân vaḷuṁk.

**Encanniçar,** *v. t.* devnaḷâṁnniṁ aḍuṁk.

**Encantação,** *s. f.*, **encantamento,** **encanto,** *s. m.* bhûl, bhulvaṇ, mâv *f.*, maṁtr, taṁtr, *kaṁvṭâl, iṁdrajâḷ *n.*,

toṭko; *(fig.)* moh *m.*, mohan, raṁjaṇ, manoharaṇ *n.*

**Encantador,** *a. e s. m.* maṁtrī, maṁtrvâdī, taṁtrkâr, kaṁvṭâlī; gârodī *(— de cobras)*; bhulauṇo, raṁjak, bhav śobhit, kâmrûp.

**Encantar,** *v. t.* maṁtruṁk, bhûl ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, bhâruṁk; *(fig.)* bhulauṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk, mutauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhuluṁk, murgaṭuṁk, lobhduṁk.

**Encanteirar,** *v. t.* chaùkonyâ ghoḍyâr davruṁk; kuṇge karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *— as plantas*, jhâḍâṁ khâṁḍoḷyâṁnīṁ lâvuṁk.

**Encantoar, encantonar,** *v. t.* koṇsyâk ghâluṁk,- basauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* koṇsyâk basuṁk.

**Encanudar,** *v. t.* viḍī kasī karuṁk.

**Encazinar-se,** *v. r.* tem-, saḷ karuṁk, vâdyo-, haṭhī jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENRAIVECER-SE.

**Encapar,** *v. t.* kâp ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, guṭhlâvuṁk, revḍâvuṁk.

**Encapelladura,** *s. f.* lahârâṁ moḍṇeṁ, daryâ phulneṁ *n.*

**Encapellar,** *v. t.* (lahârâṁ) ukluṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* (lahârâṁ) moḍoṁk; (daryâ) phuluṁk.

**Encapoeirar,** *v. t.* guḍhâṁt-, pâṁjiṁt ghâluṁk.

**Encapotar,** *v. t.* pâsoḍī ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* gupto-, dâmûn davruṁk, lipauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* damaḷ-, ghûm jâvuṁk.

**Encaprichar-se,** *v. r.* âplech taklemtleṁ karuṁk, hujat kheḷuṁk, dâṁteṁ mâṁḍuṁk *(fig.)*

**Encapuzar,** *v. t.* khoḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* khoḷ ghevuṁk.

**Encaracolado,** *a.* koṁgo kaso, tiṁkḍo, mudyâḷo.

**Encaracolar,** *v. t.* koṁgo kaso karuṁk, vaḷuṁk, veṁṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* vaḷoṁk, koṁḍḷeṁ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, mudyâḷo jâvuṁk.

**Encarado,** *a.* âkârâcho. ‖ *Bem —*, hâṁstyâ mukhâcho, dulabh, bholo. *Mal —*, vâṁkḍyâ toṁḍâcho, durmukhī.

**Encaramelar,** *v. t. V.* CONGELAR.

**Encaramonar,** *v. t.* chiṁtesht-, duśchit karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* duśchit jâvuṁk, toṁḍ kâḷeṁ karuṁk.

**Encarangar,** *v. t.* sâṁdhe dharoṁk *(g. do s.)*, vât yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Encarapelar,** *v. t. i. e r. V.* ENCAPELLAR *e* ENCARAPINHAR.

**Encarapinhado,** *a.* veṁṭâḷo, mudyâḷo, mulât.

**Encarapinhar,** *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, veṁṭâḷuṁk; *(fig.)* śiṁkâvuṁk, jamauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vaḷoṁk, mudyâḷo-, veṁṭâḷo jâvuṁk *(fig.)* śiṁkevuṁk, âṭuṁk, jamuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk.

**Encarapuçar,** *v. t. e r.* kânkulây ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Encarar,** *v. t.* teḷuṁk, ḍoḷe lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* paḷevuṁk, nihâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* AFFRONTAR. ‖ *v. i.* ḍoḷe lâvuṁk; toṁḍâtoṁḍ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. r. V.* ARROSTAR.

**Encarcerado,** *a. e s. m.* baṁdīkhaṇo, kaidī *(us. Sav.)*

**Encarceramento,** *s. m.* baṁdī *f.*

**Encarcerar,** *v. t.* prej (*port.* PRESO) karuṁk, baṁdkhaṇiṁt ghâluṁk.

**Encardir,** *v. t.* meḷauṁk, meḷ nâkâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* meḷuṁk, chikaḷ lâguṁk,- uruṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Encarecedor,** *a. e s. m.* mahârghâytalo, mahârghī; chaḍhauṇâr.

**Encarecer,** *v. t.* mahâragh karuṁk, mahârghâvuṁk; *exaggerar:* chaḍhauṁk, vâḍhauṁk; *exaltar:* ukluṁk, uṁchâvuṁk, maḷbhâk teṁkauṁk; *recommendar:* prârthûn sâṁguṁk,- mâguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mahâragh jâvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* moṭeṁ dharuṁk, nâ bâḍguṁk.

**Encarecidamente,** *adv.* chaḍhaun; prârthûn.

**Encarecimento,** *s. m.* mahârghâvṇī; mahârghây; umed, tâkīt *f.*, bhâr *m.*

**Encargo,** *s. m.* âropṇī *f.*, havâlo; kâydo *m.*; paṭṭi *f.*; jâgo, adhikâr *m.*

**Encarna,** *s. f.* kaḷâsī *f.*, khâmp. ‖ *-s, pl.* thikâṁchiṁ gharâṁ *n. pl.*

**Encarnação,** *s. f.* mâs jâṇeṁ; manushyepaṇ gheṇeṁ *n.*; avatâr *(us. entre os hindús)*; *m.*; murtīcheṁ raṁgaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* CICATRIZAÇÃO.

**Encarnado,** *a.* manîs jâlalo, âṁgī; pekuṁk âylalo; tâmbḍo, tâṁbo, lâl; *(fig.) V.* ENTRANHADO. ‖ *s. m.* tambḍo-, lâl raṁg *m.*

**Encarnador,** *s. m.* mûrtī raṁgaitalo, mâsâcho raṁg ditalo.

**Encarnar,** *v. i. e r.* mâs jâvuṁk, bharoṁk; manushyepaṇ ghevuṁk, manîs jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* jhomuṁk, khomoṁk. ‖ *v. t.* mâsâcho raṁg-, kuḍīcho âkâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENCARNIÇAR.

**Encarne,** *s. m.* mâs jâṇeṁ,- bharṇeṁ; sâvjâṁcheṁ ragat âṇi poṭâṁtleṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* ENCARNA.

**Encarneirar,** *v. i. e r.* osâḍ māruṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Encarniçado**, *a.* mâs khâvailalo; mâs śodhtalo; *(fig.)* phullalo, tâplalo, châḷvalalo, jâḷgo; tâmbḍoso, tâmbsâr.

**Encarniçamento**, *s. m.* poṭâmtlem khâvauṇem *n.;* kaḍkaḍo, kîmv *m.*, chiḍ *f.;* haṭh *m.*, saḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* CRUELDADE.

**Encarniçar**, *v. t.* (śunyâmk) sâvjâchyâ poṭâmtlem khâvaumk; huskâvumk; châḷvaumk, kîmv hâḍumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* mâs khâvumk; pâṭhâpâṭhî-, pâḷâmk lâgumk; tâpumk, kaḍhumk, kaḍkaḍumk, chiḍumk.

**Encarochar**, *v. t. V.* EMBRUXAR.

**Encarquilhar**, *V.* ENRUGAR.

**Encarrancar**, *v. t., i. e r.* bemḍâvumk, tomḍâm karumk; maḷbhâvumk.

**Encarrapitar**, *v. t.* śemḍo bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* murḍer basumk, mâthyâr chaḍhumk.

**Encarrascar-se**, *v. r. V.* EMBEBEDAR-SE.

**Encarregado**, *a.* kâm-, havâlo âslalo. ‖ *s. m.* vahivâṭkâr; kâm paḷetalo, vâvrâḍyâmk râkhtalo.

**Encarregar**, *v. t.* kâm-, yepâr-, havâlo divumk *(d. do o.)*, *havâlumk, opumk, gaḷyâk ghâlumk *(g. do o.)* khâmdâr-, hâtâmt divumk *(g. do o.);* kâydo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, paṭṭî bâmdhumk *(d. do o.);* jâpsâlî-, jabâbdâr karumk. ‖ *v. r.* hâtâmt-, âmgâr-, mâthyâr ghevumk.

**Encarrego**, *s. m.* havâlo *m.*, opṇî, râkhaṇ *f.;* kâydo *m.*

**Encarretar**, *v. t.* gâḍyâr ghâlumk.

**Encarrilar, encarrilhar**, *v. t.* vâṭer-, rastyâr ghâlumk; *(fig.)* mârgâk lâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* sâmke vâṭen chalumk, nîṭ vachumk; pâṭhphuḍo nâstânâ ulaumk, kharem tem sâmgumk; śiḍkâvomk, chatrâvomk.

**Encartação**, *s. f.*, **encartamento**, *s. m.* sanad deṇem,- gheṇem *n.*

**Encartado**, *a.* sanad âslalo; aṭṭal *ou* aṭṭîmg, kuṭlalo.

**Encartalhar**, *v. t.* jaḍumk, ghaḍsumk, bharumk.

**Encartar**, *v. t.* sanadân jâgo divumk. ‖ *v. r.* kârt (*port.* CARTA) kâḍhumk, sanad ghevumk.

**Encarte**, *s. m.* kârt kâḍhṇem, sanad gheṇem *n.*

**Encartuchar**, *v. t.* toṭo karumk *(g. do o.);* kavḷen ghâlumk.

**Encarvoar, encarvoiçar**, *v. t.* koḷsyâmnîm meḷaumk; koḷso karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* koḷsyâmnîm meḷumk; koḷso jâvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Encasamento**, *s. m.* kaḷâsi, khâmch *f.*, khâmp *n.*

**Encasar**, *v. t.* gharâmt ghâlumk; khamchaumk, khovumk. ‖ *v. i.* ghar-, kaḷâsi karumk; kuṭumk, samvay jâvumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* rigumk, bhitar sarumk; khamchomk, khovomk; barem paḍumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* HABITUAR-SE.

**Encascar**, *v. t.* kas kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. i.* geḷ yevumk *(d. do s.)* sâl-, sarl mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*

**Encasque**, *s. m.* kas kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Encasquetar**, *v. t.* taklemt ghâlumk; *(fig.)* kânâmt bharumk. ‖ *v. r.* taklî dhâmpumk; taklemt vachumk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* OBSTINAR-SE.

**Encasquilhar-se**, *v. t.* pehrâvumk, neṭumk, mirvumk.

**Encastellamento**, *s. m.* koṭṭâm karṇem *n.;* pumjâvṇî; râs *f.*, mâch *m.*

**Encastellar**, *v. t.* koṭṭâm karumk,- bâmdhumk *(d. ou l. do o.); (fig.)* pumjâvumk, ḍomgar-, râs karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* koṭṭâmt rigumk; *(fig.)* baḷ-, dhair ghevumk, temko-, âlâsro meḷumk *(d. do s.)*

**Encastoar**, *v. t.* mûṭh ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENGASTAR.

**Encatarrhoar**, *v. t.* bârkaṇ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* bârkaṇ jâvumk *(d. do s.)*

**Encaustico, encausto**, *s. m.* meṇtel; meṇâr chitr *n.*

**Encavacar**, *v. i.* lajjumk, gâbhrumk; châḷvumk, tiḍumk, chaḍhumk.

**Encavalgar**, *V.* CAVALGAR.

**Encavallar**, *v. t.* ghoḍyâr basaumk. ‖ *V.* ACAVALLAR.

**Encavar**, *v. t.* khaṇumk, khaṇkûl mârumk *(l. do o.);* khaṇkulâmt ghâlumk,- ḍhaklumk.

**Encavilhar**, *v. t.* vâghiyâmnim jaḍumk,- sambhâḷumk.

**Encavo**, *s. m. V.* ENCAIXE.

**Enceirar**, *v. t.* khaṭlyâmt ghâlumk.

**Encellar**, *v. t.* maṭhîmt davrumk.

**Encelleirar**, *v. t.* kaḍyâmt ghâlumk, kaḍo karumk *(g. do o.) (fig.) V.* ACCUMULAR.

**Encendrar**, *v. t. V.* ACENDRAR.

**Encensoriar**, *v. t. V.* RECENSEAR.

**Encentrar**, *v. t.* madhem davrumk, mâjâr ghâlumk.

**Encepar**, *v. t.* maṇkuṭyâr davrumk.

**Encephalico**, *a.* mastishkâcho.

**Encephalite**, *s. f.* mastishkavedan *n.*

**Encephalo**, *s. m.* mastishk *n.*, memdû *m.*

**Encerado**, *a.* meṇ kâḍhlalo; meṇâchyâ raṁgâcho. ‖ *s. m.* meṇkâpaḍ *n.*
**Enceradura**, *s. f.* meṇ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Encerar**, *v. t.* meṇ kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* meṇâcho raṁg ghevuṁk.
**Encerrador**, *a. e s. m.* dhâṁptalo, mitṇâr.
**Encerramento**, *s. m.* dhâṁpṇî, mitṇî *f.*, baṁd karṇeṁ *n.*; âṭâp *m.*
**Encerrar**, *v. t.* dhâṁpuṁk, miṭuṁk, baṁd karuṁk; âṭpuṁk, âṭâpuṁk, *vyâpuṁk; saṁpâduṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baṁd jâvuṁk, dhâṁpoṁk, dhâṁpûn âsuṁk; konsyâk basuṁk; âṭpoṁk, âṭâpoṁk.
**Encerro**, *s. m.* ekâṁt jâgo, maṭh *m.* ‖ *V.* ENCERRAMENTO.
**Encetadura**, *s. f.* âḍâvṇî *f.*, śurû karṇeṁ *n.*, araṁbh *m.* ‖ *V.* CALA.
**Encetar**, *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, araṁbhuṁk, śurû karuṁk; saglyâṁ paileṁ-, âdiṁ karuṁk; kapi kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; ushṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* paileṁch-, saglyâṁ âdiṁ karuṁk lâguṁk.
**Enchafardar**, *V.* CHAFURDAR.
**Enchamel**, *s. m.* vaḷaṁtiṁcho lâṁkḍî sâṭho *m.*
**Enchafinado**, *a.* kharbarit.
**Encharcadiço**, *a.* khâtoḍo, pachpachît, gadaḷ.
**Encharcar**, *v. t.* koṁḍ-, khâtaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *o estomago de bebidas,* bûchbhar mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* koṁḍ-, mâyṇ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; chiklâṁt loḷuṁk,- buḍuṁk.
**Enche-mão**, *de* —, *V.* PERFEITO.
**Enchente**, *s. f.* bhartî, âgorî *f.*; uvâr (— *do rio*) *m.*; uphâḷeṁ *n.*, khâtoḍ *f.* ‖ *a.* bharto.
**Encher**, *v. t.* bharuṁk; choṁduṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bharoṁk; choṁdoṁk.
**Enchido**, *a.* bharlalo, bharit. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* CHUMAÇO.
**Enchimento**, *s. m.* bharap *n.*, bhartî *f.*, bhartîpaṇ, puraṇ; bharcheṁ *n.*, rû *m.*; potî *f.* ‖ *V.* ABUNDANCIA.
**Enchiqueirar**, *v. t.* mânseṁt ghâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mânsek sâṁpḍuṁk (mâsḷi).
**Enchoçar-se**, *v. r.* jhoṁpḍeṁt-, khoṁpṭen riguṁk.
**Enchouriçar**, *v. t.* liṁgis kaseṁ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuṁsâṁ phulauṁk. ‖ *V.* AMUAR-SE.
**Enchumaçar**, *v. t. V.* CHUMAÇAR.
**Enchymose**, *s. f. V.* ECCHYMOSE.
**Encilhar**, *v. t.* pâṭ arnuṁk *(g. do o.)*; taṁg ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Encima**, *adv.* uṁch, upar, vayr. ‖ — *de,* vayr, varto *(decl.)*
**Encimado**, *a.* vayr ghâlalo-, davarlalo; uṁch, ubhâr. ‖ *s. m.* kaḷas *m.*
**Encimar**, *v. t.* ukluṁk, ubhâruṁk; saṁpâduṁk; mâthyâr ghâluṁk.
**Encintar**, *v. t. V.* CINGIR.
**Encinzar**, *v. t.* gobrân bharuṁk.
**Enclaustrar, enclausurar**, *v. t.* koṁveṁtâṁt-, maṭhâṁt ghâluṁk.
**Enclavinhar**, *v. t.* (boṭâṁnîṁ boṭâṁ) ghâluṁk.
**Encoberta**, *s. f.* chorkhaṇ *m.*, sâṁdh; *(fig.)* veshṭaṇî *f.*, nib, kapaṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* CILADA.
**Encobertamente**, *adv.* choryâṁ.
**Encobertar**, *v. t. V.* ACOBERTAR.
**Encoberto**, *a.* liplalo, gupto, gûḍh.
**Encobridor**, *a. e s. m.* lipaitalo.
**Encobrimento**, *s. m.* lipauṇî, veshṭaṇî *f.*
**Encobrir**, *v. t.* lipauṁk, gupuṁk, dhâṁpuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk *(p. us.)*; veshṭuṁk, dâṁûn davruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* lipuṁk, gupoṁk, gupit râvuṁk; maḷbhaṭ jâvuṁk.
**Encodeamento**, *s. m.* khavaḷ jâṇeṁ,- mâṁḍṇeṁ *n.*
**Encodear**, *v. t.* khavḷyân dhâṁpuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* khavaḷ-, sâl mâṁḍoṁk,- jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Encoifar**, *v. t.* keṁsâṁche jâḷiyeṁt ghâluṁk.
**Encoimar**, *v. t. V.* ACOIMAR.
**Encoiraçar**, *v. t.* urastrâṇ-, nautrâṇ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* urastrâṇ nesuṁk; *(fig.)* trâṇ ghevuṁk.
**Encoirar**, *v. t.* châṁḍeṁ mâruṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* navî kâṭ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, pekuṁk.
**Encoitar**, *v. t.* (âḍvârlaleṁ) kâḍhn ghevuṁk; daṁḍ phârik karuṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ — *as testemunhas,* baṁd-, manâ karuṁk.
**Encoiteiro**, *s. m.* âḍvârlalyâṁ vastûṁcho daṁḍ ghetalo.
**Encoito**, *s. m.* âḍvârlalyâṁ vastûṁcho daṁḍ *m.*
**Encolerizar**, *v. t.* râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, râgâvuṁk, krodhâvuṁk, tâpauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râg yevuṁk,- chaḍhuṁk *(d. do s.)*, krodhuṁk, kopuṁk, tâpuṁk, peṭuṁk, tiḍuṁk, chiḍuṁk, saṁtâpuṁk.
**Encolha**, *s. f.* âṁvḷap *n.* ‖ *Metter-se nas encolhas,* toṁḍ dhâṁpuṁk, gapchip râvuṁk.
**Encolher**, *v. t.* âṁvḷuṁk, kavḷuṁk. ‖ — *a mão (fig.),* hâṭ moṭvo karuṁk. — *os hombros,* bhujâṁ vayr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kavḷoṁk, âṁvḷoṁk, tuṭuṁk, guṭh-

lomk. || v. r. sosumk; gâbhrumk, kâkudumk; revdomk.

**Encolhido**, *a.* âmvallalo; *(fig.)* âmkhûd, kâkûd, gâbhro, bhidest.

**Encolhimento**, *s. m.* âmvalnî *f.*, âmvlap *n.*, kavalni, tutni, adchan; *(fig.)* âmkhudây, kâkudây, gâbhrây *f.*

**Encollar**, *v. t.* chiktî-, khal kâdhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Encolleirar**, *v.* kadyâlem ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Encomiar**, *v. t.* varnumk, vâkhânumk, kirtumk, * mânaumk, gun âthaumk *(g. do o.)*

**Encomiasta**, *s. m.* bamdî, varnanâr.

**Encomiastico**, *a.* stuticho, varnânâcho, varnanik.

**Encomio**, *s. m.* varnan, stavan *n.*, stuti, târiph, vâkhânnî, miraunî *f.*, pavâdo, mât *m.*

**Encommenda**, *s. f.* karumk-, ghevumk lâylali vast *f.*; pharmâs *m.* || *V.* ENCOMMENDAÇÃO. || *Obra de* —, jokhân kelali vast. *Molestia de* —, upkârâchî-, photkiri pidâ.

**Encommendação**, *s. f.* karumk-, dhâdumk lâvnem *n.*; sipâras *f.*

**Encommendar**, *v. t.* karumk-, dhâdumk lâvumk; opumk, havâlumk, hâtâmt ghâlumk; dusryâ pâsvat mâgumk, sipâras karumk *(g. do o.)* || — *a alma*, atmyâ pâsûn mâgumk. — *á memoria*, pâth karumk. || *v. r.* âdhâr-, pâmg sodhumk, saranâ vachumk.

**Encommendeiro**, *s. m.* munim, dalâl, karodo.

**Encommissar**, *v. i. e r.* damdâk padumk.

**Encompridar**, *v. t.* lâmb karumk, lâmbâvumk.

**Enconçar**, *v. t.* nalo kaso karumk. || *v. i. e r.* nalo kaso jâvumk, doslyân valomk,- partomk.

**Enconchar**, *v. t.* simpiyemt ghâlumk, simpiyâmnim dhâmpumk. || *v. r.* simpiyemt-, kartyâmt rigumk; *(fig.)* konsyâk basumk, ekâmt jiyevumk.

**Encontrada**, *s. f.*, **encontrão**, *s. m.* âdalni, âdkhalnî *f.*, dachko *m.*

**Encontradiço**, *a.* avchitt; vârâmvârim bhettalo.

**Encontrado**, *a.* mellalo; âd, parto; temklalo, lâglalo.

**Encontrar**, *v. t. e i.* melumk, gâvumk, bhetumk *(vv. ii., d. do s., s. do o.)* || *v. r.* âdlumk, âdkhalumk ekmekâk basumk; âd-, viruddh âsumk; jhombumk, jhagdumk, jujumk.

**Encontro**, *s. m.* bhet, bhetâbhet, melvan *f.*, melap *n.*; âdalnî, âdkhalni *f.*, samghatt *m.* || *Ir ao* —, melumk vachumk. *Ir de* —, âd yevumk. — *de dividas*, rinâm bâd denem.

**Encontroar**, *v. t.* dachko divumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* âdlumk.

**Encopar**, *V.* COPAR.

**Encoquinhar**, *v. t.* kujnâmt ghâlumk,- lipaumk.

**Encordio**, *s. m.* ghodo *m.*, kurmet *n.*

**Encordoamento**, *s. m.* dorâm-, târ ghâlnem *n.*; châlvanî *f.*

**Encordoar**, *v. t.* dorâm-, doryo-, târ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. i. (fig.)* châlvumk, kimârjâvumk.

**Encoronhado**, *a.* khurâk pidâ âslalo (ghodo).

**Encoronhar**, *v. t.* dasto ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; dastyâr basaumk.

**Encorpado**, *a.* dât; dâto, moto, gulgulit, tuttudit.

**Encorpadura**, *s. f.*, **encorpamento**, *s. m.* dâtây, dâti; motây *f.*

**Encorpar**, *v. t.* dât-, moto karumk. || *v. i. e r.* moto-, gulgulit-, tuttudit jâvumk, âmg ghevumk.

**Encorreado**, *a.* châm kasem, vâtad; chirmutlalo.

**Encorreadura**, *s. f.* châmâchem trân *n.*; vâdiyâmcho sâj *m.*

**Encorreamento**, *s. m.* châm kasem jânem *n.*; chirmutni *f.*

**Encorrear**, *v. t.* vâdiyen bâmdhumk. || *v. i.* chirmutumk; valomk. || *v. r.* châm kasem-, vâtad jâvumk.

**Encorrilhar**, *v. t.* vivarâmt ghâlumk. || *v. r.* kutâmt bhitar sarumk.

**Encorrilhar**, *V.* ENCORREAR.

**Encortilhar**, *v. t.* gudbâmt ghâlumk.

**Encortiçar**, *v. t.* dholimt ghâlumk (musâmk); jhâdâchi sâl revdâvumk. || *v. i. e r.* sâl kasî jâvumk; sâl mâmdomk *(d. do s.)*

**Encoscorar**, *v. t.* kharkharît-, khadbadit karumk, chirmutâvumk. || *v. i. e r.* kharkharît jâvumk, chirmutumk, miryo padumk *(d. do s.)*; khavlo mâmdomk *(d. do s.)*

**Encosta**, *s. f.* âdvan, pâlsan *n.*, chadhtî *f.*, kado *m.*

**Encostadela**, *s. f.* bhulin-, lâgân dudû sâmpdâvnem *n.*

**Encostalar**, *v. t.* goniyemt-, ghomgdyâmt ghâlumk.

**Encostamento**, *s. m.* temknî; temko *m.*, pusti *f.*

**Encostar**, *v. t.* temkaumk; lâgâmnîm ushnem mâgumk. || *v. r.* temkumk; âḍ paḍumk. || — *a alguem*, pâmg dharumk, pâmgik râvumk.

**Encostes**, *s. m. pl. (fig.)* temko, âdhâr *m.*

**Encosto**, *s. m.* temko *m.*, pâṭh *f.; (fig.)* âdhâr, âlâśro *m.*

**Encouchar**, *v. t.* bhâgâvumk, vamdâvumk; khâlâvumk, halkâvumk. || *v. r.* thapkaṭumk, thapkaṭyâm basumk; bhâgâvomk; khâlto-, lîn jâvumk.

**Encovar**, *v. t.* phomḍâmt ghâlumk; bamdkhaṇimt ghâlumk; *(fig.)* kân vaḷumk *(fig.)*, śemḍî kâpumk. || *v. i.* śempḍî kavḷumk *(fig.)*, bem mhaṇumk. || *v. r.* paḷumk, jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhumk; phomḍâmt rigumk; (ḍoḷe) puromk.

**Encravação**, *s. f.*, **encravamento**, *s. m.* khiḷâvṇî *f.*, khiḷe mârṇem *n.; (fig.)* phâs *m.*, phâsak *n.*

**Encravadura**, *s. f.* nâlâche khiḷe *m. pl.*; khiḷyâcho ghây *m.*

**Encravar**, *v. t.* khiḷâvumk, khiḷe mârumk *(d. do o.)*; purumk; topumk; khamchumk, basaumk; *(fig.)* V. ENGANAR. || *v. r.* khomomk, phârumk, topomk; khamchomk; dusryâmt rigumk, pemchomk; aḍchaṇek,- upadryâmk paḍumk, riṇâk sâmpḍumk; *(fig.)* âplyâ tomḍân marumk.

**Encravilhar**, *v. t.* gomḍhḷâk-, khâvṭyâk ghâlumk, bârâ birestâr karumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* khâvṭyâk paḍumk, mâmḍkek sâmpḍumk; divâḷem yevumk *(l. sup. do s.)*

**Encravo**, *s. m.* nâlâchyâ khiḷyâcho ghây *m.*

**Encrespador**, *s. m.* kems vaḷchem âut,- yamtr *n.*

**Encrespadura**, *s. f.*, **encrespamento**, *s. m.* vaḷap, vaḷ ghâlṇem *n.*

**Encrespar**, *v. t.* vaḷumk, vaḷ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, mudyâḷo karumk; miryo ghâlumk; lahari karumk. || *v. r.* miryo paḍumk *(d. do s.)*; vaḷomk; phulumk; *(fig.)* V. IRRITAR-SE.

**Encristar-se**, *v. r.* śemkrem uklumk,- phulaumk; *(fig.)* V. ENCRESPAR-SE.

**Encrostar**, *v. i. e r.* khavaḷ-, kavamch mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*

**Encruamento**, *s. m.* dâruṇây, nishṭurây *f.*; ajirṇ, napachaṇ *n.*, kachrây *f.* || V. RECRUDESCENCIA.

**Encruar**, *v. t.* nibar karumk, nibrâvumk. || — *o estomago*, poṭ dâṭ karumk. || V. ENCARNIÇAR. || *v. i.* kachcho-, koro jâvumk, virjumk. || *v. r.* tâpumk, chaḍhumk; dâruṇ-, nishṭur jâvumk.

**Encrudelecer**, **encruelecer**, *v. i. e r.* dâruṇ-, nishṭur jâvumk. || V. ASSANHAR-SE.

**Encruecer**, *v. i. e r.* V. ENCRUAR e ENCRUDELECER.

**Encruzamento**, *s. m.* jaḍap *n.*

**Encruzar**, **encruzilhar**, *v. t.* jaḍumk, doḍumk.

**Encruzilhada**, *s. f.* timṭo, doḍomârag, nâko, samgam *m.*

**Encubar**, *v. t.* vhaḍlyâm pipâmnîm bharumk.

**Encumear**, *v. t.* mâthyâr-, takler ghâlumk,- basaumk.

**Encurralar**, *v. t.* goṭhyâmt ghâlumk; *(fig.)* khâmchîk ghâlumk, vedhumk. || *v. i.* goṭhyâmt rigumk; khâmchîk paḍumk.

**Encurtador**, *a. e s. m.* moṭvâvṇâr, samkshepî.

**Encurtamento**, *s. m.* moṭvo karṇem *n.*, moṭvâvṇî, kavaḷṇî *f.*, samkshep *m.*

**Encurtar**, *v. t.* moṭvo karumk, moṭvâvumk, lahânâvumk, aśirâvumk, thoḍâvumk, kavḷumk, samkshepumk. || *v. r.* moṭvo jâvumk, kavḷomk.

**Encurvadura**, *s. f.*, **encurvamento**, *s. m.* bhâgâvṇî, vamḍâvṇî; bhâg *f.* || V. CURVATURA.

**Encurvar**, V. CURVAR.

**Encyclica**, *s. f.* prasiddhpatr *n.*, sarchiṭhṭhî *f.*

**Encyclopedia**, *s. f.* vidyâsamgraha, vidyâsâgar *m.*, vidyâchakr *n.*, sarvvidyâ *f.*

**Encyclopedico**, *a.* sarvvidyecho. || *s. m.* sarvvidyâjña.

**Encyclopedista**, *s. m.* vidyâsamgrahî.

**Endefluxar-se**, *v. r.* thamḍ jâvumk *(d. do s.)*

**Endeixa**, *s. f.* śokgit, vilâpgân *n.*

**Endeixar**, *v. i.* śokgit gâvumk.

**Endemia**, *s. f.* deśî piḍâ,- marik *f.*, jâgyâcho vaso *m.*

**Endemico**, *a.* deśâcho, deśî.

**Endemoninhar**, *v. t.* pisem lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, devchâr karumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* devchâr basumk *(l. sup. do s.)*, devchâr-, pisem lâgumk *(d. do s.)*

**Endentação**, *s. f.* dâmtrâvṇi *f.*

**Endentar**, *v. t.* dâmtryâmnim dâmtre ghâlumk *(g. do o.)*, dâmtrâvumk.

**Endentecer**, *v. i.* dâmt phuṭumk *(d. do s.)*

**Endereçamento**, *s. m.* chalauṇî *f.*, vâṭ dâkhauṇeṁ, nayan *n.*
**Endereçar**, *v. t.* chalauṁk, vâṭ dâkhauṁk *(d. do o.)*, mârgâk lâvuṁk; nâṁvgâṁv-, patto barauṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* nîṭ vachuṁk; meḷuṁk vachuṁk, baḍkuṁk.
**Endereço**, *s. m.* nâṁvghar *n.*, nâṁvgâṁv, patto *m.*
**Endeusamento**, *s. m.* dev karṇeṁ *n.*
**Endeusar**, *v. t.* dev karuṁk.
**Endez**, *s. m.* ravâṇî karchyâk davarleṁ tâṁtiṁ *n.*
**Endiabradamente**, *adv.* devchârpaṇiṁ.
**Endiabrado**, *a.* piseṁ lâglalo, devchâr baslalo; *(fig.)* âḍâṁgî, bhaykar.
**Endinheirado**, *a.* duḍvâṁkâr, nâṇekâr, vittkâr, lakshmîvaṁt, damdâr, poṭḷekâr.
**Endireita**, *s. m.* śikap nâstânâ hâḍâṁ basaitalo.
**Endireitar**, *v. t.* nîṭ-, sârko karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk, sârkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nîṭ vachuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* niṭ-, sârko jâvuṁk, niṭâvoṁk; mârgâr yevuṁk.
**Endividar**, *v. t.* riṇâṁt ghâluṁk,- davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* rîṇ kâḍhuṁk; riṇâṁt paḍuṁk.
**Endoenças**, *s. f. pl.: quinta feira de —*, nimâṇo birestâr *m.*
**Endoidecer**, *v. i.* piso jâvuṁk, pisâvoṁk. ‖ *v. t.* piso karuṁk; *(fig.)* taklî ghuṁvḷâvuṁk.
**Endossador**, **endossante**, *s. m.* huṁḍiye pâṭhîr saî kartalo,- nâṁv bâraitalo.
**Endossamento**, **endosse**, **endosso**, *s. m.* pâṭhir saî karṇeṁ,- nâṁv barauṇeṁ *n.*
**Endossar**, *v. t.* pâṭhîr nâṁv barauṁk *(g. do o.)*, huṁḍiyer saî karûn divuṁk.
**Endro**, *s. m.* śepû *f.*
**Endromina**, *s. f. V.* PETA.
**Endurar**, **endurecer**, **endurentar**, *v. t.* nibar karuṁk, nibrâvuṁk; ghaṭṭâvûṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* nibar-, kaṭhin-, ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk, lâṁkûḍ jâvuṁk (*litt.* SER LENHO); kuṭuṁk, khiṇevuṁk.
**Endurecimento**, *s. m.* nibrây, vâtaḍây; *(fig.)* dâruṇây; saḷ *f.*
**Eneo**, *a.* piṭûḷcho; tâṁbyâcho.
**Energia**, *s. f.* baḷ, tej *n.*, jiv, tarâṇ *ou* trâṇ, dam, utsâha, neṭ, tavko *m.*, ghaṭṭây; kuvet, suḍsuḍitây *f.*
**Energicamente**, *adv.* baḷân, tavkyân.
**Energico**, *a.* tejvaṁt, jivaṭ, trâṇî, damdâr, utsâhî, kaḍak, ghaṭṭ, suḍsuḍit.
**Energumeno**, *s. m.* devchâr lâglalo,- baslalo.
**Enervação**, *s. f.*, **enervamento**, *s. m.* aśaktây *f.*, aśaktpaṇ *n.*, phorkatây (*do port.* FRAQUEZA) *f.*
**Enervante**, *a.* baḷ moḍcho, śaktihârak; *(fig.)* vishay uchaṁbaḷâvumcho, iṁdriyasukhâcho.
**Enervar**, *v. t.* baḷ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, aśakt karuṁk, aśaktâvuṁk; meṁgo-, maṁd karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ tuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*, phorkatây mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, aśakt-, nirbaḷi jâvuṁk.
**Enfadadiço**, *a.* râgishṭ, tiḍṇâr, perlûs, ubgaṇo.
**Enfadamento**, **enfado**, *s. m.* ubgaṇ, vâj, bejârây, perlusâṇ, châḷvaṇî, karâṁdây *f.*
**Enfadar**, *v. t.* vâj divuṁk,- hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ubgauṁk, bejâruṁk, châḷvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ubgoṁk, vâjevuṁk, vâj yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, gâṁjoṁk, bejâr jâvuṁk, pesuṁk, châḷvuṁk.
**Enfadonho**, **enfadoso**, *a.* ubgaṇecho, karkarâṁcho, karâṁdâyecho, bejârî, vâj divuṁcho.
**Enfaixar**, *v. t.* âṁgoṭiyâṁniṁ guṭhlâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁd bâṁdhuṁk.
**Enfaniçar-se**, *v. r.* jhîṁṭ mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, jîv vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Enfarar**, **enfaroar**, *v. t. e i.* viṭ disuṁk,- yevuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*
**Enfardador**, *a. e s. m.* muḍe,- peṁḍhyo bâṁdhtalo.
**Enfardamento**, *s. m.* muḍo-, peṁḍhî karṇeṁ *n.*
**Enfardar**, *v. t.* muḍe-, peṁḍhyo bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Enfardelar**, *v. t.* peṁḍoḷyâṁt-, boksyâṁt ghâluṁk.
**Enfarelar**, *v. t.* kuṁḍyân bharuṁk, kuṁḍo ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*
**Enfarinhar**, *v. t.* piṭh lâvuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, piṭhân bharuṁk,- loḷauṁk.
**Enfaro**, *s. m.* vîṭ, arûch *f.*
**Enfarpelar**, *v. t.* naveṁ vastr nesauṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* naveṁ nesuṁk.
**Enfarrapado**, *a.* boṁdrâṁniṁ guṭhlâylalo.
**Enfarruscar**, *v. t.* ghaṁs kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ghaṁsin meḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṁsin meḷuṁk.
**Enfartamento**, **enfarte**, *s. m.* poṭ tâṇṇeṁ *n.*, dhusdhusṇî, tustusṇî; choṁdṇî, purṇî *f.*

**Enfartar,** *v. t.* tâṇuṁk, poṭ bharuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* choṁduṁk, puruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gaḷobhar jevuṁk, poṭ tâṇuṁk, bareṁ ragduṁk.

**Enfastiar,** *v. t.* vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bejâr karuṁk, bejâruṁk, kâṁṭâḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* viṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, viṭevuṁk, bejâr jâvuṁk.

**Enfastioso,** *a. V.* FASTIDIOSO.

**Enfatuar,** *v. t.* garvân-, ahaṁkârân bharuṁk, phulauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ahaṁkâruṁk, abhimânuṁk, mânîr taklî nâ dharoṁk *(g. do s.)*, polkî baḍây karuṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk.

**Enfeirar,** *v. t. e i.* pheriṁt-, sâṁtiṁt ghevuṁk.

**Enfeitador,** *a. e s. m.* śiṁgârtalo, śṛiṁgârṇâr.

**Enfeitar,** *v. t.* śiṁgâruṁk, śṛiṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk, alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭuṁk, śṛiṁgâroṁk,- neṭ-, śiṁgâr ghâluṁk.

**Enfeite,** *s. m.* śiṁgâr, śṛiṁgâr, neṭ, alaṁkâr *m.*, bhûshaṇ, âbharaṇ *n.*

**Enfeitiçar,** *v. t.* dishṭ-, nadar bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhûl ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, maṁtruṁk, abhichâruṁk; *(fig.)* bhulauṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk.

**Enfeixar,** *v. t.* bharî-, bharo bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; puṁjâvuṁk, râs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Enfermar,** *v. i.* vâyṭâṁt paḍuṁk, piḍeṁt âsuṁk, roguṁk, *baḷṇikuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* vâyṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâyṭâṁt ghâluṁk.

**Enfermaria,** *s. f.* vâyṭâkârâṁcheṁ ghar *n.*, rogiśâḷâ, vyâdhiśâḷ *f.*

**Enfermeira,** *s. f.* vâyṭ kâḍhtalî.

**Enfermeiro,** *s. m.* vâyṭâkârâṁk paḷetalo,- saṁbhâḷtalo, rogîrakshak.

**Enfermiço,** *a.* rogyo, piḍeshṭ, âbgûl.

**Enfermidade,** *s. f.* vâyṭ *n.*, piḍâ, iḍâpiḍâ, bahiṇîk, baḷṇîk, baḷaḷik, vyâdhi *f.*, rog *m.*; aśakti *f.*, nirbaḷ *n.*

**Enfermo,** *a. e s. m.* vâyṭâkâr, piḍevaṁt, baḷaḷik, vikârî; aśakt, askat.

**Enferrujar,** *v. i. e r.* kalmevuṁk, kalam yevuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* kalam karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Enfesta,** *s. f. V.* CUME.

**Enfestar,** *v. t.* lâṁbâyen modheṁ (lugaṭ) doḍuṁk âni revḍuṁk.

**Enfesto,** *a. V.* ESCARPADO.

• **Enfeudação,** *s. f.* mokâso karṇeṁ *n.*

**Enfeudar,** *v. t.* mokâso karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* AVASSALLAR.

**Enfezado,** *a.* kirpaṁj, sukaṭyo, khujo, vâṁygaṇo.

**Enfezar,** *v. t.* sukaṭyo-, khujo karuṁk, jhiḷmiḷâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENFADAR.

**Enfiação,** *s. f.*, **enfiamento,** *s. m.* guṁtṇî; hâr, oḷ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* SUSTO.

**Enfiada,** *s. f.* pad, sar, jhelo *m.*, gâṁthaṇ, śiṁkaḷ *f.* ‖ *De —*, ekâpâṭhî ek.

**Enfiadura,** *s. f.* dâgo *m.*; birḍeṁ *n.*

**Enfiar,** *v. t.* birdyâṁt ghâluṁk, guṁtuṁk, gâṁthuṁk, śiṁkḷâvuṁk; *vestir:* nesuṁk, ghâluṁk, oḍhuṁk; *percorrer:* bhoṁvuṁk; *traspassar:* vidhuṁk, âspâs topuṁk; *continuar o discurso:* jaḍuṁk, ghadsuṁk; *contar:* ekâr ek sâṁguṁk; *enfileirar:* hâr-, oḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *entrar:* bhitar saruṁk *(l. in do o.)* ‖ — *copos de vinho,* kopâr kopâṁ partuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhitar saruṁk, chalûn-, niṭ vachuṁk; raṁg-, âkâr badloṁk *(g. do s.)*, aṁtarmâḷâ partoṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* riguṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk. ‖ *V.* SEGUIR-SE.

**Enfileirar,** *v. t.* hârîn mâṁḍuṁk, oḷi-, hârî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* hârîr râvuṁk.

**Enfistular,** *v. i. e r.* bhagaṁdar-, varaṇ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Enfitar,** *v. t.* phitâṁnîṁ (*port.* FITA) saṁjauṁk.

**Enflorar,** *v. t.* phulauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phuluṁk.

**Enfogar,** *v. t. V.* ABRAZAR.

**Enfolhar,** *v. i. e r.* pâlevuṁk.

**Enforcado,** *a. e s. m.* gaḷâr mârlalo, phâsî dilalo.

**Enforcar,** *v. t.* gaḷâr mâruṁk, phâśî divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, galyâk phâs ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Enformar,** *v. t.* phormâr-, phormâṁt (*port.* FÔRMA) ghâluṁk.

**Enfornar,** *v. t.* kharnâṁt-, bhâṭṭiyeṁt ghâluṁk.

**Enforro,** *s. m. V.* FORRO.

**Enfortir,** *v. t.* dâṭ âni ghaṭṭ karuṁk (lugaṭ).

**Enfraquecer, enfraquentar,** *v. t.* baḷ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, aśakṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* aśakt, nirbaḷî jâvuṁk, khaṁguṁk, baḷ-, tej deṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Enfraquecimento,** *s. m. V.* FRAQUEZA.

**Enfrascar,** *v. t.* śiṁsyâṁnîṁ ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* damdamuṁk; khurâvuṁk, ḍaṁkuṁk; *(fig.) V.* ENREDAR-SE.

**Enfreamento,** *s. m.* lagam ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Enfrear,** *v. t.* lagam ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, lagamân chalauṁk; *(fig.) V.* REFREAR.

**Enfrenesiar,** *V.* FRENESIAR.

**Enfriar,** *v. t.* nivaumk.

**Enfronhar,** *v. t.* gamvsaṇi ghâlumk (*d. do o.*); darvaḍyân nesumk; (*fig.*) śikaumk. ‖ *V.* DISFARÇAR. ‖ *v. r.* śikumk.

**Enfueirada,** *s. f.* gâḍobhar *m.*

**Enfueirar,** *v. t.* (gâḍyâk) meḍi ghâlumk; (gâḍo) upaṭ bharumk.

**Enfunar,** *v. t.* phulaumk; (*fig.*) phugaumk. ‖ *v. i.* phulumk; (*fig.*) phugumk, gâl phugaumk, phaḍâ karumk, baḍâyk dâkhaumk.

**Enfunilar,** *v. t.* phunelân bharumk,- otumk; (*fig.*) phunel-, galti kasi karumk.

**Enfurecer,** *v. t.* châḷvaumk, chiḍaumk, jâḷumk, tâpaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* châḷvumk, chiḍumk, tâpumk, jaḷumk, pimḍaḷumk, phulumk; (*fig.*) uchambaḷumk.

**Enfuriar,** *v. t. e r. V.* ENFURECER.

**Enfurnar,** *v. t. V.* ENCAFUAR.

**Enfuscar,** *v. t.* kâḷsâr-, gair karumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâḷso-, amdhak jâvumk, kâḷsevumk.

**Enga,** *s. f.* charav, châro *m.*

**Engaçar,** *v. t.* diphḷâvumk.

**Engaço,** *s. m.* sop *m.* ‖ *V.* ANCINHO.

**Engadanhado,** *a.* boṭâm thamḍân dharlalo. ‖ *V.* PERPLEXO.

**Engafecer,** *v. i.* koḍ phuṭumk (*d. do s.*), koḍyâḷo jâvumk.

**Engaiolar,** *v. t.* pâmjryâmt ghâlumk; (*fig.*) bamdkhaṇimt ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* gharâmt basumk.

**Engajado,** *a. e s. m.* kâmâk gumtlalo-, bâmdhlalo.

**Engajador,** *s. m.* kâmâk-, châkrek khamḍtalo, guttekâr; bhulaun pardeśâk vhartalo.

**Engajamento,** *s. m.* châkrecho khamḍ,- gutto *m.*, vâvrâchi boli *f.*

**Engajar,** *v. t.* châkrek-, vâvrâk gumtumk,- khamḍim ghevumk. ‖ *v. r.* vâvrâk gumtomk.

**Engalanar,** *v. t.* alamkârumk, neṭaumk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭumk, pehrâvumk.

**Engalfinhar-se,** *v. r.* jhombumk, jhombi ghâlumk.

**Engalhardetar,** *v. t. V.* EMBANDEIRAR.

**Engallar,** *v. i.* takli vayr kâḍhumk (ghoḍo).

**Enganadiço,** *a.* sompepaṇim phoṭavtalo.

**Enganador,** *a. e s. m.* phoṭkiro, bâshkaḷ, ṭhak.

**Enganar,** *v. t.* phoṭaumk, chakaumk; phasaumk, ṭhakumk, nâḍumk. ‖ *V.* SEDUZIR. ‖ *v. r.* phoṭavumk; phasumk, nâḍomk.

**Engana-vista,** *s. m.* dishṭ bhulaumchi vast *f.*

**Enganchar,** *v. t.* âmkḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âmkḍyâk umkaḷumk.

**Enganido,** *a.* âmkhuḍlalo, kâkuḍlalo, vâtaḍlalo.

**Engano,** *s. m.* phoṭvaṇ, phoṭ *f.*, bâshkalpaṇ *n.*, asatyavâd *m.*; phasauṇi, nâḍ *f.*, nâḍaṇ, kapaṭ *n.*; bhûl, mâyâ *f.*, bhed *m.*

**Enganosamente,** *adv.* phoṭimnim, nâdin.

**Enganoso,** *a.* phoṭkiro; nâḍicho; nâḍgo, kapaṭi, ṭhaki.

**Engar,** *v. t. e i.* rûch-, svâd ghevumk (*g. do o.*)

**Engarapar,** *v. t.* madhuvaṇi divumk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) tomḍ goḍ karumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* EMBAIR.

**Engaravitado,** *a. V.* ENGANIDO.

**Engargantar,** *v. t.* bhakâmt ghâlumk, bharaumk khâvaumk. ‖ *v. r.* galyâk dharomk.

**Engarrafagem,** *s. f.*, **engarrafamento,** *s. m.* maḍtelâmnim bharṇem,- ghâlṇem *n.*

**Engarrafar,** *v. t.* maḍtelâmnim bharumk,- ghâlumk.

**Engarupar-se,** *v. r.* ghoḍyâchyâm kulyâmr basumk.

**Engasgado,** *a.* ṭâḷyâk śirkalalo. ‖ *Ficar* — (*fig.*), vâchâ dharomk (*g. do o.*), uttar nâ suṭumk (*g. do s.*)

**Engasgalhar-se,** *v. r.* śirkumk, dhoromk, revḍomk. ‖ *V.* ENGASGAR-SE.

**Engasgamento, engasgo,** *s. m.* ustaryâmvachṇem, ṭâḷyâk śirkaṇem,- lâgṇem *n.*

**Engasgar,** *v. t.* ṭâḷyâk śirkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* ustaryâmvachumk (*d. do s.*), ṭâḷyâk śirkumk,- lâgumk (*d. do s.*); gaḷo bharûn yevumk (*g. do s.*); (*fig.*) khâmchik-, pemchyâk paḍumk, aḍchomk; vâchâ dharomk, ulaitâṇâ gomdhumk.

**Engastador,** *a. e s. m.* khamchauṇâr, jaḍtalo.

**Engastar,** *v. t.* khamchaumk, jaḍumk, basaumk.

**Engaste,** *s. m.* khamchauṇi, basauṇi *f.*, jaḍaṇ *n.*

**Engatar,** *v. t.* sâmgḍâvumk, sâmkḷâvumk.

**Engate,** *s. m.* gâḍyo sâmgḍâvumchem âut *n.*; âmkḍo *m.*

**Engatilhar,** *v. t.* oḍhîr kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* tayâr karuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk.

**Engatinhar,** *v. i.* diṁbhiyâṁnîṁ-, diṁbhkuryâṁ-, mâṁḍkuryâṁ chaluṁk; *(fig.)* ṭhâvak ghevuṁk.

**Engavelar,** *v. t.* chuḍyo bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Engazupar,** *v. t. V.* EMBAÇAR.

**Engelhar,** *v. t.* chirmuṭâvuṁk, oḍhuṁk; sukauṁk, bâvauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* chirmuṭuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk, oḍhoṁk, chiṁvoṁk, chiṁbaṭuṁk, âṁkhuḍuṁk; bâvuṁk, sukuṁk.

**Engendrar,** *v. t.* upjauṁk, utpann karuṁk; jalm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Engenhador,** *a. e s. m.* yojano, rachṇâr; mâṁḍṇekâr.

**Engenhar,** *v. t.* yojuṁk, rachuṁk, kalpuṁk; *(fig.)* ghaḍuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk.

**Engenharia,** *s. f.* yaṁtraśâstr; yaṁtrâṁchem kâm *n.*

**Engenheiro,** *s. m.* yaṁtrakâr.

**Engenho,** *s. m.* buddh, jñânmati, chaturây, akkal *f.*, matiprakârsh *m.*; kalpanâśakti, tajvit, yukti; vidyâ, hikmat, bârkamây, mâṁḍṇî *f.*; ghâṇo *m.*, yaṁtr; jâṇto manîs.

**Engenhoca,** *s. f.* mânas *f.*; pâṁkâchem maḷabh (*litt.* FIRMAMENTO DE VISCO) *n.* ‖ *V.* ARTIMANHA.

**Engenhoso,** *a.* vidyo, vidyâvaṁt, mâṁḍṇekâr, hikmatkâr, karâmatî, yuktivaṁt, bârik, chatur, chittvaṁt, karasthânî, upâyî, upâyvaṁt, tajvitecho; *(fig.)* rachlalo, ghaḍlalo.

**Engerir-se,** *v. r.* âṁvḷoṁk, âṁkhuḍuṁk, kâkuḍuṁk.

**Engessador,** *s. m.* kheṭ kâḍhtalo.

**Engessadura,** *s. f.* kheṭ kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Engessar,** *v. t.* kheṭ-, śeḍ kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Englobar,** *v. t. V.* CONGLOBAR.

**Engodador,** *a. e s. m.* bhulauṇo, lâgâḷo, lâgyo.

**Engodar,** *v. t.* bhulauṁk, ghulâvuṁk, lâg karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phulâṁ mâḷuṁk (*d. do o.; litt.* ADORNAR COM FLORES), toṁḍ goḍ karuṁk (*g. do o.; litt.* ADOÇAR A BOCCA).

**Engodativo,** *a.* toṁḍ goḍ karcho.

**Engodilhar,** *v. t.* guṭhlyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; guṭhlâvuṁk, revḍâvuṁk.

**Engodo,** *s. m.* âṁs *n.*; bhûl, phusḷâvṇî, ghulâvṇî *f.*, lâg *m. pl.*

**Engoiar-se,** *v. r. V.* ENCOLHER-SE.

**Engolfar,** *v. t.* upasâgrâṁt-, rahâḷâṁt ghâluṁk,- buḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* upasâgrâṁt paḍuṁk; bhoṁvryâk sâṁpḍuṁk; bhâylyâ daryâk-, samdirâk vachuṁk; *(fig.)* buḍuṁk, puroṁk; lobhḍuṁk, lubdh jâvuṁk.

**Engommadeira,** *s. f.* gomâr kartali.

**Engommadela, engommadura, engommagem,** *s. f.* gom-, khaḷ ghâlṇeṁ, gomâr karṇeṁ *n.*

**Engommado,** *a.* gomâr kelalo; *(fig.)* mijâskâr, baḍâykhor. ‖ *s. m.* gomâr kelaleṁ vastr *n.*; *(fig.)* baḍâykhor manîs.

**Engommar,** *v. t.* gomâṁt-, boḷâṁt ghâluṁk; gomâr karuṁk, khaḷ-, pej ghâluṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; pherr (*port.* FERRO) mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dâṭâvuṁk, moṭâvuṁk.

**Engonçar,** *v. t.* narmâden basauṁk,- ghaṭṭ karuṁk.

**Engonço,** *s. m.* narmâdî *f.* ‖ *Bonecos de engonços*, sutrâṁchîṁ bâhuliṁ.

**Engorda,** *s. f.* posaṇ *n.*

**Engordar,** *v. t.* moṭo karuṁk, mâtauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* moṭo-, gulgulit jâvuṁk, posoṁk, bharoṁk, charbevuṁk.

**Engordurar,** *v. t.* vasen-, charben bharuṁk,- loḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vasen-, charben bharoṁk.

**Engorgitar,** *v. t. V.* INGURGITAR.

**Engra,** *s. f.* koṇso, koṇ *m.*

**Engraçado,** *a.* âkârvaṁt, rupest, majûr, maṁjûḷ, suṁdar, châṁglo, neṭko; rasâl, rasik, nakalî.

**Engraçar,** *v. t.* śobhauṁk, suṁdar-, neṭko karuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONGRAÇAR. ‖ *v. i.* murgaṭuṁk, mânavuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṁg dharuṁk, marji meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Engradar,** *v. t.* garâd karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; garâd ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Engradecer,** *v. t.* moṭo-, thor jâvuṁk, thoruṁk.

**Engraecer,** *v. i.* goṭo mâṁḍoṁk,- bharoṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Engraixadela,** *s. f.*, **engraixamento,** *s. m.* grâś mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Engraixador,** *s. m.* grâś mârtalo.

**Engraixar, engraxar,** *v. t.* grâś mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, nitaḷ-, liklikît karuṁk; kâḷo karuṁk.

**Engramponar-se,** *v. r.* phuluṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk, phaḍâ,- mijâs karuṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk.

**Engrandecer,** *v. t.* vhaḍlo karuṁk, vâḍhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk; uṁchâvuṁk, thorâvuṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* vhaḍ-, thor jâvuṁk, thoruṁk.

**Engrandecimento,** *s. m.* vâḍhṇî, chaḍhṇî; vâkhâṇṇî, uṁchâvṇî *f.*

**Engranzador,** *a. e s. m.* guṁtṇâr

**Engranzar, engrazar**, *v. t.* (phode) gumtumk, gâmthumk *(us. Sal.)*; gâmṭhâvumk; dâmtrâvumk; âmkḍâvumk; *(fig.) V.* ENGANAR.

**Engravecer**, *v. i. e r. V.* AGGRAVAR-SE.

**Engravitar-se**, *v. r.* vaylyân vaḷomk; *(fig.) V.* RESPINGAR.

**Engrelar**, *v. i. e r.* ubho dharomk, niṭ jâvumk.

**Engrenagem**, *s. f.*, **engrenar**, *v. t. V.* ENDENTAÇÃO, ENDENTAR.

**Engrenhar**, *v. t.* (jhomṭâm-, kems) ugaumk, oḷevumk.

**Engrifamento**, *s. m.*, **engrifar-se**, *v. r. V.* ASSANHAMENTO, ASSANHAR-SE.

**Engrillar**, *v. t.* ubho-, niṭ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* ubho jâvumk; phaḍphaḍumk, dhaḍbaḍumk, tâḷmaḷumk. ‖ *v. i.* teḷumk, ḍoḷe lâvumk.

**Engrimanço**, *s. m.* charpaṭ, charbaṭ *n.*, tuṭkî bhâs *f.*

**Engrimpar-se, engrimponar-se**, *v. r.* pâṭosâr murḍer-, takśer-, chaḍhumk; chaṇyâmchî jhâḍâm uḍumk.

**Engrinaldar**, *v. t.* mâḷumk; *(fig.) V.* ENFEITAR.

**Engrolador**, *a. e s. m.* ardhkuro râmdhtalo; vâyṭ râmdhpî; gaḍgaḍâytalo, burḍitalo.

**Engrolar**, *v. t.* ardhkuro ukḍumk,- bhâjumk; *(fig.)* gaḍgaḍâvumk, burḍumk, karaḍ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; ardhkurem taklemt dharumk,- karumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* baro nâ ukḍomk,- bhâjomk.

**Engrossamento**, *s. m.* moṭo karṇem *n.*; moṭây *f.*

**Engrossar**, *v. t.* moṭo-, dâṭ karumk, moṭâvumk, dâṭâvumk, thorâvumk. ‖ *V.* ADURAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* moṭo-, dâṭ jâvumk, tartarumk; vâḍhumk; *(fig.)* thorumk, mâmḍomk.

**Engrotar**, *v. i.* gîr puromk *(g. do s.)*

**Engrouvinhado**, *a. V.* ESGROUVINHADO.

**Engrumar**, *V.* GRUMAR.

**Engrumecer**, *v. i. V.* GRUMAR.

**Engrunhido**, *a.* vâtaḍlalo, âmkhuḍlalo, âmvaḷlalo.

**Enguia**, *s. f.* chavây *f.*

**Enguiçado**, *a.* dishṭ jâlalo; sukaṭyo, vâmygaṇo, chimbaṭ.

**Enguiçador**, *a. e s. m.* dishṭ kartalo.

**Enguiçar**, *v. t.* dishṭ karumk *(d. do o.)*; gâmḍ ghâlumk; sukaṭyo karumk.

**Enguiço**, *s. m.* dishṭ *f.*

**Engulhar**, *v. t.* omkâro hâḍumk, kâmṭâḷâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* omkâre yevumk *(d. do s.)* omkârumk, lahar-, abaḷ yevumk *(d. do s.)*, khaḍḷumk *(v. imp., us. com* poṭâmt), kâlavumk *(id.)*

**Engulho**, *s. m.* omkâro, abko *m. ou* abkây *(us. Sal.)*, lahari, abaḷ *f.*; anndvesh, kâmṭâḷo *m.*; *(fig.)* odh, khurî *f.*

**Engulhoso**, *a.* kâmṭâḷyâcho, kâmṭâḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo.

**Engulidor**, *a. e s. m.* giḷṇâr.

**Engulipar**, *v. t. V.* ENGULIR.

**Engulir**, *v. t.* gilumk; ghoṭumk; khâvumk. ‖ *— a pilula (fig.)*, sat mânumk; kâmy mhaṇa nâstânâ sosumk. *— em secco*, âmvḍhe ghoṭumk; jibh dâmûn dharumk.

**Engulosinar**, *v. t.* ruchichem khâvaumk. ‖ *v. r.* barem barem khâvumk samvkumk.

**Engunhar**, *v. i.* chirmuṭumk.

**Enho**, *s. m.* varshâ uṇem merûm *n.*

**Enigma**, *s. m.* humâṇem, gûḍh, âhṇem *n.*, chuṭko *m.* ‖ *Chave do —*, guḍhâcho arth.

**Enigmar**, *v. t.* gûḍh karumk.

**Enigmaticamente**, *adv.* humâṇyâmnîm.

**Enigmatico**, *a.* gûḍh, guḍhâcho.

**Enigmatista**, *s. m.* humâṇyâkâr.

**Enjangar**, *v. t.* sâmgḍâvumk, sâmgaḍ-, thâpo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Enjaular**, *v. t.* pâmjryâmt ghâlumk.

**Enjeitado**, *a.* soḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* âvaybâpâyn sâmḍlalem burgem *n.*, apavidh *m.*; *(fig.)* nirâdhârî.

**Enjeitador**, *a. e s. m.* soḍtalo, sâmḍtalo, bhâyrâvṇâr.

**Enjeitamento**, *s. m.* soḍṇî, sâmḍṇî; bhâyrâvṇî.

**Enjeitar**, *v. t.* nâkâ mhaṇumk, nâ ghevumk; soḍumk, sâmḍumk, bhâyrâvumk, bhâyro karumk.

**Enjoamento**, *s. m. V.* ENJÔO.

**Enjoar**, *v. t.* viṭ disumk,- yevumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, viṭevumk *(d. do o.)*, kâmṭâḷumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* viṭevumk, omkârumk; ghâṇ yevumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* vâjevumk, ubgomk, bejâr jâvumk.

**Enjoativo**, *a.* viṭecho, kâmṭâḷvâṇo.

**Enjoiar**, *v. t.* śimgârumk. ‖ *v. r.* śimgâromk, śimgâr ghâlumk.

**Enjôo**, *s. m.* viṭ, kaḷmaḷ, umaḷ *f.*, kâmṭâḷo, omkâro, abko *(us. Sal.)*, anndvesh *m.* ‖ *Ter — do mar*, daryâ lâgumk. ‖ *V.* ENFADO.

**Enlaçadura**, *s. f.*, phâsâvṇî, gâmṭhâvṇî, sâmgaḍṇî, phârṇî *f.*

**Enlaçar**, *v. t.* gâmṭhâvumk, phâsâvumk, sâmgḍâvumk, phârâvumk, nâ-

nâvumk, vemṭumk; bâmdhumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâgumk, gâmṭh âsumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* gâmṭh paḍumk *(d. do s.)*, gâmṭhâvomk, phârumk.

**Enlace,** *s. m.* gâmṭhâvṇî, phâsâvṇî; gâmṭh *f.*, phâs *m.*; lagn, sambamdh *n.*

**Enladeirado,** *a.* kaḍsyâcho.

**Enlaivar,** *v. t.* khatâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* khatâvomk.

**Enlambujar,** *v. i.* taḍik temkûn bhomvumk (mâsḷi). ‖ *v. t. V.* ENLAMBUSAR.

**Enlambusadela,** *s. f.* ragaḍṇî, lepḍâvṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* châr gamtâm *n. pl.*, śikpâcho lep *m.*

**Enlambusar,** *v. t.* ragḍumk, lepḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* ragḍomk; meḷumk; *(fig.)* vaylyâvayr śikumk.

**Enlameadura,** *s. f.* chiklâvṇî, bâmbrâvṇî, loḷauṇî *f.*

**Enlamear,** *v. t.* chiklâvumk, bâmbrâvumk, khâtoḍâvumk, chikal lâvumk *(d. do s.)*; bharumk, loḷaumk; *(fig.)* meḷaumk, khatâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* chiklumk, khâtoḍumk, chikal lâgumk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* iśim-, ijat hogḍâvumk, âplem nâk kâtrumk.

**Enlaminar,** *v. t.* lagaḍ-, tagaḍ mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Enlanguecer,** *v. i. V.* LANGUESCER.

**Enlapar,** *v. t.* ḍholimt lipaumk. ‖ *v. r.* ḍholimt lipumk; *(fig.)* rigumk, âsrâk vachumk.

**Enlatar,** *v. t.* tâṭî-, mâṭav karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Enleado,** *a.* bâmdhlalo; gomdhlalo, tiḍo, revaḍlalo; *(fig.)* gâbhro, kâkûḍ. ‖ *V.* ASSUSTADO. ‖ *Alma enleada*, bhejûḍ amtashkarṇ.

**Enlear,** *v. t.* phâsâvumk, gâmṭhâvumk, phârâvumk; gomdhaumk, gomdhḷâvumk, ghuspâvumk; guṭhlâvumk, revḍumk. ‖ *V.* ENLEVAR. ‖ *v. r.* phârumk, śirkumk; gâbhrumk, kâkuḍumk, ghomdhḷumk, ghuspumk.

**Enleio,** *s. m.* bâmdhap *n.*, bâmdhpâs; gomdhaḷ ghomṭâḷo *m.*, gomdh, ghuspaṇi; gâbhrây, kâkuḍây *f.* ‖ *V.* EXTASIS.

**Enlerdar,** *v. t.* memgo-, mamd karumk. ‖ *v. r.* memgo-, jaḍ jâvumk.

**Enlevação,** *s. f.*, **enlevamento, enlevo,** *s. m.* âhlâd, ullâs, bhramânamd, paramânamd *m.*, samâdhi *f.*

**Enlevar,** *v. t.* ânâmdbharit karumk, hiraumk, miraumk. ‖ *v. r.* lobhdumk, bhramumk, murgaṭumk.

**Enliçar,** *v. t.* viṇumk; *(fig.)* nâḍumk, ṭhakhumk.

**Enliço,** *s. m.* karḍem viṇap *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* BURLA.

**Enlodar,** *v. t. V.* ENLAMEAR.

**Enloirar,** *v. t. V.* ENLOIRECER.

**Enloirecer,** *v. t.* haḷduvo-, pimgḷo karumk. ‖ *v. i.* haḷduvo-, pimgḷo-, bhâmgâr kasem jâvumk.

**Enloisar,** *v. t.* phâtrin dhâmpumk; phâsâk sâmpḍâvumk.

**Enlouquecer,** *v. t.* piso karumk, pisâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* piso jâvumk, pisâvomk.

**Enlouquecimento,** *s. m.* pisâvṇî; pisây *f.*

**Enlutar,** *v. t.* duḥkh mâkhaumk *(d. do o.)*; kâḷem nesaumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* duḥkh mâkhumk. ‖ *V.* ANNUVIAR-SE.

**Ennastrar,** *v. t.* phît-, dâl lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; vemṭumk, pâmtî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENFEITAR.

**Ennatar,** *v. t.* gadaḷân bharumk; sâî ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* sâî mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*; gadaḷân bharomk.

**Enneagono,** *s. m.* navakoṇâkriti *f.*

**Ennegrecer,** *v. t.* kâḷo karumk, kaḷsâvumk; *(fig.)* *V.* DIFFAMAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâḷo jâvumk, kâḷsevumk, kâḷevumk.

**Ennegrecimento,** *s. m.* kâḷsâṇ *f.*

**Ennervar,** *v. t.* korem châmḍem ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Ennesgar,** *v. t.* kaḷi karumk *(g. do o.)*; kaḷi kasî karumk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḷi kasî-, tirkas jâvumk.

**Ennevoar,** *v. t.* dhumvrî ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; kupâvumk, maḷbhâvumk; *(fig.)* sâvaṭ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* dhumvren bharomk; *(fig.)* kalkalumk, âkâmtumk.

**Ennobrecer,** *v. t.* kuḷivamt karumk, umchâvumk, *uchlumk; *(fig.)* neṭaumk, samjaumk. ‖ *v. r.* thor-, umch jâvumk.

**Ennobrecimento,** *s. m.* umchâvṇî; thorây *f.*, thorpaṇ *n.*

**Ennodar,** *v. t.* gâmṭh mârumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, gâmṭhâvumk; gâmṭhimnim bharumk.

**Ennodoar,** *v. t.* khatâvumk, loḷaumk. ‖ *v. r.* khatâvomk, khatâm paḍumk *(d. do s.)*

**Ennogado,** *a.* gâmṭhîmnîm bharlalo; sâmdhe dharlalo.

**Ennoitar,** *v. t. V.* ENNOITECER.

**Ennoitecer,** *v. t.* kâḷok karumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; duśchit-, chimteshṭ karumk. ‖ *v. i. V.* ANOITECER.

**Ennovelar,** *v. t.* guḷi karumk *(g. do o.)*, revḍumk; *(fig.)* gomdaumk, gomdhḷâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* revḍomk, guḷi jâvumk *(g. do s.)*

**Ennublar**, *v. t. V.* ENNUVIAR.

**Ennuviar**, *v. t.* kupâm mâmḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* kupâm mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*, maḷbhâvumk *(v. imp.)*

**Enojadiço**, *a.* sompepaṇîm viṭetalo.

**Enojador**, *a. e s. m.* viṭâytalo, kâmṭâlâvṇâr.

**Enojamento, enojo**, *s. m.* vîṭ *f.*, omkâro, kâmṭâḷo *m.;* vâj, bejârây *f.*

**Enojar**, *v. t.* viṭâvumk, kâmṭâḷâvumk; vâj bâḍumk *(d. do o.)*, ubgaumk. ‖ *v. r.* viṭevumk, omkârumk; vâjevumk, ubgomk. ‖ *V.* ANOJAR-SE.

**Enojoso**, *a.* kâmṭâḷvâṇo, viṭâḷo; ubgaṇo. ‖ *V.* IMPORTUNO.

**Enora**, *s. f.* kumvo ghâlchem bhomk *n.*

**Enorme**, *a.* bhav-, jabar vhaḍ, varishṭ, digambar, atikây; vidrûp; *(fig.)* khoṭo, vikaṭ.

**Enormidade**, *s. f.* bhav vhaḍây,- moṭây; vidrûpây; vikaṭây, khoṭây *f.*, khoṭepaṇ *n.*

**Enouriçar**, *v. t. V.* OURIÇAR.

**Enqueijado**, *a.* kej jâlalo.

**Enquilhar**, *v. t.* kaṇo-, pâṭbaṇ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Enrabichar**, *v. t.* śemḍî bâmdhumk *(d. do o.);* khâvṭyâk-, mâmḍkek ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i.* phasumk.

**Enraiar**, *v. t.* (châkâk) rave-, khâmblyo ghâlumk; (châk) âḍâvumk.

**Enraivar, enraivecer**, *v. t.* krodh-, kimv hâḍumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* peṭumk, tâpumk, râgevumk.

**Enraizar**, *v. i. e r.* pâḷâm phuṭumk *(d. do s.)*, pâḷâm ghevumk.

**Enramada**, *s. f.* mâṭav *m.*

**Enramamento**, *s. m.* tahâḷyâmnîm samjauṇem *n.;* pâlevṇî *f.*

**Enramar**, *v. t.* tahâḷyâmnîm samjaumk, khâmdyo lâvumk,- mâmḍumk *(d. do o.);* ghoms karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâlevumk; vistâromk.

**Enrançar**, *v. t.* khumṭ karumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* khumṭevumk.

**Enranchar**, *v. t. e r. V.* ARRANCHAR.

**Enrarecer**, *v. t.* pâtaḷ karumk. ‖ *v. i.* pâtaḷ jâvumk.

**Enrascadela**, *s. f.* phâs *m.;* nâḍ *f.*

**Enrascar**, *v. t.* jâḷâmt dharumk; *(fig.)* ghât ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, phâsâk ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* (dorâm, śiḍâm) śirkumk. ‖ *V.* ENCALACRAR-SE.

**Enredado**, *a.* jâḷ kasem; gomdhlalo, tiḍo.

**Enredador**, *a. e s. m.* śirkâvṇâr; tamtrkâr, taṭḍhomgî.

**Enredar**, *v. t.* jâḷâmt dharumk, jâḷ mâmḍumk *(d. do o.);* pemchumk, phâskâm mâmḍumk *(d. do o.)*, pâmkâvumk; gomdhḷâvumk, ghuspâvumk, śirkâvumk; phârâvumk, bâmdhumk; *(fig.)* ghaḍumk, ghaḍsumk. ‖ *v. r.* gomdhḷumk, ghuspumk, śirkumk, tiḍumk, guṭhlomk, aḍchomk.

**Enredo**, *s. m.* gomdhaḷ, ghomṭâḷo *m.*, chârkhamḍ, revaḍkomkem, guddelâśâmv, tamtr, taṭḍhomg *n.*, pemcho *m.;* lâmvḍây, nâḍ; ghaḍvaṇ *f.*, vastu *n.; (fig.)* gûḍh *m.* ‖ *V.* MACHINAÇÃO.

**Enredoiçar**, *v. t.* himdḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* himdḷomk.

**Enredoso**, *a.* gomdhḷâcho, tamtrâmcho, kaṭhin.

**Enregelamento**, *s. m.* âmkhuḍây; śimkevṇî, śeḷevṇî *f.*

**Enregelar**, *v. t.* thamḍ gâr karumk, śeḷâvumk, śimkâvumk; âmkhuḍâvumk, kâkuḍâvumk; *(fig.)* thamḍâvumk; thartharâvumk, hâlvo kâmpaumk,- sukaumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* śeḷevumk, śimkevumk. ‖ *v. r.* âmkhuḍumk, kâkuḍumk; *(fig.)* hurbhâ-, umed vachumk *(g. do s.)*

**Enresinar**, *v. t.* rejîn-, râḷ lâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* râḷ lâgumk *(d. do s.);* vâtaḍ jâvumk, vâtaḍumk.

**Enricar**, *v. t. e i. V.* ENRIQUECER.

**Enriçar**, *v. t. V.* RIÇAR.

**Enrijar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar karumk, driḍhâvumk. ‖ *v. i. V.* ENRIJECER.

**Enrijecer**, *v. i.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar, driḍh jâvumk, baḷ ghevumk, driḍhomk.

**Enrilhar**, *v. i.* vâtaḍ-, nibar jâvumk, vâtaḍumk.

**Enriquecer**, *v. t.* giresth karumk, gireskây divumk *(d. do o.); (fig.)* vâḍhaumk, vhaḍ karumk; śobhaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* giresth jâvumk, râmpumk, ghar bharumk.

**Enristar**, *v. t.* lâgâr-, ghoḍyâr ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i. V.* INVESTIR.

**Enrizamento**, *s. m.* śikiyâmnîm ghâlṇem *n.*

**Enrizar**, *v. t.* śikiyâmnîm ghâlumk,- bâmdhumk.

**Enrocado**, *a.* bhomvrî kasî; khaḍpâmcho.

**Enrocamentos**, *s. m. pl.* moṭim rabrâm *n. pl.*

**Enrocar**, *v. t.* bhomvrek lâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* (jâḷ, garî) śirkumk, phârumk.

**Enrodilhar**, *v. t.* chumbaḷ karumk *(g. do o.);* revḍumk, guṭhlâvumk; gomdhaumk, ghuspâvumk.

**Enroladoiro**, *s. m.* bhomvrechem ped *n.*
**Enrolar**, *v. t.* kavḷumk; revḍumk; *(fig.)* lipaumk, dhâmpûn davrumk. ‖ *v. r.* kavḷomk; revḍomk.
**Enroscadura**, *s. f.*, **enroscamento**, *s. m.* revaḍ; kavaṇem *n.*
**Enroscar**, *v. t.* revḍumk, vemṭâḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* revḍomk, kavaṇem karumk; âmg kavḷumk.
**Enroupar**, *v. t.* dâṭ nesaumk, pâmghraumk. ‖ *v. r.* ubechem nesumk, pâmghrumk.
**Enrouquecer**, *v. t.* ṭâḷo paḍaumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* ṭâḷo paḍumk,- basumk *(g. do s.)*
**Enrouquecimento**, *s. m. V.* ROUQUIDÃO.
**Enroxar-se**, *v. r.* jâmbhḷo jâvumk.
**Enrubescer**, *v. t.* tâmbḍo karumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* tâmbḍo jâvumk; ramgumk; *(fig.) V.* PERTURBAR-SE.
**Enruçar**, *v. i. e r.* bâḷo jâvumk.
**Enrudecer**, *v. t.* burso-, arbaṭ karumk. ‖ *v. i.* dhâmgaḍ-, burso jâvumk.
**Enrufar-se**, *v. r. V.* ARRUFAR-SE.
**Enrugar**, *v. t.* miryo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* chirmuṭâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* miryo paḍumk *(d. do s.)*, chirmuṭumk.
**Ensaboadela**, *s. f.* sâbuvân dhuṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* paṭṭî, jupâṭî *f.*, dapâṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* RUDIMENTOS.
**Ensaboadura**, *s. f.* sâbuvâchem udak *n.* ‖ *V.* ENSABOAMENTO.
**Ensaboamento**, *s. m.* sâbuvân dhuṇem, sâbû lâvṇem *n.*
**Ensaboar**, *v. t.* sâbuvân dhuvumk, sâbû lâvumk *(d. do o.)*
**Ensaburrar**, *v. t.* phâtrâm va remvecho nilimo ghâlumk,- bharumk *(l. in do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* buro mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*
**Ensaccar**, *v. t.* potyâmt ghâlumk; poṭlî bâmdhumk; âmṭkiṭen bharumk.
**Ensaiador**, *a. e s. m.* yatnî, udyogî, parikshak. ‖ *V.* CONTRASTE.
**Ensaiamento**, *s. m. V.* ENSAIO.
**Ensaiar**, *v. t.* yatn-, udyog karûn paḷevumk, parikshumk; pârkhumk; abhyâsumk, abhyâs karumk *(g. do o.)*, ghoḷaumk. ‖ *v. i.* rahâṭumk, kuṭumk; tayâr jâvumk, tayârî karumk.
**Ensáiar**, *v. t. e r.* kâs ghâlumk,- mârumk *(g. do o.)*
**Ensaio**, *s. m.* yatn *n.*, udyog *m.*, parikshâ; rahâṭṇî, kuṭṇî; ghoḷauṇî *f.*, abhyâs *m.*, tayârî karṇem *n.*; nirbamdh, supûr gramth *m.*
**Ensalada**, *s. f. V.* SALADA.
**Ensalmador**, ensalmeiro, *a. e s. m.* mamtri, mamtrvâdî; okhtî.
**Ensalmar**, *v. t.* mamtrân baro karumk; mamtrumk. ‖ *v. i.* mamtr mhaṇumk,- mârumk.
**Ensalmo**, *s. m.* mamtr mhaṇṇem,- mârṇem; piḍechem mamtr *n.*; okhtyâchî śâpatâm *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* BRUXARIA.
**Ensalmoirar**, *v. t.* miṭhâk lâvumk,- mârumk.
**Ensalsada**, *s. f. V.* SALSADA.
**Ensamblador**, *a. e s. m.* jaḍṇâr, jaḍpî, khamchṇâr.
**Ensambladura**, **ensamblagem**, *s. f.*, **ensamblamento**, *s. m.* jaḍaṇ *f.*, jaḍap, jaḍkâm *n.*
**Ensamblar**, *v. t.* jaḍumk, khamchumk, jaḍaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Ensancha**, *s. f.* śivṇebhitar davarlalem lugaṭ *n.* ‖ *Dar ensanchas*, bhav sattyâ divumk. *Deitar* —, chaḍhaumk; dil jâvumk.
**Ensanchar**, *v. t.* soḍumk, dilâvumk, rumdâvumk.
**Ensandecer**, *v. i. e r.* khuḷo-, mûrkho jâvumk, pisâvomk. ‖ *v. t.* piso-, mûḍh karumk.
**Ensanguentar**, *v. t.* raktâvumk, raktân bharumk; *(fig.)* meḷaumk, loḷaumk. ‖ *v. r.* raktân bharomk, raktbharit jâvumk; *(fig.)* nishṭurpaṇâm-, mhârûpaṇâm karumk.
**Ensanguinhar**, *v. t.* raktân bharumk. ‖ *v. i.* raktân bharomk.
**Ensaque**, *s. m.* âmtkiṭen bharṇem,- ghâlṇem *n.*
**Ensarilhar**, *v. t.* rahâṭâr (sût) kâmṭumk,- vaḷumk; revḍumk. ‖ — *as armas*, bamdukâm jaḍumk.
**Ensarnecer**, *v. i.* kharaj jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, kharjin bharomk.
**Ensartar**, *v. t.* gumtumk (phoḍe, motyâm).
**Enseada**, *s. f.* khaḷî *f.*, koḷ *n.*, upasâgar *m.*
**Ensebar**, *v. t.* charab lâvumk,- kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; khatâvumk.
**Ensecar**, *v. t. (ant.)* pâḷâmk lâgumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* INDAGAR.
**Ensecoar**, *v. i.* sukaṭer urumk (târûm); sukumk.
**Enseio**, *s. m. V.* SEIO.
**Ensejar**, *v. t.* sayog-, samay paḷevumk *(g. do o.)*, pâldek râvumk, ḍoḷyâmnîm tel ghâlûn âsumk. ‖ *V.* TENTAR.
**Ensejo**, *s. m.* sayog, samay, avasar, upây *m.*
**Ensifero**, *a.* khaḍgadhar.

**Ensiforme**, *a.* tarvâr kasî, khaḍgâkâr.

**Ensinação**, *s. f.*, **ensinamento**, *s. m.*, **ensinança**, *s. f.*, **ensino**, *s. m.* śikauṇî, śikauṇ *f.*, pâṭhan *n.*, upadeś *m.*

**Ensinadela**, *s. f.* khâst, śikshâ; paṭṭî *f.*, kân vaḷṇem *n.*

**Ensinado**, *a.* śiklalo. ‖ *Homem bem* —, ravisecho-, mânsugecho manis.

**Ensinador**, *a. e s. m.* śikaitalo, śikauṇâr.

**Ensinar**, *v. t.* śikauṁk, śikauṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, upaśâmuṁk, pâṭhuṁk. ‖ *V.* CASTIGAR.

**Ensoamento**, *s. m.* vatân bâvṇeṁ *n.*, chiṁbṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* INSOLAÇÃO.

**Ensoar**, *v. i. e r.* vatân bâvuṁk, chiṁbuṁk.

**Ensoberbecer**, *v. t.* garvî karuṁk ‖ *v. r.* garvân bharoṁk, garvî jâvuṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk; *(fig.)* uchaṁbaḷuṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk.

**Ensobradar**, *v. t.* mâḷoyer davruṁk; mâḷoy karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Ensofregar**, *v. t.* asosî karuṁk; jibh pâjuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* asosî-, sosî jâvuṁk; âṁvḍhe ghoṭuṁk.

**Ensombrar**, *v. t.* sâvḷî karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, sâvaṭ karuṁk; *(fig.)* chiṁteshṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sâvḷi jâvuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; *(fig.)* kâḷok paḍuṁk,- jâvuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*

**Ensombro**, *s. m.* sâvaṭ *n.*; *(fig.)* âsar, âḍos *m.*

**Ensopado**, *s. m.* *V.* GUISADO.

**Ensopar**, *v. t.* bhijauṁk, bhijaṭ ghâluṁk, timâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* GUISAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhijuṁk.

**Ensossar**, *v. t.* aiṇi karuṁk.

**Ensosso**, *a.* aiṇi, châṭo.

**Ensurdecencia**, *s. f.*, **ensurdecimento**, *s. m.* *V.* SURDEZ.

**Ensurdecer**, *v. i.* bhero jâvuṁk, bherevuṁk, bahirevuṁk, kân-, kânpe basuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* kân nâ divuṁk, kânmâtreṁ karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* bhero-, bahiro karuṁk, bahirâvuṁk.

**Entablamento, entabolamento**, *s. m.* berîche vayle phâtar *m. pl.*

**Entaboamento**, *s. m.* phaḷiṁ mârṇeṁ *n.*, taktposî *f.*

**Entaboar**, *v. t.* phaḷiṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, taktposî karuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* phaḷeṁ kaseṁ jâvuṁk.

**Entabolar**, *v. t.* tayâr karuṁk; âḍâvuṁk, arambh divuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENTABOAR. ‖ — *alguem*, mârgâk lâvuṁk.

**Entaipar**, *v. t.* (bhiṁtîchi mâtî) phaḷyâṁ madheṁ dâmuṁk,- baḍauṁk. ‖ *V.* EMPAREDAR.

**Entalação, entaladura**, *s. f.* kâṁbaṭâṁnîṁ arniṇeṁ,- arnaṇeṁ; *(fig.)* *V.* APERTO.

**Entalado**, *a.* arnalalo. ‖ *Estar* —, daaṁḍaḷuṁk; goṁdhḷâk sâṁpḍuṁk, khâvṭyâk paḍuṁk. *Ficar* —, phasuṁk, bhaṁguṁk.

**Entalar**, *v. t.* kâṁbaṭâṁnîṁ arnuṁk,- taḍtaḍâvuṁk; aḍchuṁk, aḍchauṁk, khâṁchîk ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* goṁdhḷâk-, mâṁḍkek ghâluṁk; phasauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* aḍchoṁk; *(fig.)* goṁdhḷâk-, âḍkhaḷik sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Entalecer**, *v. i.* deṁṭ phuṭuṁk,- jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Entaleigar**, *v. t.* boksyâṁt ghâluṁk,- bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* poṭ tâṇuṁk, bareṁ ragḍuṁk *(fig.)*

**Entalha**, *s. f.* khâṁp *n.*, toḍ *f.*

**Entalhador**, *s. m.* korṇâr, khodṇâr, kâṁtârî, ṭâṁkî, ṭâṁkekâr.

**Entalhadura**, *s. f.*, **entalhamento**, *s. m.* korṇî, khodṇî, birvaṇ, ṭâṁkṇî, kâṁtauṇî *f.*, kâṁtap *n.*

**Entalhar**, *v. t.* koruṁk, khoduṁk, kâṁtauṁk, birauṁk, naksuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khodkâm karuṁk.

**Entalhe, entalho**, *s. m.* khodkâm *n.*, nakśî, kaḷâsî; toḍ *f.*, khâṁp; jaḍap, jaḍaṇ *n.*

**Entaliscar-se**, *v. r.* dhâḷiṁt-, khâṁchîk paḍuṁk.

**Entanguecer**, *v. i.* âṁkhuḍuṁk, vâtaḍuṁk, vâtaḍ jâvuṁk.

**Entanguido**, *a.* hiṁvân dharlalo, âṁkhuḍlalo, vâtaḍlalo.

**Então**, *adv.* tednâṁ, tedhvâṁ, tâvaḷ, * tovaḷ, tâṁv, * tedḷâṁ; tar, mhaṇge *ou* mhaṇje, ekûn; uprâṁt *ou* uprâṁteṁ, mag, upar. ‖ *Desde* —, tethûn-, tednâṁ thân, * tâgâyt. *Até* —, tethûn paryâṁt, tedoḷ. *Para* —, tyâveḷiṁ.

**Entaramelar**, *v. t.* luḍbâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENREDAR. ‖ *v. i.* luḍbevuṁk, jibh âḍvî paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Entardecer**, *v. i.* sâṁj jâvuṁk.

**Ente**, *s. m.* vast *f.*, bhût, satbhâv *m.*, sattv *n.* ‖ — *supremo*, parameśvar. — *humano*, manis.

**Enteada**, *s. f.* dhuvḍî, sâvtar dhûv, âytî.

**Enteado**, *s. m.* putnayo, sâvtar putr, âyto. ‖ — *da fortuna*, kapâlphuṭko.

**Entear**, *v. t.* viṇuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* ENREDAR.

**Enteoer,** *v. t. e r. V.* ENTRETECER.
**Entediar,** *v. t. V.* ENOJAR.
**Entejo,** *s. m. (p. us.)* viṭ, alśik *f.*
**Entelechia,** *s. f.* gûḍhbhâs *f.*
**Entendedor,** *s. m.* samjatalo, samjik. ‖ *a.* gnyânâcho; oḷakh âslalo.
**Entender,** *v. t.* samjuṁk *(ás vezes com d. do s. e s. do o.),* umjuṁk *(id.),* jâṇuṁk, bodhuṁk; oḷkhuṁk, kaḷâkaḷ âsuṁk *(d. do s.); ouvir:* âykuṁk; *intentar:* karuṁk chiṁtuṁk, yojuṁk; *interpretar:* arthuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* oḷakh-, rahâṭ âsuṁk *(d. do s.);* jâloṇî karuṁk; dhyânuṁk; khabar ghevuṁk. ‖ — *da poda (fig.),* âplemch kâm samjuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpâpleṁ jâṇuṁk; âpṇâk oḷkhuṁk; *dizer respeito:* lâguṁk; *combinar-se:* meḷuṁk. ‖ — *com alguem,* bareṁ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *s. m.* saṁjoṇî *f.*
**Entendidamente,** *adv.* samjûn, oḷakh ghevûn.
**Entendido,** *a.* samjalalo; samjik, jñânî *ou* gnyânî, maticho; oḷakh-, kaḷâkaḷ âslalo. ‖ *Dar-se por —,* ṭhâv ghevuṁk. *Não se dar por —,* samjanâseṁ karuṁk. *Bem —,* bare bhâshen, dubhâvâvîṇ. *Bem — que,* jarachtar, jâḷyârach; khareṁch.
**Entendimento,** *s. m.* jñân *ou* gnyân *n.,* buddh, jñânbuddh, mat, akkal, manîshikâ, prajñâ *(p. us.) f.,* takleṁ *(litt.* CABEÇA) *n.;* samjoṇî, oḷakh, umjaṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* INTERPRETAÇÃO.
**Entenebrecer,** *v. t.* kâḷokâvuṁk, kâḷok-, aṁdhakâr ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâḷok jâvuṁk; kâḷok paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*
**Entenrecer,** *v. t.* komaḷ-, maû karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* maû jâvuṁk.
**Enterico,** *a.* âṁtkiṭiyâṁcho.
**Enternecer,** *v. t.* maû-, soṁvḷo karuṁk, maûsâvuṁk; *(fig.)* mavâḷuṁk, churchurâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kaṇvâḷuṁk, churchuruṁk, mavâḷoṁk, dravuṁk, kâḷij ulpuṁk,- lâsuṁk *(litt.* ARDER O CORAÇÃO; *g. do s.)*
**Enternecimento,** *s. m.* mavâḷây, kaṇvâḷây *f.,* churchure *m. pl.*
**Enterocele,** *s. m.* naḷâṁchî piḍâ *f.*
**Enterose,** *s. f.* âṁtkiṭyâṁchi-, aṁtarmâḷechî piḍâ *f.*
**Enterração,** *s. f.,* **enterramento,** *s. m.* nikhipiṇeṁ, purap, puraṇ, mâtiyek lâvṇeṁ *n.,* purṇî *f.*
**Enterrador,** *a. e s. m.* purtalo, purpî.
**Enterrar,** *v. t.* puruṁk, mâtiyek lâvuṁk, nikhipuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* puroṁk, nemoṁk; sanyâsuṁk.
**Enterreirar,** *v. t.* (dharṇ) peṭuṁk.
**Enterrio, enterro,** *s. m.* iṁter *m.,* marṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ENTERRAMENTO.
**Entesadura,** *s. f.* tâṇṇî *f.,* tâṇap *n.*
**Entesar,** *v. t.* tâṇuṁk, târâṁṭuṁk, taḍtaḍâvuṁk; niṭ-, ubho karuṁk; ghaṭṭâvuṁk, nibrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tâṇoṁk, taṇtaṇuṁk; ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENCRESPAR-SE.
**Entestar,** *v. i.* lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk, merek-, samor âsuṁk.
**Enthesoirizador,** *a. e s. m.* thevṇi kartalo.
**Enthesoirizar,** *v. t.* ṭhevuṁk, ṭhevo karuṁk *(g. do o.); (fig.)* puṁjâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk, puṁjo-, râs-, ḍoṁgar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Enthronização,** *s. f.* siṁhâsanâr basauṇeṁ,- basṇeṁ *n.,* abhishek *m.*
**Enthronizar,** *v. t.* gâdiyer-, siṁhâsanâr basauṁk, abhishekuṁk; *(fig.)* uṁch jâgo-, padvî divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* gâdiyer-, sadrer basuṁk; adhikâr chalauṁk.
**Enthusiasmar,** *v. t.* murgaṭâvuṁk, ullâsauṁk, phulauṁk, saṁtoshân uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* murgaṭuṁk, utsavuṁk, âhlâduṁk, umâḷuṁk, phuluṁk, phurphuruṁk, hurbhen uchaṁbaḷuṁk,- taḷmaḷuṁk.
**Enthusiasmo,** *s. m.* devvâreṁ, devpiseṁ *n.;* umâḷo, âhlâd, utsav, anurâg, mad *m.,* hurbhâ, murgaṭṇî, uchaṁbaḷây, śitâbî, phulṇî *f.,* phulap *n.*
**Enthusiasta,** *a.* hurbhevaṁt, śitâb, utsavbharit, âveśî. ‖ *s. m.* anurâgî, murgaṭṇâr, phulṇâr.
**Enthusiastico,** *a.* hurbhecho, umâḷyâcho.
**Enthymema,** *s. m.* luptaikâvayav nyây *m.*
**Entibiamento,** *s. m. V.* TIBIEZA.
**Entibiar,** *v. t.* śeḷmoḍo-, ûbmoḍo karuṁk; sadaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ûbmoḍo-, sadaḷ jâvuṁk; thaṁḍâvoṁk.
**Entidade,** *s. f.* sattv *n.,* satbhâv; arth *m.,* vast *f.; (fig.)* bhâr *m.,* vajan, mol *n.*
**Entijolar,** *v. t.* iṭe ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* iṭo kaso jâvuṁk.
**Entisicar,** *v. t.* khevâdkâr karuṁk; *(fig.) V.* APOQUENTAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* khevâd jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Entoação,** *s. f.* iṁtuvâsâṁv *n.,* svarṇî *f.,* svarbhed *m.* ‖ *V.* SOLFEJO.
**Entoado,** *a.* svarlalo; susvar.
**Entoador,** *a. e s. m.* svartalo, svar ditalo.

**Entoar**, *v. t.* intuvârkaruṁk, svaruṁk, svarâr-, châlir gâvuṁk,- vâjauṁk; svar-, sûr divuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *V.* PROPORCIONAR.

**Entocar**, *v. t.* dholiṁt-, vivarâṁt ghâluṁk. || *v. r.* dholiṁt riguṁk.

**Entomico**, *a.* kidyâṁcho.

**Entomologia**, *s. f.* vibhakṭâṁgakîṭakavidyâ *f.*

**Entonar**, *v. t.* (takli) ukluṁk, vayr kâdhuṁk. || *v. r.* taklì mânir nâ dharoṁk *(g. do s.)*, gâl phugauṁk, phuluṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk.

**Entono**, *s. m.* phaḍâ, dhajâ, moḍâmoḍ, badây *f.*; ahaṁkâr *m.*, mijâs *f.*

**Entontecer**, *v. t.* ghuṁvḷâvuṁk, nindâvuṁk; gaḷyo-, khuḷo karuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* ninduṁk; bhirmiruṁk, ghuṁvḷì yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; taklî moḍuṁk, bakiṁ mâruṁk (*litt.* CAÇAR GARÇAS); gaḷyo-, sairbair jâvuṁk, barḷâr paḍuṁk.

**Entornadura**, *s. f.* otṇî, omtaṇi, vârauṇî *f.*

**Entornar**, *v. t.* otuṁk, omtuṁk; vârauṁk; uphrâṭuṁk, ulâṁḍuṁk; vâhuṁk, ṭâḷyâr ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* udhḷuṁk, ibâḍuṁk. || *V.* DIFFUNDIR. || *v. r.* otoṁk, omtoṁk; uphrâṭoṁk, ulâṁḍoṁk. || — *o caldo*, kâm bighḍuṁk,- phiskaṭuṁk.

**Entorpecido**, *a.* bahiro.

**Entorpecer**, *v. t.* bahirâvuṁk; *(fig.)* meṁgâvuṁk, maṁdâvuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* bahirevuṁk, bharoṁk, dharoṁk, bhâruṁk, thaṁḍâvoṁk; *(fig.)* meṁgo-, maṁd jâvuṁk.

**Entorpecimento**, *s. m.* bahirepaṇ *n.*, vaḷ *m.*, dharṇî, bharṇî; *(fig.)* âṁgsustî *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Entorroar**, *v. t.* tephâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* khaḍe jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Entorse**, *s. m.* sâṁdho valṇeṁ,- partaṇeṁ *n.*

**Entortadura**, *s. f.* vâṁkḍo karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ, vâṁkḍepaṇ *n.*, tiḍ *f.*

**Entortar**, *v. t.* vâṁkḍo karuṁk, tiḍauṁk. || — *os olhos*, ḍoḷe partuṁk, tirso jâvuṁk. — *as pernas*, pâṁgḷo jâvuṁk. || *v. i.* vâṁkḍo chaluṁk. || *v. r.* vâṁkḍo jâvuṁk, tiḍuṁk; soro mâtso chaḍhuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Entoxicar**, *v. t. V.* ENVENENAR.

**Entrada**, *s. f.* bhitar sarṇeṁ, rigṇeṁ; dâr, dvâr *n.*, praveś, rîg *m.*, toṁḍ; *começo:* mudal *n.*, araṁbh; *familiaridade:* lâgbhâg *m.*, yeṇeṁvachṇeṁ; *o dinheiro com que se entra:* mudal, mûldhan *n.* || *V.* CORRERIA.

**Entrajado**, *a. V.* TRAJADO.

**Entralhar**, *v. t.* (jâḷ) vaḷuṁk; jâḷân dharuṁk. || *v. i.* ghaṭṭ dharoṁk, śirkuṁk; *(fig.)* aḍchoṁk, goṁdhḷâk-, aḍchaṇek paḍuṁk.

**Entrança**, *s. f.* araṁbh, muhurtt *m.*, mudal *n.*

**Entrançado**, *a.* viṇlalo. || *s. m.* pâṁṭi, veṇi *f.*

**Entrançador**, *a. e s. m.* viṇtalo.

**Entrançadura**, *s. f.* viṇap *n.*, viṇṇî; veṁṭî *f.*

**Entrançar** *v. t.* pâṁti ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, veṁṭuṁk; viṇuṁk, vaḷuṁk.

**Entrancia**, *s. f.* adhikârâcho araṁbh *m.*

**Entranha**, *s. f.* âṁt, poṭâṁtleṁ *n.*, âṁtâṁpiṁtâṁ *n. pl.*, aṁtarmâḷâ *f.*; kusvo *m.*, udar; aṁtashkarṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* aprûbây *f.*, pritimog *m.*; poṭ *n.*

**Entranhado**, *a.* poṭâṁt ghâlalo; pâḷâṁ ghetlalo *(fig.)*, jûṇ, âdlo; khol, kâḷjâcho; bhakt.

**Entranhar**, *v. t.* poṭâṁt-, kâḷjâṁt-, aṁtashkarṇâṁt ghâluṁk,- davruṁk. || *v. r.* poṭâṁt-, kâḷjâṁt riguṁk; bhav bhitar vachuṁk.

**Entranhavel**, *a.* kâḷjâcho, aṁtashkarṇâcho.

**Entranqueirar**, *v. t.* âḍe-, pâgâr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* âḍyâṁchyâ âḍosâk râvuṁk.

**Entrapar**, *v. t.* âṁgoṭyâṁnuiṁ guṭhlâvuṁk. || *V.* EMPLASTAR. || *v. r.* âṁgoṭyo-, chiṁdhyo nesuṁk.

**Entrar**, *v. i.* bhitar saruṁk, riguṁk, śiruṁk, praveśuṁk, ghusuṁk, *saṁchroṁk; doṁko ghâluṁk, pâṁy davruṁk (*litt.* PÔR O PÉ); *filiar-se:* eṁtrâr jâvuṁk, bhitar saruṁk; *encetar:* mudal ghâluṁk, lâguṁk. || — *em edade*, mhâtâro jâvuṁk. — *em duvida*, dubhâv riguṁk *(d. do s.)* — *em si*, śiḍkâvoṁk. — *em campo*, jujuṁk tayâr jâvuṁk. — *em conta*, lekhâk yevuṁk. — *em moda*, châlîr-, rivâjâr paḍuṁk. — *em scena*, nâṭkî jâvuṁk. — *na posse*, bhogâvaḷ ghevuṁk. — *por alguma coisa*, samjuṁk, kaḷâkaḷ âsuṁk. — *pelas bebidas*, soryâk saṁvkuṁk,- peṭuṁk. — *com o pé direito*, kalyâṇî jâvuṁk, sagḷeṁ bareṁ chaluṁk *(g. do s.)* — *de serviço*, pâḷî pâḷuṁk,- karuṁk. — *de semana*, âpleṁ sumân karuṁk. — *de semana com alguem*, keṁḍuṁk, thuklâvuṁk; pâḷâṁk-, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâguṁk. || *V.* CONTRIBUIR E INVADIR. || *v. t.* bhitar saruṁk, riguṁk *(vv. ii.)* || *v. r.* bharoṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Entravar**, *v. t.* phârâvumk, śirkâvumk; âḍâvumk, aḍumk.
**Entrave**, *s. m.* pemch, pemcho, khoḍo *m.; nasây f.*, vighn *n.*, pratibamdh *m.*
**Entre**, *prep.* bhitar, madhem.
**Entreabrir**, *v. t.* mâtso-, lohu ughḍumk. || *v. i. e r.* phulomk lâgumk.
**Entre-acto**, *s. m.* amkâmtar *f.*
**Entre-bater-se**, *v. r. V.* DEBATER-SE.
**Entre-branco**, *a.* dhavso, dhavsâr.
**Entrecambado**, *a.* śirkalalo, revaḍlalo, gomdhlalo.
**Entre-casca**, *s. f.*, **entre-casco**, *s. m.* bhitarlî sâl *f.*
**Entrecho**, *s. m.* vastu, samvidhânak *n.*
**Entre-chocar-se**, *v. r.* ekmekâk âḍlumk,- basumk.
**Entrecolumnio**, *s. m. V.* INTERCOLUMNIO.
**Entreconhecer**, *v. t.* vaylyâvayr oḷkhumk, oḷkhatâso disumk. || *v. r.* ekmekâk oḷkhumk, ekmekâchyo khoḍî jâṇumk.
**Entre-correr**, *v. i.* domḅhitar dhâmvumk. || *V.* DECORRER.
**Entrecortar**, *v. t.* jaḍûn kâtrumk; phugârkarumk. || *v. r.* paraspar-, ekmekâk kâtrumk.
**Entrecosto**, *s. m.* borimchem mâs *n.*
**Entre-dizer**, *v. t.* âplebhitar mhaṇumk, gunguṇumk.
**Entre-dormido**, *a.* nidsuro.
**Entre-escolher**, *v. t.* hâtâk meḷtâ tem vimchumk.
**Entrefino**, *a.* sumârâcho, madhlo.
**Entrefôlho**, *s. m.* chorkhaṇ *m.*
**Entreforro**, *s. m.* emtrephorr *m.*, madhlem astar *n.*
**Entrega**, *s. f.* denem, samarpaṇ *n.*, opṇî *f.* || *V.* TRAIÇÃO. || *Tomar* —, âplyâ hâtân-, âple âdhîn ghevumk. *Fazer* —, *V.* ENTREGAR.
**Entregadoiro**, *a.* divumcho, opcho.
**Entregador**, *s. m.* ditalo, deṇâr, opṇâr; vâmṭpî; ghâtkî.
**Entregar**, *v. t.* divumk, hâtân-, âdhîn divumk, opumk *ou* vopumk, samarpumk, âdhîn-, parâdhîn karumk, pâvaumk. || *V.* TRAHIR. || — *a alma a Deus*, marumk, bhâyr paḍumk. — *ao esquecimento*, visrumk. || *v. r.* âpṇâk divumk,- samarpumk; lâgumk, peṭumk.
**Entrelaçamento**, *s. m.* vaḷap *n.*, vemṭṇî, vemṭî *f.*, vemṭo *m.*
**Entrelaçar**, *v. t.* vaḷumk, vemṭumk.
**Entrelinha**, *s. f.* amtaroḷ *f.*, amtaroḷîmt barailalem *n.*
**Entrelinhar**, *v. t.* amtaroḷîmt-, oḷîmmodhem baraumk.
**Entreluzir**, *v. i.* bikbikumk, jhiḷmiḷumk; âḍosân disumk.
**Entre-maduro**, *a.* amburko, amburpiko, ardhpiko.
**Entremear**, *v. t.* madhem ghâlumk,-ṭhevumk, misḷumk. || *v. r.* madhem âsumk,- râvumk.
**Entremeio**, *a.* madhlo, madhekatcho. || *s. m.* madhlem *n.* || *Neste* —, *V.* ENTREMENTES.
**Entrementes**, *adv.* itlyâ mhaṇasar, sardyâ, avasarim.
**Entremesa**, *s. f.* mejâr baslalo veḷ *m.*
**Entremetter**, *v. t.* madhem ghâlumk. || *v. r.* madhem rigumk, âḍ râvumk; luḍbuḍumk, ghusumk, ghusḷumk, ḍhavḷomk, tomḍ ghâlumk.
**Entremettido**, *a.* luḍbuḍyo, ḍhavḷo, jamjâlo, nâchro, chombḍo.
**Entremettimento**, *s. m.* madhem,- mâjâr ghâlṇem,- rigṇem *n.; ghusṇî*, ghusaḷṇî *f.*
**Entremez**, *s. m.* prahasan *n.*, nâṭikâ *f.*
**Entremezada**, *s. f.* kautâm *n. pl.*, nakal *f.*
**Entremontano**, *a.* ḍomgrâm-, parvatâm madhlo.
**Entre-mostrar**, *v. t.* thoḍo-, ardho dâkhaumk. || *v. r.* mâtso dishṭî paḍumk.
**Entre-nó**, *s. m.* kâmḍ, per *n.*
**Entre-ouvir**, *v. t.* gunguṇit âykumk.
**Entre-panno**, *s. m.* khaṇâchem phaḷem *n.*
**Entre-passar**, *v. i.* madhlyân vachumk.
**Entre-pausa**, *s. f.* madhlo virâm *m.*
**Entre-pilastras**, *s. m.* khâmbyâm madhlî svât *f.*
**Entre-ponte**, *s. m.* târvâcho madhlo bhâg *m.*
**Entre-portas**, *adv.* umbrâr; dârâbhitar.
**Entreposto**, *s. m.* utârpemṭh; bhamgsâḷ *f.*
**Entreprender**, *v. t. V.* INTERPRENDER.
**Entre-sachar**, *v. t.* madhem (dusrem) ghâlumk, amtrâvumk. || *V.* ENTRELAÇAR. || *v. r.* misḷomk, jaḍomk.
**Entre-seio**, *s. f.* khâmch, pokhar *f.*
**Entre-semear**, *v. t.* madhem vampumk; *(fig.) V.* INTERCALAR.
**Entre-sola**, *s. f.* madhlem sol *n.*
**Entre-solho**, *s. m. V.* SOBRELOJA.

**Entre-sonhar,** *v. t.* ardhkuro sapṇevuṁk. ‖ *v. i. V.* DEVANEAR.

**Entre-talhadura,** *s. f.*, **entre-talho,** *s. m.* nakśi, birvaṇ, kirvaṇ *f.*

**Entre-talhar,** *v. t.* nakśuṁk, biraüṁk, kirvaṇ-, nakśi karuṁk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.)*

**Entretanto,** *adv.* itlyâ mhaṇasar, sardyâ, avasariṁ; aseṁ âstânâ, taripaṇ. ‖ — *que, V.* ENQUANTO. ‖ *s. m.* avasar *m.*, aṁtar *f.*

**Entretecedor,** *a. e s. m.* vaḷtalo, viṇtalo, viṇpi.

**Entretecedura,** *s. f.*, **entretecimento,** *s. m.* vaḷṇi, viṇṇi *f.*, viṇap *n.* ‖ *V.* INSERÇÃO.

**Entretecer,** *v. t.* viṇuṁk, vaḷuṁk; madheṁ ghâluṁk,- chaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vaḷoṁk, revḍoṁk, guṭhḷoṁk.

**Entretela,** *s. f.* madhlo phorr *m.*

**Entretelar,** *v. t.* madheṁ phorr-, astar ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Entretenimento, entretimento,** *s. m.* mauj, gamat *f.*, ramaṇ *n.*

**Entreter,** *v. t.* ghulyo sâṁguṁk *(d. do o.)*, lâgâṁṇiṁ phoṭauṁk, sukyo poḷyo poṭâk bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, baryâṁ uttrâṁṇiṁ veḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kheḷauṁk, ramauṁk, kuśâl karuṁk; saṁbhâḷuṁk, râkhuṁk, chalauṁk, davruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* toṁḍâk pâṇâṁ pusuṁk, toṁḍâr poḷe bhâjuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kheḷuṁk, ramuṁk, kriḍuṁk; râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk.

**Entretesta,** *s. m.* pâlaṁv, padar *m.*

**Entretinho,** *s. m.* śukṇyâcheṁ khâṇ *n.*

**Entre-turbar,** *v. t.* mâtso uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk.

**Entrevação,** *s. f.*, **entrevamento, entrevecimento,** *s. m.* dharṇî *f.*

**Entrevado,** *a. e s. m.* ârkâr, guḷâṁkâr, âbgûl.

**Entrevar,** *v. t.* guḷâṁkâr-, âbgûl karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* âr jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, guḷâṁkâr jâvuṁk, dharoṁk.

**Entrevar,** *v. t.* kâḷokâṁt ghâḷuṁk; kâḷok karuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kâḷok jâvuṁk.

**Entrevecer,** *v. i. e r.* ârkâr-, guḷâṁkâr jâvuṁk.

**Entrever,** *v. t.* jhaḷkuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, gnir disuṁk *(id.)*; *(fig.)* ṭhâv-, ṭhâvak meḷuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, kaḷâkaḷ âsuṁk *(id.)* ‖ *v. r.* bheṭuṁk.

**Entrevinda,** *s. f.* avchitt pâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Entrevista,** *s. f.* bheṭ *f.*, meḷap, saṁkathan *n.*

**Entrezar,** *v. t. V.* ENTRELAÇAR.

**Entrezilhado,** *a. (ant.)*, sukaṭyo, bhâgaṭyo.

**Entrincheiramento,** *s. m.* khaṁdak *m.*; *(fig.)* nib, nimitt *n.*

**Entrincheirar,** *v. t.* khaṁdak khaṇuṁk,- karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk râkhuṁk khaṁdak khaṇuṁk,- morche bâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.)* sagḷe upây ghevuṁk; ghaṭṭ râvuṁk.

**Entristecer,** *v. t.* khaṁtî-, duśchit karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* khaṁtibharit-, udâs jâvuṁk, toṁḍ chiṁvoṁk,- âṁbaṭ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Entrita,** *s. f. V.* MIGAS.

**Entroncamento,** *s. m.* sâṁdho; nâko, saṁgam *m.*

**Entroncar,** *v. i.* khâṁdo jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; meḷuṁk (vâṭo). ‖ *v. t.* meḷauṁk, saṁdhuṁk.

**Entronchar,** *v. i.* moṭyâṁ deṁṭâṁcho jâvuṁk.

**Entronquecer,** *v. i.* kâṁḍ-, khâṁdo jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Entropeço,** *s. m. V.* TROPEÇO.

**Entrosa,** *s. f.* dâṁtryâṁcheṁ rahâṭ *n.*; dâṁtrâvṇî *f.*

**Entrosar,** *v. t.* (rahâṭâṁ) ghâṁsâvuṁk, dâṁtryâṁṇiṁ bharuṁk,- phârâvuṁk; *(fig.)* mâṁḍâvaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* dâṁtryâṁṇiṁ phâruṁk,- ghâṁs ghevuṁk.

**Entrouxar,** *v. t.* poṭḷi-, bokseṁ bâṁdhuṁk,- karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, poṭḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* ACCUMULAR.

**Entroviscar-se,** *v. r.* kupâṁ mâṁḍoṁk, ghûm jâvuṁk.

**Entroz,** *s. f. V.* ENTROSA.

**Entrudada,** *s. f.* iṁtrudâcho kheḷ *m.*

**Entrudar,** *v. i.* iṁtrûd kheḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* (keshṭâven) phoṭauṁk, yaṁtrâṁ karuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Entrudo,** *s. m.* iṁtrûd *m.*

**Entufar,** *v. i. V.* TUFAR.

**Entulhar,** *v. t.* râs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, puruṁk, choṁduṁk; *(fig.) V.* ACCUMULAR. ‖ *v. r.* puroṁk, choṁdoṁk.

**Entulho,** *s. m.* bhar, bharvaṇ, purṇî *f.*, purap *n.*; *(fig.)* kachro *m.*

**Entupimento,** *s. m.* choṁdṇî, purṇî, muṁdhṇî *f.*

**Entupir,** *v. t.* choṁduṁk, muṁdhuṁk, puruṁk, bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* choṁdoṁk, puroṁk, bharoṁk; *(fig.)* doḍo-, boṭo jâvuṁk.

**Enturbar,** *v. t. V.* TURBAR.

**Enturvar,** *v. t. V.* TURVAR.

**Entuviada,** *s. f.: de* —, darvaḍyâṇ, gadbaḍin.

**Enucleação**, *s. f.* biyo kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Enuclear**, *v. t.* biyo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.) V.* ELUCIDAR.
**Enumeração**, *s. f.* gaṇtî *f.*, gaṇan *n.*, saṁkhyâ; vyâkhyâ *f.*
**Enumerador**, *a. e s. m.* gaṇṇâr, mejtalo.
**Enumerar**, *v. t.* gaṇuṁk, lekhuṁk, mejuṁk, gaṇti karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; ekânek sâmguṁk.
**Enumeravel**, *a.* gaṇûṁyeso, gaṇanîyâ mejcho.
**Enunciação**, *s. f.* mhaṇṇî, uchchârṇî *f.*, uchchâr, udgâr *m.* ‖ *V.* PROPOSIÇÃO.
**Enunciado**, *a.* mhaṇlalo, uchchârlalo. ‖ *s. m.* vâkya *n.*
**Enunciador**, *a. e s. m.* uchchârtalo.
**Enunciar**, *v. t.* uchchâruṁk, mhaṇuṁk, sâṁguṁk, ulauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uchchâroṁk.
**Enunciativo**, *a.* uchchârâcho.
**Enuresia**, *s. f.* kaḷa-, gama nâstânâ mutṇeṁ *n.*
**Envaidar**, *v. t.* abhimânân bharuṁk, beshṭo phulauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sukî badây karuṁk, polkî phaḍâ karuṁk, abhimâṇuṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk.
**Envallar**, *v. t. e r. V.* ENTRINCHEIRAR.
**Envasadura**, *s. f.* bâṁdhchyâ tarvâche teṁke *m. pl.*
**Envasamento**, *s. m.* koṇâcheṁ-, koṇsyâcheṁ peḍ *n.*
**Envasar**, *v. t.* âydanâṁnîṁ bharuṁk; bâṁbrâṁt-, chiklâṁt ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâṁbrâṁt loḷuṁk,- bharoṁk.
**Envasilhar**, *v. t.* âydaṇâṁnîṁ bharuṁk,- ghâluṁk.
**Envelhacar**, *v. t.* ṭhakî-, luṁcho karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* labâḍ-, âḍjâî jâvuṁk.
**Envelhecer, envelhentar**, *v. i.* mhâtâro-, parṇo jâvuṁk; pusoṁk. ‖ *v. t.* mhâtâro karuṁk.
**Enveloppe**, *s. m.* lakhoṭo *ou* lâkhoṭo *m.*, kâp (*port.* CAPA) *n.*
**Envenenamento**, *s. m.* vikh ghâlṇeṁ,- lâgṇeṁ *n.*; vikhâr *m.*
**Envenenar**, *v. t.* vikh ghâluṁk, vikhâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* DETURPAR. ‖ *v. r.* vikh piyevuṁk,- ghevuṁk; vikh lâguṁk,- chaḍhuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Enverdecer**, *v. i.* pâlevuṁk *(— arvores)*; taṇ kirluṁk *(l. in do s.)*; *(fig.)* tarṇo jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* pânâṁnîṁ-, oletin bharuṁk; *(fig.)* tarṇo-, burgo karuṁk.
**Enverdejar**, *v. i. V.* ENVERDECER.
**Envergadura**, *s. f.*, **envergamento**, *s. m.* śiḍ bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*; śiḍâchyâṁ birḍyâṁchyo doryo *f. pl.*; oṇav *m.*, bhâg. ‖ *— das aves*, ughṭyâṁ pâkhoṭyâṁchyâ śukṇyâchî ruṁdî *f.*
**Envergar**, *v. t.* (śiḍâṁ) kavḷûn bâṁdhuṁk; parbâṇâṁk bâṁdhuṁk; oḍhuṁk, chaḍhauṁk (âṁgvastr); bhâgâvuṁk, vaṁdâvuṁk; jhaṁpâṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* oṇavuṁk, bhâgâvoṁk.
**Envergonhado**, *a.* lajjishṭ; kâkûḍ, gâbhro.
**Envergonhar**, *v. t.* lajjauṁk, lajjek ghâluṁk, lajj karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* lajjuṁk, śarmevuṁk, lajj bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, lajjek paḍuṁk; ḍoḍoṁk, bhiḍevuṁk, taklî poṁḍâk ghâluṁk.
**Envergues**, *s. m. pl.* śiḍâṁ kavḷûn bâṁdhchyo doryo *f. pl.*
**Envermelhar**, *v. t.* tâṁbḍo-, tâṁbo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* tâṁbḍo jâvuṁk, tâṁbḍevuṁk; âg kasî jâvuṁk.
**Envermelhecer**, *v. i. V.* ENVERMELHAR.
**Envernizar**, *v. t.* vernîj mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, rogaṇ lâvuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, telâvuṁk.
**Enverrugar**, *v. t.* murḍuṁk, maḷuṁk, chirmuṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* miryo paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, chirmuṭuṁk; kiḍe paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Envesgar**, *v. t.* tirso karuṁk, (ḍoḷe) moḍuṁk.
**Envessadamente**, *adv.* parteṁ, uphrâṭeṁ.
**Envessado**, *a.* parto.
**Envessar**, *v. t.* partuṁk, parto doḍuṁk.
**Envez**, *s. m.* partî kûs, pâṭh; *(fig.)* vâyṭ kûs *f.* ‖ *De — ou ao —*, kapaṭîṁ, nâḍin.
**Enviado**, *a.* dhâḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* dût, vakil.
**Enviamento**, *s. m.* dhâḍṇî, pâṭhauṇî *f.*, dhâṇḍeṇeṁ *n.*
**Enviar**, *v. t.* dhâḍuṁk, dhâṇḍivuṁk, pâṭhauṁk.
**Enviatura**, *s. f.* dûtpaṇ, vakîlpaṇ *n.*, vakilî *f.*
**Envidar**, *v. t.* dupeṭ (paṇ, paij) karuṁk, kheḷuṁk âpauṁk,- phuslâvuṁk. ‖ *— de falso*, toṁḍâpurtî bheṭ karuṁk. *— esforços*, hâtân âsâ teṁ karuṁk, sagḷe upây ghâluṁk.
**Envide**, *s. m.* vâr *f.*
**Envidilha**, *s. f.* meḍ *f.*
**Envidraçar**, *v. t.* ârse ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* (ḍoḷe) vâṭâroṁk.
**Enviez**, *s. m.* âḍvepaṇ, tiḍvepaṇ, vâṁkḍepaṇ *n.*, tiḍây *f.*

**Enviezadamente**, *adv.* tirkas, tiḍvo *(decl.)*

**Enviezado**, *a.* âḍvo, vâṁkḍo, tiḍko, tiḍvo, tirkas kelalo.

**Enviezar**, *v. t.* âḍvo-, tiḍvo ghâluṁk,- kâtruṁk; tiḍâvuṁk. ‖ — *os olhos*, ḍoḷe partuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* eke kuśin bhâgavûn chaluṁk; *(fig.)* tiḍuṁk.

**Envilecer**, *v. t.* halko-, uṇo karuṁk, mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* hiṇ-, dvâḍ jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* mol-, mân deṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Envilecimento**, *s. m.* *V.* AVILTAMENTO.

**Envinagrar**, *v. t.* vinâgr-, śirko ghâluṁk; âṁbṭâvuṁk; *(fig.)* chidauṁk, kâṁdo piḷuṁk *(fig.)* ‖ *v. r.* śirko jâvuṁk; âṁbṭevuṁk; *(fig.)* tiḍuṁk, tâpuṁk; duḥkhâṁ gaḷauṁk, ḍoḷe ghâgrevuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Envincilhar**, *v. t.* veṁṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* veṁṭoṁk, revḍoṁk.

**Enviperar-se**, *v. r.* jaḷuṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk.

**Enviscar**, *v. t.* pâṁk lâvuṁk,- mâṁḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* pâṁkâk lâguṁk,- phâruṁk; *(fig.)* bhuluṁk, mhoṁvâk lâguṁk *(fig.)*

**Envite**, *s. f.* kheḷuṁk âpaunem; dupeṭ paṇ *n.*; toṁḍâpurtî bheṭ *f.*, toṁḍâche kuṁprumeṁt *m. pl.* ‖ *De* —, vaḍhâvaḍhiṁ, paijeu.

**Enviuvar**, *v.* râṁḍ-, vidhav jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* râṁḍ karuṁk.

**Enviveirar**, *v. t.* posche svâter davruṁk; âynâṁt ghâluṁk.

**Envolta**, *s. f.* gaḍbaḍ *f.* ‖ *De* —, urpaṁjin, ekṭhâṁy jâvûn; gaḍbaḍin; misḷûn.

**Envolto**, *a.* guṭhlâylalo. ‖ *Agua envolta*, khaḍaḷ udak. — *em esquecimento*, visarlalo; pâṭh kelalo.

**Envoltorio**, *s. m.* guṭhlâvuṁchem, veshṭaṇ, âvaraṇ *n.*, kaṁchuk *m.* ‖ *V.* EMBRULHO.

**Envoltura**, *s. f.* burgyâchî âṁgoṭî *f.* ‖ *V.* ENVOLVIMENTO.

**Envolvidoiro**, *s. m.* pâṭh *m.*

**Envolvedor**, *a. e s. m.* guṭhlâytalo. ‖ *s. m.* guṭhlâvuṁchem lugaṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* INTRIGANTE.

**Envolver**, *v. t.* guṭhlâvuṁk, kavḷuṁk, veshṭuṁk, veḍhuṁk, revḍuṁk, lugṭâvuṁk, guṁḍâḷuṁk; *abranger:* âṭpuṁk; *misturar:* meḷauṁk, barsuṁk; *comprometter:* bharik ghâluṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* EMBARAÇAR. ‖ *v. r.* guṭhḷoṁk, kavḷoṁk, revḍoṁk; âṭpoṁk.

**Envolvimento**, *s. m.* guṭhlâvṇi, revaḍṇi, veḍhṇî; guṭhlî, kavḷî *f.*, veshṭan *n.*

**Enxacoco**, *a. e s. m. (ant.)* ardhkuri parki bhâs ulaitalo. ‖ *Falar* —, bhâso misḷuṁk.

**Enxada**, *s. f.* khoreṁ, phoreṁ *(us. Sal.)*; *(fig.)* udarposhaṇ *n.*, udyog *m.*

**Enxadada**, *s. f.* khoryâcho phâr *m.*; khoreṁbhar *n.* ‖ *A primeira* —, pailyâ phârâk, kashṭâṁvin.

**Enxadão**, *s. m.* pâukudaḷ *f.*

**Enxadrezar**, *v. t.* chaturaṁg kaseṁ karuṁk.

**Enxaguadura**, *s. f.* umaḷṇi; buchbuchâvṇî *f.*

**Enxaguar**, *v. t.* partûn partûn dhuvuṁk, umḷuṁk; udkâṁt kâḍhuṁk, buchbuchâvuṁk, kachkachâvuṁk, jhaḷjhaḷâvuṁk.

**Enxalmar**, *v. t.* khogîr ghâluṁk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.)*

**Enxalmo**, *s. m.* khogîr; mûṭh *m.*

**Enxambrar**, *v. t.* vâḷgauṁk, vâḷgatghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* vâḷguṁk.

**Enxame**, *s. m.* mâleṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* buchbucho, chuṁbo *m.*

**Enxamear**, *v. t.* mâlyâṁt ghâluṁk; mâlyaṁt bharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mâleṁ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* buchbuchuṁk, kuchkuchuṁk.

**Enxaqueca**, *s. f.* ardhî taklî phoḍṇeṁ *n.*, ardhaśirsh *m.*

**Enxara**, *s f. (ant.)* *V.* CHARNECA.

**Enxarcear**, *v. t.* dorâṁ ghâluṁk,- bâṁdhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Enxarcia**, *s. f.* kuṁvyâṁchiṁ dorâṁ *n. pl.*

**Enxaropar**, *v. t.* paṁk-, gharchiṁ okhtâṁ piyevuṁk divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Enxeco**, *s. m. (ant.)* nuskân *n.*, nâś; daṁḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* EMPECILHO.

**Enxerca**, *s. f. (ant.)* mâs sukauneṁ *n.*

**Enxercar**, *v. t. e i.* mâs kâtrûn sukauṁk.

**Enxerga**, *s. f.* taṇâchî lepḍî,- supetî *f.*

**Enxergão**, *s. m.* taṇâcheṁ-, tâḍâcheṁ bichhâneṁ *n.*

**Enxergar**, *v. t.* jhaḷkuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, disbṭî paḍuṁk *(id.)*; paḷevuṁk; dhyânâṁt yevuṁk; pârkhuṁk.

**Enxerir**, *v. t.* *V.* INSERIR.

**Enxerqueira**, *s. f. (ant.)* sukeṁ mâs viktali.

**Enxertadeira**, *s. f.* gârph karchi suri *f.*

**Enxertador**, *s. m.* gârph-, paivaṁd kartalo.

**Enxertadura**, **enxertia**, *s. f.* gârph-, paivaṁd karṇeṁ, kalaṁ lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Enxertar**, *v. t.* gârph (*port.* GARFO)-, paivaṁd karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kalam lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* INSERIR.

**Enxerto**, *s. m.* kalam lâvṇeṁ; kalam, gârph; *arvore enxertada:* iseḍ, gârph *n.*

**Enxiar**, *v. t. (mar.)* bâṁdhuṁk.

**Enxó**, *s. f.* tâsṇî *f.*

**Enxofrador**, *a. e s. m.* gaṁdhak mârtalo. ‖ *s. m.* gaṁdhak mârcheṁ âut *n.*

**Enxoframento**, *s. m.* gaṁdhak mârṇeṁ,- misalṇeṁ *n.*

**Enxofrar**, *v. t.* gaṁdhak mâruṁk,- lâvuṁk,- misḷuṁk; *(fig.)* châḷvauṁk, tiḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* châḷvuṁk, tiḍuṁk.

**Enxofre**, *s. m.* gaṁdhak *ou* gaṁdhaph *m.*

**Enxofrento**, *a.* gaṁdhakâcho.

**Enxota-cães**, *s. m.* igarjeṁtliṁ śuṇiṁ âṁbuḍtalo.

**Enxota-diabos**, *s. m.* devchâr kâḍhtalo.

**Enxotador**, *a. e s. m.* âṁbuḍtalo, dispaṭṇâr.

**Enxotadura**, *s. f.* âṁbuḍṇî, huskâvṇî, dispaṭ *f.*

**Enxotar**, *v. t.* âṁbḍuṁk *ou* âṁbuḍuṁk, dispaṭuṁk *ou* dispaṭâvuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk, phâphḍuṁk, huskâvuṁk.

**Enxoval**, *s. m.* hoklecheṁ deṇeṁ *n.*; lahânâ burgyâchî sagḷi nesaṇ *f.*

**Enxovalhamento**, *s. m.* meḷauṇî, loḷauṇî *f.*; meḷ *m.*

**Enxovalhar**, *v. t.* meḷauṁk, loḷauṁk, bharuṁk; murḍuṁk, maḷuṁk; *(fig.)* akmân karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, apmânuṁk, gâḷî savuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâtruṁk *(fig.)* ‖ *v. r.* meḷoṁk, loḷoṁk; *(fig.)* lajj sâṁḍuṁk, iśim hogḍâvuṁk, nâṁv ubhauṁk, nâk kâtruṁk.

**Enxovalho**, *s. m.* meḷ; apmân, bemân *m.*, gâḷ *f.*, śive *m. pl.*

**Enxovedo**, *a.* pato, khuḷo.

**Enxovia**, *s. f.* bhuṁyârâchî baṁdkhaṇ, âṁdhârî *f.*

**Enxugadoiro**, *s. m.* sukatghâlchî svât *f.*

**Enxugador**, *a. e s. m.* sukaitalo; sukauṁcheṁ âṇ ghar *n.*

**Enxugar**, *v. t.* sukauṁk; pusuṁk; *(fig.)* vâḷuṁk *(fig.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* sukuṁk.

**Enxugo**, *s. m.* sukauṇî; pusṇî *f.*

**Enxulha**, **enxundia**, *s. f.* pâkhruvâṁchî charab *f.*

**Enxurdar-se**, *v. r. V.* ATOLAR-SE.

**Enxurdeiro**, *s. m.* khâtoḍ *f.*, khâtaṇ, koṁḍ *n.*

**Enxurrada**, *s. f.* loṭ, maujo *m.*, aur *ou* âṁvar *n.*

**Enxurrar**, *v. t.* loṭân,- aurân, buḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* aur-, loṭ yevuṁk *(l. do s.)*

**Enxurro**, *s. m.* loṭ, maujo; khâtaṇâcho vahâḷ *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ESCORIA.

**Enxuto**, *a.* suklalo, suko. ‖ — *de carnes*, sukaṭyo, bhâgaṭyo.

**Enzinha**, *s. f. V.* AZINHA.

**Enzona**, *s. f.* duśmânkây *f.*, dvesh *m.*; lâṁvḍây, chahâḍi *f.*

**Enzonar**, *v. t.* lâṁvḍâyo sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.)*, chahâḍî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* kûṁs kâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Eolio**, *a.* vâryâcho.

**Epacta**, *s. f.* epâkt, saurachâṁdrâbdâṁtar *n.*

**Epenthese**, *s. f.* madhyâkshar chaḍhauṇeṁ *n.*

**Ephemerides**, *s. f. pl. V.* DIARIO.

**Ephemero**, *a.* ekâdivasâcho, ekâdisâcho; doṁdisâṁcho, athir, adṛiḍh, naśvar, phusko, utpannvinâśî.

**Ephialta**, *s. f.* lahar *f.*, âbaḷ *n.*

**Epicarpico**, *a.* sâlicho.

**Epicarpo**, *s. m.* phaḷâchî sâl,- kât *f.*

**Epicedio**, *s. m.* śokgît, vilâpkavan *n.*

**Epiceno**, *a.* ubhayaliṁg.

**Epico**, *a.* viracharitrâcho, mahâkâvyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vîrachiritrakavi.

**Epicureo**, **epicurista**, *a. e s. m.* poṭyo poṭârthî; vishayî, vilâsî, bhogî.

**Epicurismo**, *s. m.* poṭârth *m.*, poṭârthpaṇ; vishayipaṇ, kâmîpaṇ *n.*

**Epicyclo**, *s. m.* prâkchakr *n.*

**Epidemia**, *s. f.* mari, mâri, jarimarî, dhâm, mahâmarî *f.*, charcharit, vâreṁ (*litt.* VENTO) *n.*

**Epidemico**, *a.* dhâmicho, marîcho; vasyâcho, vasyâdik.

**Epidemologia**, *s. f.* marîvarṇan *n.*

**Epiderme**, *s. f.* bhâylî kât *f.*

**Epidermico**, *a.* kâticho.

**Epidictico**, *a. V.* DEMONSTRATIVO.

**Epigastrico**, *a.* pûrvvasticho.

**Epigastro**, *s. m.* purvvasti *f.*, vayleṁ poṭ *n.*

**Epiglotte**, *s. f.* kaṁṭhadvârpâl *m.*

**Epigramma**, *s. m.* chuṭko *m.*

**Epigrammatico**, *a.* chuṭkyâcho.

**Epigrammatizar**, *v. t. e i.* chuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Epigraphe**, *s. f.* śironâm, sadar *n.*
**Epigraphia**, *s. f.* śilâlekhavidyâ *f.*
**Epigraphico**, *a.* śironâmâcho; śilâlekhâcho.
**Epilação**, *s. f.* keṁs kâḍhṇeṁ,- koṁchauṇeṁ *n.*
**Epilatorio**, *a.* keṁs gaḷauṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* keṁs gaḷauṁcheṁ okhat *n.*
**Epilepsia**, *s. f.* marlûk *f.*, pheṁpreṁ *n.*
**Epileptico**, *a.* marlukecho. ‖ *s. m.* marlukâr.
**Epilogação**, *s. m.* upasaṁhâr karṇeṁ *n.*
**Epilogador**, *s. m.* upasaṁhârî.
**Epilogar**, *v. t.* upasaṁhâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṭâpûn sâṁguṁk; *(fig.)* saṁgrahuṁk.
**Epilogo**, *s. m.* upasaṁhâr *m.*, saṁpâdṇî *f.*
**Epinicio**, *s. m.* jayagît *n.*, jayaghosh *m.*
**Epiphania**, *s. f.* roycho (*do port.* REIS) dis *m.*, roy *f.*
**Episcopado**, *s. m.* bispâchî padvî *f.*; bispâcheṁ râj *n.*; bispâṁcho varg *m.*
**Episcopal**, *a.* bispâcho.
**Episodiar**, *v. t.* âḍkathâṁnîṁ saṁjauṁk, upakathuṁk.
**Episodico**, *a.* âḍkathecho.
**Episodio**, *s. m.* âḍkathâ, upakathâ; âḍ gosht *f.*
**Episperma**, *s. m.* biyechî sâl *f.*
**Epistação**, *s. f.* kuṭṇî *f.*
**Epistar**, *v. t.* kuṭuṁk.
**Epistaxis**, *s. f.* âmalpiṁt.
**Epistola**, *s. f.* chiṭṭ *f.*, patr, likhît *n.*, lekh *m.*
**Epistolar**, *a.* chiṭṭicho, patrâcho.
**Epistolario, epistoleiro**, *s. m.* chiṭṭiṁcho jamo, patrasaṁgraha *m.*
**Epistylio**, *s. m. V.* ARCHITRAVE.
**Epitaphio**, *s. m.* phoṁḍâvayleṁ barap *n.*, mrityulekh *m.*
**Epithalamico**, *a.* lagnagîtâcho.
**Epithalamio**, *s. m.* lagnagît *n.*, lagnâcho poṁvâḍo *m.*
**Epitheto**, *s. m.* guṇnâm, viśeshaṇ; bird *ou* barad, saṁbodhan *n.*, vâkhâṇṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* ALCUNHA.
**Epitomador**, *s. m.* sârsaṁgraha kartalo, âṭâpi.
**Epitomar**, *v. t.* sârsaṁgraha karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṭâpuṁk, saṁgrahuṁk.
**Epitome**, *s. m.* sârsaṁgraha, sârâṁśagraṁth; saṁgraha, saṁkshep, âṭâp, veṁcho *m.*
**Epizootia**, *s. f.* monjâtiṁchî marî *f.*
**Epocha**, *s. f.* śakâraṁbh, śakâdi *m.*; san, yug *n.*; samay, kâḷ *m.* ‖ *Fazer* —, varto-, nâvâḍhîk jâvuṁk, gâjauṁk.
**Epopéa**, *s. f.* vîracharitr, mahakâvya *n.*, poṁvâḍo *m.*
**Epulida**, *s. f.* poṭîk *m.*
**Equação**, *s. f.* samîkaraṇ.
**Equador**, *s. m.* bhûchakr, vishuvachakr *n.*, vishuvamaṁḍal, madhyareshâ *f.* ‖ — *celeste*, nâḍimaṁḍal.
**Equanime**, *a.* samchitt, samvṛitti, samras; śâṁt; niṭ, śuddh.
**Equanimidade**, *s. f.* samchitt, samman *n.*; śâṁti *f.*; sadâchâr *m.*
**Equatorial**, *a.* bhuchakrâcho.
**Equavel**, *a.* (*p. us.*) *V.* UNIFORME.
**Equestre**, *a.* ghoḍyâcho; turaṁgî; savâricho.
**Equevo**, *a.* eke parâyecho *ou* pirâyecho, barâbarcho.
**Equiangulo**, *a.* samkoṇ.
**Equidade**, *s. f.* nit *f.*, nyây, dharmnyây *m.*
**Equideo**, *a.* ghoḍyâcho.
**Equidifferença**, *s. f.* sambhed *m.*, aṁtarsâmya *n.*
**Equidifferente**, *a.* aṁtarsâmyâcho.
**Equidistancia**, *s. f.* sârkî aṁtar *f.*, samâṁtar *f. ou n.*
**Equidistante**, *a.* samâṁtar.
**Equidistar**, *v. i.* samâṁtar âsuṁk.
**Erquilateral**, *a.* sambhuj.
**Equilatero**, *a.* samtribhuj.
**Equilibração**, *s. f.* samtolṇî, samtulatâ *f.*
**Equilibrante**, *a.* samtolcho.
**Equilibrar**, *v. t.* samtoluṁk, sambhâr-, barâbar karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* barâbar-, sârko râvuṁk; *(fig.)* thiruṁk.
**Equilibrio**, *s. m.* samtol *m.*, samtulatâ *f.*, sambhâr *m.*
**Equilibrista**, *s. m.* nâḍekâr.
**Equimultiplo**, *a.* samguṇâkâr.
**Equino**, *a.* ghoḍyâcho; aśvasaṁbaṁdhî.
**Equinoxial**, *a.* vishuvâcho. ‖ *Linha* —, *V.* EQUADOR. *Pontos equinoxiaes*, krâṁtipât *m.*
**Equinoxio**, *s. m.* vishuv. ‖ — *do outomno*, vishuvpad, jalvishuv. — *da primavera*, haripad, mahâvishuv. *Dia do* —, vishuvdin *n.* *Intervallo entre os equinoxios*, ayanakâl *m.*
**Equipagem**, *s. f.* târvaṭi *m. pl.*; phaujicheṁ sâmaṇ *n.*, yuddhsâmagrî *f.*; sâj *m.*, yaṁtrâṁ *n. pl.*; savârî *f.*, ârâbo *m.*
**Equipamento**, *s. m.* śipâyâcho sâj *m.*

**Equipar,** *v. t.* târvaṭî chaḍhaumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; (târûm) puraumk; yuddhsâmagri karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Equiparação,** *s. f.* sarî karṇem, samkaraṇ *n.*
**Equiparar,** *v. t.* sari karumk, lâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* sari-, barâbar jâvumk.
**Equiparavel,** *a.* sari karûmyeso.
**Equipendente,** *a. V.* EQUIPONDERANTE.
**Equipollencia,** *s. f.* samârth *m.*, arthsâmya *n.*
**Equipollente,** *a.* samârth, samârthâcho.
**Equiponderancia,** *s. f.* sambhâr, samtol *m.*, samtulatâ *f.*
**Equiponderante,** *a.* samtolâcho, sambhâr.
**Equiponderar,** *v. i. e r.* sambhâr âsumk. ‖ *v. t.* sambhâr karumk.
**Equisonancia,** *s. f.* samdhvani *m.*
**Equitação,** *s. f.* aśvavidyâ *f.*; ghoḍyâr basṇem,- bhomvṇem *n.*
**Equitativo,** *a.* nitîcho, ujû.
**Equivalencia,** *s. f.* ekmol, sammûlya *n.*, samtol *m.*, barâbarî *f.*
**Equivalente,** *a.* ekâ molâcho, samtolâcho, eksârko, sâmgḍo, barâbarîcho.
**Equivaler,** *v. i.* ekâ molâcho jâvumk, molân sârko âsumk; purto jâvumk,- âsumk.
**Equivocação,** *s. f.* dusrem dharṇem *n.*, chûk *f.* ‖ *V.* EQUIVOCO.
**Equivocadamente,** equivocamente, *adv.* dvârthim.
**Equivocar,** *v. t.* chukaumk, dusrem sâmgumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* chukumk, dusrem dharumk,- ulaumk.
**Equivoco,** *a.* dom arthâmcho, duvârth, duvârthâcho ubhayârth. ‖ *s. m.* chûk *f.*; duvârthpaṇ *n.*; ślesh *m.*, vakrokti *f.*
**Equoreo,** *a.* daryâcho, samudrâcho *ou* samdirâcho.
**Equuleo,** *a. V.* ECULEO.
**Era,** *s. f.* śak, śâkh *m.*, san *n.*, isvî *f.*
**Erario,** *s. m.* râjkoś, khajno, jâmdârkhâṇo *m.*
**Erebo,** *s. m.* narak *m.*
**Erecção,** *s. f.* ubho karṇem,- jâṇem *n.*, ubhârṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* INSTITUIÇÃO.
**Erectil,** *a.* ubho jâtalo, phultalo.
**Erectilidade,** *s. f.* ubho-, sûḷ jâvumcho guṇ *m.*
**Erecto,** *a.* ubho, ubhâr, niṭ, saraḷ.
**Erector,** *a.* ubho karcho.
**Eremicola, eremita,** *s. m.* araṇyavâsî, vanvâsî, vânprasth.
**Eremiterio,** *s. m.* gumpho, araṇyavâs, vanvâs, âśram, math *m.*, maṭhî *f.*, vânprasthya *n.*
**Eremitico,** *a.* vanvâsâcho, vânprasthâcho. ‖ *V.* CONTEMPLATIVO.
**Ereo,** *a.* pitûḷcho, kâmsyâcho.
**Erethismo,** *s. m. V.* ORGASMO.
**Ergastulo,** *s. m.* bamdkhaṇ *f.*
**Ergo,** *conj.* mhaṇûn, dekhûn, tar.
**Erguer,** *v. t.* uklumk, ubhârumk; bâmdhumk; uṭhaumk. ‖ *v. r.* uṭhumk; uklomk.
**Eriçar,** *v. t.* (kems) phulaumk. ‖ *v. r.* phulumk.
**Erigir,** *v. t.* uklumk, ubhârumk. ‖ *V.* FUNDAR.
**Eril,** *a. V.* ERRO.
**Erinaceo,** *a.* mâmḍoḷî kasî.
**Ermar,** *v. t.* araṇem-, mâḷ karumk. ‖ *v. i.* araṇyâmt jiyevumk.
**Ermida,** *s. f.* âśram *m.*, maṭhî; irmit *f.*, devasthân *n.*
**Ermita,** *s. m. V.* EREMITA.
**Ermitania,** *s. f.* vânprasthya *n.*; irmitîchî jâḷoṇî *f.*
**Ermitão,** *s. m.* irmitîchî-, maṭhîchî jâḷoṇî kartalo.
**Ermiterio,** *s. m. V.* EREMITERIO.
**Ermitôa,** *s. f.* irmitîcho sambhâḷ kartalî.
**Ermo,** *s. m.* araṇem, rân, mâḷ, vânprasthya *n.*, saḍo. ‖ *adv.* araṇyâcho, saḍo; nirâdhârî.
**Erodente, erosivo,** *a. V.* CORROSIVO.
**Erosão,** *s. f. V.* CORROSÃO.
**Erotico,** *a.* śṛimgârî, kâmuk.
**Erotismo,** *s. m.* kâmâchâr *m.*
**Erotomania,** *s. f.* kâmpisem *n.*
**Errada,** *s. f. (ant.)* chukichî-, gomdhḷâchî vâṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* ERRATA.
**Erradamente,** *adv.* chukûn.
**Erradicação,** *s. f.* unmuḷṇî *f.*, nirmûḷpaṇ *n.*
**Erradicar,** *v. t.* unmuḷumk *ou* umḷumk.
**Erradicativo,** *a.* unmuḷtalo.
**Erradio,** *a.* himḍṇo; *(fig.)* âdmârgî.
**Errado,** *a.* chuklalo, aśuddh. ‖ *V.* CULPADO. ‖ *Mulher errada,* śimdaḷ bâil.
**Errante,** *a.* chukto; neṇâr; vâṭ visarto; himḍṇo, bhramî, bhramishṭ; asthitivâs. ‖ *V.* VACILLANTE.
**Errar,** *v. t.* chukumk, chukûn karumk. ‖ *v. i.* chukumk, chûk jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, chakumk, vitharumk; guṇyâmv jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, vâmkḍo pâmy paḍumk *(litt.* CAHIR O PÉ EM FALSO; *g.*

*do s.)*; himḍumk, bhramumk, pârpaḷ jâvumk.

**Errata**, *s. f.* chhâpnechi chûk *f.*, chûkśodh *m.* ‖ *Pagina das erratas*, śuddhipatr *n.*

**Erratico**, *a.* himḍṇo, pârpaḷ; athîr, akram.

**Errhino**, *a.* śimko yevumcho, śimkâmcho.

**Erriçar**, *v. t. V.* ERIÇAR.

**Erro**, *s. m.* chûk *f.*, bhram, pramâd, matibhram, sambhram *m.*, avidyâ; taphârat, tîḍ, kasar, khoṭî *f.*, aśuddh; khoṭepaṇ, duśkarm *n.*; gunyâmv *m.*

**Erroneamente**, *adv.* chukûn, bhramân, aśuddhim.

**Erroneo**, *a.* chukicho, aśuddh, bhramâcho, kuḍo.

**Error**, *s. m.* chûk *f.*; gunyâmv *m.*

**Erubescencia**, *s. f.* tâmbḍo jâṇem *n.*

**Erubescente**, *a.* tâmbḍo jâtalo, ramgtalo.

**Erubescer**, *v. i.* tâmbḍo jâvumk, ramgumk, polyâmk ragat chaḍhumk (*g. do s.*); lajjumk.

**Eructação**, *s. f.* ḍhemk, ḍhemkar *m.*

**Erudição**, *s. f.* vidyâ, jâṇvây *f.*, pamḍitpaṇ, pâmḍitya *n.*

**Erudito**, *a.* vidyâvamt, suvidyo, pravîṇ. ‖ *s. m.* vâchpibarpi, śâstrî *m.*, vidyânagarî *f.*

**Eruginoso**, *a.* kalmicho; kalmichyâ ramgâcho.

**Erupção**, *s. f.* phuṭṇî *f.*, baḷân-, neṭân bhâyr yeṇem *n.*; hurhûr, hurhuro, puraḷ *m.*

**Eruptivo**, *a.* hurhuryâcho.

**Erva**, *s. f.* taṇ, triṇ *n.* ‖ *Em —*, lahân-, tarṇo âstânâ. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* bhâji, tarkârî *f.*, vârvem *n.*

**Ervaçal**, *s. m.* charvo *m.*; vâyṭ taṇ *n.*

**Ervagem**, *s. f.* parsâchem-, lâylalem taṇ; vârvem *n.*

**Ervanario**, *s. m.* okhtâchim jhâḍâm viktalo; jhâḍpâlyâcho vaij, okhtî.

**Ervanço**, *s. m.* chaṇo, gholâṇochaṇo *m.*; chaṇyâmchem jhâḍ *n.*

**Ervar**, *v. t.* jhâḍâchyâ vikhân bharumk,- lolaumk.

**Ervecer**, *v. i.* taṇ kirlumk,- jâvumk (*l. in do s.*)

**Ervilha**, *s. f.* vâṭaṇochaṇo, *alsâmdo *m.*

**Ervoso**, *a.* taṇân bharlalo.

**Erysipela**, *s. f.* dhâmvrem *n.*

**Erysipelar**, *v. t.* dhâmvrem karumk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. i. e r.* dhâmvrem jâvumk (*d. do s.*)

**Erysipelatoso, erysipeloso**, *a.* dhâmvryâcho.

**Erythema**, *s. m.* isap, visarp *m.*

**Esbaforir-se**, *v. r.* dhâpevumk, kharsevumk.

**Esbaganhar**, *v. t.* saṇboṭe kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*)

**Esbagoar**, *v. t.* biyo kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i. e r.* biyo vachumk,- bhâyr sarumk (*g. do s.*)

**Esbagulhar**, *v. t.* biyo-, chimchre kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*), karlâvumk.

**Esbandalhar**, *v. t.* dispaṭâvumk, dhâmvḍâvumk; phâḷe-, vâvḍoryâmt vâvdoryo karumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *V.* DISTRUIR. ‖ *v. r.* dispoṭomk, phâmṭâphâmṭîm vachumk; khoṭo-, nashṭo jâvumk.

**Esbanjador**, *a. e s. m.* hogḍâvṇo, ibâḍyo, udhḷo, vikshepî.

**Esbanjar**, *v. t.* hogḍâvumk, ibâḍumk, udhḷumk, vikshepumk, lâṭumk, vâṭ lâvumk (*g. do o.*)

**Esbarbar**, *v. t.* kharkharitây kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*)

**Esbarrar**, *v. i.* âḍḷumk, âḍkhaḷumk.

**Esbarrocamento, esbarrondamento**, *s. m.* komsaḷṇi, galgaḷṇi *f.*

**Esbarrocar**, *v. i. e r.* komsḷumk, galgaḷumk, gaḷumk.

**Esbarrondadeiro**, *s. m. V.* DESPENHADEIRO.

**Esbarrondar**, *v. t.* komsḷâvumk, gaḷaumk, galgaḷâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* śevṭomk, âpṭomk. ‖ *v. r. V.* ESBARROCAR-SE.

**Esbater**, *v. t.* biraumk.

**Esbatimento**, *s. m.* birvaṇ *f.*

**Esbeltar**, *v. t.* mâṇkulo-, śobhivamt karumk.

**Esbelteza**, *s. f.* mâṇkulây, śobhitây, śobh *f.*

**Esbelto**, *a.* mâṇkulo, śobhivamt, phiramgulo, âkârvamt.

**Esbirro**, *s. m. V.* BELEGUIM.

**Esboçar**, *v. t.* âmkumk, âkârumk, kharḍumk.

**Esboceto**, *s. m.* lahân nakso *m.*

**Esboço**, *s. m.* âkâr, kharḍo, masudo, nakso *m.*

**Esbofar**, *v. t.* kharsâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kharsevumk, harḍemphûṭ jâvumk.

**Esbofetear**, *v. t.* thâpṭâm mârumk (*d. do o.*) thâpṭâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âple pole phoḍumk.

**Esbombardear**, *v. t. V.* BOMBARDEAR.

**Esborcellar, esborcinar**, *v. t.* kâmṭh-, tembi kâtrumk (*g. do o.*)

**Esbordar**, *v. t. V.* TRASBORDAR.

**Esboroamento, esborôo,** *s. m.* tephâṁ phodṇeṁ *n.;* kuṭṇî *f.*, kuṭaṇ *n.;* pûḍ *f.*

**Esboroar,** *v. t.* (tephâṁ) phoḍuṁk; kuṭuṁk, pûḍ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phusphusuṁk, churo jâvuṁk *(g. do s.);* gaḷuṁk.

**Esborrachar,** *v. t.* chirḍuṁk, dâmûn phoḍuṁk; mastuṁk.

**Esborralhada,** *s. f. V.* DESTROÇO.

**Esborralhadoiro,** *s. m.* parlâchî sâraṇ *f.*

**Esborralhador,** *s. m.* murmuro ustuṁcho dâṁḍo, kâhilâto *m.*

**Esborralhar,** *v. t.* murmuro ustuṁk *(g. do o.);* śiṁpḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* koṁsḷuṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk.

**Esborrar,** *v. t.* mûr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.),* phoḍuṁk.

**Esbracejar,** *v. i. V.* BRACEJAR.

**Esbranquiçado,** *a.* dhavso, dhavsûr, pâṁḍhro.

**Esbranquiçar,** *v. t.* dhavso karuṁk.

**Esbravear, esbravecer, esbravejar,** *v. i.* tiḍkuṁk, krodhuṁk, kopuṁk, phadphaḍuṁk, vâdaḷuṁk.

**Esbrazear,** *v. t.* iṁgḷo karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* CORAR.

**Esbrugar,** *v. t.* soluṁk; mâs kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.); (fig.) V.* POLIR.

**Esbugalhado,** *a.* umaḷḷalo (ḍoḷo).

**Esbugalhar,** *v. t.* mâyphaḷâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.);* orkuṁk.

**Esbulhador,** *a. e s. m.* luṭṇâr, nâgauṇâr, nâgauṇo.

**Esbulhar,** *v. t.* luṭuṁk, lûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.),* *hirauṁk, nâgḍâvuṁk; bhogâvaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esbulho,** *s. m.* lûṭ, hirauṇî; luṭicho mâl *m.;* bhogâvaḷ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Esburacar,** *v. t.* burâk-, ḍoṁpḷo karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* burâk-, ḍoḷe-, chilî jâvuṁk *(d. do s.);* piṁjuṁk.

**Esbuxar,** *v. t. V.* DESLOCAR.

**Escabecear,** *v. i. V.* CABECEAR.

**Escabeche,** *s. m.* pârâ *m.*, mol *f.*

**Escabella,** *s. f.* châmâche keṁs kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Escabellar,** *v. t.* (keṁs) soḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* keṁs mekhḷe ghâluṁk, jhoṁṭâṁ karuṁk.

**Escabello,** *s. m.* maṇay, baskâ, chavay, chaukî *f.;* pâṁysar *m.*, padâsan *n.*

**Escabichador,** *a. e s. m.* kisauṇo, khaṇpaṇo, jaṁjâḷo.

**Escabichar,** *v. t.* bârkâyen khabar ghevuṁk *(g. do o.),* (kuskuṭâṁ) kisauṁk; ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Escabioso,** *a.* kharjuvâḷo, kharjuḷo.

**Escabreação,** *s. f. V.* ZANGA.

**Escabrear,** *v. t.* dispaṭâvuṁk, dhâṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* IRRITAR. ‖ *v. r.* dispaṭoṁk, hiṁḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* AGASTAR-SE.

**Escabrosidade,** *s. f.* khaḍkhaḍitây, kharkharitây *f.*

**Escabroso,** *a.* kharkharit, khaḍkhaḍit, kharbarit. ‖ *Caminho —,* guṁḍyâṁphâtrâṁchî vâṭ. *Negocio —,* mahâragh kâm *n.*

**Escabujar,** *v. i.* hâtpâṁy baḍauṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk.

**Escabulhar,** *v. t.* soluṁk, kharḍuṁk, karluṁk.

**Escabulho,** *s. m.* sâl *f.*, karl *n.*

**Escachar,** *v. t.* dośiṁ karuṁk, phoḍuṁk, luṁḍuṁk.

**Escaço,** *s. m.* mâsḷecheṁ sâreṁ *n.*

**Escacholar,** *v. t.* boḍik phoḍuṁk,- dâḍâvuṁk.

**Escada,** *s. f.* iskâd, śiḍî *f.*, sopaṇ *n.;* nisaṇ *f.*

**Escadaria,** *s. f.* ekmekâk teṁkûn iskâdo *f. pl.*

**Escadea,** *s. f.* ghoṁsâcho sâṁdho, phaṇo *m.*

**Escadeirar,** *v. t. V.* DESANCAR.

**Escadelecer,** *v. i.* jemen paḍuṁk, jemeche loṭ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Escadorio,** *s. m. V.* ESCADARIA.

**Escafeder-se,** *v. r.* kûs mâruṁk, saṭkuṁk.

**Escaiola,** *s. f. V.* ESTUQUE.

**Escair,** *v. i.* phârik karcho dis pâvuṁk,- yevuṁk.

**Escala,** *s. f.* śiḍi, nisaṇ; lûṭ; paripâṭî, mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*, chaḍhteṁ va utarteṁ kram *n.; (mus.)* grâm, saptasvar *m.; (mar.)* khâḍik târûṁ teṁkṇeṁ,- lâgṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *— social,* jâtiṁcho jamo. *Por —,* pâḷiyen. *Em grande —,* phushkal, jâyteṁ. ‖ *V.* ESCALADA.

**Escalada,** *s. f.*, **escalamento,** *s. m.* nisṇîṁnîṁ koṭṭâr chaḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Escalador,** *a. e s. m.* koṭṭâr chaḍhtalo; suṭikartalo.

**Escalafrio,** *s. m. V.* ARRIPIAMENTO.

**Escalamocar,** *v. t. V.* ESCALAVRAR.

**Escalão,** *s. m.* pâṁydo *m.*, sopaṇ *n.*, pâyrî *f.*

**Escalar,** *v. t.* nisṇîṁ lâvûn chaḍhuṁk, *nisaṇuṁk; nâgauṁk, luṭuṁk. ‖ *— o peixe,* mâsḷî suṭikaruṁk,- ujrâvuṁk. *— o serviço,* pâḷyo vâṁṭuṁk. ‖ *V.* ASSOLAR.

**Escalavradura,** *s. f.*, **escalavramento, escalavro,** *s. m.* gâṁj, phâpsaṇî *f.*, jheṁjrap *n.*

**Escalavrar,** *v. t.* phâpsâvumk, burḍumk, jhemjrâvumk. ‖ *V.* ESBORCINAR.
**Escalda,** *s. f.* tik kaḍhî *f.*
**Escaldadela, escaldadura,** *s. f.*, **escaldão,** *s. m.* unhvaṇyân ulpâvṇem *n.*; unhâvnî; *(fig.)* jupâṭi, paṭṭi *f.*, dapâṭo *m.*
**Escaldar,** *v. t.* unhvaṇî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, unhvaṇyân ulpâvumk; lâsumk; unhvaṇyân dhuvumk; tâpaumk, rakhrakhâvumk, karpaumk; *(fig.)* iskol *(port.* ESCHOLA)-, buddh śikaumk. ‖ *v. r.* ulpumk, lâsomk.
**Escalda-rabo,** *s. m. V.* DESCOMPOSTURA.
**Escaleira,** *s. f. (p. us.) V.* ESCADA.
**Escaleno,** *a.* vishamtribhuj.
**Escaler,** *s. m.* skâler *f.*, paḍâv *m.*
**Escalfador,** *s. m.* hâmḍî *f.*, kâlderijñ *(port.* CALDEIRINHA); vâyl *n.*
**Escalfar,** *v. t.* hâmḍiyemt tâpaumk; kharâ udkâmt ghâlumk.
**Escalfeta,** *s. f.* dhagṭî *f.*
**Escalpar,** *v. t.* mâthyâchî kât-, kâtḍi kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Escalrachar,** *v. i.* ner kâḍhumk.
**Escalracho,** *s. m. (bot.)* ner *m.*
**Escalvado,** *a.* kharḍo; *(fig.)* mumḍho, lumḍo.
**Escalvar,** *v. t.* kharḍo karumk; mumḍhâvumk.
**Escama,** *s. f.* khavaḷ *n.*
**Escamação, escamadura,** *s. f.* khavḷâm kâḍhṇem *n.*
**Escamadeira,** *s. f.* suṭikartali.
**Escamador,** *s. m.* suṭikartalo.
**Escamalhoar,** *v. i.* mero karumk.
**Escamar,** *v. t.* khavḷâm kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, khavḷâvumk, suṭikarumk, ujrâvumk; *(fig.)* tiḍaumk, tiḍkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* paḷumk; phugumk, kurmurumk, kapâlâk miryo ghâlumk *(litt.* ENRUGAR A TESTA).
**Escambar,** *v. t. (ant.) V.* CAMBIAR.
**Escameado, escamento, escamoso, escamigero,** *a.* khavḷâm âslalo, khavḷâmcho.
**Escamiforme,** *a.* khavaḷ kasem.
**Escamisar,** *v. t. V.* DESCAMISAR.
**Escamotação, escamotagem, escamoteação,** *s. f.* ghâḍvidyâ, nâḍvidyâ *f.*, gauḍbemgâl *n.*; *(fig.)* sutlâvṇî *f.*, bûṭ lâvṇem *n.*
**Escamotador, escamoteador,** *s. m.* ghâḍî, nâḍvidyo, gauḍbemgâlî; *(fig.)* sutlâvṇâr, hât mârtalo, nâḍgo.
**Escamotar, escamotear,** *v. i.* ghâḍvidyâ-, nâḍvidyâ karumk, ḍoḷe bâmdhumk. ‖ *v. t.* nâḍumk, sutlâvumk, bûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*
**Escampado, escampo,** *a.* ughḍo, vâryâchyâ tomḍâk âslalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* DESCAMPADO.
**Escampar,** *v. i.* pâus âsrumk, akâḷem jâvumk.
**Escamula,** *s. f.* lahân khavaḷ *n.*, khavḷî *f.*
**Escanado,** *a.* pâkhâmche dâmḍe râgtâviṇ âslalo; *(fig.) V.* ASTUTO.
**Escanção,** *s. m.* saro vâmṭalo.
**Escancara,** *s. f.*: *á — ou ás escancaras*, ughḍâpem, saḍsaḍit.
**Escancarar,** *v. t.* sagḷo ughḍumk.
**Escanchar,** *v. t.* soḍumk; madhem ugḷâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* pemḍromk.
**Escandalizador,** *a. e s. m.* khoṭî dekh ditalo; duḥkaitalo; kâmṭâḷâvṇâr, trâsî.
**Escandalizar,** *v. t.* khoṭî dekh divumk *(d. do o.)*; duḥkhaumk, vâyṭ disosem karumk *(d. do o.)*, kâmṭâḷâvumk, trâsumk. ‖ — *uma ferida*, ghây jaḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ disumk *(d. do s.)*, duḥkh bhogomk *(d. do s.)*, kâmṭâḷumk, chetumk.
**Escandalo,** *s. m.* skâmd *m.*, khoṭi-, pâḍ dekh,- śikauṇ; pâtkâk chetauṇî *f.*; kâmṭâḷo *m.*, aḷśik *f.*
**Escandalosamente,** *adv.* vâyṭe dekhin; *(fig.)* bhav chaḍhaun.
**Escandaloso,** *a.* pâtkâk phulaitalo,- chetaumcho, vâyṭe dekhicho; kâmṭaḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo.
**Escandir,** *v. t. (ant.)* mejumk. ‖ *V.* CALCULAR.
**Escangalhar,** *v. t.* moḍumk, nikḷâvumk, bighḍâvumk, bhamgaumk. ‖ *v. r.* moḍomk, nikḷomk, bhamgumk. ‖ — *com riso*, hâmsyâmcho khaḷkhaḷ karumk.
**Escanganheira,** *s. f.* dâkhâmchî châhiṇ *f.*
**Escanganhar,** *v. t.* demṭ-, śimkem kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Escanganho,** *s. m.* demṭ kâḍhṇem *n.*
**Escanho, escano,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* ESCABELLO.
**Escanhoar,** *v. t. e r.* bare bhâshen khâḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Escanhotar,** *v. t.* khâmde kâtrumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* jaḷo karumk.
**Escanifrado,** *a.* hâḍyo, kâtaḍyo.
**Escaninho,** *s. m.* chorkhaṇ *m.*; sâmdh *f.*
**Escannelado,** *a.* bârîk pâmyâmche naḷe âslalo.

**Escantilhão**, *s. m.* mejcho dâmdo *m.*; philsâmvâchem (*port.* APERIÇÃO) mâp *n.*

**Escanzelado**, *a.* śuṇem kasem bhâglalo.

**Escapada, escapadela**, *s. f.* palṇî, kâvad *f.*, nistar *m.*; kâydyâk chukṇem, kâm khaḷauṇem *n.*

**Escapadiço**, *a.* palpaṭo.

**Escapar**, *v. i.* vâṭâvomk, tarumk, suṭumk, chukumk, amtrumk; *fugir:* paḷumk, hâtâmtlo suṭumk; *sobreviver:* vâmchumk, vâṭâvomk; *passar sem reparo:* chalumk, jâvumk; *(fig.)* ṭhâvak nâsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Escaparete**, *s. m.* chauk *m.*, kamtrel; uśyâ lâgchem mej *n.* ‖ *V.* ESCAPATORIO.

**Escapatoria**, *s. f.*, **escapatorio**, *s. m.* nib, nimitt *n.*; nistarâcho upây *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCAPADELA.

**Escape**, *s. m.* palṇî *f.*; nistar *m.*, târaṇ, śaraṇ *n.*

**Escapellada**, *s. f. V.* DESCAMISADA.

**Escapellar**, *v. t. V.* DESCAMISAR.

**Escapo**, *a.* vâṭâvlalo, suṭo. ‖ *s.* gaḍyâl sâmkem chalaumcho kâmṭo *m.*

**Escâpula**, *s. f.* mâthyâr partalalo khiḷo *m.*, tâṇchî âmkḍî *f.*

**Escapúla**, *s. f.* vâṭâvṇî *f.*, nistar *m.*; chhidr *n.*, khiḍkî *(fig.) f.*

**Escapular**, *a.* bhujâcho, bâvsâcho, khâmdâcho.

**Escapulario**, *s. m.* bemtin (*port.* BENTINHO) *n.*, *pavitr daso *m.*

**Escapulir**, *v. t.* paḷaumk, vâṭâvumk, soḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* paḷumk, jhurî kâḍhumk, vâṭâvomk.

**Escaque**, *s. m.* gamṭ *n.*

**Escaquear**, *v. t.* gamṭâmnîm vâmṭumk, gâmṭâm karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Escaqueirar**, *v. t.* kailyo-, komvchyo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Escara**, *s. f.* kavamch *n.*

**Escarabeo**, *s. m. V.* ESCARAVELHO.

**Escarabocho**, *s. m.* khardo *m.*

**Escarafunchador**, *a. e s. m.* ustitalo, ḍhavḷo.

**Escarafunchar**, *v. t.* ustumk, ḍhavḷumk, ârtumk partumk.

**Escaramuça**, *s. f.* phaṭkâphaṭki, jhaḍpâjhaḍpî, nokanok *f.*; samgrâm *m.*, jhagḍem *n.*

**Escaramuçar**, *v. i.* phaṭkâphaṭkî karumk. ‖ *v. t.* (ghoḍyâk) bhomvḍâvumk, phiraumk.

**Escarapela**, *s. f.* jhombi, phâpsâvṇî, bhurkâvṇî *f.*

**Escarapelar**, *v. t.* burdumk nâksâsumk, phâpsâvumk, bhurkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âple kems oḍhumk,- pisḍumk; jhombumk, jhagḍumk.

**Escaravalho**, *s. m. V.* ESCARVALHO.

**Escaravelhar**, *v. i.* depho kaso chalumk.

**Escaravelho**, *s. m.* depho, ghomghurlo *m.*

**Escarça**, *s. f.* monjâtichyâ khurâcho ghây *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCARÇO.

**Escarçar**, *v. t.* (paiyechem) meṇ kâḍhumk.

**Escaravellar**, *v. t.* (pip) phoḍumk, niklâvumk.

**Escarcella**, *s. f.* chirî, peśvî *f.*

**Escarceo**, *s. m.* vhaḍ lahâr *n.*, maujo *m.*; *(fig.)* sâḍâvṇî, gâjauṇî *f.*

**Escarcha**, *s. f.* śimkelalo dav, tushâr *m.*, him *n.*; khâḍkhaḍit karve *m. pl.*; reśmî lugṭân jariyecho dâgo *m.*

**Escarchado**, *a. V.* CRESPO.

**Escarchar**, *v. t.* śimkelalyâ davân bharumk; pâlven karpaumk; kharkharît-, khaḍkhaḍit karumk.

**Escarço**, *s. m.* meṇ kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Escardear**, *v. t.* naḍumk; *(fig.) V.* LIMPAR.

**Escardilho**, *s. m.* naḍchem âut *n.*

**Escarduçada**, *s. f. V.* AGUACEIRO.

**Escarduçar**, *v. t. V.* CARDAR.

**Escariador**, *s. m.* châvi (*port.* CHAVE) *f.*, kuhrâḍo *m.*

**Escariar**, *v. t.* (bhomvarkhamḍ) basaumk; gir moṭo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Escarificação**, *s. f.* phâsaṇî *f.*; phâsaṇ *n.*

**Escarificador**, *s. m.* phâsṇo; dâmto *m.*

**Escarificar**, *v. t.* phâsumk, phâsaṇ mârumk *(d. do o.)*; dâmto ghâlumk,- mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Escarlate**, *s. m.* kirmijî ramg *m.*; saklât *f.* ‖ *a.* kirmijî, lâl.

**Escarlatim**, *s. m.* moṭî saklât *f.*

**Escarlatina**, *s. f.* udarddh *m. ou n.*

**Escarmenta**, *s. f.*, **escarmento**, *s. m.* aṇbhog, śek, dâg *m.*; dekh *f.*

**Escarmentar**, *v. t.* aṇbhogâvumk, dâgumk, dâg divumk *(d. do o.)*; kân vaḷumk, daḍpâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* aṇbhogumk, śekomk, dâg lâgumk,- basumk *(d. do s.)*

**Escarna**, *s. f.* châm nitaḷ karṇem *n.*

**Escarnação**, *s. f.* mâs kâḍhṇem,- soḍauṇem *n.*

**Escarnador**, *s. m.* mâs soḍaumchem âut *n.*; mâs soḍaitalo.

**Escarnar**, *v. t.* (hâḍâṁchem mâs) kâḍhuṁk,- soḍauṁk,- nikḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* INVESTIGAR.

**Escarnecedor**, *a. e s. m.* **escarnicadeiro, escarnicador**, *a.* phakâṁḍi, khebaḍi, phetyâṁkâr, cheshṭâykâr, cheshṭâvṇo.

**Escarnecer, escarnicar, escarnir**, *v. t.* keṁḍuṁk, cheshṭâvuṁk, toṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* cheshṭâyo-, maskaryo-, phakâṁḍâṁ karuṁk.

**Escarnecimento, escarneo**, *s. m.* keṁḍṇi, toṁḍṇi, cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây, maskari, śeṭi, bâgḍây, tarjaṇi *f.*, khebaḍ, phakâṁḍ *n.*, teste *m. pl.*

**Escarnecivel**, *a.* keṁḍṇecho.

**Escarninho**, *s. m.* supurleṁ khebaḍ *n.* ‖ *a. V.* ESCARNECEDOR.

**Escarolar**, *v. t.* (boṁḍ) pisḍuṁk; kharḍo karuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESEMBOLSAR. ‖ *v. r.* chepeṁ-, topi kâḍhuṁk.

**Escarpa**, *s. f.* kaḍso, sûḷ, ḍhâḷ *m.*, ḍegas *f.*

**Escarpado**, *a.* kaḍsyâcho, suḷâcho, sûḷ, uṁchâṭ.

**Escarpadura**, *s. f.*, **escarpamento**, *s. m.* kaḍso karṇeṁ *n.*; kaḍso *m.*

**Escarpar**, *v. t.* kaḍso-, ḍhâḷ karuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Escarpear**, *v. t. V.* CARMEAR.

**Escarpellar**, *v. t.* ugḷâvuṁk, chiruṁk; bhurkâvuṁk, nâksâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESCAMISAR.

**Escarpes**, *s. m. pl.* lokhaṁḍâche-, lokhâṁḍi moche *m. pl.*

**Escarpim**, *s. m.* khoṭer ughṭo mocho *m.*

**Escarradeira**, *s. f.* thûkpâṭ *n.*, pikdaṇi *f.*, kuspidor *m.*

**Escarrador**, *s. m.* khâṁkro. ‖ *V.* ESCARRADEIRA.

**Escarradura**, *s. f.* dharkal ghâlṇeṁ,- yeṇeṁ *n.*, khâṁkṇi *f.*

**Escarranchar**, *v. t.* peṁdron basuṁk lâvuṁk; (jâṁghlâṁ) ughḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* peṁdroṁk.

**Escarrapiçar**, *v. t.* (keṁs) ugauṁk, oḷevuṁk.

**Escarrar**, *v. i.* khâṁkruṁk, dharkal yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*,- ghâluṁk, thukuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* oṁkuṁk.

**Escarro**, *s. m.* dharkal *n.*, barko *m.*; khâṁkṇi *f.*

**Escarva**, *s. f.* kaḷâsi *f.*

**Escarvador**, *a. e s. m.* pokhartalo; ṭâṁchâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* pokharcheṁ âut *n.*

**Escarvalho**, *s. m.* nâḷibhitarleṁ nem *n.*

**Escarvar**, *v. t.* (dharṇ) ṭâṁchâvuṁk; pâṁyâṁnîṁ ustuṁk; pokhruṁk; kaḷâsi karuṁk. ‖ *V.* CORROER.

**Escarvoar**, *v. t.* koḷsyân âkâruṁk.

**Escascar**, *v. t. V.* DESCASCAR.

**Escasquear**, *v. t.* (takli) dhuvuṁk; nitaḷ karuṁk, khatâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r. V.* LAVAR-SE.

**Escassamente**, *adv.* thoḍepaṇiṁ; bhavachtar; saṁkashṭîṁ.

**Escassear**, *v. t.* thoḍo-, uṇo karuṁk, thoḍâvuṁk; hichîmichî karûn divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* thoḍâruṁk, thoḍo-, uṇo-, kamî jâvuṁk.

**Escassez**, *s. f.* thoḍepaṇ, uṇepaṇ *n.*, toṭo, dukaḷ *m.*, kamti *f.*

**Escassilho**, *s. m.* kavaṁchi, kaili *f.*, suṁṭo *m.*

**Escasso**, *a.* thoḍo, uṇo, kamti, pâtaḷ, uthalpâtaḷ, ilo, alp, viraḷ, chilvaṇ; sugrâṭi, moṭvyâ hâtâcho. ‖ — *de entendimento*, jaḍe taklecho. — *de vida*, jiv râkhtalo. *Tempos escassos*, kaṭhiṇ dis.

**Escatel**, *s. m. (naut.)* gîr, kâtro *m.*

**Escatima**, *s. f. (ant.)* toṭo, dukal *m.*; duḥkh *f.*, śok *m.*; labâḍi, nâḍ *f.*

**Escatimar**, *v. t. (ant.)* thoḍâvuṁk; nâḍuṁk; barsuṁk; gâḷi savuṁk *(d. do o.)*; kuśin karuṁk; huṁguṁk, huṁgûn śodhuṁk.

**Escatula**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* BOCETA.

**Escavacado**, *a.* saḷpâylalo; *(fig.)* boḍkavlo, tuṭlalo, kaṇḍo bhâyr âylalo, el jâlalo.

**Escavacar**, *v. t.* saḷpe- kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, saḷpâvuṁk.

**Escaveirado**, *a.* toṁḍ chiṁvlalo, boḍ suklalo, Pyernecheṁ âlm (*litt.* ALMA DE PILERNE).

**Escaveirar**, *v. t.* taṁkro karuṁk.

**Eschara**, *s. f.* kavaṁch *n.*

**Eschola**, *s. f.* iskol *n.*, sâḷ, pâṭhsâḷ, vidyâsâḷ *f.*, vidyâlay *n.*

**Escholar**, *a.* iskolâcho, sâḷicho. ‖ *s. m. e f.* iskolâcho burgo, śikpi, vidyârthî (śikpiṇ, vidyârthiṇ *f.*)

**Escholiaste**, *s. m. V.* COMMENTADOR.

**Escholastico**, *a.* iskolâcho, sâḷicho. ‖ *V.* ESTUDANTE.

**Escholio**, *s. m. V.* COMMENTARIO.

**Esclarecer**, *v. t.* ujvâḍâvuṁk, prakâśauṁk; *(fig.)* samjâvuṁk, upśâmuṁk, mârgâr kâḍhuṁk, vâṭ dâkhauṁk *(d. do o.)*, vivaruṁk. ‖ *V.* NOBILITAR. ‖ *v. i.* ujvâḍuṁk, prakâśuṁk, nitaḷ jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* ENNOBRECER-SE.

**Esclarecido**, *a.* ujvâḍik, dîptivaṁt; nâvâḍhik, prasiddh, yaśasvî.

**Esclarecimento,** *s. m.* samjâvṇi, samjoṇî *f.*, vivar *m.*, khabar, dâd *f.* ‖ *V.* ANNOTAÇÃO.

**Esclerotica,** *s. f.* ḍoḷyâcho boḷ *m.*

**Escoadoiro,** *s. m.* saṁgri (*do port.* SANGRIA), sârṇî *f.*, parvo *m.*

**Escoadura,** *s. f.*, **escoamento,** *s. m.* nisâvṇi, gaḷauṇî, vâhvaṇ *f.*, pâghaḷ, paghaḷ *m.*

**Escoar,** *v. t.* vâhvauṁk, nisâvuṁk, gaḷauṁk, pâghḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâhvûn vachuṁk, nisevuṁk, gaḷuṁk, pâghḷuṁk, paghḷuṁk, nisruṁk; gujruṁk, saruṁk; suṭûn vachuṁk, baryâṁtlo vâṭâvoṁk.

**Escoda,** *s. f.* ṭâṁki *f.*

**Escodar,** *v. t.* ṭâṁkiyen tâsuṁk; (chârn) suḷsuḷit karuṁk.

**Escodear,** *v. t.* khavḷo kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*), soluṁk; (*fig.*) tâsuṁk.

**Escoicear, escoicinhar,** *v. t. V.* COICEAR.

**Escoicinhativo,** *a.* lâṭâylalo; (*fig.*) kichḍâvṇo, châbkar.

**Escoimar,** *v. t.* daṁḍâcho soḍuṁk,- nivâruṁk.

**Escol,** *s. m.* nivaḍ *f.*

**Escola,** *s. f. V.* ESCHOLA.

**Escolha,** *s. f.*, **escolhimento,** *s. m.* viṁchap *n.*, viṁchṇî, ṇivaḍṇî; viṁchûn kâḍhchi sattyâ *f.* ‖ *A* —, jâyto. *Sem* —, hâtâk meḷtâ to.

**Escolhedor,** *a. e s. m.* viṁchtalo, viṁchpi.

**Escolher,** *v. t.* viṁchuṁk, viṁchûn-, śodhun kâḍhuṁk, nivaḍuṁk; âsḍuṁk, vâryâ divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Escolhidamente,** *adv.* viṁchûn, baro to śodhûn.

**Escolho,** *s. m.* udkâtaḷchem khaḍap; (*fig.*) khâvṭem (*fig.*) *n.*, âḍkhhaḷ *f.*

**Escolmar,** *v. t.* kolû-, tâṁṭ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Escolopendra,** *s. f.* vâghoṇi *f.*

**Escolta,** *s. f.* skolt *n.*, vaḷâvo, boḷâvo *m.*

**Escoltar,** *v. t.* vaḷâvuṁk, boḷâvuṁk.

**Escommunal,** *a. V.* DESCOMMUNAL.

**Escondedoiro,** *s. m. V.* ESCONDRIJO.

**Escondedor,** *s. m.* lipauṇo, lipauṇâr.

**Escondedura,** *s. f.*, **escondimento,** *s. m.* lipauṇî, lipṇî, guptây *f.*

**Esconder,** *v. t.* lipauṁk, gupuṁk; dhâṁpuṁk *ou* dhâṁkuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lipuṁk, daḍpuṁk.

**Esconderelo, escondrijo,** *s. m.* lipaṇ, lipṇem *n.*

**Escondidamente,** *adv.* guptiṁ, choryâṁ.

**Escondido,** *a.* liplalo, gupit. ‖ *Ás escondidas,* choryâṁ.

**Esconjunctar,** *v. t. V.* DESCONJUNCTAR.

**Esconjuração,** *s. f.*, **esconjuro,** *s. m.* śapûth *m.*, âṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* EXORCISMO.

**Esconjurador,** *a. e s. m. V.* EXORCISTA.

**Esconjurar,** *v. t.* śapûth ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*); śâpuṁk; devchâr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* (*fig.*) churchuruṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk, vilâpuṁk.

**Esconso,** *a.* (*ant.*) liplalo, gupit; (*fig.*) *V.* PARCIAL. ‖ *Á esconsa,* choryâṁ. ‖ *s. m.* pâlsaṇ *n.*; pâṭosâtaḷcho kûḍ *m.*

**Escopeiro,** *s. m.* kil kâḍhchî kuṁchi,- pisuṁḍî *f.*

**Escopelismo,** *s. m.* dusryâchyâ śetân phâtar ghâlṇem *n.*

**Escopeta,** *s. f.* (*ant.*) moṭvem tubak, karvali baṁdûk *n.*

**Escopeteiro,** *s. m.* karval.

**Escopo,** *s. m.* mokî *f.*, ṭîp, ṭipo; vishay, abhiprây, irâḍ, arth *m.*, tâtparya, kâraṇ *n.*

**Escopro,** *s. m.* chirṇem, viṁdhṇem *n.*

**Escora,** *s. f.* meḍ, digî, dhirî *f.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ARRIMO.

**Escoramento,** *s. m.* digî mârṇem *n.*

**Escorar,** *v. t.* meḍ-, digî mâruṁk,- lâvuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* digiyer âsuṁk; (*fig.*) pâṁgîk-, âdhârâk râvuṁk.

**Escorbuto,** *s. m.* nâvikaraktapitt *n.*

**Escorçar,** *v. t.* (chitr) lahân karuṁk.

**Escorchador,** *a. e s. m.* soltalo; mhoṁv kâḍhtalo.

**Escorchamento,** *s. m.* solṇi *f.*, solap; mhoṁv kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Escorchar,** *v. t.* soluṁk, sâl-, kât kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); mhoṁv kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) burḍuṁk, khâvuṁk (*fig.*); luṭuṁk, lâṭuṁk.

**Escorço,** *s. m.* chitr lahân karṇem, chitrâlpîkaraṇ; (*fig.*) sayaṁbhâuṇem chitr *n.* ‖ *V.* RESUMO.

**Escoria,** *s. f.* kiṭ, likiṭ *n.*; (*fig.*) kharvaḍ *f.*, gâḷ *m.*

**Escoriar,** *v. t. V.* EXCORIAR.

**Escoriar, escorificar,** *v. t.* likiṭ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Escorificação,** *s. f.* likiṭ kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Escorificatorio,** *s. m.* kiṭ kâḍhchem âydan *n.*

**Escorjar,** *v. t.* (*ant.*) vaḷuṁk, peṁchuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* taḷmaluṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk; atrekuṁk, âṁvḍhe ghoṭuṁk.

**Escornada**, *s. f. V.* cornada.

**Escornar**, *v. t. (ant.)* śiṁg topuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, siṁgaṭuṁk; *(fig.) V.* desprezar. ‖ *v. i.* karyâ karuṁk.

**Escorneador**, *a.* śiṁgaṭyo.

**Escornear, escornichar**, *v. t.* bhav śiṁgaṭuṁk.

**Escoroar**, *v. t. V.* descoroar.

**Escorpião**, *s. m.* vichû *ou* viṁchû; *(astr.)* vriśchik, makar *m.*

**Escorraçar**, *v. t.* dhâṁvḍâvuṁk, âṁbḍuṁk, bhâyro karuṁk.

**Escorralhas**, *s. f. pl.*, **escorralho**, *s. m.*, **escorredura**, *s. f.* paghaḷ *m.*

**Escorregadela, escorregadura**, *s. f.* nisarṇi, ghasarṇî; *(fig.)* chûk, bechatrây *f.*, pramâd *m.*

**Escorregadiço**, *a.* nisarto, ḍauṁḍaḷit; *(fig.)* aguṇâche saṁvayecho.

**Escorregadio**, *a.* nisarto, suḷsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit.

**Escorregadoiro**, *s. m.* nisraṭ *f.*

**Escorregamento**, *s. m.* nisarṇi *f.*

**Escorregar**, *v. i.* nisruṁk, nisaṭuṁk, ghasruṁk, sarkuṁk; buḷbuḷuṁk, suḷsuḷuṁk; *(fig.)* âḍvo pâṁy paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*, vâṁkḍo chaluṁk. ‖ — *a lingua*, jibh vâṁkḍi paḍuṁk. *Fazer* —, nisrâvuṁk.

**Escorregavel**, *a.* nisarto; nisarto.

**Escorreito**, *a.* khabardâr, mâṇkulo.

**Escorrer**, *v. t.* nisâvuṁk, pighlâvuṁk, galauṁk, vâhvauṁk, vâhvuṁk divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* theṁbevuṁk, pighḷuṁk, gaḷuṁk; piḷoṁk vâḷguṁk, sukuṁk. ‖ *V.* descahir. ‖ — *em suor*, ghâmâche loṭ vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Escorrido**, *a.* pighaḷlalo, piḷlalo; boḍkavlalo, gaḷlalo; *(fig.)* hâtân damḍi nâslalo.

**Escorrimento**, *s. m.* nisâvṇî, nisevṇî *f.*, pighaḷ *m.*; piḷṇî, vâḷgaṇî *f.*

**Escorripichadela**, *s. f.* paghaḷ piṇeṁ *n.*; paghaḷ *m.*

**Escorripicha-galhetas**, *s. m.* sâkristâṁv.

**Escorripichar**, *v. t.* paghlâvûn piyevuṁk; paghaḷ piyevuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Escortinar**, *v. t. (ant.)* pâgâr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Escorva**, *s f.* raṁjak *f.*; kâno *m.*; ispulet *f.*

**Escorvador**, *s. m.* raṁjakyaṁtr *n.*

**Escorvar**, *v. t.* raṁjak bharuṁk *(l. in do o.)*, kâno kharuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* tayâr karuṁk.

**Escota**, *s. f.* damân, vâṁsrûṁ *n.*

**Escote**, *s. m.* kharchâcho vâṁṭo *m.*

**Escoteira**, *s. f.* damân bâṁdhcho khuṁṭo *m.* ‖ *A* —, lohupaṇiṁ, haḷuvâyen.

**Escoteiro**, *a.* bhutiyevîṇ vâṭ tâṁktalo,- chaltalo.

**Escotilha**, *s. f.* tarvâchyâṁ majlyâṁcheṁ dâr,- bhoṁk *n.*

**Escotilhão**, *s. m.* majlyâṁcheṁ lahân dâr *n.*

**Escotomia**, *s. f.* bhirmirî *f.*

**Escova**, *s. f.* skov, burûs *(ingl.* brush*) m.*, kuṁchî, *sârṇi *f.*

**Escovadela**, *s. f.* kuṁchi mârṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* dapâṭo; dhapko *m.*

**Escovalho**, *s. m.* jhâḍo *m.*

**Escovar**, *v. t.* skov-, kuṁchî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* espancar.

**Escoveiro**, *s. m.* kuṁchyo kartalo.

**Escovilha**, *s. f.* sonârâchyâ mâṁḍâcho kair,- gobar *m.*

**Escovilhão**, *s. m.* nâḷicho jhâḍo *m.*

**Escovilhar**, *v. t.* jhâruṁk.

**Escovilheiro**, *s. m.* jhârekâr.

**Escovinha**, *s. f.* supurli kuṁchî *f.* ‖ *Cabello á* —, muḷân kâtarlale keṁs.

**Escrava**, *s. f.* baṭkûr *n.*, baṭik, dâsi, kuṇbiṇ.

**Escravagem, escravaria**, *s. f.* gulâmâṁchî urpaṁj *f.*

**Escravatura**, *s. f.* gulâmâṁcho yepâr *m.* ‖ *V.* escravidão.

**Escravidão**, *s. f.* gulâmpaṇ, dâspaṇ *n.*, dâsdaśâ, baṁdgî *f.*

**Escravizar**, *v. t.* gulâm-, dâs karuṁk; *(fig.) V.* captivar.

**Escravo**, *s. m.* gulâm, dâs, baṁdo; *(fig.)* sevak, châkar.

**Escravoneta**, *s. f. V.* rubi.

**Escrevedor**, *a. e s. m.* barailalo; vâyṭ barpî.

**Escrevedura**, *s. f.* barap *n.*

**Escrevente**, *s. m.* barpi, lekhṇâr, aksharaṇ, chitnis, gamast.

**Escrever**, *v. t.* barauṁk, libuṁk, lekhuṁk; graṁthuṁk. ‖ *V.* arrolar. ‖ *v. r.* âple nâṁv divuṁk,- paṭṭiyer barauṁk lâvuṁk.

**Escrevinhador**, *a. e s. m.* khardyo, kalamkasai.

**Escrevinhar**, *v. t.* kharḍuṁk; (halke graṁth) barauṁk.

**Escriba**, *s. m. (ant.)* lekhṇâr.

**Escrinio**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* escrivaninha.

**Escripta**, *s. f.* barailaleṁ, barap, lihineṁ *n.*

**Escriptinho**, *s. m.* chiṭṭicho kuṭko, rokho *m.*

**Escripto**, *a.* barailalo. ‖ *s. m.* chiṭṭ *f.*, kâgad, rokho; paṭṭo, lekh *m.*; patr, lekhpatr *n.*, gramth *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* bhâdyâchyâ gharâk kâgdâche kuṭke mârlale. ‖ *Pôr — em alguma coisa (fig.)*, soḍumk chimtumk.

**Escriptor**, *s. m.* barpî, gramthkâr.

**Escriptora**, *s. f.* barpiṇ.

**Escriptorinho**, *s. m. V.* ESCRIVANINHA.

**Escriptorio**, *s. m.* vâchpâbarpâchem ghar *n.*; daphtarkhâṇo *m.*, kacherî *f.*; baraumchem mej *n.*

**Escriptura**, *s. f.* kâgad, patr, patrik, kâgadpatr *n.*, lekh, paṭṭo *m.*; *(ant.) V.* ESCRIPTO. ‖ *— sagrada*, pavitr pustak *n.*

**Escripturação**, *s. f.* barauṇem, barap; jamâkharch lihiṇem *n.*

**Escripturar**, *v. t.* (jamâkharch) baraumk, mâmḍumk; patrâu khamḍumk,- bâmdhumk. ‖ *v. r.* patrân bâmdhomk.

**Escripturario**, *a.* pavitr pustakâcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* ESCREVENTE.

**Escrivania**, *s. f.* iskrivâmvchem kâm, śeṇaypaṇ *n.*

**Escrivaninha**, *s. f.* kalamdâñ; baraumchem mej *n.* ‖ *V.* ESCREVANIA. ‖ *— de fazenda*, vasûlkacherî *f.*

**Escrivão**, *s. m.* iskrivâmv, sikirâmv, śeṇay, kârkûn, śrîkarṇî, chitnîs, munśî, gamast. ‖ *V.* TABELLIÃO.

**Escrofula**, *s. f.* kamṭhmâḷ, gamḍmâḷ *f.*, gâlgumḍ *n.*

**Escrofuloso**, *a.* kamṭhmâḷkâr, kamṭhmâḷyo.

**Escropulo**, *s. m. (ant.)* chovîs grâmvâmcho bhâr *m.*

**Escroto**, *s. m.* amḍkoś, âmḍ, koś *m.*

**Escrupulizar**, *v. i.* âḍkhaḷ mârumk,- lâgumk,- disumk *(d. do s.)*; śamkumk, dubhâvomk. ‖ *v. t.* âḍhhaḷî ghâlumk; dubhâvumk.

**Escrupulo**, *s. m.* harkat, śamkâ *f.*, dubhâv, vikalp *m.*; bârkây, tajvît; amtashkarṇâchî âḍkhaḷ, pâtkâchî bhrâmti *ou* bhirâmt *f.* ‖ *V.* REMORSO.

**Escrupulosamente**, *adv.* bârkâyen.

**Escrupolosidade**, *s. f.* bârkây *f.*, khoḍyepaṇ *n.*

**Escrupuloso**, *a.* pâtkâche bhrâmticho, âḍkhaḷyo; dubhâvî, śamkî; khoḍyo, kharkas.

**Escrutar**, *v. t. V.* INVESTIGAR.

**Escrutinador**, *s. m.* chaukasdâr, tapâsṇâr.

**Escrutinar**, *v. i.* sammatichî chaukaśî karumk.

**Escrutinio**, *s. m.* sammatichî chaukaśî; sammatidaśâ *f.*

**Escudar**, *v. t.* aḍḍaṇân dhâmpumk; râkhumk, sambhâḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* ḍhâlan dhâmpomk; âḍosâk âsumk,- râvumk.

**Escudeirar**, *v. t.* ḍhâldhar-, lâmbto kaso barâbari bhomvumk *(g. do o.)*

**Escudeiro**, *s. m.* ḍhâldhar; lâmbto; moṭo châkar.

**Escudella**, *s. f.* lâmkḍâcho mâlto *m.*, karlem *n.*, vâṭlî *f.*

**Escudellada**, *s. f.* mâltobhar *m.*

**Escudellar**, *v. t.* mâltyâmnîm-, karlyâmnîm vâmṭumk.

**Escudo**, *s. m.* ḍhâl *m.*, aḍḍaṇ; kulichihnapatr *n.*; *(fig.)* âlâśro, âdhâr *m.* ‖ *Escudos da balança*, tâgḍechîm tâṭâm.

**Esculca**, *s. f. (ant.)* râtcho pahârkâr,- chaukîdâr.

**Esculento**, *a.* khâvumk baro.

**Esculpidor**, *(p. us.)*, **esculptor**, *s. m.* nakśî, mûrtikâr, khodkâmî.

**Esculpir**, *v. t.* korumk, khoḍumk, naksumk.

**Esculptura**, *s. f.* khodkâm *n.*, nakśî, birvaṇ *f.*

**Esculptural**, *a.* nakśecho; khodcho.

**Escuma**, *s. f.* pheṇo, pheṇ *m.*; pheṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* RALÉ.

**Escumadeira**, *s. f.* pheṇo kâḍhchî dây,- doy *f.*

**Escumador**, *a.* phenyâcho.

**Escumalho**, *s. m. V.* ESCORIA.

**Escumar**, *v. i.* pheṇevumk, pheṇo yevumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* pheṇo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Escumilha**, *s. f.* bârîk munisâmv *(do port.* MUNIÇÃO*)* *m. pl.*, chharro *m.*

**Escumoso**, *a.* phenyâcho.

**Escuna**, *s. f.* dukâṭhi galbat *n.*

**Escurecedor**, *a. e s. m.* kâḷok kartalo, kâḷokâvṇâr.

**Escurecer**, *v. i. e r.* kâḷokâcho jâvumk; kâḷok yevumk *(l. sup. do o.)* âmdhâromk; kâḷo jâvumk; rât jâvumk. ‖ *v. t.* kâḷokâvumk, âmdhârumk; kâḷok ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; kâḷo karumk; *(fig.)* avghaḍ-, samjanâ taso karumk; khatâvumk, dâgumk. ‖ *s. m.* tinsân *f.* ‖ *Ao —*, tinsânâm.

**Escurentar**, *v. t.* kâḷo karumk.

**Escureza** *(p. us.)*, **escuridade**, *s. f.* kâḷok, amdhakâr, amdhak, âmdhâr *m.*; avghaḍây, gudhây *f.*

**Escuridão**, *s. f. V.* ESCURIDADE; *(fig.)* kardepaṇ; amdhakpaṇ *n.*; âmdhârî.

**Escuro**, *a.* kâḷokâcho, amdhak; kâḷso, kâḷsâr gair; *pouco intellegivel:* âv-

ghaḍ, gâḍh; *occulto:* gûḍh, gupit; *empannado:* phiko, mâvaḷḷalo; *confuso:* gunguṇit, dabdabit. ‖ *Ser de — nascimento,* khâltyâ âvaybâpâycho jâvuṁk. *Noite escura,* kâḷki *(us. Sal.),* kâḷokâchî, rât *f.* ‖ *s. m.* kâḷok *m.; sâṁdh f.* ‖ *Ás escuras,* kâḷokâṁt; *(fig.)* kâṁy oḷakh nâstânâ, neṇârpaṇiṁ.

**Escusamente,** *adv.* guḍhân, guptîṁ, gupitrupîṁ.

**Escuso,** *a.* gupit, gupto, gûḍh.

**Escuta,** *s. f.* âykaṇî *f.; (ant.)* duśmânâk teḷtalo śipây; baṁdkhaṇicho dhvanivâhak *m.;* duśmân kiteṁ kartâ teṁ âykuṁchyâk bhuṁyâr *n.* ‖ *V.* ESPIÃO. ‖ *s. m. V.* ESCULCA. ‖ *Á —,* kân phulaun, chitt divûn.

**Escutador,** *a. e s. m.* âykatalo, âykaṇâr.

**Escutar,** *v. t.* âykuṁk, kân divuṁk *(d. do o.),* kân divûn âykuṁk, âykûn ghevuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESPIONAR. ‖ *v. i.* kân-, chitt divuṁk. ‖ *v. r. (fig.)* âpleṁ aṁtashkarṇ paḷevuṁk, âpṇâk bareṁ distâ teṁ dharuṁk.

**Esdruxulo,** *a.* upâṁtyapûrvasthitasvarâcho. ‖ *V.* EXTRAVAGANTE.

**Esfaimado,** *a.* bhukelalo, bhukest, upâsî.

**Esfaimar,** *v. t.* upâsî davruṁk, poṭâr mâruṁk.

**Esfalfado,** *a. V.* CANÇADO.

**Esfalfamento,** *s. m.* hârpît jâṇeṁ *n.,* thakṇi, ghâs, âṁgmoḍ, kâḍâmaḍ *f.,* śram *m.* ‖ *V.* ANEMIA.

**Esfalfar,** *v. t.* kashṭâvuṁk, hârpit karuṁk, thakauṁk, kharsâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭâvoṁk, hardeṁphûṭ-, hârpit jâvuṁk, thakuṁk, jiv tuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* DEBILITAR-SE.

**Esfanicado,** *a.* suṁṭe kelalo; bârik, kiḍkidit.

**Esfanicar,** *v. t.* suṁṭe-, kuḷpuṭî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esfaquear,** *v. t.* suryo mâruṁk *(d. do o.),* suriyen topuṁk.

**Esfarelar,** *v. t.* kuṁḍo karuṁk *(g. do o.);* kuṭuṁk, pûḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.); (fig.) V.* ESPHACELAR. ‖ *v. r.* pûḍ-, tus jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Esfarpar,** *v. t.* phâḷe karuṁk *(g. do o.);* usauṁk.

**Esfarrapado,** *a.* piṁjkar; boṁdro; vidârlalo; tuṭko, asaṁbaṁdh.

**Esfarrapamento,** *s. m.* phâḷe karṇeṁ *n.,* piṁjṇî *f.*

**Esfarrapar,** *v. t.* piṁjuṁk, phâḷuṁk, phâḷe-, chiṁdhyo karuṁk *(g. do o.);* vidâruṁk, phâḍuṁk. ‖ *— os ouvidos (fig.),* kânpe uslâvuṁk.

**Esfatiar,** *v. t.* phâtyo-, kâpâṁ-, pes karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esfervelho,** *s. m.* huḷhuḷo, nâchro.

**Esfervilhar,** *v. i.* huḷhuḷuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk.

**Esfola, esfoladela, esfoladura,** *s. f.,* **esfolamento,** *s. m.* kât kâḍhṇeṁ *n.;* solṇî *f.*

**Esfolador,** *a. e s. m.* kât-, châṁmḍeṁ kâḍhtalo.

**Esfola-gatos,** *s. m.* jupâṭî *f.;* vâṁkḍo arth *m.*

**Esfolar,** *v. t.* kât kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.),* jheṁjrâvuṁk; bhâto-, châṁmḍeṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.); (fig.)* tâsuṁk, soluṁk. ‖ *— os ouvidos (fig.),* kân phoḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jheṁjruṁk, kât vachuṁk,- yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Esfolegar,** *v. i.* dam khâvuṁk, viśvâs soduṁk.

**Esfolhada,** *s. f. V.* DESCAMISADA.

**Esfolhador,** *a. e s. m.* burḍitalo.

**Esfolhar,** *v. t.* pânâṁ burḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* DESCAMISAR. ‖ *v. r.* pânâṁ gaḷuṁk,- jhaḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Esfolhoso,** *a.* pânâṁ jhaḍlalo.

**Esfolinhadoiro,** *s. m.* jhâḍo *m.*

**Esfolinhador,** *s. m.* jhâḍpî.

**Esfolinhar,** *v. t.* jhâḍo mâruṁk *(d. do o.),* jhâḍuṁk.

**Esfomear,** *v. t. V.* ESFAIMAR.

**Esforçadamente,** *adv.* trâṇân, dhairân.

**Esforçado,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, baḷâcho, baḷî, baḷvaṁt, baḷishṭ, sabaḷ, baḷkaṭ, prabaḷ, śaktivaṁt, khaḍpo; jabar, trâṇî, dhairyavaṁt, kâḷjâdik.

**Esforçador,** *a. e s. m.* baḷ-, yatn ditalo.

**Esforçar,** *v. t.* baḷ-, ghaṭṭây-, dhair divuṁk *(d. do o.),* baḷvaṁt-, kâḷjâdik karuṁk; chaḍhauṁk, dâṭâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CORROBORAR. ‖ *v. i.* baḷ-, trâṇ ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar-, chhâtidâr jâvuṁk; vâvruṁk, neṭuṁk, kaṭuṁk, taruṁk; baḷ karuṁk.

**Esforço,** *s. m.* neṭ, trâṇ *ou* tarâṇ, udyam, udyog, âdar *m.,* yatn, prayatn *n.,* baḷkaṭî, prabâḷây, peṭî; chhâtî *f.,* kâybaḷ, dhair *n.*

**Esfrangalhar,** *v. t. V.* ESFARRAPAR.

**Esfrega,** *s. f. V.* ESFREGAÇÃO; *(fig.)* khâst, śikshâ, paṭṭî *f.;* mâr, dhapko; aṭâs, hâlahvâl *m.*

**Esfregação, esfregadura,** *s. f.,* **esfregamento,** *s. m.* pośevṇî, ghâsṇî

*f.*, ghâṁsap, ragḍap, mardan *n.*, ghaṁsṭo *m.*, jheṁjarṇi *f.*

**Esfregadela,** *s. f. V.* ESFREGAÇÃO *e* ESFREGA.

**Esfregador,** *s. m.* ghâṁspî; ghaṁsṭo *m.*, ghâṁsṇeṁ *n.*

**Esfregalho, esfregão,** *s. m.* ghâṁsṇeṁ, ghâṁscheṁ *n.*, ghaṁsṭo.

**Esfregar,** *v. t.* pośevuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, ghaṁsṭuṁk, ragḍuṁk, *murḍuṁk, *mriduṁk, jheṁjrâvuṁk; kâṁdruṁk, kharpuṁk. ‖ *Emquanto o démo esfrega um olho,* khiṇâbhitar, thû mhantâ mhaṇasar. ‖ *v. r.* ghâṁsoṁk, jharkâṭuṁk, ragḍoṁk.

**Esfriado,** *a.* thaṁḍâvlalo; thaṁḍ.

**Esfriadoiro,** *s. m.* thaṁḍâvuṁcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Esfriador,** *a.* thaṁḍâytalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* ESFRIADOIRO.

**Esfriamento,** *s. m.* thaṁḍâvṇî, nivṇî, śeḷevṇî *f.*

**Esfriar,** *v. t.* thoṁḍâvuṁk, nivauṁk, seḷâvuṁk, thaṁḍ-, śeḷo karuṁk. ‖ *V.* AFROUXAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, nivuṁk, śeḷevuṁk; *(fig.)* maû-, meṁgo jâvuṁk, ûb-, hurbhâ vachuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* CICATRIZAR-SE.

**Esfumação,** *s. f.* rekhṇi-, âkâr ghaṁsaṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Esfumador,** *s. m.* ghaṁsaṭchî kuṁchî,- pilî *f.*

**Esfumar,** *v. t.* (koḷsyâcho âkâr) ghaṁsṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dhuṁvar jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Esfumear,** *v. i. V.* FUMEGAR.

**Esfuminho,** *s. m.* chitrkârâcho ghaṁsṭo *m.*

**Esfuracar,** *v. t.* girâvuṁk, vidhuṁk.

**Esfuziada,** *s. f. (ant.)* phârârphâr *m. pl.*, bhaḍmâr *m.*

**Esfuziar,** *v. i. (ant.)* ḍhaṇḍhaṇuṁk, jhaṇjhaṇuṁk.

**Esfuzilar,** *v. i. (ant.) V.* FUZILAR.

**Esfuziote,** *s. m.* śiṁvâḍ *m.*; jupâṭi *f.* ‖ *De —,* phaṭ-, saṭ karûn.

**Esgadanhar,** *v. t. V.* ARRANHAR.

**Esgalgado,** *a.* sukaṭyo, hâḍyo.

**Esgalha,** *s. f.* ghoṁsâcho phâṁṭo *m.*

**Esgalhar,** *v. t.* phâṁṭe kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*, khâṁdyo mâruṁk *(g. do o.)* bodkâvuṁk; (ghoṁsâche phâṁṭe) kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phâṁṭe phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phâṁkâruṁk.

**Esgalho,** *s. m.* mervâchyâ śiṁgâcho phâṁṭo; phâṁṭo, komb *m.* ‖ *V.* ESGALHA.

Esgana, *s. f.* gaḷo muraḍṇeṁ *n.*; śuṇeṁkhoṁkli *f.* ‖ *V.* GANA.

Esganação, *s. f. V.* ESGANADURA; *(fig.)* gaḷo dharṇeṁ *n.*; atrek *m. pl.*

**Esganado,** *a. e s. m.* atreki, âṁvḍhe ghoṭṭalo, miṭyo mârtalo; *(fig.) V.* AVARENTO. ‖ *— com fome,* bhukest. *— com sede,* tânesht.

Esganadura, *s. f.* gaḷo muraḍṇeṁ, goṁghṭi piḷṇeṁ *n.*

Esganar, *v. t.* gaḷo murḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, goṁgṭhî piḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*; phâśî divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* phâśi ghevuṁk, âplyâ gaḷyâk phâs ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* duḍvâṁk lobhduṁk,- jiv divuṁk; nirduḥkhî jâvuṁk.

**Esganiçar,** *v. t.* (ṭâḷo) bârkâvuṁk; kiṁvelâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kiṁvelhuṁk, kilaṁchuṁk, kikrâṁṭuṁk; *(fig.)* ṭâḷo oḍhûn-, piḷûn gâvuṁk

Esgar, *s. m.* beṁḍâvṇî, leṁḍâvṇî *f.*, toṁḍâṁ *n. pl.*

Esgarabulhão, *s. m.* udto bhoṁvro; *(fig.)* admaḍyo, haḍbaḍyo, huḷhuḷo, gaḍbaḍo, dhaḍbaḍyo, phiṭphiṭo.

Esgarabulhar, *v. i.* haḍbaḍuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk, ghusḷuṁk, huḷhuḷuṁk, kuskusuṁk, ukal davar karuṁk.

**Esgarafunhar, esgaravatar,** *v. t.* ustuṁk, udḷuṁk. ‖ *— os dentes,* dâṁt kisauṁk. *— os ouvidos,* kânulo kâḍhuṁk.

**Esgaratujar,** *v. t.* kharḍuṁk, oḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* penâṁ *(do port.* PENNA*)* mâruṁk, koṁge karuṁk.

Esgaravatador, *a. e s. m.* ustitalo; kâylâto *m.*, kânuleṁ *n.*

Esgaravatil, *s. m. V.* GANEEPE.

**Esgarçar,** *v. t.* viskaṭâvuṁk. kisauṁk, sutâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* (phaḷ) phoḍuṁk, phâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* viskaṭuṁk, sutâṁ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Esgardunhar,** *v. t. V.* AGATANHAR.

**Esgargalar,** *v. t.* (gaḷo) ughṭo ghâluṁk.

**Esgarrado,** *a. V.* DESGARRADO.

**Esgarrão,** *a.* parto, toṁḍâcho mukhâvelo (vâreṁ).

**Esgarrar,** *v. i. e r.* (târûṁ) vâṭeṁtlo kaḍsaruṁk,- sarkuṁk; vâṭ visruṁk,- chukuṁk; sâṁgât sâṁḍuṁk; phasuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* pelyân kâḍhuṁk, sarkâvuṁk; (mat) phirauṁk.

**Esgatanhar,** *v. t. V.* AGATANHAR.

**Esgazear,** *v. t.* (ḍeḷe) orkuṁk; (raṁg) mâvḷâvuṁk.

**Esgorjar**, *v. t.* (gaḷo) ughṭo ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i.* (*fig.*) âmvdhe ghoṭumk, lâḷevumk.

**Esgotar**, *v. t. V.* ESGOTTAR.

**Esgrima**, *s. f.* âḍâv, dâmḍpuṭṭo, śastrâbhyâs *m.*, śastrakrîḍâ *f.*

**Esgrimidor**, *a. e s. m.* dâmḍpuṭṭo kheḷṇâr, âḍâv kartalo; pahilvân.

**Esgrimidura**, *s. f.* dâmḍpuṭṭo kheḷṇem *n.*, śastrakrîḍâ, *avdaḷṇî *f.*

**Esgrimir**, *v. t.* (tarvâr, śastr) kheḷaumk; oḍhun divumk, soḍûn mârumk; ubhrâvumk, hâlaun-, bhomvḍâvûn mârumk. ‖ *v. i.* dâmḍpuṭṭo kheḷumk, âḍâv-, śastrâbhyâs karumk, *avdaḷumk; (*fig.*) jhagḍumk, vivâdumk. ‖ — *em vão*, tus kâmḍûn hâṭâmk phoḍ yevumk. — *em sêcco*, polkî dâṭâvṇî karumk.

**Esgrimista**, *s. m. e f.* śastrâbhyâsî.

**Esgrouviado**, *a.* ṭemkḍî kasî, lâmbodo, lâmbû.

**Esgrovinhado**, *a.* bhâgaṭyo, kiḍkiḍit; jhomṭâlo.

**Esguardar**, *v. t.* teḷumk, ḍoḷe lâvumk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. r. V.* ACAUTELAR-SE.

**Esguedelhar**, *v. t.* (kems) soḍumk, mekhḷo ghâlumk. ‖ *v. t.* âple kems mekhḷâvumk.

**Esgueirar**, *v. t.* mâmḍṇeu sutlâvumk, jiraumk; choryâm karumk. ‖ *v. r.* kuś mârumk, jhurumk.

**Esguelha**, *s. f.* vâmkḍepaṇ, âḍvepaṇ *n.*, vâmk *f.*, tirsepaṇ *n.*; tiḍko-, tirso kuṭko *m.* ‖ *De* —, âḍvem, tirsem. *Ver de* —, ḍoḷe moḍumk (*d. do o.*) *Olhos de* —, tirve-, tirse ḍoḷe; (*fig.*) kuṭâḷî dishṭ. *Andar de — com alguem*, pais bhomvumk.

**Esguelhão**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* ILHARGA.

**Esguelhar**, *v. t.* âḍvo-, tiḍvo ghâlumk,- kâtrumk.

**Esguião**, *s. m.* bârik saṇî lugaṭ *n.*

**Esguichada**, **esguichadela**, *s. f.* pichpichṇî, śiḷkî, chirkâmḍî *f.*, pachpacho, umâḍo *m.*

**Esguichar**, *v. t.* pichpichâvumk, pachpachâvumk, śiḷkî mârumk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i.* pichpichumk, pachpachumk, śiḷkî suṭumk (*d. do s.*)

**Esguicho**, *s. m.* chikṇaḷî *f.* ‖ *V.* ESGUICHADELA.

**Esguio**, *a.* lâmboḍo, ṭemkḍî kasî, mâḍ kaso.

**Esguncho**, *s. m.* karlem *n.*

**Esipo**, *s. m.* laṁvecho buro *m.*

**Eslabão**, *s. m.* divyâcho âmkḍo *m.*

**Esladroar**, *v. t.* nâkâ jâlale phâmṭe kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*)

**Eslagartar**, *v. t.* kiḍî kâḍhumk,- mârumk (*g. do o.*)

**Eslinga**, *s. f.* (*mar.*) ojhim ukalchem dor *n.*

**Eslingar**, *v. t.* (ojhem) uklumk.

**Esmadrigar**, *v. t.* himḍâmtlo dispaṭâvumk,- sarkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* himḍâmtlo kaḍsarumk.

**Esmaecer**, *v. i.* mumko râvumk; khamgumk. ‖ *v. r. V.* DESMAIAR.

**Esmaecimento**, *s. m. V.* DESMAIO.

**Esmagachar**, *v. t. V.* ESMAGAR.

**Esmagador**, *a. e s. m.* chemchtalo, pemchṇo; (*fig.*) khar, nibar.

**Esmagadura**, *s. f.*, **esmagamento**, *s. m.* chemchṇî, chiraḍṇî *f.*, pemch *m.*; mastaṇî, mâḍauṇî *f.*

**Esmagar**, *v. t.* chemchumk, chirḍumk, pemchumk; mâḍaumk, mastumk; (*fig.*) moḍûn ghâlumk, boḍkâvumk; khâvumk, kâmṭaumk.

**Esmaiar**, *v. i. e r.* ramg badlomk (*g. do s.*), mâvḷumk.

**Esmaio**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* DESMAIO.

**Esmalhar**, *v. t.* (*ant.*) âmkḍe moḍumk (*g. do o.*)

**Esmaimado**, *a. V.* INDOLENTE.

**Esmaltador**, *a. e s. m.* mino lâytalo.

**Esmaltar**, *v. t.* mino lâvumk,- chaḍhaumk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) nânâparîm ramgaumk; śobhaumk, śrimgârumk. ‖ *v. r.* (*fig.*) śrimgâromk, neṭumk.

**Esmalte**, *s. m.* minâ *ou* mino; rasraśit ramg; niḷo ramg *m.*; dâmtâmchem lukaṇ *n.*; (*fig.*) tuḷtuḷitây, tiḷtiḷitây; śobh *f.*, śimgâr, alamkâr *m.*

**Esmaniar**, *v. i.* pisâvomk, pisem lâgumk (*d. do s.*),- châḷvumk (*g. do s.*)

**Esmar**, *v. t.* ajmâsumk, gaṇumk; kalpumk, avâmkumk.

**Esmarcar**, *v. t.* gaṇumk, mejumk.

**Esmarellido**, *a.* (*ant.*) *V.* AMARELLADO.

**Esmarrido**, *a.* kâḷij soḍlalo, chhâtî nâslalo; suko, karpalalo.

**Esmechada**, **esmechadura**, *s. f.* takler mârṇem *n.*

**Esmechar**, *v. t.* takler mârumk (*g. ou d. do o.*), taklem phoḍumk (*g. do o.*)

**Esmeradamente**, *adv.* uttampaṇim, nigutâyen.

**Esmerado**, *a.* uttam, śreshṭh, paripûrṇ, nâjûk.

**Esmeralda**, *s. f.* pâch, markat *m.*, râjnil *n.*; pâchvo ramg *m.*

**Esmeraldino**, *a.* pâchvo.

**Esmerar**, *v. t.* sudhârumk, śodhumk, hikmaṭin-, bârkâyen karumk; uttam-,

śreshṭh karuṁk. || *v. r.* sudhâroṁk, nâjûk jâvuṁk; âple sagḷe kuvetin-, hikmatin vâvruṁk.

**Esmeril,** *s. m.* kuruṁdâchi chûr *f.*

**Esmerilar,** *v. t.* kuruṁḍâche churin ghâṁsuṁk.

**Esmerilhação,** *s. f.* kuruṁdân ghâṁsṇeṁ *n.; (fig.)* kisauṇî *f.*

**Esmerilhador,** *a. e s. m.* kuruṁdân ujaḷlalo; *(fig.)* kisauṇo.

**Esmerilhar,** *v. t.* kuruṁdân ujḷuṁk,- ghâṁsuṁk; *(fig.)* bhav sudhâruṁk; bârkâyen khabar ghevuṁk, kisauṁk; bârik kâṁtuṁk. || *v. r.* hikmatîn-, bârkâyen karuṁk; pehrâvuṁk.

**Esmero,** *s. m.* hikmat, mâṁḍṇî, bârkây; sudhârṇî *f.*, alaṁkâr, śiṁgâr, neṭ *m.* || *V.* ENCARECIMENTO.

**Esmigalhadura,** *s. f.* churo-, pûḍ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Esmigalhar,** *v. t.* churo-, pûḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kuṭkyân kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* churo-, suṁṭe jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Esmiolado,** *a.* meṁdû-, girabh nâslalo; *(fig.)* piso, khuḷo.

**Esmiolar,** *v. t.* meṁdû-, girabh kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esmirrar-se,** *v. r. V.* MIRRAR-SE.

**Esmiuçadamente,** *adv. V.* MIUDAMENTE.

**Esmiuçador,** *a. e s. m.* chatrâyen-, bârkâyen paḷelalo; vibhâgî.

**Esmiuçar, esmiunçar,** *v. t.* suṁṭe-, rave karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kuṭuṁk, pûḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* chatrâyen paḷevuṁk, bârik parikshâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, gâḷuṁk; kisauṁk, vistâruṁk, bârik kâṁtuṁk.

**Esmo,** *s. m.* ajmâs, sumâr *m.* || *A —*, sumâr, sarâsarîṁ; chiṁti nâstânâ. *Falar a —*, beshṭeṁch ulauṁk.

**Esmochar,** *v. t.* śiṁgâṁ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, boḍko karuṁk; *(fig.)* udarposhaṇ-, ann kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, poṭâr mâruṁk.

**Esmoer,** *v. t.* rovaṁthuṁk. || *V.* DIGERIR.

**Esmoitar,** *v. t.* jhâḍkuṭâṁ kâtruṁk, rân mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esmola,** *s. f.* ijmol *n.*, bhik, bhikshâ *f.*, dharm, dândharm *m.*, dân, dharmdân, dat, annsatr *n.*; dharmdây *f.*; *(fig.) V.* TUNDA.

**Esmolador,** *a. e s. m. (ant.) V.* ESMOLER.

**Esmolar,** *v. t.* dharmâk-, bhikek divuṁk; (bhik) mâguṁk. || *v. i.* ijmol divuṁk, dharm karuṁk, bhîk-, bhikshâ ghâluṁk.

**Esmolaria,** *s. f.* dânâdhikârîpaṇ; bhikecheṁ ghar, dharmagṛiha *n.*, dânśâlâ *f.*

**Esmoleira,** *s. f.* bhikechi poti,- varlî, jhoḷî *f.*

**Esmoleiro,** *a. e s. m.* bhikârî, bhikshu.

**Esmolento,** *a. V.* ESMOLER.

**Esmoler,** *s. m.* dânâdhikârî, dharmâdhikârî. || *a.* dharmî, dharmvaṁt, dânsûr.

**Esmoncar,** *v. t.* beṁbro pusuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, (nâk) piḷuṁk. || *v. t.* âpleṁ nâk piḷuṁk.

**Esmondar,** *v. t. V.* MONDAR.

**Esmordaçar, esmordicar,** *v. t. e i.* châbḍâvuṁk; châbuṁk.

**Esmorecer,** *v. t.* aśaktâvuṁk, baḷ-, dhir kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, boḍkâvuṁk. || *V.* AFROUXAR. || *v. i.* kâḷij-, jiv-, âṁg soḍuṁk, hâtpâṁy gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*; aśakt-, bebaḷ jâvuṁk; thoḍâvoṁk, maṁd jâvuṁk. || *— por alguma coisa*, jiv sâṁḍuṁk.

**Esmorecidamente,** *adv.* baḷ-, ghaṭṭây nâstânâ.

**Esmorecido,** *a.* udâs, saṁkîrṇ, bheyâbhit, aśakt; meṁgo, maṁd.

**Esmorecimento,** *s. m.* udâspaṇ *n.*, saṁkîrṇây, bheyâbhitây; aśaktây *f.*

**Esmorraçar,** *v. t. V.* ESPEVITAR.

**Esmorrar, esmurraçar, esmurrar,** *v. t.* muṭhâvuṁk, dhumkâvuṁk, muṭhî-, dhumke mâruṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Esmoucar,** *v. t.* dhapkâvuṁk, baḍauṁk; *(fig.) V.* ESTRAGAR.

**Esnocar,** *v. t.* moḍuṁk, koṁchauṁk (khâṁdî).

**Esophago,** *s. m.* ghaṁso, ṭâḷo, annmârg *m.*

**Esophagotomia,** *s. f.* annmârgchhedan *n.*

**Espaçadamente,** *adv.* aṁtarîṁ.

**Espaçamento,** *s. m.* aṁtrâvṇî; lâṁbâvṇî *f.*, kâḷâv *m.*; phuḍe-, mukhâr davarṇeṁ *n.*

**Espaçar, espacear,** *v. t.* sâṁko jâgo davrûn mâṁḍuṁk,- puruṁk, barâbar aṁtrâvuṁk,- iskaḷâvuṁk; chaḍhauṁk, vâḍhauṁk; *(fig.)* phuḍe-, mukhâr davruṁk; lâṁbâvuṁk, kâḷâvuṁk. || *v. i. (ant.)* bhoṁvuṁk.

**Espacejamento,** *s. m.* iskaḷâvṇî *f.*; aṁtaroḷ davarṇeṁ *n.*

**Espacejar,** *v. t.* iskaḷâvuṁk, aṁtaroḷ davruṁk *(abl. com* bhitar *do o.)*

**Espaço**, *s. m.* âkâś *m.*, śûnya; abhyaṁtar *n.*, garbhî; *extensão, intervallo do tempo:* kâḷgati, kâḷâṁtar; *logar:* svât *f.*, jâgo, avkâś rig; *demora:* veḷ, kâḷâv; *termo:* vâydo *m.*, phursat; *intervallo:* aṁtar, aṁtaroḷ *f.*; aṁtaroḷîcho ṭaso *m.* ‖ *Espaços celestes*, svarg. *Divagar nos espaços imaginarios*, chanyâṁchiṁ jhâḍâṁ uḍuṁk. *De* —, sâvkâśâyen, khursatin. *De — a* —, pais pais. *A espaços*, aṁtariṁ.

**Espaçosamente**, *adv.* iskaḷâyen.

**Espaçoso**, *a.* viskaḷ *ou* iskaḷ, savistar, visrit, ruṁd, lâṁbruṁd, aispais, aṁtarâdik.

**Espada**, *s. f.* ispâd, tarvâr *f.*, khaḍg *m.*, kharg *n.* ‖ *Ganhar á ponta da* —, jujûn meḷauṁk,- ghevuṁk. *Estar entre a — e a parede*, khâṁchik-, peṁchyâk paḍuṁk. *Entregar a* —, beṁ mbaṇuṁk. *Peixe* —, bâḷo *m.* ‖ -**s**, *pl.* ispâdo *f. pl.*

**Espadachim**, *s. m.* pahilvân, phidâlkor; jhagḍekâr.

**Espadagão**, *s. m.* moṭi tarvâr *f.*

**Espadana**, *s. f.* tarvâr kasî vast *f.*; baṁbhâḷ *m.*; *barbatana:* pâkhûrl *n.*; *cauda do cometa:* śeṁḍî *f.* ‖ — *de fogo*, *V.* LABAREDA. *Ponto de* —, dor kaso sâkrîcho poṁt.

**Espadanada**, *s. f.* baṁbhâḷ *m.*

**Espadanar**, *v. t.* baṁbhâḷ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), pichpichâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* baṁbhâḷuṁk, baṁbhâḷ jâvuṁk (*g. do s.*)

**Espadaneo**, *a. V.* ENSIFORME.

**Espadar**, *v. t. V.* ESPADELAR.

**Espadarte**, *s. m.* tivmâsyâchî jât *f.*

**Espadaudo**, *a.* moṭyâṁ bâvasâṁcho. ‖ *V.* MEMBRUDO.

**Espadeirada**, *s. f.* tarvâricho phâr.

**Espadeiro**, *s. m.* tarvâri kartalo va viktalo, tarvârikâr; dhârkarî.

**Espadela**, *s. f.* saṇbaḍavṇo; moṭo valo *m.*

**Espadelar**, *v. t.* (saṇ) baḍauṁk.

**Espadeleiro**, *s. m.* saṇ baḍaitalo.

**Espadilha**, *s. f.* ispâḍiṁcho âj,- eko; (*fig.*) vastâd, mukhelî *m.*

**Espadim**, *s. m.* lahân ispâd, supurli tarvâr *f.*

**Espadua**, *s. f.* khâṁd *m.*, bâvas *n.*

**Espaduar**, *v. t.* bâvas-, khâṁd moḍuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i. e r.* bâvas moḍoṁk (*g. do s.*)

**Espairecer**, *v. i.* vâreṁ ghevuṁk, bhoṁvḍek vachuṁk, visavuṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* DISTRAHIR.

**Espairecimento**, *s. m.* vâreṁ gheṇeṁ *n.*, bhoṁvḍi; khaspây *f.*, vinod *m.*

**Espalda**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) khâṁd *m.*; kadelichi pâṭh *f.*

**Espaldão**, *s. m.* morcho *m.*

**Espaldar**, *s. m.* kadelichi pâṭh *f.*, teṁko *m.*

**Espaldear**, *v. t.* pâṭhî vharuṁk,- oḍhuṁk.

**Espaldeira**, *s. f.* baskeche pâṭhîcheṁ lugaṭ *f.*; (*ant.*) prishṭhatrâṇ *n.*

**Espalha**, *s. m.* chaḷbaḷo, nâchro; baḍbaḍyo, barbaro.

**Espalhada**, *s. f.* śiṁpḍâvṇi; gaḍbaḍ *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*; baḍbaḍṇi, pachpachṇi; baḍâyk, mijâs *f.* ‖ *V.* ESPALHAFATO.

**Espalhadamente**, *adv.* śiṁpḍâvûn, vikirûn.

**Espalhadeira, espalhadoira**, *s. f.* moḍkûḷ *n.*

**Espalhado**, *a.* vikirṇ. ‖ *s. m. V.* ESPALHAFATO.

**Espalhador**, *a. e s. m.* maḷpî; śiṁpḍâytalo.

**Espalhafato**, *s. m.* dhâṁdhûm, dhaḍpaḍ gaḍbaḍ *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, ghaṇghaṇ *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* CONFUSÃO.

**Espalhagar**, *v. t.* maḷuṁk, baḍauṁk.

**Espalhamento**, *s. m.* taṇ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, maḷṇi; vikirṇî, śiṁpḍâvṇî, śiṁpaḍṇî; pâṭlâvṇi *f.*

**Espalhar**, *v. t.* taṇ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*), maḷuṁk, baḍauṁk; vikiruṁk *ou* vikrâvuṁk, śiṁpḍâvuṁk, uḍauṁk, vaṁpuṁk, pasruṁk saṁchâruṁk, peruṁk, phâṁkauṁk; *rarefazer:* pâṭlâvuṁk, ubhauṁk; *derramar:* otuṁk, rataurṁk; *divulgar:* âvâḍâk karuṁk, praghaṭuṁk; *apregoar:* ghoshaṇ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), nâvâḍhuṁk; *distribuir:* vâṁṭuṁk; *soltar:* soḍuṁk. ‖ — *o bofe*, *V.* DESAFOGAR. ‖ *v. i.* visavuṁk; ubhuṁk; thoḍâruṁk; gaḍbaḍ-, bobâḷ karuṁk; baḍbaḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śiṁpḍoṁk, posroṁk, vistâroṁk; lâguṁk; pâṭḷoṁk, saglyâṁchyâ toṁḍâṁt jâvuṁk.

**Espalmado**, *a.* taḷhât kaso, peṭlalo, chepṭo.

**Espalmar**, *v. t.* peṭuṁk, saṁthaḷ karuṁk, thapkaṭuṁk; (pîṭh) lâṭuṁk; kisḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁthaḷ jâvuṁk, peṭoṁk, chepṭoṁk.

**Espalto**, *s. m.* kâḷo raṁg *m.*

**Espanascar**, *v. t.* taṇ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) luḷyâcho nirmaḷuṁk.

**Espancador**, *a. e s. m.* jujârî, jhagḍekâr.

**Espancar**, *v. t.* baḍauṁk, mâruṁk, mâr divuṁk, saṭkâvuṁk, phaṭkâvuṁk,

daptumk, dhapkumk, dhoptumk, ladhâvumk, tâḍaumk, phaphâvumk, phâpâvumk; nirâsumk, âmbḍumk.

**Espanefico**, *a.* gamjekâr.

**Espannação** *s. f.* jhâḍṇî *f.*

**Espannador**, *s. m.* jhâḍo; châmar *m.*

**Espannar**, *v. t.* (sâmagri) jhâḍumk.

**Espantadiço**, *a.* bujaṭ, bhejûḍ.

**Espantador**, *a. e s. m.* bhedrâytalo, bhemkḍâvṇâr.

**Espantalho**, *s. m.* bujavṇem *n.*, toḍgo; âû, ghomgo *m.*

**Espantar**, *v. t.* bhemkḍâvumk, bhedrâvumk, bujaumk, dachkâvumk, gâbhrâvumk; ajâp karumk, ajâpâvumk, thaṭâkâvumk; âmbḍumk, dispaṭâvumk. ‖ — *o somno*, nid visrâvumk, nid kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* bujumk, bhedrumk, gâbhrumk, kâmkaṭumk, ghâmgrumk; ajâp jâvumk, thaṭâkumk, ajâp disumk *(d. do s.)*

**Espanta-ratos**, *s. m. V.* BRAVATEIRO.

**Espantavel**, *a. V.* ESPANTOSO.

**Espanto**, *s. m.* bujṇî *f*, bhedro, bhay, dachko *m.*, kâmkaṭṇi; thaṭâkṇi *f.*; ajâp, acharyem *n.* ‖ *Fazer espantos*, ajâpâm sâmgumk, navlâm karumk.

**Espantosamente**, *adv.* ajâpâmnîm, navlân.

**Espantoso**, *a.* bhesurvâṇo, bhaykar, akrâḷ; ajâpâmcho, acharyavamt; asâdhâraṇ, aprûb, apûrv; bhav chaḍh,- vhaḍ.

**Espapaçar**, *v. t.* peṭumk, lâṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* luglugit-, sarbarit jâvumk; śobh-, rûp nâsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Espapar**, *v. i. e r.* takli bhav uklumk (ghoḍo).

**Esparadrapo**, *s. m.* okhtâchi ghaḍi,- lepḍi *f.*

**Esparavel**, *s. m.* pâger *n.*, sejo *m.*, mâmḍvi; *(ant.)* bâdi, pâmvli *f.*

**Esparcellado**, *a.* khaḍpâm âslalo (daryâ).

**Espargimento**, *s. m.* otṇi, śimpṇî; vikirṇî, śimpḍâvṇi *f.*

**Espargir**, *v. t.* otumk, śimpumk, śimvrâvumk; vikirumk, śimpḍâvumk, vampumk, pasrumk, perumk; phâmkaumk. ‖ *v. r.* otomk; śimpḍomk; phâmkumk.

**Esparralhar-se**, *v. r.* sarpaṭumk; pasromk.

**Esparrar**, *v. t. e i.* dâkhechim pânâm kâḍhumk.

**Esparregado**, *s. m.* bhâji *f.*

**Esparregar**, *v. t.* bhâji-, phoḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Esparrela**, *s. f.* phâsak *n.*, phâski, mânas *f.*; *(fig.)* phâs *m.*, mâmḍkî *f.*

**Esparrinhar**, *v. i. e r.* śimvrumk.

**Esparso**, *a.* śimpaḍlalo; phâmklalo, vistârâdik; suṭo.

**Espartano**, *a. (fig.) V.* AUSTERO.

**Espartaria**, *s. f.* lahvyâmchem kâm *n.*

**Esparteiro**, *s. m.* lahvyâmchem kâm kartalo.

**Espartenhas**, *s. f. pl.* lahvyâmchîm cheplâm *n. pl.*

**Espartilhar**, *v. t.* kamchuki ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kamchuki nesumk.

**Espartilheiro**, *s. m.* kamchukyo kartalo.

**Espartilho**, *s. m.* spârtil *m.*, kamchukî, kâmchoḷi *f.*

**Esparto**, *s. m. (bot.)* lahvo *m.*

**Esparzir**, *v. t. e r. V.* ESPARGIR.

**Espasmar**, *v. t.* peṭko-, dhankuṭî karumk *(d. do o.)*, vaḷ hâḍumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* kaṇumk, dhankuṭi jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, vaḷ yevumk *(d. do s.)*

**Espasmo**, *s. m.* kaṇ, kaṇṇî, dhankuṭi, lahar *f.*, peṭko, vaḷ, vâṭ, samkoch *m.*; *(fig.) V.* ARROUBAMENTO.

**Espasmodico**, *a.* peṭkyâcho, oḍhîmcho, lahari.

**Espatha**, *s. f.* pâtî; poy *f.*, poyem *(— de palmeira) n.*; komko *(— de bananeira) m.*

**Espatifar**, *v. t.* kuṭke-, vâvdoryo karumk *(g. do o.)*, vidârumk; *(fig.)* hogḍâvumk, ibâḍumk, vâṭ lâvumk *(g. do o.)*

**Espatula**, *s. f.* thâpî, dây *f.*

**Espaventar**, *v. t. V.* ESPANTAR. ‖ *v. r.* bujumk, bhedrumk; *(fig.)* baḍâyk dâkhaumk, phaḍâ,- gamje karumk, pehrâvumk, mirvumk.

**Espavento**, *s. m. V.* ESPANTO; *(fig.)* pehrâvo *m.*, gamje *m. pl.*, baḍâyk, phaḍâ *f.*, dabâjo *m.*

**Espaventoso**, *a.* dabâjyâcho, ḍauli, baḍâykhor.

**Espavorir**, *v. t.* kalkalâvumk, âkâmṭâvumk, bhemkḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kalkalumk, âkâmṭumk.

**Espavorizar**, *v. t. V.* ESPAVORIR.

**Especar**, *v. t.* digi-, dhiro mârumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, khumṭâvumk, temkaumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* meḍik-, digiyek temkumk.

**Especial**, *a.* jâticho, jâtisambamdhî; asâdhâraṇ, viśesh, amkoch; muddam, tâtpurcho, kherît; chakhoṭ *ou* chokhaṭ, nâjûk, aprûb. ‖ *Em —*, viśeshîm; adhik karn.

**Especialidade**, *s. f.* jâtitva; asâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*, viśesh *m.*

**Especialista**, *a. e s. m.* viśesh kâm chalaitalo, viśeshî.

**Especialização**, *s. f.* amko mhaṇnem *n.*; nâvâḍhṇi *f.*, viśeshvarṇan, abhidhân *n.*

**Especializar**, *v. t.* amko mhaṇuṁk, nâṁv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; nâvâḍhuṁk, varto karuṁk.

**Especialmente**, *adv.* bhav-, chaḍh-, adhik karn, chaḍhâvat; muddam.

**Especiaria**, *s. f.* masâlo, garam masâlo, saṁbhâr *m.*, jireṁmireṁ *n.*

**Especie**, *s. f.* jât *f.*, prakâr, jinnas, thar *m.*, tahrâ *ou* tahryâ *f.*; *apparencia:* rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.*; *conhecimento:* oḷakh *f.*, arth *m.*; *caso especial:* viśeshgoshṭ *f.* ‖ *Pagar em* —, varavân phârik karuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESPECIARIA. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* nagad *n.*, nagad duḍû *m. pl.*

**Especieiro**, *s. m.* saṁbhârkâr (saṁbhârkârṇ *f.*)

**Especificação**, *s. f.* jât-, âkâr kaḷauṇeṁ, uddeśan, abhidhân *n.*, bhed; navo âkâr *m.*

**Especificadamente**, *adv.* ekânek, nigût karûn, savistar.

**Especificador**, *a. e s. m.* viśeshṇâr, bhedak, uddeśak.

**Especificamente**, *adv.* viśeshiṁ, jâtisaṁbaṁdhiṁ.

**Especificar**, *v. t.* jât-, âkâr kaḷauṁk *(g. do o.)*, viśeshiṁ sâṁguṁk, viśeshuṁk, viśeshvarṇan-, abhidhân karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bârkâyen varṇuṁk.

**Especificativo**, *a.* viśeshak.

**Especificidade**, *s. f.* jâtitva *n.*, viśeshjâti *f.*

**Especifico**, *a.* viśeshjâticho, viśesh, asâdhâraṇ, pratyek. ‖ *s. m.* guṇâcheṁ okhat *n.*, râmbâṇ *m.*

**Especillo**, *s. m.* saḷai *f.*

**Especiosamente**, *adv.* bhâylyân lep kâḍhûn.

**Especiosidade**, *s. f.* surûpây, suṁdarây, kâṁti; majurây, maṁjuḷây *f.*; arthâbhâs, satyâbhâs, phoṭkiro lep *m.*, nâḍrûp *n.*

**Especioso**, *a.* rûpvaṁt, śobhit, suṁdar, darśanî; majûr, maṁjûḷ; phoṭkiro, polko, asâr, lâgyo.

**Espectaculo**, *s. m.* dâkhauṇ *f.*, drishṭivishay; kheḷ, tamâśo, chamatkâr *m.*, kautuk *n.*, mauj *f.* ‖ *Servir de* —, keṁḍnecho mâl jâvuṁk.

**Espectaculoso**, *a.* dabâjyâcho, ḍaulî.

**Espectador**, *a. e s. m.* paḷevṇîr. dekhtalo; kautuk-, mauj paḷetalo.

**Espectavel**, *a.* paḷevuṁk phâvo taslo. ‖ *V.* NOTAVEL.

**Espectro**, *s. m.* pret, nâsâṁv *n.*, bhût, bhâs, drishṭâv, râtrichar; piśâch *m.*, chhâyâ *f.*; *(fig.)* gibro, sâṁpḷo *m.*

**Especulação**, *s. f.* tark, vitark *m.*, kalpanâ *f.*, dakśaṇ; ḍhavaṁḍhâḷ, uleṁḍhâleṁ *n.*; chorkarâr *m.*, nâḍboli *f.*

**Especular**, *a.* ârsyâcho.

**Especular**, *v. t.* tarkuṁk, vitarkuṁk, tark-, vitark karuṁk *(g. do o.)* kalpuṁk. ‖ *V.* EXPLORAR. ‖ *v. i.* vepâr-, udyam karuṁk, vahivâṭuṁk; phaḷ-, âdâv kâḍhuṁk, upkârâk ghâluṁk.

**Especulária**, *s. f.* pratikiraṇavidyâ *f.*

**Especulativamente**, *adv.* kalpaṇiṁ, tarkiṁ.

**Especulativo**, *a.* kalpanecho, kâlpanik, mânsik; ḍhavaṁḍhâḷâcho.

**Especulo**, *s. m.* ârso *m.*

**Espedaçar**, *v. t. e r. V.* DESPEDAÇAR.

**Espedregar**, *v. t.* phâtarguṁḍe kâḍhuṁk *(g. ou l. do o.)*

**Espeitar**, *v. t. (ant.) V.* ESPREITAR.

**Espelhado**, *a.* ârso kaso.

**Espelhar**, *v. t.* nisḷuṁk, tuḷtuḷit karuṁk, ujḷuṁk; *(fig.)* phâṁkauṁk, prajvaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ârsyâṁt paḷevuṁk; *(fig.)* phâṁkuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk; âpṇâk dâkhauṁk, dishṭi paḍuṁk; mirvuṁk, murgaṭuṁk.

**Espelharia**, *s. f.* ârsyâṁcho kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Espelheiro**, *s. m.* ârsyâṁkâr.

**Espelhento**, *a.* prajvaḷit, laklakit.

**Espelho**, *s. m.* ârso *m.*, ârsi *f.*; *modelo:* namuno, sâṁcho *m.*

**Espelunca**, *s. f. V.* CAVERNA.

**Espennejador**, *s. m.* (pâkhâṁchi) sâraṇ *f.*, jhâḍo *m.*

**Espennejar**, *v. t.* jhâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âpṇâk jhâḍuṁk (śukṇeṁ); *(fig.)* neṭuṁk.

**Espeque**, *s. m.* meḍ, digî, khuṁṭi, teṁkî, dhirî *f.*, teṁko, dhiro *m.*; *(fig.) V.* ARRIMO.

**Espera**, *s. f.* râvṇî *f.*, râbṇeṁ *n.*; kâḷâv, uśir; daḍo, ḍabo; vâydo *m.* ‖ *Estar á* —, râvuṁk *(d. da pessoa ou da coisa)*. *Fazer* —, pâldek âsuṁk.

**Esperadamente**, *adv.* viśvâsân.

**Esperado**, *a.* âśelalo; phuḍe davarlalo. ‖ *Ficar* —, pâṭhî uruṁk, uâ utroṁk. *Não* —, *V.* IMPREVISTO.

**Esperadoiro,** *s. m.* râvumchî svât *f.*; dabo *m.*

**Esperador,** *a. e s. m.* râvṇâr.

**Esperança,** *s. f.* bharvâmso, viśvâs *m.*, âśâ *f.* ‖ *Pessoa de esperanças,* phuḍâr âslalo manis. *Andar ou estar de —,* gurhvâr âsumk.

**Esperançar,** *v. t.* âśâ divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âśevumk, viśvâs dharumk; pâtyevumk.

**Esperançoso,** *a.* âśâvamt, bharvâmsî, bharvâmsyâcho; mamgaḷ, bhadr.

**Esperar,** *v. t.* râvumk *ou* râbumk *(d. do o.),* vâṭ paḷevumk *(litt.* VER O CAMINHO; *g. do o.)*; âśevumk, viśvâsumk, âśen-, bharvâmsyân râvumk, viśvâs dharumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *recear:* bhyevûn râvumk; *suppor:* samjumk, chimtumk. ‖ *— de ou em,* pâtyevumk. ‖ *v. i.* râvumk, râkhumk; sabar karumk, dam khâvumk. ‖ *Fazer —,* râvaumk. *Espera!* paḷe tûm! tukâ dâkain!

**Esperavel,** *a.* âśecho; jâytso, ghaḍatso.

**Esperdiçar** *(e deriv.), V.* DESPERDIÇAR.

**Esperma,** *s. m.* dhâtu *ou* dhât, jiṇ *f.*, boḷ, kâmras *m.*, bij *n.*

**Espermatico,** *a.* dhâticho. ‖ *Liquido ou licor —,* dhât *f.*

**Espermatizar,** *v. t.* phaḷaumk.

**Espermatocele,** *s. m.* bhelgo, bhergo *m.*

**Espermatographia,** *s. f.* bijvarṇan, dhâtuvarṇan *n.*

**Espermatologia,** *s. f.* dhâtuvidyâ *f.*

**Espermatorrhea,** *s. f.* dhâtusrâv *m.*

**Espermatose,** *s. f.* dhâtuposhaṇ *n.*

**Espernear,** *v. i.* domke baḍaumk,- âpṭumk; âmg moḍumk; *(fig.)* saḷ karumk, sâmglalem nâ âykumk.

**Espernegar-se,** *v. r.* pâmy soḍûn paḍumk, sarpaṭumk.

**Espescoçar,** *v. t.* svât davrûn âḷem khaṇumk *(d. do o.)*

**Espessamente,** *adv.* dâṭâyen, ghaṇâyen.

**Espessar,** *v. t.* dâṭâvumk, âṭaumk; ghaṇâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* dâṭ jâvumk, âṭumk; ghaṇ jâvumk.

**Espessidão,** *s. f.* dâṭṇi, âṭṇî; ghaṇây, dâṭây *f.*

**Espesso,** *a.* dâṭ, sâmso, baḍbaḍit, thar; *consistente:* ghaṭṭ, laṇṇo, bâbro; *basto:* ghaṇ, dâṭ; *opaco:* prakâśâbhedya. ‖ *V.* FRONDOSO.

**Espessura,** *s. f.* dâṭây, dâṭi; moṭây; prakâśâbhedyatâ; ghaṇây; ghaṭṭây *f.*; ḍomgar, pumjo *m.* ‖ *V.* FLORESTA.

**Espetada,** *s. f.* śigiyecho phâr *m.*

**Espetadela,** *s. f. V.* PICADA.

**Espetanço,** *s. m.* nâś *m.*, nuskân *n.* ‖ *V.* DESAPONTAMENTO.

**Espetão,** *s. m.* lokhamḍâchî ṭemkḍî *f.*, garo *m.*

**Espetar,** *v. t.* śigiyen topumk, śigiyek-, saḷyâk gumtumk; *(fig.)* âspâs topumk, vidhumk; phasaumk, nâḍumk; gomdhḷâk ghâlumk; bharûn-, oḍhûn divumk. ‖ *v. r.* âspâs topomk; *(fig.)* phasumk, bhamgumk; gomdhḷâk sâmpḍumk, lajjek paḍumk.

**Espeto,** *s. m.* śigî *f.*, saḷo, suḷo *m.*

**Espevitadamente,** *adv.* bârkâyen, kisaun.

**Espevitadeira,** *s. f.*, **espevitador,** *s. m.* kâjḷyâchi kâtar *f.*

**Espevitar,** *v. t.* kâjḷo *ou* kâjvo kâtrumk-, kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *— as palavras,* uttrâm kisaumk,- pâtḷâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* pâtḷâvûn ulaumk, bârik kâmtumk. ‖ *V.* AGASTAR-SE.

**Espezinhar,** *v. t.* gudhḍâvumk, mastumk, masḷumk; *(fig.)* raḍaumk, dagdagâvumk.

**Esphacelar,** *v. t.* bhagdaḷ karumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* ARRUINAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhagdaḷ-, mâmsnâś jâvumk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* kaṭevumk, bighḍumk, nikḷumk.

**Esphacelo,** *s. m.* bhagdaḷ *n.*, mâmsnâś *m.*

**Esphera,** *s. f.* gol, guḷo, bimb *m.*, mamḍaḷ *f.*; ilâkho *m.*, prakaraṇ *n.*; guḷî *f.* ‖ *— terrestre,* jagmamḍaḷ. *— celeste,* âkâśmamḍaḷ, gaganmamḍaḷ. *— armillar,* khagol.

**Esphericidade,** *s. f.* golatva, vâṭkulepaṇ *n.*, vâṭkuḷây *f.*

**Espherico,** *a.* gol, golâkâr, vâṭkuḷo.

**Espheroidal, espheroideo,** *a.* gol kaso, galsadriś, amḍâkâr.

**Espheroide,** *s. m.* amḍâkâr *m.*, amḍâkriti *f.*, guḷoso *m.*

**Espherometro,** *s. m.* golmân *m.*

**Esphinge,** *s. f.* simhamasṭakapurushamûrti *f.*

**Espia,** *s. m. e f.* bhedi, humgî, gûḍhpurush, gûḍhchâr; pâḷtî, râkhṇo, pahârekâr. ‖ *s. f.* târûm bâmdhchem dor *n.*

**Espiador,** *a. e s. m. (p. us.)* ṭeḷṇâr. ‖ *V.* ESPIA.

**Espiagem,** *s. f.* bhedîpaṇ *n.*, pâlat *ou* pâlad *f.*

**Espião,** *s. m.* bhedi, bumgî.
**Espiar,** *v. t.* ṭeḷumk, pâltumk, pâlat karumk, nirekhumk; râkhûn râvumk.
**Espiar,** *v. t.* (târûm) dorân bâmdhumk; bhomvribhar (saṇ) kâmtumk.
**Espicaçar,** *v. t.* tomchumk, chomchumk; châmchâvumk, *khupumk; *(fig.)* V. MAGOAR.
**Espicha,** *s. f.* gâmthaṇ, śimkaḷ; dâmḍi *f.*
**Espichar,** *v. t.* gâmthaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*, gâmthumk *(us. Sal.)* ‖ *— um barril,* burâk-, bhomk karumk. *— a cannela,* hâtpâmy tâṇumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* marumk.
**Espicho,** *s. m.* taḍas *m.;* khumṭî; *(fig.)* kiḍkiḍît manis, mâḍ *(fig.) m.,* ṭemkḍi *(fig.) f.*
**Espiciforme, espicilado,** kaṇśi kasî.
**Espicilegio,** *s. m.* lekhasamgraha *m.*
**Espicular,** *v. t.* domas kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, pâjumk.
**Espiculo,** *s. m.* kûms *n.*
**Espiga,** *s. f.* kaṇśî *f.*, kaṇas, bomd *n.;* paṭûr, pasav *(— tenra) m.;* ombî *(— de trigo) f.;* taḍas *m.;* nâkshechyâ muḷâchem kûms *n.; (fig.)* karâmḍây *f.;* karkar *m. pl.;* phasauṇî, nâḍ *f.;* gomdhaḷ *m.*, aḍchaṇ *f.*
**Espigame,** *s. m.* kaṇśyâmchî râs *f.;* sâmḍlalyo-, urlalyo kaṇśyo *f. pl.*
**Espigão,** *s. m.* moṭî kaṇśî; khumṭî *f.*, khumṭo; kaḷas, śikhar; ispigâmv; domas *m.;* nâkshechem kûms *n.* ‖ *V.* BOTAREO.
**Espigar,** *v. i.* pasavumk, kaṇśî jâvumk,- yevumk *(d. do s.);* kirlumk, phâmṭevumk; *(fig.)* vâḍhumk, thorumk. ‖ *v. t.* nuskân divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r. (fig.)* phasumk.
**Espigoso,** *a.* kaṇśyo âslalo, kaṇśyâmcho.
**Espigueiro,** *s. m.* peṭ *f.*, haḍpo *m.; (fig.)* V. VIVEIRO.
**Espiguilha,** *s. f.* kâmṭyâmchem aśîr remd *m.*
**Espiguilhar,** *v. t.* kâmṭyâmchem remd lâvumk *(d. do o.)*
**Espim,** *a.* V. ESPINHOSO.
**Espinal,** *a.* kaṇyâcho.
**Espinça,** *s. f.* chimṭo *m.*
**Espinçar,** *v. t.* chimṭyân sutâm-, gâmṭhî kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*
**Espinel,** *s. m.*, **espinela,** *s. f.* V. RUBI.
**Espineta,** *s. f. (mus.)* ḍamru *m.*
**Espingarda,** *s. f.* bamdûk, tubak, ârm *(port.* ARMA) agnyastr *(p. us.) n.* ‖ *— de dois canos,* dubârî bamdûk.
**Espingardada,** *s. f.* phâr *m.*
**Espingardão,** *s. m.* moṭem ârm *n.*, jurâmṭî *f.*
**Espingardaria,** *s. f.* bamdukâmchî râs,- śiḷkî *f.*
**Espingardear,** *v. t.* phârân mârumk, phâr mârumk *(d. do o.)*
**Espingardeira,** *s. f.* chormâr *m.*
**Espingardeiro,** *s. m.* bamdukâmcho lohâr, bamdûkvâlo; *(ant.)* tubakî.
**Espinha,** *s. f.* kaṇo; mâsḷecho kâmṭo *m.;* muram *n.; (fig.)* V. EMBARAÇO. ‖ *Ter — com alguem,* tamṭo âsumk *(d. do s.) Não ter — nem osso (fig.)*, âḍkhaḷ nâsumk *(d. do s.) Estar na —,* sukûn kâmṭo jâvumk.
**Espinhaço,** *s. m.* kaṇo, pâṭhicho dâmḍo *m.; (fig.)* ḍomgarsarî *f.* ‖ *Estar no —,* kâmṭo jâvumk, pâmjro lâgim yevumk *(g. do s.); (fig.)* phakir jâvumk, upadryâmk paḍumk.
**Espinhal,** *a.* kaṇyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* kâmṭiyâmchem rân *n.*
**Espinhar,** *v. t.* kâmṭyân topumk. kâmṭo lâvumk *(d. do o.); (fig.)* kichḍâvumk, tiḍkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* tiḍkumk, tiḍumk, pimḍaḷumk.
**Espinheira,** *s. f.*, **espinheiro,** *s. m.* kâmṭî *f.*
**Espinhela,** *s. f.* urḍâmḍyâchem maû hâḍ *n.* ‖ *Ter a — cahida,* urḍâmḍo duḥkhumk. *Levantar a — (fig.)*, V. ALENTAR.
**Espinho,** *s. m.* kâmṭo *m.; (fig.)* V. DIFFICULDADE. ‖ *Estar sobre espinhos (fig.)* huḍhuḍumk, taḷmaḷumk.
**Espinhoso,** *a.* kâmṭyâmcho; *(fig.)* V. ARDUO *e* DOLOROSO.
**Espinifrar,** *v. t.* V. ESPERNICAR.
**Espinotear,** *v. t.* V. PINOTEAR.
**Espiolhar,** *v. t.* uvo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.); (fig.)* V. PESQUIZAR.
**Espionagem,** *s. f.* bhedîpaṇ *n.*
**Espionar,** *v. t.* V. ESPIAR.
**Espipar,** *v. i.* phaṭ karn bhâyr sarumk,- pimjumk; ṭhoho jâvumk.
**Espique,** *s. m.* sûḷ kâmd *n.*
**Espiqueado,** *a.* sûḷ kâmḍâcho.
**Espira,** *s. f.* ek vaḷ *m.*
**Espiraculo,** *s. m.* uchchhvâs *ou* usâs, vâyumârg *m.*
**Espiral,** *a.* nâgmoḍîcho, nâgmoḍî. ‖ *s. m.* nâgmoḍ *f.*, komḍḷem *n.*
**Espirante,** *a.* phumkto; śvâsî, jito; damdamit; *(fig.)* jivo kaso.

**Espirar,** *v. t. e i.* phuṁkuṁk; śvâsuṁk, uchchhvâsuṁk; damdamâvuṁk, damdamuṁk, parmaḷâvuṁk.

**Espiritar,** *v. t. V.* ENDEMONINHAR.

**Espiritismo,** *s. m.* pretasaṁsargavâd *m.*

**Espiritista,** *a.* pretasaṁsargâcho. || *s. m.* pretasaṁsargavâdî.

**Espirito,** *s. m.* âtmo *ou* atmo *m.*, aṁtashkarṇ; *dom divino:* devdân; *duende:* nâsâṁv *n.*, chhâyâ, lâṁv *f.*; *halito:* śvâs, dam, prâṇ; *vigor:* jîv, trân, dhîr *m.*, tej, dhair; *intelligencia:* gnyân *n.*, buddh, mat; *imaginação:* bhâvanâ, kalpanâśakti; *inclinação, caracter:* prakrit *f.*, svabhâv; *idéa dominante:* sâr, bhâv; *sentido:* arth *m.*, tâtparya *n.*; *extracto:* ark, kâḍho; *alcool:* madyasâr, saro *m.*, dârû *f.* || *O — supremo,* paramâtmâ. *O — Santo,* Spritsâṁt. *Espiritos celestes,* devdût, bhaḍve. *— malignos,* devchâr. *Dar ou exhalar o espirito,* prâṇ soḍuṁk. *Dar —,* baḷ-, tej divuṁk. *Ser o — de,* vastâd-, mukhelî jâvuṁk. *Homem de —,* śitâb-, rasik manis. *Levantar os espiritos,* phulauṁk, chetauṁk. *Em espirito,* manân, chiṁtnen. *Ver em —,* yojuṁk, phuḍâr paḷevuṁk. || -s, *pl.* jîvâṇu; sare *m. pl.*

Espiritoso, *a.* (*ant.*) *V.* ESPIRITUOSO.

**Espiritual,** *a.* atmyâcho, âtmik, • âtmadhâtûcho, videhî, nirâkâr, amûrtt; dharmâcho, dharmprakaraṇâcho; *relativo á salvação:* paramârthâcho, sâsṇâchyâ sukhâcho. || *V.* ALLEGORICO. || *O reino —,* svarg. *Governo —,* dharmâdhikâr. *Director —,* dharmâdhikârî. *Parentesco —,* igarjechî soyrîk.

**Espiritualidade,** *s. f.* amûrtti *f.*; paramârth *m.*, bhaktipaṇ *n.*

**Espiritualismo,** *s. m.* jñanamârg, nirâkârvâd, brahmavâd *m.*

**Espiritualista,** *s. m.* jñânamârgî, brahmavâdî, nirâkârvâdî. || *a.* jñânamârgâcho.

**Espiritualização,** *s. f.* paramârthik karṇeṁ; ark kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Espiritualizar,** *v. t.* paramârthik karuṁk; ark-, madyasâr kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) saryân phulauṁk,- chaḍhauṁk. || *v. r.* paramârthî jâvuṁk; (*fig.*) chaḍhuṁk, phuluṁk.

**Espiritualmente,** *adv.* dhyaniṁmaniṁ, aṁtashkarṇân.

**Espirituosamente,** *adv.* jivitviṁ, tejân; rasân, svâdân.

**Espirituoso,** *a.* nibar saryâcho, pheṇiyecho; (*fig.*) tejvaṁt, damdâr, jivaṭ, trâṇî; raṁgdâr, matvâlo, rasâḷ, rasik, nakalî.

**Espirra-canivetes,** *s. m. e f.* jâḷgo, jaḷsar.

**Espirrador,** *a. e s. m.* śiṁktalo.

**Espirrar,** *v. i.* śiṁkuṁk, śiṁk yevuṁk (*d. do s.*), śiṁk kâḍhuṁk; *crepitar:* pharpharuṁk, charcharuṁk; *esguichar:* pichpichuṁk; *resingar:* jhagḍuṁk, âṁgâr yevuṁk. || *V.* AGASTAR-SE. || *v. t.* soḍuṁk, oḍhûn divuṁk.

**Espirro,** *s. m.* śiṁkṇi; śiṁk *f.*

**Esplanchico,** *a.* poṭâṁtlyâcho.

**Esplandecer, esplendecer, esplender,** *v. i. V.* RESPLANDECER.

**Esplenalgia,** *s. f.* plîkâvedan *n.*

**Esplendecencia,** *s. f.*, **esplendente,** *a. V.* RESPLANDECENCIA, RESPLANDECENTE.

**Esplendidamente,** *adv.* kâṁtin, dabâjyân; (*fig.*) nâjukâyen, nigutâyen.

**Esplendidez, esplendideza,** *s. f.* dabâjo *m.*, mahimâ *f.*

**Esplendido,** *a.* jhagjhakit, prajvaḷit, kâṁtivaṁt, tejvaṁt, laklakît; chakk, chamak, chokhaṭ, nâjûk, kautik, śobhivaṁt, suṁdar, uttam, apûrv, anvo, ghaṁśân, dabâjyâcho, mahimecho. || *int.* dhanya! śâbâś!

**Esplendor,** *s. m.* jhagjhakî, dîpti, kâṁtî, prabhâ *f.*, tej *n.*, prakâś, prajvaḷ; (*fig.*) dabâjo *m.*, mahimâ, chamak, śobh *f.*, uttampaṇ *n.*

**Esplendoroso,** *a.* laklakît, kâṁtivaṁt, dîptivaṁt, kautik.

**Esplenetico,** *a. e s. m.* jaraṁḍî jâlalo, jarḍikavḷî.

**Esplenico,** *a.* jarḍecho, plihâcho.

**Esplenite,** *s. f.* jaraṁḍî *f.*

**Esplenocele,** *s. f.* bâs (*port.* BAÇO) vâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, kaulû, jarḍikavḷî.

**Esplenographia,** *s. f.* plihâvarṇan *n.*

**Esplenologia,** *s. f.* plihâvidyâ *f.*

**Esplenoncia,** *s. f.* bâs vâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Esplenotomia,** *s. f.* phihâchhedan *n.*

**Espoar,** *v. t.* duvâriṁ câhiṇi divuṁk,- ghâluṁk.

**Espojadoiro, espojeiro,** *s. m.* koṁḍ, khâtaṇ *n.*

**Espojadura,** *s. f.* loḷṇî *f.*

**Espojar,** *v. t.* bhûṁy uḍauṁk, paḍauṁk, śevṭuṁk. || *v. i.* bhûṁy loḷuṁk; sarpaṭuṁk. || *— com riso* (*fig.*), hâṁsûn harḍeṁphûṭ jâvuṁk.

**Espoleta,** *s. f.* ispulet, toṭî *f.*

**Espoletar,** *v. t.* toṭî ghâlumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)*
**Espoliação,** *s. f.* bhogâvaḷ kâḍhṇem *n.*, hirauṇî, amtrâvṇî; nâgauṇ, lûṭ *f.*
**Espoliador, espoliante,** *a. e s. m.* amtrâvṇâr, hiraitalo, luṭṇâr.
**Espoliar,** *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, kâḍhu-, jhombûn ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, amtrâvumk, * hiraumk; nâgaumk, luṭumk.
**Espoliativo,** *a.* kâḍhu-, jhombûn ghetlalo.
**Espolinhar-se,** *v. r. V.* espojar-se.
**Espolio,** *s. m.* melalyâchem vitt *n.*; luṭîcho mâl *m.* ‖ *V.* esbulho.
**Espondaico,** *a.* gagâcho.
**Espondeu,** *s. m.* gag *m.*, garvâksharadvay *n.*
**Espondylo,** *s. m. V.* vertebra.
**Esponja,** *s. f.* espomj; daryâmtlem âḷambem; *(bot.)* kemsar; *(fig.)* lumchak *n.* ‖ *V.* beberrão.
**Esponjeira,** *s. f.* kemsar *f.*
**Esponjoso,** *a.* espomj kasem.
**Esponsaes,** *s. m. pl.*, **esponsalias,** *s. f. pl.* ulauṇem *n.*
**Esponsal,** *a.* navryâhoklecho; ghovâbâylecho.
**Esponsalicio,** *a.* ulauṇyâcho.
**Espontaneamente,** *adv.* khuśen, jây jâvûn; âpśim *ou* âpsyâm, âpâp; sompepaṇim.
**Espontaneidade,** *s. f.* khuśi, âpkhuśî, dilkhuśî *f.*, svasamtosh *m.*, svatamtrpaṇ; sompepaṇ, nirvighn *n.* ‖ *V.* naturalidade.
**Espontaneo,** *a.* khuśecho, âpkhuśecho, svatamtr; sayambhâcho, svabhâvik, âkaraṇ; âpâp, âpśim jâlalo,- ghaḍlalo.
**Espontão,** *s. m.* lâmb bhâlo *m.*
**Espontar,** *v. t.* pomtâm (*port.* ponta)-, sumkâm kâtrumk *(g. do o.)*
**Espora,** *v. t.* spor *n.*, kâmṭo *m.*, âr, arî, * tumṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* estimulo. ‖ *A — feita*, dhâmvdhâvim. *Acudir á — (fig.)*, khâlto jâvumk. *Estar com as esporas calçadas (fig.)*, tayâr-, âjir âsumk.
**Esporada,** *s. f.* âricho phâr *m.*, kâmṭo lâvṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* gâmjṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* estimulo.
**Esporadico,** *a.* avchitt, pâtaḷ (piḍâ).
**Esporão,** *s. m.* ârî, âr, nakhi *f.*; târvâchem ṭomk *n.* ‖ *V.* contraforte.
**Esporear,** *v. t.* kâmṭo topumk *(d. do o.)* âr mârumk *(d. do o.)*, * tumṇumk; *(fig.) V.* estimular.
**Esporim,** *s. m.* lahân ârî *f.*
**Esporta,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* alcofa.
**Esportula,** *s. m.* chipṭî, chirimirî, dasturî *f.*, inâm *n.*
**Esportular,** *v. t.* chirimiri divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* chipṭyâmnîm sârumk; duḍû divumk.
**Esposa,** *s. f.* hokal, navrî; patiṇ, gharkârṇ, bâil bâykû, kâmtâ, mâgârîṇ *(us. entre os hindús)*.
**Esposado,** *a. e s. m.* navro; kâjârî.
**Esposar,** *v. t.* kâjâr karumk; kâjâr jâvumk *(abl.* kaḍe *do o.)*; *(fig.)* (kâm) hâtân dharumk. ‖ *v. r.* kâjâr jâvumk, vivâhumk.
**Esposo,** *s. m.* navro, var; ghov, dâdlo, gharkâr, pati, varg, varet *ou* horet *(us. Sal.)*, kâmt.
**Esposorio,** *s. m.* lagn, sambamdh, varhâḍ *n.*
**Espostejar,** *v. t.* postâm-, kape karumk *(g. do o.)*
**Espraiado,** *a.* taḍir uḍailalo; vistârâdik. ‖ *s. m.* taḍichî sukeḍ *f.*
**Espraiamento,** *s. m.* bharon vâhvṇem *n.*; *(fig.) V.* prolixidade.
**Espraiar,** *v. t.* taḍir uḍaumk, (daryâ) omkumk; *(fig.)* pasrumk, vistârumk. ‖ *— raios, V.* irradiar. ‖ *v. i.* sukter ughṭo jâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* bharon vâhvumk (nhamy); *(fig.)* pasromk, vistâromk; charumk.
**Espreguiçadeira,** *s. f.*, **espreguiçador, espreguiceiro,** *s. m.* mamch *m.*, sukhâsan *n.*
**Espreguiçamento,** *s. m.* pemdarṇi, pasarṇî *f.*
**Espreguiçar,** *v. t.* (âmgâchî vaḷ) kâḍhumk, (âmg) vaḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* pemdromk, pasromk.
**Espreita, espreitança** *(ant.)*, *s. f.* teḷṇî, pâlat *ou* pâlad *f.*, bhedipaṇ *n.* ‖ *A —*, teḷûn, vâṭ paḷevûṇ. *Trazer em —*, râkhûn râvumk.
**Espreitador,** *a. e s. m.* teḷṇâr, teḷṇo, bhedi.
**Espreitante,** *a.* pâldek âslalo.
**Espreitar,** *v. t.* teḷumk, pâltumk, nirekhumk, vâṭ paḷevumk *(g. do o.)*, pâlad karumk *(d. do o.)*
**Espulgar,** *v. t. e i.* ulko mârumk *(g. do o.)*
**Espuma,** *s. f. (e deriv.) V.* escuma.
**Espurcicia,** *s. f. V.* immundicie.
**Espurio,** *a.* poṭâcho *ou* poṭcho dhagaḍicho, vivâhâjât; khoṭo, anij, barsilalo.
**Esputação,** *s. f.* thempevṇi *f.*
**Esputo,** *s. m. V.* cuspo.

**Esquadra**, *s. f.* palṭaṇ; chaukî *f.*; naukâsamuha *m.* || *V.* ESQUADRO.

**Esquadrão**, *s. f.* svârî, ghoḍesvârî *f.*; dalbhâr *m.*; *(fig.)* urpaṁj *f.*, choṁbo, puṁjo *m.*

**Esquadrar**, *v. t.* saṁkoṇ karuṁk,- kâtruṁk, guṇyân tâsuṁk,- chiruṁk; ghaḍesvârî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esquadrejamento**, *s. m.* chaurâs chirṇeṁ *n.*, chaupâṭṇî *f.*

**Esquadrejar**, *v. t.* chaurâs chiruṁk, chaupâṭuṁk, chaupâṭ karuṁk.

**Esquadria**, *s. f.* saṁkoṇ; chaukoṇ *m.*; chaupâṭṇî *f.*; chiro phâṭar *m.*; *(fig.)* mâṁḍâvaḷ, ḍâḷṇî *f.* || *Pôr em* — saṁkoṇ karuṁk. || *V.* ESQUADRO.

**Esquadriar**, *v. t. V.* ESQUADRAR.

**Esquadrilha**, *s. f.* lahân naukâsamuha *m.*

**Esquadrilhar**, *v. t.* peṁḍyâṁtlo-, gaṇâṁtlo bhâyr ghâluṁk; beṁḍ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, beṁgḍeṁ phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esquadrinhador**, *a. e s. m.* śodhṇâr, śodh ghetalo, chaukasdâr.

**Esquadrinhadura**, *s. f.*, **esquadrinhamento**, *s. f.* śodhṇî, śodh, chaukaśî, tapâsṇî *f.*, dhuṁḍâḷo *m.*

**Esquadrinhar**, *v. t.* śodhuṁk, śodh karuṁk,- ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, tapâsuṁk.

**Esquadro**, *s. m.* iskâdar, guṇo, kâṭkoṇo *m.*

**Esqualidez**, *s. f.*, **esqualor**, *s. m.* meḷepaṇ; boṁdrepaṇ.

**Esquálido**, *a.* meḷo, burso, aḷśikaṇo, hidis; boṁdro, bhânśiro.

**Esquarroso**, *a.* kharkharit.

**Esquartejamento**, *s. m.* kuṭâṁ karṇeṁ *n.*; kuṭâvṇî *f.*

**Esquartejar**, *v. t.* châr kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o)*; kuṭâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kuṭâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* DESBARATAR.

**Esquarteladura**, *s. f.* chârbhâg karṇeṁ *n.*

**Esquartelar**, *v. t.* chârbhâg-, chârvâṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Esquecediço**, *a.* visrâḷû, visarto, chukto, sâṁdro.

**Esquecedor**, *a. e s. m.* visarṇâr, chukṇâr.

**Esquecer**, *v. t.* visruṁk, ughḍâs nâsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, chukuṁk; sâṁḍuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *Fazer* —, visrâvuṁk, chukauṁk. || *v. i.* visar paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*; chukuṁk; sâṁḍoṁk; dharoṁk. || *v. r.* visruṁk, chukuṁk *(vv. tt.)*

**Esquecido**, *a.* visarlalo, visrâḷû; osâḍ; dharlalo. || *Estar* —, visruṁk, visar paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Fazer-se* —, ughḍâs nâṁso karuṁk. *Horas esquecidas*, bhav veḷ,- kâḷ.

**Esquecimento**, *s. m.* visar *f.*, vismaraṇ *n.*; chûk; dharṇî *f.* || *Votado ao* —, osâḍ paḍlalo.

**Esqueletico**, *a.* pâṁjryâcho.

**Esqueleto**, *s. m.* ghaḍâvaḷ *f.*, pâṁjro, sâṁpḷo, sâṁgâḍo, kaṁkâḷ, khâṭâro *m.*; *(fig.)* âlm *(port.* ALMA*)* *n.*

**Esquentação**, *s. f.* tâpauṇî, tâpṇî, unhâvṇî *f.*, śek, dhag *m.*

**Esquentador**, *s. m.* dhagṭeṁ *n.*

**Esquentamento**, *s. m. (p. us.)* parmeṁ *n.* || *V.* ESQUENTAÇÃO.

**Esquentar**, *v. t.* tâpauṁk, unhâvuṁk, ûn karuṁk, śekuṁk; *(fig.)* tiḍkâvuṁk, râg-, kîṁv hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* ûn jâvuṁk, unhevuṁk, tâpuṁk, ubevuṁk; *(fig.)* jaḷuṁk, kaḍhuṁk; chaḍhuṁk.

**Esquerda**, *s. f.* dâvo hât *m.*, dâvî kûs *f.* || *Á* —, dâvyâ hâtâ. *Deitar tudo á mão* —, parteṁ,- âḍveṁ ghevuṁk.

**Esquerdear**, *v. t.* dâvo karuṁk,- partuṁk. || *v. i.* dâvo vachuṁk; *(fig.)* vâṭ soḍuṁk, âḍmârgî jâvuṁk.

**Esquerdo**, *a.* dâvo; dâvkuro; tiḍvo, tiḍko; *(fig.)* achatur, akuśâl. || *V.* SINISTRO. || *Pessoa esquerda de um olho, V.* VESGO. *Fazer-se* —, kânmâtreṁ karuṁk, kânâr nâ ghevuṁk.

**Esquifado**, *a.* tiḍbiḍî kasî.

**Esquife**, *s. m.* tuṁb *(port.* TUMBA*)* *m.*, tiḍbiḍî, kirḍî, tirḍî; *(ant.)* hoḍî *f.*, paiṁḍeḷ *m.*; khâṭlî *f.*

**Esquillo**, *s. m.* châni *f.*

**Esquina**, *s. f.* koṇso, koṇ *m.*; pâṁyḍ, gallî *f.* || *Quebrar as esquinas (fig.)*, hiṁḍuṁk, pârpaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Esquinado**, *a.* koṇsyâṁcho; *(fig.)* chaḍhit, kâtrîr âslalo.

**Esquinar**, *v. t.* koṇsâvuṁk; pailû karuṁk. || *v. r. (fig.)* saryân tâpuṁk, chaḍhit âsuṁk.

**Esquinencia**, *s. f.* gâlguṁḍ *n.*

**Esquipação**, *s. f.* saṁjauṇî *f.*, purvaṇ *n.*; sâj *m.*; saglî nesaṇ *f.*; *(fig.)* naval *n.*, nakal; hukkî *f.* || *Homem de esquipações*, vegḷochso manîs.

**Esquipado**, *a.* saṁjailalo; neṭko; dhâṁvro; *(fig.)* âṁgâk basto (vastr).

**Esquipamento**, *s. m.* (târvâcheṁ) sâmaṇ *n.*, sâj *m.*

**Esquipar**, *v. t.* (târûṁ) saṁjauṁk, purauṁk; tayâr karuṁk, kamâvuṁk;

nesaṇ-, śiṁgâr divuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* dhâṁvuṁk, baro chaluṁk.

**Esquipatico**, *a.* *V.* EXTRAVAGANTE.

**Esquirola**, *s. f.* hâḍâcho suṁṭo *m.*

**Esquissa**, *s. f.*, **esquisso**, *s. m.* *V.* ESBOÇO.

**Esquissar**, *v. t.* *V.* ESBOÇAR.

**Esquitar**, *v. t. (ant.)* *V.* DESCONTAR.

**Esquivamente**, *adv.* anâdariṁ, kharkasâyen.

**Esquivança**, **esquivez**, *s. f.* avichâr, anâdar, tiraskâr *m.*, kharkasây, apriti *f.;* ekmuḷepaṇ, pârkepaṇ *n.*

**Esquivar**, *v. t.* vâṭâvuṁk, chukauṁk; toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bemân karuṁk; vâṭ sâṁḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâṭâvoṁk, suṭuṁk; kûs mâruṁk, pâṭh vaḷuṁk; nâ karuṁk, nâ âykuṁk; chukauṁk *(v. t.)*

**Esquivo**, *a.* pârko, pârpaḷ, ekmuḷo; kharkas, avichârî; bhiḍest, lajjishṭ.

**Essa**, *a.* aiti *f.*, aiteṁ *n.* ‖ *Ora —!* âbbâ! — *é boa!* bareṁ âsâ mhûṁ re! *Mais —*, heṁ âni urlaleṁ!

**Esse**, *a.* aito, hoto. ‖ *E por essas e por outras*, hyâ âni erâ pâsûn.

**Essencia**, *s. f.* tattv, tattvpaṇ, sattv, *âsepaṇ, sayaṁbh *n.*, svabhâv *m.*, vastuśakti *f.;* mûḷtattv *(— prima);* sâr, sasâr; attar, ark, nis *m.*, kashây. ‖ *Quinta —*, kaḍak pheṇî *f.; (fig.)* sâr *m.* — *da alma*, *âtmadhâtu *f.*

**Essencial**, *a.* tattvâcho, sattvâcho, sayaṁbhâcho, mûḷbhût, avinâbhût; khûd, jarûricho, chadhe garjecho. ‖ *s. m.* garjechî vast *f.*, khûd kâm *n.*

**Essencialidade**, *s. f.* tattvpaṇ; jarûripaṇ *n.*

**Essencialmente**, *adv.* tattviṁ, svabhâviṁ, sayaṁbhân; jarûriṁ. ‖ *V.* PRINCIPALMENTE.

**Ess'outro**, *a.* hoduro.

**Esta**, *a. f.* *V.* ESTE.

**Estabelecedor**, *a. e s. m.* uprâstalo, sthâpṇâr, ṭharâytalo.

**Estabelecer**, *v. t.* thîr karuṁk, thirâvuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk, ṭhikauṁk; *instituir:* sthâpuṁk, uprâsuṁk, ubhâruṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, anumânuṁk; *fixar, assentar:* ṭharâvuṁk, nirdhâruṁk, sthâpuṁk, sthirâvuṁk; *pôr em vigor:* ghaḍuṁk, rachuṁk, yojuṁk. ‖ *V.* PROVAR. ‖ *v. r.* ṭharuṁk, tharuṁk, thiruṁk, jaḍoṁk; râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk, ṭhikâṇ-, thâro karuṁk; uprâsoṁk.

**Estabelecimento**, *s. m.* thârâvṇî, sthâpṇî; ghaḍṇî, uprâsṇî, pratishṭhâ *f.*, anumân; ṭharâvo; kârkhâṇo, mâṁḍ *m.*, sâḷ *ou* śâlâ *f.;* thâro *m.*, ṭhikâṇ, ṭhâvṭhikâṇ *n.*

**Estabilidade**, *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, dṛiḍhây, achaṁchaḷây *f.*, ṭharâve *m.*, majbûtpaṇ; thîrpaṇ, thîrsaṇ, *achalpaṇ *n.*

**Estabulação**, *s. f.* goṭhyâṁt posneṁ,- mâtauṇeṁ *n.*

**Estabular**, *a.* goṭhyâcho. ‖ *v. t.* goṭhyâṁt posuṁk,- mâtauṁk.

**Estabulo**, *s. m.* goṭho *m.*

**Estaca**, *s. f.* khuṁṭo *m.*, khuṁṭî, meḍ, dhirî, mekh *f.*, suḷko; phâṁṭo *m.*, khâṁḍî *f.*

**Estacada**, *s. f.*, **estacado**, *s. m.* âḍo *m.*, aḍap *n.*, khuṁṭyâṁvaḷ *f.;* meḍekâṭ; goṭho *m.*

**Estação**, *s. f.* sthân, ṭhân, peṇeṁ, makhaṁ, ṭhikâṇ, âsṇeṁ. ‖ — *de comboios*, estâsâṁv, ṭhâṇ, ṭhâṇeṁ. — *de navios*, peṇeṁ, ṭhikâṇ. — *de policia*, ṭhâṇeṁ *n.*, chaukî *f.* — *ecclesiastica*, estâsâṁv *n.* — *do anno*, ṛitu *m.* (*os indios dividem o anno em seis estações:* vasaṁt, grîshm, varshâ, sarat, hemaṁt, śiśir); *sazão:* samay; *temporada:* kâḷ *m.;* *periodo da vida:* parây *f.*

**Estacar**, *v. i.* ubho râvuṁk, thop jâvuṁk, thâṁbuṁk; *(fig.)* ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk, ghuspuṁk, goṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* ubho karuṁk, thopauṁk.

**Estacar**, *v. t.* meḍî lâvuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.);* khuṁṭyo puruṁk *(l. in do o.)*

**Estacaria**, *s. f.* khuṁṭyâṁvaḷ; meḍiyâṁchî râs *f.*

**Estacional**, *a.* peṇyâcho; estâsâṁvâcho; ṛitûcho. ‖ *V.* ESTACIONARIO.

**Estacionamento**, *s. m.* peṇeṁ-, makhaṁ karṇeṁ; phuḍe-, mukhâr nâ sarṇeṁ *n.*

**Estacionar**, *v. i.* râvuṁk, peṇeṁ-, makhaṁ karuṁk; phuḍe nâ saruṁk, nâvâḍhyo jâvuṁk.

**Estacionario**, *a.* ekâch jâgyâr râvlalo, pâṭhîphuḍe sara nâslalo; achal, achar, sthir.

**Estada**, *s. f.* âsṇeṁ, ṭhikṇeṁ, râvṇeṁ, vartan *n.*, sthiti *f.*

**Estadão**, *s. m.* dabâjo, ḍaul *m.*

**Estadeador**, *s. m.* ḍaulî, mijâskâr, baḍâykhor.

**Estadear**, *v. i. e r.* dabâjo-, ḍaul karuṁk, garvân bharoṁk. ‖ *v. t.* baḍâyken dâkhauṁk, baḍây-, phaḍâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Estadeiro**, *s. m.* kirâcheṁ pâṁjreṁ *n.*

**Estadio**, *s. m.* ramgaṇ, phaḍ *n.*; samay *m.*, kâlchakr *n.*, parây *f.*; *(fig.)* jâvoṇî, rahâṭ *f.* ‖ *Correr o — (fig.)*, uḍâuḍiṁ karuṁk.

**Estadista**, *s. f.* râjnitijña, râjkâraṇi; râjmaṁtrî, râjpurush.

**Estadistica**, *s. f.* râjnitiśâstr *n.*

**Estadistico**, *a.* râjnitiśâstrâcho.

**Estado**, *s. m.* gat, daśâ, sthiti, avasthâ, taṇ *f.*, bhesh, bhâv, * bhaus. ‖ *— prospero*, sukaḷ *m.*, sugati *f.* *— humilde*, durgati, durdaśâ *f.*; *profissão, carreira:* udyog, bhesh *m.*, jiṇ *f.*; *sociedade civil:* râj, râshṭr *n.*; *governo:* sarkâr, hujûr; *fausto:* estâd, dabâjo, ḍaul *m.*, daulat *f.* ‖ *Homem de —*, V. ESTADISTA. *Sciencia de —*, V. ESTADISTICA. *Segredo de —*, râjgûḍh. *Estar em — de*, hâtân âsuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ghaḍuṁk *(abl. kaḍe do s.)* *Estar no seu — interessante*, gurbvâr âsuṁk. *Dar — a alguem*, udarposhaṇ divuṁk. *Tomar —*, kâjâr jâvuṁk; bhesh ghevuṁk; ghar karuṁk. *Vir a —*, mâṁḍoṁk, thoruṁk.

**Estadulho**, *s. m.* ṭoṇko, toṇo, beto *m.*

**Estae**, *s. m.* âṁjo, oḍho *m.*

**Estafa, estafadeira**, *s. f.* maśâgat, âṁgmoḍ, kâḍâmaḍ, bemevṇî *f.*, aṭâs *m.*; *(fig.)* V. LOGRO. ‖ *Dar uma —*, bhav chaluṁk lâvuṁk; *(fig.)* saṁkashṭ kâm divuṁk.

**Estafado**, *a.* maśâgatî, harḍeṁphûṭ, thaklalo; parṇo, âdlo, juṇo; jharlalo, piṁjkar.

**Estafador**, *a. e s. m.* harḍeṁphûṭ kartalo, thakauṇâr, kichḍâvṇo; *(fig.)* gauḍbeṁgâli, chorvidyo.

**Estafamento**, *s. m.* thakṇi *f.*, śram *m.*

**Estafar**, *v. t.* kashṭâvuṁk, thakauṁk, bemâvuṁk, hârpît-, harḍeṁphûṭ karuṁk, vâj haḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bejâr karuṁk, jiv khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* burḍuṁk, pisḍuṁk; ghâḍvidyen-, nâḍin choruṁk. ‖ *— de pancadas*, V. ESPANCAR. ‖ *v. r.* thakuṁk, bemevuṁk, harḍeṁphûṭ-, hârpit jâvuṁk, maruṁk.

**Estafeiro**, *s. m. (ant.)* pedo.

**Estafermo**, *s. m. e a.* thâṭâkûn ubho râvlalo; dusryâk aḍchitalo,- âḍâylalo. ‖ *V.* ESPANTALHO.

**Estafeta, estafeteiro** *(ant.)*, *s. m.* svârpostâkâr.

**Estafim**, *s. m. (ant.)* V. ABORRAGUE.

**Estagio**, *s. m. (ant.)* śâgirdi *f.*, abhyâs *m.*

**Estagnação**, *s. f.* sâṁṭhṇî; *(fig.)* maṁdây *f.*

**Estagnado**, *a.* sâṁṭhlalo. ‖ *Agua estagnada*, sâṁṭhavṇî *n.*

**Estagnar**, *v. t.* sâṁṭhauṁk, bâṁdhûn-, aḍûn davruṁk (udak); *(fig.)* baṁd karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sâṁṭhuṁk, sâṁsevuṁk, nâ vâhvuṁk; śiṁkevuṁk; *(fig.)* maṁd jâvuṁk, nâ chaluṁk, beḷsevuṁk *(fig.)*

**Estalada**, *s. f.* phâr *m.*; *(fig.)* bob *f.*, bobâḷ *m.* jhagḍeṁ, tuphân *n.* ‖ *V.* PANCADARIA.

**Estalado**, *a.* phuṭlalo, phuṭkar.

**Estalagem**, *s. f.* bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr, jevaṇghar, pujâd (*port.* POISADA) *n.*, khâṇâvaḷ, sarâî *f.*

**Estalajadeira**, *s. f.* bihrâḍkârṇ, pujâdkârṇ.

**Estalajadeiro**, *s. m.* bihrâḍkâr, pujâdkâr.

**Estalante**, *a.* charcharit, sarsarît, phaḍphaḍit.

**Estalão**, *s. m.* jokh *n.*; purush *m.*

**Estalar**, *v. i.* verevuṁk, usḷuṁk; tuṭtuṭuṁk, charcharuṁk, pharpharuṁk, sarsaruṁk; phâr jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ṭhobo jâvuṁk, phaṭphaṭuṁk; phaṭ karn-, avchitt jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* phuṭuṁk; maruṁk. ‖ *— a castanha na bocca*, taḍik pâvûn buḍuṁk. *— por alguma coisa*, âṁvḍhe ghoṭuṁk. *Ás horas de —*, nimâṇyâ veḷâr. ‖ *v. t.* phoḍuṁk, moḍuṁk, phâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Estaleiro**, *s. m.* god *f.*

**Estalejadura**, *s. f.* phaṭphaṭṇî, tuṭtuṭṇî, charcharṇî *f.*

**Estalejar**, *v. i.* khaḍkhaḍuṁk, jhaṇjhaṇuṁk, charcharuṁk; *(fig.)* kaḍkâḍuṁk, kulkuluṁk.

**Estalido**, *s. m.* phâr; charcharo, sarsaro *m.*, phaṭ phaṭ *n.*

**Estalla**, *s. f.* goṭho *m.*

**Estalo**, *s. m.* phâr, phaṭâko, taḍâko *m.*; usaḷṇî, charcharṇî pharpharṇî; miṭî *(— de lingua) f.*; phaṭko *(— de chicote) m.* ‖ *Dar estalos com os dedos*, boṭâṁ moḍuṁk. *De —*, avchitt, phaṭkarn.

**Estambrar**, *v. t.* (laṁv) vaḷuṁk, vaḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, dhâgo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Estambre**, *s. m.* laṁvecho dhâgo *m.*, vaḷlalî laṁv *f.*

**Estambreiro**, *s. m.* laṁv vaḷtalo.

**Estame**, *s. m.* vaḷcheṁ sût *n.*; *(bot.)* kesar *m.*, śeṁkreṁ *n.*

**Estamenha**, *s. f.* laṁvecheṁ karḍeṁ âni viḷviḷit lugaṭ *n.*

**Estamento**, *s. m.* âsṇeṁ *n.*, gat *f.* ‖ *V.* CONGRESSO.

**Estaminaceo, estaminado, estaminifero, estaminoso,** *a.* kesrâcho, kesrî.

**Estaminula,** *s. m.* lahân kesar *m.*

**Estampa,** *s. f.* chitr, chihnem, chhâp *n.*, chhâpo, ṭhaso mudro; *(fig.)* mâg, dâg, âkâr *m.* ‖ *Dar á —*, chhâpuṁk *ou* śâpuṁk.

**Estampado,** *a.* chhâpî.

**Estampador,** *a. e s. m.* chhâpkâr, chhâpâri.

**Estampagem,** *s. f.* chhâpṇî *f.*

**Estampar,** *v. t.* chhâpuṁk, chhâp-, śikko mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; kâṁtuṁk; ṭâṁkuṁk; chihnem-, mâg ghâluṁk,-davruṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dâkhauṁk. ‖ *V.* MODELAR. ‖ *v. r.* chhâpoṁk, dâg lâguṁk *(g. do s.)*, mâg uruṁk *(g. do s.)*; dishṭîpaḍuṁk.

**Estamparia,** *s. f.* châpkhâṇ *n.*, chhâpkhâṇo *m.*

**Estampeiro,** *s. m.* chhâpṇâr; chitrâṁ viktalo.

**Estampido,** *s. m.* gaḍgaḍo, ghaṇghaṇ, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m.*

**Estampilha,** *s. f.* mudro, śikko *m.*; chhâp *n.*; ṭikeṭ (*do ingl.* TICKET) *f.*

**Estampilhar,** *v. t.* chhâp-, ṭikeṭ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Estança,** *s. f.* âsṇem, râvṇem; peṇem, bihrâḍ *n.*

**Estancação,** *s. f.* sâṁvrâvṇî, thâṁbauṇî, sâṁṭhauṇî, saṁṭhṇî, *f.*, baṁd jâṇem *n.*

**Estancar,** *v. t.* sâṁvruṁk, sâṁvrâvuṁk, thâṁbauṁk, sâṁṭhauṁk, baṁd karuṁk; sâṭem mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, makto karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* piḷuṁk; saraumk, nâṁ karuṁk. ‖ *— as lagrimas*, duḥkâṁ pusuṁk. *— a sêde*, tân mâruṁk. *— a vontade*, rûch kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sâṁvroṁk, baṁd-, thâp jâvuṁk, thâṁbuṁk, thâruṁk, visavuṁk; *(fig.)* sukuṁk; saruṁk.

**Estancar,** *v. i.* puro jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kashṭâvoṁk, śramuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* kashṭâvuṁk, kashṭî karuṁk, bemâvuṁk.

**Estanca-rios,** *s. m.* udkâchem rahâṭ *n.*

**Estanceiro, estancieiro,** *s. m.* bhaṁgsâḷkâr.

**Estancia,** *s. f.* sthân, ṭhikâṇ *n.*, vastî, râvṇî, *kheḍ, peṁṭh *f.*; bihrâḍ, peṇem, makham, makâṇ *n.*, âśram; *ancoradoiro:* nâṁgarvâḍo; *fortim:* gaḍ, killo *m.*; *deposito de madeira, etc.:* bhaṁgsâḷ *f.*, sâṁṭho *m.*; *taboa de cal:* chunyâchî phaḷî *f.*; *(poet.)* ślok *m.*, kaḍvem *n.*

**Estanciar,** *v. i.* râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk, vastî-, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk; peṇem-, makham karuṁk.

**Estanco,** *a.* sarlalo, uspalalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* ESTANQUE.

**Estandarte,** *s. m.* bâvṭo, ḍhâl, dhvaj *m.*, dhajâ, paṭâk, guḍî *f.* ‖ *Levantar o — da revolta*, phituruṁk.

**Estanguido,** *a.* *(ant.)* thaklalo, aśakt, bebaḷ.

**Estanhação, estanhadura,** *s. m.* kalhay kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Estanhado,** *a.* kalhay kâḍhlalo; *(fig.)* suḷsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit. ‖ *Ter a cara estanhada*, lajj nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Ter a guela estanhada*, tâḷo nâ ulpuṁk.

**Estanhador,** *s. m.* kalhaykâr.

**Estanhar,** *v. t.* kalhay-, toṁvreṁ kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Estanho,** *s. m.* kalhay *f.*, toṁvrem, śiṁsem *n.*

**Estanque,** *a.* baṁd kelalo, sâṁvarlalo; sâṁṭhlalo. ‖ *Agua —*, sâṁṭhavṇî *n.* ‖ *s. m.* sâṁvarṇî, thârṇî *f.*; gutto, makto; guttyâcho mâṁḍ; pânâcho pasro *m.* ‖ *Fazer —*, sagḷyâṁchem âpṇâk odhuṁk.

**Estanqueiro,** *s. m.* guttekâr, maktedâr, *kirnâkâr; pânkâr (guttekârṇ, pânkârṇ *f.*)

**Estante,** *a.* âslalo, râvlalo. ‖ *s. f.* estâṁt *f.*, chauk *m.*

**Estapafurdio,** *a.* pisâṭ, jaḷvây. ‖ *V.* ESTRAVAGANTE.

**Estaquear,** *v. t.* (châm) tâṇûn bâṁdhuṁk.

**Estar,** *v. i.* âsuṁk, *hovuṁk; râvuṁk; *convir:* śobhuṁk, lâguṁk, (barem, vâyṭ) disuṁk. ‖ *— de volta*, pâvuṁk, partoṁk. *— em pé*, ubho râvuṁk. *— sentado*, basuṁk. *— por tudo*, sagḷyâk kabûl âsuṁk. *— com Deus*, maruṁk, bhâyr paḍuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* udyam, udyog, yepâr *m.*

**Estardalhaço,** *s. m.* ṭhaṇṭhaṇ, ghaṇghaṇ *m.*; *(fig.) V.* OSTENTAÇÃO.

**Estarrecer,** *v. t.* kâṁpauṁk, thartharâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thartharuṁk, kalkaluṁk; jhîṁt mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, jiv vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Estase,** *s. m.* sâṁvarṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* PARALYZAÇÃO.

**Estatelar,** *v. t.* śevṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śevṭoṁk, âpṭoṁk.

**Estatica,** *s. f.* samtulatâśâstr, sthitiśâstr *n.*

**Estatico**, *a.* khumṭ, ubho, achal, achar.

**Estatistica**, *s. f.* deśâvasthâ *f.*; lokaganan *n.*

**Estatistico**, *a.* deśâvasthecho, lokgananâcho.

**Estatua**, *s. f.* mûrti *f.*, bâhuleṁ *n.*, pratikây, putḷo *m.*

**Estatuaria**, *s. f.* mûrtividyâ *f.*, mûrtikaraṇ *n.*

**Estatuario**, *s. m.* mûrtikâr. ‖ *a.* mûrticho, bâhulyâcho.

**Estatueta**, *s. f.* bâhulî, putḷî *f.*

**Estatuir**, *v. t.* nemuṁk, upadeśuṁk, anumânuṁk.

**Estatura**, *s. f.* uṁchî, uṁchûy *f.*

**Estatuto**, *s. m.* nem, kânû, kâydo *m.*, sthiti *f.*

**Estau**, *s. m.* dharmsâḷ, sarâi *f.*

**Estavanado**, *a. V.* BULIÇOSO.

**Estavel**, *a.* majbût, dridh, ghaṭṭ, kâim, achaṁchaḷ; thir, ṭhikâvo, aḍhaḷ, achal, niśchal.

**Estazador**, *a.* e *s. m.* kashṭâylalo, bemâvṇâr.

**Estazamento**, *s. m.* kashṭâvṇi, bemâvṇi *f.*

**Estazar**, *v. t.* (monjâtik) kashṭâvuṁk, bemâvuṁk, kharsâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk.

**Este**, *s. m.* udeṁtî, ugavtî, pûrv *f.*

**Este**, *a.* ho, o (*f.* hî, *n.* heṁ).

**Estear**, *v. t.* dharṇi-, teṁko mâruṁk,- lâvuṁk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) âlâśro-, âdhâr, divuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Estearina**, *s. f.* charab *f.* ‖ *Vela de* —, charbechî vât.

**Esteganographia**, *s. f.* gûḍhâksharvidyâ *f.*

**Esteganographo**, *s. m.* gûḍhâksharvidyâjṇa.

**Esteio**, *s. m.* meḍ, dhirî, digî, dharnî *f.*, dhâraṇ *n.*, teṁko, khâṁbo; (*fig.*) âdhâr, âlâśro *m.*

**Esteira**, *s. f.* ḍâḷi, mâṁdri, śeṁdrî, chaṭây, âtharî *f.*; târvâcho mâg *m.*; (*fig.*) niśâṇî *f.*, chihneṁ *n.* ‖ *Ir na* —, pâṭhâpâṭhî vachuṁk.

**Esteirão**, *s. m.* âthar *f.*, saḷyeṁ, khâṁḍveṁ *n.*; kaṇḍo *m.*

**Esteirar**, *v. t.* ḍâḷî-, mâṁdrî ghâluṁk,- pâtḷâvuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. i.* (târûṁ) vâṭ ghevuṁk.

**Esteireiro**, *s. m.* ḍâḷyâṁkâr, mâṁdryâṁkâr.

**Esteiro**, *s. m.* naṁhicho phâṁṭo, koḷ *m.*, âḷveṁ (*us. Can.*) *n.*

**Estellante**, *a.* nakhetrâṁchyâ prakâśâcho.

**Estellar**, **estellifero**, *a.* nakhetrâṁcho.

**Estellionato**, *s. m.* tich vast dusryâk deṇeṁ va vikṇeṁ *n.*; nâḍkhaṁḍ *m.*

**Estemma**, *s. m.* jhelo *m.* mâlâ; vaṁśâvali *f.*

**Estenographar**, *v. t.* saṁkshiptâksharâṁnîṁ barauṁk.

**Estenographia**, *s. f.* saṁkshiptâksharalekhanavidyâ *f.*

**Estenographo**, *s. m.* saṁkshiptâksharavidyâjṇa.

**Estentor**, *s. m.* gaṁbheryâ-, moṭyâ ṭâḷyâcho maṇis.

**Estercada**, **estercadura**, *s. f.* sâreṁ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Estercar**, *v. t.* sâreṁ ghâluṁk,- puruṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Esterco**, *s. m.* gû *m.* pojaḍ; leṁḍ (— *de porco*); śeṇ (— *de gado vaccum*) *n.*; leṁḍi (— *de gado miudo*); lât, lîḍ (— *de cavallo, burro*) *f.*; sâreṁ, khât, khat (*us. Sav.*) *n.*

**Estercoral**, *a.* guvâcho.

**Estercoreiro**, *s. m.* depho *m.*

**Estereotypagem**, *s. f.* thirṭhasyâṁnîṁ chhâpcheṁ kâm *n.* ‖ *V.* ESTEREOTYPIA.

**Estereotypar**, *v. t.* thirṭhasyâṁnîṁ chhâpuṁk.

**Estereotypia**, *s. f.* thirṭhasyâṁnîṁ chhâpchî vidyâ *f.*

**Estereotypico**, *a.* thirṭhasyâṁnîṁ chhâplalo.

**Estereotypo**, *s. m.* thirṭhaso *m.*

**Esteril**, *a.* vâṁjh (*mulher ou animal* —); niputrî, niputrik, nisukh (*us. Can.*), asût (*mulher* —); vâṁjhdo, vâṁjhṭo, vâṁjhoṭo (*deprec.*); vâṁjhaṭ (*dim.*); vâṁjho, nishphaḷ, baṁḍyo (*arvore* —); bhurkaṁḍ, baraḍ, nâpikî râuaṭ (*terra* —); (*fig.*) nishphaḷ ou nirphaḷ ‖ *Anno* —, dukḷâcheṁ varas. *Dia* —, sukodis. *Louvor* —, polko mân, sukyo poḷyo.

**Esterilecer**, *V.* ESTERILIZAR.

**Esterilidade**, *s. f.* vâṁjhpaṇ, vâṁjhḍepaṇ *n.*; asûti, niputrikây, nisukhây (*us. Can.*); nishphaḷây *f.*; bhurkaṁḍpaṇ *n.*; dukaḷ *m.*, durbhikshâ *f.*

**Esterilização**, *s. f.* vâṁjh-, nishphaḷ karṇeṁ; vâṁjhpaṇ *n.*

**Esterilizador**, *a.* vâṁjh-, nishphaḷ karcho.

**Esterilizar**, *v. t.* vâṁjh-, nishphaḷ karuṁk; (*fig.*) bhaṁgauṁk, bigḍâ-

vuṁk, phaskaṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâṁjh-, vâṁjho jâvuṁk.

**Esterilmente,** *adv.* nishphaḷâyen.

**Esterno,** *s. m.* urdâṁdo *m.*

**Esternutação,** *s. f.* śiṁkṇi; śiṁk *f.*

**Esternutatorio,** *a.* śiṁkâṁcho.

**Esterqueira,** *s. f.*, **esterquilinio,** *s. m.* gâir *f.*; *(fig.)* ukar, ukir, narak *m.*

**Esterroador,** *s. m.* diphḷo *m.*

**Esterroar,** *v. t.* diphḷâvuṁk.

**Estertor,** *s. m.* ghor, gharghari, ghurghurî *f.*

**Estethoscopio,** *s. m.* hardyâk lâvuṁchi naḷî *f.*

**Esteva,** *s. f.* ruṁbḍî *f.*

**Estevar,** *v. i.* ruṁḍî dharuṁk.

**Esthetica,** *s. f.* sauṁdaryatatvânuśâsanavidyâ *f.*

**Estiada, estiagem,** *s. f.* akâḷeṁ *n.*, ughaḍ; dhâḍ *f.*

**Estiar,** *v. i.* akâḷeṁ jâvuṁk, nitḷuṁk; (pâus) âsruṁk, kâḍhoṁk.

**Estibordo,** *s. m.* ujveṁ boḍad *n.*

**Esticar,** *v. t.* oḍhuṁk, tâṇuṁk. ‖ — *muito a corda (fig.)*, bhav oḍhûn dharuṁk. — *a cannela*, hâtpâṁy tâṇuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* goḍâk vachuṁk.

**Estigma,** *s. m.* khûṇ, chihneṁ *n.*; dâg *m.*; *(fig.)* birmat *f.*, kaḷaṁk, *lâṁchchhan *n.* ‖ *V.* CICATRIZ.

**Estigmatizar,** *v. t.* dâguṁk, dâg divuṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* gâṁjuṁk, niṁduṁk.

**Estilha,** *s. f.* salpî, salpuṭî *f.*

**Estilhaço,** *s. m.* sovlî *f.*, salpo, sarâṁṭo *m.*; kavaṁchî *f.*

**Estilhar,** *v. t.* kavaṁchyo,- churo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; piṁjuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kavaṁchyo jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; piṁjoṁk, phâṁṭuṁk.

**Estillação,** *s. f.*, **estillamento,** *s. m.* nijhar, pâjhar, pâghaḷ *m.*; *(ant.) V.* DESTILLAÇÃO.

**Estillar,** *v. t.* pâjhruṁk, pâghḷuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*; *(ant.) V.* DESTILLAR. ‖ *v. i.* nijhruṁk, pâjhruṁk.

**Estillicidio,** *s. m.* pâṁvḷî *f.*; pigaḷ *m.*

**Estima, estimação,** *s. f.* parvâ, gaṇṭî, aprûbây, prîti *f.*, mog, moypâs, priya; mân, âdar; ajmâs, âṁdâjo *m.*, gaṇan *n.*

**Estimadamente,** *adv.* aprûbâyen.

**Estimador,** *a. e s. m.* molâvṇâr, ajmâsî, âkârî; mog-, prîti kartalo.

**Estimar,** *v. t.* gaṇuṁk, toluṁk, jokhuṁk, molâvuṁk, mol karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ajmâsuṁk, âkâruṁk; lekhuṁk, samânuṁk, âdaruṁk; parvâ-, aprûbây-, mog karuṁk *(g. dô o.)*, bareṁ dekhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *regosijar-se:* khuśî jâvuṁk, saṁtosh bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ — *em pouco*, nâ vichâruṁk, nâ lekhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sukhân jiyevuṁk; âpṇâk mânavuṁk,- lobhduṁk.

**Estimativa,** *s. f.* ajmâs *ou* admâs, âkâr, lekh, sumâr *m.*, majkûr *n.*

**Estimativo, estimatorio,** *a.* ajmâsî, âkârî. ‖ *Valor* —, aprûbâyecheṁ mol *n.*

**Estimavel,** *a.* aprûbâyecho, *tushṭivaṁt, mânya, yogya.

**Estimulação,** *s. f.* chetauṇi, kiḍâvṇî, huskauṇi, uchaṁbaḷây *f.* ‖ *V.* DESCONTENTAMENTO.

**Estimulador,** *a. e s. m.* kiḍâvṇo, chetauṇâr.

**Estimulante, estimuloso,** *a.* chetauṁcho, huskauṁcho; *(fig.)* tiḍauṁcho, râg hâḍcho. ‖ *s. m.* chetauṁcheṁ-, huskauṁcheṁ okhat *n.* ‖ *V.* ESTIMULO.

**Estimular,** *v. t.* chetauṁk, huskauṁk, huśâruṁk, uṭhauṁk, kiḍâvuṁk, uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk, châḷvauṁk; phuslâvuṁk, hurbhâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* tiḍkâvuṁk, râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* AGUILHOAR. ‖ — *o appetite*, rûch hâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tiḍkuṁk, tâpuṁk, chaḍhuṁk.

**Estimulo,** *s. m.* aṁkuś, taḍas *m.*, kuṁs; *(fig.)* uttejan, chetan *n.*, hurbhâ, hurlûk, uchaṁbaḷây *f.*, umâḷo *m.* ‖ *V.* BRIO. ‖ — *da consciencia*, aṁtashkarṇâcho kiḍo.

**Estingar,** *s. f.* śikiyen kavḷuṁk.

**Estingue,** *s. m.* śikî *f.*

**Estinhar,** *v. t.* dusryân mhoṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Estio,** *s. m.* unhâḷ, ushṇakâḷ, gîm *m.*

**Estiolado,** *a.* jhiḷmiḷit, viḷviḷit; nistej.

**Estiolamento,** *s. m.* jhiḷmiḷî, viḷviḷitây *f.*; nistejpaṇ *n.*

**Estiolar,** *v. t.* jhiḷmiḷit karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* jhiḷmiḷuṁk, viḷviḷuṁk; *(fig.)* nistej jâvuṁk, kaṭevuṁk.

**Estiomenar,** *v. t.* kâṁtauṁk, khâvuṁk, kâṁtaun khavuṁk.

**Estiomeno,** *s. m.* bhagdaḷ *n.* ‖ *a. V.* CORROSIVO.

**Estipe,** *s. m. (bot.) V.* ESTIPITE.

**Estipendiar,** *v. t.* muśâro divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; majurek ghevuṁk.

**Estipendiario,** *a.* muśârkâr, majurekâr, vetanî.

**Estipendio,** *s. m.* majurî, kulî *f.*, rojmaro, muśâro, saṁbhâḷ *(us. Can.)* *m.*

**Estipite**, *s. m.* kâṁḍ *n.; (fig.)* vaṁśâvali *f.;* pûrvaj, mûḷpurush *m.*
**Estipulação**, *s. f.* bolî *f.*, karâr; kâydo, saṁket *m.*
**Estipulador, estipulante**, *a. e s.* karârî, bolî kartalo.
**Estipular**, *v. t.* bolî-, karâr karuṁk *(g. do o.);* kâydo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Estiraçar**, *v. t.* tâṇuṁk, peṁdruṁk ‖ *v. r.* peṁdroṁk.
**Estirado**, *a.* tâṇ, śekâṅśek âslalo; taḍtaḍît, taṇtaṇît; viśṛit; vyâpak. ‖ *V.* PROLIXO.
**Estiramento**, *s. m.* tâṇap *n.*, tâṇṇî, oḍhṇî; peṁdarṇî *f.*
**Estirão**, *s. m.* tâṇṇî, oḍh; lâṁb vâṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* ESTOPADA.
**Estirar**, *v. t.* tâṇuṁk, târâṁṭuṁk, oḍhuṁk, taḍtaḍâvuṁk; pâtḷâvuṁk, peṁdruṁk, âṁthruṁk *ou* âṁthḷuṁk; sevṭuṁk, śekâṅśek ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* lâṁbâvuṁk, vistâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tâṇoṁk, taḍtaḍuṁk, taṇtaṇuṁk; pâtḷuṁk, peṁdroṁk. ‖ *V.* ABATER-SE.
**Estirpe**, *s. f.* mûḷ *n.*, jhâḍâcho śeṁḍo; *(fig.)* pûrvaj, mûḷpurush *m.;* bîj, vaṁś *n.*
**Estitico**, *a. V.* ADSTRINGENTE.
**Estiva**, *s. f.* târvâchî garbhî *f.;* poṁdâcheṁ va paileṁ sâmaṇ *n.;* ulâṁḍî *f.;* sâṭho *m.;* pâṁphaḷeṁ; dar-, dhâraṇ bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*
**Estivação**, *s. f.* târûṁ bharṇeṁ; ulâṁḍî-, saṭho ghâlṇeṁ; *(bot.)* boṁgo ugalṇeṁ *n.*
**Estivador**, *a. e s. m.* târûṁ bhartalo.
**Estivagem**, *s. f.* târûṁ bharcheṁ kâm *n.*
**Estival, estivo**, *a.* unhâḷyâcho, gimâcho.
**Estivar**, *v. t.* ulâṁḍî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, sambhâr karuṁk; sâṭho-, pâṁphaḷeṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.);* jakâtek dâkhauṁk; *(fig.) V.* ESTICAR.
**Esto**, *s. m.* unhâḷ, kaḍh, rakhrakho *m.;* subâm bhartî *f.*
**Estocada**, *s. f.* hûḷ, śikî; *(fig.)* nâḍbuddh, chorvidyâ *f.;* dachko *m.*
**Estofa**, *s. f.* lugaṭ, kâpaḍ *n.; (fig.)* jât, tahrâ *f.* ‖ *Homem de boa —*, baryâṁ guṇâṁcho manis.
**Estofador**, *s. m.* rû-, khâpûs bhartalo; rajaycheṁ sâmaṇ viktalo.
**Estofar**, *v. t.* supetuṁk, kâpûs ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*, rû bharuṁk *(id.)*
**Estofo**, *s. m.* lugaṭ, kâpaḍ; kâpûs, rû *m.* ‖ *a.* adhik uṇo jây nâslalo. ‖ *Agua estofa*, sâṁṭhlaleṁ udak.
**Estoicamente**, *adv.* udâspaṇîṁ.
**Estoicidade**, *s. f.* udâspaṇ, *n.*, thîr śâṁti *f.*, iṁdriyaśam *m.*
**Estoicismo**, *s. m.* iṁdriyaśammat; *(fig.)* udâspaṇ *n.*
**Estoico**, *a.* udâs, udâsîn, nityaśâṁt. ‖ *V.* AUSTERO. ‖ *s. m.* iṁdriyaśamvâdî.
**Estoirada**, *s. f.* ṭhoṭhoho *m.*, phârâphâr; *(fig.)* gâḷiśirâp *m. pl.;* mârâmârî *f.*
**Estoirar**, *v. i.* phâr jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ṭhoho jâvuṁk; ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, ghaṇghaṇuṁk; phaṭphaṭuṁk, tuṭṭuṭuṁk; usḷuṁk, phuṭuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* phâr karuṁk *(g. do o.);* usḷâvuṁk, phoḍuṁk.
**Estoira-vergas**, *s. m.* huḷhuḷo, nâchro; uchaṁbaḷ, gadbaḍo; jâḷgo, puṁḍ.
**Estoirar**, *a.* phâr jâtâ taslo, phaṭphaṭo; *(fig.)* gaḍgaḍyo, ghaṇghaṇît.
**Estoiro**, *s. m.* phâr, ṭhoho, bâr *m.; (fig.)* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, ghaṇghaṇ, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m.*, tirrâj *n.;* phaṭko, ḍhapko *m.*
**Estojo**, *s. m.* gaṁj *m.*, * kurkuṭî, peṭârî. ‖ *— de agulhas*, chaṁchî. *— de navalhas*, dhokṭî. *— de pennas*, kalamdânî *f.*
**Estola**, *s. f.* stol *n.*
**Estolho**, *s. m.* muḷâcho-, muḷâṁtlo phâṁṭo *m.*
**Estolidez**, *s. f.* khuḷây *f.*, khuḷepaṇ, doḍepaṇ *n.*
**Estolido**, *a.* khuḷo, doḍo, nirbuddhî, abudhî.
**Estomachal, estomachico**, *a.* gâṁjyâcho; ruchak, pâchak.
**Estomagar**, *v. t.* râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, châḷvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râgâr jâvuṁk, tiḍkuṁk, châḷvuṁk.
**Estomago**, *s. m.* gâṁjo *m.*, poṭ, udar, bhâṁḍeṁ, mayteṁ *n.*, gâṁṭh; *(fig.)* oḍh, kal; kuvet, tâṁk *f.* ‖ *Ter bom — (fig.)*, soṁpepaṇîṁ akmân sosuṁk, kâṭ dâṭ âsuṁk *(d. do s.) Fazer bom — (fig.)*, mânoṁk, bareṁ lâguṁk. *Fazer — a alguma coisa*, tayârî karuṁk.
**Estomentar**, *v. t.* burkûl kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Estonadura**, *s. f.*, **estonamento**, *s. m.* sâl kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, salpâvṇî *f.*
**Estonar**, *v. t.* sâl kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, salpâvuṁk, soluṁk.
**Estonteamento**, *s. m.* guḍguḍṇî, bahirevṇî, nindaṇî *f.*
**Estontear**, *v. t.* guḍguḍâvuṁk, nindâvuṁk, bahirâvuṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ninduṁk, guḍguḍuṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk.
**Estopa**, *s. f.* burkûl *n.;* kâblo *m.*

**Estopada**, *s. f.* burkulâchî peḷi,- guṭhlî *f.; (fig.) V.* MAÇADA.

**Estopar**, *v. t.* burkûl bharuṁk *(l. in do o.)*; burkulân muṁduṁk.

**Estopento**, *a.* kâthâḷo; vâtaḍ.

**Estopetar**, *v. t. V.* DESPENTEAR.

**Estopim**, *s. m.* sutar, sutûr *n.*

**Estopinha**, *s. f.* bârîk saṇ *m.*

**Estoque**, *s. f.* domsâchi tarvâr *f.*, khaṁdo *m.* ‖ *Bengala de* —, khaṁḍyâcheṁ bet *n.*

**Estoqueadura**, *s. f. V.* ESTOCADA.

**Estoquear**, *v. t.* khaṁḍyân topuṁk.

**Estoraque**, *s. m.* śilâras *m.*, śilâkusum *n.*

**Estorcegão**, *s. m. V.* ESTORTEGADURA.

**Estorcegar**, *v. t. V.* ESTORTEGAR.

**Estorço**, *s. m.* âḍ baskâ *f.*

**Estornar**, *v. t.* chukik bâd divuṁk.

**Estorno**, *s. m.* hiśobâche chukik bâd deṇeṁ *n.*

**Estorricar**, *v. t.* dâḍhsâvuṁk, dâdhel karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sukûn ḍadhel jâvuṁk, dâḍhsuṁk.

**Estorroar**, *v. t. V.* ESTERROAR.

**Estortegada, estortegadela, estortegadura**, *s. f.* vaḷ; chimṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* DESLOCAÇÃO.

**Estortegar**, *v. t.* vaḷuṁk; chimṭâvuṁk, chimṭo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Estorva**, *s. f.*, **estorvamento, estorvo**, *s. m.* aḍ, aḍchaṇ, askat, âḍkaṇ, âḍkhaḷ, âḍâvṇî, nasây *f.*, vighn *n.*, virodh, jaṁjâḷ *m.*

**Estorvador**, *a. e s. m.* âḍâvṇâr, jaṁjâḷo, virodhî.

**Estorvar**, *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, âḍkauṁk, aḍî-, âḍkhaḷî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, aḍchuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* aḍchoṁk, goṁdhuṁk, ghuspuṁk.

**Est'outro**, *a.* hodusro.

**Estouvado**, *a.* pisâṭ, âḍṇâḍî, pramâdî, avichârî, divanâ, nirbuddhî; nâchro, khelgaḍyo.

**Estrabada**, *s. f.*, **estrabo**, *s. m.* monjâtiṁcho gû *m.*

**Estrabar**, *v. t.* hâguṁk (monjât).

**Estrabico**, *a.* tirvo, tirso.

**Estrabismo**, *s. m.* tirvepaṇ *n.*, vakradṛishṭi *f.*

**Estracinhar, estraçoar**, *v. t. V.* ESPEDAÇAR.

**Estrada**, *s. f.* mârag, rasto, *paṁth *m.*, vâṭ *f.* ‖ — *real*, râjmârg. ‖ — *de S. Tiago, V.* VIA LACTEA.

**Estradar**, *v. t.* mârag karuṁk *(l. in do o.)*; maṁch-, gâdî ghâluṁk *(id.) (fig.) V.* ENCAMINHAR.

**Estrado**, *s. m.* strâd, maṁch *m.*, gâdi *f.*

**Estraga-albardas**, *s. m. V.* DOIDIVANAS.

**Estragado**, *a.* moḍlalo; pâḍ, dushṭ, bâshkaḷ. ‖ *V.* ESTRAGADOR.

**Estragador**, *a. e s. m.* ibâḍyo, nâsâḍyo; udhḷo, hogḍâvṇo.

**Estragamento, estrago**, *s. m.* ibâḍ, nâś, bhaṁg *m.*, bâshkalpaṇ *n.*, vidh, ghas modṇî, bighaḍṇî; toḍphoḍ, toḍmoḍ; *(fig.)* hogḍâvṇî *f.*, udhaḷ *m.*; mârâmârî, kattal *f.* ‖ *V.* DEPRAVAÇÃO.

**Estragar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, phoḍuṁk, nikḷâvuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk bighḍâvuṁk; ibâḍuṁk, doṁsauṁk; pâḍ-, dushṭ karuṁk, kusauṁk; *(fig.)* hogḍâvuṁk, vâṭ lâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *o gosto*, rûch kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pirderjâvuṁk *(port.* PERDER-SE), doṁsuṁk, vâyṭ-, dushṭ-, pâḍ jâvuṁk, nâśoṁk, kusuṁk, kilsevuṁk, poṁvṭevuṁk, beḷsevuṁk, utroṁk; *(fig.) V.* CORROMPER-SE.

**Estragoso**, *a. (p. us.) V* ESTRAGADOR.

**Estralar**, *v. t. e i. V.* ESTALAR.

**Estralejar**, *v. i.* ṭhoṭhoho-, phârâphâr jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ṭhanṭhanuṁk.

**Estrambotico**, *a.* âḍgâṭ, phaṁtajkâr, khoḍyo; navlâṁcho, âthvo, vegḷyâch prakârâcho.

**Estramboto**, *s. m.* kâmkâvya *n.*

**Estrame**, *s. m.* mâṁdrî *f.*

**Estramento**, *s. m. (ant.)* âṁthrûnpâṁghrûn, bichhâṇeṁ *n.*

**Estramonio**, *s. m.* dhutro *m.*

**Estrangulação**, *s. f.* **estrangulamento**, *s. m.* gaḷphâs deṇeṁ, gaḷo murḍineṁ *n.*; arnaṇî *f.*

**Estrangular**, *v. t.* gaḷphâsuṁk, gaḷo murḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, goṁgṭî piḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*; arnuṁk, taḍtaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gaḷphâs ghevuṁk, gaḷyâk koṁyḍî ghâluṁk; arnoṁk, taḍtaḍuṁk.

**Estranguria**, *s. f.* aśmarî *f.*, mûtrarodh *m.*

**Estranho**, *a. V.* EXTRANHO.

**Estratagema**, *s. m.* kavâit, karâmat *f.*, upây, ilâj *m.*, kasab *n.*; chorbuddh, chorvidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ, nâḍ, mâv *f.*, mâvbhed *m.*, nâḍgepaṇ, iṁdrajâḷ *n.*

**Estrategia**, *s. f.* sainyarachnâvidyâ *f.*, kapaṭyuddh *n.*; *(fig.) V.* ESTRATAGEMA.

**Estrategico**, *a.* sainyarachnâvidyecho; *(fig.) V.* ASTUCIOSO.

**Estrategista**, *s. m.* sainyarachnâvidyâjña.

**Estratificação**, *s. f.* tharâmṇiṁ mâṁḍṇeṁ,- âsṇeṁ *n.*

**Estratificar**, *v. t.* tharâṁnîṁ mâṁḍuṁk; ḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tharâṁnîṁ basuṁk,- mâṁḍoṁk.

**Estratigraphia**, *s. f.* bhûmitharvarṇan *n.*

**Estrato**, *s. m.* thar *m.*

**Estratocracia**, *s. f.* sainyarâj *n.*

**Estratographia**, *s. f.* sainyavarṇan, senâvarṇan *n.*

**Estrear**, *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, śurû karuṁk, mudal ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, paileṁ karuṁk,- ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* paile pâvṭhî karuṁk, araṁbh ghâluṁk,- divuṁk; bohṇî karuṁk.

**Estrebaria**, *s. f.* goṭho *m.* ‖ *V.* CAVALLARIÇA.

**Estrebuchamento**, *s. m.* dhaḍbaḍ, jhaḍpaḍ, chaḍphaḍṇî, phaḍphaḍṇî, lahar *f.*, chaḍphaḍo *m.*, taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*

**Estrebuchar**, *v. i. e r.* dhaḍbaḍuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk, jhaḍpaḍuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk, taḷtaḷuṁk, chaḍchaḍuṁk, kaḷvaḷuṁk, hâtpâṁy baḍauṁk ‖ *v. t.* phaḍphaḍâvuṁk, dhaḍbaḍâvuṁk.

**Estrecer-se**, *v. r. V.* DIMINUIR.

**Estreia**, *s. f.* mudal *n.*, âḍâvṇî *f.*; naveṁ ghâlṇeṁ, paile pâvṭhî karṇeṁ *n.*; bohṇî; *(ant.)* navyâ varshâchî sâguvât *f.*

**Estreita**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* APERTO.

**Estreitador**, *a. e s. m.* arnitalo, aśirâvṇâr.

**Estreitamente**, *adv.* aśirâyen; saṁkashṭiṁ; kharâyen, bârkâyen; arnûn; jâgṛitâyen.

**Estreitamento**, *s. m.* aśirâvṇî, âsrây, arnaṇî, âṁvaḷṇî; *(fig.)* deṁvauṇî, thoḍâvṇî *f.*

**Estreitar**, *v. t.* aśirâvuṁk, aśîr-, bârik-, saṁkaṭ karuṁk, bârkâvuṁk; âṁvḷuṁk, arnuṁk, alaṁgulâvuṁk *(us. Can.)*, âṁkhuḍâvuṁk; *encurtar:* moṭvâvuṁk, supurâvuṁk, moṭvo-, supûr karuṁk; *abraçar:* veṁgaṭuṁk; *unir:* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk; *restringir:* deṁvauṁk, thoḍâvuṁk; *tornar mais rigoroso:* nibar-, ghaṭṭ-, khar karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* aśîr-, bârik jâvuṁk; arnoṁk, âṁvḷoṁk; nibar-, uṇo jâvuṁk. ‖ — *em razões*, thoḍeṁ ulauṁk. — *em juisos*, khareṁ teṁ maktâ sâṁguṁk.

**Estreiteza, estreitura**, *s. f.* aśirây, bârkây, aḍchaṇ *f.*, saṁkoch; *escassez:* uṇâv toṭo *m.*, thoḍepaṇ *n.*; *rigor:* kharây kharkasây; *intimidade:* lagtî, salgî; *parcimonia:* kasar *f.*, kârasthân *n.*; *afflicção, penuria:* kashṭ, upadre *m. pl.* ‖ — *dos tempos*, dukaḷ *m.* ‖ -s, *pl.* aṭâs, dagdag, halâhal *m. pl.*

**Estreito**, *a.* aśîr, bârik, saṁkaṭ, *alaṁgulo, aruṁd, âṁkhûḍ, aḍchaṇecho; arn; moṭvo; sugrâtî, châṭo. ‖ *V.* ESTRICTO. ‖ *s. m.* khâḍ, samudradhunî; khâṁch *f.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESFILADEIRO.

**Estrella**, *s. f.* nakshatr, nakhetr *ou* nekhetr *n.*, târâ. ‖ — *d'alva*, śukr *m.* — *polar*, druvnakshatr. — *cadente*, ulkâ *f.* *Levar ás estrellas*, maḷbhâk teṁkauṁk. *Pôr entre as* —, dev karuṁk. *Ir ás* —, tâpuṁk, kaḍhuṁk. *Ver as* — *ao meio dia*, dachko-, dhako basuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Asterisco:* phulî *f.*; *mancha branca:* châṁdeṁ *n.*

**Estrellado**, *a.* nakhetrâṁcho; châṁdyo (bail). ‖ *Ovos estrellados*, bhâjlaliṁ tâṁtyâṁ.

**Estrellante**, *a.* nakhetrâṁnîṁ śṛiṁgârlalo; prajvaḷit, prakâśvaṁt.

**Estrellar**, *v. t.* nakhetrâṁnîṁ śṛiṁgâruṁk,- neṭauṁk. ‖ — *frangos*, pilâṁ taḷuṁk. — *ovos*, tâṁtyâṁ bhâjuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* prajvaḷuṁk, jhagjhakuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nakhetrâṁnîṁ bharoṁk,- neṭoṁk.

**Estrellario**, *a.* nakshatrâkâr.

**Estrellejar**, *v. i. V.* ESTRELLAR.

**Estrellinha**, *s. f.* phulî *f.*

**Estrem**, *s. m.* dor *n.*, âṁjo *m.*

**Estremecer**, *v. t.* thartharâvuṁk, kaḍkaḍâvuṁk, kâṁpauṁk; bheṁkḍâvuṁk; pritimog-, aprûbây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kâḷij divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* âṁg kâḍhuṁk, thartharuṁk, kâṁpuṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk, huḍhuḍuṁk, kulkuluṁk, śirśiruṁk.

**Estremecido**, *a.* kâṁplalo, śirśirlalo; aprûbâyecho, kâḷjâcho; bhejûḍ, bujaṭ. ‖ *V.* AGITADO.

**Estremecimento**, *s. m.* thartharṇî, kâṁp, tharkâmp, kaḍkaḍî, huḍhuḍî *f.*, thartharo, śirśiro, kulkulo, dhaḍdhaḍo; *(fig.)* pritimog, vhaḍ-, khar mog, moypâs *m.*, aprûbây *f.*

**Estremunhado**, *a.* nîḍmoḍo, nidsuro.

**Estremunhar**, *v. t.* nîd moḍuṁk,- khaḷauṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* niden-, âkâṁtûn uṭhuṁk.

**Estrenuamente**, *adv.* ghaṭṭâyen, trâṇân, dhairân.

**Estrenuo**, *a.* trâṇî, tejvaṁt, ghaṭṭ, nibar, dhairyavaṁt, chhâtîdâr.

**Estrepada**, *s. f.* kâṁṭo topṇeṁ *n.*

**Estrepar,** *v. t.* kâmte-, devse ghâlumk,- lâvumk *(l. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kâmto topoumk *(d. do s.)*

**Estrepe,** *s. m.* kâmto, devso; khumto *m.*; *(fig.)* lâpît manis.

**Estrepitante, estrepitoso,** *a.* thanthanit, ghanghanit, kadkadit.

**Estrepitar,** *v. t.* khatkhatumk, gadgadumk, ghanghanumk, thanthanumk, phatphatumk, khalkhalumk.

**Estrepito,** *s. m.* thanthan, ghanghan, katkat, kadkad, kâhner *m.*, bob, ârad *f.*

**Estrepitosamente,** *adv.* ghanghanîm, bobâlân; *(fig.)* dabâjyân, daulân.

**Estrezir,** *v. t.* âkârâchi nakal gobrân kâdhumk; *(fig.)* *V.* COPIAR.

**Estria,** *s. f.* śir *f.*, doro *m.*; bolkî, khâmchnî *f.* ‖ *V.* VAMPIRO.

**Estriar,** *v. t.* khâmchnyo-, bolkyo karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Estribamento,** *s. m.* *(p. us.)* tharnî, basnî *f.*

**Estribar,** *v. t.* tharâvumk, basaumk, thikaumk. ‖ *v. i.* tharumk, basumk. ‖ *v. r.* rikâbyâmr ghatt râvumk. ‖ *V.* APOIAR-SE.

**Estribeira,** *s. f.* rikâbî *f.*; pâmydo *m.* ‖ *Moço de* —, rikâbi dhartalo châkar. *Perder as estribeiras,* pisâvomk khubhdalumk. *Ir nas — de alguem,* pâthâpâthî vachumk.

**Estribeiro,** *s. m.* ghodkyo. ‖ — *mór,* râyghodegâdyo paletalo.

**Estribilho,** *s. m.* dhrupad; *(fig.)* sadâmchem pad *n.*

**Estribo,** *s. m.* rikâbî *ou* rikâb *f.*; pâmydo; *(fig.)* temko, âdhâr *m.* ‖ *V.* BOTAREO. ‖ *Pé de* —, dâvo pâmy. *Perder os estribos (fig.)*, phirumk, rânâmt padumk. *Estar com um pé no estribo (fig.)*, kâs mârumk, vâtek lâgumk âsumk.

**Estricote,** *s. m.*: *ao* —, mislûn, barsûn; beparvâ karûn.

**Estrictamente,** *adv.* barâbar, sutrâr, khachit.

**Estricto,** *a.* khar, nirvânî, sutrî, kadkadit, khadtar, khadchar, khachit, kachkachit; khâśâ.

**Estridente,** *a.* khinkhinît, tintinit, jhinjhinit, jhanjhanit, kinnâro.

**Estridor,** *s. m.* jhanjhano, sansano, salsalo, thanthan, khalkhal *m.*

**Estridulação,** *s. f.* kirkirnî *f.*

**Estridulante,** *a.* kirkirît.

**Estridular,** *v. t.* kirkirumk, phirphirumk. ‖ *v. t.* kirkirûn sâmgumk,- gâvumk.

**Estridulo, estriduloso,** *a.* *V.* ESTRIDENTE.

**Estriga,** *s. f.* sanachî-, alśichi peli *f.*; piko kems *m.*

**Estrigado,** *a.* pelî-, kâdî kelalo (san); kisailalo san kaso. ‖ *Cabello* —. pâtal kems.

**Estrigar,** *v. t.* pelyo,- kâdyo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Estrige,** *s. f.* *V.* CORUJA.

**Estrincar,** *v. i.* valumk. val ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ — *os dedos,* botâm modumk.

**Estrinchar,** *v. t.* udumk, nâchumk.

**Estrinque,** *s. f.* dor *n.*

**Estrinqueiro,** *s. m.* *(ant.)* *V.* CORDOEIRO.

**Estripação,** *s. f.* âmtkidyo-, jhalyo kâdhnem *n.*

**Estripar,** *v. t.* âmtkidyo-, jhalyo-, âmtâmpimtâm kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*, pot phâlumk *(g. do o.)*

**Estro,** *s. m.* śakti, hurbhâ, umed *f.*, phulap *n.*

**Estrobilo,** *s. m.* *(bot.)* bomd *n.*

**Estroina,** *a. e s.* laphâmgo, lâpît, tavnâs; vidhlo, divâlkhor.

**Estroinar,** *v. i.* laphâmgo-, phaldarây jâvumk, dhumśân karumk.

**Estroinice,** *s. f.* tavnâspan, âdnâdpan, anâdipân *n.*

**Estroi-tudo,** *s. m.* gadbado, dhadbadyo.

**Estrombo,** *s. m.* komgo *m.*

**Estrompar,** *v. t. e i.* *V.* ESTRAGAR *e* CANÇAR.

**Estrompido,** *s. m.* *V.* ESTREPITO.

**Estronca,** *s. f.* temko *m.*, dhâran *n.*

**Estroncamento,** *s. m.* mumdhnî, lumdnî *f.*

**Estroncar,** *v. t.* mumdhumk, lumdumk; khâmde kâtrumk,- modumk *(g. do o.)*; phat karn modumk. ‖ *V.* ESTROPEAR. ‖ *v. i.* khadkhadâvumk, khankhanâvumk.

**Estrondear,** *v. i.* bobâl karumk, gadgadumk, gadbadumk, ghanghanumk, phatphatumk, khatkhatumk; *(fig.)* gâjumk, nâdumk.

**Estrondo,** *s. m.* karâmdây, gadgad, govji *f.*, bobâl, khatkhato, kâhner; *(fig.)* ghanghan, thanthan, tadâko; tamâśo *m.*, dhâmdhûm *f.*

**Estrondosamente,** *adv.* bobâlân, ghanghanân.

**Estrondoso,** *a.* ghanghanît, thanthanît, khankhanit; *(fig.)* laukik, prasiddh; laklakît, kautik.

**Estropalho,** *s. m.* basyo puschem lugaṭ, pusnem *n.*; *(fig.)* âmgoṭi *f.*, tavko *m.*, bhâṇsirem.

**Estropeada,** *s. f.* urpamj *f.*

**Estropeado,** *a.* pâmglo, lamgḍo, thomṭo, lumḍo, vyamg; *(fig.)* avidhi, aśâstr, akramik.

**Estropeamento,** *s. m.* pâmglo-, thomṭo karṇem; pâmglepaṇ, *m.*; *(fig.)* avidhi, amârg, akram *m.*

**Estropear,** *v. t.* lumḍumk, mumḍhumk, thomṭo-, lamgḍo karumk; *(fig.)* vikaḷumk, burḍumk, pisuḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* thomṭo-, pâmglo jâvumk, thomṭevumk.

**Estrophe,** *s. f.* ślok *m.*, kaḍvem *n.*

**Estropicio,** *s. m.* nâś, bhamg *m.*, dûshaṇ *n.*, naḍ *f.*

**Estropo,** *s. m.* valyâchem kaḍem, chulet *n.*

**Estroso,** *a.* *(ant.)* *V.* PARVO.

**Estrotejar,** *v. i.* pher mârumk

**Estrovinhado,** *a.* *V.* ESTREMUNHADO.

**Estructura,** *s. f.* bâmdhâvaḷ, ghaḍvaṇ; bâmdhṇi *f.*, ghaḍap *n.*; âmgkâṭhi *f.*; prayog *m.*

**Estrugido,** *s. m.* karkar *m.*, chûm; *(fig.)* phoḍṇ *n.*

**Estrugidor,** *a.* taṇtaṇit, ḍhaṇḍhaṇit, saṇsaṇit.

**Estrugimento,** *s. m.* gâjauṇi sâdâvṇi *f.* ‖ *V.* ATORDOAMENTO.

**Estrugir,** *v. t.* gâjaumk, sâdâvumk, khaṭkhâṭâvumk; guḍguḍâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* chaṇchaṇumk, ḍhaṇḍhaṇumk, jhaṇjhaṇumk, taṇtaṇumk.

**Estruir,** *v. t.* *V.* DESTRUIR *e* ESTRAGAR.

**Estrumação,** *s. f.* sârem ghâlṇem *n.*, kârâvṇi *f.*

**Estrumar,** *v. t.* sârem ghâlumk,- purumk *(d. do o.)*, kârâvumk.

**Estrumas,** *s. f. pl.* *V.* ESCROFULAS.

**Estrume,** *s. m.* sârem, khat *ou* khât *(us. Sav.)* *n.*, kâr, sop *m.*

**Estrumeira,** *s. f.* gâir *f.*; *(fig.)* narak *m.*

**Estrumoso,** *a.* sârem ghâlalo, kârâylalo. ‖ *V.* ESCROFULOSO.

**Estrupada,** *s. f.* jhaḍpo, vâvjhaḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* ASSALTO.

**Estrupida,** *s. f.*, **estrupido,** *s. m.* bobâḷ, ghaṇghaṇ *m.*

**Estrychnina,** *s. f.* kâjryâcho ark *m.*

**Estuação,** *s. f.* unhâḷ *m.*, ukaḍṇi *f.*; umâḷo *m.* ‖ — *febril,* dhagṭi. — *do estomago,* umaḷṇi *f.*

**Estuante,** *a.* ûn, khar; khadaḷ, uchambaḷ.

**Estuar,** *v. i.* khar jâvumk, tâpumk, kaḍhumk; khatkhatumk, umâḷumk, umḷomk.

**Estuario,** *s. m.* khâḍ *f.*

**Estucador,** *a. e s. m.* gilâvekâr.

**Estucar,** *v. t.* gilâvo-, samdlo kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Estucha,** *s. f.*, **estuche,** *s. m.* taḍas; *(fig.)* temko *m.*

**Estuchar,** *v. t.* taḍas mârumk *(d. do o.)*, taḍsaumk; *(fig.)* âdhâr,- marji śodhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Estudadamente,** *adv.* śikûn; *(fig.)* kapaṭim, ḍhomg karûn.

**Estudado,** *a.* śiklalo, abhyast, adhit; *(fig.)* dâkkauṇo, lâgâḷo, ḍhomgi.

**Estudantaço, estudantão,** *s. m.* baro śikpi.

**Estudantada,** *s. f.* śikpyâmcho ghaṇ-, varg *m.*; śikpyâmchem tiḍpaṇ *n.*

**Estudante,** *s. m.* iskolcho burgo, śikpi, śiktalo, śikṇâr, vidyârthi.

**Estudantina,** *s. f.* śikpyâmchem gâyan, vidyârthisamgit *n.*

**Estudar,** *v. t.* śikumk, paṭhumk, *parsumk, vâchumk; *decorar:* pâṭh-, tomḍpâṭh karumk; abhyâsumk, abhyâs karumk *(g. do o.)*; *compor:* ghaḍumk; *preparar:* tayâr karumk; *examinar:* vichâr-, dhyân karumk *(g. do o.)*, nihâḷumk. ‖ *V.* APPARENTAR. ‖ — *alguem,* thâv ghevumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* śikumk; śikpâk-, sâḷik vachumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpli oḷakh ghevumk.

**Estudaria,** *s. f.* *(ant.)* śikpâchem ghar *n.*, pâṭhsâḷ *f.*

**Estudiosamente,** *adv.* bhâr ghevûn, mehnatin.

**Estudiosidade,** *s. f.* śikpâcho bhâr-, udyog *m.*

**Estudioso,** *a.* bhâr ghevûn śiktalo, śikpâk lâglalo, abhyâsi.

**Estudo,** *s. m.* śikap *n.*, abhyâs, vidyârth, pâṭh, âgam *m.*, vâchap *n.*; *trabalho litterario,* lahân gramth, nibamdh; *aula:* jñânmaṭh *m.*, śikpâchem ghar *n.*; *(fig.)* bomdh, phikir *f.*; ḍhomg *n.*, lâg *m.*

**Estufa,** *s. f.* ûn karchem-, tâpaumchem ghar,- âydan *n.*; bhâṭṭi *f.*

**Estufadeira,** *s. f.* bhâṭṭiyen mâs bhâjchem âydan *n.*

**Estufado,** *s. m.* ûn gharâmt ghâlalo,- tâpailalo. ‖ *s. m.* bamd âydanâmt âni maû âgin râmdhlalem mâs *n.*

**Estufagem,** *s. f.* ûn gharâmt ghâlṇem,- sukauṇem, bamd âydanâmt tâpauṇem *n.*

**Estufar,** *v. t.* ûn gharâmt ghâluṁk, baṁd âydanâṁt tâpauṁk,- râṁdhuṁk,- bhâjuṁk.

**Estugar,** *v. t. (ant.) V.* APRESSAR.

**Estultamente,** *adv.* pisepaṇiṁ.

**Estulticia,** *s. f.* pisepaṇ, vedpaṇ, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*

**Estultificação,** *s. f.* piso-, gaḷyo karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Estultificar,** *v. t.* piso,- veḍjhaṁy karuṁk. || *v. r.* gaḷyo-, pato jâvuṁk.

**Estultiloquio,** *s. f.* pisâyo ulauṇeṁ, mûḍhavachan *n.*

**Estulto,** *a.* piso, khuḷo, mûḍh, gaḷyo, pato.

**Estuoso,** *a. V.* ESTUANTE.

**Estupefacção,** *s. f.* dharṇi, bahirevṇi; *(fig.)* viparîtây, ghâbrây, thaṭâkṇi *f.*, chamatkâr *m.*

**Estupefaciente, estupefactivo,** *a.* bahirâvuṁcho; *(fig.)* ajâpâṁcho.

**Estupefacto,** *a.* bahirelalo, dharlalo; *(fig.)* ajâp jâlalo, thaṭâklalo, vismit; ghâbro.

**Estupeficar,** *v. t.* bahiro karuṁk, bahirâvuṁk; *(fig.)* thaṭâkâvuṁk, ajâp karuṁk, ghâbrâvuṁk.

**Estupendo,** *a.* âjâṁpâṁcho, navlâṁcho, vismit, adbhut. || *V.* EXTRAORDINARIO.

**Estupidamente,** *adv.* mûrkhepaṇiṁ

**Estupidez,** *s. f.* nirbuddh, jaḍmat, maṁdmat, durmat, mûḍhây, bekubî *f.*, mûrkhepaṇ, doḍepaṇ, ajñân, ajñânpaṇ; *(med.)* mâdan *n.*, guṁgi *f.*

**Estupidificar,** *v. t.* mûrkho-, mûḍh karuṁk. || *v. r.* doḍo-, abuddh jâvuṁk.

**Estupido,** *a.* jaḍ, maṁd, abuddh, achitt, mûrkho, mûḍh, doḍo, buddhivîṇo, boṁtho, maṇkuṭo, navyaṇṇay, durmat, bekûb, ajñân, ajñâni; *(med.)* bahiro, dharlalo; guṁg. || *s. m.* reḍo (*litt.* BUFALO), bail (*litt.* BOI).

**Estupor,** *s. m.* guṁgi, jhâṁp, jhâṁk, jhâṁkṇi, bhûl, beśuddhi; âr *f.*, sanyâs *m.*; *(fig.)* thaṭâkṇi, nindaṇi *f.* || *Ramo de —*, âr mârṇeṁ. *— dos dentes*, dâṁt âṁbṭevṇeṁ *n.*

**Estuporado,** *a.* guṁg; *(fig.)* dushṭ-, pâḍ jâlalo.

**Estuporar-se,** *v. r. V.* ESTRAGAR-SE.

**Estuprador,** *a. e s. m.* baḷân saṁbhogî,- dapaṭṇâr.

**Estuprar,** *v. t.* baḷân bhashṭâvuṁk,- saṁbhoguṁk, dapṭuṁk, rapâṭuṁk.

**Estupro,** *s. m.* baḷân bhashṭâvṇeṁ,- dapaṭṇeṁ, dûshaṇ, dharshaṇ *n.*

**Estuque,** *s. m.* gilâvo, saṁdlo *m.*

**Esturdia,** *s. f.* âḍṇâḍpaṇ, anâḍipaṇ, ṭoṇkepaṇ, tiḍpaṇ *n.*

**Esturdiar,** *v. i.* âḍṇâḍpaṇâṁ-, tiḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk.

**Esturdio,** *a.* anâḍi, âḍṇâḍi âvjâḷi, tiḍ, titâli *ou* titâlyo.

**Esturjão,** *s. m.* bhuṁyârî *f.*

**Esturrado,** *a.* karpalo, dâḍhsalalo; *(fig.)* kaḍak, âgyo, tikhaṭ; vâdyo, saḷî, haṭhî. || *V.* RETROGRADO. *Cabeça esturrada*, mâṇsugî nâslalo. || *s. m.* pâṁkiṭ-, dṛiḍh taraphdâr.

**Esturrar,** *v. t.* karpauṁk, dâḍhsâvuṁk. || *v. r.* karpuṁk, dâḍhsevuṁk, dâḍhsuṁk; *(fig.)* tâpuṁk, jaḷuṁk.

**Esturrinho,** *s. m.* karpalali ḍumṭi *ou* dhumṭi *f.*

**Esturro,** *s. m.* karpaṇ *n.*, dâḍhsâṇ *f.* || *V.* ESTURRINHO. *Cheirar a — (fig.)* saṁkashṭ kâm.

**Esturvinhado,** *a.* nindalalo, gair.

**Estylete,** *s. m.* jaṁbyo *m.*

**Estylismo,** *s. m.* śabdarachnecho ḍaul *m.*

**Estylista,** *s. m. e a.* śabdarachanâḍaulî.

**Estylo,** *s. m.* kalam *n.*, lekhṇî *f.*; śaṁku *m.*; *(fig.)* śabdarachnechi vâṇ,- rît; *praxe:* rit, dasti, châl *f.*, rivâj, âkâr *m.*

**Estyptico,** *a. V.* ADSTRINGENTE.

**Esurino,** *a.* rûch bâḍcho, ruchikâr.

**Esvaecer,** *v. t.* nâṁch karuṁk, bighḍâvuṁk, bhasmuṁk; phulauṁk, phugauṁk. || *v. r.* nâṁch jâvuṁk, phiskaṭuṁk; thoḍâruṁk, uṇâvoṁk; *(fig.) V.* ESMORECER. || *v. i.* hâtpâṁy gaḷuṁk; jhiṁṭ mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*; kaṭevuṁk, kosmevuṁk.

**Esvaecimento,** *s. m.* nâṁch jâṇeṁ *n.*, virṇi, vigaḷṇi; baḍây, phugṇî; jhiṁt, bhirmiri, kâṁtarṇî *f.* || *V.* DESALENTO.

**Esvahimento,** *s. m.* taṁg jâṇeṁ, hâtpâṁy gaḷṇeṁ, udâspaṇ *n.*, saṁkirṇây *f.* || *V.* ESVAECIMENTO. || *— de cabeça*, ghuṁvaḷ *f.* *— de sangue*, *V.* HEMORRHAGIA.

**Esvahir,** *v. t. V.* ESVAECER. || *v. r.* nâṁch jâvuṁk, vachuṁk, ubhuṁk; ghuṁvaḷ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kâṁtruṁk, kânśiruṁk, khaṁguṁk, taṁg jâvuṁk; raṁg uḍuṁk,- vachuṁk *(g. do s.)* || *— em sangue*, ragtâcho baṁbhâḷ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* *— em suor*, ghâmâṁt buḍuṁk. *— a cabeça*, takli ghuṁvḷuṁk. *— o entendimento*, mat phiruṁk.

**Esvalteiros,** *s. m. pl.* khuṁṭyo *f. pl.*

**Esvanecer**, *V.* ESVAECER.
**Esvão**, *s. m.* ḍhol, pokhar; pâṭosâchi mâḷoy *f.* ‖ *V.* CRYPTA.
**Esvasiamento**, *s. m.* rito karṇeṁ *n.*, uspaṇî, otṇî *f.*
**Esvasiar**, *v. t.* rito karuṁk, otuṁk, uspuṁk.
**Esventar**, *v. t.* dârû ulpâvûn (nâḷ) sukauṁk.
**Esverdeado**, **esverdinhado**, *a.* pâchvoso, harvaṭ.
**Esverdear**, **esverdinhar**, *v. t.* harvaṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâchvoso jâvuṁk,- disuṁk.
**Esverrumar**, *v. t.* (phoḍ) piḷuṁk.
**Esvidigar**, *v. t.* (dâkh) taḷsuṁk.
**Esviscerar**, *v. t.* âṁtâṁ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) dâruṇ-, nishṭur karuṁk.
**Esvoaçar**, *v. i. e r.* pâkhoṭe baḍauṁk,- hâlauṁk; lâgiṁlâgîṁ uḍuṁk; (*fig.*) ubhuṁk, hâluṁk.
**Etape**, *s. f.* utsavâcheṁ bhâteṁ *n.*, sanchaṁdî *f.*
**Et cetera**, âdî, ityâdî. *Exprime-se geralmente por reduplicação, mudando a consoante inicial em b; ex.:* ghorâṁ bharâṁ, *casas, etc.*
**Eternal**, *a. V.* ETERNO.
**Eternalmente**, **eternamente**, *adv.* niraṁtar, anâdsiddhpaṇiṁ; anaṁtpaṇiṁ; sarvatâḷ, sadâṁkâḷiṁ.
**Eternar**, *v. t.* niraṁtar-, akhaṁḍit karuṁk; (*fig.*) amar-, śâśvat karuṁk.
**Eternidade**, *s. f.* ânâdisiddhi *f.*, anâdsiddhpaṇ; anaṁtpaṇ, sâsaṇ *n.*, śaśvatî; akhaṁḍit jiṇ *f.*; bhav veḷ, chaḍh kâḷ *n.*; ajarâvarpaṇ, ajar-, amar yaś *n.* ‖ *Estar na* —, dusryâ saṁsârâṁt âsuṁk.
**Eternizar**, *v. t. V.* ETERNAR. ‖ *v. r.* anaṁt jâvuṁk; ajar yaś joḍuṁk; (*fig.*) śevaṭnâṁso disuṁk (*d. do s.*)
**Eterno**, *a.* araṁbh âni śevaṭ nâslalo, anâdi, anâdsiddh, sadâtan, nityasiddh, sarvkâḷîn, ajanma; anaṁt, śâśvat, śâśvatik, sâsṇâcho, niraṁtar, amar, ajar; (*fig.*) akhaṁḍit, agaṇit. ‖ *Padre* —, Dev Bâp. ‖ *s. m.* Dev.
**Ether**, *s. m.* âkâś; ekâ jinnsâcho ark *m.*
**Ethereo**, *a.* âkâśâcho, âkâśî; (*fig.*) nigaḷ, nirmaḷ. ‖ *V.* CELESTE.
**Etherificação**, *s. f.* ark karṇeṁ *n.*
**Etherificar**, *v. t.* ark karuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* ark jâvuṁk (*g. do s.*)
**Etherização**, *s. f.* arkâcho misaḷ *m.*; ark huṁgṇeṁ *n.*
**Etherizar**, *v. t.* arkân misḷuṁk; arkân guṁg karuṁk.
**Ethica**, *s. f.* nît *f.*, nîtiśâstr *n.*, nay *m.*, nayvidyâ *f.*
**Ethico**, *a.* nîticho, nîtiśâstrâcho.
**Ethnicismo**, *s. m. V.* PAGANISMO.
**Ethnico**, *a.* deśî lokâcho; (*ant.*) *V.* PAGÃO.
**Ethnographia**, *s. f.* nṛijâtivarṇan *n.*
**Ethnographico**, *a.* nṛijâtivarṇanasaṁbaṁdhi.
**Ethnographo**, *s. m.* nṛijâtivarṇânî.
**Ethnologia**, *s. f.* nṛijâtividyâ *f.*
**Ethnologista**, **ethnologo**, *s. m.* nṛijâtividyâjña.
**Ethographia**, **ethopéa**, vahivâṭvarṇan *n.*
**Ethologia**, *s. f.* vahivâṭvidyâ *f.*
**Etica**, *s. f. V.* HECTICA.
**Etiologia**, *s. f.* kâraṇśâstr *n.*
**Etiqueta**, *s. f.* râjopachâr *m.*, râjrit, sabhyâchârpaddhat *f.*; upachâr *m.* dastûr; chakti *f.*, lâkhoṭo *m.*
**Etymologia**, *s. f.* padbhaṁjan *n.*, vyutpatti, śabdasâdhanavidyâ, śabdavidyâ *f.*, śabdaśâstr *n.*
**Etymologico**, *a.* śabdaśâstrâcho, śabdasâdhanavidyecho.
**Etymologista**, **etymologo**, *s. m.* śabdasâdhanavidyâvaṁt.
**Eu**, *pron.* hâṁv, ahaṁ, mî (*us. N. C.*) ‖ *s. m. V.* ENTIDADE *e* EGOISMO.
**Etymon**, *s. m.* śabdbij *n.*, mûḷśabd *m.*
**Eucharistia**, *s. f.* Sâheb (*litt.* SENHOR), Dev (*litt.* DEUS) *n.*, prabhubhojan (*p. us.*) *n.*
**Eucharistico**, *a.* Sâhebâcho. ‖ *Discurso* —, stutivâd *m.*
**Euchologia**, *s. f.* prârthanpustak *n.*
**Euchromo**, *a.* suṁdar raṁgâcho.
**Eucrasia**, *s. f.* dhâtusâmya *n.*
**Eunucho**, *s m.* khojo, khaṁchro, napuṁsak, saṁḍ.
**Eupepsia**, *s. f.* bari jirvaṇ *f.*
**Euphemico**, *a.* maṁgalbhâshitâcho.
**Euphemismo**, maṁgalbhâshit *n.*
**Euphonia**, *s. f.* susvar; susvarochchâr, madhurochchâr *m.*
**Euphonico**, *a.* susvar; karṇamadhur.
**Euphono**, *a.* baryâ tâḷyâcho.
**Euphorbio**, *s. m.* (*bot.*) nival, pâḍ nival *f.*, nival kâṁṭeṁ *n.*
**Eurema**, *s. m.* karârkalam *n.*
**Eurhythmia**, *s. f.* sarvaṁgaśobh *f.*
**Euripo**, *s. m. V.* AGITAÇÃO.
**Euro**, *s. m.* taḍyeṁ vâreṁ *n.*, pûrvvâyu *m.*

**Eutaxia**, *s. f.* sarvgâtrakâmti *f.*
**Euthanasia**, *s. f.* sumaraṇ *n.*
**Evacuação**, *s. f.* rito karṇem *n.*, uspaṇi *f.* utsarg, nirâs, tyâg *m.*; bhâyr, varshaṭem *n.*
**Evacuante, evacuativo, evacuatorio**, *a.* bhâyrâk upkârto,- bâro.
**Evacuar**, *v. t.* rito-, khâli karuṁk, uspuṁk, vâhvauṁk, rakauṁk; bhâyr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâyr jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* rito jâvuṁk, bhâyr saruṁk,- vâhvuṁk.
**Evadir**, *v. t.* vâṭâvuṁk, nivâruṁk; *(fig.)* phoṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâṭâvoṁk; paḷuṁk, paḷûn vachuṁk; *(fig.)* V. DESAPPARECER.
**Evagação**, *s. f.* V. DISTRACÇÃO.
**Evanescente**, *a.* naśvar, phusko, athir.
**Evangelho**, *s. m.* vâṁjel *m.*, suvârttâ *(p. us.) f.*, śubhavarttamân *(p. us.) n.*; *(fig.)* viśvâsâchi vast *f.*
**Evangeliario**, *s. m.* vâṁjelâṁchem pustak *n.*
**Evangelico**, *a.* vâṁjelâcho, suvârttecho.
**Evangelista**, *s. m.* vâṁjelist, suvârttâlekhak.
**Evangelização**, *s. f.* vâṁjelkaṁthâ śikauṇem *n.*
**Evangelizador**, *a. e s. m.* vaṁjelkaṁthâ śikaitaḷo. ‖ V. APOSTOLO.
**Evangelizar**, *v. t.* vaṁjelkaṁthâ-, kristâṁvâṁchi samurt śikauṁk *(d. do o.)*; praghaṭuṁk.
**Evaporação**, *s. f.* bâph jâṇem *n.*, ubhṇi, uḍṇi *f.*
**Evaporar**, *v. t.* bâph karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ubhauṁk; soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* V. CONSUMIR. ‖ *v. r.* bâph jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ûbh yevuṁk,- bhâyr saruṁk *(g. do s.)*, ubhuṁk, uḍuṁk, uḍûn vachuṁk, viruṁk; *(fig.)* phiskaṭuṁk, vâryâr vachuṁk; nivuṁk, nivḷuṁk.
**Evaporativo, evaporatorio**, *a.* bâph karcho, ubhauṁcho.
**Evaporavel**, *a.* bâph jâvuṁcho, uḍûn vachcho.
**Evasão**, *s. f.* paḷṇi; suṭṇi, chukṇi *f.* ‖ V. EVASIVA.
**Evasiva**, *s. f.* nib, chhidr *n.*, upây *m.*, hujat, nâḍbuddh *f.*
**Evasivamente**, *adv.* hujatin.
**Evasivo**, *a.* paḷauṁcho, vâṭâvuṁcho; hujaticho, nibâcho.
**Evecção**, *s. f.* ubhârṇi, ukalṇi *f.*
**Evencer**, *v. t.* nitin bhogâvaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Evento**, *s. m.* gosht, vârttâ, hakikat *f.*, mât *m.*, varttamân *n.*
**Eventual**, *a.* V. CASUAL.
**Eventualidade**, *s. f.* daiv *n.*, daivyog; saṁbhav *m.*, saṁbhâvanâ *f.*
**Eversão**, *s. f.* moḍap *n.*, vidhvaṁs, bhaṁg *m.*
**Eversivo**, *a.* V. SUBVERSIVO.
**Eversor**, *s. m. (p. us.)* V. DESTRUIDOR.
**Evicção**, *s. f.* nitin bhogâvaḷ kâḍhnem, âpli vast dusryân parâdhin keḷali parat gheṇem *n.*
**Evidencia**, *s. f.* ughṭepaṇ, *sadrushṭpaṇ *n.*, sâphi, vyakti *f.*, nirdhâr *m.* ‖ *Pôr em* —, dakhal-, praghaṭ karuṁk. *Estar em* —, sabhemâjâr âsuṁk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* prâmâṇâṁ *n. pl.*
**Evidenciar**, *v. t.* ughḍâpo-, ṭhâvko karuṁk, dâkhaun divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ughḍâpo-, dakhal jâvuṁk.
**Evidente**, *a.* ughḍâpo, ughḍo, ughṭo, ṭhâvko, ṭhâvo, sâph, prasiddh, sasht, praghaṭ, nirdhâri, *sadrushṭ.
**Evidentemente**, *adv.* ughḍâpiṁ, dakhal jâvûn, sâph.
**Evitação**, *s. f.*, **evitamento**, *s. m.* varjaṇem *n.*, vâṭâvṇi, chukauṇi *f.*
**Evitar**, *v. t.* varjuṁk, vâṭâvuṁk, chukauṁk, ṭâḷuṁk. ‖ V. POUPAR.
**Evitavel**, *a.* vâṭâvûṁyeso, ṭâḷuṁcho, varjuṁcho.
**Eviternidade**, *s. f.* anaṁtpaṇ, sâsaṇ *n.*, śâśvati *f.*
**Eviterno**, *a.* sâsṇâcho, anaṁt, niraṁtar.
**Evo**, *s. m.* yug, bhav kâḷ *m.*
**Evocação**, *s. f.* bhût-, pret âpauṇem, rahâṇ *n.*, khudṇi *f.*; nyâysabhâ badalṇem *n.*; *(ant.)* V. INVOCAÇÃO.
**Evocar**, *v. t.* âpauṁk, âpauṇ vharuṁk; (bhût-, pret) âpauṁk, khuduṁk *(v. i.)*; *(fig.)* dhyânâṁt hâduṁk. ‖ — *uma causa*, khaṭlyâchi sabhâ badluṁk.
**Evocatorio**, *a.* bhût âpauṁcho; nyâysabhâ badalcho.
**Evolar-se**, *v. r.* uḍuṁk; *(fig.)* ubhuṁk, ubhûn-, uḍûn vachuṁk; damdamuṁk.
**Evolução**, *s. f.* vâḍhâvaḷ *f.*, pasar, vistâr *m.*; sudhârṇi; moḍ, moḍâmoḍ *f.*
**Evolucionar-se**, *v. r.* kavâytichyo moḍi karuṁk.
**Evolutivo**, *a.* pasarto, pasarâcho.
**Evolver-se**, *v. r.* vâḍhûn-, sudhârûn vachuṁk.
**Evulsão**, *s. f.* umṭaṇi; kâḍhṇi *f.*
**Ex-abrupto**, *adv.* avchitt.
**Exabundante**, *a.* bhav phushkaḷ.

**Exacção,** *s. f.* kachkachît ukâḷo *m.*, khar ugavaṇ, lekhâchî bârkây; nigutây, bârkamây, mâṁḍṇî, hikmat, phikîr *f.* || *V.* EXACTIDÃO.

**Exacerbação,** *s. f.* jaḍâvṇî, bhârṇî, chaḍhṇi, chaḍchaḍṇî *f.*

**Exacerbador,** *a.* jaḍâytalo, chiḍâvṇo, chaḍchaḍît.

**Exacerbar,** *v. t.* jaḍâvuṁk, bhârâvuṁk, chaḍhauṁk, chiḍauṁk, uchâmbaḷâvuṁk. || *v. r.* jaḍâvoṁk, bhâruṁk, jaḍ jâvuṁk, chaḍchaḍuṁk.

**Exactamente,** *adv.* barâbar, sârkeṁ, sutrâr.

**Exactidão,** *s. f.* niṭây, barâbari *f.*, sârkepaṇ, achûkpaṇ; kharepaṇ, sutipaṇ *n*; kharây, bârkây *f.*

**Exacto,** *a.* barâbar, sârko, niṭ, durûst, sam, achûk; kharo, suti; khaḍkhaḍît, saḍsaḍit.

**Exactor,** *s. m. V.* COBRADOR.

**Ex-aequo,** *adv.* nyâyâpramâṇeṁ.

**Exaggeração,** *s. f.* chaḍhap *n.*, chaḍhauṇi, vâḍhauṇî, phulauṇî, uṁchauṇi; atyukti *f.*, arthavâd *m.*; phoṭkirî dâkhauṇ *f.*, polko ḍaul *m. V.* ABUSO.

**Exaggeradamente,** *adv.* chaḍhaun, vâḍhaun.

**Exaggerado,** *a.* bhav chaḍh, chaḍhit, adhik, ati (*em comp.*)

**Exaggerador,** *a. e s. m.* chaḍhaitalo vâḍhauṇâr.

**Exaggerar,** *v. t.* chaḍhauṁk, vâḍhauṁk, phugauṁk, phulauṁk, uṁchauṁk, hâtpâṁy-, phâṁṭeḍevse lâvuṁk (*d. do o.*); chaḍhaun-, vâḍhaun sâṁguṁk.

**Exaggerativo,** *a.* baḷyâṁ-, beshṭeṁ chaḍhailalo.

**Exaggero,** *s. m. V.* EXAGGERAÇÃO.

**Exagitar-se,** *v. r.* uchambaḷuṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk.

**Exalçador, exaltador,** *a. e s. m.* ukaltalo, uṁchâvṇâr.

**Exalçamento,** *s. m.*, **exaltação,** *s. f.*, **exaltamento,** *s. m.* (*p. us.*) ukal *m.*, ukalṇî, uṁchâvṇi *ou* uṁchauṇî, ubhârṇi; vâkhâṇṇî stuti, târiph *f.*, varṇan *n.*; *irritação:* kaḍh, krodh *m.*; *excitação:* uchambaḷây *f.*, taḷmaḷe *m. p.*; *enthusiasmo,* umâḷo *m*, hurbhâ *f.* || *V.* ENTHRONIZAÇÃO.

**Exalçar, exaltar,** *v. t.* ukluṁk uchluṁk, ubhâruṁk, uṁchâvuṁk *ou* uṁchauṁk; *elogiar:* parkaṁduṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk, mirauṁk, varṇuṁk, kîrtuṁk; *engrandecer:* chaḍhauṁk, vâḍhauṁk, uklûn dharuṁk, maḷbhâk teṁkauṁk; *irritar:* châḷvauṁk, tiḍauṁk. || *V.* ENTHUSIASMAR. || *v. r.* chaḍhuṁk, nibar jâvuṁk; tâpuṁk, phuluṁk; (*fig.*) *V.* GABAR-SE.

**Exaltado,** *a.* ubhâr; chaḍhchaḍh, amaryâdî; (*fig.*) râgishṭ, jaḷsar; hurbhevaṁt, khar.

**Exalviçado,** *a. V.* ALVACENTO.

**Exame,** *s. m.* nihâḷ, vichâr dhuṁḍâḷo *m.*, vichâraṇ *n.*, paḷevṇî, teḷṇi, mathṇî, śodh; parikshâ *ou* parîkhyâ, jhaḍtî; chaukaśî, tapâsṇî *f.* || — *da consciencia,* pâtkâṁcho ughḍâs.

**Examina,** *s. f.* dotârn vichârṇeṁ *n.*

**Examinação,** *s. f. V.* EXAME. || *Obra de —,* kautik vast.

**Examinador,** *a. e s. m.* paḷetalo, śodhṇâr; parîkshâ-, jhaḍtî ghetalo, parîkshâvaṁt, parîkshak.

**Examinando,** *s. m.* parikshâ ditalo.

**Examinar,** *v. t.* parîkshâ-, tapâs karuṁk (*g. do o.*), nihâḷuṁk, tapâsuṁk, parikshuṁk, chaukasuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, vichâruṁk, paḷevuṁk, mathuṁk, śodhuṁk, śodh karuṁk,- ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*), vârâvuṁk, vâryâk divuṁk. || — *o candidato,* parîkshâ-, jhaḍtî ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*), ejâm karuṁk (*g. do o.*) — *testemunhas,* vichâr karuṁk (*g. do o.*) — *a consciencia,* pâtkâṁcho ughḍâs karuṁk. || *v. r.* âpleṁ aṁtashkarṇ paḷevuṁk.

**Exangue,** *a.* ragtâviṇo, nirakt.

**Exanimação,** *s. f.* jiv vachṇeṁ *n.*, jhiṁṭ *f.*

**Exanime,** *a* jhiṁṭ mârlalo, jiv ghelalo; nirjivo, nishprâṇî.

**Exanthema,** *s. m.* piṭûḷ *f.* || *Ter —,* piṭûḷ phuṭuṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Exanthematico, exanthematoso,** *a.* piṭûḷ phuṭlalo.

**Exarar,** *v. t.* kâṁtauṁk, khoduṁk; (*fig.*) barauṁk, lihuṁk.

**Exasperação,** *s. f.*, **exaspero,** *s. m.* châḷauṇi, tiḍauṇî; uchambaḷây *f.*, kaḍkaḍo, saṁtâp; (*med.*) taḷtaḷo *m.*, jaḍâvṇî *f.*

**Exasperador,** *a. e s. m.* châḷvauṇo, tiḍauṇâr.

**Exasperar,** *v. t.* tiḍauṁk, châḷvauṁk, huskauṁk, uchambaḷâvuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk. || *v. r.* tiḍkuṁk, châḷvuṁk, saṁtâpuṁk, musmusuṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk; chaḍchaḍuṁk, jaḍâvoṁk.

**Exautoração,** *s. f.* paḍvî kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, mânbhaṁg *m.*

**Exautorar**, *v. t.* padvi-, adhikâr kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*, mânbhamg karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Excandescencia**, *s. f.*, **excandescimento**, *s. m.* nikhârramg; taḷtaḷo, rakhrakho *m.*; *(fig.)* tâp, tâpṇî; uchambaḷây *f.*, umâḷo *m.*

**Excandescente**, *a.* âg kasî, nikhârramgî; rakhrakhît.

**Excandescer**, *v. t.* âg kasî-, nikhârramgî karumk; *(fig.)* taḷtaḷâvumk, rakhrâkhâvumk. ‖ *V.* IRRITAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* âg kasî jâvumk; rakhrakhumk, taḷtaḷumk; ragat chaḍhumk *(d. do s.)*, tâpumk. ‖ *V.* ENTHUSIASMAR-SE.

**Excarceração**, *s. f.* bamdkhaṇîmtlo soḍauṇem *n.*

**Excarcerar**, *v. t.* bamdkhaṇîmtlo soḍaumk,- soḍumk.

**Excarnificação**, *s. f.* mâs-, kûḍ vidârṇem *n.*

**Excarnificar**, *v. t.* mâs-, âmg vidârumk *(g. do o.)*

**Excavação**, *s. f.* khaṇṇî, ustaṇî, pokharṇî; pokhar, pokharṇ *f.*, khaṇkûl *n.*, phoṁḍ *m.*

**Excavador**, *a. e s. m.* khaṇṇî, khaṇṇâr; pokhartalo.

**Excavar**, *v. t.* khaṇumk, khaṇûn kâḍhumk, ustumk; pokhrumk; *(fig.)* *V.* INVESTIGAR. ‖ *v. r.* pokhromk, khaṇkûl paḍumk *(d. ou l. do s.)*

**Excedente**, *a.* agḷo, adhik, chaḍh.

**Exceder**, *v. t. e i.* agḷo-, adhik-, varto jâvumk, chaḍhumk; vâjvarumk, amtrumk *(vv. ii.)*, kalumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhârîm-, hiśobâbhâyr karumk.

**Excellencia**, *s. f.* uttampaṇ *n.*, guṇprakarsh *m.*, guṇsampad, mahimâ, chakhoṭây, aprûbây, thorây *f.*, sulakhîṇ, satv; mânâchem barad *n.*

**Excellente**, *a.* jabar baro, uttam, aprûb, chakhoṭ, nâjûk, anvo, sattam, prakṛishṭ; varishṭ, śreshṭh; râjmânya, narvar.

**Excellentemente**, *adv.* uttampaṇîm, bare bhâshen.

**Excelsamente**, *adv.* umchpaṇîm, mahimen.

**Excelsitude**, *s. f.* umchpaṇ, thorpaṇ, vhaḍpaṇ; uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*, mahimâ *f.*

**Excelso**, *a.* umch, umchlo, ubhâr; *(fig.)* thor, uttam, bhav vhaḍ, tejvamt, mahimecho.

**Excentricamente**, *adv.* madhlo kaḍsarûn, kemdrachyûtîm; *(fig.)* vegḷech bhâshen, laharîm.

**Excentricidade**, *s. f.* kemdrachyûti, madhyatyâgitâ *f.*, madhlo kaḍsarṇem; ṭonkepaṇ *n.*, khoḍ, lahar *f.*; kaṇṭâm *n. pl.*, phamtajyo (*port.* PHANTASIAS) *f. pl.*

**Excentrico**, *a.* madhlo kaḍsartalo, madhyatyâgî; *(fig.)* âḍgât, khoḍyo, phamtajkâr, laharî, vigḷyâch jinnsâcho,- prakârâcho.

**Excepção**, *s. f.* varjaṇem, varjan *n.*; vyavṛitti *f.*, vidhisamkoch; apvâd, vipaksh *(for.)* takrâr *m.*, phâmṭ *f.* ‖ *A — de*, *V.* EXCEPTO.

**Excepcional**, *a.* apvâdâcho; châlîbhâylo, âthvo, aprûb. ‖ *V.* EXCENTRICO.

**Excepcionalmente**, *adv.* apvâdîm, âthvepaṇîm, kherit jâvûn.

**Excepcionar**, *v. t.* *(for.)* takrâr karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Exceptivo**, *a.* apvâdâcho, kherit.

**Excepto**, *prep.* kherit, bhâyr, vâchûn *ou* vâmchûn, śivây, bagar, viṇ, soḍûn, vegḷo karûn, kâḍhûn.

**Exceptuar**, *v. t.* kherit-, vegḷo karumk, varjumk, soḍumk, bhâyrâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* takrâr-, phâmṭ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk soḍumk,- kuśîn davrumk.

**Excerpto**, *s. m.* vemcho, goshvâro *m.*

**Excessivamente**, *adv.* chaḍh, bhârîm, ati *(em comp.)*

**Excessivo**, *a.* chaḍh, adhik, agḷo, bhârî, amaryâdî, aparimit, atirekâcho, atimân. ‖ *V.* EXTREMOSO.

**Excesso**, *s. m.* agḷepaṇ, vartepaṇ *n.*, adhikây, aparimitây, sîmâ *f.*, viśesh, chaḍhâv atrek *m.* ‖ *V.* DESCOMMEDIMENTO. ‖ *Em —*, *V.* EXCESSIVAMENTE. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* aprûbây *f.*, upachâr; guṇyâmv, aprâdh *m.* ‖ *Fazer — por alguem*, potḷumk. — *mentaes*, âhlâd, ullâs *m.*

**Excetra**, *s. f.* *V.* HYDRA.

**Excidio**, *s. f.* *V.* ESTRAGO.

**Excisão**, *s. f.* kâtarṇî *f.*, kâtrap; uchchhed *m.*

**Excisar**, *v. t.* kâtrumk, kâtrûn kâḍhumk.

**Excitabilidade**, *s. f.* châḷvumcho guṇ *n.*; samtâpyatâ *f.*

**Excitação**, *s. f.*, **excitamento**, *s. m.* uṭhauṇî, chetauṇî, huskauṇî, uchaḷṇî, uchambaḷâvṇî; uṭhṇî huskaṇî, uchambaḷây *f.*, âveś *m.*; châḷauṇî, chiḍauṇî, tiḍauṇî, tâpauṇî: châḷvaṇî, tâpṇî, chiḍ, tiḍak *f.*, samtâp, tâḷtaḷo *m.*

**Excitador**, *a. e s. m.* uṭhauṇâr, chetauṇâr; châḷauṇo, samtâpaitalo.

**Excitante**, *a.* huskaumcho, châḷaumcho; tik, tirbaṭ. ‖ *s. m.* huskaumchem-, khar okhat *n.*

**Excitar**, *v. t.* chetaumk, uṭhaumk, uchlumk, huskaumk; (rûch, khuśi) hâḍumk; châḷvaumk, tiḍaumk, samtâpaumk, uchambaḷâvumk; phulaumk. ‖ *v. r.* uṭhumk, huskumk; châḷvumk, (rûch, râg) yevumk *(d. do s.)*; tâpumk, samtâpumk, uchambaḷumk, tiḍkumk; phulumk.

**Excitativo, excitatorio** *(p. us.)*, *a.* chetaumcho, samtâpak.

**Excitavel**, *a.* jaḷsar, jâḷgo, tikhaṭ.

**Exclamação**, *s. f.* ârad, ârâṭ *f.*; udgâr *m.*

**Exclamador**, *a. e s. m.* bobâṭyo; udgâri.

**Exclamar**, *v. i.* ârḍumk, ârâṭumk, kirḍumk; ârḍûn sâmgumk, udgârumk.

**Exclamativo, exclamatorio**, *a.* udgârâcho.

**Excluir**, *v. t.* varjumk, amtrâvumk, soḍumk, nâ dharumk, bhitar nâ ghevumk; bhâyr ghâlumk, bhâyro karumk, bhâyrâvumk; pelyân-, paro ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bhâyr davrumk, kuśin sarumk, amtrumk.

**Exclusão, exclusiva**, *s. f.* varjaṇem *n.*, amtrâvṇi; bhâyrâvṇi *f.*, bhâyr ghâlṇem,- sarṇem,- râvṇem *n* ‖ *V.* EXCEPÇÃO.

**Exclusivamente, exclusivè**, *adv.* varjûn, soḍûn, bhâyr davrûn, bhâyr, kherit, śivây.

**Exclusivismo**, *s. m.* amtrâvumcho guṇ, bahishkaraṇaguṇ *m.*

**Exclusivo**, *a.* varjumcho, kherit, anyavyavṛitt; khâśâ, asâdhâraṇ; varto, mukheli.

**Excluso**, *a.* varjilalo, bhâyro.

**Excogitação**, *s. f.* yojan, kalpaṇ *n.*

**Excogitador**, *a. e s. m.* yojano, kalpitalo.

**Excogitar**, *v. t.* yojumk, kalpumk, chimtumk, śodhûn kâḍhumk.

**Excogitavel**, *a.* kalpûmyeso, yojumcho.

**Excommungado**, *a.* śirâp paḍlalo, śâplalo. ‖ *s. m.* eskomumgâd, bahishkṛit, vâḷit, vâmchak.

**Excommungar**, *v. t.* eskomumgâr-karumk, dharmâ-, igarje bhâyr ghâlumk, vâḷit-, apâmkt karumk.

**Excommunhão**, *s. f.* eskomunyâmv *n.*, dharmbahishkâr *m.*, vâḷit *n.*

**Excoriação**, *s. f.* kât kâḍhṇem,- vachṇem *n.*, jhemjarṇî *f.*

**Excoriar**, *v. t.* kât kaḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kât vachumk,- yevumk *(g. do s.)*, jhemjrumk.

**Excorticação**, *s. f.* sâl kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Excorticar**, *v. t.* sâl-, saḷpem kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*

**Excreção**, *s. f.* utsarg, tyâg *m.*, maḷ *n.*

**Excrementicio, excrementoso**, *a.* maḷâcho, dehatyakt.

**Excremento**, *s. m.* maḷ, parish, pojaḍ *n.*; gû *m.*, lât *f.*

**Excrescencia**, *s. f.* khaḍûm, ḍhumg; bukaḍ, ṭumbar, gâbaḷ *n.*

**Excrescente**, *a.* bukaḍ jâto.

**Excrescer**, *v. i.* bukaḍ-, ḍhumg jâvumk *(g. ou d. do s.)*

**Excretar**, *v. t.* (hâgumk, mutumk) jâvumk *(d. do s.)*; yevumk, suṭumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bhâyr sarumk.

**Excreto**, *a.* (maḷ) bhâyr âylalo. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* maḷ, bhâyr *n.*

**Excretor, excretorio**, *a.* maḷâcho, utsargâcho.

**Excruciante**, *a. V.* CRUCIANTE.

**Excruciar**, *v. t. V.* ATORMENTAR.

**Exculpação**, *s. f. V.* DESCULPA.

**Excursão**, *s. f* bhomvḍi *f.*, phero *m.*; *(fig.) V.* DIGRESSÃO *e* CORRERIA.

**Excursionista**, *s. m* bhomvḍekâr.

**Excurso**, *s. m.* phâkṇî, âḍkathâ *f.*

**Excurvar**, *v. t.* bhâylyân bhâgâvumk.

**Excusa**, *s. f.* nimitt *n.*, soḍvaṇ; hujat *f.*, nib *n.*, tapsil *m.*; suṭkâ *f.*

**Excusação**, *s. f.* soḍvaṇ, suṭkâ, mâphi *f.*

**Excusadamente**, *adv.* garjeviṇ, beshṭem.

**Excusado**, *a.* garaj nâslalo, beshṭo *ou* betho, nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ; suṭkâ dilalo, soḍlalo

**Excusador**, *a. e s. m.* soḍtalo, suṭkâ ditalo; nimittkâr.

**Excusar**, *v. t.* bogsumk, soḍumk, mâph karumk; nîb-, nimitt sârumk *(g. do o.)*, nibâvumk; *não precisar:* garaj nâsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; *isentar:* soḍumk, suṭkâ divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* garaj nâsumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* nîb sârumk, nimitt sâmgumk; suṭumk, vâṭâvoṃk.

**Excusavel**, *a.* bogsaṇem phâvoto, mâph karûmyeso.

**Excuso**, *a.* soḍlalo, mâph kelalo.

**Excussão**, *s. f. (for.)* jhaḍtî; sâmḍsaṇî *f.*

**Excutir**, *v. t.* jhaḍti karumk,- ghevumk *(g. do o.)*

**Execração**, *s. f.* kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, aḷśik, paḷitây *f.*; śirâp *m.*, śâp; bhashṭpaṇ *n.* || *Votar á — do publico*, aḷśikaṇo mhaṇ praghaṭuṁk.

**Execrador**, *a. e s. m.* kâṁṭâḷṇâr; śrâpṇâr.

**Execrando, execravel**, *a.* kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo, onkhaṭo, amaṁgaḷ, paḷît *ou* paḷishṭ; ghor, atidushṭ.

**Execrar**, *v. t.* kâṁṭâḷuṁk (*d. do o.*), viṭevuṁk (*d. do o.*), kâṁṭâḷo-, aḷśik disuṁk (*d. do s.*, *g. do o.*); śâpuṁk, śrâpuṁk, śâp ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*) || *v. r.* âpṇâkach kâṁṭâḷuṁk.

**Execratorio**, *a.* śirâpâcho, śâpâcho; apavitr-, bhrashṭ karcho.

**Execravelmente**, *adv.* paḷitâyen.

**Execução**, *s. f.* karaṇ, sâdhan *n.*, sâdhṇî, saṁpâdṇî; pâḷo; marṇâchyâ pharmaṇâcho pâḷo *m.* || *Pôr em —, dar á —*, *V.* EXECUTAR. *— de um devedor*, riṇkâryâchî âstî vikṇeṁ *n.*

**Executante**, *a. e s. m.* kartalo, sâdhak; (*for.*) riṇkâryâk phârik karuṁk lâytalo; vâjaṁtrî.

**Executar**, *v. t.* karuṁk, karûn uḍauṁk, sâdhuṁk, saṁpâduṁk, *saṁcharuṁk; *cumprir:* pâḷuṁk, pâḷo divuṁk (*d. do o.*); *justiçar:* maranḍaṁḍ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), jivîṁ mâruṁk, jîv kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*mus.*) vâjâuṁk, gâvuṁk; (*for.*) jukshâṁv (*port.* EXECUÇÃO) karuṁk (*g. do o.*), (riṇkâryâchî âstî) pâvṇer ghâluṁk, rîṇ phârik karuṁk lâvuṁk.

**Executavel**, *a.* karûṁyeso.

**Executivamente**, *adv.* pâḷûn, sâdhûn; jukshâṁv karûn.

**Executivo**, *a.* kartalo, kârak, sâdhanî; nibar, khar, guṇvaṁt, phaḷâcho, phaḷâdik. || *Poder —*, râjyaniyamâdhikârî. *Mandado —*, jukshâṁvâcheṁ pharmaṇ.

**Executor**, *a. e s. m.* kartalo, karṇâr, kârak, sâdhak, saṁpâdak; pâḷtalo, pâḷṇâr. || *— testamentario*, mṛityulekh pâḷtalo. || *V.* ALGOZ.

**Executoria**, *s. f.* riṇâṁchî kacherî *f.*

**Executorio**, *a.* pâḷyâcho, pâḷcho, saṁpâduṁcho.

**Exegese**, *s. f.* vivaraṇ, arthavivaraṇ, bhâshya *n.*

**Exegeta**, *s. m.* bhâskâr, ṭikekâr.

**Exegetica**, *s. f.* vivaraṇvidyâ *f.*

**Exegetico**, *a.* arthvivaraṇâcho.

**Exempção**, *s. f. V.* ISENÇÃO.

**Exemplador**, *a. e s. m.* (*p. us.*) buddh śikaitalo.

**Exemplar**, *a.* dekhicho, dṛishṭâṁtâcho, uttam, bhalo; aṇbhogâcho, śekâcho. || *s. m.* namuno *m.*, pratimân *n.*; (*fig.*) bare dekhicho manis. || *V.* COPIA.

**Exemplaridade**, *s. f.* barî dekh, satvṛiddhi *f.*

**Exemplario**, *s. m.* nidarśansaṁgraha, nidarśangraṁth *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* EXEMPLAR.

**Exemplarmente**, *adv.* śek lâvûn, kharâyen; barepaṇiṁ, mâṇsugen.

**Exemplificação**, *s. f.* dâkhlo deṇeṁ *n.*, upaśâmṇî *f.*

**Exemplificar**, *v. t.* dâkhlo-, dṛishṭâṁt divuṁk (*g. do o.*), dâkhlyâṁnîṁ dâkhauṁk, upaśâmuṁk.

**Exemplificativo**, *a.* dâkhlyâcho.

**Exemplo**, *s. m.* dekh, dâkhauṇ *f.*, dâkhlo *m.*, dṛishṭâṁt, pramâṇ; nidarśan, upaśâm *n.*, vopâr *f.*; namuṇo *m.* || *Por —*, mhaṇge. *Sem —*, dekhiviṇ. *A — de*, pramâṇeṁ.

**Exemptar**, *v. t. V.* ISENTAR.

**Exequatur**, *s. m.* sâdhanaśâsan *n.*, sanad *m.*

**Exequente**, *a. e s. m.* nirṇay sâdhtalo.

**Exequial**, *a.* pretakarmâcho.

**Exequias**, *s. f. pl.* kriyâ, uttarkriyâ *f.*, pretakârya, pretakarm *n.*

**Exequibilidade**, *s. f.* sâdhyatâ, saṁpâdyatâ *f.*

**Exequivel**, *a* karûṁyeso, sâdhya, saṁpâdya, sulabh. || *É —*, karûṁye. *Não é —*, karûṁnajo.

**Exercer**, *v. t.* kâm-, abhyâs karuṁk (*g. do o.*), chalauṁk, châlauṁk, abhyâsuṁk, âchâruṁk. || *— acção*, *V.* INFLUIR.

**Exercicio**, *s. m.* châlauṇi, chalauṇi, kriyâ, kasrat, luli *f.*, vyavahâr, abhyâs *m.*, abhyâsan, âcharaṇ *n.*; dhaḍo *m.*, tâlîm *f.* || *Estar no —*, kâmâr âsuṁk. *Fazer —*, âṁg hâlauṁk, bhoṁvuṁk. *— de Marte*, juj *n.*, laḍhây. *Exercicios espirituaes*, bhaktichâl *f.*

**Exercitação**, *s. f.*, **exercitamento**, *s. m.* châlauṇî, gavḷâvṇî; rahâṭ *f.* || *V.* DISSERTAÇÃO.

**Exercitador**, *a. e s. m.* chalauṇâr, abhyâsi; śikauṇâr, rahâṭauṇâr.

**Exercitante**, *s. m.* bhaktichâl kartalo, dhyânâbhyâsî.

**Exercitar**, *v. t.* gavḷâvuṁk, rahâṭauṁk, abhyâsuṁk, tâṁb kâḍhuṁk (*litt.* DESENFERRUJAR; *g. do o.*) || *V.* EXERCER. || *v. r.* gavḷuṁk, rahâṭuṁk, abhyâs karuṁk.

**Exercito**, *s. m.* phauj *f.*, laśkar, sainya *n.*, senâ *f.*, dal *ou* daḷ, dalbhâr *m.*

**Exfoliação**, *s. f.* sovlâmnîm gaḷ-ṇeṁ *n.*

**Exfoliar**, *v. t.* sovlâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* sovlâṁ-, khavḷâṁ vachuṁk,- yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Exgottadoiro**, *s. m.* naḷ *m.*, sârṇi *f.*

**Exgottador**, *a. e s. m.* kharvadṇâr, uspitalo, ottalo.

**Exgottadura**, *s. f.*, **exgottamento**, **exgotte**, *s. m.* uspaṇi, kharvadṇi; kharvaḍ, vâhvṇi; sukṇi, âṭṇi, jirṇi *f.*

**Exgottante**, *a.* baḷ moḍcho, aśaktâvuṁcho.

**Exgottar**, *v. t.* (sagḷeṁ) otuṁk, partuṁk, vâḷuṁk, vâraumk, omtuṁk; uspuṁk, kharvaḍuṁk, nithaḷuṁk; saraumk, saṁpauṁk. ‖ *— as forças*, baḷ moḍuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, aśaktâvuṁk. — *o assumpto*, sâṁgcheṁ âsâ titleṁy sâṁguṁk, pusûn uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ moḍoṁk,- tuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*, moḍon paḍuṁk, gaḷgaḷuṁk; bâbḍo jâvuṁk, hât moṭve jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, saruṁk, saṁpuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâhvuṁk, âṭuṁk, jiruṁk.

**Exgottavel**, *a.* uspûṁyesârko, sarûṁyeso.

**Exgotto**, *s. m.* uspaṇî; vâhvṇi; sukṇi; sârṇi *f.*, naḷ, pâṭ *m.*

**Exhalação**, *s. f.* bâph yeṇeṁ,- bhâyr sarṇeṁ *n.*; bâph *m.*, ûb *f.*; vâs, damdam, parmaḷ *m.*

**Exhalante**, *a.* bâphâcho; damdamît, parmaḷit.

**Exhalar**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk. ‖ *— o ultimo suspiro (fig.)*, jiv vachuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* (vâs, ûb) yevuṁk, mâruṁk, ubhuṁk; dhagdhaguṁk *(— calor do corpo)*; damdamuṁk *(— o aroma)*. ‖ *V.* DISSIPAR-SE.

**Exhaurir**, *v. t.* (sagḷeṁ) otuṁk, uspuṁk, kharvaḍuṁk; sukauṁk, âṭauṁk; *(fig.)* sarauṁk, kharchuṁk, vâṭ lâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âṭuṁk, sukuṁk, vâhvuṁk; saruṁk, saṁpuṁk, khapuṁk; damuṁk thakuṁk, śramuṁk, bemevuṁk.

**Exhaustação** *(p. us.)*, **exhaustão**, *s. f.* kharvaḍṇî, âṭṇî, jirṇî *f.*

**Exhaustar**, *v. t. (ant.) V.* EXHAURIR.

**Exhaustivo**, *a.* kharvaḍcho, sarauṁcho.

**Exhausto**, *a.* sarlalo, khaplalo.

**Exherdar**, *v. t. (e deriv.) V.* DESHERDAR.

**Exhibição**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*, dâkhauṇ *f.*

**Exhibir**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, dakhal karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk dâkhauṁk.

**Exhibitorio**, *a.* dâkhauṁcho, dakhal karcho.

**Exhortação**, *s. f.* phuslâvṇi, bhoḷâvṇi; jâṇauṇî *f.*, buddh deṇeṁ *n.*, buddhivâd, upadeś *m.*; upśâm *n.*

**Exhortador**, *s. m.* phuslâvṇâr, upadeśak.

**Exhortar**, *v. t.* phuslâvuṁk, bhoḷâvuṁk, phulauṁk; *(fig.)* jâṇauṁk, upadeśuṁk, buddh divuṁk,- śikauṁk *(d. do o.)*, upśâmuṁk; baḷ-, dhir divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Exhortativo**, **exhortatorio**, *a.* upadeśâcho, bodhanâcho.

**Exhumação**, *s. f.* ustaṇi *f.*

**Exhumar**, *v. t.* (maḍeṁ) ustuṁk, dharṇiṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.

**Exicial**, *a.* prâṇghâtak. ‖ *V.* NOCIVO.

**Exicio**, *s. m.* satyanâś *n.*, gharṭhâṇ, nisaṁtan *n.*, nâsâḍi *f.*; marṇ *n.*

**Exigencia**, *s. f.* satten mâgṇeṁ *n.*; garaj, târaṁbaḷ; jarûrî *f.*; karkar *m. pl.*

**Exigente**, *a.* satten-, karkarâṁnîṁ mâgtalo; dhâdasi jâynâslalo; *(fig.) V.* URGENTE.

**Exigibilidade**, *s. f.* mâgcho hakk *m.*, mâgchi padvi,- sattyâ *f.*

**Exigir**, *v. t.* satten-, hakkân mâguṁk; karuṁk lâvuṁk; garaj âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*

**Exigivel**, *a.* satten mâgûṁyeso.

**Exiguidade**, *s. f.* lahânpaṇ, dhâkṭepaṇ; thoḍepaṇ, uṇepaṇ; anarthpaṇ *n.*, apûr *f.*

**Exiguo**, *a.* lahân, supurlo, dhâkṭo; thoḍo, alp; uṇo, apurto.

**Exilado**, *s. m.* deśâṁtarî, nirvâsî, pardeśî.

**Exilar**, *v. t.* gâṁvâbhâyr ghâluṁk, deśâṁtaruṁk; *(fig.)* gharâbhâyro karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pardeśâk vachuṁk, deśâṁtari jâvuṁk.

**Exilio**, *s. m.* pardeś, deśâṁtar, videś, vivâs *m.*, nirvâsan *n.*

**Eximiamente**, *adv.* uttampaṇiṁ, śreshṭhpaṇiṁ.

**Eximição**, *s. f. (p. us.) V.* ISENÇÃO.

**Eximio**, *a.* uttam, śreshṭh param, prasiddh, mahimecho, narvar, aprûb, râjmânya.

**Eximir**, *v. t. e i. V.* ISENTAR.

**Exinanição**, *s. f.* rito karṇeṁ, ritepaṇ *n.*; kâṁtarṇî, kânśirṇî *f.*

**Exinanir**, *v. t.* rito-, khâlî karuṁk, kharvaḍuṁk; nirâsuṁk, bhasmuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kâṁtruṁk, kânśiruṁk.

**Existencia**, *s. f.* âstepaṇ, âsneṁ, vartan *n.*, bhâv, satbhâv *m.*; jivit *n.* || *V.* ENTE.

**Existente**, *a.* âsto, âslalo, sâtvik; jito, jivo.

**Existir**, *v. i.* âsuṁk, vartuṁk, saṁbhavuṁk; jiyevuṁk.

**Exito**, *s. m.* bhâyr sarṇeṁ *n.*; phaḷ, puṭh, prayog, pariṇâm *m.*; siddhi, barkat *f.*, yaś *n.*

**Ex-officio**, *adv.* adhikârân, satten kâydyân.

**Exomologese**, *s. f.* laukik ucchâraṇ,- prâśchit *n.*

**Exoneração**, *s. f.* mekhḷâvṇî, suṭkâ *f.*, uttîrṇpaṇ *n.* || *V.* DEMISSÃO.

**Exonerar**, *v. t.* nukhḷâvuṁk, sûṭ-, uttîrṇ karuṁk, kâydyâṁtlo soḍuṁk. || *V.* DEMITTIR. || *v. r.* mekhḷo-, sûṭ jâvuṁk, suṭuṁk.

**Exorar**, *v. t.* prârthuṁk, prârthûn mâguṁk, vinauṁk, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî karuṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Exoravel**, *a.* kaṇvâḷo, dayâḷ, dayâḷû, karuṇ.

**Exorbitancia**, *s. f.* pherityâg; (*fig.*) atirek *m.*, amaryâd, aparimitây *f.*; chaḍh mol *n.*

**Exorbitante**, *a.* pherityâgî, pherî sâṁḍtalo; (*fig.*) amaryâdî, aparimit, atimân, nissîm, jabar, bhav chaḍh, bhâri; pushkaḷ, khûp, mast.

**Exorbitantemente**, *adv.* amaryâdiṁ, mitmer nâstânâ.

**Exorbitar**, *v. i.* pherî sâṁḍuṁk,- soḍuṁk; (*fig.*) amaryâdî jâvuṁk, nitibhâyr saruṁk. || *V.* EXCEDER.

**Exorcismar, exorcizar**, *v. t.* devchâr-, piseṁ kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*), devchâr soḍauṁk (*g. do o.*), jhâḍuṁk; (*fig.*) ârḍuṁk, bob mâruṁk.

**Exorcismo**, *s. m.* jhâḍṇî *f.*, jhâḍap, bhût kâḍhṇeṁ,- soḍauṇeṁ, devrushîpaṇ, bhûtprasâraṇ *n.*

**Exorcista**, *s. m.* jhâḍpi, devrushi.

**Exorcistado**, *s. m.* devrushîpaṇ *n.*

**Exordial**, *a.* upanyâsâcho.

**Exordiar**, *v. t.* upanyâs karuṁk (*g. do o.*), âḍâvuṁk, araṁbhuṁk.

**Exordio**, *s. m.* upanyâs; (*fig.*) araṁbh, muhurtt, âdar *m.*, âḍâvṇi *f.*, mudal *n.*

**Exornação**, *s. f.* śiṁgâr; alaṁkâr *m.*

**Exornar**, *v. t.* śriṁgâruṁk, śiṁgâruṁk; alaṁkâruṁk.

**Exornativo**, *a.* śriṁgârcho, neṭauṁcho; alaṁkârâcho.

**Exoterico**, *a.* prasiddh, sâdhâraṇ.

**Exoticamente**, *adv.* âthveṁchseṁ, âḍnâḍpaṇiṁ, khaspâyen.

**Exotico**, *a.* bhâylo, dusryâ gâṁvâcho, parko, videśi, videśaj, pardeśaj; (*fig.*) âthvoch, vegḷochso, âḍgât; barbaṭo, kachcho.

**Expandir**, *v. t.* phulauṁk, peṁḍruṁk, ukluṁk; pasruṁk, vistâruṁk, phâṁsḷâvuṁk, saṁchâruṁk, phâṁkauṁk, thâpuṁk, ruṁdâvuṁk. || *v. r.* phuluṁk, charuṁk, ugḷuṁk, peṁdroṁk, ukloṁk; pasroṁk, phâṁkuṁk, phâṁsḷuṁk.

**Expansão**, *s. f.* phulṇî, ugaḷṇî, charṇî, phâṁsaḷṇî *f.*, ukal, pasar, vistâr, prapaṁch *m.*; (*fig.*) murgaṭṇî, phurphuri *f.*

**Expansibilidade**, *s. f.* pasarcho-, phulcho guṇ, prasârguṇ *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* FRANQUEZA.

**Expansivel**, *a.* pasarcho, vistârcho prasaraṇiya.

**Expansivo**, *a.* pasarcho, ugaḷcho; (*fig.*) ughṭo, saraḷ, saḍsaḍit, toṁḍbhar ulsito.

**Expatriação**, *s. f.* videś *m.*

**Expatriado**, *a. e s. m.* videśi.

**Expatriar**, *v. t.* videśî karuṁk. || *V.* DESTERRAR. || *v. r.* videśi jâvuṁk.

**Expectação, expectativa**, *s. f.* vâṭ paḷevṇeṁ *n.*, râvṇî; âśâ, apekshâ *f.*; sumâr, saṁbhav *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ESPERANÇA.

**Expectante**, *a.* vâṭ paḷetalo, râkhûn râvtalo, teḷtalo, apekshî.

**Expectavel**, *a.* âśâ dharcho, apekshecho.

**Expectoração**, *s. f.* khâṁkârṇî *f.*; kaphaharaṇ; (*fig.*) dharkal *n.*

**Expectorante**, *a.* dharkalâṁ kâḍhcho, kaphnâśak, kaphahârak.

**Expectorar**, *v. t.* khoṁkûn-, khâṁkârûn uḍauṁk; (*fig.*) oṁkuṁk. || *v. i.* khâṁkâruṁk.

**Expedição**, *s. f.* dhâḍṇî, pâṭhauṇî; *desembaraço:* śitâbî, suḍsuḍitây, huśârkî; *empresa militar:* dauḍ, mohîm, senâyâtrâ *f.* || *Homem de* —, huśâr-, suḍsuḍit manis.

**Expedicionario**, *a.* dauḍicho. || *s. m.* dauḍî; (*comm.*) dalâl.

**Expedicioneiro**, *s. m.* Româk kâgdâṁ chaḷaitalo dalâl,- vakil.

**Expedida**, *s. f.* vachuṁk rajâ *f.*, nirop *m.*

**Expedidor**, *a. e s. m.* dhâḍtalo, pâṭhauṇâr.

**Expediencia**, *s. f.* nirop, despâch *m.*; huśârki, sitâbi *f.*

**Expediente**, *a.* sudsuḍît, huśâr. ‖ *s. m.* upây, ilâj, nistar *m.*, gat, vâṭ, karâmat, buddh, yukti *f.*; kacherechem châltem kâm *n.*; châvḍî, kacherî *f.* ‖ *Homem de* —, sudsuḍît-, śitâb munis. *Viver de expedientes*, ukâḷyâr dis kâḍhumk. *Ser fertil em* —, mâmḍnekâr-, karâmatkâr jâvumk, buddhin bharomk.

**Expedir**, *v. t.* dhâḍumk, dhâṇḍivumk, pâṭhaumk; saḍsaḍâvumk, gaḍgaḍâvumk, vegîm sampaumk; *promulgar:* praghaṭumk; *expellir:* bhâyr ghâlumk; *proferir:* soḍumk; *livrar:* nivârumk; *(ant.) arredar:* pelyân davrumk, pais ghâlumk. ‖ *V.* DESPEDIR. ‖ — *ordem*, hukûm divumk, pharmâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* sudsuḍit-, saḍsaḍit jâvumk; suṭumk, vâṭâvomk.

**Expeditamente**, *adv.* suḍsuḍâyen, jhopkan; saḍsaḍit.

**Expedito**, *a.* sudsuḍît, huśâr, śitâb, saḍsaḍit, khaḍkhaḍit, karkarît, tâktîcho. ‖ *Mão expedita*, baro chalto hât. *Lingua expedita*, luslusît jibh.

**Expellir**, *v. t.* bhâyr ghâlumk,- udaumk,- soḍumk, phemkumk, davḍumk; *(fig.)* bhâyrâvumk, nirasumk.

**Expender**, *v. t.* vivarumk, duvâḷumk, arthumk. ‖ *V.* DESPENDER.

**Expensas**, *s. f. pl.* kharch, vech *m.* ‖ *Ás* —, kustûr (*do port.* CUSTA).

**Experiencia**, *s. f.* parikshâ *ou* parikhyâ *f.*, aṇbhog, anubhav, bhog; drishṭâv, drishṭâmt, pratyay *ou* pratev *m.*, prachîti, pratit *f.* ‖ *Homem de* —, jâṇto manis. *Tomar* —, aṇbhogumk.

**Experiente**, **experimentado**, *a.* parikshâvamt, jâṇto, pakko, śeklalo.

**Experimenta**, **experimentação**, *s. f.* parîkshâ, pârakh *f.*, ajmâs, prayog *m.*, prayojan *n.*

**Experimentador**, *a. e s. m.* parîkshâvamt, parikshak, parîkshâ kartalo; bhogî, aṇbhogî.

**Experimental**, *a.* parikshecho, parikshâsambamdhî; prayogsiddh, anubhavâcho.

**Experimentalmente**, *adv.* parîkshen, anubhavân.

**Experimentar**, *v. t.* parîkshâ-, prayog karumk (*g. do o.*), parikshumk, parikshâ karûn paḷevumk, chaukasumk, ajmâsumk; aṇbhog âsumk,- meḷumk (*d. do s., g. do o.*), anubhavumk, aṇbhogûn jâṇumk; *soffrer:* bhogumk, sosumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpli parikshâ karumk; rahâṭumk, kuṭumk.

**Experimentavel**, *a.* parîkshûmyeso, parîkshecho.

**Experimento**, *s. m. V.* EXPERIMENTAÇÃO.

**Expertador**, *a. e s. m. V.* DESPERTADOR.

**Expertalhão**, *s. m. e a.* kâṭhû, chatur, mâmḍnekâr, kârkûṇ.

**Expertamente**, *adv.* śiḍukâyen, huśârken, susârim.

**Expertamento**, *s. m.* jâgauṇi; *(fig.)* huskauṇî, huśârṇî *f.*

**Expertar**, *v. t.* huśârumk, huskaumk, phuslâvumk; tâṇumk, oḍhumk. ‖ *V.* DESPERTAR.

**Experteza**, *s. f.* huśârkî, śiḍukây, chaturây, kasab, bârkây; mâmḍṇî, vidyâ, kârkuṇây *f.*

**Expertina**, *s. f.* nîḍmoḍ *f.*

**Expertinado**, *a.* nîḍmoḍo.

**Expertinar**, *v. t.* nîḍ moḍumk,- kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*)

**Experto**, *a. e s. m.* parîkshâvamt, parikshak, jâṇto, jâṇâr; madhesth, pamchâtkâr.

**Experto**, *a.* jâgo, jâgrit; *(fig.)* huśâr, śiḍûk, chatur, bârik, kasbî, susâr, âmgsûṭ, karkarît, khabarḍâr, phiṭphiṭo; nibar, khar, kaḍak.

**Expiação**, *s. f.* prâjit karṇem, phârikpaṇ deṇem *n.*, nishkriti, pâpnishkriti *f.*; prâśchit, prâjit *ou* pirâjit *n.*, birmat *f.*

**Expiar**, *v. t.* prâśchit karumk (*g. do o.*), phârikpaṇ divumk (*g. do o.*), nistarumk, śâmtaumk; birmat phuṭumk (*d. do s., g. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* prâjît karumk, śuddh-, nirmaḷ jâvumk.

**Expiatorio**, *a.* prâjitâcho, pâpnâśî, pâpnishkritikar, śâmtik.

**Expiavel**, *a.* phârikpaṇ divûmyeso.

**Expilação**, *s. f.* dây *ou* dâyj chorṇem *n.*

**Expilar**, *v. t.* (dây) chorumk; nâgaumk, luṭumk.

**Expiração**, *s. f.* niśvâs *ou* nisâs, huskâr; *(fig.)* vâydyâcho śevaṭ *m.*

**Expirador**, *a.* niśvâsî.

**Expirante**, *a.* marto; *(fig.)* sarto.

**Expirar**, *v. t.* (śvâs) soḍumk, huskârumk. ‖ *V.* RESPIRAR. ‖ *v. i.* marumk, prâṇ soḍumk, jiv sâmḍumk, hâmkâromk; *(fig.)* sarumk, sampumk, sampâḍomk; damdamumk.

**Explainada**, **explanada**, *s. f.* mâṭ *f.*, mâḷ; koṭṭâlâgchem maidân *n.*

**Explanação**, *s. f.* vivaraṇ *n.*, vyâkhyâ *f.*, arth, drishṭâṁt, anuvâd, prakâś, ṭiko *m.*, prabhâshaṇ *n.*
**Explanador**, *a. e s. m. V.* EXPLICADOR.
**Explanar**, *v. t.* sompo-, ughḍâpo karuṁk; vivaruṁk, vivaraṇ-, vyâkhyâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, anuvâduṁk, prakâśauṁk, nirvachuṁk.
**Explanatorio**, *a.* vivaraṇâcho, arthsûchak.
**Expletivo**, *a.* agḷo, adhik; *(gram.)* alaṁkârâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vâkyâlaṁkâr *m.*, pâdpûraṇ *n.*
**Explicação**, *s. f.* samjâvṇî, samjoṇî *f.*, arth, prakâś *m.*, vivaraṇ *n.*
**Explicadamente**, *adv.* arthûn, samjoṇî divûn.
**Explicador**, *s. m. e a.* vivaraṇkâr, anuvâdî, arth-, samjoṇî ditalo.
**Explicar**, *v. t.* samjâvuṁk, samjoṇi-, arth divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, arthuṁk, duvâḷuṁk, prakâśauṁk, vivaruṁk, nirvachuṁk; dâkhauṁk, kaḷauṁk, śikauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ man gamauṁk,- sâṁgûn divuṁk; kaḷît-, dakhal jâvuṁk.
**Explicativamente**, *adv.* duvâḷûn, bârîk gaṇûn,- kâṁtûn.
**Explicativo**, *a.* arthâcho, vivaraṇâcho, ṭikyâcho.
**Explicavel**, *a.* samjoṇî divûṁyeso, arthjogo.
**Explicitamente**, *adv.* ughḍâpeṁ-, dakhal karûn, sâph, khaṁḍit.
**Explicito**, *a.* ughḍâpo, dakhal, sâph, nîṭ, agûḍh, sashṭ *(us. Can.)*
**Explodir**, *v. i.* phâr jâvuṁk,- suṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*, phaṭ jâvûn phuṭuṁk,- usḷuṁk; *(fig.)* ghaṇgaṇuṁk, ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk.
**Exploração**, *s. f.* śodh, śodhṇî; deśśodhṇî *(— de terras) f.*; bhedîpaṇ *(— do inimigo) n.*; vâjpuśi *f.*, dhuṁḍâḷo, tapâs *m.*; phaḷ-, huṭâvaḷ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* phasauṇî, piḷṇî *f.*
**Explorador**, *a.* śodhtalo; śodh-, ṭhâv ghevuṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* śodhṇâr; deśśodhṇâr; bhedî; *(fig.)* phasauṇâr, bûṭ lâvṇâr.
**Explorar**, *v. t.* śodhuṁk, śodhûn kâḍhuṁk, sûd ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; châḷuṁk, chaukasuṁk, tapâsuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, vâjpuśî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; phaḷ-, âḍây kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âḍâvâk lâvuṁk; ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* phasauṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phoṭauṇ poṭ bharuṁk.
**Exploratorio**, *a.* śodhcho-, ṭhâv ghevuṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* mutsaḷaî *f.*

**Exploravel**, *a.* śodhûṁyeso.
**Explosão**, *s. f.* phâr, bâr, dhaḍâko *m.*; phuṭṇî, usaḷṇî, suṭṇi *f.*; *(fig.)* loṭ, umâḷo; khaḷkhaḷ, śivâḍo *m.*
**Explosivel**, *a.* phâr jâvuṁcho.
**Explosivo**, *a.* phârâcho, bârâcho; usaḷcho.
**Expoente, exponente**, *s. m.* arjidâr; ghâtaprakâśak *m.*
**Expolição**, *s. f. V.* AMPLIFICAÇÃO,
**Exponencial**, *a.* ghâtaprakâśakâcho.
**Expor**, *v. t.* ughṭo-, mukhâr ghâluṁk, phuḍyâṁt-, bhâyr davruṁk, dâkhauṁk, mâṁḍuṁk; *narrar:* sâṁguṁk, kathuṁk; *fazer conhecer:* kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk; *explicar:* vivaruṁk, arthuṁk; *revelar:* praghaṭuṁk, dakhal karuṁk; *arriscar:* ghâluṁk; *engeitar:* (burgyâk) soḍuṁk. ‖ *— ao sol*, vaṭâk ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk dâkhauṁk, dekhto jâvuṁk; lâguṁk, paḍuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk.
**Exportação**, *s. f.* pargâṁvâk mâl dhâḍṇeṁ *n.*; pardeśâk vhelalo mâl *m.*
**Exportador**, *a. e s. m.* pardeśâk dhâḍtalo,- vhartalo.
**Exportar**, *v. t.* pargâṁvâk-, bhâylyâ gâṁvâk (mâl) dhâḍuṁk,- dhâṇdivuṁk,- vharuṁk.
**Exportavel**, *a.* pardeśâk vikuṁk vharcho.
**Exposição**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇ, dâkhauṇi *f.*, pradarśan *n.*, avishkâr; mâṁḍ *m.*; burgeṁ soḍṇeṁ; *narrativa:* kathan *n.*, kathâ, sâṁgṇî *f.*; *allegação:* kâraṇ, upanyâs; *prologo:* prastâv *m.* ‖ *V.* EXPLANAÇÃO.
**Expositivo**, *a.* vivaraṇâcho, arthâcho, arthvaṁt.
**Expositor**, *s. m.* dâkhauṇ kartalo, mâṁḍâr davartalo, pradarśak; vivaraṇkâr, vyâkhyâkâr, anuvâdî; *(fig.)* vyâkhyâgraṁth *m.*
**Exposto**, *a.* dâkhailalo. ‖ *s. m.* soḍlaleṁ burgeṁ *n.*, apavidh *m.* ‖ *V.* EXPOSIÇÃO.
**Expostulação**, *s. f.* śiṇ karṇeṁ; prârthan *n.*
**Expremedor**, *a. e s. m.* piḷtalo.
**Expremedura**, *s. f.* piḷṇî *f.*, piḷap *n.*, muraḍṇî, chiraḍṇî, chiraḍ *f.*
**Expremer**, *v. t.* piḷuṁk *(litt. e fig.)*, piḷûn kâḍhuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, murḍuṁk, chirḍuṁk; gaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* piḷoṁk, chirḍoṁk; *(fig.)* pâṭḷâvûn-, lâṁbâvûn-, oḍhûn ulauṁk.
**Expremivel**, *a.* piḷûṁyeso.

**Expressadamente, expressamente,** *adv.* sâph, ughṭem, sashṭ, khaṁḍit, khachît; muddam, muddam karûn, haṭkûn.

**Expressão,** *s. f.* kâḍhṇî, piḷṇî *f.*; ras; *(fig.)* uchchâr *m.*, uchchâraṇ, vachan; *aspecto:* rûp *n.*, âkâr, raṁg *m.*, mudrâ *f.*; *accentuação:* svarochchâr *m.*; *phrase:* uttar *n.*, śabd; *(mus.)* neṭ *m.*, hurbhâ *f.*

**Expressar,** *v. t. V.* EXPRIMIR.

**Expressiva,** *s. f.* alaṁkârî bhâshaṇ, âṁgbhaṁgân ulauṇeṁ *n.*

**Expressivo,** *a.* baryâ uchchârâcho, vâchak; âkârvaṁt sûchak; arthâdik, arthvaṁt.

**Expresso,** *a.* sâph, sashṭ, khachît; ughḍâpo, dakhal, vâchanik. ‖ *s. m.* muddam pâṭhailalo manis.

**Exprimir,** *v. t.* uchchâruṁk, udgâruṁk, mhaṇuṁk, vâḍuṁk, ulauṁk; dâkhauṁk, suchauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ulauṁk; dishṭî paḍuṁk.

**Exprimivel,** *a.* uchchârûṁyeso, vâchaniya.

**Exprobração,** *s. f.* dabâv *m.*, dabâvṇî, beshṭâvṇî, jupâṭî, *taṭkarṇî *f.*, bhâṁḍaṇ *n.*

**Exprobrador,** *a. e s. m.* dabâvṇo, dâṭâvṇâr.

**Exprobrar,** *v. t.* dabâvuṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, beshṭâvuṁk, tâḍauṁk, jupâṭî divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, *taṭkaruṁk.

**Exprobratorio,** *a.* dabâvâcho, bhâṁḍaṇâcho.

**Ex-professo,** *adv.* mestîr kaso; nigutâyen, saṁpûrṇâyen.

**Expropriação,** *s. f.* dhanîpaṇ-, mâlkî kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Expropriador,** *a. e s. m.* dhanîpaṇ kâḍhtalo.

**Expropriar,** *v. t.* dhanîpaṇ-, mâlkî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; (śetbhâṭ) satten vharuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk.

**Expugnação,** *s. f.* jujûn-, jhoṁbûn gheṇeṁ *n.*

**Expugnador,** *a. e s. m.* jhoṁbûn ghetalo.

**Expugnar,** *v. t.* jujûn-, jhoṁbûn ghevuṁk,- vharuṁk; *(fig.)* jayt vharuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, damâvuṁk.

**Expugnavel,** *a.* jujûn ghevûṁsârko.

**Expulsão,** *s. f.* bhâyr ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, bhâyrâvṇî, uḍauṇi *f.*, vivâs; nirâs *m.*, nirasan *n.*

**Expulsar,** *v. t.* bhâyr ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk, bhâyrâvuṁk, bhâyro karuṁk, vagaḷuṁk, davaḍuṁk; soḍuṁk, uḍauṁk, nirasuṁk.

**Expulsivo,** *a.* bhâyr soḍuṁk upkârto, nirâsâcho.

**Expulso,** *a.* bhâyrâylalo, bhâyro.

**Expulsor,** *s. m.* bhâyrâvṇâr.

**Expulsorio,** *a.* bhâyr ghâlcho, bhâyrâvuṁcho.

**Expungir,** *v. t.* (barailaleṁ) pusuṁk, kâḍhuṁk.

**Expurgação,** *s. f.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karṇeṁ *n.*, nirmaḷṇî; *(fig.)* sudhârṇî, niṭâvṇî, śuddhi *f.* ‖ *V.* EVACUAÇÃO.

**Expurgador,** *a. e s. m.* sudhârṇâr, niṭâytalo.

**Expurgar,** *v. t.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk, dhuvuṁk; *(fig.)* nîṭ-, sârko karuṁk, sudhâruṁk, chukî kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; nitḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nitaḷ-, śuddh jâvuṁk, sudhâroṁk.

**Expurgatorio,** *a.* nitaḷ-, śuddh kartalo, sudhârtalo. ‖ *Indice* —, âḍvârlalyâṁ pustakâṁchî paṭṭi,- śivḍî *f.*

**Exquisa,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* INQUISIÇÃO.

**Exquisitamente,** *adv.* uttampaṇîṁ, nâjukâyen.

**Exquisitice,** *s. f.* âthvî-, aprûb vast; khoḍ *f.*, naval *n.*

**Exquisito,** *a.* nâjûk, maṁjûḷ, soṁvaḷ, ruchîcho, svâdik; uttam, param, saṁskrit; aprûb, apûrv, âthvo; *(fig.)* veglochso, ekâch jinnsâcho, âḍṇâḍî.

**Exsiccação,** *s. f.* sukaṭây, saḍṇi, hoḷṇî; dâḍh *f.*

**Exsiccar,** *v. t. (p. us.) V.* SECCAR.

**Exsiccativo,** *a.* sukauṁk upkârto.

**Exsuar, exsudar,** *v. i.* nijhruṁk, pâjhruṁk, gaḷuṁk, vâhvuṁk.

**Exsuccação,** *s. f. V.* ECCHYMOSE.

**Exsudação,** *s. f.* nijhar, pâjhar, srâv *m.*; ûm *f.*

**Extase, extasis,** *s. m.* âhlâd, paramânaṁd, bhramânaṁd *m.*, dhyân *n.*, samâdhi *f.*

**Extasiar,** *v. t.* lobhdauṁk, ânaṁdbharit karuṁk, miraumk, murgaṭâvuṁk; thaṭâkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lobhduṁk, murgaṭuṁk, bhramuṁk; dhyânuṁk, dhyânishṭh jâvuṁk.

**Extaticamente,** *adv.* dhyânûn; thaṭâkûn.

**Extatico,** *a.* dhyânî, dhyânishṭh, samâdhisth; thaṭâklalo, ajâp jâlalo.

**Extemporaneamente,** *adv.* tayârevineṁ, avchitt; veḷâbhâyr, akâḷîṁ.

**Extemporaneidade,** *s. f.* avchittây *f.*; akâḷ *m.*

**Extemporaneo,** *a.* tayârevino, avchitt, samaykalpit; velâbhâylo, akâl.

**Extendal,** *s. m.* sukatghâlalyo vastû *f. pl.; (fig.)* mâl *n.*, sado *m.*; charpaț *n.* ‖ *V.* EXTENDEDOIRO.

**Extendedoiro,** *s. m.* sukatghâlchî svât *f.*, khalem, âmgan *n.*

**Extendedor,** *a. e s. m.* pâțlâytalo, pasartalo, tânnâr.

**Extender,** *v. t.* sodumk, vistârumk, pasrumk, pâțlâvumk; âmthrumk, âmthlumk *(— tapete, coberta)*; rumdâvumk *(litt.* ALARGAR*)*; *alongar:* lâmb karumk, lâmbâvumk, udaumk, sodumk; *offerecer extendendo o braço:* kâdhûn-, sodûn divumk; *alastrar:* pâțlâvumk, thâpumk; lâțumk *(— a massa)*; *expor ao ar, ao sol:* vâlgat-, sukat ghâlumk; *esticar:* tânumk, odhumk, târâmțumk; *fazer chegar:* pâvaumk, vharumk; *augmentar:* chadhaumk, vâdhaumk; *propagar:* phâmkaumk, pasrumk; *divulgar:* praghațumk; *derribar:* śevțumk, âpțumk. ‖ *— os olhos, a vista,* dole-, dishț lâvumk. *— o pensamento,* phudâr palevumk. *— a penna,* charcharit baraumk. *— a perna ou o pernil,* hâtpâmy tânumk, kâțhâkay karumk. ‖ *v. i.* odhomk, chadhumk, suțumk. ‖ *v. r.* suțumk, vistâromk, pasromk; pâțlomk, thâpomk, charumk; tânomk, tân padumk; pâvumk; *expandir-se:* phulumk; *durar:* tagumk, urumk; *grassar:* lâgumk, charumk.

**Extendidamente, extensamente,** *adv.* pâțlâvûn, lâmbâyen, pasrûn, vistârim.

**Extensão,** *s. f.* lâmbî, lâmbây; lâmbîrumdî *f.*, vistâr, prasâr *ou* pasar *m.*; *(fig.)* vâdhây, chadhây, thorây *f.*, chadhap *n.*

**Extensibilidade,** *s. f.* odhchî-, tânchî śakti, tânnî *f.*, tânap, viśâlpan *n.*, vistirnatâ *f.*

**Extensivamente,** *adv.* vistârim, pasrim; odhûn, tânûn.

**Extensivel,** *a.* odhûmyeso, tâncho, vistârâdik.

**Extensivo,** *a.* pâțlâvumcho, pasrumcho, vistârumcho; *(fig.)* lâgcho, lâgasârko. ‖ *V.* LATO.

**Extenso,** *a.* viskal, viśâl, vistârâdik, visrit, vistîrn, pasrat, lâmbrumd; lâmb, digh. ‖ *Por —,* lâmbâyen; saglem, kâtri nâstânâ.

**Entensor,** *a.* sodumk upkârto.

**Extenuação,** *s. f.* askatây, phorkatây, narmây *f.*, nirbal *n.*

**Extenuador,** *a. e s. m.*, **extenuante, extenuativo,** *a.* aśaktâvumcho (âmg) modcho, todcho.

**Extenuar,** *v. t.* aśakt karumk, bal modumk *(g. do o.)*, modûn ghâlumk, aśaktâvumk; *(fig.)* unâvumk, demvaumk; sârumk, kharchumk. ‖ *s. r.* aśakt jâvumk, phorkatây mârumk *(d. do s.)*, âmg tuțumk *(g. do s.)*, modon padumk, bodkâvomk; sarumk.

**Exterior,** *a.* bhâylo, *bâhij. ‖ *s. m.* bhâylem âmg; rûp *n.*, âkâr; bhâylo gâmv, pargâmv, pardeś *m.* ‖ *V.* EXTERIORIDADE.

**Exterioridade,** *s. f.* bhâylepan, *bâhijpan, bhâylem âmg *n.*, disto bhâg *m.*; *(fig.)* tomdâpurtem kâm *n.*, phoțkire lâg, gamje *m. pl.*

**Exteriormente,** *adv.* bhâylyân, bhâylyâbhâyr.

**Exterminação,** *s. f.* bhâyrâvni *f.*, bhâyr ghâlnem *n.* ‖ *V.* DESTRUIÇÃO.

**Exterminador,** *a. e s. m.* bhâyr ghâltalo. ‖ *V.* DESTRUIDOR.

**Exterminar,** *v. t.* gâmvâ-, śaharâ bhâyr ghâlumk, bhâyrâvumk; *(fig.)* *V.* DESTRUIR.

**Exterminio,** *s. m.* bhâyrâvnî *f.*; śatyanâś, vinâś, bhasm *m.*, dhûldaśâ *f.* ‖ *V.* DESTERRO.

**Externamente,** *adv.* bhâylyân.

**Externo,** *a.* bhâylo, bhâyro; varkarnî, tomdâpurto. ‖ *s. m.* bhâyr râvûn śiktalo.

**Extincção,** *s. f.* pâlaunî *f.*, pâlap *n.*; modnî, nâkarnî bhâmjnî, phednî *f.*, nirvân *n.*; vinâś, satyanâś *m.*

**Extincto,** *a.* pâlavlalo; modlalo, kâdhlalo; nâm jâlalo, vinashț; melalo, sarlalo, nirvâno.

**Extinctor,** *a.* pâlaumcho.

**Extinguir,** *v. t.* pâlaumk; modumk, mekhumk, kâdhumk; nâkarumk, phedumk, nirasumk. ‖ *V.* AMORTECER. ‖ *v. r.* pâlovumk; sarumk, nâm jâvumk, sampumk, sampâdomk, nâśomk, vinâśumk; marumk, bhâyr padumk.

**Extinguivel,** *a.* pâlovûmyeso, pâlovumcho; modcho.

**Extirpação,** *s. f.*, **extirpamento,** *s. m.* umțanî, unmûlnî *f.*, nirmûlan; *(fig.)* nirasan *n.*, nâkarnî *f.*, bhasm *m.*

**Extirpador,** *a. e s. m.* umțitalo; bhasm kartalo.

**Extirpar,** *v. t.* mulân kâdhumk, umțumk, unmulumk *ou* umlumk; pâlâm sahit kâdhumk; *(fig.)* nâkarumk, nirasumk, bhasmumk, khamdumk.

**Extorção**, *s. f.* piḷap, baḷân-, julmân kâḍhṇeṁ; kâṁḍh gheṇeṁ *n.;* julûm *m.*, jabardastî; nâgauṇ *f.*
**Extorcer**, *v. t.* baḷân vaḷuṁk; ḍhavḷuṁk, ḍhavaḷ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* dusrî vâṭ ghevuṁk, âḍvo saruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vaḷvaḷuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk.
**Extorcimento**, *s. m.* vaḷvaḷe, taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*, dhaḍpaḍ *f.*
**Extorcionario, extorsivo, extortor**, *a.* piḷcho, julmâcho, jabardastecho.
**Extorquir**, *v. t.* bheṁkḍâvûn-, baḷân ghevuṁk, kâṁḍh ghevuṁk, piḷûn-, murḍûn kâḍhuṁk, piḷuṁk.
**Extra-alcance**, *adv.* hâtâpelyân, lâgsârâbhâyr.
**Extracção**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇî *f.*, kâḍhap; gihrâyk *n.*, khap *m.*, halmaṇî *f.*
**Extractar**, *v. t.* veṁcho karuṁk *(g. do o.);* (ark, kashây) kâḍhuṁk.
**Extractivo**, *a.* kashâyecho.
**Extracto**, *s. m.* kashây *f.*, ark kâḍho *ou* kaḍho, nis; *(fig.)* veṁcho, goshvâro *m.*
**Extractor**, *a. e s. m.* kâḍhtalo, veṁche kartalo.
**Extradição**, *s. f.* pargâṁvâchyâ gunyâṁvkârâk tâchyâ sarkârâchyâ hâtâṁt deṇeṁ *n.*
**Extradictar**, *v. t.* pargâṁvâchyâ gunyâṁvkârâk svadeśâk dhâḍuṁk.
**Extrafino**, *a.* bhav uttam,- chokhaṭ.
**Extrafolhaceo, extrafoliaceo, extrafolio**, *a.* pânâṁbhâylo.
**Extrahir**, *v. t.* kâḍhuṁk; bhâyr kâḍhuṁk; veṁche karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *a raiz (arith.)*, mûḷ kâḍhuṁk.
**Extrahivel**, *a.* kâḍhcho.
**Extrajudicial, extrajudiciario**, *a.* vyavahârâbhâylo, avyavahâr.
**Extrajudicialmente**, *adv.* vyavahârâviṇeṁ.
**Extramontado**, *a.* chiḍro, jâḷgo.
**Extramundano**, *a. (p. us.)* saṁsârâbhâylo; sanyâsâcho; *(fig.)* ubhaṁtarî, nikleṭ. ‖ *V.* CENOBITICO.
**Extramural**, *a.* koṭṭâbhâylo.
**Extra-muros**, *adv.* koṭṭâbhâyr; saraḍik.
**Extranatural**, *a.* sayaṁbhâvarto.
**Extrangeirado**, *a.* pardeśâk lobhdalalo.
**Extrangeirice**, *s. f.* pardeśâcho bhesh,- mog *m.*
**Extrangeirinha**, *s. f.* nâḍvidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ *f.*
**Extrangeirismo**, *s. m.* pardeśipaṇ *n.;* pardeśî śabd *m.*
**Extrangeiro**, *a.* bhâylo, bhâylyâ gâṁvcho, parko, vilâytî. ‖ *Ser — em sua casa*, âplyâ gharâchî kaḷâkaḷ nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *s. m.* pardeśi, videśî, deśâṁtarî, mlechch; pardeś, pargâṁv *m.*
**Extranhamente**, *adv.* âthvepaṇiṁ, viparîtâyen, viśeshiṁ; jabar, bhâriṁ, hiśpâbhâyr.
**Extranhamento**, *s. m.* âthvo-, viparît disṇeṁ; âthvepaṇ, viparîtây *f.; (ant.) V.* EXPROBRAÇÃO.
**Extranhão**, *a. e s. m.* pârko, kâkûḍ, ghâbro.
**Extranhar**, *v. t.* âthvo-, veglo disuṁk,- lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.);* nâ pachuṁk, bareṁ nâ lâguṁk *(id.);* ajâp-, viparît disuṁk. ‖ *V.* CENSURAR.
**Extranhavel**, *a.* doshî, niṁdecho.
**Extranhez, extranheza**, *s. f.* viparîtây *f.*, âthvepaṇ, vilakshaṇpaṇ, navalpaṇ, ekprakârpaṇ, parkepaṇ; ajâp, naval, adbhut; pârkepaṇ *n.*, kâkuḍây *f.*
**Extranho**, *a.* âthvo, vegḷochso, viparît, paricho, ekprakâr, vilakshaṇ, vijât; adbhut, abhinav, vichitr, viśeshak, asâdhâraṇ, ajâpâṁcho; *desconhecido:* apûrv *ou* aprûb, parko, navo; *esquivo:* pârko, kâkûḍ; *improprio:* purainâsalo, apurto, ayukt; *livre de influencias:* saṁg-, lagtî nâslalo, suṭo; *extrangeiro:* bhâylo, parasth, pelo, vâṭecho. ‖ *V.* EXTRANHAVEL.
**Extranumeral, extranumerario**, *a.* gaṇte-, gaṇâ bhâylo.
**Extraordinariamente**, *adv.* châlibhâyr, saṁvayeâḍ, asâdhâraṇpaṇiṁ; bhâriṁ, jabar, bhav chaḍh.
**Extraordinario**, *a.* châlibhâylo, saṁvayebhâylo, asâdhâraṇ, akramik, viśesh, vilakshaṇ; âthvo, navo, aprûb, viraḷ, anupam; *muito abundante:* jâyto, khûp, phuskaḷ, bhav chaḍh; *admiravel:* acharyâṁcho, ajâpâṁcho, adbhut; *insigne:* uttam, param, śreshṭh; *imprevisto:* akaḷit, avchitt; *addicional:* adhik, chaḍhit, âḍecho. ‖ *V.* ESPECIAL.
**Extrapassar**, *v. t. (p. us.) V.* ULTRAPASSAR.
**Extra-secular**, *a.* śekḍyâ adhik.
**Extravagancia**, *s. f.* amaryâd, nirmaryâd *f.*, anarth, akram *m.;* ṭoṇkepaṇ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ, anâḍipaṇ, pisepaṇ *n.*, phaṁtajyo (*do port.* PHANTASIA) *f. pl.*, kautâṁ *n. pl.;* khaspây, chaṁchaḷây, mast, divâḷkhorî *f.* ‖ *Dizer extravagancias*, *V.* DISPARATAR.

**Extravagandiar**, *v. i.* pisâyo ulaumk, âdṇâdpaṇâm karumk. || *V.* ENTROINAR. || *v. t. V.* ESBANJAR.

**Extravagante**, *a.* lekhâ-, samkhye bhâylo, suṭo; amaryâdi, nirmaryâdî, châlîbhâylo, akramik, vilakshaṇ; piso, nikleṭ, âdṇâdî, phamṭajkâr, jaḷvây, chamchaḷ; âḍgât, ekâch jinnsâcho, vegḷochso; hogḍâvṇo, ibâḍyo, udbḷo.

**Extravagantemente**, *adv.* amaryâdîn, âdṇâdpaṇîm; khaspâyen; vegḷyâch jinnsân.

**Extravagar**, *v. i.* gaṇṭebhâyr âsumk, suṭo jâvumk. || *V.* DIVAGAR.

**Extravazação**, *s. f.*, **extravazamento**, *s. m.*, **extravazão**, *s. f.* otṇî, vâraunî *f.*

**Extravazar**, *v. t.* bharûn otumk, rataumk, vâraumk. || *v. i. e r.* bharon otomk,- vâhvumk.

**Extraviadamente**, *adv.* vâṭ visrûn,- chukûn, âḍmârgîm.

**Extraviador**, *a. e s. m.* vâmkḍo vhartalo,- chalaitalo, âḍmârgâytalo, kaḍsarâvṇâr; phiraitalo, nâḍgo; hât mârtalo, sutlâytalo.

**Extraviar**, *v. t.* vâṭ chukaumk *(d. do o.)*, âḍmârgâvumk, âḍmârgân vharumk; nâḍumk, bhûl ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, phoṭaumk; hât mârumk *(d. do o.)*, sutlâvumk; *(fig.)* phiraumk, vâyṭ-, khoṭo karumk. || *— fazendas na alfandega*, jakâtîk mâl chukaumk. || *v. r.* vâṭ chukumk,- visrumk, sarkumk, kaḍsarumk; sâmḍomk; *(fig.)* vâyṭ-, khoṭo jâvumk.

**Extravio**, *s. m.* vâṭ chukṇem,- visarṇem *n.*, kaḍsarṇî; chukṇî, sâmḍṇî; sutlâvṇî, chorî *f.*, hât mârṇem *n.* || *V.* PERVERSÃO.

**Extrema**, *s. f.* nis *m.; (fig.)* marṇâchî taṇ *f.*

**Extremadamente**, *adv.* vighaṭûn, kuśîn kâḍhûn; bhav, chaḍh; samskârîm; chhâtîn.

**Extremadela**, *s. f.* kuśîn kâḍhṇem *n.*, vighaṭṇî *f.*

**Extremado**, *a.* nisâylalo, pâlâylalo; vimchûn kâḍhlalo; umch, ubhâr; *(fig.)* uttam, prasiddh, śreshṭh. || *V.* ESFORÇADO.

**Extremadura**, *s. f.* sarad *f.*

**Extremamente**, *adv.* bhav chaḍh, bhârîm; amaryâdîm.

**Extremança**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* DEMARCAÇÃO.

**Extremar**, *v. t.* nisâvumk, nîs ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *separar:* kuśîn kâḍhumk, vegḷo karumk; *escolher:* vimchûn-, śodhûn kâḍhumk; *resumir:* âṭpumk, âṭâpumk; *abalisar:* umch-, uttam karumk, nâvâḍhumk. || *v. r.* kuśîn-, vimghaḍ jâvumk; kaḍsarumk; uttam-, prasiddh jâvumk, nâvâḍhomk. || *V.* DIFFERENÇAR-SE.

**Extrema-uncção**, *s. f.* stremumksâmv *n.*

**Extremavel**, *a. V.* DISTINGUIVEL.

**Extreme**, *a.* nigaḷ, nirbhel, chokh, keval.

**Extremenho**, *a. e s. m. V.* ARRAIANO.

**Extremidade**, *s. f.* ṭomk, pomkh, pomt *(port.) n.*, sevaṭ, sarśevaṭ, agr, agrabhâg, amt, prâmt, paryamt *m.*, âkher; dhaḍ, deg *f.*; kâmṭh *(borda)*; pâlamv, bhomvar *(— de roupa)*; śikhar *m.*, takśî *(topo)*; *(fig.)* taṇ, durgati *f.*, upadre *m. pl.*

**Extremo**, *a.* nimâṇo, śevṭâcho, âkherîcho; amṭâcho, nidânâcho; *(fig.)* bhav chaḍh-, vhaḍ, param, prachamḍ. || *Hora extrema*, marṇâchî taṇ *f.*, nidân *n.* || *V.* EXTREMADO *e* EXTREMOSO. || *s. m. V.* EXTREMIDADE; *termo:* śevaṭ, âṭâp, amt *m.*; *ultimo grau:* sîmâ, chaḍhchaḍh, parammaryâd *f.*, kaḷas *m.*; *(fig.) V.* APURO; *(math.)* âdidhan, âdipad *(primeiro —)*; amtyadhan, amtpad *(segundo —) n.* || *Em —*, jabar, bhârîm, hiśobâbhây *ou* hispâbhâyr. *Extremos de amizade, de amor*, bhav aprûbây, parkamḍṇî *f.* *— do rosario*, komtâche moṭe phoḍe *m. pl.*

**Extremosamente**, *adv.* aprûbâyen, moypâsân.

**Extremoso**, *a.* chaḍhâ mogâcho, aprûbâyecho, moypâsâcho.

**Extrinsecamente**, *adv.* bhâylyân, bhâylyâbhâyr, vaylyâvayr.

**Extrinseco**, *a.* bhâylo, hâlâyto.

**Extrophia, extroversão**, *s. f. (anat.)* nikaḷṇî, kaḍsarṇî *f.*

**Extrusão**, *s. f. (p. us.)* bhâyr sarṇem,- suṭṇem *n.*

**Exuberancia**, *s. f.* mât *m.*, vâḍhichi bhar, bharvâḍh, ativriddhi; *(fig.)* pushkaḷây, simâ, adhikây, sapûrṇây, samriddhi *f.*, loṭ, pûr *m.*, uphâḷem *n.*

**Exuberante**, *a.* mâtlalo bharvâḍhîcho; *(fig.)* pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, sapûrṇ, samriddh, udamḍ, adhik.

**Exuberantemente**, *adv.* pushkaḷâyen, loṭâmnim.

**Exuberar**, *v.* mâtumk; pushkaḷ jâvumk, uphevumk, uphâḷem jâvumk *(g. do s.)* bharomk, bharon otomk.

**Exubere**, *a.* dûdh kâḍhlalo.

**Exul**, *a. V.* DESTERRADO.

**Exular**, *v. i.* âplo gâmv soḍumk, pardeśâk vachumk.

**Exulceração**, *s. m.* ghây *m.*, rûm *n.*

**Exulcerante, exulcerativo**, *a.* ghây karcho.

**Exulcerar**, *v. t.* ghây karumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* duḥkhaumk, trâs divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* ghây jâvumk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* duḥkhavumk.

**Exultação**, *s. f.* uḍṇî, murgaṭṇî *f.*, ullâs, utsav *m.*, ullâsaṇ *n.*, mad *m.*, atrek *m. pl.*

**Exultante**, *a.* uḍto, ullâsî, murgaṭtalo, ânamdbharit.

**Exultar**, *v. i.* khuśen uḍumk,- nâchumk, murgaṭumk, ullâsumk, ânamdumk, atrekumk, samtosh-, ânamd bhogomk *(d. do s.)*

**Exutorio**, *s. m.* vâhvumk kelalo ghây *m.*

**Exuvialidade**, *s. f.* kât soḍcho guṇ *m.*

**Ex-voto**, *s. m.* âmgvaṇichî vast *f.*, -ughḍâs *m.*

# F

**F**, sovem akshar *(ph).*

**Fá**, madhyam *m.*

**Fabordão**, *s. m.* gunguṇit gâyan *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* DESENTOAÇÃO. ‖ *Cantar por — (fig.)*, baḍbaḍumk, pharpharumk.

**Fabrica**, *s. f.* bâmdhap *n.*, bâmdhâvaḷ; imârat *f.*, mamdir; ghaḍap *n.*, ghaḍvaṇ; *officina:* sâḷ, śilpaśâlâ *f.*, kârkhâṇo *m.*, karmasthân; *rendas de uma egreja:* phâbrik *n.*

**Fabricação**, *s. f.* bâmdhṇî *f.*, bâmdhap *n.*

**Fabricador**, *a. e s. m.* bâmdhṇâr, bâmdhpî; ghaḍpî.

**Fabricante**, *s. m.* śilpî, ghaḍpî.

**Fabricar**, *v. t.* bâmdhumk, ubhârumk; ghaḍumk, rachumk; *amanhar:* kamâvumk, kârâvumk; *cunhar:* ṭâmkumk, peṭumk; *effectuar:* karumk, sâdhumk; *(fig.)* yojumk, kalpumk. ‖ *— pão*, umdo karumk.

**Fabricario, fabriqueiro**, *s. m.* phâbriker.

**Fabrico**, *s. m.* ghaḍap *n.*, kamây, rachṇî *(mar.)* navsarṇî *f.*, sârko karṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* AMANHO.

**Fabril**, *a.* śilpî, śilpkâmâcho.

**Fabro**, *s. m.* *V.* ARTIFICE.

**Fabula**, *s. f.* kahâṇî, kathâ *ou* kamthâ, upakathâ, goshṭ, kâdambarî *f.*, âkhyân; gap, tâl *n.*; *(fig.)* kemḍnecho mâl *m.* ‖ *V.* ALLEGORIA.

**Fabulação**, *s. f.* kalpit kathâ *f.*; tâtparya; gap, tâl *n.*

**Fabulador**, *a. e s. m.* kathârachak, kâdambaryo; gapî, tâlyo.

**Fabular**, *v. t.* ghaḍûn sâmgumk, upakathumk. ‖ *v. i.* kahâṇyo rachumk; chamvḷyo sâmgumk.

**Fabulista**, *s. f.* kamthâkâr, kamthî, upakathî; *(fig.)* gapî, tâlyo.

**Fabulizar**, *v. t.* kahâṇî-, kathâ karumk *(g. do o.)*; kalpûn,- rachûn-, ghaḍûn sâmgumk.

**Fabulosamente**, *adv.* kahâṇiyechyâ prakârân, kathârûpim.

**Fabuloso**, *a.* kathecho, kahâṇiyecho; kalpit, ghaḍlalo, rachlalo; ajâpâmcho, vismit; kharî khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ nâslalo.

**Faca**, *s. f.* surî, piśkâtî; kâtî *(— dos lavradores de palmeiras) f.*; koyto, bobdo *(— de matto, — de rasto)*; *cavallo pequeno:* taṭû *m.*, ghoḍkem *n.* ‖ *Pôr — aos peitos*, gaḷo phugâr karumk *(do port.* AFOGAR*)*. *Metter a — (fig.)*, kâtar mârumk. *Ter a — e o queijo na mão*, âdhîn samsâr âsumk *(g. do s.)* *A —*, kapî kâḍhûn; sumârân. *A faca-sola*, pâmy jharaun,- dâḍâvûn.

**Facada**, *s. f.* suriyecho ghây,- phâḍ *m.* ‖ *Matar ás facadas*, suriyen, mârumk. *Coser ás —*, *V.* ESFAQUEAR.

**Facalhão, facão**, *s. m.* suro *m.*

**Facanéa**, *s. f.* *V.* HACANEA.

**Façanha**, *s. f.* mât, parâkram *m.*, karm, mahâkârya, charit; kautuk, naval; mahâpâp, mahâpâtak *n.*

**Façanheiro**, *a.* tâvdârkâr, baḍâykhor, phidâlkor.

**Façanhoso**, *a.* vismit, kautik, ajâpâmcho, navlâmcho.

**Façanhudo**, *a.* kautik; parâkramî, mâtyo; pumḍ, pemḍhâro.

**Facção**, *s. f.* mohim, dauḍ *f.*; pemḍem, bamḍ, kûṭ, mat *n.*; kaṭ, taḍ, paksh, pakshapât *m.*, taraphdârî *f.*

**Faccionar**, *v. t.* paksh-, pemḍem karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ALVOROTAR.

**Faccionario**, *a. e s. m.* kuṭâcho, pakshâcho, pakshapâtî, taraphdâr.

**Facciosidade**, *s. f.* ekâmgîpaṇ *n.*

**Faccioso**, *a.* bamdî, kuṭâkâr; *(fig.)* ekâmgi, pakshapâti.

**Face**, *s. f.* tomḍ, mukh; vadan, mukhkamaḷ *n.*, mukhchamdr *(poet.) m.*; muskar, muskaṭ *(depreo.) n.*; polo, gâl *m.*, gâldi *(dim.) f.*, gâlphûṭ *(deprec.)*; *presença:* mukh *n.*, hujîr *f.*, *superficie:* âmg *n.*, kûs *f.*, taḷ; *aspecto:* âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.* || *Fazer* —, samor-, mukhâr âsumk; nâ bâḍgumk, parvâ nâ karumk; *(fig.)* pâvumk. *Á* —, mukhâr, hujîr. *A — do mundo*, sabhemâjâr. *Em* —, phuḍe, phuḍyân. *Lançar em* —, tomḍâr mâramk. — *a* —, tomḍâtomḍim, rubrub.

**Faceado**, *a.* kusi âslalo, chaurâs.

**Facear**, *v. t.* kûs-, koṇ karumk *(d. do o.)*; chaurâs karumk.

**Facecia**, *s. f.* gamat *f.*, vinod, upahâs *m.*, phakâmḍ *n.*

**Faceciozo**, *a. V.* FACETO.

**Faceira**, *s. f.* bailâchyâ dâḍhmaṇâmchem mâs *n.*; phugre pole *m. pl.*

**Faceiramente**, *adv.* bholepaṇim.

**Faceiro**, *a.* haḷbaḷo, bhoḷo; phoṭkiryâ śimgârân neṭlalo.

**Facejar**, *v. t. V.* FACEAR.

**Faceta**, *s. f.* koṇ, pailû *m.*

**Facetado**, *a.* koṇâcho, pailûdâr.

**Facetamente**, *adv.* vinodim, phakâmḍân.

**Facetar**, *v. t.* koṇ-, pailû karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Facetear**, *v. i.* gamat-, phakâmḍâm-, bhâso karumk.

**Faceto**, *a.* khelgar, gamti vinodî bhâsâḷo, phakâmḍi, laphâmgo; rasik, vinodâcho, baḷyâmcho.

**Facha**, *s. f. V.* FACHO *e* CARA.

**Fachada**, *s. f.* phuḍo, mukhbhâg, agrabhâg *m.*, mukh *n.*

**Facheiro**, *s. m.* kâkaḍekâr, divṭekâr, maśâlji.

**Fachina**, *s. f.* bharî *f.*, śirpuṭâm *n. pl.* || *V.* ESTRAGO.

**Fachinar**, *v. t.* bhariyâmnim mumdhumk,- bharumk; bharyo bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)* || *V.* DESTROÇAR.

**Fachineiro**, *s. m.* bharyo kartalo; bharyâmnim mumdhtalo.

**Facho**, *s. m.* dhagṭo; kâkaḍo *m.*, ujvâḍî divṭi, chûḍ, maśâl *f.*, bilâl *m.* || *V.* PHAROL.

**Facial**, *a.* polyâmcho, gâlâmcho; tomḍâcho.

**Facies**, *s. m.* âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.*

**Facil**, *a.* sompo, susâr, sulabh, haḷû, halko, saraḷ, ujû. || *Ser — de*, sompepaṇim karûmyeso. *Isso é — de dizer*, sâmgtale jâyte âsât.

**Facilidade**, *s. f.* sompepaṇ, susârpaṇ, saraḷpaṇ *n.*; tâmk, kuvet *f.* || *V.* DESTREZA *e* LEVIANDADE. || -**s**, *pl.* sompo upây *m.*, sâdhan *n.*; bhav sattyâ, chaḍh salgî *f.*

**Facilitação**, *s. f.* sompo karṇem; sompepaṇ *n.*

**Facilitador**, *a. e s. m.* sompo kartalo, sompauṇâr.

**Facilitar**, *v. t.* sompo karumk, sompaumk; âdhîn karumk. || *v. r.* sompo jâvumk,- paḍumk; luḷî-, kuvet jâvumk *(d. do s.)*

**Facilmente**, *adv.* sompepaṇim.

**Facinora, facinoroso**, *a.* mahâpâpî, mahâpâtkî, anyâyî adharmishṭ, dushkarmi, ghor. || *s. m.* chamḍâḷ

**Facistol**, *s. m.* pustakâdhâr *m.* || *V.* FALDISTORIO.

**Façoila**, *s. f.* moṭem tomḍ *n.*

**Fac-simile**, *s. m.* nîṭ prat, sârkî-, barâbar nakal *f.*

**Facticio**, *a.* âḍecho, hâlâyto; samvay kelalo. || *V.* CONVENCIONAL.

**Factivel**, *a.* karcho, ghaḍcho, jâvûmyeso, salav, sulabh.

**Facto**, *s. m.* jâlalem kâm *n.*, ghaḍlali vast, ghaḍṇî, goshṭ, vârttâ, kriyâ *f.*, kartûb, karm *n.* || *Estar ao* —, khabar âsumk *(d. do s.)*, jâṇo jâvumk. *Pôr ao* —, kaḷaumk, gamaumk. *Vias de* —, mâr *m.*, badauṇî *f.* *Questão de* —, bhût *n.* *De* —, kharemch, dubhâvâviṇ.

**Factor**, *s. m.* karṇâr, pâḷṇâr; kârbhârî, aḍtyo *m.*; *(math.)* pad, guṇakpad *n.*

**Factoria**, *s. f. V.* FEITORIA.

**Factotum**, *s. m.* sarvkârbhârî, harkâmî. || *V.* CONFIDENTE.

**Factura**, *s. f.* karṇî *f.*, kartûb; kâm *n.*; kriti *f.*; bijak *n.*, vikpâchi paṭṭi,- śivḍî *f.*, parvâṇo *m.*

**Facturar**, *v. t.* bijak karumk *(g. do o.)*, paṭṭiyer mâmḍumk.

**Façudo**, *a.* moṭyâ-, phugryâ tomḍâcho, tomḍâḷ.

**Faculdade**, *s. f. potencia:* śakti *ou* sakat *f.*, guṇ *m.*; *aptidão:* kuvet, tâmk, tâkat, sâmarthi *f.*, hât, makhdûr *m.*; *direito:* padvi, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.*; *licença:* rajâ *f.*, parvâṇo *m.*: *sciencia:* śâstr *n.* || *V.* ENSEJO. || -**s**, *pl.* *V.* BENS.

**Facultar**, *v. t.* padvî-, rajâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, niropumk, nirmumk; âdhîn karumk, hâtân ghâlumk.

**Facultativo**, *a.* padvecho, sattecho; âpkhušecho, svatamtrâcho. || *s. m.* *V.* MEDICO.
**Facultoso**, *a.* *V.* RICO.
**Facundia, facundidade**, *s. f.* vâchâśakti, vâchâyukti *f.*, tomḍbaḷ, suvachan *n.*
**Facundo**, *a.* ulaumk baro, vâchâśaktivamt, sumdarbhâshî, ativâdî.
**Fada**, *s. f.* parî; *(fig.)* sumdarî, kâminî.
**Fadado**, *a.* daivân nirmilalo. || *Bem* —, daivvamt, adṛishṭvamt. *Mal* —, kapâlphuṭko, lakṭo phuṭlalo.
**Fadar**, *v. t.* nirmumk, pûrvniyog karumk *(g. do o.)*; âchârumk, âdim suchaumk. || *V.* DOTAR. || *Deus te fade bem*, Dev tukâ prasann jâmv, ajarâvar jâ.
**Fadario**, *s. m.* daivâdhinpaṇ *n.*, daivyog, lakṭo *m.*, kapâl *n.*; dagdag, upadre, halahvâl; aṭâs *m. pl.*, ghâs *f.*
**Fadejar**, *v. i.* âplo lakṭo pâḷumk, kapâlâmt barailalem karumk.
**Fadiga**, *s. f.* kashṭ, śram, kaṭâs *m.*, âmgmoḍ, ghâs, thakṇî, maśâgat, kasrat, dhâmvdhûp, dhâmvdhupaṭ, ghâm ûm *f.*, dagdag *m. pl.*
**Fadigador**, *a.* e *s. m.* *V.* AFADIGADOR.
**Fadigar**, *v. i.* *V.* FATIGAR.
**Fadigoso**, *a.* kashṭâmcho, dagdagâmcho, ghâsicho; avghaḍ, samkashṭ.
**Fadista**, *s. m.* lâpiṭ, pâmprel; bâmṭo.
**Fadistagem**, *s. f.* pâmprelpaṇ; bâmṭepaṇ *n.*
**Fado**, *s. m.* daiv, karm, adṛishṭ, nasib *n.*, lakṭo, kâḷ, kṛitâmt *m.*; nirmaṇ, śakun; pad *n.*
**Fagote**, *s. m.* phâgot *f.*
**Fagueiro**, *a.* mogâḷ, pritivamt, premaḷ; dulabh, lavlavît, chokhaṭ.
**Fagulha**, *s. f.* kiṭ *f.*, kiṭaḷ *n.* || *s. m.* dhaḍbaḍyo-, huḷhuḷo manis, jamjâḷo.
**Faianca**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* FANCARIA.
**Faiante**, *s. m.* himḍṇo, pâmprel.
**Faim**, *s. m.* *V.* ESPADIM.
**Faina**, *s. f.* tarvâvaylem kâm *n.*; *(fig.)* kasrat, maśâgat, ghâs *f.*
**Faisca**, *s. f.* kiṭaḷ *n.*, kîṭ; jhagal (— *electrica*) *f.*
**Faiscador, faisqueiro**, *s. m.* jhârekâr.
**Faiscante**, *a.* kiṭâḷo; jhigjhigît.
**Faiscar**, *v. t.* (kiṭḷâm) usḷâvumk, chakchakâvumk. || *v. i.* kiṭi-, kiṭḷâm usḷumk *(g. do s.)*, chakchakumk, jhigjhigumk, liklikumk; bhâmgârâchî pûḍ śodhumk.
**Faisqueira**, *s. f.* bhâmgârâche puḍichî svât; sonyâchî lahân khaṇ *f.*
**Faixa**, *s. f.* bâmd, śelo, paṭṭo, kamarbamd; bâmdh *m.*, bâmdhap *n.*; peṭî *f.*, tîr (*port.* TIRA) *m.*; loy *f.* || -s, *pl.* âmgoṭyo *f. pl.*
**Faixar**, *v. t.* paṭṭyân bâmdhumk, bâmd ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*
**Faixeiro**, *s. f.* burgyâk bâmdhchî âmgoṭi *f.*
**Fakir**, *s. m.* phakîr.
**Fala**, *s. f.* vâchâ, vâṇî, ukti, bol, boli, bolṇem, ulauṇem, vachan *n.*, vâd; *discurso:* sabhâvâd *m.*, bhâshaṇ, pravachan; *phrase:* uttar *n.*, śabd *m.*; *dicto:* sâmgṇî, mhaṇṇî *f.* || *V.* ESTYLO. || *Perder a* —, vâchâ dharomk *(g. do s.)* *Sem* —, ulai nâstâuâ. *Vir á* — *(fig.)*, bolî jâvumk *(g. do s.)*
**Falacia**, *s. f.* bob, vel, âraḍ, govji *(us. Can.)* *f.*
**Falada**, *s. f.* gajâl, gajâlmât, bât *f.*; lokvâdâchem kâm. *n.* || *Fazer* —, lokâk tomḍ divumk.
**Faladeira**, *s. f.* bhav ulaitali, jibh mâḷâr ghâltali.
**Falado**, *a.* nâvâḍhlalo, nâvâḍhgo; ulailalo, sâmglalo; boli kelalo.
**Falador**, *s. m.* ulauṇo, bâtyo, bolṇo, bolnâr, pachpacho.
**Falamento**, *s. m.* *(p. us.)* ulauṇem *n.*, gajâl *f.* || *V.* DISCURSO.
**Falante**, *a.* ulaito. || *Bem* —, tomḍbhar ulaitalo.
**Falar**, *v. t.* ulaumk, mhaṇumk, uchchârumk, sâmgumk, vâdumk, bolumk. || — *grego ou em latim (fig.)*, tuṭkem-, samjanâsem ulaumk. || *v. i.* ulaumk, bolumk, vâdumk; gajâl karumk,- mârumk. || — *alto*, vhadlyân ulaumk. — *baixo*, lohuvân ulaumk. — *bem*, baro-, bare bhâshen ulaumk. — *mal (fig.)*, pojadpaṇâm ulaumk, kiḍe omkumk (*litt.* VOMITAR BICHOS). — *por* —, tomḍâk yetâ mhaṇ ulaumk; saḍsaḍit-, saḍâsaḍ ulaumk. — *de cadeira*, gaṇûn ulaumk. — *do coração*, kâḷjâmtthân ulaumk. — *á tôa*, vâryâr ulaumk. — *por alguem*, dusryâpâsvat mâgumk. *Dar que* —, saglyâmchyâ tomḍâmt jâvumk.
**Falatorio**, *s. m.* bob, vel; gajâl, bât *f.*; *locutorio:* âlâpasthân *n.* || *V.* MURMURAÇÃO.
**Falbalás**, *s. m. pl.* sakaili deg *f.*
**Falca**, *s. f.* chaurâs taḍas *m.*
**Falcão**, *s. m.* sâvḷo pakhsâḷo, kâkaṇsâvḷo, kâkûṇ *m.*, ghiḍgem *n.*
**Falcato, falciforme**, *a.* koyti kasî.

**Falcatrua**, *s. f.* nâḍ *f.*, nâḍgepaṇ, taṭdhoṁg *n.*

**Falcatruar**, *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, phasauṁk ṭhakuṁk.

**Falcoeiro**, *s. m.* ghiḍgîṁ postalo.

**Falda**, *s. f. V.* FRALDA.

**Faldistorio**, *s. m.* bispâchî kadel *f.*

**Falha**, *s. f.* ver, chîl, dhâḷ; *defeito:* khoḍ *f.*, aib; *falta:* toṭo *m.*, *aṁtaratva *n.*; chûk, beśuddh *(us. Can.)*; *quebra:* tûṭ *f.*, uṇâv *m.* || *V.* RUPTURA. || *Sem —*, chuka nâstânâ. *Dar falhas*, chukuṁk, chukî karuṁk.

**Falhar**, *v. t.* verâvuṁk, ver ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, chil-, ḍoṁpḷo karuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. i.* verevuṁk, ver vachuṁk *(d. do s.)*; tuṭuṁk, tûṭ jâvuṁk,- âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; chukuṁk, khaḷuṁk, aṁtruṁk, vipluṁk; nâ jâvuṁk, nâ ghaḍuṁk, bighḍuṁk; chukî karuṁk, vitharuṁk.

**Falho**, *a.* ver-, tûṭ âslalo; bighaḍlalo. || *Estar —*, nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Falinha**, *s. f.* phutphutṇî, gunguṇî *f.*

**Fallacia**, *s. f.* nâḍ *f.*, phasaṇ, kapaṭ *n.*, bhûl, mâyâ *f.*; âbhâs, atark, kutark *m.*

**Fallar**, *V.* FALAR.

**Fallaz**, *a.* phoṭkiro, bâshkaḷ, nâḍgo, ṭhak, mâyârûpî, mâv, lâgyo; âbhâsâcho, atark.

**Fallecer**, *v. i.* nâsuṁk, nâṁ jâvuṁk, saruṁk; nâ pavuṁk; *morrer:* maruṁk, saruṁk, bhâyr paḍuṁk, gat jâvuṁk. || *— de*, *V.* CARECER.

**Fallecimento**, *s. m.* toṭo, uṇâv *m.*; garaj *f.*; marṇ *n.*

**Fallencia**, *s. f.* chûk, beśuddh, visar; khaḷṇî, vagaḷṇî *f.*; divâḷeṁ, bâṁkrûṭ *(do ingl.* BANKRUPT*)* *n.*

**Fallibilidade**, *s. f.* chukcho guṇ *m.*, bhramayogyatâ *f.*

**Fallido**, *a.* divâḷeṁ kâḍhlalo, divâḷo; uṇâk. || *Massa fallida*, divâḷyâchî âsti *f.*

**Fallimento**, *s. m.* chûk; khaḷṇî; tûṭ; bighaḍṇî *f.*; *(ant.)* marṇ *n.*

**Fallir**, *v. i.* divâḷeṁ kâḍhuṁk. || *V.* FALTAR.

**Fallivel**, *a.* chuka sârko, chukûṁyeso, bhrâmya; jâyt nâ jâyt taslo.

**Fallivelmente**, *adv.* chukûn, ghaḍanâyet jâvûn; athirpaṇîṁ.

**Falqueador, falquejador**, *s. m.* saḷpâvṇâr, tâspî.

**Falquear, falquejar**, *v. t.* saḷpâvuṁk, tâsuṁk; pâchârîṁ mâruṁk,- bharuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Falquejadura**, *s. f.* saḷpâvṇî *f.*; pâchârîṁ mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Falripas**, *s. f. pl.* moṭve âni pâtaḷ keṁs *m. pl.*

**Falsa**, *s. f. V.* DISSONANCIA.

**Falsa-braga**, *s. f.* pâgâr *m.*

**Falsador**, *s. m. V.* FALSARIO *e* FALSIFICADOR.

**Falsamente**, *adv.* satâvin, laṭikpaṇîṁ, phoṭaun, baḷyâṁ, bâshkaḷpaṇîṁ.

**Falsar**, *v. t.* jokhâr va mejpâr phoṭauṁk,- nâḍuṁk; moḍuṁk. || *V.* BALDAR. || *v. i.* phoṭauṁk, phoṭî mâruṁk; verevuṁk, phuṭoḷyo vachuṁk *(d. do s.)*; chukuṁk, na basuṁk, nâ lâguṁk. || *V.* FALSIFICAR *e* DESAFINAR.

**Falsario**, *s. m.* khoṭi âṇ ditalo, âple śapûth pâḷi nâslalo; khoṭe nâṇe-, phoṭkirîṁ patrâṁ kartalo.

**Falsear**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk; bhaṁg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; nâḍuṁk, ghât ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; dushṭ-, laṭik karuṁk. || *V.* BALDAR. || *v. i.* besûr jâvuṁk.

**Falsete**, *s. m.* nakalî gaḷi *f.*; *(fig.)* kinnro ṭâḷo *m.*

**Falsetear**, *v. t.* kinnryâ ṭâḷyân gâvuṁk,- ulauṁk.

**Falsia**, *s. f. V.* FALSIDADE.

**Falsidade**, *s. f.* asat, *asate, laṭik, laṭikpaṇ, kuḍepaṇ *n.*, khoṭî; phoṭ, labâḍî *f.*, bâshkaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Falsidico**, *a.* phoṭkiro, tâlyo, gapî.

**Falsificação**, *s. f.* phoṭkiro-, khoṭo karṇeṁ *n.*; bhel *f.*

**Falsificador**, *a. e s. m.* khoṭo kartalo; barsitalo.

**Falsificar**, *v. t.* phoṭkiro-, khoṭo karuṁk, *laṭikâvuṁk; barsuṁk.

**Falsifico**, *a.* *(p. us.)* labâḍ, ḍhoṁgî, ṭhakî.

**Falso**, *a.* phâls, laṭik, asat, phoṭkiro, khoṭo, kuḍo; *fingido:* phoṭkiro, kapaṭî, mâv; *perfido:* labâḍ, ghâtkî, gaḷekâpo, vâṁkḍo; *errado:* chuklalo, aśuddh; *falsificado:* khoṭo, nakalî, barsilalo. || *adv.* phâls, phoṭin. || *Em —*, beshṭeṁ, vâyâṁ. *Pancada em —*, basa nâslalo phâr. *Pôr um pé em —*, âḍvo pâṁy paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Trucar de — (fig.)*, lâgâṁnîṁ phoṭauṁk; chukûn ulauṁk.

**Falta**, *s. f.* phâlt, nâsṇeṁ *n.*, abhâv, toṭo, dukaḷ, uṇâv *m.*, uṇepaṇ, kamîpaṇ *n.*, kamtî, garaj, napurvaṇ, apûrṇay *f.*; *culpa leve:* lahân gunyâṁv, aguṇ apaguṇ, biṁg, aib, âjñâv *m.*, dûshaṇ, *avalakheṇ *n.*, *khyâlî; *erro:* chûk, kasar, taphârat *f.*, pramâd *m.*; *omissão:* akarm *m.*, vagaḷṇî, khaḷṇî; *morte:* marṇ *n.* || *V.*

AUSENCIA. || *Fazer* —, garaj âsuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*; nâ dishṭipaḍuṁk. *A — de ou na — de*, nâslyâr, nâ jâyt tar. *Sem* —, khaḷa-, chuka nâstânâ.

**Faltar,** *v. i.* nâsuṁk, nâṁ jâvuṁk, uṇo-, kamî jâvuṁk,- paḍuṁk, garaj âsuṁk,- jâvuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*; tuṭuṁk, khaḷuṁk; *não comparecer:* hâjir nâsuṁk, dishṭi nâ paḍuṁk, nâ yevuṁk; *não soccorrer:* nâ pâvuṁk, âdhâr nâ divuṁk; *falhar:* chukuṁk, nâ lâguṁk, nâ teṁkuṁk; *não cumprir:* nâ pâḷuṁk; *morrer:* maruṁk. || — *ao respeito*, mân nâ divuṁk. — *com alguma coisa*, dî nâstânâ râvuṁk.

**Falto,** *a.* phâlt, nâslalo, uṇo, apûrṇ, vikhaṇ, apurto; luṁḍo, muṁḍho.

**Falua,** *s. f.* machvo, bajro *m.*

**Falueiro,** *s. m.* machvekâr.

**Fama,** *s. f.* phâm *n.*, ḍâg, avây *f.*, lokvâd *m.*; *noticia:* khabar, vârttâ *f.*; *reputação:* nâṁv, nâṁvrûp *n.*, âbrû, kîrti, sukîrti; dushkîrti, apakîrti *(má —)*; *renome:* prasiddhi *f.*, yaś *n.*, laukik *m.* || *Ter* —, nâvâḍhoṁk, nâvâḍhgo-, prasiddh jâvuṁk.

**Famelico,** *a. V.* FAMINTO.

**Famigerado,** *a.* nâvâḍhgo, prasiddh, kirtivaṁt, yaśasvî.

**Famigerador,** *a. e s. m.* nâṁv praghaṭṭalo, nâvâḍhṇâr.

**Famigero,** *a.* kirtivaṁt.

**Familia,** *s. f.* phâmîl *f.*, gharchîṁ *n. pl.*, kuṭumb *m. e n.*, bâilburgiṁ, burgîṁbâḷâṁ *n. pl.*, gharcho lok, gharâbo *m.*, ghardâr, ghar *n.*, dhûvputr *ou* dhûpût *m. pl.*, jitrab *n.*; *descendencia:* saṁsat, saṁchat, utpatti, kuḷi, avlâd *(p. us.) f.*, soyṇ, saṁtân; *raça:* kûḷ, gharâṇeṁ, gatr *n.*, vaṁś *m.*, jât *f.*; *classe:* varg *m.*, jât *f.* || *Pae de* —, gharkâr. *Mãe de* —, gharkârṇ. *Carregado de* —, kuṭuṁbâḷo. — *real*, râjgotr. *A sagrada* —, pavitr gharâbo. *Em* —, gharchyâṁbhitar. *Receber em* —, gharcho kaso ghevuṁk. *Usança de* —, kuḷâchâr. ***Filho-familias***, bâpâykhâl âslalo burgo.

**Familiar,** *a.* gharcho, gharâbyâcho; gharâvo; *affeito:* rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo; *intimo:* salgecho, saṁsargî, *sannidhânî. || *Deuses familiares*, kuḷdevatâ. || *s. m.* râvailalo; gharcho manîs, saṁsargî, salgî.

**Familiaridade,** *s. f.* yeneṁvachṇeṁ *n.*, salgî, lagtî, vahivâṭ *f.*, lâgbhâg, sâṁgât, parichay *m.*, sannidhân *n.*

**Familiarizar,** *v. t.* gharcho-, châlto karuṁk. || *V.* ACOSTUMAR. || *v. r.* gharcho-, gharâvo jâvuṁk; saṁvay jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; rahâṭuṁk, kuṭuṁk.

**Familiarmente,** *adv.* salgen, gharcho kaso.

**Faminto,** *a.* bhukecho, bhukest, upâsî. || *V.* AVIDO.

**Famosamente,** *adv.* kîrten, prasiddhîṁ; uttampaṇîṁ.

**Famoso,** *a.* kîrtivaṁt, yaśasvî, nâvâḍhik, nâvâḍhgo, nâṁdâr, prasiddh. || *V.* EXCELLENTE. || *int.* śâbâs!

**Famula,** *s. f.* râvailaleṁ *n.*

**Famulado,** *s. m. (ant.)* châkrî, sevâ *f.*, pâṭhlâv *m.*

**Famulatorio,** *a.* châkrâcho, râvailalyâcho; sevecho.

**Famulento,** *a. V.* FAMINTO.

**Famulo,** *s. m.* râvailalo, châkar, gaḍî, sevak, kâmâṭî.

**Fanado,** *a.* bâvko, viṭko, mlân; sunat kelalo.

**Fanal,** *s. m.* manoro, dîpastaṁbh *m.*; divṭî *f.*

**Fanar,** *v. t.* luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk; bâvauṁk. || *v. i.* bâvuṁk, jhaḍuṁk.

**Fanatico,** *a.* dharmpiso, devpiso, dharmkhuḷo; atibhakticho.

**Fanatismo,** *s. m.* devpisây *f.*, dharmpiseṁ *n.*; atibhakti *f.*

**Fanatizador,** *a. e s. m.* dharmpiso kartalo,- karcho.

**Fanatizar,** *v. t.* devpiso-, dharmkhuḷo-, atibhakt karuṁk. || *v. r.* dharmkhuḷo jâvuṁk.

**Fancaria,** *s. f.* vâṇyâṁchî âṁgaḍ *f.* || *Obra de* —, karḍeṁ-, bâjârî kâm.

**Fandango,** *s. m.* mâṁḍo *m.*

**Fandangueiro,** *s. m.* mâṁḍo nâchtalo; phestâṁkâr *(do port.* FESTA).

**Faneco,** *a. V.* ESCASSO. || *s. m.* kuṭko, ghâṁs *m.*

**Fanfarra,** *s. f.* chermelâṁcheṁ *(do port.* CHARAMELA) vâjap,- mûjg *n.*

**Fanfarrão,** *a. e s. m.* tâvdârkâr, baḍâykhor, mijâskâr, phidâlkor *(do port.* FIDALGO), bhâṁḍo, gauḍbeṁgâlî; chauṁchâḷ, daṁvḍâḷ; toṁḍyo, ativâḍî.

**Fanfarrear,** *v. i.* baḍâyk-, tâvdârkyo dâkhauṁk, mijâs-, phaḍâ karuṁk.

**Fanfarrice, fanfarronice,** *s. f.* mijâs, phadâ, baḍây, pachurḍâṇ, tâvdârkî, âtmatushṭi; jhâṁkṇî *f.*, ativâd *m.*

**Fanfarronada, fanfurria,** *s. f.* uttrâṁchî baḍây, jhâṁk, jhâṁkṇî *f.*, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*, śâpatâṁ *n. pl.*

**Fangina,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* FACHINA.

**Fangueiro,** *s. m. V.* ESTADULHO.

**Fanhoso,** *a.* śimro.

**Fanico**, *s. m.* kuṭko, suṁṭo, roj *m.*, kuḷpuṭî chûr *f.*, tus *n.* || *V.* DESMAIO.

**Fanqueiro**, *s. m.* vâṇî, kâpaḍyo, roper (*do port.* ROUPA).

**Fantasia**, *s. f. V.* PHANTASIA.

**Faqueiro**, *s. m.* suriyâṁchem potem *n.*, phâker *m.*

**Faquino**, *s. m.* igraj jhâḍtalo.

**Faquir**, *s. m.* phakir.

**Farandula**, *s. f.* bhorpyâṁchem-, bhikârḍyâṁchem pemḍem *n.*

**Farandulagem**, *s. f.* boṁdrâṁ *n. pl.*, phâḷyo *f. pl.* || *V.* FARANDULA.

**Farante**, *s. f.* dubhâshi; mukhelî; sagḷyâṁt toṁḍ ghâltalo. || *V.* ARAUTO.

**Farça**, *s. f.* soṁg, prahasan *n.*, nâṭikâ, gamat, nakal *f.*, kautâṁ *n. pl.*; yaṁtr, phis, phiskaṇ, naval *n.*

**Farçada**, *s. f.* yaṁtr, naval; gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*

**Farçante**, *s. m. e f.* soṁgâkâr soṁgâḍi (soṁgâkârṇ, soṁgâḍiṇ *f.*), soṁgâṁ-, kautâṁ kartalo; *(fig.)* yaṁtrî, phakâṁḍi; gauḍbeṁgâlî, ḍhoṁgî.

**Farçantear**, *v. i.* yaṁtrâṁ-, gauḍbeṁgâlâṁ karuṁk.

**Farcista**, *s. m.* yaṁtri, phakâṁḍi, kautâṁkâr; gauḍbeṁgâlî. || *a.* kautuki, nakali, prahâsî.

**Farçola**, *s. m.* bhâsâḷo, yaṁtrî, khebaḍi. || *V.* FANFARRÃO. || *s. f.* phakâṁḍ, khebaḍ *n.*

**Farçolice**, *s. f.* phakâṁḍ *n.*, bhâso *f. pl.* || *V.* FANFARRONICE.

**Farda**, *s. f.* phârd *n.*, śipâyvesh; pehrâvo, śriṁgâr *m.*

**Fardagem, fardelagem**, *s. f.* peṁḍhiyâṁchî râs; mustâykî *f.*, sâmaṇ *n.*

**Fardamento**, *s. m.* phârdâmeṁt, śriṁgâr, sâj *m.*

**Fardar**, *v. t.* phârd nesauṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Fardel**, *s. f.* khâṭlipoṭli *f.*, peṁḍoḷeṁ, boksem *n.*

**Fardeta**, *s. f.* soldâḍâchî jâket *f.*

**Fardete**, *s. m.* muḍî *f.*

**Fardo**, *s. m.* ojhem, ghoṁgḍem *n.*, peṁḍhî *f.*, peṁḍho, muḍo, goṇ, bharo *m.*, bharî *f.*

**Farejar**, *v. t.* huṁgûn śodhuṁk; huṁguṁk, vâs ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* sûd ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sudik lâguṁk *(g. do o.)*; pârkhuṁk, śodhûn kâḍhuṁk. || *v. i.* huṁguṁk.

**Farelaceo**, *a.* kuṁḍo âslalo.

**Farelagem**, *s. f.* kuṁḍyâchî râs *f.* || *V.* FARELORIO.

**Farelento**, *a.* kuṁḍyâcho, kuṁḍyân bharlalo.

**Farelhão**, *s. m.* uṁch juṁvo *m.*, -ṭoṁk *n.*

**Farelo**, *s. m.* kuṁḍo *m.*, bhûs, tus *n.*

**Farelorio**, *s. m.* gaṭarphaṭar *n.*, potero, kirkuso *m.*

**Faretrado**, *a.* bhâto-, tuṇ âslalo; bhâldiyen toplalo.

**Farfalha**, *s. f. V.* FARFALHEIRA. || **-s**, *pl.* saḷpuṭyo, kavaṁchyo *f. pl.*, churo; *(fig.)* potero *m.*, kuskuṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Farfalhada, farfalharia**, *s. f.* sarsaro, charcharo, karkar; bobâḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ; *(fig.)* jhâṁk, pharpharṇî, baḍbaḍṇî, bât; sukî baḍâyk,- mijâs *f.*, tâvdârkyo *f. pl.*

·**Farfalhador**, *s. m.* bobâḷ kartalo, gaḍbaḍo, gaḍgaḍyo; baḍbaḍyo, barbaro, bâtmâro, bâtyo, pharpharo. || *V.* EXAGGERADOR.

**Farfalhão**, *s. m.* jhâṁkro, pharpharo, toṁḍyo, pachpacho.

**Farfalhar**, *v. i.* bobâḷ-, karâṁḍây karuṁk; baḍbaḍuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk, barbaruṁk, pharpharuṁk, pachpachuṁk.

**Farfalheira**, *s. f. V.* FARFALHADA *e* CASCALHEIRA.

**Farfalheiro**, *a.* sarsarit, karkarit, charcharit, pharpharit.

**Farfalhento**, *a.* pharpharo, pachpacho, pachpachit.

**Farfalhice**, *s. f.* jhâṁk, jhâṁkṇî, baḍbaḍṇî *f.*

**Farfalhudo**, *a.* moṭyâṁ uttrâṁcho, lâṁbâṁ śabdâṁcho.

**Farfancia**, *s. f.* mijâs, baḍâyk, phâḍâ, dhajâ *f.*

**Farfante**, *a.* mijâskâr, baḍâykhor, tâvdârkâr; dabâjyâcho, ḍaulî, śobhit.

**Farilhão**, *s. f.* udkâvayr distem sûḷ khaḍap *n.*

**Farinaceo, farinhento, farinhoso**, *a.* piṭhâcho, piṭho, piṭhâḷ; piṭh kasem.

**Farinha**, *s. f.* piṭh *n.*; piṭho *m.*; *(fig.)* jât, tahrâ *f.* || *Flor de —*, bârik âni nitaḷ piṭh. *Fazer — (fig.)*, barem paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, purauṁk.

**Farinheiro**, *s. m.* pîṭh viktalo.

**Fariscar**, *v. t.* huṁguṁk, huṁgûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Farnel**, *s. m. V.* FARDEL.

**Far-niente**, *s. m.* bekârpaṇ *n.*, beṭhelî *f.*

**Faro**, *s. m.* huṁgṇî *f.*; vâs *m.*

**Farofia**, *s. f.* tâṁṭyâṁchyâ boḷâchi dos; *(fig.)* deḍ damḍechi vast *f.* || *V.* BAZOFIA.

**Farpa**, *s. f.* kûṁs *n.*, âṁkdo, ulaṭkâṁṭo, kâṁṭo; phâḷo *m.*, phâḷî, chiṁdhi *f.*; tirkas lugaṭ *n.*

**Farpado**, *a.* kûṁs-, kâṁṭo âslalo, kuṁsâḷo; piṁjkar, piṁjar. ‖ *Lingua farpada*, chirlalî jibh.

**Farpante**, *a.* piṁjtalo, piṁjkar.

**Farpão**, *s. m.* moṭeṁ kûṁs, kusaḷ *n.*; moṭo tir,- śar *m.*; âṁdullî *f.*; *(fig.)* dâg *m.* ‖ *V.* ARPÉO *e* FATEIXA.

**Farpar**, *v. t.* kûṁs-, kâṁṭo lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âṁkḍâvuṁk; tirkas kâtruṁk; piṁjuṁk, phâḷyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* piṁjuṁk, tir (*port.* TIRA)-, phâḷyo jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Farpear**, *v. t.* kûṁs lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âṁkḍo topuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Farpella**, *s. f.* âṁgvastr *n.*

**Farragem**, *s. f.* charbaṭ, chârkhaṁḍ *n.*, khichḍî *f.*

**Farrancho**, *s. m.* lamaṇ, baṁḍ *n.*

**Farrapada, farraparia**, *s. f.* boṁdrâṁ, junerâṁ *n. pl.*

**Farrapão**, *s. m.* boṁdro, junerḍo.

**Farrapar**, *v. t. V.* ESFARRAPAR.

**Farrapo**, *s. m.* phâḷo *m.*, phâḷî, chiṁdhi, vâvdorî, âṁgoṭî *f.*; boṁdar, juner, bhâṇśireṁ *n.*, tavko *m.*

**Farreo**, *a.* piṭhâcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* FARRO.

**Farricôco**, *s. m.* khâṁd mârtalo, khâṁdkâr, tiḍbiḍyo.

**Farripas**, *s. f. pl.* keṁsṭyo *f. pl.*

**Farro**, *s. m.* bol *m.*, lâtaḍ, sâṁdaṇ *n.*; âṁbil *f.*

**Farronca**, *s. f.* moṭo ṭâḷo *m.*, gaṁbheriṁ uttrâṁ *n. pl.*, baḍâyecheṁ ulauṇeṁ *n.*, mijâs *f.*

**Farroupilha**, *s. m.* boṁdro, junerḍo; *(fig.)* bhâṇśiro, gâṁḍû, choṁbḍo.

**Farroupo**, *s. m.* varshâuṇo dhukar *m.*

**Farrumpeo**, *s. m.*, **farrusca**, *s. f.* koḷsyâcheṁ-, gobrâcheṁ khat *n.* ‖ *V.* CHANFALHO.

**Farrusco**, *a.* gobro, kâḷso; gobrâṇ bharlalo.

**Farsilhão**, *s. m.* vâḷo *m.*

**Fartação**, *s. f.* bharap *n.*, bhar *f.*

**Fartadela**, *s. f.* poṭbhar, bhâteṁ; poṭâk pâvaseṁ; *grande quantidade:* poṭbhar *n.*

**Fartamente**, *adv.* poṭbhar; jâyteṁ, bharûn.

**Fartar**, *v. t.* dhâdasî karuṁk, poṭ bharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, poṭbhar jevuṁk va piyevuṁk divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* bhâgauṁk, purauṁk, bharuṁk. ‖ *A —*, poṭbhar, poṭ ragḍûn. ‖ *v. i.* purojâvuṁk, pâvuṁk. ‖ *Que farte*, jâyteṁ, bharûn. ‖ *v. r.* poṭ bharuṁk,- tâṇuṁk, poṭbhar jevuṁk, dhâdasî jâvuṁk; bhâguṁk. ‖ *V.* CANÇAR-SE.

**Fartavel**, *a.* bhâgûṁyeso, dhâdasî jâvuṁcho.

**Farteza**, *s. f.* *(p. us.)* *V.* FARTURA.

**Farto**, *a.* poṭ bharlalo, poṭbhar jevlalo, dhâdasî; mast, jâyto, paripûrṇ; *gordo:* moṭo, gulgulit, tuṭṭuḍit; *fertil:* piḳâvo, suphaḷ. ‖ *V.* CANÇADO *e* CHEIO. ‖ *A farta*, bharûn, bhar karûn, âs bhâgaparyâṁt; mast, jâyteṁ.

**Fartum**, *s. m.* ghurṭâṇ; orḍhâṇ, orashṭâṇ; ghâṇ, ghâṇnarak *f.*

**Fartura**, *s. f.* kuṁṭh *f.*, dhâdaspâṇ, tarpaṇ; uphâḷeṁ *n.*, sukaḷ *m.*, purav, paripûrtti, paripûrṇây *f.*

**Fas**, *por — ou por nefas*, âḍveṁubheṁ, nyâyimanyâyiṁ.

**Fascal**, *s. m.* kutal *n.*

**Fasciculado**, *a.* moḷyo kelalo.

**Fascicular**, *a.* moḷî kasî.

**Fasciculo**, *s. m.* moḷî *f.*, peḷo *m.*, peṁḍkûl *n.*; chopḍî *f.*; *ramalhete:* jhelo; *(bot.)* śeṁkryâṁcho ghoṁs *m.* ‖ *Folhas em fasciculos*, chuṁbyâṁniṁ pânâṁ.

**Fascinação**, *s. f.* bhârṇî, bhûl, bhulvaṇ, drishṭibaṁdh *f.*, maṁtr *n.*; *enlevo:* samâdhi *f.*, âhlâd, paramânaṁd *m.*; *deslumbramento:* mâyâ *f.*, bhram, *jakh *m.* ‖ *V.* ATTRACÇÃO.

**Fascinador**, *a. e s. m.* bhûl ghâltalo, nadar bâṁdhtalo; bhulauṇo, phuslâvno; maṁtrî, ghâḍî.

**Fascinante**, *a.* bhulîcho, bhulauṇo, raṁjak.

**Fascinar**, *v. t.* bhûl ghâluṁk, bhâruṁk, maṁtruṁk; dipâvuṁk, chakauṁk, pisâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ATTRAHIR.

**Fasquia**, *s. f.* kâṁb *f.*

**Fasquiar**, *v. t.* kâṁbî chiruṁk,- karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kâṁbî ghâluṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Fastidiosamente**, *adv.* ubgaṇeṇ, vâjîn, kâṁṭâḷyân.

**Fastidioso**, *a. V.* ENFADONHO.

**Fastiento**, *a.* rûch nâslalo, viṭecho, toṁḍâr bastalo; viṭetalo, vâjelî.

**Fastigio**, *s. m.* mâtho, śikhar, kaḷas, śeṁḍo *m.*, chûḍ *f.*

**Fastio**, *s. m.* viṭ, arûch *f.*, kâṁṭâḷo *m.*; vâj, ubgaṇ, bejârây *f.*

**Fasto**, *a. V.* FAUSTO *s. m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl. V.* ANNAES.

**Fastoso, fastuoso**, *a. V.* FAUSTOSO.

**Fataça**, *s. f.* śevṭo *m.*, śevaḷ *n.*

**Fatacaz**, *s. m.* laṁbo, kapo *m.*

**Fatagear,** *v. i.* âmgâvlîm ḍhavḷumk,- ustumk.
**Fatagem,** *s. f.* âmgâvlîm ḍhavaḷṇem,- partiṇem *n.*
**Fatal,** *a.* daivâcho, daivyogâcho, adrishṭâcho; *decisivo:* thîr, niśchit, khachît; *improrogavel:* khamḍit, nirmît. ‖ *V.* FUNESTO.
**Fatalidade,** *s. f.* daivâcho vaso-, guṇ *m.;* adrishṭ, nasîb; vighn, karm *n.*, kâḷ, ghât *m.*
**Fatalismo,** *s. m.* daivvâd *m.*, daivkartrimat *n.*
**Fatalista,** *s. m.* daivvâdî, adrishṭvâdî, daivpar.
**Fatalmente,** *adv.* chuka-, amtra nâstânâ. ‖ *V.* FUNESTAMENTE.
**Fateixa,** *s. f.* lahân nâmgar *m.*, roylî *f.*, gaḷ *m.*
**Fateusim,** *s. m. V.* EMPHYTEUSE.
**Fatia,** *s. f.* phâtî *f.*, kâp, śeḍ *n.*, pes, śîr, phoḍ *f.*
**Fatiar,** *v. t.* phâtyo-, śiro *(g. do o.)*-, pes karumk.
**Fatidico,** *a.* adrishṭ gamaitalo, âchârî; pârkhî. ‖ *V.* FUNESTO.
**Fatigador, fatigante,** *a.* kashṭâytalo, kashṭâmcho; ghâsicho, karkarâmcho. ‖ *V.* PENOSO.
**Fatigar,** *v. t.* kashṭî karumk, kashṭâvumk; kharsâvumk. ‖ *V.* APOQUENTAR. ‖ *v. r.* puro jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, kashṭ bhogomk *(d. do s.)*, kashṭî jâvumk.
**Fatiloquente, fatiloquo,** *a.* adrishṭ sâmgtalo, bhavishyavâdî.
**Fatiota,** *s. f.* âmgâvlîm *n. pl.*, neschî muskâykî *f.*
**Fato,** *s. m.* âmgvastr *ou* âmgostr, âmgâvlem *n.; moveis:* phât *m.*, gharguṭî *f.*, gharsâmaṇ *n.; rebanho:* himḍ, kalap *m.* ‖ *V.* BENS.
**Fatuamente,** *adv.* khuḷepaṇîm; ahamkârân.
**Fatuidade,** *s. f.* ahamkâr, abhimân *m.*, baḍây; achaturây, avidyâ *f.*, ajñân, ajñânpaṇ; khuḷepaṇ, doḍepaṇ *n.*, mûḍhây, durbuddh *f.*
**Fatuo,** *a.* doḍo, khuḷo, piśâṭ, mûḍh, durbuddh, achatur, ajñânî; ahamkârî, abhimânî.
**Fauces,** *s. f. pl.* gaḷo, ṭâḷo, ghamso *m.*
**Faula,** *s. f. V.* FAISCA.
**Faular,** *v. t.* kiṭḷâm kasim usḷâvumk. ‖ *v. i. V.* FAISCAR.
**Faulha,** *s. f.* piṭhâchi ghûs *f.* ‖ *V.* FAISCA. ‖ -S, *pl. V.* BAGATELLAS.
**Faulhento,** *a.* kiṭyâḷo; ghusicho; *(fig.) V.* FUTIL.
**Fauna,** *s. f.* ekdeśaprâṇî *m. pl.*
**Fauno,** *s. m.* vandevatâ *f.*
**Fausto,** *a.* subhâgî, kalyâṇî, dhârjaṇo. ‖ *s. m.* âḍambar, dabâjo, daul, ghanghaṇ *m.*, vhaḍvîk, vhaḍvikây, phâḍâ *f.*
**Faustoso, faustuoso,** *a.* dabâjyâcho, ḍaulî, ghaṇghaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇît.
**Fauteuil,** *s. m.* sukhâsan *n.*
**Fautor,** *s. m.* hât-, majat ditalo, majatdâr, pakshegâr.
**Fautoria,** *s. f.* majat, sahây, sâsây, kumak *f.*
**Fautorizar,** *v. t.* majat-, hât divumk *(d. do o.)*
**Fava,** *s. f.* ghevḍo *m.* ‖ *Vá á* —, balâv ghevûn vach.
**Favo,** *s. m.* mhomvâcho śimso; śimsyâcho gîr *m.* ‖ -S, *pl.* vichvî *f.*
**Favonear,** *v. t. V.* FAVORECER.
**Favonio,** *s. m. V.* ZEPHYRO.
**Favor,** *s. m.* upkâr, âbhâr *m.*, vardân *(poet.) n.;* kurpâ, dayâ, marjî, majat, pustî, dostî, pâmg *f.*, prasâd *m.; (fig.)* chiṭṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* PARTIDO. ‖ *A — ou em* —, khâtîr, upkârâk. *Ser ou estar a* —, phâvorâr-, bhâgâ âsumk. *Por* —, udeśim; dharmâk.
**Favoravel,** *a.* upkârâcho, upkârâk paḍto, upkârî, baremmâgto, baremdekhto; prasann, dhârjaṇo, śubh, lâbhto.
**Favoravelmente,** *adv.* upkârîm, prasann jâvûn, kurpen.
**Favorecedor,** *a. e s. m.* âdhârî, prasannâr, majatvamt.
**Favorecer,** *v. t.* upkârumk, âdhârumk, prasâdumk, lâbhumk *(d. do o.)*, âdhâr-, kumak divumk *(d. do o.)*, majat-, upkâr karumk *(d. do o.)* pâvumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* DOTAR. ‖ *v. r.* pâmg dharumk, pamgîk râvumk, âdhâr śodhumk.
**Favorita,** *s. f.* chaḍh mogâchî, priyâ *f.*, pritipâtr *n.*
**Favorito,** *a.* chaḍhâ mogâcho, âvaḍîcho. ‖ *s. m.* aprûbâyecho manîs *m.*, pritipâtr *n.*
**Favoso,** *a.* lahânâm khomḍkulâmcho. ‖ *Tinha favosa,* vichvî *f.*
**Fazedor,** *s. m.* karṇâr, kartalo, ghaḍṇâr. ‖ *V.* FEITOR.
**Fazedura,** *s. f.* karṇem, karaṇ *n.*
**Fazenda,** *s. f.* dhan, vitt *n.*, gireskây, daulat, âstî, jimḍgî *f.;* phajemd, seṭbhâṭ *n.*, sthâvar, mâl, yepâr *m.*, sâmaṇ. ‖ — *publica,* bhâmḍâr *n.*, khajno *m.*, koṭhî *f.*
**Fazendario,** *a.* phajemḍâcho, khajnyâcho.

**Fazendeiro,** *a.* e *s. m.* phajeṁdâr, mâldâr, damdâr. ‖ *V.* FEITOR.

**Fazer,** *v. t.* karuṁk *(corresponde a quasi todas as accepções)*; ghaḍuṁk, rachuṁk; sâdhuṁk, saṁpâduṁk; mâruṁk. ‖ *V.* DERRAMAR. ‖ — *amor,* lâg karuṁk. — *arraial,* tamâśo-, dhumśâṇ karuṁk. — *arranjo,* upkâruṁk, lâbhuṁk. — *ausencia,* dishṭî nâ paḍuṁk. — *bom,* âp karuṁk, mânoṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)* — *bom e baralo,* kaḍâśek davruṁk. *Não — bom cabello,* nâ puraüṁk, nâ puṭvuṁk. — *cabedal,* lekhuṁk, koṁtâk (*port.* CONTA) dharuṁk. — *cachaço,* âṁg kâḍhuṁk, bhiyevuṁk. — *dizer (fig.),* ulauṁk lâvuṁk, toṁdâṁt ghâluṁk. — *effeito,* upkârâk-, sukḷâk paḍuṁk; baro lâguṁk. — *fé,* pramâṇik jâvuṁk. — *pé,* mûr davruṁk. — *saber,* khabar divuṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk. — *sciente,* khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ divuṁk. — *silencio,* ugo râvuṁk. — *sombra (fig.),* kâḷok ghâluṁk. — *suar (fig.),* harḍeṁphûṭ-, kashṭî karuṁk. *Não ter que* —, beshṭo-, bekâr âsuṁk. — *vasa (fig.),* vâjvaruṁk. — *ver,* paḷevuṁk lâvuṁk, dâkhauṁk. — *as vezes,* svâter-, badlek âsuṁk. *Que lhe hei de —?* kiteṁ karûṁyetâ? kiteṁ kartaloy? *Quem m'as fizer, paga-m'as,* mâkâ karît taseṁ ghet. ‖ *v. i.* karuṁk, chaluṁk; upkâruṁk, kâmâk yevuṁk; *estar, existir:* âsuṁk, jâvuṁk, karuṁk; khâvuṁk *(— frio)*; mâruṁk *(— sol)*; *ajustar-se:* lâguṁk, jâvuṁk. ‖ — *de,* kâm karuṁk; rûp-, bhesh ghevuṁk. — *por,* vâvruṁk, mehnat ghevuṁk. — *em si,* âpleṁch paḷevuṁk, âplich khabar karuṁk. — *a bem,* kâmâk paḍuṁk, prasann jâvuṁk. — *á vela,* hâṁkâroṁk. *Por bem — mal haver,* bareṁ kelalyâk kal nâ, upkârâk phâpar. *Faz agora vinte annos,* vîs varshâṁ jâlîṁ. ‖ *v. r.* jâvuṁk. ‖ — *amarello,* sayâ partoṁk *(g. do s.)* — *de fel e vinagre,* jîv âṁbaṭ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* — *fino,* kâṭhû-, chyâd jâvuṁk. — *de furta-côres ou de mil côres,* rûp-, raṁg badloṁk *(g. do s.)* — *ao mar,* baṁdrâṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk. — *ouvir,* âykaseṁ ulauṁk. — *rogar,* âpṇâk prârthuṁk lâvuṁk. — *á terra,* taḍik vachuṁk. — *esperar,* veḷ kâḍhuṁk, kâḷâv-, uśîr karuṁk.

**Fazimento,** *s. m.* karṇeṁ *n.*

**Fazivel,** *a. V.* FACTIVEL.

**Faz-tudo,** *s. m.* sagḷiṁ kâmâṁ kartalo, sagḷyâk upkârtalo.

**Fé,** *s. f. convicção:* nirdhâr, satyârth *m.*, khâtrî *ou* khâtîr *f.*; *crença religiosa:* bhâvârth, phebhâvârth *(redup.) m.*, devśraddhâ *(p. us.) f.*; *systema religioso:* śâstr, śâstrsamurt *n.*, dharm *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; *confiança:* bharvâṁso, viśvâs, nichav *m.*; *testemunho authentico:* pramâṇ; *promessa:* uttar *n.*, bhâsh, bhâshâvṇî *f.* ‖ *A — de Christo,* kristâṁvâṁchî samurt. — *divina,* devpramâṇ. — *humana,* purushpramâṇ. — *punica,* phoṭkirî bhâs. *Vá na — dos padrinhos,* dusre sâṁgtât mhaṇ, jâṁv. *Dar — a,* satmânuṁk. *Dar sua —, V.* ATTESTAR. *Dar — de,* paḷevuṁk. *Ter — em,* viśvâs-, bharvâṁso âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* *A —,* khareṁch, dubhâvâviṇ. *A — de quem sou,* majyâ nâṁvâr. *A falsa —,* âbghâtân. *De boa —,* bhâvârthân, kharepaṇiṁ, śuddhamaniṁ. *De má —,* kapaṭiṁ, âbghâtân. *Em — de,* pramâṇâk. *Com — formada,* nirdhârân, khâtrîn. *A — de christão,* kristâṁvâchyâ uttrâr. *Fazer —,* pramâṇ divuṁk; pramâṇâk upkâruṁk,- yevuṁk, purâv jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Fealdade,** *s. f.* nirûp, kurûp, nirâkârpaṇ *n.*, vidrupây; vikaṭây, paḷiṭây, paḷishṭây *f.*

**Feanchão,** *a.* e *s. m.* vikaṭ, bhesurvâṇo.

**Febra,** *s. f.* sût *n.*, taṁtu *ou* taṁt, nâr *m.*; sutâcheṁ mâs *m.*; *(bot.)* śîr *f.*, vîr, doro *m.*; mulî *f.*, lahân pâḷ; *(fig.)* kâybaḷ *n.*, chhâtî *f.* ‖ *V.* VEIO.

**Febrão,** *s. m.* jabar jar *m.*

**Febre,** *s. f.* jar, tâp *m.* ‖ — *intermittente,* kâḍhto-, nisarto jar. — *quotidiana,* dispâṭo jar. — *terçan,* pairo jar. — *quartan,* chauturo jar. — *remittente,* visham jar. — *não intermittente,* kâḍha nâslalo jar. — *biliosa,* piṁtjar. — *perniciosa, typho,* kâḷjar. — *miasmatica ou paludosa,* vâryâcho jar. — *epidemica,* jarî *f.* *Ter —,* jar-, tâp yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, jarân paḍuṁk. *Ter — ligeira,* âṁg tâpuṁk,- ûn jâvuṁk. *Ter sensação febril,* kurmuruṁk, âṁg moḍoṁk. *Arder em —,* jarân bhâjoṁk,- kaḍhuṁk,- phaḍphaḍuṁk. *Tirar-se a —,* jar vachuṁk,- kâḍhoṁk. *Declinar a —,* jar nisruṁk,- ḍeṁvuṁk. *Desejo ardente,* oḍh, âvaḍ; *agitação:* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*

**Febricitante,** *a.* jarân âslalo, jarkâr; *(fig.)* tâplalo, kaḍhlalo.

**Febricitar,** *v. i.* jar-, tâp yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Febricula, febrinha,** *s. f.* lahân jar, murmuro jar, kurmuro *m.*, dhagdhagi, gasgasṇî *f.*

**Febriculoso,** *a.* jarâcho isht.

**Febrifugo,** *a.* jar kâḍhcho, jvarnâśak. || *s. m.* jarâchem okhat *n.*

**Febril,** *a.* jarâcho, tâpâcho; *(fig.)* *V.* IMPETUOSO.

**Febriologia,** *s. f.* jvaravidyâ *f.*

**Fecal,** *a.* maḷâcho.

**Fecha,** *s. f.* chiṭṭichî târikh *f.* || *V.* FECHO.

**Fechado,** *a.* dhâmplalo; gupit; ekâmt; ghan. || *Ter alguem — na mão,* hâtân âsumk.

**Fechadura,** *s. f.* kulap, tâlem, dhâmpnem *n.*

**Fechamento,** *s. m. (archit.)* nimâṇo phâtar *m.*

**Fechar,** *v. t.* dhâmpumk, miṭumk, jhâmkumk *(p. us.)*; *impedir:* mumdhumk, purumk, bamd karumk; *cercar:* aḍumk, veḍhumk; *concluir:* sampaumk, sampâdumk; *rematar:* śâttîpâvaumk, nimâṇo phâtar-, khoḷ ghâlumk. || *— o guarda-sol,* satrî pâlaumk,- kavḷumk,- dhâmpumk. *— a porta,* dâr dhâmpumk,- âḍ karumk. *— a porta a alguem,* dârâbhâyro karumk. *— os olhos,* marumk; ḍoḷe dhâmpumk; nadar bâmdhumk; martalyâk pâvumk. *— a sete chaves,* sât gâmṭhî mârûn davrumk. || *v. i.* dhâmpomk; sarumk. || *V.* CICATRIZAR. || *v. r.* dhâmpomk; bamd jâvumk. || *— com alguma coisa,* gupit davrumk, lipaumk.

**Fecho,** *s. m.* dhâpnem, kûms *n.*, khiḷ *f.*; châp *n.*; phichârṇecho nimâṇo phâtar *m.* || *V.* REMATE.

**Fecula,** *s. f.* piṭhâchî roḍ *f.*, pîṭh; gadaḷ *n.*, mûr *f.*

**Feculencia,** *s. f.* piṭhâḷpaṇ *n.*; mûr *f.*

**Feculento, feculoso,** *a.* piṭhâḷ; gadaḷ, muricho.

**Fecundação,** *s. f.* phaḷauṇî *f.*, garbhâdhân *n.*; vriddhi *f.*

**Fecundador, fecundante,** *a.* phaḷaumcho, garbhakar.

**Fecundar, fecundizar,** *v. t.* phaḷaumk, garbhvamt,- phaḷvamt karumk. || *V.* FERTILIZAR. || *v. i.* gharbh sambhâḷumk; gâbhâvachumk, phaḷumk.

**Fecundez, fecundidade,** *s. f.* phaḷpaṇ, saphaḷpaṇ, prasavan; pikâvepaṇ *n.*

**Fecundo,** *a.* phaḷvamt, saphaḷ, jâtiviti *(us. Can.)*; pikâvo, supikî; phaḷaumcho, phaḷâdik; yuktivamt, vidyo, upâyî.

**Fedegosa,** *s. f.* ghâṇerem *n.*

**Fedegoso,** *a.* ghâṇero. || *s. m.* tâykilo *m.*

**Fedelho,** *s. m.* nâḷem nâ peklalo; porṭo, chedko.

**Fedentina,** *s. f.* ghâṇṇarak *f.*

**Feder,** *v. i.* ghâṇ yevumk *(g. do s.)*, ghâṇumk.

**Federação,** *s. f.*, **federado,** *a. V.* CONFEDERAÇÃO *e* CONFEDERADO.

**Federal, federativo,** *a.* karârâcho, kaṭâcho, sâmkêtik.

**Federalismo,** *s. m.* svatamtrarâshṭrarâjya *n.*

**Federalista,** *a.* svatamtrarâshṭrarâjyâcho. || *s. m.* svatamtrarâshṭrarâjyavâdi.

**Federar,** *v. t. V.* CONFEDERAR.

**Fedifrago,** *a.* kaṭ modtalo.

**Fedor,** *s. m.* ghâṇ, ashṭaghâṇ, narkaṭâṇ *f.*, narkaṭo *m.*

**Fedorentina,** *s. f.* narkaṭâṇ, orḍhâṇ, orashṭâṇ *f.*

**Fedorento,** *a.* ghâṇero, ghâṇerḍo, hâgirḍo, guvârḍo.

**Feição,** *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, âkriti, mod, ghaḍaṇ *f.*; rûp *n.*, rûpkâr, mukhvaṭo *m.*, sayâ, bad *f.*, tomḍvaḷaṇ *n.*; *modo:* bhesh *m.*, pari; *indole:* prakrit *f.*, śîl *n.*, svabhâv *m.* || *De — que,* hye bhâsen, hye parîm. *Á —,* âkârâk, rûpâk. *Fallar á — de alguem,* dusryâk barem lâgtâ tasem ulaumk. *Ser de —,* bholo-, dulabh jâvumk. *Ser da — de alguem,* ekâ manâ-, chittâcho jâvumk.

**Feijão, feijoeiro,** *s. m.* phejâmv, aḷsâmdo *m.*, chamvḷi *f.*

**Feio,** *a.* vâyṭâ rûpâcho, vidrûp, kurûp, nirûpî, nirâkâr, durmukhî, aparûp, vikrâḷ; vâyṭ, khoṭo, amamgaḷ, vikaṭ, paḷîṭ. || *V.* TORPE.

**Feira,** *s. f.* pher, sâmt, pemṭh, âmgaḍ *f.*, bâjâr, meḷo; vâr *m.*; *(fig.) V.* BALBURDIA.

**Feirante,** *s. m.* pemṭhkâr, âmgaḍkâr. || *a.* sâmticho.

**Feirar,** *v. t. e i.* pherik vachumk, pherîmt-, sâmtîmt ghevumk.

**Feita,** *s. f.* karṇî *f.*, kartûb *n.* || *D'esta —,* hye pâvṭhî, hyâ phârâk.

**Feitiar,** *v. t.* âkâr- rûp divumk *(d. do o.)* || *V.* AGEITAR.

**Feitiçaria,** *s. f.* phitserpaṇ, ghâḍipaṇ *n.*, ghâḍvidyâ, kuvidyâ, asurividyâ, jâdû, mâv *f.*, mâvbhed, abhichâr *m.*, devchârpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* FASCINAÇÃO.

**Feiticeira,** *s. f.* ghâḍiṇ, jâdûkârṇ, kamvṭâḷiṇ, lâmvsaṭ.

**Feiticeiro**, *s. m.* phitser, ghâḍî, jâdûkâr, kaṁvṭâlî, maṁtrî, abhichârî, gauḍbeṁgâlî, moḍikâr.

**Feitiço**, *a.* phoṭkiro, âḍecho. ‖ *s. m.* phitis, kaṁvṭâl, iṁdrajâḷ, gauḍbeṁgâl, mâṁtr *ou* maṁtar. taṁtr *n.*, bhârṇî, jâdû *f.* ‖ *V.* FASCINAÇÃO.

**Feitio**, *s. m.* phetî, kṛiti, ghaḍṇî, ghaḍvaṇ, *kârgirî kasab *f.*, karṇeṁ *n.*; *custo:* phetî, ghaḍṇâvaḷ, kuḷî *f.*, karcheṁ mol *n.*; *fórma:* âkâr *m.*, ghaḍaṇ *f.*, rûp *n.*; *especie:* prakâr, jinnas, bhesh *m.* ‖ *V.* GENIO. ‖ *Perder o tempo e o —*, ḍoḍo pho jâvuṁk.

**Feito**, *a.* kelalo, siddh, kṛit; *affeito:* rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo; *maduro:* piko; *completo:* pûrṇ, pakko; *resolvido:* nemlalo, nirdhârlalo. ‖ *Homem —*, *V.* ADULTO. *Mal —*, ardhakuro. *E bem —*, bareṁ jâleṁ. *Dito e —*, khareṁch; mhaṇaṇâ phuḍe. *Meu dito meu —*, hâṁvem sâṁglaleṁ taseṁ jâleṁ. *De —*, khareṁch, dubhâvâviṇ. *De tenção feita*, chiṁtûn, bare bhâsen.

**Feito**, *s. m.* karṇî *f.*, kartûb, kâm, karm, kâryeṁ; vhaḍ kâm, mahâkarm. charit, kautuk *n.*, mât, parâkram *m.* ‖ *V.* FITO. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* *V.* AUTOS.

**Feitor**, *s. m.* kârbhârî, gamast, kârkûṇ, munîm, aḍtyo. ‖ *V.* CASEIRO. ‖ *a.* kartalo, karṇâr.

**Feitoria**, *s. f.* gamastpaṇ kârbhârpaṇ *n.*; kârbhâr *m.*, vasauṇî; śetâbhâṭâchî jâvoṇî; mâṁḍvî, koṭhî *f.*

**Feitorizar**, *v. t.* vasauṁk, jâvoṇî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, jâḷvuṁk.

**Feitura**, *s. f.* karṇeṁ, karaṇ, ghaḍap; kâm, karm, kartub, kâj *n.* ‖ *V.* FEITIO *e* EFFEITO.

**Feixe**, *s. m.* moḷî, bharî, peṁḍhî *f.*, bharo, peṁḍho, peṁḍko *m.*, peṁḍkûl *n.* ‖ *V.* PUNHADO. ‖ *Fazer num —*, kuṭuṁk, ras kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Fel**, *s. m.* piṁt; *(fig.)* kusḍepaṇ *n.*, kusḍây *f.* ‖ *V.* AMARGOR. ‖ *Pomba sem —*, bhoḷo manis. *Fazer alguem de — e vinagre*, jiv âṁbaṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṁtâṁpiṁtâṁ khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Felga**, *s. f.* phoḍlaleṁ teph *n.* ‖ *Estar, ficar tudo em —*, charbaṭ-, chârkuṭo jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Felicidade**, *s. f.* sukh, kuśâlpaṇ, svasthpaṇ, kshem *ou* khem, subhâgyepaṇ *n.*, ânaṁd, saṁtosh *m.*, bhâg, barkat, satgati *f.* ‖ *V.* DITA. ‖ *— eterna*, sâsṇâcheṁ sukh.

**Felicitação**, *s. f.* *V.* CONGRATULAÇÃO.

**Felicitar**, *v. t.* sukh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, subhâgî-, kuśâl karuṁk; parbeṁ *(port.* PARABEM*)* divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, naṁdauṁk, pratinaṁduṁk, dhinvâsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sukh bhogoṁk,- jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, naṁduṁk.

**Felino**, *a.* mâjrâcho; *(fig.)* kapaṭî, phoṭkiro.

**Feliz**, *a.* sukhvaṁt, sukhî, sukhest *(muito —)*, sabhâgî, subhâgî, bhâgevaṁt; kuśâl, saṁtoshî, âuaṁdî, ullâsî, śast, mudit, saṁpann; *bemdito:* sadaiv *ou* sadeṁv, dhanya, suphaḷ; *afortunado:* adṛishṭvaṁt, dhârjaṇo, kalyûṇî, daivvaṁt; *auspicioso:* śubh, maṁgaḷ, bhadr.

**Felizmente**, *adv.* sudaivîṁ, dhârjaṇyâṅ.

**Felico**, *a.* piṁtâcho.

**Felonia**, *s. f.* râjdroha *m.*, phiturî; dagal *f.*, apghât, viśvâsghât *m.* ‖ *V.* CRUELDADE.

**Felpa**, *s. f.* laṁv *f.*

**Felpudo**, *a.* laṁvecho, laṁvero.

**Feltrado**, *a.* laṁvero; burṇusî.

**Feltragem**, *s. f.* burṇûs-, namdâ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Feltrar**, *v. i.* namdâ-, burṇûs karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* supetuṁk, rû-, kâpûs bharuṁk *(l. in do o.)*

**Feltro**, *s. m.* burṇûs, namdâ *m.*, jîn *n.*; rû, rudâr *m.*, lepḍî *f.*

**Femea**, *s. f.* bâil, strî *ou* astarî, narî, bâil manis *f.*, manush, manus, manis *f. e n.*; *dobradiça negativa:* mâḍî *f.* ‖ *— de animaes ou plantas*, bâil. ‖ *V.* BARREGAN.

**Femeaço**, *s. m.* bâylâṁchî urpaṁj *f.*; kalâvaṁtâṁ *n. pl.*

**Femeal**, *a.* bâylecho.

**Fementido**, *a.* kapaṭî, labâḍ, nirâkâr, kubuddhi; dagalbâjî, phituryo.

**Femeo**, *a.* bâil *(em comp.; ex.:* bâilhâṁs, *pata)*, strijâticho.

**Femieiro**, *a. e s. m.* bâilâṁḍo, bâibolo, bâylâṁk lâglalo,- peṭlalo.

**Feminal, femineo, feminil**, *a.* bâylecho, strîcho.

**Feminidade, feminilidade**, *s. f.* bâilpaṇ *n.*, strîdharm, stribhâv *m.*

**Feminino**, *a.* bâylâṁcho, strîjâtîcho, strisaṁbaṁdhî, janânî. ‖ *Nome —*, strinâm *n.* *Genero —*, striliṁg *m.*

**Femoral**, *a.* mâṁḍiyecho.

**Femur**, *s. m.* mâṁḍiyecheṁ hâḍ *n.*; mâṁḍî *f.*, jâṁghaṭ *n.*

**Fenda**, *s. f.* dhâḷ, ver, phûṭ, phuṭoḷî, chil, chir, khâṁch, sâṁdh *f.*, betâv *m.*

**Fendedor,** *a. e s. m.* ugḷâvṇâr, veráytalo, chirtalo.

**Fendedeira,** *s. f.* ugḷâvuṁcheṁ kayâḍûṁ,- pâchâreṁ *n.*

**Fendente,** *a.* ugḷâvuṁcho, chircho. ‖ *s. m.* ugḷâvuṁcho phâr *m.*

**Fender,** *v. t.* verâvuṁk, chiruṁk, ugḷâvuṁk, phoḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* SULCAR *e* ABALAR. ‖ *v. r.* dhâḷ vachuṁk *(d. do s.)*, verevuṁk, ugḷoṁk, chiroṁk, betuṁk, phuṭuṁk, pâṁtevuṁk.

**Fendimento,** *s. m.* ugḷâvṇî, verâvṇî; ugaḷṇi, verevṇî *f.*

**Fenecer,** *v. i.* saruṁk, saṁpuṁk; maruṁk, gat jâvuṁk.

**Fenecimento,** *s. m.* sarṇî, saṁpṇî *f.; marṇ n.*

**Fenestrado,** *a.* girâṁcho.

**Fenestral,** *a.* janelâcho, khiḍkecho.

**Fenigeno,** *a.* taṇâcho.

**Feno,** *s. m.* taṇ, karaḍ *n.*, karas, kaipil *f.*

**Feno-grego,** *s. m.* methî *f.*

**Fera,** *s. f.* sâvaj, śvâpad *n.*, mṛig *m.; (fig.)* dâruṇ-, nishṭur manis.

**Feracidade,** *s. f.*, **feraz,** *a. V.* FERTILIDADE *e* FERTIL.

**Feral,** *a. V.* FUNEBRE.

**Ferculo,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* ANDOR.

**Ferefolha,** *s. m.* huḷhuḷo, jaṁjâḷo, ghusaḷṇo.

**Feretro,** *s. m. V.* ESQUIFE.

**Fereza,** *s. f. V.* FEROCIDADE *e* BARBARIDADE.

**Feria,** *s. f.* sumânâcho (*port.* SEMANA)-, vâvrâcho dis; disvaḍo *m.*, diskuli *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* beṭhîdîs, suṭîdîs *m.*, suṭî, *beṭoḷî *m.;* visâvo, avkâś *m.*

**Feriado,** *a.* visâvyâcho, suṭicho. ‖ *s. m.* pheryâd, suṭidis *m.*, suṭî *f.*

**Ferial,** *a.* vârâcho; vâvrâchyâ disâcho. ‖ *Dia —*, vâvrâcho-, kâmâcho dis.

**Feriar,** *v. i. e r.* vâvar nâ karuṁk, visavuṁk, visâvo-, avkâś bhoguṁk, beṭho râvuṁk,- âsuṁk.

**Ferida,** *s. f.* ghây, ghâv, ghâvo, ghâvṭo, kâtro, phâḍ *m.*, koṁk, jakham, duḥkh *f.*, vaṇ, rûṁ, chavaṁd *n.; (fig.) V.* DOR. ‖ *Pensar a —*, ghây bâṁdhuṁk. *Tocar na — (fig.)*, ghây huskauṁk.

**Feridade,** *s. f. V.* FEROCIDADE.

**Ferido,** *a.* ghây âslalo,- jâlalo, ghâyâḷ, jakhmî. ‖ *— de aza ou em uma aza (fig.)*, kâtrir âslalo, kâṭhâṁdûr dharlalo; boḍkavlalo, taklî poṁdâk paḍlalo.

**Feridor,** *a. e s. m.* ghây kartalo,- ghâltalo, toptalo.

**Ferimento,** *s. m.* ghây-, phâḍ karṇeṁ *n.*, topṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* FERIDA.

**Ferino,** *a. V.* FEROZ.

**Ferir,** *v. t.* topuṁk, ghây karuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, khomuṁk, hâṇuṁk; baḍauṁk, mâruṁk, tâḍauṁk, laḍhâvuṁk; kâtruṁk, phâḍuṁk, phâḷuṁk; *magoar:* duḥkhauṁk, duḥkh karuṁk,- divuṁk; saṁtâpauṁk, kaḷvaḷâvuṁk; *tanger:* vâjauṁk, hât-, boṭâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.); causar damno:* nuksân-, nuskân divuṁk *(d. do o.); attingir:* lâguṁk *(d. do o.)*, basuṁk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.); castigar:* khâst divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śikshâ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.); articular:* uchchâruṁk. ‖ *V.* TRAVAR. ‖ — *fogo ou lume*, ujo pâḍuṁk. — *lume (fig.)*, dhâṁvdhâvîṁ vachuṁk, darvaḍyân dhâṁvuṁk, darvaḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* EXASPERAR-SE. ‖ — *o céo com os gritos*, saṁsâr gâjauṁk,- sâdâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mâruṁk, phâr divuṁk,- mâruṁk; lâguṁk, basuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* topoṁk, kâtroṁk, ghây,- kâtro jâvuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* MAGOAR-SE.

**Fermença,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* CREDITO.

**Fermentação,** *s. f.* phûg, phugṇî, phiṇphiṇṇî, umaḷṇî *f.*, umâḷo *m.;* khamîr *m. e n.; (fig.) V.* AGITAÇÃO.

**Fermentaceo,** *a.* phiṇphiṇît, dardarît.

**Fermentante,** *a. V.* FERMENTACEO *e* FERMENTATIVO.

**Fermentar,** *v. t.* âṁbṭâvuṁk, âṁbṭeṁ-, phûg ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.); (fig.) V.* EXCITAR. ‖ *v. i.* phuguṁk, uṭhuṁk, umḷoṁk, umâḷoṁk, âṁbṭevuṁk, pheṇevuṁk, phiṇphiṇuṁk; *(fig.) V.* AGITAR-SE.

**Fermentativo,** *a.* phugîcho, âṁbṭyâcho.

**Fermentavel,** *a.* phuguṁcho, dardarcho.

**Fermentescente,** *a.* âṁbṭevuṁk-, dardaruṁk lâglalo.

**Fermentescibilidade,** *s. f.* phugcho-, âṁbṭevuṁcho guṇ *m.*

**Fermento,** *s. m.* âṁbṭeṁ *n.*, khamîr *m.*, phûg, phugauṁchî vast *f.;* phuglaleṁ pîṭh *n.; (fig.)* chetauṁcho-, uṭhauṁcho upây,- araṁbh *m.*

**Fero,** *a.* dâruṇ, ugr; *selvagem:* jaṁgḷî, rânaṭ; *furioso:* chaṇchaṇît, sansaṇît, jhanjhaṇît; *robusto:* ghaṭṭ, rokh, khabardâr; *duro:* nibar, khar. ‖ *V.* CARRANCUDO. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* darkâvṇî, dhamkâvṇî *f.;* tâvdârkyo *f. pl.*, śâpatâṁ *n. pl.*, śive *m. pl.*

**Ferocia, ferocidade,** *s. f.* ugrây, dâruṇây, nisķṭurây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ, krûrpaṇ, ugrapaṇ, chaṁḍâḷpaṇ *n.* || *V.* ARROGANCIA.

**Feroz,** *a.* ugr, krûr; dâruṇ, nishṭur, uṁṭ, mârekâr, bujaṭ, mhârû, hiṁsaḷ.

**Ferra,** *s. f.* kâhilâto *m.*; nâl bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*, nâlbaṁdî *f.*

**Ferrabraz,** *s. m. V.* FANFARRÃO e VALENTÃO.

**Ferrado,** *a.* dâg dilalo; nâl bâṁdhlalo; *(fig.) V.* AFERRADO. || *Pau* —, vaylyân kûṁs âslalo beto. *Agua ferrada,* lokhaṁḍ tâpaum ghâlaleṁ udak. || *s. m.* sadâmâṁḍkecheṁ kâḷeṁ udak; anneṁ; udak kâḍhcheṁ âydan *n.*, kaḷso *m.*, śidî *f.*

**Ferrador,** *s. m.* nâl bâṁdhtalo.

**Ferradura,** *s. f.* lokhaṁḍâcho nâl *m.* || *Mostrar as ferraduras (fig.),* jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk.

**Ferrageiro,** *s. m.* lokhaṁḍâcho yepârkâr.

**Ferragem,** *s. f.* pherrâj, lokhaṁḍî mustâykî *f.*, -kâm *n.*; nâl *m. pl.*; nâl bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*

**Ferragoilo,** *s. m.* guṁgrupe *m.*

**Ferral,** *a.* lokhaṁḍâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Ferramenta,** *s. f.* âut, hatyâr, sâṁdhan, sâmaṇ *n.*

**Ferran,** *s. f.* oletî *f.*

**Ferrão,** *s. m.* kûṁs, sûṁk *n.*

**Ferrar,** *v. t.* lokhaṁḍ-, chhâpâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.),* chhâpuṁk; nâl bâṁdhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; oḍhûn-, bharûn divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(naut.)* kavḷuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk; *cravar:* topuṁk, lâvuṁk, mâruṁk. || *V.* FERRETEAR. || — *a agua,* udkâṁt tâplaleṁ lokhaṁḍ ghâluṁk. — *calotes,* riṇkâryâṁk phoṭauṁk. — *a embarcação:* taḍik lâvuṁk,- teṁkauṁk. — *o mono,* phasauṁk. — *um logro,* ghulyo sâṁguṁk,- phoṭauṁk. — *uma peta,* phoṭ mâruṁk. || *v. i.* âpṭuṁk, śevṭuṁk; loṭuṁk, loṭûn ghâluṁk *(vv. tt.)*; *investir:* jhoṁbuṁk; *agarrar:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk. || — *o navio,* târûṁ nâṁgar ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk. || *v. r.* jhomuṁk, bharoṁk, lâguṁk, khomoṁk.

**Ferraria,** *s. f.* lohârâchî sâḷ *f.*; lohârvâḍo *m.*

**Ferreiro,** *s. m.* pherrer, lohâr, sâḷikâr, kâmâr *(us. Sal.)*

**Ferrenho,** *a.* lokhaṁḍâsârko; *(fig.)* nibar, driḍh, dâruṇ; bhâjaḍ, pâṁkiṭ, vâtaḍ, karârî.

**Ferreo,** *a.* lokhaṁḍâcho, lokhaṁḍî. || *V.* DURO.

**Ferrete,** *s. m.* dâgṇî, dâgan, dâṇî *f.*, bûṭ *n.*, lâs *m.*; *(fig.)* khat, kaḷaṁk *n.* || *Azul* —, bhav niḷo.

**Ferretear,** *v. t.* dâguṁk, dâg divuṁk *(d. do o.),* bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.),* lâsuṁk.

**Ferretoada,** *s. f.* kûṁs lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Ferretoar,** *v. t.* kûṁs lâvuṁk,- topuṁk,- moḍuṁk *(d. do o.) V.* AGUILHOAR.

**Ferrifero,** *a.* lokhaṁḍ âslalo.

**Ferrificação,** *s. f.* lokhaṁḍ jâṇeṁ,- mâṁḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Ferro,** *s. m.* lokhaṁḍ, loha *(p. us.)*; bîḍ *(— bruto)*; pherr *(— de engommar)*; *arma:* hatyâr; *instrumento:* âut *m.*; *marca de ferrete:* dâg *m.* || — *batido,* peṭlaleṁ lokhaṁḍ. — *branco,* kadak lokhaṁḍ. *Ter* —, *estar com* — *(fig.),* poṭâṁt châbuṁk *(fig.),* âdâvat bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)* *Metter* — *a alguem,* châḷvauṁk, thuklâvuṁk. *A* — *e fogo,* sagḷyâṁ prakârâṁnîṁ,- upâyâṁnîṁ. *Lançar* —, nâṁgar ghâluṁk. *Levantar* —, hâṁkâroṁk, vâṭek lâguṁk. *Malhar em* — *frio,* vâyâṁ vâvruṁk. *Caminho de* —, âggâḍî *f.* *Ferro-velho,* parṇyo vastû viktalo. || **-s,** *pl.* nâṁgar *m.*, roylî; beḍî *f.*, khoḍo *m.* || *V.* TENAZES. || — *d'el-rei,* baṁdkhaṇ *f.*

**Ferroada,** *s. f. V.* FERRETOADA.

**Ferrolhar,** *v. t.* khîḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* khiḷîn dhâṁpuṁk.

**Ferrolho,** *s. m.* khîḷ, âḍkhîḷ *f.*

**Ferropear,** *v. t.* khoḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* khoḍâvuṁk.

**Ferropeias,** *s. f. pl.* khoḍo *m.*

**Ferrugem,** *s. f.* tâṁb, kalam *f.*, maṁḍûr *n.* || *Ter* —, tâṁbevuṁk, kalmevuṁk. — *da chaminé, V.* FULIGEM.

**Ferrugento,** *a.* tâṁbelalo; *(fig.)* parṇo, âdlo, juno.

**Ferrugineo,** *a.* lokhaṁḍâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Ferruginoso,** *a.* lokhaṁḍ âslalo, lokhaṁḍî.

**Fertil,** *a.* pikâcho, pikâvo, baryâ-, chaḍhâ pikâcho, supikî, suphaḷ.

**Fertilidade,** *s. f.* pikâvepaṇ, supikpaṇ *n.*, suphaḷây *f.*; sukaḷ *m.*

**Fertilização,** *s. f.* pikâvo karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*, suphaḷṇî *f.*

**Fertilizador,** *a.* pikâvo-, supikî karcho.

**Fertilizar,** *v. t.* pikâvo-, supikî karuṁk, suphaḷuṁk.

**Ferula,** *s. f. V.* PALMATORIA. || *Ter a* —, kharây khâvauṁk.

**Fervedoiro**, *s. m.* umâḷo, khatkhato; buchbucho, kâchâbucho, kuchkucho *m.;* halkaṁḍṇi, uchaṁbaḷây *f.*

**Fervedura**, *s. f. V.* FERVURA.

**Fervença**, *s. f. V.* EFFERVESCENCIA.

**Fervente**, *a.* khatkhatlalo, umâḷyâcho, saḷsaḷit; khar, kaḍhat, ûnûn. ‖ *V.* FERVOROSO *e* ARDENTE.

**Ferver**, *v. i.* khatkhatuṁk, umâḷuṁk, khatkhato-, umâḷo yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, saḷsaḷuṁk, kaḍhuṁk, śijuṁk; *(fig.)* chaḷbaḷuṁk, khadaḷuṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk; *amontoar-se:* puṁjo-, râs jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* FERMENTAR. ‖ — *o sangue,* ragat śiṁvśivuṁk,- musmusuṁk,- kaḍhuṁk. — *em pouca agua (fig.),* beshṭoch tâpuṁk. — *em pulgas,* huḷhuḷuṁk, chuḷbuḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* khatkhatâvuṁk, khatkhato-, umâḷo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saḷsaḷâvuṁk, kaḍhauṁk, kharâvuṁk, ukḍuṁk, śijauṁk.

**Fervescente**, *a. V.* EFFERVESCENTE.

**Fervido**, *a.* khatkhatlalo, umâḷyâcho; ukaḍlalo, śijlalo.

**Férvido**, *a.* ûnûn, khar kil, kaḍhat; *(fig.)* tâplalo, uchaṁbaḷ; chaḷchaḷit, saḷsaḷit; tavkyâcho, vegâcho; *apaixonado:* saṁtâpi, atirâgî. ‖ *V.* FERVOROSO *e* FOGOSO.

**Fervilhar**, *v. i.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn khatkhatuṁk,- saḷsaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* kuchkuchuṁk, charbaṭuṁk; buchbuchuṁk.

**Fervor**, *s. m.* khatkhato; *calor vehemente:* kaḍh, unhâḷ; *ardor:* umâḷo, haus, aveś *m.*, umed, hurbhâ; *desejo vehemente:* oḍh *f.*, âṭeviṭe *m. pl.; impeto:* neṭ, tavko *m.* ‖ *V.* ACTIVIDADE. ‖ — *da mocidade,* burgepaṇâchi musmusî *f.*

**Fervorar**, *v. t. V.* AFERVORAR.

**Fervoroso**, *a.* umâḷyâcho, hurbhecho, umedîcho; utsuk, utsâhi. ‖ *V.* VEHEMENTE.

**Fervura**, *s. f.* khatkhato, saḷsaḷo, umâḷo *m.* ‖ *Deitar agua na — (fig.),* śamanâkaruṁk, thâṁbauṁk.

**Festa**, *s. f.* phest *n.*, parab *f.*, *parvaṇ *n.*, saṇ; utsav, ullâs, ânaṁd *m.*, kautuk *n.*, mauj *f.* ‖ *V.* FESTIM. ‖ — *de guarda,* saṁt *m.* — *rija,* ghaṇghaṇ, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m. pl.* ‖ -s, *pl. V.* CARICIAS.

**Festança**, *s. f.* mahotsav *m.*, ghaṇghaṇit parab *f.*, ṭhaṇṭhaṇit phest *n.*

**Festão**, *s. m.* jhelo *m.*, toraṇ *n.*, mâlâ *(archit.)* belbuṭi *f.*

**Festeiro**, *s. m.* phest kartalo, pirjeṁt *(do port.* PRESIDENTE). ‖ *a.* phestâkâr; phestâṁ-, aprûbây kartalo, bâbâputâ mhaṇtalo.

**Festejador**, *a. e s. m.* parab-, utsav kartalo; utsavâcho, saṇâcho; sanimânî, keḷauṇâr.

**Festejar**, *v. t.* phest-, parab karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; keḷauṁk, parkaṁḍuṁk, sanimânuṁk; naṁdauṁk, varṇuṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk.

**Festejo**, *s. m.* keḷauṇî, parkaṁḍṇi *f.*, sanimân *m.* ‖ *V.* FESTIVIDADE.

**Festim**, *s. m.* phest, bhojan *n.*, paṁkat *ou* paṁgat *f.*, bhojanotsav *m.*

**Festival, festivo, festo**, *a.* phestâcho, parbecho, utsavâcho; ânaṁdbharit, kuśâl, ullâsî, harkhvaṁt. ‖ *Dia* —, parbecho-, ullâsâcho dis *m.*

**Festivalmente, festivamente**, *adv.* utsavân, ullâsiṁ, parkaṁḍûn.

**Festividade**, *s. f.* parab *f.*, parvaṇ *n.;* utsav, ullâs, ânaṁd *m.*

**Festo**, *s. m.* lugṭâchî ruṁdî,- madhli doḍî *f.*

**Festonadas**, *s. f. pl.* moṭyo belbuṭyo *f. pl.*

**Fetação**, *s. f.* garbhsaṁbhav *m.*, garbhdharaṇ *n.*

**Fetal**, *a.* garbhâcho, piṁḍâcho, garbhsaṁbaṁdhî.

**Fetão**, *s. m.* nechri *f.*

**Fetichismo**, *s. m.* sṛishṭipûjâ *f.*

**Feticida**, *s. m. e f.* garbhghâtak.

**Feticidio**, *s. m.* garbhghât *m.*

**Fetido**, *a.* ghâṇicho, ghâṇero, ghâṇerḍo, vâsâḷ, narakî.

**Feto**, *s. m.* garbh, gâbh, piṁḍ *m.; (bot.)* nechri *f.*

**Feudal**, *a.* mokâsyâcho.

**Feudalidade**, *s. f.*, **feudalismo**, *s. m.* mokâsepaṇ *n.*

**Feudalista**, *s. m.* mokâsyâcho pâṭhlâvkâr.

**Feudatario**, *a. e s. m.* mokâsî, mokâsdâr.

**Feudista**, *s. m.* mokâsyâṁchi oḷakh,- kaḷâkaḷ âslalo.

**Feudo**, *s. m.* mokâso, kuṇbâvo *m.*

**Fevera, fevra**, *s. f. V.* FEBRA.

**Fevereiro**, *s. f.* phebrer *m.*

**Fevroso**, *a. V.* FIBROSO.

**Fez**, *s. f. (mais us. no pl.)* mûr, roḍ *f.*, gadaḷ *n.*, gâḷo, chikal *m.;* maḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* ESCORIA. ‖ *As fezes sociaes,* kharvaḍjât *f.*, lokâcheṁ guleṁ *n.*

**Fiação**, *s. f.* kâṁtap *n.;* sût kâṁtcho kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Fiada**, *s. f.* thar *m.*, regh *f.* ‖ *V.* ENFIADA.

**Fiadeira**, *s. f.*, **fiadeiro**, *s. m. V.* FIANDEIRA *e* FIANDEIRO.

**Fiadilho**, *s. m.* gulyâ reśmâcheṁ sût *n.*

**Fiado**, *s. m.* kâṁtlaleṁ-, vaḷlaleṁ sût *n.*; sûtâchi kâḍî,- guḷî *f.* ‖ *a.* pâtyelalo; udhâr. ‖ *adv.* udhâr.

**Fiador**, *s. m.* phyâdor, jâmîu, jâmîndâr; doro *m.*

**Fiadoria**, *s. f.* jâmînkî *f.*

**Fiadura**, *s. f.* kâṁtap *n.*; kâṁtcho khaṁḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* FIANÇA.

**Fiambre**, *s. m.* perjûṁt *m.*

**Fiança**, *s. f.* phyâṁs *n.*, jâmînkî, khâtrî *f*, aḍav, havâlo *m.*

**Fiandeira**, *s. f.* sûtkâṁtpiṇ.

**Fiandeiro**, *s. m.* sûtkâṁtpî.

**Fiar**, *v. t.* kâṁtuṁk, vaḷuṁk; jaṁtrân oḍhuṁk; *(mar.)* (dor) hâtân soḍûn divuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* TRAMAR. ‖ *v. i.* kâṁtuṁk. ‖ — *fino*, bârik kâṁtuṁk; girvaḍicheṁ kâm jâvuṁk.

**Fiar**, *v. t.* pâtyevuṁk; udhâr vikuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâtyevuṁk, man-, viśvâs davruṁk, viśvâsuṁk.

**Fiasco**, *s. m.* bighaḍṇî, phiskaṭṇî *f.* ‖ *Fazer* —, bighḍuṁk, bhaṁguṁk, phiskaṭuṁk, paskaṭyâṁt vachuṁk.

**Fiat**, jâṁv, ghaḍûṁv.

**Fiavel**, *a.* kâṁtcho.

**Fibra**, *s. f.* sût *n.*, taṁtu, tâṁt, tâṁtû, nâr *(us. Can.)*; *(bot.)* kâtho *m.*, cheṁchûḍ *n.*; śir *f.*, vîr *m.*

**Fibrilhas**, *s. f. pl.* bârik sutâṁ *n. pl.*, sukshmataṁtu *m. pl.*; mulyo *f. pl.*

**Fibrillar**, *a.* bârik śiro âslalo.

**Fibrillifero**, **fibrilloso**, *a.* śirâṁnîṁ-, taṁtûṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Fibrino**, *a.* taṁtusaṁbaṁdhî.

**Fibroide**, *a.* taṁtu kaso.

**Fibroso**, *a.* taṁtûṁcho, taṁtumay; kâthyâcho, kâthâḷo.

**Ficada**, *s. f.* râvṇî *f.*, urap *n.*

**Ficar**, *v. i.* râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk, âsuṁk, visaṁbuṁk, *pratishṭhuṁk; uruṁk; *assentar ao corpo:* basuṁk; *morrer:* maruṁk, saruṁk; *durar, sobejar:* uruṁk. ‖ — *na sua*, âpleṁch jharauṁk. — *fresco (fig.)*, daḷdiro jâvuṁk, bârâ birestâr yevuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)* — *a ver navios*, phasuṁk, bhaṁguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uruṁk; râvuṁk. ‖ — *com Deus*, Devâcher pâtyevuṁk.

**Ficção**, *s. f.* kapaṭ, ḍhoṁg; kalpaṇ *n.*, lâg *m.*; kalpanâsṛishṭi *f.* ‖ *V.* FABULA.

**Ficho**, *s. m.* gaḷyâk bâṁdhcho leṁs *m.*

**Ficiforme**, *a.* ruṁbaḍâsârko, âṁjir kaseṁ.

**Ficticiamente**, **fictamente**, *adv.* ḍhoṁgân, baḷyâṁ; kalpûn, rachûn.

**Ficticio**, *a.* phoṭkiro, ḍhoṁgâcho. ‖ *V.* FABULOSO.

**Ficto**, *a.* toṁḍâcho, toṁḍâpurto, ḍhoṁgâcho, kapaṭî, varkarṇî, korḍo, khoṭo, darbârî.

**Fidalgal**, *a.* phidâlgâcho, amirâcho, mahâtmik.

**Fidalgamente**, *adv.* udârpaṇîṁ, mâhâtmyân.

**Fidalgarrão**, *s. m.* phidâlkor.

**Fidalgo**, *s. m.* phidâlg, amîr, kulîn, kuljaṇ, mahâkul, râjbiḍo, sardâr, râv.

**Fidalgote**, *s. m.* polko phidâlg; amirkuḷiyecho.

**Fidalgueiro**, *a.* phidâlgâṁbarâbarî bhoṁvtalo.

**Fidalguesco**, *a.* phidâlgâcho.

**Fidalguia**, *s. f.* amirî, râvkî *f.*; *(fig.)* mâhâtmya *n.*, ḍaul, dabâjo *m.*

**Fidalguice**, *s. f.* suki râvkî, polkî amirî *f.*

**Fidedigno**, *a.* pâtyeṇecho, viśvâsâcho, viśvâsî, kharo.

**Fideicommissario**, *s. m.* melalyâche âsticho havâlo âslalo. ‖ *V.* FIDECOMMISSARIO.

**Fideicommisso**, *s. m.* maraṇpatrâvarvîṁ âsticho havâlo *m.*

**Fideicommissorio**, *a.* maraṇpatrâchyâ havâlyâcho.

**Fidejussorio**, *a.* jâmînkecho.

**Fidelidade**, *s. f.* kharepaṇ, *n.*, bhâv; viśvâs *m.*, bhakti; *homenagem:* svâmibhakti, prabhubhakti; *exactidão:* niṭây, barâbarî *f.*, sârkepaṇ. ‖ — *ao marido*, pâtivratya *n.*

**Fidelissimo**, *a.* bhav bhaktivaṁt.

**Fideos**, *s. m. pl.* śirvaḷyo *f. pl.*

**Fido**, *a.* *V.* FIEL.

**Fiducia**, *s. f.* viśvâs, nirdhâr *m.* ‖ *V.* AUDACIA.

**Fiducial**, *a.* viśvâsâcho.

**Fiduciario**, *a.* havâlyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* DEPOSITARIO.

**Fieira**, *s. f.* jaṁtar *ou* jaṁtîr *n.*, jaṁtarpâṭî; ol, hâr *f.*; bhoṁvryâcho doro *m.*; *(fig.)* parikshâ *f.* ‖ *V.* FILÃO. ‖ *Passar pela* — *(fig.)*, bârkâyen karuṁk.

**Fiel**, *a.* kharo, pramâṇik, bhâvîk, karârî, viśvâsî; bhaktivaṁt, *bhaktivaṁchaḷ. ‖ *V.* EXACTO. ‖ *s. m.* jâṁdâr, potnis; viśvâsâcho adhikârî; bhâvârthî. ‖ — *da balança*, tâgḍecho kâṁṭo *m.*

**Fieldade**, *s. f.* FIDELIDADE.

**Fieza**, *s. f.* *V.* CONFIANÇA.

**Fifia**, *s. f.* phiphî *n.*

**Figa**, *s. f.* toṭko *m.*, kavach *n.* ‖ *Fazer figas*, kumkrûm divumk, bemḍâvumk. *Pessoa de uma —*, bhikârḍo, bhâṇsiro. *Coisa de uma —*, ded damḍechi vast.

**Figadal**, *a.* kâḷjâcho; *(fig.)* khar, nibar.

**Figadeira**, *s. f.* pâsî *f.*

**Figado**, *s. m.* kâḷîj (*tambem* CORAÇÃO) *n.*, yakṛit *(p. us.) m. e n.; (fig.)* kal, prakṛit *f.* ‖ *V.* CORAGEM.

**Figo**, *s. m.* âmjîr; rumbaḍ *n.*

**Figueira**, *s. f.* âmjîr; rumbaḍ *(— glomerata)*; vaḍ *(— Indica)*; pimpaḷ *(— religiosa) m.* ‖ *— de Adão, V.* BANANEIRA. *— do inferno, V.* ESTRAMONIO.

**Figueiral, figueiredo**, *s. m.* âmjirâmchem rân *n.*

**Figura**, *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, âkṛiti *f.*, rûp, vaḷaṇ; *individuo:* kûḷ, boḍ; *rosto:* mukh *n.*, rûpkâr *m.*, rupnem; *estatua:* phigûr, bâhulem *n.*, bâhulî, putḷî; *pintura:* pratimâ *f.*, chitr; *emblema:* chihnem, khûṇ, lakheṇ; *(geom.)* kshetr *n.*, âkṛiti *f.*; *(mus.)* svar, sûr *m.*; *(gram.)* rûpak *n.*, upachâr, alamkâr, śabdâlamkâr *m.*; *(theatr.)* somg *n.* ‖ *Fazer —*, phigûr karumk, ḍoḷyâmnim vachumk. *Fazer figuras*, phigrâm-, kautâm-, yamtrâm karumk. *Fazer triste —*, nâmv hogḍâvumk, lajj ubhaumk. *Fraca —*, laḍgo manis.

**Figuração**, *s. f.* târâkâr; âkâr *m.*

**Figurado**, *a.* âkârvamt, âkârâcho, sâkâr; *allegorico:* dṛishṭâmtâcho, upam, lakheṇâcho; *supposto:* dharlalo, kalpilalo, bhâvanecho. ‖ *Sentido —*, upachârâcho, lâkshaṇik. *Estylo —*, alamkârî, sâlamkâr. *Falla figurada*, upachâr *m.*

**Figural**, *a.* lakheṇâcho, sâmketik.

**Figuralidade**, *s. f.* rûp-, âkâr ghevumcho guṇ *m.*

**Figurante**, *s. m.* mumko somgâḍî.

**Figurão**, *s. m.* vhaḍ manis. ‖ *Fazer um —*, naval karumk.

**Figurar**, *v. t.* âkârumk, chitrumk, chitârumk; upachârân samjaumk, alamkârumk; *symbolizar:* lakheṇân arthumk, khûṇ divumk *(g. do o.)*; *ter a fórma de:* kaso disumk; *imaginar:* dharumk, samjumk, chimtumk, kalpumk. ‖ *v. i.* phigûr karumk, nâvâdhgo jâvumk, râjumk; *apparecer:* dishṭi paḍumk; *representar um papel:* somg karumk; *ter parte:* bhâg âsumk *(d. do s.)*; *entrar na lista, na conta:* paṭṭiyer âsumk, lekhâk yevumk; *parecer:* disumk. ‖ *v. r.* taklemt yevumk, manâmt-, dhyânâmt rigumk.

**Figurarias**, *s. f. pl.* phigrâm, yamtrâm *n. pl.*, nakal *f.*

**Figurativo**, *a.* lakheṇâcho, khuṇâcho, upam.

**Figuravel**, *a.* khuṇân arthumcho.

**Figurilha**, *s. f.* moṭvo manis.

**Figurinha**, *s. f.* bâhulî, putḷî *f.* ‖ *Fazer figurinhas*, yamtrâm-, somgâm karumk.

**Figurino**, *s. m.* nesaṇechem chitr *n.*; pehrâvṇâr, gamjekâr.

**Figurista**, *s. m.* lakheṇâmnim arthitalo.

**Fila**, *s. f.* ghaṭṭ-, dâmtâmnim dharṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* FILEIRA.

**Filaça**, *s. f.* gulem sût *n.*, kâbḷo *m.*

**Filamento**, *s. m.* sût, kemsar *n.*, dor; gâbho *(— de bananeira) m.* ‖ *V.* FIBRA.

**Filamentoso**, *a.* sutâmcho, kemsrâmcho.

**Filandras**, *s. f. pl.* lâmb âni bârîk dore; śukṇyâmche damt *m. pl.*

**Filandroso**, *a. V.* FIBROSO.

**Filante**, *a.* dâṭ (saro).

**Filão**, *s. m.* doro *m.*, śîr *f.*

**Filar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭ dharumk, gamvsumk; vâryâchyâ tomḍâk lâvumk (târûm). ‖ *V.* AÇULAR. ‖ *v. i.* dâmtâmnim dharumk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ lâgumk.

**Filastica**, *s. f.* usavlalyâm dorâmcho kâbḷo *m.*

**Filatorio**, *s. m.* kâmtchem yamtr *n.*

**Filé**, *s. m. V.* EMPENHO.

**Fileira**, *s. f.* hâr, oḷ, pâmt, pâḷî, regh, karel, dimḍî *f.*

**Filete**, *s. m.* bârîk doro *m.*, -paṭṭî,-regh *f.*; vedho *m.*, bhomvar, nâgmoḍ *f.*; mâsḷecho kapo *m.* ‖ *Filetes nervosos*, bârîk sutâm *n. pl.*

**Filha**, *s. f.* dhûv, chalî, kanyâ, lemkî *f.*, cheḍûm, burgem *n.*; dutâ, namdanî *(port.) f.* ‖ *As filhas de Eva*, strîjât *f.*, bâillok *m.*

**Filhação**, *s. f. V.* FILIAÇÃO.

**Filhamento**, *s. m.* dharmputrpaṇ, poskepaṇ *n.*

**Filhar**, *v. t.* putr-, posko karûn ghevumk, posumk ghevumk; mânâk-, padvek ghevumk. ‖ *v. i. (bot.) V.* BROTAR.

**Filharada**, *s. f.* burgyâmchî ras *f.*, kuṭumb *m.*

**Filharasco, filhastro**, *s. m. V.* ENTEADO.

**Filheiro, filhento**, *a.* biyâḷ, biyâḷyâcho.

**Filhinha,** *s. f.* dhâkṭem, por, putulem, lemkrûm *n.*

**Filhinho,** *s. m.* dhâkṭo, bâḷ, bâḷak, putulo *m*, por, lemkrûm *n.*

**Filho,** *s. m.* putr, pût, chalo, cheḍo, burgo; lemk *(p. us.)*; * tanâ; sut, namdan *(poet.) m.*; pâḷ *(deprec.; litt.* RAIZ); *oriundo:* mulkî, deśâcho, deśî *(exprime-se tambem pelo genetivo; ex.:* Gomycho, *filho de Gôa)*; *rebento:* phâmṭo, komb *m.* ‖ *V.* DESCENDENTE *e* EFFEITO ‖ — *adoptivo,* posko. — *adulterino,* pardvârâcho. — *bastardo,* poṭcho *ou* poṭâcho, âḍbijâcho. — *espurio,* anîj, dhagaḍicho. — *incestuoso,* gotrgamanâcho. — *legitimo,* khâśâ, nîj. — *posthumo,* bâpûy martoch jâlalo, bâpmâro. — *sacrilego,* vrataviruddh. — *familias,* bâpâykhâl âslalo burgo. — *de Deus,* Svâm Jejû Krist; Devrachṇâ. — *de Marte,* yodhî. — *obediente,* suputr. — *mau,* dupût. *Filhos e filhas,* burgîm *n. pl.*, dhûvputr *ou* dhûpût *m. pl.*

**Filhó,** *s. m.* philyos *m. pl.*, vaḍo *m.*

**Filhote,** *s. m.* mulkî, deśî.

**Filiação,** *s. f.* putratva, putrpaṇ; dhûvpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ADOPÇÃO *e* CONNEXÃO.

**Filial,** *a.* putrâcho, burgyâcho, burgyâm sambamdhî. ‖ *Piedade* —, pitṛibhakti, mâṭribhakti *f.* *Deveres filiaes,* putrdharm *m.*

**Filialmente,** *adv.* putrdharmîm.

**Filiar,** *v. t.* âplo putr karumk; lâvumk, temkaumk. ‖ *v. r.* jâvumk, yevumk, upjumk; bhitar sarumk, âplem nâmv divumk.

**Filicida,** *s. m. e f.* putrghâtak.

**Filicidio,** *s. m.* putrghât *m.*

**Filifero,** *a. (bot.)* sutâm-, dor âslalo.

**Filifolha,** *s. f. (bot.) V.* FETO.

**Filigrana,** *s. f.* bhâmgârâ va rupyâchî jâḷi *f.*

**Filirostro,** *a.* bârik bomchicho.

**Filistria,** *s. f.* âḍṇâḍpaṇ, tiḍpaṇ *n.* ‖ *Metter-se em filistrias,* bâmbrâk śirkumk *(fig.)*, kheḷ kheḷ nikheḷ.

**Filó,** *s. m.* philo *m.*, jâḷi *f.*

**Filtração,** *s. f.* gaḷṇî, gâḷṇî, pâghaḷṇî *f.*, paghaḷ, pâghaḷ, pigaḷ, pâjhar, nijhar, âgoḷ *m.*

**Filtrador,** *s. m.*, **filtreira,** *s. f.*, **filtreiro,** *s. m.* gaḷti *f.*

**Filtrar,** *v. t.* gâḷumk, ghoḷaumk, nisâvumk, giraumk, âgoḷumk; *(fig.)* manâmt rigaumk, taklemt ghâlumk,- samchrumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* gaḷumk, pâjhrumk, nijhrumk, pâghḷumk, nisevumk, vigḷumk; *(fig.)* rigumk, samchromk.

**Filtro,** *s. m.* gaḷti *f.*, gâḷṇem; vaśîkaraṇ aushadh,- mamtr *n.*

**Fim,** *s. m.* śevaṭ, amt *m.*, śâtti, sampâdṇî, âkher, itiśri *f.*, prâmt, pâr, amtpâr, agr, agrbhâg; *motivo:* kârâṇ, prastâv *m.*, nimitt *n.*; *intento, alvo:* arth, irâd, abhiprây, âśay *m.*, yojan, kalpaṇ *n.*, matlab; *ultimo estado:* taḍ, taṇ, gat *f.*, pariṇâm, prâmt *m.* ‖ — *ultimo,* sarśevaṭ. *Dar* —, *fazer* —, *pôr* —, sampâdumk, śâtti pâvaumk. *Pôr* — *á vida,* âplo jîv kâḍhumk. *A* — *de,* pâsûn, pâsvat *(ex.: a* — *de dizer,* sâmgchyâ pâsvat). *Em* —, *por* —, śekîm, śevṭim, nimâṇem. — *do mundo (fig.)*, hâlahvâl, ghoremkâr *m. pl.* *Estar no* — *do mundo,* jabar pais âsumk.

**Fimbrado,** *a.* pâmvḷî âslalo.

**Fimbria,** *s. f.* pâmvḷî, bâḍî; sakailî deg, bâṇî, dhaḍ *f.*

**Fimicola,** *a.* gâyrîmt jiyetalo.

**Finado,** *a. e s. m.* melalo, gat, nishprâṇî. ‖ *Dia de* —, âlmâmcho *(do port.* ALMAS) dis.

**Final,** *a.* śevṭâcho, amtâcho, * amtîcho, amtim, nimṇo, nimâṇo. ‖ *A* —, śekîm, śevṭim. ‖ *s. m.* śevaṭ, amt *m.*; udyâpan *n.*

**Finalidade,** *s. f.* amtmat *n.*

**Finalização,** *s. f.* sampâdṇî, sampauṇî, sampṇî *f.*

**Finalizar,** *v. t.* âṭpumk *ou* âṭâpumk, sampâdumk, sampaumk, śâttî pâvaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sampumk, sampâdomk, sarumk, âṭpomk, nimumk.

**Finalmente,** *adv.* śekîm, śevṭim, amtim, nimâṇem.

**Finamente,** *adv.* bârkâyen; bare śobhen, kâmtîm.

**Finamento,** *s. m.* sampṇî *f.*; sarṇî, marṇ *n.*

**Finanças,** *s. f. pl.* râjvasûl, jamâvasûl *m.* ‖ *V.* ERARIO.

**Financeiro,** *a.* râjvasulâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vasulâchem kâm chalaitalo,- oḷkhatalo.

**Financial,** *a.* râjvasulâcho.

**Finar-se,** *v. r.* hoḷumk, remjumk; marumk, sarumk, bhâyr paḍumk, gat jâvumk, nimumk.

**Finca,** *s. f. V.* ESCORA.

**Fincão,** *s. m.* khumṭî *f.*

**Finca-pé,** *s. m.* pâmy temkauṇem,- ghaṭṭ dharṇem *n.*; *(fig.) V.* APOIO. ‖ *Fazer* —, dâmtem mâmḍumk *(litt.* ARMAR O MOINHO).

**Fincar,** *v. t.* topumk, khomumk, rombumk, * rompumk, nemaumk, khumṭâvumk, thârâvumk. ‖ *V.* ABRAI-

GAR. ‖ *v. r.* dharomk, tharumk, khumt râvumk, pâmkumk; *(fig.)* âplemch vâjaumk, ekach jharaumk.

**Finco,** *s. m. (ant.)* karârpatr *n.*

**Finda,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* CONCLUSÃO.

**Findar,** *v. t.* sampaumk, sampâdumk, âtpumk, puraumk. ‖ *v. i.* sampumk, sampâdomk, jâvumk, śevaṭâk pâvumk, pekumk *(fig.)*

**Findo,** *a.* samplalo, sarlalo.

**Fineza,** *s. f.* bârkây; *pureza:* nigaḷây, nirmaḷây; *delicadeza:* nâjukây, chokhaṭây; mamjuḷây *f.*; *obsequio:* upkâr, śiristo, sanimân *m.*; *extremo:* thorây *f.*, vhaḍpaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* CARINHO.

**Fingido,** *a. V.* FICTO.

**Fingimento,** *s. m.* phoṭkîrpaṇ, kapaṭ *n.*, lâg *m.*

**Fingir,** *v. t.* kalpumk, rachumk, ghaḍumk; baḷyâm karumk, bhâylyân dâkhaumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâg-, baḷyâm karumk. ‖ *v. r.* rûp-, âkâr ghevumk.

**Finitimo,** *a.* śejâri, mereli.

**Finito,** *a.* amt-, śevaṭ âslalo, khamḍit, gaṇit, ganyo.

**Fino,** *a.* bârik, sukshm, sukûm; gamdh; *delicado:* nâjûk, somvaḷ, majûr; *puro:* nigaḷ, chokh, nirmaḷ; *apurado:* śuddh, samgin, akhoḍ; *aprazivel:* lavlavit, sumdar, lâyk; *sagaz:* kâṭhû, chatur. ‖ *A fina força,* baḷ karûn, saglyâm bhâsâmnim.

**Finorio,** *a. e s. m.* kâṭhû; kârkûṇ, buddhicho śimso (*litt.* FRASCO DE JUIZO).

**Finta,** *s. f.* paṭṭi *f.*, kânû, damḍ, *phâḷo *m.*

**Fintar,** *v. t.* paṭṭi bâmdhumk *(d. do o.)*, *phâḷo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* paṭṭi ghevumk,- âp karumk.

**Finura,** *s. f.* bârkây, sukumây; bârkamây, śiḍukây, chaturây; nâjukây, chokhaṭây *f.*

**Fio,** *s. m.* sût, kemsar, dor, kâtho; dhâgo, doro, saḍo *m.*, sutli; *metal tirado á fieira:* sari, tamtrî, tâmtî *f.*, târ; *enfiada:* paḍ, sar *m.*, sari; — *de liquido:* dhâr; *gume:* dhâr *f.*, domas *m.*; *continuidade:* pârampar, niramtarpaṇ *n.*, doro *m.* ‖ — *da vida,* jiṇîcho dhâgo. *Perder o — ao discurso,* ghuspumk, gomdhumk. *Estar no — (a roupa),* viḷviḷit jâvumk. *Estar por um —,* mâtso urumk, kâmṭyâr âsumk. *A — ou — a —,* dhârin, niramtarim. *Oiro e —,* barâbar, kâmṭyâr. *De — a pavio,* śekânśek.

**Fiolho,** *s. m. V.* FUNCHO.

**Florita,** *s. f.* lâl śivadhâtu *m.*

**Firma,** *s. f.* nâmv baraupem *n.*, sai, dastakhat *f.*; śikko, sopo; temko, âdhâr *m.* ‖ — *commercial,* ghar *n.*, mamḍaḷi *f.* *Boa —,* barem kûḷ *n.*

**Firmação,** *s. f.* khamḍ-, karâr ghaṭṭ karṇem *n.*

**Firmal,** *s. m.* âmkḍo *m.*

**Firmamento,** *s. m.* maḷabh, amtrâḷ, gamgan, *n.*, âkâś, âkâśmamḍaḷ, nakshatrmamḍaḷ *f.*, virâḷ, âbhâḷ *ou* âybaḷ; brahmâmḍ *(us. Can.) n.* ‖ *V.* BASE *e* CÉO.

**Firmar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ karumk,- dharumk, ghaṭṭâvumk, tharâvumk, thirâvumk, dṛiḍhâvumk; nâmv baraumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, sai-, dastakhat karumk *(id.)* ‖ *V.* CONTRACTAR. ‖ *v. r.* âplem nâmv barumk; ghaṭṭ-, thir râvumk, thirumk, tharumk, dṛiḍhumk; chitt divumk, manâmt dharumk.

**Firme,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, thir, dṛiḍh, aḍhaḷ, achal, niśchal, achamchaḷ; majbût, baḷkaṭ, samgin; *perseverante:* dhairyavamt, dhirâdik, udyogî,- yatnî; *resoluto:* niśchit, khachit, khamḍit. ‖ *V.* FORTE. ‖ *Memoria —,* bhâjaḍ yâd. *Terra —,* sthal *n.*, mahâdvip *m.* *Mão —,* kâmpa nâslalo-, ghaṭṭ hât. *A pé —,* baḷân, neṭân, trâṇân.

**Firmemente,** *adv.* ghaṭṭ, thirâyen, dṛiḍhâyen; niśchit, khâtrin ‖ *V.* DECIDIDAMENTE.

**Firmeza,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, thirây, dṛiḍhây, baḷkaṭi *f.*, thirpaṇ, niśchalpaṇ *n.*, achamchaḷây *f.*; *segurança:* thâr, abhay; *resolução:* nichav, samkalp, jor *m.* ‖ *V.* FORÇA.

**Firmidão,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, dṛiḍhây *f.*

**Fisberta,** *s. f.* tarvâr *f.*, khaḍg *m.*

**Fiscal,** *a.* vasulâcho; râjbhâmḍârâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vasûldâr, mâmledâr, jâmdâr; dekhrekhi; *(fig.) V.* CENSOR.

**Fiscalização,** *s. f.* paḷevṇî, teḷṇî, dekhrekh *f.*; vasûldârpaṇ *n.*

**Fiscalizador,** *a. e s. m.* paḷetalo, dekhrekhi, nâyk.

**Fiscalizar,** *v. t.* paḷevumk, teḷumk, dekhrekh-, chaukaśî karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* CENSURAR.

**Fiscella,** *s. f.* muskem *n.*, jhâbḷî *f.*

**Fisco,** *s. m* râjkoś, jâmdârkhâṇo *m.*, divâṇ; vasûlkâm *n.*

**Fisga,** *s. f.* gari *f.*, garo *m.*; kel *n.* ‖ *V.* FENDA.

**Fisgador,** *a. e s. m.* phârâvṇâr.

**Fisgar,** *v. t.* phârârumk, barchiyen mârumk; ghaṭṭ dharumk, sâmpḍâvumk, gamvsumk.

**Fissil**, *a.* chiromyeso, bhedya.
**Fissipede**, *a.* geḷâmcho, dviśaph.
**Fissipenne**, *a.* kâtryâmche pâkhoṭe âslalo.
**Fissirostros**, *s. m. pl.* chirlale bomchîchim śukṇîm *n. pl.*
**Fissura**, *s. f. V.* FENDA.
**Fissuração**, *s. f.* verevṇî, phâmṭṇî *f.*
**Fistula**, *s. f.* bhagamdar *m.*, vraṇ, rûm *n.*; pirlûk *f.* ‖ — *lacrimal*, nâsûr. — *estercoral*, nâḍîvraṇ *n.*
**Fistulado**, **fistular**, *a.* śekânśek gir âslalo.
**Fistular**, *v. i.* bhagamdar jâvumk.
**Fistuloso**, *a.* bhagamdar-, ruvâm âslalo; pokhaḷ.
**Fita**, *s. f.* phit *ou* phimt *n.*, dâl, rakṭo, nâḍo; *(fig.)* billo, takṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* FAIXA.
**Fitar**, *v. t.* orkûn paḷevumk, teḷumk; (ḍoḷe) lâvumk; (chitt) divumk. ‖ — *as orelhas*, kân phulaumk. ‖ *v. i.* mokumk. ‖ *v. r.* (doḷe) lâgumk.
**Fitilho**, *s. m.* makhmalâcho doro *m.*
**Fito**, *s. m. V.* ALVO. ‖ *a.* purlalo, khumṭâyalalo; lâylalo, orkilalo; ubho, khumṭ; *(fig.) V.* ATTENTO. ‖ *A* —, ḍoḷe lâvûn, chitt divûn. *De* —, orkûn; khumṭ.
**Fivela**, *s. f.* phivel *n.*, âmkḍo, phâso *m.*
**Fivelar**, *v. t. V.* AFIVELAR.
**Fiveleta**, *s. f.* lahân phâso *m.*, âmkḍî *f.* ‖ *A* —, âmgâk lâgûn,- basûn.
**Fixa**, *s. f.* kûms *n.*; śetkâmtyâchî khumṭî *f.*
**Fixação**, *s. f.* lâvṇî, tharâvṇî, nemṇî *f.*, nem *m.*
**Fixamente**, *adv.* ghaṭṭ; thîr; chittân, bârkâyen.
**Fixante**, *a. V.* FIXO.
**Fixar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭ karumk,- basaumk, tharâvumk, dṛiḍhâvumk; *cravar:* nemumk, purumk, khamchaumk; *pregar:* lâvumk, mârumk, basaumk, sâmdhumk, jaḍumk; *determinar:* nemumk, bâmdhumk, sthâpumk, ṭharâvumk; *estabelecer:* ṭhikaumk, thârâvumk, sthirâvumk, râvaumk. ‖ — *o dia*, *V.* APRAZAR. — *os olhos*, *V.* FITAR. — *na memoria*, taklemt-, manâmt khamchaumk,- dharumk. — *a attenção*, chitt divumk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, dṛiḍh jâvumk, lâgumk, basumk, jaḍomk; tharumk, dṛiḍhomk; ṭhikumk, râvumk, thârumk.
**Fixativo**, *a.* nemcho, bâmdhcho.
**Fixidade**, **fixidez**, **fixura**, *s. f.* acharaṇ, aḍhaḷpaṇ *n.*, thirây, dṛiḍhây *f.*

**Fixo**, *a.* lâylalo, mârlalo, basailalo; achal, achar, niśchal, aḍhaḷ, ghaṭṭ, thîr, dṛiḍh; kâim, khamḍit, khachit, nirdhârî. ‖ *V.* FITO.
**Flabellação**, *s. f.* âyṇyân vârem ghâlnem *n.*
**Flabellado**, **flabellar**, *a. (bot.)* âyṇo kaso.
**Flabellar**, *v. i.* âyṇyân-, pâmkhyân vârem ghâlumk.
**Flaccidez**, *s. f.* maûpaṇ *n.*, luklukî, luglugî *f.*
**Flaccido**, *a.* maû, mavâḷ luklukit, luglugit, barko, phasphasît, viḷviḷit.
**Flagellação**, *s. f.* korḍo-, jerbamd mârṇem *n.*, châbkâvṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* AFFLICÇÃO.
**Flagellador**, *a. e s. m.* châbkâytalo.
**Flagellar**, *v. t. V.* AÇOITAR *e* ATORMENTAR.
**Flagellativo**, *a.* châbkâvumcho; *(fig.) V.* ENFADONHO.
**Flagello**, *s. m.* korḍo, châbûk, jerbamd *m.*, sait *(do port.* AÇOITE*)*; śirâmṭ *f.*, kharg *n.* ‖ *V.* CALAMIDADE.
**Flagicio**, *s. m.* vhaḍ gunyâmv, mahâprâdh *m.*, mahâpâp, mahâpâtak *n.*
**Flagicioso**, *a.* mahâpâtkî, mahâpâpî, ghor, khoṭo. ‖ *V.* CRIMINOSO.
**Flagrancia**, *s. f.* rakhrakho *m.*, jaḷjaḷî *f.*
**Flagrante**, *a.* rakhrakhît, jaḷjaḷît, ulpo; tâmbḍo lâl. ‖ *V.* EVIDENTE. ‖ — *delicto*, dharchyâ vagtâr kelalo gunyâmv *m.* *Em* —, kartânâ, âdartânâ.
**Flame**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâchem ragat kâḍhchem âut *n.*
**Flamingo**, *s. m.* hamsak *m.*, râjhâms *n.*
**Flamma**, *s. f. V.* CHAMMA.
**Flammancia**, *s. f. V.* LABAREDA; *(fig.)* dabâjo, laklak, ghanghan *m.*
**Flammante**, *a.* ujyâcho, bhagbhagît; jhaljhaḷit, laklakit, rasraśit liklikit; *(fig.)* dabâjyâcho, śobhit, sumdar.
**Flammear**, **flammejar**, *v. i.* bhagbhagumk, dhagdhagumk; *(fig.)* laklakhumk, rasrasumk, jhaljhaḷumk.
**Flammejante**, **flammeo**, *a. V.* CHAMMEJANTE.
**Flammifero**, **flammigero**, *a.* âg karcho, ujyâcho, agni *(em comp.)*
**Flammipotente**, *a.* agniśakt.
**Flammispirante**, *a.* agniśvâsak.
**Flammivomo**, *a.* agnivaman.
**Flammula**, *s. f.* bâvṭo *m.*, dhajâ *f.*
**Flanco**, *s. m.* kad, kaṭi, âyamḍ; kûs, bagal, dhaḍ *f.*; *(fig.)* kusvo *m.*, udar;

chhidr *n.*; *(milit.)* kûs, bâjû *f.*, pârśvâṁg *n.*; *(mar.)* kaṇo *m.*

**Flanela,** *s. f.* phalânel *n.*

**Flanquear,** *v. t.* kûs-, bagal râkhuṁk,- târuṁk *(g. do o.)*; (duśmânâche) kuśir paḍuṁk, pârśvâṁg uprâḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*; barâbar-, eke hârîn mârgân chaluṁk.

**Flato,** *s. m.* phlât, vây *m.*; *(fig.)* V. CAPRICHO.

**Flatoso, flatulento,** *a.* vâykar, vâtûḷ.

**Flatulencia, flatuosidade,** *s. f.* vây, vâyu, vâtrog *m.*

**Flatuloso,** *a.* vây jâlalo, vâyâcho (manis).

**Flauta,** *s. f.* phâvt *n.*, veṇu, poṁvo *m.*, pirlûk *f.*

**Flautado,** *a.* V. AFLAUTADO *e* MAVIOSO.

**Flautar,** *v. i.* veṇu kaso vâjauṁk; kisaun ulauṁk.

**Flautear,** *v. t.* (veṇu) vâjauṁk. ‖ V. TERGIVERSAR.

**Flautista,** *s. m.* veṇu-, poṁvo vâjaitalo, pirlukkâr.

**Flavescente,** *a.* piṁgḷo jâvûn yeto, piṁgḷoso.

**Flavescer,** *v. i.* piṁgḷo jâvuṁk.

**Flavo,** *a.* piṁgḷo.

**Flebil,** *a.* raḍkuḷo, rudit, duḥkhâbharit, duḥkhest.

**Flecha,** *s. f.* V. FRECHA.

**Fleimão,** *s. m.* V. PHEGMÃO.

**Fleuma,** *s. f.* V. PHEUGMA.

**Flexão,** *s. f.* bâg, vâṁk *f.*, vaḷan; *(gram.)* rûpâṁtar *n.*, vibhakti *f.* ‖ V. CONJUGAÇÃO *e* DECLINAÇÃO.

**Flexibilidade,** *s. f.* lavchîkpaṇ, lavkepaṇ *n.*, vetasavṛitti; *(fig.)* kal, kuvet, sâmarthi *f.* ‖ V. SERVILISMO.

**Flexil, flexivel,** *a.* lavko, lâvko, lavchik, vâṁkyo, meṇâcho *(litt.* CEREO), vetasavṛitti. ‖ V. CONDESCENDENTE.

**Flexiloquo,** *a.* V. AMBIGUO.

**Flexipede,** *a.* pâṁgo, vâṁkyo.

**Flexor,** *a.* bâgâvuṁk-, doḍuṁk upkârto.

**Flexuosidade,** *s. f.* vâṁk, moḍ *f.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*

**Flexuoso,** *a.* vâṁkyo, vâṁkicho, vâṁkḍo, vaḷḷalo, nâgmoḍicho.

**Flexura,** *s. f.* sâṁdho *m.*, khiḷ; *(fig.)* naramây *f.*, mâupaṇ *n.*

**Flibusteiro,** *a. e s. m.* châṁcho; puṁḍ *m.*

**Floccado,** *a.* buchke kelalo; buchkyâṁcho.

**Flocco,** *s. m.* ubhto kâpûs; buchko; śeṁpḍecho goṁḍo *m.* ‖ — *de neve*, himâcho kâpûs.

**Floccoso,** *a.* himâchyâ kâpsâcho; buchkyâṁcho.

**Flor,** *s. f.* phûl, chamaḷ, pushp *ou* pusv, kusum *(p. us.) n.*; nivaḍ, uttamâṁś *m.*; châmḍyâchî bhâyli kûs *f.*; saryâcho bâto *m.* ‖ *A* —, dhârîr. ‖ **-es,** *pl.* phulyo *f. pl.* — *de rhetorica*, śabdâlaṁkâr *m.* — *brancas*, V. LEUCORRHÉA.

**Flora,** *s. f.* ekâ mulkâchîṁ jhâḍâṁ *n. pl.*, deśavanaspati; deśavanaspatividyâ *f.*; deśavanaspatisaṁgraha *m.*

**Florada,** *s. f.* nâriṁgiṇichyâṁ phulâṁchî dos *f.*

**Floral,** *a.* phulâṁcho, pushpasaṁbaṁdhî.

**Florão,** *s. m.* phulâṁcho ghoṁs,-goṁḍo; buṭo *m.*, phuli, kirvaṇ *f.*

**Florear,** *v. t.* phulauṁk; *(fig.)* neṭauṁk, saṁjauṁk, mâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*; (hatyâr) hikmatîn kheḷauṁk, parjuṁk, chamkâvuṁk. ‖ V. FLOREJAR. ‖ — *o estylo*, alaṁkâruṁk, arthavâd karuṁk *(g. do o.)* — *a lettra*, kirvaṇichî aksharâṁ-, bharkaḍe karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuluṁk, phulâṁ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* nâvâḍhoṁk; phuluṁk, neṭuṁk; chaḷbaḷuṁk.

**Florecer,** V. FLORESCER.

**Floreio,** *s. m.* phulauṇi *f.*; alaṁkâr, arthavâd *m.*; tarvâr kheḷauṇi *f.*

**Floreira,** *s. f.* phulkârṇ.

**Floreiro,** *s. m.* phulkâr.

**Florejante,** *a.* phulâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Florejar,** *v. t.* phulâṁ mâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phulâṁnîṁ neṭauṁk; alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* V. FLORESCER.

**Florente, florescente,** *a.* phullalo, phulâr âslalo; *(fig.)* vasto, kalyâṇi, śrimân, samṛiddh, vṛiddh, saṁpann, saṁpattivaṁt; ṭhaṇṭhaṇit. ‖ V. VIÇOSO.

**Floreo,** *a.* phulâṁcho phulâṁnîṁ bharlalo; phulâṁ mâḷḷalo.

**Florescencia,** *s. f.* phulṇî *f.*, phulap, taṁvar *n.*, taṁvri, phuṭṇî; *(fig.)* vasṇi, thorṇi, sâṁṛiddhi *f.*, naṁdan *n.*; neṭ, loṭ, jor *m.*

**Florescer,** *v. t.* phulauṁk; phulâṁnîṁ bharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuluṁk, phulâṁ jâvuṁk, phûl yevuṁk,- disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phuṭuṁk, lâguṁk, taṁvruṁk; *(fig.)* naṁduṁk, vasuṁk; thaṇṭhaṇuṁk, nâvâḍhoṁk. ‖ V. EXISTIR.

**Floresta,** *s. f.* rân, araṇeṁ, jaṁgaḷ, van *n.*, ghol *m.*

**Florestal**, *a.* rânâcho, jaṁgḷî.
**Floreta**, *s. f.* phulî *f.*
**Florete**, *s. m.* khaṁḍo *m.*
**Floretear**, *v. t.* phulâṁ mâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. V.* ESGRIMIR.
**Floricultura**, *s. f.* phulâṁ lâvṇeṁ *n.;* pushpavidyâ *f.*
**Florido**, *a.* phullalo, phulâṁnîṁ bharlalo; phulâṁnîṁ śṛiṁgârlalo; ṭakṭakît, luklukît, tartarît, lavlavît; alaṁkârî.
**Flórido**, *a.* phuḷḷalo, luslusît; *(fig.)* âkârvaṁt, raṁgdâr, sâmṛiddh.
**Florifero, florigero**, *a.* phulâṁcho, phulâṁ âslalo, pushpaprada.
**Floriforme**, *a.* phûl kaseṁ, phulâkâr.
**Florilegio**, *s. m.* phulâṁcho jamo,- puṁjo *m.; (fig.) V.* ANTHOLOGIA.
**Floriphago**, *a.* phulâṁ khâvûn jiyetalo.
**Florir**, *v. i.* phuluṁk, ugarmuṁk.
**Florista**, *s. m. e f.* phulkâr (phulkârṇ *f.*), mâlî (mâliṇ *f.*)
**Floromania**, *s. f.* phûlpiseṁ *n.*, pushpabhram *m.*
**Floromaniaco**, *a. e s. m.* phûlpiso, phulâṁk lobhdalalo.
**Florula**, *s. f.* alpagramavanaspati *f.*
**Flosculo**, *s. m.* kesrâcho-, ghoṁsâcho phâṁṭo *m.*
**Flosculoso**, *a.* kesarî, goṁḍyâcho, ghoṁsâcho.
**Flos-sanctorum**, *s. m.* bhaktamâlâ *f.*, bhâgevaṁtâṁcheṁ charitr *n.*
**Flotilha**, *s. f.* lahân nausamâj *m.*
**Fluctícola**, *a.* daryâṁt jiyetalo, samudravâsî.
**Fluctigena**, *a.* daryâṁt jâlalo, samudraj.
**Fluctisonante, fluctisono**, *s. m.* lahârâṁchyâ nâdâcho, laharîdhvani.
**Fluctivago**, *a.* lahârî, laharî.
**Fluctuação**, *s. f.* helkâvo, lahar *f.*, udkâr kheḷṇeṁ,- uphevṇeṁ *n.;* ubhṇî *f.;* chaḍha-utâr *m.*, asthiratâ *f.* ‖ *V.* VOLUBILIDADE.
**Fluctuante**, *a.* helkâvtalo, laharî, udkâr hâltalo, piyotalo; ubhto; *(fig.)* athir, adhir, chaṁchaḷ.
**Fluctuar**, *v. i.* helkâvuṁk, udkâr kheḷuṁk,- hâluṁk, piyoṁk, uphevuṁk; vâryân ubhuṁk; *agitar-se:* hâluṁk, doluṁk; *turbar-se:* uchaṁbaḷuṁk, khaḷbaḷuṁk; *vacillar:* ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk, dubhâvoṁk, pâṭhîphuḍe saruṁk.
**Fluctuavel**, *a.* helkâvuṁcho, ubhûṁyeso.
**Fluctuosidade**, *s. f.* laharîpaṇ *n.; (fig.) V.* HESITAÇÃO.
**Fluctuoso**, *a.* lahârî, laharî; *(fig.) V.* AGITADO.
**Fluencia, fluidez**, *s. f.* vâhvpaṇ *n.*, vâhṇ, dravatâ; *(fig.)* jibhechî haḷuvây,- luslusitây, saḍsaḍitây *f.;* uttrâṁcho loṭ *m.;* saraḷpaṇ *n.*
**Fluente**, *a.* vâhvto, vâhvro; *(fig.)* bolko, jâpsâlî, lâyâr (*do ingl.* LAWYER), saḍsaḍit; saraḷ, charcharit, sarsarit.
**Fluentemente**, *adv.* saḍsaḍit, charcharit, sarsarit.
**Fluidificação**, *s. f.* vâhvto-, pâtaḷ karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Fluidificar**, *v. t.* vâhvto karuṁk, pâtḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* vâhvto-, pâtaḷ jâvuṁk, viruṁk.
**Fluido**, *a.* vâhvto, vâhvro, drav; *(fig.)* ṭhâvko, saraḷ, ughṭo, ughḍâpo. ‖ *V.* FLACCIDO. ‖ *s. m.* vâhvtî vast *f.*, dravpadârth *m.*
**Fluir**, *v. i.* vâhvuṁk; *(fig.)* yevuṁk, upjuṁk, utpann jâvuṁk.
**Flumen**, *s. m. (poet.) V.* RIO.
**Fluminense, flumineo, fluvial, fluviatil**, *a.* naṁhîcho, nadicho.
**Fluor**, *s. m.* dravatâ *f.* ‖ *V.* FLUXÃO.
**Flux**, *s. m. V.* FLUXO. ‖ *A —*, baṁbhâḷân; uphâḷyân, bharon. *Levar tudo a —*, sagḷeṁ kharvaḍuṁk.
**Fluxão**, *s. f.* rogvaṇî *n.*, dhâtunâś *m.* ‖ *V.* FLUXO.
**Fluxibilidade**, *s. f.* athîrpaṇ, naśvarpaṇ *n.*
**Fluxionario**, *a.* rogvaṇî jâtalo.
**Fluxivel**, *a.* athir, naśvar, doṁdisâṁcho, adṛiḍh.
**Fluxo**, *s. m.* vâhvaṇ, vâhṇ *f.*, pâṇî *n.;* bhartî *(enchente)*, âgorî *(enchente do rio);* suktî *(vazante) f.; (fig.)* loṭ, loṁḍho *m.*, uphâḷeṁ *f.* ‖ *— de ventre*, nirmaḷî, hâgvaṇ *f. — de sangue*, raktbhâyr, âṁvrakt *n. — de bocca*, lâḷ *f. — de riso*, kâkâḍ. *— branco*, pâṁḍharvaṇî. ‖ -s, *pl.* nâk vâhvṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *a. V.* FLUXIVEL.
**Focal**, *a.* agrakarâcho, keṁdrâcho.
**Focinhada**, *s. f.* soṁḍ mârṇeṁ; nâk âpaṭṇeṁ *n.*
**Focinhar**, *v. t. V.* AFOCINHAR.
**Focinheira**, *s. f.* dhukrâcheṁ soṁḍ; lagam; vâṁkḍeṁ-, kuṭâḷeṁ toṁḍ *n.*
**Focinho**, *s. m.* muskaṭ, muskar, soṁḍ *n.*, soṁḍi *(dim.) f.*, soṁḍo *(aug.) m.; (fig.) V.* ROSTO. ‖ *Ter mau —*, kuṭâḷo jâvuṁk. *Torcer o —*, toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk. *Metter o — em alguma coisa,*

tomḍ ghâlumk. *Cahir de focinhos,* omto paḍumk.

**Focinhudo,** *a.* somḍâḷ, somḍyo; *(fig.) V.* CARRANCUDO.

**Foco,** *s. m.* âgar, agrakar, agrâmśu; tejassamkarshadeś *m.; (geom.)* kemdr *n.,* nâbhi *m.;* âvyâchî-, bhaṭṭiyechî chulaṇ; chilimâchem poṭ *n.;* khuṇâcho dhagṭo *m.; (fig.)* mûḷ *n.,* arambh; mâj *m.;* châvḍî *f.* ‖ — *de infecção, de doença,* vasyâcho-, piḍecho biyâḷo *m.*

**Fofa,** *s. f.* phugḍi *f.* ‖ *Metter-se em fofas,* aḍchaṇek paḍumk, mâmḍkek sâmpḍumk.

**Fofice,** *s. f.* phugrepaṇ *n.,* luglugitây *f.; (fig.) V.* BAZOFIA.

**Fofo,** *a.* phuglalo, phusphusît, phasphasit, luglugit, balbalit, pokso; *(fig.)* phullalo, baḍâykhor. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* madhem phuglalim phitâm *n. pl.,* omche *m. pl.*

**Fogaça,** *s. f.* poḷi *f.,* mâmdas *n.*

**Fogacho,** *s. m.* âgṭî, dhagṭî; *(fig.)* tiḍak *f.,* kimv *m.*

**Fogagem,** *s. f.* dhâmvrem *n.;* hurhuro, puḷero *m.; (fig.)* chiḍ, tiḍak *f.*

**Fogaleira,** *s. f.* kâhilâto *m.*

**Fogão,** *s. m.* râmdhaṇ, chûl *f.,* chulo *m.,* chuldâṇ, parl *n.;* kâṇ, kano *m.*

**Fogareiro,** *s. m.* hâlâytî-, âḍechî chûl; śekṭi *f.*

**Fogareo,** *s. f.* divṭî, maśâl *f.* ‖ *V.* FOGUEIRA.

**Fogo,** *s. m.* âg *f.,* agni, ujo, jâḷ, *pâvak; phû, phuphû *(loc. infant.); lar:* gharâbo *m.,* ghar, gharâṇem *n.; vehemencia:* musmusî, umed *f.,* umâḷo; *tiro:* phâr, mâro *m.; combate:* juj *n.; paixão:* ujo, jâḷ. ‖ *V.* FOGÃO, FOGAGEM, FOGUEIRA. ‖ — *de vistas, — de artificio,* phog *m.,* dârûsâmaṇ *n.* — *do ar,* bâṇ *m. pl.* — *de Bengala,* ramgâmcho phog. *Tomar —,* tâpumk. *Atiçar o —,* âg lâvumk,- peṭaumk. *Fazer —,* phâr mârumk,- soḍumk. *Estar em —,* ulpumk, jaḷumk. *A — lento,* lohu lohu. *Brincar com o —,* vâghâche miśiyer kheḷumk. *Crime de — posto,* âg ghâlcho-, lâycho gunyâmv.

**Fogosamente,** *adv.* umâḷyâṇ, tavkyâṇ, kaḍhâṇ.

**Fogosidade,** *s. f.* tâpṇî, tâp *f.,* rakhrakho *m.* ‖ *V.* ARDOR.

**Fogoso,** *a.* ujyâcho, âgyo, jaḷto, ulpo; *vivo:* jivaṭ, hurbhevamt, umâḷyâcho, utsuk; *impetuoso:* tavkyâcho, jorâcho, kaḍak; *impaciente:* urmaṭ, uchambaḷ, jaḷsar. ‖ *V.* COLERICO.

**Foguear,** *v. t. V.* AFOGUEAR.

**Fogueira,** *s. f.* âgṭem, dhagṭem *n.,* dhagṭî *f.,* dhagṭo, parso *m.; (fig.) V.* ARDENCIA.

**Fogueiro,** *s. m.* ujo-, âg sârtalo, sâmdhṇâr.

**Foguetada,** *s. f.,* **foguetorio,** *s. m.* bâṇâmche phâr *m. pl.;* bâṇâmchî śimkaḷ *f.; (fig.) V.* DESCOMPOSTURA.

**Foguete,** *s. m.* bâṇ, âkâśbâṇ, agnibâṇ *m.,* sursurî; *(fig.)* paṭṭî, jupâṭî *f.,* sal *n.* ‖ *De —,* tavkyâṇ, kimvâṇ.

**Fogueteiro,** *s. m.* bâṇ kartalo; phoger *(do port.* FOGO).

**Foiçada,** *s. f.* koytecho phâr *m.*

**Foiçar,** *v. t.* koyten kâtrumk,- kâpumk; lumvumk.

**Foice,** *s. f.* koytî *f.,* viḷo *m.,* *komgal *n.* ‖ *Metter a — na seara alheia,* âpṇâk yevem nâ thaim ghusḷumk.

**Foiciforme,** *a.* koytî kasî.

**Foicinha,** *s. f.,* **foicinho,** *s. m.* koytûl, koytulem *n.*

**Foiteza,** *s. f. V.* AFOITEZA.

**Fojo,** *s. m.* chorkhaḷî *f.;* khomḍkul *n.;* bomb *m.*

**Folar,** *s. m.* poḷi *f.;* bejimemtâchem phârikpaṇ; ojhem *n.,* kâjârâchî sâguvât *f.*

**Folego,** *s. m.* śvâs, uchchhvâs, usâs, viśvâs, dam; visâvo, viśrâm, *m.,* phursat, savkâśây *f.* ‖ *Fazer de um —,* ekdam karumk. *Tomar o —,* dam khâvumk; *(fig.)* jîv bharomk *(d. do s.) Obra de largo —,* moṭem pustak. *Ter sete folegos,* sât jiv âsumk.

**Folga,** *s. f.* avkâś, avsar, visâvo, thâr, bascho veḷ *m.,* phursat *f.,* kheḷ, vinod, vilâs *m.; (fig.)* viskaḷây, dilây *f.*

**Folgadamente,** *adv.* phursatîn; viskaḷâyen.

**Folgado,** *a.* baslalo, visavlalo, kashṭ nâslalo; bekâr, beshṭo, nishkâmî; *largo:* dil, sadîl, saḍik, viskaḷ. ‖ *V.* ALEGRE.

**Folgança,** *s. f.* kheḷ, tamâśo *m.,* dhumśâṇ *n.*

**Folgar,** *v. t.* visâvumk, avkâś-, thâr divumk *(d. do o.);* dilâvumk, dil-, sadik karumk. ‖ — *folguedos,* mauj-, tamâśo karumk. ‖ *v. i.* visavumk viśrâmumk, basumk; kheḷumk, mirvumk, uḍumk, nâchumk, ramumk. ‖ *V.* ALEGRAR-SE. ‖ *s. m. V.* FOLGUEDO.

**Folgazão,** *a.* kheḷgaḍyo, nâchro, vinodî sukhâḷo, sukhvamt; maujekâr, kuśâl, ullâsî, ânamdî, mudit; bekâr, beshṭo, nishkâmî.

**Folgazar,** *v. i.* kheḷumk, ramumk.

**Folgo,** *s. m. V.* FOLEGO.

**Folguedo**, *s. m.* khel, vinod, tamâśo, utsav *m.*, raman, ramal *n.*, mauj *f.*

**Folha**, *s. f.* kholo *m.*, pân patr *n.*; kholî *(— sêcca) f.*; *petala:* dal *n.*, pâklî; *lamina:* pâtî *f.*, pâteṁ; *chapa:* patreṁ, tagaḍ *n.*, varakh *m.*; *livro de apontamentos:* paṭṭî, śivḍî; *jornal:* phol, bolet (*do port.* BOLETIM) *f.*, vartamânpatr *n.* ‖ — *de papel*, phol *f.*, duṭṭo *m.*, duṭeṁ, pân. — *dobrada em duas partes*, dubaṁdipân. — *em quatro partes*, chaubaṁdipân. — *em oito partes*, âṭhbaṁdipân. *Metade de* —, pân, pânaṭ. — *do livro*, pân, patr *n.*, varakh *m.* — *de Flandres*, pholijũ, kathîl *n.* — *de madeira*, phâl, pâtî. — *de vestido*, phâl *f.* — *de rocha*, thar *m.* — *de terra*, paḍitbhûṁy, paḍ. *Tabaco em* —, pânâchî pâkli *f.* *Em* —, tâjo, apûṭ. *Virar a* — *(fig.)*, pân partuṁk, dusrî khabar karuṁk. *A folhas tantas*, hyâ sumârâr.

**Folhada**, *s. f.* kholyo *f. pl.*, patro, patero *m.*

**Folhado**, *a.* pânâṁcho, kholyâṁnîṁ bharlalo. ‖ *Massa folhada*, lâṭlaleṁ piṭh. ‖ *s. m.* piṭhâcheṁ pâteṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* potero, kispuro *m.*

**Folhagem**, *s. f.*, **folhame**, *s. m.*, **folharia**, *s. f.* pâlo *m.*, pânâṁ; biraileliṁ pânâṁ *n. pl.*

**Folhão**, *s. m.* uchambal ghoḍo *m.*

**Folhar**, *v. t.* pânâvuṁk, pâlâvuṁk; pânâṁ-, pâklyo karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* pâlevuṁk, pânâṁ jâvuṁk,- phuṭuṁk,- yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Folheaceo**, *a.* *V.* FOLIACEO.

**Folheado**, *a.* pâlelalo; pâtî-, patreṁ lâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* lâṁkḍâchî bârik phâl; pâtî *f.*, patreṁ *n.*

**Folhear**, *v. t.* usauṁk, partuṁk, pânâṁ-, pâjnâṁ partuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *a. (bot.)* pânâṁr jâlalo,- âslalo; pânâṁch-, pâklyoch âslalo.

**Folheatura**, *s. f.* pâlevuṁcho vel,- samay *m.*; pâlevṇî *f.*

**Folheca**, *s. f.* kâpûs kaseṁ him *n.*, himâcho kâpûs *m.*

**Folhelho**, *s. m.* pâteṁ *n.*, puṭh *m.*

**Folhento**, *a.* pânâṁ âslalo, kholyâṁnîṁ bharlalo. ‖ *V.* FRONDOSO.

**Folhepe**, *s. m.* *V.* FOLHECA.

**Folheta**, *s. f.* pâtî; bagaṭ *f.*

**Folhetaria**, *s. f.* pânâṁchî birvan *f.*

**Folhetear**, *v. t.* (thikâṁ) pâtiyen basauṁk,- khaṁchauṁk; bârkâṁ phâlîṁnîṁ chiruṁk.

**Folhetim**, *s. m.* pholyetiṁ *f.*

**Folhetista**, *s. m.* chopḍyo baraitalo.

**Folheto**, *s. m.* lahân pustak *n.*, chopḍî, pothî, paṭṭî *f.*

**Folhinha**, *s. f.* pholiyîjũ *n.* ‖ *V.* ALMANACH.

**Folho**, *s. m.* monjâtîṁchyâ khurâcheṁ ḍhuṁg; pregâṁcheṁ phit *n.* ‖ *V.* FOLHOSO.

**Folhoso**, *a.* pâlelalo, pânâṁṇîṁ bharlalo, phâṁkârlalo. ‖ *s. m.* monjâtîṁcho tisro gâṁjo *m.*

**Folhudo**, *a.* *V.* FOLHOSO.

**Folia**, *s. f.* phugḍî *f.*, mâṁḍo, jhaṁjhamâṭ; tamâśo, khel, utsav, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m.*, dhumśâṇ, kautuk *n.*, mauj *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* BRIGA.

**Foliação**, *s. f.* *V.* FOLHEATURA.

**Foliaceo**, *a.* parṇajâti, parṇâkâr; pânâṁcho.

**Foliado**, *a.* kholyâṁcho, pânâṁcho; parṇâkâr.

**Foliagudo**, *a.* bârik pânâṁcho.

**Folião**, *s. m.* nâchro, uḍkaṇâṁ ghâltalo. ‖ *V.* BOBO.

**Foliar**, *v. i.* nâchuṁk, uḍuṁk, uḍkaṇâṁ ghâluṁk; dhumśâṇ-, tamâśo karuṁk, kheluṁk.

**Folicularío**, *s. m.* phol baraitalo,- chhâptalo. ‖ *V.* FOLHETISTA.

**Folifero**, *a.* khole âslalo va jâtalo.

**Foliforme**, *a.* pân kaseṁ, parṇâkâr, parṇâkriti.

**Folio**, *s. m.* dubaṁdî kâgad; duṁḍyâcheṁ pustak *n.*

**Foliolo**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* deṁṭâcheṁ pân; phulâcheṁ poteṁ, pushpâvaraṇ *n.*

**Foliparo**, *a.* *(bot.)* pâloch jâtalo.

**Foliphago**, *a.* pânâṁ khâtalo.

**Folla**, *s. f.* lahârâṁche kavḷe *m. pl.*

**Folle**, *s. m.* bhâtḍ *m.*, bhâtḍî *(dim.) f.*: phugo *m.* ‖ *Gaita de folles*, poṁpereṁ *n.* *Dar aos* —, poṁpereṁ vâjauṁk; *(fig.)* toṁḍâḷuṁk, gûḍh sâṁguṁk,- praghaṭuṁk.

**Folleiro**, *s. m.* poṁperîṁ kartalo va viktalo.

**Folliculo**, *s. m.* puḷî *f.*, phoḍ *m.*; bhâtḍî *f.*

**Folliculoso**, *a.* phoḍâṁcho.

**Folliforme**, *a.* bhâto-, phoḍ kaso.

**Follipo**, *s. m.* puḷî *f.*; budbuḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* FOLHECA.

**Fome**, *s. f.* bhûk *f.*, upâs *m.*, *khudhâ *f.*; dukaḷ *m.*, durbhikshâ; *(fig.)* tân *(litt.* SÊDE*)* *f.* ‖ — *canina*, bhukecho rakhrakho. *Cara de* —, chiṁvlaleṁ-, oḍhlaleṁ toṁḍ. — *de rabo*, aśospaṇ. *Morrer de* —, bhuken-, upâsiṁ maruṁk. *Ter* —, bhûk lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, bhukevuṁk.

**Fomentação**, *s. f.* chetauṇî, phuṁkṇî; śekṇî *f.*, śek; sekḍo *(aug.) m.* ‖ *V.* FRICÇÃO.

**Fomentar**, *v. t.* chetauṁk, phuṁkuṁk, śijauṁk, huskauṁk; śekuṁk. ‖ *V.* PROMOVER.

**Fomento**, *s. m.* śek *m.*, kavaḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* ALLIVIO *e* ESTIMULO.

**Fona**, *s. m. e f.* kâṁjûs, châṭo, luṁcho, sugrâti, bhikârḍo, avech *(aa.)* ‖ *s. f.* kiṭḷâṁcho gobar *m.* ‖ *Andar numa —*, phuṁdneṁ nâ teṁkauṁk.

**Fontainha, fontasinha, fontinha**, *s. f.* lahân jhar *f.*, jharkûṭ *n.*

**Fontal, fontanal**, *a.* jharîcho. ‖ *Principio —*, mûḷ *n.*, araṁbh *m.*

**Fontanario**, *a.* jharîcho. ‖ *Marco —*, jharîcheṁ davarṇeṁ *n.*, -khâṁbo *m.*

**Fontanella**, *s. f.* phoṁt; ṭâḷû *f.*

**Fonte**, *s. f.* jhar; phoṁt *f.*; *(anat.)* kânsûl *n.*; *texto original:* mûḷgraṁth; *(fig.)* araṁbh *m.*, mûḷ, ghar. ‖ *— limpa*, nîj mûḷ, mudal *n.* *Ir á — limpa*, balâv ghevûn vachuṁk.

**Fóra**, *adv.* bhâyr; bhâylyâ gâṁvâṁt, pargâṁvâṁt. ‖ *Cá —*, hâṁgâ, hiṁgâ. *De —*, bhâylo *(a.)* *Deixar de —*, bhâyr davruṁk, nâ dharuṁk. *Ficar de —*, bhâyr uruṁk. *Portas a —*, gharâ-, śaharâ bhâyr. *Jogar de —*, pais râvuṁk,- hodeṁ dharuṁk *(fig.)* *Deitar-se de —*, âple hât phâphḍuṁk. *Por —*, bhâylyân, bhâylyâbhâyr. *Conhecer por dentro e por —*, pâḷâṁ paryâṁt oḷkhuṁk. *Deitar por —*, otuṁk. *De foz em —, barra —, mar em —*, bhâylyâ-, vhaḍlyâ daryâk,- daryâṁt. ‖ *prep. V.* EXCEPTO. ‖ *— de*, pais, paro, pelyân; bhâyr, śivây. *— de horas*, uśrâṁ; veḷâ bhâyr. *— da razão*, ginyânâ-, buddhî âḍ. ‖ *-s, s. m. pl.* bhâylî kûś *f.* ‖ *int.* pais, paro; thû, thuthu, chhithû.

**Foragem**, *s. f.* lahân śidâv *m.*

**Foragido**, *a.* gharder nâslalo, hiṁḍno, vâydeś, bhramishṭ; pârpaḷ, paḷpaṭo; bhâyr ghâlalo.

**Foral**, *s. m.* śidâvâcheṁ-, gheṇîcheṁ patr *n.*

**Forame**, *s. m. V.* BURACO.

**Foramentoso**, *a.* burâk-, ḍoṁpḷe paḍlalo,- âslalo.

**Foranco**, *a. V.* FORASTEIRO.

**Forasteiro**, *a.* bhâylo, bhâylyâ gâṁvcho, parko, vilâytî, deśâṁtarî. ‖ *s. m. V.* EXTRANGEIRO.

**Forca**, *s. f.* gaḷ, gaḷrûkh, phaśiyecho khâṁbo *m.* ‖ *Armar — a alguem*, phâskâṁ maṁḍuṁk.

**Força**, *s. f.* phors *m.*, baḷ, tej, sattv, samarthpaṇ *n.*, jîv, jor, trâṇ, dam *m.*, śakti *ou* sakat, ghaṭṭây, dâṁḍgây, baḷkaṭî, tâkît, tâkat, tâṁk, gat, kuvet *f.*; *violencia:* baḷ *n.*, jor, julûm *m.*, jabardastî *f.*; *vehemencia:* neṭ, tavko, tol *m.*, prabaḷây; *necessidade:* garaj, jarûrî *f.*; *obrigação:* kâydo *m.*; *auctoridade:* padvî, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*; *causa:* kârâṇ, kartû; *auge:* bhâr *m.*, bhargat *f.*; *grande quantidade:* loṭ *m.*, uphâḷeṁ; *exercito:* sainya *n.*, senâ *f.*, dalbhâr *m.* ‖ *— de animo, V.* ENERGIA. *Por —*, khuśen va khuśe bhâyr, jây jâvuṁ nâ jây jâvûṁ; chuka nâstânâ, ilâjâviṇ. *A — publica, V.* EXERCITO. *Em —*, loṭân, chuṁbyân. *— maior*, chiṁti-, ilâj nâslaleṁ kâm. *A — ou á viva —*, baḷân, julûm karûn. *A — de*, bhârân, toḷân, neṭân.

**Forcada**, *s. f.* gâṁḍ *f.*

**Forcado, forcão**, *s. m.* moḍkûl *n.*

**Forçado**, *a.* baḷ kelalo; baḷ-, julûm kartalo; *necessario:* garjecho, chuka nâslalo; *fingido:* baḷyâṁ dâkhailalo, polko, phoṭkiro. ‖ *Trabalhos forçados*, veṭh, bigâr *(p. us.) f.* ‖ *s. m.* sarkârî vâvrâcho baṁdîkhaṇo. ‖ *— de galés*, kaidî valekâr.

**Forcadura**, *s. f.* kelâchî khâṁch *f.*

**Forçamento**, *s. m.* baḷ *n.*, julûm *m.*, jabardastî *f.*

**Forçante**, *a.* baḷ kartalo.

**Forcar**, *v. t.* moḍkulân ustuṁk.

**Forçar**, *v. t.* baḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, baḷân karuṁk lâvuṁk; kâṁḍh-, jhoṁbûn ghevuṁk; baḷân bhitar saruṁk; loṭuṁk, ḍhakluṁk, dhakuṁk; vâṁkḍo arth divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, oḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESTUPRAR. ‖ *— a voz*, ṭâḷo oḍhuṁk, sarâṁṭûn ulauṁk,- gâvuṁk. *— o remo*, baḷân tâṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* baḷ-, neṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷân karuṁk.

**Forcejar**, *v. i.* aṭâsuṁk *ou* aṭṭâhâsuṁk, kaṭuṁk, neṭuṁk, âpṭoṁk dhopṭoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ-, neṭ karuṁk.

**Forcejo**, *s. m. V.* ESFORÇO.

**Forceps**, *s. m.* chiṁṭo *m.*, sâṁḍas *f.*

**Forçosamente**, *adv.* baḷân, baḷishṭîṁ; jarûr.

**Forçoso**, *a.* baḷâcho, boḷî, baḷvaṁt, baḷishṭh *(sup.)*, ghaṭṭ, jorâvar; garjecho, jarûricho; neṭâcho, jorâcho.

**Foreira**, *s. f.* śidâvkârṇ, gheṇikârṇ, muṁḍkârṇ.

**Foreiro**, *a.* śidâvî, śidâvâcho. ‖ *V.* SUJEITO. ‖ *s. m.* śidâvkâr, gheṇikâr, muṁḍkâr *ou* muṇkârî, khot *m.*, rayt *n.*

**Forense**, *a.* nyâyasabhecho, divânî.
**Forfex**, *s. m.* phâlchî kâtar *f.*
**Forja**, *s. f.* sâl *f.*, kâmârâcho kârkhâno *m.*; âgtem *n.* || *Estar na — (fig.)* tayâr jâvumk âsumk. *Isto não é — de ferreiro*, kânpe uslâvûm nâkâ.
**Forjador**, *a. e s. m.* ghadnâr, lohâr, kâmâr; *(fig.)* rachûn-, ghadûn sâmgtalo, yojano.
**Forjadura**, *s. f.* ghadnî *f.*, lokhamd petnem *n.*
**Forjar**, *v. t.* petumk, petûn karumk, ghadumk; *(fig.)* rachumk, kalpumk, yojumk. || *V.* FALSIFICAR.
**Fórma**, *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, âkriti, ghadan, ghadvan, mod *f.*, rûp, valan *n.*; *modo:* prakâr, bhesh *m.*, parî *f.*; *modelo:* namuno *m.*, pratimân *n.*; *norma:* kram, vidhi *m.*, rît *f.*; *modo particular de ser:* rûpâmtar *n.*, vikâr *m.*; *(gram.)* rûp *n.* || *V.* FORMATURA. || *Em — ou em devida —*, ritîn, phâvote parîm, barâbar. *Publica —*, pramânik nakal. *Em — de*, parîm, bhâshen. || **-s**, *pl. V.* CONTORNO.
**Fôrma**, *s. f.* phorm *n.*, sâmcho, sâtho, thaso *m.*, mûs, âytî, otnî; avtî *(— do ourives) f.*; châk *n.*, belî *(— de assucar) f.* || *— de sapatos*, phorm, kalbût *n.*, śimgotî *f.* *Lettra de —*, phormî letr,-akshar *n.*
**Formação**, *s. f.* ghadnî, ghadvan, rachnî, nirmiti *f.*, karan *n.*; *(gram.)* vyutpatti *f.*
**Formado**, *a.* ghadlalo; pûrn jâlalo.
**Formador**, *a. e s. m.* kartalo, ghadnâr, ghadpi; sâmche-, namune kartalo.
**Formadura**, *s. f.* âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.* || *V.* FORMAÇÃO.
**Formal**, *a.* âkârvamt, rûpâcho; khachit, khamdit; asal. || *V.* EFFECTIVO.
**Formalidade**, *s. f.* rit *f.*, vidhi, kram, samskâr *m.*, paddhat, paripâtî *f.*; upachâr *m.*, dastûr *f.* || *Por —*, châlîpramânem; tomdâpurtem. || *V.* FÓRMA.
**Formalismo**, *s. m.* âdaropachârbhakti, âdaropachârsevâ *f.*
**Formalista**, *a. e s. m.* âdaropachârâcho; upachârî, âdarsatkârî, karmanisht, kriyâvamt.
**Formalizar**, *v. t.* âkârumk, ghadumk. || *v. r.* râgârjâvumk, vâyt disumk *(d. do s.)*
**Formalmente**, *adv.* ritîn, barâbar; sâph, khachît, ekâ uttrân.
**Formão**, *s. m.* chirnem, vimdhnem *n.*, ulî *f.*
**Formar**, *v. t.* âkârumk, rûp-, valan divumk *(d. do o.)*; karumk, ghadumk, rachumk; *conceber:* kalpumk, yojumk; *dispor:* mâmdumk, dâlumk; *educar:* śikaumk, vâdhaumk. || *v. i.* senârachnâ karumk. || *v. r.* jâvumk, ghadomk; mâmdomk; vidyârth sampâdumk.
**Formativo**, *a.* âkâr-, rûp ditalo.
**Formato**, *s. m.* âkâr, prakâr *m.*; pustakâchyâm pânâmchî lâmbîrumdî,-vhadây *f.*
**Formatura**, *s. f.* vidyârthâchî sampâdnî; *(milit.)* phaujîchî mâmdâval, senârachnâ *f.*
**Formeiro**, *s. m.* sâmche-, kalbutâm kartalo.
**Formica**, *s. f. V.* COBRELO.
**Formicação**, *s. f. V.* FORMIGUEIRO.
**Formicante**, *a.* phitphito (nâd).
**Formicario**, *a.* mûy kasî.
**Formicivoro**, *a.* muyo khâtalo.
**Formicular**, *a.* muyecho.
**Formidando, formidavel**, *a.* bhaykar, bhirâmkûl, bhesurvâno, vikrâl, akrâl, karâl, ghor.
**Formidavelmente**, *adv.* bhirâmkulâyen, akrâlpanîm.
**Formidoloso**, *a.* bhejûd, bhivkuto. || *V.* FORMIDAVEL.
**Formiga**, *s. f.* mûy, mumgî *(p. us.)* || *— branca*, vâloy, vâltî *f.* *Especies de formigas:* umblo, valamb, domlo, dhâmvro *m.*, dhâmvrî mûy, kâmtmûy *f.*, huran *n.* || *A —*, lohu lohu; ekâpâthîek.
**Formigamento**, *s. m.* muyenî *f.*
**Formigão**, *s. m.* motî mûy *f.*; śemkâryâ, remve âni chunyâcho kâlo. || *— hydraulico*, gilâvo *m.* *— de polvora, V.* BASTILHO.
**Formigar**, *v. i.* muyevumk; buchbuchumk, kuchkuchumk, chumbo jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; udarposhan śodhumk.
**Formigueiro**, *s. m.* muyâmchem bhumyâr, mâlem *n.*, ghomto; rohîn *(— de formigas brancas)*; muyenî *f.*; *(fig.)* buchbucho, kuchkucho, chumbo *m.*; hudhudî, khurî *f.* || *a.*: *ladrão —*, lahânâm vastûmcho chor *m.*
**Formosear**, *v. t. V.* AFORMOSEAR.
**Formoso**, *a.* śobhit, śobhavno, śobhivamt, sumdar, rupo, rûpvamt, surûp, surekh, sâjro, kâmtivamt; nâjûk, chokh; madhur, mamjûl.
**Formosura**, *s. f.* rûp, surûp *n.*, surûpây, śobh, śobhitây, kâmti, sumdarây *f.*, sumdarpan, saumdarya *n.*; chokhatây, nâjukây *f.*
**Formula**, *s. f.* rît, paddhat *f.*, vidhi *m.*, vidhân *n.*; namuno *m.*, dastûr *f.* || *V.* RECEITA.

**Formulação**, *s. f.* paddhat-, vidhi denem *n.*

**Formular**, *v. t.* vidhî-, paddhat divumk *(g. do o.)*; rîtî-, namunyâ pramâṇem karumk; barâbar sâmgumk. ‖ *V.* RECEITAR.

**Formulario**, *s. m.* paddhat, vidhânmâlâ *f.*; jappustak *n.*, prârthangramth *m.* ‖ *V.* PHARMACOPÉA.

**Formulista**, *s. m.* paddhaticho manis, vidhisht.

**Fornaça**, *s. f. V.* FORNALHA.

**Fornaceiro**, *s. m. V.* FORNALHEIRO.

**Fornada**, *s. f.* kharnbhar *n.*, bhâṭṭibhar; *(fig.)* râs *f.*, domgar *m.*

**Fornalha**, *s. f.* âgṭem, âgel *n.*, *agniṭhâvo *m.*; bhâṭṭî *f.*, kharn *n.*; *(fig.)* khar ubâḷ *m.*, ubḷem *n.*

**Fornalheiro**, *s. m.* âgṭem paḷetalo,- sâmdhtalo.

**Fornear**, *v. i.* kharnâchem-, bhâṭṭiyechem kâm karumk.

**Fornecedor**, *s. m.* purauṇâr, samjogṇâr.

**Fornecer**, *v. t.* puraumk, samjogumk, samjaumk. ‖ *v. r.* sarbharâ-, bejmi karumk.

**Fornecimento**, *s. m.* purvaṇ *n.*, purâv *m.*, samjauṇî, sarbharâ *f.*

**Forneiro**, *s. m.* kharnâkâr (kharnâkârṇ *f.*)

**Fornejar**, *v. i. V.* FORNEAR.

**Fornice**, *s. f.* derâchî kamâṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* ABÓBADA.

**Fornido**, *a.* purailalo. ‖ — *de carnes*, moṭo, dâmdgo.

**Fornilho**, *s. m.* kharn; âgṭem; chilîm, pâip (*ingl.* PIPE) *n.*

**Fornimento**, *s. m.* purâv *m.* ‖ *V.* CORPULENCIA.

**Fornir**, *v. t.* dâṭ-, moṭo karumk. ‖ *V.* FORNECER.

**Forno**, *s. m.* kharn *n.*, bhâṭṭî *f.*, chulâṇ *n.*, chulo; âvo; tamdûr *m.*

**Foro**, *s. m.* phor, śidâv *m.*, pat, masûl; divâṇ *n.*, nyâysabhâ, dharmsabhâ, adâlat; *dominio util:* bhogâvaḷ; *privilegio:* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr, hakk *(us. Can.) m.*; *patente de nobreza:* kuḷîpatr *n.* ‖ — *intimo*, *V.* CONSCIENCIA.

**Forqueadura**, *s. f.* kel *n.*, duphâmṭo *m.*

**Forquear**, *v. t. V.* BIFURCAR.

**Forqueta**, *s. f.* kel, moḍkûḷ *n.*

**Forquilha**, *s. f.* moḍkûḷ *n.*; meḍ, digî *f.*, temko, dhâraṇ *m.* ‖ *V.* CABIDE.

**Forquilhar**, *v. t.* duphâmṭo karumk, kel karumk *(d. do o.)*

**Forquilhoso**, *a.* duphâmṭyâcho.

**Forra**, *s. f.* lâmkḍâchî phâl; śiḍâvâchî paṭṭi *f.* ‖ *V.* ENTRETELA.

**Forrador**, *s. m.* phorr ghâltalo,- mârtalo. ‖ *V.* FORRETA.

**Forragaitas**, *s. m. V.* FORRETA.

**Forrageador**, **forrageiro**, *s. m.* charav śodhtalo chârekâr. ‖ *V.* PLAGIARIO.

**Forrageal**, *s. m.* charvâchî svât *f.*, taṇâkarḍâcho jâgo *m.*

**Forragear**, *v.* taṇ-, châro kâtrumk,- lumvumk *(g. ou l. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dhumḍâḷumk, ḍhavḷumk; nâgaumk, luṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* châro śodhumk,- pumjâvumk; *(fig.)* dusryâmchyâm pustakâmchem kâmdh ghevumk.

**Forragem**, *s. f.* châro, charav *m.*

**Forramento**, *s. m. V.* FORRO *e* ALFORRIA.

**Forrar**, *v. t.* phorr ghâlumk,- mârumk *(d. do o.)*, astar-, gavsaṇî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, maḍhumk; taktpośî mârumk; suṭkâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, soḍumk. ‖ *V.* POUPAR. ‖ *v. r.* dâṭ-, ubechem nesumk. ‖ *V.* DESFORRAR-SE.

**Forrejar**, *v. t. V.* FORRAGEAR.

**Forreta**, *s. m.* châṭo, himṭo, kâmjûs, sugrâtî, kirpaṇo, abhilâshî.

**Forro**, *s. m.* bharchem *n.*, rû *m.*, lepḍî, peḷî *f.*; *estofo interior:* phorr *m.*, astar *n.*, maḍh; *estofo exterior:* gavsaṇî *f.*; *madeira:* phorr *m.*, taktpośî *(p. us.)*; lâmkḍâchî phâl,- pâṭî. ‖ *a.* svâdhîn, svatamtr; sûṭ, mekḷo; śiḍâvâviṇo, paṭâmekḷo.

**Fortalecedor**, *a. e s. m.* ghaṭṭâytalo, śaktikâr.

**Fortalecer**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭ karumk, ghaṭṭâvumk, dṛiḍhâvumk, dhirâvumk, thirâvumk. ‖ *V.* CORROBORAR. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvumk, baḷ ghevumk, prabaḷumk.

**Fortalecimento**, *s. m.* ghaṭṭâvṇî; dṛiḍhâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* FORTIFICAÇÃO.

**Fortalegar**, *v. t. (ant.) V.* FORTALECER *e* CONFIRMAR.

**Fortaleza**, *s. f.* baḷ, tej, trâṇ *n.*, śakti; ghaṭṭây, dṛiḍhây, thirây *f.*, ḍhâl *m.*; chhâtî *f.*, dhîr *m.*, dhiryem *n.* ‖ *V.* FORTE.

**Fortalezar**, *v. t. (p. us.) V.* FORTIFICAR.

**Forte**, *s. m.* baḷâcho, baḷî, baḷvamt, baḷkaṭ, sabaḷ, prabaḷ, baḷishṭh, śaktîcho, śaktivamt, śakt, ghaṭṭ, samarth, jabar, jorâvar, jorâcho, tâkticho, kuvetîcho; *corpulento:* moṭo, dâmdgo,

tân, dâṭo; *rijo:* ghaṭṭ, nibar, kaṭhiṇ, dṛiḍh, saṁgîn, majbût, dhamkaṭo, khaḍaṅg, lokhaṁḍi, saṇsaṇit; *animoso:* trâṇ, nirvâṇî, tejvaṁt, jîvaṭ; *intenso:* nibar, jabar, tâṭho, kaḍak, khar; *entendido:* samjik, jâṇâr, jâṇto; *poderoso:* padvecho, padvedâr, jorâvar, parâkramî; *penoso:* kashṭâṁcho, saṁkashṭ; *violento:* tavkyâcho, jorâcho, jhaṇjhaṇit, saṇsaṇit. ‖ *Fazer-se* —, baḷ-, pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk; nâ bâḍguṁk, nâ âṭpoṁk. *Vinho* —, tik-, nibar saro. ‖ *s. m.* koṭṭ *n.*, killo, durg *m.*, *ou* durîg (*p. us. nesta accep.*) *n.*; *ponto importante:* gâṁṭh (*fig.*) *f.*; *coisa mais conhecida:* râj (*fig.*) *n.* ‖ *adv.* ghaṭṭ, nibar, baḷân.

**Fortidão,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, dṛiḍhây, kaṭhiṇây; *acrimonia:* tiksâṇ, tikhaṭây, tirbaṭâṇ, nibrây; (*fig.*) kharkasây *f.*, tâṭhepaṇ *n.*

**Fortificação,** *s. f.* koṭṭbaṁdi, taṭbaṁdi *f.*; koṭṭ *n.*, killo *m.*; durgaprâkârâdirachanâvidyâ *f.*

**Fortificador,** *a. e s. m.* ghaṭṭâyecho; ghaṭṭâytalo, ghaṭṭây ditalo. ‖ *s. m.* taṭbaṁdi kartalo.

**Fortificante,** *a.* ghaṭṭâyecho. ‖ *s. m.* ghaṭṭâyecheṁ *n.*

**Fortificar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭâvuṁk, ghaṭṭ-, dṛiḍh karuṁk; koṭṭbaṁdi-, taṭbaṁdi karuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *V.* CORROBORAR *e* AUXILIAR. ‖ *v. r. V.* FORTALECER-SE.

**Fortim,** *s. m.* lahâṇ killo, gaḍ *m.*

**Fortuitamente,** *adv.* akasmât, daiviṁ, daivyogiṁ.

**Fortuito,** *a.* adṛishṭâcho, daivyogâcho, avchitt, sâbsubo.

**Fortuna,** *s. f.* phurtûn, daiv *n.*, daivdaśâ *f.*, adṛishṭ, nasib, kapâl, karm *n.*; *acaso:* daivyog *m.*, daivgat *f.*; *successo:* sukh duḥkh, vâyṭ bareṁ, yaś apayaś; *ventura:* sudaiv, sukh, yaś, bhâgyeṁ, dhârjaṇeṁ *n.*, bhâg *f.*; *adversidade:* durdaiv *n.*, avdaśâ, durgati *f.*, lakṭo *m.*; *riqueza:* dhan, vitt *n.*, daulat, gireskây, saṁpatti; *divindade:* lakshmî, śrî *f.* ‖ *A roda da* —, râjghaḍe *m. pl.*, daivchakr, kâlchakr *n.* *Fazer* —, ghar karuṁk,- bharuṁk, mâṁḍoṁk, thoruṁk.

**Fortunado, fortunoso,** *a. V.* AFORTUNADO.

**Fortunar,** *v. t. V.* AFORTUNAR.

**Forum,** *s. m.* châvḍî *f.*

**Fosca,** *s. f.* bheṁkḍâvṇî, dâṭâvṇî; dâkhauṇ, polkî baḍây *f.*; yaṁtrâṁ *n. pl.*, kuṁpâs *m. pl.*

**Fosco,** *a.* nistej, kâḷsâr; (*fig.*) bhejûḍ, abaḷî, adhir. ‖ *Oiro* —, ujaḷnâslaleṁ bhâṁgâr.

**Fosquinha,** *s. f.* jhigjâṇeṁ, bikjâṇeṁ; soṁg *n.*, bhesh *m.*

**Fossa,** *s. f. V.* COVA. ‖ -s, *pl.* pûḍ, gîr *m. pl.*

**Fossada,** *s. f.* soṁḍân-, soṁḍiyen ustilalo jâgo *m.*

**Fossado,** *a.* ustilalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* FOSSO.

**Fossão,** *a. e s. m.* soṁḍân ustitalo.

**Fossar,** *v. t.* soṁḍân ustuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jaḍ-, karḍe kâm karuṁk; (*fig.*) toṁḍ ghâluṁk, ghusḷuṁk.

**Fossario,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* CEMITERIO.

**Fossil,** *s. m.* dhâtu *m.*, dhât *f.* ‖ *a.* khaṇûn kâḍhlalo; (*fig.*) *V.* ANTIQUADO.

**Fossilismo,** *s. m.* akram *m.*; akrammat *n.*, prâchinkâḷâcho mog *m.*

**Fossilização,** *s. f.* phâtar-, pâkhaṇ kaso jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Fossilizar,** *v. t.* phâtar kaso karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* (*fig.*) âdlyânach âsuṁk, âdli-, parṇî châl ghevuṁk.

**Fosso,** *s. m.* khoṁḍkûl *n.*, khoṁḍvo, phoṁḍ; khaṁḍak *m.*, char; gaḷi, saṁgri (*do port.* SANGRIA) *f.*

**Fota,** *s. f.* phot *n.*; muḍâso *m.*

**Fouce,** *s. f. V.* FOICE.

**Fouveiro,** *a.* bâhlo (ghoḍo).

**Fovente,** *a.* âdhâr-, majat ditalo.

**Foz,** *s. f.* naṁhicheṁ toṁḍ,- mukh *n.*, khâḍ *f.*; daro, ghol *m.* ‖ *De — em fóra*, khâḍi-, baṁdrâ bhâyr; (*fig.*) *V.* EXCESSIVAMENTE.

**Fracalhão,** *a. e s. m.* bhejûḍ, bhivkûṭ, gâṁḍû.

**Fraca-roupa,** *s. m. V.* FARROUPILHA.

**Fracasso,** *s. m.* paḍtalyâcho âvâj, dhaḍâko, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m.*, khaṭkhaṭ *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* DESASTRE.

**Fracção,** *s. f.* moḍṇî *f.*, bhaṁg; bhâg, vâṁṭo; (*math.*) apûrṇâṁk, aṁś, bhâg, râśibhâg. ‖ — *decimal*, daśâṁś apûrṇâṁk. *Termos da* —, chhed âni aṁś *m.* ‖ *V.* FACÇÃO.

**Fraccionamento,** *s. m.* kuṭke-, aṁś karṇeṁ *n.*

**Fraccionar,** *v. t.* kuṭke-, aṁś karuṁk (*g. do o.*), phâṁṭauṁk.

**Fraccionario,** *a.* aṁśâcho, apûrṇâṁkâcho, bhâgik.

**Fraco,** *a.* phrâk, aśakt, askat, nâsakat, abaḷî, nirbaḷî, bebaḷ, abaḷvaṁt, durbaḷ *ou* durbaḷo (*p. us. nesta accep.*), kirpaṁj, kharâb, kholyâṁcho (*litt.* FOLIACEO), śeṇâmeṇâcho (*litt.* DE BOSTA E CERA), atej, baḷ-, sakat nâslalo; *pouco*

*solido:* ghaṭṭây nâslalo, adṛidh, athir; *pouco espesso:* pâtaḷ, viḷviḷit, virvirît; *pouco intelligente:* jaḍe taklecho, halke matîcho, bâbat, doḍo; *falto de importancia:* bâbḍo, halko, uṇo; *insignificante:* kirkoḷ, anarth, ṇirartho. ‖ *V.* COBARDE. ‖ *Lado* —, khoḍ *f.*, chhidr, hiṇ *n.* *Bebida fraca,* pachakvaṇî *n.* ‖ *s. m.* *V.* FRAQUEZA; *(fig.)* khoḍ, kal, oḍh, âvaḍ *f.*

**Fractura,** *s. f.* hâḍ moḍṇeṁ *n.*, asthibhaṁg; bhaṁg, vidhvaṁs *m.*, moḍap *n.*

**Fracturar,** *v. t.* moḍuṁk, vidhvaṁsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* moḍoṁk.

**Fradalhada,** *s. f.* maṭhvâsîgaṇ *m.*

**Fradalhão,** *s. m.* moṭo phrâd.

**Fradaria,** *s. f.* maṭhvâsigaṇ; maṭhvâsîbhâv; maṭh *m.*

**Frade,** *s. m.* phrâd, maṭhvâsî, sanyâsi, tapasvi *m.*; dhavarṇeṁ *n.*

**Fradeiro,** *a.* phrâdiṁcho ishṭ.

**Fradejar,** *v. i. V.* ENREDAR.

**Fradesco,** *a.* phrâdiṁcho, maṭhvâsyâṁcho. ‖ *V.* FRADEIRO.

**Fradice,** *s. f.* phrâdiṁcheṁ kartûb,- ulauṇeṁ *n.*

**Fraga,** *s. f.* sûḷ khaḍap *n.*, suḷko *m.*; khaḍap *n.*

**Fragalhotear,** *v. i. V.* FOLGAZAR.

**Fragata,** *s. f.* phargât; hoḍeṁ *n.*

**Fragatear,** *v. i. V.* PATUSCAR.

**Fragateiro,** *s. m.* hoḍekâr.

**Fragil,** *a.* phuṭkar, phuṭak, phuṭcho, moḍkar, moḍcho, soṁvḷo, kuskusit, phusphusît, śeṇâmeṇâcho, pâṁkâcho; naśvar, phusko, asâr; *(fig.)* chukto, bhramśil, adhir, athir.

**Fragilidade,** *s. f.* phuṭkarpaṇ, phuṭakpaṇ *n.*, phusphusitây, kuskusitây *f.*; *(fig.)* chuktepaṇ, athirpaṇ *n.*, bhramśilatâ *f.*, sukhvâṁ *n. pl.*

**Fragmentar,** *v. t.* kuṭke-, suṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vidâruṁk.

**Fragmento,** *s. m.* kapṭo, kapo, kuṭko, tukḍo, sâlpo, suṁṭo, sarâṁṭo, khaṁḍ *m.* ‖ -s, chûr *f.*, churo *m.*

**Frago,** *s. m. V.* ESTRABO.

**Fragoa,** *s. f.* âgṭeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* FOGUEIRA E AFFLICÇÃO.

**Fragoar,** *v. t.* âgṭyân ghâluṁk.

**Fragor,** *s. m.* ghaṇghaṇ, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ, ḍhaṇḍhaṇ *m.*

**Fragoroso,** *a.* ghaṇghaṇît, ṭhaṇṭhaṇît, ḍhaṇḍhaṇît.

**Fragosidade,** *s. f.* khaḍbaḍitây *f.*, suḷkepaṇ *n.*; khaḍpâṁchî vâṭ *f.*

**Fragoso,** *a.* khaḍpâṁcho, suḷkyâṁcho, guṁḍyâṁphâtrâṁcho, khaḍbaḍit, uṁchsakaḷ; *(fig.)* durlabh, durgam.

**Fragrancia,** *s. f.* parmaḷ, damdam, suvâs, svâd, sugaṁdh *m.*, gaṁdh *n.*

**Fragrante,** *a.* parmaḷâcho, parmaḷik *ou* parmaḷit, damdamit, sugaṁdh, surabhi, suvâsik.

**Fraguedo,** *s. m.* suḷko *m.*; suḷkyâṁchi sâṁkaḷ *f.*

**Fragueirice,** *s. f.* aṭâs, halahvâl *m. pl.*, târaṁbaḷ *f.*

**Fragueiro,** *a.* bât dâḍâytalo, kashṭî, kashṭâṁcho; *infatigavel:* puro jây-, thaka nâslalo, mehnati; *desembaraçado:* sûṭ, mekhḷo; *endurecido:* nibar, dâruṇ, sukhduḥkh nâslalo; *rude:* arbaṭ, bâḍgo. ‖ *V.* AGRESTE. ‖ *s. m.* phâtar-, rân mârtalo.

**Fragura,** *s. f.* kaḍso, kaḍo; gaḍgyâṁ-, khoṁḍkulâṁcho jâgo *m.* ‖ *V.* FRAGOSIDADE.

**Fralda,** *s. f.* âṁgvastrâcho ghero,- phero, sakailo pâlaṁv,- padar, pâkhoṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* SAIA. ‖ — *do monte,* ḍoṁgrâcheṁ mûḷ *n.* — *do mar, V.* PRAIA.

**Fraldado, fraldido,** *a.* pâlaṁv-, pâkhoṭe âslalo.

**Fraldão,** *s. m.* âṁgtrâṇâcheṁ sakaileṁ dhaḍ *n.*

**Fraldar,** *v. t.* pâlaṁv-, pâkhoṭo lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Fraldeiro,** *a.* padrâcho, pâkhoṭyâcho. ‖ *Cão* —, oṁṭiyeṁtleṁ śuṇeṁ. *Homem* —, bâylâṁ pâṭhi bhoṁvtalo manîs; bâilâṁḍo.

**Fraldejar,** *v. i.* ḍoṁgrâmuḷiṁ bhoṁvuṁk; âṁgvastr uklûn chaluṁk.

**Fraldelim,** *s. m. V.* SAIOTE.

**Fraldicurto,** *a.* moṭvyâ pâlaṁvâcho,- pâkhoṭyâcho.

**Fraldilha,** *s. f.* châmâcheṁ meḷvastr *n.*

**Fraldiqueiro, fraldisqueiro,** *a. V.* FRALDEIRO.

**Fraldoso,** *a.* lâṁbtyâ pâkhoṭyâcho, śeṁpâḍyâcho. ‖ *V.* DIFFUSO.

**Framea,** *s. f.* bhâlo *m.*

**Francamente,** *adv.* bhâvârthân, kharepaṇiṁ; akapaṭiṁ, ughḍâpeṁ.

**Françás,** *s. f. pl.* uṁch ṭahâḷyo *f. pl.*, jhâḍâchî takśî *f.*

**Francear,** *v. t.* takśi-, chûḍ kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*, uṁch ṭahâḷyo mâruṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* takśer-, ṭahâḷiyâṁr bhoṁvuṁk.

**Francelho,** *s. m. (fig.) V.* TAGARELA.

**Francez,** *s. m. e a. (fig.)* phoṭkiro, ḍhoṁgî. || *Roupa de francezes,* beṁbryâcheṁ kâpaḍ.

**Francezia,** *s. f.* phrâṁsejâṁchî châl,- rît *f.* || *V.* FRANCEZISMO.

**Francezismo,** *s. m.* ḍhoṁg, kapaṭ *n.*, sukyo polyo *f. pl.*, phoṭkire lâg *m. pl.* || *V.* GALLICISMO.

**Franchado,** *a.* âḍvo dubhâglalo.

**Franchinote,** *s. m.* cheḍko, por; baḍâykhor, phiṭphiṭo. || *V.* ATREVIDO.

**Franciscanada,** *s. f. (fig.) V.* PATUSCADA.

**Franco,** *a.* aḍ-, âḍkhaḷ nâslalo, ughṭo, mekhḷo, sûṭ; *sincero:* haḷbaḷo, sâḷobhoḷo, saraḷ, śuddhamati, akapaṭî, nishkapaṭî, kaḍkaḍît, khaḍkhaḍît, khaṇkhaṇît, aghûm, nirmaḷ-, nivaḷ manâcho; *independente:* svâdhîn, svataṁtr; *livre de direitos:* śuṁkâviṇo, suṭo; *expedito:* sarsarit, karkarît; *espontaneo:* âpâp, âpkhuśecho; *liberal:* udâr, mahâtmik. || *V.* FACIL. || — *de porte,* vharuṁk kâṁy phârik karuṁk nâkâ âslalo. *Porto* —, suṭeṁ-, mekhḷeṁ baṁdar. *Mesa franca,* phuṁkyâcheṁ jevaṇ. || *s. m.* ek nâṇo, phrâṁk *m.*

**Francolim,** *s. m.* kapiṁjal *n.*

**Franc-mação,** *s. m.* bhûtkhâṇevâlo.

**Franc-maçonaria,** *s. f.* bhûtkhâṇo *m.*

**Franduleiro,** *a. V.* EXTRANGEIRO.

**Frandulagem,** *s. f. V.* FARANDULAGEM.

**Franduno,** *s. m.* pargâṁvâchî châl gheṇâr. || *a.* ḍhoṁgâcho, hâlâyto. || *V.* EXTRANHO.

**Franga,** *s. f.* talag *n.*

**Frangainha,** *s. f.*, **frangainho, franganito, franganote,** *s. m.* pil *n.*, bachḍo *m.*

**Frangalheiro,** *a.* boṁdro, junerḍo.

**Frangalho,** *s. m.* phâḷî, vâvdorî, chiṁdhî *f.*, boṁdar, piṁjkar *n.* || *Fazer em frangalhos,* vâvdoryâṁt vâvdoryo karuṁk.

**Frangalhona,** *a. e s. f.* piṁjkar, piṁjkaṭ; boṁdrî-, junerḍî bâil.

**Frangão,** *s. m. V.* FRANGO.

**Frangibilidade,** *s. f.* phuṭcho guṇ *m.*, phuṭakpaṇ *n.*

**Frangivel,** *a.* phuṭkar, moḍkar.

**Frango,** *s. m.* koṁblo *m.*, koṁbyâpîl; pil *n.*

**Frangolho,** *s. m.* gahâṁcheṁ lâtaḍ *n.*

**Franja,** *s. f.* pâṁvḷî, bâḍî, jhâlar *f.*

**Franjar,** *v. t.* pâṁvḷî-, jhâlar lâvuṁk,- davruṁk *(d. do o.)* || *V.* RENDILHAR.

**Franquear,** *v. t.* mekhḷo karuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk, ughṭo ghâluṁk,- davruṁk; *isentar:* suṭo-, mâph karuṁk, soḍuṁk; *pôr á disposição:* âdhîn karuṁk, hâtân divuṁk; *permittir:* sattyâ-, rajâ divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *revelar:* ughḍâpo karuṁk, dâkhauṁk; *sellar:* ṭikeṭ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)* || — *o campo (fig.)*, vâṭ mekhḷî-, nitaḷ karuṁk. — *as difficuldades,* âḍkhaḷî-, vighnâṁ kâḍhuṁk. || *v. r.* dusryâche âdhîn jâvuṁk; âple gûḍh sâṁguṁk, man ughḍuṁk.

**Franqueza,** *s. f.* ughṭeṁ-, sâdheṁ man, haḷbaḷepaṇ, saraḷpaṇ, akapaṭ *n.*, manbhâv *m.*, śuddhi *f.* || *V.* FRANQUIA e LIBERALIDADE.

**Franquia,** *s. f.* soḍ, sûṭ, mâphî, mukti; śulkamukti; sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr; ṭikeṭicho kharch *m.* || *V.* ASYLO.

**Franquir,** *v. t. V.* ARROTEAR.

**Franzido,** *a.* miryo ghâlalo. || *s. m.* miryâṁchî vast *f.*

**Franzimento,** *s. m.* miryo, chuṇyo ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, chuṇṇî *f.*

**Franzino,** *a.* chinkulo, piṭkulo, mâṇkulo, buṭkuṇo, biṭko, biṭiṁglo; virvirît, phirphirît, viḷviḷît *(panno* —*)*, bârik, kichkaṭ *(voz* —*)*.

**Franzir,** *v. t.* miryo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, bârîk doḍuṁk, chuṇuṁk. || — *a testa,* kapâlâk miryo ghâluṁk. — *o sobrolho,* doḷe moḍuṁk. || *v. r.* doḍoṁk.

**Fraquear, fraquejar,** *v. i.* aśakt-, bebaḷ jâvuṁk, baḷ-, âṁg tuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*, meṁgevuṁk.

**Fraqueira,** *s. f.* phorkajây *ou* phorkaṭây *(do port.* FRAQUEZA*) f.*

**Fraqueiro,** *a.* phusphusit, kuskusit, tustusit.

**Fraqueza,** *s. f.* phorkajây, aśaktây, askatây *f.*, aśaktpan, abaḷ, nirbaḷ, durbaḷpaṇ *n.*, durbaḷây *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; *pusillanimidade:* namardî *f.*, adhir *m.*, nirjivpaṇ; *desalento:* durman *n.*, saṁkirṇây, maṁdây *f.* || *V.* FRAGILIDADE e DEFEITO. || *Ter o estomago em* —, upâsiṁ âsuṁk.

**Frasca,** *s. f.* vâṭlyo basyo; hâṁḍyo maḍkyo *f. pl.* || *V.* MANTIMENTOS.

**Frascagem,** *s. f.* śiṁsyâṁchî-, kupyâṁchî râs *f.*

**Frascaria,** *s. f.* śiṁsyâṁchi râs; laṁpaṭây *f.*, kâmîpaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*

**Frascario, frasqueiro,** *a.* kâmî, kâmuk, laṁpaṭ, sodo, cheḍyâḷo.

**Frasco**, *s. m.* śiṁso, kupo *m.;* śiṁslî, kupî, bul *f.* ‖ — *de polvora, V.* POLVORINHO.

**Frasqueira**, *s. f.* phrâsker, śyṁsyâṁchî peṭ *f.;* chauk *m.*

**Fraterna**, *s. f.* mogâchî śikshâ,- niṁdâ *f.*

**Fraternal**, *a. V.* FRATERNO *e* CORDEAL.

**Fraternalmente**, *adv.* bhâupaṇîṁ, bhâubaṁdhkiṁ.

**Fraternidade**, *s. f.* bhâupaṇ *f.*, bhâubaṁdhkî *f.*, baṁdhubhâv *m.*

**Fraternização**, *s. f.* mogâcho ekvaṭ *m.*, bhâupaṇâchî châl *f.*

**Fraternizar**, *v. i.* bhâu kaso jâvuṁk, bhâupaṇîṁ chaluṁk, mogân vaṁdavuṁk.

**Fraterno**, *a.* bhâvâṁcho, bhâupaṇâcho.

**Fratricida**, *s. m. e f.* bhâvâk mârtalo, bhrâtṛighâtî (bhrâtṛighâtiṇ *f.*) ‖ *a.* bhrâtṛighâtâcho.

**Fratricidio**, *s. m.* bhâvâk mârṇeṁ *n.*, bhrâtṛighât *m.*

**Fraudador**, *a. e s. m.* labâḍ, ṭhakṇâr. ‖ *V.* CONTRABANDISTA.

**Fraudar**, *v. t.* aṁtrâvuṁk, varjuṁk; bighḍâvuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk. ‖ *V.* DEFRAUDAR.

**Fraudatorio**, *a.* labâḍecho, kapaṭâcho, laṭik.

**Fraudavel**, *a.* phasauṁcho, bighḍâvuṁcho.

**Fraude**, *s. f.* labâḍî *ou* labâḍkî, nâḍ, dagal, ṭhakbâjî *f.*, kapaṭ, laṭik, bâshkaḷpaṇ *n.*, prapaṁch, daṁbh, asatyavâd, mâvbhed *m.*, mâv *f.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* CONTRABANDO. ‖ *Pia* —, dharmkapaṭ.

**Fraudulencia**, *s. f.* phasauṇî, ṭhakṇî, labâḍî *f.*

**Fraudulento**, *a.* kapaṭâcho, labâḍecho, nâḍicho; kapaṭî, labâḍ, dagalbâjî, chorṭo, nâḍgo, bâshkaḷ, kuṭaḷo, vâṁkḍo, vakr.

**Frauduloso**, *a.* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁcho, prapaṁchâṁcho.

**Frauta**, *s. f. V.* FLAUTA.

**Frecha**, *s. f.* bâṇ, śar, tîr *m.*, bhâlî *f.* ‖ *De* —, niṭ ubho, sâṁko sutrâr.

**Frechada**, *s. f.* bâṇâchî oḍh *f.*,- ghây *m.*

**Frechal**, *s. m.* phitśel, pâṭsaḷeṁ *n.*

**Frechar**, *v. t.* bâṇ mâruṁk (*d. do o.*), śarâṁ topuṁk. ‖ *V.* MOLESTAR. ‖ — *o arco*, śar oḍhîr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bâṇ-, tîr soḍuṁk,- mâruṁk.

**Frecharia**, *s. f.* bâṇâṁcho choṁbo,- chuṁbo *m.*

**Frecheira**, *s. f. V.* SETTEIRA.

**Frecheiro**, *s. m.* dhanvî, dhanudhârî, tîrkâṁṭyo.

**Fregona**, *s. f.* kujnâṁtleṁ râvailaleṁ *n.*

**Freguez**, *s. m.* gihrâyk *m.*, kûḷ *n.;* phirgej, grâmvâsî (*p. us.*)

**Fregueza**, *s. f.* kûḷ *n.;* phirgej *n. e f.*

**Freguezia**, *s. f.* gihrâykî *f.*, gihrâyk *n.;* kuḷâṁ *n. pl.;* phirgaj, pâṁḍhrî *f.*, gâṁv, * paurohatyadeś *m.*, * paurohatyabhûmi *f.* ‖ — *casual*, âḍgihrâyk *n.*

**Frei**, *s. m.* phre.

**Freima**, *s. m.* darvaḍo *m.*, huḍbuḍi *f.* ‖ *Ter* —, darvaḍuṁk, huḍbuḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* APPREHENSÃO.

**Freimão**, *s. m. V.* FREGMÃO.

**Freio**, *s. m.* lagam *n.;* (*fig.*) dabâv, dam *m.*, vâsan; jîṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* OBSTACULO. ‖ — *da lingua*, jihvâbaṁdh *m.* *Não ter* — *na lingua* (*fig.*), jibhek hâḍ nâsuṁk (*g. do s.*), jibh paṁvuṁk. *Tomar o* — *nos dentes*, lagamâk nâ âṭpoṁk,- bâḍguṁk; (*fig.*) *V.* DESCOMMEDIR-SE. *Soltar o* — *a alguem*, sattyâ divuṁk.

**Freira**, *s. f.* mâdr (*do port.* MADRE), maṭhvâsiṇ, jogiṇ, bairâgiṇ.

**Freirar**, *v. t.* sainik jogî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phrâd-, mâdr jâvuṁk.

**Freiratico**, *a.* mâdrîcho, jogiṇîcho.

**Freire**, *s. m.* sainik jogî.

**Freiria**, *s. f.* mâdrîṁcho koṁveṁt,- maṭh *m.*

**Freirice**, *s. f.* mâdrpaṇ *n.*

**Fremebundo, fremente**, *a.* kaḍkaḍît, uchaṁbaḷ, huḷhuḷo, taḷmaḷit; gâjtalo, garajtalo, sansaṇit.

**Fremir**, *v. i.* gâjuṁk, ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, sansaṇuṁk, garojuṁk; kaḍkaḍuṁk, śirśiruṁk, kâṁpuṁk; uchaṁbaḷuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk.

**Fremito**, *a.* gâj *f.*, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ, sansaṇo *m.;* uchaṁbaḷây, halkaṁḍi; kâṁp, kaḍkaḍî *f.*, śirśiro, huḍhuḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* SUSSURRO.

**Frenesi**, *s. f.* mâdan *n.*, jâṁp, jhâṁk; dhaḍpaḍ *f.*, unmâd *m.;* (*fig.*) karâṁdây, ubgaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* CAPRICHO *e* EXCITAÇÃO.

**Frenesiar**, *v. t.* mâdan karuṁk,- hâḍuṁk (*d. do o.*), jhâṁkuḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* mâdan mâruṁk,- lâguṁk (*d. do s.*), jhâṁkuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* IRRITAR-SE.

**Freneticamente**, *adv.* mâdanân; dhaḍpaḍûn; kaḍhân, tiḍkûn.

**Frenetico**, *a.* mâdanâcho, mâdan mârlalo, jhâṁkuḷḷalo; taḷmaḷḷalo, dhaḍbaḍyo, kubhdaḷḷalo.

**Frente**, *s. f.* phuḍo, muro, agrbhâg *m.*, mukh, toṁḍ *n.*; mohr, samorî; *(milit.)* aghaḍî *f.*, phaujicheṁ toṁḍ *n.* ‖ *Estar á — (fig.)*, toṁḍâk-, mastakâk âsuṁk; vasauṁk. *Ir á — (fig.)*, mukhâr-, mohrek vachuṁk; chalauṁk. *Para a —*, phuḍe, mukhâr. *Fazer —*, samor âsuṁk, muro karuṁk; pâṭhî nâ saruṁk. *De —*, toṁḍâtoṁḍîṁ; *(fig.)* parvâ kari nâstânâ.

**Frequencia**, *s. f.* vâraṁvârîṁ karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*, vâraṁvâr *m.* ‖ *V.* CONVIVENCIA. ‖ *— de pulso*, nâḍ phiḍphiḍṇeṁ. *Com —*, *V.* FREQUENTEMENTE.

**Frequentação**, *s. f.* yeṇeṁvachṇeṁ *n.*, châlîbolî *f.* ‖ *V.* FAMILIARIDADE.

**Frequentador**, *a. e s. m.* vâraṁvârîṁ vetalo,- bheṭṭalo, kheṭyo, yerjârî.

**Frequentar**, *v.* vâraṁvârîṁ vachuṁk,- bheṭuṁk; bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn-, sabâr pâvṭhî karuṁk; (iskol) śikuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONVIVER.

**Frequente**, *a.* vâraṁvârâcho, ghaḍiyeghaḍiyecho, bhav pâvṭhî jâtalo,- ghaḍtalo; bhoṁvûn bhomvûn vetalo. ‖ *V.* ASSIDUO.

**Frequentemente**, *adv.* vâraṁvârîṁ, ghaḍiyeghaḍiye, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn, sabâr pâvṭhî.

**Fresca**, *s. f.* śeḷvat *n.*, âdhanveḷ *m.* ‖ *Pela —*, âdhanveḷâ.

**Frescal**, *a.* thoḍo khâro; tâjo, jivo; *(fig.)* dâṁḍgo, tarṇo, burgo.

**Frescata**, *s. f.* mahâḷ *m.*, pânotsav *m.* ‖ *s. m.* phaldarây, nikleṭ.

**Fresco**, *a.* thaṁḍ, thaṁdso, śitaḷ; *viçoso:* tâjo, lavlavit, taktakit; *corado:* rasraśit, raṁgdâr; *vigoroso:* huśâr, jivaṭ; *novo:* navo, koro; *não salgado, não alterado:* jivo, tâjo, goḍo, nikhâr, ansûṭ; *recente:* jivo, tâjo, hâlîṁcho; *aprazivel:* suṁdarat, lavlavit, dulabh. ‖ *V.* LICENCIOSO. ‖ *Ficar —*, kâṁy nâṁseṁ karuṁk, nâ hâluṁk; phasuṁk. *Pôr-se á fresca*, bârik,- thoḍeṁ nesuṁk. *De —*, hâlîṁ. ‖ *s. m.* śitaḷây, śitaḷkây *f.*; olyâvayleṁ chitr *n.* ‖ *Tomar o —*, vâreṁ ghevuṁk. *Pôr-se a — (fig.)*, paḷuṁk, kûs mâruṁk.

**Frescor**, *s. m.* śitaḷây *f.*; śitaḷ-, thaṁḍ vâreṁ *n.*; lavlavitây, taktakitây, rasraśitây *f.* ‖ *V.* LENITIVO *e* VERDOR.

**Frescura**, *s. f.* śitaḷây, śitaḷkây, thaṁḍây *f.*; tâjepaṇ, jivaṭpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DESCOMMEDIMENTO.

**Fresquidão**, *s. f. V.* FRESCOR.

**Fressura**, *s. f.* poṭâṁtleṁ *n.*

**Fressureiro**, *s. m.* poṭâṁtleṁ-, âṁtâṁpiṁtâṁ viktalo.

**Fresta**, *s. f.* lahân khiḍkî *f.*, dhâreṁ *n.*, gavâksh *m.*, * daḍoḷî *f.* ‖ *V.* FISGA.

**Frestado**, *a.* dhârîṁ-, dhâḷî âslalo.

**Fretador**, *s. m.* norâk ditalo; norâcho dalâl.

**Fretagem**, *s. f.* norâk ghevuṁcheṁ kâm,- dalâlpaṇ *n.*

**Fretamento**, *s. m.* bhâḍyâk gheṇeṁ *n.*, bhâḍyâcho khaṁḍ; nor *m.*, bhâḍeṁ. ‖ *Carta de —*, bhâḍyâcheṁ kâgad, norpatr *n.*

**Fretar**, *v. t.* norâk-, bhâḍyâk ghevuṁk; bhâḍyâk-, norâk (târûṁ) bharuṁk; bhâḍeṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* EQUIPAR.

**Frete**, *s. m.* nor *m.*, bhâḍeṁ; bârdân *n.*, bhargat *f.* ‖ *Fazer um —*, bhâḍyâk kâm karuṁk.

**Fretejador**, *s. m.* bhâḍekâr, bhâḍeli *(us. Sal.)*

**Fretejar**, *v. i.* bhâḍyâk bhoṁvuṁk,- vâvruṁk.

**Friabilidade**, *s. f.* kuskusitây, phusphusitây *f.*, piṭhepaṇ *n.*

**Friacho**, *a.* thaṁḍso; *(fig.) V.* FROUXO. ‖ *s. m.* thaṁḍâysi *f.*

**Friagem**, *s. f.* thaṁḍây, śitaḷây *f.* ‖ *V.* INVERNIA.

**Frialdade**, *s. f.* thaṁḍî, thaṁḍây *f.*; thaṁḍ, hiṁv; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, maṁḍây *f.* ‖ *V.* FRIEZA.

**Friamente**, *adv.* hurbhevîṇ, thaṁḍpaṇiṁ, śitaḷâyen.

**Friavel**, *a.* kuskusît, phusphuśit, tustusît, phusko, piṭho, khaḍkhaḍit, sadsaḍit.

**Fricassé**, *s. m.* śâkuṭî, kuḷpuṭî *f.*

**Fricção**, *s. f.* ghâṁsṇî *f.*, ghaṁsṭo *m.*; ragaḍnî *f.*; ragḍap *n.*; *attrito:* jheṁjarnî, ghâṁsṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* FOMENTAÇÃO.

**Friccionar**, *v. t.* ghâṁsuṁk, ghaṁsṭuṁk, ragḍuṁk.

**Frieira**, *s. f.* jâḷvâṭ *m.*

**Frieza**, *s. f.* jaḍây, maṁḍây *f.*, meṁgepaṇ, udâspaṇ, chappepaṇ *(us. Can.)* *n.*, virâg *m.*; châchurây, śeḷmoḍây *f.*, thaṁḍpaṇ; phikepaṇ *n.* ‖ *— de animo*, *V.* INTREPIDEZ.

**Frigideira**, *s. f.* kâhil; taḷpîṇ, taḷtali, bhâjpîṇ.

**Frigido**, *a.* gâr, thaṁḍgâr.

**Frigir**, *v. t.* bhâjuṁk, taḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mirvuṁk, pehrâvuṁk.

**Frigorifico,** *a.* thaṁḍâvuṁcho, thaṁḍ karcho, sitguṇ. ‖ *s. m.* thaṁḍâvuṁcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Frincha,** *s. f. V.* GRETA.

**Frio,** *a.* thaṁḍ, śeḷo; *gelido:* gâr, thaṁḍgâr, kâlo kaso; *que causa —:* thaṁḍ, śitaḷ, sarad; *semsabor:* rûch nâslalo, chappo, châchûr; *languido:* maû, meṁgo, jaḍ; *falto de expressão:* śeḷo, saḍaḷ; daśâ nâslalo, nirâkâr, bâvko; *indifferente:* udâs, virâg, thaṁḍ, śeḷo; *inexoravel:* nirduḥkhî, nirdayî, nishkaruṇ. ‖ *V.* IMPOTENTE. ‖ *Sangue —,* thaṁḍ-, ghaṭṭ kâḷij; dhair *n. A sangue —,* bhiye nâstânâ; chiṁtûn, jây mhaṇ. *Malhar em ferro —,* omtyâ kaḷsyâr udak. *Humores, tumores frios, V.* ALPORCAS. *— de pedra,* thaṁḍ gâr. *— de espanto,* kâṁtarlalo, tharthaṛlalo. *A —,* tâpai nâstânâ. ‖ *s. m.* him *ou* hiṁv, śîṁ, thaṁḍ *n.*, thaṁḍî, thaṁḍây *f.* ‖ *V.* FRIEZA. ‖ *Fazer —,* thaṁḍ mâruṁk,- paḍuṁk. *Ter —,* thaṁḍ khâvuṁk *(litt.* COMER O FRIO; *d. do s.) — de rachar,* hâḍâṁ phoḍcheṁ thaṁḍ *n.*, kâkḍî *f.*, hiṁvâḷo *m. Não fazer — nem calor,* nâ lâbhuṁk, hâśil nâsuṁk.

**Frioleira,** *s. f. V.* FRIVOLIDADE.

**Friorento,** *a.* hiṁv khâtalo, kâkuḍtalo, âṁkhuḍtalo.

**Frisa,** *s. f.* lugṭâchî vaḷḷalî laṁv; nâṭakśâlechî koṭhrî *f.*

**Frisado,** *a.* vaḷlalo; vaḷlalî laṁv âslalo. ‖ *s. m.* keṁsâṁcho vaḷ *m.*

**Frisador,** *s. m.* laṁv-, keṁs vaḷtalo *m.;* vaḷcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Frisagem,** *s. f.* vaḷṇî *f.*, vaḷap *n.*

**Frisante,** *a.* lâgto, basto, jaḍto, sârko, barâbar, ṭhîk, lâyk; khachit, khaṁḍit, niśchit.

**Frisão,** *s. m.* moṭo âni ghaṭṭ ghoḍo, tâtho ghoḍo *m.*

**Frisar,** *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, vaḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* vaḷoṁk, vaḷ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.);* (daryâ) phuluṁk, kubhḍaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* lâguṁk, basuṁk, ṭhîk jâvuṁk; barâbar-, sârko âsuṁk.

**Friso,** *s. m.* kaṁgṇevaylo bhâg *m.* ‖ -s, kaṁgre *m. pl.*

**Frita,** *s. f.* kâj bhâjṇeṁ *n.*

**Fritada,** *s. f.* ek kâhil, kâhilbhar *f.*

**Fritar,** *v. t. V.* FRIGIR.

**Frito,** *a.* bhâjlalo, taḷlalo.

**Fritura,** *s. f.* taḷaṇ, taḷap, bhâjap; bhâjlaleṁ, taḷlaleṁ *n.*

**Friura,** *s. f. V.* FRIALDADE.

**Frivolamente,** *adv.* beshṭeṁ, vâyâṁ; nirarthiṁ.

**Frivolidade,** *s. f.* anarth, nirarth *m.*, pokḷây, kirkoḷây *f.*, kirkoḷpaṇ, kuskûṭ, kuspaṭ *n.*

**Frivolo,** *a.* beshṭo, beṭho, nishphaḷ; kirkoḷ, halko, pokḷo, phusko.

**Frocado,** *s. m.* pâṁvḷiyen saṁjailalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* FROCADURA.

**Frocadura,** *s. f.* pâṁvḷiyecho-, bâdiyecho sâj *m.*

**Froco,** *s. m. V.* FLOCCO.

**Fronde,** *s. f.* chuḍtâṁ *n. pl.;* khole *m. pl.;* pâṇâṁchyo ṭahâḷyo *f. pl.*

**Frondear, frondejar,** *v. t.* pâlâvuṁk, vistâruṁk, phâṁkrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâlevuṁk, phâṁkâruṁk, vistâroṁk, mâtuṁk.

**Frondejante, frondente, frondeo, frondescente,** *a. V.* FRONDOSO.

**Frondescencia,** *s. f.* pâlevṇi, phâṁkârṇî *f.*, vistâr *m.*

**Frondescer,** *v. i.* pâlevuṁk, phâṁkâruṁk, mâtuṁk.

**Frondicola,** *a.* parṇavâsî.

**Frondifero,** *a.* pâṇâṁ-, khole âslalo, pâlelalo.

**Frondosidade,** *s. f.* vistâr, mât *m.*, phâṁkârṇî *f.*

**Frondoso,** *a.* vistârâdik, pâṇâṁnîṁ-, kholyâṁnîṁ bharlalo, phâṁkârlalo, mâtlalo.

**Fronha,** *s. f.* gavsaṇî *f.; (fig.)* dhâṁpṇeṁ, âvaraṇ *n.*

**Fronta,** *s. f.* dâkhlo *m.*

**Front'aberto,** *a.* taklek ubheṁ châṁdeṁ âslalo (ghoḍo).

**Frontal,** *a.* kapâlâcho. ‖ *s. m.* phroṁtal *n.* ‖ *V.* TESTEIRA.

**Frontaleira,** *s. f.* phroṁtalâchî bâdî *f.*, phroṁtalâcho pâṭ *m.*

**Frontaria,** *s. f.* phuḍo, muro, agr, agrabhâg *m.*, samorî *f.*

**Fronte,** *s. f.* kapâl, lalâṭ; toṁḍ, mukh *n.* ‖ *V.* FRONTARIA. ‖ *Curvar a —,* taklî bâgâvuṁk. *De —,* mukhâr, samor. *— a —,* toṁḍâtoṁḍiṁ.

**Fronteira,** *s. f.* sarad, sîm *f.*, prâṁtbhâg *m.* ‖ *V.* BALISA.

**Fronteiro,** *a.* saradîcho, sîmecho; mukhâvelo, phuḍlo, sâṁko, sâṁkilo, samorcho.

**Frontino,** *a.* châṁdo *ou* châṁdyo (ghoḍo). ‖ *Burro — (fig.),* nâkkâtro, śiṁro.

**Frontispicio,** *s. m.* pustakâchyâ nâṁvâcheṁpân, mukhpatr *n.* ‖ *V.* FRONTARIA.

**Frota,** *s. f.* armâr (*do port.* ARMADA) *n.*, nausamâj, naukasamuha *m.*

**Frouxamente**, *adv.* dilâyem, memgepanim.

**Frouxel**, *s. m.* kâpûspâkhâm *n. pl.;* kamṭh *m.*

**Frouxelado**, *a.* kâpsâḷo.

**Frouxeza, frouxidade, frouxidão**, *s. f.* dilây, saḍilây *f.;* maûpaṇ, memgepaṇ *n.*, mamdây, jaḍay *f.*

**Frouxo**, *a.* dil, soḍik, saḍil, ghaḷghaḷit; maû, memgo, mamd, jaḍ, sust. ‖ *A —*, ekchittim, ekmanim. ‖ *s. m. V.* FLUXO. ‖ *— de riso,* hâmsyâmcho khaḷkhaḷ *m.*, kâkâd *n.* *— de sangue, V.* HEMORRHAGIA.

**Fructa**, *s. f.* phrût, khâvumchem phaḷ *n.* ‖ *— de pão,* phiramgî paṇas *m.* *— do conde,* ât, sitâphaḷ *n.*

**Fructeira**, *s. f.* phaḷâmchem jhâḍ, phaḷjhâḍ; phaḷâmchem tâṭ *n.;* phaḷâm viktalî.

**Fructeiro**, *s. m.* phaḷâm viktalo *m.;* phalâmchem âydan *n.*

**Fructescencia**, *s. f.* phaḷâmcho samay *m.;* pikap *n.*

**Fructescente, fructicoso**, *a.* jhâḍkûṭ kasem.

**Fructice**, *s. m.* jhâḍkûṭ *n.*

**Fructifero**, *a.* phaḷâcho, phaḷvamt, phaḷâdik, saphaḷ, *phalasthan.

**Fructificação**, *s. f.* phaḷâm jâṇem,-yeṇem *n*, lâgṇî *f.;* phaḷâmcho samay *m.;* phaḷauṇî *f.*

**Fructificar**, *v. i.* phaḷ divumk, phaḷâm jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, lâgumk; *(fig.)* phaḷumk, phaḷ yevumk *(g. do s.)*

**Fructificativo**, *a.* saphaḷ-, phaḷâdik karcho; phaḷâdik.

**Fructiforme**, *a.* phaḷ kasem, phalâkâr, phalâkriti.

**Fructivoro**, *a.* phaḷâm khâtalo, phalbhojî.

**Fructo**, *s. m.* phaḷ *n.*, puṭh, puṭhphaḷ; *resultado:* phaḷ *ou* phoḷ, arth, pariṇâm, prasav; *proveito:* âdâv, prayog *m.*, utpann *n.* ‖ *V.* RENDIMENTO.

**Fructuosamente**, *adv.* phaḷân, suphaḷim âdâvân.

**Fructuoso**, *a.* phaḷâdik, saphaḷ, suphaḷ, *phaḷîst. ‖ *V.* FECUNDANTE.

**Frugal**, *a.* phaḷâm khâtalo; thoḍyâ khâṇâcho, alpabhojî, mitabhojî, svalpâhâr; kârasthânî, kasrî.

**Frugalidade**, *s. f.* thoḍem khâṇ,-jevaṇ, alpabhojan *n.*, alpâhâr *m.*

**Frugalmente**, *adv.* alpâhârîm, thoḍyâ khâṇân.

**Frugifero**, *a. V.* FRUCTIFERO.

**Frugivoro**, *a. V.* FRUCTIVORO.

**Fruição**, *s. f.* bhog *m.*, bhogṇî, bhogâvaḷ *f.*

**Fruir**, *v. t. e i.* bhogumk *(v. t.)*

**Fruitivo**, *a.* bhogtalo, bhogâcho. ‖ *V.* APRAZIVEL.

**Frumentaceo, frumenticio**, *a.* gahâmcho; dhâṇyâcho.

**Frumento**, *s. m.* gaham *m.*

**Frumentoso**, *a.* gahâmnîm bharlalo, gahâmcho.

**Frustração**, *s. f.* phasauṇî; bighḍâvṇî, bhamgauṇî *f.;* phasaṇ *n.;* bighaḍṇî, phiskaṭṇî *f.*, bhamg *m.*

**Frustradamente**, *adv.* beshṭem, phumkaṭ, âdâvâvin.

**Frustrado**, *a.* bighaḍlalo, phumkaṭcho; vitkaḷlalo, jirlalo.

**Frustrador**, *a. e s. m.* bighḍâytalo, bhamgauṇâr; phasauṇo.

**Frustraneamente**, *adv.* vâyâm, nishphaḷim.

**Frustraneo**, *a.* beshṭo, beṭho, vyarth, verth, nishphaḷ.

**Frustrar**, *v. t.* phaṭaumk, phasaumk; bighḍâvumk, phiskaṭâvumk, phaskaṭâvumk, bhamgaumk, nishphaḷ-, vyarth karumk. ‖ *v. r.* bighḍumk, phiskaṭumk, bhamgumk, vâyâm-, phumkaṭ-, paskaṭyâmt vachumk, tiḍumk.

**Frustratorio**, *a.* beshṭo, beṭho; veḷ kâḍhcho.

**Fu**, *int.* phû, phûm, hûm.

**Fuão**, *s. m. V.* FULANO.

**Fuco**, *s. m.* kumkûm *n.*, śeṁs *m.;* *(fig.) V.* DISFARCE.

**Fueiro**, *s. m.* gâḍyâchî khumṭî *f.*

**Fufia**, *s. f.* doḍtalî-, moḍtalî bâil.

**Fuga**, *s. f.* paḷṇî, paḷ, paḷâpaḷ *(redup.)*, jhurî, kâvaḍ *f.;* yamtrâcho-, lâvṇecho gir *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCAPATORIA.

**Fugacidade**, *s. f.* paḷâpaḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* VELOCIDADE.

**Fugalaça**, *s. f.* phârâvumchem dor *n.;* *(fig.)* vâyḍo *m.*

**Fugaz**, *a.* paḷtalo, paḷpaṭo; dhâmvro; ubhto.

**Fugente**, *a.* paḷchî karyâ kartalo.

**Fugião**, *s. m.* phujâmv, paḷpaṭo gulâm,- dâs.

**Fugida**, *s. f.* paḷṇî, jhurî, kâvaḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* ESCUSA. ‖ *De —*, dhâmvdhâvim, darvaḍyân; vaylyâvayr. *Por em —*, paḷaumk, paḷâpaḷ karumk *(g. do o.)*, dispaṭâvumk, daḍpâvumk.

**Fugidiço, fugidio**, *a.* paḷpaṭo; dhâmvro, naśvar. ‖ *V.* ARISCO.

**Fugir**, *v. i.* paḷumk, paḷûn vachumk, jhurumk, jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhumk; *re-*

*tirar-se furtivamente:* kûs mâruṁk, daḍpuṁk, saṭkuṁk; *sumir-se:* nâṁch-, nâṭâk jâvuṁk; *correr:* dhâṁvuṁk, dhâṁvûn vachuṁk; *escapar-se:* suṭuṁk, vâṭâvoṁk. ‖ *V.* AFASTAR-SE. ‖ — *com o corpo,* âṁg râkhuṁk. — *do mundo,* saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk; *(fig.) V.* MORRER. — *a luz dos olhos,* ḍolyâṁr kâḷok yevuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* vâṭâvuṁk, soḍuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Fugitivo,** *a.* paḷlalo; paḷtalo, paḷpaṭo, pârpaḷ; athir, achir; dhâṁvro, dhâṁvto. ‖ *s. m.* palpaṭo.

**Fuinha,** *s. f.* kâṭhâṁdûr *m.* ‖ *Cara de* —, châṭo, hiṁṭo.

**Fula,** *s. f.* darvaḍ, darvaḍo *m.*, tâkit, sudsuḍây; kheṭ, urpaṁj *f.*, chuṁbo; gâl *m.* ‖ *V.* CALANDRA *e* EMPOLA. ‖ *A fula-fula,* darvaḍyân, tâktin; goṁdhḷân, gadbaḍin.

**Fulano,** *s. m.* phalâṇo, amko *(aa.)*, gomâjî.

**Fulcro,** *s. m.* âdhâr; ṭeṁkû *m.*

**Fulgencia,** *s. f. V.* FULGOR.

**Fulgente, fulgido,** *a.* prajvaḷit, laklakit, dîptivaṁt, kâṁtivaṁt.

**Fulgir,** *v. i.* prakâśuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk, jhagjhakuṁk, laklakuṁk, rasrasuṁk.

**Fulgor,** *s. m.* prajvaḷ, prakâś, laklak *m.*; kâṁti, dîpti, prabhâ *f.*

**Fulguração,** *s. f.* jhaḷ *m.*, jhaglâvṇeṁ *n.*; jhagjhaki, jhigjhigi, chakchakî, liklikî *f.*

**Fulgural,** *a.* vijâcho.

**Fulgurante, fulguroso,** *a.* jhagjhakît, jhigjhigit, chakchakit, likhkit, laklakit.

**Fulgurar,** *v. i.* jhaglâvuṁk; jhaḷjhaḷuṁk, chakchakuṁk, jhigjhiguṁk.

**Fulheiro,** *a. e s. m.* kheḷâr phoṭaitalo,- nâḍtalo.

**Fulheria,** *s. f.* kheḷâr nâḍ *f.*

**Fuligem,** *s. f.* ghaṁs, mas *f.*

**Fuliginosidade,** *s. f.* ghaṁsichî gat,- daśâ *f.*

**Fuliginoso,** *a.* ghaṁsîcho, ghaṁsîn bharlalo.

**Fulminação,** *s. f.* vîj ghâlṇeṁ,- paḍṇeṁ,- lâgṇeṁ; sâp ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Fulminado,** *a.* vîj lâglalo; saṭkan-, phaṭkan paḍlalo,- melalo.

**Fulminador,** *a. e s. m.* bhasmitalo, dhûḷdaśâ kartalo.

**Fulminante,** *a.* vîj soḍtalo; vijâcho, vidyutecho; jhaglâytalo, kiṭḷâṁ usḷâytalo; vijâparîṁ śevṭilalo,- bhasmitalo; *(fig.) V.* ATROZ. ‖ *s. m.* ispulet; dârvechî naḷî *f.*

**Fulminar,** *v. t.* (vîj) mâruṁk, ghâluṁk, soḍuṁk, (jhaglâṁ) usḷâvuṁk; (vîj) paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; bhasmuṁk, dhûḷdaśâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* COMMINAR. ‖ — *censurar,* dharmdaṁḍ ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vîj soḍuṁk, jhaglâṁ usḷâvuṁk; phâr jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* FULGURAR.

**Fulminatorio,** *a.* vîj ghâltalo, vijâcho; bhasmitalo.

**Fulmineo, fulminoso,** *a.* vijâcho, vidyutecho; vîj kaso.

**Fulminifero,** *a.* vidyutkar.

**Fulminivomo,** *a.* jhaglâṁ oṁktalo.

**Fulo,** *a.* pâṁḍhro, pikûṭ, haḷduvoso; *(fig.)* raṁg baḍallalo, vikarlalo.

**Fulvo,** *a.* piṁglo, piṁgaḷ, kapil.

**Fumaça,** *s. f.* dhuṁvar, dhuṁvro; vidiyecho ghoṭ *m.*

**Fumada,** *s. f.* khuṇâchî dhuṁvrî *f.*

**Fumador,** *a. V.* FUMANTE. ‖ *s. m. V.* FUMISTA.

**Fumagem,** *s. f.* dhuṁvrâvṇî *f.*, dhuṁvrâk ghâlṇeṁ,- davarṇeṁ *n.*; phoṭkirî sonî op *f.*

**Fumante,** *a.* dhuṁvarto, dhuṁvrecho. ‖ *V.* ESPUMANTE. ‖ *s. m. V.* FUMISTA.

**Fumar,** *v. i.* dhuṁvruṁk, dhuṁkḷuṁk *(us. Can.)*, dhuṁvar yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*; pân oḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENCOLERIZAR-SE. ‖ *v. t.* oḍhuṁk; dhuṁvrâvuṁk, dhuṁvrâk ghâluṁk,- sukauṁk.

**Fumarada,** *s. f.* dhuṁvro *m.*; *(fig.) V.* VANGLORIA.

**Fumear, fumegar,** *v. i.* dhuṁvruṁk; dhuṁvar yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*; jaḷuṁk, ulpuṁk, tâpuṁk.

**Fumegante,** *a. V.* FUMANTE.

**Fumeiro,** *s. m.* dhâreṁ *n.*, gavâksh *m.* ‖ *Carnes de* —, dhuṁrâcheṁ mâs.

**Fumeo,** *a. V.* FUMOSO.

**Fumifero,** *a.* dhuṁvarto, dhuṁvro.

**Fumifico,** *a.* dhuṁvrecho, dhuṁvrî kartalo.

**Fumiflammante,** *a.* dhuṁvrûn jaḷtalo,- lâstalo.

**Fumifugo,** *a.* dhuṁvar ubhaito. ‖ *s. m.* dhuṁvar ubhauṁcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Fumigação,** *s. f.* dhuṁvar deṇeṁ *n.*, dhuṁvrâvṇî; dhuṁvrî *f.*, vâsan *n.*

**Fumigar,** *v. t.* dhuṁvar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dhuṁvrâvuṁk.

**Fumigatorio,** *a.* dhuṁvrâvuṁk upkârto,- baro. ‖ *V.* FUMIGAÇÃO.

**Fumista,** *s. m.* pân oḍhtalo,- oḍhṇâr.

**Fumivomo,** *a.* dhuṁvar oṁktalo.

**Fumivoro,** *a.* dhuṁvar khâtalo. ‖ *s. m.* dhûmnâśak yaṁtr *n.*

**Fumo**, *s. m.* dhumvar, dhûm, dhumkaṭ *m.;* dhumvrî *f.;* oḍhchem pân; *crepe:* duḥkâchem kâḷem, vâl *n.; (fig.)* vâs, parmaḷ; ahamkâr, abhimân *m.*, phaḍâ *f.* ‖ *Negro de* —, kâjaḷ. *Carne de* —, dhumvrâchem mâs *n. Cheiro de* —, dhumvartâṇ *f.*

**Fumosidade**, *s. f.* dhumvro *m.*, dhumvrî; *(fig.)* mijâs, baḍâyk *f.*

**Fumoso**, *a.* dhumvrâcho, dhumvrecho, dhumvarto, dhumvro.

**Fun**, *s. m.* phûm *n.*

**Funambulismo**, *s. m.* nâḍepen *n.*

**Funambulo**, *s. m.* nâḍekâr, nâḍebhorpî.

**Funçanata**, *s. f.* mauj *f.*, tamâśo *m.*

**Funçanista**, *a. e s. m.* maujekâr, phestâkâr (*do port.* FESTA).

**Funcção**, *s. f.* chalauṇi, chalnî *f.*, karm, kâryem *n.*, abhyâs, vyavahâr; yepâr, dhâmdo, kâydo *m.*, kâm *n.;* śakti *ou* sakat *f.*, guṇ *m.;* phumksâmv *n.*, pamkat *f.* ‖ *V.* FESTIVIDADE.

**Funccional**, *a.* kâmâcho, chalnecho.

**Funccionalismo**, *s. m.* kâmdârvarg *m.*

**Funccionar**, *v. i.* chalumk, chalat-, châlû âsumk.

**Funccionario**, *s. m.* kâmdâr, adhikârî, sarkârî manis.

**Funchal**, *s. m.* omvyâchem âyn *n.*

**Funcho**, *s. m.* phûmch, baḍiśeph *f.*, omvo *m.*

**Funda**, *s. f.* gophiṇ *f.;* paṭṭo, dâb; lâbh, phaḷ, âdâv *m.* ‖ *V.* INVOLUCRO.

**Fundação**, *s. f.* ghaḍṇî, sthâpṇî *f.;* arambh *m.*

**Fundado**, *a.* thir, dṛiḍh; vâjbî, lâyk.

**Fundador**, *a. e s. m.* arambh ditalo, arambhik, sthâpṇâr, rachṇâr, ghaḍṇâr, prayojak.

**Fundagem**, *s. f.* sop *m.*, sai *f.* ‖ *V.* BORRA.

**Fundamental**, *a.* bunyâdicho; muḷâcho, mûḷasthânî, mûḷbhût, âdhârbhût; tattvâcho, mûḷtattvâcho.

**Fundamentar**, *v. t.* bunyâd ghâlumk *(d. do o.);* thirâvumk, tharâvumk, basaumk. ‖ *V.* DOCUMENTAR. ‖ *v. r. V.* FUNDAR-SE.

**Fundamente**, *adv.* khol, kholâyen; kârâṇân; jabar, bhav chaḍh.

**Fundamento**, *s. m.* bunyâd *f.*, taḷ, thâr, pâmysar *m.*, mûḷ, mûḷasthân; mudal *n.*, muhûrtt; *motivo:* kârâṇ *m.*, nimitt *n.* ‖ *V.* APOIO.

**Fundar**, *v. t.* bunyâd ghâlumk,- basaumk, *bunyâdumk, sthâpumk, bâmdhumk; *instituir:* ghaḍumk, rachumk, ubhârumk, uprâsumk; *firmar:* thirâvumk, tharâvumk; *apoiar:* dharumk, davrumk, ghâlumk; *profundar:* khol karumk, kholâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* dharomk, thârumk, thârvumk. ‖ *v. r.* basumk, thirumk, tharumk.

**Fundear**, *v. i.* nâmgar ghâlumk, nâmgromk; pomdâk lâgumk,- vachumk. ‖ *v. t.* nâmgrumk.

**Fundeiro**, *a.* pomdâcho, pomdcho, khâylo, kharîcho; khol, ghaṇ. ‖ *s. m.* gophiṇkâr.

**Fundente**, *a.* kaḍhto; kaḍhlalo; kaḍhumk upkârto. ‖ *s. m.* kaḍhaumchem *n.*

**Fundibulario**, *s. m.* gophîṇkâr.

**Fundição**, *s. f.* kaḍhṇî, otṇî; otchî vidyâ *f.*, otkâm *n.;* otârîśâḷ *f.;* kaḍhailalo dhâtu *m.*

**Fundido**, *a.* kaḍhailalo, otlalo, otîmv; meḷailalo, jamâylalo; *(fig.) V.* ARRUINADO.

**Fundidor**, *s. m.* otârî, otkâmî.

**Fundilho**, *s. m.* kalsâmvâchem-, cholṇyâchem phudnem *n.*

**Fundir**, *v. t.* otumk, kaḍhaumk; viraumk, khiraumk; *juntar:* ekṭhâvumk, jamâvumk; *consumir:* jiraumk, âṭaumk. ‖ *v. i.* chaḍh lâgumk,- pikumk; phaḷumk, lâbhumk, upkârumk. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍhumk, virumk, tevumk; jamumk, ekṭhâmy jâvumk. ‖ *V.* AFUNDIR.

**Fundivel**, *a.* kaḍhcho, kaḍhûmyeso.

**Fundo**, *a.* khol, ned *(us. Ilh.)* ‖ *V.* DENSO. ‖ *s. m.* pomd *n.*, taḷ, bumdhâro *m.*, baskâ; khar *f.*, ṭhâv, pâr *m.*, ṭhâvṭhikâṇ *(— do poço, do mar) n.; o sitio mais distante:* taḷ, pâmy; nâko *(— da rua) m.; comprimento:* lâmbî *f.*, poṭ *n.; profundidade:* kholây, koḍî; *sedimento:* mûr *f.*, gâḷo; *lastro:* nilimo, thar *m.; o interior:* pomd *n.*, khar *f.; o principal:* sâr, ras; *capital:* phûmd, kevo *m.*, pot *f.*, bhâmḍval, mûḷdhan, asal *n.; base:* thâr, pâmysar, thar *m.; (pint.)* jamin, bhûmy *f.* ‖ *V.* LEITO. ‖ — *da cadeira*, kadelichî baskâ *f.* — *de agulha*, birḍem *n. Dar* —, nâmgar ghâlumk,- uḍaumk. *Ir ao* —, pomdâk-, kharîk vachumk. *A* —, pâḷâm paryâmt, muḷân; bharûn. *No* —, sasârim; taḷâk. *Ver o — á canastra (fig.)*, ṭhâv ghevumk. ‖ -s, *pl.* dhan *n.*, mâl. ‖ *adv.* khol; bhitar.

**Fundura**, *s. f. V.* PROFUNDIDADE e INTENSIDADE.

**Funé**, *s. m.* hoḍî *f.*

**Funebre**, *a.* marṇâcho, pretkarmâcho. ‖ *V.* TRISTE. ‖ *Oração* —, śokvâd,

kriyâvâd *m.* *Honras funebres,* pretsaṁskâr *m.*

**Funeral,** *a.* marṇâcho, nikhipuṁcho. || *s. m.* maraṇ; pretkarm, pretkârya *n.*, kriyâ *f.* || *Em —,* duḥkhân.

**Funerario, funereo,** *a.* marṇâcho, nikhipiṇyâcho, kriyâsaṁbaṁdhî. || *Coroa funeraria,* pretamâlâ *f.* *Columna funeraria,* pretastaṁbh *m.* *Urna funeraria,* pretabhâṁḍ *n.*

**Funestação,** *s. f.* daḷdiro-, abhadr karṇeṁ *n.;* bhashṭâvṇî *f.* || *V.* LUTO.

**Funestador,** *a. e s. m.* daḷdiro karcho,- kartalo.

**Funestamente,** *adv.* daḷdirpaṇiṁ, nirbhâgîṁ.

**Funestar,** *v. t.* daḷdiro-, abhadr-, nirbhâgî karuṁk; bhashṭâvuṁk, bâṭauṁk; mân-, âbrû kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *V.* ESTIGMATIZAR. || *v. i.* abhadr-, amaṁgaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Funesto,** *a.* jivgheṇo, prâṇkâḍhcho, ghâtkî, marṇâcho; abhadr, amaṁgaḷ, aprasaun; *infeliz:* daḷdiro, nirbhâgî. || *V.* DAMNOSO E DESASTROSO.

**Fungão,** *s. m.* vikhâḷeṁ âḷaṁbeṁ; vâḷûk *n.* || *a. e s. m.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn dhumṭî oḍhtalo; phûṁphûṁ kartalo.

**Fungar,** *v. t.* nâkân oḍhuṁk. || *v. i.* phûṁphûṁ karuṁk, nâk vâjauṁk. || *V.* RESMUNGAR.

**Fungiforme,** *a.* âḷaṁbeṁ kaseṁ.

**Fungivel,** *a.* khâvuṁcho, grâscho; bhogcho.

**Fungo,** *s. m.* vâḷûk *n.*

**Fungosidade,** *s. f.* âḷaṁbyâparî *f.;* vâḍhlaleṁ mâs, vâḷûk *n.*

**Fungoso,** *a.* âḷaṁbyâsârko; vâḷukâcho; luglugît, dabdabît.

**Funicular,** *a.* râjvâcho, dorâcho; dorâṁniṁ chalauṁcho.

**Funiculo,** *s. m.* nâḷeṁ, nâḍeṁ *n.*

**Funifero,** *a.* *(bot.)* pâḷâṁbyâṁcho.

**Funiforme,** *a.* *(bot.)* vaḷḷalyâṁ pâḷâṁcho.

**Funil,** *s. m.* phunel *n.*, turbâṇî, gaḷṇî, *khorâṇî *f.* || *Moral de —,* oḍhtî-, doṁ jokhâṁchî nît.

**Funileiro,** *s. m.* phuṇelâṁ kartalo; kathîlkâm kartalo.

**Fura-bolos,** *s. m.* dâkhauṁcheṁ boṭ *n.*

**Furacão,** *s. m.* vâdaḷ, tuphân *n.*, jhaḍpo *m.*, vâvṭaḷ *f.*

**Furacar,** *v. t.* *V.* ESBURACAR.

**Furado,** *a.* toplalo, viṁdhlalo. || *Negocio —,* bighaḍlaleṁ kâm.

**Furador,** *s. m.* topaṇ *n.*, barmo *m.*

**Furão,** *s. m.* muṁgasjât *f.;* *(fig.)* ḍhavlo, ghusaḷṇo.

**Fura-paredes,** *s. m. e f.* mâṁḍṇekâr (mâṁḍṇekârṇ *f.*), hikmatkâr.

**Furar,** *v. t.* topuṁk, koṁkuṁk, viṁdhuṁk, chheduṁk; *(fig.)* bighḍâvuṁk, phiskaṭâvuṁk. || *— paredes,* chyâd-, kâṭhû jâvuṁk, kolyâcheṁ śiṁg âsuṁk *(abl.* kaḍe *do s.)* || *v. i.* riguṁk, ghusuṁk, ghusḷuṁk.

**Furavel,** *a.* koṁkcho, viṁdhûṁyeso.

**Fura-vidas,** *s. m. e f.* âpliṁ kâmâṁ karuṁk huśâr, jivsaṁbhâḷṇâr; tajvitvaṁt, vidyo.

**Furente,** *a.* *V.* FURIOSO.

**Furfuraceo,** *a.* piṭhâsârko, kuṁḍo kaso, tusâḷ.

**Furia,** *s. f.* khurî, dhaḍpaḍ *f.*, koneṁ *n.*, kaḍkaḍo, kaḍh, jâḷ *m.*, jaḷap *n.*, râg, kop *m.;* vâdaḷ, tuphân *n.;* *impeto:* taḍâko, tavko, neṭ, dhaḍâko *m.;* *pessoa endiabrada:* lâṁv, lâṁvsaṭ *f.* || *V.* ESTRO.

**Furial,** *a.* *V.* FURIOSO.

**Furibundo,** *a.* râgâbharit, râgishṭ, tâplalo.

**Furiosamente,** *adv.* kaḍhân, jâḷân; tavkyân.

**Furiosidade,** *s. f.* kaḍkaḍo, taḷmaḷo *m.*, sâhas *n.;* taḍâko, dhaḍâko *m.*

**Furioso,** *a.* khurî lâglalo, koṇeṁ châḷvalalo, sâhasî, taḷmaḷît, dhaḍpaḍît; râgâbharit, jâḷgo, piṁtvegî; *impetuoso:* kaḍak, taḍâkyâcho, tavkyâcho, prachaṁḍ; *apaixonado:* phullalo, tâplalo, chaḍhlalo. || *V.* ENTHUSIASTA.

**Furna,** *s. f.* vivar, bhuṁyâr *n.*

**Furo,** *s. m.* burâk *(port.),* ḍomplo, piṁplo, bhoṁto, gîr *m.*, topṇeṁ, biḷ *n.;* *expediente:* upây, ilâj *m.* || *V.* GRAU. || *-s,* *pl.* girâṁcheṁ phaḷeṁ *n.*

**Furor,** *s. m.* taḷmaḷo, kaḍkaḍo, kîṁv *m.*, dhaḍpaḍ; *grande excitação:* uchaṁbaḷây, châḷvaṇî; *affeição desmedida:* murgaṭṇî, lobhḍaṇî *f.*, atrek *m. pl.* || *V.* DELIRIO E DEMENCIA. || *Fazer —,* murgaṭâvuṁk, phulauṁk, mutauṁk.

**Furta-capa,** *s. m.* *V.* CAPINHA.

**Furta-côr,** *a.* raṁg badalto, laharî. || *s. m.* lahar *f.*

**Furtadamente,** *adv.* *V.* ÁS FURTADELAS.

**Furtadela,** *s. f.* kûs mârṇeṁ, âṁg chorṇeṁ *n.* || *Ás furtadelas,* choryâṁ.

**Furtado,** *a.* gupit, gupto, gûḍh. || *V.* ESQUIVO.

**Furta-fogo,** *s. m.* gupit ujvâḍi,- divṭî *f.*, guptadip *m.*

**Furtar**, *v. t.* chorumk, chorûn vharumk,- kâdhumk, sutlâvumk, hât mârumk *(d. do o.)*, bûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; nâgaumk, luṭumk. || *V.* DESVIAR e FALSIFICAR. || — *o corpo*, âmg kâḍhumk,- râkhumk,- sambhâḷumk. — *os olhos*, ḍole partumk. || *v. r.* âḍ-, pelyân sarumk, kûs mârumk; lipumk, jhurumk, palumk. || *V.* DESAPPARECER. || — *ao trabalho*, âmg râkhumk. — *com o corpo*, âḍvo sarumk, sarkumk.

**Furtivamente**, *adv.* choryâm, guptîm, gudhân.

**Furtivo**, *a.* choryâm kelalo, gupto.

**Furto**, *s. m.* chorî *f.*; choriyecho mâl *m.* || *A* —, choryâm.

**Furuncular**, *a.* kemsoḷiyecho.

**Furunculo**, *s. m.* kemsoḷi *f.*

**Furunculoso**, *a.* kemsoḷyo jâlalo; kemsoḷiyâmcho.

**Fusa**, *s. f.* phûj *n.*

**Fusada**, *s. f.* bhomvrecho phâr *m.*; bhomvrîbhar sût *n.*

**Fusão**, *s. f.* kaḍhṇi, âṭṇî *f.*, drâvaṇ *n.*; drav, drâv *m.*; *(fig.)* ekṭhâvṇî *f.*, ekvaṭ *m.* || *V.* LIGA.

**Fusco**, *a.* sâmvḷo, kâḷso, kâḷsâr, gair, amdhak, *ataj; *(fig.)* *V.* TRISTE.

**Fuseira**, *s. f.* moṭi bhomvrî *f.*

**Fuseiro**, *s. m.* bhomvryo kartalo.

**Fuselado**, *a.* bhomvrî kasî.

**Fuselo**, *s. m.* dâmdi *f.*

**Fusibilidade**, *s. f.* drâvyatâ *f.*

**Fusiforme**, *a.* bhomvresârko.

**Fusil**, *s. m.* sâmkḷecho âmkḍo *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* NEXO. || *a.* otîmv. || *V.* FUSIVEL.

**Fusionista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* ekvaṭâcho, ekvaṭâmt riglalo.

**Fusivel**, *a.* kaḍhûmyeso, sadrav, drâvya.

**Fuso**, *s. m.* bhomvrî *f.*, phan *n.* || *Direito como um* —, khumṭ. *Ir direito como um* —, niṭ-, sâmko vachumk.

**Fusorio**, *a.* drâvaṇâcho. || *Arte fusoria*, dravikaraṇavidyâ *f.*

**Fusta**, *s. f.* savdo *m.*, *gurâb *f.*

**Fustão**, *s. m.* phustâmv *m.*

**Fuste**, *s. m.* khâmbo, khumṭo; dâmdo *m.* || — *de columna*, khâmbyâchem kâmḍ *n.*

**Fustigação**, *s. f.* baḍauṇî, dâḍâvṇî, ṭoṇkâvṇî *f.* || *V.* ESTIMULO.

**Fustigar**, *v. t.* baḍaumk, dâḍâvumk, ṭoṇkâvumk, châbkâvumk; mârumk, saṭâvumk, lâvûn kâḍhumk; duḥkhaumk, sol divumk *(d. do o.)*

**Futil**, *a.* phusko, polko, halko, anarth, nirarthî, chillar *(us. Can.)*

**Futilidade**, *s. f.* anarth, nirarth *m.* || *V.* BAGATELA.

**Futilizar**, *v. i.* bhikârbhâso sâmgumk,- karumk.

**Futrica**, *s. f.* dukân, gaḍamg *n.*; potero, kispuro. || *s. m.* pedo.

**Futura**, *s. f.* hokal, navrî.

**Futurar**, *v. t.* (jâtalem tem) kaḷaumk, sâmgumk.

**Futurição**, *s. f.* (*p. us.*) bhavishya *n.*, phuḍâr *m.*; phuḍlî jiṇ *f.*

**Futuridade**, *s. f.* phuḍâr; phuḍlo kâḷ, bhavishyakâl *m.*

**Futuro**, *s. m.* phuḍlo kâḷ, udark *m.*, âytî *f.*; phuḍâr *m.*, bhavishya *n.*; *(gram.)* bhavishyakâl; *noivo:* navro *m.* || *V.* DESTINO. || *a.* phuḍlo, jâtalo, yetalo, ghaḍtalo, bhavishya, anâgat, bhâvik. || *De — ou para o* —, phuḍe, hyâ mukhâr. *Ter* —, baro phuḍâr âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Fuzil**, *s. m.* chakmak; gâlphûṭ *n.* || *V.* RELAMPAGO.

**Fuzilação**, *s. f.* chakchakâvṇî; chamak *f.* || *V.* FUZILAMENTO.

**Fuzilada**, *s. f.* ujo pâḍṇem *n.*, chakmakâvṇî *f.*; bamdukâcho phâr *m.*; jhaglâvṇem *n.*

**Fuzilador**, *a. e s. m.* phârân mârtalo va mârumk lâytalo.

**Fuzilamento**, *s. m.* phârân-, bamdukân mârṇem *n.*

**Fuzilante**, *a.* chakchakit, jhagjhakît, laklakît.

**Fuzilar**, *v. t.* chakchakâvumk, jhigjhigâvumk, jhaglâvumk; phârân mârumk. || *v. i.* jhaglâvumk, jhaglevumk; laklakumk, jhigjhigumk.

**Fuzilaria**, *s. f.* bamdukâmchî śiḷkî *f.*, phârârphâr *m. pl.*

**Fuzileiro**, *s. m.* tubakî.

**Fuzilhão**, *s. m.* phâsyâcho kâmṭo *m.*

# G

**G**, sâtvem akshar *(g, j)*.

**Gabação**, **gabadela**, *s. f.* varṇaṇî, vâkhâṇṇî *f.*

**Gabadinho**, *a.* nâvâḍhgo, laukik.

**Gabado**, *a.* vâkhâṇlalo, saglyâmchyâ tomḍâmt âslalo, prasiddh.

**Gabador**, *a. e s. m.* vâkhâṇtalo, stutikâr; lâgâḷo.

**Gabamento**, *s. m.* vâkhânṇî, stuti *f.*, varṇan *n.*
**Gabão**, *s. m.* jhubo *m.*
**Gabar**, *v. t.* varṇuṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk, mânauṁk, kîrtuṁk, stuti karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk vâkhâṇuṁk, mânavuṁk; baḍâyk ḍâkhauṁk.
**Gabarola, gabazola**, *s. m.* baḍâykhor, daṁvḍâḷ, abhimânî.
**Gabarra**, *s. f.* gurab *f.;* vhaḍ jâḷ *n.*
**Gabella**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* IMPOSTO.
**Gabião**, *s. m.* pâṁṭeṁ *n.*, pâṁṭlî *f.*
**Gabinarda**, *s. f.*, **gabinardo**, *s. m.* lâṁbâṁ hâtâṁcheṁ bânyân *n.*
**Gabinete**, *s. m.* kâmâcho-, vâchpâcho kûḍ *m.;* kherît-, khâsgî kûḍ; maṁtrîśâlâ, maṁtrîsabhâ, sachivsabhâ, kârbhârîmaṁḍaḷ *f.* ‖ *Homem de —*, śikpâcho manîs.
**Gabionar**, *v. t.* mâtiyechyâṁ pâṁṭlyâṁnîṁ saṁjauṁk.
**Gabo**, *s. m.* varṇan, stavan *n.*, stuti, vâkhânṇî, târîph *(us. Can.) f.*, stutivâd, arthvâd *m.;* tâvdârkî, pachurḍân, âptushṭi *f.*
**Gabolas**, *s. m. V.* GABAROLA.
**Gabrito**, *s. m.* pâgchî jâḷî *f.*
**Gacho**, *s. m.* bailâcho khâṁd *m.*
**Gadanha**, *s. f.* koytî; doy *f.*
**Gadanho**, *s m.* dâval *n.*, chapkulyo *f. pl.;* doy *f.;* âṁkḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* DEDOS.
**Gado**, *s. m.* gorûṁvâsrûṁ *n.*, gorvâṁdhorâṁ, gorvâṁ *n. pl.*, goṁvḷo; hiṁḍ, kalap *m.* ‖ *Guardar —*, gorvâṁ râkhuṁk.
**Gafa**, *s. f. (ant.)* tirkâṁṭecho âṁkḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* GAFEIRA.
**Gafanhão**, *s. m.* toḷî *f.*
**Gafanhoto**, *s. m.* ṭoḷ *m.;* devchârâcheṁ ghoḍkeṁ *(especie de —) n.*
**Gafar**, *v. t.* koḍ phoḍuṁk *(fig.) V.* CONTAMINAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* koḍ phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* CORROMPER-SE.
**Gafaria**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* LEPROSARIA.
**Gafeira**, *s. f. (ant.)* koḍ; kharbeṁ *n.*
**Gafeirento, gafeiroso, gafento**, *a.* koḍkâr, koḍyâḷo.
**Gafio**, *s. m. V.* MANDIOCA.
**Gafo**, *a.* koḍyâḷo; kharbyâcho, kharbyâḷo; *(fig.)* kuslalo, saḍo, saḍko.
**Gaforina**, *s. f.* phullale-, ukallale keṁs *m. pl.;* śeṁḍî *f.*
**Gage**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* PENHOR. ‖ *s. f. V.* GANHO.
**Gageiro**, *s. m.* kuṁvyâcho pahârkâr. ‖ *a.* soṁpepanîṁ chaḍhtalo, chaḍhuṁk baro. ‖ *Vinho —*, chaḍhto-, lâgto saro.

**Gago**, *a.* gâgyo, luḍbo, totro, choṁchro. ‖ *Ver-se —*, âkâṁtuṁk, âkâṁtâk sâṁpḍuṁk.
**Gagueira, gaguez**, *s. f.* gâg, choṁchrây *f.*, luḍbepaṇ *n.*
**Gaguejar**, *v. i.* gâgevuṁk, gâg yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, luḍbevuṁk, totreṁ ulauṁk, * tâvlâvuṁk.
**Gaiatada, gaiatice**, *s. f. V.* GAROTADA *e* GAROTICE.
**Gaiatar**, *v. i. V.* GAROTAR.
**Gaiato**, *s. m.* vâydeś *ou* vâḍes burgo, porṭo. ‖ *a.* tiḍ, âvjâḷî, âḍâṁgî.
**Gaifonar**, *v. i.* toṁḍâṁ karuṁk.
**Gaifonas**, *s. f. pl.* toṁḍâṁ *n. pl.*
**Gaio**, *s. f. (p. us.)* kuśâl, ullâsî; kheḷgaḍyo, vinodî. ‖ *V.* EXPERTO. ‖ *Verde —*, pâchvoso.
**Gaiola**, *s. f.* pâṁjreṁ, pâṁdreṁ, piṁjreṁ; gharkûl *n.* ‖ *Estar de —*, baṁdkhaṇiṁt paḍuṁk,- âsuṁk.
**Gaioleiro**, *s. m.* pâṁjrekâr.
**Gaipa**, *s. f.* dâkhâṁchyâ ghoṁsâcho phâṁṭo *m.*
**Gaipeiro**, *a.* dâkho chortalo; dâkho ruchtalo.
**Gaipo**, *s. m. V.* GAIPA *e* CHIFRE.
**Gaita**, *s. f.* pirlûk, kâv, kâḷ *f.* ‖ *— de folles*, poṁpreṁ *n.* *— de capador*, phanî *f.* *Saber como gaitas*, bhav ruchik lâguṁk.
**Gaitada**, *s. f.* pirlukecheṁ vâjap *n.; (fig.) V.* RABECADA.
**Gaitear**, *v. t.* pirlûk-, poṁpreṁ vâjauṁk; *(fig.)* phestâṁ *(port.* FESTA*)*-, mauj karuṁk.
**Gaiteiro**, *s. m.* poṁprekâr; pirlûk vâjaitalo, kâḷî. ‖ *a.* kuśâḷ, maṇjekâr, nâchro, phestâṁkâr. ‖ *V.* GARRIDO.
**Gaivagem**, *s. f.* khaḷî *f.*
**Gaivota**, *s. f.* kireṁ *n.*
**Gajé**, *s. m.* mirvaṇ *f.*, chamkaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* GENTILEZA.
**Gajo**, *a. e s. m.* luchcho, sodo, bhâḍyo.
**Gala**, *s. f.* pehrâvo, neṭ, sâj, śiṁgâr; ḍaul, dabâjo *f.*, daulat *f.;* ullâs, utsav *m.*, parab *f.* ‖ *V.* GARBO. ‖ *Dia de —*, râjutsavdin. *Fazer —*, dâkhauṇeṁ-, baḍây karuṁk; sukh vharuṁk.
**Galactometro**, *s. m.* dugdhaparîkshâyaṁtr *n.*
**Galan**, *s. m.* kâṁtarûpnâṭkî. ‖ *V.* GALANTE.
**Galanga**, *s. f.* kuḷiṁjan *n.*
**Galanice**, *s. f.* dabâjo *m.*, gamje *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* GALANTERIA.
**Galante**, *a.* śobhavno, śobhit, mâṇkulo, âkârvaṁt, alaṁkârî; *espirituoso:*

matvâlo, ramgdâr, rasik, rasâḷ; *divertido:* gamtî, maujecho. ‖ *V.* BONITO. ‖ *s. m.* polkist (*do port.* POLKA), ḍâmḍi (*do ingl.* DANDY); dhagaḍ, kâmt, ramaṇ, dost, * sajan, jâr, upapati, mîmḍ.

**Galanteador,** *a. e s. m.* miravṇâr, gamjekâr, lâgyo, bhulauṇo, bhâsâḷo, bâylâmk lobhdalalo, stripremi.

**Galantear,** *v. t.* (bâylâmk) bhulaumk, gamje-, lâg karumk *(d. do o.)*, śrimgârumk *(p. us. nesta accep.)* ‖ *V.* ENFEITAR. ‖ *v. i.* pehrâvumk, mirvumk, bhâso karumk.

**Galanteio,** *s. m.* lâg, gamje *m. pl.*, bhâso *f. pl.*, dosti *f.*

**Galantemente,** *adv.* śobhen, kâmtîn; ruchin, varmân.

**Galanteria,** *s. f.* bhulauṇî, miravṇî *f.*, śrimgâr, pehrâvo, dhagaḍpaṇ; phakâmḍ *n.*, keshṭây *f.* ‖ *V.* DELICADEZA.

**Galão,** *s. m.* gâlâmv *n.*, jarpâṭi *f.*, kalâbtû *(— de prata ou oiro)*; dâl, nâḍo *m.*, phimt *(— de lã, etc.) n.*; pâṭ; ghoṭ *m.* ‖ *V.* CORCOVO.

**Galapago,** *s. m.* ghoḍyâ va kachryâchyâ khurâchem rûm *n.*

**Galapo,** *s. m.* khagir *n.*, gâdi *f.*

**Galardão,** *s. m.* phoḷ *m.*, pratikâr *m.*, puṇyem, inâm, karmphaḷ, pratiphaḷ, puṇyaphaḷ, pratidân *n.*

**Galardoador,** *a. e s. m.* phoḷ-, inâm ditalo.

**Galardoar,** *v. t.* phoḷ *ou* phaḷ-, inâm divumk, pratidivumk.

**Galarim,** *s. m.* mâtho, śikhar *m.*, takśi *f.*; dabâjo, âḍambar, ḍaul *m.* ‖ *Estar no —*, sukhân bharomk, savan pikumk *(g. do s.)*

**Galé,** *s. f. (ant.)* tarâmḍem, galbat *n.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* vaḷe tâmḍcho ḍamḍ *m.*

**Galeão,** *s. m.* târûm *n.*

**Galear,** *v. i.* pehrâvumk, neṭumk. ‖ *V.* ARFAR.

**Galeota,** *s. f.* hoḍem *n.*

**Galeote,** *s. m.* hoḍem *n.*; tâmḍelî; valâvumk pharmaṇ paḍlalo.

**Galera,** *s. f.* pâtmâri *f.*, savdo, tirkat *m.*

**Galeria,** *s. f.* gâleri *f.*, sajjo *m.*, târâmgaṇ varâmḍ, osrî *f.*; lâmb bhumyâr *n.*; *(fig.)* chitrâm-, bâhulyâmcho jamo,- sâmṭho *m.*

**Galeriano,** *s. m.* vale tâmḍcho gulâm,- dâs.

**Galerno,** pûrottarîcho (vârem), sâtrasâcho; bârik, śâmt (vârem). ‖ *s. m.* sâtras *m.*

**Galezia,** *s. f.* kheḷâr nâḍ *f.*

**Galfarro,** *s. m.* âpâpi, âpsvârthî. ‖ *V.* BELEGUIM.

**Galga,** *s. f.* kolgem; peḍ; tâl, gap *n.* ‖ *V.* FOME.

**Galgar,** *v. t.* dhâmvûn vachumk,- chaḍhumk *(l. do o.)*; vaḷ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, nîṭ-, sâmko karumk; *rolar:* gaḍgaḍumk *(l. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* dhâmvûn chalumk; vegîmvegim chaḍhumk; uḍumk, uḍkaṇ mârumk.

**Galgaz,** *a.* ḍhâmgâḷo; bhâgaṭyo.

**Galgo,** *s. m.* śikârechem śuṇem *n.*, kutro *m.*

**Galgueira,** *s. f.* omḍo *m.*

**Galha,** *s. f.* mâyphaḷ *(noz de —) n.*

**Galhada,** *s. f.* śimgâm *n. pl.*

**Galhardamente,** *adv.* śobhen, mâṇsugen; udârpaṇîm.

**Galhardear,** *v. i.* śobhumk, rasrasumk, mirvumk. ‖ *v. t.* ḍaul-, dabâjo karumk *(g. do o.)*, mirvûn dâkhaumk.

**Galhardete,** *s. m.* chirlalo-, pâkhotyâmcho bâvṭo *m.*

**Galhardia,** *s. f.* śobhitây, mâṇkulây, chokhaṭây *f.*, sudhaḷpaṇ *n.*, âkâr, ḍaul *m.*; udârpaṇ, mâhâtmya *m.* ‖ *V.* BRAVURA.

**Galhardo,** *a.* mâṇkulo, phiramgulo, âkârvamt, sudhaḷ, chokhaṭ; udâr, vechik. ‖ *V.* ESFORÇADO *e* FOLGASÃO.

**Galheta,** *s. f.* śimśî, kupi *f.* ‖ *Par de galhetas (fig.)*, sadâmch barâbarî bhomvtale.

**Galheteiro,** *s. m.* gâlyeter, sâler *m.*

**Galho,** *s. m.* khâmdo, ṭahâḷo *m.*, ṭahâḷi, khâmdi *f.* ‖ *V.* GAIPO.

**Galhofa,** *s. f.* hâmsṇemkheḷṇem, nâchrepaṇ *n.*, mauj, * rasâḷ parab *f.* ‖ *Fazer — de,* maskaryo karumk, tomḍumk.

**Galhofada,** *s. f.* tamâso *m.*, dhumśâṇ *n.*, mauj *f.*

**Galhofaria,** *s. f. V.* FESTANÇA.

**Galhofear,** *v. i.* hâmsumk kheḷumk, nâchumk uḍumk, hâmsûn dis kâḍhumk, mauj-, dhumśâṇ karumk; kemḍumk, tomḍumk.

**Galhofeiro,** *a. e s. m.* nâchro, maujekâr, laphâmgo, bhâsâḷo, sukhâḷo, bhogvamt, * parbekâr.

**Galhudo,** *a.* khâmde-, śimgâm âslalo, śimgâḷo.

**Galimatias,** *s. f. pl.* tuṭkem ulauṇem, uttrâmchem charbaṭ *n.*

**Galipodio, galipote,** *s. m.* devdârâcho karḍo dik *m.*

**Gallado,** *a.* kombyân phaḷailalo.

**Galladura,** *s. f.* phaḷauṇî; tâmtyâchî dhât *f.*

**Gallão**, *s. m.* gâlâṁv *m.*
**Gallar**, *v. t.* (koṁbo) basuṁk (*l. sup. do o.*), lâguṁk (*d. do o.*), phaḷauṁk.
**Gallegada**, *s. f.* bhâḍelyâṁcho jamo *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* GROSSERIA.
**Gallego**, *s. m.* bhâḍelî, helkâri; pâṇkyo; dhâṁgaḍ-, boṁtho manis.
**Gallicanto, gallicidio**, *s. m.* koṁbo raḍṇeṁ *n.*, koṁbyâcho sâd *m.*
**Gallicismo**, *s. m.* phrâṁsej bhâshecho śabd *m.*
**Gallinaceo**, *a.* kuṁkḍâcho. ‖ **-eas**, *f. pl.*, kuṁkḍâṁkâṁsâṁchi jât *f.*
**Gallinha**, *s. f.* koṁbî, koṁbḍî *f.*, kuṁkaḍ *n.* ‖ *Deitar-se com as gallinhas*, rât jâynâphuḍe niduṁk. — *choca*, ravâṇechi koṁbî; (*fig.*) boḍkâvlalo-, galgaḷlalo manis.
**Gallinhaça**, *s. f.*, **gallinhaço**, *s. m.* koṁbiyecho gû *m.*
**Gallinheiro**, *s. m.* kuṁkḍâṁcho gûḍh *m.*, pâṁj *f.*; kuṁkḍâṁkâr.
**Gallinhola**, *s f.* koṁkâri, kovâkoṁbî *f.*
**Gallispo**, *s. m.* koṁblo *m.*
**Gallo**, *s. m.* koṁbo *m.*; ṭuṁbar *n.*, bakûl *m.* ‖ *Peixe* —, koṁbo. *Missa do* —, natâlâchem mis. *Cabeça de* —, takli phirlalo.
**Gallucho**, *s. m.* navo śipây.
**Galocha**, *s. f.* lâṁkḍâcho-, kâtâcho mocho; gârphâcho phâṁṭo *m.*
**Galonar**, *v. t. V.* AGALOAR.
**Galopada**, *s. f.* pher, pheray *f.*
**Galopador**, *a. e s. m* barî pheray mârtalo.
**Galopante**, *a.* vegiṁ hâṁkârtalo, vhaḍlî uḍkaṇâṁ ghâltalo.
**Galopar**, *v. i.* pher-, pheray mâruṁk, chaupâṁyiṁ-, chaupher vachuṁk; dhâṁvdhâvîṁ vachuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* pherauṁk, phirauṁk, pheṁkuṁk, davḍuṁk, hâṁkâruṁk; davḍûn-, pher mârûn kâḍhuṁk.
**Galope**, *s. m.* pher, pheray, chaukchâl, davaḍchâl; (*fig.*) bhardhâṁv, dhâṁvaḍ *f.*, khadam (*us. Can.*) *n.* ‖ *A* —, vegiṁvegiṁ, gaḍgaḍyâṁ; (*fig.*) chitt di nâstânâ. *A todo* —, dhaṁvdhâvîṁ.
**Galopim**, *s. m.* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ-, gauḍbeṁgâlâṁ kartalo, ṭhakî, ghâḍî. ‖ *V.* GAIATO *e* BELEGUIM. ‖ — *eleitoral*, elesâṁvâṁcho vastâd.
**Galopinar**, *v. i.* vot mâguṁk bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *V.* GABOTAR.
**Galra**, *s. f. V.* FALA.
**Galrão, galreador, galrejador**, *a. e s. m.* baḍbaḍyo, jhâṁkro, jibhaṭ.
**Galrar, galrejar**, *v. i.* baḍbaḍuṁk, pachpachuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk; beṭheṁch ulauṁk. ‖ *V.* BLASONAR.
**Galrear**, *v. i.* (burgeṁ) ulauṁk lâguṁk,- śikuṁk, jibh phuṭuṁk (*d. do s.*) ‖ *V.* GALRAR.
**Galricho, galrito**, *s. m.* mâsḷechî jâḷi *f.*
**Galvanico**, *a.* vidyutecho, vijâcho.
**Galvanismo**, *s. m.* vidyutkaraṇ; vidyutchetan *n.*
**Galvanização**, *s. f.* vij bharṇeṁ,- ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, vijâcho dhako *m.*; jastâcho lep lâvṇeṁ *n.*
**Galvanizar**, *v. t.* vijâcho dhako divuṁk (*d. do o.*), vij bharuṁk (*l. in do o.*); vijân op divuṁk (*d. do o.*)
**Galveta**, *s. f.* galbat *n.*
**Gama**, *s. f.* bâil haraṇ *n.*, śeḷaṁdri *f.*
**Gamão**, *s. m.* gâmâṁv *m.*, hâr *f.*
**Gamarra**, *s. f.* jerbaṁd *m.*
**Gambadonas**, *s. f. pl.* kuṁvyâcheṁ śiṁkeṁ *n.*
**Gamberria**, *s. f. V.* CAMBAPÉ *e* LOGRO.
**Gambia**, *s. f. V.* PERNA. ‖ *Dar ás gambias*, *V.* FUGIR.
**Gambito**, *s. m. V.* CAMBAPÉ. ‖ *Dar o* —, chorvidyen jikuṁk.
**Gamboa**, *s. f.* belphaḷ, śrîphaḷ *n.*
**Gamboeiro**, *s. m.* bel *m.*
**Gamboina**, *s. f.* kheḷâr nâḍ *f.*
**Gamella**, *s. f.* gamel, parḍeṁ, karleṁ *n.*; koḷaṁbî *f.* ‖ *Comer da mesma* —, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk.
**Gamellada**, *s. f.* parḍeṁbhar; bhâṁḍbhar *n.*
**Gamello**, *s. m.* koḷaṁbî, koṭaṁbî *f.*
**Gamellote**, *s. m.* labân śeḷṇeṁ *n.*, mâlto, doṇ *m.*
**Gamenho**, *a. V.* CASQUILHO.
**Gamma**, *s. f.* grâm, svargrâm *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ESCALA.
**Gamo**, *s. m.* śeḷaṁdr *m.*, haraṇ *n.*
**Gamopetalo**, *a.* (*bot.*) pâklyo lâgûn âslalo.
**Gamophyllo**, *a.* (*bot.*) pânâṁ teṁkûn âslalo.
**Gamote**, *s. f.* śeḷṇeṁ, karleṁ *n.*
**Gana**, *s. f.* jabar rûch, oḍh; nâkhuśî, apriti *f.*, dvesh, drishṭâv *m.*
**Ganacha**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâcheṁ sakaileṁ dâḍhmaṇ *n.*
**Ganancia**, *s. f.* joḍ, jâḍjoḍ *f.*, âdâv, lâbh *m.*; naphâ *f.*; kalâṁtar *n.*
**Ganancioso**, *a.* lâbhâcho, âdâvâcho; bhav naphâ karcho.

**Ganchar**, *v. t. V.* ENGANCHAR.
**Gancheado**, *a.* âṁkḍyâsârko.
**Gancho**, *s. m.* gâṁch, âṁkḍo, phâso, gaḷ *m.*, kel, koṁkeṁ *n.*, âṁkḍî *f.*
**Ganchorra**, *s. f.* moṭi barchî *f.*, tâj *n.*
**Ganchoso**, *a.* âṁkḍyâḷo.
**Ganço**, *s. m.* hâṁs, râjhâṁs *n.*
**Ganda**, *s. f.* gaṁḍ *m.*, gaṁḍmerûṁ *n.*
**Gandaeiro**, *s. m.* kairâṁt śodhtalo, kair ustitalo; *(fig.) V.* OCIOSO.
**Gandaia**, *s. f.* kair ustiṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* VADIAGEM. ‖ *Andar á —*, kairâṁt śodhuṁk; *(fig.)* vâryâr dîs kâḍhuṁk.
**Gandaiar**, *v. i.* kair ustuṁk, kairâṁt śodhuṁk.
**Gandara**, *s. f.* reṁvaḷ; mâḷ *n.*
**Gandares**, *s. m.* gaṁḍrî lugaṭ *n.*
**Gandarez**, *a.* reṁvaḷâcho.
**Ganga**, *s. f.* gâṁg, kâṁg *n.*
**Gangão**, *s. m.: de —*, ekdaḷ, gaḍgaḍit, thâṁba nâstânâ.
**Ganglio**, *s. m.* snâyusphoṭak *m.*, supurleṁ bin *n.*
**Ganglionar**, *a.* binâcho.
**Gangoso**, *a.* śimro. ‖ *Á gangosa*, ulauṁchî garaj nâstânâ, kashṭâṁvîṇ.
**Gangrena**, *s. f.* gâṁgren, sadepaṇ, bhagdaḷ *n.*, mâṁsnâś *m.*; *(fig.) V.* DESMORALIZAÇÃO.
**Gangrenar**, *v. t.* saḍauṁk, saḍo karuṁk, bhagdaḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* CORROMPER. ‖ *v. i. e r.* (mâs) maruṁk, saḍoṁk, bhagdaḷ-, mâṁsnâś-, jîvitvanâś jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Gangrenoso**, *a.* mâṁsnâśâcho; bhagdaḷ jâlalo, saḍlalo.
**Ganhadeiro**, *a. e s. m.* joḍto; joḍuṁk vâvarto. ‖ *Filho do —*, âdâvâvîṇ kâm kari nâslalo.
**Ganha-dinheiro**, *s. m.* vâvrâḍî.
**Ganhador**, *a. e s. m.* joḍtalo, joḍkâr, lâbhî.
**Ganhança**, *s. f. V.* GANHO.
**Ganhão**, *s. m.* vâvrâḍi, mânây, kâmelî, majurkâr, kulî.
**Ganha-pão**, *s. m.* poṭâcho upây *m.*, udarposhaṇ *n.*; joḍkâr.
**Ganhar**, *v. t.* gâjñârkaruṁk, joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk, *hâruṁk, *taruṁk, meḷuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *vencer batalha, demanda:* gâjñârjâvuṁk, jikuṁk; *vencer grosso ordenado:* khâvuṁk; *dar como proveito:* lâbhauṁk; *contrahir, tomar:* ghevuṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *conquistar:* jikuṁk, kâṁḍh ghevuṁk; *recuperar:* parat ghevuṁk, *hâtâsuṁk; *chegar:* pâvuṁk. ‖ *— animo*, jîv-, baḷ ghevuṁk. *— caminho*, vâṭ tâṁkuṁk. *— aposta*, vaḍhâ jikuṁk. *— a deanteira*, phuḍe saruṁk. *— juizo*, gnyân ghevuṁk. *— pé*, pâṁy teṁkuṁk,- lâguṁk *(d. do s.)* *— tempo, V.* DELONGAR. *— terra, V.* ARRIBAR. *— terreno*, mukhâr vachuṁk; *(fig.)* pasroṁk. *— a vida*, vâvrûn poṭ bharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phaḷ-, âdâv kâḍhuṁk; vâjvaruṁk. *Não — para sustos*, baryâṁtlo vâṭâvoṁk.
**Ganhavel**, *a.* joḍcho, meḷauṁyeso.
**Ganho**, *a.* joḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* gâjñ *m.*, joḍ, naphâ, prâpti, chipṭi *f.*, âdâv, lâbh, upaj, nipaj, phaḷ, dhanprayog *m.*, utpann *n.*; *usura:* gâjñ *m.*, vâḍh *f.*, vyâj, kalâṁtar *n.*
**Ganhoso**, *a.* joḍik lâgalo, âdâvâk peṭlalo, svârthî.
**Ganhuça**, *s. f.* joḍ, naphâ *f.*
**Ganizes**, *s. m. pl.* phâse *m. pl.*
**Ganja**, *s. f.* gâṁjo *m.*
**Gannido**, *s. m.* śuṇeṁ raḍṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* CHIADEIRA.
**Gannir**, *v. i.* (śuṇeṁ) raḍuṁk; kiṁvchuṁk; *(fig.)* hurhuruṁk, piraṁguṁk, chiṁvchivuṁk.
**Ganso**, *s. m. V.* GANÇO.
**Ganta**, *s. f. V.* GANDA.
**Ganzepe**, *s. m.* vaylyân aśir khâṁch *f.*
**Garabulha**, *s. f.* gaspârgoṁdhaḷ *m.*, guḍdelâsâṁv, revaḍkoṁkeṁ, charbaṭ, chârkhaṁḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* GARATUJA. ‖ *s. m. V.* ENREDADOR.
**Garabulhento**, *a.* kharkarit, kharbarît, khaḍkhaḍît.
**Garabulho**, *s. m.* kharkaritây, khaḍkhaḍitây *f.* ‖ *V.* GARABULHA.
**Garafunho**, *s. m. V.* GATAFUNHO.
**Garança**, *s. f.* maṁjishṭh *m. ou n.*; maṁjishṭhâcho raṁg *m.*
**Garançar**, *v. t.* maṁjishṭhâchyâ raṁgân raṁgauṁk; tâṁbḍo karuṁk.
**Garanhão**, *s. m.* biyâḷyâcho,- âṁḍel ghoḍo, vaḷûghoḍo *m.*; *(fig.)* bâilâṁḍo, kâmchârî, sodo, chedyâḷo.
**Garanjão**, *s. m.* lâṁbḍigh manîs, khaḍâghâṁṭ.
**Garante**, *s. m. e f.* jâmîn.
**Garantia**, *s. f.* jâmînkî, khâtrî *f.*, aḍav, thâr. ‖ *Garantias constitucionaes*, nagarjaṇâdhikâr *m.*
**Garantido**, *a.* khâtrecho; nîj mhaṇ bhâslalo.
**Garantir**, *v. t.* jâmîn-, havâlo divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, khâtrî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; nivrâvuṁk, âsrâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* INDE-

MNIZAR. ‖ — *uma divida,* riṇâk jâmîn râvuṁk. — *um objecto vendido,* nij mhaṇ bhâsuṁk, khoḍ âslyâr parat ghevuṁk kabûl jâvuṁk. — *a veracidade,* bhâshâvuṁk, bhâsuṁk.

**Garatuja,** *s. f.* kharḍo, varkhaḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* MOMICE.

**Garatujar,** *v. i.* toṁḍâṁ-, koṁke karuṁk, beṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* kharḍuṁk, varkhaḍuṁk.

**Garatusa,** *s. f. V.* FRAUDE.

**Garavanço,** *s. m.* moḍkûḷ *f.*

**Garavato,** *s. m.* ṭeṁkḍî, garâṁṭî *f.* ‖ *V.* GANCHO *e* GARAVETO.

**Garavetar,** *v. i.* śirpuṭâṁ-, śirkuṭâṁ puṁjâvuṁk.

**Garaveto,** *s. m.* śirkûṭ *ou* śirpûṭ *n.*

**Garbo,** *s. m.* âkâr, alaṁkâr, ḍaul *m.*, śobh, dhajâ, phaḍâ, mirvaṇ *f.*, suḍhaḷpaṇ, sâjrepaṇ *n.;* iśim, âbrû, mardi; chokhaṭây, nâjukây *f.*

**Garbosamente,** *adv.* suḍhaḷpaṇîṁ, ḍaulân, śobhen.

**Garboso,** *a.* âkârvaṁt, alaṁkârî, ḍaulî, suḍhaḷ, sâjro, miravṇâr, chokhaṭ; mard, mardikâr.

**Garça,** *s. f.* bakeṁ, doṁk *n.;* kâmurḍham (*— grande*) *m.* ‖ *— real,* baḷâr *f.* — *bastarda, V.* GARÇOTA. *Olhos de —,* gârse-, niḷe ḍoḷe. *Collo de —,* lâṁb śobhit goṁgṭhi. *Tomar a — no ar (fig.),* mâṁḍṇen kâm karuṁk.

**Garceiro,** *a.* bakiṁ-, doṁkâṁ mârtalo (giḍgeṁ).

**Garço,** *a.* gârso, gârsulo, niḷo, niḷsâr.

**Garçota,** *s. f.* supurleṁ bakeṁ; kurḍeṁ bakeṁ *n.* ‖ -s, *pl.* bakyâchî dhavimphûl pâkhâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* PENNACHO.

**Gardunho,** *s. f. V.* FUINHA.

**Gare,** *s. f.* ṭhâṇ, ṭhâṇeṁ *n.*

**Garfada,** *s. f.* kâṁṭobhar *m.*

**Garfado,** *s. m.* moḍkûḷbhar *n.*

**Garfar,** *v. t.* moḍkuḷân ustuṁk; kâṁṭyân vidâruṁk.

**Garfo,** *s. m.* kâṁṭo *m.; enxerto:* gârph, kalam *n.; forquilha:* moḍkuḷ *f.; (fig.) V.* FRACÇÃO.

**Gargalaçar,** *v. t.* maḍtel toṁḍâk lâvûn ghoṭuṁk.

**Gargaleira,** *s. f.* pipâcheṁ bhoṁk *n.*

**Gargalhada,** *s. f.* hâṁsyâcho khaḷkhaḷ, vhaḍlo hâṁso *m.*, kâkâd *n.*

**Gargalhar,** *v. i.* hâṁso-, kâkâd mâruṁk, hâṁsyân khaḷkhaḷuṁk.

**Gargalheira,** *s. f.* gaḷyâchî sâṁkaḷ *f.;* kaḍyâḷeṁ *n.; (fig.) V.* ALGEMAS.

**Gargalho,** *s. m.* dharkal, dharkalâcheṁ kâlûṁ *n.*

**Gargalo,** *s. m.* gaḷo, kâṁṭh *m.* ‖ *V.* GARGANTA.

**Garganta,** *s. f.* śaknaḷî, *saṁkî *f.*, saṁkeṁ *n.*, gaḷo, ṭâḷo, ghaṁso; daro, voḷ *m.* ‖ *Ter boa —,* baro ṭâḷo âsuṁk (*d. do s.*) *Voz de —,* sarâṁṭlalo ṭâḷo. *Ter um nó na —,* saṁkeṁ dharoṁk (*g. do s.*), ṭâḷo basuṁk (*g. do s.*) ‖ -s, *pl. V.* FAUCES.

**Gargantão,** *a.* khâvgo, poṭâro, poṭbharyo, bharṇo.

**Garganteado,** *a.* kirkirâylalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* GARGANTEIO.

**Garganteador,** *a. e s. m.* ṭâḷo kâṁpaun gâtalo, phirkî ghetalo, kirkirâvṇâr, sarâṁṭṇâr.

**Gargantear,** *v. i.* kâṁpsvar karuṁk, phirki ghevuṁk, kirkirûn-, sarâṁṭûn gâvuṁk, ṭâḷo kâṁpauṁk, sarâṁṭuṁk.

**Garganteio,** *s. m.* kâṁpsvar, svarbhaṁg, sarâṁṭo *m.*, phirkî, gat *f.*

**Gargantilha,** *s. f.* gaḷesarî, gaḷsarî *f.*, hâr, gop *m.*

**Gargarejamento, gargarejo,** *s. m.* gaḷgaḷo *m.*

**Gargarejar,** *v. i.* gaḷgaḷo karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* galgaḷâvuṁk.

**Gargueiro,** *s. m. V.* GARGANTA.

**Gargula,** *s. f.* naḷ *m.*

**Garimpeiro,** *s. m. (p. us.)* vajrâṁ śodhtalo.

**Garlindeu,** *s. m.* kuṁvyâchyâ mâthyâcho vâḷo *m.*

**Garlopa,** *s. f.* raṁdho *m.*

**Garna,** *s. f. (brazil.)* śiḍśiḍo *m.*

**Garnacha,** *s. f.* âṁgleṁ *n.*

**Garnacho,** *s. m.* jhubo *m.*

**Garnar,** *v. i. (brazil.)* śiḍśiḍuṁk.

**Garniar,** *v. t.* (châm) suḷsuḷit-, tuḷtuḷit karuṁk.

**Garotada,** *s. f.* vâydeś cheḍyâṁcho jamo *m.* ‖ *V.* GAROTICE.

**Garotar,** *v. i.* vâṭer tiḍpaṇâṁ-, pâṁprelpaṇâṁ karuṁk, âḍjâi-, phaṭiṁg jâvuṁk, mirvuṁk.

**Garotear,** *(brazil.) v. t.* (châm) baḍaun maû karuṁk.

**Garotice,** *s. f.* lâpîṭpaṇ, cheḍkepaṇ, porṭepaṇ; âḍjâipaṇ, phaṭiṁgpaṇ, luchchepaṇ, pâṁprelpaṇ *n.*

**Garoto,** *s. m.* tiḍ-, vâydeś burgo, lâpîṭ, cheḍko, porṭo; âḍjâî, pâṁprel, phaṭiṁg.

**Garoupa,** *s. f.* gobro *m.*

**Garra,** *s. f.* dâval *n.;* dâvlî, bachkulî (*dim.*) *f.*, nâkhûṭ *n.*, chapko, bhurko *m.*, chapkulyo *f. pl.* ‖ *V.* GAVINHA. ‖

*Ir-se á —, V.* DESGARRAR-SE; *(fig.)* sâṁḍoṁk, hâtâbhâyr paḍuṁk.

**Garrafa**, *s. f.* botl *f.*, maḍtel *n.*, kupo, śiṁso *m.*, budhleṁ *n.*

**Garrafada**, *s. f.* maḍtelbhar *n.*

**Garrafal**, *a.* maḍtel kaseṁ. ‖ *Lettra —*, moṭiṁ aksharâṁ.

**Garrafão**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo śiṁso, budhlo, kârbâ *m.*

**Garrafeira**, *s. f.* maḍtelâṁcho chauk *m.*

**Garraio**, *s. m.* pâḍko *m.*; *(fig.)* kachcho-, navo manîs.

**Garrana**, *s. f.* lahân ghoḍî *f.*

**Garrancho**, *s. m.* monjâtiṁchyâṁ khurâṁchî piḍâ; jhil *f.* ‖ *V.* GARAVATO.

**Garranchoso**, *a.* âṁkḍo kaso, koṁkyâsârko.

**Garrano**, *s. m.* taṭû *m.*

**Garrar**, *v. i.* (târûṁ) suṭûn vachuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* (dorâṁ) soḍuṁk.

**Garraz**, *s. m.* kori elephâṁt *f.*

**Garrento**, *s. m.* śevṭo *m.*

**Garrida**, *s. f.* ghâṁṭlî *f.*

**Garridamente**, *adv.* pehrâvyân, mirvûn.

**Garridice**, *s. f.* ḍaul, dabâjo, alaṁkâr; pehrâvo, gamjo *m.*, mirvaṇ *f.*

**Garrido**, *a.* mâṇkulo, âkârvaṁt, alaṁkârî, śobhavṇo, dabâjyâcho, ḍaulî; phiṭ, phaldarây, kâsphis, neṭko, miravṇâr; rasraśit, laklakît.

**Garrir**, *v. i.* kiḷbiḷuṁk, chiṁvchivuṁk; pharpharuṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk; kheḷuṁk, nâchuṁk, uḍuṁk; gamjo karuṁk, mirvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phehrâvuṁk, neṭuṁk.

**Garro**, *a. (p. us.) V.* LEPROSO. ‖ *s. m. V.* SARRO.

**Garrocha**, *s. f.* bailâcho aṁkuś *m.*

**Garrochão**, *s. m.* moṭo aṁkuś *m.*

**Garrochar**, *v. t.* aṁkuśân topuṁk.

**Garrocho**, *s. m. V.* GARRANCHO.

**Garrotar**, *v. t.* gaḷphâsuṁk, gaḷyâk koyaṁḍî ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Garrote**, *s. m.* gaḷphâs *m.*, phâśî, koyaṁḍî *f.*

**Garroteia**, *s. f. V.* JARRATEIRA.

**Garrotilho**, *s. m.* gaḷo bharon yeṇeṁ *n.*, ghaṭsarp *m.*

**Garrucha**, *s. f.* manko *m.*

**Garrulice**, *s. f.* pharphârṇî, baḍbaḍṇî, pachpachṇî *f.*

**Garrulo**, *a. e s. m.* pharpharo, pachpacho, baḍbaḍyo, gaḍbaḍo, vâchâḷ, bahubhâshî. ‖ *V.* CHILREADOR.

**Garruncho**, *s. m. (mar.)* dorâcho vâḷo *m.*

**Garupa**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâche kule *m. pl.*, beṁḍ, ḍhûṁg *n.* ‖ *Dar a —*, kulyâṁr basuṁk divuṁk; *(fig.)* mâthyâr basuṁk divuṁk.

**Garupada**, *s. f.* beṁḍ ukalṇeṁ *n.*

**Gasalhado**, *s. m. V.* AGASALHADO e ALBERGUE.

**Gasalhamento**, **gasalho**, *s. m. V.* AGASALHO.

**Gasalhoso**, *a.* bihrâḍ-, âsar ditalo, sanimânî, parkaṁḍṇâr.

**Gasganete**, **gasnate**, **gasnete**, *s. m. V.* GARGANTA.

**Gaspea**, *s. f.* kaplâd (*do port.* CAPELLADA) *f.*

**Gaspeadeira**, *s. f.* kaplâd śivtalî.

**Gaspear**, *v. t.* kaplâd ghâluṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Gastador**, *a. e s. m.* kharchitalo; kharchik, vechik, ibâḍyo. ‖ *V.* SAPADOR.

**Gastalho**, *s. m.* khâṁch *f.*

**Gastão**, *s. m. V.* CASTÃO.

**Gastar**, *v. t.*: *consumir:* khâvuṁk, giḷuṁk, âṭpuṁk, korâvuṁk, *hârpuṁk; *despender:* sâruṁk, kharchuṁk, vechuṁk; *malbaratar:* vâṭek lâvuṁk, hogḍâvuṁk, ibâḍuṁk; *safar:* jharauṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, jheṁjrâvuṁk; *acabar pelo uso:* khâvuṁk, âṭpuṁk jirauṁk, âṭauṁk, virauṁk, sarauṁk; *digerir:* jirauṁk, pachauṁk; *estragar:* moḍuṁk, phoḍuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk; *inutilizar:* moḍûn ghâluṁk, boḍkâvuṁk; *passar o tempo:* kâḍhuṁk, gujrâvuṁk; lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *passar a vida:* dis kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *— bem*, keḷaun khâvuṁk. *— largo*, bhav kharchuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, saruṁk, âṭpoṁk, kharchoṁk, vachuṁk; moḍon paḍuṁk, boḍkâvoṁk; jharuṁk, kâtroṁk; jiruṁk, viruṁk; gujruṁk.

**Gastavel**, *a.* sarcho, kharchâcho, vechâcho.

**Gaster**, *s. m. V.* GASTRO.

**Gasteropodes**, *s. m. pl.* ghaṁsṭon chaltalyo monjâtî *f. pl.*

**Gasto**, *s. m.* kharchilalo, kharchalalo, sârlalo, sarlalo; jhirjhirît, jhejro, piṁjkar, jarjaro, chirchirit, piṁjkar; parṇo, juṇo. ‖ *V.* FRACO. ‖ *s. m.* kharch, vech, kharchvech, karj *m.*; moḍṇî, jharṇî, sarṇî, gujarṇî *f.*

**Gastralgia**, *s. f.* poṭsûḷ *m.*, gâṁjyâchî duḥkh *f.*

**Gastralgico**, *a.* poṭsuḷâcho.

**Gastrico**, *a.* gâṁjyâcho.

**Gastrite**, *s. f.* gâṁjyâchî sûj *f.*

**Gastro**, *s. m.* gâṁjo *m.*, bhâṁḍeṁ *n.*

**Gastronomia**, *s. f.* udarambharavidyâ *f.*

**Gastronomico**, *a.* udarambharavidyecho.

**Gastronomo**, *s. m.* udarambhar.

**Gastrotomia**, *s. f.* gâmjo phâḷṇeṁ *n.*, jaṭharchhed *m.*

**Gata**, *s. f.* mâjrî *f.*, mâjar *n.* ‖ — *borralheira*, parlâu bastalî-, âplem ghar râkhtali bâil. ‖ *Andar de gatas*, *V.* GATINHAS.

**Gatafunhos**, *s. m. pl.* varkhaḍlalim aksharâṁ *n. pl.*, komge *m. pl.*

**Gataria**, *s. f.* mâjrâmcho puṁjo,-chumbo *m.*

**Gatarrão**, *s. m.* moṭo bakûl *m.*

**Gatazio**, *s. m.* mâjrâchyo dâvlyo *f. pl.*; bhurko *m.*

**Gatear**, *v. t.* paṭṭî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ARRANHAR. ‖ *v. i. V.* GATINHAS.

**Gateira**, *s. f.* mâjar bhitar sarchem dâr; dhârem *n.*

**Gateiro**, *a. e s. m.* mâjrâṁ postalo; mâjrâṁkaḍe kheḷtalo.

**Gatesco**, *a.* mâjrâcho.

**Gatilho**, *s. m.* kaḷ, sariphî *f.*, kâṁv *(do port.* CÃO*) m.* ‖ *Estar com o dedo no* —, karyâ karuṁk.

**Gatimanhos**, *s. m. pl.* boṭâṁchîṁ khuṇâṁ; toṁḍâṁ *n. pl.*, moḍî *f. pl.*

**Gatinha**, *s. f.* lahân mâjar, mâjurleṁ *n.* ‖ *Andar de gatinhas*, diṁbhkuryâṁ-, sarpaṭyâṁ chaluṁk.

**Gato**, *s. m.* mâjar (— *em geral)*, bil, bilû *(loc. infant.) n.*; bakul *m.* ‖ — *montez*, rânmâjar, aḍâṁjar. — *de algalia*, javâdi *f.* — *pingado*, maḍyâbarâbarî vât ghevûn chaltalo; *gancho:* âṁkḍo *m.*, âṁkḍî; *vergalhão:* âṁkḍyâchî kâṁb, paṭṭî *f.*; *arame revirado:* taḍo *m.*; *pau curvo:* koṁkeṁ *n.* ‖ *Comer ou engolir — por lebre*, âḷûṁ mhaṇ tereṁ khâvuṁk. — *sapato*, âpâlipâcho kheḷ *m. Fazer de alguem — sapato*, prakâr karuṁk.

**Gatum**, *a.* mâjrâcho.

**Gatunagem**, *s. f.* chorâmchem peṁḍeṁ; chorṭepaṇ, bhâmṭepaṇ; hiṁḍan, pâṁprelpaṇ *n.*

**Gatunar**, *v. i.* choruṁk bhoṁvuṁk, bhâmṭo jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* VADIAR.

**Gatunice**, *s. f.* chorbuddh *f.*, chorṭepaṇ, bhâmṭepaṇ *n.*

**Gatuno**, *s. m. e a.* chor, bhâmṭo, nâgauṇo, chorṭo. ‖ *V.* VADIO.

**Gau**, *s. m. V.* PIOLHO.

**Gaudio**, *s. m.* khuśî *f.*, ânaṁd, harkh, saṁtosh *m.* ‖ *V.* FOLIA.

**Gavarro**, *s. f.* monjâtiche khoṭechem kivaṇ *n.*

**Gavea**, *s. f. (naut.)* kuṁvyâcheṁ pâṁjreṁ *n.*, -ḍhol, * aḷâs *m.*

**Gavela**, *s. f.* mûṭh, chuḍî *f.*, chuḍo *m.*

**Gaveta**, *s. f.* gavet *n.*, khaṇ, drâv *(do ingl.* DRAWER*) m.*

**Gavial**, *s. m.* śisar *f.*, makar *m.*

**Gavião**, *s. f.* sâvḷo, *m.* ‖ *V.* GAVINHA.

**Gavinha**, *s. f. (bot.)* tâṇo *m.*, amârî *f.*

**Gavinhoso**, *a. (bot.)* tâṇyâṁcho.

**Gaxeta**, *s. f. (naut.)* guṇeṁ *n.*; śiḍ kavaḷlaleṁ bâṁdhchî dorî *f.*

**Gaz**, *s. m.* gâj, vâyuprakâr, bâph. ‖ -**es**, *pl.* vây *m.*; ḍheṁk *m. pl.*

**Gaze**, *s. m.* kapardhûl, dhûrkapûr *m.*

**Gazeador**, *a. e s. m.* śikpâcho paḷtalo, pârpaḷ, unâḍ; kheḷgaḍyo kheḷgar.

**Gazear**, *v. i.* iskolâcho-, śikpâcho-, kâmâcho paḷuṁk, âplo kâydo sâṁḍûn mirvuṁk, unâḍuṁk; bakeṁ raḍuṁk.

**Gazeificação**, *s. f.* bâph jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Gazeificar**, *v. t.* bâph karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bâph jâvuṁk.

**Gazeiforme**, *a. V.* GAZOSO.

**Gazeio**, *s. m.* bakeṁ raḍṇeṁ; śikap-, kâm sâṁḍûn mirvaṇeṁ, pârpaḷpaṇ *n.*, unâḍkî *f.*

**Gazela**, *s. f.* chitaḷ *n.*

**Gazeo**, *a. V.* GARÇO.

**Gazeta**, *s. f.* gâjet, varttamânpatr, vârttâpatr; iskol-, kâm khaḷauṇeṁ *n.*, unâḍki *f.* ‖ *Fazer* —, *V.* GAZEAR.

**Gazeteiro**, *s. m.* varttamânpatrakâr *(fig.)* khabaryo, gapî, tâlyo. ‖ *a. V.* GAZEADOR.

**Gazetilha**, *s. f.* rasik-, kautik-, svâdik barap *n.*

**Gazia, gaziva**, *s. f.* arbasthâṇî dauḍ *f.*

**Gazometro**, *s. m.* bâph mejcheṁ yaṁtr, vâyumâpanayaṁtr; gâjâcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Gazophylaceo**, *s. m.* dharmpeṭî *f.*

**Gazosa**, *s. f.* pheṇyâchî limanâd *f.*

**Gazoso**, *a.* vâryâsârko, vâyurûp.

**Gazua**, *s. f.* paratchâvî, chorchâvî *f.*; *(ant.) V.* GAZIA.

**Geada**, *s. f.* śiṁkelalo dav, tushâr *m.*, pâlvî *f.*

**Gear**, *v. i.* dav śiṁkevuṁk; pâlvî paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* GELAR.

**Geba**, *s. f. V.* CORCUNDA.

**Gebada**, *s. f. V.* COCHICHADA.

**Gebar**, *v. t.* chepṭuṁk, chepuṁk.

**Gebo**, *a.* poṁgo; *(fig.)* boṁdro. ‖ *s. m.* boṁdro-, junerḍo manis.

**Geboso**, *a. V.* CORCUNDA.

**Gehenna**, *s. f. V.* INFERNO.
**Geira**, *s. f.* khuṁṭ *m.;* ekā jotâu dis-bhar nâṁgarlali bhûṁy *f.; (ant.)* kri-shidaṁḍ *m.*, krishiveṭh *f.*
**Geito**, *s. m.; feição:* âkâr *m.*, gha-ḍaṇ, gat; *habito:* saṁvay, luḷî *f.*, vaj *m.; aptidão:* kuvet, tâṁk, yukti; *meneio:* moḍ *f.*, hâlap *n.; torcedura:* vaḷ *m.*, vaḷṇî, tirpaṇî; *modo:* parî *f.*, pra-kâr *m.* ‖ *V.* DESTREZA. ‖ *A* —, phâvote parîṁ, yuktiṁ. *Fazer* —, kâmâk ye-vuṁk, puraunk. *Não ter alguma coisa* —, nâ upkâruṁk, bareṁ nâ disuṁk.
**Geitosamente**, *adv.* yuktin, hikma-tin. ‖ *V.* DECENTEMENTE.
**Geitoso**, *a.* kuvet âslalo, mâṁḍṇe-kâr, hikmatkâr.
**Gelado**, śiṁkelalo; thaṁḍgâr; bar-phâu bharlalo; *(fig.)* dharlalo. ‖ *s. m.* barphâu âṭailalî miṭhây *f.*
**Gelador**, *a.* śiṁkâytalo.
**Geladura**, *s. f. (bot.)* pâlven karpa-ṇeṁ,- jaḷṇeṁ *n.*
**Gelar**, *v. i. e r.* śiṁkevuṁk, barph jâvuṁk; thaṁḍâvoṁk, thaṁḍ jâvuṁk; *paralyzar-se:* bahirevuṁk, dharoṁk, bhâroṁk; *ficar attonito:* thaṭâkuṁk, thartharuṁk, kalkaluṁk; *requeimar-se:* karpuṁk, jaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* thaṁḍ ka-ruṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk; *(fig.)* thartharâ-vuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk; bahirâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONGELAR.
**Gelatinoso**, *a.* murâṁbyâcho, je-liyesârko. ‖ *V.* GLUTINOSO.
**Gelea**, *s. f.* jeli, *f.*, murâṁbo *m.*
**Geleira**, *s. f.* barphâchi râs *f.;* bar-phâcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*
**Gelha**, *s. f.* chiṁb, chirmuṭlaleṁ phaḷ *n.;* mirî *f.*
**Gelido**, *a.* gârâcho, gâr, thaṁḍgâr; *(fig.)* dharlalo, bhârlalo.
**Gelo**, *s. m.* jel *m.*, baraph *n.; (fig.)* jabar thaṁḍî *f.* ‖ *V.* INSENSIBILIDADE.
**Gelosia**, *s. f.* kaṭsarî, tâṭî *f.* ‖ *V.* CUIDADO.
**Gemea**, *s. f.* jaṁvḷî *f.*, jaṁvḷeṁ *n.*
**Gemebundo**, *a.*, **gemedor**, *a. e s. m.*, **gemente**, *a.* piraṁgatalo, parva-talo, hurhurtalo.
**Gemeo**, *a. e s. m.* jaṁvḷo, juṁvḷo. ‖ **-s**, *pl. V.* GEMINI.
**Gemer**, *v. i.* hâskâr suskâr so-ḍuṁk, hâyhûy karuṁk, piraṁguṁk, parvuṁk, hurhuruṁk; vilâpuṁk, vaḷ-vaḷuṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk; *vergar:* bâgâ-voṁk; *ranger:* karkaruṁk, phaṭpha-ṭuṁk; gaḷgaḷuṁk; *zunir:* ghoṁghe-vuṁk, jhaṇjhaṇuṁk. ‖ *V.* SUSSURRAR. ‖ — *a rola*, kuṭûr ghâluṁk. — *a pomba*, ghughû karuṁk. *Fazer — os pre-los*, jâyteṁ chhâpuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* raḍuṁk; raḍûn uchchâruṁk. ‖ — *a cepa*, bel vaḷuṁk.
**Gemido**, *s. m.* hâskâr suskâr *m.*, hâṁhûṁ *n.*, hâyhûy, hurhurî, piraṁ-gaṇî, parvaṇî *f.;* rudan, raḍṇeṁ *n.*, vilâp; kuṭûr *(— da rola);* ghughû *(— da pomba) m.*
**Geminado, gemino**, *a. V.* DOBRADO.
**Gemini**, *s. m.* mithun, dvaṁdv *n.*
**Gemma**, *s. m. (bot.)* lâvuṁcho phâṁ-ṭo,- bel; kâṁḍo *m.*, muṁḍlî; *(zool.)* lâkh; maṁḍaḷ *f.; pedra preciosa:* mâṇik, ratn, thik, *iḍ *n.*, maṇi *(fig.)* sâr, girabh; mâj, madhyam *m.* ‖ *Ser de* —, asal jâvuṁk.
**Gemmação**, *s. f.* taḍevṇî, koṁbevṇî *f.;* taḍe, koṁb *m. pl.*
**Gemmada**, *s. f.* mâsâk *n.*
**Gemmado**, *a.* taḍelalo, taḍe phuṭ-lalo; maṁḍalichyâ raṁgâcho, haḷduvo.
**Gemmante**, *a.* laklakit, jhagjhakit, chakchakît.
**Gemmar**, *v. i.* taḍevuṁk, koṁbe-vuṁk, phuṭuṁk, taḍe-, koṁb phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* taḍyâcheṁ gârph ka-ruṁk *(d. do o.);* maṁḍaḷiu misḷuṁk.
**Gemmifero**, *a.* ratnakârak; mâṇ-kâṁniṁ bharlalo, ratnabharit; taḍe-, koṁb phuṭlalo.
**Gemmiparo**, *a. (bot.)* taḍyâṇ-, phâṁṭyâṇ jâtalo.
**Gemmula**, *s. f. (bot.)* biyecho deṁṭ *m.*
**Genal**, *a.* polyâṁcho.
**Genciana**, *s. f. (bot.): — chirayta*, kirâyteṁ *n.*
**Genealogia**, *s. f.* vaṁśacharitr, vaṁ-śâvalivarṇan *n.;* vaṁśâvali *ou* vaṁśâ-vaḷ, pilgî *f.*, kulkram, jatanâmâ *m.* ‖ *V.* ESTIRPE.
**Genealogicamente**, *adv.* vaṁśâva-ḷîn, pilgen.
**Genealogico**, *a.* vaṁśâvaḷicho; vaṁśacharitrâcho.
**Genealogista**, *s. m.* kuḷâchârya.
**Genearcha**, *s. m.* pûrvaj.
**Genebra**, *s. f.* jenebr, jiṇ *(do ingl.* GIN*) n.*
**General**, *s. m.* jenerâl, senâpati, dalpati, phaujâdhipati. ‖ — *em chefe*, mukhyasenâpati.
**Generalato**, *s. m.* senâpaticho adhi-kâr *m.*, senâpatitva *n.*
**Generalidade**, *s. f.* sâdhâraṇpaṇ, sâdhâraṇya, sâmânya, sarvasâdhâraṇ-paṇ *n.;* tamâmî, adhik saṁkhyâ *f.*,

vhaḍlo vâṁṭo *m.;* savrasây, sarâsarî *f.* ‖ *Na* —, tamâm; sâdhâraṇpaṇîṁ. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* mûḷ, bij, mûḷtattv *n.*

**Generalissimo,** *s. m.* mukhyasenâpati.

**Generalização,** *s. f.* sâdhâraṇ karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Generalizar,** *v. t.* sâdhâraṇ karuṁk, samestâṁk lâbhauṁk, saglyâṁk vistâruṁk,- pasruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sâdhâraṇ-, sâmânya jâvuṁk; vistâroṁk, pasroṁk; *(med.)* charuṁk.

**Generante,** *a.* janmaitalo, jalm ditalo, utpann kartalo.

**Generativo,** *a.* jananaśaktik; jananavishayak.

**Generatriz,** *a. e s. f. V.* GERATRIZ.

**Genericamente,** *adv.* sâdhâraṇpaṇîṁ, savrasâyen; bhâylyâbhâyr, vaylyâvayr.

**Generico,** *a.* jâticho, jâtisaṁbaṁdhî; sâdhâraṇ, sâmânya.

**Genero,** *s. m.* jât *f.*, varg, gaṇ; *especie:* prakâr, jinnas *m.*, tahryâ; *objecto:* vast *f.*, padârth; *(gram.)* liṁg; nâmliṁg *(— dos nomes);* pulliṁg *(— masculino);* strîliṁg *(— feminino);* napuṁsakliṁg *(— neutro) m.* ‖ — *humano,* manushyakûḷ, purushsaṁtân *n.* — *de vida,* jiṇicho prakâr, udyam, udyog. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* yepâr, mâl; varav, dhâṇo *m.*

**Generosamente,** *adv.* vhaḍlyâ manân; udârpaṇîṁ.

**Generosidade,** *s. f.* mahâman, mâhâtmya *n.*, baḷkaṭî *f.;* udârpaṇ, *audarya *n.*

**Generoso,** *a.* vhaḍlyâ manâcho, mahâmanâcho, mahâtmik, mahâtmâ, baḷkaṭ, dhairyavaṁt; udâr, vechik, lâṁbâ hâtâcho. ‖ *V.* NOBRE *e* EXCELLENTE. ‖ *Vinhos generosos,* nibar âni parṇo saro.

**Genesiaco,** *a.* prasavâcho, jananâcho, utpattisaṁbaṁdhî.

**Genesis,** *s. f.* janan *n.*, utpatti *f.*, prasav *m.* ‖ *s. m.* jagatsṛishṭipustak *n.;* jagatsṛishṭi *f.*

**Genethliaco,** *a.* janmâcho.

**Genetriz,** *s. f. (poet.) V.* MÃE.

**Gengibre,** *s. m.* âleṁ *n.;* suṁṭh *(— secco) f.*

**Gengiva,** *s. f. V.* GINGIVA.

**Genial,** *a.* prakṛitik mâncho, âvaḍîcho, anukûl; mahârthî, pakko. ‖ *V.* FESTIVO.

**Genio,** *s. m.* devatâ *f.*, mâhâtmya *n.; talento:* kalpanâśakti, prajñâ, sudhî *f.; indole:* guṇ, svabhâv, bhâv *m.*, prakṛit, bad *f.*, śîl, svarûp *n.* ‖ *Homem de* —, mahârthî, mohro, birbal.

**Genital,** *a.* jananavishayak, jananasaṁbaṁdhî. ‖ *Orgãos genitaes,* jananâṁg *n.*

**Genitivo,** *s. m.* shashṭhî *f.*, saṁbaṁdhakârak *n.*

**Genito,** *a.* utpann.

**Genitor,** *s. m. V.* PAE.

**Genitura,** *s. f. (ant.)* janm; araṁbh *m.* ‖ *V.* GERAÇÃO.

**Genro,** *s. m.* jâṁvay.

**Gentaça, gentalha,** *s. f.* uṇo lok *m.*, luḷeṁ *n.*, kharvaḍ, âḍjât, âḍanjât *f.*

**Gente,** *s. f.* lok; deślok *m.;* jât *f.;* manushyakûḷ *n.;* âmîṁ *pron. pl.* ‖ *V.* FAMILIA *e* EXERCITO. ‖ — *de cavallo,* ghoḍdal. — *de pé,* pâmydal. — *de bordo,* târvatî. *Fraca* —, gomâjî. — *branca,* gori jât. — *de côr,* kâḷo lok. *Ser* —, mânây jâvuṁk; thoruṁk, baḷ ghevuṁk.

**Gentil,** *a.* kuḷîvaṁt, jâtivaṁt, abhijât, ârya; *garboso:* âkârvaṁt, śobhit, mâṇkulo; *delicado:* śâṁt, bhalo, dulabh; *agradavel:* majûr, maṁjûḷ, madhûr. ‖ *V.* FORMOSO.

**Gentileza,** *s. f.* âkâr, ḍaul *m.*, kâṁti, śobh; śâṁti *f.*, bhalepaṇ; *acção briosa:* mahâkârya, kautuk *n.*, parâkram *m.; acção reprehensivel:* naval *n.*, kautâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* NOBREZA *e* CORTEZIA. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* dabâjo; alaṁkâr *m.*, prauḍhî *f.* ‖ *V.* GALANTEIOS.

**Gentilhomem,** *s. m.* kuḷjaṇ, âmîr, mahâkul; mânâcho-, mâṇsugecho manîs, sujaṇ, sâv.

**Gentilicamente,** *adv.* koṁkaṇpaṇîṁ, anbhâvârthîṁ.

**Gentilicio, gentilico,** *a.* koṁkṇyâṁcho, koṁkṇo, anbhâvârthî; *(gram.)* jâtivâchak.

**Gentilidade,** *s. f.* koṁkṇo lok *m.* ‖ *V.* GENTILISMO.

**Gentilismo,** *s. m.* koṁkaṇpaṇ, anbhâvârthpaṇ *n.*, mûrttipûjâ *f.*

**Gentilizar,** *v. t.* koṁkṇo karuṁk, koṁkaṇpaṇâṁ ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* koṁkaṇpaṇâṁ karuṁk, koṁkṇyâṁchî rît ghevuṁk,- chalauṁk.

**Gentilmente,** *adv.* âkârân, ḍaulân.

**Gentinha,** *s. f.* uṇo-, kirkoḷ lok *m.*

**Gentio,** *s. m.* jiṁtû *(p. us.)*, koṁkṇo (*litt.* HABITANTE DO CONCÃO), anbhâvârthî (*litt.* INFIEL), mûrttipûjak. ‖ *V.* BARBARO. ‖ *s. m.* lokâcho puṁjo,- loṭ *m.*

**Genuflexão,** *s. f.* diṁbhî ghâlṇeṁ,- modṇeṁ *n.*

**Genuflexorio,** *s. m.* dimbhî ghâlcho mamch *m.*
**Genuinamente,** *adv.* kharepaṇim, asalpaṇim.
**Genuinidade,** *s. f.* kharepaṇ, asalpaṇ, chokhpaṇ *n.*
**Genuino,** *a.* kharo, asal, nij, khâśâ, chokh, nigaḷ, apûṭ.
**Geodesia,** *s. f.* bhûmânvidyâ *f.*
**Geodesico,** *a.* bhûmânvidyecho.
**Geogenia,** *s. f.* bhûtpattividyâ *f.*
**Geognosia,** *s. f.* bhûghaḍaṇvidyâ *f.*
**Geognostico,** *a.* bhûghaḍaṇvidyecho, bhûghaḍaṇsambamdhî.
**Geographia,** *s. f.* bhugolvidyâ *f.*, bhûgolvarṇan *n.*
**Geographicamente,** *adv.* bhûgolvarṇanîm.
**Geographico,** *a.* bhûgolvidyecho.
**Geographo,** *s. m.* bhûgolvidyâjña, bhûgolvidyo.
**Geologia,** *s. f.* bhûrachanâśâstr, bhûgarbhaśâstr *n.*
**Geologico,** *a.* bhûrachanâśâstrâcho.
**Geologo,** *s. m.* bhûrachanâśâstrajña.
**Geomancia,** *s. f.* ramal *m.*
**Geomantico,** *s. m.* ramalî.
**Geometra,** *s. m.* rekhâgaṇiti, rekhâgaṇak; gaṇitî.
**Geometria,** *s. f.* rekhâgaṇit, gaṇit *n.*; bhûmiti *f.*
**Geometricamente,** *adv.* rekhagaṇitîm.
**Geometrico,** *a.* rekhâgaṇitâcho.
**Geophagia,** *s. f.* mâtî khâṇem *n.*
**Geophago,** *s. m.* mâtî khâtalo.
**Georama,** *s. m.* bhûkavachâcho nakśo *m.*
**Geoso,** *a.* barphân bharlalo, barphî; pâlvecho.
**Geração,** *s. f.* utpann karṇem, janan *n.*, upjauṇi, utpatti *f.*, prasav *m.*; *descendencia:* samsat *f.*, soyn, samtân, purushâmtar *n.*; *cada grau de descendencia:* pîmdkâ *f.*, vamśavarg *m.*; *ascendencia:* pilgî, kuḷî *f.*, vamś, gotr, bij *n.*; *conjuncto de homens de uma epocha:* eka samayâcho lok *m.*; *(fig.)* V. PRODUCÇÃO.
**Gerador,** *a. e s. m.* janm *ou* jalm ditalo, utpann kartalo, upjauṇâr; rachṇâr, ghaḍṇâr, karṇâr *m.*; *(fig.)* bîj, mûḷ *n.* ‖ V. PAE.
**Geral,** *a.* jâticho, jâtisambamdhî; sâdhâraṇ, sâmânya; sarvsâdhâraṇ, sarvâmcho, sagḷyâmcho, samestâmcho, laukik. ‖ *Em —,* V. GERALMENTE. *Em termos geraes,* vaylyâvayr. ‖ *s. m.* adhik-, chaḍh lok *m.*; maṭhvâsyâmchem mastak *n.*
**Geralmente,** *adv.* sâdhâraṇpaṇîm, savrâsîm; adhik karn, chaḍhâvat.
**Gerar,** *v. t.* utpann karumk, janm *ou* jalm divumk *(d. do o.)*, janmaumk, prasavumk, upjaumk; rachumk, ghaḍumk. ‖ V. FECUNDAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* jâvumk, jalmumk, upjumk.
**Geratriz,** *a. e s. f.* utpann kartalî, rachtalî, ghaḍtalî.
**Gerebita,** *s. f. (brasil.)* V. CACHAÇA.
**Gerencia,** *s. f.* kârbhâr, adhikâr *m.*, jâḷoṇî, chalauṇî, vasauṇî *f.*
**Gerente,** *a. e s. m.* jâḷoṇî kartalo, vasaitalo; adhikârî, kârbhârî.
**Gergelim,** *s. f.* tîḷ, dhavo tîḷ, kharo tîḷ. ‖ *— bastardo,* damḷo tîḷ, râmtiḷ, kârletîḷ *m.* *Oleo de —,* tiḷel. ‖ V. GERGILADA.
**Gergilada,** *s. f.* ṭiḷâmcho lâḍû *m.*, tiḷâmchem khâjem *n.*
**Geringonça,** *s. f.* chorbhâs, âḍbolî, vakrokti; tuṭkibhâs *f.*; pâmkâchem maḷabh *(fig.)*, ḍaumḍaḷit kâm,- yamtr *n.*
**Germanar,** *v. t.* ekṭhâmy karumk, ekvaṭumk, sâmgḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâmy-, ek jâvumk.
**Germania,** *s. f.* V. GIRIA.
**Germanidade,** *s. f.* V. IRMANDADE.
**Germanismo,** *s. m.* âlemâmvbhâsecho śabd *m.*
**Germano,** *a. e s. m.* khâśâbhâu; *(fig.)* khâśâ, nij. ‖ *Primo —,* bâpalbhâu.
**Germen,** *s. m.* pimḍ, garbh *m.*, bîj *n.*; *(bot.)* komb *m.*, âmkrî, âmkar *f.*; *(zool.)* tâmtyâcho demṭ; *(fig.)* arambh *m.*, mûl *n.*
**Germinação,** *s. f.* kirlap, komb phuṭṇem *n.*, kombevṇî, phuṭṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* V. DESENVOLVIMENTO.
**Germinador, germinativo,** *a.* kirlâyṭalo, komb phoḍtalo, upjaitalo.
**Germinal,** *a.* bijâcho; biyâḷo.
**Germinante,** *s. m.* kirlalo, kombelalo; biyâcho.
**Germinar,** *v. i.* kirlumk, kombevumk, komb phuṭumk *(d. do s.)*, phuṭumk, âmkrevumk, rujumk; *(fig.)* jâvumk, upjumk; vâḍhumk, pasromk. ‖ *v. t.* utpann karumk, upjaumk.
**Geroglyfo,** *s. m.* V. HIEROGLYPHO.
**Geropiga,** *s. f.* sâkrâylalo soro *m.*
**Gerundio,** *s. m.* dhâtusâdhitakṛidamtanâm *n.*
**Gessal,** *s. m.*, **gesseira,** *s. f.* kheḍichi khaṇ,- jamin *f.*
**Gessar,** *v. t.* kheḍ kâḍhumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Gesseiro**, *s. f.* khedîchem kâm kartalo, khedkâr.
**Gessete**, *s. f.* khedîchî badî *f.*
**Gesso**, *s. m.* khed, śed, khadî; khedîchî mûrtti *f.*
**Gestação**, *s. f.* garbhvâchâr *m.*, gurhvârpan, garbhdhâran *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ELABORAÇÃO.
**Gestante**, *a.* garbhvâr *ou* gurhvâr; gâbhâgelalo.
**Gestão**, *s. f.* chalaunî, vasaunî, jâlonî *f.*, kârbhâr *m.*
**Gestatorio**, *a.* vharuṁk upkârto. ‖ *Cadeira gestatoria*, pâlkî *f.* *Periodo* —, garbhvârpanâcho kâl *m.*
**Gesticulação**, *s. f.* âṁg modnem *n.*, modâmod *f.*, âṁgbhaṁg, âṁgvikshep *m.*; modon ulaunem; taṁtr (— *do prestidigitador*) *n.*
**Gesticulado**, *a.* âṁgvikshepâcho. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* GESTICULAÇÃO.
**Gesticulador**, *a.* e *s. m.* modtalo, modî-, modâmodî kartalo, âṁgvikshepî; modon ulaitalo.
**Gesticular**, *v. i.* modî-, modâmodî-, âṁgbhaṁg karuṁk, modoṁk, âṁgvikshepuṁk, bhâv dâkhauṁk; modon-, hâlûn ulauṁk.
**Gesto**, *s. m.* mod, iśârat, hâlaunî *f.*, âṁgbhaṁg, âṁgvikshep *m.*, hâvbhâv *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* ASPECTO. ‖ *Fazer gestos*, *V.* GESTICULAR. *Fazer* — *de*, dâkhauṁk, suchauṁk.
**Gestor**, *s. m.* kârbhârî, chalaunâr, jâvonâr.
**Gibanete**, *s. m.* jirkoṁgal, kavach *n.*
**Gibão**, *s. m.* jhubo, daglo *m.*
**Gibba**, *s. f.* poṁg *n.*
**Gibbosidade**, *s. f.* phugo *m.*, dhuṁg; poṁg; kohal *n.*
**Gibboso**, *a.* poṁgo, poṁgat; phugo-, kohal âslalo.
**Giboia**, *s. f.* âr *m.*
**Giga**, *s. f.* pâṁtem *n.*
**Gigajoga**, *s. f.* âpâlipâcho khel *m.*; *(fig.)* dauṁdalit kâm, pâṁkâchem malabh *n.* ‖ *V.* LUDIBRIO.
**Giganta**, *s. f.* bhav uṁch-, arisht bâil, atikâyastrî.
**Gigante**, *s. m.* arisht, khadâghâṁt; daitya, dânav, râvan. ‖ *a.* *V.* GIGANTESCO e PRODIGIOSO.
**Giganteo, gigantesco**, *a.* bhav uṁch, uṁch mâd, mahâkây, atikây, khadâghâṁt; bhav vhad,- vistârâdik; *(fig.)* vismitvaṁt, ajâpâṁcho, kautik.
**Gigo**, *s. m.* varlî *f.*, varlo *m.*; phalâṁchi khâṁdi *f.*

**Gigote**, *s. m.* śâkutî *f.*
**Gilvaz**, *s. m.* toṁdâcho ghây *m.*; toṁdâchyâ ghâyâchî mâv *f.*
**Gineta**, *s. f.* pâṁy uklûn ghodyâr basnem *n.*; *(ant.)* betkâthî *f.*; *(zool.)* muṁgas *n.*
**Ginete**, *s. m.* huśâr ghodo *m.*
**Gingação**, *s. f.* dolnî, jelay *f.*
**Gingante**, *a.* dolto.
**Gingão**, *a.* e *s. m.* dolno, jelno.
**Gingar**, *v. i.* doluṁk, jeluṁk; modoṁk, modî karuṁk.
**Gingelim**, *s. m.* *V.* GERGELIM.
**Gingiva**, *s. f.* malâ *f.*
**Ginsão**, *s. m.* jiṁśeṁg *n.*
**Giolho**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* *V.* JOELHO.
**Giraçal**, *s. m.* jireśâl *m.*
**Giração**, *s. f.* bhoṁvâdo, bhoṁvar *m.*, âvritti *f.*
**Girador**, *a.* e *s. m.* bhoṁvdâytalo; bhoṁvtalo.
**Girafa**, *s. f.* jirâph *n.*
**Girandola**, *s. f.* bânâṁchî mâdî *f.*, girgirem *n.*
**Girante**, *a.* bhoṁvto, girgirto.
**Girão**, *s. m.* âdechî deg, petî *f.*; mâch *m.*; *(fig.)* oṁtî *f.*; *(ant.)* lugtâcho kudko, tavo *m.*
**Girar**, *v. i.* bhoṁvuṁk, phiruṁk, girgiruṁk, bhramuṁk; bhoṁvar mâruṁk, bhoṁvâde ghâluṁk; hiṁduṁk, henemtenem bhoṁvuṁk,- phiruṁk; *retirar-se:* vâtek lâguṁk; *negociar:* yepâr karuṁk. ‖ — *o sangue*, ragat śiṁvśivuṁk. — *a moeda*, dudû chaluṁk. ‖ *v. t.* bhoṁvdâvuṁk, phirauṁk; bhoṁvâduṁk, pherauṁk, vedhuṁk.
**Girasol**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* sûryakamal *n.*
**Giratorio**, *a.* bhoṁvto, phirto, chakrgatîcho.
**Girau**, *s. m.* *(brasil.)* sâṁgadâr bascho maṁch *m.*
**Girgilim**, *s. m.* *V.* GERGELIM.
**Giria**, *s. f.* chorbhâs, âdbolî, vakrokti; viśeshbhâs *f.*, girkâṁdo *m.* ‖ *V.* ASTUCIA.
**Giribanda**, *s. f.* jerbaṁd *m.*; jupâtî, pattî *f.*
**Girigote**, *a.* *V.* TRAPACEIRO.
**Girio**, *a.* chorbhâs ulaitalo, âdbolto; *(fig.)* *V.* ASTUCIOSO.
**Giro**, *s. m.* bhoṁvâdo, bhoṁvar, phero, vedho, mâṁd, *valso *m.*, âvritti; ghuṁvâlî *f.*, girgirem *n.*; *turno:* pâlî, pâuth *f.* ‖ *V.* CIRCUMLOCUÇÃO. ‖ *Dar um* —, bhoṁvdek-, pâseyek (*port.* PASSEIO) vachuṁk, bhâyr vachûn yevuṁk.
**Gitano**, *s. m.* *V.* CIGANO.

**Gito**, *s. m.* kaḍhlalo dhâtu vâhvuṁchi naḷi *f.*
**Giz**, *s. m.* jes *m.*, khaḍi *f.* ‖ *Comprar a* —, udhâr ghevuṁk.
**Gizar**, *v. t.* khaḍiyen rekhuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* DELINEAR.
**Glacial**, *a.* barphâcho, barphi, gârâcho; taṁḍgâr; *(fig.)* hurbhâ nâslalo, nistej. ‖ *V.* INSENSIVEL.
**Glaciario**, *a.* barphi.
**Gladiador**, *s. m.* pahilvân, pilvaṇ.
**Gladiar-se**, *v. r.* *V.* ESGRIMIR.
**Gladiatorio**, *a.* pahilvânâcho.
**Gladio**, *s. m.* tarvâr; *(fig.)* śirâṁṭ *f.*
**Glande**, *s. f.* goḍphaḷ *n.*
**Glandifero**, *a.* goḍphaḷâṁ jâtalo.
**Glandiforme**, *a.* goḍphaḷkaseṁ.
**Glandula**, *s. f.* bin *n.*, mâsâchi gâṁṭh *f.*
**Glandular**, *a.* binkaseṁ.
**Glanduliforme**, *a.* binâkârâcho.
**Glanduloso**, *a.* binâṁcho.
**Glauco**, *a.* pâchvoso.
**Gleba**, *s. f.* śet *n.*, bhûṁy, jamin *f.* ‖ *V.* TORRÃO. ‖ *Servo de* —, muṁdkâr, muṁdkâri.
**Glena**, *s. f.* hâḍâchi khâṁch *f.*
**Globifero**, *a.* vâṭkuḷyâṁ phaḷâṁcho.
**Globo**, *s. f.* gulo, goḷ, biṁb *m.*, maṁḍaḷ *f.*; glob (— *de vidro*). ‖ — *celeste*, khagol *m.*, âkâśmaṁḍaḷ. — *terrestre ou terraqueo*, bhû, bhûmaṁḍaḷ *f.*, bhûgol *m.* — *do olho*, bubûḷ *n.* *Em* —, sagḷeṁ ekṭhâṁy, ekpuṁjyân.
**Globosidade**, *s. f.* vâṭkuḷây *f.*, vâṭkuḷepaṇ *n.*
**Globoso**, **globular**, *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo, golâkâr.
**Globulo**, *s. m.* guḷi, kaṇi *f.*, kaṇo, ravo *m.*
**Globuloso**, *a.* guḷiyâṁcho, kaṇero.
**Glomerar**, *v. t.* *V.* AGGLOMERAR.
**Glonglon**, *s. m.* gaṭgaṭ *m.*
**Gloria**, *s. f.* nâṁvrûp, yaś, tej *n.*, pratâp *m.*, śri, pratishṭhâ, ijat; jayaśri, virâśri; *ornamento:* śobh, kâṁti *f.*, śiṁgâr; *magnificencia:* dabâjo, ḍaul *m.*, mahimâ *f.*; *satisfação:* saṁtosh *m.*, sukh, dhâdaspaṇ; *bemaventurança:* sâsṇâcheṁ bhâg,- sukh, muktipad *n.*, mukti *f.*; *homenagem:* ânaṁd *ou* anaṁd, namo; *a conta mais grossa do rosario:* koṁtâcho moṭo phoḍo *m.*; *(pint.)* aṁśumâlâ *f.* ‖ — *Patri*, anaṁd Bâpâ. *Estar em* —, sorgâr vachuṁk. *Fazer* — *de alguma coisa*, baḍây dâkhauṁk.
**Gloriar**, *v. t.* yaś hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, mahimâ-, saṁtosh divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* ânaṁduṁk, saṁtoshuṁk, phuśâruṁk, ahaṁkâr karuṁk, baḍây dâkhauṁk, mirvuṁk.
**Glorificação**, *s. f.* yaś deṇeṁ,- hâḍṇeṁ; muktipad ḍeṇeṁ *n.*
**Glorificador**, *a. e s. m.*, **glorificante**, *a.* yaś-, mahimâ ditalo; muktidâr.
**Glorificar**, *v. t.* mânauṁk, mirauṁk; mukti-, muktipad divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* yaś hâḍuṁk, mirvuṁk.
**Gloriosamente**, *adv.* yaśân, tejân, pratâpiṁ.
**Glorioso**, *a.* tejvaṁt, yaśasvi, pratâpi, ânaṁdbharit; jayi, mahimecho; bhâgevaṁt, muktivaṁt, muktibharit. ‖ *V.* ILLUSTRE. ‖ *Corpo* —, muktivaṁt kûḍ *f.*, divyadeha *m.*
**Glosa**, *s. f.* ṭiko *m.*, vivaraṇ *n.*, vyâkhyâ *f.* ‖ *V.* CENSURA.
**Glosador**, *s. m.* ṭikekâr, bhâshyakâr, vivarṇâr.
**Glosar**, *v. t.* ṭiko karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, vivaruṁk. ‖ *V.* CENSURAR *e* SUPPRIMIR.
**Glossalgia**, *s. f.* *(med.)* jibhechi duḥkh,- piḍâ *f.*
**Glossario**, *s. m.* gûḍhśabdârthakoś; koś, śabdakoś *m.*
**Glossite**, *s. f.* *(med.)* jihvâvedan *n.*
**Glossographia**, *s. f.* gûḍhârthavivaraṇavidyâ *f.*
**Glossographo**, *s. m.* gûḍhśabdakośkâr.
**Glossologia, glottologia**, *s. f.* bhâshâvidyâ *f.*, śabdaśâstr *n.*
**Glossologico, glottologico**, *a.* bhâshâvidyecho.
**Glossotomia**, *s. f.* *(med.)* jihvâchhedan *n.*
**Glotte**, *s. f.* śvâsmârg, ṭâḷo *m.*, pratijibh; saknaḷi *f.*
**Glottica**, *s. f.* bhâs; bhâshâvidyâ *f.*
**Glu-glu**, *s. m.* gluglû *m.* ‖ *V.* GLONGLON.
**Glutão**, *a. e s. m.* khâṇâr, khâvgo, poṭâro, poṭyo, udaraṁbhar.
**Gluten**, *s. m.* chik, balak *m.*
**Glutinar**, *v. t.* *V.* CONGLUTINAR.
**Glutinativo**, *a.* *V.* AGGLUTINATIVO.
**Glutinoso**, *a.* chikâcho, chikaṭ, boḷâcho, chikchikit, kichkichit.
**Glutona**, *s. f. e a.* khâṇâriṇ, khâṇârn, khâvgi.
**Glutoneria**, *s. f.* poṭârpaṇ *n.*, poṭpûjâ *f.*
**Glutonico**, *a.* poṭâryâcho.
**Glycosuria**, *s. f.* *V.* DIABETES.
**Gnoma**, *s. f.* nyây *m.*, sûtr *n.*
**Gnomico**, *a.* nyâyâcho, sûtri.

**Gnomon,** *s. m.* śaṁku, kâṁṭo *m.*
**Gnomica,** *s. f.* śaṁkuvidyâ *f.*
**Gnomonico,** *a.* śaṁkûcho; śaṁkuvidyecho.
**Gobo,** *s. m.* khaḍû, guṁḍo *m.*
**Godilhão,** *s. m.* kâpsâ va laṁvechi ghoṁṭî; piṭhâchî guḷî *f.*
**Godrim, goldrim,** *s. m.* goddî *f.*
**Gofrar,** *v. t.* (pânâṁchyo-, pâkḷyâṁchyo śiro) karuṁk.
**Gogo,** *s. m. V.* GOSMA.
**Goiaba,** *s. f.* per *n.*
**Goiabada,** *s. f.* perâd *n.*
**Goiabeira,** *s. f.* per *f.*
**Goiva,** *s. f.* chirṇeṁ, viṁdhṇeṁ *n.*
**Gole,** *s. m.* ghoṭ *ou* ghoṁṭ *m.*
**Golelha,** *s. f. V.* ESOPHAGO.
**Golelhar,** *v. i.* pharparuṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk, jîbh mâḷâr ghâluṁk.
**Goleta,** *s. f.* pâtmârî *f.*
**Golfada,** *s. f.* baṁbhâḷ, uphâḷo; oṁkâro *m.*
**Golfão,** *s. m. (bot.)* śâḷak *(planta) f.; (flor) n.,* kamaḷ *n.; (ant.) V.* GOLFO.
**Golfar,** *v. t.* baṁbhâḷâvuṁk; oṁkuṁk; soḍuṁk, uḍauṁk, pheṁkuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* baṁbhâḷuṁk, uphâḷuṁk; suṭuṁk, usḷuṁk.
**Golfejar,** *v. i.* pichpichuṁk.
**Golfinho,** *s. m.* gâdo *m.*
**Golfo,** *s. m.* âkhât *n.,* samudravâṁk *f.,* upasâgar *m.*
**Goliardo,** *a.* dukânâṁnîṁ bhoṁvtalo, dukânâṁk saṁvkalalo.
**Golla,** *s. f.* gol *n.,* gaḷo *m.*
**Gollilha,** *s. f. (ant.)* gomârkelaleṁ gol; suḷâcheṁ dâveṁ *n.*
**Golo,** *s. m. V.* GOLE.
**Golpada,** *s. f.* moṭo phâr; vhaḍ ghây *m.*
**Golpe,** *s. m.* phâr, phaṭko, saṭko, korḍo, dhako *m.,* dhaḍak, gussû *f.;* ghây, ghâvṭo, ghât *m.,* karvaṇ, khâṁp, khâṁdap *n.;* kâtro, phâḷo; *infortunio:* dhako, phâr. ‖ *V.* GOLE *e* MULTIDÃO. ‖ — *de estado,* râjdroha. — *de vento,* jhaḍpo *m. Errar o* —, phâr chukuṁk; *(fig.)* bighḍuṁk. *De* —, phaṭ-, saṭ karn, avchitt, akasmât.
**Golpear,** *v. t.* ghây ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* phâsṇâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.),* karvaṇâvuṁk, khâṁduṁk, khâṁpâvuṁk, châṁchâvuṁk, dâdâvuṁk; kâtre mâruṁk *(d. do o.),* phâḷuṁk; *(fig.) V.* ANGUSTIAR.
**Golpelha,** *s. f.* pâṁṭeṁ *n.,* dâl *f.; (ant.) V.* RAPOSA.
**Gomarra,** *s. f. V.* GALLINHA.

**Gomia,** *s. f.* koyti *f.*
**Gomiada,** *s. f.* koytecho phâr *m.*
**Gomil,** *s. m.* chiṁbû, buḍkulo *m.*
**Gomma,** *s. f.* dik, goṁd, chik, boḷ *m.* ‖ — *arabica,* gom *n.,* bâbhḷîcho dik. — *copal,* chaṁdras *m. Agua gommada,* chikaṭvaṇ *n.*
**Gommado,** *a.* goṁd âslalo; gomâṁt ghâlalo.
**Gommar,** *v. i.* phuṭuṁk, taḍevuṁk, âṁkrevuṁk, pâlevuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* gom-, goṁd ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.); gomâr-*karuṁk.
**Gommeleira,** *s. f. (bot.)* muḷâcho phâṁṭo *m.*
**Gommo,** *s. m.* taḍo, koṁb, phâṁṭo, *ḍir *m.,* kirl *n.,* âṁkar, âṁkrî; śir *f.,* peṁdo *m.;* per *n.*
**Gommosidade,** *s. f.* chikaṭây, pâṁkiṭây *f.*
**Gommoso,** *a.* goṁdâcho, dikâḷo, chikaṭ, pâṁkîṭ.
**Gondola,** *s. f.* hoḍeṁ *n.*
**Gonete,** *s. m.* girbo *m.*
**Gongorismo,** *s. m.* atiśabdâlaṁkâr *m.,* atiśabdaprauḍhî *f.*
**Goniometria,** *s. f.* koṇamâpanavidyâ *f.*
**Goniometro,** *s. m.* koṇamâpanayaṁtr *n.*
**Gonocelo,** *s. m. (med.)* diṁbhiyâṁchi sûj *f.*
**Gonorrhea,** *s. f.* parmeṁ *n.*
**Gonzo,** *s. m.* joḍo *m.,* narmâdî, mâchphem *(port.) f.*
**Gorar,** *v. i.* viṭkaḷuṁk, guḍguḍuṁk, virjuṁk; *(fig.)* bighḍuṁk, vâyâṁ vachuṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* FRUSTRAR.
**Goraz,** *s. m. (zool.)* pâlû *m.*
**Gordaço, gordalhudo, gordanchudo,** *a.* bhav moṭo,- phugro.
**Gordan,** *s. f. V.* GORDURA.
**Gordo,** *a.* charbecho, vasecho; mâsâdik, moṭo, tutiṁ, dhâṭomoṭo, gulgulit, tuṭtuḍit, luklukit, pushṭ, mast, mâtlalo; dhanyo, poṭyo; *sujo de gordura:* charben bharlalo. ‖ *V.* AVULTADO. ‖ *Ser* —, charbevuṁk, mâtuṁk, mât yevuṁk *(d. do s.) Dia de* —, mâs khâvuṁcho dis. *Terra gorda,* kârâchî bhûṁy. *Argilla gorda,* pâṁkiṭ-, chikaṭ mâtî. *Lettras gordas,* moṭiṁ-, dhamkaṭiṁ aksharâṁ. ‖ *s. m. V.* BANHA.
**Gordote, gorducho,** *a.* gulgulit, mâsâḷ.
**Gordura,** *s. f.* charab, vas *f.,* mâdeṁ, gâbaḷ *n.,* moṭây, gat, pushṭi *f.* ‖ — *da terra,* kâr *m.*

**Gordurento**, *a.* bulbulit, charbon bharlalo; vasechyâṁ khatâṁcho. ‖ *V.* GORDUROSO.

**Gorduroso**, *a.* charbecho, vasecho; vasâl.

**Gorgeador**, *a. e s. m. V.* CHILREADOR.

**Gorgear**, *v. i.* chiṁvchivuṁk, kilbiluṁk. ‖ *V.* GARGANTEAR.

**Gorgeio**, *s. m.* chiṁvchivṇî *f.*, kilbil *n.*; kâṁpsvar *m.*

**Gorgeira**, *s. f.* galobâṁdh *m.*

**Gorgeta**, *s. f.* kopâk (*litt.* PARA O COPO) *n.*; chirîmirî, chipṭî, dasturî, tasrib, bakhśîs, âlvîs (*do port.* ALVIÇARAS) *f.*, post *n.*

**Gorgolão**, *s. m.* baṁbhâl, boṁb; oṁkâro; ghoṭ *m.*

**Gorgolejar**, *v. i.* gaṭâgaṭ-, ghoṭûn piyevuṁk.

**Gorgoleta**, *s. f.* gurgulet *n.*, kujo *m.*

**Gorgoli**, *s. m.* guḍguḍî *f.*

**Gorgomillos**, *s. m.* saknaḷî *f.*, ghaṁso *m.*, saṁkeṁ *n.*

**Gorgueira**, *s. f. V.* GORGEIRA.

**Gorgulho**, *s. m.* barad, ṭoṁko *m.*

**Gorilha**, *s. m.* vanmânush *m.*

**Gorja**, *s. f. (ant.)* saknaḷî *f.*

**Gorjal**, *s. m. (ant.)* galotrâṇ *n.*

**Gorne**, *s. m.* gâḍî, phirkî *f.*

**Gornir**, *v. t.* (dor) gâḍiyer bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gâḍiyer bhoṁvuṁk.

**Goro**, *a.* guḍguḍo, viṭko; *(fig.)* bighaḍlalo.

**Gorotil**, *s. m. (naut.)* śiḍâchî vaylî kûs *f.*

**Gorovinhas**, *s. f. pl.* miryo *f. pl.*

**Gorra**, *s. f.* kânkulây, ghoṁgḍî *f.*

**Gorro**, *s. m.* topî *f.*

**Gosar**, *v. t.* bhoguṁk; phal-, upeg kâḍhuṁk. ‖ — *saude*, bhalâyken âsuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* saṁtoshân jiyevuṁk, naṁduṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sukh-, harkh bhogoṁk,- jâvuṁk.

**Gosma**, *s. f.* mokeṁ *n.*, rog *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCARRO.

**Gosmar**, *v. i. V.* ESCARRAR.

**Gosmento**, *a.* rog-, mokeṁ jâlalo; rogyo.

**Goso**, *s. m.* bhog, harkh, ânaṁd *ou* anaṁd, saṁtosh, ullâs *m.*, ullâsan, sukh, naṁdan, triptpaṇ *n.*, tripti; bhogṇî, bhogâval. ‖ *a. e s. m.* pâryâ-, bâjârî śuṇeṁ *n.*

**Gososo**, *a.* harkhvaṁt, ânaṁdbharit; saṁtoshâcho, bhogâcho, harkhâcho.

**Gostar**, *v. i.* ruchik-, svâdik-, baro-, god lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, ruchuṁk *(id.)*, âvaḍuṁk; baro disuṁk *(id.)* ‖ *v. t.* svâduṁk; bhoguṁk, châkuṁk, jibher ghâluṁk; khâvuṁk.

**Gostavel**, *a.* svâdik, ruchik.

**Gosto**, *s. m.* châkṇeṁ *n.*, rûch, jîbh (*litt.* LINGUA) *f.*, toṁḍ (*litt.* BOCCA) *n.*; gost, svâd *m.*, rûch, sai, goḍî *f.*; *appetite:* gost *m.*, rûch, âvaḍ; *prazer:* khuśi *f.*, saṁtosh, ânaṁd; *propensão:* chhaṁd *m.*, oḍh; *graça:* śobh *f.*, âkâr *m.* ‖ *V.* DISCERNIMENTO. ‖ *Fazer — em ou por alguma coisa*, ruchin karuṁk. *Fazer ou dar —*, bareṁ disuṁk. *Ser de bom —*, śobhuṁk. *Coisa de —*, śobhit vast. *A — de alguem*, khuśepramâṇeṁ. *De — ou por —*, khuśen, jây mhaṇ.

**Gostosamente**, *adv.* bare khuśen,- bhâsen, saṁtoshân.

**Gostoso**, *a.* ruchîcho, ruchik, *ruchikâr, svâdik, svâdû, svâdâcho, saiyecho; sukhâcho, saṁtoshâcho, saṁtoshbharit. ‖ *V.* ALEGRE.

**Gotta**, *s. f.* theṁbo, ṭipo, ṭhipko, biṁdu; vaṭhaṁbo *(— grossa) m.*; chiṭi *(— miuda) f.*; vâtrog, saṁdhivâyu *m.*, sâṁdhyâṁchî sûj,- duḥkh. ‖ — *coral*, marlûk *f.* — *serena*, timir *n.*, kâch *m.* — *por* —, theṁbyâṁnîṁ.

**Gottear**, *v. i. V.* GOTTEJAR.

**Gotteira**, *s. f.* pâṁvḷî *f.*, paṁdel *(— grossa) m.*

**Gottejamento**, *s. m.* theṁbevṇî, paghaḷṇî, pigaḷṇî *f.*, paghaḷ, pigaḷ *m.*

**Gottejante**, *a.* theṁbyâṁnîṁ gaḷtalo, theṁbetalo.

**Gottejar**, *v. i.* theṁbyâṁnîṁ gaḷuṁk, theṁbevuṁk, paghḷuṁk, pâghḷuṁk, pigḷuṁk; paṁvuṁk *(— o tecto, a panella)*. ‖ *v. t.* pâghḷâvuṁk, paghḷâvuṁk, pigḷâvuṁk.

**Gotto**, *s. m. V.* GLOTTE. ‖ *Dar no —*, ṭâḷyâk śirkuṁk,- lâguṁk, ustaryâṁvachuṁk; *(fig.)* ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ vachuṁk (*litt.* ENTRAR NOS OLHOS).

**Gottoso**, *a.* sâṁdhe dharlalo, vâtrogî; marlukâr.

**Governação**, *s. f.* kârbhâr *m.*, jâḷoṇî, vyavasthâ, rahâṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* GOVERNO.

**Governadeira**, *a. e s. f.* gharvasthî, gharâcheṁ kâm samjatalî, annpûrṇî.

**Governado**, *a.* chalailalo; vasailalo; kârasthânî, gharvasthî.

**Governador**, *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, vasaitalo, jâḷoṇî kartalo. ‖ *s. m.* adhikârî, kârbhârî, adhipati, pâḷak; râjâ, râjedhâr, râjkâmî; mâmledâr, subhedâr, tâsildâr, purâdhipati, maṁḍaleś.

**Governadora**, *a. e s. m.* râjkâmîṇ; râjâchî gharkârṇ. ‖ *V.* GOVERNADEIRA.

**Governamental**, *a.* sarkârî, sarkârâcho.

**Governamento**, *s. m. V.* GOVERNAÇÃO.

**Governança**, *s. f. V.* GOVERNO.

**Governanta**, *s. f.* ghar chalaitalî, gharkârṇ, gharkâmîṇ, yajmân. ‖ *V.* AIA.

**Governante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* râjvaḍ chalaitalo, kârbhârî (kârbhârîṇ *f.*)

**Governar**, *v. t.* chalaumk; vasaumk, kamâvumk, jâḷvumk, vahivâṭumk, jâvoṇî karumk *(g. do o.)*; râj karumk,- chalaumk *(g. do o.)*, râjvaṭumk. ‖ — *bem o seu barco (fig.)*, âplim kâmâm mâmḍṇen karumk. — *a vida*, udarposhaṇ śodhumk. ‖ *v. i.* vâṭ ghevumk; nîṭ chalumk. ‖ *v. r.* chalumk.

**Governativo**, *a.* sarkârâcho, râjvaṭâcho.

**Governatriz**, *s. f.* chalaitalî.

**Governo**, *s. m.* chalauṇî, vasauṇî, jâvoṇî, jâḷvaṇî, kamâvis, bamdobast *f.*; kârbhâr, niyam, nay; râjkârbhâr, râjvaḍo *m.*, râjvaḍkî *f.*, râjvaṭ, râjkâm *n.*; *corpo governativo:* sarkâr *m.*, râjmamḍaḷ *f.*; *jurisdicção de governador:* adhikâr *m.*, râjpaṇ *n.*; *duração da auctoridade de governador:* râjpaṇâcho kâḷ; *territorio de governador:* râjâcho deś,- prâmt *m.*; *freio:* lagam; *leme:* sukâṇem *n.* ‖ — *de casa*, gharâchî rahâṭ *f.*, ghargâḍo *m.*

**Gozo**, *s. m. V.* GOSO.

**Graça**, *s. f.* kurpâ, marjî *f.*, prasâd, upkâr *m.*; *dom sobrenatural:* kurpâ, devkurpâ *f.*, devdeṇem *n.*, devguṇ; *mercê:* var *m.*, vardân, uchitdân; *perdão:* bogsaṇem *n.*, mâphî; *attractivos:* kâmti, dhajâ, dulabhây *f.*, ḍaul; *airosidade:* âkâr *m.*, śobh, kalâ, śrî *f.*; *prenda:* sulakhîṇ, bhûshaṇ *n.*; *elegancia no dizer:* alamkâr *m.*, praudhi *f.*, surmîṭh; *nome:* nâmv *n.* ‖ *V.* GRACEJO e BELIDA. ‖ *De* —, phumkyâ, phumkaṭ. *Em* —, khâtir, pâsvat. *Estar na — de alguem*, pâmg meḷumk *(d. do s.)* bheṭumk. *Por — de Deus*, Devâche kurpen. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* ârghâm *n. pl.*, upkâr âṭhauṇem,- mannem *n.* ‖ *V.* INDULGENCIAS. ‖ — *a*, udeśim, varvîm. *Dar* —, ârghâm divumk, upkâr âṭhaumk,- mânumk. *Não ser para* —, nâ âṭpomk, nâ bâḍgumk.

**Gracejador**, *a. e s. m.* bhâsâḷo, yamtrî, maskarekâr, cheshṭâykâr, khebaḍî.

**Gracejar**, *v. i.* grâsâm-, keshṭâyo karumk, kheḷumk, bhâmḍumk, cheshṭâvumk, * phakâmḍumk.

**Gracejo**, *s. m.* grâs, phakâmḍ, khebaḍ *n.*; cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây, krîḍâ, maskarî *f.*, bhâso *f. pl.*, chakaṭâm *n. pl.*

**Gracil**, *a. V.* DELGADO.

**Graciosamente**, *adv.* dhajen, ḍaulim, kâmtin; dulabhâyen, prasâdân; phumkyâ, phumkaṭ.

**Graciosidade**, *s. f.* kâmti, dhajâ, śobhitây; dulabhây, mâṇsugî *f.* ‖ *V.* GRATUITIDADE.

**Gracioso**, *a.* śobhit, mâṇkulo, kâmtivamt, kautik; keshṭâyâmcho, vinodî, nakalî, bhâsâḷo; *gratuito:* phumkyâcho, phumkaṭcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* BUFÃO.

**Graçola**, *s. f.* aiṇî phakâmḍ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ. ‖ *s. m. V.* CHOCARREIRO.

**Gradação**, *s. m.* kram, anukram *m.*, mâmḍâvaḷ, vargâvargî; pâyrî *f.*

**Gradador**, *a. e s. m.* gumṭhâylalo, dâmto ghâltalo,- mârtalo.

**Gradar**, *v. t.* tephâm phoḍumk *(g. do o.)*, gumṭhâvumk, ḍiphḷâvumk, dâmto ghâlumk,- mârumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* vhaḍlo-, moṭo jâvumk, vâḍhumk.

**Gradaria**, *s. f.* grâdârî *f.*, kaṭhḍo *m.*

**Grade**, *s. f.* garâd *f.*, kaṭhḍo *m.*; sâṭ *ou* sâṭî, tâṭî, kaḍsarî *f.*; *locutorio:* âlâpasthân *n.*; *instrumento agricola:* gumṭho, dâmto; *molde de telha ou tijolo:* sâṭho; *instrumento para a limpeza dos cavallos:* kharâro *m.*

**Gradear**, *v. t.* garâd-, kaṭhḍo ghâlumk,- karumk *(d. do o.)*; gumṭhâvumk, ḍiphḷâvumk.

**Gradecer**, *v. i.* vhaḍ-, moṭo jâvumk.

**Gradeza**, *s. f.* moṭây, vâḍhây *f.*

**Grado**, *a.* moṭo; thor, vhaḍ, vhaḍlo. ‖ *s. m.: de bom* —, bhare khuśen. *Mau* —, khuśebhâyr.

**Graduação**, *s. f.* kramân âmkṇem,- mâmḍṇem, bhâg karṇem *n.*; pâmvḍo, thar, varg *m.*

**Graduadamente**, *adv.* pâmvḍyâmnîm, tharâmnîm, kramkramîm.

**Graduado**, *a.* pâmvḍe-, amś kelalo, âmklalo; umch, thor; jâṇto, jâṇâr.

**Graduador**, *a. e s. m.* kramân mâmḍtalo,- âmktalo.

**Gradual**, *a.* kramik, anukramâcho, thoḍothoḍo.

**Gradualmente**, *adv.* kramân, pâmvḍyâmnîm, thoḍemthoḍem.

**Graduamento**, *s. m. V.* GRADAÇÃO.

**Graduar**, *v. t.* amś-, bhâg mâmḍumk *(g. do o.)*, kramân âmkumk,- karumk,- châlaumk; vidyâlayâmtlî padvî divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* vidyârthâcho paṭṭo ghevumk.

**Graeiro**, *s. m.* goṭo, âso; munisâṁv (*do port.* MUNIÇÃO) *m.*
**Grageia**, *s. f. V.* GRANGEIA.
**Grainha**, *s. f.* dâkhechi bî *f.*
**Gral**, *s. m. V.* ALMOFARIZ.
**Gralha**, *s.* kâvḷo, kâk, kâṁv (*loc. infant.*) *m.*, kâvḷî *f.*; (*fig.*) barbarî bâil.
**Gralhada**, *s. f.* kâṁvkâṁv *m.*; keṁvkeṁv *n.*; (*fig.*) bobâḷ *m.*, bob, gadbaḍ, govjî *f.*
**Gralhador**, *a. e s. m.* barbaro, pharpharo, baḍbaḍyo.
**Gralhar**, *v. i.* (kâvḷo) raḍuṁk, kâṁvkâṁv karuṁk; baḍbaḍuṁk.
**Gralho**, *s. m.* tâṁbḍe boṁchîcho kâvḷo *m.*
**Grama**, *s. f.* haryâḷî *f.*
**Gramadeira**, *s. f.* saṇbaḍavṇo *m.*
**Gramar**, *v. t.* (saṇ) baḍauṁk; bharkuṁk, lepḍâvuṁk, giḷuṁk, vâḷuṁk. ‖ — *sóva*, mâr khâvuṁk. — *espiga*, phasuṁk, bhaṁguṁk.
**Gramineo**, *a.* taṇâcho, gavatâcho, triṇajâtîya.
**Graminheira**, *s. f.*, **graminho**, *s. m.* (*bot.*) tâṁṭ *m.*
**Graminho**, *s. m.* vinhâṇyâcheṁ ek âut *n.*
**Graminoso**, *a.* taṇân bharlalo.
**Gramma**, *s. f. e m.* grâm *n.*
**Grammatica**, *s. f.* vyâkaraṇ, śabdaśâstr *n.*, śabdavidyâ *f.*
**Grammatical**, *a.* vyâkaraṇâcho, śabdaśâstrâcho; vyâkaraṇânusârî.
**Grammaticalmente**, *adv.* vyâkaraṇâpramâṇeṁ, vyâkaraṇânusâr.
**Grammaticão**, *s. m.* moṭo-, pakko vyâkaraṇî.
**Grammatico**, *s. m.* vyâkaraṇâcho. ‖ *s. m.* vyâkaraṇî, śabdaśâstrî.
**Grammatiquice**, *s. f.* vyâkaraṇâchî kharây *f.*
**Grampo**, *s. m.* âṁkḍyâṁchî kâṁb *f.*; kel *n.*
**Gran**, *a.* vhaḍlo, moṭo, thor. ‖ *s. f.* saklât *f.*
**Granada**, *s. f.* garnâl, garnel, anâr *m.*
**Granadeiro**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) garnâlî śipây; paile koṁpajñicho soldâd; (*fig.*) digaṁbar-, khaḍâghâṁṭ manîs.
**Granadina**, *s. f.* guḷyâ reśmâcheṁ vaḷḷaleṁ sût *f.*
**Granadino**, *a.* dâḷiṁbâchyâ raṁgâcho,- varṇâcho.
**Granal**, *a.* goṭyâcho, kaṇero.
**Granalha**, *s. f. V.* GRANULAÇÃO.
**Granar**, *v. t. V.* GRANULAR.
**Granate**, *s. m.* yâkût *m.*
**Granҫa**, *s. f.* guḷeṁ, tus *n.*, tâḍ *f.*, ubhaḷ *m.*
**Grandalhão**, *a.* bhav uṁch, mâḍ kaso (*litt.* COMO A PALMEIRA), vhaḍlo, ghamśân, ghoḍo (*litt.* CAVALLO).
**Grande**, *a.* vhaḍ, vhaḍlo, moṭo, moṭelo, thor, thorlo,- mahâ (*em comp.*), *mahaṁt; *alto:* uṁch, lâṁb; *comprido:* lâṁb, dîgh; *pesado:* jaḍ, bhârî, bhârâdik; *intenso:* jabar, nibar, khar; *insigne:* thor, śrîmân, tejvaṁt, narvar. ‖ *A* —, vhaḍvikâyen. *Em* —, moṭâyen, vistârîṁ. *De* —, vhaḍpaṇîṁ, dabâjyân; khûp, mast. *Quão* —, kedo. *Tão* —, edo, tedo. ‖ *s. m.* vhaḍ manîs, sardâr, râv, âmîr.
**Grandeira**, *s. f.* maṇkuṭo *m.*
**Grandemente**, *adv.* vhaḍpaṇîṁ, thorpaṇîṁ; chaḍh, bhav.
**Grandevo**, *a.* mhâtâro, thorlo, âukhvaṁt, jaito.
**Grandeza**, *s. f.* vhaḍây *f.*, vhaḍpaṇ, thorpaṇ *n.*, thorây, *thorîv-, moṭây *f.*; sârdârpaṇ, âmîrpaṇ *n.*, râvki; vhaḍvî, vhaḍvîk, vhaḍvikây *f.*, *vhaḍlûṭ, uttampaṇ *n.*, mahimâ, bhûti *f.*, pratâp, saṁbram, hujûr, âkâr, ḍaul, martabâ *n.*, *mânatva, *mânmânatva. ‖ -s, *pl.*, saṁsârâcheṁ sukh,- vhaḍpaṇ *n.*
**Grandiloquencia**, *s. f.* śabdaprauḍhî *f.*, śabdâlaṁkâr *m.*
**Grandiloquo**, *a.* śabdaprauḍyecho.
**Grandiosamente**, *adv.* mahimen, dabâjyân.
**Grandiosidade**, *s. f.* vhaḍvikây, vhaḍvî, thorây, mahimâ *f.*, uttampaṇ *n.*, dabâjo, martabâ *m.*
**Grandioso**, *a.* uttam, śreshṭh, thor, mahimecho; ghamśân, karâl, ghaṇgaṇit, kautîk.
**Grandura**, *s. f.* vhaḍây, moṭây *f.*
**Granel**, *s. m.* kaḍo *m.*, pâleṁ *n.* ‖ *A* —, suṭo, râśin; jokhmâp nâstânâ.
**Grangeador**, *a. e s. m.* sâgvaḷ kartalo, vasauṇâr, śetkâmî, śetkâmtî, kuḷvâḍî, krishikâr.
**Grangear**, *v. t.* sâgvaḷ-, śetkâm-, kâmgat karuṁk (*y. do o.*), vasauṁk, kamâvuṁk, krishuṁk; joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, âṭpeṁk, *hâtâsuṁk.
**Grangearia**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) kâmtipaṇ, kuḷvâḍpaṇ *n.*, krishî; joḍ *f.*, âdâv *m.*
**Grangeia**, *s. f.* raṁgailalo sâkrîcho kaṇo *m.*
**Grangeio**, *s. m.* vasauṇî, kamây, kâmgat, huṭâvaḷ (*us. N. C.*) *f.*
**Grangeiro**, *s. m.* kuḷvâḍî, muṁḍkâr *m.*, kûḷ *n.*, mukdam *m.*

**Granifero**, *a.* gote jâlalo; gotyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.
**Graniforme**, *a.* goto kaso.
**Granita**, *s. f.* guli; leṁdi *f.*
**Granitar**, *v. t.* gulyo-, kane karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Granitico, granitoso**, *a.* pâkhanî.
**Granito**, *s. m.* kano *m.*, kanî *f.*; pâkhan, pâkhani phâtar *m.*
**Granivoro**, *a. e s. m.* gote khâvûn jiyetalo.
**Granizada**, *s. f.* karyâṁchî râs *f.*
**Granizar**, *v. i.* kare paduṁk.
**Granizo**, *s. m.* karo, karvo *m.*, gâr *f.* *(fig.)* pâus *m.*
**Granja**, *s. f.* bhât, śet *n.*, bhûṁy *f.*
**Granoso**, *a.* gote-, âse âslalo, gotyâṁcho.
**Granulação**, *s. f.* kane karneṁ; kanerepan *n.*; *(med.)* aṁgûr *m.*, kirl *n.*
**Granulado**, kane kelalo, kanero; aṁgûr âslalo.
**Granulagem**, *s. f.* supurlyo gulyo karneṁ *n.*
**Granular**, *a.* kanero. ‖ *v. t.* kane karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* kane jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, kanevuṁk.
**Granuliforme**, *a.* kanyâṁsârko.
**Granulo**, *s. m.* kanî *f.*, kano *m.*; khadûṁ *n.*, khadî; *(med.)* gulî, gutî *f.*
**Granulosidade**, *s. f.* kanerepan *n.*; khadkhaditây, kharbaritây *f.*
**Granuloso**, *a.* kanero, kanyâṁcho; khadkhadit, kharbarit; *(med.)* aṁgûr-, kirl âslalo.
**Granza**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* *V.* RUIVA.
**Grão**, *s. m.* goto, âso *m.*, âsî, kanî *f.*, kano, kan; phodo, mani *m.*, gutî, gulî *f.*; grâṁv (jokh), *m.*, guṁj, guṁjî *f.* ‖ — *de bico*, chano, gholânochano, harbharo *(us. Sav.)* *m.*; chanyâcheṁ jhâd *n.* ‖ *a.* *V.* GRANDE.
**Graphicamente**, *adv.* âkârûn, chitrûn; saglyâṁ aksharâṁnîṁ.
**Graphico**, *a.* âkârlalo, chitârlalo, aṁkit; aksharâṁcho, barpâcho.
**Graphite**, *s. f.* chîm, chitrak *m.*
**Graphitico**, *a.* chimâcho.
**Grasnada, grasnadela**, *s. f.*, **grasnido, grasno**, *s. m.* kâvlo radneṁ, kâṁvkâṁv, keṁvkeṁv *n.*, koṁkârnî *f.*; *(fig.)* karâṁdây, gadbad *f.*
**Grasnador**, *a. e s. m.*, **grasnante**, *a.* kâṁvkâṁv-, keṁvkeṁv kartalo.
**Grasnar**, *v. i.* raduṁk (*litt.* CHORAR), kâṁvkâṁv-, keṁvkeṁv karuṁk, koṁkâruṁk; *(fig.)* âr̤duṁk, kirduṁk, bobâl karuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* GRASNIDO.
**Grassar**, *v. i.* (pidâ) paduṁk, charcharuṁk, charuṁk, *udmuṁk; saṁchroṁk, riguṁk.
**Gratamente**, *adv.* upkârpanîṁ, upkâr âthaun,- mânûn. ‖ *V.* AGRADAVELMENTE.
**Gratidão**, *s. f.* upkârpan, upkâr mânneṁ *n.*, dhinvâs *m.*
**Gratificação**, *s. f.* upkârpan dâkhauneṁ, dhinvâs *m.*; inâm, pratiphal; bhâteṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* GORGETA.
**Gratificador**, *a. e s. m.* inâm-, chirîmirî ditalo.
**Gratificar**, *v. t.* upkâr mânuṁk,- âthauṁk,- *bhâvaduṁk *(g. do o.)*, dhinvâsuṁk; inâm-, bhâteṁ-, chirîmirî divuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Gratifico**, *a.* upkâr mâncho, upkârpanâcho.
**Gratis**, *adv.* phuṁkyâ, phuṁkat.
**Grato**, *a.* upkârî, âbhârî, dhinvâsî. ‖ *V.* AGRADAVEL *e* GOSTOSO.
**Gratuidade, gratuitidade**, *s. f.* phuṁkatî *f.*, phuṁkatpan, âytepan *n.*
**Gratuitamente**, *adv.* *V.* GRATIS.
**Gratuito**, *a.* phuṁkyâcho, phuṁkatcho, betho.
**Gratulação**, *s. f.* upkâr mânneṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CONGRATULAÇÃO.
**Gratular**, *v. t.* upkâr mânuṁk,- âthauṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* CONGRATULAR-SE.
**Gratulatorio**, *a.* upkârpanâcho; dhinvâsâcho, naṁdanâcho.
**Grau**, *s. m.* grâv, pâuṁdo *ou* pâṁydo *m.*, pâyrî; *posição, dignidade:* padvî *f.*, darjo *m.*, pad; *classe:* prakaran *n.*, varg, thar *m.*; *titulo universitario:* vidyârthapad *n.*, vidyâlayâcho pâṁydo; *(geom.)* aṁś, bhâg; *(geogr.)* akshâṁś *(— de latitude)*; rekhâṁś *(— de longitude)*. ‖ — *de parentesco*, grâv *m.*, purushâṁtar *(p. us.)* *n.* *Por graus*, thodeṁ thodeṁ, kramân, tharâṁnîṁ. *Em subido* —, bhav chadh,- uṁch.
**Graúdo**, *a.* moto; bhârî, padvedâr.
**Graúlho**, *s. m.* *V.* GRAINHA.
**Gravação, gravadura**, *s. f.* *V.* GRAVURA.
**Gravador**, *a. e s. m.* kâṁtaunâr, khodnâr, tâṁkî, tâṁkekâr.
**Gravame**, *s. m.* bhâr *m.*, ojheṁ *n.*, jadây; gâṁjnî *f.*, julûm *m.*
**Gravanço**, *s. m.* *V.* ERVANÇO.
**Gravar**, *v. t.* kâṁtauṁk, koruṁk, khoduṁk, tâṁkuṁk, naksuṁk, biraulṁk; thasauṁk, khaṁchuṁk; bhâr ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, bhârâvuṁk; julmuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thasuṁk, khaṁchoṁk.

**Gravata**, *s. f.* garvât *n.*, gaḷbaṁd *m.*

**Grave**, *a.* jaḍ, bhârâdik, saṁgin; vajandâr, bhârî; *intenso:* jabar, khar; *penoso:* kashṭâṁcho, saṁkashṭ; *serio:* bharkam, gaṁbhero, kharo; *(mus.)* gaṁbhero, dabdabît.

**Gravela**, *s. f.* dâkhâṁcho suko sop *m.*; soryâchi mûr *f.*

**Gravelado**, *a.* sukyâ sopâcho (gobar).

**Gravemente**, *adv.* gaṁbherepâṇân, kharepaṇiṁ; bhârîṁ, jabar.

**Graveolencia**, *s. f.* narak *m.*, narkaṭâṇ; maḍyâchi ghâṇ *f.*

**Graveza**, *s. f.* *V.* GRAVIDADE *e* GRAVAME.

**Gravidade**, *s. f.* bhâr, dhaḍo *m.*, vajan *n.*, jaḍây *f.*, gaṁbherepaṇ, bharkampaṇ *n.*; avghaḍây, saṁkashṭây; kharây, nibrây; dabdabitây *f.* ‖ *V.* GRAVITAÇÃO.

**Gravidez**, *s. f.* garhvâchâr *m.*, garbhesthpaṇ, poṭ, garbhiṇpaṇ; gâmṇepaṇ *(— dos animaes)*.

**Gravido**, *a.* jaḍ, bhârâdik; bharlalo; garhvâr, garbhesth, doṁjivâṁcho (*litt.* DE DUAS VIDAS); gâmṇo, gâbhâgelalo *(animal —)*.

**Gravitação**, *s. f.* gurutvâkarshaṇ *n.*

**Gravitar**, *v. i.* gurutvâkarshaṇâ pâvuṁk,- vachuṁk.

**Gravito**, *a.* ubhyâṁ-, sûḷ śiṁgâṁcho (bail).

**Gravoso**, *a.* bhârâdîk, jaḍ, kashṭâṁcho; julmâcho.

**Gravura**, *s. f.* kâṁtap *n.*, kâṁtauṇî, korṇî, khodṇî, ṭâṁkṇî; nakśi, birvaṇ *f.*, khodkâm *n.*

**Graxa**, *s. f.* grâś *f.*

**Graxo**, *a.* vasecho, telkaṭ.

**Grazina**, *a. e s. m. e f.* phorpharo, phaṇphaṇo, bobâṭyo.

**Grazinada**, *s. f.* bobâḷ *m.*, bob, karâṁdây *f.*

**Grazinador**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* GRAZINA.

**Grazinar**, *v. i.* bob mâruṁk, ârḍûn ulauṁk, bobâḷ-, karâṁdây karuṁk; pharpharuṁk, phaṇphaṇuṁk.

**Greda**, *s. f.* kheḍ, śeḍ, khaḍî *f.*

**Gredelem**, **gredelim**, *a.* gobroso.

**Gredoso**, *a.* kheḍicho.

**Gregal**, **gregario**, *a.* hiṁḍâcho, hiṁḍâṁtlo.

**Grego**, *a.* *(fig.)* guḍhâcho, gair. ‖ *Ver-se —*, goṁdhḷâk-, goṁdhik sâṁpḍuṁk, ghuspuṁk.

**Gregotins**, *s. m. pl.* *V.* GARATUJAS.

**Grei**, *s. f.* hiṁḍ, kalap *m.*, dhan *n.*; *(fig.)* jamât *f.*, dharmbaṁdhutva *n.*; *(ant.)* prajâ *f.*

**Grelar**, *v. i.* koṁbevuṁk, taḍevuṁk, phuṭuṁk, koṁb-, taḍo phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kirluṁk.

**Grelha**, *s. f.* râṁdhṇichi tâṭi *f.* ‖ *Estar em ou sobre grelhas (fig.)*, âkâṁtuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk, bobâḷuṁk.

**Grelhar**, *v. t.* tâṭiyer bhâjuṁk.

**Grelo**, *s. m.* koṁb, taḍo, ḍoḷo *m.*, koṁbrî *f.*, kirl *n.*

**Gremial**, *a.* oṁṭiyecho; jamâtîcho.

**Gremio**, *s. m.* oṁṭî *ou* uṁṭî; jamât, maṁḍaḷî *f.*

**Grenha**, *s. f.* jaṁṭ *n.*, jhoṁṭ *f.*, bishṭâṁ *n. pl.*; *(fig.)* jhîl *f.*

**Greta**, **gretadura**, *s. f.* phûṭ, phuṭoḷî, dhâḷ, ver, khâṁch, sâṁdh *f.*, betâv; kâtro *(— de pelle)* *m.*

**Gretar**, *v. t.* phoḍuṁk, verâvuṁk, chiruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phuṭuṁk, verevuṁk, chiroṁk; *(fig.)* koṁchuṁk, viskaṭuṁk.

**Grilhão**, *s. m.* grilyâṁv *m.*, sarî; sâṁkaḷ; khoḍisâṁkaḷ *f.*; khoḍo *m.*

**Grilheta**, *s. f.* beḍî, khoḍisâṁkaḷ *f.*

**Grillo**, *s. m.* bhirmaṭî *f.*, ghoṁghurlo *m.*

**Grimpa**, *s. f.* vâryâcho koṁbo, vâyudhvaj; mâtho, śikhar, kaḷas, burûṁj *m.* ‖ *Ser uma —*, vâryâpramâṇeṁ bhoṁvuṁk. *Levantar a —*, perî phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, prabaḷuṁk.

**Grimpar**, *v. i.* jhoṁbuṁk, jhoṁbî mâruṁk; *(fig.)* âṁgâr yevuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* mâthyâr davruṁk.

**Grinalda**, *s. f.* jhelo, sar *m.*, mâlâ *(p. us.)*; *(fig.)* kâvyamâlâ *f.*

**Grippe**, *s. f.* bârkaṇichi mari *f.*

**Gris**, *a.* gobro.

**Grisalho**, *a.* gobroso, dhavsâr.

**Griseu**, *a.* gobro.

**Grita**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* GRITARIA. ‖ *Voz em —*, ârḍûn, bob mârûn.

**Gritada**, *s. f.* *V.* GRITARIA.

**Gritadeira**, *s. f.* bobyi bâil.

**Gritador**, *a. e s. m.* bob mârtalo, bobyo, bobâṭyo.

**Gritar**, *v. i.* bob-, vel mâruṁk, ârḍuṁk, kirḍuṁk, bobâṭuṁk, bobhâṇuṁk, vârkuṁk, kiṁvchuṁk, gaḷbaḷuṁk; vhaḍlyân ulauṁk; bobâṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* kukâruṁk, hâkevûn mhaṇuṁk.

**Gritaria**, *s. f.* bob, vel, âraḍ, kiraḍ, bobâṭ, govjî *f.*, śivâḍo, gaḷbaḷ *m.*, kukrâṭyo *f. pl.*

**Grito**, *s. m.* kiḷaṁch *ou* kiṁvach, kikrâṁṭ, bob; hâk, kuî *f.*, ulo, kulo, sâd *m.* ‖ *Voz em* —, ârḍûn, bob mârûn.

**Grosa**, *s. f.* moṭî kânas *f.*; bârâ dujî (*port.* DUZIA) *f. pl.*

**Grosar**, *v. t.* kânsuṁk.

**Grossaria**, *s. f.* moṭeṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Grosseiramente**, *adv.* bursepaṇîṁ, avinayîṁ; barbaṭûn, karḍepaṇîṁ.

**Grosseirão**, *a. e s. m.* bhaskâpuri, jabar arbaṭ.

**Grosseiro**, *a.* moṭo, lanno, dhamkaṭo, dhangaṭ; karḍo, kachcho, koro, barbaṭo, jharjharit; *incivil:* avinayi, anitivaṁt, arbaṭ, boṁtho, durmukhi, burso; *inculto:* jaṁgḷî, rânaṭ, dhâṁgaḍ, kheḍegâṁvâcho; *sordido:* bâḍgo, dâṁḍgo, pojḍo, bâṁgḍo.

**Grosseria**, *s. f.* karḍepaṇ, korepaṇ, kachchepaṇ; arbaṭpaṇ, bursepaṇ *n.*; avinay *m.*, anît *f.*; rânaṭpaṇ, dhâṁgaḍpaṇ; dâṁḍgepaṇ *n.*, dâṁḍgây *f.*, pojaḍpaṇ, khâparpaṇ *n.*

**Grossidão**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* GROSSURA *e* GROSSERIA.

**Grosso**, *a.* moṭo, dhamkaṭo, lanno, dâṭ, *thar, śeḷâṇo, bâbro; baḍbaḍit, sâṁso. ‖ *V.* GROSSEIRO *e* GRANDE. ‖ *Gado* —, dhorâṁ *n. pl. Mar* —, phullalo daryâ *m. Tempo* —, moḍ *n. Erro* —, moṭi chûk *f. Fazer a vista grossa*, ḍoḷe dhâṁpuṁk. *Por* —, sâṭyân. ‖ *s. m.* vhaḍlo vâṁṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* GROSSURA.

**Grossura**, *s. f.* moṭây, dâṭây, dâṭi, *tharây *f.*; (*fig.*) mât *m.*, tuṭtuḍitây *f.*

**Grotescamente**, *adv.* vegḷyâch jinnsân,- prakârân.

**Grotesco**, *a.* vegḷochso, nirartho, âḍgât, vilakshaṇ, vidrûp.

**Grou**, *s. m.* sâras, karkocho *m.*

**Grua**, *s. f.* kopi, gâḍi *f.*

**Grudador**, *a. e s. m.* chikṭâylalo; chikṭâvuṁcho.

**Grudadura**, *s. f.* chikṭâvṇî, pâṁkâvṇî *f.*

**Grudar**, *v. t.* chikṭâvuṁk, pâṁkâvuṁk, khaḷîn-, sarasân sâṁdhuṁk,- basauṁk; (*fig.*) jaḍuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâṁkuṁk, khaḷîn lâguṁk; jaḍoṁk, basuṁk.

**Grude**, *s. m.* gurûḍ, pâṁk, saras *m.*, chikaṭvaṇ *n.*, khaḷ *f.*

**Grulha**, *s. m. e f.* pharpharo, barbaro, baḍbaḍyo, gaḷbaḷyo.

**Grulhada**, *s. f.* garuḍâṁcheṁ raḍṇeṁ *n.*; gaḷbaḷ, śivâḍo *m.*, dhâmdhûp *f.*

**Grulhar**, *v. i.* pharpharuṁk, barbaruṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk, gaḷbaḷuṁk.

**Grumar, grumecer**, *v. t.* chayobayo karuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. i. e r.* chayobayo-, guṭhḷyo jâvuṁk (*g. do s.*)

**Grumescencia**, *s. f.* chayobayo-, guṭhlyo jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Grumete**, *s. m.* târvâcho châkar.

**Grumo**, *s. m.* guṭhlî, ghoṁṭi *f.*, chayobayo *f. pl.*

**Grumoso**, *a.* guṭhlyâṁcho.

**Grumulo**, *s. m.* supurlî guṭhlî *f.*

**Grunhido**, *s. m.* dhukrâcheṁ raḍṇeṁ *n.*, ghurghuri *f.*

**Grunhir**, *v. i.* (dhukar) raḍuṁk, ghurghuruṁk.

**Grupamento**, *s. m.* puṁje karṇeṁ *n.*, jamâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* GRUPO.

**Grupar**, *v. t. V.* AGRUPAR.

**Grupo**, *s. m.* chuṁbo, choṁbo, puṁjo, jamo *m.* ‖ *Em* —, ekṭhâṁy, sagaṭ meḷûn, puṁjyân.

**Gruta**, *s. f.* ḍhol, pokharṇ *f.*, bhuṁyâr gahvar *n.*

**Grypho**, *s. m.* garuḍ, garuḍpakhî *m.*

**Gualdir**, *v. t.* khâvuṁk, rakshuṁk, giḷuṁk; bogḍâvuṁk, ibâḍuṁk.

**Gualdo**, *a. V.* AMARELLO.

**Gualdra**, *s. f.* khaṇâcho vâḷo *m.*

**Gualdrapa**, *s. f. (ant.)* pâkhar *m.*

**Gualdripar**, *v. t.* luṭuṁk, sutlâvuṁk, biṭki mâruṁk (*d. do o.*)

**Gualdropes**, *s. m. pl. (mar.)* sukâṇyâchyo doryo *f. pl.*

**Guano**, *s. m.* śukṇyâṁcho gû *m.*; monjâticheṁ sâreṁ *n.*

**Guante**, *s. f.* hastatrâṇ *n.*

**Guapamente**, *adv.* śobhen, ḍaulân.

**Guapice**, *s. f.* mardi, chhâtî, samarthây; śobh, sobhitây *f.*; ḍaul, âkâr *m.*

**Guapo**, *a.* mardivaṁt, tejvaṁt, trâṇî; śobhavno, ḍaulî, hâlavṇo, sâjro.

**Guarapa**, *s. f.* ushicho ras *m.*

**Guarda**, *s. f.* râkhaṇ, bâḷgaṇ *f.*, saṁbhâḷ, pratipâḷ *m.*, pratipâḷan, gopaṇ *n.*; khobḷo (— *de espada*) *m.*; *sentinella:* gârd *ou* gvârd *n.*, pahâro *m.*, chaukî *f.*; *vara de videira:* dâkhecho lâṁb bel. ‖ *V.* OBSERVANCIA. ‖ *Anjo da* —, bhaḍvo râkhṇo. *Dia de* —, saṁt *m. Em* —, chatrâyen, ḍoḷyâṁt tel ghâlûn. ‖ *s. m.* gârdi, pahârekâr, chaukidâr; râkhṇo, râkhṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr, pâḷak.

**Guarda-barreira**, *s. f.* sarad râkhtalo.

**Guarda-chaves**, *s. m.* châvyekâr.

**Guarda-chuva**, *s. f.* satri, sâtli *f.*; sâteṁ (— *grande*) *n.*

**Guarda-costas**, *s. m.* taḍ râkhcheṁ târûṁ *n.*

**Guardador**, *s. m.* râkhṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr, râkhṇo. ‖ *a.* râkhtalo; *(fig.)* saṁbhâḷtalo; pâḷtalo.
**Guarda-fatos**, *s. m.* nesaṇîcho chauk *m.*
**Guarda-fogo**, *s. m.* agninivârak *m.*
**Guarda-joias**, *s. f.* bhâṁgârâchem-, śiṁgârâchem peṭûl *n.*
**Guarda-lama**, *s. m.* gâḍiyechyâ châkâvaylem patrem *n.; tarvârîchyâ* potyâchi śimli *f.* ‖ *V.* GUARDA-PISA.
**Guarda-livros**, *s. m.* jamâkharchâcho hiśob mâṁḍtalo.
**Guarda-loiça**, *s. m.* haḍpo *m.*, bhaṁḍârî *f.*
**Guarda-mão**, *s. m.* tarvârîche muṭhîcho âṭo *m.*
**Guarda-matto**, *s. m.* baṁdukâche kaḷichem trâṇ; châṁḍyâchem pâṁghrûṇ,- phaṭem *n.*
**Guardamento**, *s. m.* râkhaṇ *f.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.*
**Guardanapo**, *s. m.* gvârdânâp *m.*
**Guarda-pisa**, *s. f.* vestidâchi sakaili paṭṭi *f.*
**Guarda-pó**, *s. m.* âṁgarkho *m.*
**Guarda-porta**, *s. m.* pratidâr *n.*, paḍdo *m.*
**Guarda-portão**, *s. m. V.* PORTEIRO.
**Guarda-quedas**, *s. m. V.* PÁRA-QUEDAS.
**Guardar**, *v. t.: vigiar, preservar:* râkhuṁk, saṁrakshuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, râkhaṇ-, saṁbhâḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *tomar cuidado em:* bâḷguṁk, vâgauṁk; *arrecadar:* davruṁk, ṭhevuṁk; *cumprir:* saṁbhâḷuṁk, pâḷuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, châlauṁk; *conservar:* saṁbhâḷuṁk, bâḷguṁk; *fazer durar:* tagauṁk, jagauṁk. ‖ *— silencio,* ugo râvuṁk. *— verdade,* sat ulauṁk. *Guarda de baixo,* khabarḍâr! paḷe! ‖ *v. r.* saṁbhâḷoṁk, âpṇâk râkhuṁk; *esperar:* râvuṁk; *evitar:* vâṭâvuṁk *(v. t.)* ‖ *V.* ABSTER-SE.
**Guarda-raios**, *s. m. V.* PÁRA-RAIOS.
**Guarda-roupa**, *s. m.* âṁgâvlîṁkâr. ‖ *s. f.* âṁgâvlîṁkârṇ; âṁgâvlyâṁchî kûḍ,- peṭ *f.*
**Guarda-sellos**, *s. m.* śikkekâr.
**Guarda-sol**, *s. m. V.* GUARDA-CHUVA.
**Guarda-vento**, *s. m.* pratidâr *n.*
**Guarda-vista**, *s. m.* netratrâṇ *n.*
**Guardião**, *s. m.* maṭhâdhipati; râkhṇo, râkhṇâr.
**Guardins**, *s. m. pl. (naut.)* ukalchîṁ dorâṁ *n. pl.*, * âlaṁg *m. pl.*
**Guardonho**, *a.* sugrâtî, himṭo.
**Guarecer**, *v. t., i. e r. (ant.) V.* CURAR.
**Guarida**, *s. f.* ḍhol *f.*, bîḷ, vivar *n.; (fig.)* âsar, âśram *m.* ‖ *V.* GUARITA.
**Guarita**, *s. f.* meṭ *n.*
**Guarnecedor**, *a. e s. m.* saṁjaitalo, śṛiṁgârṇâr.
**Guarnecer**, *v. t.* saṁjauṁk, puraüṁk, purvaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, * âytomanuṁk; *(fig.)* śṛiṁgâruṁk, śiṁgâruṁk, neṭauṁk.
**Guarnecimento**, *s. m.* saṁjag, śṛiṁgâr, śiṁgâr *m.*
**Guarnição**, *s. f.* killerâkhaṇ *f.; ṭhâṇyâṁche* śipây *m. pl.;* târvâcho lok *m.;* saṁjauṇî *f.*, sâj, śiṁgâr, śṛiṁgâr, alaṁkâr *m.*
**Guar-te**, chatrâyen! khabarḍâr!
**Gudão**, *s. m.* gudâṁv *m.*
**Guedelha**, *s. f.* keṁsṭî *f.*, julpâṁ, bishṭâṁ *n. pl.*
**Guedelhudo**, *a.* bishṭâṁ-, keṁsṭyo âslalo. ‖ *V.* CABELLUDO.
**Guela**, *s. f.* saknaḷî, saṁki *f.*, gaḷo, ṭâḷo *m.* ‖ *Ter — de pato,* moṭe kuṭke giḷuṁk.
**Guelra**, *s. f.* mâsḷechem śeṁkrem, gâlphûṭ *n.* ‖ *Ter o sangue na —,* phiṭphiṭuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk.
**Guerra**, *s. f.* juj *n.*, laḍhây *f.*, saṁgrâm, raṇ, yuddh *n.*, yodh *m.; jhagḍem,* dusaṁg *n.*
**Guerreador**, *a. e s. m.* jujârî, saṁgrâmî.
**Guerrear**, *v. t. e i.* jujuṁk, juj karuṁk, laḍhây mâruṁk; jhagḍuṁk, jhomuṁk; âḍ yevuṁk, dusaṁguṁk.
**Guerreiro**, *a.* jujâcho, jujârî, yuddh. ‖ *s. m.* jujârî yodhî, vîr, śûr, khatrî, khetrî.
**Guerrilha**, *s. f.* puṁḍâvem *n.*
**Guerrilheiro**, *s. m.* puṁḍ.
**Guia**, *s. f.* vâṭ dâkhauṇem *n.*, pâvauṇî, chalauṇî, mohar *f.*, nayan *n.;* châlauṇî, vahivâṭ *f.; pessoa que dirige:* chalauṇo, pâvṇo, vâṭ dâkhaitalo; *carta de apresentação:* kaul *m.; relação de documentos:* śivḍî, paṭṭi; *directorio:* paddhat *f.*, nayanpustak *n.*, vidhisaṁgraha *m.; correia de cavallo:* ghoḍyâchî vâḍî; *parelha da frente:* phuḍlî mâṁt *f.; vara de vinha:* dâkhecho ubho bel *m.; penna de asa:* pâkhoṭyâchem lâṁb pâkh *n.* ‖ *s. m.* vâṭ dâkhauṇo, nâyk, sârathi; mohro *m.*, mohrechî monjât *f.*
**Guiador**, *a. e s. m.* chalauṇâr, vâṭ dâkhauṇo; mohrecho.
**Guiagem**, *s. f.* jakât *f.*
**Guiamento**, *s. f.* chalauṇî *f.*

**Guião**, *s. m.* giyâṁv, dharmbâvṭo *m.*
**Guiar**, *v. t.* vâṭ-, mârag dâkhauṁk (*d. do o.*), vâṭek-, mârgâk lâvuṁk, vharuṁk, chalauṁk, pâvauṁk; (*fig.*) buddh divuṁk (*d. do o.*), śikauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vachuṁk, pâvuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sâṁko chaluṁk, niṭ vachuṁk.
**Guieiro**, *a. e s. m.* mohrecho, mohro.
**Guilha**, *s. f. V.* SEARA.
**Guilhotina**, *s. f.* gaḷ *m.*
**Guina**, *s. f. V.* GANA.
**Guinada**, *s. f.* hereṁ gheṇeṁ, ulâṁḍe vachṇeṁ *n.*; *dor repentina:* tiḍak *f.*; *appetite violento:* rakhrakho. ‖ *Guinadas de riso*, hâṁsyâṁcho khaḷkhaḷ *m.* *Dar guinadas*, *V.* GUINAR.
**Guinar**, *v. i.* (*naut.*) hereṁ ghevuṁk, ulâṁḍûn vachuṁk.
**Guinchado**, *s. m.* kiḷaṁchyo, kikrâṁṭyo *f. pl.*
**Guinchar**, *v. i.* kiḷaṁchuṁk *ou* kivaṁchuṁk, kikrâṁṭuṁk, kikrâṁṭyo ghâluṁk.
**Guincho**, *s. m.* kiḷaṁch *ou* kivaṁch, kikrâṁṭ; lahân kopî *f.*
**Guinda**, *s. f.* vayr ukalcheṁ dor,- śiṁkeṁ *n.*
**Guindagem**, *s. f.* vayr ukalṇeṁ,- kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Guindalete**, *s. m.*, **guindareza**, *s. f.* kopiyecheṁ dor *n.*
**Guindamaina**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) bâvṭyâcho upachâr *m.*
**Guindar**, *v. t.* ukluṁk, ubhâruṁk, vayr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ukloṁk, vayr vachuṁk.
**Guindaste**, *s. m.* kopî, gâḍî *f.*
**Guindola**, *s. f.* âḍecheṁ śiḍ *n.*
**Guines**, *s. m. pl.* duḍû, paise *m. pl.*
**Guingão**, *s. m.* reśmâcheṁ guḷeṁ *n.*
**Guirlanda**, *s. f.* (*mar.*) dorâcho vâḷo,- veḍho *m.*
**Guisa**, *s. f.* âkâr, prakâr, jinnas *m.*, parî, moḍ *f.*
**Guisado**, *a.* râṁdhlalo, jiryâmiryâcho. ‖ *s. m.* pakvan, pâkhuvaṇ, râṁdhlaleṁ mâs *n.*
**Guisamento**, *s. m.* misâchi mustâykî,- sâmagrî *f.*; (*ant.*) ghoḍesavârâcheṁ purvaṇ *n.*
**Guisar**, *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karuṁk; râṁdhuṁk, jireṁmireṁ ghâluṁk (*l. ou d. do o.*), phoḍṇâghâluṁk; (*ant.*) pâvuṁk (*d. do o.*)
**Guita**, *s. f.* sutlî *f.*, saḍo, doro *m.*, taṁtrî *f.*
**Guitarra**, *s. f.* gitâr *n.*, vîṇo, taṁburo, ḍamru *m.*, satâr *n.*
**Guitarreiro, guitarrista**, *s. m.* vîṇekâr, satârî.
**Guizo**, *s. m.* khiḷkuḷo, ghâgro *m.*, ghâgrî *f.*, pâṁyjaṇ *n.*
**Gula**, *s. f.* poṭârth *m.*, atibhojan *n.*; (*ant.*) *V.* GUELA.
**Guleima**, *s. m. V.* COMILÃO.
**Gulodice, guloseima, gulosice, gulosina**, *s. f.* poṭârthpaṇ; ruchicheṁ khâṇ, svâdik pakvan, gûḷ *n.*
**Gulosar**, *v. i.* bareṁ bareṁ khâvuṁk, viṁchun-, śodhun khâvuṁk.
**Guloso**, *a.* poṭârthî, poṭbharyo, poṭyo, poṭṇo, poṭâro, bharṇo, udaraṁbar; ruchîchyâṁ khâṇâṁcho.
**Gume**, *s. m.* dhâr *f.*; (*fig.*) *V.* AGUDEZA.
**Gumena**, *s. f.* (*mar.*) âṁjo *m.*, moṭeṁ dor *n.*
**Gundia, gundra**, *s. f.* hoḍeṁ *n.*, machvo *m.*
**Gune**, *s. f.* goṇî *f.*, goṇ *m.*
**Gurupês**, *s. m.* (*naut.*) nâḷdâṁḍo *m.*, nâḷkâṭhî *f.*
**Gusa**, *s. f.* kaḍhailaleṁ lokhaṁḍ *n.*
**Gusano**, *s. m.* ghoṁghurlo *m.*
**Gustação**, *s. f.* châkṇeṁ *n.*
**Gustativo**, *s. f.* ruchicho.
**Guttural**, *a.* saknaḷecho, goṁgṭhecho; kaṁṭhya, kaṁṭhasth.
**Gutturalmente**, *adv.* kaṁṭhiṁ.
**Gymnasio**, *s. m.* âkhâḍo, raṁg, tâlîmkhâṇo *m.*, mallâṁgaṇ, raṁgâṁgaṇ *n.*, raṁgbhûmi *f.*
**Gymnasta**, *s. m.* mall, pahilvân; âkhâḍekâr.
**Gymnastica**, *s. f.* mallkrîḍâ *f.*, vyâyâm *m.*
**Gymnastico**, *a.* vyâyâmâcho.
**Gyniceu**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) aṁtaḥpur *n.*, stryagâr *m.*
**Gypseo**, *a.* kheḍicho.

## H

**H**, âṭhveṁ akshar.
**Ha**, *int.* hâ, hâhâ.
**Habena**, *s. f.* (*poet.*) *V.* RÉDEA.
**Habil**, *a.* śaktivaṁt, śakt, samarth, sâmarthvaṁt, trâṇ-, tâṁk âslalo, mardecho, mard, mardivaṁt, mardikâr;

hikmatkâr, mâṁḍnekâr, jâṇto, sugaraṇ, lâyk, *vajecho, *lakhik. || V. CONVENIENTE.

**Habilidade,** *s. f.* śaktî *ou* sakat, tâṁk, tâkat, mardî, kuvet *f.*, samarthpaṇ *n.*, guṇ *m.*; lâykpaṇ, sugaraṇpaṇ *n.*, mâṁḍṇî, hikmat, yukti, bârkamây *f.*, *vaj *m.*; vidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ *f.* || **-s,** *pl.* V. PELOTICAS.

**Habilidosamente,** *adv.* kikmatîn, vidyen.

**Habilidoso,** *a.* kikmatvaṁt, yuktivaṁt, kâṭhû; vidyâvaṁt, ghâḍî.

**Habilitação,** *s. f.* kuvet, sâmarthî, lâykî, yukti; padvî *f.*, adhikâr; dâkhlo *m.*, lekhpatr *n.*

**Habilitado,** *a.* jây tyo vastû âslalo; purto, lâyk, yogya.

**Habilitador,** *a. e s. m.* purto kartalo, rahâṭaitalo.

**Habilitando,** *a. e s. m.* śikuṁk âslalo, umedvâr; âplo hakk-, adhikâr dâkhaitalo.

**Habilitar,** *v. t.* samarth-, purto-, sugaraṇ karuṁk, kâmâk rahâṭauṁk, huśâruṁk; tayâr karuṁk, puraurik. || *v. r.* tayâr-, âyto jâvuṁk; vâvruṁk, upây ghevuṁk. || — *na loteria,* sort (*do port.* SORTE) kâḍhuṁk.

**Habilmente,** *adv.* mâṁḍṇen, huśârken, tajviten.

**Habitação,** *s. f.* ghar, ṭhikâṇ, ṭhâṇeṁ, bihrâḍ, râvṇeṁ, vasan, adhishṭân *n.*, vastî *f.*, thâro, vâs, gharvâs, vasi, rahivâs *m.*

**Habitaculo,** *s. m.* gharkûl *n.*, khoṁp, jhoṁpḍî *f.*

**Habitado,** *a.* lok âslalo.

**Habitador,** *a. e s. m.*, **habitante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* râvṇâr, vâsi, gharvâsî, vastikâr.

**Habitar,** *v. t. e i.* râvuṁk, âsuṁk, ṭhikâṇ, bihrâḍ karuṁk (*vv. ii.*; *l. do o.*) || — *com,* ekṭhâṁy âsuṁk.

**Habitat,** *s. m.* ṭhikâṇ *n.*, jâgo *m.*

**Habitavel,** *a.* râvuṁk upkârto,- baro, râvûṁyeso, vâsya.

**Habito,** *s. m.* saṁvay, châl, luḷî, chak *f.*, vaj, abhyâs, paripâṭh *m.*, vâsan; âṁgleṁ *n.*, bhesh, vesh *m.* || *Mau* —, khoḍ *f.*, chavṇo *m.* *Tomar o* —, maṭhvâsî jâvuṁk.

**Habitual,** *a.* saṁvayecho, châlicho; sadâṁcho.

**Habitualmente,** *adv.* saṁvayen, saṁvayepramâṇeṁ; chaḍh karn.

**Habituar,** *v. t.* saṁvay karuṁk (*d. do o.*), aḷsauṁk, rahâṭauṁk. || *v. r.* saṁvay-, luḷî jâvuṁk,- paḍuṁk,- lâguṁk (*d. do s.*), saṁvkuṁk, peṭuṁk, aḷsoṁk.

**Hacanea,** *s. f.* taṭû *m.*

**Hade-haver,** *s. m.* (*comm.*) yeveṁ, gheṇeṁ *n.*

**Halieutica,** *s. f.* pâgchî vidyâ *f.*

**Halieutico,** *a.* mâsḷî mârcho.

**Halito,** *s. m.* śvâs, viśvâs, uḷâl; bâph, vâs *m.* || V. ARAGEM.

**Halo,** *s. m.* khaḷeṁ *n.*, aṁśumâlâ *f.*

**Harda,** *s. f.* châṇî *f.*

**Harem,** *s. m.* V. SERRALHO.

**Harenque,** *s. m.* hâḍî (mâsḷî) *f.*

**Hariolo,** *s. m.* V. ADVINHO.

**Harmonia,** *s. f.* svarmeḷ, ektâḷ, svarâṁcho jamo *m.*, samasvaratâ, sâm *n.*; svarmeḷvidyâ; majurây, maṁjuḷây *f.*; *concordancia:* meḷ, milâph, saṁbaṁdh; saṁvâd *m.*, ekchitt *n.*, sabuddhi; *conformidade:* jaḍap *n.*, barâbarî, lagtî, sar *f.* || *Viver em boa* —, bhâupaṇîṁ-, moymogân jiyevuṁk.

**Harmonica,** *s. f.* (*mus.*) jaltaraṁg *m.*

**Harmonicamente, harmoniosamente,** *adv.* svarmeḷân; maṁjuḷâyen.

**Harmonico, harmonioso,** *a.* svarmeḷâcho, samtâḷ, ektâḷ; majûr, maṁjûl; barâbar, sârko, milâphâcho.

**Harmonista,** *s. m.* svarmeḷ oḷkhatalo,- kaḷtalo.

**Harmonium,** *s. m.* ârmon *n.*

**Harmonizar,** *v. t.* svarmeḷ karuṁk (*g. do o.*); ekvaṭuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk; jamâvuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* sarijâvuṁk, lâguṁk, basuṁk; bareṁ paḍuṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Harpa,** *s. f.* ârp *n.*, kinnarî *f.*, morchâṁg *m.*

**Harpia,** *s. f.* kalpitapakshî, garuḍ; (*fig.*) râkhas *m.*, lâṁvsaṭ *f.*

**Harto,** *a.* moṭo; gulgulit, dâṁḍgo. || *adv.* V. BASTANTE.

**Hasta,** *s. f.* bhâlo, sûḷ *m.*, barchî; pâvṇî *f.* || *Pôr em* —, pâvṇer ghâluṁk.

**Haste, hastea,** *s. f.* dâṁḍo *m.*, ṭeṁkḍî *f.*; deṁṭ, dâṁḍâro *m.*; âśî (— *dos cereaes*) *f.* || — *da cruz,* khursâcho ubho dâṁḍo.

**Hastear,** *v. t.* ubhâruṁk, ukluṁk. || *v. r.* ubhâroṁk.

**Hastil,** *s. m.* dâṁḍo; deṁṭ *m.*

**Hastilha,** *s. f.* dâṁḍo, khuṁṭo *m.* || V. FARPA.

**Hastim,** *s. m.* bâṁbû *m.*; jamnichî śîr, loy *f.*

**Haurir,** *v. t.* uspuṁk; piyevuṁk, ghoṭuṁk.

**Haurivel,** *a.* uspuṁcho.

**Hausto**, *s. m.* ghoṭ *m.;* ghoṭṇî.

**Haver**, *v. t.* âsuṁk *(d. ou ab.* kaḍe *ou* lâgîṁ *do s., s. do o.); alcançar:* sâṁpḍâvuṁk, gaṁvsuṁk, meḷuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.); entender:* disuṁk *(id.),* samjuṁk. || *— por,* dharuṁk, lekhuṁk. *— por bem,* bareṁ disuṁk *(d. do s.),* mânoṁk *(d. do s.) — mister,* garaj âsuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(d. do s.) — á mão,* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, hât ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* || *v. i. e imp.* âsuṁk; *acontecer:* ghaḍuṁk; *decorrer:* jâvuṁk, gujruṁk. || *v. r.* chaluṁk, jâvuṁk. || *s. m.* dhan *n.,* âsti, gireskây *f.* || *V.* HADE-HAVER.

**Hebdomada**, *s. f.* sât dîs *m. pl.;* sât sâtoḷîṁ; sât varshâṁ *n. pl.*

**Hebdomadariamente**, *adv. V.* SEMANALMENTE.

**Hebdomadario**, *a.* sâtoḷyâcho; sâtvoḍik. || *s. m. V.* SEMANARIO.

**Hebdomatico**, *a.* sâtvo.

**Hebetação**, *s. f.* vishayâṁchi jaḍây,- maṁdây *f.*

**Hebetante**, *a.* jaḍ-, meṁgo karcho.

**Hebetar**, *v. t.* jaḍ-, meṁgo karuṁk, meṁgâvuṁk; (mat, takli) jaḍ karuṁk, guḍguḍâvuṁk. || *v. r.* dâṭ-, jaḍ jâvuṁk; barḷâr paḍuṁk, sairbair jâvuṁk.

**Hebetismo**, *s. m.* gaḷyepaṇ, doḍepaṇ *n.,* jaḍmat *f.;* barḷâr paḍṇeṁ, sairbair jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Hecatombe**, *s. f.* śeṁbhar bailâṁcho yajña *m.,* śatabalidân *n.; (fig.) V.* CARNIFICINA.

**Hectica**, *s. f.* khevâḍ *f.,* jîrṇajvar *m.*

**Hectico**, *a.* khevâḍkâr.

**Hediondamente**, *adv.* vikaṭâyen.

**Hediondez, hediondeza**, *s. f.* vikrâḷpaṇ, akrâḷpaṇ *n.;* vikaṭây, paḷiṭây *f.*

**Hediondo**, *a.* akrâḷ, vikrâḷ, bhesurvâṇo, digaṁbar, durmukhî; vikaṭ, paḷît, aḷśikaṇo, ghâṇero, ghâṇerḍo.

**Hegemonia**, *s. f.* prajâdhikâr *m.;* lokâcheṁ vastâdpaṇ *n.*

**Hegira**, *s. f.* hijrî *f.*

**Heido**, *s. m. V.* CURRAL.

**Hein**, *int.* hâṁ, hûṁ.

**Helcose**, *s. f. V.* ULCERAÇÃO.

**Heliaco**, *a.* sûryâbarâbarî udetalo va astamtalo (nakshatr).

**Helice**, *s. m. e f.* peṁch, vaḷ *m.*

**Helicutho**, *s. m. V.* GIRASOL.

**Heliographia**, *s. f.* sûryavarṇan *n.;* kiraṇachitravidyâ *f.*

**Heliometro**, *s. m.* târâmânyaṁtr *n.*

**Helioscopia**, *s. f.* sûryadurbiṇen paḷevṇeṁ *n.*

**Helioscopio**, *s. m.* sûryadurbîṇ *f.*

**Heliotropia**, *s. f.*, **heliotropismo**, *s. m. (bot.)* sûryabarâbarî bhoṁvuṁcho guṇ *m.*

**Heliotropio**, *s. m.* âjerû *(— indiano) m.* || *V.* GIRASOL.

**Helix**, *s. m. (anat.)* kânâchî pâṁvḷî *f.*

**Helleboro**, *s. m. (bot.)* kuṭkî, kâḷîkuṭkî *(— negro) f.*

**Helminthiase**, *s. f. (med.)* daṁtâṁchî piḍâ *f.*

**Helminthico**, *a.* daṁtâṁcho.

**Helminthoide**, *a.* daṁtâsârko.

**Helminthos**, *s. m. pl.* daṁt *m. pl.*

**Hematocele**, *s. f.* ragtâcheṁ bîṇ *n.*

**Hematocephalo**, *s. m.* ragtâcheṁ ṭuṁbar *n.*

**Hematographia**, *s. f.* raktavarṇan *n.*

**Hematologia**, *s. f.* raktaśâstr *n.*

**Hematose**, *s. f.* ragat jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Hematuria**, *s. f.* ragatmût *n.*

**Hemialgia, hemicranea**, *s. f.* ardhe taklechî duḥkh *f.,* ardhaśîrsh *m.*

**Hemicyclo**, *s. m.* vṛittârdhasthân *n.*

**Hemifacial**, *a.* ekâ polyâcho.

**Hemiplegia**, *s. f.* ardhâṁg *n.,* ardhâṁgvâyu *m.*

**Hemispherico**, *a.* ardhagol, nimgol.

**Hemispherio**, *s. m.* ardhagol, nimgol *m.*

**Hemispheroide**, *a.* ardhagolâkâr.

**Hemistichio**, *s. m.* ardhaślok *m.,* ślokârdh *n.*

**Hemo**, *pref.* rakt.

**Hemopathia**, *s. f.* raktpîḍâ *f.*

**Hemoptise**, *s. f.* raktpitt *n.*

**Hemorrhagia**, *s. f.* ragat vâhvṇeṁ *n.,* raktpât, raktsrâv *m.;* âmalpiṁt *(— nasal) n.*

**Hemorrhagico**, *a.* raktpâtâcho.

**Hemorrhoidal, hemorrhoidario**, *a.* raktecho.

**Hemorrhoidas**, *s. f. pl.* raktî, mûḷvyâdhi *f.,* arśarog, âlmirâṁv *(do port.* ALMORREIMAS) *m.*

**Hemorrhoidoso**, *a.* rakti jâlalo, arśarogî.

**Hemostose**, *s. f.* ragat sâṁṭhṇeṁ *n.,* sâṁkḷo *m.*

**Hendecagono**, *s. m.* ekadaśakoṇ *m.*

**Hepatalgia**, *s. f.* yakṛitsûḷ *m.*

**Hepatico**, *a.* kâḷjâcho, yakṛitâcho.

**Hepatite**, *s. f.* jaraṁḍi *f.,* yakṛit *n.*

**Hepatocele**, *s. m.* ḍabo *m.*

**Heptacordio**, *a.* saptataṁtu. || *s. m.* saptataṁtu vîṇo *m.*

**Heptagono**, *a. e s. m.* saptakoṇ *m.*

**Heptarchia**, *s. f.* saptajanarâjya *n.*

**Heraldica**, *s. f.* kulachihnavidyâ *f.*
**Heraldico**, *a.* kulachihnâṁcho.
**Heraldo**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* ARAUTO.
**Herança**, *s. f.* erâṁs, dây, dâyj, vâris, vatan, rikth, rikthdân *n.*, mirâs, pitrâsti *f.*
**Herbaceo, herbatico**, *a.* taṇâcho, aushadhisaṁbaṁdhî.
**Herbario**, *s. m.* śuskaushadhisaṁgraha *m.*
**Herbifero**, *a.* taṇ jâtalo.
**Herbivoro**, *a.* jhâḍpâlo khâtalo, triṇachar.
**Herbolario, herborista**, *s. m.* okhtâchîṁ jhâḍâṁ viktalo; okhtî.
**Herboreo**, *a. V.* HERBACEO.
**Herborização**, *s. f.* jhâḍâṁ puṁjâvṇeṁ,- ekṭhâvṇeṁ *n.*, okhtyâṁ jhâḍâṁcho jamo *m.*
**Herborizador**, *a. e s. m.* jhâḍâṁ puṁjâytalo.
**Herborizar**, *v. t.* (jhâḍâṁ), puṁjâvuṁk,- ekṭhâvuṁk; (baryâ jhâḍâṁcho) jamo karuṁk.
**Herboso**, *s. m.* taṇân bharlalo.
**Herculeo**, *a.* baḷishṭh, pilvâṇ kaso.
**Hercules**, *s. m. (fig.)* pahilvân, pilvâṇ, khaḍâgâṁṭh.
**Herdade**, *s. f.* bhâṭ, kuḷâgar, śetbhâṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* HERANÇA.
**Herdamento**, *s. m.*, **herdança**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* HERANÇA.
**Herdar**, *v.* dâyj paḍuṁk,- meḷuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*
**Herdeiro**, *s. m.* erder, dâyji, dhanâdhikâr, rikthî.
**Hereditariamente**, *adv.* dâyjân; vaṁśâvarviṁ.
**Hereditariedade**, *s. f.* dâyjpaṇ *n.*; dâyâdhikâr; vâṁśguṇ *m.*, vaslât *f.* ‖ *V.* SUCCESSÃO.
**Hereditario**, *a.* dâyjâcho, vatanâcho, vaṁśik, mirâsî; baḍîcho, sayaṁbhâcho, âdlyâṁcho.
**Herege**, *s. m.* erej, pâkhaṁḍî, śâstrvirodhî, kumârgî, durmârgî, apathchârî.
**Heresia**, *s. f.* erejî *f.*, pâkhaṁḍ *n.*, śâstrvirodh, vidharm, apath, kumârg, durmârg *m.*, vedaniṁdâ *f.*
**Heresiarcha**, *s. m.* pâkhaṁḍ kartalo,- ghaḍtalo *m.*, apathmastak *n.*
**Hereticamente**, *adv.* pâkhaṁḍîṁ, śâstrvirodhân.
**Heretico**, *a.* bhâvârthâr âḍ, pâkhaṁḍâcho, pâkhaṁḍî, aśâstr, vidharmî, śâstrdruha.
**Heril**, *a.* dhanyâcho.

**Hermaphrodismo, hermaphroditismo**, *s. m.* hijḍepaṇ *n.*
**Hermaphrodita**, *a.* ubhayliṁg. ‖ *s. m.* hijḍo *m.*, hijḍî *f.*, hijḍeṁ, napuṁsak *n.*
**Hermaphrodito**, *s. m.* hijḍo.
**Hermeneutica**, *s. f.* arthavivaraṇ, vivaraṇ *n.*
**Hermeneutico**, *a.* arthvivaraṇâcho.
**Hermeta**, *s. f.* mastakastaṁbh *m.*
**Hermeticamente**, *adv.* gachch. ‖ — *fechado*, vâreṁ vachanâso dhâṁplalo.
**Hermetico**, *a.* taklî âslalo (khâṁbo); gachch dhâṁplalo.
**Hernia**, *s. f.* aṁtargaḷ, naḷ *m.*, naḷâṁchî piḍâ *f.*; bûr *(— do escroto) n.* ‖ *V.* QUEBRADURA.
**Hernial, herniario**, *a.* aṁtargaḷâcho, naḷâṁcho.
**Hernioso**, *a. e s. m.* naḷ jâlalo; buryo, bûr vâḍhlalo.
**Heroe**, *s. m.* vîr, śûr, mard, raṇsiṁv, bahâdar, mahârath; śreshth-, uttam-, yaśasvi manîs; *protagonista:* nâyk.
**Heroicamente**, *adv.* marden, bahâdarîṁ, vîryân.
**Heroicidade**, *s. f. V.* HEROISMO.
**Heroico**, *a.* vîrâcho, śûrâcho; vîryavaṁt, mardivaṁt, tejvaṁt. ‖ *Remedio* —, khar okhat. *Resolução heroica*, nimâṇo ilâj.
**Heroificar**, *v. t.* maḷbhâk teṁkauṁk, uklûn dharuṁk.
**Heroina**, *s. f.* virâ, bahâdarstrî, bahâdariṇ; nâykiṇ.
**Heroismo**, *s. m.* vîrya *n.*, vikram *m.*, mardî, bahâdarî *f.*
**Herpes**, *s. m. pl.* visarp *m.*, vichvî, sarpadâd *f.*
**Herpetico**, *a.* vichvî jâlalo.
**Herpetographia**, *s. f.* sarpavarṇan, urogavarṇan *n.*
**Herpetologia**, *s. f.* urogavidyâ *f.*
**Herva**, *s. f. V.* ERVA.
**Hesitação**, *s. f.* ḍauṁḍaḷṇî, kâṁkaṭṇî, śaṁkâ *f.*, dubhâv, vikalp *m.*, athirpaṇ *n.*; luḍbevṇî, gâgevṇî *f.*
**Hesitante**, *a.* paṭhîphuḍe sartalo, ḍauṁḍaḷit, dubhâvî; gâgyo, luḍbo.
**Hesitar**, *v. i.* pâṭhîphuḍe saruṁk, ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk, kâṁkaṭuṁk, ḍubḍubuṁk; ghuspuṁk, goṁdhuṁk; dubhâvoṁk, dubhâv paḍuṁk,- lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, śaṁkuṁk. ‖ *V.* GAGUEJAR.
**Hesterno**, *a. (poet.)* kâlcho.
**Heteroclito**, *a. (gram.)* vidhibhaṁjak. ‖ *V.* EXTRAVAGANTE.
**Heterodoxia**, *s. f. V.* HERESIA.

**Heterodoxo**, *a. V.* HERETICO.
**Heterogeneidade**, *s. f.* vigunpaṇ, vivarnpaṇ *n.*, vijâtîyatâ *f.*, virodh *m.*
**Heterogeneo**, *a.* dusre jâticho,- tahrecho, vijâtîya, viguṇ, vivarṇ, vidharm.
**Heteromorpho**, *a.* vichitrâkâr.
**Heteronomia**, *s. f.* vividhi *m.*
**Heteropetalo**, *a. (bot.)* vichitradal.
**Hexacorde**, *s. m. (mus.)* grâm *m.*
**Hexaedro**, *s. m. e a.* shaṭpailu *m. e a.*
**Hexagonal**, *a.* shaṭkoṇ.
**Hexagono**, *s. m.* shaṭkoṇâkriti *f.*
**Hexametro**, *s. m.* shaṭpadi charaṇ *n.*
**Hexapetalo**, *a. (bot.)* shaḍdal.
**Hexaphyllo**, *a. (bot.)* shaṭparṇ.
**Hexapode**, *a. (zool.)* shaṭpad.
**Hexaptero**, *a.* shaṭpaksh.
**Hi**, *adv. V.* AHI.
**Hiante**, *a.* toṁḍ ughḍûn âslalo, bhak ughaḍtalo.
**Hiato**, *s. m.* kusvar, bhaṁg *m.*, padvṛitti; *(fig.)* dhâḷ, phûṭ, sâṁdh *f.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* INTERRUPÇÃO.
**Hibernação**, *s. f. (zool.)* bhramit *f.*
**Hibernal**, *a.* pâvsâcho, pâvsâḷo.
**Hibernar**, *v. i. (zool.)* bhramît jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Hiberno**, *a. (poet.)* pâvsâḷyâcho.
**Hidroitico**, *a. V.* SUDORIFICO.
**Hiemal**, *a.* pâvsâcho.
**Hieranose**, *s. f. V.* EPILEPSIA.
**Hierarcha**, *s. m.* mukhya dharmâdhyaksh,- âchârya.
**Hierarchia**, *s. f.* mukhya dharmâdhyakshâchî padvî; âchâryamaṁḍaḷi *f.*; adhikârkram *m.*
**Hierarchicamente**, *adv.* adhikârkramîṁ.
**Hierarchico**, *a.* mukhya âchâryâcho; adhikârkramâcho, kramik.
**Hieratico**, *a.* dharmâdhikâryâṁcho; pavitr vastûṁcho.
**Hieroglyphico**, *a.* sâṁketik, saṁjñik, gûḍhbarpâcho.
**Hieroglypho**, *s. m.* sâṁketik chitr,- akshar, guḍhâcheṁ barap; *(fig.)* gûḍh *n.*
**Hierographia**, *s. f.* pavitravastuvarṇan; dharmavarṇan *n.*
**Hierologia**, *s. f.* dharmajñân *n.*
**Hilare**, *a. (poet.) V.* ALEGRE.
**Hilariante**, *a.* kuśâlecho, sukhkar.
**Hilaridade**, *s. f.* hâṁschî khuśî *f.*; hâṁso *m.*
**Himpar**, *v. i. V.* IMPAR.
**Hippiatria, hippiatrica**, *s. f.* aśvavaidik *f.*
**Hippiatrico**, *a.* aśvavaidikecho.
**Hippico**, *a.* ghoḍyâcho.
**Hippocampo**, *s. m. (zool.)* gâdo *m.*
**Hippodromo**, *s. m.* aśvâṁgaṇ, ghoḍyâṁcheṁ maidân *n.*
**Hippopotamo**, *s. m.* udkâṁtlo ghoḍo, vidu *m.*
**Hirsuto**, *a.* keṁsâḷo, laṁvero; phullalo (keṁs).
**Hirto**, *a.* tâṇ, vâtaḍlalo; phullalo, ubho; khuṁṭ; *(fig.) V.* HISPIDO.
**Hispidez**, *s. f.* laṁverepaṇ *n.*
**Hispido**, *a.* laṁvero; phullalo.
**Historia**, *s. f.* istor *f.*, itihâs, vrittâṁt *m.*, charitr *n.*, kathâ *ou* kaṁthâ, bakhar, vârttâ, goshṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* ANECDOTA *e* FABULA. ‖ — *antiga*, purâṇ *n.* *Passar á* —, parṇo jâvuṁk.
**Historiador**, *a. e s. m.* **historiographo**, *s. m.* kaṁthâkâr, kaṁthî, itihâs-, bakhar baraitalo.
**Historiar**, *v. t.* kathuṁk, sâṁguṁk, kathâ sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Historicamente**, *adv.* itihâsîṁ.
**Historico**, *a.* itihâsâcho, aitihâsik, kathecho.
**Historieta, historiola**, *s. f.* kathâ, goshṭ; kahâṇî *f.*
**Historiographia**, *s. f.* itihâsvidyâ *f.*
**Histrião**, *s. m.* nâṭkî, soṁgâḍî, nakalyo, bahurûpî *ou* bhorpî; *(fig.)* bhikârḍo, bhâṇsiro.
**Hodierno**, *a.* âycho; hâliṁcho, âtâṁcho, hyâ samayâcho.
**Hoje**, *adv.* âj, âychyâ disâ; âtâṁ, hyâ samayâr. ‖ — *em dia*, âtâṁ, sardyâ. *De* —, âycho *(a.) De — em deante*, hyâ phuḍe, hyâ mukhâr. ‖ *s. m.* âycho dis,- divas *m.*
**Holocausto**, *s. m.* hom; yajña *m.*, samarpaṇ *n.*
**Hombrear**, *v. i.* bhujâk bhûj teṁkauṁk; *(fig.)* pâvuṁk, lâguṁk, sarijâvuṁk.
**Hombridade**, *s. f.* guidâr *n.*, âṁgvaṭo *m.*; vaḍhâvaḍh, uḍâuḍî *f.*; *(fig.)* mânbhâv, udâsinbhâv *m.*; vartepaṇ, mâhâtmya *n.*
**Hombro**, *s. m.* khâṁd *m.*, bhûj, bâvas *n.* ‖ *Metter ou pôr hombros*, khâṁd mâruṁk. *Encolher os hombros*, bhujâṁ vayr kâḍhuṁk. — *com* —, barâbarî, khâṁdâk khâṁd lâvûn.
**Homem**, *s. m.* manis, manus, manush jaṇ *m., f. e n.*; *humanidade:* manushyakûḷ *n.*, manushyajât *f.*, purush, jaṇ, dvipad (*litt.* BIPEDE), prâṇî, *prâṇyo (*litt.* CREATURA VIVENTE); *macho:* dâdlo, manis, purush, manu, nar *(poet.)*; *adulto:*

manîs, mânây, mânav; *marido:* dâdlo, ghov. || *V.* SOLDADO. || — *eminente,* mard *ou* marad. — *de serviço, de trabalho,* mânây, gaḍî, âḷ *(us. Can.)*

**Homenagem,** *s. f.* râjvaṁdan *n.,* râjbhakti; sevâ, pujâ *f.,* namaskâr, satkâr, âdar, praṇâm, abhivâd *m.,* abhivâdan, vaṁdan *n.*

**Homenzarrão,** *s. m.* khaḍâgâṁṭ, khaḍpo, digaṁbar.

**Homenzinho,** *s. m.* pilkaṇ *n.; (fig.)* bâbḍo-, garîb manis *m.,* boḍ, kûḷ *n.*

**Homicida,** *s. m. e f.* mârekâr, mortîkâr (*do port.* MORTE), ghâtkî, prâṇghâtkî, khunî. || *a.* ghâtkî, *hâtyâḷ.

**Homicidio,** *s. m.* mort (*port.* MORTE), mârî *f.,* ghât, parghât, prâṇghât *m.,* khûn, manushyamâraṇ, hatya *n.*

**Homilia,** *s. f.* upaśâm, dharmkathan, dharmbhâṇ *n.*

**Homiliar,** *v. i.* upaśâm karuṁk,-baraumk.

**Homiziado,** *a. e s. m.* nitîk paḷtalo.

**Homiziar,** *v. t.* dusaṁgauṁk, lâṁvdây sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.); (fig.)* nitik lipauṁk, (gunyâṁvkârâk) âsar divuṁk. || *v. r.* nitik paḷuṁk, mansubî chukauṁk; lipûn râvuṁk, lipuṁk.

**Homizio,** *s. m.* lipṇî *f.,* lipṇeṁ, nitîk paḷṇeṁ; lipaṇ *n.; (ant.) V.* HOMICIDIO.

**Homocentrico,** *a. V.* CONCENTRICO.

**Homocentro,** *s. m.* saṁkeṁdr *n.*

**Homoethnia,** *s. f.* saṁjâti *f.*

**Homogeneidade,** *s. f.* eksârkepaṇ, savarṇ, nirbhelpaṇ *n.,* sambhâv *m.*

**Homogeneizar,** *v. t.* eksârko-, nirbhel karuṁk. || *v. r.* eksârko-, saṁjâtiya jâvuṁk.

**Homogeneo,** *a.* eksârko, ek jâtîcho,- takrecho, savarṇ, nirbhel, saṁjâtîya, sadharm.

**Homographo,** *a.* samâkshar.

**Homologação,** *s. f. (for.)* nivâḍo thirâvṇeṁ *n.,* satyakâr *m.*

**Homologar,** *v. t. (for.)* thirâvuṁk, satyakâr karuṁk *(g. do o.); (geom.)* samparimâṇ karuṁk.

**Homologo,** *a. (geom.)* samparimâṇ, tulyaparimâṇ.

**Homonymia,** *s. f.* nânârth, bhinnârth *m.*

**Homonymo,** *a.* bhinnârth; ekâ nâṁvâcho, samnâm.

**Homopetalo,** *a. (bot.)* samdal.

**Homophago,** *a.* harveṁ-, jiveṁ mâs khâtalo.

**Homophonia,** *s. f.* samsvar *m.*

**Homophono,** *a.* samsvar.

**Homunculo,** *s. m.* moṭvo manîs, giḍḍo, buṭṇo.

**Honestador,** *a. e s. m.* nîb sârtalo; śṛiṁgârtalo.

**Honestamente,** *adv.* maryâdîn, mâṇsugen.

**Honestar,** *v. t.* baro lep kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.),* nib sâruṁk *(d. do o.);* neṭauṁk, śṛiṁgâruṁk. || *v. r.* mâṇsugen chaluṁk, âbrû saṁbhâḷuṁk.

**Honestidade,** *s. f.* mâṇsugî, mansubî, âbrû *f.,* bhalepaṇ, sâvpaṇ *n.;* maryâd *f.,* âḍpadar *m.,* nishkâmpaṇ *n.*

**Honesto,** *a.* mâṇsugecho, âbrûvaṁt, bhalo, sâv, pramâṇik satchari; maryâdîcho maryâdik, bhiḍest. || *V.* CORTEZ.

**Honor,** *s. m.: dama de —,* râṇiyechî sevkiṇ.

**Honorariamente, honorificamente,** *adv.* mânân, satkârân.

**Honorario,** *a.* polkyâ-, sukyâ mânâcho, phakat mânâcho. || *s. m.* inâm, samarpaṇ *n.*

**Honorificar,** *v. t. V.* HONRAR.

**Honorificencia,** *s. f.* mân *m.,* âbrû *f.*

**Honorifico,** *a.* mânâcho, âbrûcho, âbrûvaṁt. || *V.* HONORARIO.

**Honoris causa,** mânâpâsûn, âbrûkhâtîr.

**Honra,** *s. f.* oṁr *n.,* mân, âdar, satkâr, saṁbhram *m.,* *mânatva, *mânmânatva *n.; brio:* abhimân *m.,* mânsugî, iśim; *reputação:* âbrû, ijat *f.,* nâṁv; *gloria:* yaś, nâṁvrûp *n.,* śrî *f.; mercê, attenção:* mân, upkâr *m.,* bhiḍbhâḍ *f.* || *V.* PUDOR. || *Pendencia de —, V.* DUELLO. *Ponto de —, V.* PUNDONOR. *Fazer —,* mân divuṁk, yaś hâḍuṁk, uklûn dharuṁk. *Pagar por — da firma,* mânâpâsvat phârik karuṁk. *Em — de,* mânâk, bhiḍek. || -**s**, *pl. V.* CARGO. || — *funebres, V.* EXEQUIAS. *Fazer as — da casa,* upachârân ghevuṁk.

**Honradamente,** *adv.* mâṇsugen, iśimen, âbrû râkhûn.

**Honrado,** *a.* mânâcho, mânâdik, âbrûcho, âbrûvaṁt, mâṇsugecho, ijatîcho, pramâṇik, nâṁv âstik. || *V.* HONROSO E CASTO.

**Honrador,** *s. m.* mân ditalo, yaś hâḍṇâr.

**Honrar,** *v. t.* thor-, vhaḍ karuṁk, mân divuṁk-, dâkhauṁk *(d. do o.),* yaś hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.),* mânuṁk, mânauṁk, samânuṁk, mânâ pâvauṁk; satkâruṁk, âdaruṁk, sanimânuṁk; *(comm.)* puṭavuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.),* sakâruṁk. || — *a memoria de alguem,*

samaraṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* (âpleṁ) nâṁv-, mân râkhuṁk, mân bhoguṁk; thor-, vhaḍ jâvuṁk, thorpaṇâk-, vhaḍpaṇâk pâvuṁk.

**Honraria**, *s. f.* vhaḍvi, prauḍhî, *tainâd *f.*, darjo *m.*; mândâkhauṇ *f.*, mânâcho dabâjo *m.*

**Honrosamente**, *adv.* mânân, âdarân, satkârân.

**Honroso**, *a.* mânâcho, mânâdîk, *mâmnânatvâcho.

**Hontem**, *adv.* kâl. ‖ *Ante-hontem ou antes de* —, pair. ‖ *s. m.* kâlcho dîs *m.*

**Hora**, *s. f.* or *n.*, ghaḍî, ghâṁṭ, horâ (*p. us.*) *f.*, tâs (*us. Sav. e Can.*) *n.*; *tempo proprio, occasião:* veḷ, vagaṭ *m.* ‖ *Dar a* —, veḷ jâvuṁk. *Estar por horas*, jâvuṁk âsuṁk. *Cada* —, veḷâveḷîṁ, sadâṁkâl. *Não ter uma — de seu*, ilîpaṇ phursat nâsuṁk (*d. do s.*) *Chegar a sua — a alguem*, marṇâchî ghaḍî-, pâḷî yevuṁk. *Nas horas de estalar*, nimâṇyâ veḷâr. *De — á* —, veḷâveḷe, ghaḍiye ghaḍiye. *A toda a* —, khaiṁchyây veḷâr, kednây; sadâṁkâl, niraṁtarîṁ. *A* —, vagtâr, veḷâr. ‖ -s, *pl.* veḷ, vagaṭ, kâḷ *m.* ‖ — *e* —, — *inteiras*, — *infinitas*, — *esquecidas*, sabâr veḷ-, kâḷ. *Darem* —, orâṁ vâjuṁk. *Dar a barriga* —, piyâṁmaruṁk, poṭ pâṭhîk lâguṁk. *Fazer* —, veḷ kâḍhuṁk. — *mortas*, madhyâhn, vhaḍ rât *f. Fora de* —, veḷâbhâyr, bhav râtîr. *A* —, baryâ vagtâr. *As* —, veḷâpramâṇeṁ, orâpoṭîṁ.

**Horario**, *a.* orâcho, ghaḍiyecho. ‖ *s. m.* veḷâchî paṭṭî *f.*

**Horda**, *s. f.* lamaṇ *n.*; peṁḍhâryâṁchî urpaṁj *f.*

**Horizontal**, *a.* dhâribarâbar; âḍ, âḍvo.

**Horizontalmente**, *adv.* dhâribarâbar; âḍ.

**Horizonte**, *s. m.* dhâr, kâḷî dhâr, maṁḍaḷ, maḷbhâchî deg *f.*, chakr; digaṁt, aṁbrâṁt (— *real, racional*); (*fig.*) taḷ, thar; phuḍâr *m.*

**Horoscopio, horoscopo**, *s. m.* jalmâchî ghaḍî, janmakuṁḍaḷî *f.*; janmapatr (*papel do* —) *n.*

**Horrendamente, horrificamente**, *adv.* vikaṭâyen, kâṁṭâḷpaṇîṁ.

**Horrendo, horrido, horrifico, horrivel**, *a.* akrâḷ, vikrâḷ, aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷyâcho, ghor, gair; vikaṭ, paḷit, paḷisht; bhirâṁkûḷ, bhesurvâṇo.

**Horreo**, *s. m. V.* CELLEIRO.

**Horribilidade**, *s. f.* akrâḷpaṇ *n.*, vikaṭây *f.*

**Horripilação**, *s. f. V.* ARRIPIAMENTO.

**Horripilante**, *a.* śirśirâytalo, kaḍkaḍâytalo; (*fig.*) aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷyâcho, bhesurvâṇo.

**Horripilar**, *v. t. e r. V.* ARRIPIAR.

**Horrisono**, *a.* bhirâṁkûḷâ nâdâcho, ghordhvani.

**Horrivel**, *a.* bhav vâyṭ,- khoṭo. ‖ *V.* HORRENDO.

**Horrivelmente**, *adv.* akrâḷpaṇîṁ, paḷiṭâyen; udaṁḍ, bhav chaḍh, jabar.

**Horror**, *s. m.* kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, aḷśîk, viṭ; kaḍkaḍî *f.*, kaḍkaḍo, śirśiro *m.*; paḷiṭây, vikaṭây *f.*, akrâḷpaṇ, ghorpaṇ *n.*, bhirâṁkuḷây *f.*; *pavor:* bhedro, thartharo, dhaḍdhaḍo, kalkalo; *odio:* dvesh, viklab, *m.*, nâkhuśi; *grande quantidade:* râś *f.*, loṭ, ḍoṁgar *m.* ‖ *Santo* —, devbhirâṁt *f.*

**Horrorizar**, *v. t.* kâṁṭâḷâvuṁk, viṭâvuṁk; kalkalâvuṁk, bhedrâvuṁk, thartharâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thartharuṁk, kalkaluṁk, bhedruṁk; kaḍkaḍuṁk, śirśiruṁk.

**Horrorosamente**, *adv.* aḷśiken, kâṁṭâḷpaṇîṁ.

**Horroroso**, *a.* aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, kâṁṭâḷyâcho; bhesurvâṇo, bhirâṁkûḷ, bhaykar.

**Horta**, *s. f.* ort, parsûṁ, kuḷâgar *n.*, maḷo *m.*, bâg, vâṭî (*p. us.*), hitâl (*us. Can.*) *n.*

**Hortaliça**, *s. f.* verdûr (*port.*), vârveṁ *n.*, jhâḍpâlo *m.*, śâk, bhâji, tarkârî, râṁdhay (*us. Can.*) *f.*

**Hortar**, *v.* parsûṁ karuṁk (*g. do o.*); lâvuṁk.

**Hortelan**, *s. f.* ortelâṁv *m.*

**Hortelão**, *s. m.* parsûṁ lâytalo, parsâkâr, maḷekâr, mâlî.

**Hortelôa**, *s. f.* parsâkârṇ, maḷekârṇ, mâlîṇ.

**Hortense**, *a.* parsâṁtlo.

**Horticola**, *a.* parsâcho, maḷyâcho, bâgkâmâcho.

**Horticultor**, *s. m.* bâgkâm kartalo,- kaḷtalo.

**Horticultura**, *s. f.* bâgkâm *n.*, udyânvidyâ *f.*

**Horto**, *s. m.* maḷo *m.*

**Hosanna**, *s. f.* jayjay *m.*

**Hospeda**, *s. f.* bihrâḍiṇ, soyrî. ‖ *V.* HOSPEDEIRA.

**Hospedador**, *a. e s. m.* bihrâḍkâr, yajmân.

**Hospedagem**, *s. f.*, **hospedamento**, *s. m.* bihrâḍ deṇeṁ *n.*, parkaṁd *m.*, parâmaś, keḷauṇî, keḷauṇ *f.*

**Hospedal**, *a. V.* HOSPEDEIRO.
**Hospedar**, *v. t.* bihrâḍ divumk *(d. do o.)*, keḷaumk, parkamdumk, sanimân karumk *(g. do o.)*, sambhâvumk, *bhojan divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bihrâḍ karumk, *bhojan ghevumk.
**Hospedaria**, *s. f.* bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr, jevaṇghar, pujâd (*port.* POISADA).
**Hospedavel**, *a.* bihrâḍ divumcho; bihrâḍâk ghevumcho.
**Hospedavelmente**, *adv.* parâmaśin, sanimânân.
**Hospede**, *s. m.* bihrâḍî, pâvno, soyro, atithi. ‖ *V.* HOSPEDEIRO. ‖ *a. (fig.)* âthvo, parko; neṇâr, nakḷo âslalo.
**Hospedeira**, *s. f.* bihrâḍ ditalî, yajmânîṇ, gharkârṇ.
**Hospedeiro**, *a.* bihrâḍyâcho, soyryâcho; bihrâḍ divumcho; *(fig.)* sanimânî, parkamdtalo. ‖ *s. m.* bihrâḍkâr, bihrâḍ ditalo, pujâdkâr (*do port.* POISADA), yajmân, mejmân.
**Hospicio**, *s. m.* dharmśâḷ dharmpurî, devpurî *f.*
**Hospital**, *s. m.* ospitâl *m.*, ispaṭal *n.*, rogîśâlâ, âspatrî *(us. Can.) f.*, rogyâlay *n.* ‖ *a.* dharmîk, dharmvamt.
**Hospitalar**, **hospitalario**, *a.* dharmśâḷîcho; rogîśâlecho.
**Hospitaleira**, *s. f.* dharmastrî.
**Hospitaleiro**, *a.* dharmâk bihrâḍ ditalo,- jagâsaṇ kartalo, dharmśâḷyo; parkamdtalo, sanimânî.
**Hospitalidade**, *s. f.* parâmaś, atithisevâ, pujâ, satkriti *f.*, annsatr *n.*
**Hostal**, **hostau**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* ESTAU.
**Hoste**, *s. f.* dalbhâr, senâbhâr *m.*, chakr; parchakr; gaḷim *m.; (fig.) V.* BANDO.
**Hostia**, *s. f.* ost; chaktî *f.* ‖ *V.* VICTIMA.
**Hostiario**, *s. m.* ostûmchem peṭûl *n.*
**Hostil**, *a.* vairî, duśmânîk, dveshi, pratipakshî; *(fig.)* karyâ kartalo, bhemkḍâytalo.
**Hostilidade**, *s. f.* duśmânkây *f.*, vair, pratikarm *n.*; laḍhây; karyâ *f.*, virodh *m.*
**Hostilizar**, *v. t.* doshumk, dusamgaumk, viruddhumk; juj karumk *(d. ou ab.* kade *do o.)*, laḍhumk; *(fig.)* vâyṭ karumk *(d. do o.)*, nâśumk.
**Hostilmente**, *adv.* duśmânkâyen, vairîm; karyâ karûn, bhemkḍâvûn.
**Hotel**, *s. m.* oṭel *n.* ‖ *V.* HOSPEDARIA.
**Hucha**, *s. f.* varvâcho-, bejmecho haḍpo *m.*, khâṇâchî peṭ *f.*
**Huchão**, *s. m.* khâṇâjevṇâcho kârbhârî, ugrâṇî *(us. Can.)*
**Hucharia**, *s. f.* kaḍo *m.*, kaṇamg; gujâryâchî kûḍ *f.*, ugrâṇ *(us. Can.) n.*
**Hulha**, *s. f.* phâtrâche koḷse *m. pl.*
**Hum**, *int.* hûm, hâm.
**Humanal**, *a. V.* HUMANO.
**Humanamente**, *adv.* manushyepaṇîm; dayen, karuṇâyen.
**Humanar**, *v. t.* manîs-, manushyâḷo, karumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* manîs jâvumk, manushyepaṇ ghevumk, manushyâḷo-, dayâḷ jâvumk.
**Humanidade**, *s. f.* manushyepaṇ, manuspaṇ, *manusatva; manushyakûḷ *f.*, manushyajât *f.*, manushyagaṇ *(p. us.) n.*, jaṇpad *m.*; dayâ, karuṇây *f.*
**Humanista**, *s. m.* pamḍit, śâstrî.
**Humanitario**, *a.* manushyâḷo, karuṇ, dayâḷû.
**Humanização**, *s. f.* manîs karṇem,- jâṇem *n.*
**Humanizar**, *v. t. e r. V.* HUMANAR.
**Humano**, *a.* manushyâcho, purushâcho, manushyepaṇâcho; *(fig.) V.* COMPASSIVO. ‖ *O genero —*, manushyakûḷ *n.*, manushyajât *f.*
**Humbral**, *s. m.* umbar, umbro *m.* ‖ *V.* PORTA.
**Humbreira**, *s. f.* bhujâchem âmgvastr *n.*; umbrâcho phâtar *m.*
**Hume**, *a.*: *pedra hume*, phaṭkî *f.*
**Humectação**, *s. f.* olâvṇî, bhijauṇî, timauṇî; śeḷ *f.*
**Humectante**, **humectativo**, *a.* olâvumcho, bhijaumcho.
**Humectar**, **humedecer**, *v. t.* olâvumk, bhijaumk, timaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* olevumk, bhijumk, timumk, śeḷevumk, pachpachumk.
**Humente**, *a. (poet.)* olo, bhijlalo; olo karcho.
**Humeral**, *a.* khâmdâcho, bhujâcho.
**Humero**, *s. m.* bhujâchem hâḍ *n.*
**Humidade**, *s. f.* olsâṇ, śeḷ, śeḷvat, thamḍây *f.*; śeḷer *m.*
**Humido**, *a.* oḷo, śeḷo, śeḷ âslalo, thamḍ, pachpachit, bachbachît.
**Humil**, *a. (poet.) V.* HUMILDE.
**Humildação**, *s. f. V.* HUMILHAÇÃO.
**Humildade**, *s. f.* khâḷtepaṇ, lahânpaṇ *n.*, lahânvikây, lînṭuvây *f.*, linpaṇ, neṇṭepaṇ *n.*, neṇṭuvây *f.* ‖ *V.* MODESTIA.
**Humildar**, *v. t. e r. V.* HUMILHAR.
**Humilde**, *a.* khâlto, lîn, neṇṭo, lahân, lahânvîk, nigarvî, nirahamkâr; dîn, garib, bâbḍo, vynayî; khâltepaṇâcho, garibpaṇâcho

**Humildemente, humildosamente,** *adv.* khâltepaṇim, lînṭuvâyen, garvâvâmchûn, ahamkârâvîṇ.

**Humildoso, humile,** *a. (poet.)* V. HUMILDE.

**Humilhação, humiliação,** *s. f.* khâlto karṇem,- jâṇem khâltepaṇ *n.*, lahânvikây *f.*; hiṇpaṇ, halkepaṇ *n.*

**Humilhante, humiliante,** *a.* khâlto-, uṇo-, hîṇ karcho.

**Humilhar,** *v. t.* khâlto-, lîn karumk, khâlâvumk, lahânâvumk, namaumk; uṇo-, halko karumk; moḍûn ghâlumk, demvaumk. ‖ *v. r.* lahân-, khâlto jâvumk, namomk, demvumk, thamḍâvomk; taklî pomḍâk ghâlumk, pâmyâmlâgim yevumk, pâmy dharumk. ‖ V. CEVANDIJAR-SE.

**Humilimo,** *a. sup.* bhav khâlto.

**Humor,** *s. m.* umor, dosh, ras, dhâtu *m.*, dhât *m. e f.*; pû *m.*, maḷ *n.*; *(fig.)* bhâv *m.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*, vṛitti *f.* ‖ V. LIQUIDO.

**Humorado,** *a.* dosh âslalo; baryâ va vâyṭâ vaḷṇâcho,- manâcho.

**Humoral,** *a.* dhâtûmcho, doshâmcho.

**Humorismo,** *s. m.* rasâḷpaṇ *n.*, vinodvṛitti *f.*

**Humorista,** *s. m.* rasâḷ barpî.

**Humoristico,** *a.* rasâḷ, rasik, vinodî, marjecho, cheshṭâyecho.

**Humoroso,** *a.* doshâmnim bharlalo, dhâtumay.

**Humoso,** *a.* kâḷe mâtiyecho.

**Humus,** *s. m.* kâḷi-, kârâchi mâtî *f.*

**Huri,** *s. f.* apsarâ; *(fig.)* sumdarî *f.*, strîratn *n.*

**Hurrah,** *int.* hurre.

**Hyalino,** *a.* ârsyâsârko.

**Hybridação, hybridez,** *s. f.* samkarjât, miśrajât *f.* ‖ V. ANOMALIA.

**Hybridismo,** *s. m. (gram.)* dvibhâshâśabd *m.* ‖ V. HYBRIDEZ.

**Hybrido,** *a.* samkarâcho, samkarjât, doglo; *(gram.)* dom bhâsâmcho, dvibhâshâ. ‖ V. IRREGULAR.

**Hydra,** *s. f.* emvâḷem *n.*, jalvyâl *m.*

**Hydrargyrio,** *s. m.* V. MERCURIO.

**Hydraulica,** *s. f.* chalajalavidyâ *f.*

**Hydraulico,** *a.* chalajalavidyecho.

**Hydrocele,** *s. m.* bûr *n.*, amtargaḷ *m.*

**Hydrocephalia,** *s. f.*, **hydrocephalo,** *s. m.* jalmastak *n.*

**Hydro-dynamica,** *s. f.* jalagatisthitiśâstr *n.*

**Hydrogenio,** *s. m.* udakajanakavâyu *m.*

**Hydrographia,** *s. f.* samudravelâdivarṇan *n.*

**Hydrographo,** *s. m.* samudravelâdivarṇanajña.

**Hydrologia,** *s. f.* udakavidyâ *f.*

**Hydromel,** *s. m.* madhuvaṇî *n.*

**Hydrometria,** *s. f.* udakamâpanavidyâ *f.*

**Hydrometro,** *s. m.* udakamâpanayamtr *n.*

**Hydropathia,** *s. f.* jalopachâr *m.*

**Hydrophobia,** *s. f.* pisâvlalyâ śuṇyâmcho vikhâr, alark *m.*

**Hydrophobo,** *a. e s. m.* pisâvlalo (śuṇem), alarkî.

**Hydropico,** *a. e s. m.* nâḷkutkâr *ou* nâykutkâr, udarî, udarrogî, *mahodrî.

**Hydropisia,** *s. f.* nâḷkût *ou* nâykût, udar *n.*, udarrog *m.*

**Hydrostatica,** *s. f.* udakasthitiśâstr *n.*

**Hydrostatico,** *a.* udakasthitiśâstrâcho, udakasthitisambamdhî.

**Hydrotechnia, hydrotechnica,** *s. f.* udakavâhanavidyâ *f.*

**Hydrotherapeutica, hydrotherapia,** *s. f.* jalopachâr *m.*

**Hyena,** *s. f.* bâhûl *n.*, taras, eval *m.*, śuṇem vâghaṭ *n.*

**Hygiene,** *s. f.* arogsamrakshaṇaśâstr *n.*; *(fig.)* bâḷgaṇ, vâgauṇî *f.*

**Hygienico,** *a.* bhalâykî sambhâḷcho, aragsamrakshaṇâcho; bhalâykecho, pathâcho, pathya, hitkar.

**Hygrologia,** *s. f.* doshavidyâ *f.*

**Hygrometria,** *s. f.* kledamâpan *n.*

**Hygrometro, hygroscopio,** *s. m.* kledamâpak *m.*

**Hymeneu,** *s. m.* vivâhadevatâ *f.*; *(fig.)* V. CASAMENTO.

**Hymenographia,** *s. f.* amtastvagvarṇan *n.*

**Hymnario,** *s. m.* sadgîtgramth *m.*

**Hymnista,** *s. m.* sadgît karṇâr; gâyatrî.

**Hymno,** *s. m.* sadgît, stotr *n.*, abhamg *m.*; kîrtan, stutigît *n.*

**Hymnographo,** *a. e s. m.* sadgît rachtalo,- ghaḍtalo.

**Hymnologia,** *s. f.* abhamgarachanavidyâ *f.* ‖ V. HYMNARIO.

**Hymnologo,** *a. e s. m.* sadgît gâtalo, gâyatrî.

**Hyperbaton,** *s. m.* V. TRANSPOSIÇÃO.

**Hyperbole,** *s. f.* atyukti *f.*, adhik *n.*

**Hyperbolico,** *a.* atyukticho.

**Hyperboreo,** *a.* uttarîcho, uttar.

**Hypercritico,** *a.* khar śodhak, dikkatî.

**Hyphen,** *s. m.* samdhirekhâ *f.*

**Hypnologia,** *s. f.* nidrâvidyâ *f.*
**Hypnotico,** *a.* nîd hâḍcho, nidrâkârak, nidrâkârî.
**Hypnotismo,** *s. m.* nidrâkârakvedyâ *f.*
**Hypocondria,** *s. f.* vishâd *m.* || *V.* MELANCHOLIA.
**Hypocondriaco,** *a. e s. m.* vishâdî.
**Hypocondrio,** *s. m.* âyaṁd, kaḍ *f.*
**Hypocrisia,** *s. f.* ḍhoṁg, kapaṭ *n.*, daṁbh *m.*, bhagal; phoṭkirî bhakti, kubhakti, *phaṇîbhakti *f.*, baṁḍ *n.*, dharmadhvaj *m.*
**Hypocrita,** *a. e s. m. e f.* ḍhoṁgî, daṁbhî, kapaṭî; phoṭkiro bhakt, polkyâ devaspaṇâcho, kubhakticho, *phaṇbhakt, dharmadhvajî.
**Hypocritamente,** *adv.* ḍhoṁgân, daṁbhîṁ.
**Hypogastrico,** *a.* bâṁdnâcho, vastecho.
**Hypogastrio,** *s. m.* bâṁdan, khâlcheṁ poṭ *n.*, oṁṭî, vasti *f.*
**Hypogeu,** *s. m.* bhuṁyâr, taḷghar *n.*
**Hypostase,** *s. m.* sattva *n.*, jaṇ *m.*; *(med.)* mutâchî mûr *f.*
**Hypostatico,** *a.* jaṇâcho, sattvâcho; murecho.
**Hypotenusa,** *s. f.* karṇ *m.*, śravaṇ *n.*
**Hypotheca,** *s. f.* ipotek, gâhâṇ *n.*, aḍav *(us. Can)* || *Papel de* —, gâhâṇpatr *n.*
**Hypothecar,** *v. t.* gâhâṇ davruṁk,-divuṁk.
**Hypothecario,** *a.* gâhâṇâcho.
**Hypothese,** *s. f.* kalpanâ, ishṭakalpanâ, bhâvanâ *f.*, anubhav, upanyâs *m.* || *V.* CASO.
**Hypotheticamente,** *adv.* bhâvanen, anubhavân.
**Hypothetico,** *a.* kalpanecho, bhâvanecho, upanyâst.
**Hyssopada,** *s. f.* âlmet mârṇeṁ *n.*, âlmetâcko śiṁvar *m.*
**Hyssopar,** *v. t.* śiṁvrâvuṁk, âlmet mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Hyssope,** *s. m.* isop *f.*, *śitoḍeṁ *n.*
**Hysteria,** *s. f.*, **hysterismo,** *s. m.* lût *f.*, vâyugoḷo *m.*
**Hysterico,** *a.* luticho; lût jâlalo,-châvaḷlalo.

## I

**I,** *s. m.* pâṁcheṁ akshar; i, î *f.*
**Iamologia,** *s. f.* aushadhagraṁth *m.*
**Iamotechnia,** *s. f.* aushadhavidyâ *f.*
**Iatraliptica,** *s. f.* śekchoragaḍcho upachâr *m.*
**Ibidem,** *adv.* thaiṁ, thaiṁch.
**Içar,** *v. t.* chaḍhauṁk, ukluṁk, ubhâruṁk; tâṇuṁk.
**Ichneumon,** *s. m.* *(zool.)* muṁgas *n.*
**Ichnographia,** *s. f.* gharâcho nakso,- âkâr *m.*
**Ichó,** *s. m. ou f.* mânas *f.*
**Ichor,** *s. m.* ragatpû *m.*, las *f.*
**Ichoroso,** *a.* ragatpuvâcho.
**Ichthyographia,** *s. f.* matsyavarṇan *n.*
**Ichthyographo,** *s. m.* matsyavarṇanî.
**Ichthyologia,** *s. f.* matsyaśâstr *n.*
**Ichthyologico,** *a.* matsyaśâstrâcho.
**Ichthyophago,** *a.* mâsḷî khâtalo, matsyabhojî.
**Iconico,** *a.* sayaṁbhâsârko (chitr).
**Iconoclasta,** *a. e s. m.* mûrtibhaṁgî.
**Iconographia,** *s. f.* mûrtivarṇan, chitravarṇan, pratimâlikhan *n.*
**Iconographo,** *s. m.* mûrtivarṇanî.
**Iconologia,** *s. f.* pratimâvidyâ.
**Ictericia,** *s. f.* kâykay, kâmiṇ *f.*, pâṁḍhrog *m.*
**Icterico,** *a.* kâykay jâlalo; kâykaycho.
**Ida,** *s. f.* vachṇeṁ *n.*, vachṇî *f.* || *V.* JORNADA. || — *por vinda,* pâṭhlyâṁ doṁkyâṁnîṁ partaṇeṁ.
**Idade,** *s. f.* *V.* EDADE.
**Idéa,** *s. f.* kalpanâ *f. ou* kalpaṇ *n.*, âkâr, arth, bhâv, bhâs; *pensamento:* tark *m.*, chiṁtnâ *f.*, bhâvaṇ *n.*; *modelo:* namuno, nakso, sâṁcho; *esboço:* âkâr, khardo *m.*; *engenho:* tajvit, vidyâ, barkamây *f.*; *mente:* chitt, man, dhyân *n.*, taklî *f.*; *intenção:* man *n.*, arth, abhiprây *m.*; *intelligencia:* mat, buddh *f.*; *opinião:* yojan *n.*, lekh, arth *m.*; *conhecimento:* oḷakh, khabar *f.*; *expediente:* upây, ilâj; *lembrança:* âṭhav, ughḍâs *m.* || — *abstracta,* bhâv. — *innata,* janmâkâr. — *fixa,* ekavishayabhram *m.*; *(fig.)* sadâṁchî chiṁtnâ, ishṭakalpanâ *f.* — *nova,* naveṁ mat. *Afastar ou tirar da* —, manâṁtleṁ kâḍhuṁk, visruṁk. *Dar a* —, arth-, saṁjoṇî divuṁk. *Dar* —, disuṁk. *Fazer* —, saṁjuṁk, dhyâ-

nân rigumk (g. do s.) Ter —, oḷakh-, âṭhav âsumk (d. do s.) Ter boas idéas, mâmḍṇî-, hikmat âsumk (d. do s.)

**Ideação**, s. f. chimtṇem, yojan, kalpaṇ n.

**Ideal**, a. kalpaṇâcho, kalpit, kâlpanik, manâmtlo, yojilalo, mâyârûpî. || s. m. kalpanâsṛishṭi, mânasasṛihṭi; chimtnemtlî surûpây f.; kalpitsukh n.; dhyânâmtlo namuno m.

**Idealidade**, s. f. kâlpanikpaṇ, mânsikpaṇ n.; (fig.) V. PHANTASIA. || -s, chimtnyo f. pl., kalpaṇâm n. pl.

**Idealismo**, s. m. mâyâ, yogamâyâ, avidyâ f.; (fig.) kalpanâśil n. || V. DEVANEIO.

**Idealista**, a. mâyecho; mâyârûpî. || s. m. mâyâvâdî, avidyâvâdi; kalpanâsakt, chimtnek lobhdalalo.

**Idealização**, s. f. kalpit karṇem n.; kalpanâsṛishṭi f.

**Idealizar**, v. t. kalpit-, mâyârûpî karumk. || v. r. kalpit jâvumk.

**Idealmente**, adv. kalpâṇân, dhyânîmmanîm.

**Idear**, v. t. kalpumk, dhyânumk, chimtumk; yojumk, âkârumk.

**Ideavel**, a. kalpûmyeso, chimtcho, dhyânumcho.

**Idem**, a. toch.

**Identicamente**, adv. tasemch, eksârkepaṇîm.

**Identico**, a. toch, ekach; sârko, eksârko, sam, sambhâv, abhed, amtar nâslalo, *avegaḷvat.

**Identidade**, s. f. sârkepaṇ, eksârkepaṇ, ekya n., sambhâv, ekbhâv, abhed m. || — pessoal, âtmaupamya n. Verificar a —, toch jâlyâr paḷevumk.

**Identificação**, s. f. ek karṇem,- jâṇem; toch mhaṇ paḷevnem n.

**Identificar**, v. t. eksârko-, ekach karumk, ek karûn dâkhaumk; tochto mhaṇ dâkhaumk, toch jâlyâr paḷevumk. || v. r. ekach-, sambhâv jâvumk, meḷumk; sarijâvumk, lâgumk.

**Ideogenia**, s. f. kalpanârambhaśâstr n.

**Ideographia**, s. f. kalpanâsâmketik chihnem n.

**Ideologia**, s. f. kalpanâvidyâ f.

**Ideologo**, s. m. kalpanavidyajña.

**Idiolatra**, s. m. âtmapûjak.

**Idiolatria**, s. f. âtmapûjâ f.

**Idioma**, s. m. bhâs; lokbhâs; bhâsechî rît,- châl f., sampradây m.

**Idiomatico**, a. bhâsecho; sampradâyâcho.

**Idiopathia**, s. f. ekâgâtrâchî piḍâ; mûlpiḍâ; ekevastûchî oḍh f.

**Idiosyncrasia**, s. f. prakṛitiviśesh, âtmabhâv m.

**Idiosyncrasico**, a. âtmabhâvâcho.

**Idiota**, a. e s. m. pato, gaḷyo, khuḷo, mûrkho.

**Idiotico**, a. patyâcho, gaḷyâcho.

**Idiotismo**, s. m. gaḷyepaṇ, khuḷepaṇ n.; (gram.) sampradây m., lokbhâs f.

**Idolatra**, a. e s. m. e f. komkṇo (litt. HABITANTE DO CONCÃO), anbhâvârthî (litt. INFIEL), mûrtipûjak, pratimâpûjak; (fig.) lobhdalalo.

**Idolatradamente**, adv. mûrtipûjen; lobhdûn, atiprîtîn.

**Idolatrar**, v. t. (kuḍyâ devâk) vamdumk, bhajumk; pujâ karumk (g. do o.); (fig.) lobhdumk, lâlevumk, atiprîti karumk (g. do o.)

**Idolatria**, s. f. mûrtipûjâ, mûrtibhakti, mûrtisevâ f., kuḍepaṇ, komkaṇpaṇ, pratimâvamdan n.; (fig.) chaḍh-, khar mog m., atiprîti f.

**Idolatrico**, a. komkaṇpaṇâcho, mûrtipûjecho. || V. IDOLATRA.

**Idolo**, s. m. kuḍo dev m., mûrti, pratimâ f., *patam n.; (fig.) putḷo, kamṭhmaṇi m.

**Idoneamente**, adv. purtepaṇîm, lâykpaṇîm.

**Idoneidade**, s. f. purtepaṇ, lâykpaṇ, yogyatâ, yuktî f.

**Idoneo**, a. purto, yukt, yogya, yogvamt, lâyk, sâmdhno, jâṇto.

**Idyllio**, s. m. gomvḷyâmcho ślok m., gopakâvya m.; (fig.) dulabh mog m.

**Ignaciana**, s. f. (bot.) kâjro m.

**Ignaro**, a. neṇâr, noḷkhato, ajñan, ajñânî, avidyâvamt; abuddhî, kachcho, dodo, mûḍh.

**Ignavia**, s. f. âḷsây; bhejuḍây f.

**Ignavo**, a. V. PREGUIÇOSO e COBARDE.

**Igneo**, a. ujyâcho, âgîcho, âgyo; ujyâchyâ ramgâcho.

**Ignescencia**, s. f. ulap, jâḷ m.

**Ignescente**, a. ulpo, jaḷto.

**Ignição, ignificação**, s. f. ulpaṇem, jâḷṇem n.

**Ignicola**, a. e s. m. agnipûjak.

**Ignifero**, a. agnivâhak.

**Ignivomo**, a. âg-, ujo omktalo, agnivâmak.

**Ignivoro**, a. ujo-, âg khâtalo, agnikhâdak.

**Ignizar-se**, v. r. V. INFLAMMAR-SE.

**Ignobil**, a. halko, kirkoḷ, uno, unoduṇo, lahân, laḍgo; kamâśil, hiṇ, ka-

nishth, dvâḍ, bhikârḍo; sâṁdhîcho, sâṁdhiṁtlo.

**Ignobilidade**, *s. f.* halkepaṇ, unepaṇ, laḍgepaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây; kanishṭhây *f.*, hîṇpaṇ, dvâḍpaṇ *n.*

**Ignobilmente**, *adv.* kanishṭhâyen, hîṇpaṇiṁ.

**Ignominia**, *s. f.* apmân *ou* akmân, bemân *m.*, beâbrû, behurmat, akîrti, apkîrti, dushkîrti, kukîrti *f.*, badlâm *n.*

**Ignominiar**, *v. t.* akmân karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, lajj kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Ignominiosamente**, *adv.* akmânân, apkîrtin.

**Ignominioso**, *a.* akmânâcho, apkîrtecho, akîrtecho, lajjecho.

**Ignorado**, *a.* nakaḷlalo, nakaḷ; khabar nâslalo, noḷkhato. ‖ *V.* OBSCURO.

**Ignorancia**, *s. f.* neṇârpaṇ, neṇṭepaṇ, ajñân, ajñânpaṇ *n.*, avidyâ, abuddh, neṇârbuddh, durmat *f.*; oḷakh-, khabar nâsṇeṁ *n.*, nakaḷepaṇ *n.*, noḷakh *f.*

**Ignorantão**, *a. e s. m.* bhav doḍo, anakshar manis.

**Ignorante**, *a.* neṇâr, neṇṭo, nakḷo, ajñân, ajñânî, avidyâvaṁt, abuddhî.

**Ignorantemente**, *adv.* neṇârpaṇiṁ, nakḷo âstânâ.

**Ignorar**, *v. t.* nakḷuṁk, neṇuṁk, nakḷo-, neṇo jâvuṁk, ajñânuṁk; nâ oḷkhuṁk, noḷkhuṁk.

**Ignoto**, *a.* olakh nâslalo, anolkhî, nolkhato. ‖ *V.* OBSCURO.

**Igreja**, *s. f. V.* EGREJA.

**Igual**, *a. V.* EGUAL.

**Iguana**, *s. f. (zool.)* gâr *n.*, nakr *m.*

**Iguaria**, *s. f.* ruchîcheṁ khâṇ, pakvan, pâkhuvaṇ *n.*

**Ileo, ileus**, *s. m. V.* VOLVOLO.

**Ileon**, *s. m.* sakailî bârîk jhaḷî *f.*

**Ilha**, *s. f.* beṭ *n.*, dîp, dvîp; juṁvo *m.*, juṁveṁ *(— no rio) n.*; *(fig.)* havelî, bhaṁgsâḷ *f.*

**Ilhal**, *s. m.* monjâtîcheṁ bâṁdan *n.*

**Ilhar**, *v. t. V.* INSULAR.

**Ilharga**, *s. f.* kûś *ou* kûs, kaṭi, bagal, kaḍ *f.*, kadvaḷ *n.* ‖ *De mão na —*, hât peṁkṭâr davrûn; hât kavḷûn; garvân. *De —*, âḍveṁ, tirseṁ. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* bâṁdnâṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* teṁko *m.*, pâṁg *f.* ‖ *Rir até apertar as —*, harḍeṁphûṭ jâvûn hâṁsuṁk.

**Ilhéo**, *a. e s. m.* juṁvekâr, dvîpavâsî. ‖ *s. m. V.* ILHOTA E FARILHÃO.

**Ilheta**, *s. f. V.* ILHOTA.

**Ilhó**, *s. f.* ḍoḷo *m.*, neḍeṁ *n.*; ilo *m.*

**Ilhoa**, *a. e s. f.* juṁvekârṇ.

**Ilhota**, *s. f.*, **ilhote**, *s. m.* juṁvlî *f.*, juṁvo *m.*

**Iliaco**, *a.* phudnyâcho. ‖ *Osso —*, phudnyâcheṁ hâḍ *n.* *Colica iliaca, V.* VOLVOLO.

**Illação**, *s. f. V.* INFERENCIA.

**Illacerado**, *a.* dhoḍ, âkho, nâ phâṁṭlalo.

**Illaceravel**, *a.* phâṁṭûṁ-, piṁjo nâslalo.

**Illacrimavel**, *a. V.* INEXORAVEL.

**Illapso**, *s. m.* devvaso *m.*

**Illaquear**, *v. t.* phâsâvuṁk, phârâvuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk; guṭhlâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phâsâk paḍuṁk,-sâṁpḍuṁk, phâruṁk.

**Illativo**, *a. V.* CONCLUSIVO.

**Illecebras**, *s. f. pl. (p. us.)* lâg *m. pl.*, bhûl *f.*

**Illegal**, *a.* kâydyâbhâylo, samurtiâḍ, aśâstr, nirdharmî, vidhiviruddh.

**Illegalidade**, *s. f.* nirdharm, smritivirodh, vidhivirodh *m.*, kâydyâbhâyleṁ *f.*, aśâstratâ *f.*

**Illegalmente**, *adv.* kâydyââḍ, samurtîparteṁ.

**Illegitimamente**, *adv.* anyâyiṁ, anitîṁ.

**Illegitimidade**, *s. f.* anyây *m.*, anit *f.*; anijây, jârajatâ *f.*

**Illegitimo**, *a.* anîtivaṁt, anyâyî; anîj, poṭâcho, jâraj, vivâhâjât. ‖ *V.* DESARRAZOADO.

**Illegivel**, *a.* vâchûṁ najo âslalo, apaṭhanîya.

**Illeso**, *a.* nashṭâviṇo, mâṇkulo, rokh; amânat.

**Illettrado**, *a. V.* ILLITTERATO.

**Illibado**, *a.* nirmaḷ, amaḷ, akaḷaṁk, nirlep, nirdushṭ, abhaṁg, pâvan, pavitr; nirdoshî, nirâprâdhî.

**Illibar**, *v. t.* nirmaḷ-, nirâprâdhî karuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk.

**Illiberal**, *a.* anudâr, sugrâti, himṭo, nirdharmî. ‖ *V.* DESPOTICO.

**Illiberalidade**, *s. f.* anudârpaṇ, himṭepaṇ *n.*, nirdharm *m.*

**Illiberalmente**, *adv.* himṭepaṇân.

**Illicitamente**, *adv.* kâydyââḍ, śâstrvirodhîṁ.

**Illicito**, *a.* samurtiâḍ, aśâstr, śâstrviruddh; na salvato.

**Illidimo**, *a. (ant.) V.* ILLEGITIMO.

**Illidir**, *v. t. V.* EMBATER E DESTRUIR.

**Illimitado**, *a.* mitmer nâslalo, aparaṁpâr, aparimit, akhaṁḍit, duraṁt, anâṁt.

**Illiquido**, *a.* gâṁṭhâḷo, ghoṁṭâḷyâcho, goṁdhḷâcho.

**Illitterato**, *a.* vachapbarap neṇo âslalo, avidyâvaṁt, apaṁḍit; anakshar, nirakshar.

**Illocavel**, *a.* svât âḍâynâslalo; jâgo nâslalo.

**Illogico**, *a.* ayukt, yuktiviruddh, anyâyi.

**Illogismo**, *s. m.* ayukti *f.*, yuktivirodh, anyây *m.*

**Illudente**, *a.* phoṭavṇo.

**Illudir**, *v. t.* phoṭauṁk, phasauṁk, chakauṁk; bhulauṁk, nâḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* FRUSTRAR. ‖ *v. r.* phoṭvuṁk, phasuṁk.

**Illuminação**, *s. f.* ujvâḍâvṇi, ujvâḍṇi *f.*; ujvâḍ, prakâś, laklak *m.*; luminâd (*do port.* LUMINARIAS), dîpavali *f.*, dîpotsav *m.*, divṭyo *f. pl.*, agnikriḍâ *f.*; devprakâś; matiprakâś *m.*

**Illuminador**, *a. e s. m.*, **illuminante**, *a.* ujvâḍâvṇâr, prakâśak, kâṁtikar.

**Illuminar**, *v. t.* ujvâḍâvuṁk, ujvâḍ ghâluṁk,- phâṁkauṁk (*l. sup. do o.*), prakâśauṁk; divṭyo peṭauṁk,- lâvuṁk (*l. ou d. do o.*); (*fig.*) phâṁkauṁk; laklakâvuṁk, rasrasâvuṁk; (*pint.*) patraraṁjan karuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *V.* ILLUSTRAR. ‖ *v. r.* ujvâḍuṁk, ujvâḍân bharoṁk, prakâśuṁk, phâṁkuṁk.

**Illuminativo**, *a.* ujvâḍik, prakâśak.

**Illuminura**, *s. f.* patraraṁjan *n.*

**Illusão**, *s. f.* mâyâ, bhûl, avidyâ *f.*, * mâvḷaṇ *n.*, matibhram, bhed, bhâs, apadârth *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCARNEO E MOFA.

**Illusivo**, *a.*, **illusor**, *a. e s. m.*, **illusorio**, *a.* phoṭkiro, phoṭavṇo, mâyârûpî, mâv, bhulavṇo.

**Illuso**, *a.* phoṭavlalo, phaslalo.

**Illusoriamente**, *adv.* phoṭavṇen. ‖ *V.* IRRISORIAMENTE.

**Illustração**, *s. f.* nâvâḍhṇî *f.*, prasiddh-, varto karṇeṁ; vivaraṇ *n.*, prakâś, dâkhlo, drishṭâṁt; jâṇvây, jâṇtikây, mâṇsugî *f.*; jâṇto manis, vidyânagarî (*litt.* CIDADE DE SABEDORIA); chitrilaleṁ patr; pustakâcheṁ chitr *n.* ‖ *V.* RENOME E INSPIRAÇÃO.

**Illustrado**, *a.* śiklalo, vâchuṁkbarauṁk jâṇo âslalo, jâṇto, jâṇâr; vivarlalo; chitrilalo.

**Illustrador**, *a. e s. m.* śikauṇecho, jâṇvikâyecho; śikauṇâr, prakâśauṇâr; chitraraṁjan kartalo.

**Illustrar**, *v. t.* varto-, prasiddh karuṁk, nâvâḍhuṁk, mân-, yaś hâḍuṁk (*d. do o.*); *elucidar:* vivaruṁk, prakâśauṁk, prakâś karuṁk (*g. do o.*); *instruir:* śikauṁk, sudhâruṁk; (*pint.*) chitrâṁnîṁ saṁjauṁk,- alaṁkâruṁk.

**Illustrativo**, *a.* prakâśâcho, vivaraṇâcho.

**Illustre**, *a.* uttam, nâvâḍhgo, tejvaṁt, prasiddh, śrimân, narvar, vhaḍ, varto, moṭo, bhagvaṁt. ‖ *V.* NOBRE.

**Imagem**, *s. f.* rûpkâr *m.*, rûpṇeṁ, rûpak, pratirûp, sârkeṁ *n.*, pratimâ *f.*, pratikây, pratibiṁb *m.*; *estampa:* chitr, piṁtâr *ou* piṁtûr (*port.*) *n.*, regîst (*port.*) sâṁt (*port.*) *m.*; *estatua:* mûrti, bâhulî, putḷî *f.*, putḷo, biṁb *m.*, bâhuleṁ *n.*; imâj (— *religiosa*) sarûpây *f.*, sarûp, sârkeṁ *n.*; *copia:* nâkal, prat; *ideia:* kalpanâ *f.*, âkâr *n.*; *symbolo:* chihneṁ, khûṇ *n.*; kalpanâsrishṭi *f.*

**Imaginação**, *s. f.* kalpanâśakti, kalpanâ; chiṁtnâ, bhâvanâ *f.*, kalpaṇ *n.*; kalpanâsrishṭi, mânasasrishṭi *f.*, abhimân *m.* ‖ *V.* APPREHENSÃO. ‖ *Em* —, chiṁtuen.

**Imaginador**, *a. e s. m.* kalpitalo, kâlpanik, yojano.

**Imaginante**, *a. V.* IMAGINATIVO.

**Imaginar**, *v. t.* kalpuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, manâṁt hâḍuṁk,- dharuṁk; rachuṁk, yojuṁk; saṁjuṁk, dharuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nihâḷuṁk, dhyânuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁjuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, abhimânuṁk (*vv. ll.*)

**Imaginaria**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) *V.* ESTATUARIA.

**Imaginario**, *a.* kalpaṇâcho, chiṁtnecho, kalpit, mânsik, aprasiddh, asat, mâyârûpî. ‖ *Regiões ou espaços imaginarios* (*fig.*), aṁtrâḷ *n.* ‖ *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* ESTATUARIO.

**Imaginativa**, *s. f.* kalpanâśakti *f.*

**Imaginativo**, *a.* kalpaṇi, kalpak, kâlpanik, dhyâṇi, yojano. ‖ *V.* APPREHENSIVO.

**Imaginavel**, *a.* kalpûṁyeso, kalpanîya bhâvanîya.

**Imaginoso**, *a.* kalpaṇâcho, kalpit; manâṁtlo, phoṭkiro, asat.

**Iman**, *s. m.* chuṁbak, lohachuṁbak, lohakâṁt *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ATTRACÇÃO.

**Imbecil**, *a.* aśakt *ou* askat, bebaḷ, durbaḷ, meṁgo, naram; pato, khuḷo, gaḷyo, vedjhaṁy. ‖ *V.* COBARDE.

**Imbecilidade**, *s. f.* aśaktây *f.*, aśaktpaṇ, atej, durbaḷpaṇ, meṁgepaṇ *n.*, naramây, sâṭhî, khuḷây *f.*, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*

**Imbecilmente**, *adv.* meṁgepaṇiṁ; gaḷyepaṇiṁ.

**Imbelle**, *a.* jujâk upkârnâslalo; (*fig.*) nirbaḷî, nirjiv, kâkûḍ, bhejûḍ.

**Imberbe**, *a. e s. m.* khâḍ phuṭuṁk nâslalo, nikhâḍyo, nirkhâḍyo.

**Imbrifero**, *a. (poet.) V.* PLUVIOSO.

**Imbuir**, *v. t.* bhijaumk, timâvumk, phugaumk; khomchaumk, rigaumk, khomumk; *(fig.)* taklemt-, manâmt ghâlumk, śikaumk.

**Imigo**, *a. (poet.) V.* INIMIGO.

**Imitação**, *s. f.* dekh ghenem, anusaran, anukaran *n.*, pâṭhlâv; utâro *m.*, nakal *f.* ‖ *A — de*, dekhin, pramâṇem, sâmgde.

**Imitador**, *a. e s. m.* dekh ghetalo, anusârî; nakal kartalo,- kâḍhtalo, nakalyo.

**Imitar**, *v. t.* dekh ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, pâṭhlâv karumk *(g. do o.)*, anusarumk; nakal kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*,- pramâṇem karumk *(g. ou rad. do o.)*, utrumk; sarijâvumk *(d. do o.)*, lâgumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* FALSIFICAR.

**Imitativo**, *a.* dekh ghetalo, paṭhlâvâcho, nakalyo.

**Imitavel**, *a.* dekh ghevûmsârko, anusaraṇâcho, anukârya.

**Immaculabilidade**, *s. f.* nishkaḷamkây *f.*, nirdoshguṇ *m.*

**Immaculado**, *a.* niskaḷamk, akaḷamk, nirmaḷ, amaḷ, nitaḷ, pavitr, śuddh, suddhav, nishpâpî, nirlep, pâpkhat nâslalo.

**Immaculavel**, *a.* meḷaum-, khatâvûm najo âslalo, nirdoshya.

**Immaculidade**, *s. f.* nirdosh *m.*, pavitrpaṇ *n.*, niskaḷamkây, nirlepây *f.*

**Immalleavel**, *a.* peṭûm najo âslalo.

**Immane**, *a.* bhav vhaḍ, arishṭ, digambar; *(fig.) V.* CRUEL.

**Immanencia**, *s. f.* sthiti, samsthâ *f.*, amtarvartan *n.*

**Immanente**, *a.* sthit, samsth, amtarasth; lâgûn âslalo, thîr.

**Immanidade**, *s. f.* chaḍh vhaḍây, arishṭpaṇ; *(fig.) V.* CRUELDADE.

**Immarcescivel**, *a.* bâva nâslalo, nirmlân.

**Immaterial**, *a.* anamg, amûrt, aśarîrî, videhî, nirâkâr.

**Immaterialidade**, *s. f.* amûrti, aśarîratâ *f.*, nirâkârpaṇ *n.*

**Immaturidade**, *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ, kachchepaṇ *n.*

**Immaturo**, *a.* pika nâslalo, tarṇo, harvo, kachcho. ‖ *V.* PREMATURO.

**Immediação**, *s f.* lâgsâr, samsarg *m.*, niramtarpaṇ *n.* ‖ **-ções**, *pl.* śejâr *m.*, sarad *f.*

**Immediatamente**, *adv.* lâgûn, temkûn, niramtarîm, samsargim; madhesthâvîṇ, dusryâvîṇ; rokḍoch *(decl.)*, tasoch *(decl.)*, asoch *(decl.)*, tyâch phârâk, ubhyâubhîm.

**Immediato**, *a.* temklalo, temkûn âslalo, lâgśilo, sarśilo, samsargî, niramtar; tasoch, rokḍoch, tyâch veḷâcho; temkûn âdlo va dusro, tyâ pelo. ‖ *s. m.* dusro mukheli,- vhaḍil.

**Immedicavel**, *a.* okhat nâslalo, avokhat, asâdhya.

**Immemorado**, *a.* meji nâslalo; ughḍâs nâslalo.

**Immemoravel**, *a.* ughḍâs âsûm najo âslalo,- âsumk phâvo nâslalo.

**Immemore**, *a. (poet.) V.* ESQUECIDO.

**Immemorial, immemoriavel**, *a.* ughḍâs-, khabar nâslalo; atiprâchin, *anâdsiddh.

**Immensamente**, *adv.* bhav chaḍh, mitmer nâstânâ, agaṇitpaṇîm, khâmḍiyâmnîm.

**Immensidade, immensidão**, *s. f.* aparimitây, akhamḍitây, amaryâd *f.*, anamtpaṇ *n.*; chaḍh vhaḍây *f.*, bhav vistâr; loṭ *m.*, uphâḷem *n.*; *o espaço ethereo:* mahâkâś *m.*

**Immenso**, *a.* mitmer nâslalo, aparimit, nissîm, amaryâd, amit, aparampâr, duramt, anamt, akhamḍit, agaṇit; bhav vhaḍ,- chaḍh, varishṭ, avjaḍ.

**Immensuravel**, *a.* mejûm najo âslalo, amit.

**Immerecido, immerito**, *a.* phâvo nâslalo, phumkaṭcho.

**Immergente**, *a.* buḍaitalo; samchartalo.

**Immergir**, *v. t.* buḍaumk, buchkaḷâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* samchromk, śirumk; *(astr.)* mûḍh jâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* buḍumk, udkâpomḍâk vachumk.

**Immeritamente**, *adv.* phâvo nâstânâ, puṇyâviṇem.

**Immersão**, *s. f.* buḍauṇi, buḍṇi, buchkaḷ *f.*; *(astr.)* ast *m.*

**Immersivamente**, *adv.* buḍaun.

**Immerso**, *a.* buḍlalo; *(fig.)* bharlalo, purlalo, gumg.

**Immersor**, *a. e s. m.* buḍaitalo, buḍauṇâr.

**Immigração**, *s. f.* pargâmvâcho yeṇem; pardeśyâmchem ṭhikâṇ *n.*

**Immigrante**, *a. e s. m.* dusryâ gâmvân râvtalo, pardeśî, parko.

**Immigrar**, *v. i.* pargâmvâmt vachumk,- râvumk.

**Imminencia**, *s. f.* lâgsâr; uprâḷo *m.*

**Imminente**, *a.* lâgîm-, lâgsârâk âslalo, ghaḍumk âslalo,- pâvlalo, ukallalo, uprâslalo.

**Immiscivel**, *a.* misḷûm najo âslalo.
**Immisericordioso**, *a.* kâkût nâslalo, nishkaruṇ.
**Immobiliario**, *a.* sthâvar, niśchal.
**Immobilidade**, *s. f.* aḍhaḷpaṇ niścharaṇ *n.*, achaṁchaḷây; thaṁḍây, śitaḷây; dharṇî, bharṇî *f.*
**Immobilismo**, *s. m.* nirvṛiddhi *f.*, nirabhyâs *m.*
**Immobilização**, *s. f.* hâlanâstânâ davarṇeṁ,- râvṇeṁ, niścharaṇ *n.*
**Immobilizar**, *v. t.* hâluṁk-, chaluṁk nâ divuṁk, thîr-, ghaṭṭ davruṁk, thâṁbauṁk, râvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâ chaluṁk, nâ hâluṁk, thâṁbuṁk, ubho uruṁk,- râvuṁk.
**Immoderação**, *s. f.* amaryâd, nirmaryâd, adhikây *f.*, atirek *m.*; utâvḷây, urmaṭây, dâṁḍgây *f.*
**Immoderadamente**, *adv.* mitmer nâstânâ, amaryâdiṁ.
**Immoderado**, *a.* chaḍhit, mitmer nâslalo, amaryâdî, aparimit; utâvḷo, urmaṭ, âkâr nâslalo.
**Immodestamente**, *adv.* lajjeviṇ, maryâdiviṇ.
**Immodestia**, *s. f.* amaryâd, bemaryâd, durmaryâd; nirlajj *f.*, nilâjrepaṇ, bâḷepaṇ *n.*, laṁpaṭây *f.*, beśarm *m.* ‖ *V.* ORGULHO.
**Immodesto**, *a.* lajj-, bhiḍâ-, âkâr nâslalo, nilâjro, bâḷo, laṁpaṭ, beśarmî; amaryâdî, durmaryâdî. ‖ *V.* ARROGANTE.
**Immodicidade**, *s. f.* agḷepaṇ *n.*, adhikây, simâ *f.*; chaḍh mol *n.*
**Immodico**, *a.* adhik, agḷo, bhav chaḍh, aparimit; bhav mahâragh, mahâragh ujo.
**Immodificavel**, *a.* badlûṁ-, pâlṭûṁ najo âslalo.
**Immolação**, *s. f.* hom *m.*; balidân, samarpaṇ bheṭauṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* CARNIFICINA.
**Immolador**, *a. e s. m.* hom kartalo, bheṭaitalo.
**Immolar**, *v. t.* mârûn bheṭauṁk, hom karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; samarpuṁk, bheṭauṁk, samarpaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Immoral**, *a.* anitivaṁt, anayî, adharmî, durâchârî, durmârgî, vâyṭe châlicho, khoṭo, nilakheṇî; pojḍo, kâṁchârî, amaryâdî, chaṁchaḷ, sodo.
**Immoralidade**, *s. f.* anit *f.*, anay, adharm, durâchâr *m.*, dushkarm; pojḍepaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*, kâṁchâr *m.*, chaṁchaḷây *f.*
**Immorredoiro**, *a.* kadiṁ maranâslalo,- saranâslalo, sadâṁkâl urtalo,- tagtalo.
**Immortal**, *a.* marṇ nâslalo, marṇâviṇo, amar, ajar, nirjar, ajarâvar; śevaṭ nâslalo, anaṁt. ‖ *V.* DURADOIRO.
**Immortalidade**, *s. f.* amaraṇ, amṛit *f.*, amaratâ, nirjarây *f.*, ajarâvarpaṇ *n.*
**Immortalização**, *s. f.* śâśvat karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Immortalizador**, *a. e s. m.* śaśvat-, ajar kartalo.
**Immortalizar**, *v. t.* amar-, marṇâviṇo karuṁk; *(fig.)* (nâṁv, kirti) śâśvat karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ nâṁv-, yaś śâśvat karuṁk, ajarâvar jâvuṁk.
**Immoto, immovel**, *a.* hâla-, chala nâslalo, achal, achar, aḍhaḷ, achaṁchaḷ. ‖ *Bens immoveis*, sthâvar *n.*, sthâvarmâl *m.*
**Immovelmente**, *adv.* hâla nâstânâ.
**Immudavel**, *a.* badla nâslalo, thîr, nirvikâr, avikâr, achaṁchaḷ.
**Immundicia, immundicie**, *s. f.* meḷ, ukar *ou* ukir, chikal, kâṁṭâlo, phoṁtlo *m.*, kâk *(loc. infant.)* aḷśik, paḷiṭây *f.*, onkhaṭeṁ, pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*; kair, kalû *m.*
**Immundo**, *a.* meḷo, chikalvâṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo, paḷit, paḷisht, onkhaṭo, burso, pojḍo, boṁdro, hâgirḍo hiḍis. ‖ *V.* IMPURO. ‖ *Espirito —*, devchâr.
**Immune**, *a.* sûṭ, suṭo, mekhḷo, mâph.
**Immunidade**, *s. f.* soḍ, sûṭ, mâphî *f.*, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*
**Immutabilidade**, *s. f.* nirvikâr, avikâr *m.*, achaṁchaḷây *f.*
**Immutação**, *s. f.* badalṇî, badal *f.*, vikâr *m.*
**Immutar**, *v. t. e r. (p. us.)* *V.* MUDAR.
**Immutavel**, *a.* *V.* IMMUDAVEL.
**Imo**, *a.* bhitarlo, poṁdcho, abhyaṁtar, âṁtcho.
**Impaciencia**, *s. f.* sosṇikây-, takas nâsṇeṁ *n.*, aśosṇikây, asosaṇ, âturây, *f.*, adhîr; darvaḍ *m.*, utâvḷây, chaḷbaḷ, utkaṁṭhâ, huḍhuḍi; uchaṁbaḷây, dhaḍbaḍ *f.*, taḷmaḷe *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* AGASTAMENTO E DESESPERO.
**Impacientar**, *v. t.* kimârkaruṁk, ubgauṁk; châḷvauṁk, tiḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kimârjâvuṁk, takas-, usarpat nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; ubgoṁk châḷvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk, tiḍuṁk; utâvḷuṁk.
**Impaciente**, *a.* śosṇikây-, usarpat nâslalo, asosṇik, âtur, adhîr; asosî, utâvḷo, hulhuḷo, utsuk, chaḷbaḷyo; uchaṁbaḷ, dhaḍbaḍyo. ‖ *V.* RABUGENTO.
**Impacientemente**, *adv.* sosṇikâyeviṇ; utâvḷâyen.

**Impacto,** *a.* baḷân ghâlalo.

**Impagavel,** *a.* phârik karûṁ najo âslalo, phârikpaṇ nâslalo, amûlya; aprûb, apûrv, vichitr; navlâmcho. ‖ *V.* PRECIOSO.

**Impalpabilidade,** *s. f.* aspriśyatâ *f.*

**Impalpavel,** *a.* hât lâvûṁ-, âphḍûṁ najo âslalo, aspriśya, duḥsparś.

**Impar,** *a.* vikhaṇ asam, ayug, asari. ‖ *Numero —,* gedeṁ *n.*

**Impar,** *v. i.* bâkyo yevuṁk *(d. do s.);* bharon yevuṁk *(d. do s.);* (poṭ) taḍtaḍuṁk taḍsuṁk, kuchkuchuṁk; *(fig.)* bharoṁk, phuguṁk.

**Imparcial,** *a.* nishpakshapâtî, madhesth, sambuddhi, samdṛishṭi, ubhaysâdhâraṇ, toṁḍ paḷe nâslalo, śâṁt, khaḍâkhaḍ; udâs, udâsîn, parasth.

**Imparcialidade,** *s. f.* nishpakshapât *m.,* madhesthây, sambuddhi, samdṛishṭi *f.,* dharmanyây, udâsinbhâv *m.*

**Imparcialmente,** *adv.* madhesthâyen, sambuddhîn.

**Imparidade,** *s. f.* vikhaṇây *f.,* vikhaṇpaṇ, asampaṇ *n.*

**Impartivel,** *a. V.* INDIVISIVEL.

**Impassibilidade,** *s. f.* nirduḥkh *n.,* duḥkhâsaṁg *m.;* udâspaṇ *n.,* śâṁti *f.*

**Impassivel,** *a.* duḥkhâmekhlo, duḥkha nâslalo, duḥkhâsaṁgî; udâsîn, śâṁt, thaṁḍ.

**Impassivelmente,** *adv.* duḥkhâvîṇeṁ; udâspaṇîṁ.

**Impavidamente,** *adv.* bhiye nâstânâ, kâḷij ghaṭṭ dharûn.

**Impavidez,** *s. f.* nirbhay, abhay *m.,* kâybaḷ *n.,* prabaḷây *f.*

**Impavido,** *a.* bheṁ nâslalo, nirbhayî, dhirâdhik, dhairyavaṁt.

**Impeccabilidade,** *s. f.* pâpâsaṁbhav, pâpâsaṁg *m.*

**Impeccavel,** *a.* pâp karûṁ najo âslalo, pâpâsaṁbhavî, pâpâsaṁgi.

**Impeccavelmente,** *adv.* pâpâsaṁbhavîṁ; pâpâvîṇ.

**Impedição,** *s. f.* âḍâvṇî, âḍvârṇi, manâvṇî *f.*

**Impedido,** *a.* âḍâylalo; aḍlalo; baṁd kelalo. ‖ *V.* INERTE. ‖ *s. m.* âḍkhâsge châkrecho śipây.

**Impedidor,** *a. e s. m.* âḍâytalo, manâvṇâr.

**Impediente, impeditivo,** *a.* âḍâvuṁcho, manâkarcho.

**Impedimento,** *s. m.* âḍkhaḷ, aḍ, aḍkaṇ, naḍ, moḍ *f.,* vighn, âḍmeḷeṁ *n.,* pratibaṁdh, saṁrodh *m.* ‖ -s, *pl.* phaujîcheṁ saṁrakshaṇ *n.*

**Impedir,** *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk, manâkaruṁk, âḍvâruṁk, âḍkhaḷî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.);* aḍuṁk, baṁd karuṁk.

**Impellente,** *a.* loṭcho, ḍhakalcho, sârcho.

**Impellir,** *v. t.* ḍhakluṁk, dhakuṁk *ou* dhakauṁk, loṭuṁk, toluṁk, sâruṁk. ‖ *V.* ESTIMULAR *e* OBRIGAR.

**Impendente,** *a. V.* IMMINENTE.

**Impender,** *v. i.* lâgîṁ pâvuṁk,- yevuṁk, jâvuṁk-, ghaḍuṁk âsuṁk, teṁkûn yevuṁk, ukloṁk, uprâsuṁk.

**Impenetrabilidade,** *s. f.* abhedyatâ, nirbhedyatâ *f.*

**Impenetravel,** *a.* rigûṁ najo âslalo, riganâsârko, abhedya, nirbhedya; ghûm, ghaṇ. ‖ *V.* INCOMPREHENSIVEL *e* INSENSIVEL.

**Impenitencia,** *s. f.* aprâśchitt, nishprâśchitt; dâruṇây *f.*

**Impenitente,** *a.* prâjit kari nâslalo, aprâśchitt, ananutâpî.

**Impensadamente,** *adv.* chiṁti nâstânâ, chatrâyeviṇeṁ.

**Impensado,** *a.* chiṁti nâslalo, akaḷît, avchitt. ‖ *De —,* avchitt, saṭkan.

**Imperador,** *s. m.* mahârâj, adhirâj, chakravartti, chakravat, râjrâj.

**Imperante,** *a.* râjvaṭ chalaitalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* SOBERANO.

**Imperar,** *v. t.* râj-, râjvaṭ karuṁk,- chalauṁk *(g. do o.);* satten-, padven pharmâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* râj chalauṁk; varto jâvuṁk.

**Imperativamente,** *adv.* padven, satten.

**Imperativo,** *a.* padvecho, sattecho; *(gram.)* âjñâvâchak.

**Imperatorio,** *a.* mahârâjâcho; padvecho, pharmaṇâcho. ‖ *V.* DESPOTICO.

**Imperatriz,** *s. f.* mahârâṇî, chakravarttîṇ.

**Imperceptibilidade,** *s. f.* avyakti *f.*

**Imperceptivel,** *a.* dishṭî paḍa nâslalo, kaḷa-, gama nâslalo, durdarś, avyakt, achetan.

**Imperceptivelmente,** *adv.* gamanâstânâ, kaḷanâstânâ.

**Imperdoavel,** *a.* bogsûṁ-, mâph karûṁ najo âslalo.

**Imperecedoiro, imperecivel,** *a.* sara nâslalo, avinâśî, ajar, nirjar, ajarâvar, akshay.

**Imperfectivel,** *a.* sudhâroṁ najo âslalo.

**Imperfeição,** *s. f.* ardhakurepaṇ *n.,* apurtây, napurvaṇ, aprâpti, kasar, phâṁṭ; aguṇ, aib, dosh *m.,* khoḍ *f.*

**Imperfeiçoar,** *v. t.* apurto-, aibi-, aguṇi karuṁk.

**Imperfeitamente,** *adv.* apurtâyen, kasrin.

**Imperfeito,** *a.* ardhakuro, apurto, asaṁpûrṇ, apûrṇ, vikhaṇ, vikaḷ; aguṇî, aibi, doshî, kharâb; *(gram.)* adyatanabhût.

**Imperial,** *a.* adhirâjâcho, mahârâjâcho.

**Impericia,** *s. f.* asamarthpaṇ *n.*, ayukti, nâlâykî *f.*, kachchepaṇ *n.*

**Imperio,** *a.* râjpadvî, râjvaḍkî *f.*, râj, adhirâj; *estado:* chakr, râj; *dominio:* dhanîpaṇ, svâmîpan; *ordem:* śâsan, pharmaṇ; *predominio:* baḷ, prabaḷ *n.*, baḷkaṭî *f.*; *arrogancia:* ahaṁkâr, abhimân *m.*

**Imperiosamente,** *adv.* satten, kadaren; jarûr, ilâjâviṇ.

**Imperiosidade,** *s. f.* moti sattyâ, khar padvî, kadar *f.*

**Imperioso,** *a.* sattecho, padvecho, kaḍak; baḷâcho, neṭâcho; chuka nâslalo, vâṭâvûṁ najo âslalo, ilâjâvino, jarûricho. || *V.* ARROGANTE.

**Imperitamente,** *adv.* yuktiviṇeṁ, kachchepaṇiṁ.

**Imperito,** *a.* mardi-, yukti nâslalo, kachcho, asamarth, achatur, akuśâl, ayogya, nâlâyk.

**Impermanencia,** *s. f.* asthiti, chaṁchaḷây *f.*

**Impermanente,** *adv.* athir, chaṁchaḷ, hâlâyto, vâryâvaylo.

**Impermeabilidade,** *s. f.* dravâbhedyatâ *f.*

**Impermeavel,** *a.* udak riga nâslalo, jalâbhedya, dravâbhedya.

**Impermixto,** *a.* misḷi nâslalo.

**Impermutavel,** *a.* badlûṁ najo âslalo.

**Imperscrutavel,** *a.* ṭhâv ghevûṁ najo âslalo.

**Impersistente,** *a.* hâlâyto, athir.

**Impersonalidade,** *s. f.* avyakti *f.*

**Imperterrito,** *a. V.* DESTEMIDO.

**Impertinencia,** *s. f.* nâkâjâlaleṁ, kâmâk yenâslaleṁ; khaṇpaṇ, khaṇpaṭ, keṁvkeṁv *n.*, karkar *m. pl.*, kashây, karâṁdây *f.*

**Impertinente,** *a.* nâkâjâlalo, kâmâk yenâslalo, bhâylo; ubgaṇo, bejâr; bhar jây nâslalo, loṁchaṭ. || *V.* IMPORTUNO.

**Impertinentemente,** *adv.* khaṇpaṇân, karkarâṁnîṁ.

**Imperturbabilidade,** *s. f.* thaṁḍây, nityaśâṁti *f.*, thirpaṇ *n.*

**Imperturbado, imperturbavel,** *a.* thaṁḍ śâṁt, nityaśâṁt, śamanâ, thîr. || *V.* ANIMOSO.

**Imperturbavelmente,** *adv.* śâṁtîn, hâla nâstânâ.

**Impervio,** *a.* vâṭ-, praveś nâslalo, agam, abhedya, durbhedya, ghaṇ.

**Impessoal,** *a.* jaṇ nâslalo, ajan; *(gram.)* akartṛik.

**Impetiginoso,** *a.* kharbyâcho.

**Impetigo,** *s. m.* kharbeṁ *n.*

**Impeto,** *s. m.* neṭ, tol, tavko *m.*, jhaḍjhaḍî *f.*; kaḍh, kiṁv *m.*, oḍh, chîḍ, hurśî; *(fig.)* uchaṁbaḷây, asvasthi *f.* || *V.* IMPETUOSIDADE e EMPUXÃO. || *De um* —, ekâ phârân, saṭkan.

**Impetra,** *s. f.* arjî *f.*

**Impetração,** *s. f.* mâgṇeṁ, prârthan, samaraṇ *n.*

**Impetrante,** *a.* e *s. m.* mâgtalo, prârthalo.

**Impetrar,** *v. t.* mâguṁk, prârthuṁk, samaruṁk; mâgûn-, prârthûn ghevuṁk.

**Impetrativo, impetratorio,** *a.* mâgṇyâcho, prârthanâcho.

**Impetravel,** *a.* prârthûṁyeso.

**Impetuosamente,** *adv.* neṭân, vegân; taḍâkyân; kaḍhân.

**Impetuosidade,** *s. f.* jhapâṭo, taḍâko, veg *m.*; utâvḷây, urmaḍây, dhaḍbaḍ *f.*; jâḷgepaṇ *n.*, piṁtveg *m.* || *V.* ESPALHAFATO.

**Impetuoso,** *a.* taḍâkyâcho, jhapâṭyâcho, vegâcho, neṭâcho, jhaḍjhadit; kaḍak, odhicho, urmaṭ, utâvḷo; jâḷgo, piṁtvegî.

**Impiamente,** *adv.* adharmîṁ, abhaktîn.

**Impidoso,** *a. (ant.) V.* EMBARAÇADO e MELINDROSO.

**Impiedade,** *s. f.* adharm, nirdharm, vidharm *m.*, devniṁdâ, abhakti *f.*; *(fig.)* nirdayâ, nishṭurây *f.*

**Impiedoso,** *a.* nishkaruṇ, nirdayî, nishṭur, ḍoḷe phuṭlalo.

**Impigem,** *s. f. V.* EMPIGEM.

**Impingidela,** *s. f.* oḍhûn-, bharûn deneṁ *n.* || *V.* LOGRO.

**Impingir,** *v. t.* oḍhûn-, bharûn-, dâṭûn divuṁk; giḷuṁk lâvuṁk; gaḷyâk ghâluṁk.

**Impio,** *a.* devdharm nâslalo, adharmî, nirdharmî, vidharmî, devniṁdak, abhakt; nishṭur, khoṭo. || *s. m.* adev, dharmniṁdak. || *V.* HEREGE.

**Implacabilidade,** *s. f.* aśâmyepaṇ *n.*, aśâmyatâ *f.*

**Implacavel**, *a.* aśâmya, śamanâ jây nâslalo, thâṁba nâslalo; dâruṇ, krûr; bogsi-, soḍi nâslalo.

**Implacavelmente**, *adv.* śamanâ jây nâstânâ.

**Implacidez**, *s. f.* uchaṁbaḷây *f.*, asamâdhân *n.*

**Implantação**, *s. f.* lâvṇeṁ *n.*; khaṁchauṇî; sthâpṇî *f.*

**Implantar**, *v. t.* lâvuṁk, rovuṁk, roṁpuṁk; khaṁchuṁk *ou* khaṁchauṁk; *(fig.)* sthâpuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk; ubhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, tharuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESTABELECER-SE.

**Implante**, *s. m. V.* IMPLANTAÇÃO.

**Implemento**, *s. m.* âut, hatyâr, yaṁtr *n.* ‖ *V.* CUMPRIMENTO.

**Implexo**, *a.* vaḷlalo; goṁdhlalo, goṁdhîcho.

**Implicação, implicancia**, *s. f.* ghoṁṭâḷo *m.*, goṁdh *f.*, ghusap, revaḍkoṁkeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* âḍkhaḷ, tîḍ *f.*, virodh *m.* ‖ *V.* RIXA.

**Implicado**, *a.* goṁdhlalo; goṁdhḷâk sâṁpaḍlalo, guṭhlolalo; *(fig.)* âḍkhaḷîcho, tîḍ âslalo.

**Implicador**, *a. e s. m.* guṭhlâytalo, ghuspâvṇo; châḷvauṇâr, tiḍaitalo.

**Implicante**, *a.* âḍkhaḷî ghâltalo, goṁdhḷâytalo; kûṁs lâvṇo, thuklâvṇo. ‖ *s. m. e f. V.* IMPLICADOR.

**Implicar**, *v. t.* guṭhlâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk, goṁdhauṁk, ghoṁdhḷâvuṁk; âḍkhaḷîk ghâluṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk, peṁchuṁk, śirkâvuṁk; dâkhaun divuṁk, suchauṁk, jây mhaṇ kaḷauṁk,- gamauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nâ paḍuṁk, nâ lâguṁk; thuklâvuṁk, kûṁs lâvuṁk, tiḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* goṁdhḷuṁk, guṭhloṁk, ghuspuṁk, ghusḷuṁk; âḍ yevuṁk, tîḍ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; dusaṁguṁk, toṁḍ ghâluṁk, châḷvauṁk *(v. t.)*

**Implicativo, implicatorio**, *a.* goṁdhîcho, goṁdhḷâcho, âḍkhaḷîcho.

**Implicitamente**, *adv.* guptiṁ.

**Implicito**, *a.* nâ uchchârlalo, gupto, gupit, phalit, arthsiddh.

**Imploração**, *s. f.* prârthûn mâgṇeṁ, prârthan *n.*, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî *f.*

**Implorador, implorante**, *a. e s. m.* prârthî, prârthak, śaraṇâgat, mâgṇekâr, vinati kartalo.

**Implorar**, *v. t.* prârthûn-, hâtpâṁy dharûn-, pâṁyâṁ paḍûn mâguṁk, prârthuṁk, vinauṁk, vinati karuṁk, samaruṁk, bhâkuṁk.

**Implume**, *a.* pâkhâṁ nâslalo,- phuṭuṁk nâslalo.

**Impolidamente**, *adv.* karḍepaṇîṁ; mâṇsugeviṇeṁ.

**Impolido**, *a.* karḍo; arbaṭ, rânaṭ, jaṁgḷî. ‖ *V.* DESCORTEZ.

**Impolitica**, *s. f.* phoṭkirî-, khoṭî râjnît, anît *f.* ‖ *V.* INCIVILIDADE.

**Impoliticamente**, *adv.* râjnitîr âḍ.

**Impolitico**, *a.* râjnitîk parto, râjkârbhârviruddh, anîtivaṁt; *(fig.)* ‖ *V.* INCIVIL.

**Impolluto**, *a.* khatâviṇo, nirmaḷ, nitaḷ. ‖ *V.* VIRTUOSO.

**Imponderabilidade**, *s. f.* atolaniyatâ, tolanâśakyatâ *f.*

**Imponderado**, *a.* nihâḷi nâslalo.

**Imponderavel**, *a.* bhâr nâslalo, jokhûṁ najo âslalo; *(fig.)* gaṇûṁ-, lekhûṁ najo âslalo.

**Imponencia**, *s. f.* thorây, mahimâ *f.*, pratâp, saṁbhram, dabâjo *m.* ‖ *V.* ALTIVEZ.

**Imponente**, *a.* thor, bhârâdik, vajandâr, damdâr, mahimecho. ‖ *V.* ARROGANTE *e* GRANDIOSO.

**Impopular**, *a.* lokâk mâna nâslalo, alaukik, lokâpriya.

**Impopularidade**, *s. f.* lokâpriyatâ, janâpriyatâ *f.*

**Impor**, *v. t.* ghâluṁk, ṭhevuṁk, davruṁk, basauṁk, thâpuṁk; *mandar observar:* karuṁk lâvuṁk, pharmâvuṁk; *fazer soffrer:* (khâst, śikshâ) lâvuṁk, divuṁk; *inculcar:* phasauṁk, ṭhakuṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPUTAR *e* INFUNDIR. ‖ — *silencio*, ugo râvauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phoṭauṁk, nâḍuṁk; bhâylyân dâkhauṁk, âkâr ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷân riguṁk, âpṇâk ghevuṁk-, mânuṁk lâvuṁk; ḍhoṁg ghevuṁk.

**Importação**, *s. f.* bhâyleṁ hâḍṇeṁ *n.*; baṁdrî mâl, târvaṭî jinnas *m.*

**Importado**, *a.* bhâylo-, pargâṁvcho hâḍlalo, târvaṭî.

**Importador**, *a. e s. m.* pargâṁvâṁtlo mâl hâḍtalo.

**Importancia**, *s. f.* moḷ *n.*, kimat *f.*; bhâr *m.*, vajan *n.*, parvâ, biśât *f.*; *quantia:* jamo, jamlâ *m.*, pâḍ, rakam *f.* ‖ *V.* INFLUENCIA.

**Importante**, *a.* molâcho, molâdik; bhârî, bhârâdik, vajandâr, arthâcho arthvaṁt, arthâdik, mâlvaṁt. ‖ *s. m.* bhârâchi-, garjechî vast *f.*, pradhân kâm, mukhyakarm *n.*

**Importantemente**, *adv.* bhâriṁ.

**Importar**, *v. t.* bhâylo-, pargâṁvcho hâḍuṁk; karuṁk, hâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk; lâguṁk, paḍuṁk.

(d. do s.) || v. i. e unipess. upkârumk, kâmâk yevumk; paḍumk, lâgumk, yevem,- parvâ âsumk; garaj jâvumk,- âsumk. || *Que me importa?* mâkâ kitem paḍlâm? *Pouco importa,* parvânâ, chimtanâ. || v. r. lekhumk, parvâ karumk, vichârumk.

**Importavel,** a. bhâylo hâḍcho.

**Importe,** s. m. jamo m., rakam, pâḍ f.; mol n.

**Importunação,** s. f. karâmdây, piḍâpiḍ, kalpidâ f., kemvkemv, khaṇpaṇ, khaṇpaṭ n., karkar, kaṭkaṭ, balâv, upadravo, upadro m.

**Importunador,** a. e s. m. kichḍâvṇâr, khaṇpaṇo, ubgauṇo.

**Importunamente,** adv. khaṇpaṇân; karâmdâyen.

**Importunar,** v. t. vâj hâḍumk (d. do o.), ubgaumk, kichḍâvumk, karkarâvumk, khâvumk, gâmjumk, grâsumk, kân phoḍumk (g. do o.), pâṭhî lâgumk (g. do o.), pâṭh ghevumk (g. do o.) || V. ESTORVAR.

**Importunidade,** s. f. khaṇpaṇ n., kashây, chikaṭây f.

**Importuno,** a. khaṇpaṇo, kichḍâvṇo, ubgauṇo, upadravi, vâjecho, bejârî. || V. INOPPORTUNO.

**Imposição,** s. f. ghâlṇî, ṭhevṇî, davarṇî, basauṇî, thâpṇî; pharmâvṇî, lâvṇî f. || V. IMPOSTO.

**Impossibilidade,** s. f. asambhav m., asambhâvanâ, aśaktây, nâśakti f.

**Impossibilitar,** v. t. jâynâso-, ghaḍanâso karumk; sakat-, tâmk kâḍhumk (g. do o.) || v. r. kuvet-, tâmk nâsumk (d. do s.),- moḍonk (g. do s.)

**Impossivel,** a. jây-, ghaḍa nâslalo, aghaḍit, asambhavi, asâdhya; chhaṭ (int.); *intoleravel:* sosûm najo âslalo. || V. DIFFICIL e ESTRAMBOTICO. || *Ser —,* nâ jâvumk, nâ ghaḍumk, najo jâvumk. *Parece —,* ajâp distâ.

**Imposta,** s. f. âḍbharem n. || V. COLLINA.

**Imposto,** a. ghâlalo, thâplalo. || s. m. paṭṭî f., sâro, kânû, kar, karbhâr, damḍ m., śulk ou śumk n.

**Impostor,** a. e s. m. ḍhomgî, dambhî, kapaṭî, tarkaṭî, phoṭimg, ṭhak, dagalbâjî; mijâskâr, tâvdârkâr, somgâḍî.

**Impostura,** s. f. ḍhomg, kapaṭ n., dagal, ṭhakṇî, phoṭvaṇ f.; dambh, lâg m.; gamje m. pl., mijâs, phaḍâ, baḍây f. || V. CALUMNIA.

**Imposturar,** v. i. baḍâyk dâkhaumk, mijâs karumk.

**Impotavel,** a. piyevûm najo âslalo.

**Impotencia,** s. f. aśaktpaṇ n., aśaktây ou askatây f., nirbaḷ; memgepaṇ, buḷepaṇ n., nâmardî f.

**Impotente,** a. baḷ-, sakat nâslalo, aśakt, nâsakat, nirbaḷî, asamarth; memgo, buḷo, napumsak, samḍ nâmard, nirdhât.

**Impotentemente,** adv. sakat-, baḷ nâstânâ.

**Impracticabilidade,** s. f. asâdhyatâ, aśakyatâ f.

**Impraticado,** a. châlîbhâylo.

**Impraticavel,** a. karûm najo âslalo, asâdhya, aśakya, duśchâr. || V. IMPOSSIVEL e INTRANSITAVEL.

**Imprecação,** s. f. śirâp, śâp, śapûth, savo m., gâḷ f.

**Imprecar,** v. t. śirâpumk, śâpumk, savumk. || V. IMPLORAR. || v. i. śirâp ghâlumk, gâḷî savumk.

**Imprecatado,** a. achatur, bechatur.

**Imprecativo, imprecatorio,** a. śirâpâcho, śâpâcho.

**Imprecaução,** s. f. beparvâ, bephikir, bechatrây f.

**Impreganação,** s. f. bhijauṇî f., bhijap; bharap n. || V. FECUNDAÇÃO.

**Impregnar,** v. t. bhijaumk, timâvumk; bharumk. || V. FECUNDAR. || v. r. bhijumk, timumk; bharomk.

**Impremeditação,** s. f. apûrvakalpanâ f., apûrvachimtan n.

**Impremeditadamente,** adv. chimti-, nihâḷi nâstânâ.

**Impremeditado,** a. chimti nâslalo, nihâḷâvino.

**Imprensa,** s. f. chhâpchem yamtr, chhâp ou śâp; chhâpkhâṇ n., chhâpkhâṇo m.; chhâpchî vidyâ f. || — *periodica,* vartamânpatrâm n. pl.

**Imprensador,** a. e s. m. yamtrân dâmtalo; chhâpṇâr.

**Imprensadura,** s. f. yamtrân dâmṇem,- chepṇem n.

**Imprensar,** v. t. yamtrân dâmumk,- chepumk; chhâp mârumk (d. do o.) chhâpumk; arnumk.

**Imprescriptibilidade,** s. f. junivahivâṭicho niradhikâr m.

**Imprescriptivel,** a. junivahivaṭin-, lâmbbhogân joḍûm najo âslalo.

**Impressão,** s. f. chhâp-, śikko mârnem; chhâp n., âkâr, ṭhaso, mudro; ḍhako, dachko m., kalnâ f., vedan n.; chhâpṇî, chhâpchî vidyâ f.; chhâpkhâṇo m. || V. IDÉA e COMMOÇÃO. || *Fazer —,* gâjaumk.

**Impressionabilidade**, *s. f.* uchaṁbaḷuṁcho-, halkaṁḍuṁcho guṇ *m.*, chetanâśakti *f.*

**Impressionar**, *v. t.* lâguṁk, jhomuṁk, bhogoṁk *(vv. ii., d. do o.)* || *V.* COMMOVER. || *v. r.* dachko-, dhako basuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kâḷjâk lâguṁk *(g. do s.)*; uchaṁbaḷuṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk.

**Impressionavel, impressivel**, *a.* soṁpepaṇiṁ uchaṁbaḷtalo,- halkaṁḍtalo, mavâḷ; komaḷ. || *V.* APPREHENSIVO.

**Impressivo**, *a.* lâgcho, jhomcho, manâṁt-, kâḷjâṁt rigcho.

**Impresso**, *a.* chhâplalo, chhâpi. || *s. m.* chhâpî kâgad,- pustak *n.*

**Impressor**, *a.* chhâpcho. || *s. m.* chhâpṇâr, chhâpkâr, chhâpkârî; graṁthprakâśak.

**Impreterivel**, *a.* balâṁḍûṁ najo âslalo; khaḷauṁ-, aṁtrâvûṁ najo âslalo, durnivâr.

**Impreterivelmente**, *adv.* khaḷa-, chuka nâstânâ.

**Imprevidencia, imprevisão**, *s. f.* adûrdṛishṭi, adîrghadṛishṭi; bechatrây, bephikîr *f.*

**Imprevidente**, *a.* phuḍâr paḷe nâslalo, adirghadṛishṭi. || *V.* DESCUIDADO.

**Imprevidentemente**, *adv.* phuḍâr paḷe nâstânâ, chatrâyeviṇ.

**Imprevistamente**, *adv.* kaḷa-, ḍâg nâstânâ, avchitt.

**Imprevisto**, *a.* chiṁti nâslalo, akaḷit, achaṁbit. || *V.* DESACAUTELADO.

**Imprimação, imprimadura**, *s. f.* pailo lep,- raṁg *m.*

**Imprimar**, *v. t.* pailo lep divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Imprimir**, *v. t.* (śikko, chhâp) mâruṁk, âṁkuṁk, ṭhasauṁk; chhâpuṁk *ou* śâpuṁk; bharuṁk, khaṁchuṁk; *transmittir:* divuṁk, lâvuṁk. || *V.* INFUNDIR. || *v. r.* lâguṁk, basuṁk, ṭhasuṁk; bharoṁk, bheduṁk.

**Improbabilidade**, *s. f.* asaṁbhav *m.*, asaṁgati *f.* || *V.* INCERTEZA.

**Improbidade**, *s. f.* khoṭepaṇ, vâṁkḍepaṇ, nashṭepaṇ *n.*, labâḍî *f.*

**Improbo**, *a.* khoṭo, nashṭo, vâṁkḍo, bâshkaḷ. || *V.* ARDUO.

**Improcedencia**, *s. f.* nâ chalneṁ *n.*

**Improcedente**, *a.* chala nâslalo.

**Improductibilidade**, *s. f.* nishphaḷây *f.*, nishphaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Improductivamente**, *adv.* phaḷâviṇ, nishphaḷ.

**Improductivel**, *a.* jâvûṁ-, upjûṁ najo âslalo.

**Improductividade**, *s. f.* nishphaḷpaṇ, vâṁjpaṇ *n.* || *V.* INUTILIDADE.

**Improductivo**, *a.* nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ, nâpikî, vâṁjh. || *V.* IMPROFICUO.

**Improficiente**, *a.* hikmat-, tajvît nâslalo, kachcho, doḍo.

**Improficuo**, *a.* upkârâkye nâslalo, beshṭo, âdâvâviṇo.

**Improgressivo**, *a.* sudhâro nâslalo.

**Improlifico**, *a.* bîj nâslalo, vâṁjh, vâṁjhaṭ, asût.

**Improperar**, *v. t.* gâṁjuṁk, hiṁḍsuṁk, tâṁb kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sal divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, apmânuṁk.

**Improperio**, *s. m.* gâṁjṇi, jâsti, durvâchâ, gâḷ, paṭṭî *f.*, sal *n.*, apmân *m.*

**Improporção, improporcionalidade**, *s. f.* taphârat *f.*, pher, pharak *m.*, vijoḍpaṇ *n.*

**Improporcionado, improporcional**, *a.* vijoḍ, asam.

**Improporcionar**, *v. t.* sam-, lâyk nâ karuṁk, asam-, vijoḍ karuṁk.

**Improporcionavel**, *a.* sam-, barâbar jây nâslalo.

**Impropriamente**, *adv.* ayuktiṁ, niṭâyeviṇ, apurtâyen.

**Impropriar**, *v. t.* ayukt-, nâlâyk karuṁk; vâṁkḍo ghevuṁk,- dharuṁk.

**Impropriedade**, *s. f.* ayukti, nâlâykî *f.*; nâkâjâlaleṁ, akâryeṁ *n.* || *V.* INCOHERENCIA.

**Improprio**, *a.* ayukt, ayogya, anupayogî, sârko-, barâbar nâslalo, nâlâyk; nâkâjâlalo, nay jâlalo, vâyṭvâṁkḍo, anuchit; *que fica mal:* śobha-, purai nâslalo. || *V.* INOPPORTUNO.

**Improrogavel**, *a.* erâ disâ davrûṁ-, phuḍe vharûṁ najo âslalo.

**Improspero**, *a.* daḷdiro, akalyâṇî. || *V.* INFAUSTO.

**Improvação**, *s. f. V.* DESAPPROVAÇÃO.

**Improvar**, *v. t. V.* DESAPPROVAR *e* ANNULLAR.

**Improvavel**, *a.* nâ jâytso, asaṁbhavî, asaṁgat, aghaḍît, avghaḍ, kaṭhiṇ, dûr.

**Improvidamente**, *adv.* boṁdh-, chatrây nâstânâ.

**Improvidencia**, *s. f.* boṁdh-, phikîr nâsneṁ *n.*, adirghadṛishṭi, beparvâ, bechatrây *f.*

**Improvidente, improvido**, *a.* phuḍârâchî boṁdh-, phikîr nâslalo, adîrghadṛisṭi, beparvî, nischiṁtî. || *V.* ESBANJADOR.

**Improvisação**, *s. f.* tayâreviṇeṁ-, avchitt karṇeṁ *n.* || *V.* IMPROVISO.

**Improvisado,** *a.* avchitt kelalo; gaḍgaḍâylalo, hâlâyto kelalo; *(fig.)* *V.* FICTICIO.

**Improvisador,** *a. e s. m.* saṭkan-, avchitt kartalo,- ghaḍtalo; *(fig.)* *V.* EMBUSTEIRO.

**Improvisamente,** *adv.* kaḷa-, gama nâstânâ, avchitt, akasmât.

**Improvisar,** *v. t.* avchitt-, tyâch phârâk karuṁk, saṭkan-, phaṭkan ghaḍuṁk,- rachuṁk; sadsaḍâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk, vegiṁvegiṁ-, gaḍgaḍit karuṁk. ‖ *V.* FALSEAR. ‖ *v. i.* gapâṁ ghâluṁk, tâlâṁ mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âkâr-, soṁg ghevuṁk.

**Improvisata,** *s. f. V.* IMPROVISO.

**Improviso,** *a.* avchitt, achaṁbit, akaḷît. ‖ *De* —, avchitt, saṭkan, phaṭkan. ‖ *s. m.* śighra kavitâ *f.*, avchitt prasaṁg *m.*, tayârevineṁ bhâshaṇ *n.*

**Imprudencia,** *s. f.* avichâr, avivek, pramâd *m.*, bechatrây, urmaṭây *f.*, pisepaṇ, bâshkaḷpaṇ, mûrkhepaṇ *n.*

**Imprudente,** *a.* śahâṇepaṇ-, chatrây nâslalo, avichârî, avivekî, bechatur, achatur, pramâdî, urmaṭ, huḷhuḷo; avichârâcho, avivekâcho.

**Imprudentemente,** *adv.* śahâṇepaṇ-, chatrây nâstânâ, avichârîṁ.

**Impuberdade, impubescencia,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ *n.*, beumed *f.*

**Impubere, impubescente,** *a. e s. m.* umedik-, bharpirâyek pâva nâslalo, burgo, tarṇo phok, aprâptayauvan.

**Impudencia,** *s. f.*, **impudor,** *s. m.* nirbhiḍ, nirlajj, belajj, durmaryâd *f.*, bhâṇśirpaṇ *n.*

**Impudente,** *a.* lajj-, maryâd nâslalo, nilâjro, belajjisht, nirbhiḍ, lâpiṭ, tavṇâs, durmaryâdi, divâḷkhor, bhâṇśiro, durmaryâdî.

**Impudentemente,** *adv.* lajjeviṇeṁ, bhiḍ nâstânâ.

**Impudicamente,** *adv.* pojaḍpaṇiṁ, kâmchârân.

**Impudicicia,** *s. f.* kâmchâr, beśarm *m.*, śiṁdaḷkî bemaryâd, nirmaryâd, laṁpaṭây *f.*; pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*

**Impudico,** *a.* kâmchârî, pojḍo, laṁpaṭ, bâḷo, bemaryâdî, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*

**Impudor,** *s. m. V.* DESCARAMENTO.

**Impugnação,** *s. f.* virodh, prativâd *m.*, pratikriyâ, jidd *(us. Can.)* *f.*

**Impugnador,** *a. e s. m.* virodhi, prativâdî.

**Impugnar,** *v. t.* âḍ-, parteṁ ulauṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, âḍvâruṁk, viriddhuṁk, prativâduṁk.

**Impugnativo,** *a.* virodhâcho prativâdâcho.

**Impugnavel,** *a.* âḍvârûṁyeso.

**Impulsão,** *s. f. V.* IMPULSO.

**Impulsar,** *v. t.* neṭ-, dhako divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dhakuṁk, loṭuṁk, sâruṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPULSIONAR.

**Impulsionar,** *v. t.* phuslâvuṁk, huskauṁk, uṭhauṁk, chetauṁk.

**Impulsivo,** *a.* neṭâcho, vegâcho, oḍhîṁcho, sârak; chetauṁcho, huskauṁcho.

**Impulso,** *s. m.* loṭ, tol, dhako, neṭ, veg *m.*, oḍh; *(fig.)* hurśi, hurbhâ, khuri *f.*, baḷ *n.*

**Impulsor,** *a. e s. m.* loṭṇâr, tolṇâr; *(fig.)* phuslâvṇo, chetauṇo.

**Impune,** *a.* śikshemekhḷo, khâstiviṇo, adaṁḍit.

**Impunemente,** *adv.* khâstivin, adaṁḍiṁ.

**Impunidade,** *s. f.* adaṁḍ *m.*, adaṁḍan, atâḍan *n.*

**Impunido,** *a.* khâst lây nâslalo, adaṁḍit.

**Impunivel,** *a.* śikshâ divûṁ najo âslalo, adaṁḍanîya.

**Impuramente,** *adv.* meḷân; pojaḍpaṇiṁ, aḷśiken.

**Impureza, impuridade,** *s. f.* meḷepaṇ *n.*, meḷ *ou* mevaḷ *m.*; bursepaṇ, gadaḷ; apavitrpaṇ *n.*, dosh, *viṭâḷ *m.*, aśuddhi *f.* ‖ *V.* IMPUDICICIA. ‖ -s, *pl.* meḷ, chikal *m.* ‖ *V.* FEZES.

**Impurificar,** *v. t.* meḷo-, dushṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷo-, aśuddh jâvuṁk.

**Impuro,** *a.* meḷo, meḷkuṭo, khadaḷ; burso, gadaḷ; apavitr, aśuddh, paḷit, amaṁgaḷ; viṭâḷvaṁt, doshi, oṁvḷo. ‖ *V.* OBSCENO. ‖ *Espirito* —, devchâr *m.* *Olhar* —, pâpi-, kâmi dishṭ. *Lingua impura*, pojḍî jibh. *Linguagem impura*, aśuddhi *f.*

**Imputabilidade,** *s. f.* âropyatâ *f.*

**Imputação,** *s. f.* ghâlṇî, thâpṇî, âropṇi *f.*; lachâṁḍ, kalam *n.*, apvâd *m.*

**Imputador,** *a. e s. m.* âroptalo, ghâltalo, thâptalo.

**Imputar,** *v. t.* ghâluṁk, thâpuṁk, vâhuṁk *(com l. sup. da pessoa)*, âropuṁk; apvâduṁk, aprâdhî karuṁk.

**Imputavel,** *a.* thâpcho, ghâlcho, âropya.

**Imputrescivel,** *a.* kusa-, saḍo najo âslalo.

**Inabalavel,** *a.* hâlauṁ najo âslalo, hâla nâslalo, ghaṭṭ, thîr, aḍhaḷ, achaṁchaḷ. ‖ *V.* CORAJOSO *e* INEXORAVEL.

**Inabalavelmente**, *adv.* hâla nâstânâ, thîrpaṇim.

**Inabdicavel**, *a.* soḍûm-, tyâgûm najo âslalo.

**Inabordavel**, *a.* temkûm-, lâgûm najo âslalo. || *V.* INTRATAVEL.

**Inacabavel**, *a.* sara nâslalo, akhamḍit, aparimit.

**Inacção**, *s. f.* nirudyog, anudyog, avyapâr *m.;* bekârpaṇ, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*

**Inacceitavel**, *a.* mâna-, purai nâslalo, nâpasamt, nâmamjûr.

**Inaccessibilidade**, *s. f.* durgampaṇ, agampaṇ *n.*

**Inaccessivel**, *a.* pâvûm-, temkûm najo âslalo, agam, durgam, durlabh; sukhduḥkh nâslalo, nirduḥkhî. || *V.* INCOMPREHENSIVEL *e* INTRATAVEL.

**Inaccusavel**, *a.* nirdoshî.

**Inacreditavel**, *a.* satmânûm najo âslalo.

**Inactivamente**, *adv.* akâmîm, nirudyogîm; bamd âsûn.

**Inactividade**, *s. f.* beṭhelî *f.*, bekârpaṇ, rikâmpaṇ *n.*, nirudyog *m.* || *V.* PREGUIÇA.

**Inactivo**, *a.* beṭho, beshṭo, rikâmo; akâmî, vâvra nâslalo, hâtpâmy hâlai nâslalo.

**Inadequado**, *a.* apurto, ayukt, apûrṇ, asamarth.

**Inadherente**, *a.* ghâms ghe nâslalo, lâga-, basa nâslalo.

**Inadiavel**, *a.* phuḍe vharûm-, mâgîr davrûm najo âslalo, jarûr.

**Inadmissão**, *s. f.* bhitar nâ gheṇem *n.*, bhâyrâvṇî *f.*

**Inadmissibilidade**, *s. f.* anamgîkâryatâ *f.*

**Inadmissivel**, *a.* ghevûm-, âmgîkarûm najo âslalo, anamgikârya; sosûm-, satmânûm najo âslalo.

**Inadquirivel**, *a.* joḍûm-, meḷaum najo âslalo.

**Inadvertencia**, *s. f.* avichâr, pramâd *m.*, achatrây, bechatrây, chûk *f.* || *V.* DISTRACÇÃO.

**Inadvertidamente**, *adv.* avichârîm, pramâdân, chukûn mâkûn, chitt di nâstânâ.

**Inadvertido**, *a.* chimti nâstânâ-, chukûn kelalo; kaḷa-, gama nâslalo, achambit; avichârî, pramâdî, chatrây nâslalo.

**Inalado**, *a.* pâkhoṭe-, pâkhurlâm nâslalo.

**In-albis**, *adv.* kaḷâkaḷ-, samjoṇî nâstânâ.

**Inalienabilidade**, *s. f.* adeyatâ, parâdeyatâ *f.*

**Inalienação**, *s. f.* parâdhîn nâkaran *n.*

**Inalienado**, *a.* parâdhîn nâ kelalo.

**Inalienavel**, *a.* parâdhîn karûm-, dusryâk divûmk-, soḍûm najo âslalo.

**Inalliavel**, *a.* samghaṭṭûm-, ekvaṭûm najo âslalo.

**Inalterabilidade**, *s. f.* avikâr, nirvikâr *m.*, achamchaḷây; śâmti *f.*, samâdhân *n.* || *V.* CONSTANCIA.

**Inalteradamente**, *adv.* badlo-, phira nâstânâ.

**Inalterado**, *a.* badlo-, phira nâslalo, tosoch âslalo.

**Inalteravel**, *a.* badlo najo âslalo, phira nâslalo, avikâr, nirvikâr, achamchaḷ, thîr; śâmt, samâdhânî, thamḍ.

**Inalteravelmente**, *adv.* hâla nâstânâ, śâmtîn, thâmḍâyen.

**Inamavel**, *a.* mog karûm najo âslalo, apriya, asumdar.

**Inamissibilidade**, *s. f.* anyâs, atyâg *m.*

**Inamissivel**, *a.* sâmḍûm najo âslalo, atyâgî.

**Inamolgavel**, *a.* chepûm najo âslalo. || *V.* INEXORAVEL.

**Inamovibilidade**, *s. f.* achamchaḷây *f.*, thîrpaṇ *n.*

**Inamovivel**, *a.* kaḍsarâvûm-, sarkâvûm-, najo âslalo; kâḍhûm-, nikḷâvûm najo âslalo, achamchaḷ, thîr.

**Inane**, *a.* rito, rikâmo, pokhḷo, polko; anarth, nirartho, beṭho.

**Inanias**, *s. f. pl. V.* NINHARIAS.

**Inanição**, *s. f.* ritepaṇ, polkepaṇ *n.;* kâmtarṇî, kânśirṇî; hoḷṇî *f.*

**Inanido**, *a.* kâmtarlalo, baḷ-, gat nâslalo, bebaḷ.

**Inanidade**, *s. f.* pokḷepaṇ; anarthpaṇ *n.* || *V.* VAIDADE.

**Inanimado, inanime**, *a.* jiv nâslalo, nirjiv; melalo; marumk âslalo.

**Inanir**, *v. t. (p. us.)* kâmtrâvumk, aśaktâvumk, baḷ moḍumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* âmg tuṭumk *(g. do s.)*, kâmtrumk, kânśirumk.

**Inappellavel**, *a.* âpelâsâmv nâslalo.

**Inappetencia**, *s. f.* arûch, jevaṇâchî vîṭ *f.*

**Inapplicabilidade**, *s. f.* ayukti, ayogyatâ *f.*

**Inapplicação**, *s. f.* anudyog, nirudyog, pramâd *m.*

**Inapplicado**, *a.* ayukt; chitt dînâslalo, pramâdî.

**Inapplicavel,** *a.* lâga nâslalo, ayogya; anupayogî *ou* anupegî.

**Inapreciavel,** *a.* mol karûm najo âslalo, amûlya; phârîkpaṇ nâslalo; umchâ molâcho, bhav molâdîk, uttam.

**Inaptidão,** *s. f.* aprâpti, nâlâykî *f.*, nirupayog *m.*; aśakti *f.*, asamarthpaṇ *n.*

**Inapto,** *a.* upkâra nâslalo, nâlâyk, doḍo, kachcho. ‖ *V.* INHABIL.

**Inarrecadavel,** *a. V.* INCOBRAVEL.

**Inarticulado,** *a.* gungunît, guḷmuḷît, avyakt; sâmdhe nâslalo.

**Inarticulavel,** *a.* uchchârûm-, svarûm najo âslalo.

**In articulo mortis,** *adv.* marṇâche tanîr, prâṇ soḍchyâ veḷâr.

**Inartificial, inartificioso,** *a.* sayambhâcho, akalpit; sâdho, sâdhâraṇ, châlto.

**Inassignavel,** *a.* âmkûm-, khuṇâvûm najo âslalo.

**Inassimilavel,** *a.* jira-, pacha najo âslalo.

**Inatacavel,** *a.* uprâḷûm-, hât lâvûm najo âslalo.

**Inattendivel,** *a.* kânâr ghevûm nay âslalo; bisât nâslalo.

**Inattingivel,** *a.* durlabh, durgam; *(fig.) V.* INCOMPREHENSIVEL.

**Inaturavel,** *a.* sosûm-, nistarûm najo âslalo. ‖ *V.* IMPORTUNO.

**Inaudito,** *a.* âyka nâslalo, apûrv. ‖ *V.* ESPANTOSO.

**Inaudivel,** *a.* âykûm najo âslalo, aśrâvya.

**Inauferivel,** *a.* kâḍhûm najo âslalo.

**Inauguração,** *s. f.* pratishṭhâ, sthâpṇî *f.*, abhishek *m.* ‖ *V.* IMPLANTAÇÃO.

**Inaugurador,** *a. e s. m.* pratishṭhitalo, sthâpṇâr.

**Inaugural,** *a.* pratishṭhecho, śurû karcho.

**Inaugurar,** *v. t.* pratishṭhumk, abhishekumk, sthâpumk, śurû karumk. ‖ *V.* ENCETAR.

**Inauthenticidade,** *s. f.* khoṭepaṇ *n.*, pramâṇâbhâv *m.*

**Inauthentico,** *a.* khoṭo, laṭîk.

**Inaveriguavel,** *a.* chaukaśî-, tapâs nâslalo.

**Incalculavel,** *a.* gaṇtî-, lekh nâslalo, agaṇit amit, aparamit; *(fig.)* chaḍh, jâyto, sabâr.

**Incalculavelmente,** *adv.* gaṇteviṇem, lekh nâstânâ.

**Incandescencia,** *s. f.* âg kasi jâṇem *n.*, nikhârramg *m.*; *(fig.) V.* EFFERVESCENCIA.

**Incandescente,** *a.* ujo kaso, imgḷo kaso, nikhârramgî; *(fig.) V.* FOGOSO.

**Incansavel,** *a.* puro jây-, thaka nâslalo, pariśramî, mehnatî; suḍsuḍit, udyogî, śitâb.

**Incansavelmente,** *adv.* puro jây-, thaka nâstânâ.

**Incapacidade,** *s. f.* aśaktpaṇ, *n.*, aśaktây *ou* askatây *f.*, asamarthpaṇ *n.*, nâlâykî, nâmardî *f.*

**Incapacitar,** *v. t.* nâsakat-, asamarth karumk, kuvet-, mardi kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* tâmk-, kuveṭ nâsumk *(d. do s.)*, askat-, asamarth jâvumk.

**Incapacitavel,** *a.* samjo-, âyka nâslalo, âplyâ vâdyâcho.

**Incapaz,** *a.* tâmk-, kuvet nâslalo, aśakt, askat, nâsakat, asamarth; bâbat, apurto, nâlâyk, ayogya; *(fig.) V.* ESTUPIDO.

**Inçar,** *v. t.* jitrabân bharumk; buchbuchâvumk, kuchkuchâvumk; *(fig.)* bharumk. ‖ *V.* GRASSAR.

**Incasto,** *a. V.* IMPUDICO.

**Incautamente,** *adv.* chatrâyeviṇem, pramâdân.

**Incauto,** *a.* chatrây-, śiḍukây nâslalo, bechatur, pramâdî. ‖ *V.* IMPRUDENTE.

**Incender,** *v. t.* lâsumk, jaḷaumk, ulpâvumk; *(fig.) V.* EXCITAR. ‖ *v. r.* jaḷumk, ulpumk; *(fig.)* tâpumk, kaḍhumk. ‖ *V.* ATEAR-SE.

**Incendiado,** *a.* âg lâglalo, ulpalalo. ‖ *s. m.* ghar ulpalalo manis.

**Incendiar,** *v. t.* âg-, ujo lâvumk,-ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, jaḷaumk; *(fig.)* umâḷâvumk, khatkhatâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âg-, ujo lâgumk *(d. do s.)*, jaḷumk, ulpumk; *(fig.) V.* EXCITAR-SE.

**Incendiario,** *a.* ujo lâvumcho; *(fig.)* uchambaḷâvumcho, uṭhaumcho. ‖ *s. m.* âg ghâltalo ujo lâvṇâr; *(fig.)* uchambaḷâvṇâr, phituryo.

**Incendidamente,** *adv.* umâḷyân.

**Incendido,** *a.* jaḷto, ulpo, jaḷlalo; ujyâchyâ ramgâcho, nikhârramgî; *(fig.)* phullalo, umâḷlalo. ‖ *V.* CORUSCANTE.

**Incendimento,** *s. m.* jaḷauṇî, jaḷṇî, lâsṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* rakhrakho, kaḍh *m.* ‖ *V.* ENTHUSIASMO.

**Incendio,** *s. m.* âg lâvṇem, ujo ghâlṇem *n.*; âg, âgdhâḍ *f.* ujo lâglalo; *(fig.)* umâḷo *m.*, hurbhâ *f.*; avdhamḍo *m.*, bhramaṇ *n.*

**Incensação, incensadela,** *s. f.* dhumpâvṇî *f.*, vâsan *n.*; *(fig.) V.* ADULAÇÃO.

**Incensador,** *a.* dhuṁpâvuṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* dhuṁpâvṇâr; *(fig.)* *V.* BAJULADOR. ‖ *V.* INCENSARIO.

**Incensar,** *v. t.* dhuṁpâvuṁk, dhûṁp ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; damdamâvuṁk, damdam ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; ghâṇ ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* ADULAR.

**Incensario, incensorio,** *s. m.* dhuṁpâvṇeṁ, dhuṁpâṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Incenso,** *s. m.* dhûṁp *m.*; *(fig.)* kuśâmat *f.*, lâg *m. pl.*

**Incentivo,** *a.* chetauṁcho, châḷvauṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* hurbhâ, hurlûk *f.*, chetan *n.*, umâḷo *m.*, *utkaṁṭhâ *f.*

**Incentor,** *s. m.* chetauṇâr, kiḍâvṇo.

**Inceração,** *s. f.* meṇ misaḷṇeṁ; *(fig.)* meṇ kaseṁ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Incerimonioso,** *a.* bhiḍbhâḍ-, pâṭhphuḍo nâslalo.

**Incertamente,** *adv.* kharepaṇ nâstânâ, athirpaṇiṁ. ‖ *V.* VAGAMENTE.

**Incerteza,** *s. f.* dubhâv, saṁdeha *ou* saṁdhev, saṁśay; aniśchay, vikalp *m.*, athîrpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* PERPLEXIDADE.

**Incerto,** *a.* kharo nay âslalo, kharepaṇ nâslalo, dubhâvâcho; athîr, aniśchit; *vago:* puḷpuḷit, gair; *vacillante:* dauṁḍaḷit; *movediço:* thira nâslalo. ‖ *V.* ARRISCADO.

**Incessante, incessavel,** *a.* thâṁba-, khaḷa nâslalo. ‖ *V.* ASSIDUO.

**Incessantemente,** *adv.* niraṁtarîṁ, thâṁba nâstânâ.

**Incessivel,** *a.* soḍûṁ najo âslalo.

**Incestar,** *v. t.* gotrgaman-, vyabhichâr karuṁk *(ab.* kaḍe *do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* gotrgaman âdaruṁk.

**Incesto,** *s. m.* soyryâṁbhitar pardvâr *m.*, gotragaman, agamyâgaman *n.*, vyabhichâr *m.* ‖ *a.* *V.* INCESTUOSO.

**Incestuosamente,** *adv.* gotragamaniṁ, vyabhichârân.

**Incestuoso,** *a.* gotragamanâcho; gotragamanî, vyabhichârî.

**Incha,** *s. f.* *V.* AVERSÃO.

**Inchação,** *s. f.*, **inchaço, inchamento,** *s. m.* sujṇî, phugṇî; sûj *f.*, phugrepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* TUMOR *e* ORGULHO.

**Inchadamente,** *adv.* sujîn, sujûn; *(fig.)* garvân, ahaṁkârân.

**Inchado,** *a.* sujlalo, sujaṭ, phugro; *(fig.)* garvî, abhimânî, phullalo; bhav alaṁkârî.

**Inchar,** *v. t.* sujauṁk; phugauṁk; phulauṁk; *(fig.)* garvân bharuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sujuṁk; phuguṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* ENSOBERBECER-SE.

**Inchoação,** *s. f.* *V.* COMEÇO.

**Inchoativo,** *a.* *V.* INICIAL.

**Incidencia,** *s. f.* paḍṇî *f.*, patan; ekmekâk toṁkṇeṁ *n.*

**Incidentado,** *a.* âḍkathâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Incidental,** *a.* âḍecho; âḍkathecho.

**Incidente,** *a.* âḍecho, prasaṁgit; daivyogâcho; paḍto. ‖ *s. m.* âḍechî gosḷiṭ *f.*, âḍkâm *n.*, ghaḍṇî; âḍkathâ *f.*; daivyog *m.*

**Incidentemente,** *adv.* prasaṁgîṁ.

**Incidir,** *v. i.* dusryâvayr paḍuṁk; jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* REFLECTIR-SE.

**Incineração,** *s. f.* gobar karṇeṁ; ulpâvṇî *f.*; lâsâp, vâsan *n.*

**Incinerar,** *v. t.* gobar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ulpâvuṁk, lâsuṁk.

**Incipiente,** *a.* *V.* PRINCIPIANTE.

**Incipit,** *s. m.* *V.* PRINCIPIO.

**Incircumciso,** *a.* sunatîvino.

**Incircumscriptivel,** *a.* âṭpûṁ najo âslalo.

**Incircumscripto,** *a.* ârekhâviṇo. ‖ *V.* ILLIMITADO.

**Incisão,** *s. f.* kâtro, ghây, ghâv, phâḍ, chhed *m.*, phâḷî *f.*

**Incisivamente,** *adv.* charcharît, dâgûn.

**Incisivo,** *a.* kâtarcho, kâtruṁk baro, chhedak; *(fig.)* bhedak, kisrâḷ; châbkar. ‖ *V.* EFFICAZ. ‖ *s. m.* phuḍlo-, chaukaḍecho dâṁt *m.*

**Inciso,** *a.* kâtarlalo, kâplalo. ‖ *s. m.* âḍecho śabd *m.*

**Incisor,** *a. e s. m.*, **incisorio,** *a.* kâtartalo, kâtarcho, chhedak; kâpṇâr, phâḷṇâr.

**Incisura,** *s. f.* *V.* INCISÃO.

**Incitabilidade,** *s. f.* chaḍhcho-, huskacho guṇ *m.*

**Incitação,** *s. f.*, **incitamento,** *s. m.* uchalṇî, uṭhauṇî, chiḍauṇî, kiḍauṇî, phuslâvṇî, phulauṇî *f.*

**Incitador,** *a. e s. m.* chetauṇâr, phulauṇâr, uchalṇâr, kiḍâvṇo.

**Incitante, incitativo, incitavel,** *a.* huskauṁcho, chetauṁcho, uttejak.

**Incitar,** *v. t.* chaḍhauṁk, uchluṁk, chetauṁk, chiḍauṁk, kiḍauṁk, huskauṁk, uṭhauṁk, phuslâvuṁk, phulauṁk, śikauṁk; huskâvuṁk, hâkâvuṁk, buryo karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* PROVOCAR. ‖ *v. i.* huskuṁk, chaḍhuṁk, chiḍuṁk; tâpuṁk, châḷvuṁk.

**Incivil,** *a.* mâṇsugî nâslalo, avinayî, amaryâdî, anitivaṁt.

**Incivilidade,** *s. f.* avinay *m.*, amaryâd, anit, *chorṭây *f.*

**Incivilizado**, *a.* V. RUSTICO.

**Inclassificavel**, *a.* jâtivâr karûṁ najo âslalo. ‖ V. INQUALIFICAVEL.

**Inclemencia**, *s. f.* nirday, dâruṇây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ; ugrpaṇ *n.*, kaṭhiṇây.

**Inclemente**, *a.* nirdayi, nishṭur, dâruṇ; *(fig.)* kaṭhîṇ, ugr.

**Inclementemente**, *adv.* dâruṇâyen, nirdayiṁ.

**Inclinação**, *s. f.* bâgâvṇi, lakauṇî, vâṁkauṇî; lakṇî, bâg, kal *f.*, pâlsepaṇ *n.*; vaḍav, oṇav; *(astr.)* paramâpam *m.*; *propensão:* oḍh, kal, vaṁdavṇî, luḷî, vâsanâ, vaḷṇi *f.*, vaḷaṇ, śil, man, avdhân *n.* ‖ V. AFFEIÇÃO.

**Inclinadamente**, *adv.* bâgin.

**Inclinado**, *a.* bâgâḷ, pâlso, laklalo; *(fig.)* V. PROPENSO.

**Inclinar**, *v. t.* bâgâvuṁk, vaṁdâvuṁk, vâṁkauṁk, lakauṁk, kalauṁk, toluṁk, vaḷuṁk; *tornar propenso:* vaḷauṁk, vaṁdâvuṁk; *tornar affeiçoado:* mogâk lâvuṁk, manâṁt hâḍuṁk. ‖ V. SUBMETTER. ‖ *v. i.* sakal saruṁk, deṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* vaṁdavuṁk, vaḷoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâgâvoṁk, kaluṁk, lakuṁk, vâṁkuṁk, toloṁk, vaḷoṁk; *curvar-se:* oṇavuṁk, oṇav-, vaḍav ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* takli moḍuṁk, vaṁdan karuṁk; *ter propensão:* vaṁdavuṁk, vaḷoṁk; *submetter-se:* khâl âsuṁk, khâlto jâvuṁk; *concordar:* kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk. ‖ V. AFFEIÇOAR-SE.

**Inclinavel**, *a.* bâgâḷ, vaṁdavto, lavko.

**Inclitamente**, *adv.* uttampaṇîṁ.

**Inclito**, *a.* uttam, kîrtivaṁt, yaśasvî, prasiddh.

**Incluir**, *v. t.* bhitar ghâluṁk; dharuṁk, âṭpuṁk, âṭâpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhitar saruṁk,- vachuṁk, âṭpoṁk.

**Inclusão**, *s. f.* bhitar ghâlṇeṁ,- sarṇeṁ *n.*, dharṇî *f.*, âṭâp *m.*

**Inclusivamente**, **inclusivè**, *adv.* dharûn, âṭpûn, sahit; paryâṁt.

**Inclusivo**, *a.* âṭpitalo.

**Incluso**, *a.* âṭpalalo; bhitar ghâlalo.

**Incoagulavel**, *a.* âṁvḷo nâslalo.

**Incobravel**, *a.* ukâḷûṁ najo âslalo.

**Incoercivel**, *a.* bâḍga nâslalo.

**Incogitado**, *a.* chiṁti nâslalo.

**Incogitavel**, *a.* chiṁtûṁ najo âslalo, achiṁtya, akalpanîya.

**Incognitamente**, *adv.* kaḷa-, oḷakh nâstânâ.

**Incognito**, *a.* oḷakh-, khabar nâslalo, noḷkhato, anoḷkhî, akaḷit; gupto, gupit, guptavesh, guptarûp.

**Incognoscivel**, *a.* oḷkhûṁ-, kaḷa najo âslalo, akaḷ.

**Incoherencia**, *s. f.* asaṁyog *m.*, asaṁsakti; *(fig.)* asaṁgati, ayukti, aṁtar, taphâvat *f.*, pher, asaṁbaddh *m.*

**Incoherente**, *a.* lâga nâslalo, tuṭko; *(fig.)* asaṁgat, asaṁbaddh, ayukt, virodhî, viruddh.

**Incoherentemente**, *adv.* asaṁbaddhiṁ, vâṁkḍeṁtiṁkḍeṁ.

**Incohesão**, *s. f.* asaṁyog *m.*

**Incola**, *s. m.* *(poet.)* vâsî, râvṇâr.

**Incolor**, *a.* raṁg nâslalo, vivarṇ.

**Incolume**, *a.* rokh, animân, nirbhayî.

**Incolumidade**, *s. f.* animânpaṇ, nirvighn *n.* ‖ V. BEM-ESTAR.

**Incombinavel**, *a.* meḷauṁ-, jamauṁ najo âslalo.

**Incombustibilidade**, *s. f.* adahanîyatâ *f.*

**Incombustivel**, *a.* ulpa-, lâsa najo âslalo.

**Incombusto**, *a.* ujo lâga nâslalo.

**Incommensurabilidade**, *s. f.* agaṇitpaṇ; asamânatva *n.*

**Incommensuravel**, *a.* mejûṁ najo âslalo, mîtmer nâslalo, agaṇit; asamân.

**Incommensuravelmente**, *adv.* agaṇitpaṇiṁ, gaṇtî nâstânâ.

**Incommodado**, *a.* kashṭi-, puro-, bejâr jâlalo; bareṁseṁ disa nâslalo.

**Incommodador**, *a. e s. m.* kashṭi kartalo, kashṭâvṇâr.

**Incommodamente**, *adv.* kashṭâṁnîṁ, ghâsîn.

**Incommodante**, *a.* kashṭâytalo; vâj-, ubgaṇ hâḍtalo.

**Incommodar**, *v. t.* kashṭâvuṁk, kashṭi karuṁk, kashṭ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* bejâr karuṁk, nâchauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭi jâvuṁk, kashṭâvoṁk, puro jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, jivâr yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, bemevuṁk; *(fig.)* ubgoṁk, vâjevuṁk, râg yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Incommodidade**, *s. f.* asvasthi *f.*, asvasthpaṇ *n.* ‖ V. INCOMMODO.

**Incommodo**, *a.* kashṭâṁcho, ghâsicho, ghâsivaṁt; baro lâgo-, disa nâslalo; bejârâyecho, vâjecho; aḍchaṇecho, askaṭ. ‖ *s. m.* kashṭ, dagdag *m. pl.*, ghâs *f.*, asukh, hairân *n.*; nâḍ, aḍchaṇ *f.*; jivâk bareṁ disa nâsṇeṁ, asamâdhân, asvasthpaṇ *n.* ‖ V. INQUIETAÇÃO *e* MENSTRUAÇÃO.

**Incommunicabilidade**, *s. f.* nâ lâbhauṇî *f.*, nalag *m.*; châlibolichî manây *f.*

**Incommunicavel,** *a.* sâṁgûṁ-, kaḷauṁ najo âslalo, aprakâśya; divûṁ-, lâbhauṁ najo âslalo, anyâdeya; lâga-, teṁka nâslalo; ulauṁcho bâṁd kelalo, châlibolîcho manâylalo; *(fig.)* *V.* INSOCIAVEL.

**Incommutabilidade,** *s. f.* badlechî aśakti *f.*

**Incommutavel,** *a.* badlûṁ najo âslalo, badleviṇo.

**Incomparavel,** *a.* sarî karûṁ-, sar divûṁ najo âslalo, sar nâslalo, anupam, nirupam, apratim; aprûb, apûrv, vichitr.

**Incomparavelmente,** *adv.* sariviṇeṁ, sar nâstânâ.

**Incompassivel, incompassivo,** *a.* nirdayî, dâruṇ, nibrâ kâḷjâcho.

**Incompatibilidade,** *s. f.* asaṁbhav, virodh *m.*, vijoḍpaṇ *n.*, napaḍ *f.*

**Incompativel,** *a.* meḷa-, lâga nâslalo, asaṁg, vijoḍ, viruddh, asaṁbhavi, viparît, âḍ.

**Incompativelmente,** *adv.* paḍa nâstânâ, asaṁbhavîṁ.

**Incompensado,** *a.* bharik-, bâd dilo nâslalo.

**Incompensavel,** *a.* bâd-, bharûn divûṁ najo âslalo.

**Incompetencia,** *s. f.* adhikâr nâsṇeṁ; asamarthpaṇ *n.*, ayukti, nâlâykî, apurtây *f.*

**Incompetente,** *a.* phâvo to-, khâśâ nay âslalo; asamarth, ayogya, ayukt, apurto, nâlâyk.

**Incompetentemente,** *adv.* phâvonâte pariṁ, apurteṁ.

**Incomplacencia,** *s. f.* bhiḍâ nâsṇeṁ *n.*, dâruṇây, kharây kharkasây *f.*

**Incomplacente,** *a.* bhîḍbhâḍ, nâslalo, nibar, dâruṇ, kharkas.

**Incompletamente,** *adv.* ardhakureṁ, vikhaṇ.

**Incompleto,** *a.* ardhakuro apurto, apûrṇ, asaṁpûrṇ, vikhaṇ, vikaḷ, tuṭko.

**Incomplexidade,** *s. f.* saraḷpaṇ *n.*

**Incomplexo,** *a.* saraḷ, sâdho, sudo.

**Incomportavel,** *a.* sosûṁ-, târûṁ najo âslalo. ‖ *V.* INCOMPATIVEL.

**Incomprehendido,** *a.* samjo nâslalo.

**Incomprehensibilidade,** *s. f.* akaḷpaṇ, agampaṇ *n.*, durbodhatâ *f.*

**Incomprehensivel,** *a.* samjûṁye nâslalo âṭâpûṁ najo âslalo, anâṭâpî, akaḷ, akaḷit, asamjik, agam, durbodh; âthvochso, vegḷochso. ‖ *V.* MYSTERIOSO.

**Incomprehensivelmente,** *adv.* samjûṁye nâstânâ.

**Incompressivel,** *a.* dâmûṁ-, chepûṁ najo âslalo, asaṁkochanîya; bâḍga-, âṭpo nâslalo.

**Incompto,** *a.* luṁḍo, muṁḍho, sâdho.

**Inconcebivel,** *a.* chiṁtûṁ-, kalpûṁ najo âslalo, asamjik, akaḷ; ajâpâṁcho, navlâṁcho. ‖ *V.* INCRIVEL.

**Inconcebivelmente,** *adv.* chiṁtûṁye nâstânâ.

**Inconcepto,** *a.* manâṁt âylo nâslalo.

**Inconcessivel,** *a.* divûṁye nâslalo.

**Inconcesso,** *a.* dî-, soḍi nâslalo, manâ kelalo.

**Inconciliabilidade,** *s. f.* napaḍ *f.*, nalag, virodh *m.*

**Inconciliação,** *s. f.* nâsaṁdhi, tiḍ *f.*

**Inconciliavel,** *a.* sâṁdhûṁ-, joḍûṁ najo âslalo, lâga-, paḍa nâslalo, viruddh, âḍ.

**Inconcludente,** *a.* aniśchayakârî, asiddhâṁtakârî, ayukt.

**Inconcordavel,** *a.* sarî jâynâslalo.

**Inconcussamente,** *adv.* thîrpaṇîṁ.

**Inconcusso,** *a.* thîr, ghaṭṭ, achaṁchaḷ, *(fig.)* khar, kaṭhîṇ, nibar.

**Incondicional,** *a.* tar-, saṁket nâslalo, prastâvâviṇo.

**Incondicionalidade,** *s. f.* aprastâv *m.*, tar nâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Incondicionalmente,** *adv.* prastâvâviṇeṁ.

**Inconfesso,** *a.* nâ uchchârlalo, nâ jâṁplalo.

**Inconfidencia,** *s. f.* aviśvâs, abhakti *f.*; râjdroha *m.*

**Inconfidente,** *a.* aviśvâsî, gûḍh sâṁgtalo; râjdrohî.

**Incongruamente,** *adv.* asaṁbhavîṁ, virodhîṁ.

**Incongruencia, incongruidade,** *s. f.* asaṁbhav, asaṁbaṁdh, asaṁbaddh, virodh *m.*, vijoḍpaṇ, bâshkaḷpaṇ *n.*, nâlâykî, aṁtar *f.*; vâyṭvâṁkḍeṁ *n.*

**Incongruente, incongruo,** *a.* asaṁbhavî, vijoḍ, asaṁbaddh, virodhî, vâyṭvâṁkḍo, anuchit, niryukti, nâlâyk.

**Inconho,** *a.* jaṁvḷo (phaḷ).

**Inconjugavel,** *a.* rûpâkhyân karûṁ najo âslalo.

**Inconnexamente,** *adv.* tuṭkeṁ, lagtî nâstânâ.

**Inconnexão,** *s. f.* lagti-, doro nâsṇeṁ *n.*, asaṁbaṁdh *m.*, asaṁgati *f.*

**Inconnexo,** *a.* tuṭko, doro-, saṁgat nâslalo, asaṁgat.

**Inconquistado,** *a.* nâ jiklalo, ajit.

**Inconquistavel,** *a.* jikûṁ najo âslalo, ajik. ‖ *V.* INDOMAVEL.

**Inconsciencia**, *s. f.* sairân-, chetanâ nâsnem, sairbair jânem *n.*, dhumdî *f.*

**Inconscienciosamente**, *adv.* sairânâvin; amtashkarnâr âd.

**Inconscienciosо**, *a.* vâytâ amtashkarnâcho, amtashkarnâr âd yetalo.

**Inconsciente**, *a.* sairân nâslalo, sairbair, achetan, dhumd; sairânâvin kelalo.

**Inconscientemente**, *adv.* sairânâvinem.

**Inconsequencia**, *s. f.* asiddhâmt, asambaddh *m.* ‖ *V.* INCOHERENCIA *e* CONTRADICÇÃO.

**Inconsequente**, *a.* siddhâmt nâslalo, asambaddh; viruddh, viparît, parto. ‖ *V.* INCOHERENTE.

**Inconsequentemente**, *adv.* asambaddhîm, lagtî-, doro nâstânâ.

**Inconsideração**, *s. f.* avichâr, avivek, atark *m.*; *(fig.)* utâvlây, urmatây, bechatrây, nirbuddh *f.*, pisepan *n.*

**Inconsideradamente**, *adv.* avichârîm, utâvlâyen, bhulûn.

**Inconsiderado**, *a.* avichâri, avivekî, utâvlî *ou* utâvlo, urmat, udto, ladivâl *ou* ladyâl, achitt, chatrây nâslalo, bechatur; chatrâyevinem kelalo, avichârâcho.

**Inconsistencia**, *s. f.* ghattây nâsnem *n.*, daumdalitây; chamchalây *f.*, athîrpan *n.*, adhîr *m.* ‖ *V.* INCOHERENCIA.

**Inconsistente**, *a.* ghattây nâslalo, hâlâyto, phusphusît, daumdalit, menâcho (*litt.* CERRO), pâmkâcho (*litt.* VISCOSO); athîr adhîr; lâga-, thika nâslalo. ‖ *V.* INCOHERENTE *e* INCERTO.

**Inconsolado**, *a.* bujvanevino.

**Inconsolavel**, *a.* bujva nâslalo, asamâdhânî.

**Inconsolavelmente**, *adv.* bujvanevinem, asamâdhânîm.

**Inconsonancia**, *s. f. V.* DISSONANCIA.

**Inconstancia**, *s. f.* chamchalây *f.*, athîrpan, phirtepan *n.*, adhîr *m.*

**Inconstante**, *a.* athîr, adhîr, chamchal, udto, vâryâvaylo, tirtiro, phirto, badalto.

**Inconstantemente**, *adv.* thîrpan nâstânâ.

**Inconstitucional**, *a.* râjyarîtiviruddh.

**Inconstitucionalidade**, *s. f.* râjyarîtivirodh *m.*

**Inconsulto**, *a.* vichâr kelo nâslalo.

**Inconsumivel, inconsumptivel**, *a.* sara nâslalo, ajar, ajarâvar.

**Inconsumpto**, *a.* nâ sarlalo, ajar.

**Inconsutil**, *a.* śivan nâslalo; *(fig.)* dhod, âkho.

**Incontaminado**, *a.* khat-, mel nâslalo, nital, nirmal, śuddh.

**Incontestabilidade**, *s. f.* nirvivâdpan *n.*

**Incontestado**, *a.* takrâr nâslalo.

**Incontestavel**, *a.* takrâr-, vivâd nâslalo, nirvivâd; dubhâvâvino.

**Incontestavelmente**, *adv.* vivâdâ-, dubhâvâ vinem.

**Incontinencia**, *s. f.* atirek *m.*, amaryâd *f.*; vyabhichâr *m.*, śimdalpan *n.* ‖ — *de urina*, mût dharo nâsnem. — *de lingua*, jibh pamvnem *n.*

**Incontinente**, *a.* amaryâdî; nishkalamkpan nâslalo, śimdal, vyabhichârî, *abamd.

**Incontinentemente**, *adv.* amaryâdîm, *abamdim. ‖ *V.* IN-CONTINENTI.

**In-continenti**, *adv.* rokdo (*decl.*), gadgadit, ubhyâubhîm.

**Incontingencia**, *s. f.* adaivyog *m.*

**Incontingente**, *a.* adaivkrit.

**Incontinuidade**, *s. f.* khamditây *f.*, amtarpan *n.*

**Incontinuo**, *a.* khamdit, suto, tutko.

**Incontrastavel**, *a. V.* IRREFUTAVEL.

**Incontroverso**, *a.* vivâd-, dubhâv nâslalo; thâvko, kharo.

**Incontrovertivel**, *a. V.* INCONTESTAVEL.

**Inconveniencia**, *s. f.* phâvo-, purai nâslalem, bâshkalpan *n.*, ayukti, nâlâykî *f.*, anupayog *m.*; nayjâlalem, nâkâjâlalem, akâryem *n.* ‖ *V.* GROSSERIA.

**Inconveniente**, *a.* upkâra-, purai-, phâvo nâslalo, kâmâk yenâslalo, anupayogi, ayukt, anuchit, nâlâyk, bâshkal; vâytvâmkdo, nâkâjâlalo, nâ śobhto, nâ putavto, amaryâdî. ‖ *s. m.* nasht, nuskân *n.*; adchan, ad, âdkhal *f.* ‖ *V.* INCOMMODO.

**Inconvenientemente**, *adv.* purai-, phâvo nâstânâ, amaryâdîm.

**Inconversavel**, *a. V.* DESCONVERSAVEL.

**Inconvertivel**, *a.* badlûm-, pâltûm najo âslalo.

**Inconvicto**, *a.* samjo-, âyka nâslalo, aniśchit.

**Incordio**, *s. m. (ant.)* jâmghecho val *m.*

**Incorporação**, *s. f.* âkâr denem, dehî karnem; âmg ghenem *n.*; mel, jamo, ekvat *m.*; misalnî *f.*

**Incorporar**, *v. t.* âkâr-, kûd divumk, dehî karumk, âkârumk; moto-, gul-

gulit karumk, mâtaumk; *encaixar:* jaḍumk, khovumk; *incluir:* bhitar ghevumk,- ghâlumk, rigaumk, samghaṭṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* moṭo jâvumk, âmg ghevumk, âmgâr gat yevumk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* meḷumk, ekjâvumk, jamumk; rigumk, pravešumk.

**Incorporeidade,** *s. f.* ašarîratâ *f.*, dehâbhâv *m.*, nirâkârpaṇ *n.*

**Incorporeo,** *a.* kûḍ nâslalo, anamg, videhî, ašarîrî, niramgî, nirâkâr, amûrt.

**Incorrecção,** *s. f.* chûk, kasar, ašuddhi *f.*

**Incorrectamente,** *adv.* ašuddhîm.

**Incorrecto,** *a.* ašuddh, bešuddh, chukîcho, doshî.

**Incorrer,** *v. i.* paḍumk. ‖ *v. t.* âpṇâcher hâḍumk,- ghevumk.

**Incorrigibilidade,** *s. f.* anâvarpaṇ, belebâṇpaṇ *n.*

**Incorrigivel,** *a.* baro jây nâslalo, belebâṇ, anâvar.

**Incorrupção,** *s. f.* nâ kusap *n.*, avikâr *m.*, avikṛiti *f.*

**Incorruptamente, incorruptivamente,** *adv.* kusa nâstânâ.

**Incorruptibilidade,** *s. f.* adushṭpaṇ, ajarâvarpaṇ *n.*, avinâšitâ, nirjarây *f.*

**Incorruptivel, incorruptivo,** *a.* kusa najo âslalo, avinâšî, avikârî, nirjar, anašvar.

**Incorrupto,** *a.* kusa nâslalo, adushṭ, šuddh, pavitr.

**Increado,** *a.* rachi nâslalo, ajanma.

**Incredibilidade,** *s. f.* avišvâspaṇ *n.*

**Incredulamente,** *adv.* avišvâsîm.

**Incredulidade,** *s. f.* avišvâs *m.*, abhakti ašraddhâ *f.*; anbhâvârth *m.*

**Incredulo,** *a.* avišvâsî, abhakt, abhâvik; anbhâvârthî.

**Incremento,** *s. m.* vâḍhṇî, vâḍhây, vâḍhî, vriddhi *f.*

**Increpação,** *s. f.* gâmjṇî, dhamkâvṇî, dhamkî, dâṭâvṇî, beshṭâvṇî, paṭṭî, nimdâ *f.*, dapâṭo, nirvâd *m.*, bhâmḍaṇ, garhaṇ *n.*

**Increpador,** *a. e s. m.* beshṭâvṇo, nimdeshṭ, dâṭâvṇâr.

**Increpar,** *v. t.* gâmjumk, dâṭâvumk, dhamkâvumk, beshṭâvumk, darkâvumk, nimdumk, bhâmḍumk, tâḍaumk, tomḍâr pâḍumk.

**Incriminação,** *s. f.* gârâṇem, aprâdhî karṇem *n.*, doshârop *m.*

**Incriminar,** *v. t.* gunyâmvkârî-, aprâdhî karumk, gunyâmv ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, doshumk.

**Incrivel,** *v. t.* satmânûm najo âslalo, duḥšvâsâcho, avišvâsâcho; jabar, bhârî; *(fig.)* *V.* INCOMPREHENSIVEL.

**Incrivelmente,** *adv.* avišvâsîm.

**Incruentamente,** *adv.* ragat vâvai nâstânâ.

**Incruento,** *a.* ragtân bhijlo nâslalo, ragat vâra nâslalo.

**Incrustação,** *s. f.* pûṭ deṇem, kavamch ghâlṇem; jaḍaṇkâm; pûṭ, kavamch *n.*

**Incrustador,** *a.* kavamch,- khavḷo mâmḍtalo. ‖ *s. m.* pûṭ ditalo, jaḍtalo, khamchṇâr.

**Incrustar,** *v. t.* pûṭ divumk *(d. do o.)*, kavamch ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; op divumk *(d. do o.)*, opaumk. ‖ *V.* EMBUTIR. ‖ *v. r.* khavaḷ-, kavamch mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* khamchomk.

**Incubação,** *s. f.* ravâvṇi *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ELABORAÇÃO.

**Incubador,** *a. e s. m.* ravâytalo, ravâvumcho.

**Incubar,** *v. i.* tâmtyâm ravâvumk, ravâṇek basumk. ‖ *v. t.* ravâvumk; *(fig.)* *V.* PREPARAR.

**Incubo,** *a.* vaylyân paḍtalo. ‖ *Ave incuba,* ravâṇechem pâkhrûm *n.* ‖ *s. m.* lahar *f.*

**Incude,** *s. f. V.* BIGORNA.

**Inculca,** *s. f.* târîph sâmgṇem, barî khabar deṇem *n.*; târîph, šipâras *f.*, guṇvarṇan *n.*; ugâḷṇî; *(fig.)* *V.* SUGGESTÃO. ‖ *s. m. V.* INCULCADOR.

**Inculcadeira,** *s. f.* barî khabar ditalî. ‖ *V.* ALCOVITEIRA.

**Inculcador,** *a. e s. m.* târîph sâmgtalo, šipâras kartalo, baro-, upkârto mhaṇ kaḷaitalo.

**Inculcar,** *v. t.* baro mhaṇ sâmgumk,- kaḷaumk, târîph-, šipâras karumk *(g. do o.)*, barî khabar divumk *(g. do o.)*; *apregoar:* uklûn dharumk, vâkhâṇumk, praghaṭumk; *revelar:* kaḷaumk, gamaumk; *repetir:* ugâḷumk, duvârumk, khamchumk. ‖ *V.* ACONSELHAR. ‖ *v. r.* moṭem dharumk, âplyo tâvdârkyo sâmgumk; sâdâvumk, gâjaumk.

**Inculpabilidade,** *s. f.* nirdosh, niraparâdh *m.*

**Inculpação,** *s. f.* aprâdhî karṇem *n.*, doshârop *m.*

**Inculpadamente, inculpavelmente,** *adv.* gunyâmvâvin.

**Inculpado,** *a.* niraparâdhî; gunyâmvkârî kelalo.

**Inculpar,** *v. t.* gunyâmvkârî-, aprâdhî karumk, doshumk.

**Inculpavel**, *a.* niraparâdhî, nirdoshî.

**Inculto**, *a.* pâḍ, pâḍaṁg, paḍit, śûn; luṁḍo, muṁḍho; *(fig.) V.* RUDE.

**Incumbencia**, *s. f.* opṇî *f.*, havâlo *m.*, kâm, ojheṁ *n.*

**Incumbir**, *v. t.* opuṁk, hâtân ghâluṁk; kâm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, karuṁk lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, karcheṁ jâvuṁk *(i. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâcher-, hâtân-, mâthyâr ghevuṁk.

**Incurabilidade**, *s. f.* baro jây nâsṇeṁ *n.*, asâdhyatâ *f.*, nirupây *m.*

**Incuravel**, *a.* baro jây-, okhat nâslalo, asâdhya nirupâyi; *(fig.) V.* INCORRIGIVEL.

**Incuravelmente**, *adv.* okhtâ-, ilâjâ viṇeṁ.

**Incuria**, *s. f.* beparvâ; bephikir, besârmây *f.*; bekârpaṇ *n.*

**Incurial**, *a.* upachârâr âḍ, rîtiviruddh, akramik.

**Incurialidade**, *s. f.* akram *m.*

**Incuriosamente**, *adv.* tajvite-, phikire viṇeṁ.

**Incuriosidade**, *s. f.* tajvît-, bârkây nâsṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* INCURIA.

**Incurioso**, *a.* tajvit-, bârkây nâslalo, akautuk. ‖ *V.* DESCUIDOSO.

**Incursão**, *s. f.* svârî, dauḍ, dhâḍ, puṁḍây *f.*, puṁḍâveṁ *n.*

**Incurso**, *s. m.* gunyâṁvâk sâṁpaḍneṁ, aprâdhî jâṇeṁ, doshîpaṇ *n.*; *(ant.) V.* INCURSÃO. ‖ *a.* paḍlalo, gunyâṁvâk sâṁpaḍlalo, doshî.

**Incusa**, *s. f.* eke kuśiṁt ṭâṁklalo nâṇo *m.*

**Incutir**, *v. t.* manâṁt ghâluṁk,- rigauṁk, ṭhasauṁk, bhedauṁk.

**Inda**, *adv. V.* AINDA.

**Indagação**, *s. f.* chaukaśî, tapâsṇî, śodh, vâjpuśî, vâjpûś *f.*, dhuṁḍâḷo *m.* ‖ *V.* DEVASSA.

**Indagador**, *a. e s. m.* tapâsî, chaukasdâr, śodh kartalo.

**Indagar**, *v. t.* śodh-, vâjpuśî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, tapâsuṁk, chaukasuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḷâkaḷ-, khabar ghevuṁk.

**Indebito**, *a. V.* INDEVIDO.

**Indecencia**, *s. f.* nirlajj, amaryâd, nirmaryâd *f.*, nilâjrepaṇ *n.*, beśarm *m.*; pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*, alśik *f.*

**Indecente**, *a.* nilâjro, nirlajjî, nirmaryâdî, amaryâdî, beśarmî, mâṇsugî nâslalo; pojḍo, aḷśikano, laṁpaṭ.

**Indecentemente**, *adv.* mâṇsugî-, lajj nâstânâ, amaryâdîṁ.

**Indecifravel**, *a.* arthûṁ-, pârkhûṁ-, arth sâṁgûṁ najo âslalo.

**Indecisamente**, *adv.* pâṭhîphuḍe sarûn, dubhâvân.

**Indecisão**, *s. f.* nivâḍo nâsṇeṁ *n.*, anirṇay; dubhâv, vikalp, adhîr, asaṁkalp *m.*

**Indeciso**, *a.* ṭharâv-, nivâḍo kari nâslalo, anirṇit; aniśchit, adhîr, athîr, dubhâvî, ḍauṁḍaḷit; gair, jhiḷmiḷit.

**Indeclaravel**, *a.* sâṁgûṁ-, kaḷauṁ najo âslalo.

**Indeclinavel**, *a.* chukauṁ-, vâṭâvûṁ najo aslalo; *(gram.)* avyay, avibhaktik.

**Indeclinavelmente**, *adv.* chukai-, khaḷai nâstânâ.

**Indecomponivel**, *adv.* viskaṭo nâsârko.

**Indecomposto**, *a. V.* INTEIRO.

**Indecoro**, *s. m.* śobhanâslaleṁ *n.*, avinay, anyây *m.*, amaryâd *f.* ‖ *a. V.* INDECOROSO.

**Indecorosamente**, *adv.* mânmâṇsugeviṇeṁ, âkârâviṇ.

**Indecoroso**, *a.* mânmâṇsugî-, âkâr nâslalo, śobha-, purai nâslalo, avinayî, anyâyî, aśishṭ; akmânâcho, bemân. ‖ *V.* OBSCENO.

**Indefectibilidade**, *s. f.* achûkpaṇ; ajarâvarpaṇ *n.*, avinâśitâ *f.*

**Indefectivel**, *a.* chuka nâslalo, achûk, *achukir; ajar, avinâśî, akshay, ekâṁt. ‖ *V.* INCONTESTAVEL.

**Indefensavel, indefensivel**, *a.* râkhûṁ-, saṁbhâḷûṁ najo âslalo, arakshya.

**Indefenso**, *a.* râkha nâslalo. ‖ *V.* INERME.

**Indeferido**, *a.* nâkârlalo; partilalo.

**Indeferimento**, *s. m.* nâkârṇeṁ *n.*, nâkâr *m.*; arjî-, mâgneṁ partiṇeṁ *n.*

**Indeferir**, *v. t.* nâkâruṁk, nâ âykuṁk; (arjî) partuṁk, (mâglaleṁ) nâ divuṁk.

**Indefeso**, *a. V.* INDEFENSO.

**Indefessamente**, *adv.* puro jây-, thaka nâstânâ.

**Indefesso**, *a.* puro jây nâslalo, thaka nâslalo.

**Indeficiente**, *a.* uṇo jây nâslalo. ‖ *V.* INDEFECTIVEL.

**Indefinidamente**, *adv.* aniśchitpaṇiṁ; akhaṁḍitpaṇiṁ.

**Indefinido, indefinito**, *a.* jokh-, mîtmer nâslalo, aniśchit; akhaṁḍit, agaṇit, aparaṁpâr, duraṁt; aḷmaḷit, alakshaṇ.

**Indefinivel,** *a.* nirvachûṁ-, arthûṁ najo âslalo, anirvâchya.

**Indelevel,** *a.* pusûṁ najo âslalo, akshar.

**Indelevelmente,** *adv.* puso nâstânâ.

**Indeliberação,** *s. f. V.* IRRESOLUÇÃO.

**Indeliberado,** *a.* chiṁti-, nihâḷi nâstânâ kelalo. || *V.* IRRESOLUTO.

**Indelicadamente,** *adv.* avinayîṁ.

**Indelicadeza,** *s. f.* nirbhîḍ, amaryâd *f.*, avinay *m.*, arbaṭpaṇ *n.*

**Indelicado,** *a.* avinayî, nirbhîḍ, arbaṭ, asaṁkoch.

**Indemne,** *a. V.* INCOLUME.

**Indemnidade,** *s. f.* mâṇkulây *f.*, nirdosh *m.* || *V.* INDEMNIZAÇÃO.

**Indemnização,** *s. f.* bharûn deṇeṁ, nuskân bharṇeṁ, hâuipûraṇ, phârîkpaṇ *n.*

**Indemnizador,** *a. e s. m.* bharûn-, phârîkpaṇ ditalo.

**Indemnizar,** *v. t.* bharûn divuṁk, nuskân bharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(g. ou d. do o.)*

**Indemnizavel,** *a.* bharûn divuṁcho.

**Indemonstravel,** *a.* dâkhaun divûṁ najo âslalo, asâdhya.

**Independencia,** *s. f.* svâdhînpaṇ, svataṁtrpaṇ, svataṁtr, svataṁtrya, âp âdhînpaṇ *n.*, aplî sattâ *ou* sattyâ; gharchî saṁpatti,- daulat *f.*

**Independente,** *a.* svâdhîn, svataṁtr, koṇâkhâl nâslalo; âple sattecho, phakaḍ.

**Independentemente,** *adv.* svataṁtrân, âple satten,- khuśen.

**Indesatavel,** *a.* soḍûṁ najo âslalo.

**Indescriptivel,** *a.* varṇûṁ-, nirupûṁ najo âslalo, avâchya.

**Indesculpavel,** *a.* bogsûṁ najo âslalo; *(fig.) V.* ESCANDALOSO.

**Indesthronavel, indesthronizavel,** *a.* siṁhâsanâvaylo devauṁ najo âslalo.

**Indestructibilidade,** *s. f.* avinâśîpaṇ *n.*, akshay *m.*

**Indestructivel,** *a.* modûṁ najo âslalo, avinâśî, akshay, anaśvar.

**Indeterminabilidade,** *s. f.* aniśchitpaṇ *n.*

**Indeterminação,** *s. f.* aniśchay, anirdhâr *m.*

**Indeterminadamente,** *adv.* aniśchayîṁ, aḷmaḷît, ubhaṁtarîṁ.

**Indeterminado,** *a.* aniśchit, anirdhârit, alakshaṇ; puḷpuḷît, aḷmaḷît.

**Indeterminavel,** *a.* aniśchey, anirṇey, apramey.

**Indevidamente,** *adv.* phâvo nâstânâ; ayuktiṁ.

**Indevido,** *a.* phâvo nâslalo, phâvo nay to; ayukt, nâlâyk, nâkâjâlalo.

**Indevoção,** *s. f.* abhakti *f.*

**Indevotamente,** *adv.* devaspaṇâviṇeṁ, abhaktîṁ.

**Indevoto,** *a.* devaspaṇ nâslalo, abhakt.

**Index,** *s. m. V.* INDICE *e* ENDEZ. || *a.: dedo* —, dâkhauṁcheṁ boṭ *n.*

**India,** *s. f.* Iṁdî *f.*, Hiṁdusthân, Bhârat, Bharatvarsh *n.*

**Indiano,** *a.* iṁdiyecho, hiṁdusthânî.

**Indicação,** *s. f.* dâkhauṇî, dâhkauṇ *f.*, bodhan, sûchan; gurt, khûṇ, chihneṁ *n.*, kurû *f.*

**Indicador,** *a.* dâkhauṁcho, dâkhauṇecho, sûchak, bodhak. || *Dedo* —, dâkhauṁcheṁ boṭ *n.* || *s. m.* dâkhauṇâr, dâkhaitalo, darśak; sûchakgraṁth *m.*, bodhakpatr *n.* || *V.* PONTEIRO.

**Indicante,** *a. V.* INDICATIVO.

**Indicar,** *v. t.* boṭân-, hâtân dâkhauṁk, boṭ-, hât dâkhauṁk *(d. do o.)*, iśârat karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dâkhauṁk, suchauṁk, paḷevuṁk divuṁk; kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, chihneṁ-, khûṇ divuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *V.* ENUNCIAR.

**Indicativo,** *a.* dâkhauṁcho, darśak, bodhak, sûchak; *(gram.)* svârth. || *s. m. V.* INDICIO.

**Indicção,** *s. f.* satsabhâ jamauṇeṁ; kâydo ghâlṇeṁ; paṁdhrâ varshâṁcheṁ chakr *n.*

**Indice,** *s. f.* jaṁtrî, sûchî *f.*, sûchipatr; dâkhauṁcheṁ boṭ *n.*, tarjanî *f.*; *(alg.)* ghâtaprakâśak. || — *horario*, ghaḍyâḷâcho kâṁṭo *m.*

**Indiciado,** *a.* khuṇâṁnîṁ dâkhailalo. || *s. m.* guṇyâṁvkârî kelalo.

**Indiciador,** *a. e s. m.* khuṇâṁnîṁ dâkhaitalo, sûchak, bodhak; guṇyâṁvkârî kartalo.

**Indiciar,** *v. t.* khuṇâṁnîṁ dâkhauṁk, chihnîṁ divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, *âvâṁkuṁk. || *V.* DENUNCIAR *e* PRONUNCIAR.

**Indicio,** *s. m.* khûṇ, khâṇkhûṇ, chihneṁ, lakheṇ *n.*, khuṇâ, iśârat, dâkhauṇ *f.*, dâkhlo, gurt *m.*

**Indifferença,** *s. f.* beparvâ, bephikîr, sambuddhi *f.*, sambhâv *m.*, udâspaṇ *n.*; anichchhâ, nirichchhâ, śitaḷây *f.*, thaṁḍman, chappepaṇ *(us. Can.)*; *(fig.) V.* ANTIPATHIA.

**Indifferente,** *a.* udâsîn, udâs, beparvî, sambuddhi, madhesth; thaṁḍ,

śital, nirâś, anichchh; *sem preferencia:* sârko, barâbar, sam; *nem bom nem mau:* asotaso, ekach *ou* echûk. || *Estar — com alguem,* baroso nâsumk (*com ab.* kaḍe), pais bhomvumk (*litt.* ANDAR LONGE). || *s. m. pl.* bhâyle, parasth.

**Indifferentemente,** *adv.* udâspaṇîm; aṁtar kari nâstânâ; âdâvâviṇem.

**Indifferentismo,** *s. m.* udâsînbhâv *m.,* sambuddhi *f.;* karmâbhedamat; dharmâbhedamat (— *religioso*) *n.*

**Indifferentista,** *a. e s. m.* karmâbhedamat anusârî.

**Indigena,** *s. m. e a.* mulkî, deśî, gâṁvcho.

**Indigenato,** *s. m.* deśîpaṇ *n.*

**Indigencia,** *s. f.* durbaḷây *f.,* durbaḷpaṇ, daḷîdr *ou* daḷdîr, garîbpaṇ, nirdhan, anâthpaṇ *n.,* anarth, dukaḷ *m.,* durgati, asvasthi *f.* || *V.* CARENCIA.

**Indigente,** *a.* daḷdiro, daḷidro, durbaḷ, durbaḷo, dubḷo, garîb, garjevaṁt, nirdhani, anarthi, anâth.

**Indigentemente,** *adv.* durbaḷâyen.

**Indigerivel,** *a.* jira nâslalo.

**Indigestão,** *s. f.* ajîrṇ *n.,* apâk *m.,* moḍśî *f.*

**Indigesto,** *a.* jira-, pacha nâslalo, poṭphugo, poṭphugro, apachan; (*fig.*) barbaṭo, gadaḷ.

**Indigete,** *s. m.* upadev, divyamânush *m.*

**Indigitar,** *v. t.* (boṭân, hâtân) dâkhaumk; kaḷaumk, dakhal karumk, khabar divumk (*g. do o.*); âṁkumk, khuṇâvumk. || *V.* PROPOR.

**Indignação,** *s. f.* vâyṭ disṇem *n.,* kâṁṭâḷo *m.,* viṭ, aḷśik *f.;* râg, krodh, kop *m.*

**Indignadamente,** *adv.* râgân.

**Indignado,** *a.* kâṁṭâḷlalo, vîṭ dislalo; râgârjâlalo, koplalo; râgâbharit, râgishṭ.

**Indignamente,** *adv.* phâvonâte parîm, ayuktim.

**Indignar,** *v. t.* kaṁṭâḷâvumk, viṭâvumk; râg hâḍumk (*d. do o.*), krodhâvumk. || *v. r.* kâṁṭâḷo-, vîṭ disumk (*d. do s.*), kâṁṭâḷumk; râgârjâvumk, râgevumk, kopumk.

**Indignidade,** *s. f.* ayukti *f.,* ayogyepaṇ, aguṇîpan *n.,* nâlâyki *f.,* mânbhaṁg *m.;* phâvonâslalem, nâkâjâlalem *n.* || *V.* AFFRONTA.

**Indigno,** *a.* ayogya, ayukt, nâlâyk, aguṇi, nirguṇi; anuchit, phâvo-, purai-, puṭav nâslalo; kirkoḷ, kamâsil, ankhaṭo. || *V.* INHABIL *e* TORPE.

**Indigo,** *s. m.* nîḷ *f.*

**Indigueiro,** *s. m.* nîḷchem jhâḍ *n.,* nîḷ *f.*

**Indiligencia,** *s. f.* beparvâ, beśârmây, susti, âḷsây *f.*

**Indiligente,** *a.* anudyogî, beparvi, sust, âḷso, jaḍ.

**Indiligentemente,** *adv.* suḍsuḍâye-, jâgritâye viṇem.

**Indiminuto,** *a.* uṇâv-, tûṭ nâslalo, bhar.

**Indio,** *s. m.* hiṁdû.

**Indirectamente,** *adv.* âḍvem, vâṁkḍem, âḍ.

**Indirecto,** *a.* âḍvo, vâṁkḍo, vakr, asaraḷ.

**Indiscernivel,** *a.* viśesh karûṁ najo âslalo; alakshya.

**Indisciplina,** *s. f.* aśikshâ *f.,* aśâman, aśikshan *n.*

**Indisciplinado,** *a.* śikauṇ-, ravis nâslalo; kâydo-, niyam saṁbhâli nâslalo, phaṭiṁg, phaṭliṁg, belebâṇ.

**Indisciplinar,** *v. t.* belebâṇ karumk, kâydyâr maṁtrumk; phiraumk, uṭhaumk; (*fig.*) *V.* RELAXAR. || *v. r.* belebâṇ-, phaṭiṁg jâvumk; phirumk, kalpomk, partomk.

**Indisciplinavel,** *a.* śikaum-, abhyâsûṁ najo âslalo, aśikshya. || *V.* INCORRIGIVEL.

**Indiscreção,** *s. f.* utâvḷây, haḷuvây, bechaturây *f.,* avichâr, avivek *m.,* pisepaṇ *n.* || *V.* DISSOLUTICE.

**Indiscretamente,** *adv.* avichârim, akkleviṇem.

**Indiscreto,** *a.* utâvḷî, utâvḷo, bechatur, avichârî, aviveki, bhaskâpuri; jîbh paṁvlalo, jibhek hâḍ nâslalo.

**Indiscriminadamente,** *adv.* aṁtareviṇem, avivekîm.

**Indiscriminado,** *a.* kuśin-, vegḷo nâslalo, misaḷlalo, nirviśesh.

**Indiscriminavel,** *a.* vegḷo-, kuśin karûṁ najo âslalo, nirviśesh.

**Indiscutivel,** *a.* tarkûṁ-, vivâdûṁ najo âslalo; tark phâvo nâslalo. || *V.* INDUBITAVEL.

**Indiscutivelmente,** *adv.* vivâḍâvîṇ, takrârâviṇem.

**Indispensabilidade,** *s. f.* agat, jarûrî *f.*

**Indispensavel,** *a.* bhav garjecho, chuka-, suṭa nâslalo, jarûr, jarûricho, agati, durnivâr; soḍûṁ najo âslalo. || *V.* CONSTANTE. || *s. m.* garjechi vast *f.*

**Indispensavelmente,** *adv.* chuka-, khaḷa nâstânâ, jarûr.

**Indisponivel**, *a.* mekhḷo-, sûṭ nâslalo; divûṁ najo âslalo.

**Indispor**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, bighḍâvuṁk, vâyṭ-, asvasth karuṁk; *irritar:* râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, man aṁtrâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *malquistar:* aṁtrâvuṁk, kûṁs bharuṁk,-moḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, duśmân karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râgârjâvuṁk, ubgoṁk, aṁtruṁk, phituruṁk.

**Indisposição**, *s. f.* bhaṁg, bhaṁgasthaḷ *n.*; asvasthî *f.* asvasthpaṇ, asamâdhân, jivâk bareṁ nâsneṁ *n.*, nâ bhalâykî; *(fig.)* nâkhuśî, aprîti, vibhakti *f.*; râg *m.*, dusaṁg *n.*

**Indisposto**, *a.* moḍlalo; râgârjâlalo. ‖ *Estar* —, jivâk bareṁ nâsuṁk, bareṁseṁ nâ disuṁk.

**Indisputado**, *a. V.* INCONTROVERSO.

**Indisputavel**, *a.* vivâdûṁ najo âslalo, nirvivâd, betakrâr.

**Indisputavelmente**, *adv.* nirvivâdiṁ, takrârâviṇeṁ.

**Indissolubilidade**, *s. f.* abhedyatâ *f.*, sudṛiḍhpaṇ *f.*; adravpaṇ *n.*

**Indissoluvel**, *a.* sodûṁ-, modûṁ najo âslalo, abhedya, sudṛiḍh; kaḍha-, vira nâslalo, adrav.

**Indissoluvelmente**, *adv.* sudṛiḍhpaṇîṁ, suṭa nâstânâ.

**Indistincção**, *s. f.* nirbhed *m.*, niraṁtar *f.* ‖ *V.* CONFUSÃO.

**Indistinctamente**, *adv.* aṁtar-, vegḷikây nâstânâ; guṇguṇît, gair.

**Indistincto**, *a.* vegḷo-, kherît nay âslalo; avyakt, nirviśesh, nirliṁg; disto nâ disto, gair; guṇguṇît, âykato nâ âykato. ‖ *V.* CONFUSO.

**Indistinguivel**, *a.* aviśesh, nirviśesh; baro âykûṁ-, paḷevûṁ najo âslalo.

**Individuação**, *s. f.* viśeshvarṇan, abhidhân *n.*; svabhâv, viśeshguṇ *n.*

**Individuador**, *a. e s. m.* viśeshiṁ sâṁgtalo, viśeshṇâr, bhedak.

**Individual**, *a.* eklyâcho, ekjaṇâcho; âplo, khâsgî; kherît, viśesh.

**Individualidade**, *s. f.* svabhâv, viśesh *m.*, svatva, ashṭâṁg (*litt.* OITO MEMBROS) *n.*; vyakti *f.* ‖ *V.* INDIVIDUO.

**Individualização**, *s. f.* viśesh karṇeṁ *n.*, viśeshṇî *f.*

**Individualizar**, *v. t.* viśeshuṁk; viśeshiṁ sâṁguṁk, viśeshvarṇan kâruṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Individualmente**, *adv.* âpâpiṁ, ashṭaṁgîṁ; vyaktiṁ, viśeshîṁ.

**Individuante**, *a.* viśeshak.

**Individuar**, *v. t.* bârkâyen-, viśeshîṁ sâṁguṁk.

**Individuo**, *a.* vyakticho, abhed. ‖ *s. m.* jaṇ, ekjaṇ, asâmî *m.*, boḍ; kûḷ *n.*

**Indivisamente**, *adv.* dośiṁ kari nâstânâ, abhediṁ.

**Indivisão**, *s. f.* abhed, nirbhed; *(fig.)* ektâr *m.*

**Indivisibilidade**, *s. f.* abhedyatâ *f.*

**Indivisivel**, *a.* dośîṁ-, kuśîṁ karûṁ najo âslalo, abhedya, durbhedya.

**Indiviso**, *a.* dośiṁ nâ kelalo, ekṭhâṁy âslalo, abhed; vâṁṭi nâslalo, bhâgâcho.

**Indizivel**, *a.* sâṁgûṁ-, arthûṁ najo âslalo, avâchya.

**Indocil**, *a.* śikauṁk najo âslalo, śikuṁk upkâra nâslalo, aśikshya; chaṁchaḷ. ‖ *V.* INDOMAVEL.

**Indocilidade**, *s. f.* aśikshyepaṇ *n.*, aśishṭây *f.*

**Indocilizar**, *v. t.* chaṁchaḷ-, aśishṭ karuṁk.

**Indole**, *s. f.* svabhâv *m.*, prakṛit, kâletrî, baḍ *f.*, svarûp, śîl *n.*

**Indolencia**, *s. f.* nirduḥkh *f.*; *(fig.)* nirichchhâ *f.*, udâspaṇ; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, maṁdây, jaḍây, mhasâgat; âḷsây, susti *f.* ‖ *V.* OCIO.

**Indolente**, *a.* duḥkha nâslalo, nirduḥkhî; *(fig.)* udâs, udâsîn, anichchh; jaḍ, meṁgo, âṁgrâkhyo, anudyogî, maṁd; sust, âḷsî. ‖ *V.* DESLEIXADO e EXTATICO.

**Indolentemente**, *adv.* mhosâgatîn, âḷsâyen.

**Indomado**, *a. V.* INDOMITO.

**Indomavel**, *a.* damâvûṁ najo âslalo, adamya, anâvar, durdhar; *(fig.)* âṭpo nâslalo. ‖ *V.* INVENCIVEL.

**Indomavelmente**, *adv.* dama-, âṭpo nâstânâ.

**Indomesticavel**, *a.* gharâvo-, manushyâḷo jây nâslalo.

**Indomestico**, *a.* rânaṭ, jaṁgḷî.

**Indomito**, *a.* rânyo, jaṁgḷî, ugr, bujaṭ; *(fig.)* abhimânî, unit.

**Indoutamente**, *adv.* neṇârpaṇîṁ.

**Indouto**, *a.* śikap-, jâṇvây nâslalo, apaṁḍit; neṇâr, durbuddh.

**Indubitado**, *a.* dubhâv nâslalo.

**Indubitavel**, *a.* dubhâvâviṇo, khachît, kharo, suṭâvo.

**Indubitavelmente**, *adv.* dubhâvâviṇeṁ, suṭâveṁ.

**Inducção**, *s. f.* mathṇî, phuslâvṇî *f.*; anumân, siddhâṁt; ** viśeshaparîkshâpûrvak sâdhâraṇânumân *m.*

**Inductil,** *a.* aprasâraṇîya.

**Inductilidade,** *s. f.* aprasâraṇîyatâ *f.*

**Inductivo,** *a.* phuslâvṇo; viśeshaparîkshâpûrvak sâdhâraṇânumânâcho.

**Inductor,** *a.* phuslâvṇo. ‖ *s. m.* phuslâvṇâr, mathṇâr.

**Indulgencia,** *s. f.* dulabhây, mavâḷây, kaṇvâḷây, karuṇây, samjikây *f.*; duljeṁ, pâtkâṁcheṁ bogsaṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* PERDÃO.

**Indulgente,** *a.* dulabh, mavâḷ, kaṇvâḷo, dayâḷ, karuṇ, anukûl, samjik, kṛipâḷû, *khem.

**Indulgentemente,** *adv.* samjikâyen, dulabhâyen.

**Indultar,** *v. t.* bogsaṇeṁ-, mâphî divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bogsuṁk.

**Indultario,** *a.* bogsaṇeṁ-, vidhimukti meḷlalo.

**Indulto,** *s. m.* bogsaṇeṁ, kheṁ *n.*, mâphî, mukti; vidhimukti, sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.*

**Indumento,** *s. m.* nesaṇ *f.*, âṁgvastr, pâṁghrûṇ *n.*

**Induração,** *s. f.* nibar jâṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* OBDURAÇÃO.

**Indurado,** *a.* nibar jâlalo; *(fig.) V.* OBSTINADO.

**Industria,** *s. f.* hikmat, mehnat, kasab *f.*, sugaraṇpaṇ *n.*; hâtkâm, śilpakâm *n.*, vyavahâr, yepâr, dhâṁdo, udyam, udyog *m.*; *(fig.) V.* ARTIMANHA. ‖ *De* —, baḷyâṁ, jây mhaṇ.

**Industriador,** *a. e s. m.* śikaitalo, rahâṭauṇâr.

**Industrial,** *a.* śilpakâmâcho, yepârâcho, dhâṁdyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* śilpî, śilpakâr, yepârkâr.

**Industrialmente,** *adv.* kasabin, udyogiṁ.

**Industriar,** *v. t.* śikauṁk, rahâṭauṁk, upśâmuṁk; hikmatin-, maṁdṇen karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śikuṁk, rahâṭuṁk, kuṭuṁk, gavḷuṁk, kîr jâvuṁk *(litt.* SER PAPAGAIO*)*; udyoguṁk, dhâṁdal karuṁk, vâvruṁk.

**Industriosamente,** *adv.* mehnatin, mâṁdṇen, bârkâyen.

**Industrioso,** *a.* kâmî, kashṭî, udyogî, kasbî, mehnatî; hikmatîcho, bârkâyecho, mâṁdṇecho; hikmatkâr, mâṁdṇekâr, kâṭhû, chyâd.

**Indutar,** *v. t.* kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, neṭauṁk, saṁjauṁk.

**Induto,** *s. m.* neṭ, saṁjag; lep *m.*

**Induzidor,** *a. e s. m.* phuslâvṇo, samjâvṇâr.

**Induzimento,** *s. m.* phuslâvṇi, mathṇî, samjâvṇi; bhulauṇî phulauṇî *f.*

**Induzir,** *v. t.* phuslâvuṁk, mathuṁk, samjâvuṁk, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*: bhulauṁk, phulauṁk, maṁtruṁk. ‖ — *em erro,* chukauṁk, chukik ghâluṁk. — *em tentação,* ṭaḷneṁṭ ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* INFERIR.

**Inebriante,** *a. V.* EMBRIAGANTE.

**Inebriar,** *v. t. e i. V.* EMBRIAGAR.

**Inedia,** *s. f.* nirhâr *ou* niḷâr *m.*, niraśan *n.*

**Inedito,** *a.* śâpi nâslalo. ‖ *s. m.* śâpi nâslaleṁ pustak *m.*

**Ineffabilidade,** *s. f.* avâchyatâ *f.*, avâchyepaṇ; vichitrapaṇ, kautuk *n.*

**Ineffavel,** *a.* sâṁgûṁ-, uchchârûṁ najo âslalo, avâchya, akathya; *(fig.)* kautik, chahk, nâjûk.

**Ineffavelmente,** *adv.* kautukîṁ.

**Inefficacia,** *s. f.* guṇ nâsṇeṁ, nirbaḷ, nishphaḷpaṇ, apûrṇpaṇ *n.*

**Inefficaz,** *a.* guṇ-, baḷ nâslalo, nirbaḷî, nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ, vyarth *ou* verth, aguṇak, apûrṇ. ‖ *V.* IMPROPRIO.

**Inefficazmente,** *adv.* guṇ-, phaḷ nâstânâ.

**Inelegancia,** *s. f.* śobh nâsṇeṁ *n.*, aśobh *f.*, nirâkâr *m.*

**Inelegante,** *a.* śobh-, âkâr nâslalo. aśobhit.

**Inelegivel,** *a.* viṁchûn kâḍhûṁ najo âslalo.

**Ineluctavel,** *a. V.* INVENCIVEL *e* IRRESPONDIVEL.

**Inenarravel,** *a. V.* INEFFAVEL.

**Inepcia,** *s. f.* avidyâ, abuddh *f.*, ajñân, ajñânpaṇ *n.*, ayukti *f.*; nâkâjâlaleṁ, âḍmeḷeṁ *n.*

**Ineptamente,** *adv.* buddhiviṇeṁ. pisepaṇiṁ.

**Ineptidão,** *s. f. V.* INAPTIDÃO *e* INEPCIA.

**Inepto,** *a.* upkâra-, kâmâk ye nâslalo, asamarth, ayukt, nâlâyk; gnyân-, buddh nâslalo, bâbat, avidyâvaṁt, achatur, dagaḍyo, pato; nâkâjâlalo.

**Inequivoco,** *a.* dubhâv nâslalo, dakhal, suṭâvo.

**Inercia,** *s. f.* jaḍây, acheshṭâ *f.*, anudyog *m.*; mhasâgat, sustî, âṁgsustî, âḷsây *f.*, bebepaṇ, meṁgepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* INCAPACIDADE.

**Inerme,** *a.* hatyârâmekhḷo, aśastr, sâvo.

**Inerrancia,** *s. f.* achûkpaṇ *n.*

**Inerrante,** *a.* chuka naslalo; achûk, niśchal.

**Inerte**, *a.* hâla nâslalo, jaḍ, achetan, achesht, niśchal; meṁgo, sust, âḷśî, beśârmî, akâmî; mhosâgaticho, beśârmâyecho.

**Inescrutavel**, *a.* ṭhâvak nâslalo, akaḷ, guḍhâcho.

**Inescurecivel**, *a.* dakhal, prasiddh.

**Inesperadamente**, *adv.* avchitt, akasmât.

**Inesperado**, *a.* râva-, chiṁti nâslalo, akaḷit, akalpit, achaṁbit.

**Inestimavel**, *a.* amolîk, amol, amûlya; mol nâslalo, molâvarto, apûrv.

**Inevidencia**, *s. f.* avyakti *f.*, anirdhâr *m.*

**Inevitavel**, *a.* vâṭâvûṁ-, chukauṁ najo âslalo, anivâr, durnivâr.

**Inevitavelmente**, *adv.* chuka-, suṭa nâstânâ.

**Inexacção, inexactidão**, *s. f.* aṁtar, taphârat, chûk, aśuddhi *f.*

**Inexactamente**, *adv.* chûk âsûn, aṁtariṁ.

**Inexacto**, *a.* chûk âslalo, chukicho, taphâraticho, aśuddh, sadosh.

**Inexaminavel**, *a.* parîkshûṁ najo âslalo. ‖ *V.* OBSCURO.

**Inexcitavel**, *a.* châḷva nâslalo. ‖ *V.* APATHICO.

**Inexcusavel**, *a.* *V.* INDISPENSAVEL e INDISCULPAVEL.

**Inexecutavel, inexequivel**, *a.* karûṁ-, saṁpâdûṁ najo âslalo, asâdhya, duśchâr.

**Inexgottavel, inexhaurivel**, *a.* uspûṁ najo âslalo; sara nâslalo, akshay, anaṁt, apâr.

**Inexhausto**, *a.* nâ sarlalo. ‖ *V.* INEXHAURIVEL.

**Inexistencia**, *s. f.* abhâv *m.*, asatv *n.*

**Inexistente**, *a.* nâslalo, asiddh, asat.

**Inexorabilidade**, *s. f.* nirday, kharkasây, dâruṇây, kaṭhiṇây; kharây, nibrây *f.*, dhair *n.*

**Inexoravel**, *a.* âyka-, kânâr ghe nâslalo, aśâmya, nirdayî, nishkaruṇ, kaṭhiṇ, kharkas; dhairyavaṁt, khaḍkhaḍît, saḍsaḍît. ‖ *V.* CRUEL.

**Inexoravelmente**, *adv.* nirdayîṁ, kharkasâyen.

**Inexperiencia**, *s. f.* anabhyâs *m.*, ajñânpaṇ, kachchepaṇ, neṇârpaṇ *n.*

**Inexperiente**, *a.* anbhog nâslalo, anabhyâsî, kachcho, ajñâni, âḍṇâḍî.

**Inexperto**, *a.* dodo, kachcho, boṁtho; saṁsârâchî oḷakh nâslalo.

**Inexpiavel**, *a.* phârikpaṇ nâslalo. ‖ *V.* IMPERDOAVEL.

**Inexplicabilidade**, *s. f.* avivaraṇpaṇ, avivaraṇatva *n.*

**Inexplicavel**, *a.* arthûṁ-, samjoṇî divûṁ najo âslalo, avivaraṇ. ‖ *V.* INEXPRIMIVEL.

**Inexplicavelmente**, *adv.* samjoṇevâṁchûn.

**Inexplorado**, *a.* śodh nâ kelalo. ‖ *V.* DESCONHECIDO.

**Inexploravel**, *a.* śodhûṁ-, sûd ghevûṁ najo âslalo.

**Inexplosivel**, *a.* phâr jây nâslalo.

**Inexpressivo**, *a.* avâchak; aḷṇî *ou* aiṇî, phiko, châchûr.

**Inexprimivel**, *a.* uchchârûṁ najo âslalo, avâchya, akathya; *(fig.)* *V.* DELICIOSO.

**Inexprimivelmente**, *adv.* anuchchârîṁ.

**Inexpugnavel**, *a.* jikûṁ najo âslalo, durjay; *(fig.)* âṭpo-, bâḍga nâslalo. ‖ *V.* VALOROSO.

**Inextendivel, inextensivel**, *a.* vistârûṁ-, pasrûṁ najo âslalo, tâṇo-, pasro nâslâlo.

**In extenso**, *adv.* śekânśek, vistârân.

**Inextenso**, *a.* nâ tâṇlalo.

**Inexterminavel**, *a.* nâṁ karûṁ-, bhasmûṁ najo âslalo.

**Inextincto**, *a.* nâ sarlalo, avinasht.

**Inextinguivel**, *a.* pâlova nâslalo; *(fig.)* sara nâslalo, avinâśî; śamanâjây-, thâṁba nâslalo, aśâmya.

**Inextirpavel**, *a.* unmuḷûṁ-, khaṁḍûṁ najo âslalo.

**In extremis**, *adv.* nimâṇe taṇîr, marṇâchyâ veḷâr.

**Inextricabilidade**, *s. f.* ghoṁṭâḷepaṇ, guḍdelâsâṁv *n.*

**Inextricavel**, *a.* suṭa nâslalo, gâṁṭhâḷ, goṁdhḷâcho.

**Infactivel**, *a.* karûṁ najo âslalo, asâdhya; ghaḍa nâslalo.

**Infallibilidade**, *s. f.* achûkpaṇ *n.*

**Infallivel**, *a.* chuka nâslalo, achûk, achukîr. ‖ *V.* INEVITAVEL.

**Infallivelmente**, *adv.* chuka nâstânâ; dubhâvâviṇeṁ.

**Infamação**, *s. f.* nâṁv ubhauṇeṁ, mân kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, apavâd *m.*, chahâḍi *f.*

**Infamador**, *a. e s. m.* mân kâḍhtalo, chahâḍyo, niṁdâkâr, nirvâdî.

**Infamante, infamatorio**, *a.* mân kâḍhcho, niṁdak; akmânâcho, bemânâcho, apakîrticho.

**Infamar**, *v. t. e r.* *V.* DIFFAMAR.

**Infame**, *a.* mân-, âbrû nâslalo, badnâm, badlâm, badlâmî. ‖ *V.* IGNOMINIOSO.

**Infamemente,** *adv.* beâbrûn, apayaśiṁ, akîrtiṁ.

**Infamia,** *s. f.* akîrti, apakîrti, dushkîrtî, kukîrti, beâbrû *f.*, apayaś, durnâṁv, badnâm, badlâm *n.*; nirvâd, parivâd *m.*, parniṁdâ *f.*

**Infancia,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ, bâḷpaṇ *n.*, bâḷbhâv *m.*, bâḷdaśâ *f.* || *Segunda* —, *V.* DECREPITUDE.

**Infando,** *a.* khabar karuṁk phâvo nâslalo. || *V.* ABOMINAVEL.

**Infanta,** *s. f.* kuṁvar, kumârî, râjkumârî.

**Infantado,** *s. m.* kuṁvrâcheṁ mirâs; kuṁvarpaṇ *n.*

**Infante,** *s. m. e f.* bâl, bâḷ, bâḷak, lahân burgeṁ, bâḷseṁ *(us. Can.) n.*; kuṁvar, kumâr, râjkumâr *m.* || *V.* INFANTA. || *s. m.* pâyik, pedo. || *a.* *V.* INFANTIL.

**Infanteria,** *s. f.* pâṁydaḷ *n.*, pâṁybhâr *m.*

**Infanticida,** *a. e s. m. e f.* bâlghâtkî (bâlghâtkiṇ *f.*), bâlhiṁsak.

**Infanticidio,** *s. m.* bâlghât *m.*

**Infantil,** *a.* bâḷâcho, burgyâcho, burgepaṇâcho.

**Infatigabilidade,** *s. f.* puro jây nâsneṁ, aśrampaṇ *n.*

**Infatigavel,** *a.* puro-, kashṭî jây nâslalo; mehnatî, suḍsuḍît.

**Infatigavelmente,** *adv.* thaka nâstânâ, pariśramâṇ.

**Infausto,** *a.* nirdaivo, aprasann. || *V.* AZIAGO.

**Infecção,** *s. f.* vaso lâvṇeṁ *n.*, bhashṭâvṇî *f.*; piḍecho vaso *m.*, las *f.*, bhashṭpaṇ *n.* || *V.* CORRUPÇÃO. || *Foco de* —, rogâcho biyâḷo.

**Infectante, infectuoso,** *a.* piḍechyâ vasyâcho, vaso lâvuṁcho, bhashṭâvṇo.

**Infectar,** *v. t. e r.* *V.* INFICIONAR.

**Infecto,** *a.* dushṭ, bhashṭalalo; vasyâcho, lâgcho.

**Infecundidade,** *s. f.* vâṁjhpaṇ *n.*, asûti; nishphaḷây *f.*

**Infecundo,** *a.* asût, vâṁjh *(mulher* —*)*; vâṁjho, nishphaḷ, aphaḷ.

**Infelicidade,** *s. f.* asukh, duḥkh, nirbhâg, nirbhâgya, abhâgya, akalyâṇ *n.*, avdaśâ, durgati, kanishṭhây *f.*

**Infelicitado,** *a.* *V.* DESGRAÇADO.

**Infelicitador,** *a. e s. m.* nirbhâgî kartalo.

**Infelicitar,** *v. t.* nirbhâgî-, avdaśî karuṁk. || *v. r.* kapâlphuṭko-, nirbhâgî jâvuṁk.

**Infeliz,** *a.* duḥkhî, asukhi, nirbhâgî, abhâgî, avdaśi, akalyâṇî, akuśâl, kanishṭh, kapâlphuṭko, karmphuṭko.

**Infelizmente,** *adv.* nirbhâgiṁ, avdaśen, asukhiṁ.

**Infenso,** *a.* *V.* ADVERSO.

**Inferencia,** *s. f.* anumân, tark, tarksiddhâṁt *m.*

**Inferior,** *a.* sakailo, khâylo, khâlcho, khâlâ âslalo, taḷcho, poṁdcho, poṁdlo; *subordinado:* sakailo, khâlto, pâṭhlo, amukhya; *somenos:* uṇo, uṇâkh, halko, utâr, kamî, kamtî.

**Inferioridade,** *s. f.* khâltepaṇ, uṇepaṇ, kalkepaṇ, kamîpaṇ *n.*

**Inferiormente,** *adv.* sakailyân, khâylyân; uṇepaṇîṁ, khâltepaṇîṁ.

**Inferir,** *v. t.* anumân-, tark karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, anumânuṁk, tarkuṁk.

**Infernal,** *a.* iṁphernâcho, yamkaṁḍâcho, narakâcho, narakî; *(fig.)* *V.* HORRIVEL E TUMULTUOSO.

**Infernalidade,** *s. f.* narkaṭây; vikaṭây *f.*, akrâḷpaṇ *n.*

**Infernalmente,** *adv.* akrâḷpaṇiṁ; devchârpaṇiṁ.

**Infernar,** *v. t.* yamkaṁḍâṁt ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* ATORMENTAR. || *v. r.* iṁphernâṁt paḍuṁk.

**Inferneira,** *s. f.* khaḷkhaḷ, śivâḍo *m.*, dhumśâṇ *n.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*

**Inferno,** *s. m.* iṁphern, yamkaṁḍ, pâtâḷ, agnikaṁḍ *n.*, yampurî *f.*, narak *m.*; *(fig.)* iṁphern *n.*

**Infero,** *a.* sakailo, khâylo, poṁdlo. || *s. m.* *V.* INFERNO.

**Infertil,** *a.* pik-, phaḷ nâslalo, nâpik, aphaḷ, vâṁjho.

**Infertilidade,** *s. f.* nâpikpaṇ, vâṁjhpaṇ *n.*; dukaḷ *m.*

**Infertilizar,** *v. t.* nâpik-, vâṁjho karuṁk. || *v. r.* vâṁjho-, nishphaḷ jâvuṁk, nishphaḷuṁk.

**Infestação,** *s. f.* puṁḍây, dhâḍ, ijâ *f.*, upadro *m.*

**Infestador,** *a. e s. m.* puṁḍây kartalo; puṁḍ.

**Infestar,** *v. t.* piḍâpiḍ-, upadre divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, puṁḍây karuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; dhûḷdaśâ-, desvâṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Infesto,** *a.* *V.* INIMIGO E NOCIVO.

**Infibular,** *v. t.* âṁkḍâvuṁk, phâso ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Inficionação,** *s. f.* vaso lâvṇeṁ *n.*, bhashṭâvṇî *f.*

**Inficionador,** *a. e s. m.* vaso lâytalo, bhashṭâvṇo.

**Inficionar,** *v. t.* dushṭ-, rogī karuṁk, bhashṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vaso lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, bhashṭ jâvuṁk.

**Infidelidade,** *s. f.* aviśvâs, apghât *ou* âbghât *m.; khoṭepaṇ, phoṭkirepaṇ n.;* chaṁchaḷây *f.;* anbhâvârth *m.*, koṁkaṇpaṇ *n.*, nâstikī *(— religiosa) f;* koṁkṇo lok *(gente infiel)*; vyabhichâr *(— conjugal) m.*

**Infido,** *a. (poet.)* bâshkaḷ, khoṭo.

**Infiel,** *a.* phoṭkiro, bâshkaḷ, khoṭo; kusko, âbghâtī, aviśvâsī, abhakt; anbhâvârthī, nâstik, *noḷkhato, *abhâvik. ‖ *s. m.* anbhâvârthī, koṁkṇo.

**Infielmente,** *adv.* aviśvâsīṁ, âbghâtân, abhaktin.

**Infiltração,** *s. f.* bhedṇī, saṁcharṇī, rigṇī *f.*, saṁchâr *m.*

**Infiltrar,** *v. t.* saṁchruṁk, bheduṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; *(fig.)* thodo thodo ghâluṁk,- bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bheduṁk, saṁchroṁk, riguṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPREGNAR-SE.

**Infiltravel,** *a.* bhedcho.

**Infimo,** *a.* saglyâṁ poṁdcho-, sakailo; bhav khâlto. ‖ *Ao —*, kharikparyâṁt.

**Infindamente,** *adv.* śevaṭâviṇeṁ.

**Infindo,** *a.* sara-, śevaṭ nâslalo; bhav chaḍh, sabâr. ‖ *V.* INFINITO.

**Infinidade,** *s. f.* anaṁtpaṇ, aparaṁpârpaṇ, akhaṁḍitpaṇ; agaṇitpaṇ *n.*, aparimitây; *(fig.)* râs *f.*, ḍoṁgar *m.*

**Infinitamente,** *adv.* agaṇitpaṇīṁ, mītmer nâstânâ.

**Infinitesima,** *s. f.* alpishṭh bhâg *m.*

**Infinitesimal, infinitesimo,** *a.* bhârīṁ supûr, alpishṭh, atisûkshma.

**Infinitivo,** *s. m.* sâdhâraṇrûp, bhâvvachan *n.* ‖ *a.* bhâvvachanâcho.

**Infinito,** *a.* aparaṁpâr, apâr, anaṁt, nâṁt; duraṁt, agaṇit, aparimit, akhaṁḍit. ‖ *V.* INFINITIVO. ‖ *adv. V.* INFINITAMENTE.

**Infirmar,** *v. t. V.* ENFRAQUECER *e* INVALIDAR.

**Infixidez,** *s. f.* ḍauṁḍaḷneṁ *n.*, chaṁchaḷây *f.*

**Inflação,** *s. f. V.* INCHAÇÃO.

**Inflammabilidade,** *s. f.* jaḷcho guṇ *n.*, jvalanaśīlatâ *f.*

**Inflammação,** *s. f.* peṭṇī, jaḷṇī, lâsṇī, ulpaṇī *f.;* jâḷ, ulap, jâḷ ulap, saṁtâp *m.;* iṁphlâmâsâṁv *n.*, duḥkh *f.*

**Inflammador,** *a. e s. m.* peṭaitalo, ulpâvṇâr; jaḷauṁcho, ulpo.

**Inflammar,** *v. t.* peṭauṁk, jaḷauṁk, lâsuṁk, ulpâvuṁk; saṁtâpauṁk, tâpauṁk; *(med.)* sujauṁk, jâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESTIMULAR. ‖ *v. r.* âg lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*, peṭuṁk, jaḷuṁk, ulpuṁk, lâsoṁk, saṁdhakuṁk, dhagdhaguṁk; saṁtâpuṁk, tâpuṁk, abjâḷuṁk; *(med.)* sujuṁk, bharon yevuṁk, phaphevuṁk.

**Inflammativo, inflammatorio,** *a.* jaḷauṁcho, ulpâvuṁcho, dâhak. ‖ *Febre inflammatoria*, duḥkhicho jar *m.*

**Inflammavel,** *a.* soṁpepaṇīṁ ulpatalo, jaḷuṁk baro, jvalanaśīl; *(fig.)* chaḍhīt, jaḷsar.

**Inflar,** *v. t.* phuṁkûn phulauṁk,- phugauṁk; sujauṁk; *(fig.)* phugauṁk, phulauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phuguṁk, phuluṁk; *(fig.) V.* ENSOBERBECER-SE.

**Inflatorio,** *a.* phugauṁcho, phulauṁcho.

**Inflexão,** *s. f.* bâgâvṇī, vaṁdâvṇī, vâṁkauṇī; bâg *f.; (fig.)* svarbhed *m.; (gram.)* vibhakti *f.*, rûpâṁtar *n.*

**Inflexibilidade,** *s. f.* niṭây *f.*, tâṭho *m.; (fig.)* kaṭhiṇây, bhâjaḍây, chikaṭây *f.*, dhair *n.*

**Inflexivel,** *a.* bâgâvo nâslalo, tâṭho, niṭ, sûḷ; *(fig.)* kaṭhiṇ, bhâjaḍ, chikaṭ, nibar, aśâmya. ‖ *V.* IMPASSIVEL.

**Inflexivelmente,** *adv.* bâgâvo-, bâḍga nâstânâ.

**Inflexivo,** *a. (gram.)* rûpâṁtar nâslalo, rûpâṁtaraśûnya.

**Inflexo,** *a.* bâgâvlalo, ḍodlalo; bhitarlyân vaṁdavlalo.

**Inflicção,** *s. f.* lâvṇeṁ, deṇeṁ *n.*

**Infligir,** *v. t.* (khâst, daṁḍ) lâvuṁk, divuṁk, ghâluṁk.

**Inflorescencia,** *s. f.* phulṇī, phuṭṇī *f.*, taṁvar *n.*

**Influencia,** *s. f.* śakti *ou* sakat *f.*, baḷ *n.*, vaso, pâṁysar *m.*, pâṁg; *(fig.)* oḍh *f.*, bhâr, tol *m.*, vajan *n.*

**Influenciar,** *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, vaḷauṁk, oḍhuṁk.

**Influente,** *a.* śaktivaṁt, baḷvaṁt, baḷī, bhiḍecho. ‖ *s. m.* vajandâr, toldâr, daṁdâr.

**Influição,** *s. f. V.* INFLUXO.

**Influidor,** *a. e s. m.* vaḷtalo, oḍhṇâr.

**Influir,** *v. t.* bhitar vâhvauṁk,- ratauṁk; *(fig.)* divuṁk, saṁchâruṁk, lâbhauṁk; baḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, oḍhuṁk, vaḷuṁk, vaḷauṁk. ‖ *V.* EXCITAR. ‖ *v. i.* guṇ-, tol divuṁk, lâguṁk, jhomuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* oḍh ghevuṁk, phuluṁk, vaso lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Influxo,** *s. m.* vaso, tol *m.*, bhardastī; bhartī *f.; (fig.) V.* AFFLUENCIA.

**In-folio,** *a.* lâṁbâṁ pânâṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* lâṁbâṁ pânâṁcheṁ pustak *n.*

**Informação**, *s. f.* jâṇauṇî, kaḷauṇî, bodhauṇî; khabar, dâd, suddî, sûchanâ; kaḷâkaḷ, chaukaśî *f.*, vichâr *m.* ‖ *Tirar ou tomar informações*, khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ ghevuṁk. *Curar por informações*, kânâr gelâṁ tyâpramâṇeṁ chaluṁk,- dharuṁk.

**Informador, informante**, *a. e s. m.* khabar-, dâd ditalo, kaḷauṇâr, gamauṇâr, sûchak, bodhak.

**Informar**, *v. t.* khabar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, jâṇauṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, bodhauṁk, suchauṁk, sâṁguṁk; *dar informe:* dâd divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *dar fórma:* âkâr-, rûp divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *animar:* jiv divuṁk,- bharuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* âkâr-, rûp ghevuṁk; âṁg-, gat ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khabar-, dâd ghevuṁk, vichâr karuṁk; âkâr-, vaḷaṇ ghevuṁk.

**Informe**, *s. m.* dâd *f.*, vichâr *m.* ‖ *V.* PARECER. ‖ *a.* nirâkâr, arûp, vikaḷ; kardo. ‖ *V.* AGIGANTADO.

**Informemente**, *adv.* âkâr nâstânâ.

**Informidade**, *s. f.* nirâkârpaṇ *n.*

**Infortuna**, *s. f.* abhadranakshtr *n.* ‖ *V.* INFORTUNIO.

**Infortunado, infortunoso**, *a. V.* DESAFORTUNADO.

**Infortunar**, *v. t. V.* INFELICITAR.

**Infortunio**, *s. m.* avdaśâ *ou* avdisâ, âdâvat, durgati *f.*, durdaiv, nirdaiv, abhâgya, durbhâgya; nasht, nâṭ, jhoḍjhapâṭ *n.*, balây *f.*, arisht *m.*, halahvâl, dagd *m. pl.*

**Infra**, *adv.* saklâ, khâlâ.

**Infracção**, *s. f.* moḍṇî, mâḍauṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*, bhaṁg *m.*

**Infracto**, *a.* moḍlalo, moḍon paḍlalo, bhaṁglalo.

**Infractor**, *s. m.* moḍṇâr, khaṁḍṇâr, bhaṁg kartalo, bhaṁjak.

**Infrangivel**, *a.* moḍûṁ najo âslalo, abhaṁg, abhedya.

**Infrascripto**, *a.* sakal-, khâlâ barailalo.

**Infreno**, *a. V.* DESENFREADO.

**Infrequencia**, *s. f.* viraḷpaṇ, *n.*, avaraṁvâr *m.*, kednây ghaḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Infrequentado**, *a.* lokân sâṁḍlalo, osâḍ.

**Infrequente**, *a.* kednây ghaḍtalo, viraḷ, pâtaḷ.

**Infrequentemente**, *adv.* kednây.

**Infringir**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, mâḍauṁk, toḍuṁk, bhaṁg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Infringivel**, *a.* moḍûṁ-, mâḍauṁ najo âslalo.

**Infructifero, infructuoso**, *a.* nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ, vâṁjho, baṁdyo; *(fig.)* nirphaḷ, beṭho, phuṁkaṭcho, verth.

**Infructuosamente**, *adv.* phaḷâviṇ, âdâvâviṇ.

**Infructuosidade**, *s. f.* nishphaḷây *f.*, nishphaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Infumavel**, *a.* oḍhûṁ najo âslalo (pân, viḍî).

**Infundado**, *a.* mûḷ-, pâṁysar nâslalo; *(fig.)* kârâṇâviṇo, nimittâviṇo.

**Infundibulo**, *s. m. V.* FUNIL.

**Infundiça, infundice**, *s. f.* mutâcheṁ khârvaṇî *n.*

**Infundir**, *v. t.* âydanâṁt otuṁk; rakauṁk; ekevastûr (udak, tel) ghâluṁk; bhijatghâluṁk, kashây karuṁk *(g. do o)*; *(fig.)* bharauṁk, saṁchruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* riguṁk, saṁchroṁk, bheduṁk.

**Infunicar**, *v. t. V.* DESFIGURAR.

**Infusa**, *s. f.* kaḷsulo, gûḍgo *m.*

**Infusão**, *s. f.* otṇî, ghâlṇî; kashây *f.*, *kâṭ *n.*, kâḍho *ou* kaḍho *m.*; *(fig.)* bharauṇî, rigauṇî *f.*, nyâs *m.*

**Infusivel**, *a.* kaḍha naslalo, adrâvya, adrâvaṇiya.

**Infuso**, *a.* otlalo; bhijatghâlalo; *(fig.)* bharailalo. ‖ *s. m.* kaḍho *m.*

**Infustamento**, *s. m.* soryâchyâ maḍtelâchi ghâṇ *f.*

**Ingenito**, *a.* jalmâcho, bhâvîk.

**Ingente**, *a.* bhav vhaḍ, varishṭ, thor, *mahaṁt, digaṁbar, atikây.

**Ingenuamente**, *adv.* bhoḷyâ manân, kapaṭâviṇeṁ.

**Ingenuidade**, *s. f.* nishkapaṭ, akapaṭ, sâdhepaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ, saraḷpaṇ, bâbdepaṇ *n.*, nenṭuvây *f.*, ekbhâv *m.*; bhâvârthpaṇ *n.*

**Ingenuo**, *a.* bhoḷyâ manâcho, bhoḷo, sâdho, bâbḍo, nenṭo, ekbhâvâcho, saraḷ, akapaṭi, nishkapaṭi; bhâvârthî.

**Ingerencia**, *s. f.* ghâlṇî, khomṇî; giḷṇî; ghusṇî, ghusaḷṇî *f.*

**Ingerir**, *v. t.* khomuṁk, khovuṁk, saṁchruṁk, ghâluṁk, bharuṁk, ṭhasauṁk, ghusauṁk; poṭâṁt ghâluṁk, giḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghusuṁk, ghusḷuṁk.

**Ingestão**, *s. f.* poṭân ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Ingloriamente, ingloriosamente**, *adv.* kîrtî-, yaśâ viṇeṁ.

**Inglorio, inglorioso**, *a.* yaś-, kîrti nâslalo, akîrticho.

**Ingovernavel**, *a.* chalauṁ-, râjvaṭûṁ najo âslalo; anâvar, aśâmya.

**Ingranzeu**, *s. m. V.* ALARIDO.

**Ingratamente**, *adv.* anupkârpaṇiṁ; khuśebhâyr.

**Ingratidão**, *s. f.* anupkârpaṇ *n.*, anupkâr, nirupkâr *m.*

**Ingrato**, *a.* anupkârî, nirupkârî, upkâr mâni nâslalo; *(fig.)* nishphaḷ; ghâsicho, kashṭâṁcho, avghaḍ. ‖ *V.* DESAGRADAVEL.

**Ingrediente**, *s. m.* upakaraṇ *n.*, upachâr, dhâtu, jinnas, prakâr; sâṁbhâr, masâlo *(todos os ingredientes) m.*

**Ingreme**, *a.* kaḍsyâcho, sûḷ; *(fig.)* *V.* ARDUO.

**Ingremidade**, *s. f.* suḷây *f.*

**Ingresso**, *s. m.* rîg, praveś, niveś, saṁchâr *m.*

**Ingrezia**, *s. f.* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, dhumśâṇ, tuphân *n.*

**Ingua**, *s. f.* vaḷ *m.*

**Inguinal**, *a.* mâṁḍîchyâ sâṁdhyâcho, ûrusaṁdhîcho.

**Ingurgitação**, *s. f.*, **ingurgitamento**, *s. m.* bharkaṇî, rakshaṇî; *(med.)* purṇî, choṁdṇî; phugṇî, sujṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* IMPEDIMENTO.

**Ingurgitar**, *v. t.* bharkuṁk, rakshuṁk; upaṭ-, vâhvaparyâṁt bharuṁk. ‖ *V.* OBSTRUIR. ‖ *v. i.* puroṁk, choṁdoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* choṁdoṁk, muṁdhoṁk, phuguṁk; *(fig.)* poṭ tâṇuṁk,-ragḍûn bharuṁk. ‖ *V.* ATOLAR-SE.

**Inhabil**, *a.* aśakt, asamarth, bebaḷ; bâbat, ayukt, ayogya, avidyâvaṁt, bechatur, nâlâyk.

**Inhabilidade**, *s. f.* asamarthpaṇ, aśaktpaṇ *n.*, aśakti, bebaḷây; avidyâ, achaturây, nâlâykî *f.*

**Inhabilitar**, *v. t.* asamarth-, ayukt karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuvet-, tâṁk nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, aśakt-, bâbat jâvuṁk.

**Inhabilmente**, *adv.* śaktî-, tâṁkî vinem̐, kuvet nâstânâ.

**Inhabitado**, *a. V.* DESHABITADO.

**Inhabitavel**, *a.* râvûṁ-, ṭhikâṇ karûṁ najo âslalo, avâsya.

**Inhalação**, *s. f.* huṁgṇî, oḍhṇî *f.*

**Inhalador**, *a.* oḍhcho, huṁgcho. ‖ *s. m.* oḍhṇo *m.*

**Inhalante**, *a.* huṁgtalo, oḍhtalo.

**Inhalar**, *v. t.* śvâsân oḍhuṁk, huṁguṁk, huṁgûn ghevuṁk.

**Inhame**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* kâṭâkaṇgî *f.*, chinem̐ *n.*

**Inharmonia**, *s. f. V.* DESHARMONIA.

**Inharmonico**, *a. V.* DISCORDANTE.

**Inherencia**, *s. f.* sthiti, saṁsthâ *f.*, adhishṭhân *n.*

**Inherente**, *a.* lâgûn-, jhomûn âslalo, sthit, aṁtarasth, bhitarlo; sahaj, svabhâvik.

**Inherir**, *v. i.* lâgûn-, teṁkûn âsuṁk, jhomuṁk.

**Inhibição**, *s. f. V.* PROHIBIÇÃO.

**Inhibir**, *v. t.* âḍvâruṁk, manâkaruṁk; *(fig.)* âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk.

**Inhibitivo**, **inhibitorio**, *a. V.* PROHIBITIVO.

**Inhospito**, *a.* bihrâḍ dî nâslalo, atithidveshî; bihrâḍâk upkâra nâslalo, râvuṁk vâyṭ.

**Inhumação**, *s. f.* nikhipiṇem̐, purap, mâtiyek lâvṇem̐ *n.*

**Inhumanamente**, *adv.* nishṭurâyen.

**Inhumanidade**, *s. f.* nirday, nishṭurây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ, krûrpaṇ *n.*

**Inhumano**, *a.* nirdayî, nishṭur, krûr.

**Inhumar**, *v. t.* puruṁk, mâtiyek lâvuṁk, nikhipuṁk.

**Iniciação**, *s. f.* saṁskâr, upadeś, maṁtropadeś *m.*, dîkshâ; pailî śikauṇ, mûḷ olakh *f.*, vidyâpraveś *m.*; araṁbhṇî, âḍâvṇî *f.*

**Iniciado**, *a.* saṁskârit, saṁskṛit, upadishṭ; âḍâylalo, araṁbh dilalo.

**Iniciador**, *a. e s. m.* dikshâ ditalo, sâṁskârî, maṁtropadeśak; âḍâytalo, araṁbhṇâr.

**Inicial**, *a.* pailo, pratham, araṁbhâcho, muhûrttâcho, surû karcho. ‖ *s. f.* śabdâchem̐ pailem̐ akshar *n.* ‖ *As iniciaes de um nome*, nâṁvâchîṁ pailî aksharâṁ *n. pl.*, nâmâdyâkshar *n.*

**Inicialmente**, *adv.* araṁbhîṁ; muḷâk, mudlâk.

**Iniciar**, *v. t.* saṁskâruṁk, saṁskṛit karuṁk, dikshâ divuṁk *(d. do o)*; *instruir:* pailî śikauṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, upadeśuṁk, aḷsauṁk, mârgâk lâvuṁk; *começar:* âḍâvuṁk, araṁbhuṁk, araṁbh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, mudal ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* saṁskârit-, saṁskṛit jâvuṁk, dikshâ ghevuṁk; arth-, oḷakh ghevuṁk.

**Iniciativa**, *s. f.* pailem̐ yojan, kalpaṇ *n.*, upakram *m.* ‖ *Ter —*, yojano jâvuṁk, peruṁk.

**Iniciativo**, *a.* yojano, mudal ghâlcho; tajvitecho.

**Inicio**, *s. m.* araṁbh, muhûrtt *m.*, mudal *n.* ‖ *V.* ESTREIA.

**Inimaginavel**, *a.* chiṁtûṁ-, kalpûṁ najo âslalo, achiṁtya.

**Inimicicia**, *s. f.* *(p. us.)* *V.* INIMIZADE.

**Inimigo**, *a.* duśmânîk, dveshî, amitr; viruddh, âḍ, parto. ‖ *s. m.* duśmân, vairî, amitr, dâvedâr; galîṁ, śatru *(— publico)*. ‖ *V.* DIABO.

**Inimistar**, *v. t. V.* INIMIZAR.

**Inimitavel,** *a.* sâṁgdo karûṁ najo âslalo, apratim, anupamey.

**Inimitavelmente,** *adv.* anusaraṇâ-, anukaraṇâ vinem̃.

**Inimizade,** *s. f.* duśmânkây, âdâvat *f.*, vair *n.*, vâyṭâchâr, dâvo, dvesh, virodh, *vairâchâr *m.*

**Inimizar,** *v. t.* duśmân karuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, dusaṁgâvuṁk, keṁsṭyo gâṁṭhâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* duśmân jâvuṁk, aṁtruṁk, dusaṁguṁk.

**In-integrum,** *adv.* sakaṭ meḷûṇ, kâṁy unem̃ kari nâstânâ.

**Inintelligivel,** *a.* samjo nâslalo, asamjik, akaḷ.

**Inintelligivelmente,** *adv.* samjo-, kaḷa nâstânâ.

**Ininterrupção,** *s. f.* akhaṁḍitây *f.*, niraṁtarpaṇ *n.*

**Ininterrupto,** *a.* thâṁba-, khaḷa nâslalo, niraṁtar, akhaṁḍit, nitya.

**Ininvestigavel,** *a.* chaukasûṁ-, tapâsûṁ najo âslalo, avichârya.

**Iniquamente,** *adv.* anyâyiṁ khoṭepaṇiṁ.

**Iniquicia,** *(ant.)*, **iniquidade,** *s. f.* anît *f.*, anyây, anay, adharm durmârg, pâpâchâr *m.*, dushkarm, pâp, khoṭepaṇ, onkhaṭem̃, kusḍepaṇ *n.*

**Iniquo,** *a.* anyâyî, adharmî, anayî, anîtivaṁt, akarmî, dushkarmî, durmârgî, pâpâchârî, khoṭo, ankhaṭo; anîticho, adharmâcho.

**Injecção,** *s. f.* bhitar ghâlṇem̃-, bharṇem̃ *n.*; vasti *f.*

**Injectar,** *v. t.* bhitar ghâluṁk,- bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bharoṁk, bharoṇ yevuṁk.

**Injucundo,** *a. V.* DESAGRADAVEL.

**Injuncção,** *s. f.* hukûm *m.*, tâkîd *f.*; kâydo *m.*

**Injungir,** *v. t.* pharmâvuṁk, kâydo ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Injuria,** *s. f.* âpmân *ou* akmân, pachmân, apkâr, jerbaṁd, âjñâv *m.*, behurmat, birâmat, niṁdâ, jâstî *f.*; vâyṭ, nashṭ, nuksân *ou* nuskân *n.*, nâś, dhako *m.* ‖ *V.* INJUSTIÇA.

**Injuriador,** *a. e s. m.* akmânî, apkârî, niṁdâkâr.

**Injuriante,** *a. V.* INJURIOSO.

**Injuriar,** *v. t.* akmân-, aprâdh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, apmânuṁk, akmânuṁk, pachmânuṁk, aprâdhuṁk, viṭaṁbuṁk, bharsuṁk, tarjuṁk, niṁḍuṁk, khupuṁk; nashṭ-, vâyṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, nâśuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESHONRAR. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, akmân jâvuṁk-, bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Injuriosamente,** *adv.* akmânân, behurmatîn.

**Injurioso,** *a.* akmânâcho, niṁdecho.

**Injustamente,** *adv.* nîtiviṇem̃, anîtiṁ, anyâyîṁ.

**Injustiça,** *s. f.* anît *f.*, anyây, anay, smṛitivirodh; aprâdh, julûm *m.*

**Injustiçoso,** *a.* mansubî nâslalo.

**Injustificavel,** *a.* nirdoshî karûṁ najo âslalo.

**Injusto,** *a.* anîtivaṁt, anîticho, nît nâslalo, anyâyî, anayî, adharmî.

**In-limine,** *adv.* muḷân, mudlân.

**In-mente,** *adv.* matin, chiṁtneṇ.

**Innascivel,** *a.* jâvûṁ najo âslalo, ajanm.

**Innato,** *a.* jâticho, jalmâcho, sayaṁbhâcho, baḍicho, bhâvik, sahaj; aṁtarasth.

**Innavegavel,** *a.* târûṁ chala nâslalo, anâvya; chaluṁk upkâra nâslalo (târûṁ).

**Innegavel,** *a.* nâṁ mhaṇa najo âslalo, nirvivâd, dubhâv nâslalo.

**Innegavelmente,** *adv.* dubhâvâ-, iṁkârâ viṇem̃.

**Innocencia,** *s. f.* avikâr, anapakâr *m.*, sâvepaṇ, sâtvikpaṇ *n.*; anaparâdh, niraparâdh, nirdosh *m.*, nirdushṭ; nirmaḷpaṇ, nishkaḷaṁkpaṇ; neṇṭepaṇ *n.*, neṇṭuvây, neṇṭî buddh *f.*, lahânpaṇ; bâbḍepaṇ, garîbpaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ *n.* ‖ *Edade de* —, neṇṭî pirây *f.*, burgepaṇ *n.*

**Innocente,** *a.* vâyṭ-, nashṭ kari nâslalo, sâvo, avikârî, adushṭ, sâtvik; *não culpado:* gunyâṁv-, aprâdh nâslalo, anaparâdhî, niraparâdhî, nirdushṭ; *isento de malicia:* nirmaḷ, nishkaḷaṁk, nishpâpî; neṇṭo, neṇte buddhicho,- pirâyecho; *candido:* bhoḷo, bâbḍo *ou* bâpuḍo, garib. ‖ *V.* IDIOTA. ‖ *s. m.* niraparâdhî manis; neṇṭo-, hâṁstokheḷto burgo *m.*, lahân burgem̃ *n.*

**Innocentemente,** *adv.* gunyâṁvâviṇem̃; neṇṭuvâyeṇ; akapaṭiṁ.

**Innocuidade,** *s. f.* avikârpaṇ *n.*, avikâr, nirvikâr *m.*

**Innocuo,** *a.* avikârî, sâvo.

**Innodado,** *a. (p. us.)* gâṁṭh mârlalo, gâṁṭhâylalo. ‖ *V.* PRESO.

**Innominado,** *a.* nâṁv nâslalo, nâṁvâviṇo, anâmik.

**Innominavel,** *a.* nâṁv divûṁ najo âslalo.

**In-nomine,** *adv.* phakat nâṁviṁ.

**Innovação,** *s. f.* navem̃ karṇem̃, phiraunem̃ *n.*, pâlaṭ *m.*; navî vast,- rit,- châl; navsarṇî *f.*

**Innovador**, *a. e s. m.* navem-, navyân kartalo.

**Innovar**, *v. t.* navem-, navyân karumk,- rachumk, pâlṭumk, phiraumk; *(ant.)* V. CONCERTAR.

**Innoxio**, *a.* vâyṭ kari nâslalo, sâvo; niraparâdhî; bâbḍo. ‖ V. INTACTO.

**Innubil**, *a.* kâjârâcho nay âslalo.

**Innumerabilidade**, *s. f.* agaṇitpaṇ *n.*, agaṇitây, aparimitây *f.*

**Innumeravel, innumero, innumeroso**, *a.* gaṇṭî-, lekh nâslalo, agaṇit, aparamit, asaṁkhya. ‖ V. COPIOSO.

**Innumeravelmente**, *adv.* gaṇṭi-, lekh nâstâṇâ.

**Innupto**, *a.* âṁkuvâr, anûḍh.

**Inobediencia**, *s. f.* apâḷo *m.*

**Inobediente**, *a.* V. DESOBEDIENTE.

**Inobservado**, *a.* saṁbhâḷi nâslalo; paḷe nâslalo.

**Inobservancia**, *s. f.* apâḷo, asaṁbhâḷ *m.*, beparvâ, bephikîr *f.*

**Inobservante**, *a.* pâḷi-, saṁbhâḷi nâslalo, beparvî.

**Inobservavel**, *a.* saṁbhâḷûṁ-, paḷevûṁ najo âslalo, alakshya.

**Inoculação**, *s. f.* toṭko, śikko *m.* ‖ V. ENXERTO.

**Inoculador**, *a. e s. m.* toṭko kartalo; toṭkyâcho.

**Inocular**, *v. t.* toṭko karuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)*, śikko-, dâg divuṁk *(id.)* ‖ V. ENXERTAR *e* PROPAGAR.

**Inoculavel**, *a.* toṭkyâk upkârto.

**Inodoro**, *a.* vâs nâslalo, nirgaṁdh.

**Inoffensivamente**, *adv.* nashṭâ-, vâyṭâ vinem.

**Inoffensivo**, *a.* vâyṭ-, nashṭ kari nâslalo, bapuḍo *ou* bâbḍo, garîb, niraparâdhi.

**Inofficioso**, *a.* akṛipâḷû, anupakârî.

**Inopia**, *s. f.* durbaḷây *f.*, daḷdir *n.*, dukaḷ *m.*; *(fig.)* V. FALTA.

**Inopinadamente**, *adv.* avchitt, akasmât.

**Inopinado, inopino**, *a.* chiṁti nâslalo, avchitt, akaḷit, akalpit.

**Inopinavel**, *a.* chiṁtûṁye-, râvûṁye nâslalo.

**Inopportunamente**, *adv.* asamayîṁ, akâḷîṁ, aveḷîṁ.

**Inopportunidade**, *s. f.* asamay, anavasar, aveḷ, akâḷ *m.*

**Inopportuno**, *a.* veḷâ-, samayâ bhâylo, akâḷ, aveḷâcho.

**Inorganico**, *a.* sâṁdhe-, jiv nâslalo, nirjîv.

**Inoxidavel**, *a.* kalme nâslalo.

**Inqualificavel**, *a.* nâṁv-, âkâr nâslalo; bhav vâyṭ,- khoṭo.

**Inquebrantavel**, *a.* akhaṁḍ, ghaṭṭ, nibar, bhâjaḍ.

**Inquerideira**, *s. f.* arnuṁchî dorî *f.*, pâṭ, veṁṭo *m.*

**Inquerir**, *v. t.* (ojhem) arnuṁk. ‖ *Corda de* —, dorî *f.*, veṁṭo *m.*

**Inquerito**, *s. m.* V. INQUIRIÇÃO.

**Inquestionavel**, *a.* V. INDUBITAVEL.

**Inquietação**, *s. f.*, **inquietamento**, *s. m.* kimâsâṁv, asamâdhân, asvasthpaṇ, hairân *n.*, piḍâpîḍ, karâṁḍây, âvjâḷây, aśâṁti, uchaṁbaḷây.

**Inquietador**, *a. e s. m.* uchaṁbaḷâytalo, kalkalâvṇâr.

**Inquietamente**, *adv.* thâra nâstâṇâ, uchaṁbaḷâyen.

**Inquietar**, *v. t.* kimârkaruṁk, thâr nâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk, jîv khâvuṁk *(litt.* COMER A VIDA; *g. do o.)*, piḍâpîḍ divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ V. AMOTINAR. ‖ *v. r.* kimârjâvuṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk, kalkaluṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk, kuskusuṁk.

**Inquieto**, *a.* uchaṁbaḷ, asvasth, aśâṁt, asamâdhânî, asukhî; huḷhuḷo, âvjâḷî, aḍmadyo, uḍyo, gaḍbaḍo, dhaḍbaḍyo, chuḷbuḷo, chaḷbaḷyo, anâḍî. ‖ *Somno* —, nîdmoḍ *f.* *Noite inquieta*, huskyâchî-, thâr nâslali rât.

**Inquilinato**, *s. m.* bhâḍyâchem ghar *n.*, bhâḍyâcho thâro *m.*

**Inquilino**, *s. m.* bhâḍekâr (bhâḍekârṇ *f.*)

**Inquinação**, *s. f.*, **inquinamento**, *s. m.* meḷauṇî khatâvṇî; bâṭ, bâṭauṇî *f.* bhashṭpaṇ *n.* ‖ V. MANCHA.

**Inquinar**, *v. t.* meḷauṁk, khatâvuṁk; bhashṭâvuṁk, bâṭauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷuṁk; bhashṭâvoṁk, bâṭoṁk.

**Inquirição**, *s. f.*, **inquirimento**, *s. m.* kaḷâkaḷ-, khabar gheṇem *n.*, śodh, pusî, vâjpuśî, vâjpûś, chaukaśî, tapâsṇî *f.*, tapâs; gvâhyâṁcho vichâr, savâl *m.*, phaḍpûś, jhaḍtî; jiṇîchî śodh *f.*

**Inquiridor**, *a. e s. m.* śodh ghetalo, vichâr kartalo, tapâsî, chaukasdâr.

**Inquiridoria**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* gvâhyâṁcho vichâr, savâl; vichâr kartalyâcho adhikâr *m.*

**Inquirir**, *v. t.* khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, śodh-, chaukaśî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, chaukasuṁk, śodhuṁk, tapâsuṁk; vichâr-, savâl karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vichâruṁk, *pusuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khabar ghevuṁk, tapâs-, chaukaśî karuṁk. ‖ V. ESPREITAR.

**Inquisição**, *s. f.* chaukaśî, vâjpuśî; dharmasamikshaṇasabhâ *f.*

**Inquisitorial**, *a.* dharmasamikshaṇasabhecho; *(fig.)* *V.* RIGOROSO *e* ARROGANTE.

**Insaciabilidade**, *s. f.* asoso *m.*, aśospaṇ, hâvrepaṇ *n.*, savratây *(us. Can.)* *f.*

**Insaciado**, *a.* bhar-, kuṁṭh nâslalo, nâ dhâdasî.

**Insaciavel**, *a.* asosî, hâvro, dhâdasî jây nâslalo, savrat *(us. Can.)*; âs bhâga nâslalo; *(fig.)* *V.* SOFFREGO.

**Insaciavelmente**, *adv.* dhâdasî jây nâstânâ, asosyân.

**Insalubre**, **insalutifero**, *a.* bhalâykek-, jivâk vâyṭ, rogî.

**Insalubridade**, *s. f.* rogîpaṇ *n.*

**Insanabilidade**, *s. f.* asâdhyatâ *f.*; nirupây *m.*

**Insanamente**, *adv.* pisâyen, pisepaṇiṁ.

**Insanavel**, *a.* baro jây nâslalo, okhat nâslalo, asâdhya; *(fig.)* ilâjâviṇo, nirupâyî.

**Insanavelmente**, *adv.* okhtâ-, upâyâ viṇeṁ.

**Insania**, *s. f.* pisây, mûḍhây *f.*, pisepaṇ, veḍepaṇ *n.*, nirbuddh *f.*

**Insano**, *a.* piso, mûrkh, mûḍh, veḍjhaṁy; *(fig.)* *V.* IMPROBO.

**Insaturavel**, *a.* *V.* INSACIAVEL.

**Inscicia**, **insciencia**, *s. f.* neṇârpaṇ *n.* || *V.* IMPERICIA.

**Insciente**, **inscio**, *a.* oḷakh-, khabar nâslalo, neṇâr, akaḷit, ajñân, nakḷo. || *V.* INHABIL.

**Inscientemente**, *adv.* nakḷo âstânâ, neṇârpaṇiṁ.

**Inscrever**, *v. t.* barauṁk, koruṁk, khoduṁk; śivḍer-, paṭṭiyer ghâluṁk,- mâṁḍuṁk. || *v. r.* âpleṁ nâṁv divuṁk,- barauṁk lâvuṁk.

**Inscripção**, *s. f.* barap, lekhaṇ, pâkhaṇbarap *n.*, aṁkitlekh; nâmlekh; sarkârî rokho *m.*, khateṁ *n.*

**Insculpir**, *v. t.* *(e deriv.)* *V.* GRAVAR.

**Insecticida**, *a.* kiḍe mârcho. || *s. m. e f.* kiḍe-, kiḍî mârtalo, kiṭaghâtak.

**Insecticidio**, *s. m.* kiḍo-, kiḍ mârṇen *n.*, kiṭaghât *m.*

**Insectil**, *a.* *V.* INDIVISIVEL.

**Insectivoro**, *a. e s. m* kiḍî khâtalo, kiṭabhojî.

**Insecto**, *s. m.* kiḍ, kiṭ *f.*, kiḍo, krimi *m.*

**Insectologia**, *s. f.* kiṭavidyâ, vibhaktâṁgakîṭakavidyâ *f.*

**Insectologico**, *a.* kîṭavidyecho.

**Insectologista**, *s. m.* kiṭavidyâjña.

**Inseduzivel**, *a.* bhulauṁ najo âslalo, bhula nâslalo.

**Inseguridade**, *s. f.* bhaysaṁśay; bhay, dhako *m.*

**Insensatez**, *s. f.* pisepaṇ *n.*, pisây, khuḷây *f.* || *V.* INCONVENIENCIA.

**Insensato**, *a.* piso, khuḷo, nirbuddhî, buddh-, gnyân nâslalo.

**Insensibilidade**, *s. f.* bahirepaṇ *n.*, supti; dhuṁdî *f.*, achetanpaṇ; nirduḥkh *n.* || *V.* APATHIA.

**Insensivel**, *a.* vishaye nâslalo, bahiro, supt; achetan, dhuṁd, guṁg; nirduḥkî, udâsin, sukhduḥkh nâslalo. || *V.* IMPERCEPTIVEL *e* IMPASSIVEL.

**Insensivelmente**, *adv.* gama-, kaḷa nâstânâ; lohu lohu.

**Inseparabilidade**, *s. f.* abhedyatâ *f.*, nityasaṁbaṁdh *m.*

**Inseparavelmente**, *adv.* kuśin-, viṁghaḍ karûṁ najo âslalo, abhedya, nityasaṁbhaṁdhî.

**Inseparavelmente**, *adv.* kuśin jây nâstânâ.

**Insepulto**, *a.* mâtiyek lây nâslalo, nâ purlalo.

**Inserção**, *s. f.* khaṁchṇî, khovṇî, khomṇî, roṁbṇî; ghâlṇî, śirauṇî, śirkâvṇî, saṁchârṇî *f.*

**Inserir**, *v. t.* khaṁchuṁk, khovuṁk, khomuṁk, roṁbuṁk; madheṁ va bhitar ghâluṁk, śirauṁk, śirkâvuṁk, saṁchâruṁk. || *v. r.* khaṁchoṁk, roṁboṁk; śiruṁk, saṁchroṁk.

**Inserto**, *a.* khaṁchlalo, śirlalo.

**Insidia**, *s. f.* ghât, phâs, peṁch *m.*; kapaṭ, kaṁvṭâl *n.*

**Insidiador**, *a. e s. m.* ghât ghetalo, ghâtki, kapaṭî.

**Insidiar**, *v. t.* ghât ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, phâskâṁ-, kaṁvṭâlâṁ mâṁḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kapaṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Insidiosamente**, *adv.* ghâtkiṁ, kapaṭiṁ.

**Insidioso**, *a.* kapaṭâcho, kapaṭî, kuḍo, ghâtkî.

**Insigne**, *a.* uttam, param, śreshṭh, aprûb, chakhoṭ, prasiddh, kîrtivaṁt, yaśasvî.

**Insignemente**, *adv.* uttampaṇiṁ, śreshṭhpaṇiṁ, yaśân.

**Insignia**, *s. f.* chihneṁ lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ, bird *ou* barad, niśâṇ *n.*, dhvaj *m. ou* dhajâ *f.* || *V.* BANDEIRA. || ***Insignias reaes***, râjchihneṁ.

**Insignificancia,** *s. f.* nirarth, anarth *m.; (fig.)* kirkoḷây *f.*, halkepaṇ, uṇepaṇ. ‖ *V.* BAGATELA.

**Insignificante,** *a.* arth nâslalo, nirarthî, nirartho, anarth; kirkoḷ, nirlakshaṇ, vyarth *ou* verth, chilvaṁt, damḍecho, kuskuṭâcho,

**Insignificativo,** *a.* arth nâslalo, anarth.

**Insimular,** *v. t.* lachâṁḍ ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ACCUSAR.

**Insinceramente,** *adv.* labâḍen, kapaṭîṁ, bâshkaḷpaṇîṁ.

**Insinceridade,** *s. f.* phoṭkirepaṇ, khoṭepaṇ, kuṭâḷepaṇ, kapaṭ *n.*, labâḍi *f.*

**Insincero,** *a.* phoṭkiro, khoṭo, duraṁgî, toṁḍâpurto, labâḍ, kuṭâḷo, kapaṭî, bâshkaḷ.

**Insinuação,** *s. f.* manâṁt ghâlṇeṁ, kâḷjâṁt khaṁchauṇeṁ *n.*, śikauṇi, samjâvṇî; jhomṇî *f.*, kâḷjâṁt rigṇeṁ; sûchan, varm, kalam *n.*, isâro *m.*, isârat *f.; (jur.)* paṭṭo-, patr karṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* ADMOESTAÇÃO.

**Insinuador,** *a. e s. m.* kâḷjâṁt ghâltalo,- rigtalo, śikauṇâr, phuslâvṇo.

**Insinuante, insinuativo,** *a.* kâḷjâṁt rigto, jhomto, goḍvo, manohârî, lâgâḷo. ‖ *V.* SYMPATHICO.

**Insinuar,** *v. t.* manâṁt ghâluṁk, kâḷjâṁt khaṁchauṁk, kânâṁt phuṁkuṁk, jhomauṁk, śirauṁk, khomuṁk, khovuṁk; *dar a entender:* suchauṁk, khuṇâvuṁk, samjoṁk divuṁk; *ensinar:* śikauṁk, samjâvuṁk; *(jur.)* paṭṭyâr barauṁk, patrân driḍhâvuṁk,- thirâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* INDUZIR. ‖ *v. r.* jhomuṁk, śiruṁk; *(fig.)* kâḷjâṁt riguṁk, ghusuṁk, marjî joḍuṁk.

**Insinuativa,** *s. f.* kâḷjâṁt rigchî yukti, marji joḍchî mâṁḍṇî *f.*, lâgâḷepaṇ *n.*, vasîkaraṇ guṇ *m.*

**Insipidamente,** *adv.* rûchîviṇeṁ, svâd nâstânâ.

**Insipidez,** *s. f.* châchurây, sarbaritây *f.*, viraspaṇ, chappepaṇ *n.; (fig.)* *V.* SENSABORIA.

**Insipido,** *a.* rûch-, svâd nâslalo, châchûr, viras, niras, nisvâdik, aḷṇî, sarbarit, pachpachît, chaḷchaḷît, chappo *(us. Can.)*, sapak; *(fig.)* śobh nâslalo, phiko, melo.

**Insipiencia,** *s. f.* *V.* IGNORANCIA e INSENSATEZ.

**Insipiente,** *a.* neṇâr, nakḷo; abuddhî, piso, mûrkh, mûḍh.

**Insistencia,** *s. f.* ghâṁsṇî, jharauṇî, bhâsṇî *f.*

**Insistente,** *a.* ghâṁsṇo, jharauṇo, vâdyo, saḷî, haṭhî.

**Insistir,** *v. i.* ghâṁsuṁk, jharauṁk, bhâsuṁk *(vv. tt.)*, vâvruṁk, pâḷâṁk lâguṁk, dâṁteṁ mâṁḍuṁk, partûn partûn sâṁguṁk,- karuṁk. ‖ *V.* TEIMAR.

**Insito,** *a. V.* INNATO.

**Insobriedade,** *s. f.* poṭârth *m.*, atibhojan, atipân *n.*

**Insobrio,** *a.* poṭârthî, poṭâro, poṭ tâṇtalo, bûchbhar mârtalo.

**Insociabilidade,** *s. f.* ekmuḷepaṇ *n.*

**Insocial,** *a.* ekmuḷo, asaṁg.

**Insociavel,** *a.* koṇsyâṁtlo, gâṁḍû, choṁbḍo kuṭâḷo.

**Insoffridamente,** *adv.* sosṇikâyeviṇeṁ.

**Insoffrido,** *a.* sosṇikây nâslalo, asosṇik; huḷhuḷo, utâvḷo.

**Insoffrimento,** *s. m.* asosṇikây *f.*, takas-, usarpat nâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Insoffrivel,** *a.* sosûṁ-, ṭâḷûṁ najo âslalo, asahya.

**Insolação,** *s. f.* vatâk ghâlṇeṁ, sûryapûṭ *n.*; tirmirî, jhaḷ *f.*

**Insolar,** *v. t.* vatâk ghâluṁk.

**Insolencia,** *s. f.* mad, saḷ, unmâd *m.*, dâṁḍgây, urmaṭây, mast *f.*, mastepaṇ, ugrpaṇ *n.*, nirmaryâd *f.*; ahaṁkâr, atimân, abhimân *m.* ‖ *V.* GROSSERIA.

**Insolente,** *a.* châlibhâylo, apûṭ; *(fig.)* masto, bâḍgo, saḷî, ugr, dâṁḍgo, urmaṭ, avinayî, amaryâdî, tavṇâs; garvî, ahaṁkârî atimânî, abhimânî.

**Insolentemente,** *adv.* mastepaṇîṁ, dâṁḍgâyen.

**In solidum,** *adv.* kâṁy uṇeṁ kari nâstânâ, sagaṭ meḷûn.

**Insolitamente,** *adv.* châlibhâyr, rîtiâḍ, asâdhâraṇpaṇîṁ.

**Insolito,** *a.* châlibhâylo, asâdhâraṇ, âthvo, viparît, viraḷ, viśeshak, apûrv.

**Insolubilidade,** *s. f.* avghaḍây, kaṭhiṇây; *(chim.)* adrâvyatâ *f.*

**Insoluvel,** *a.* soḍûṁ najo âslalo, suṭanâslalo, avghaḍ, kaṭhîṇ; phârik karûṁ najo âslalo; *(fig.)* vira-, khira nâslalo, adrâvya.

**Insoluvelmente,** *adv.* suṭa-, khira nâstânâ.

**Insolvencia,** *s. f.* nâdâr *m.*

**Insolvente,** *a.* nâdârî, thaklalo.

**Insolvivel,** *a.* phârik karûṁ najo âslalo.

**Insomne,** *a.* nida nâslalo; nîḍ paḍa nâslalo.

**Insomnia, insomnolencia,** *s. f.* nidmoḍ, jâgṛitây *f.*, jâgraṇ *n.*

**Insondado**, *a.* ṭhâv ge nâslalo; *(fig.)* ṭhâvak nâslalo.

**Insondavel**, *a.* ṭhâv-, ṭhâvak ghevûṁ najo âslalo, duraṁt. ‖ *V.* INCOMPREHENSIVEL.

**Insonoro**, *a.* nâdâviṇo; baro vâja nâslalo.

**Insonte**, *a. (poet.) V.* INNOCENTE.

**Inspecção**, *s. f.* paḷevṇî, teḷṇî; dekhrekh, chaukaśî *f.*, kâryadarśan *n.*, adhikâr, kârbhâr *m.*

**Inspeccionar**, *v. t.* teḷuṁk, paḷevuṁk, nirekhuṁk, sûd ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* EXAMINAR.

**Inspectar**, *v. t.* tarjûn paḷevuṁk.

**Inspector**, *s. m.* teḷṇâr, paḷevṇâr; adhikârî, kârbhârî.

**Inspiração**, *s. f.* śvâs gheṇeṁ *n.*, śvâs, hâskâr *m.;* phuṁkṇî, phuslâvṇî, phulauṇî; phulṇî, vâreṁ bharṇeṁ; devgnyân *n.*, devprakâś *m.*, devsuchṇî *(— divina) f.;* avasar *m.*, vâreṁ *(— sobrenatural, diabolica); kâvya (— poetica).*

**Inspirador**, *a. e s. m.* hâskârâcho; phuṁktalo, phulauṇâr, sûchak.

**Inspirar**, *v. t.* śvâsâbarâbar ghevuṁk, hâskârûn oḍhuṁk; phuṁkuṁk, phulauṁk, bharauṁk, phuslâvuṁk, suchauṁk, manâṁt ghâluṁk, gnyân ughḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* INCUTIR. ‖ *v. r.* phuluṁk, bharoṁk, gnyân ughḍoṁk *(g. do s.); vâreṁ lâguṁk (d. do s.)*

**Inspirativo, inspiratorio**, *a.* phulauṁcho, phuṁkcho.

**Inspissação**, *s. f.* dâṭâvṇî, âṁvaḷṇî *f.*

**Inspissar**, *v. t.* dâṭ karuṁk, dâṭâvuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk.

**Instabilidade**, *s. f.* athirpaṇ *n.*, athirây, asthiti, chaṁchaḷây *f.*

**Installação**, *s. f.* pos *(do port.* POSSE) deṇeṁ *n.*, pratishṭhâ; âḍâvṇî *f.*, mudal ghâlṇeṁ; mâṁḍap *n.*, mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*

**Installador**, *a. e s. m.* pratishṭhâ kartalo; mudal ghâltalo.

**Installar**, *v. t.* pos divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ritîn-, saṁskârân jâgyâr ṭharâvuṁk, pratishṭhuṁk; sadrer basauṁk abhishekuṁk; sthâpuṁk, mudal ghâluṁk *(d. do o.); dispor:* mâṁḍuṁk, tayâr karuṁk. ‖ *V.* ALOJAR. ‖ *v. r.* pos ghevuṁk, jâgyâr basuṁk; ghar-, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk.

**Instancia**, *s. f.* prârthûn-, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn mâgṇeṁ, prârthan *n.*, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî *f.;* prârthanâcho kârân *m.;* mâgcheṁ khanpaṇ *ou* khanpaṭ; navyân sâṁgṇeṁ-, pharmâvṇeṁ *n.; (jur.)* iṁstâṁs, nyâysabhâ *f.* ‖ *V.* OBJECÇÃO. ‖ *Em ultima —,* nimâṇyâ ilâjâk.

**Instantaneamente**, *adv.* khiṇâbhitar, ekâ khiṇân, eke ghaḍiyen. ‖ *V.* REPENTINAMENTE.

**Instantaneo**, *a.* ghaḍiyecho, eke ghaḍiyecho, khiṇâcho, ekâ khiṇâbhitarlo. ‖ *V.* EPHEMERO.

**Instante**, *a.* khanpaṇo, khanpaṇit, khar, jabar; *urgente:* garjecho, jarûricho. ‖ *V.* IMMINENTE. ‖ *s. m.* khiṇ *n.*, palak, paḷ, nimish, veḷ *m.*, ghaḍi, mâtrâ *f.* ‖ *Em um —,* khiṇâbhitar, thû mhaṇtâ mhaṇasar. *No mesmo —,* tech ghaḍiyek. *A cada —,* ghaḍiye ghaḍiye, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn, veḷâveḷiṁ.

**Instantemente**, *adv.* khanpaṇân, pâḷâṁk lâgûn; prârthûn. ‖ *V.* URGENTEMENTE.

**Instar**, *v. i.* jâvuṁk-, ghaḍuṁk âsuṁk, lâgiṁ yevuṁk,- pâvuṁk, pâḷi-, kâḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.); urgir:* garaj jâvuṁk,- paḍuṁk; *treplicar:* dusryân jabâb divuṁk, navyân takrâr-, virodh karuṁk; *rogar porfiadamente:* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn-, prârthûn mâguṁk, dâṁteṁ mâṁḍuṁk, pâḷâṁk lâguṁk. ‖ *v. t.* prârthuṁk, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî karuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Instauração**, *s. f.* mudal ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, araṁbhṇî; thârâvṇî, sthâpṇî, ghaḍṇî, pratishṭhâ, uprâsṇî *f.*

**Instaurador**, *a. e s. m.* thârâvṇâr, uprâsṇâr, araṁbh ditalo.

**Instaurar**, *v. t.* mudal ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, araṁbh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, araṁbhuṁk, śurû karuṁk; thârâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, uprâsuṁk, sthâpuṁk; vyavahâruṁk.

**Instavel**, *a.* thir-, ghaṭṭ nâslalo, ḍauṁḍaḷit, athîr; badalto, phirto, chaṁchaḷ. ‖ *V.* MOVEDIÇO.

**Instigação**, *s. f.* śikauṇ, chaḍhauṇi, uṭhauṇi, uchaḷṇî, suchṇî *f.*

**Instigador**, *a. e s. m.* śikauṇâr, phulaitalo.

**Instigar**, *v. t.* śikauṁk, phulauṁk, uṭhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk, ubhâruṁk, uchaḷuṁk, phuslâvuṁk, kiḍâvuṁk.

**Instillação**, *s. f.* theṁbyâṁnîṁ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, theṁbâvṇî *f.;* saṁchâr *m.*

**Instillar**, *v. t.* theṁbyâṁnîṁ ghâluṁk, theṁbyân theṁbo otuṁk, theṁbâvuṁk, pigḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* khaṁchauṁk, saṁchruṁk, ghusauṁk.

**Instinctivamente**, *adv.* sayaṁbhân, âṁgâche buddhîn.

**Instinctivo,** *a.* âṁgâche buddhîcho, sayaṁbhâcho, svabhâvik, prakṛtisiddh.

**Instincto,** *s. m.* sayaṁbhâcho-, jalmâcho guṇ *m.*, sayaṁbhâluḷî, âṁgâchî-, svabhâvik buddh *f.*, sayaṁbhâcheṁ gnyân *n.* ‖ *V.* INSPIRAÇÃO.

**Instituição,** *s. f.* ghaḍṇî, bhâṁdhṇî, ṭharâvṇî, sthâpṇî, rachṇî, nemṇî; sâḷ *f.*, kârkhâṇo *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCHOLA. ‖ — *de herdeiro,* dâyjî nemṇeṁ,- nimyârṇeṁ *n.* ‖ -ções, *pl.* râjkârbhârâchî ghaḍvaṇ, râjyariti *f.*, râjnem *m.*, śikpâcheṁ pustak *n.*, vidhimâlâ *f.*

**Instituidor,** *a. e s. m.* ghaḍṇâr, sthâpṇâr, rachtalo, araṁbhik.

**Instituir,** *v. t.* ghaḍuṁk, rachuṁk, sthâpuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk uprâsuṁk, ubhâruṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, anumânuṁk; *(for.)* nemuṁk, nimyâruṁk; *doutrinar:* śikauṁk, upadeśuṁk. ‖ *V.* APRAZAR.

**Instituto,** *s. m.* nem, vidhi, kânû; kârkhâṇo *m.*, sâḷ; dharmsâḷ *(— religioso) f.*; vidyâlay *n.*, vidyâmaṭh *(— de instrucção) m.* ‖ *V.* ORDEM.

**Instrucção,** *s. f.* śikauṇ, śikshâ *f.*, vinayan, bodhan; *saber:* śikap *n.*, jâṇvây, jâṇtikây; *esclarecimento:* samjoṇî, dâd, khabar *f.*; *ordem:* upadeś, hukûm *m.*; *(jur.)* vyavahârâchi tayârî *f.*

**Instructivo,** *a.* śikauṇecho, śikpâcho, upadeśâcho.

**Instructo,** *a. (ant.)* śiklalo, jâṇto.

**Instructor, instruidor,** *a. e s. m.* śikauṇâr, śikaitalo, upadeśak, śikshak, sâṁgṇâr.

**Instructura,** *s. f. V.* ESTRUCTURA.

**Instruir,** *v. t.* śikauṁk, upadeśuṁk, upśâmuṁk, bodhauṁk; dâd-, samjoṇi divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* śikuṁk.

**Instrumentação,** *s. f.* vâdyarachanâ *f.*

**Instrumental,** *a.* sâdhak, kâryasâdhak, upkârî, kumkî; *(mus.)* vâjpâcho, vâjaṁtrâṁcho. ‖ *Caso* —, karaṇ *n.*, tritîyâ *f.* *Prova* —, lekhâcheṁ pramâṇ *n.* ‖ *s. m.* âvtâm; *(mus.)* vâjaṁtrâṁ *n. pl.*; *(gram.)* karaṇ *n.*

**Instrumentalista,** *s. m. e f.* vâjpî (vâjpiṇ *f.*), vâjaṁtrî.

**Instrumentalmente,** *adv.* upakaraṇân, âvtân; vâjaṁtrân.

**Instrumentar,** *v. t. e i.* vâjaṁtryâṁchiṁ kâgdâṁ baraunk.

**Instrumento,** *s. m.* âspâv *m.*, âut, hatyâr, śastr, yaṁtr, sâdhan, karaṇ, upakaraṇ *n.*, bastanî *f.*; *(fig.)* kâraṇ, upây *m.*, nimitt *n.*; *(ant.) V.* ALFAIA; *(mus.)* iṁstrumeṁt *m.*, vâjaṁtr, vâdya; *documento:* patr, patrik *n.*; paṭṭo, dâkhlo, lekh *m.*

**Insua,** *s. f.* juṁvo *m.*, juṁveṁ *n.*, juṁvli *f.*

**Insuave,** *a.* goḍvo-, madhur nay âslalo, aruchîk, nâpasaṁt, apriya.

**Insuavidade,** *s. f.* madhurây-, dulabhây nâsneṁ *n.*, asvâd *m.*, arûch, châchurây *f.*

**Insubmergivel, insubmersivel,** *a.* buḍa nâslalo.

**Insubordinação,** *s. f.* kalpaṇeṁ, anâvarpaṇ *n.*, avinay, phitvo *m.*, baṁḍây, phitûrî *f.*

**Insubordinadamente,** *adv.* khâlto râva nâstânâ, kalpûn, uṭhûn.

**Insubordinado,** *a.* khâlto nâslalo, kalpalalo, anâvar, baṁḍî, avinayî.

**Insubordinar,** *v. t.* phituruṁk, uṭhauṁk, partuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kalpuṁk, partoṁk, uṭhuṁk, phituroṁk.

**Insubordinavel,** *a.* dama-, âṭpo nâslalo, anâvar, belebâṇ.

**Insubornavel,** *a.* loṁch khây nâslalo, loṁchâk âṭpo nâslalo.

**Insubsistencia,** *s. f.* athîrpaṇ *n.*, phusphusitây *f.*

**Insubsistente,** *a.* taga nâslalo, athîr, ḍauṁḍaḷît, phusphusit.

**Insubstancial,** *a.* avastûcho.

**Insubstancialidade,** *s. f.* avastu *f.*

**Insuccessivel,** *a.* dâyjî jâvûṁ najo âslalo.

**Insueto,** *a. V.* INSOLITO.

**Insufficiencia,** *s. f.* napûr, apûr, apurtây, kamtî, napurvaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* INCOMPETENCIA.

**Insufficiente,** *a.* pâva nâslalo, apurto, apûrṇ, uṇo, kamî; *(fig.) V.* INHABIL.

**Insufficientemente,** *adv.* pâva nâstânâ, uṇeṁ paḍûn.

**Insufflação,** *s. f.* phuṁkṇî *f.*; phuṁkûn ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Insufflador,** *a.* phuṁktalo, phuṁkcho. ‖ *s. m.* phuṁkṇeṁ *n.*

**Insufflar,** *v. t.* phuṁkuṁk; phuṁkîn bharuṁk, phuṁkûn ghâluṁk.

**Insula,** *s. f. (poet.) V.* ILHA.

**Insulação,** *s. f. V.* ISOLAÇÃO.

**Insulano, insular,** *a.* juṁvyâcho, beṭâcho; juṁvyâvaylo. ‖ *s. m.* juṁvekâr, dvîpavâsî.

**Insular,** *v. t.* beṭ kaseṁ karuṁk; ekvaḍo-, suṭo karuṁk.

**Insulcado,** *a.* nâṁgri nâslalo; *(fig.)* târvâṁ chala nâslalo.

**Insulsamente**, *adv.* alṇî; châchurâyen, ruchîviṇeṁ.

**Insulso**, *a.* alṇî *ou* aiṇî, sapak, chappo *(us. Can.)*; châchûr, nîras, nisvâdik.

**Insultador**, *a. e s. m.* akmân kartalo, apamâni, niṁdak.

**Insultante**, *a.* akmânâcho, niṁdecho. ‖ *s. m. V.* INSULTADOR.

**Insultar**, *v. t.* iṁsultârkaruṁk, mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, apmân-, bemân karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, apmânuṁk, kâtruṁk, niṁduṁk, viṭaṁbuṁk, parivâduṁk, soluṁk, vîdhvâvḷî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, gâḷî savuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Insulto**, *s. m.* apmân *ou* akmân, bemân, anâdar *m.*, niṁdâ, gâḷ *f.*; jhaṭko, jhapâṭo *m.*

**Insultuosamente**, *adv.* akmânân, gâḷî savûn.

**Insultuoso**, *a.* akmânâcho, bemânâcho, niṁdecho.

**Insuperavel**, *a. V.* INVENCIVEL.

**Insupportavel**, *a.* sosûṁ-, ṭâḷûṁ najo âslalo; bhav khar, chaḍchaḍît.

**Insupprivel**, *a.* puraum-, bharûṁ najo âslalo; ilâj-, upây nâslalo.

**Insurdescencia**, *s. f. V.* SURDEZ.

**Insurgente**, *a.* baṁḍî, phituryo. ‖ *s. m.* baṁd.

**Insurgir**, *v. t.* uṭhauṁk, ubhâruṁk, phituruṁk, phirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ukloṁk, uṭhuṁk, uprâsuṁk, kalpuṁk, partoṁk, phiruṁk.

**Insurreccionado**, *a.* kalpalalo, uprâslalo. ‖ *s. m.* bâṁḍ.

**Insurreccional**, *a.* baṁḍâcho, baṁḍî.

**Insurreccionar**, *v. t. e r. V.* INSURGIR.

**Insurrecto**, *a.* kalpalalo, partalalo, uprâslalo.

**Insurreição**, *s. f.* baṁḍ *n.*, phitvo, daṁgo, râjbhaṁg, khaḷbaḷ *m.*

**Insuspeito**, *a.* dubhâv-, śaṁkâ nâslalo, viśvâsâcho. ‖ *V.* IMPARCIAL.

**Insustentavel**, *a.* saṁbhâḷûṁ-, târûṁ najo âslalo.

**Intactil, intangivel**, *a.* hât lâvûṁ-, âphḍûṁ najo âslalo, aspriśya.

**Intactibilidade, intangibilidade**, *s. f.* spriśyatâ *f.*

**Intacto**, *a.* hât lâguṁk nâsḷalo, asprishṭ; amânat, apûṭ, ansûṭ. ‖ *V.* INCOLUME *e* ILLIBADO.

**Integerrimo**, *a.* bhav pramâṇik.

**Integra**, *s. f.* saglyâ barpâchî-, sutrî nakal, matlab *f.* ‖ *V.* TOTALIDADE. ‖ *Na* —, kâṁy chukai nâstânâ, ek uttar uneṁ kari nâstânâ.

**Integral**, *a.* saglo, saṁpûrṇ, akhaṁḍ.

**Integralmente**, *adv.* sagleṁ dharûn, kâṁy uneṁ kari nâstânâ.

**Integramente**, *adv.* pramâṇîkpaṇiṁ, kharepaṇiṁ.

**Integrante**, *a.* bhartecho, bharîcho; *(fig.) V.* NECESSARIO.

**Integrar**, *v. t.* pûrṇ-, saṁpûrṇ karuṁk, bhar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Integridade**, *s. f.* saglepaṇ, purepaṇ, saṁpûrṇpaṇ *n.*, saṁpûrṇây, pûrṇây; satvaṭî *f.*, pramâṇîkpaṇ, kharepaṇ, dharmpaṇ, sattv *n.*, sadâchâr *m.* ‖ *V.* VIRGINDADE *e* PUREZA.

**Integro**, *a.* pramâṇîk, kharo, nyâyîk, sadâchârî, dharmvaṁṭ, ujû, saraḷ.

**Inteiramente**, *adv.* sarvataḥ, sarvathâ, tamâm, agdiṁ, jhâḍûn, pusûn; saṁpûrṇâyen, bare bhâshen.

**Inteirar**, *v. t.* saglo-, pûrṇ-, bhar karuṁk; samjoṇî-, kaḷâkaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, samjâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saglo jâvuṁk, bharoṁk, bhar jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; pakkî oḷakh-, khabar-, samjoṇî ghevuṁk; âpleṁ rîṇ bharûn ghevuṁk.

**Inteireza**, *s. f. V.* INTEGRIDADE.

**Inteiriçar**, *v. t.* âkho-, akhaṁḍ karuṁk; vâtaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâtaḍuṁk, vâtaḍ jâvuṁk.

**Inteiriço**, *a.* âkho, akhaṁḍ; dhoḍ, dhoḍso; *(fig.) V.* INFLEXIVEL.

**Inteiro**, *a.* saglo, puro, sâro, sâropuro, samast, samagr; *completo:* bhar, pûrṇ, saṁpûrṇ; *inteiriço:* âkho, akhaṁḍ; *não quebrado:* dhoḍ; *(arith.)* baṁdo, pûrṇ, abhinn. ‖ *V.* INTEGRO *e* ILLESO. ‖ *Cavallo* —, âṁḍyo ghoḍo, vaḷû. *Por* —, sagleṁ, sarvathâ.

**Intellecção**, *s. f.* jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*, bodh *m.*

**Intellectivamente**, *adv.* gnyânân, buddhîn.

**Intellectivel, intellectivo**, *a.* gnyân-, buddh âslalo, jñânśaktik. ‖ *V.* INTELLECTUAL.

**Intellecto**, *s. m. V.* ENTENDIMENTO.

**Intellectual**, *a.* buddhîcho, manâcho, matîcho, gnyânâcho.

**Intellectualidade**, *s. f.* jñânbhâv, buddhiguṇ *m.* ‖ *V.* ENTENDIMENTO.

**Intellectualmente**, *adv.* gnyânân, matîn, manân.

**Intelligencia**, *s. f.* buddh *f.*, jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*, jñânbuddhi, mat, akkal, manîshikâ *f.*, chitt *n.*; *comprehensão:*

olakh, samjoṇi, samjikây, umjaṇî, *f.* ‖ *V.* HARMONIA, CONLUIO e HABILIDADE.

**Intelligente**, *a.* buddh-, mat âslalo, jñâni, gnyânî, buddhisampann, sagnyân; guyânâcho, akklecho, matîcho, jâṇto, sahâṇo samjîk, pakko, huśâr.

**Intelligentemente**, *adv.* gnyânân, huśârkâyen.

**Intelligibilidade**, *s. f.* samjikây *f.*, samjikpaṇ *n.*

**Intelligivel**, *a.* samjûmyeso, samjosârko, samjûmcho, ṭhâvo, ṭhâvko; subodh, bâḷbodh.

**Intelligivelmente**, *adv.* samjûmyesem, samjikâyen.

**Intemente**, *a.* bhiye nâslalo, nirbhayî.

**Intemerato**, *a.* nirmaḷ, śuddh, nitaḷ, nirdoshî.

**Intemperadamente**, *adv.* poṭârthpaṇim; aniyamân.

**Intemperado, intemperante**, *a.* khâṇâpiṇyâk peṭlalo, poṭârthi; atibhojanî (— *no comer*); atipânî (— *no beber*); aniyamî, amaryâdî, nirmaryâdî.

**Intemperança**, *s. f.* poṭârth *m.*, atibhojan, atipân *n.*; atibhog, aniyam *m.*; amaryâd, dâmḍgây. ‖ *V.* INTEMPERIE.

**Intemperie**, *s. f.* vâyṭ veḷ-, kâḷ, kâḷvikâr *m.*, kâḷvikṛiti *f.*

**Intempestivamente**, *adv.* veḷâbhâyr, akâḷîm.

**Intempestividade**, *s. f.* aveḷpaṇ *n.*, aveḷ, akâḷ, anavasar *m.*

**Intempestivo**, *a.* veḷâbhâylo, aveḷâcho, akâḷ, anavasar.

**Intenção**, *s. f.* imtemsâmv, temsâmv, man, yojan *n.*, abhiprây, matlab, irâd, samkalp, arth, bhâv, âvâmko *m.*, mat, kalpanâ *f.*, nimitt, tâtparya, âlochan *n.* ‖ *Fazer com segunda* —, dusrem manâmt dharûn karumk. *Por* — *de*, temsâmvân, puṇyaphaḷâk.

**Intencionado**, *a.* man kelalo, samkalpâcho. ‖ *Bem* —, baryâ manâcho.

**Intencional, intencionavel**, *a.* samkalpâcho, irâdâcho, arthvamt; manân-, chimtnen âslalo.

**Intencionalmente**, *adv.* man karûn, yojûn, jâṇo jâvûn.

**Intendencia**, *s. f.* kârbhâr, adhikâr *m.*, vahivâṭ *f.*; kârbhârpaṇ *n.*

**Intendente**, *s. m.* kârbhârî, adhikârî, vastâd.

**Intender**, *v. t.* manâmt âsumk (*g. do s., s. do o.*), manâmt dharumk,- yojumk. ‖ *V.* INTENSAR. ‖ *v. i. V.* SUPERINTENDER.

**Intensamente, intensivamente**, *adv.* neṭân, taḍâkyân, bhârîm.

**Intensão**, *s. f.* tâṇṇî; (*fig.*) chaḍhauṇî, vâḍhauṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* INTENSIDADE.

**Intensar**, *v. t.* tâṇumk, tâṇ karumk; chaḍhaumk, vâḍhaumk, chaḍchaḍâvumk, jaḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* adhik-, bhârî jâvumk, jaḍâvomk, chaḍchaḍumk, bhârumk.

**Intensidade**, *s. f.* tâṇap, tâṭhepaṇ *n.*, tâṭho *m.*, taḍtaḍitây, taṇtaṇitây *f.*; taḍâko, dhaḍâko, neṭ *m.*, baḷ; kaḍakpaṇ, tikhaṭpaṇ *n.*, bhâr; chaḍchaḍo, chaṇchaṇo (— *de dor*) *m.*

**Intensivo**, *a* (*gram.*) prakarshakârak. ‖ *V.* INTENSO.

**Intenso**, *a.* kaḍak, bhârî, tikhaṭ; taḍtaḍit, chaḍchaḍit, chaṇchaṇit, saṇsaṇit, phaḍphaḍit.

**Intentar**, *v. t.* manâmt hâḍumk,- dharumk, manâmt âsumk (*g. do s., s. do o.*), chimtumk, yojumk, kalpumk, samkalpumk, karumk (*com outro verbo; ex.: intenta ir,* vachumk kartâ), âvâmkumk; (*jur.*) nitîn ghâlumk, mansubemt vharumk. ‖ *V.* EMPREHENDER.

**Intento**, *s. m.* chitt, man, gumân *n.* ‖ *V.* INTENÇÃO e FIM.

**Intentona**, *s. f.* khuḷo abhiprây *m.*, pisâyechem yojan *n.*

**Intercadencia**, *s. f.* khâvṭem *n.*, tûṭ *f.*, khamḍ *n.*; (*med.*) nâḍ badalṇem,- phirṇem *n.*

**Intercadente**, *a.* tuṭlalo, khaḷlalo, khamḍit; badalto, phirto, phiṭphiṭo. ‖ *Saude* —, ekdaḷ barî nâslalî-, phirtî bhalâykî.

**Intercalação**, *s. f.* madhem-, madhekat ghâlṇem; adhikdivas-, dhomḍmahino dharṇem *n.*

**Intercalar**, *a.* madhem ghâlalo, śirailalo; adhik, dhomḍ ‖ *Mez* —, dhomḍo, dhomḍmahino. *Dia* —, adhikdivas, dhomḍdis *m.*

**Intercalar**, *v. t.* madhem ghâlumk, śiraumk; adhik ghevumk,- dharumk. ‖ *v. r.* madhem rigumk, śirumk.

**Interceder**, *v. i.* dusryâkhâtîr mâgumk,- vinamtî karumk, majat-, madhesthây karumk, sârathumk.

**Intercepção**, *s. f.* vâṭer dharṇem *n.*, vâṭmâro, rodh *m.*, âḍâvṇî *f.*; madhem kâtarṇem *n.*

**Interceptar**, *v. t.* vâṭer dharumk,- râvaumk; âḍâvumk, bamd karumk, vâṭ mârumk (*g. do o*), vâṭmâro-, rodh karumk (*g. do o.*); madhem-, vâṭer kâtrumk, khâvṭem ghâḷumk (*d. ou l. do o.*)

**Intercepto**, *a.* âḍâylalo, vâṭer dharlalo,- baṁd kelalo.
**Intercessão**, *s. f.* majat *f.*, sârathipaṇ, dusryâpâsûn mâgṇeṁ *n.*, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî *f.*, pelyâkhâtir prârthan *n.*; madhesthây *f.*
**Intercessor**, *a. e s. m.* majatdâr, śekây, sârathi; madhyasth *ou* madhesth.
**Interciso**, *a.* madheṁ kâtarlalo; kuṭâylalo, kuṭkyân kuṭke kelalo.
**Intercolumnal**, *a.* gastâcho.
**Intercolumnio**, *s. m.* gast *n.*
**Intercontinental**, *a.* kushkyâṁmadhlo.
**Intercorrencia**, *s. f.* madheṁ-, vayr yeṇeṁ *n.*
**Intercorrente**, *a.* dusryâ vayr-, madheṁ yetalo.
**Intercostal**, *a.* boriṁmadhlo.
**Intercurso**, *s. m.* yeṇeṁvachṇeṁ *n.*, châlîbolî, vahivâṭ, ghasraṭ *f.*, saṁsarg, parichay *m.*
**Intercutaneo**, *a.* kâtibhitarlo.
**Interdicção**, *s. f.* manâkarṇeṁ *n.*, manây, âḍvârṇî *f.*; *(jur.)* padvî-, hakk kâḍhṇeṁ, khuṁṭyâr davarṇeṁ *n.*; durây *(— feita em nome do soberano) f.*
**Interdicto**, *a.* âḍvârlalo, manâ, durây ghâlalo; sattyâ-, padvî kâḍhlalo. ‖ *s. m.* âḍvârṇî *f.*, nivâraṇ *n.*, nishedh; iṁterdikt *m.*
**Interdizer**, *v. t.* âḍvâruṁk, manâkaruṁk, manâvuṁk.
**Interessadamente**, *adv.* âdâvân, lâbh śodhûn, mehnatîn, bhâr ghevûn.
**Interessado**, *a.* âdâv-, naphâ âslalo; bhâr ghetalo, vâvartalo. ‖ *s. m.* bhâgelî, bhâgidâr, vâṁṭelî, vâṁṭekâr, aṁśî, saṁbaṁdhî.
**Interessante**, *a.* baro lâgto, ruchîk, svâdik, kautik, nâjûk, chitt-, man odhûn vharcho; śobhit, kâṁtivaṁt, dulabh. ‖ *V.* importante. ‖ *Estado —*, *V.* gravidez.
**Interessar**, *v. t.*: *dar interesse:* âdâv-, phaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *lucrar:* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk; *excitar a curiosidade:* baro-, ruchîk lâguṁk *(d. do o.)*, man-, chitt odhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kautik-, vichitr disuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *Captar o favor de —*, pâṁg dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, marjî sâṁpḍâvuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V. ferir.* ‖ *v. i.* âdâv-, hâsil âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; lâbhuṁk, lâguṁk, yeveṁ âsuṁk, paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhâg-, vâṁṭo ghevuṁk, bhâgelî jâvuṁk; vâvruṁk, mehnat-, bhâr ghevuṁk.
**Interesse**, *s. m.* âdây *ou* âdâv, lâbh *m.*, naphâ, phaidâ, hâsil *f.*, yeveṁ; âpâppaṇ *n.*, svârth, âpsvârth, lobh, lâbhlobh; bhâg, vâṁṭo, aṁś; *importancia:* parvâ, phikîr, biśât, âsthâ *f.*; *attenção curiosa:* chitt *n.*, rûch, odh; *empenho:* mehnat *f.*, bhâr; *juro:* jûr *m.*, kalâṁtar, vyâj *n.*, vâḍh *f.*
**Interesseiro**, *a.* svârthî, âpsvârthi, âpâpî, lobhî, lâbhlobhî, matlabî; âpsvârthâcho, âplyâ âdâvâcho.
**Interferencia**, *s. f.* madheṁ yeṇeṁ,- paḍṇeṁ *n.*, madhesthây; ghusaḷṇi, ghusṇî *f.*
**Interferir**, *v. i.* madheṁ-, bhitar yevuṁk,- paduṁk; hât-, toṁḍ ghâluṁk, ghusuṁk, ghusḷuṁk.
**Interiçar**, *v. t. V.* inteiriçar.
**Interim**, *s. m. V.* interinidade.
**Interinado**, *s. m.* amânî kâm *n.*, vârâchî-, badlechî châkrî *f.*
**Interinamente**, *adv.* châltepaṇiṁ, amânîpaṇiṁ.
**Interinidade**, *s. f.* châltepaṇ, hâlâytepaṇ, amânîpaṇ; châlteṁ kâm *n.*, hâlâytî châkrî *f.*; madhlo kâḷ, madhyakâl, aṁtarkâl *m.*
**Interino**, *a.* amânî, châltyâ-, sardyâchyâ kâmâcho, badlecho, vârâcho; hâlâyto, sardyâcho, thoḍyâṁ-, doṁ disâṁcho.
**Interior**, *a.* bhitarlo; âṁtcho, âṁtlo *(us. N. C.)* ‖ *s. m.* bhitarlo bhâg,- vâṁṭo *m.*, bhitarleṁ âṁg, abhyaṁtar, poṭ *n.*, garbh *m.*, garbhî *f.*; âṁtâṁpiṁtâṁ *n. pl.*, poṭâṁtleṁ *(— da barriga)*; mâjghar *(— da casa) n.*; madhyadeś *(— do paiz) m.*; *(fig.) V.* animo.
**Interioridade**, *s. f.* abhyaṁtarpaṇ *n.*
**Interiormente**, *adv.* bhitarlyân, bhitarlyâbhitar; *(fig.)* kâḷjân, manân.
**Interjacente**, *a.* madhekat âslalo, madhyavartî.
**Interjeccional**, **interjectivo**, *a.* udgârâcho.
**Interjectivamente**, *adv.* udgârân.
**Interjeição**, *s. f. (gram.)* udgâr *m.*
**Interlinea**, *s. f. V.* entrelinha.
**Interlinear**, *a.* oḷiṁbhitarlo, aṁtaroḷîcho.
**Interlocução**, *s. f.* saṁvâd *m.*, saṁbhâshaṇ *n.*; âḍkathâ *f.*; *(jur.) V.* interlocutoria.
**Interlocutor**, *s. m.* saṁvâdî; crâṁchyâṁ nâṁvân ulaitalo.
**Interlocutoria**, *s. f.* âḍ khaṭlyâcho nirṇay, upanirṇay *m.*

**Interlocutorio**, *a.* upanirṇayâcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* INTERLOCUTORIA.
**Interlunar**, *a.* âmâsecho, âmâsesaṁbaṁdhî.
**Interlunio**, *s. m.* krishṇapaksh, vadyapaksh *m.*
**Intermediar**, *v. i.* madheṁ-, bhitar âsuṁk,- jâvuṁk.
**Intermediariamente**, *adv.* dusryâvarviṁ; madheṁ âsûn,- râvûn.
**Intermediario, intermedio**, *a.* madhlo, madhekatcho. ‖ *s. m.* madhesth, râybârî. ‖ *V.* INTERVENÇÃO *e* VIA.
**Interminavel, intermino**, *(poet.)*, *a.* sara-, sevaṭ nâslalo, aparaṁpâr, anaṁt, nissim.
**Interminavelmente**, *adv.* sara nâstânâ, śevaṭâ-, âṁtâ viṇeṁ.
**Intermissão**, *s. f.* khavaḷṇî; thâṁbṇî, mahakubî *f.*, khaṁḍ, virâm, aṁtro, tyâg *m.*, khâvṭeṁ; piḍâ deṁvṇeṁ,- kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Intermittencia**, *s. f.* mâtseṁ-, ileṁ thâṁbṇeṁ,- khaḷṇeṁ; kâḍhtepaṇ, aṁtaritpaṇ *n.*
**Intermittente**, *a.* mâtso thâṁbto,- khaḷto; *(med.)* kâḍhto, aṁtarit, yetoveto; pairyâcho *(febre —)*.
**Intermittir**, *v. i.* thâṁbuṁk, khaḷuṁk, kâḍhoṁk.
**Intermundio**, *s. m.* aṁtrâḷ; *(fig.)* araṇeṁ *n.*
**Intermural**, *a.* koṭṭâṁ-, pâgârâṁ bhitarlo.
**Internação**, *s. f. V.* INTERNAMENTO.
**Internacional**, *a.* parasparâdeśâcho, parasparadeśî, deśaparaspar.
**Internacionalidade**, *s. f.* parasparadeśipaṇ *n.*
**Internacionalmente**, *adv.* parasparadeśiṁ.
**Internado**, *a.* bhitar ghâlalo; ekâ gâṁvâbhitar davarlalo. ‖ *s. m.* bhitar râvtalo, abhyaṁtarvâsî. ‖ *V.* INTERNATO.
**Internamente**, *adv.* bhitarlyân, abhyaṁtarîṁ; manâṁt.
**Internamento**, *s. m.* bhitar ghâlṇeṁ,- baṁd karṇeṁ; bhitar rigṇeṁ *n.*
**Internar**, *v. t.* bhitar ghâluṁk,- davruṁk; gâṁvâbhitar baṁd karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhitar riguṁk,- vachuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENGOLFAR-SE.
**Internato**, *s. m.* abhyaṁtarvâs, pâṭhśâlâvâs, maṭhvâs *m.*
**Interno**, *a.* bhitarlo, *abhyaṁtar, aṁtarasth, âṁtcho *(us. N. C.)* ‖ *V.* INTIMO. ‖ *s. m.* iskolâṁt-, sâḷîṁt râvlalo.
**Internuncio**, *s. m. V.* MENSAGEIRO.
**Interoceanico**, *a.* samudrâbhyaṁtarasth, samdirâṁmadhlo.
**Interosseo**, *a.* hâḍâṁbhitarlo.
**Interpellação**, *s. f.* haḍkaṇ *f.*; vichâr *m.*; *(jur.) V.* INTIMAÇÃO.
**Interpellador, interpellante**, *a. e s. m.* haḍkitalo; vichâr kartalo.
**Interpellar**, *v. t.* haḍkuṁk; vichâr karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(jur.) V.* INTIMAR.
**Interpolação**, *s. f.* khaḷauṇî, thâṁbauṇî *f.*; khaṁḍ, virâm *m.*; khupasṇî, ghusaḍṇî *f.*
**Interpoladamente**, *adv.* khaḷaun.
**Interpolador**, *a. e s. m.* khaḷauṇâr; khupasṇâr.
**Interpolar**, *v. t.* khaḷauṁk. thâṁbauṁk; *intercalar:* khupsuṁk, ghusḍuṁk. barsuṁk.
**Interpor**, *v. t.* madheṁ ghâluṁk, ghusauṁk, khupsuṁk. ‖ *V.* OPPOR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* madheṁ yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk, ghusuṁk, ghusḷuṁk; madhesth jâvuṁk; âḍ yevuṁk.
**Interposição**, *s. f.* madheṁ ghâlṇeṁ,- yeṇeṁ; madheṁ âsṇeṁ *n.*; âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* INTERVENÇÃO.
**Interposto**, *a.* madhlo, madhekatcho; madhesth. ‖ *Por interposta pessoa*, dusryâvarvîṁ.
**Interprender**, *v. t. V.* EMPREHENDER *e* ASSALTAR.
**Interpresa**, *s. f. V.* EMPRESA.
**Interpretação**, *s. f.* arthaṇî *f.*, vivaraṇ, arthvivaraṇ, prabhâshaṇ *n.*; arth *m.*, vyâkhyâ *f.*, vyâkhyân *n.* ‖ *V.* TRADUCÇÃO.
**Interpretador**, *a. e s. m.* arth sâṁgtalo,- ditalo, arthilalo.
**Interpretar**, *v. t.* arth sâṁguṁk,- divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, arthuṁk, vivaruṁk, vivaraṇ-, vyâkhyâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *á má parte*, âḍveṁ ghevuṁk.
**Interpretativamente**, *adv.* arthûn, vivaraṇân.
**Interpretativo**, *a.* vivaraṇâcho, arthkaraṇâcho.
**Interprete**, *s. m.* dubhâshî, bhâshâṁtar kartalo.
**Interregnum**, *s. m.* râjâṁtar, arâjak *n.*, anâykî *f.*
**Interrogação**, *s. f.* vichârṇeṁ, nimgaṇeṁ *n.*, pusi *f.*, savâl *m.* ‖ *Ponto de* —, praśnachihneṁ *n.*
**Interrogador, interrogante**, *a. e s. m.* vichârtalo, vichârṇâr, vichârî.
**Interrogar**, *v. t.* vichâruṁk, nimguṁk *(us. Sal.)*, *pusuṁk; vichâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Interrogativo**, *a.* vichârâcho, nimgumcho, praśnâcho; *(gram.)* praśnârthak, praśnarûp.

**Interrogatorio**, *s. m.* vichâr, savâl, praśn *m.* ‖ *a. V.* INTERROGATORIO.

**Interrompedor**, *a. e s. m.* modnâr, todnâr, thâmbaitalo, khalaitalo.

**Interromper**, *v. t.* modumk, todumk, khamd-, bhamg karumk *(g. do o.)*, sâmdumk, tyâgumk; thâmbaumk, khalaumk, râvaumk, bamd-, manâ karumk; ugo râvaumk, gomdhaumk. ‖ *v. r.* modomk, tuṭumk; thâmbumk, khalumk; ugo râvumk.

**Interrompidamente, interruptamente**, *adv.* khalaun, thâmbaun.

**Interrupção**, *s. f.* modni, todni *f.*; modap *n.*, tûṭ, khalni, thâmbni *f.*, khamd, bhamg *m.*, khâvṭem *n.*; ad, âdkhal *f.*

**Interrupto**, *a.* khallalo, thâmblalo.

**Interruptor**, *a. e s. m. V.* INTERROMPEDOR.

**Intersecção**, *s. f.* madhem kâtarnem *n.*, dubhâgni *f.*; *(geom.)* chhedanabimdu *m.*

**Interserir**, *v. t. V.* INSERIR.

**Intersticial**, *a.* phuṭicho, sâmdhîcho, suṭo.

**Intersticio**, *a.* phûṭ, sâmdh, amtar *f.*, avkâś *m.*

**Intervaladamente**, *adv.* iskalâvûn, amtarim; amtryâ pairyân.

**Intervallar**, *v. t.* madhem svât-, vel davrûn karumk, amtrâvumk, iskalâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* pelyân pelyân-, kuśîn kuśîn âsumk, amtrumk, iskalumk; madhem âsumk,- rigumk, ghusumk.

**Intervallo**, *s. m.* iskalây amtar, taphârat *f.*, avkâś, pharak *m.*, amtrâl, khâvṭem *n.*; *espaço de tempo:* amtro, avkâś, vel, madhyâvasar, amtarâvasar; *tempo por decorrer:* vel, uśîr *m.*, phursat, avadh *f.* ‖ *Neste —*, itlyâbhitar, hyâ mhanasar. *Por intervallos*, iskalâyen, jâgo-, svât sodûn,- davrûn, pais pais, pelyân pelyân; amtryâ pairyân, âmâse punve.

**Intervenção**, *s. f.* madhem-, âd yenem,- râvnem *n.*; madhesthây *f.*, sârathipan *n.*

**Intervenideira**, *s. f. V.* ALCOVITEIRA.

**Interveniente**, *a.* madhem yetalo, amtargat.

**Interventor**, *a. e s. m.* madhem yetalo,- âstalo; doslo, dosko, madhesth.

**Interversão**, *s. f. V.* INVERSÃO.

**Interverter**, *v. t. V.* INVERTER.

**Intervir**, *v. i.* madhem-, âd-, vayr yevumk; madhesth-, dosko jâvumk, madhesthumk; tomd-, hât ghâlumk, ghusumk. ‖ *V.* ASSISTIR.

**Intestado**, *a.* testâmemt-, mrityulekh nâ kelalo, akritamrityulekh.

**Intestavel**, *a.* mrityulekh karumk sattyâ nâslalo.

**Intestinal**, *a.* âmtkidyâmcho, âmtâmcho.

**Intestino**, *a.* kudibhitarlo, poṭâmtlo, amtarasth; deśâcho, deśî.

**Intestino**, *s. m.* âmtkidî, jhalî, amtarmâlâ *f.*, âmt *n.*

**Intimação**, *s. f.* jâṇauṇi, kalauṇi, sûchanâ *f.* ‖ *V.* CITAÇÃO.

**Intimador**, *a. e s. m.* khabar ditalo, kalauṇâr, jâṇauṇâr.

**Intimamente**, *adv.* bhitarlyân, bhitarsudâ; kâljâmt, manâmt; salgen, bhav ishṭagatîn; ghaṭṭ, jabar, nibar, dridh.

**Intimar**, *v. t.* khabar divumk *(d. do o.)*, jâṇaumk, kalaumk, kalit-, dakhal karumk. ‖ *V.* CITAR ‖ *v. i.* satten-, padven ulaumk.

**Intimativa**, *s. f.* sattechem-, bhârâdik ulauṇem *n.*; bhâsṇi *f.*

**Intimativo**, *a.* bhâsṇecho, avdhâraṇâcho.

**Intimidação**, *s. f.* bhemkdâvṇi, bhejdâvṇi, dagauṇ *f.*, dabâv *m.*; bhiyeṇi *f.*, bhiṇem *n.*

**Intimidade**, *s. f.* yeṇemvachṇem *n.*, salgi, lagtî, dosti, samgat, samsakti *f.*, parichay *m.*, sannidhân; abhyamtar, amtashkarṇ *n.*

**Intimidador**, *a. e s. m.* bhemkdâytalo; bhemkdâvṇecho.

**Intimidar**, *v. t.* bhemkdâvumk, bhejdâvumk, tarjumk, dagaumk, kâkudâvumk, kalkalâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhiyevumk, bhem disumk,- lâgumk *(d. do s.)*, kalkalumk.

**Intimo**, *a.* bhitarlo, abhyamtar, âmtlo, amtarasth; *estreitamente ligado:* arn, ghaṭṭ, dridh, bârik; *entranhavel:* kâljâcho, kâljâmtlo; *familiar:* salgecho, samsargî; gharcho. ‖ *s. m.* abhyamtar, bhitarlem *n.*; prâṇmitr, jiivprâṇ *m.*

**Intitulação**, *s. f.*, **intitulamento**, *s. m.* nâmv denem; nâmv, khatem *n.*

**Intitular**, *v. t.* nâmv divumk *(d. do o.)*; mhaṇumk. ‖ *v. r.* nâmv ghevumk, nâmv âsumk *(d. do s.)*

**Intolerancia**, *s. f.* aśosṇikây, akshamâ, aśâmtî *f.*; paramatâsahan *n.*

**Intolerante**, *a.* sosṇikây nâslalo, asosṇîk, akshamî; dusryâchem śâstr-, mat virodhtalo, paramatâsaha.
**Intoleravel**, *a.* sosûṁ najo âslalo, asabya.
**Intoleravelmente**, *adv.* sosṇikâyeviṇeṁ.
**Intonação**, *s. f. V.* ENTOAÇÃO.
**Intonso**, *a.* kâtri-, kâpi nâslalo.
**Intoxicação**, *s. f.* vikhâr *m.*
**Intoxicar**, *v. t.* vikhâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vikhâruṁk.
**Intraduzivel**, *a.* bhâshâṁtar karûṁ najo âslalo.
**Intra-muros**, *adv.* koṭṭâ-, śaharâ bhitar.
**Intrancia**, *s. f. V.* ENTRANCIA.
**Intransferivel**, *a.* soḍûṁ-, parâdhîn karûṁ najo âslalo.
**Intransigencia**, *s. f.* nâ âṭpaṇeṁ, nâ bâḍgaṇeṁ *n.*, bhâjaḍây, kharkasây, kaṭhiṇay *f.*
**Intransigente**, *a.* âṭpo-, bâḍga nâslalo, bhâjaḍ, kharkas; *(fig.) V.* AUSTERO.
**Intransitavel**, *a.* chala-, vacha najo âslalo (mârag, vâṭ); bhav aśir.
**Intransitivo**, *a. (gram.)* akarmak.
**Intransmissivel**, *a.* dusryâk divûṁ, parâdhîn karûṁ najo âslalo.
**Intransportavel**, *a.* vharûṁ-, vâhûṁ najo âslalo.
**Intratado**, *a.* châlîbolî nâslalo; parîkshâ nâ kelalo.
**Intratavel**, *a.* vabivâṭûṁ-, chalauṁ najo âslalo; manushyâḷo nay âslalo, kuṭâḷo, kaḍvo, choṁbḍo. ‖ *V.* INTRANSITAVEL.
**Intra-uterino**, *a.* poṭâṁtlo, kusvyâṁtlo, udarâcho.
**Intremulo**, *a.* kâṁpa nâslalo; ghaṭṭ, thîr; *(fig.) V.* INTREPIDO.
**Intrepidamente**, *adv.* bhiyenâstânâ, nirbhayiṁ.
**Intrepidez, intrepideza** *(ant.)*, *s. f.* abhay, nirbhay *m.*, chhâtî, kâḷji, hiṁmat *f.*, kâḷij, kâybaḷ, dhair, nirvâṇ, mâhâtmya *n.*
**Intrepido**, *a.* abhay, nirbhayî, kâḷji, kâḷjâvaṁt, chhâtîdâr, dhairyavaṁt, nirvâṇî, mahâtmik, mahâtmâ.
**Intricadamente**, *adv.* goṁdhḷân, goṁdhîn.
**Intricado, intrincado**, *a.* goṁdhḷâcho, goṁdhîcho, aḍchaṇecho, nâḍîcho; avghaḍ, saṁkaṭ.
**Intricar, intrincar**, *v. t.* goṁdhauṁk, goṁdhḷâvuṁk, ghuspâvuṁk, veṁṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* goṁdhuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk, ghuspuṁk, veṁṭoṁk; avghaḍgair jâvuṁk.
**Intriga**, *s. f.* iṁtrig *n.*, moḍ, nâḍ *f.*, kachâṭ, guḍdelâsâṁv, kârasthân *n.*, ghoṁṭâḷo *m.*; chahâḍi, lâṁvḍây; ghaḍmoḍ *ou* ghâḍâmoḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* CILADA.
**Intrigante, intriguista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* ḍhavḷo, lâṁvḍo, kûṁslâvṇo; nâḍyo, nâḍîcho, kuṭâḷo, kurṭo.
**Intrigar**, *v. t.* aṁtrâvuṁk, lâṁvḍây sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.)*, kûṁs lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; ghuspâvuṁk, ḍhavḷuṁk; buskauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâṁvḍâyo sâṁguṁk, kusḍepaṇ karuṁk.
**Intrinsecamente**, *adv.* bhitarlyân; svabhâvân.
**Intrinseco**, *a.* bhitarlo, abhyaṁtar aṁtarasth; jâtîcho, baḍicho, prakṛitîcho, svabhâvik.
**Introducção**, *s. f.* bhitar ghâlṇeṁ,- kâḍhṇeṁ, rigauṇî; rig, praveś *m.*, śirṇî, ghusṇî, khomṇî *f.*, bhitar vachṇeṁsarṇeṁ *n.*; *prefacio:* prastâvanâ *f.*, paribhâs *m.*, pûrvâṁg *n.* ‖ *Carta de* — bheṭechî chiṭṭ, bhalâvaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* IMPORTAÇÃO.
**Introductivo, introductorio**, *a.* praveśâcho, prastâvanecho.
**Introductor**, *a. e s. m.* bhiṭar ghetalo,- kâḍhtalo; pailem uprâstalo.
**Introduzir**, *v. t.* bhitar ghâluṁk,- loṭuṁk, śirauṁk, khomuṁk, ghusauṁk; bhitar ghevuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, rigauṁk; *(fig.)* châlû karuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, sthâpuṁk, uprâsuṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPORTAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhitar saruṁk,- vachuṁk, riguṁk, ghusuṁk, khomoṁk, doṁko ghâluṁk *(litt.* PÔR O PÉ*)*; *(fig.) V.* ARRAIGAR-SE.
**Introito**, *s. m. V.* ENTRADA.
**Intrometter**, *v. t.* bhitar-, madheṁ ghâluṁk, śirauṁk, śirkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghusuṁk, ghusḷuṁk, toṁḍ ghâluṁk, vâṭek vachuṁk.
**Intromettido**, *a.* bhitar ghâlalo; ghusaḷṇo, ghusṇo, ḍhavḷo, chaḷbaḷyo. ‖ *V.* ATREVIDO.
**Intromissão**, *s. f.* śirauṇî, khomṇî *f.*, bhitar bharṇeṁ *n.*
**Introspecção**, *s. f.* bhitarlî sûd,- parikshâ, aṁtardṛishṭi *f.*
**Introspectivo**, *a.* bhitar paḷetalo, aṁtardṛishṭicho.
**Introversão**, *s. f.* bhitarlyân vaḷṇeṁ; *(fig.)* aṁtardhyân *n.*
**Intrugir**, *v. t. V.* PERCEBER.
**Intrujão**, *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, ṭhakî, ḍhoṁgî, gauḍbeṁgâlî.

**Intrujar,** *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, ṭhakuṁk, phasauṁk, kolyâchem śiṁg lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dishṭ-, nadar bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENTENDER.

**Intrujice,** *s. f.* ṭhakṇî, nâḍ, chorbuddh *f.*, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*

**Intrusamente,** *adv.* sattyâ nâstânâ, anadhikâriṁ.

**Intrusão,** *s. f.* adhikârâvâṁchûn rigṇeṁ, sattevinṇeṁ ghusṇeṁ *n.*

**Intruso,** *a.* sattevinṇeṁ-, baḷân riglalo,- ghuslalo, ghusṇo, anadhikârî, âgaṁtuk.

**Intuição,** *s. f.* sahaj oḷakh *f.*, aṁtarjñân, *sadrushṭpaṇ *n.*

**Intuitivamente,** *adv.* aṁtarjñâniṁ.

**Intuitivo,** *a.* aṁtarjñânâcho, sahaj kaḷlalo, *sadrushṭ.

**Intuito,** *s. m.* kâraṇ, arth, matlab *m.*, yojan *n.*

**Intumescencia,** *s. f.* sujṇî, phugṇî; sûj, phûg *f.*, phugrepaṇ *n.*

**Intumescente,** *a.* sujlalo, phuglalo, sujaṭ, tartarît.

**Intumescer,** *v. i. e r.* sujuṁk, phuguṁk, phuluṁk, tartaruṁk; *(fig.) V.* ENSOBERBECER-SE. ‖ *v. t.* sujauṁk, phugauṁk, phulauṁk.

**Inturgescencia,** *s. f. V.* TURGESCENCIA.

**Inulto,** *a.* sûḍ ghe nâslalo, suḍâviṇo. ‖ *V.* IMPUNE.

**Inundação,** *s. f.* buḍti *f.*, aur *ou* âṁvar *n.*, uvâr, paryâḷo, nęgûs *(us. Can.)*; *(fig.)* loṭ, loṁḍho, chuṁbo *m.*

**Inundado,** *a.* buḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* ghar-, âstî buḍlalo.

**Inundante,** *a.* aurâcho, buḍtecho, buḍauṁcho.

**Inundar,** *v. t.* buḍauṁk, *uvâruṁk; bhijauṁk; *(fig.)* bharuṁk, uphâḷâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* INVADIR. ‖ *v. r.* buḍuṁk.

**Inurbanidade,** *s. f. V.* INCIVILIDADE.

**Inurbano,** *a.* avinayî, amaryâdî.

**Inusitado,** *a. V.* DESUSADO.

**Inutil,** *a.* upkâra nâslalo, kâmâk ye-, paḍa nâslalo, nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ, beshṭo *ou* beṭho, akâmî, nikâmî, sâbsubo, laṭik, phuṁkaṭcho, akâraṇ, nishkâraṇ, anupayogî, nirupayogî, vyarth *ou* verth, niras, nâkârî, aprayojak.

**Inutilidade,** *s. f.* anupayog *ou* anupeg, nishprayog *m.*, anupkârpaṇ, verthpaṇ *n.*, nirphaḷây *f.*

**Inutilizar,** *v. t.* upkâranâso-, kâmâkkyenâso karuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, bighḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nikâmî-, anupayogî jâvuṁk, nâ upkâruṁk, bhaṁguṁk.

**Inutilmente,** *adv.* upkârâ-, phaḷâ vineṁ, beshṭeṁ, vâyâṁ.

**Invadiavel,** *a.* utrûṁ-, pâr jâvûṁ najo âslalo.

**Invadir,** *v. t.* dhâḍ ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, ghâlo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, uprâḷuṁk, dauḍ karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *(fig.)* baḷân ghevuṁk,- jikuṁk; lâguṁk *(d. do o.)*, paḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Invalescer,** *v. i. (p. us.) V.* FORTALECER-SE.

**Invalidação,** *s. f. V.* ANNULLAÇÃO.

**Invalidade,** *s. f.* verthpaṇ, pokḷepaṇ *n.*, mahakubî *f.*

**Invalidar,** *v. t.* nâkaruṁk, mekhuṁk, moḍuṁk, radd-, mahakûb karuṁk. ‖ *V.* INUTILIZAR.

**Invalido,** *a.* aśakt *ou* askat, bebaḷ, nirjîv; *(fig.)* vyarth *ou* verth, pokḷo, nishphaḷ. ‖ *s. m.* châkrek upkâra nâslalo manis.

**Invariabilidade,** *s. f.* thîrpaṇ, eksârkepaṇ *n.*, avikâr, nirvikâr *m.*

**Invariavel,** *a.* badla nâslalo, thîr, eksârko, achal, achaṁchaḷ, nirâḷo, ekâṁt, nirvikâr, nityaśâṁt.

**Invariavelmente,** *adv.* badla nâstânâ, eksârko *(decl.)*

**Invasão,** *s. f.* dhâḍ ghâlṇeṁ, dauḍ karṇeṁ *n.*; dhâḍ *f.*, râjik, parchakr *n.*, ghâlo; *(fig.)* mâro *m.*, dhâḍ *f.*; piḍâ paḍṇeṁ, charcharṇeṁ *n.*

**Invasivo,** *a.* dhâḍîcho.

**Invasor,** *a. e s. m.* dhâḍ ghâltalo, dauḍ kartalo, galîm.

**Invectiva,** *s. f.* niṁdâ, paṭṭi, jupâṭi, gâḷ *f.*, sol *n.*

**Invectivador,** *a. e s. m.* niṁdâkâr, gâḷi saṁvtalo.

**Invectivar,** *v. t.* niṁḍuṁk, soluṁk, sol-, paṭṭi divuṁk, saṁvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* śiṁvâḍ ghâluṁk, gâḷi saṁvuṁk.

**Invectivo,** *a.* niṁdecho, gâḷiṁcho; uprâḷyâcho.

**Inveja,** *s. f.* iṁvej, nedkuchây *f.*, nedkuchâr, nichkuchâr, vâyṭâchâr, matsar *m.*, âdâvat, kurṇâṭikây, aśâṁti, piṁḍaḷṇî *f.*, nirduḥkh *n.*, jâḷ *m.* ‖ *Ter —*, âdâvat disuṁk,- bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, poṭâṁt châbuṁk *(litt.* TER DOR DE BARRIGA; *g. do s.) Não ter — a (fig.)*, nâ kâḍhoṁk, pâṭhî nâ râvuṁk.

**Invejar,** *v. t.* âdâvat-, matsar disuṁk,- bhogoṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; parvastûchî âśâ karuṁk,- dharuṁk, âśevuṁk. ‖ *Não ter que —*, uṇo-, kalko nay jâvuṁk.

**Invejavel**, *a.* âśevuṁcho, âvaḍîcho, âśecho.

**Invejosamente**, *adv.* âdâvatin, nichkuchârân.

**Invejoso**, *a.* nedkuchârî, nichkuchârî, âdâvatî, matsarî, nirduḥkhî, dekhduḥkhî, kurṇâṭî; âdâvatîcho, matsarâcho.

**Invenção**, *s. f.* yojan, ghaḍap *n.*, kâḍhṇi, rachṇî, kalpanâ; *engenho:* yukti, kalpanâśakti; *descoberta:* aḍhaḷṇî, meḷṇî, *prachiti *f.*; *ficção:* kalpan, ḍhoṁg *n.*, kalpanâsṛishṭi *f.* ‖ *V.* INVENTO e ARTE.

**Invencibilidade**, *s. f.* ajikpaṇ durjaypaṇ; durnivârpaṇ *n.*

**Invencionar**, *v. t.* mâṁḍṇen śṛiṁgâruṁk,- neṭauṁk.

**Invencioneiro**, *a.* phaṁtajkâr, gamjekâr, lâgâḷo; *(fig.)* *V.* EMBUSTEIRO.

**Invencionice**, *s. f.* gamje, lâg *m. pl.*; nâḍvidyâ, dagal *f.*, gauḍbeṁgâl, ḍhoṁg *n.*

**Invencivel**, *a.* jikûṁ najo âslalo, ajik, durjay, ajey; ṭâḷûṁ-, nistarûṁ najo âslalo, durnivâr, *anivârî.

**Invencivelmente**, *adv.* jikûṁ-, ṭâḷûṁ najo âstânâ.

**Invendivel**, *a.* khap nâslalo.

**Inventar**, *v. t.* yojuṁk, kalpuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; rachuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, uprâsuṁk; śodhûn kâḍhuṁk, aḍhaḷuṁk.

**Inventariação**, *s. f.* jhaḍtî-, yâd karṇeṁ *n.*

**Inventariante**, *a.* jhaḍtî kartalo. ‖ *s. m. e f.* jhaḍtek lâvûn ditalo.

**Inventariar**, *v. t.* jhaḍtî-, yâd karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* bârkâyen lâvuṁk,- sâṁguṁk.

**Inventario**, *s. m.* iṁveṁtâr, jâbto, ṭip *m.*, jhaḍtî, yâd; paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.*

**Inventiva**, *s. f.* kalpanâśakti, yukti, tajvit *f.* ‖ *V.* INVENTO.

**Inventivo**, *a.* karâmatî, mâṁḍṇekâr, yuktivaṁt, tajvîtvaṁt; tajvitecho, mâṁḍṇecho.

**Invento**, *s. m.* ghaḍap, navî yukti, rachṇâ *f.*

**Inventor**, *s. m.* ghaḍpî, rachṇâr, kâḍhṇâr, yojanâr. ‖ *a.* *V.* INVENTIVO.

**Inverificavel**, *a.* chaukasûṁ-, tapâsûṁ najo âslalo.

**Inverisimil**, *a.* *V.* INVEROSIMIL.

**Invernada**, *s. f.* bhargateṁ pâvsâḷeṁ *n.*; pâvsâjhaḍpyâcho kâḷ *m.*

**Invernadoiro**, *s. m.* pâvsâcho âsar, âsryâcho jâgo *m.*

**Invernal**, *a.* pâvsâḷyâcho, pâusâḷo.

**Invernar**, *v. i.* pâus kâḍhuṁk; pâus lâguṁk,- bhâroṁk.

**Inverneira, invernia**, *s. f.* bhârlalo pâus *m.*, bhargateṁ pâvsâḷeṁ *n.*

**Inverno**, *s. m.* pâus, pâuskâḷ *m.*, pâvsâḷeṁ *n.*; hiṁvâḷo *m.*, hiṁvâḷî *(estação fria)* *f.* ‖ *O — da vida*, utartî-, deṁvtî pirây *f.*

**Invernoso**, *a.* pâusâḷo *ou* pâvsâḷo, pâvsâcho.

**Inverosimil**, *a.* sat-, kharo disa nâslalo, asaṁbhavî.

**Inverosimilhança**, *s, f.* asaṁbhav *m.*, asatrûp *n.*

**Inverosimilmente**, *adv.* kharepaṇ nâstânâ, asaṁbhaviṁ.

**Inversamente**, *adv.* uphrâṭeṁ, parteṁ, âḍveṁ.

**Inversão**, *s. f.* uphrâṭṇî, ulaṭṇî *f.*, partan, ulṭepaṇ *n.*

**Inversivo**, *a.*, **inversor**, *a. e s. m.* partitalo, uphrâṭṭalo.

**Inverso**, *a.* parto, uphrâṭo, ulṭo.

**Inverter**, *v. t.* partuṁk, uphrâṭuṁk, ulṭuṁk, parto-, uphrâṭo karuṁk. ‖ *V.* MUDAR. ‖ *v. r.* partoṁk, uphrâṭoṁk, parto jâvuṁk.

**Invertido**, *a.* *V.* INVERSO.

**Invertivel**, *v. t.* partûṁ-, ulṭûṁ najo âslalo.

**Investida**, *s. f.* jhoṁbî, jhaḍjhaḍî, jhoṁpay *f.*, ghâlo, uprâḷo, mâro *m.*, jhaḍjhapâṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* ENSAIO.

**Investidura**, *s. f.* bhogâvaḷ deṇeṁ; jâgyâr basauṇeṁ, padasthâpan *n.*, pratishṭhâ *f.* ‖ *V.* POSSE.

**Investigação**, *s. f.* śodh, vâjpusî *ou* vâjpûś, chaukaśî, parîkshâ, tapâsṇî *f.*, tapâs, vivek; vichâr *m.*, mausubî *f.*

**Investigador**, *a. e s. m*, **investigante**, *a.* śodhṇâr, śodhak, chaukasdâr, tapâsî, parîkshâvaṁt.

**Investigar**, *v. t.* śodhuṁk, śodh-, chaukaśî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, śodh-, ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, chaukasuṁk, tapâsuṁk, vichâruṁk, vivekuṁk, châḷuṁk, parîkshuṁk.

**Investigavel**, *a.* śodh ghevuṁcho, vichâr karcho, vichârya.

**Investimento**, *s. m.* *V.* INVESTIDA.

**Investir**, *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, jâgyâr basauṁk, vastr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pratishṭhuṁk; âṁgâr paḍuṁk,- yevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, uprâḷuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk, ghâlo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; veḍho ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, veḍhuṁk, veshṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* paḍuṁk *(com l. sup.)*, jhoṁbuṁk, jhoṁbî mâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pos

(*port.* POSSE)-, bhogâvaḷ ghevuṁk; jâgyâr basuṁk.

**Inveteração**, *s. f.* parṇo jâṇeṁ, parṇepaṇ *n.*

**Inveterado**, *a.* parṇo, juno, jûn, junâṭ, sabârkâḷâcho; pâḷâṁ ghetlalo, dṛiḍhmûḷ.

**Inveterar**, *v. t.* juno-, bhav kâḷâcho karuṁk. || *v. i.* parṇo-, jûn jâvuṁk, junâvuṁk; pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk.

**Invicto**, *a.* jika nâslalo, ajit; *(fig.) V.* INVENCIVEL.

**Invido**, *a.* *(poet.) V.* INVEJOSO.

**Invigilancia**, *s. f.* jâgṛitây nâsṇeṁ, anavadhân *n.*, beparvâ *f.*

**Invigilante**, *a.* jâgṛit nay âslalo, râkhi nâslalo, anavadhânî, beparvî.

**Invio**, *a. V.* IMPERVIO.

**Inviolabilidade**, *s. f.* hât lâvûṁ-, moḍûṁ najo âsṇeṁ, abhaṁgpaṇ *n.*, abhaṁgatâ *f.*

**Inviolado**, *a.* hât lâynâslalo, adushṭ, abhaṁg. || *V.* ILLESO.

**Inviolavel**, *a.* hât lâvûṁ-, moḍûṁ-, âḍ yevûṁ najo âslalo, abhaṁg, abhedya, alaṁghya.

**Inviolavelmente**, *adv.* hât lây-, moḍî nâstânâ.

**Inviolentado**, *a.* baḷ nâ kelalo.

**Inviscerar**, *v. t.* poṭâṁt ghâluṁk; *(fig.) V.* ARRAIGAR.

**Invisibilidade**, *s. f.* adarśan, adṛishṭpaṇ *n.*

**Invisivel**, *a.* dishṭipaḍa nâslalo, adṛishṭ, durdarś, napayt.

**Invisivelmente**, *adv.* dishṭipaḍa nâstânâ.

**Inviso**, *a.* *(poet.)* dekha nâslalo.

**Invitatorio**, *a.* âpauṇyâcho.

**Invocação**, *s. f.* ulo mârṇeṁ, âpauṇeṁ, nâṁv gheṇeṁ, pâchârṇeṁ *n.*; ulo, uchchâr, nâmochchâr *m.*, samaraṇ; prârthan, mâgṇeṁ; bhaktâcheṁ nâṁv, śrinâm *n.* || *V.* ALLEGAÇÃO.

**Invocador**, *a. e s. m.* ulo mârtalo, nâṁv ghetalo,- pâchârtalo.

**Invocar**, *v. t.* âpauṁk, ulo karuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, nâṁv ghevuṁk,- pâchâruṁk *(g. do o.)*, samaruṁk, pâchâruṁk, uchchâruṁk; *supplicar:* mâguṁk, prârthuṁk. || *V.* EVOCAR.

**Invocativamente**, *adv.* nâṁv ghevûn, nâmochchârân.

**Invocativo, invocatorio**, *a.* nâṁv pâchârcho, samaraṇâcho.

**Invocatoria**, *s. f. V.* INVOCAÇÃO.

**Invocavel**, *a.* pâchârcho, samarcho, nâmochchârâcho.

**Involucro**, *s. m.* guṭhlâvuṁcheṁ, veshṭan, âvaraṇ *n.*, kaṁchuk *m.*; pushṭipatr *(— de papel) n.*

**Involuntariamente**, *adv.* khuśebhâyr, khuśî nâstânâ; sahaj, aseṁch.

**Involuntario**, *a.* khuśebhâylo, khuśeviṇo, khuśer âḍ, ichchhâviruddh, sâbsubo.

**Invulnerabilidade**, *s. f.* abhedyatâ, achhedyatâ *f.*

**Invulnerado**, *a.* ghâyâviṇo; *(fig.) V.* INTACTO.

**Invulneravel**, *a.* topûṁ-, ghây karûṁ najo âslalo, vajrâṁgî, abhedya, achhedya; *(fig.)* chhidr-, chîl nâslalo, akhaṁḍ.

**Ipsis-verbis**, *adv.* tyâṁch śabdâṁnîṁ, uttrân uttar.

**Ipso-facto**, *adv.* te prasaṁgîṁ, tyâch pâsvat.

**Ir**, *v. i.* vachuṁk; jâvuṁk *(us. N. C.)*; *caminhar:* chaluṁk, chaṁkuṁk; *decorrer:* jâvuṁk, gujruṁk; *succeder:* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; *passar de saude:* âsuṁk (baro, vâyṭân-); *existir (differença):* âsuṁk; *morrer:* saruṁk, goḍâk vachuṁk. || *— abaixo,* paḍuṁk, gaḷuṁk. *— de abalada,* kaḍsaruṁk; paḷuṁk. *— após,* pâṭhî lâguṁk. *— bugiar,* balâv ghevûn vachuṁk. *— dar a,* pâvuṁk. *— debaixo,* sakal paḍuṁk, bâḍguṁk. *O que lá vai, lá vai,* jâleṁ teṁ jâleṁ. *Vá!* jâṁv; khabardâr. *Vá lá!* bareṁ tar. *Vá com Deus,* Dev tukâ prasann jâṁv. || *v. r.* vachuṁk; *(fig.) V.* MORRER. || *— embora,* vâṭek lâguṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk. *— com o tempo, V.* CONTEMPORIZAR.

**Ira**, *s. f.* râg, krodh, kop, saṁtâp, piṁtveg *m.*, piṁḍaḷṇî *f.* || *Encher-se de —,* râg-, kop bharoṁk *(d. do s.)*, piṁḍaḷuṁk.

**Iracundamente**, *adv.* râgân, krodhân, kiṁvân.

**Iracundia**, *s. f.* jaḷsarây *f.*, piṁtveg; kaḍh, kiṁv *m.*

**Iracundo**, *a.* jaḷsar, piṁtvegî, krodhivaṁt, kopishṭ.

**Iradamente**, *adv.* râgân, tâpûn, kaḍhûn.

**Irado**, *a.* râg âylalo, tâplalo, kaḍhlalo, kopî, râgâbharit, saṁtâpî. || *V.* REVOLTO.

**Irar**, *v. t.* râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, krodhâvuṁk. || *v. r.* râgâr jâvuṁk, râg yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, râgevuṁk, krodhuṁk, kopuṁk, kaḍhuṁk, tâpuṁk, châḷvuṁk, jaḷuṁk.

**Irascibilidade,** *s. f.* jaḷsarây, jaḷsarkây, tiḍây *f.*, chidrepaṇ, jâḷgepaṇ *n.*

**Irascivel,** *a.* jaḷsar, jâḷgo, chiḍro, perlûs, pimtvegî, kopishṭ, râgî, krodhivamt, samtâpî, atirâg.

**Iriante,** *a.* nânâvarṇ, nânârûp; laklakît, rasraśit.

**Iriar,** *v. t.* nânâvarṇ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* nânârûp jâvumk, rasrasumk.

**Iris,** *s. m. e f.* dhanubâl *ou* damḍubâl, imdradhanu *n.*

**Irizar,** *v. t.* nânâvarṇ karumk; *(fig.)* rasrasâvumk, laklakâvumk, laklak ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*

**Irmã, irman,** *s. f.* bahîṇ; mânâ *(do port.* MANA, *us. entre os christãos)*, bâî *ou* bâi *(— mais velha; us. esp. em tratamento).* ‖ *— da caridade,* dharmastrî. ‖ *V.* IRMÃO.

**Irmãmente,** *adv.* bhâupaṇîm; eksârkem; sârkyâm vâmṭyâmnîm.

**Irmanar,** *v. t.* joḍumk, joḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*; ekvaṭumk.

**Irmandade,** *s. f.* bhâupaṇ *n.*, bhâubamdhkî *f.*, bamdhubhâv *m.*; *confraria:* irmâmdâd, comphr, dharmbamdhutvî *(p. us.) f.* ‖ *V.* CONFEDERAÇÃO.

**Irmão,** *s. m.* bhâu *ou* bhâv; bamdhu, bamdh *ou* bamdhav *(significa tambem:* PARENTE PROXIMO*)*, bamdhbhâu *(redup.)*; irmâmv, dâdâ, bâb *(— mais velho, us. esp. em tratamento)*; bhrâtâ *(p. us.)* ‖ *— mais velho,* vhaḍlo bhâu. *— mais novo,* dhâkṭo bhâu. *— legitimo,* nij bhâu. *— germano,* khâśâ bhâu. *— de pae ou consanguineo,* savtibhâu, sâpatnbhâu *ou* sâpalbhâu. *— de mãe ou uterino,* bâpalbhâu, ekodarbhâu, sodarbhâu. *— de leite ou collaço,* dûdhbhâu. *Irmãos e irmãs collectivamente,* bhâubahiṇî; *amigo intimo:* bamdhu, prâṇmitr; *correligionario:* dharmbamdhu; bamdhujan, bamdhuvarg *(collecção de —) m. pl.* ‖ *a.* joḍo, eksârko, sarîcho, sâmgḍo.

**Ironia,** *s. f.* âkshep, uprodh *m.*, varm *n.*, vakrokti *f.*; *(fig.)* vighn *n.*

**Ironicamente,** *adv.* uprodhim, varmân, vakroktim.

**Ironico,** *a.* uprodhâcho, uprodhî, varmâcho.

**Irosamente,** *adv.* râgân, kaḍhûn, tâpûn

**Iroso,** *a.* râgâbharit, krodhî, râgishṭ, kopishṭ.

**Irra,** *int.* chhî, chhe.

**Irracional,** *a.* ajâṇ, ajñân, ajñânî, gnyân-, buddh nâslalo; pisepaṇâcho, ayukt, asambaddh. ‖ *Quantidade —,* karṇî *f.*, karnipad *n.*

**Irracionalidade,** *s. f.* ajñân *ou* agnyân, ajñânpaṇ *n.*

**Irracionalmente,** *adv.* ajñânpaṇîm.

**Irracionavel,** *a.* gnyânââd, nâkâjâlalo, ayukt.

**Irracionavelmente,** *adv.* ayuktim, pisepaṇim.

**Irradiação,** *s. f.* phâmkauṇî, phâmknî *f.*, prakâś; chakchak, laklak *m.*, jhaḷ, jhagjhakî *f.* ‖ *V.* DIFFUSÃO.

**Irradiador,** *a.* prakâśî.

**Irradiar,** *v. t.* phâmkaumk, prakâśaumk. ‖ *v. i.* prakâśumk, phâmkumk. ‖ *v. r.* phâmkumk; *(fig.)* pasromk, charumk, phâmsḷumk.

**Irradioso,** *a.* prakâśa nâslalo.

**Irrealizavel,** *a.* ghaḍa-, jây nâslalo, asâdhya.

**Irreclamavel,** *a.* satten mâgûm-, śodhûm najo âslalo.

**Irreconciliavel,** *a.* ekṭhâmy jây-, samjo nâslalo, samâdhânâviṇo, asamjîk; asamgat, asambhavî.

**Irreconciliavelmente,** *adv.* ekṭhâmy jây-, lâgim ye nâstânâ; asambhavim.

**Irrecuperavel,** *a.* partûn-, navyân meḷa nâslalo, hâtâbhâyr paḍlalo, gat jâlalo, hâtâmtlo suṭlalo.

**Irrecuperavelmente,** *adv.* partûn meḷchî âśâ nâstânâ.

**Irrecusavel,** *a.* nâkâ mhaṇûm-, partûm-, nirasûm najo âslalo. ‖ *V.* INCONTESTAVEL.

**Irrecusavelmente,** *adv.* imkârâ-, virodhâ viṇem.

**Irredimivel,** *a.* târaṇ nâslalo.

**Irreductivel, irreduzivel,** *a.* uṇo jây-, demva nâslalo; âdle daśer-, gatîr parto nâslalo. ‖ *V.* INDOMAVEL *e* INDECOMPONIVEL.

**Irreflectidamente,** *adv.* chimti-, nihâḷi nâstânâ, avichârim.

**Irreflectido, irreflexivo,** *a.* avichârî, avivekî, urmaṭ, utâvḷî; chimti nâstânâ kelalo, avichârâcho.

**Irreflexão,** *s. f.* avichâr, avivek *m.*, utâvḷây, urmaṭây *f.* ‖ *V.* DESCUIDO.

**Irreflexo,** *a.* parâvarttan nâslalo. ‖ *V.* IRREFLECTIDO.

**Irreformavel,** *a.* sâmko karûm-, navsarûm najo âslalo.

**Irrefragavel,** *a.* **irrefutavel,** khamḍûm-, jâb divûm najo âslalo, virodh-, pratipâḷ nâslalo, vajrapramâṇ, akhamḍanîya.

**Irrefragavelmente, irrefutavelmente,** *adv.* iṁkârâ-, takrârâ vineṁ.
**Irrefreavel,** *a.* dama-, âṭpo nâslalo, anâvar.
**Irrefutabilidade,** *s. f.* akhaṁḍaniyatâ *f.*, vajrapramâṇ *n.*
**Irrefutado,** *a.* nâ khaṁḍlalo, nâ bhâṁjlalo.
**Irregenerado,** *a.* baro jâlo-, sudhârlo nâslalo.
**Irregeneravel,** *a.* baro karûṁ-, sudhârûṁ najo âslalo, anâvar.
**Irregular,** *a.* vâṁkḍo, kâydyâ-, rîtî âḍ, avidhi, aśâstr; *immoral:* anitivaṁt, adharmî, khoṭo, âḍmârgî, apathchârî, *abaṁd; *desegual:* uṁchsakal, asam; *falta de methodo:* kram nâslalo, akramik; *(gram.)* vyabhichârî. ‖ *Tropas irregulares,* âḍechî phauj.
**Irregularidade,** *s. f.* vâṁkḍepaṇ, aśâstrpaṇ *n.*, avidhi, vyabhichâr; âḍmârg, apath, anâchâr; akram *m.*, avyavasthâ *f.* ‖ *V.* FALTA.
**Irregularmente,** *adv.* vâṁkḍeṁ, âḍ, avidhiṁ, akramiṁ, *abaṁdiṁ.
**Irreligião,** *s. f.* devdharm nâsṇeṁ, anbhâvârthpaṇ *n.*, nâstikî *f.*; adharm, anâchâr *m.*, abhakti *f.*
**Irreligiosamente,** *adv.* devdharm nâstânâ, bhaktîvinеṁ.
**Irreligiosidade,** *s. f.* abhaktipaṇ, adharmpaṇ *n.*, devniṁdâ, îśvaraniṁdâ *f.* ‖ *V.* IRRELIGIÃO.
**Irreligioso,** *a.* devdharm-, śâstrsamurt nâslalo, anbhâvârthî, adev; adharmî, abhakt, devniṁdak, anâchârî; śâstrâ-, dharmâ âḍ.
**Irremeavel,** *a.* partûn yevûṁ-, pâr jâvûṁ najo âslalo.
**Irremediavel,** *a.* okhat-, upây nâslalo, ilâjâviṇo, anupâyi, nirupâyî; *(fig.)* *V.* FATAL.
**Irremediavelmente,** *adv.* upâyâ-, ilâjâ vinеṁ.
**Irremissibilidade,** *s. f.* bogsaṇyâchî aśakti *f.*
**Irremissivel,** *a.* bogsaṇеṁ nâslalo. ‖ *V.* IRREMEDIAVEL.
**Irremissivelmente,** *adv.* bogsaṇyâvinеṁ; chuka-, aṁtra nâstânâ, ilâjâviṇ, upây nâstânâ.
**Irremittente,** *a.* dila-, uṇâvo-, deṁva nâslalo.
**Irremivel,** *a. V.* IRREDIMIVEL.
**Irremovivel,** *a.* kadsarâvûṁ-, vâṭâvûṁ najo âslalo, achal, thir.
**Irremunerado,** *a.* phârik kari-, phârikpaṇ nâslalo.
**Irremuneravel,** *a.* phârik karûṁ najo âslalo, molâviṇo, amûlya.
**Irreparabilidade,** *s. f.* nirupây *m.*
**Irreparavel,** *a.* navsarûṁ-, sudhârûṁ najo âslalo; nirupâyî, gat jâlalo.
**Irreparavelmente,** *adv.* upâyâviṇеṁ, ilâj nâstânâ.
**Irrepartivel,** *a.* vâṁṭûṁ-, dośiṁ karûṁ najo âslalo.
**Irreplicavel,** *a. V.* IRRESPONDIVEL.
**Irreplicavelmente,** *adv.* pratipâḷâvinеṁ.
**Irreprehensibilidade,** *s. f.* nirdosh *m.*, nirleppaṇ, nirmaḷpaṇ *n.*
**Irreprehensivel,** *a.* dosh-, guṇyâṁv nâslalo, nirdoshî, nirlep, śuddh, nirmaḷ.
**Irreprehensivelmente,** *adv.* guṇyâṁvâ-, doshâ vinеṁ.
**Irreprimivel,** *a.* dama-, bâḍga nâslalo, anâvar.
**Irrequieto,** *a.* huḷhuḷo, chuḷbuḷo, chaḷbaḷyo, nâchro, uḍyo, dhaḍbaḍyo. ‖ *V.* AGITADO.
**Irresignavel,** *a.* râjî-, sosṇikây nâslalo; soḍûṁ najo âslalo.
**Irresistencia,** *s. f.* anivâraṇ *n.*, apratikâr *m.*
**Irresistente,** *a.* adi-, nistari nâslalo, pratibaḷ kari nâslalo.
**Irresistibilidade,** *s. f.* anivârpaṇ, durnivârpaṇ *n.*
**Irresistivel,** *a.* âḍ yevûṁ-, baḷ karûṁ najo âslalo, anivâr, durnivâr, durvâr; vâṭâvûṁ-, ṭârûṁ najo âslalo.
**Irresistivelmente,** *adv.* anivârpaṇiṁ pratibâḷâvinеṁ.
**Irresolução,** *s. f.* chaṁchaḷ buddh *f.*, athir man, athirpaṇ, vâdhaṁg *n.*, ghoḷ, dubhâv *m.*
**Irresolutamente,** *adv.* niśchavâ-, saṁkalpâ vinеṁ.
**Irresoluto,** *a.* chaṁchaḷ manâcho, athir, adhir, ḍaumḍaḷit, dubhâvî, bhrâṁt.
**Irresoluvel,** *a.* soḍûṁ-, phedûṁ najo âslalo, avghaḍ, kaṭhiṇ. ‖ *V.* INDECOMPONIVEL.
**Irrespiravel,** *a.* śvâsûṁ najo âslalo.
**Irrespondivel,** *a.* jabâb divûṁ-, pratipâḷ karûṁ najo âslalo, prativâd nâslalo.
**Irresponsabilidade,** *s. f.* jabâbdârî nâsṇeṁ *n.*
**Irresponsavel,** *a.* jabâbdâr nay âslalo, jabâbdâremekhḷo.
**Irresponsavelmente,** *adv.* jabâbdârevinеṁ.

**Irrestricto**, *a.* mitmer nâslalo, akhamḍit, aparamit.

**Irrestringivel**, *a.* âmvḷûm-, âṭpûm najo âslalo.

**Irretractavel**, *a.* badlûm-, phiraum najo âslalo.

**Irreverencia**, *s. f.* akmân, bemân, anâdar *m.*, behurmat *f.*

**Irreverenciosamente, irreverentemente**, *adv.* bemânân, âdarâviṇem, behurmatin.

**Irreverencioso, irreverente**, *a.* bemânî, anâdarî; akmânâcho, behurmatîcho.

**Irrevocabilidade, irrevogabilidade**, *s. f.* akhamḍyepaṇ *n.*

**Irrevocavel, irrevogavel**, *a.* partûm-, phiraum najo âslalo, akhamḍya.

**Irrevogavelmente**, *adv.* parto-, phira nâstânâ.

**Irrigação**, *s. f.* śimpṇem, pâṭân bhijauṇem; *(med.)* chiknaḷen mârṇem; ajûd (*do port.* AJUDA) *n.*

**Irrigador**, *a.* śimptalo; śimpcho. ‖ *s. m.* śimpṇo *m.*, śimpchem yamtr *n.*; *(med.)* chiknaḷî, pichkârî *f.*

**Irrigar**, *v. t.* śimpumk, śimvrâvumk, udak ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; pâṭân śimpumk,- bhijaumk; *(med.)* chiknaḷen mârumk,- ghâlumk.

**Irrigatorio**, *a.* pâṭân śimpcho, śimpṇyâcho.

**Irrigavel**, *a.* śimpûmyeso.

**Irrisão**, *s. f.* kemḍṇî, tomḍṇî, śeṭî, maskarî *f.*; *(fig.)* kemḍṇecho mâl *m.*, bembryâchem kâpaḍ *n.*

**Irrisor**, *a. e s. m.* khebaḍî, kemḍṇâr, tomḍṇâr, maskarekâr.

**Irrisoriamente**, *adv.* tomḍûn, kemḍnen, maskaren.

**Irrisorio**, *a.* kemḍṇecho, khebaḍâcho, śeṭiyâmcho.

**Irritabilidade**, *s. f.* râgishṭpaṇ *n.*, jaḷsarây, tiksâṇ, chiraḍ, chîḍ *f.*

**Irritação**, *s. f.* châḷauṇî, tiḍauṇî; châḷvaṇî, tiḍak, chîḍ *f.*, kimv, samtâp *m.*; chaḍchaḍṇî, jaḷṇî *f.*

**Irritador**, *a. e s. m.* châḷaitalo, chiḍauṇâr.

**Irritamente**, *adv.* bhamgûn, nishphaḷpaṇim, radd jâvûn.

**Irritamento**, *s. m. V.* IRRITAÇÃO.

**Irritante, irritativo**, *a.* châḷaumcho, huskaumcho; tik, tirbaṭ. ‖ *Questão* —, jhagḍyâcho-, duśmânkâyecho tamṭo *m.* ‖ *s. m. V.* EXCITANTE.

**Irritar**, *v. t.* châḷvaumk, chiḍaumk, tiḍaumk, tiḍkâvumk, thukḷâvumk, kimârkarumk, *kimaumk; chaḍhaumk, jaḍâvumk, huskaumk. ‖ *v. r.* châḷvumk, tiḍumk, tiḍkumk, chiḍumk, pesumk, tâpumk, chaḍhumk; chaḍchaḍumk, jaḷumk, luvluvumk.

**Irritavel**, *a.* jaḷsar, chiḍro, râgishṭ, krodhivamt, samtâpî.

**Irrito**, *a.* nishphaḷ, nirbaḷ, radd.

**Irrogação**, *s. f.* khâst-, śikshâ lâvṇem,- deṇem *n.*

**Irrogar**, *v. t.* lâvumk, divumk, ghâlumk, thâpumk.

**Irromper**, *v. i.* baḷân-, neṭan bhitar sarumk; darvaḍ-, dauḍ karumk; saṭ-, phaṭ kan jâvumk,- dishṭipaḍumk.

**Irroração**, *s. f.* śimvar mârṇem *n.*, śimvrâvṇî *f.*; śimvar *m.*

**Irrorar**, *v. t.* dav ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; śimvrâvumk, śimvar mârumk *(d. do o.)*

**Irrupção**, *s. f.* dhâḍ, dauḍ, pumḍây *f.*, pumḍâvem; *(fig.)* phaṭâphaṭ-, saṭâsaṭ yeṇem,- jâṇem *n.*

**Isagoge**, *s. f.* prastâvanâ *f.*, paribhâs; mûḷgramth *m.*, mûḷpiṭhikâ *f.*

**Isagogico**, *a.* prastâvanecho; mûḷâcho, mûḷtattvâcho.

**Isca**, *s. f.* âms *n.*, ghâms; gubo, buko, kap *m.*; kâḷjâchî śir bhâjlalî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ENGODO. ‖ — *de sola*, jhâḍâchem âḷambem. *Morder a* —, âms ghevumk; *(fig.)* mamtromk, phâsâk paḍumk.

**Iscar**, *v. t.* âms lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; *untar:* lep kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* CONTAMINAR. ‖ *v. r.* kusumk, saḍomk, kûs paḍumk *(d. do s.)*

**Ischemia**, *s. f.* ragat nâ bhomvṇem *n.*, ragtâcho sâmkḷo *m.*

**Ischiatico**, *a.* pemkṭâcho.

**Ischion**, *s. m.* phuḍnyâchem hâḍ; pemkaṭ *n.*

**Ischuretico**, *a.* mût soḍaumcho (okhat), mûtrâvarodhnâśak.

**Ischuria**, *s. f.* mûtrâvarodh, mûtrâvashṭambh *m.*

**Isenção**, *s. f.* soḍṇî, soḍ, suṭkâ, mukti, mâphî *f.*, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*; satvaṭî nirâs *f.*, nirlobh *m.*

**Isentamente**, *adv.* âśe-, âdâvâ viṇem, nirlobhim.

**Isentar**, *v. t.* soḍumk, suṭkâ-, mâphi divumk *(d. do o.)*, mâph karumk, mekhḷâvumk, bhâyrâvumk; *(fig.)* sûṭ-, svatamtr karumk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭumk, suṭkâ-, mâphi meḷumk *(d. do s.)*, sûṭ-, mekhḷo jâvumk.

**Isento**, *a.* sûṭ, suṭo, mekhḷo, mâph, mukticho; âple âdhîncho, svatamtr;

pemch nâslalo, tomd paļevûn ulai nâslalo, kaḍkaḍit, saḍsaḍit. || *V.* ESQUIVO.

**Islamismo**, *s. m.* musalmânî śâstr *n.*, mahamadî dharm *m.*

**Islamita**, *s. m. e f.* musalmânî, mahamadî.

**Islenho**, *a. e s. m. (ant.) V.* ILHÉO.

**Isochromatico**, *a.* eksârkyâ raṁgâcho, samaraṁg.

**Isochromismo**, *s. m.* samakâlingun *m.*

**Isochrono**, *a.* samakâlik, samakâlin, samasaṁkhyakâl.

**Isoclino**, *a.* samavaṁdan.

**Isogonico, Isogono**, *a.* samakon.

**Isographia**, *s. f.* sutrî-, barâbar nakal *f.*

**Isolação**, *s. f.* sûṭo-, vegļo karṇeṁ *n.*, mekhļâvṇî *f.* || *V.* ISOLAMENTO.

**Isoladamente**, *adv.* vegļo karûn, kuśin kâḍhûn, kuśin.

**Isolado**, *a.* ekvaḍo, ekâṁt, eksûr, saḍo, suṭo, asaṁg, nalag.

**Isolador**, *a. e s. m.* suṭo-, mekhļo kartalo, vegļâvṇâr.

**Isolamento**, *s. m.* ekvaḍepaṇ, mekhļepaṇ, *n.* || *V.* SOLEDADE.

**Isolar**, *v. t.* viṁghaḍ-, vegļo karuṁk, viṁghaḍuṁk, vegļâvuṁk, mekhļâvuṁk, kuśin kâḍhuṁk. || *v. r.* kuśin-, pelyân saruṁk, suṭo-, asaṁg jâvuṁk; ekâṁt râvuṁk, eksûr jâvuṁk, saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk.

**Isosceles**, *a.* dvisamatribhuj, samadvibhuj.

**Isso**, *pron.* heṁ. || — *mesmo*, heṁch. — *é ou lá — é*, heṁ khareṁ, heṁ suṭâveṁ. — *sim!* heṁ maje taklen vachanâ, heṁ mâkâ mânonâ. *Por* —, hyâpâsûn, hyâpâsvat. *Por — que*, dekhûn. *Nem por* —, titleṁ nay teṁ, titlyâk pâvanâ.

**Isthmo**, *s. m.* samyogabhûmi, lag *f.*

**Isto**, *pron.* heṁ, eṁ. || *Nisto*, aseṁ âstânâ, hyâmhaṇasar. — *é*, mhaṇge, mhaṇje.

**Item**, *a.* âṇiṁk, yerveṁ, yervîṁ. || *s. m.* kalam *n.*; rakam, bâb *f.*, prakaraṇ *n.* || *Estar aos itens*, taṁṭo âsuṁk (*d. do s.*)

**Iteração**, *s. f. V.* REPETIÇÃO.

**Iterar**, *v. t.* dusryân-, partûn mhaṇuṁk,- ulauṇk, duvâruṁk, dusâruṁk.

**Iterativamente**, *adv.* duvârûn, dusârûn, partûn partûn.

**Iterativo**, *a.* dusârlalo.

**Iteravel**, *a.* duvârcho, dusârcho.

**Itinerario**, *a.* vâṭâṁcho, mârgâṁcho. || *s. m.* vâṭechî dâkhauṇ *f.*; mârgakramaṇalekh; mârag, rasto *m.*

## J

**J**, *s. m.* dâhveṁ akshar (*j*).

**Já**, *adv.* âtâṁ, âtâṁch, âtâṁy, âttâṁ; âdîṁch; *logo:* rokdo (*decl.*), vegîṁ. || *Já, já*, rokdoch (*decl.*) âtâṁche âtâṁ, âttâṁch. *Para* —, âtâṁ, sardyâ. — *agora*, âtâṁ tar. *Desde* —, âtâṁ thân, âtâṁch. — *que*, dekhûn, mhûṇ, mhaṇtoch.

**Jabre**, *s. m. V.* JAVRE.

**Jaca**, *s. f.* paṇas *m.*

**Jaça**, *s. f.* kîṭ *n.* || *V.* PRISÃO.

**Jacaré**, *s. m.* śisar *f.*, makar *m.*, mâṅgeṁ *n.*

**Jacente**, *a.* âslalo; paḍit. || -**s**, *s. m.* bhâṭî *f. pl.*

**Jactancia**, *s. f.* baḍây, mijâs, phaḍâ, pachurḍân, âptushṭi, âtmatushṭi *f.*, tarâṁṭh, abhimân, durabhimân *m.*

**Jactanciosamente**, *adv.* pachurḍânen, phuśârken.

**Jactanciosidade**, *s. f.* phuśârkî, phuśârî, vhaḍvî, vhaḍvik *f.*

**Jactancioso**, *a.* baḍâykhor, mijâskâr, laphâṁgo, daṁvḍâļ, abhimânî, durabhimânî.

**Jactar-se**, *v. r.* baḍây dâkhauṁk, mijâs karuṁk, mirvuṁk, phuśâruṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk.

**Jacto**, *s. m.* mârṇî, sodṇî, udauṇî *f.*; mâr, phâr *m.*, oḍh *f.*; loṭ, bomb *m.*; *dejecção:* bhâyr, udkâde *n.* || — *de luz*, ujvâḍâcho laklak *m.*, jhaļ *f.* *De um* —, eke pâvṭhîn, ekâ phârân. *De* —, pailyâch phârâk, ekâch phârâk.

**Jactura**, *s. f.* (*p. us.*) nâś *m.*, nashṭ *n.*

**Jaculação**, *s. f.* sodûn mârṇeṁ *n.*, mârṇî, sodṇî, uḍauṇî *f.*

**Jaculador**, *a. e s. m.* sodṇâr, mârṇâr, sodûn mârtalo.

**Jacular**, *v. t.* soduṁk, sodûn mâruṁk, usļâvuṁk, mâruṁk, uḍauṁk; topuṁk, vidhuṁk.

**Jaculatoria**, *s. f.* udgâr *m.*, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî *f.*

**Jaculatorio**, *a.* sodûn mârtalo, sodtalo, usḷâytalo. ‖ *Oração jaculatoria*, udgârâchem prârthan *n.*
**Jaez**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâchi mustâyki, aśvasâmagri *f.*, pâkhar, tamgtobro *(p. us.) m.* ‖ *V.* ESPECIE.
**Jaezar**, *v. t. V.* AJAEZAR.
**Jagodes**, *s. m.* gaḷyo, navyâṇṇay.
**Jagra**, *s. f.* goḍ, gûḷ *n.*
**Jalapa**, *s. f.* julâb *m.*
**Jalde, jalne**, *a.* bhâmgârâchyâ ramgâcho, haḷduvo.
**Jaldinino**, *a.* haḷduvo.
**Jaleca**, *s. f.*, **jaleco**, *s. m.* jelek, kuḍtem *n.*, ḍaglo *m.*
**Jalofo**, *a.* dhâmgaḍ, arbaṭ, jamgḷi, rânaṭ, kachcho, doḍo.
**Jámais**, *adv.* kaddim; kednâch, ekamdar, janmân, kadâchit; adhikkarn, bhavkarn.
**Jambeiro, jambo**, *s. m.* jâmb *m.*
**Jambolão**, *s. m.* jâmbaḷ, jâmbûḷ *n.*
**Jamboleiro**, *s. m.* jâmbaḷ, jâmbûḷ *f.*
**Janeiras**, *s. f. pl.* nayâ varshâchem gâyan-, ojhem,- inâm *n.*
**Janeireiro**, *s. m.* navyâ varshâk gâtalo; nayâ varshâcho ughḍâs ditalo.
**Janeirinho**, *a.* jâneràchyâ mahinyâcho.
**Janeiro**, *s. m.* jâner, paushmâgh *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* varshâm *n. pl.*, parây *f.*
**Janella**, *s. f.* janel *n.*, khiḍki *f.*, dâḍoḷem *n.*, gavaksh *m.*
**Janelleira**, *s. f. V.* NAMORADEIRA.
**Janelleiro**, *a.* janelâkaḍśem veḷ kâḍhtalo.
**Jangada**, *s. f.* sâmgaḍ, thâpo *m.* ‖ *V.* CARANGUEJOLA. ‖ *De —*, gâmthaṇ-, charbaṭ karûn. ‖ *s. m. V.* JANGAZ.
**Jangadeiro**, *s. m.* thâpekâr, sâmgaḍkâr.
**Jangaz**, *s. m.* arishṭ, mâḍ *(fig.) m.*, ṭemkḍi *(fig.) f.*
**Janota**, *a.* neṭko, kâsphis, phaldarây, phiṭ *(do ingl.* FIT). ‖ *s. m.* polkist *(de* POLKA), ḍâmḍi *(do ingl.* DANDY).
**Janotada, janotaria**, *s. f.* polkistâmcho jamo,- meḷ *m.* ‖ *V.* JANOTICE.
**Janotar**, *v. t.* mirvumk, neṭumk, pehrâvumk.
**Janotice**, *s. f.*, **janotismo**, *s. m.* mirvaṇ *f.*, pehrâvo *m.*, gamje *m. pl.*
**Jantado**, *a.* jevlalo.
**Jantar**, *s. m.* jevaṇ, bhojaṇ, bhâtem *n.*, jevo *m.* ‖ *Papa-jantares*, jevṇâmk bhomvtalo. ‖ *v. t. e i.* jevumk.
**Japona**, *s. f. V.* JAQUETÃO.
**Jaqueira**, *s. f.* paṇas *m.*
**Jaqueiral**, *s. m.* paṇsâmchem rân *n.*
**Jaqueta**, *s. f.* jâket, kuḍtî *f.*, choḷo, kamchuk *m.*, *jirkamgal *n.*
**Jaquetão**, *s. m.* ḍaglo *m.*, ḍaglem *n.*
**Jarda**, *s. f.* jârd *n.*
**Jardim**, *s. m.* ort *(do port.* HORTA), parsûm *n.*, maḷo *m.*, bâg *f.*, udyân *n.*
**Jardinagem**, *s. f.* bâgkâm *n.*, udyânvidyâ *f.*
**Jardinar**, *v. i.* parsûm-, maḷo lâvumk, bâgkâm karumk; himḍumk.
**Jardineira**, *s. f.* parsâkârṇ, maḷekârṇ, mâliṇ *f.*; phulâm davarchem mej *n.*
**Jardineiro**, *s. m.* parsûm-, maḷo lâytalo, parsâkâr, maḷekâr, mâli.
**Jardo**, *a. V.* JALDE.
**Jarra**, *s. f.* jâr *n.*, barṇi, kumḍi *f.*, bhâmḍ, tast, sâmṭhvaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* JARRO.
**Jarreta**, *a. e s. m. e f.* bomdro, bhânśiro.
**Jarretar**, *v. t.* poṭryo kâtrumk,- lumḍumk *(g. do o.)*, *śiro toḍumk *(g. do o.)*; kâtrumk, kâpumk, lumḍumk; *(fig.) V.* INHABILITAR.
**Jarrete**, *s. m.* poṭri *f.*
**Jarreteira**, *s. f. (ant.)* meyâmchem bâmdhap *n.*
**Jarro**, *s. m.* gimḍi *f.*, chimbû *m.*
**Jasmim**, *s. m.* jây, jûy, jâyjûy, sanjûy *(planta e flor)*, mogri, chamaḷi *ou* chambeli *(planta) f.*, chamaḷ, mogrem *(flor) n.*
**Jasmineiro**, *s. m. V.* JASMIM.
**Jaspe**, *s. m.* gomed *m.*
**Jaspeado**, *a.* gomedâchyâ ramgâcho, gomedramgî.
**Jaspear**, *v. t.* gomedâcho ramg divumk *(d. do o.)*
**Jaula**, *s. f.* vhaḍlyâm monjâtimchem pâmjrem *n.*, mâṇas *f.*
**Javali**, *s. m.* rândhukar *m.*
**Javardo**, *s. m.* rândhukar; *(fig.)* dhâmgaḍ-, bomtho manis.
**Javradeira**, *s. f.* khâmchṇo *m.*
**Javrar**, *v. t.* kaḷâsi-, khâmchṇi karumk *(d. do o.)*
**Javre**, *s. m.* barlâchyâm pomḍâmchi khâmchṇi,- kaḷâsi *f.*
**Jazer**, *v. i.* ghâlûn *ou* ghâṇ ghevumk, âḍ paḍumk, âmthuḷṇâr-, dharṇir, âsumk,- paḍumk, paḍûn âsumk, paḍumk, niḍumk, pasromk, gaṭevumk *(us. Sal.)*; *estar morto:* marûn âsumk; *estar immovel:* hâla nâstânâ-, khumṭ âsumk; *estar prostrado:* sarpaṭûn âsumk, ghâṇ ghevumk; *estar sepultado:* purlalo-, nikhipilalo âsumk;

*estar quieto:* thamḍ-, mamd âsumk; *permanecer:* âsumk, râvumk; *estar situado:* âsumk, urumk. ‖ *— a herança,* dây paḍit âsumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* JAZIDA.

**Jazerão,** *s. m. (ant.),* **jazerina,** *s. f. (ant.)* chilkat *n.*

**Jazida,** *s. f.* ghâṇ gheṇeṁ, âḍ paḍṇeṁ *n.*, paḍûn-, pasron âsṇeṁ *n.*, paḍṇî, pasarṇî, gaṭevṇî; ghâṇ ghevumchî-, âḍ paḍchî svât *f.*

**Jazigo,** *s. m.* phomḍ *m.*, masaṇ *f.*, dhupeṁ *n.*, *kabar; khaṇ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* REPOSITORIO.

**Jecoral, jecorario,** *a.* kâḷjâcho, yakṛitâcho.

**Jejuadeiro, jejuador,** *a. e s. m.* jinvâr kartalo, upâsî, upâskâr, nirhâr *ou* niḷâr.

**Jejuar,** *v. i.* jinvâr-, ekbhakt dharumk,- karumk; upâsîṁ-, annâvâṁchûn-, khây nâstânâ râvumk, upâsumk; *(fig.)* kari nâstânâ davrumk; nâsumk *(d. do s.)*; neṇo-, nakḷo jâvumk.

**Jejum,** *s. m.* jinvâr *m.*, ekbhakt, ekvakt *(— ecclesiastico) n.*; upâs, upavâs, nirâhâr, nirhâr *ou* niḷâr *(— natural) m.*; *(fig.) V.* PRIVAÇÃO. ‖ *Deixar em —,* upâsîṁ davrumk; *(fig.)* kâṁy khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ nâ divumk. *Estar em —,* upâsîṁ-, niḷâr âsumk; *(fig.)* khabar-, dâd nâsumk *(d. do s.) Ficar em —,* kâṁy nâ samjumk, oḷakh-, kaḷâkaḷ nâsumk *(d. do s.) Quebrar o —,* jinvâr moḍumk.

**Jejuno,** *a.* nirhâr, niḷâr, upâsî.

**Jenolim,** *s. m.* haḷduvoso ramg *m.*

**Jeremiada,** *s. f.* raḍkuḷepaṇ, raḍkepaṇ, rudan *n.*

**Jesuita,** *s. m.* jejuit.

**Jesuitico,** *a.* jejuitâcho.

**Joalharia,** *s. f.* johârikâm *n.*, maṇeryâcho yepâr; maṇeryâcho pasro, johârimâmḍ *m.*, ratnaśâlâ *f.*

**Joalheiro,** *s. m.* johârî, maṇerî, maṇikâr, chiṁvâr, jaḍyo.

**Joanete,** *s. m.* vhaḍlyâ kuṁvyâvaylo lahân kuṁvo *m.*; tâcheṁ śiḍ; ghoḍyâchyâ pâṁyâcheṁ ḍhumg *n.*

**João-Fernandes,** *s. m.* gomâji. ‖ *Ou Cesar ou —,* jâlyâr vhaḍlo jâvumcho.

**João-ninguem,** *s. m.* garib-, bâbat manis, gomâjî.

**Jockey,** *s. m.* châbûksvâr, aśvaśikshak.

**Jocko,** *s. m.* vanmânush.

**Jocosamente,** *adv.* maujen, vinodân khelûn.

**Jocoserio,** *a.* vinodmiśrit.

**Jocosidade,** *s. f.* keshṭây, *ou* cheshṭây, gamat, mauj, ṭhaṭhṭhâ *f.*, bhâso *f. pl.*, vinod *m.*

**Jocoso,** *a.* kheḷgar, gamtî, nakalî, laphâṁgo, bhâsâḷo, vinodî; kheḷâcho, keshṭâyâṁcho, maujecho, baḷyâṁcho.

**Joeira,** *s. f.* châhîṇ *f.*

**Joeirar,** *v. t.* châhiṇî ghâlumk,- divumk, châḷumk, ghoḷaumk; âsḍumk, nerâvumk; *(fig.)* vâryâ divumk,- ghâlumk, vârâvumk.

**Joeireiro,** *s. m.* châhiṇî ghâltalo, châḷṇâr; châhiṇyo kartalo,- viktalo châhiṇyâṁkâr.

**Joelhada,** *s. f.* ḍhomprâṁ mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Joelheira,** *s. f.* ḍhomprâcheṁ trâṇ,- dhâṁpṇeṁ,- khiṇ *n.*

**Joelheiro,** *a.* ḍhomprâṁparyâṁt pâvtalo.

**Joelho,** *s. m.* ḍhompar *ou* ḍhimpar *n.*, dimbhî *f.* ‖ *Dobrar o — ou os joelhos, V.* AJOELHAR; *(fig.)* pâṁyâṁ paḍumk, charaṇâṁ vachumk. *De joelhos,* dimbbî ghâlûn, dimbhiyer.

**Jogada,** *s. f.* kheḷâcho hât *m.*

**Jogador,** *s. m.* kheḷṇâr, kheḷtalo, kheḷgar; jugâdor, jugârî; tarvâr kheḷaitalo. ‖ *a.* kheḷâk bhullalo, kheḷgadyo.

**Jogar,** *v. t.* kheḷumk *(v. i., inst. do o)*; *arriscar:* riskâr-, saṁkaṭâṁt ghâlumk; *manejar:* hikmatîn kheḷaumk, parjumk; *dar:* mârumk, soḍumk. ‖ *— as cristas,* taklî phoḍûn ghevumk. — *o entrudo,* iṁtrûd kheḷumk,- karumk. — *o jogo,* ritîpramâṇeṁ kheḷumk. — *a ultima carta (fig.),* nimâṇo upây ghâlumk,- ilâj karumk. ‖ *v. i.* kheḷumk, ramumk, nâchumk uḍumk; hâlumk, ulâṁḍomk, helkâvumk; *arremessar:* mârumk, soḍumk *(vv. tt.)*; *mover-se:* chalumk, bhoṁvumk.

**Jogata, jogatana, jogatina,** *s. f.* kheḷ; paṇâcho kheḷ, jugârkheḷ *m.*

**Jogo,** *s. m.* kheḷ, vinoḍ, tamâśo, vilâs *m.*, mauj, krîḍâ *f.* ‖ *— de azar,* paṇâcho kheḷ, paṇkheḷ, jugârkheḷ *(us. Can. e Sav.)*; *collecção de coisas emparelhadas:* joḍ, ḍâḷ, varg *m.*; *manejo de armas:* kheḷauṇi, parjaṇî; *escarneo:* cheshṭây *f.*, khebaḍ, phakâmḍ *n.*; *ludibrio:* kheḷ *m.*; *manha:* karâmat, barkamây *f.*; *designio:* yojaṇ, kalpaṇ *n.*; *exercicio:* chalṇî *f.*, abhyâs *m.* ‖ *V.* APOSTA. ‖ *— da bolsa, V.* AGIOTAGEM. *Jogos de espirito,* hujat *f.*, chuṭko *m.* — *da fortuna,* saṁsârâche râjghaḍe *m. pl.* — *de mãos,* ghâḍvidyâ *f.*, taṁtrâṁ

n. pl. — *de palavras*, V. CALEMBUR. *Jogo de sortes*, sortî *f. pl. Acudir* —, khel yevumk,- lâgumk; *(fig.)* dhârjanem âsumk. *Entrar em* —, kâmâk lâgumk, hât ghâlumk. *Esconder o* —, gapchip râvumk, dâd nâ divumk. *Estar fóra do* —, baryâmtlo suṭumk, taḍik pâvumk. *Estar o — mal parado (fig.)*, kâm bighḍumk,- phiskaṭumk. *Fazer* —, khelumk; khel jikumk; *(fig.)* phaḷ-, âdâv kâḍhumk. *Fazer o* —, rîtipramâṇem kheḷumk. *Fazer o seu* —, âplim kâmâm barim karumk.

**Jogral**, *s. m.* bahurûpî *ou* bhorpi, yamtrî, bhamḍ.

**Jogralidade**, *s. f.* bhelepaṇ, yamtr, phiskaṇ *n.*, bhâso *f. pl.*

**Joguete**, *s. m.* kheḷ, vaḷso; kemḍṇecho mâl *m.*

**Joguetear**, *v. i.* kemḍumk, tomḍumk, prakâr karumk.

**Joia**, *s. f.* ḍâgiṇo, maṇi, nag *m.*, ratn, îḍ, *jâmvem *n.*; śimgâr, alamkâr *m.*, âbhâraṇ; inâm, uchit *n.* ‖ *As joias da coroa*, râjratnâm.

**Joio**, *s. m.* ner *m.* ‖ *Trigo sem* — *(fig.)*, nirmaḷ-, nigaḷ vast.

**Jono**, *s. m.* jaṇ *m.*

**Jorgelim**, *s. m. V.* GERGELIM.

**Jorna**, *s. m. V.* JORNAL.

**Jornada**, *s. f.* disvâṭ; pâmyvâṭ, saphar *f.*, paryaṭaṇ *n.*; khep *(ida e volta) f.* ‖ *V.* EXPEDIÇÃO. ‖ *Ultima* —, marṇ *n.*

**Jornadear**, *v. i.* vâṭ ṭâmkumk, mârag ghevumk; khepo ghâlumk.

**Jornal**, *s. m.* disvaḍo, roj, rojvaḍo, rojmaro *m.*, diskulî, kulî, kûl, majurî *f.*; dinvṛittipatr *n.*, rojnâmâ *m.*; vartamânpatr, vârttâpatr *n.*, phol *(do port.* FOLHA) *f.* ‖ *Trabalhar de — ou a* —, disvaḍyâk-, dismajurek vâvrumk.

**Jornaleiro**, *s. m.* disvaḍkâr, diskulkâr, kulkâr, kulî, rojdâr, vâvrâḍî, kâmelî, majurkâr, kashṭâmkâr, mâṇây, bigârî *(p. us.)*, âḷ *(us. Can.)*

**Jornalismo**, *s. m.* vartamânpatrâmchem kâm *n.*; vartamânpatrâm *n. pl.*

**Jornalista**, *s. m.* vartamânpatrakâr.

**Jorra**, *s. f.* likhiṭ *n.*; ḍâmar *m.*

**Jorramento**, *s. m.* khoḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* JORRO.

**Jorrão**, *s. m.* sarpaṭem *n.*

**Jorrar**, *v. t.* ḍâmar *ou* ḍâmbar kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Jorrar**, *v. i.* bambhâḷumk, uphâḷumk, phaḷphaḷumk, ubhaḍumk; phugumk, phugo yevumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* bambhâḷâṇ soḍumk, phaḷphaḷâvumk.

**Jorro**, *s. m.* bambhâḷ, uphâḷo, umâḍo *m.*; śilkî; khoḷ *f.*

**Josésinho**, *s. m. (ant.)* âmglem *n.*, chogo *m.*

**Jota**, *s. m. j* akshar.

**Joven**, *a.* tarṇo, burgo, dhâkṭo, dhâklo, lahân. ‖ *s. m.* burgo, tarṇo dhâkṭo.

**Jovial**, *a.* ullâsî, ânamdî, samtoshî, sukhâḷo, vinodî, kuśâl; maujecho, samtoshâcho. ‖ *V.* ENGRAÇADO.

**Jovialidade**, *s. f.* kuśâlî, mauj *f.*, utsav, ullâs, vilâs, mad *m.*

**Jovializar**, *v. t.* kuśâl karumk, ânamdâvumk, ullâsaumk; murgaṭâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kuśâl-, samtoshbharit jâvumk, murgaṭumk, ânamdumk.

**Jovialmente**, *adv.* kuśâlen, ullâsân, murgaṭûn.

**Juba**, *s. m.* śemḍî *f.*, śemḍo; simhakeśar *m.*

**Jubado**, *a.* keśar âslalo.

**Jubeteiro**, *s. m. V.* ALGIBEBE.

**Jubilação**, *s. f.* vṛitti *f.*, baiṭhâpagâr *m.* ‖ *V.* JUBILO.

**Jubilar**, *v. i.* ânamdbharit-, samtoshbharit jâvumk, atrekumk, ânamdumk, murgaṭumk. ‖ *v. t.* ullâsaumk, samtoshâvumk; (pamtojyâk) vṛitti-, pemsâmv divumk. ‖ *v. r.* ullâsumk, murgaṭumk; pemsâmv ghevumk. ‖ *a.* jublevâcho.

**Jubileu**, *s. m.* jubilev, *parihâr; mahotsav *m.*

**Jubilo**, *s. m.* atrek, utsav, ullâs, harkh, ânamd, âhlâd *m.*, murgaṭṇî *f.*

**Jubiloso**, *a.* ânamdbharit *ou* ânadbharit, harkhit, ullâsî, samtoshî, tushṭ; harkhâcho, ânamdâcho.

**Jucundamente**, *adv.* madhurâyen, goḍâyen.

**Jucundidade**, *s. f.* goḍây, madhurây, dulabhây, ramyatâ *f.*

**Jucundo**, *a.* goḍ, madhur, dulabh, ramya; ullâsî ânamdbharit, samtushṭ.

**Judas**, *s. m.* Jûd; *(fig.) V.* TRAHIDOR.

**Judiar**, *v. i.* judevâmchi samurt chalaumk; *(fig.)* prakâr karumk; jîv khâvumk, trâs divumk.

**Judiaria**, *s. f.* judevâmcho vâḍo *m.*; *(fig.)* phakâmḍ, khebaḍ, tomḍṇî; piḍâpîḍ *f.*, trâs, samtâp *m.*

**Judicativo**, *a.* nît kartalo. ‖ *V.* SENTENCIOSO.

**Judicatorio**, *a.* nîticho, mansubecho, nyây karcho.

**Judicatura**, *s. f.* nyâyâdhikâr *m.*, nît karchî paḍvî *f.*; mansubidârâchem

kâm *n.*; dharmsabhâ, nyâysabhâ *f.* ‖ *V.* JURISDICÇÃO.

**Judicial**, *a.* mansubecho, nîticho, nyâyprakaraṇâcho; nyâysabhecho; vyavahârî.

**Judicialmente**, *adv.* mansuben, nyâyrîtin, nîtîpramâṇeṁ; mansubîdârâchyâ pharmaṇân.

**Judiciar**, *v. i.* nit-, mansubi karuṁk.

**Judiciario**, *a.* nyâyprakaraṇâcho, nîtisabhecho. ‖ *Poder* —, nyâyâdhîkâr *m.* *Ordem judiciaria*, nîtichî vahivâṭ *f.*, vyavahâr *m.*

**Judiciosamente**, *adv.* samjikâyen, vivekîṁ, buddhin.

**Judicioso**, *a.* samjik, samjaḍâr, vivekî, buddhivaṁt, mativaṁt, gnyânâcho; tajvitecho, vivekâcho, yukt; *(fig.)* *V.* SENTENCIOSO.

**Jugada**, *s. f.* ekâ jotân dîsbhar nâṁgrûṁ yeti jamîn *f.*; *(ant.)* nâṁgarlale jamnîcho śidâv *m.*

**Jugadeiro**, *a.* jotâṁpramâṇeṁ śidâv phârik kartalo.

**Jugal**, *a. V.* CONJUGAL.

**Jugo**, *s. m.* jûṁ, jukaḍ, yug; bailâṁcheṁ jot; ojheṁ, vajan *n.*, bhâr *m.*; parâdhînpaṇ *n.*

**Jugueiro**, *a. V.* JUGADEIRO.

**Jugular**, *a.* galyâcho, goṁgṭhecho. ‖ *s. f.* galyâchî śir *f.*

**Juiz**, *s. m.* juîj, mansubîdâr, mansûb, nîtidar, *nîtikartâ, dharmâdhikârî, dharmasth, nyâyâdhîś; kâjî *(entre os mahometanos)*. ‖ *V.* ARBITRO.

**Juiza**, *s. f.* mansubîdârîṇ; nîtidârâchi gharkârṇ.

**Juizo**, *s. m.: tribunal:* divâṇ *n.*, nyâysabhâ, dharmsabhâ, adâlat; *faculdade de julgar:* buddh, mat *f.*, jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*, vivek, tark, vichâr *m.*, samjoṇî, achirkây, tajvît; *parecer:* samjoṇî *f.*, abhiprây, âvaṁko *m.*, mat, âlochan *(us. Can.)*; *siso:* śahâṇepaṇ, takleṁ *n.*, buddh *f.*, *śarm; *decisão:* nivâḍo, phaisâlo *(us. Can.) m.*, jhaḍtî, nît, mansubî; *(log.)* kalpanâ *f. ou* kalpaṇ, âlochan *n.* ‖ *V.* PROGNOSTICO. ‖ — *das armas*, hatyârâṁcho nivâḍo. — *de Deus*, Devâcheṁ nirmaṇ *n.*; koś *m.*, divya *n.*, parikshâ *f.* — *final*, nimâṇî jhaḍtî. *Dar volta ao* —, piso karuṁk, pisâvuṁk. *Dar volta o* — *a alguem*, piso jâvuṁk, taklî phiruṁk. *Estar em* — *com alguem*, jhagḍuṁk, taṁto âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Estar em seu* —, sairâṇ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, taklî sâṁkî âsuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Perder o* —, mat phiruṁk *(g. do s.)*, piso jâvuṁk. *Vir a* —, nîtîṁt vachuṁk.

**Jujuba**, *s. f.* bor *n.*

**Jujubeira**, *s. f.* bor *f.*

**Julgado**, *a.* nît kelalo, nivâḍlalo; chiṁtlalo, samjolalo. ‖ *s. m.* nyâysabhâ, nyâymaṁḍaḷ *f.*

**Julgador**, *a. e s. m.* vivekî, gaṇṇâr, lekhṇâr.

**Julgamento**, *s. m.* julgâmeṁt *m.*, nyây-, nît kârneṁ *n.*; nivâḍo, ṭharâvo, nirṇay, phaisâlo *(us. Can.) m.* ‖ *V.* EXAME. ‖ — *do oiro*, kasâk lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Julgar**, *v. t.* mansubî-, nît-, nyây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nivâḍuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk; pharmaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *apreciar:* gaṇuṁk, lekhuṁk; *suppor:* samjuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, kalpuṁk, yojuṁk; disuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *(ant.)* *V.* ADJUDICAR. ‖ *v. i.* tarkuṁk, chaukasuṁk, kalpuṁk *(vv. tt.)*; ṭharâvo-, nirṇay karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplo vichâr karuṁk.

**Julho**, *s. m.* jûl; âshâḍh śrâvaṇ *m.*

**Jumenta**, *s. f. V.* BURRA.

**Jumento**, *s. m. V.* ASNO.

**Junça**, *s. f.* lahvî *f.*

**Juncada**, *s. f.* lahve *m. pl.*

**Juncal**, *s. m.* lahvyâṁchî jamîn *f.*

**Juncar**, *v. t.* lahve-, purḍî śiṁpḍâvuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(l. do o.)*; pânâṁphulâṁnîṁ dhâṁpuṁk,- saṁjauṁk; *(fig.)* bharuṁk, śiṁpḍâvuṁk.

**Juncção**, *s. f.* jaḍṇî, sâṁgaḍṇî, ghaḍsaṇî, sâṁdhṇî *f.*; sâṁdhap, jaḍap, meḷap *n.*, saṁg, milâph, saṁyog *m.*; saṁdhi, saṁdh, sâṁdh *f.*

**Junco**, *s. m.* lahvo *m.*, *purḍî *f.*; hodeṁ *n.*

**Juncoso**, *a.* lahvyâṁcho, lahvyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Jungir**, *v. t.* juṁvâk bâṁdhuṁk, juṁpuṁk; sâṁgḍâvuṁk, bâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.)* jaḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, saṁghaṭṭuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk.

**Junho**, *s. m.* jûn, jyeshṭh âshâḍh *m.*

**Junior**, *a.* dhâkṭo, dhâklo, lahân.

**Junqueira**, *s. f. V.* JUNCAL.

**Junta**, *s. f.* sâṁdho *m.*, saṁdh, saṁdhi, khil, gâṁṭh *f.*, per; jaḍap, sâṁdhap *n.*, ghaḍsaṇ *f.*; *parelha de bois:* jot *n.*, sâṁgaḍ *m.*; *assembléa:* jûṁt *n.*, jamo, meḷ *m.*, baiṭhak, sabhâ parshad; *commissão:* paṁchât, maṁḍaḷî *f.*

**Juntamente**, *adv.* barâbarî, ekṭhâṁy; tyâch vagtâr; sâṁgâtâ, vâṁgḍâ *(us. N. C.)*

**Juntar**, *v. t.* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk, jamâvuṁk, puṁjâvuṁk; sâṁ-

dhumk, ghaḍsumk. || *v. r.* ekṭhâmy jâvumk, jamumk, meḷumk; barabârî-, ekâ veḷâr yevumk.

**Junto**, *a.* ekṭhâylalo, jaḍlalo, ghaḍsilalo; lâglalo, temklalo, sarśilo, lâgśilo. || *Por* —, sagaṭ meḷûn; eke pâvṭhîn; sâṭyâmnîm. — *de ou* — *a*, kaḍe, lâgîm, sarśem, sarśîm, savem, sarîm, pâsim baglek, baglen, javaḷ *(us. entre os hiundús)*; muḷim *(ao pé de)*; phuḍyâmt, muryâmt *(deante)*. || *adv.* barâbar, barâbarî sâmgâtâ, ekṭhâmy, vâmgḍâ *(us. N. C.)*

**Juntoira**, *s. f.*, **juntoiro**, *s. m.* vaḷamtibhâyr davarlalo phâtar *m.*

**Juntura**, *s. f.* sâmdho *m.*, per *n.*, khiḷ; sâmdhṇî *f.*, sâmdhap *n.*

**Jupiter**, *s. m. (astr.)* bṛihaspati, guru *m.*

**Jura**, *s. m. V.* JURAMENTO *e* PRAGA.

**Jurado**, *a.* śapûth dilalo, śâpit. || *Inimigo* —, śaputhâcho-, dakhal duśmân. || *s. m.* pamchâtdâr.

**Jurador**, *a. e s. m.* jurârjâtalo, âṇ ghâltalo; gâḷi savtalo.

**Juramentar**, *v. t. e r. V.* AJURAMENTAR.

**Juramento**, *s. m.* jurâmemt, śapûth *m.*, âṇ *f.*, pramâṇ; pramâṇ-, śapûth deṇem *n.* || *Dar ou prestar* —, śapûth-, pramâṇ divumk. *Deferir* —, śapûth ghevumk, pramâṇ karumk lâvumk. *Sob* —, jurâmemtâ-, pramâṇâ khâl, śaputhân.

**Jurar**, *v. t.* jurârjâvûn-, pramâṇâkhâl sâmgumk; bhâsumk, thirâsumk; pramâṇâkhâl oḷkhumk. || *v. i.* âṇ-, śapûth divumk, pramâṇ karumk.

**Juridicamente**, *adv.* nyâyim, nîtîpramâṇem.

**Juridico**, *a.* nyâyî, dharmâcho; dharmśâstrâcho.

**Jurisconsulto**, *s. m.* dharmśâstrî, dharmśâstrjña. || *V.* ADVOGADO.

**Jurisdicção**, *s. f.* adhikâr, hukûm *m.*, padvî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* PODER.

**Jurisdiccional**, *a.* adhikârâcho.

**Jurisperito**, *s. m. V.* JURISCONSULTO.

**Jurisprudencia**, *s. f.* dharmśâstr, smṛitiśâstr, nyâyśâstr, vyavahârśâstr *n.*

**Jurista**, *s. m.* dharmśâstrî; dharmśâstr śiktalo. || *V.* USURARIO.

**Juro**, *s. m.* jûr *m.*, jurî *(us. Can.) f.*, kalâmtar, vyâj *n.*, vâḍh *f.*, lâbh, kâḍho, dhanprayog *m.*; *(fig.) V.* RECOMPENSA; *(ant.) V.* DIREITO.

**Jury**, *s. m.* jurî, pamchât *f.*

**Jus**, *s. m.* sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, hakk, dâvo *m.* || *Fazer — a alguma coisa*, âpṇâk phâvo karumk.

**Jusante**, *s. f. V.* BAIXAMAR.

**Justa**, *s. f.* bhâlâytî, karvalî; laḍhây *f.*, juj; *(fig.)* jhagḍem *n.*

**Justador**, *a. e s. m.* bhâlâytî kartalo; *(fig.) V.* RIVAL.

**Justamente**, *adv.* nitîn, nyâyim; niṭ, barem; jûst, barâbar, sârkem.

**Justar**, *v. i.* karvalî karumk; jhagḍumk, ekâmekâr paḍumk. || *v. t. V.* ESGRIMIR *e* AJUSTAR.

**Justeza**, *s. f.* niṭây, barâbarî *f.*, sârkepaṇ, saraḷpaṇ *n.*

**Justiça**, *s. f.* nit *f.*, nyây, dharm, dharmnyây *m.*; *direito:* sattyâ, padvî *f.*; *jurisdicção:* adhikâr *m.*; *tribunal:* justîs, mansubî *f.*, divâṇ *n.*; *rectidão da alma:* paramârth *m.* || *Executar de alta* —, *V.* CARRASCO. *Dizer de sua* —, âplo dâvo-, hakk dâkhaumk. — *de moiro*, dâruṇ nit. *Acto de* —, niticheṁ kâm. *Por* —, divaṇân.

**Justiçado**, *s. m.* phâśî dilalo, śims kâplalo; âmgdamḍâk paḍlalo.

**Justiçar**, *v. t.* âmgdamḍ-, dehadamḍ ghâlumk,- divumk *(d. do o.)*; phâśî divumk *(d. do o.)*, śims kâpumk *(g. do o.)*; divâṇâmt ghâlumk.

**Justiceiro**, **justiçoso**, *a.* nîtivamt, nyâyî.

**Justificação**, *s. f.* niraparâdhî-, nirdoshî karṇem,- jâṇem; *desculpa:* nib, nimitt; *prova judicial:* justiphikâsâmv *n.*, rujvâṭ; *santificação:* samskâr, pâpnâś *m.*, bhaktipaṇ *n.* || *V.* PROVA *e* REHABILITAÇÃO.

**Justificadamente**, *adv.* phâvote parîm, nîtîpramâṇem.

**Justificador**, *a.* nirdoshî karcho,- kartalo.

**Justificante**, *a.* niraparâdhî karcho; samskârâcho, śuddhaumcho. || *s. m.* rujvâṭ mâgṇâr.

**Justificar**, *v. t.* niraparâdhî-, nirdoshî karumk,- mhaṇ oḷkhumk; rujvâṭ karumk *(g. do o.)*; samskârumk, śuddhaumk. || *V.* FUNDAMENTAR. || *v. r.* âpṇâk gunyâmv nâm-, âpaṇ niraparâdhî mhaṇ dâkhaumk.

**Justificativo**, *a.* niraparâdhî-, nirdoshî karcho, gunyâmvâviṇo mhaṇ dâkhaumcho.

**Justificavel**, *a.* nirdoshî jâysârko, vâjbî, yogya.

**Justilho**, *s. m.* chogo, choḷo *m.*, choḷî *f.*

**Justo**, *a.* nîtîcho, nyâyâcho, nyâyîk, nîṭ, pramâṇik, ṭhîk, ujû, vâjbî, sam, samân, râstî *(us. Can.)*; *recto (homem):* nîtivaṁt, nyâyî, dharmvaṁt, nîṭ, baro, kharo, châṁgo, sâm; *virtuoso:* guṇest, puṇyavaṁt, satcharî, bhâgevaṁt; *exacto:* jûst, barâbar, sârko, ṭhâkṭhîk, ṭhîkṭhâk; *razoavel:* kharo, baro, lâyk, yukt, yogya; *ajustado:* khaṇ-, bolî kelalo; *que ajusta bem:* baro basto, sarî, durûsṭ; *estreito:* aśir, arû. ‖ *V.* LEGITIMO. ‖ *A justa,* barâbar, nîṭ, ṭhîk. ‖ *s. m.* bhâgevaṁt, dharmâchârî, bhakt, sâṁt.

**Justura**, *s. f.* sarijâṇeṁ *n.*, lâyki, yuktî *f.*

**Juta**, *s. f. (bot.)* jûṭ *n.*

**Juvenco**, *s. m. (poet.) V.* BEZERRO.

**Juvenil**, *a.* tarṇepaṇâcho, tarṇo.

**Juvenilidade**, *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ *n.*; tarṇî parây *f.*, yauvan *n.*

**Juvenilmente**, *adv.* tarṇepaṇiṁ, burgepaṇiṁ.

**Juventude**, *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ, burgepaṇ *n.*; tarṇo lok *m.*, burge *m. pl.*

**Juxtalinear**, *a.* oḷisâṁgḍo.

**Juxtapor**, *v. t.* teṁkauṁk, lâvuṁk, jaḍuṁk, sarikaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* teṁkûn âsuṁk, lâguṁk, jaḍoṁk.

**Juxtaposição**, *s. f.* sarikarṇeṁ *n.*, jaḍṇî; lâgṇî, lagtî, sarî, barâbarî *f.*

# K

**K**, *s. m.* ikrâveṁ akshar *(k).*

**Kâgado**, *s. m.* kâṁsav *m.*, kâṁsay *(— grande) f.*, kâṁsuleṁ *(— pequeno) n.*

**Kermes**, *s. m.* kṛimi *m.*

**Kilo, kilogramma**, *s. m.* doṅ râtâṁcho bhâr *m.*

**Kleptomania**, *s. f.* chorchî pisây,-khoḍ *f.*

**Koran**, *s. m. V.* ALCORÃO.

# L

**L**, *s. m.* bârâveṁ akshar *(l).*

**Lá**, *s. m. (mus.)* lâ, dhaivat *m.*

**Lá**, *adv.* thaiṁ, thaiṁsar, tiṁgâ, thâṁgâ. ‖ *De —,* thaiṁcho *(decl.)*, thaiṁ thâu,- saṭyâṁ.

**Lã**, *s. f. V.* LAN.

**Labareda**, *s. f.* bhagbhag *f.*, âgel *n.*, parso, dhag *damâṭo *m.*; *(fig.) V.* INTENSIDADE.

**Labaro**, *s. m.* bâvṭo, dhvaj *m.*, dhajâ *f.*

**Labdano**, *s. m.* lâdan *n.*

**Labéo**, *s. m.* kaḷaṁk, khat *n.*, birmat *f.*, biṁg, aib *m.*

**Labia**, *s. f.* uttrâṁnîṁ phoṭauṁchî-, bhoḷâvuṁchî vidyâ, chorṭi bhâs *f.*, koḷyâcheṁ śiṁg *(litt.* CHIFRE DO CHACAL*)*, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.* ‖ *Ter muita —,* toṁḍâr poḷe-, bole bhâjuṁk.

**Labiado**, *a. (bot.)* oṁṭh kaso.

**Labial**, *a.* oṁṭhâṁcho, oṁṭhyo; oshṭhya. ‖ *s. f.* oshṭhyâkshar *n.*

**Labil**, *a. (poet.)* nisarto, gaḷto.

**Labio**, *s. m.* oṁṭh *m.* ‖ *V.* BOCCA.

**Labor**, *s. m.*, **laboração**, *s. m.* vâvar, kashṭ, śram, aṭâs, aṭṭahâs, yejâr, kaṭ, udyog *m.*, maśâgat, mehnat, kasrat, ghâs *f.*, dagdag *m. pl.*

**Laborar**, *v. i.* vâvruṁk, vâvar-, kashṭ karuṁk, kashṭ-, ghâs ghevuṁk, dagdag kâḍhuṁk.

**Laboratorio**, *s. m.* kârkhâṇo.

**Laboriosamente**, *adv.* kashṭâṁnîṁ, mehnatîn, kashṭ ghevûn.

**Laboriosidade**, *s. f.* udyog, udyam *m.*

**Laborioso**, *a.* kashṭî, kashṭâṁcho, maśâgatî, mehnatî, udyogî, dagdagî *ou* dagdî, ghâsivaṁt; *trabalhoso:* kashṭâṁcho, ghâsicho, dagdagâṁcho, saṁkashṭ, kaṭhîṇ.

**Labrego**, *a.* kheḍegâṁvâcho, jaṁgḷî, rânaṭ; arbaṭ, boṁtho, dhâṁgaḍ, bhaskâpurî.

**Labrosta, labroste**, *a. e s. m. V.* LABREGO.

**Labrusco**, *a.* ḍoṁgrî, rânaṭ, rânyo, jaṁgḷî.

**Labuta, labutação**, *s. f.* ghâs, ghâs hûs, maśâgat, ghâm ûm *f.*, aṭâs, dagdag *m. pl.*

**Labutar**, *v. i.* kashṭâvoṁk, kaṭuṁk, aṭâsuṁk, śramuṁk, ghâs ghevuṁk, hâtpâṁy dâḍâvuṁk, harḍemphûṭ jâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* ESFORÇAR-SE.

**Labuzar**, *v. t. V.* LAMBUZAR.

**Labyrintho,** *s. m.* nâgmodicho jâgo, gomṭhâḷo; *(fig.)* gaspârgomdhaḷ *m.*, revadkomkem *n.*

**Laçada,** *s. f.* soḍik-, nisar gâmṭh *f.*, phâs, sarakphâs, kaṭ; bamd, bâmdh, rakṭo *m.*, peṭi *f.*

**Lacaia,** *s. f. (ant.)* naphari, sevkiṇ.

**Lacaiada,** *s. f.* napharâmchi mhaṇṇi,- karṇi *f.*; pedyâmcho puṁjo *m.*

**Lacaio,** *s. m.* pedo, naphar, lâmbto, khidmatgâr *m.*

**Lacão,** *s. m. V.* PRESUNTO.

**Laçar,** *v. t.* phâs ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, gâmṭh mârumk *(d. do o.)*, gâmṭhâvumk; phâsân dharumk phâsâvumk, phârâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* phâs paḍumk *(d. do s.)*, gâmth basumk *(d. do s.)*, gâmṭhâvomk. ‖ *V.* ENFORCAR-SE.

**Laçaria,** *s. f.* nakśi, kirvaṇ, birvaṇ *f.*, kamgre *m. pl.*; kamaḷ *n.*, rakṭo *m.*

**Lacca,** *s. f.* lâkh *f.*

**Laceração,** *s. f.* vidârṇi, phâḍṇi *f.*

**Lacerante,** *a. V.* DILACERANTE.

**Lacerar,** *v. t.* phâḍumk, vidârumk, pimjumk, śimdumk. ‖ *V.* AFFLIGIR.

**Laço,** *s. m.* pâs, phâs, sarakphâs, kaṭ *m.*, nisargâmṭh, koyamḍi *f.*, bâmdhap *n.*, *goph; *armadilha:* phâs *m.*, phâski *f.*, phâsak; phasaṇ *n.*; *cilada:* phâs, goḷ, ghât *m.*, tamtr, jâḷ, virmâr *n.*, pemch; *vinculo:* gâmṭh *f.*, kaṭ *m.* ‖ *V.* LIGA. ‖ *Cahir no —,* phâsâk paḍumk. *Soltar o —,* baryâmtlo vâṭâvomk. — *do leite,* dudhâchi sâi *f.*

**Laconicamente,** *adv.* thoḍyâm uttrâmnim, samkshepim.

**Laconico,** *a.* thoḍyâm uttrâmcho, samkshepâcho, alpaśabdak; mitabhâshi, samkshiptabhâshi *(homem —)*.

**Laconismo,** *s. m.* samkshepokti *f.*, samkshep *m.*

**Lacra,** *s. f. V.* LACCA.

**Lacrar,** *v. t.* lâkhin dhâmpumk, lâkh lâvumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*

**Lacrau,** *s. m.* vichû, vimchû *m.*

**Lacre,** *s. m.* lâkh *f.*

**Lacreada,** *s. f.* lâkhâḷem, lâkhikâm *m.*

**Lacreado,** *a.* lâkhi, rogṇi.

**Lacrear,** *v. t.* lâkhumk, lâkhaṭumk, lâkh-, rogaṇ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Lacrimação,** *s. f.* duḥkhâm gaḷṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* CHORO.

**Lacrimal, lacrimatorio,** *a.* duḥkhâmcho. ‖ *Humor —, V.* LAGRIMA.

**Lacrimante, lacrimoso,** *a.* duḥkhâmcho, duḥkhâbharit, raḍto; duḥkâm gaḷaumcho. ‖ *V.* LASTIMOSO.

**Lacrimavel,** *a. V.* LAMENTAVEL.

**Lacrimejar,** *v. t.* e *i. V.* LAGRIMEJAR.

**Lactação,** *s. f.* dûdh deṇem *f.*, lumchauṇi *f.*; dûdh jâṇem *n.*

**Lactante,** *a.* dûdh jevto, dudhâcho, lumchto; dûdh jâto, dudhâcho.

**Lactar,** *v. t.* dûdh divumk, lumchaumk; dûdh jevumk, lumchumk.

**Lacteo,** *a.* dudhâcho, dudhâḷ; dûdh kasem, dudhâsârko. ‖ *Dieta lactea,* dudhâchem path *n.* *Via lactea,* âkâśgamgâ, âkâśnadi *f.*

**Lactescencia,** *s. f.* dikâḷepaṇ *n.*

**Lactescente,** *a.* dikâḷo, dudhyo; dhavo phûl.

**Lacticinio,** *s. m.* dudhâchem, duptem *ou* dubhtem *n.*

**Lacticinoso,** *a.* dudhâcho; dikâḷo.

**Lactifero,** *a.* dûdh jâtalo, dugdhavâhi.

**Lactiphago,** *a.* dûdh jevtalo.

**Lactometro,** *s. m.* dugdhaparîkshâyamtr *n.*

**Lacuna,** *s. f.* amtar, tûṭ *f.*, khamḍ, khâḍo *m.*; khâvṭem *n.*; khâmch, sâmdh *f.* ‖ *V.* OMISSÃO.

**Lacunar, lacunoso,** *a.* khâmchî âslalo, sâmdhimcho.

**Lacustre,** *a.* taḷyâcho; taḷyâmtlo; taḷyâsarśilo.

**Ladainha,** *s. f.* lâdâijñ, ladin *f.*; *(fig.)* charpaṭ *n.*

**Ladano,** *s. m. V.* LABDANO.

**Ladeamento,** *s. m.* nâḷichem pâlsepaṇ *n.*

**Ladear,** *v. t.* kuśik âsumk, vachumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* FLANQUEAR. ‖ — *a peça,* nâḷ pâlsâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* (ghoḍo) kuśin chalumk.

**Ladeira,** *s. f.* ghâṭi, chaḍhti *f.*, pâlsaṇ *n.*, kaḍso, khaḍâghâmṭ *m.*

**Ladeirento,** *a.* kaḍsyâmcho, pâlsaṇâmcho.

**Ladeiro,** *a.* kuśik âslalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* LADEIRA.

**Ladino,** *a.* mâmḍpckâr, hikmatkâr, hikmaticho, kâṭhû, chatur, bârik, chyâd, karâmati, karâmatkâr, yuktivamt; *(ant.) V.* PURO.

**Lado,** *s. m.* kûś *ou* kûs, bagal, kaḍ, kaṭi, bâjû *f.*, kaḍvaḷ, dhaḍ, âmg, ardhâmg *n.*, paksh; *a parte que fica ao —:* hât, taraph *m.*, kûs, bâjû *f.*, âmg *n.*, bagal *n.* e *f.*; *qualquer das superficies:* âmg, dhaḍ *n.*, kûs, bâjû; *direcção:* vâṭ *f.*, mârag; *partido:* paksh, taraph *m.*, taḍ; *borda:* kinâri *f.*, kâmṭh *m.* ‖ — *fraco,* chhidr *n.*; *(fig.) V.* BALDA. *Ficar*

*com a cara ao —*, tomd vâmkdem jâvumk *(g. do s.)* *Olhar de —*, âdvem-, tirsem palevumk; bemân karumk. *Pôr de —*, kušin-, kadâsek davrumk. *Ao — de*, kušik, baglek, sâmgâtâ. *De —*, âdvo, pâlso *(aa.)*; kušik, hâtâ; kušin. *De — a —*, âspâs. *De ou por um —*, eke vâten. *De um e outro —*, doslyân, domy vâtâmnîm. *De um para o outro —*, henemtenem, hevšintevšin.

**Ladra**, *a.* chorti, nâgauni. || *s. f.* chor-, choryâmdi bâil; temkdi *f.*

**Ladrado**, *s. m.* ghomkni *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* MALEDICENCIA.

**Ladrador**, *a. e s. m.*, **ladrante**, *a.* ghomktalo.

**Ladrão**, *s. m.* chor, nâgaunâr, lutnâr, chorto-, nâgauno manis, bhâmto, taskar *(p. us.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* MAROTO. || *— da arvore*, upkâra nâslalo mulâcho phâmto. *— de estrada*, *V.* SALTEADOR.

**Ladrar**, *v. i.* ghomkumk, bhomkumk; *(fig.)* kimvchumk, kilamchyo mârumk. || *— á lua*, beshti bob mârumk.

**Ladravaz**, *s. m.* attal chor.

**Ladriço**, *s. m.* ghodyâchyâ khodyâchi dori *f.*

**Ladrido**, *s. m.* *V.* LATIDO.

**Ladrilhador**, *a. e s. m.* ite mâmdtalo,- dâltalo.

**Ladrilhar**, *v. t.* ite ghâlumk-, mâmdumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Ladrilheiro**, *s. m.* ite-, tijule kartalo, itekâr.

**Ladrilho**, *s. m.* ît, ito, tijulo (*port.* TIJOLO) *m.*, mop *n.*

**Ladro**, *a.* chorto, nâgauno; *(fig.)* bhulauno. || *s. m.* *V.* LATIDO.

**Ladroeira**, *s. f.* chorî, nâgaun, lût *f.*; chorâmchem vivar,- rahâl *n.*

**Ladroice**, *s. f.* chorpan, chortepan *n.* || *V.* LADROEIRA.

**Ladrona**, *a. e s. f.* chorti, nâgauni.

**Lagalhé**, *s. m.* bomdro, bhânsiro; gomâjî.

**Lagamar**, *s. m.* khâd; tali *f.*

**Lagar**, *s. m.* ghâno *(— de azeite)* *m.*; bhâtti *(— de vinho)*.

**Lagarada**, *s. f.* ghânobhar *m.*, bhâttibhar *f.*

**Lagaragem**, *s. f.* malchem mol *n.*; malchi âutâm *n.*

**Lagareiro**, *s. m.* ghânekâr; *(fig.)* bhânsiro.

**Lagariça**, *s. f.* bhâtti *f.*; *(fig.)* komd *n.*

**Lagariço**, *a.* ghânyâcho.

**Lagarta**, *s. f.* kid *f.*

**Lagarteiro**, *a.* *V.* ARDILOSO.

**Lagartixa**, *s. f.* širli, pâl *f.*

**Lagarto**, *s. m.* širlo, sardo *(us. Sav. e Can.)*, sâp *m.*, šekuni *(us. Sal. e Can.)* *f.*, gâr *n.*

**Lage**, **lagea**, *s. f.* phâtar, šilâ *f.* || *A — fria*, *V.* SEPULTURA.

**Lageado**, **lagedo**, *s. m.* chirebamdî, phâtrimchî dharn *f.*

**Lageador**, *s. m.* chirebamdî kartalo, phâtrî ghâltalo.

**Lageamento**, *s. m.* chirebamdî karnem *n.* || *V.* LAGEADO.

**Lagear**, *v. t.* phâtri-, chire ghâlumk,- mâmdumk *(d. do o.)*, chirebamdî karumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Lagem**, *s. f.* *V.* LAGE.

**Lago**, *s. m.* talem, pokharn *f.*: *(fig.)* komd *n.* || *V.* TANQUE. || *Estar em um — de agua*, udkâmt-, ghâmâmt budumk.

**Lagoa**, *s. f.* talem *n.*, tali, khan *f.*

**Lagoeiro**, *s. m.* komd *n.*

**Lagosta**, *s. f.* šivod, chimgûl *(us. Can.)* *m.*

**Lagostim**, *s. m.* vâgî *f.*

**Lagrima**, *s. f.* duhkh, * ašû *n.*; *pingo:* thembo *m.* || *-s, pl.* *V.* CHORO. || *— da aurora*, *V.* ORVALHO.

**Lagrimação**, *s. f.* *V.* LACRIMAÇÃO.

**Lagrimal**, **lagrimatorio**, *a.* *V.* LACRIMAL.

**Lagrimante**, *a.* *V.* LACRIMANTE.

**Lagrimejar**, *v. i.* duhkhâm galaumk,- gâlumk; piramgumk, radumk.

**Lagueiro**, *s. m.* sanâchyo chudyo,- molyo *f. pl.*

**Laguna**, *s. f.* khâr *f.*

**Laia**, *s. f.* jât, pari *f.*, jinnas, prakâr *m.*; *(ant.)* *V.* LAN. || *A — de*, parim, jinnsân.

**Laical**, *a.* *V.* LEIGO.

**Lais**, *s. m.* *(mar.)* parbânâchem tomk *n.*

**Laivo**, *s. m.* khat *n.*, dâg *m.*; kit, loy *f.* || *V.* VEIO.

**Lama**, *s. f.* chikal, bâmbar *m.*, khâtan *n.* || *Arrastar pela — (fig.)*, *V.* DIFFAMAR. *Salpicar de — (fig.)*, bemân karumk. *Tirar da — (fig.)*, senâmtlo-, kairâmtlo kâdhumk. *Viver na —*, upadryâmk padumk. || *s. m.* pej *(fig.)* *f.*

**Lamaçal**, *s. m.* khâtod *f.*, khâtan chavan, mâyn *n.*, ubîr, pachpacho *m.* || *Tirar do — (fig.)*, hât divumk *(fig.)*; manis karumk.

**Lamação**, **lamarão**, *s. m.* chavan *n.*, bâmbrâchi svât *f.*

**Lamacento**, *a.* chiklâcho, bâṁbrâcho, chikalvâṇo, khadaḷ, gadaḷ, ḍhoṇ, bachbachit.

**Lamaroso**, *a.* chiklâu-, bâṁbrâu bharlalo.

**Lambada**, *s. f.* phaṭko, laḍho, saḍko, dhapko *m.; (fig.) V.* DESCOMPOSTURA.

**Lambão**, *s. m. V.* GLUTÃO.

**Lambaraz**, *s. m.* bharṇo, poṭyo, poṭno, poṭbharyo, poṭârthî; ruchîchyâṁ khâṇâṁcho.

**Lambareiro**, *a. e s. m. V.* LAMBARAZ *e* CHOCALHEIRO.

**Lambaz**, *a. V.* GLUTÃO. ‖ *s. m.* pusṇeṁ; mop *n.*

**Lambear**, *v. t.* bharkuṁk, rakshuṁk, lepḍâvuṁk.

**Lambedela, lambedura**, *s. f.* leṁvṇî, châṭṇî *f.*, leṁvap *n.; (fig.) V.* ADULAÇÃO *e* PECHINCHA.

**Lambedor**, *a.* leṁvtalo, leṁvṇo. ‖ *s. m.* leṁvṇâr; leha *m.*, châṭaṇ *n.*

**Lambeiro**, *a.* leṁvtalo, leṁvṇo; poṭyo, poṭbharyo.

**Lamber**, *v. t.* leṁvuṁk, châṭuṁk; *(fig.)* giḷuṁk, bharkuṁk, vâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* POLIR *e* DESGASTAR. ‖ — *os beiços a alguma coisa*, miṭî mâruṁk; *(fig.)* paḷevûn dhâdasî jâvuṁk. — *os pés a alguem (fig.)*, pâṁy dharuṁk, uklûn dharuṁk. — *a poeira (fig.)*, dharṇîr śevṭoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* murgaṭuṁk, âṇaṁduṁk.

**Lambida**, *s. f. V.* LAMBEDURA.

**Lambiscar**, *v. t.* châkuṁk, âṁblâvuṁk, poṭâk lâvuṁk.

**Lambisco**, *s. m.* suṁṭo, goṭo *m.*, nâkshibhar *f.* ‖ *Andar ao* —, gharâṁṇîṁ khâvuṁchyâk bhoṁvuṁk. *Num* —, eke ghaḍiyeṇ. *Por um* —, mâtso *(a.)*

**Lambisgola**, *s. f.* pâtaḷî *(fig.)*, nevrî *(fig.)*, bârik kâṁtaḷî.

**Lambisqueiro**, *a. e s. m. V.* GULOSO.

**Lambuça, lambuçadela**, *s. f. V.* LAMBUSADELA.

**Lambuçar**, *v. t. V.* LAMBUSAR.

**Lambujar**, *v. i.* bareṁbareṁ-, ruchîcheṁ khâvuṁk, khâṇâk maruṁk, poṭâr ikhlo davruṁk; (mâsḷî) taḍîr khâvuṁk bhoṁvuṁk.

**Lambujeiro**, *a. e s. m.* poṭârthî, poṭâr ikhlo âslalo, khâṇâk lobhdalalo, bharṇo; khâvuṁk bhoṁvtalo.

**Lambugem**, *s. f.* ruchîcheṁ-, gûḷ khâṇeṁ; ruchîcheṁ khâṇ, gûḷ, paṁchâmrit; ushṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *Andar á* —, taḍîr khâvuṁk bhoṁvuṁk.

**Lambusada**, *s. f.* meḷauṁchî vast *f.* ‖ *V.* LAMBEDELA.

**Lambusadela**, *s. f.* loḷauṇî *f.;* khâṇâcheṁ-, ushṭyâcheṁ khat *n.; (fig.)* vaylyâvaylî oḷakh *f.*, châr gaṁṭâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* LAMBEDELA.

**Lambusar**, *v. t.* meḷauṁk, loḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vaseu loḷuṁk.

**Lamecha**, *a. e s. m.* bâilâṁḍo.

**Lameira**, *s. f. V.* LAMAÇAL.

**Lameiro**, *s. m.* chavaṇ, mâyṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* LODAÇAL.

**Lamella**, *s. f.* pâtî, patrî *f.*

**Lamellação**, *s. f.* varakh karṇeṁ,-jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Lamellado**, *a.* pâtyo-, tagḍâṁ âslalo; *(bot.)* pâtiyâṁcho.

**Lamellar**, *v. t.* chhâpâṁ-, patrîṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* pâtyo-, pâtiṁ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *a. V.* LAMELLOSO.

**Lamellifero**, *a.* khavḷâṁcho, khavḷyâṁcho.

**Lamelliforme**, *a.* pâteṁ kaseṁ, khavḷâsârko.

**Lamelloso**, *a.* khavḷyâṁcho, pâtyo âslalo.

**Lamentação**, *s. f.* raḍṇeṁ *n.*, raḍṇî, churchurṇî, chaḍphaḍṇî, hurhurî *f.*, vilâp *m.;* śokgît *n.*

**Lamentador**, *a. e s. m.* churchurtalo, raḍtalo; chaḍphaḍṇâr, vilâpî.

**Lamentar**, *v. t.* raḍuṁk, churchuruṁk *(d. do o.)*, churchure disuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.);* raḍûn mhaṇuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* raḍuṁk, rudan-, hâyhûy-, hâyhây karuṁk, vilâpuṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk, piraṁguṁk, parvuṁk, hurhuruṁk, hâskâr suskâr soḍuṁk.

**Lamentavel**, *a.* raḍcho, churchurcho, churchuryâṁcho; duḥkhâbharit, khaṁtîbharit.

**Lamentavelmente**, *adv.* raḍûn, vilâpûn, śokân.

**Lamento**, *s. m.* raḍṇeṁ, rudan *n.*, piraṁgaṇî, parvaṇî *f.*, vilâp, śok *m.*, chaḍphaḍe *m. pl.*

**Lamentoso**, *a.* raḍṇyâcho, śokâcho. ‖ *V.* LAMENTAVEL.

**Lamina**, *s. f.* chhâp *(port.* CHAPA), tagaḍ, lagaḍ, patreṁ, patr *n.*, pâtî *f.*, varakh, paḍdo *m.; escama:* khavaḷ *n.; lasca:* khavḷo *m.; folha:* pâtî *f.*, pâteṁ; *gravura de santo:* lâmu; *(bot.)* pâteṁ *n.; (fig.)* doḍo-, boṁtho manis; kachcho śikpî.

**Laminação, laminagem**, *s. f.* pâtyo-, patrîṁ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Laminado**, *a. V.* LAMELLADO.

**Laminar**, *a.* pâtî kasî; khavḷyâṁcho. ‖ *v. t.* pâtyo-, patrîṁ karuṁk *(g.*

*do o.)*; chhâpâṁ pâtyo-, tagḍâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Laminoso,** *a. V.* LAMINAR.

**Lamiré,** *s. m.* svargrâm *m.* ‖ *Dar o — (fig.)*, karuṁk khûṇ divuṁk.

**Lampa,** *s. f.* chinî reśîm; pailem phaḷ-, mâlphaḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* LAMPADA. ‖ *Levar as lampas*, varto jâvuṁk, vâjvaruṁk *(us. Sal.)*, kân vaḷuṁk *(litt.* TORCER A ORELHA).

**Lampada,** *s. f.* lâṁpt, lâṁbaṇdivo *m.* ‖ *Não ter azeite na —*, hoḷuṁk, reṁjuṁk, jhiḷmiḷuṁk.

**Lampadario,** *s. m.* jhuṁbar *m.*, jhâḍ *n.*

**Lampadejar,** *v. i.* bikbikṇuṁk, jhiḷmiḷuṁk; jhigjâvuṁk, jhaḷkuṁk.

**Lampadeiro,** *s. m.* lâṁbaṇdive kartalo; lâṁptâcho khâṁbo,- maseb (*do port.* MANCEBO) *m.*

**Lampana,** *s. f. V.* PETA.

**Lamparina,** *s. f.* paṇṭî; divṭî *f.* ‖ *V.* LUMINARIA.

**Lampeiro,** *a.* vegîṁ jâlalo; pailo-, sakâḷiṁ piklalo; *(fig.)* gaḍgaḍît, tartarît; jibhaṭ.

**Lampejante,** *a.* jhagjhakît, chakchakît, laklakît.

**Lampejar,** *v. i.* chakchakuṁk, jhagjhakuṁk, jhigjhiguṁk.

**Lampejo,** *s. m.* prajvaḷ, prakâś *m.*, chamak; *(fig.)* jhaḷ, jhaḷkâ *f.*

**Lampião,** *s. m.* lâṁpyâṁv *m.*, divṭi *f.*, phâṇas *(us. Sav. e Can.) m. e n.*

**Lampinho,** *a. e s. m.* nirkhâḍyo, nikhâḍyo.

**Lampo,** *a. V.* LAMPEIRO.

**Lampreia,** *s. f.* vâḷerûṁ *n.*, vâḷey *(us. Can.) f.*

**Lamuria,** *s. f.* murmuṛnî, phaṇphaṇṇî, piraṁgaṇî, raḍṇî *f.*

**Lamuriante,** *a.* raḍko, raḍkuḷo; phaṇphaṇo.

**Lamuriar,** *v. i.* raḍuṁk, piraṁguṁk, phaṇphaṇuṁk, murmuruṁk.

**Lan,** *s. f.* laṁv *f.*, keṁs *m. pl.*; lâṁ *f.* ‖ *Algodão em —*, kisailalo kâpûs *m.* — *de preto*, vaḷḷale keṁs. *Em ou com pés de —*, lohuvân, kaḷa nâstânâ. *Tirar a — a alguem*, kât kâḍhuṁk.

**Lanada,** *s. f.* suṁbo *m.*

**Lança,** *s. f.* bhâlo, nej, sar *m.*, barchî, sâṁg *f.*; bhâlekâr, sâṁgvalo. ‖ — *de carro*, dhûr *f.*

**Lançada,** *s. f.* bhâlyâcho phâr,- ghây *m.*

**Lançadeira,** *s. f.* ragaḍṇî, birkâṁḍi *f.*

**Lançadiço,** *a.* bhâyr uḍauṁcho.

**Lançado,** *s. m.* oṁklalem *n.*

**Lançador,** *a.* uḍaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* lâṁs ghâltalo. ‖ — *de demonios*, devchâr kâḍhtalo.

**Lançadura,** *s. f.* uḍauṇî, pheṁkṇî, kolṇî; oṁkṇî *f.*

**Lançamento,** *s. m. V.* LANÇADURA; *rebento:* âṁkrî *f.*, phâṁṭo *m.*; *cobrição:* lâgṇî, phaḷauṇî; *(archit.)* bunyâd *f.*; *(comm.)* paṭṭiyer mâṁḍṇeṁ,- lâvṇeṁ *n.*, śivḍî *f.* ‖ — *de contribuições*, daṁḍâṁchi mâṁḍâvaḷ. *Cavallo de —*, biyâḷyâcho-, bijâcho ghoḍo.

**Lançante,** *a.* uḍaito. ‖ *Ao —*, kaḍsyân, suḷîṁ.

**Lançar,** *v. t.* uḍauṁk, mâruṁk, soḍuṁk, soḍûn uḍauṁk,- mâruṁk, pheṁkuṁk, ghâluṁk, koluṁk; *deitar por terra:* śevṭuṁk, âpṭuṁk; *fazer cahir:* pâḍuṁk, paḍauṁk; *expulsar:* bhâyr ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk, nirasuṁk; *semear:* vaṁpuṁk; *espalhar:* śiṁpḍâvuṁk; *verter:* otuṁk; *entornar:* otuṁk, omtuṁk; *fazer brotar:* phâṁṭe phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, âṁkrî yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *imputar:* ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, thâpuṁk *(id.)*; *offerecer lanço:* jâṁvuṁk, lâṁs-, jâṁvo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *declarar:* dakhal karuṁk, kâgdâr ghâluṁk; *vomitar:* oṁkuṁk, uḍauṁk, partuṁk; *enterrar:* phoṁḍâṁt ghâluṁk, nikhipuṁk; *exhalar:* (daṁdam, parmaḷ) ghâluṁk; *emittir:* (ujvâḍ, kirṇâṁ) ghâluṁk, phâṁkauṁk; *extender:* (hât) ghâluṁk, soḍuṁk; *(comm.)* mâṁḍuṁk, barauṁk. ‖ — *alicerces*, bunyâd ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* ṭharâvuṁk. — *á margem ou a monte*, *V.* ABANDONAR. — *bando*, bâṁd ghâluṁk, ḍâṁgoro phirauṁk. — *suas contas*, gaṇuṁk, lekh karuṁk. — *inculcas*, khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ ghevuṁk. — *as primeiras linhas*, âṁkuṁk, rekhuṁk. — *mão da palavra*, uttar ghevuṁk,- dharuṁk. — *uma mordaça (fig.)*, toṁd dhâṁpuṁk. — *uma ponte*, pâṭo bâṁdhuṁk. — *raizes (litt. e fig.)*, pâḷâṁ phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)* — *em rosto ou em face*, toṁḍâr mâruṁk,- pâḍuṁk. — *a rede*, jâḷ mâruṁk,- uḍauṁk. — *de si*, pelyân ghâluṁk, soḍuṁk. — *em terra*, utruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* oṁkuṁk, ann partoṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. r.* ghâlûn *ou* ghâṇ ghevuṁk; tuṭûn vachuṁk, paḍuṁk, ghusuṁk; *(fig.)* phuḍe saruṁk, kâḷij karûn vachuṁk; *inscrever-se:* nâṁv divuṁk,- barauṁk lâvuṁk; *deitar-se:* âpṭoṁk, śevṭoṁk,

bhûmy paḍumk; *desaguar:* vâhvumk, otomk. ‖ — *nos braços*, veṁg mârumk; *(fig.)* śaraṇâ vachumk. — *de fóra*, âpṇâcher nâ ghevumk, âpṇâvaylem nisrâvumk. — *o mar*, daryâ thamḍ-, śamanâ jâvumk. — *a monte*, paḷumk, paḷâpaḷ ghevumk. — *a nado*, piyevumk lâgumk. — *aos pés*, pâmyâm paḍumk, ghâṇ ghevumk. — *nos perigos*, kâḷâk-, śamkek sâmpḍumk, gaḷâk-, phâsâk paḍumk.

**Lance**, *s. m.* kâḷ-, jokh, prasamg, bhay *m.*, bhem; *vicissitude:* kâḷchakr *n.*, râjghaḍe *m. pl.*; *acto notavel:* charitr *n.*, parâkram *m.*; *acontecimento:* ghaḍṇî, goshṭ, vârttâ; *aventura:* adrishṭ, jokhîm; *aperto:* samkaṭ *n.*, aḍchaṇ *f.*, ghoremkâr *m. pl.*; *impetuosidade:* neṭ, tavko *m.*

**Lancear**, *v. t.* bhâlyân topumk, bhâlâvumk. ‖ *V.* LANCINAR.

**Lanceiro**, *s. m.* hatyârâmchî oṇ; dâmḍî *f.*, kâbid *(port.) n.*; bhâlekâr.

**Lanceolado, lanceolar**, *a.* *(bot.)* bhâlo kaso.

**Lanceta**, *s. f.* lâmset, nastar, śastr *n.*

**Lancetada**, *s. f.* nastarâcho phâḍ *m.*

**Lancetar**, *v. t.* lâmset lâvumk,- topumk *(d. do o.)*

**Lanceteira**, *s. f.* kânas *f.*

**Lancha**, *s. f.* hoḍem *n.*

**Lanchada**, *s. f.* hoḍembhar *n.*

**Lanchar**, *v. t. e i.* pharâḷ khâvumk.

**Lanche**, *s. m.* pharâḷ, phaḷâr, chabino *m.*

**Lancil**, *s. m.* phâtar *f.*

**Lancinante**, *a.* chaṇchaṇit, chadchaḍit, churchurît, saṇsaṇît; *(fig.)* *V.* CRUCIANTE.

**Lancinar**, *v. t.* ghây ghâlumk, phâḍumk, chirumk. ‖ *V.* AFFLIGIR.

**Lanço**, *s. m.* udauṇi, mârṇi, soḍṇî, kolṇî; oḍh *f.*, phâr, mâr; lâms, jâmvo *(— em leilão)*; vaḍo *(— de peixe) m.*; *(archit.)* vaḷamtichî lâmbîrumḍî; châḷ *f.*; ḍâv *(— de dedos) m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* FORTUNA. ‖ — *de escadas*, śiḍî. — *de olhos*, doḷe ghâlṇem,- paḍṇem *n.*, drishṭivikshep *m.*; *(fig.)* jhaḷkâ *ou* jhaḷak *f.*, dekhvo *m.* *A* —, phâyote parim, barâbar, jûst *(port.* JUSTO). *Errar o* —, *V.* FALHAR. *Pôr a* —, pâvṇer ghâlumk. *Em* —, adhik dît tâkâ. *A poucos lanços*, lâgîmch, temkûn.

**Lançol**, *s. m.* *V.* LENÇOL.

**Langor**, *s. m.* *V.* LANGUIDEZ.

**Langorosamente, languidamente**, *adv.* sûst, memgepaṇim.

**Langoroso**, *a.* *V.* LANGUIDO.

**Langotim**, *s. m.* lamgoṭi, kâshṭi *f.*, rumâl *ou* urmâl *m.*

**Languecer, languescer, languir**, *v. i.* maû-, memgo jâvumk, gaḷumk, lamghumk, boḍkavumk, gaḷûn paḍumk; *(fig.)* dîl jâvumk, dilâvomk. ‖ *V.* ADOECER.

**Languento**, *a.* rogyo, piḍesht, âbgûl, gâmṭhik piḍâ âslalo.

**Languidez**, *s. f.* maûpaṇ, memgepaṇ *n.*, mamdây, sustî, âmgsustî, vaḷ, jaḍây; *(fig.)* aśaktây *ou* askatây, boḍkavṇî, gaḷṇî *f.*

**Languido**, *a.* maû, memgo, mamd, jaḍ, sûst, mlân, dîl, bâvaṭ, boḍkavlalo, hoḷlalo, moḍon paḍlalo.

**Languinhento**, *a.* bebaḷ, aśakt, askat. ‖ *V.* PEGAJOSO.

**Languor**, *s. m.* *V.* LANGUIDEZ.

**Lanha**, *s. f.* âḍsar, śyâḷem *(us. Can.) n.*

**Lanhar**, *v. t.* ghây ghâḷumk *(d. do o.)*, karvaṇâvumk, dâḍâvumk, châmchâvumk; duḥkh divumk *(d. do o.)*, dagdagâvumk, kashṭâvumk; *(fig)* *V.* DETURPAR.

**Lanho**, *s. m.* ghây, kâtro, phâḍ *m.*

**Lanifero**, *a.* lamvecho, lamvero, lomajanak.

**Lanificio**, *s. m.* lamvechem kâm *n.*

**Lanigero, lanoso**, *a.* lamv âslalo, lamvero.

**Lanosidade**, *s. f.* lamverepaṇ *n.*

**Lanterna**, *s. f.* lâmtern *n.*, phânas *(us. Can. e Sav.) m. e n.*, kamdil, *ilâl *m.*; dhârem, kolvem *n.*, gavâksh *m.* ‖ *V.* PHAROL.

**Lanterneiro**, *s. m.* lâmternâm kartalo,- vhartalo, *ilâlî; dive-, divṭyo peṭaitalo. ‖ *V.* PHAROLEIRO.

**Lanudo**, *a.* lamven bharlalo, lamvero, lamvkaṭ.

**Lanugem**, *s. f.* lamv *f.*

**Lanuginoso**, *a.* lamvero, lamvkaṭ; kâpsâḷo.

**Lanzinha**, *s. f.* virvirit lamvechem lugaṭ *n.*

**Lanzudo**, *a.* *V.* LANUDO. ‖ *a. e s. m.* *V.* GROSSEIRO.

**Lapa**, *s. f.* ḍhol, pokhar *f.*, vivar, bhumyâr *n.*

**Lapão**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* LAPUZ.

**Laparão**, *s. m.* gâlgumḍ *n.*

**Laparo**, *s. m.* supurlo samso *m.*, ḍholimchi-, bhumyârâmchi svât *f.*

**Lapida, lapide**, *s. f.* barpâchî śiḷâ *f.*, śilâlekh *m.*; phomḍâchi phâtar *f.*

**Lapidação**, *s. f.* maṇî-, ratnakâṁ karṇeṁ; phâtrâṁnîṁ mârṇeṁ *n.*, phâtrâvṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* V. EDUCAÇÃO.

**Lapidar**, *a.* phâtricho; phâtrîr barailalo. || *v. t.* phâtrâvuṁk, phâtrâṁnîṁ mâruṁk; (maṇî) tâsuṁk, betuṁk, ujḷuṁk, (maṇerikâṁ) karuṁk; *(fig.)* baro-, sârko karuṁk, sudhâruṁk. || V. DESBASTAR.

**Lapidaria**, *s. f.* śilâlekhavidyâ *f.*

**Lapidario**, *a.* śilâlekhâcho. || *s. m.* maṇikâr, maṇerî, johârî, *khodî.

**Lapideo**, *a.* phâtrâcho, dagaḍî, pâkhaṇî; phâtar kaso.

**Lapidicola**, *a.* phâtrâṁnîṁ-, khaḍpâṁnîṁ jiyetalo.

**Lapidificação**, *s. f.* phâtar-, pâkhaṇî karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ; pâshâṇabhûy *n.*

**Lapidificar**, *v. t.* phâtar-, dagaḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* phâtar-, pâkhaṇî jâvuṁk.

**Lapidoso**, *a.* V. LAPIDEO.

**Lapijar**, *v. i.* chîm oḍhuṁk.

**Lapis**, *s. m.* lâps, chîm *m.*, dagaḍî lekhṇî *f.*

**Lapiseira**, *s. f.*, **lapiseiro**, *s. m.* chimâchî naḷî *f.*

**Lapis-lazuli**, *s. m.* V. LAZULITE.

**Laponio, lapuz**, *a. e s. m.* dhâṁgaḍ, arbaṭ, doḍo, kachcho.

**Lapso**, *s. m.* kâḷgati *f.*; -bhar (*ex.: lapso de um anno*, varasbhar); chûk, ghasarṇî *f.*, pramâd, chaḷ, dhaḷ *m.*

**Laqueação**, *s. f.* śir bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*

**Laquear**, *s. m.* khâṭlyâchî nakśî *f.*, bâjecho śejo,- chaṁdrâvo *m.* || *v. t.* (śir) bâṁdhuṁk.

**Lar**, *s. m.* parl *n.*, chûl, râṁdhaṇ *f.*; *(fig.)* V. CASA *e* PATRIA. || — *domestico*, âpleṁ ghar. *Patrios lares*, âplo gâṁv.

**Laracha**, *s. f.* V. GRACEJO.

**Larada**, *s. f.* parl *n.*, parlâcho gobar, murmuro *m.*

**Laranja**, *s. f.* lârâṁj, nârîṁg, sanârîṁg *n.*, sâkarniṁbû *m.* || *Pôr a pão e* —, upâsîṁ-, poṭâr mâruṁk; *(fig.)* upadryâṁk ghâluṁk, dagdagâvuṁk.

**Laranjada**, *s. f.* nârîṁgâṁcheṁ śarbat *n.*; lârâṁjâṁchî râs *f.*

**Laranjado**, *a.* nâraṁgî, nâraṁjî.

**Laranjal**, *s. m.* nârîṁgiṇâṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Laranjeira**, *s. f.* nârîṁgî, nârîṁgiṇ, sâkarniṁbi *f.*

**Larapiar**, *v. t.* choruṁk, sutlâvuṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, hât-, biṭkî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Larapio**, *s. m.* chor, nâgauṇo.

**Lardeadeira**, *s. f.* charab bharcheṁ dâbaṇ *n.*

**Lardear**, *v. t.* (mâsâṁt) charab-, tusîn bharuṁk; *(fig.)* V. ENTREMEAR.

**Lardiforme**, *a.* dhukrâchî charab kasî.

**Lardo**, *s. m.* dhukrâchî charab *f.*, tusîn *(port.) n.*

**Laré**, *s. m.*: *andar ao* —, ukâḷyâr-, vâryâr dîs kâḍhuṁk, mirvuṁk; vâṁkḍo vachuṁk.

**Larear**, *v. i.* hiṁḍuṁk, mirvuṁk, pholge (*do port.* FOLGA) mâruṁk.

**Lareira**, *s. f.* parlâchî dharṇ *f.*, parl *n.*, chûl *f.* || *Estar á* —, parlâṁt basuṁk.

**Lareiro**, *a.* parlâcho.

**Larga**, *s. f.* soḍṇî; *(fig.)* soḍ, suṭî *f.*

**Largamente**, *adv.* mast, khûp, râśiṁnîṁ, khâṁḍiyâṁnîṁ; *generosamente:* hât soḍûn,- lâṁb karûn; *minuciosamente:* bârkâyen, kisaun, viskaṭâvûn; *extensamente:* bhav chaḍh, vistârîṁ, lâṁbḍîgh.

**Largar**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk; sâṁḍuṁk *ou* sâṁḍauṁk, davruṁk, varjuṁk, tyâguṁk, nyasuṁk, sanyâsuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâṭer-, paro ghâluṁk, khuṁṭîyer davruṁk, khuṁṭiyek lâvuṁk, *hârpuṁk; *alargar:* soḍuṁk, dilâvuṁk, dil karuṁk; *ceder:* soḍûn divuṁk, hâtâṁtlo soḍuṁk; *conceder:* soḍuṁk, divuṁk; *impellir para:* huskâvuṁk, âṁbḍuṁk; *emittir:* soḍuṁk, mâruṁk; *gastar:* sâruṁk, kharchuṁk. || — *mão*, hât soḍuṁk. — *terra para favas*, V. FUGIR. — *as velas*, śiḍâṁ soḍuṁk,- phulauṁk. || *v. i.* baṁdrâṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk, hâṁkâroṁk. || *v. r.* suṭuṁk; paḍuṁk, uruṁk.

**Largo**, *a.* ruṁd, ruṁdelo; ruṁdâḷ *(muito —)*; ruṁdaṭ *(pouco —)*; *extenso:* vistârâdîk, moṭo, vhaḍ, thor; *demorado:* lâṁb, dîgh; *não apertado:* dil, soḍik, saḍaḷ; *copioso:* jâyto, khûp, pushkaḷ; *importante:* bhârî, bhârâdik; *generoso:* udâr. || V. LASSO. || *Mar* —, bhâylo daryâ. *Largos annos*, chaḍhâṁ varshâṁ. *Lançar o coração ao* —, dâṭ kâḷîj âsuṁk *(d. do s.) Com mãos largas*, hât soḍûn. *A redea larga*, bhardaudîn, bhardhâṁv; *(fig.)* dhâṁvdhâviṁ. *De — ou em* —, ruṁdâyen. *Passar de* —, paisilyân-, bhâylyân vachuṁk; uḍûn vachuṁk. *De* —, pais thân. *A larga*, jâytaseṁ, khuśepramâṇeṁ. *Estar á larga*, susth âsuṁk. *Ao — de*, pais, dûr. *Ao — ou pelo* —, vistârîṁ, bârkâyen. *A passos largos*, ve-

gimvegîm, dadâm *(us. Sal.)* ‖ *s. m.* chauk *m.*, chaupeṭ *f.* ‖ *adv.* vegîmvegim, pâmy uklûn; udârpaṇîm.

**Largueador,** *a. e s. m.* chaḍh kharchitalo, vechik.

**Larguear,** *v. t.* chaḍh kharchumk, vechumk. ‖ *V.* ALARGAR.

**Largueirão,** *a.* bhav rumd, rumdâḷ.

**Largueza,** *s. f.* rumdî, rumdây *f.*; *(fig.) V.* LIBERALIDADE e DISSIPAÇÃO.

**Largura,** *s. f.* rumdî, rumdây, moṭây *f.*; vechikpaṇ *n.*

**Larica,** *s. f.* ner *m.* ‖ *V.* RAFA.

**Laroz,** *s. m.* pâkhâḷem *n.*

**Larva,** *s. f.* kiḍ, kiṭ *f.*; *(archit.) V.* LAROZ.

**Larval,** *a.* kiḍîcho.

**Larynge,** *a.* samkem, narḍem *n.*, ghâmṭ *f.*, maṇko *m.*

**Laryngeo,** *a.* narḍyâcho.

**Laryngite,** *s. f.* narḍyâchî duḥkh *f.*

**Lasca,** *s. f. V.* ESTILHAÇO e FATIA.

**Lascar,** *v. t.* sovlyo-, kavamchyo karumk *(g. do o.)*, saḷpâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* khavḷe yevumk *(g. do s.)*, saḷpe usḷumk-, nikḷumk *(g. do s.)*

**Lascivamente,** *adv.* kâmchârîm, kâmbhâvîm.

•**Lascivia,** *s. f.* kâmchâr, kâmbhâv *m.*, vishayasukh, sodepaṇ *n.*

**Lascivo,** *a.* kâmî, kâmchârî, kâmârthî, mâmgro, masto, vishayî, pojḍo, âmḍel; kâmâcho, kâmbhâvâcho.

**Lassidão,** *s. f.* purojâṇem *n.*, kâḍâmaḍ, âmgmoḍ *f.*, âmgbhamg, śram *m.* ‖ *V.* TEDIO.

**Lasso,** *a.* puro-, kashṭî jâlalo, moḍou paḍlalo, hâtpâmy gaḷlalo, kashṭî, hârpit; *gasto:* jharlalo; *relaxado:* gaḷgaḷlalo; *bambo:* dil, saḍiḷ; *frouxo:* memgo, mamd. ‖ *V.* DEVASSO.

**Lastima,** *s. f.* duḥkh *f.*, churchure, chaḍphaḍe *m.*, kaḷvaḷo *m.*; churchuryâmchî vast *f.*, kaḷvaḷyâchem kâm *m.*; *miseria:* kashṭ, dagdag, upadre *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* LAMENTAÇÃO.

**Lastimador,** *a. e s. m.* churchurtalo, kaḷvaḷṇâr.

**Lastimar,** *v. t.* raḍumk, rudan karumk *(g. do o.)*; duḥkh-, churchure disumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, churchurumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* AFFLIGIR. ‖ *v. r.* raḍumk, parvumk, kaḷvaḷumk, chaḍphaḍumk.

**Lastimavel,** *a.* churchuryâmcho, kaḷvaḷyâcho.

**Lastimavelmente,** lastimosamente, *adv.* churchuryâmnîm, chaḍphaḍyâmnîm, kaḷvaḷyân.

. **Lastimeiro,** *a.* raḍkuḷo, raḍko, rudanbharit.

**Lastimoso,** *a.* kâkulatvâṇo, churchuryâmcho, chaḍphaḍyâmcho; raḍyo, chaḍphaḍtalo; raḍkuḷo, raḍko.

**Lastração,** *s. f.* nilimo bharṇem *n.*

**Lastrador,** *a. e s. m.* nilimo bhartalo,- ghâltalo.

**Lastrar,** *v. t.* nilimo bharumk,- ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)*; *(fig.)* bhar divumk *(d. do o.)*, bharik ghâlumk.

**Lastro,** *s. m.* nilimo, nilîm; *(fig.)* thar *m.*

**Lata,** *s. f.* pholîjû *(do port.* FOLHA*)*, kathîl *n.*; kathilâcho ḍabo *m.*, pholîjû; âḍbharem *n.*; loḷyo, loḷyo vâmso *m.* ‖ *V.* LATADA.

**Latada,** *s. f.* mâṭav *m.* ‖ *V.* PARREIRA.

**Latagão,** *s. m.* arishṭ, jayrâmṭ, khaḍpo, mâḍ *(fig.)*

**Latamente,** *adv.* dil dharûn, soḍûn divûn, vistârîm.

**Latão,** *s. m.* pitûḷ *f.*, kâmsem *n.*

**Late,** *s. m.* lâṭh *f.*

**Latear,** *v. t.* pituḷîn-, kathilân saṁjaumk,- neṭaumk.

**Lategada,** *s. f.* châbkâcho phâr, korḍo, phaṭko *m.*

**Latego,** *s. m.* châbûk, jerbamd *m.*, *bastaṇî *f.*; *(fig.). V.* FLAGELLO.

**Latejar,** *v. i.* phiṭphiṭumk, uḍumk, dhusdhusumk; chaḍchaḍumk, saṇsaṇumk. ‖ *V.* ARQUEJAR.

**Latejo,** *s. m.* phiṭphiṭṇî, dhusdhusṇî; chaḍchaḍṇî *f.*, saṇsaṇo *m.*

**Latente,** *a.* gupit, gupto. ‖ *V.* DISSIMULADO.

**Lateral,** *a.* kuśîcho, baglâcho, kaḍicho; temkûn âslalo, baglecho; âḍvo, âḍ. ‖ *Porta* —, âḍ dâr.

**Lateralmente,** *adv.* kuśin, baglân; eke kuśîn; aḍvem.

**Latex,** *s. m.* dik *m.*

**Latibulo,** *s. m. V.* ESCONDRIJO.

**Laticifero,** *a.* dikâḷo.

**Latido,** *s. m.* ghomkṇî, bhomkṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ESTIMULO.

**Latim,** *s. m.* lâtîm, lâtîmbhâs *f.* ‖ *Perder o seu — (fig.)*, omtyâ kaḷsyâr udak. *Ser — (fig.)*, nâ samjomk, dhyânâmt nâ yevumk.

**Latinamente,** *adv.* lâtîmbhâshen.

**Latinar,** *v. i.* lâtîmbhâshen ulaumk va baraumk.

**Latinismo,** *s. m.* lâtîmśabd *m.*; lâtîmbhâshechî rît *f.*

**Latinista,** *s. m.* lâtîm jâṇo âslalo.

**Latinizar,** *v. t.* lâtîṁ kaśî karuṁk, lâtîṁcho âkâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* lâtîṁ ulauṁk.

**Latino,** *a.* lâtîn lokâcho; lâtîṁbhâshecho. ‖ *s. m.* lâtîn. ‖ *V.* LATINISTA.

**Latir,** *v. i.* ghoṁkuṁk, bhoṁkuṁk; *(fig.) V.* GRITAR.

**Latitude,** *s. f.* śar, aksh; *(fig.)* vistâr *m.*; ruṁdî *f.* ‖ *V.* CLIMA. ‖ *Grau de —*, akshâṁś *m.*

**Latitudinario,** *a.* ruṁd, viskaḷ, vistârâdik.

**Lato,** *a.* lâṁb ruṁd, viskaḷ, aṁtarâdik, vistârâdik, viśâḷ; *(fig.)* soḍik, dil (arth).

**Latoeiro,** *s. m.* kâṁsâr.

**Latrante,** *a. (poet.)* ghoṁktalo.

**Latria,** *s. f.* devpûjâ, îśvarapûjâ; *(fig.)* pujâ *f.*

**Latrina,** *s. f.* hâgrî *f.*, pâykhiḷo, kâkûs, kumâṁv (*do port.* COMMUA) *m.*

**Latrinario,** *a.* pâykhiḷyâṁtlo; *(fig.)* hâgirḍo, aḷśikaṇo.

**Latrineiro,** *s. m.* pâykhiḷo nitaḷ kartalo,- râkhtalo.

**Latrocinio,** *s. m.* nâgauṇ, puṁḍây, lûṭ *f.*

**Lauda,** *s. f. V.* PAGINA.

**Laudano,** *s. m.* aphûcho ark *m.*

**Laudaticio, laudativo, laudatorio,** *a.* stuticho, varṇanâcho.

**Laudavel,** *a.* varṇuṁcho, mânauṁcho, nâvâḍhuṁcho.

**Laudo,** *s. m.* paṁchât *f.*, paṁchmat *n.*

**Laurea,** *s. f. (ant.)* parṇamâlâ *f.* ‖ *V.* PREMIO.

**Laurear,** *v. t.* pânâṁcho jhelo-, parṇamâlâ ghâluṁk,- mâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*; uchit-, inâm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* ENFEITAR *e* FESTEJAR. ‖ *v. i. V.* LAUREAR.

**Laurel,** *s. m.* parṇamâlâ *f.* ‖ *V.* GALARDÃO.

**Laureola,** *s. f. V.* AUREOLA.

**Lauro,** *a. (poet.) V.* LOIRO.

**Lautamente,** *adv.* pushkaḷâyen, ragâḍyân; ḍabâjyân, ḍaulân.

**Lauto,** *a.* pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, khûp; dabâjyácho, ḍaulâcho.

**Lava,** *s. f.* jvâlâmukhecho pâjhar, âgneyodgâr; *(fig.)* loṭ; bhagbhag *m.*

**Lavação,** *s. f. V.* LAVAGEM.

**Lavada,** *s. f.* jâḷ, pâger *n.*

**Lavadeira,** *s. f.* maḍhvaṇ, dhobîṇ.

**Lavadeiro,** *s. m.* maḍhvaḷ, dhobî; pâṁṭulo *m.*

**Lavadela,** *s. f.* udkân kâḍhṇeṁ; dhuṇeṁ *n.*

**Lava-dente,** *s. m.* ṭâḷyâr ghâlcheṁ *n.*, soryâcho theṁbo *m.*

**Lavado,** *a.* dhulalo; dhaṇâcho *(roupa)*; *encharcado:* buḍlalo; *(fig.) V.* FRANCO. ‖ *— de ares*, vâreṁ baslalo. *— em lagrimas*, duḥkhâṁniṁ bharlalo. *Ser de bofes lavados (fig.)*, kusdây nâsuṁk *(d. do s.) As mãos lavadas*, kashṭâṁvineṁ, phuṁkaṭ. *De mão lavada*, phuṁkyâ. ‖ *s. m.* soryâcho śer *m.*

**Lavadoiro,** *s. m.* dhuvuṁchî svât, koḷaṁbî, koṭaṁbi, âthaṇ *f.*; oṁdo *m.*

**Lavadura,** *s. f.* dhaṇ; tâṁduḷeṁ *(— de arroz) n.* ‖ *V.* LAVAGEM.

**Lavagem,** *s. f.* dhuṇeṁ, dhuvap, dhaṇ, *prakhyâḷan *n.*, dhoṇi; umaḷṇî *(diz-se só da roupa)*; *preço de lavadura:* dhuṇâvaḷ *f.*; *(fig.)* pachakvaṇî *n.*

**Lavamento,** *s. m. V.* LAVADURA.

**Lavandeira,** *s. f. V.* LAVADEIRA.

**Lavanderia,** *s. f.* dhuvuṁcho kârkhâṇo *m.*, maḍhvaḷâṁchî sâḷ *f.*

**Lavapés,** *s. m. pl.* pâṁydhuṇeṁ *n.*

**Lavar,** *v. t.* dhuvuṁk; umaḷuṁk *(— roupa)*; nâhṇauṁk, *prakhyâḷuṁk; *regar:* śiṁpuṁk; *enxugar:* sukauṁk. ‖ *— as mãos*, âplevayleṁ kâḍhuṁk,- nisrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âṁg dhuvuṁk, âṁgoḷî karuṁk, nâhuṁk; *(fig.)* nitaḷ-, śuddh jâvuṁk.

**Lavatico, lavativo,** *a.* vastik-, âjudâk upkârtalo.

**Lavatorio,** *s. m.* tast; nâhâṇ, *prakhyâḷan *n.*; *(fig.) V.* LOÇÃO.

**Laverca,** *s. f. V.* CALHANDRA.

**Lavoira,** *s. f.* śetkâm, śetkâmat *n.*, sâgavaḷ, krishi, śetibhâtî, kamây, kâsṇî *f.*, kâsap, kasap *n.*; kamâylalî-, vaṁplali jamîn *f.* ‖ *V.* LAVRA.

**Lavor,** *s. m.* vâvar, kashṭ, udyog, śram; kasto *m.*, birvaṇ, nakśî, buṭî *f.*

**Lavoso,** *a.* jvâlâmukhechyâ pâjhrâcho,- nijhrâcho.

**Lavra,** *s. f.* śetkâm-, sâgavaḷ karṇeṁ, karshaṇeṁ *n.*, krishi, kâsṇi; kamây, marâmat *f.*; *(fig.) V.* TRABALHO. ‖ *— de palmeiras*, mâḍ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ -s, *pl. V.* LEIRAS.

**Lavrada,** *s. f.* tâs *n.*, krishi *f.*

**Lavradeira,** *s. f.* śetkârṇ, śetkâmtiṇ; kasto kâḍhtalî, nakśecheṁ kâm kartalî.

**Lavradeiro,** *a.* śetkâmâcho, jotâcho (monjât).

**Lavradio,** *a.* nâṁgarcho, vaṁpcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* LAVOIRA.

**Lavrado,** *s. m.* nakśi-, kirvaṇ âslalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* LAVOR.

**Lavrador,** *a. e s. m.* śetkâr, śetkâmî, śetkâmtî, krishikâr, kâso; âgrî.
**Lavragem,** *s. f.*, **lavramento,** *s. m.* tâs ghâlneṁ *n.*, nâṁgarṇî; sâgavaḷ, kamây *f.*
**Lavrança,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* LAVRA.
**Lavrante,** *a. e s. m.* krishî kartalo. || *s. m.* sonyârupyâcheṁ kâm kartalo, sonâr.
**Lavrar,** *v. t.* nâṁgruṁk, tâs ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, kasuṁk *ou* kâsuṁk, krishuṁk; *cultivar:* kâmgat-, sâgavaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vaṁpuṁk, vasauṁk, kamâvuṁk; *cinzelar:* naksuṁk, koruṁk, khoduṁk; *bordar:* kasto kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, biraumk; *aplainar:* tâsuṁk; *explorar (minas):* śodhuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; *construir:* chiryâṁnîṁ bâṁdhuṁk; *gastar:* jharauṁk, ghâṁsuṁk; *exarar:* kâgdâr ghâluṁk,- mâṁḍuṁk, barauṁk. || *V.* CUNHAR. || *v. i.* charuṁk pasroṁk; birvan-, kirvaṇ karuṁk.
**Laxação,** *s. f.* dilâvṇî, soḍṇî; jaḍây, maṁdây, mhasâgat *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* ATTENUAÇÃO.
**Laxamente,** *adv. V.* FROUXAMENTE.
**Laxante,** *a.* dil-, soḍik karcho; bhâyrecho. || *s. m.* bhâyrî *f.*, rech, julâp *m.*, pûrg *(port.) n.*
**Laxar,** *v. t.* dil-, soḍik karuṁk, dilâvuṁk, soḍuṁk; maû-, meṁgo karuṁk, maṁdâvuṁk; bhâyrâk upkâruṁk; *(fig.) V.* ALLIVIAR.
**Laxativo,** *a. e s. m. (med.) V.* LAXANTE.
**Laxidão,** *s. f. V.* LASSIDÃO.
**Laxo,** *a.* jaḍ, meṁgo, maṁd; dil, soḍik, saḍil, viskaḷ, ghaḷghaḷit.
**Lazão,** *a. V.* ALAZÃO.
**Lazarento,** *a. e s. m.* ghây paḍlalo, ghâyâḷ, ruvâṁ jâlalo. || *V.* LEPROSO.
**Lazareto,** *s. m.* vasyâcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Lazaro,** *s. m.* koḍkâr, koḍyo, koḍyâḷo. || *V.* LAZARENTO. || *Mal de S. Lazaro, V.* LEPRA.
**Lazeira,** *s. f.* avdaśâ, durgati *f.*, vighn *n.*, avdhaṁḍo, balâv *m.*; upadre, dagdag *m. pl.*, daḷdir, durbalpaṇ *n.*, durbaḷkây, kanishṭhây; *(fig.)* bhûk *f.* || *V.* LEPRA.
**Lazeirento,** *a. e s. m. V.* LAZARENTO.
**Lazer,** *s. m.* usarpat, phursat, sâvkâśây *f.*, avkâs, thâr *m.*
**Lazuli, lazulete,** *s. m.* vaydurya *n.*, nilopal *m.*
**Lé:** *lé com lé e cré com cré*, jaṇ ek âple sâṁgḍe.
**Leal,** *a.* mâṇsugecho, mânmaryâdîcho; nishkapaṭî, viśvâsâcho, viśvâsî, kharo, bhâvik, pramâṇik.
**Lealdação,** *s. f.*, **lealdamento,** *s. m.* dâkhlo karṇeṁ,- deṇeṁ *n.*
**Lealdade,** *s. f.* kharepaṇ, viśvâsîpaṇ, nishkapaṭ *n.*, bhakti, mânmâṇsugî, mânmaryâd *f.*
**Lealdador,** *a. e s. m.* chaukasdâr, tapâsî.
**Lealdar,** *v. t.* dâkhlo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dâkhlyâk divuṁk, jakâtik dâkhauṁk.
**Lealdoso,** *a. V.* LEAL.
**Lealmente,** *adv.* mâṇsugen, mânmaryâdîn; viśvâsân, kharepaṇiṁ.
**Leão,** *s. m.* siṁv, siṁha *m.*
**Lebracho,** *s. m.* lahân saṁso *m.*
**Lebrada,** *s. f.* saṁsyâcheṁ mâs *n.*
**Lebrão,** *s. m.* dâdlo saṁso *m.*
**Lebre,** *s. f.* saṁso *m.* || *Andar á —*, gharâṁṇîṁ jevṇâk bhoṁvuṁk.
**Lebreiro,** *a.* saṁse mârtalo,- dhartalo, saṁsekâr.
**Lebréo,** *s. m.* saṁse mârcheṁ-, dharcheṁ śuṇeṁ *n.*
**Leccionando,** *a. e s. m.* śiktalo, śikpî.
**Leccionar,** *v. t.* śikauṁk.
**Leccionario,** *s. m.* satcharitragraṁth *m.*
**Leccionista,** *s. m.* śikauṇâr, paṁtojî, paṁḍit.
**Lectivo,** *a.* śikpâcho. || *Anno —*, śikpâcheṁ varas *n.*
**Lectorato,** *s. m. V.* LEITORADO.
**Ledamente,** *adv. V.* ALEGREMENTE.
**Ledice,** *s. f.* saṁtosh, ullâs *m.*, ullâsan *n.*, kuśâlî *f.* || *V.* GRACEJO.
**Ledo,** *a.* kuśâl, ullâsî, saṁtoshî, saṁtushṭ, tushṭ.
**Ledor,** *a. e s. m. V.* LEITOR.
**Legação,** *s. f.* vakilâchî kâcherî *f.*; vakîlpaṇ, dûtkarm *n.*; vakîlpaṇâcho kâḷ; vakîlkacherecho lok *m.*
**Legacia,** *s. f.* dûtkriyâ *f.*, dûtkarm *n.*
**Legado,** *s. m.* vakîl, dûṭ, *hâjîb *m.*; martânâ davarlaleṁ, mrityulekhadân *n.*
**Legal,** *a.* kâydyâcho, samurticho, vyavahârî, dharmaj, vidhicho; yathâvidhi, śâstrânusârî.
**Legalidade,** *s. f.* yathâvidhitâ, nyâyatâ *f.*, śâstrânusâr *m.*; kâyde, upachâr *m. pl.*
**Legalização,** *s. f.* samurtîpramâṇeṁ karṇeṁ *n.*
**Legalizar,** *v. t.* samurtî-, kâydyâ pramâṇeṁ karuṁk. || *V.* AUTHENTICAR.

**Legalmente**, *adv.* samurtî-, kâydyâ pramâṇem.

**Legar**, *v. t.* dhâḍumk, pâṭhaumk; martânâ davrumk.

**Legatario**, *s. m.* mṛityulekhadânâdhikârî.

**Legenda**, *s. f.* lekh *m.*, lipi, âmkpaṭṭi *f.*, charitr, mâhâtmya, kathâ *ou* kamthâ, gatkathâ, purâṇkathâ *f.*, purâṇ *n.*; lokkathâ, jaṇkathâ *f.*

**Legendario**, *a.* purâṇî, hardâsi, lokkathecho. ‖ *V.* TRADICIONAL. ‖ *s. m.* kamthî, gosâvî, haridâs; charitrgramth *m.*

**Legião**, *s. f.* senâ *f.*, senâbhâr, senâbhâg *m.*; *(fig.)* urpamj *f.*, lamaṇ *n.*

**Legionario**, *a.* senâbhâgâcho.

**Legislação**, *s. f.* kânûbamdî, kâydebamdi *f.*, vidhisamgraha *m.*

**Legislador**, *s. m.* kâyde ghâltalo, samurtikâr, śâstradâr.

**Legislar**, *v. i.* kâyde ghâlumk,- bâmdhumk, kânû karumk,- rachumk.

**Legislativamente**, *adv.* kânû karche rîtin.

**Legislativo**, *a.* kâyde rachcho,- ghaḍcho, vidhisthâpak; kânûbamdîcho; kâydyâcho, kânûcho. ‖ *Corpo* —, kânûrachak mâmḍaḷî *f.*

**Legislatorio**, *a.* samurtîcho, kâydyâcho.

**Legislatura**, *s. f.* vidhirachaksabhâ; kânû kartalyâmchî mamḍaḷî *f.*, sarkâr *m.*

**Legisperito, legista**, *s. m.* dharmśâstrî.

**Legitima**, *s. f.* kâydyâchem dây,- dâyj *n.*

**Legitimação**, *s. f.* kharo-, asal karṇem; kharepaṇ, asalpaṇ; nîj karṇem, auraspaṇ *n.*

**Legitimado**, *a.* e *s. m.* nij-, auras kelalo,- jâlalo.

**Legitimador**, *a.* e *s. m.* asal kartalo, auraspaṇ ditalo.

**Legitimamente**, *adv.* samurtî-, kâydyâ pramâṇem.

**Legitimar**, *v. t.* kharo-, asal-, kâydyâpramâṇem karumk; auraspaṇ divumk *(d. do o.)*, nij karumk. ‖ *V.* JUSTIFICAR. ‖ *v. r.* kharo-, nîj jâvumk; *(fig.)* niraparâdhi-, nirdoshî jâvumk.

**Legitimidade**, *s. f.* asalpaṇ, kharepaṇ, upayogîpaṇ *n.*; yathâvidhitâ *f.*; auraspaṇ *n.*

**Legitimo**, *a.* kâydyâcho, samurtîcho, śâstrânusârî, yathâvidhi, dharmaj; nitîcho, nayâcho; asal, kharo, khâśâ, nij, uchit, upayogî, vâjbî. ‖ *V.* LOGICO. ‖ *Legitima defesa*, âplî nij râkhaṇ *f.*, jivsambhâḷ *m.*

**Legivel**, *a.* vâchûmyeso, pâṭhya.

**Legivelmente**, *adv.* vâchûmyesem.

**Legua**, *s. f.* deḍ kos *m.*

**Legume**, *s. m.* dâḷîchî sâmg *ou* śemg; dâḷ *f.*, dâḷdhâṇo *m.*, kaḍḍaṇ, kâḍ, dvidaḷ *ou* dudâḷ *n.*

**Legumeiro**, *a.* dâḷîchyâm jhâḍâmcho (jamîn).

**Legumina**, *s. f.* daḷîcho ark *m.*

**Leguminosas**, *s. f. pl.* dâḷîchim jhâḍâm *n. pl.*

**Leguminoso**, *a.* dâḷîcho, kaḍḍaṇâcho, dâḷdhâṇyâcho.

**Legumista**, *s. m.* dâḷîchim jhâḍâm lâytalo,- vamptalo.

**Lei**, *s. f.* nyây, niyam, utsarg; *prescripção:* kâydo, kânû, jâbto, niyam, vidhî *m.*, vidhân, śâsan *n.*, samurt, chak *f.*; *norma de vida:* nem, niyam, vidhi, śero, nirbamdh *m.*, sûtr *n.*; *conformidade com a —:* dharm, nyây *m.*, nît *f.*; *religião:* śâstr *n.*, samurt *f.*, śâstrsamurt *n.*, dharm. ‖ — *civil*, mulkî vidhi, pauraśâsan. — *criminal*, damḍavidhi, damḍaniti. — *divina*, Devâchî samurt. — *fundamental*, mûḷaniyam. — *da guerra*, samgramavidhi. — *marcial*, senâniti. — *natural*, janmadharm. *Homem de* —, dharmaśâstrî. *Dar as leis*, kâyde ghâlumk; *(fig.)* pharmâvumk, padvi chalaumk.

**Leicenço**, *s. m.* kemsoḷî *f.*

**Leigal**, *a.* gṛihasthyâmcho.

**Leigar**, *v. t. (p. us.)* gṛihasthî karumk. ‖ *v. r.* gṛihasthî jâvumk.

**Leigo**, *a.* e *s. m.* gṛihasth, gṛihasthî; *(fig.)* *V.* IGNORANTE.

**Leilão**, *s. m.* leylâmv *n.*, pâvṇî *f.*

**Leira**, *s. f.* charî *f.*; varo *m.* ‖ *V.* ALFOBRE.

**Leitado**, *a.* *V.* AMOJADO.

**Leitão**, *s. m.* leytâmv *n.*, dhukurlo *m.*

**Leitar**, *a.* dudhâchyâ ramgâcho, dhavo phûl. ‖ *v. i.* dik jâvumk,- mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*

**Leite**, *s. m.* dûdh *n.*; dudhû *(loc. infant.)*; dik *m.*; *(bot.)* nivaḷ *f.* ‖ — *aguado*, dudhvaṇi *n.*

**Leiteira**, *s. f.* dudhkârṇ, dudhkâriṇ, gomvḷîṇ *f.*; dudhâchem âydan *n.*

**Leiteiro**, *a.* dudhâcho. ‖ *Erva leiteira*, nivaḷ *f.* ‖ *s. m.* dudhkâr, gomvḷî.

**Leitento**, *a.* *V.* LACTEO.

**Leito**, *s. m.* khâṭ *f.*, khâṭlem *n.*, bâj *f.*, palamg, mâcho, sej *(poet.) m.*; âm-

thuḷṇ, âṁthrûn n., supetî. ‖ — *do carro,* gâḍyâchî sâṭî f. — *do rio,* poṭ, bhâṁḍeṁ n. — *do barco,* varâmâcho majlo m. ‖ V. MATRIMONIO.

**Leitoa,** s. f. leytâṁv, dhukurleṁ n.

**Leitoada,** s. f. ekâpoṭâchîṁ dhukurliṁ n. pl.; leytâṁvâcheṁ jevaṇ n.

**Leitoado,** a. V. GORDO.

**Leitor,** s. m. vâchtalo, vâchak, vâchpî; doṁ grâvâṁcho pâdrî.

**Leitorado,** s. m. vâchpyâcheṁ kâm, vâchap n.; durso grâv m.

**Leitoso,** a. dudhâcho, dudhâḷ; dudhâsârko; dikâḷo.

**Leituado,** a. dûdh âslalo,- mâṁḍlalo, dudhâḷ.

**Leitura,** s. f. vâchap, vâchṇeṁ, pâṭhan n., pâṭh m.; vâchchî vidyâ f.

**Leiva,** s. f. varo m., varaḷ f., khâvḍeṁ n.; chhâp f.

**Lembradiço,** a. baro ughḍâs-, âṭhav âslalo.

**Lembrado,** a. ughḍâs âslalo; ughḍâsâcho.

**Lembrador,** a. e s. m. ughḍâs karcho, ughḍâsâcho; ughḍâs kartalo, âṭhavṇâr.

**Lembrança,** s. f. ughḍâs, âṭhav m., âṭhvaṇ, yâd, say f., samaraṇ, dhyân, avdhâraṇ n., smṛiti f.; *presente:* ughḍâs m., inâm n. ‖ V. ADMOESTAÇÃO.

**Lembrar,** v. t. ughḍâs karuṁk (g. do o.), âṭhauṁk, samaruṁk; ughḍâs hâḍuṁk (g. do o.) ‖ V. ADVERTIR. ‖ v. i. ughḍâs yevuṁk,- jâvuṁk,- âsuṁk (g. do s.), âṭhav âsuṁk (g. do s.) ‖ v. r. ughḍâs âsuṁk,- yevuṁk (d. do s.), manâṁt dharuṁk.

**Lembrete,** s. m. yâd f., ṭipaṇ n. ‖ V. REPREHENSÃO e CASTIGO.

**Leme,** s. m. sukâṇeṁ, vereṁ, karṇ (p. us.) n.; (fig.) V. GOVERNO. ‖ *Homem do* —, V. TIMONEIRO. *Perder o* — *(fig.),* rânâṁt paḍuṁk (fig.)

**Lemiste,** s. m. bârik kâḷî saklât f.

**Lemma,** s. m. pûrvagṛihit siddhâṁt m.; (fig.) dhajâ f., chihneṁ n.

**Lençaria,** s. f. rumâlâṁcho kârkhâṇo,- pasro m.; lugaṭ, vastr n.

**Lenço,** s. m. leṁs, rumâl ou urmâl m., pusṇeṁ n.

**Lençol,** s. m. oḷ f., olcheṁ, chhâdar ou chhadar n., dupâṭo ou dupṭo m. ‖ V. MORTALHA.

**Lenda,** s. f. lokkathâ, jaṇkathâ, purâṇkathâ, gatkathâ, gosht f.; tâl, gap n., chaṁvḷî f.

**Lendea,** s. f. likh f.

**Lendeaço,** s. m. likhâṁcho choṁbo m., likhâṁcheṁ mâleṁ n.

**Lendeoso,** a. likho âslalo; likhâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Lenga-lenga,** s. f. charpaṭ n., jhâṁk f.

**Lenha,** s. f. jaḷo m., kâṁṭyâṁ, lâṁkḍâṁ; sirpuṭâṁ (— *miuda*) n. pl.

**Lenhador,** a. e s. m., **lenheiro,** s. m. jaḷo kartalo-, puṁjâytalo, kâṁṭyâṁ phoḍtalo.

**Lenhar,** v. i. jaḷo karuṁk,- puṁjâvuṁk; kâṁṭyâṁ phoḍuṁk.

**Lenhificar-se,** v. r. V. LIGNIFICAR-SE.

**Lenho,** s. m. lâṁkûḍ n. ‖ V. BARCO. ‖ — *da cruz,* khuris m.

**Lenhoso,** a. lâṁkḍâcho, lâṁkḍî.

**Lenidade,** s. f. narmây f., bhalepaṇ n., mavâḷây, dulabhây f.

**Leniente,** a. e s. m. V. LENITIVO.

**Lenificar, lenir,** v. t. lohu-, maû karuṁk, mavâḷuṁk.

**Lenimento,** s. m. upaśaman, lohu karcheṁ-, mavârîcheṁ okhat n.

**Lenitivo,** a. mavârîcho, naram karcho, śamak, upaśamak. ‖ s. m. V. LENIMENTO; (fig.) haḷuvây, lohusâṇ; bujvaṇ, svasthâvṇî f. ‖ V. LENIMENTO.

**Lenocinio,** s. m. kuṁṭaṇpaṇ, bhaḍvepaṇ n.

**Lentamente,** adv. sâvkâś, lohu lohu, ilo ilo (decl.), thoḍo thoḍo (decl.), mâtso mâtso (decl.)

**Lentar,** v. t. olo-, śeḷo karuṁk, olâvuṁk. ‖ v. i. olo-, śeḷo jâvuṁk; mâtsî ûm yevuṁk (d. do s.), âṁg oleṁ jâvuṁk (g. do s.)

**Lente,** a. vâchtalo. ‖ s. m. guru, pâṭhak, vastâd. ‖ s. f. kâch, kâṁch f., ârsyâcho ḍoḷo m.

**Lenteiro,** s. m. V. LODAÇAL.

**Lentejar, lentescer,** v. t. e i. V. LENTAR.

**Lentejoila,** s. f. chamkî, tiklî, kâṁchoṭî f.

**Lentescente,** a. V. PEGAJOSO.

**Lenteza, lentidão,** s. f. sâvkâśây, lâṁbây, maṁdây; jaḍây, âḷsây, sustî, narmây; śeḷ, olsâṇ f.

**Lenticula,** s. f. ârsyâcho lahân ḍoḷo m.

**Lenticular,** a. e s. m. ârsyâchyâ ḍoḷyâsârko.

**Lentigem,** s. f. tîḷ m. pl., lâsîṁ, śibâṁ n. pl.

**Lentiginoso,** a. V. SARDENTO.

**Lentilha,** s. f. masûr f.

**Lentilhoso,** a. masurîcho.

**Lento**, *a.* sâvkâśâyecho, lohu châlicho, mamd gaticho, mamd; jad, memgo, sust; lohu lohu, thodo thodo, mâtso mâtso; *prolongado:* lâmb, lâmbâyecho, bhav veḷâcho; *brando:* lohu, thamd; *frouxo:* dil, sodik, maû; *humido:* śelo, olo, śeḷ âslalo. ‖ *Pulso* —, jad nâḍ. *Febre lenta*, nâḍik jar dharlalo. *A fogo* —, murmuryâche âgîr. — —, lohu lohu, thodo thodo.

**Lentor**, *s. m.* V. LENTIDÃO.

**Lentura**, *s. f.* śeḷ, olsâṇ; ûm *f.*

**Léo**, *s. m.* phursat, usarpat, tâmk *f.* ‖ *Ao* —, susth, kuśâl. *Andar com a cabeça ao* —, takli ughṭî ghâlumk.

**Léô**, *s. m.* (*astr.*) simha, simv *m.*

**Leoa**, *s. f.* simhiṇ, simvîṇ *f.*; (*fig.*) râkshîṇ (*fig.*); gamjyâmchî bâil.

**Leoneira**, *s. f.* simvâchî ḍhol,- mânas *f.*

**Leonino**, *a.* simvâcho, simhâcho; (*fig.*) V. DESLEAL.

**Leopardo**, *s. m.* chitto, bibṭovâgh *m.*, vâghaṭ *n.*

**Lepidamente**, *adv.* nâchûn, uḍûn, murgaṭûn.

**Lepido**, *a.* nâchro, laphâmgo, bhâsâḷo, sumdar, sumdarat, kuśâl. ‖ V. LIGEIRO *e* GRACEJADOR.

**Lepidoideo**, *a.* khavḷâsârko.

**Lepra**, *s. f.* koḍ *n.*, kushṭhrog *m.*, mahâvyâdhi *f.*; (*fig.*) vasyâcho avguṇ *m.*

**Leprosaria**, *s. f.* koḍkârâmchem ghar *n.*, kushṭhrogiśâlâ *f.*

**Leproso**, *a. e s. m.* koḍyo, koḍkâr, kushṭhyo; koḍâcho; aḷśikaṇo, kâmṭâḷvâṇo; (*fig.*) saḍlalo, marik paḍlalo.

**Leque**, *s. m.* âyṇo, pâmkho *m.*

**Ler**, *v. t.* vâchumk, paḍhumk, *parsumk; śikaumk, paḍhaumk, upadeśumk. ‖ — *a buena-dicha*, nasib sâmgumk. — *de cadeira* (*fig.*), pâḷâm paryân jâṇumk. ‖ *v. i.* vâchumk (*v. t.*); samjumk, kaḷumk (*d. do s.*)

**Lerca**, *s. f.* bhâgaṭyî gây *f.*

**Lerdaço**, *a.* V. ESTUPIDO.

**Lerdo**, *a.* jaḍ, mamd, memgo; doḍo, kachcho, kardo.

**Leria**, *s. f.* girkâmdo *m.*, chakaṭ *n.*, śâpatâm, gumgurnâm, phâmphâm *n. pl.*, kumpâs *m. pl.*

**Lesão**, *s. f.* nuksâṇ *ou* nuskâṇ *n.*, dhako, nâś *m.*, *hâṇî; *contusão:* dâḍâvṇî, pemch, gâmj *f.*, loḷo; (*med.*) ghây *m.*, duḥkh *f.*; (*jurid.*) anyây, apkâr, aprâdh *m.*, vâyṭ; (*fig.*) mânâr ulauṇem, mân-, dhimḍ kâḍhṇem *n.*, mânnâś *m.*

**Lesar**, *v. t.* duḥkhaumk, duḥkh karumk (*d. do o.*), dâḍâvumk, pemchumk; mân kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*), nâmv ubhaumk (*g. do o.*); (*jurid.*) anyây-, apkâr karumk (*d. do o.*), aprâḍhumk; *prejudicar:* dhako divumk (*d. do o.*), nâś karumk (*d. do o.*), nâśumk.

**Lesma**, *s. f.* komgo *m.*, pipûḷ *n.*, gogalgây; (*fig.*) pej, bhâjî (*fig.*)

**Les-nordeste**, *s. m.* îśânichem vârem *n.*

**Leso**, *a.* dâḍâvlalo, duḥkhavlalo; âbgûl, guḷâmkâr, dharlalo. ‖ *Crime de lesa-majestade*, râjdroha *m. Crime de lesa-majestade divina*, V. SACRILEGIO.

**Les-sueste**, *s. m.* âgneyîchem-, dakshiṇpûrvechem vârem *n.*

**Leste**, *s. m.* udemtî, pûrv *f.*; taḍyem vârem *n.*, pûrvvâyu *m.*

**Lestes**, **lesto**, *a.* sadsaḍit, suḍsuḍit, kaḍkaḍit, khaḍkhaḍit tartarît, âmgsûṭ, husâr, śitâb.

**Lethal**, *a.* mârekâr, marṇâdik, prâṇanâśak. ‖ V. FUNEBRE.

**Lethalidade**, *s. f.* marṇâḍikpaṇ *n.*

**Lethalmente**, *adv.* V. MORTALMENTE.

**Lethargia**, *s. f.* jhâmp, jhâmk, bhramît, kumbhakarṇî nid *f.*

**Lethargicamente**, *adv.* jhâmpîn, bhramitîn; (*fig.*) udâspaṇim, jaḍâyen.

**Lethargico**, *a.* jhâmpîcho, bhramitîcho; jhâmpâḷo, jhâmp lâglalo, bhramitîn paḍlalo; jaḍ, mamd, memgo.

**Lethargo**, *s. m.* jhâmp, bhramît, gâḍh nîd *f.*, jhomp; memgepaṇ, udâspaṇ *n.*, jaḍây, mamdây. *f.*

**Lethifero**, **lethifico**, *a.* mârekâr, prâṇanâśak.

**Letificante**, **letifico**, *a.* ânamdâcho, kuśâlecho, sukhkar.

**Letificar**, *v. t.* samtoshâvumk, ânamdâvumk, khuśî karumk, ullâsâvumk, murgaṭâvumk.

**Letria**, *s. f.* letrî, śirvaḷî, śevay *f.*

**Lettra**, *s. f.* letr, akshar *ou* akher, varṇ *n.*, mâtrikâ *f.*; (*fig.*) nij arth, śabdârth, padârth *m.*; barap *n.* ‖ V. LETREIRO *e* TYPO. ‖ — *composta*, joḍâkshar *n.* — *aspirada*, mahâprâṇ. — *inaspirada*, alpaprâṇ *m.* — *de cambio*, humḍi *f.* *A — ou ao pé da* —, mûḷśabdâpramâṇem, mûlârthâpramâṇem; (*fig.*) sûtrim, barâbar. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* V. CARTA *e* LITTERATURA. *Homem de* —, śâstri, pamḍit. *Com todas as* —, aksharâm kâtri nâstânâ, saglyâm aksharâmnim; (*fig.*) bârkâyen, nigutâyen. *As sagradas* —, pavitr pustak *n.*

**Lettradice**, *s. f.* vakîlpaṇ *n.*; jâṇvây, jâṇtikây *f.*
**Lettrado**, *a. e s. m.* jâṇâr, jâṇto, śiklalo, vâchpîbarpî, paṁdit; letrâd, vakîl.
**Lettreiro**, *s. m.* âṁkpaṭṭî, chiṭṭ, lipi *f.*, lekh *m.*, lihiṇeṁ *n.*
**Lettrudo**, *a. e s. m. V.* SABICHÃO.
**Leucorrhea**, *s. f.* pâṁdharvaṇî *n.*, śvetapradar *m.*
**Leva**, *s. f.* nâṁgar ukalṇeṁ *n.*; jamâbaṁdî *f.*, laśkarâcheṁ peṁdeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* ANDADURA. ‖ *Tocar á —*, nâṁgar uklumk,- vayr kâḍhuṁk.
**Levação**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* TUMOR.
**Levada**, *s. f.* harap, vharap *n.*, harṇî, vharṇî; vâhvaṇ, vâhṇ *f.*; vedho-, saṁrodh kâḍhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Ir de —*, phâṁṭâphâṁṭîṁ paḷuṁk.
**Levadia**, *s. f. V.* MARETA.
**Levadiça**, *s. f.* ukalcho sâṁkaḷ *m.*
**Levadiço**, *a.* uklûṁyeso, kâḍhûṁghâlûṁyeso; uklûn vharcho.
**Levadio**, *a.*: *telhado —*, gharâche suṭe ṇaḷe *m. pl.*
**Levador**, *a. e s. m.* vhartalo, vharṇâr; ojhelî, bhoî.
**Levamento**, *s. m. (p. us.)* vharṇî *f.*, vharap *n.*; *(ant.)* chorî, nâgauṇ *f.*
**Levantada**, *s. f.* uṭhṇeṁ *n.*, uṭhṇî *f.*
**Levantadiço**, *a.* phituryo, baṁdî; âḍâṁgi, aḍmaḍyo, urmaṭ, taklî phirlalo. ‖ *V.* BULIÇOSO.
**Levantado**, *a.* uṭhlalo, ubho; uṁch, ubhâr. ‖ *V.* LEVANTADIÇO. ‖ *Mar —*, khubhdaḷlalo daryâ.
**Levantador**, *a. e s. m.* ukaltalo, ubhârṇâr; phiturṇâr, uṭhauṇâr.
**Levantadura**, *s. f.*, **levantamento**, *s. m.* ukalṇî, ubhârṇî, uṁchâvṇî, uṭhauṇî *f.*; uṭhṇeṁ, ubho râvṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* INSURREIÇÃO.
**Levantante**, *a.* ubho.
**Levantar**, *v. t.* ubho karuṁk, ubhâruṁk, uṁchâvuṁk, ukluṁk, *uchluṁk, uṁch karuṁk, vayr kâḍhuṁk; uṭhauṁk; *engrandecer:* ukluṁk, uklûn dharuṁk, nâvâḍhuṁk; *augmentar:* ukluṁk, chaḍhauṁk; *sublevar:* uṭhauṁk, phirauṁk, phituruṁk; *arrecadar:* kâḍhuṁk, ukâḷuṁk; *fazer cessar:* kâḍhuṁk, kâḍhûn uḍauṁk; *encerrar:* ḍhâṁpuṁk, baṁd karuṁk; *furtar:* choruṁk, nâgauṁk, luṭuṁk; *remover:* kâḍhuṁk, sarkâvuṁk; *edificar:* ubhâruṁk, bâṁdhuṁk; *imputar:* ghâluṁk *(com l. sup. da pessoa)*, thâpuṁk *(id.)* ‖ *— auto*, âut karuṁk. *— á altura de*, barâbar karuṁk. *— ás alturas*, uklûn dharuṁk, maḷbhâk teṁkauṁk. *— o animo*, phulauṁk, burbhâ divuṁk. *— difficuldades*, âḍkhaḷî ghâluṁk. *— fervura*, khatkhatuṁk, umâḷuṁk. *— a lebre (fig.)*, phoḍṇâ divuṁk. *— poeira (fig.)*, bobâḷ karuṁk. *— vôo*, uḍuṁk; *(fig.)* kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ukloṁk, vayr saruṁk; phuguṁk, phuluṁk; chaḍhuṁk. ‖ *— o tempo*, nitḷuṁk, akâḷeṁ jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uṭhuṁk, ubho râvuṁk,- jâvuṁk; ukloṁk, uprâsuṁk; *sahir da cama:* uṭhuṁk. ‖ *— da doença*, utârâṁt paḍuṁk. *— da mesa*, mejâvaylo uṭhuṁk. *— vento*, vâreṁ suṭuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* LEVANTADURA.
**Levante**, *s. m.* udeṁtî, ugavtî, pûrv *f.*; taḍyeṁ vâreṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* REBELLIÃO. ‖ *Andar de —*, vâryâr-, ubhaṁtarîṁ bhoṁvuṁk, pâṁy dharṇîr nâ teṁkuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Estar de —*, kâs mâruṁk *(fig.)*, vâṭek lâguṁk; takleṁt rahâṭâṁ bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)* *De —*, chiṁti nâstânâ, ubhaṁtarîṁ.
**Levantico**, **levantino**, *a.* udeṁtecho, pûrvecho.
**Levanto**, *s. m.* sâvaj uṭhṇeṁ *n.*, sâvjâchî oḍh *f.*
**Levar**, *v. t.* haruṁk, vharuṁk; *tomar, tragar:* ghevuṁk; *vestir:* ghâluṁk, nesuṁk; *ter em mente:* manâṁt âsuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*; *repellir:* âṁbḍuṁk, loṭûn ghâluṁk; *precisar:* jây jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, garaj âsuṁk *(id.)*; *comportar:* jâvuṁk *(l. in do s., s. do o.)*; *gastar:* lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *passar a vida:* dîs kâḍhuṁk; *levantar:* ukluṁk, vayr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *— pelos ares*, uḍkâṁt ghâluṁk, ubhauṁk. *— de assalto*, baḷân-, jhapkan ghevuṁk, uprâḷuṁk. *— a cabo*, śâttî pâvauṁk. *— o caminho*, vâṭeṇ vachuṁk. *— deanteira*, phuḍe vachuṁk,- saruṁk. *— destino*, vachuṁk chiṁtuṁk, pâvuṁk. *— da espada*, tarvârîk hât ghâluṁk. *— má vida*, hâtpâṁy dâḍâvuṁk. *— a mal*, vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)* *— de mangação*, kheḷuṁk. *— a melhor*, varto jâvuṁk. *— a noite de vêla*, savaṁd râtr jâgo râvuṁk. *— á paciencia*, sosuṁk. *— a salvamento*, salâmatî pâvauṁk. *— a sua avante*, âpleṁ khareṁ karuṁk. *Pessoa de — e trazer*, dosko, doslo, madhlo. *Leva rumor!* gapchip. *Leve o diabo*, ujo lâgûṁv, mârik paḍûṁv. ‖ *v. i.* vachuṁk, pâvuṁk. ‖ *Leva arriba!* ubho! ûṭh! ‖ *v. r.* vachuṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk, mârgâk lâguṁk; hâṁkâroṁk; âpṇâk vharuṁk divuṁk. ‖ *— o navio*,

hâṁkâroṁk. — *do diabo, da breca,* piṁḍaḷuṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk.

**Leve,** *a.* lohu, haḷû, halko; sûkshma *(p. us.)*; agûr *(us. Can.)*; lohu pâkh *ou* pîk *(muito —)*; *pequeno:* lahân, supûr, supurlo, chilvaṇ, chilvaṁt, chillar, ilo, iloso; *tenue:* pâtaḷ, bârik; *vago:* gair, puḷpuḷit, albelo; *agil:* suḍsuḍit, śitâb, châlû; *alliviado:* lohu, haḷû; *de facil digestão:* halko, vegiṁ jircho, thoḍyâ baḷâcho; *facil:* soṁpo, phulâsârkho. ‖ *Cabeça* —, jaḷvây, nikleṭ. *Vento* —, bârik vâreṁ. *Somno* —, lahân nîd. *Ter as mãos leves,* hât ukallaloch âsuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Que a terra lhe seja* —, Devân tâkâ svargîṁcheṁ sukh divuṁcheṁ. *De — ou ao de* —, *V.* LEVEMENTE. ‖ *adv. V.* LEVEMENTE.

**Levedação,** *s. f.* phugṇî, dardarṇî *f.*

**Levedar,** *v. t.* phugauṁk, âṁbṭâvuṁk, âṁbauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* phuguṁk, dardaruṁk.

**Levedo,** *a.* phuglalo, dardarit.

**Levedura,** *s. f. V.* FERMENTO.

**Levemente,** *adv.* lohu, lohvân, haḷû, lohu lohu; vaylyâvayr, bhâylyâbhâyr, ubhaṁtarîṁ.

**Leves,** *s. m. pl. V.* BOFES.

**Leveza, levidade, levidão,** *s. f.* lohusâṇ, haḷuvây *f.*, halkepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* LEVIANDADE.

**Leviandade,** *s. f.* utâvḷây, urmaṭây, haḷuvây *f.*, avivek, avichâr *m.*; athirpaṇ, chaṁchaḷây *f.*

**Leviano,** *a.* urmaṭ, utâvḷî, halko, lohu manâcho, bhaskâpurî, avivekî, avichârî, pramâdî, pisâṭ; uḍyo, uḍto, athîr, hâlâyto, tirtiro, huḷhuḷo, chaṁchaḷ, vâryâvaylo.

**Levigação,** *s. f.* vâṭap *n.*

**Levigar,** *v. t.* vâṭuṁk, pûḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Levipede,** *a. (poet.)* lohvâṁ pâṁyâṁcho, laghucharaṇ.

**Levita,** *s. m. V.* DIACONO E ECCLESIASTICO.

**Lexicographia,** *s. f.* śabdakośarachanâ *f.*, kośkaraṇ *n.*

**Lexicographico,** *a.* kośkaraṇâcho.

**Lexicographo,** *s. m.* kośkâr.

**Lexicologia,** *s. f.* śabdaśâstr *n.*, śabdavidyâ *f.* ‖ *V.* LEXICOGRAPHIA.

**Lexicologico,** *a.* śabdaśâstrâcho.

**Lexicologo,** *s. m.* śabdaśâstri; kośkâr, kośkartâ.

**Lexicon,** *s. m. V.* DICCIONARIO.

**Lexiologia,** *s. f. V.* LEXICOLOGIA.

**Lez,** *s. m.: de — em* —, âspâs, ârpâr.

**Lezira, leziria,** *s. f.* khâjan *n.*

**Lhanamente,** *adv.* sâdhepaṇîṁ, ekbhâvîṁ.

**Lhaneza,** *s. f.* sâdhepaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ, akapaṭ, nishkapaṭ *n.*, ekbhâv *m.*, śitaḷây *ou* śitaḷkây *f.*

**Lhano,** *a.* sâdho, bhoḷo, saraḷ haḷbaḷo, sâdhobhâvo, ekbhâvî, akapaṭî, nishkapaṭî, śitaḷ, śuddhamati, sâbdo. ‖ *V.* AFFAVEL.

**Lhanura,** *s. f. (p. us.) V.* PLANURA E LHANEZA.

**Lia,** *s. f.* mûr, muretî *f.*, gâḷo *m.*, gadaḷ, maḷ *n.*

**Liaça,** *s. f.* taṇâcheṁ poteṁ,- śiṁkeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* FEIXE.

**Liação,** *s. f.* bâṁdhap, bâṁdhan *n.* ‖ *V.* LIAME.

**Liadoiro,** *s. m.* vaḷaṁtibhâyr davarlalo phâtar *m.*

**Liame,** *s. m.* bâṁdhap *n.*, bâṁdh, nâḍo, rakṭo; kâṁḍlalo chuno *m.*

**Liança,** *s. f. V.* LIGADURA E ALLIANÇA.

**Liar,** *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, sutrâvuṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONCILIAR.

**Libação,** *s. f.* piṇeṁ, pivaṇ, châkṇeṁ; tarpaṇ *n.*

**Libar,** *v. t.* tarpaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; piyevuṁk; châkuṁk, ṭâḷyâr ghâluṁk; chiṁvuṁk. ‖ *V.* GOZAR.

**Libello,** *s. m.* libel *m.*, barailalî phiryâd *f.*, lihitapûrvvâd; parivâd *m.*, niṁdâpatr; lahân pustak *n.*, pothî *f.*

**Liberação,** *s. f.* sûṭ, mâphî *f.*

**Liberal,** *a.* udâr, dânsûr, dhanad, vechik, lâṁbâ hatâcho; udârmatâcho, mahâmanâcho. ‖ *V.* LIVRE. ‖ *s. m.* udârmatî.

**Liberalidade,** *s. f.* udârpaṇ, vechikpaṇ, *audârya; pradân *n.*

**Liberalismo,** *s. m.* udârmat *n.*

**Liberalizar,** *v. t.* udârpaṇiṁ-, doṁy hâtâṁnîṁ divuṁk, vechuṁk.

**Liberalmente,** *adv.* udârpaṇîṁ; udârmatân.

**Liberar,** *v. t.* sûṭ-, mekhḷo karuṁk.

**Liberativo,** *a.* suṭkarcho.

**Liberatorio,** *a.* suṭkecho, suṭicho; svataṁtrâcho.

**Liberdade,** *s. f.* sattâ *ou* sattyâ, âpkhuśî, mukhtyârî *f.*; svataṁtrpaṇ, svâdhinpaṇ, âp âdhînpaṇ, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*, mukti, suṭi, suṭkâ; *permissão:* rajâ, suṭî *f.*, parvâṇo *m.* ‖ *Dar a* —, *V.* LIBERTAR. *Em* —, jây taseṁ, âpkhuśen, khuśepramâṇeṁ. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* soḍ, sûṭ, mâphî; sattyâ *f.*

**Libertação**, *s. f.* sodvaṇ, soḍvaṇi, soḍṇî; suṭkâ, sûṭ, mukti *f.*, nistar, moksh, uddhâr *m.*, uddharaṇ *n.*

**Libertador**, *a. e s. m.* soḍtalo, saḍavṇâr, muktidâr, târak, uddhârî.

**Libertar**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk, soḍauṁk, târuṁk, uddharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, sûṭ jâvuṁk.

**Libertinagem**, *s. f.* kâmchâr, vyabhichâr *m.*, luṁchây *f.*, luchchepaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*, nirmaryâd *f.*

**Libertinamente**, *adv.* kâmchârân.

**Libertino**, *a. e s. m.* kâmchârî, sodo, luṁcho *ou* luchcho, pâṁprel, phaṭiṁg, amaryâdî, bâshkaḷ. ‖ *V.* IRRELIGIOSO.

**Liberto**, *a.* svâdhin, svataṁtr; sûṭ, mekhḷo.

**Libidinosamente**, *adv.* kâmân, laṁpaṭâyen.

**Libidinoso**, *a.* kâmî, kâmik, kâmchârî, laṁpaṭ; masticho, kâmâcho.

**Libitina**, *s. f. (poet.) V.* MORTE.

**Libra**, *s. f.* râtḷ *m.*; śer *m.*; libr *n.*; *(astr.)* tulo *m.*

**Libração**, *s. f. V.* EQUILIBRAÇÃO.

**Librar**, *v. t.* saṁtolauṁk, sambhâr karuṁk; *suspender:* umkaḷâvuṁk, lâṁbauṁk; *fazer depender:* davruṁk, ṭhevuṁk, ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* umkaḷûn râvuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONSISTIR.

**Libré, librea**, *s. f.* pehrâvo, vesh *m.*; *(fig.) V.* APPARENCIA.

**Liça**, *s. f.* âkhâḍo *m.*, raṁgâṁgaṇ, raṁgaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* BRIGA.

**Lição**, *s. f.* lisâṁv *n.*, dhaḍâ, pâṭh; upadeś *m.*, śikshâ *f.*; vâchap *n.* ‖ *V.* ESCARMENTO e CASTIGO.

**Liçaroes**, *s. m. pl.* tâṇyâche palvaṭ *m. pl.*

**Licença**, *s. f.* liseṁs *n.*, sattyâ, rajâ, âjñâ *ou* âgnyâ *f.*, hukûm, parvâṇo *m.*; *isenção de serviço:* liseṁs *n.*, rajâ, suṭî, suṭkâ *f.*, nirop *m.*, niropṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* kâmchâr, vyabhichâr *m.*, pâṁprelpaṇ, bebaṁdpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* CONSENTIMENTO.

**Licenciado**, *a.* rajâ-, suṭkâ dilalo; sanadî. ‖ *V.* ISENTO.

**Licenciamento**, *s. m.* rajâ-, suṭî deṇeṁ, niropṇeṁ *n.*, nirop *m.*

**Licenciar**, *v. t.* liseṁs-, parvâṇo divuṁk; rajâ-, nirop divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, niropuṁk; bhâyr ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* liseṁs kâḍhuṁk, parvâṇo ghevuṁk.

**Licenciatura**, *s. f.* liseṁs-, rajâ deṇeṁ,- gheṇeṁ *n.*; vidyâlayâcho pâuṁḍo *m.*

**Licenciosamente**, *adv.* amaryâdiṁ, dâṁḍgâyen, durâchâriṁ.

**Licenciosidade**, *s. f.* amaryâd, nirmaryâd, dâṁḍgây *f.*, durâchâr, vyabhichâr *m.*, bebaṁdpaṇ *n.*; kâmâchâr *m.*, mast, laṁpaṭây, luṁchây *f.*

**Licencioso**, *a.* amaryâdî, nirmaryâdî, durmaryâdî, bebaṁd, bâshkaḷ, dâṁḍgo, phaṭiṁg, durâchârî, vyabhichârî; kâmchârî, luṁcho, bâḷo, pâṁprel, masto.

**Lichen**, *s. m. (bot.)* śeḷo *m.*

**Lichino**, *s. m.* ghâyâṁt ghâlchiṁ sutâṁ *n. pl.*

**Liciatorio**, *s. m.* viṇpyâchî dâṁtoṇî *f.*

**Licitação**, *s. f.* pâvṇer ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, pâvṇî *f.*

**Licitador**, *a. e s. m.* pâvṇer ghâltalo, pâvṇekâr.

**Licitamente**, *adv.* kâydyâpramâṇeṁ, phâvote pariṁ, nirdoshiṁ.

**Licitante**, *a. e s. m.* jâṁvo kartalo,- ghâltalo, pâvaun vhartalo.

**Licitar**, *v. i.* jâṁvo karuṁk, lâṁs *(do port.* LANÇO*)* ghâluṁk, chadhauṁk, chaḍh karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* pâvṇer ghâluṁk; pâvaun-, chaḍhaun vharuṁk; lâṁs ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*

**Licito**, *a.* kâydyâr-, samurtir âd yenâslalo, samurtîsârko, kâydyâbarâbar, puṭavto; sattecho, nirdosh, yogya, yuktisâr.

**Licor**, *s. m.* likor, goḍ soro; tik-, nibar soro *m.*, dârû *(us. N. C.)*; ark *m.* ‖ *V.* LIQUIDO.

**Licorista**, *s. m.* goḍ-, tik soro kartalo,- viktalo, sorekâr.

**Licorne**, *s. m. V.* UNICORNE.

**Licos**, *s. m. pl.* mâgâchiṁ-, tâṇyâchiṁ ubhiṁ sutâṁ *n. pl.*

**Licranço**, *s. m. V.* LACRAU.

**Lictor**, *s. m.* pâyik.

**Lida**, *s. f.* kashṭ, aṭṭâhâs *ou* aṭâs, dagdag *ou* dagd *m. pl.*, kaṭ, śram, *yerjâr *m.*, maśâgat, ghâs, kasrat *f.*

**Lidado**, *a.* kashṭî jâlalo, dagdagî; kashṭâṁcho dagdagâṁcho.

**Lidador**, *a. e s. m.* jujtalo, jujârî, yodhî, saṁgrâmî; kashṭî, kashṭâmkâr, vâvrâḍî, *yerjârî.

**Lidar**, *v. i.* jujuṁk, jhagḍuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk; kashṭî jâvuṁk, kashṭâvoṁk, kashṭ-, taḍ kâḍhuṁk, aṭâsuṁk, kaṭuṁk, śramuṁk, dagdaguṁk, hâtpâṁy dâḍâvuṁk, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk, harḍeṁphûṭ jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. t. (p. us.)* jujuṁk *(ab.* kaḍe *do o.)*, jhagḍuṁk âpauṁk. ‖ — *alguem,* kashṭî karuṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk. — *a vida,*

hâtpâmy jharaumk, aṭâsâmnim dis kâdhumk. — *um toiro,* bailâkaḍe jhombumk,- jujumk.

**Lide,** *s. f.* juj, yuddh, samgrâm *n.*, laḍhây, mârâmârî *f.;* dâvo, nyây, vâd; vivâd *m.* ‖ *V.* LIDA.

**Lido,** *a.* vâchlalo, jâṇto, jâṇar.

**Liga,** *s. f.* bâmdhap *n.; confederação:* samdhi *f.*, kaṭ, milâph; *união:* ekvaṭ, meḷ, samg, samyog; *mistura:* misaḷ *m.*, barsi, bhel *f.;* hîṇ, kaḷamk, kîṭ *n.*, *pâtî *(— de metaes) f.; fita:* lîg, meyâmchem bâmdhap; *apertadoiro:* bâmdhap *n.*, bâmdhpâs, bâmdh *m.* ‖ *Não fazer boa —,* nâ paḍumk, nâ lâgumk, nâ jamumk.

**Ligação,** *s. f.* bâmdhṇî, bâmdhap *n.;* gâmṭh *f.*, doro *m.*

**Ligadura,** *s. f.*, **ligamento,** *s. m.* bâmdhṇi *f.;* bâmdhap *n.*, bâmdhpâs; doro *m.*

**Ligamen,** *s. m.* lag *m.*, nâtem *n.*

**Ligamentoso,** *a. V.* FIBROSO.

**Ligar,** *v. t.* bâmdhumk, bâmdhpâs ghâlumk *(d. do o.);* jaḍumk, samdhumk, sâmdhumk, pâmsumk; misḷumk, barsumk; hîṇ-, pâtî ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)* ‖ *V.* ENCADEAR. ‖ — *importancia,* mol divumk, parvâ karumk. *Não — duas idéas,* ek paṇ sâmkem nâ ulaumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâgumk, basumk, jaḍomk, sâmdhomk. ‖ *v. r.* bâmdhpâs paḍumk *(d. do s.),* phârumk, revḍomk; jaḍomk, meḷomk; *(fig.)* ekṭhâmy jâvumk, ekvaṭ karumk. ‖ *V.* COMPROMETTER-SE.

**Ligeiramente,** *adv.* lohu; vegîm; vâylyâvayr; *(fig.) V.* LEVIANAMENTE.

**Ligeireza,** *s. f.* halkepaṇ *n.*, haḷuvây, agurây *(us. Can.);* sitâbi, suḍsuḍây, saḍsaḍitây *f.;* mekhḷepaṇ *n.; (fig.) V.* LEVIANDADE. ‖ **-s,** *pl. V.* PELOTICAS.

**Ligeiro,** *a.: agil:* âmgsûṭ, suḍsuḍit, saḍsadit, sitâb; *veloz:* dhâmvro, châlû, vegâcho, *vegâsi; *leve:* lohu, halû, halko, agûr *(us. Can.); delgado:* bârik, pâtaḷ; *vaporoso:* ubhto, ubhaṭ; *pouco encorpado:* viḷviḷit, virvirît; *pouco carregado (côr):* bâvaṭ, phiko, pâmḍhro; *repentino:* avchitt, achambit; *airoso:* sobhit, âkârvamt. ‖ *V.* LEVIANO *e* BULIÇOSO. ‖ *De —, V.* DE LEVE. *Pôr-se á ligeira,* bârik-, thoḍem nesumk. ‖ *adv.* vegim, dhâmvûn.

**Ligneo,** *a. V.* LENHOSO.

**Lignificar-se,** *v. r.* lâmkûḍ jâvumk.

**Lignivoro,** *a.* lâmkûḍ romvthilalo.

**Liliputiano,** *a. e s. m. V.* ANÃO.

**Lima,** *s. f.* kânas *f.; (bot.)* iḍ *n.*

**Limadamente,** *adv.* ghâmsûn; *(fig.)* nîṭ-, suddh karûn.

**Limador,** *s. m.* kânsitalo; ghâmstalo, ghâmsṇâr.

**Limadura,** *s. f.* kânsap; ghâmsap *n.; (fig.) V.* APERFEIÇOAMENTO.

**Limagem,** *s. f.* kânsap *f.;* ghâmsṇi, ujaḷni *f.* ‖ *V.* LIMALHA.

**Limalha,** *s. f.* kânsîcho piṭho *m.*, mâḷpi *(us. Can.) f.*

**Limão,** *s. m.* limbo, nimbo, nimbû *m.* ‖ *V.* LIMOEIRO.

**Limar,** *v. t.* kânsumk, kânsin ghâmsumk; *(fig.)* niṭ-, sâmko karumk, sudhârumk; jharaumk, khâvumk.

**Limatão,** *s. m.* moṭi kânas *f.*

**Limbo,** *s. m.* limb *m.*, *limbasthân, pâtâḷ *n.;* kâmṭh *m.*, deg *f.; (fig.)* narak *m.* ‖ *Pôr no —,* visrumk.

**Limiar, liminar,** *s. m.* umbar, umbro; *(fig.)* dârvamṭo *m.*

**Limitação,** *s. f.* merâvṇî, nisâvṇî: maryâd, parimiti *f.*, âḷo, âṭâp *m.;* thoḍepaṇ, uṇepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* EXCEPÇÃO.

**Limitadamente,** *adv.* parimitîn, âṭâpûn. ‖ *V.* ESCASSAMENTE.

**Limitar,** *v. t.* sim-, mer ghâlumk *(d. do o.),* merâvumk, nisâvumk; *restringir:* âmvḷumk, âṭâpumk, maryâd-, bâmdh ghâlumk *(d. do o.); diminuir:* uṇâvumk, demvaumk, thoḍâvumk; *marcar:* nemumk, nimyârumk; *servir de limite:* simer âsumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* EXCEPTUAR. ‖ *v. i. V.* CONFINAR. ‖ *v. r.* âṭpomk, âṭâpomk; maryâdîn chalumk.

**Limitativo,** *a.* sîm ghâlcho, âṭâpâcho, maryâdîcho.

**Limite,** *s. m.* nîs *m.*, mer, sîm; *(fig.)* mît, mîtmer, maryâd *f.*, pâr *m.* ‖ *V.* RAIA.

**Limitrophe,** *a.* merelî, sejârî.

**Limo,** *s. m.* seḷo; *(fig.)* chikal, bâmbar, meḷ *m.;* pojaḍ, aḷsik *n.*

**Limoeiro,** *s. m.* limbî, nimbî; bamdikhaṇ *ou* bamdkhaṇ *f.*

**Limonada,** *s. f.* limonâd, limbyâchem sarbat *n.*

**Limonadeiro,** *s. m.* limonâd kartalo va viktalo.

**Limoso,** *a.* seḷyâcho, seḷyân bharlalo.

**Limpa,** *s. f.* bhemḍṇî; naḍṇi *f.*

**Limpa-candieiros,** *s. m.* dive nitaḷ kartalo.

**Limpa-chaminés,** *s. m.* dhurâḷem nitaḷ kartalo *m.;* pusṇem *n.*

**Limpadela,** *s. f.*, **limpamento,** *s. m.* nitḷâvṇi *f.*, nitaḷ karṇem *n.*

**Limpador**, *a. e s. m.* nitaḷ kartalo, nitḷâvnâr, pusṇâr.

**Limpadura**, *s. f.* nitḷâvṇî, pusṇî *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* ushṭeṁ, sâṁḍlaleṁ; kharpaṇ, kharpaṇeṁ *n.*

**Limpamente**, *adv.* nitḷâyen, nirmaḷîṁ.

**Limpar**, *v. t.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk, pusuṁk, dhuvuṁk; *desenferrujar:* ujḷuṁk; *varrer:* jhâḍuṁk; *escovar:* burûs mâruṁk *(d. do o)*, phâpbḍuṁk; *enxugar:* pusuṁk; *joeirar:* châhiṇî ghâluṁk, vâryâ divuṁk, âsuḍuṁk; *esvaziar:* rito karuṁk, uspusk; *comer o conteudo:* pusuṁk, dhuvuṁk; *furtar:* lâṭuṁk, luṭuṁk. ‖ — *arvores*, vistâr mâruṁk *(g. do o.)*, bheṁḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* laṁv gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*; nitḷuṁk, nitaḷ jâvuṁk; baro jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nitaḷ-, sâph jâvuṁk, nitḷuṁk; ujḷoṁk; sukuṁk; pusoṁk.

**Limpeza**, *s. f.* nitaḷpaṇ *n.*, nitḷây, nirmaḷây *f.*, nirmaḷpaṇ, *nirmaḷatva, nishkaḷaṁkpaṇ *n.*, śuddhi, nirlepây *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* CASTIDADE.

**Limpidez**, *s. f.* nitḷây, nirmaḷây *f.* ‖ *V.* BRILHO *e* PUREZA.

**Limpido**, *a.* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, nivaḷ, ujaḷ; prajvaḷit.

**Limpo**, *a.* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, dhavo, sâph, pâk, nirlep; nigaḷ, nibel; *(fig.)* śuddh, nishkaḷaṁk, pâvan. ‖ — *de mãos*, mâṇsugecho, âbrûcho; dusryâchî daṁḍî khây nâślalo. — *de vista*, bârîk dishṭ âslalo. *Gente limpa*, bare kuḷiyecho lok. *Papel* —, aprâp kâgad. *Porto* —, piḍâ nâslaleṁ baṁdar. *Não ter a lingua limpa (fig.)*, pojaḍpaṇâṁ ulauṁk, kiḍe oṁkuṁk. *Pôr ou tirar a* —, bareṁkan barauṁk,- utruṁk; dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, ubheṁ karuṁk. *Pôr tudo em pratos limpos*, sagḷeṁ dakhal karuṁk, saglyo âḍkhaḷî kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *adv. V.* LIMPAMENTE.

**Linda**, *s. f.* nis *m.*, khuṁṭî, mer *f.*

**Lindamente**, *adv.* śobhen, nâjukâyen.

**Lindar**, *v. t.* khuṁṭyo puruṁk *(d. do o.)*, pâlâvuṁk, merâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. V.* CONFINAR.

**Lindeza**, *s. f.* śobhitây, suṁdarây, surûpây *f.*, rûp *n.*; nâjukây, chokhaṭây, *sukumây *f.*

**Lindo**, *a.* śobhit, śobhavṇo, śobhivaṁt, rûpest, rûpvaṁt, suṁdar, suṁdarat, surûp, surekh, phiraṁgulo, chimṇo, mâṇkulo, kây baro, suḍhaḷ; nâjûk, chokh, chamak, chamatkâr, *sukûm.

**Lineal, linear**, *a.* reghâṁcho, rekhâṁcho, oḷiṁcho; paraṁparecho, kramâgat.

**Lineamentos**, *s. m. pl.* âkâr, khardo, masudo *m.*; toṁḍrûp, rûpchihneṁ, rûp *n.*, rûprekhâ; âṁglaṭ *f.*, âṁgvaṭo *m.*, valaṇ *n.* ‖ — *da mão*, hâtâchyo reghi,- oḷî.

**Lineo**, *a. (poet.)* saṇâcho, saṇî.

**Linga**, *s. f. (naut.)* śiṁkeṁ *n.*, jhoḷî, naughaṇ *f.*

**Lingar**, *v. t.* śiṁkeṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, naughaṇiṇ ukluṁk.

**Lingua**, *s. f.* jibh; jibhlî *(dim.)*; *(fig.)*, bhâs, bhâshâ, bolî *f.*; *fiel da balança:* kâṁṭo *m.* ‖ — *de fogo*, âgel *n.*, jhagal *f.* — *materna*, janmabhâshâ. — *vulgar*, lokbhâs. *Com — de palmo*, jivâr yevûṇ, khuśebhâyr. — *de terra*, *V.* ISTHMO. — *de trapos*, tuṭkî bhâs. *Dar á* —, baḍbaḍuṁk, pharpharuṁk. *Não ter papas na* —, jibh paṁvuṁk,- luslusuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Pela — morre o peixe*, âplyâ toṁḍân mâsḷî martâ. *Ter a — grossa*, jibh jaḍ jâvuṁk. *Solto de* —, jibhaṭ, jibhek hâḍ nâslalo. *Ter debaixo da* —, toṁḍâk nâ yevuṁk. *Ter na ponta da* —, jibher âsuṁk. *Tirar ou puxar pela — a alguem*, ulauṁk lâvuṁk, toṁḍâṁtleṁ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* dubhâshî.

**Linguado**, *s. m.* moṭî jibh *f.*; kâgdâcho tir *(do port.* TIRA) *m.*; *(zool.)* lep *f.*

**Linguagem**, *s. f.* ulauṇeṁ, bolneṁ *(us. N. C.)* *n.*, ukti; bhâs, bhâshâ, bolî *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ESTYLO. ‖ **-ens**, *pl.* rûpâkhyânâṁ *n. pl.*

**Lingual**, *a.* jibhecho, jihvâsaṁbaṁdhî.

**Linguaraz**, *a. e s. m. e f.*, **linguareiro**, *a. e s. m.*, **linguarudo**, *a.* jibhaṭ, bajbajo, pachpacho, pharpharo, vâchâḷ, toṁḍâḷ.

**Lingueirão**, *s. m.* moṭî jibh *f.*

**Lingueta**, *s. f.* jibhlî *f.*; tâgḍecho kâṁṭo; uttârghâṭ *m.*, pâj; khiḷ *f.*

**Linguete**, *s. m. (naut.)* pâchâreṁ *n.*

**Linguiça**, *s. f.* liṁgis, liṁgisâṁv *n.*

**Linguista**, *s. m.* jâytyo bhâso jâṇo âslalo, bahubhâshyo; śabdaśâstrî.

**Linguistica**, *s. f.* śabdaśâstr *n.*

**Linguistico**, *a.* bhâshecho; śabdaśâstrâcho.

**Linha**, *s. f.* sût, sûtr, taṁtr *n.*, dhâgo, taṁtu; târ, doro *m.*, dorî, sutlî *f.*, saḍo; saraḍ *(— de pescar)* *m.*; *extremidade:* sarad; dhâr; sîm; *fileira:* oḷ, âḷ, âḷî, hâr, pâṁt, karel, âvali, pâḷî, âṁḍî *f.*; *categoria:* varg, kram *m.*; *nor-*

*ma:* sûtr, tamtr *n.*, niyam, vidhi *m.*, rît, mod; *regra:* oḷ, regh, rekhâ, pamkat ou pamgat, gît *(us. Can.)*; *(geom.)* rekhâ, reshâ, dhârṇî *f.*; *(arith.)* âkamdyâcho bârâvo vâmṭo *m.*; *barrote:* âdbharem *n.*; *(mil.)* pharo *m.*, râmg *f.* ‖ *V.* LINEAMENTOS e LINHOTE. ‖ — *de defesa,* khamdakmarcho *m.* — *de tiro,* mokî *f.* — *de parentesco,* vamś *m.*, vamśâvali, paramparâ *m.* — *telegraphica,* târ *m.* *Primeiras linhas, V.* ESBOÇO. *Deitar ou lançar as suas linhas,* thâv ghevumk, mâmḍâvaḷ karumk. *Cada um sabe as linhas com que se cose,* âplim kâmâm âpaṇ jâṇo. *Em* —, hârîn; sûtrâr. *Por uma* —, ekâ dhâgyâk. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* chiṭṭ *f.*, oḷî *f. pl.*

**Linhaça,** *s. f.* saṇbiyâm *n. pl.*

**Linhagem,** *s. f.* saṇî moṭem lugaṭ *n.*; vamś, gotr *m.*, ghar, gharâṇem *n.*, pilgî, kuḷî *f.*

**Linhagista,** *s. m. V.* GENEALOGISTA.

**Linhal, linhar,** *s. m.* saṇâchem śet *n.*

**Linheira,** *s. f.* saṇâchem kâm kartalî; sutkârṇ.

**Linheiro,** *s. m.* saṇkâr; sutkâr.

**Linho,** *s. m.* saṇ *m.*, aḷśî *f.*

**Linhol,** *s. m.* mochyâmchî sutlî *f.*

**Linhoso,** *a.* saṇâcho, saṇî.

**Linhote,** *s. m.* vaḷamtî thirâvumchî pâṭî *f.*

**Linificio,** *s. m.* saṇâchem kâm *n.*

**Linimento,** *s. m.* malam, mâkhaṇ, lep *m.*

**Lio,** *s. m. V.* LIAME e PACOTE.

**Lioz,** *a.*: *pedra* —, dhavo phâtar,-chiro *m.*

**Lipes,** *a.*: *pedra* —, morchût *m.*

**Lipoma,** *s. m.* vâḷûk *n.*

**Lipothymia,** *s. f.* jhîmṭ, kâmtarṇî *f.*

**Liquefacção,** *s. f.* pâghaḷ, pigaḷ, drâv *m.*, drâvaṇ *n.*

**Liquefazer,** *v. t.* kaḍhaumk, dravaumk, pâghḷaumk. ‖ *v. r. V.* LIQUESCER.

**Liquescer,** *v. i.* kaḍhumk, dravumk, pâghḷumk, pigḷumk, kargumk.

**Liquidação,** *s. f.* rujvâṭ, tapâsṇî; toḍṇî, pheḍṇî, pheḍ, jhaḍtî, bâdbâkî, phaḍśâ *(us. Can.) f.*, phaisâl *(us. Can.)*, mukâbalo, jhâḍo *m.*

**Liquidador, liquidatario,** *a. e s. m.* toḍṇâr, pheḍṇâr.

**Liquidamente,** *adv.* olo jâvûn, kaḍhûn; *(fig.)* ughḍâpem, sâph.

**Liquidar,** *v. t.* chaukasumk, tapâsumk, rujvâṭumk, chaukaśî karumk *(g. do o.)*; chukaumk, toḍumk, pheḍumk, jhâḍo-, phaḍśâ karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Liquidez,** *s. f.* olepaṇ *n.*, olsâṇ *f.*, drâvaṇ *n.*

**Liquidificação,** *s. f. V.* LIQUEFACÇÃO.

**Liquidificante,** *a.* kaḍhaumcho, viraumcho, olo karcho.

**Liquidificar,** *v. t. e r. V.* LIQUEFAZER.

**Liquidificavel,** *a.* kaḍhcho, saḍrav.

**Liquido,** *a.* olo, udkâḷo, drav, sadrav, vâhvto, vâhvro; *(fig.)* rujû kelalo, ughḍâpo; nivaḷ, niko.

**Lirio,** *s. m.* kanel *(planta) f.*, *(flor) n.*

**Lisim,** *s. m. (p. us.)* phâtrâchî ver *f.*, doro *m.*

**Liso,** *a. V.* LIZO.

**Lisonja,** *s. f.* tomḍâpurtem ulauṇem *n.*, lâg *m. pl.*, khuśâmat, phuslâvṇî, phulauṇî, dhumpâvṇî *f.*, gûḷkhobrem *n.*; *(fig.) V.* AFAGO.

**Lisonjeador,** *a. e s. m.* lâgâḷo, khuśâmatî, phuslâvṇâr, dhumpâvṇâr.

**Lisonjear,** *v. t.* lâg karumk *(d. do o.)*, phulâm mâḷumk *(d. do o.)*, kombo kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, khuśâmat karumk *(g. do o.)*, tomḍâr poḷe bhâjumk *(g. do o.)*, phulaumk, phuslâvumk, dhumpâvumk, bhulaumk; samtoshâvumk, khuśî karumk, mutaumk *(chul.)* ‖ *v. r.* phulumk, bhulumk; khuśî jâvumk, murgaṭumk.

**Lisonjearia,** *s. f.* tomḍâpurtem ulauṇem *n.*, lâgâmchim uttrâm *n. pl.*, stutivâd *m.*

**Lisonjeiramente,** *adv.* lâgâmnim, lâg karûn, bhulaun.

**Lisonjeiro,** *a. e s. m.* lâgâḷo, phuslâvṇo, bhulauṇâr; khuśâmaticho, lâgâmcho, bhulvaṇecho.

**Lista,** *s. f.* phâḷî, chimdhî, paṭṭî *f.*, phâḷo *m.*; *rol:* paṭṭî, śivḍî, yâd *f.*, patrak *n.*, ṭîp, nagjhâḍo, khardo *m.*; *bilhete:* chiṭṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* LISTRA.

**Listão,** *s. m.* pâṭ, dâl *m.*; bârik kâm *f.* ‖ *V.* FAIXA.

**Listra,** *s. f.* pâṭ *m.*, regh, rekhâ, *vulâvarî *f.*

**Listrado,** *a.* pâṭâmcho, pâṭ-, regho âslalo.

**Listrão,** *s. m. V.* LISTÃO.

**Listrar,** *v. t.* pâṭ ghâlumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; regho-, risko mârumk,- oḍhumk *(d. do o.)*

**Litania,** *s. f. V.* LADAINHA.

**Litchi,** *s. m. (bot.)* lichî *f.*

**Liteira,** *s. f.* mâchil *n.*, doḷî, pâlkî *f.*

**Liteireiro,** *s. m.* bhoî, bâvḍî.

**Lithargyrio,** *s. m.* soṇyâchem-, bhâmgârâchem kiṭ *n.*

**Lithia,** *s. f.* muḍḍârśemg *f.*

**Lithiasis**, *s. f.* mûtkhaḍo *m.*
**Lithogenesia**, *s. f.* pâshâṇarachanavidyâ *f.*
**Lithographar**, *v. t.* śilâlekhanân karuṁk.
**Lithographia**, *s. f.* śilâlekhanavidyâ *f.*
**Lithographico**, *a.* śilâlekhanâcho.
**Lithographo**, *s. m.* śilâlekhak.
**Lithoide**, *a.* phâtar kaso, dagaḍî.
**Lithologia**, *s. f.* pâshâṇavidyâ *f.*, śilâśâstr *n.*
**Lithontriptico**, *a.* mûtkhaḍo viraumcho.
**Lithophago**, *a.* khaḍpâk lâgûn jîvetalo.
**Lithotomia**, *s. f.* mûtkhaḍo kâḍhṇeṁ,- soḍauṇeṁ *n.*
**Litigante**, *a.* dâvyâcho, vyavahârî. ‖ *s. m.* vyavahârî, vâdî, khaṭlekâr.
**Litigar**, *v. i.* dâvo-, khaṭlo karuṁk, vyavahâruṁk, vivâduṁk.
**Litigio**, *s. m.* dâvo, vyavahâr, khaṭlo, nyây, vivâd *m.*, kaiphet, paṁchât *f.*; *(fig.)* jhagḍeṁ *n.*, taṁṭo *m.*
**Litigiosamente**, *adv.* dâvyân; taṁṭyâṁnîṁ.
**Litigioso**, *a.* dâvyâcho, nyâyâcho; nyâyî, vâdelî, vivâdî.
**Litispendencia**, *s. f.* vyavahârâcho kâḷ,- samay *m.*
**Litteral**, *a.* aksharâṁcho, aksharî; muḷâcho, mûlârthak; mûlśabdânusârî; khachit, khaṁḍit.
**Litteralmente**, *adv.* mûlśabdâpramâṇeṁ, mûlârthâpramâṇeṁ.
**Litterariamente**, *adv.* vidyepramâṇeṁ.
**Litterario**, *a.* vidyecho, vidyâsaṁbaṁdhî, śikpâcho.
**Litterato**, *a. e s. m.* vidyâvaṁt, vidyâkâr, paṁḍit, vâchpîbarpî, pravîṇ.
**Litteratura**, *s. f.* vidyâ *f.*, akshar, śikap *n.*; pustakâṁ *n. pl.*; paṁḍitamaṁḍaḷî *f.*
**Littoral**, *a.* taḍîcho. ‖ *s. m.* taḍ, taḍichî jamin *f.*
**Litura**, *s. f.* puslaleṁ, ghâṁslaleṁ, kâtarlaleṁ *n.*
**Liturgia**, *s. f.* rit, parvaḍ *f.*, prârthanamârg, karmavidhi, sevâdharm *m.*
**Liturgicamente**, *adv.* ritipramâṇeṁ, parvaḍin.
**Liturgico**, *a.* riticho, prârthanamârgâcho.
**Liturgista**, *s. f.* rit jâṇo âslalo, prârthanamârgajña.
**Livel**, *s. m. (e deriv.) V.* NIVEL.

**Lividez**, *s. f.*, **livor**, *s. m.* kâḷvaṭî *f.*, niḷsârpaṇ *n.*
**Livido**, *a.* śimsyâchyâ raṁgâcho, kâḷo niḷo, kâḷvaṭicho, niḷsâr.
**Livrador**, *a. e s. m.* vâṭâytalo, nivârṇâr, soḍauṇâr.
**Livramento**, *s. m.*, **livrança**, *s. f.* nivârṇî, vâṭâvṇî *f.*, nistarṇeṁ *n.*, bachâv *m.*; soḍṇî, sutṇî *f.*
**Livrar**, *v. t.* nivâruṁk, vâṭâvuṁk, soḍuṁk, soḍauṁk, pâlṭuṁk, bachâvuṁk; râkhuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâṭâvoṁk, suṭuṁk.
**Livraria**, *s. f.* livrâri *f.*, pustakâṁcho bharṇo *m.*; pustakaśâlâ *f.*, pustakâlay *n.*
**Livre**, *a.* svâdhîn, âp âdhîn, svataṁtr, mekhḷo, âple khuśecho,- sattecho; *solto:* sûṭ, suṭo, sûḍ, saḍo; *absolvido:* suṭlalo, niraparâdhî, uttîrṇ, mukt; *não prohibido:* âḍkhaḷimekhḷo, nirbaṁdh ughṭo; *desembaraçado:* sûṭ, phakaḍ; *desoccupado:* beṭho, beshṭo, mekhḷo, sûṭ, rikâmo; *espontaneo:* khuśecho, âpkhuśecho, svabhâvik; *não casado:* âṁkuvâr; *licencioso:* nirmaryâdî, nirbhiḍ; *aberto:* ughṭo, mekhḷo, nirbaṁdh; *desprendido:* suṭlalo, suṭo, saḍo. ‖ *Ao ar* —, ughṭyâr. *Campo* —, maidân; *(fig.)* mekhḷî vâṭ *f.*, nirvighn *n.* *Estar* — *de*, suṭuṁk, mekhḷo âsuṁk. *Ter a mão* —, hât baro chaluṁk. *Ter o seu tempo* —, beshṭo âsuṁk. *Ser* — *com alguem*, bhiḍ nâsuṁk *(d. do o.)* *Ver-se* — *de alguem*, hâtâṁtlo suṭuṁk. ‖ *adv. V.* LIVREMENTE.
**Livreco**, *s. m.* halkeṁ pustak *n.*
**Livreiro**, *s. m.* livrer, pustakâr.
**Livremente**, *adv.* saṭlivr, âpkhuśen, jây mhaṇ; mekhḷepaṇîṁ, âḍkhaḷ nâstânâ; mânsuge-, maryadi viṇeṁ.
**Livrete**, *s. m.* supurleṁ pustak *n.*, pothî, chopḍî *f.*
**Livro**, *s. m.* livr, graṁth *m.*, pustak *n.*, pothî *f.* ‖ *Isso é dos livros*, heṁ śâstrâcheṁ. *Fallar como um* —, vhaḍle bhâshen ulauṁk.
**Livruxada**, *s. f.* pustakâṁchî râs *f.*
**Lixa**, *s. f.* morî *f.*, moro *(— grande) m.*; khareṁ *n.*
**Lixar**, *v. t.* kharyân ghâṁsuṁk.
**Lixivia**, *s. f.* khâr *m.*, khârvaṇî *ou* khâroṇî *n.*
**Lixiviação**, *s. f.* khârâvṇî *f.*; jhâro *m.*
**Lixiviar**, *v. t.* khârâvuṁk, khârvaṇyân dhuvuṁk; jhâro karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Lixivioso**, *a.* khârvaṇyâcho.

**Lixo**, *s. m.* kair, kachro, kalû, kastav, kastaḷ *m.*, khât *n.* || *V.* EXCREMENTO e RALÉ. || *Barril do* —, kairâcheṁ âydan; *(fig.)* kiteṁy ghetalo manis.

**Lixoso**, *a.* kairâcho. || *V.* IMMUNDO.

**Liz**, *s. m. V.* LIRIO.

**Lizamente**, *adv.* sulsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit; âbrûn, mâṇsugen.

**Lizo**, *a.* sulsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit, tiḷtiḷit, sâph, *nisaḷ; sapâṭ, sârko, *mâṭh; *(fig.)* kharo, nij, saraḷ, sâdho, sâdhobhâvo, śuddh, ekbhâv.

**Lizura**, *s. f.* sulsuḷitây, tuḷtuḷitây, tiḷtiḷî, *nisaḷây; sapâṭî *f.*; *(fig.)* kharepaṇ, sâdhepaṇ *n.*, śitaḷây *ou* śitaḷkây *f.*, ekbhâv *m.*

**Ló**, *s. m. (ant.)* saklât; *(naut.)* bâṇ *f.* || *Pão de* —, pâṁdelo, goḍ uṁḍo *m.* *Virar de* —, *V.* ORÇAR.

**Loa**, *s. f. (ant.)* prastâvanâ *f.*, pûrvâṁg *n.*; *(fig.)* stutivâd *m.* || -s, *pl.* sadgit *n.*; ovi, jhot *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ELOGIOS. || *Cantar* —, tel lâvuṁk *(fig.)*, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk.

**Loba**, *s. f.* bâil eval, lâṁḍgî *f.*; lob *m.*, âṁgleṁ *n.*

**Lobacho**, *s. f.* lahân lâṁḍgo *m.*

**Lobado**, *a.* śiro-, bukaḍâṁ âslalo, ḍhuṁgâṁcho.

**Lobal**, *a.* lâṁḍgyâcho; *(fig.) V.* CRUEL.

**Lobão**, *s. m.* ḍhuṁg *n.*

**Lobato**, *s. m. V.* LOBACHO.

**Lobaz**, *s. m.* moṭo lâṁḍgo *m.*

**Lobecão**, *s. m.* lâṁḍgyâchyâ bijâcheṁ śuṇeṁ *n.*

**Lobeiro**, *a. e s. m.* lâṁḍge mârtalo.

**Lobinho**, *s. m.* supurlo lâṁḍgo *m.*; vâḷûk, bukaḍ, gâlguṁḍ *n.*

**Lobis-homem**, *s. m.* râkhas, gihro; âû, âûlo *m.*

**Lobo**, *s. m.* lâṁḍgo, eval *m.* || — *gato ou cerval*, *V.* LYNCE. — *do mar (fig.)*, mhâtâro tarvaṭi. — *tigre*, *V.* HYENA. *Entre o* — *e o cão*, tinsâṇâ. *Cahir na guela do* —, vâghâchyâ toṁḍâṁt paḍuṁk.

**Lóbo**, *s. m. (anat.)* bukaḍ, gâlguṁḍ *n.*

**Lobrego**, *a. V.* LUGUBRE e ESCURO.

**Lobrigador**, *a. e s. m.* pais thân dekhtalo. || *V.* EXPLORADOR.

**Lobrigar**, *v. t. V.* ENXERGAR.

**Lobulado**, *a. V.* LOBADO.

**Lobular**, *a. (anat.)* bukaḍâṁcho, bukyâṁcho.

**Lobulo**, *s. m.* bukaḍ *n.*, buko; popsâcho bhâg *(— do pulmão) m.*; pâḷî *f.*, châpeṁ *(— da orelha) n.*; teṁbi *(— do nariz)*; *(bot.)* śir *f.*

**Lobuloso**, *a.* bukyâṁcho; śirâṁcho, śirâḷ.

**Locação**, *s. f.* bhâḍyâk deṇeṁ; hâḍ basauṇeṁ *n.*

**Locador**, *s. m.* bhâḍyâk ditalo.

**Locafa**, *s. f. (ant.)* urpaṁj *f.*, lamaṇ *n.*

**Local**, *a.* jâgyâcho; deśâcho; ekdeśi. || *s. m.* jâgo *m.*, svât *f.* || *s. f.* vartamânpatrâvayli khabar *f.*

**Localidade**, *s. f.* jâgo *m.*, ṭhâṇ *n.*, svât *f.*, *ṭhây; deśbhâv, deśsaṁbaṁdh *m.*

**Localização**, *s. f.* ekdeśi karṇeṁ, jâṇeṁ; mâṁḍap *n.*, mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*; ekâ jâgyâr pidâ oḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Localizar**, *v. t.* ekâ jâgyâr-, sthânâr davruṁk, ekdeśî karuṁk; mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk. || *v. r.* ṭhikuṁk, thâruṁk; ekdeśi jâvuṁk.

**Localmente**, *adv.* ekâ jâgyâr, deśâvishayiṁ.

**Locanda**, *s. f.* dukân *n.*

**Locandeiro**, *s. m.* dukânkâr.

**Loção**, *s. f.* dhuṇeṁ *n.*, dhoṇi *f.*; dhuvaṇî *n.* || *V.* ABLUÇÃO.

**Locar**, *v. t.* bhâḍyâk divuṁk; (hâḍ) basauṁk.

**Locatario**, *s. m.* bhâḍyâk ghetalo. bhâḍekâr.

**Locativo**, *a.* bhâḍyâcho. || *Caso* —, adhikaraṇ *n.*, saptami *f.*

**Locomobilidade**, *s. f.* kaḍsarcho guṇ, gatibhâv *m.*

**Locomoção**, *s. f.* dusre svâter vachṇeṁ, sthânâṁtar, sthalâṁtar *n.*

**Locomotiva**, *s. f.* âggâḍiyecheṁ yaṁtr *n.*; âggâḍî *f.*

**Locomotividade**, *s. f.* chalanaśakti. gamanaśakti *f.*

**Locomotivo**, *a.* sthânâṁtarâcho; chalanaśil, jaṁgam.

**Locomotor**, *a.* chalaitalo. || *Apparelho* —, chalche sâṁdhe *m. pl.*

**Locomotriz**, *a. f.* chalaitali.

**Locomovel**, *a.* chalanaśil. jaṁgam. || *s. f.* âggâḍi *f.*

**Locução**, *s. f.* ulauṇeṁ, bolṇeṁ *n.*, vâchâ *f.*; uttar *n.*, śabd *m.*

**Loculado, locular**, *a.* girâṁcho.

**Loculo**, *s. m.* gir *m.*, pokhar *f.*

**Loculoso**, *a.* pokhaḷ, pokhḷo, gir âslalo, girâṁcho.

**Locupletar**, *v. t. V.* ENRIQUECER. || *v. pr.* giresth jâvuṁk, mâṁḍoṁk; bharoṁk, choṁdoṁk.

**Locusta**, *s. f.* toḷ *m.*

**Locutorio**, *s. m* âlâpasthân *n.*

**Lodaçal,** *s. m.* khâṭaṇ, komḍ, chavaṇ, mâyṇ *n.*, khâtoḍ *f.*, ubir *m.*
**Lodão,** *s. m. (bot.)* śâḷak *(planta) f.*; *(flor) n.*, kamaḷ *n.*
**Lodo,** *s. m.* chikal, bâmbar *m.*; *(fig.) V.* BAIXEZA *e* DEGRADAÇÃO.
**Lodoso,** *a.* chiklâcho, bâmbrâcho, gadaḷ, bachbachit, chikalvaṇo.
**Loendro,** *s. m.* kaṇerî *f.*
**Logar,** *s. m.* svât *f.*, jâgo, deś, pradeś, prâmt *m.*, ṭhikâṇ, thâṇ, sthân, sthal *n.*, *ṭhây; *povoado:* vâḍo *m.*, vâḍi *f.*, gâmv; *residencia:* thâro *m.*, ghar, ṭhikâṇ *n.*; *cargo:* jâgo, adhikâr *m.*; *vagar:* phursat *ou* khursaṭ, usarpat *f.* ‖ *Fazer* —, svât karuṁk; vâṭ divuṁk. *Ter seu* —, kâmâk yevuṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk. *Em — de,* svâter.
**Logarejo,** *s. m.* kheḍeṁ *n.*, lahân gâmv *m.*
**Logarithmo,** *s. m.* saṁvargamân *n.*
**Logea,** *s. f. V.* LOJA.
**Logica,** *s. f.* tark, nyây *m.*, tarkvidyâ *f.*, nyâyśâstr; tarkpustak *n.*; nyâyśâlâ *f.*
**Logicamente,** *adv.* tarkśâstrâpramâṇeṁ, nyâyiṁ.
**Logico,** *a.* tarkâcho, nyâyâcho, nyâyî; tarkśâstrasiddh, nyâyśâstrasiddh. ‖ *s. m.* tarkî, tarkśâstrî, nyâyśâstrî.
**Logo,** *adv.* rokḍo *(decl.)*, vegîṁ, gaḍgaḍit, gaḍgaḍyâṁ, khaṭâkhaṭ, jaldî, *turt; *em seguida:* rokḍo, lâgûn, teṁkûn, uprâṁt. ‖ *Para* —, rakḍoch, tyâch phârâk. *Mais* —, mâtso râvûn. *Desde* —, âttâṁch, tednâṁch. *Logo logo,* vegiṁ vegîṁ, daḍâṁ *(us. Sal.)* — *que,* nâ phuḍe, -ch *(ex.: logo que me avistou,* mâkâ dekhanâ phuḍe, mâkâ dekhtochach). ‖ *conj.* dekhûn, hyâpâsûn, hyâpâsvat.
**Logographia,** *s. f.* sabhâvâdapûrṇalekh *m.*
**Logographo,** *s. m.* gûḍhśabdakośkâr.
**Logogripho,** *s. m.* aksharâṁcheṁ humâṇeṁ; *(fig.)* gûḍhâchi bhâs *f.*
**Logomachia,** *s. f.* śabdavâd, śabdavivâd *m.*
**Logomachico,** *a.* śabdavâdâcho.
**Logração,** *s. f.* bhog *m.*, bhogâvaḷ; nâḍ *f.*, phasaṇ *n.*, âśâbhang *m.*
**Logradeira,** *a. e s. f.* nâḍgî, ṭhakî, chorṭî.
**Logradoiro,** *s. m.* bhogchi vast, bhogâvaḷ *f.*; samestâṁcho charvo *m.*, sagḷyâṁcheṁ charvaṇ; âṁgaṇ, khaḷeṁ *n.*; gâir *f.*
**Logrador,** *a. e s. m.*, **logrão,** *s. m.* ṭhakî, nâḍgo, labâḍ, bâshkaḷ, chorṭo.
**Logramento,** *s. m.* bhogṇî *f.*
**Lograr,** *v. t.* bhoguṁk, anubhavuṁk; âdâv-, phaḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sukḷâk ghâluṁk; ṭhakuṁk *ou* ṭhakauṁk, nâḍuṁk, phasauṁk, ḍoḷe bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, topî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, kânâṁk vâṁygiṁ bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ALCANÇAR. ‖ — *boa saude,* bare bhalâyken âsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sukh bhoguṁk; phaḷ kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* mâṁḍoṁk, râṁpuṁk.
**Logrativo,** *a.* phoṭauṇo, phasauṇo, nâḍgo, chorṭo.
**Logreiro,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* USUREIRO.
**Logro,** *s. m.* bhogṇî, bhogâvaḷ *f.*, bhog *m.*; nâḍ, phasauṇî, chorvidyâ, chorbuddh *f.*, kaṁvṭâl *n.*; *(ant.)* joḍ, naphâ *f.*; kalâṁtar *n.*
**Loiça,** *s. f.* lais, khâṇâjevṇâcheṁ mâtiyecheṁ sâmaṇ, kuṁbhârkâm *n.*, bâsaṇâṁ *n. pl.* kuṁbh *m.*; kuṁbhârmâtî *f.*; âydaṇâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* CHOCALHO.
**Loiceira,** *s. f.* bâsaṇâṁ viktalî, kuṁbhârṇ. ‖ *V.* GUARDA-LOIÇA.
**Loiceiro,** *s. m.* mâṭiyecheṁ sâmaṇ kartalo,- viktalo, kuṁbhâr.
**Loira,** *s. f.* piṁgḷi bâil. ‖ *s. m. (fig.) V.* BONACHEIRÃO.
**Loira,** *s. f. V.* LURA.
**Loiraça,** *s. m. e f.* kachcho-, doḍo manis.
**Loirar,** *v. t. e i. V.* LOUREJAR.
**Loiro,** *a.* piṁgḷo. ‖ *O — metal,* bhâṁgârâcho nâṇo.
**Loisa,** *s. f.* phâtar, śiḷâ *f.* ‖ *V.* TOCA.
**Loja,** *s. f.* loj *n.*, koṭhî *f.*, koṭhâr, gudâṁv *m.*; bhûṁyghar; loj *n.*, mâṁḍ, pasro *ou* pasâro *m.*, âṁgaḍî, âṁgaḍ *f.*, dukân, śâp *(do ingl.* SHOP*) n.* ‖ — *maçonica,* bhûtkhâṇo *m.*
**Lojista,** *s. m.* lojkâr, pasârkâr, mâṁḍkâr, âṁgaḍkâr, dukânkâr.
**Lomba,** *s. f.* mâṭh *f.*
**Lombada,** *s. f.* vhaḍli mâṭh *f.*, sado *m.*; bailâchi pâṭh; pustakâchî pâṭh *f.*
**Lombar,** *a.* kaṭicho, peṁkṭâcho. ‖ *Região* —, mâjâḍ *n.*, kaṭideś *m.*
**Lombeiro,** *a. V.* LOMBAR. ‖ *s. m.* peṁkṭâchî kâṭ,- châṁḍi *f.*
**Lombelo, lombinho,** *s. m.* aṁtrakoś *m.*
**Lombo,** *s. m.* peṁkaṭ *n.*, kaṭi, kamar, kâs *f.*, mâjâḍ *n.*; pâṭh; *(fig.)* uṁchî, uṁchây *f.*

**Lombrical**, *a.* damtâcho.
**Lombricoide**, *a. V.* LOMBRICAL. ‖ *s.m. V.* LOMBRIGA.
**Lombriga**, *s. f.* damt *n.*
**Lombudo**, *a.* moṭyâ pemkṭâcho.
**Lona**, *s. f.* khaṇkî *f.*, taramt *n.*, chivṭo *m.*
**Longal**, *a.* lâmbodo.
**Longamente**, *adv.* lâmb, vistârîm; jâyto veḷ, bhav kâḷ.
**Longanimidade**, *s. f.* dhîr *m.*, baḷkaṭî, chhâtî *f.*, dhair, mahâman, mâhâtmya *n.*
**Longanimo**, *a.* dhirâdik, dhairyavamt, chhâtidâr, baḷkaṭ, vhaḍlyâ manâcho, mahâmati, mahâtmâ, mahâtmik.
**Longe**, *adv.* pais, paro, pelyân, dûr, *dûrim, lâmb. ‖ *De —*, pais thân,- saṭyâm, paisilo *(decl.) De — em — ou de — a —*, kednây, amtryâ pairyân; pais pais, pâtaḷ. *Não — de*, chaḍh pais nay, lâgîmch, temkûn. ‖ *s. m.* chaḍh vâṭ,- lâmbî *f.*; bhav kâḷ; âdlo kâḷ; *(fig.)* âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.*, jhaḷkâ. ‖ *V.* SUSPEITA. ‖ *a. V.* DISTANTE.
**Longevidade**, *s. f.* mhâtârî pirây *f.*, chiramjîvit *n.*
**Longevo**, *a.* mhâtâro, jarḍo, jaito, khaṭâro, chiramjîvî. ‖ *V.* DURADOIRO.
**Longimano**, *a.* lâmbâm hâtâmcho, lambahast.
**Longimetria**, *s. f.* dûratvamiti *f.*
**Longinquo**, *a.* paisilo, dûrcho.
**Longipede**, *a.* ḍhâmgâḷo lambapad.
**Longitude**, *s. f.* lâmbî *f.*; deśâmtar, rekhâgaṇ *m.*, rekhâṁs *m. pl.*
**Longitudinal**, *a.* lâmbiyecho.
**Longitudinalmente**, *adv.* lâmbiyen.
**Longo**, *a.* lâmb, lâmbodo lâmbelo *(us. Can.)*, digh; lâmbaṭ, lâmbso *(dim.)*; *demorado:* lâmb, lâmbâyecho; *(gram.)* guru, dirgh. ‖ *Ao — de*, lâmbâyeṇ, sarsem. *De — ao —*, śekânśek. *A barba longa*, kashṭâm-, kharchâ viṇem.
**Longueiro**, *a. (ant.)* lâmb, lâmbodo.
**Longueza**, *(p. us.)*, **longura**, *s. f.* lâmbi, lâmbây *f.*; *(fig.) V.* DELONGA.
**Lontra**, *s. f.* ûd *n.*
**Loquacidade**, *s. f.* vâchâlpaṇ, jhâmk, jhâmkṇî, pharpharṇî, baḍbaḍṇî *f.*, ativâd *m.*
**Loquaz**, *a.* vâchâḷ, jhâmkro, pharpharo, baḍbaḍyo, bâtmâro, jibhaṭ, pachpacho, tomḍyo, ativâdî, bahubhâshi. ‖ *V.* ELOQUENTE.
**Loquela**, *s. f.* vâchâ, vâṇî, ukti *f.*, ulauṇem, bolṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* LOQUACIDADE.
**Loquete**, *s. m. V.* CADEADO.
**Lorcha**, *s. f.* hoḍem *n.*
**Lorga**, *s. f. V.* LURA.
**Loriga**, *s. f.* kavach *n.*
**Loro**, *s. m.* rikâbvâdî *f.*, rikâbdâl *m.*; vâdî, châmoṭî, śimkâḷî *f.*, śimkem *n.* ‖ *Em loros ou aos loros*, vaḷâmnîm, nâgmaḍin, bhomvâḍyâmnîm.
**Lorpa**, *a. e s. m.* pisâṭ, khuḷo, pato, gaḷyo.
**Losna**, *s. f. (bot.)* mâmḍpatri *f.*
**Lota**, *s. f.* mâsḷechem śumk phârik karchî svât *f.* ‖ *A —*, râśin, śâṭyân. *Fazer —, V.* LOTAR.
**Lotação**, *s. f.* ajmâs, sumâr *m.*, gaṇṭî *f.*; baryâ âni vâyṭâ soryâcho misaḷ *m.*; *(naut.)* dâstân *n.*
**Lotador**, *s. m.* ajmâsî, gaṇṇâr; *(naut.)* dâstân ajmâstalo.
**Lotar**, *v. t.* ajmâsumk, ajmâs-, sumâr karumk *(g. do o.)*; misḷumk, barsumk, bhelumk; dâstân ajmâsumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* SORTEAR.
**Lote**, *s. m.* gaṇ, kaḷap, chumbo, pumjo; prakâr, jinnas *m.*, jât *f.*; sortin kâḍhlalo vâmṭo; pâvṇer ghâlalo vâmṭo *m.*, lot *f.*; *(naut.)* dâstân *n.* ‖ *Por lotes*, vâmṭyâmnîm.
**Loteria**, *s. f.* loterî, sort *(do port.* SORTE) *f.*
**Louçainha**, *s. f.* pehrâvo *m.*, alamkârâchî-, darbârî nesaṇ *f.*, laklakit śimgâr *m.*
**Louçainho**, *a.* pehrâvekâr, śimgârân bharlalo, śrimgârlalo.
**Loucamente**, *adv.* pisâyen, pisepaṇîm; avichârîm, pramâdân.
**Louçania**, *s. f.* neṭkepaṇ *n.*, gamje *m. pl.*, mirvaṇ *f.*; śrimgâr, śimgâr, neṭ *m.* ‖ *V.* GARBO.
**Louçanmente**, *adv.* gamjyâmnîm, mirvûn; pehrâvyân.
**Loução**, *a.* neṭko, śrimgârlalo, śimgârlalo, kâsphis, phaldarây; alamkârî, ḍaulî, sâjro, lavlavit, rasraśit, kây baro. ‖ *V.* FORMOSO.
**Louco**, *a. e s. m.* piso, khuḷo, mûrkh, mûḍh; urmaṭ, âḍṇâḍî *ou* anâḍî, pramâdî. ‖ *V.* GALHOFEIRO.
**Loucura**, *s. f.* pisây, pisem, mûrkhepaṇ, veḍpaṇ *n.*, manasnâś; pramâd *m.*, pisepaṇ *n.*, urmaṭây; murgaṭṇî, phulṇî, khubhdaḷṇî *f.*
**Louquejar**, *v. i.* pisâyo karumk, khubhdaḷumk, jhâmkuḷumk.
**Louquice**, *s. f. V.* LOUCURA.
**Lourecer**, **lourejar**, *v. i.* pimglo-, haḷduvo jâvumk. ‖ *v. t.* pimvḷo-, haḷduvo karumk.

**Loureira**, *s. f.* cheḍî, baṭik *f.*, baṭkûr, kalvaṁt *n.*
**Lourejo**, *s. m.* haḷduvo raṁg *m.*
**Louvação**, *s. f.*, **louvamento**, *s. m.* varṇan *n.*, parkaṁdṇî, stuti; paṁchât, madhesthây *f.*
**Louvadamente**, *adv.* varṇûn, vâkhâṇûn, stutîn.
**Louvado**, *s. m.* lovâd, madhesth, paṁchâtkâr, âkârî.
**Louvador**, *a. e s. m.* varṇitalo, parkaṁdṇâr, stutikâr.
**Louvaminhar**, *v. t.* lâg karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phulâṁ mâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Louvaminhas**, *s. f. pl.* khuśâmat *f.*, lâg *m. pl.*
**Louvaminheiro**, *a. e s. m.* lâgâḷo, phuslâvṇo.
**Louvar**, *v. t.* varṇuṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk, parkaṁduṁk, kîrtuṁk, stuti karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, uklûn dharuṁk, mânâ pâvuṁk; śâbâskî divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ṭâḷyo peṭuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* BEMDIZER *e* ARBITRAR. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk mânavuṁk, parkaṁḍoṁk. ‖ — *em alguem*, kabûl jâvuṁk, âp karuṁk.
**Louvavel**, *a.* varṇuṁcho, vâkhâṇuṁcho, *tushṭivaṁt, târiphdâr.
**Louvavelmente**, *adv.* stutin, târîph-, kîrti phâvo jâvûn.
**Louvor**, *s. m.* varṇan *n.*, stuti, parkaṁdṇî, vâkhâṇṇî, târîph, śâbâskî *f.*, stavan, kîrtan *n.*; stutivâd, stutiprakâś *m.*
**Lua**, *s. m.* chaṁdr, chaṁd, châṁd, chaṁdrîm, som, iṁdu; *(fig.)* mahino *m.* ‖ *Phase da* —, disṇeṁ, darśan. *Eclipse da* —, chaṁdragrahaṇ *n.* — *nova*, âmâs. — *cheia*, punav *f. Meia* —, ardhachaṁdr *n. Digito da* —, chaṁdrakalâ *f. Disco da* —, chaṁdramaṁḍal *f.*, chaṁdrabiṁb *m.* — *de mel*, kâjârâche paile dis *m. pl.* — *de agua (bot.)*, dhaveṁ śâḷak. *Ter* —, lûv-, lûi âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, taklî phiruṁk *(g. do s.) Estar com a* —, lûv-, piseṁ châḷvuṁk,-chaḍhuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Luar**, *s. m.* châṁdneṁ *n.*, iṁduprakâś *m.*
**Lubricamente**, *adv.* buḷbuḷitâyen; kâmâchârân.
**Lubricar**, *v. t. V.* LUBRIFICAR.
**Lubricidade**, *s. f.* buḷbuḷitây, tuḷtuḷitây, nisraṭ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* LUXURIA.
**Lubrico**, *a.* buḷbuḷit, guḷguḷit, tuḷtuḷit, suḷsuḷit, nisarṭo. ‖ *V.* HUMIDO *e* LUXURIOSO.
**Lubrificação**, *s. f.* buḷbuḷâvṇî; buḷbuḷṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* HUMIDADE.
**Lubrificar**, *v. t.* buḷbuḷâvuṁk, buḷbuḷit-, guḷguḷit-, tuḷtuḷit karuṁk; olo karuṁk, olâvuṁk, olsâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* buḷbuḷuṁk, buḷbuḷît-, guḷguḷit jâvuṁk; olevuṁk, śeḷ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Lução**, *s. m.* pâgcheṁ jâḷ *n.*
**Lucerna**, *s. f. V.* LANTERNA.
**Lucidamente**, *adv.* ujvâḍân, prakâśân. ‖ *V.* CLARAMENTE.
**Lucidar**, *v. t. (pint.)* tuḷtuḷît-, liklikît karuṁk.
**Lucidez**, *s. f.* ujvâḍ, prakâś, prajvaḷ *ou* prajaḷ, laklak *m.*
**Lucido**, *s. f.* ujvâḍik, prajvaḷit, laklakît, jhagjhakît; tuḷtuḷit, tiḷtiḷit, suḷsuḷît; nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, śuddh; dakhal, ughḍâpo, subodh, sukhbodh.
**Luciferario**, *s. m.* divṭekâr, maśâljî.
**Lucifer**, *s. m.* lusupher, saitân; *(astr.)* śukr *m.*
**Lucifero**, *a. (poet.)* ujvâḍ kartalo,-ditalo, prakâśjanak.
**Lucifugo**, *a.* ujvâḍâsarśilo paḷtalo, kâḷokâṁt bhoṁvtalo.
**Lucimetro**, *s. m.* prakâśmâpanayaṁtr *n.*
**Lucina**, *s. f. V.* LUA.
**Lucrar**, *v. t.* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, *hâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*, naphâ-, âdâv âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Lucrativamente**, *adv.* naphen, âdâvân, lâbhân.
**Lucrativo**, **lucroso**, *a.* naphecho, âdâvâcho, bhav joḍicho.
**Lucro**, *s. m.* joḍ, naphâ, jâḍjoḍ *(redup.)*, phaidâ *f.*, lâbh, âdây *ou* âdâv *m.*, hâsil *f.*, hâsîlpaṇ, yeṇeṁ *n.*; chipṭî *f.*
**Lucta**, *s. f.* jhoṁbî, jhoṁbâjhoṁbî *(redup.)*, laṭâgûṭî, kustî *f.*, mârâmâr *(redup.) m.*; juj, yuddh *n.*, laḍhây *f.*; *(fig.)* jhagḍeṁ *n.*, toṁḍâtoṁḍ *(redup.) n.*, vivâd *m.* ‖ *V.* LIDA *e* RESISTENCIA.
**Luctador**, *a. e s. m.* jujâri, pahilvân *ou* pilvân.
**Luctar**, *v. i.* jhoṁbuṁk, jhoṁbî mâruṁk; jujuṁk, juj-, laḍhây mâruṁk; kashṭâvoṁk, kashṭî jâvuṁk, hâtpâṁy jharauṁk; *(fig.)* jhagḍuṁk, vivâduṁk. ‖ *V.* RESISTIR.
**Lucto**, *s. m.* duḥkh *n.*; khaṁt *f.*, jâḷ, saṁtâp *m.*; kâḷeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* MORTE. ‖ *Estar de* —, duḥkhâṁt âsuṁk. *Deitar ou tomar* —, duḥkh mâkhuṁk, duḥkh ghevuṁk, kâḷeṁ nesuṁk.
**Luctuosa**, *s. f. (ant.)* marṇâcho kharch *m.*

**Luctuoso,** *a.* duḥkhâcho, duḥkhest; *(fig.)* V. LUGUBRE.

**Lucubração,** *s. f.* divyâchyâ ujvâḍâk kelalem kâm,- pustak; râtchem vâchap,- śikap; kashṭ ghevûn-, nihâḷûn kelalem pustak *m.*

**Lucubrar,** *v. i.* divyâchyâ-, pantechyâ ujvâḍâk karuṁk,- vâchuṁk,- śikuṁk; mehnatin karuṁk.

**Ludibriar,** *v. t.* keṁḍuṁk, toṁḍuṁk, beṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khebaḍâṁ-, maskaryo karuṁk.

**Ludibrio,** *s. m.* toṁḍnî, keṁḍnî, bâgaḍây, hiṁḍsaṇî, ṭhaṭhṭhâ *f.*; keṁḍnecho mâl *m.*

**Ludibrioso,** *a.* toṁḍnecho, keṁḍnecho.

**Ludro, ludroso,** *a.* V. CHURDO.

**Lufa,** *s. f.* V. LUFADA; *(fig.)* V. PRESSA.

**Lufada,** *s. f.* jhaḍ, jhaḍpo, vâvjhaḍ *(redup.) m.*

**Lufa-lufa,** *s. f.* darvaḍ *ou* darvaḍo, saṁbhram *m.* ‖ *Andar numa* —, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk, hâtpâṁy dâḍâvuṁk,- jharauṁk. *A* —, vegîṁ vegîṁ, darvaḍyân; burḍûn.

**Lugar,** *s. m.* V. LOGAR.

**Lugre,** *s. m.* pâtmâr *f.*, machvo *m.*

**Lugubre,** *a.* dhḥkhâcho; *pavoroso:* bhesurvâṇo, bhirâṁkûḷ; *triste:* duḥkhâbharit, chiṁtesht, khaṁtibharit, raḍkuḷo. ‖ V. FUNEREO e SOMBRIO.

**Lugubremente,** *adv.* bhirâṁkuḷâyen; raḍkepaṇiṁ.

**Lugubridade,** *s. f.* bhirâṁkuḷây, dhâsti; raḍkuḷây *f.*, raḍkepaṇ *n.* ‖ V. SOTURNIDADE.

**Lula,** *s. f.* sadâmâṁḍkî, mâṁḍkî *f.*

**Lumaréo,** *s. m.* V. FOGUEIRA.

**Lumbago,** *s. m.* peṁkaṭ dharṇeṁ, peṁkṭâṁt yeṇeṁ *n.*, karak *f.*, pâṭhnaḷ *m. pl.*, kaṭivât *m.*

**Lume,** *s. m.* âg *f.*, ujo, *pâvak; phû, phuphû *(loc. infant.)*; *luz:* ujvâḍ, prakâś *m.*; *vela:* vât, divṭi, panṭi *f.*; *(fig.)* buddhiprakâś, gnyânâcho ujvâḍ *m.*; kirṇ *n.* ‖ — *de agua,* udkâchi dhâr *f.* *Ir-se o* — *dos olhos,* dipâvoṁk, doḷe phuṭuṁk. *Pôr ao* —, râṁdhṇir-, chulir davruṁk. *Ter* — *de alguma coisa,* kâṇâr vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*, jhaḷkâ meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Tirar a* —, śâpuṁk. *Trazer a* —, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk. *Vir a* —, praghaṭṭ-, dakhal jâvuṁk.

**Lumieira,** *s. f.* vâtasthân, divyâcheṁ jhâḍ; *claraboia:* dhâreṁ, kolveṁ *n.*; *pyrilampo:* kâjulo *m.*; *archote:* taṇâchi ujvâḍi *f.*; *ant.* V. FOGARÉO.

**Lumieiro,** *s. m.* dârâ va janelâ vayleṁ dhâreṁ *n.*; kâjulo *m.*; *(ant.)* V. ASTRO.

**Luminar,** *a.* ujvâḍik, prajvaḷit. ‖ *s. m.* V. ASTRO; *(fig.)* divo, tejpuṁj *m.*

**Luminaria,** *s. f.* divṭi, panṭi *f.*; divo, dip; *(fig.)* tejpuṁj *m.*, vidyânagari. ‖ -s, *pl.* luminâd, dipâvali *f.*, dipotsav *m.* ‖ *Pateta das* —, thaṭâktalo manîs; gaḷyo, pato.

**Luminosamente,** *adv.* ujvâḍân, prakâśân.

**Luminosidade,** *s. f.* prakâś, prajvaḷ *ou* prajaḷ *m.*, kâṁti *f.*

**Luminoso,** *a.* ujvâḍik, prajvaḷit, kâṁtivaṁt, diptivaṁt. ‖ V. EVIDENTE e ILLUSTRE.

**Luna,** *s. f.* ardhachaṁdrâkṛiti *f.*

**Lunação,** *s. f.* chaṁdrabhagaṇ *n.*, bhagaṇbhog *m.*

**Lunar,** *a.* chaṁdrâcho. ‖ *Dia* —, tithi *ou* tith. *Mez* —, châṁdramâs *m.* *Anno* —, châṁdravarsh. *Cyclo* —, chaṁdrachakr. *Mansão* —, nakshatr *n.* *Dynastia* —, chaṁdravaṁś, somavaṁs *m.* ‖ *s. m.* lâseṁ *n.*

**Lunario,** *s. m.* chaṁdraparivarttanapaṁchâṁg *n.*

**Lunatico,** *a.* e *s. m.* luvo âslalo; piso, vedo.

**Lunch,** *s. m.* phaḷâr, pharâḷ *m.*

**Luneta,** *s. f.* lunet *f.*, châḷiśpatr *n.*; gavâksh *m.*

**Lunicola,** *a.* e *s. m.* chaṁdravâsi.

**Luniforme,** *a.* chaṁdrâkâr, chaṁdrâkṛiti.

**Lunula,** *s. f.* ardhachaṁdrâkṛiti *f.*

**Lunulado, lunular,** *a.* ardhachaṁdrâkṛiti.

**Lupanar,** *s. m.* V. BORDEL.

**Lupia,** *s. f.* V. LOBINHO.

**Lupino,** *a.* lâṁḍgyâcho.

**Lura,** *s. f.* vhadli ḍhol *f.*, vivar *n.*

**Lurido,** *a.* pâṁḍhro, sâṁvḷo, kâḷsâr, kâḷso.

**Lusco,** *a.* V. VESGO.

**Lusco-fusco,** *s. m.* tinsân *f.*, jhiḷmiḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *Ao* —, tinsânâ, jhiḷmiḷyâr.

**Lusorio,** *a.* kheḷâcho.

**Lustração,** *s. f.* ghâṁsṇi ujaḷṇi *f.*; *(ant.)* śuddhikaraṇ, śuchikaraṇ *n.*, śuddhi *f.*

**Lustradela,** *s. f.* nitaḷ karṇeṁ *n.*, ghâṁsṇi *f.*

**Lustrador,** *a.* e *s. m.* nitaḷ kartalo, ghâṁsṇâr.

**Lustral,** *a.* *(ant.)* śuddhîcho, śuddhikar.

**Lustrar**, *v. t.* nitaḷ-, sâph karuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, ujḷuṁk; grâś mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* ILLUSTRAR. ‖ *v. i.* laklakuṁk jhagjhakuṁk, ṭakṭakuṁk, jhaḷjhaḷuṁk.

**Lustrar**, *v. t.* śuddh karuṁk, śuddhauṁk; bhoṁvuṁk; paḷevuṁk.

**Lustre**, *s. m.* lûstr *m.*, op, tiḷtiḷî, ṭakṭakî, rasraśitây, śuddhi; chakchakî, kâṁti, dipti, prabhâ *f.*, tej *n.*; *lampadario:* jhuṁbar *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* HONRA.

**Lustrilho, lustrino**, *a.* rasraśit, laklakît, liklikît.

**Lustrina**, *s. f.* rasraśit lugaṭ *n.*

**Lustro**, *s. m.* varshapaṁchak, pâṁchsâl *n.* ‖ *V.* LUSTRE.

**Lustrosamente**, *adv.* tiḷtiḷen, laklakân, kâṁtin.

**Lustroso**, *a.* ujaḷ, tiḷtiḷit, ṭakṭakît, rasraśit, taḷtaḷit. ‖ *V.* ESPLENDIDO.

**Luta**, *s. f.* *V.* LUCTA.

**Luto**, *s. m.* *V.* LUCTO.

**Lutulencia**, *s. f.* chikalây *f.*, gadaḷ *n.*

**Lutulento**, *a.* *V.* LODOSO.

**Luva**, *s. f.* lûv *n.*, paṁjo, chapko, *hâtâḷo *m.*, hâtṇi *(— grossa)* *f.* ‖ *Atirar ou lançar a — (fig.)*, taṁṭo karuṁk. *Escrever com — branca (fig.)*, mânsugen-, maryâdin barauṁk. *Lançar a — a alguem*, jhagḍuṁk-, jujuṁk âpauṁk. *Levantar a —*, jhagḍuṁk vachuṁk; sûḍ ghevuṁk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* dasturî, chipṭî *f.*

**Luveiro**, *s. m.* luvâṁ kartalo,- viktalo, luvâṁkâr.

**Luxação**, *s. f.* hâḍ nikaḷṇeṁ,- ghoḷṇeṁ,- koṁchṇeṁ *n.*

**Luxar**, *v. t.* (hâḍ) koṁchauṁk, nikḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ḍaul karuṁk, dabâjo dâkhauṁk.

**Luxo**, *s. m.* dabâjo, ḍaul, âḍaṁbar, neṭ, śriṁgâr *m.* ‖ *V.* VICIO *e* SUPERFLUIDADE. ‖ *— oriental*, vhaḍ dabâjo. *Fazer — em*, baḍây dâkhauṁk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* pehrâvo, śiṁgâr *m.*

**Luxuoso**, *a.* dabâjyâcho, śriṁgârâcho, ḍaulî; bhârî, jâyto, pushkaḷ.

**Luxuria**, *s. f.* mât *m.*, ṭakṭakî, lavlavitây *f.*; kâm, kâmchâr *m.*, kâmpaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*, mad, mod, madan, vishaybhog *m.*, laṁpaṭây, chaṁchaḷây *f.*

**Luxuriante**, *a.* ṭakṭakit, lavlavît, mâtlalo; *(fig.)* *V.* EXUBERANTE.

**Luxuriar**, *v. i.* pojaḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk, madevuṁk; *(fig.)* mâtuṁk, ṭakṭakuṁk.

**Luxuriosamente**, *adv.* kâmân, madân, kâmchâriṁ.

**Luxurioso**, *a.* kâmî, kâmik, kâmuk, kâmchârî, laṁpaṭ, chaṁchaḷ, sodo.

**Luz**, *s. f.* ujvâḍ, prakâś *m.*, tej *n.*, kâṁti, dipti, prabhâ, jot *f.*; vat *(— do sol)* *n.*; dîp, divo *m.*, paṇṭî, vât, divṭî *f.*; *brilho:* prajvaḷ, laklak; *(pint.)* prakâśitachitrâṁ *m.* ‖ *Raio de —*, kirṇ *n.* *Abrir os olhos á —*, jâvuṁk, jalmuṁk; jâgo jâvuṁk, ḍoḷe ughḍuṁk; *(fig.)* kaluṁk *(d. do s.)*, gamuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Cerrar os olhos á —*, ḍoḷe dhâṁpuṁk, maruṁk; kaḷaileṁ sat nâ mânuṁk. *Dar á — um filho*, prasûṭ jâvuṁk. *Dar á — uma obra*, chhâpuṁk *ou* śâpuṁk. *Derramar a —*, ujvâḍ phâṁkauṁk. *Lançar a — sobre alguma coisa*, prakâśauṁk, ujvâḍâvuṁk. *Perder a —*, ḍoḷe phuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*, kurḍo jâvuṁk. *Perder a — da razão*, piso jâvuṁk, mat phiruṁk *(g. do s.)* *Pôr em —*, ughḍâpo karuṁk. *Sahir ou vir á —*, dishṭî paḍuṁk. *Sentir fugir a — dos olhos*, jhiṁt mâruṁk. *Tornar á —*, jivo jâvuṁk. *Em toda a —*, ughḍâpeṁ, dakhal. ‖ **-es**, *pl.* oḷakh, jâṇvây *f.*, śikap *n.*, vidyâ *f.*

**Luzeiro**, *s. m.* dîp, dîpak, divo, ujvâḍ; *(fig.)* divo, tejpuṁj *m.* ‖ *V.* ASTRO. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* *V.* OLHOS.

**Luze-luze**, *s. m.* kâjulo *m.*

**Luzente**, *a.* prajvaḷit, laklakît, dîptivaṁt, kâṁtivaṁt, prakâśvamt, ujvâḍik, chakk, tuḷtuḷit.

**Luzerna**, *s. f.* prakâś, prajvaḷ *m.*

**Luzidamente**, *adv.* ujvâḍân, kâṁtîn; dabâjyân ḍaulân.

**Luzidio**, *a.* tuḷtuḷit, tiḷtiḷit, laklakît.

**Luzido**, *a.* ujvâḍik, ujaḷ, jhagjhakit, dîptivaṁt; ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, ḍhaṇḍhaṇit, ghaṇghaṇit, dabâjyâcho.

**Luzimento**, *s. m.* jhagjhakṇî, laklakṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* ESPLENDOR *e* FAUSTO.

**Luzio**, *s. m.* *V.* OLHO.

**Luzir**, *v. i.* ujvâḍ pâḍuṁk,- ghâluṁk, ujvâḍ paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*, prakâśuṁk; prajvaḷuṁk, laklakuṁk, jhagjhakuṁk, jhigjhiguṁk, rasrasuṁk; pachuṁk, âṁgâk lâguṁk. ‖ *— o buraco*, ujvâḍuṁk, dis udevuṁk, phâleṁ jâvuṁk. *Nem tudo que luz é oiro*, jhigjhigtâ itleṁy bhâṁgâr nay.

**Lyceu**, *s. m.* lisev, maṭh *m.*, vidyâlay *n.*, pâṭhśâḷ *f.*

**Lympha**, *s. f.* udakdhâtu *m.*, pâṇî; udak *n.*

**Lymphatico**, *a.* udakdhâtûcho.

**Lynce**, *s. m.* koḷsuṁdo *m.* ‖ *Vista de —*, kâvḷyâchî dishṭ.

**Lyra**, *s. f.* viṇo *ou* viṇo *m.*

**Lyrica**, *s. f.* kâvyamâlâ *f.*

**Lyrico**, *a.* kâvyâcho; vaiṇik.
**Lyriforme**, *a.* viṇâkṛiti.
**Lyrismo**, *s. m.* kâvyasâr *m.* ‖ *V.* SENTIMENTALISMO.

# M

**M**, *s. m.* terâveṁ akshar (*m*, ṁ) *f.*
**Má**, *a. f. V.* MAU. ‖ *Estar ás más*, aṁtruṁk, baro nâsuṁk (*com abl.* kaḍe). *Essa não é má!* âllâ! bareṁ âsâ!
**Má**, *s. f. V.* CANHAMO.
**Maca**, *s. f.* jhoṁpâḷo, dol *m.;* doḷî *f.;* choṁ khurâṁcheṁ ghaseṁ *n.*
**Maça**, *s. f.* gadâ, khuṁṭâpaḷ; kâṭhî *f.*, vetr *n.; martello:* kuḍṭi *f.* ‖ — *de calceteiro*, mogro *m.*
**Maçã**, *s. f. V.* MAÇAN.
**Macaca**, *s. f.* bâil vâṁdar *m.*, keldeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* INFORTUNIO.
**Macaco**, *s. m.* vâṁdar *m.*, mâkaḍ *m.* e *n.*, keldo *m.*, keldeṁ, kheteṁ, pheteṁ, phetkeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* BATE-ESTACAS. ‖ *a.* kâṭhû, śiḍûk; vikaṭ, vikhaṇ. ‖ *Morte macaca*, ḍaḷdireṁ marṇ.
**Macacôa**, *s. f.* piḍâ, baḷaḷik *f.*
**Maçacroco**, *s. m. V.* MAÇAROCO.
**Maçada**, *s. f.* gadecho phâr; mâr, phaṭko, laḍho; gûḍhmeḷ *m.;* taṭḍhoṁg; *(fig.)* taṭḍak *n.*, vâjichî gajâl *f.* ‖ *V.* CAMBÔA.
**Maçador**, *s. m.* baḍauṇâr; *(fig.)* gajâḷiṁcho dhagaḍ, bâtmâro; taṭḍakî.
**Maçadura**, *s. f.* lolo *m.*, gâṁj *f.;* âṁg maḷṇeṁ,- dâmṇeṁ *n.*
**Maçal**, *s. m.* tâk *n.*
**Macambuzio**, *a.* muṁko, kuṭâḷo. ‖ *V.* MELANCHOLICO.
**Maçame**, *s. m.* (târvâchîṁ) dorâṁ *n. pl.*, âṁje *m. pl.*
**Maçan**, *s. f.* âpal (*do ingl.* APPLE); bor *n.* ‖ — *do rosto*, śaṁkh *m.* — *do escaravelho*, *V.* EXCREMENTO.
**Maçaneta**, *s. f.* guḷo *m.*, boṁḍ *n.*
**Macanjo**, *a. V.* VELHACO.
**Maçâo**, *s. m.* baḍavṇo; gaṁvḍo; bhûtkhâṇekâr.
**Macaqueador**, *a.* e *s. m.* keldâvṇo.
**Macaquear**, *v. a.* keldâvuṁk; bhesh ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Macaquices**, *s. f. pl.* keldâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* AFAGOS.
**Maçar**, *v. t.* baḍauṁk; dâḍâvuṁk, kuṭâvuṁk; *(fig.)* vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bejâr karuṁk.
**Macaréo**, *s. m.* loṭ, loṁḍho *m.*
**Maçarico**, *s. m.* kuḍav, teṁṭo *(us. Sal. e Can.) m.;* naḷî *f.*
**Maçaroca**, *s. f.* sûtkâḍî *f.;* joṁdhḷyâcheṁ boṁḍ *n.;* keṁsâṁchî pâṁtî *f.* ‖ *V.* FEIXE.
**Maçaroco**, *s. m.* keṁsâṁchî pâṁtî,- muḍî *f.*
**Macarrão**, *s. m.* śirvaḷyo *f. pl.*
**Macarronea**, *s. f.* śabdâṁcheṁ charbaṭ,- chârkhaṁḍ *n.*
**Macarroneo, macarronico**, *a.* śabdâṁchyâ charbaṭâcho.
**Macarronete**, *s. m.* bârîk śirvaḷyo,- śevayo *f. pl.*
**Macea**, *s. f.* dhukrâṁchî koḷaṁbî *f.*
**Macedonia**, *s. f.* chârkuṭo *m.*
**Maceira**, *s. f.* bor *f.*
**Maceiro**, *s. m.* vetradhar, gadâdhâr, daṁḍadhar.
**Maceração**, *s. f.*, **maceramento**, *s. m.* maû karṇeṁ; bhijatghâlṇeṁ, bhijauṇeṁ, bhijap *n.; (fig.)* daṁḍaṇ *ou* daṁḍvaṇ *f.*
**Macerado**, *a.* khaṁglalo, jirlalo; bhijatghâlalo.
**Macerar**, *v. t.* maû karuṁk, mavsâvuṁk; bhijatghâluṁk, phugatghâluṁk, bhijauṁk, phugauṁk, râṁpauṁk; dâḍâvuṁk, chirḍuṁk; *(fig.)* daṁḍuṁk daṁḍvuṁk, khaṁgauṁk, jirauṁk, hoḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhijuṁk, phuguṁk.
**Maceria**, *s. f.* suṭo pâgâr *m.*
**Maceta**, *s. f.* tutyo; ragḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCARRADOR.
**Macete**, *s. m.* kuḍṭî *f.*
**Machacaz**, *s. m.* ghaṁśâṇ, ghoḍo (*litt.* CAVALLO).
**Machada**, *s. f.* kuhrâḍeṁ *n.*
**Machadada**, *s. f.* kuhrâḍecho phâr *m.*
**Machadar**, *v. i.* kuhrâḍen kâtruṁk,- vâvruṁk.
**Machadinha**, *s. f.* lahân kuhrâḍ *f.*
**Machado**, *s. m.* kuhrâḍ *f.*, parśu *m.* ‖ *Obra feita a* —, karḍeṁ-, barbaṭeṁ kâṁ *n.*
**Macha-femea**, *s. f.* mâchpheṁ, kaḷâśî *f.* ‖ *V.* HERMAPHRODITA.
**Machão**, *s. m.* dâḍlyâsârkî bâil, phâmiṁḍî *f.*
**Macheado**, *s. m.* kaṁgre *m. pl.* ‖ *a.* kaṁgryâṁcho.

**Machear**, *v. t.* kaṁgre karuṁk,-lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kaṁgrâvuṁk.
**Machete**, *s. m.* dudhârî tego; koyto *m.;* lahân vyol *n.*
**Machial**, *s. m.* charvâcheṁ rân *n.*
**Machiar**, *v. i.* vâṁjhaṭ-, nishphaḷ jâvuṁk.
**Machiavellico**, *a.* gauḍbeṁgâlâṁcho, chorbuddhî.
**Machiavellismo**, *s. m.* gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*, chorbuddh *f.*
**Machiavellista**, *s. m.* gauḍbeṁgâlî, kapaṭprabaṁdhî.
**Machila**, *s. f.* mâchil *n.*
**Machina**, *s. f.* mâkn, yaṁtr, jaṁtar, *jaṁg; âut *n*, âspâv *m.*
**Machinação**, *s. f.* yojan *n.*, rachṇî, mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* CILADA.
**Machinador**, *a. e s. m.* yojano, rachṇâr; kubuddhi, pâkhaṁḍî, tarkaṭî, lachâṁḍî.
**Machinal**, *a.* yaṁtrâṁcho, yaṁtrî; *(fig.)* asoch, svacheshṭ.
**Machinalmente**, *adv.* yaṁtrâparîṁ; chiṁti nâstânâ, sahaj, sahajach.
**Machinar**, *v. t.* yojuṁk, rachuṁk, mâṁḍâvaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Machineta**, *s. f.* mâkinet *f.*
**Machinho**, *s. m.* lahân vyol *n.* ‖ *Carregar os machinhos*, kâṭhâṁdûr dharuṁk *(fig.)*, kâtrîr âsuṁk *(fig.)* *Ir nos machinhos*, chalûn vachuṁk. *Prender o —*, *V.* AMUAR-SE.
**Machinismo**, *s. m.* yaṁtravidyâ *f.;* kaḷsutr *n.;* yaṁtrâṁ, rahâṭâṁ *n. pl.*
**Machinista**, *s. f.* yaṁtrâṁ kartalo,-chalaitalo, yaṁtrakâr.
**Machio**, *a.* polo, polko. ‖ *s. m.* chiṁb *n.*
**Macho**, *s. m.* dâdlo, purush, nar, mard; koṁbo *(— gallinaceo);* kaṁgro; *rosca:* nar *m.* ‖ *V.* MULO *e* GRILHÃO. ‖ *a.* purushjâtîcho, dâdlo, purush *(em comp.)* ‖ *V.* ROBUSTO.
**Machôa**, *s. f. V.* MACHÃO.
**Machorra**, *s. f.* vâṁjh, vâṁjhaṭ.
**Machuca**, *s. f.* maḷṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* MACHUCAÇÃO.
**Machucação, machucadura**, *s. f.* chiraḍṇî, muraḍṇî, cheṁchṇî; mastaṇî, mâḍauṇî, gudhḍâvṇî; peṁch, dâḍâvṇî *f.*
**Machucador**, *a. e s. m.* mastitalo, muraḍṇâr, mâḍauṇâr.
**Machucar**, *v. t.* chirduṁk *ou* chirḍâvuṁk, murduṁk, maḷuṁk; cheṁchuṁk, peṁchuṁk; mastuṁk, masḷuṁk, mâḍauṁk, gudhḍâvuṁk.

**Machucho**, *a.* vhaḍ, thor, moṭo, damdâr.
**Macieira**, *s. f.* bor *f.*
**Maciez, macieza**, *s. f.* maûpaṇ *n.*, luglugitây, dabdabitây, suḷsuḷitây, tuḷtuḷitây *f.*
**Macilencia**, *s. f.* bhâgaṭây, sukaṭây, kiḍkiḍitây *f.*
**Macilento**, *a.* rogyo, pâṁḍhro; hâḍgaḷ, bhâgaṭyo, sukaṭyo, kiḍkiḍît.
**Macio**, *a.* maû, mavâḷ, naram, luglugît; suḷsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit; dulabh, goḍ, madhur. ‖ *V.* AMENO.
**Macis**, *s. m.* jâyphaḷâcheṁ sarl *n.*
**Mackintosh**, *s. m.* nigaḷtî pâsoḍî, meṇkâpḍâchî kâpat *f.*
**Maço**, *s. m.* kuḍtî, kuḷchî *(us. Sal.)* *f.;* baḍavṇo *m.*, peṭṇeṁ *n.;* peḷo, puḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* MAÇA.
**Maçon**, *s. m. V.* MAÇÃO.
**Maçonaria**, *s. f.* bhûtkhâṇo *m.*
**Maçonico**, *a.* bhûtkhâṇyâcho. ‖ *Loja —*, bhûtkhhâṇo *m.*
**Maçorral**, *a.* arbaṭ, karḍo, bhâṇśiro.
**Má-creação**, *s. f.* avinay, durâchâr *m.*, amaryâd *f.*
**Macrobio**, *s. m. e a.* śekḍyâvayr vâṁchlalo, mhâtâro ḍoṁkro.
**Macula**, *s. f.* khat, kaḷaṁk *n.*, bâṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* LABÉO.
**Macular**, *v. t. V.* MANCHAR.
**Maculoso**, *a.* khatâḷo.
**Madama**, *s. f.* bâi *ou* bâî, nârî, âryâ. ‖ *V.* ESPOSA.
**Madefacção**, *s. f.* olâvṇî *f.*
**Madefacto**, *a.* olo, bhijlalo.
**Madefazer**, *v. t.* olo karuṁk, olâvuṁk, bhijauṁk.
**Madeira**, *s. f.* mader, lâṁkûḍ, rukhâḍ *(us. Can.)*, mop *(us. Can.)* *n.*
**Madeirada**, *s. f.* maderâchî râs *f.*
**Madeiramento**, *s. m.* vâṁsâvṇî *f.;* mader, mop *n.*
**Madeirar**, *v. t.* mader ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâṁsâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâṁkḍi kâm karuṁk.
**Madeiro**, *s. m.* karâṁḍî, kâṁḍi *f.*, kâṁḍ *n.; (fig.)* khaḍpo.
**Madeixa**, *s. f.* guṁḍeṁ *n.*, chuḍo *m.;* *(fig.)* bishṭâṁ *n. pl.*
**Madido**, *a. V.* HUMIDO.
**Madona**, *s. f.* Sâhebiṇ; *(fig.) V.* DAMA.
**Madorna, madorra**, *s. f. V.* MODORRA.
**Madraçal**, *s. m.* pâṭhśâḷ *f.*
**Madraçaria, madracice**, *s. f.* bekârpaṇ, nikâmîpaṇ; âḷsây, sustî *f.*

**Madracesador, madraço,** *a. e s. m.* âḷśî, sust; bekâr, beṭho, nikâmi, akâmî.
**Madracear,** *v. i. V.* MANDRIAR.
**Madraceirão,** *a. e s. m.* sâtâḷśî, âḷśyâṁcho râjâ.
**Madrasta,** *s. f.* mâvśî.
**Madre,** *s. f. (ant.)* mâṁy, mây, mâtâ, âvay; *freira:* mâdr, maṭhvâsin *f.; utero:* udar, poṭ *n.*, kusvo, garbhaśây *m.* ‖ — *do rio, V.* ALVEO. — *do vinagre ou do vinho,* mûr *f.*
**Madreperola,** *s. f.* motyâchi śiṁpî *f.*, muktâsphoṭ *m.*
**Madria,** *s. f.* daryâ phulneṁ *n.*
**Madrigal,** *s. m.* strîgoshaṇakâvya *n.*; day *f.*; *(fig.) V.* REQUEBRO.
**Madrigaz,** *s. m.* sukaṭyo manis.
**Madrigueira, madrilheira,** *s. f.* ḍhol *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ESCONDERIJO.
**Madrinha,** *s. f.* madon, madîn, dharmmây, upamâtâ, * dhâkṭimâṁy; dhedî; *(fig.) V.* PROTECTORA.
**Madrugada,** *s. f.* jheṁjhurṭeṁ, bhiṁbirṭeṁ, phâṁṭeṁ, prabhaṁteṁ *n.*, sakâḷ *m.* ‖ *De —,* ujvâḍtâṁ, bhav sakâḷiṁ.
**Madrugador,** *a. e s. m.* bhav sakâḷiṁ uḍtalo.
**Madrugar,** *v. i.* jheṁjhurṭyâr-, ujvâḍtâṁ uṭhuṁk; âdiṁ karuṁk,- dishṭi paḍuṁk.
**Maduração,** *s. f.* pikṇeṁ *n.*
**Madurador,** *a.* pikauṁk upkârto, pikauṁcho.
**Maduramente,** *adv.* bare bhâshen chiṁtûn, nihâḷûn.
**Madurar,** *v. t.* pikauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pikuṁk; *(fig.)* vhaḍlo-, jâṇto jâvuṁk, buddhin pikuṁk.
**Madurecer,** *v. t. e i. V.* AMADURECER.
**Madureiro,** *s. m.* pikauṁchî svât *f.*
**Madureza,** *s. f.* pikṇeṁ, pikap; *(fig.)* śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, barkamây, achirkây, prauḍhî *f.*
**Maduro,** *a.* piko, pikâḷo; pakho, śahâṇo, jâṇto, buddhîcho śiṁso (*litt.* FRASCO DE JUIZO); pirâyecho, jaito.
**Mãe,** *s. f.* mây, mâṁy, mâtâ, âvay, auśi * âmây; bay *(loc. infant.)*; âi, akkâ, bâ *(us. entre os hindús)*; mâvlî *(loc. resp.)*; pratimây *(— adoptiva) f.*; *(fig.)* araṁbh, biyâḷo *m.* ‖ *V.* BORRA. ‖ — *de familia,* burgyâṁkârṇ, putravatî. — *de agua,* jhar *f.*
**Maestro,** *s. m.* vhaḍleṁ gâyan ghaḍtalo; saṁgîtâcho mukhelî.
**Mafarrico,** *s. m. V.* DIABO.
**Maga,** *s. f. V.* FEITICEIRA.
**Magana,** *s. f.* bhâsâḷî-, kheḷgaḍyî,- nâchrî bâil.
**Maganagem,** *s. f.* kâmelyâṁchî-, luṁchyâṁchî urpaṁj *f.*; pû *m.*
**Maganão,** *a. e s. m.* ṭhakî, ghâḍî, âḍâṁgî, vâydeś *ou* vâdeś.
**Maganear,** *v. i.* ṭhakî-, vâyḍeś-, pâṁprel jâvuṁk.
**Maganeira, maganice,** *s. f.* ṭhakṇî, nâḍṇî, labâḍî, luṁchây *f.*, âḍṇâḍpaṇ; soḍepaṇ *n.*, laṁpaṭây *f.*
**Magano,** *a. e s. m.* kâmelî, kulî, bhâḍelî *(us. Sal.)*; ṭhakî, ṭhaknâr, nâḍgo, âḍṇâḍî, labâḍ; luṁcho, laṁpaṭ, soḍo. ‖ *V.* FOLGAZÃO *e* EXPERTO.
**Magarefe,** *s. m.* kasâb.
**Magia,** *s. f.* devchârpaṇ, cheṭ *ou* cheṭaṇ, maṁtr *n.*, ghâḍvidyâ, maṁtravidyâ, asurîvidyâ, kuvidyâ, mâyâ, abhichârvidyâ *f.*, abhichâr, jâdû *m.* ‖ *V.* FASCINAÇÃO.
**Magica,** *s. f.* ghâḍiṇ, abhichâriṇ. ‖ *V.* MAGIA.
**Magico,** *a.* ghâḍvidyecho, jâdûcho; *(fig.) V.* MARAVILHOSO. ‖ *s. m.* ghâḍî, jâdûkâr, abhichârî, * pâṁcherî.
**Magisterio,** *s. m.* gurupaṇ *n.*, vastâdkî *f.*; pâṭhakagaṇ *m.*
**Magistrado,** *s. m.* dharmâdhikârî, dharmâdhyaksh, mansubidâr, nîtidâr, nyâydhiś; adhikârî, adhipati; phaujdâr.
**Magistral,** *a.* gurûcho, paṁtojîcho; *(fig.) V.* PERFEITO.
**Magistralidade,** *s. f.* adhikârîpaṇ, dharmâdhikârîpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PEDANTISMO.
**Magistralmente,** *adv.* guru kaso, vastâden, vastâdken; satten, adhikârân, padven.
**Magistrando,** *s. m.* guru jâvuṁk umedvâr.
**Magistratura,** *s. f.* dharmâdhikâr *m.*, phaujdârî *f.*; dharmâdhikârîgaṇ *m.*
**Magma,** *s. f.* sai *f.*, sop *m.*; chikaṭvaṇ *n.*; dâṭ lep *m.*
**Magnanimamente,** *adv.* mahâmanân, thorpaṇiṁ.
**Magnanimidade,** *s. f.* manâcheṁ thorpaṇ, mahâman, vhaḍleṁ man, mâhâtmya, audârya, dhair *n.*, baḷkaṭî *f.*; udârpaṇ *n.*
**Magnanimo,** *a.* vhaḍlyâ manâcho, mahâmanâcho, mahâtmik, mahâtmâ, mahâmati, śûr, dhairyavaṁt, baḷkaṭ; udâr, vechik.
**Magnate,** *s. m.* sattâpurush, râjbiḍo, sardâr, mahâjan.
**Magnesia,** *s. f.* mâgnej *f.*

**Magnesiano, magnesico,** *a.* mâgnejicho.

**Magnete,** *s. m. V.* IMAN.

**Magnetico,** *a.* chumbakâcho, lohachumbakasambamdhî; *(fig.) V.* ATTRAHENTE.

**Magnetismo,** *s. m.* lohachumbakagun *m.;* âkarshanaśakti *f.*

**Magnetização,** *s. f.* lohachumbanaśakti denem,- ghenem *n.*

**Magnetizador,** *a. e s. m.* lohachumbanaśakti ditalo; âkarshan kartalo.

**Magnetizar,** *v. t.* lohachumbanaśakti divumk *(d. do o.); âkarshan* karumk *(g. do o.); (fig.)* vaso-, bhâr âsumk *(d. do s., l. sup. do o.)*

**Magnificação,** *s. f.* umchâvnî, thorâvnî, vâkhânnî, miraunî *f.*

**Magnificador,** *a. e s. m.* umchâytalo, miraitalo, thorâvnâr, vâkhânnâr.

**Magnificamente,** *adv.* uttampanim, daulâu, chokhatâyen.

**Magnificar,** *v. t.* moto karumk,- karûn dâkhaumk, vâdhaumk, chadhaumk; thorâvumk, umchâvumk, uklumk, uklûn-, mâthyâr dharumk; parkamdumk, vâkhânumk, miraumk, varnumk, kirtumk, nâvâdhumk.

**Magnificatorio,** *a.* chadhaumcho, ukalcho.

**Magnificencia,** *s. f.* vhadvi, vhadvik, vhadvikây, sapunikây, thorây *f.*, daul, dabâjo *m.*, uttampan, tej *n.*, chokhatây, mahimâ, śobh, śri *f.* ‖ *V.* GENEROSIDADE.

**Magnificente,** *a.* śobhivamt, thanthanit, dhandhanit, ghanghanit; udâr, vechik.

**Magnifico,** *a.* thor, uttam, śreshth, chakk, chamak, chamatkâr, kautik, dabâjyâcho, vhadvikâyecho, mahimecho, tejvamt, śrimân, ghamśân, anavo, sumdar. ‖ *int.* śâbâs, dhanya, hâhâ, alalala.

**Magniloquo,** *a.* praudhvâch, sumdarbhâshî.

**Magnitude,** *s. f.* vhadpan, parimân, âkârmân *n.;* thorây, *thoriv *f.*, martabâ *m.*

**Magno,** *a.* vhad, thor, *mahamt, mahâ *(em comp.)*

**Mago,** *s. m. e a. V.* MAGICO.

**Magorim,** *s. m.* mogrî *(planta) f.;* mogrem *(flor) n.*

**Magote,** *s. m.* urpamj *f.*, chumbo, chombo *m.*

**Magreira, magreza,** *s. f.* bhâgnem *n.*, bhâgatây, kidkiditây, jhimjnî *f.*

**Magrete,** *a.* bhâgat, śirputo.

**Magrizela,** *s. m. e f.* kirpamj, rogyo (rogyî *f.*)

**Magro,** *a.* bhâglalo, bhâgatyo, kidkidit, hâdgal sukatyo, kâtivâl; charab-, vas nâslalo. ‖ *Jantar de —,* mâs nâslalem jevan.

**Magua,** *s. f.* dâg, lolo *m.*, gâmj; duhkh, khamt *f.*, jâl, samtâp; manastâp, kalvalo, śokh *m.*, duśchitây *f.*

**Maguado,** *a.* duśchit, khamtibharit.

**Maguar,** *v. t.* duhkhaumk, dâdâvumk, khupumk, ladhâvumk; duhkh-, samtâp divumk *(d. do o.),* kalvalâvumk, duśchit karumk, thuklâvumk, khichdî khâvaumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* duhkhavumk, lolo padumk *(d. do s.),* dâg basumk *(d. do s.),* gâmj odhomk *(d. do s.);* duhkh-, khamt bhogomk *(d. do s.),* duhkhest jâvumk, kalvalumk, kâljâk lâgumk *(d. ou g. do s.)*

**Magusto,** *s. m.* biknâm bhâjcho dhakto *m.;* bhâjlalim biknâm *n. pl.*

**Mahometano,** *s. m.* musalmân. ‖ *a.* musalmânî.

**Mahometico,** *a.* musalmânî.

**Mahometismo,** *s. m.* musalmânâmchem śâstr *n.*, musalmânî dharm *m.*

**Mâi,** *s. f. V.* MÃE.

**Maia,** *s. f.* śimgârân bharlalî bâil.

**Mainata,** *s. f.* madhvan *f.*

**Mainça,** *s. f.* hâtbhar *m.*, śirbhar *f.*

**Mainel,** *s. m.* mâynel *n.*, kathdo *m.*

**Maio,** *s. m.* mây, vaiśâkh jyeshth *m.* ‖ *a.* mâyâu phultalo.

**Maior,** *a.* vhad, vhadlo, aglo, adhik; jânto, thorlo, prâptavyavahâr. ‖ — *de vinte annos,* visâm varshâmvayr âslalo. *Proposição —,* pratijñâ *f. De —,* chadh vhad,- jad. *Por —,* vaylyâvayr. *A — parte dos homens,* adhik-, sabâr lok. ‖ **-es,** vhadil, mâlgade, pûrvaj *m. pl.*

**Maioral,** *s. m.* vhadil, mukheli, mâlgado, buddhvamt.

**Maioria,** *s. f.* aglepan, adhikpan *n.;* vhadlo-, ardho adhik vâmto, adhikpaksh, aglo lok *m.;* chadh jan,- vot (*do port.* VOTO) *m. pl.* ‖ *Por — de razão,* adhik-, bhav karûn.

**Maioridade,** *s. f.* vhadhpan, mânâypan *n.*, jânti pirây *f.*

**Maiosinho,** *a.* mâyâchyâ mahinyâmt jâtalo,- phultalo.

**Mais,** *adv.* adhik, chadh, jâstî; animk, punar, punah. ‖ — *e —,* adhik adhik. *A —,* adhik, aglo *(decl.) O —,* adhikach tar. *De —, por de —,* chadh, bhav. *Sem — nem menos,* asemch, beshtemch. — *hoje — ámanhan, dia — dia*

*menos*, âj phâlyâ. — *por aqui*, — *por alli*, saysumâr. *Nem — nem menos*, barâbar, jûst (*do port.* JUSTO). — *ou menos*, adhik unem, saysumâr. *Tanto* —, titlem adhik. *A de — de*, bhâyr, kâdhûn. — *que ou do que*, paras, pâsî, pâsh (*us. Sal.*), kay (*ex.: a virtude é — estimavel que o oiro*, bhâmgârâ kay sugun molâdik). ‖ *s. m.* yer, varchil, adhik; ânîmk. ‖ *Os — dos homens*, chadhjân, sabâr manis. ‖ *a.* adhik, aglo, chadh, jâstî.

**Maiscula**, *s. f.* vhadlem akshar,- letr (*port.*) *n.*

**Maisculo**, *a.* vhadlo, moţo (akshar).

**Maisquerer**, *v. t. V.* PREFERIR.

**Majarrona**, *s. f. V.* BUJARRONA.

**Majestade**, *s. f.* thorây, mahimâ, bhûti, phadâ *f*, tej *n.*, pratâp, sambhram, dabâjo *m.*; gambherepan, bharkampan *n.*; *titulo:* râjśrî *f.*, mahârâj *m.* ‖ *Vossa* —, hujûr, mahârâj. *Crime de lesa-majestade*, râjdroha *m.*

**Majestatico**, *a.* râjsattecho, râjtejâcho, pâdśâyî.

**Majestosamente**, *adv.* pratâpân, mahimen, dabâjân.

**Majestoso**, *a.* thor, sambhramî, pratâpâcho; gambhero, dabâjyâcho; kautik, ghamśân.

**Major**, *s. m.* mâjor.

**Majoria**, *s. f.* mâjorpan *n.*

**Mal**, *s. m.* vâyţ, nashţ; *doença:* vâyţ *n.*, pidâ *f.*; *desgraça:* nashţ, nirbhâg; *damno:* nuskân, nashţ *n.*; *punição:* khâst, śikshâ *f.* ‖ — *do veado, V.* TETANO. *Deitar para* —, âdvem-, partem ghevumk. *De — a peor*, disândis pâshţ. *Por meu* —, majyâ lakţyân. *Querer — a alguem*, vâyţ dekhumk. ‖ *adv.* vâyţ; *difficultosamente:* samkashţîn; *pouco:* mâtso (*decl.*) ‖ *Dizer* —, vâyţ ulaumk (*com l. sup.*) *Estar* —, vâyţân âsumk; samsâr baro nâ chalumk (*g. do s.*) — *haja!* kusûmv, marik padûmv! *Ir* —, baro nâsumk; vâmkdo chalumk. *A* —, khuśebhâyr, balân. *Ainda* —, bharyâvayr bharkuţî. *Em* —, nirbhâgîm. — *por* —, vâyţâmtlem unem vâyţ. *Por bem ou por* —, baryân va vâyţân.

**Mala**, *s. f.* potem, boksem *n.*, sâk (*do port.* SACCO) *m.*: ţappâl *n.*

**Malacia**, *s. f.* nirvât *ou* nivât *m.*, gajgajnî *f.*; (*med.*) dohâlo *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* INERCIA.

**Malafortunado**, *a. V.* DESAFORTUNADO.

**Malagma**, *s. m.* malam *m.*

**Malagueta**, *s. f.* purtugâlî mirsâmg, tik mirsâmg *f.*

**Malandante**, *a. V.* INFELIZ.

**Malandragem**, *s. f.* pârpalâmchem kûţ *n.* ‖ *V.* MALANDRICE.

**Malandrice**, *s. f.* himdnî *f.*, pârpalpan; phaţimgpan, sodepan *n.*

**Malandrim, malandro**, *s. m.* himdno, vâydeś, pârpal; phaţimg *ou* phaţlimg, luchcho, sodo, bhâdyo.

**Malandrino**, *a.* pârpal; phaţlimgâcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* MALANDRIM.

**Mala-posta**, *s. f.* ţappâl gâdi *f.*

**Malar**, *s. m.* gâlâchem hâd *n.* ‖ *a.* gâlâchyâ hâdâcho.

**Malarranjado**, *a.* bomdro.

**Malassada**, *s. f.* tâmtyâmchi kâyloli *f.*

**Malaventura**, *s. f.* (*p. us.*) *V.* DESVENTURA.

**Malaventurado**, *a.* daldiro, nirbhâgî, abhâgî, akuśâl, durdaivî.

**Malavindo**, *a. V.* DESAVINDO.

**Malavinhado**, *a.* soro âmbţâytalo,- vâyţ kartalo; soryân khubhdaltalo,- mastî kartalo; (*fig.*) vâmkdem ghetalo, partem dhartalo.

**Malaxar**, *v. t.* (okhat) malumk.

**Malbaratador**, *a. e s. m.* ibâdyo, bogdâvno, vidhlo.

**Malbaratar**, *v. t.* unyâmolâk-, nuskânân vikumk; ibâdumk, bogdâvumk, vâţ lâvumk (*g. do o.*), vâţek lâvumk.

**Malbarato**, *s. m.* savây phumkyâ viknem *n.*, nuskânâchî vikrî; bogdâvnî, vidh *f.*, ibâd *m.*

**Malbarbado**, *a.* pâtal khâd âslalo.

**Malcasado**, *a.* barem pada nâslalo kâjârî.

**Malcheirante, malcheiroso**, *a.* ghânero, ghânerdo.

**Malcomido**, *a.* barem jevumk nâslalo. ‖ *V.* MAGRO.

**Malcontentadiço**, *a.* khuśi-, dhâdasî jây nâslalo.

**Malcontente**, *a. V.* DESCONTENTE.

**Malcorrente**, *a.* kâkûd, kachcho; ubgolalo, vâjelalo.

**Malcozer**, *v. t.* sâmko-, baro nâ ukdumk,- bhâjumk. ‖ *v. i.* baro nâ ukdomk, harvo âsumk.

**Malcozinhado**, *s. m.* barbaţi khânâval *f.* ‖ *a.* baro-, sâmko nâ râmdhlalo, barbaţo.

**Malcreado**, *a.* vâyţ, amaryâdî, durâchârî, ravis nâslalo.

**Maldade**, *s. f.* vâyţpan, nashţepan, khoţepan, *n.*, khoţây, dushţây *f.*, ku-

buddhipaṇ, bâshkaḷpaṇ, dvâḍpaṇ; kapaṭ, akâryeṁ, onkhaṭeṁ, pâp *n.*, vikaṭây *f.*; nishṭurây, dâruṇây *f.*; âḍâṁgpaṇ, âḍjâîpaṇ *n.*

**Maldição,** *s. f.* mâldisâṁv *n.*; śirâp, śâp, marak *m.*, birmat *f.* ‖ *V.* PRAGA.

**Maldicta,** *s. f.* peka nâslalî dâd *f.*; chavaṁd *n.*

**Maldicto,** *a.* śirâp paḍlalo, sâplalo; vâyṭ, nashṭo, khoṭo.

**Maldizente,** *a. e s. m. e f.* vâyṭ ulaitalo, chahâḍyo, lâṁvḍo.

**Maldizer,** *v. t.* śirâpuṁk, śâpuṁk; apavâduṁk, chahâḍuṁk, kâtruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* śirâp ghâluṁk; gâḷî savuṁk; vâyṭ ulauṁk. ‖ *s m. V.* MALEDICENCIA.

**Maldoso,** *a.* vâyṭoḷo, khoṭo, kubuddhi, kapaṭî; *(fig.) V.* BULIÇOSO.

**Maledicencia,** *s. f.* vâyṭ ulauṇeṁ *n.*, chahâḍî *ou* châḍî *f.*, apavâd *m.*

**Maledicente,** *V.* MALDIZENTE.

**Maledico,** *a.* vâyṭ ulaitalo, chahâḍyo; gâḷî savtalo.

**Maleficamente,** *adv.* vâyṭpaṇîṁ, kubuddhipaṇîṁ.

**Maleficencia,** *s. f.* vâyṭpaṇ, kubuddhipaṇ *n.*, matsar *m.* ‖ *V.* MALDADE.

**Maleficiar,** *v. t.* vâyṭ-, nashṭ karuṁk (*d. do o.*), nuskân-, toṭo divuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *V.* ENFEITIÇAR.

**Maleficio,** *s. m.* nashṭ, nuskân *ou* nuksân *n*, phajat; bhârṇî, nâḍbhuddhi *f.*, nâṭ, atharvaṇ, kaṁvṭâl *n.*, abhichâr *m.* ‖ *V.* MALDADE.

**Malefico,** *a.* kurṭo, kaḍvo, kubuddhi, pâpśil; atharvaṇo, kaṁvṭâlî, nâṭ. ‖ *V.* DAMNOSO.

**Maleita,** *s. f.* pairyâcho jar *m.*; jari *f.*

**Maleitoso,** *a.* jarkâr; jariyecho.

**Malencarado,** *a.* kuṭâḷo, kurṭo, soṁḍyo.

**Malensinado,** *a. V.* MALCREADO.

**Malentendido,** *a.* bareṁ samja nâslalo; baro samjo nâslalo. ‖ *s. m.* âḍveṁ samjaṇeṁ; duvârthpaṇ *n.*

**Malestreiado,** *a.* vâyṭ aḷsolalo; *(fig.) V.* FEIO.

**Maleta,** *s. f.* bokseṁ *n.*, poṭlî *f.*

**Malevolamente,** *adv.* nedkuchâyen, kubuddhipaṇîṁ.

**Malevolencia,** *s. f.* nedkuchây, duśmânkây, kubuddhi *f.*, kubuddhipaṇ, kapaṭ, vâyṭpaṇ *n.*, matsar, dveshbhâv *m.*, nishkurpâ *f.*

**Malevolente, malevolo,** *a.* kaḍvo, kurṭo, kuṭâḷo, kurṇâṭî, kubuddhi, vâyṭâ manâcho, vikhâḷo, kusḍo, vâyṭoḷo, nedkuchârî, matsarî, kapaṭî, tarkâṭî, nishkurpî, durâtmo.

**Malfadadamente,** *adv.* durdaiviṁ, nirbhâgîṁ.

**Malfadado,** *a.* kapâlphuṭko durdaivî, nirdaivo, nirbhâgî, abhâgî, avdaśî.

**Malfadar,** *v. t.* abhâgyeṁ sâṁguṁk,- bhâkuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)*; nirdaivi-, nirbhâgî karuṁk.

**Malfalante,** *a. V.* MALDIZENTE.

**Malfazejo,** *a. V.* MALEFICO.

**Malfazer,** *v. t.* vâyṭ-, nashṭ karuṁk (*d. do o.*), nâśuṁk.

**Malfeito,** *a.* vâyṭ kelalo; vâyṭ, vâyṭoḷo. ‖ *V.* DEFORME.

**Malfeitor,** *s. m.* anyâyî, dushkarmî, pâpî. ‖ *a.* khoṭo, nashṭo,

**Malfeitoria,** *s. f.* anyây *m.*, dushkarm, khoṭepaṇ *n.*, gnyâṁv, aprâdh; nâś *m.*, nuskân *n.*

**Malferido,** *a.* jakhmî jâlalo, ghâyâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Malferir,** *v. t.* jakhmî karuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk.

**Malga,** *s. f.* mâltî *f.*, mâlto *m.*

**Malha,** *s. f.* jâḷiyecho doḷo *m.*, âniyaśeṁ *n.*; târâchi jâḷî; *nó corredio:* nisar-, sodik gâṁṭh; *mancha:* chiṭî *f.*, lâseṁ, śib *n.*; *choça:* khoṁp, jhoṁpḍî; *acção de malhar:* baḍauṇî; *sova:* dâḍâvṇî *f.*, mâr, phâr *m.*; *(fig.) V.* ENREDO. ‖ *Escapar pela — (fig.)*, kûs mâruṁk, nâṭâk jâvuṁk. *Passar pela —*, chukuṁk; vâhvûn vachuṁk.

**Malhada,** *s. f.* kuḍṭyâcho phâr *m.*; baḍauṇî *f.*; khaḷeṁ, âṁgaṇ *n.*; *choça:* khoṁp, khoṁpṭî *f.*; *curral:* goṭho *m.*; *toca:* ḍhol *f*; ghauṁṭer; *(fig.)* śeḷiyâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* TRAMA.

**Malhadeiro,** *s. m.* baḍauṇo *m.*, peṭṇeṁ *n.*; hâmandasto; mârkhâû; keṁḍṇecho mâl *m.* ‖ *a. V.* GROSSEIRO.

**Malhadiço,** *a.* mâr khâtalo, mârkhâû, mârâṁk sujlalo; mârâchi parvâ kari-, mârâṁk bhiye nâslalo.

**Malhado,** *a.* baḍailalo; chiṭyâṁcho, chiṭyâlo, śirbo, bâhḷo, rupo, bibṭo.

**Malhadoiro,** *s. m.* khaḷeṁ, khaḷ, âṁgaṇ *n.*

**Malhador,** *s. m.* baḍauṇâr; peṭṇâr. ‖ *V.* MAÇADOR. ‖ *a.* mârkar.

**Malhão,** *s. m.* cheṁḍû *m.*; cheṁḍû mârṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* BALISA. ‖ *De —*, julûm karûn, nitnivâḍo nâstânâ.

**Malhar,** *v. t.* khaḷyâr baḍauṁk; peṭuṁk, * tâṁbeṭuṁk; *(fig.)* prakâr-, tînterâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ESPANCAR. ‖ *v. i.* baḍauṁk, dapṭuṁk, dâḍâvuṁk *(ve.*

*tt.)* || — *em ferro frio (fig.),* omtyâ kaḷsyâr udak.

**Malhetar,** *v. t.* jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk, khaṁchauṁk.

**Malhete,** *s. m.* khâṁch, sâṁdh *f.*

**Malho,** *s. m.* ghaṇ, tâṁbeṭ, *châṁbîṭ; kuḍṭo, mogro; baḍauṇo *m.*

**Malhoada,** *s. f. V.* TRAMOIA.

**Mal-humorado,** *a.* rogyo; kharjuvâḷo; *(fig.)* vâṁkḍyâ toṁḍâcho, âṁbaṭ, ugr, kharkas.

**Malicia,** *s. f.* mâlîs, vikaṭây, khoṭây *f.*, khoṭepaṇ, vâyṭpaṇ *n.*, kusḍây, durbuddh, kubuddhi *f.*; kapaṭ, kaḷvaṁchan; âḍveṁ gheṇeṁ, parteṁ dharṇeṁ *n.* || *V.* EXPERTEZA.

**Maliciar,** *v. t.* vâyṭ chiṁtuṁk,- dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*; vâyṭâchârâu-, kurṇâṭikâyen chaluṁk *(ab.* kaḍe *do o.)*; śiḍvâvuṁk, chatrâvuṁk. || *v. i.* mâlisen-, kapaṭân chaluṁk.

**Maliciosamente,** *adv.* khoṭepaṇiṁ, kapaṭân.

**Malicioso,** *a.* mâlisyoj, vâyṭâ manâcho, khoṭo, durbuddh, kuṭâḷo; kapaṭî, kusḍo, kusko, kurṇâṭî, tirsuvâd; kâṭhû, śiḍûk. || *V.* MORDAZ.

**Maligna,** *s. f.* kâḷjar *m.*

**Malignamente,** *adv.* kusḍâyen, kubuddhin.

**Malignante,** *a. (p. us.) V.* MALDOSO.

**Malignar,** *v. t.* vâyṭ-, nashṭo-, khoṭo karuṁk. || *v. i.* jaḍ jâvuṁk, jaḍâvoṁk.

**Malignidade,** *s. f.* dushṭây, kusḍây *f.*, kusḍepaṇ, vâyṭpaṇ, vikh, kubuddhipaṇ *n.*, kubuddhi, durbuddh *f.*

**Maligno,** *a.* kusḍo, kuḍo, kubuddhi, durbuddh, vâyṭoḷo, vikhâḷo, kurṇâṭî; nashṭo, khoṭo; *(med.)* jaḍâvlalo; vegiṁ peka-, baro jây nâslalo. || *Espirito* —, *V.* DEMONIO.

**Malina,** *s. f.* jorgat *f.* || *V.* MALIGNA.

**Malintencionado,** *a.* vâyṭâ manâcho, kuslalyâ kâḷjâcho, kusḍo.

**Malleabilidade,** *s. f.* ghaṇavardhishṇutâ *f.*: lavchikpaṇ *n.*

**Malleador,** *a. e s. m.* peṭṭalo, peṭṇâr.

**Mallear,** *v. t.* peṭuṁk.

**Malleavel,** *a.* peṭcho, peṭûṁyeso, ghaṇarvardishṇu; lavchik.

**Malleolar,** *a.* khubyâcho.

**Malleolo,** *s. m.* khubo *m.*

**Mallogradamente,** *adv.* vâyâṁ, beshṭeṁ.

**Mallogrado,** *a.* tiḍlalo, bighaḍlalo; nirdaivî.

**Mallograr,** *v. t.* bighḍâvuṁk, phiskaṭâvuṁk, phaskaṭâvuṁk. || *v. r.* bighḍuṁk, phiskaṭuṁk, phaskaṭuṁk, tiḍuṁk, paskaṭyâṁt vachuṁk, vâhvûn vachuṁk; goḍâk vâchuṁk.

**Mallogro,** *s. m.* bighaḍṇi, phiskaṭṇi *f.*, bhaṁg *m.*, phasaṇ *n.* || *V.* DAMNO.

**Malnascido,** *a.* kapâlphuṭko; âḍjâticho; avinayî.

**Maloio,** *s. m.* gâṁvṭi, jaṁglî.

**Malotão,** *s. m.* ghoṁgḍeṁ *n.*, peṁḍho; poṭlo *m.*

**Malote,** *s. m.* bokseṁ *n.*, poṭlî *f.*

**Malparado,** *a.* aṭâsâṁk sâṁpaḍlalo, upadryâṁk paḍlalo.

**Mal-peccado,** *adv. (ant.) V.* INFELIZMENTE.

**Mal-propicio,** *a.* prasann nâslalo, abhadr.

**Malquerença,** *s. f.* vâyṭâchâr, dvesh, dveshbhâv, matsar *m.*, kurṇâṭikây, duśmânkây, kubuddhi *f.*

**Malquerente,** *a. V.* MALEVOLO.

**Malquerer,** *v. t.* vâyṭ dekhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dveshuṁk, jaḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâṁṭâḷuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Malquistar,** *v. t.* aṁtrâvuṁk, phituruṁk, kûṁs moḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* duśmân jâvuṁk, aṁtruṁk, phituroṁk; nâṁv-, âbrû kogḍâvuṁk, iśiṁ ubhauṁk.

**Malquisto,** *a.* koṇâkaḍe baro nâslalo, ghâṇlalo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo.

**Mal-roupido,** *a. e s. m.* vâyṭ neslalo, boṁdro.

**Malsão,** *a.* rogyo.

**Malsim,** *s. m.* huṁgî; nâyk. || *a.* lâṁvdo, lâṁvḍâyo sâṁgtalo.

**Malsinação,** *s. f.* lâṁvḍâyo-, chahâḍyo sâṁgṇeṁ; lâvûn deṇeṁ *n.*

**Malsinar,** *v. t.* lâvûn divuṁk, huṁgûn kâḍhuṁk; lâṁvḍâyo-, chahâḍyo sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.)*; parteṁ samjuṁk, âḍveṁ ghevuṁk. || *V.* CALUMNIAR.

**Malsoante,** *a.* besûr, apsvar; *(fig.)* âykûṁ najo âslalo.

**Malsoffrido,** *a. V.* IMPACIENTE.

**Malta,** *s. f.* baṁd, kûṭ *n.*, sodemaṁdaḷ; urpaṁj *f.*, laśkar, peṁḍeṁ; vâvrâḍyâṁcheṁ lamaṇ *n.* || *Fazer-se á* —, phârîk kari nâ jâvuṁk paḷuṁk; kûs mâruṁk, vâṭek lâguṁk. *Andar á* —, paḷûn bhoṁvuṁk.

**Maltez,** *s. m.* hiṁḍṇo vâvrâḍî, lamaṇâcho manis. || *a.*: *gato* —, gobreṁ mâjar *n.*

**Maltezia,** *s. f.* vâvrâḍyâṁcheṁ lamaṇ,- peṁḍeṁ *n.*

**Maltrapido, maltrapilho,** *a. e s. m.* boṁdro, bhâṇśiro, junerḍo.

**Maltratar**, *v. t.* vâyṭ chalaumk, trâs divumk *(d. do o.)*, jiv khâvumk *(g. do o.)*, akmân-, julûm karumk *(d. do o.)*; vâyṭ-, nashṭ karumk *(d. do o.)*; mârumk, baḍaumk; *(fig.) V.* ESTRAGAR.

**Maluoar**, *v. i.* khuḷepaṇâm-, pisâyo karumk, khuḷumk, khuḷevumk.

**Maluco**, *a.* khuḷo, gaḷyo, mûrkh. ‖ *V.* ESTROINA.

**Maluqueira, maluquice**, *s. f.* khuḷepaṇ, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* EXTRAVAGANCIA.

**Malva**, *s. f.* peṭârî.

**Malvaceo**, *a.* peṭârecho.

**Malvadamente**, *adv.* khoṭepaṇîm.

**Malvadez**, *s. f.* khoṭepaṇ, nashṭepaṇ, akarm *n.*, adharm *m.*

**Malvado**, *a.* khoṭo, nashṭo, vâyṭ, vâyṭoḷo, dvâḍ, durjan, pâpâchâri, durâchârî, durmat, kubuddhi, akarmi, adharmî, oukhaṭo.

**Malventuroso**, *a. V.* MALAVENTURADO.

**Malversado**, *a.* durâchârî, pâpâchâri, vâyṭe ravisecho.

**Malversador**, *s. m.* gairvahivâṭ kartalo; ibâḍyo.

**Malversão**, *s. f.* vâyṭ jâḷoṇî, gairvahivâṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* DILAPIDAÇÃO.

**Malversar**, *v. t.* sâmkem nâ vasaumk, vâyṭ jâḷoṇî-, gairvahivâṭ karumk *(g. do o.)*; bogḍâvumk, ibâḍumk.

**Malvisto**, *a.* kaṇâk baro lâga-, disa nâslalo, ghâṇlalo.

**Mamã, maman**, *s. f.* mâmâ, may, bay, mâmy, âî, bâ.

**Mamelão**, *s. m.* suṭo ḍomgar *m.*

**Mamillar**, *a.* thânâcho, stanî, stanâcho.

**Mamillo**, *s. m.* chimv, bomḍi *f.*, bomb *m.*; jaḷû *f.*

**Mamilloso**, *a.* bomb kaso, stanâkṛiti; jaḷvo âslalo.

**Mamma**, *s. f.* thân, stan *(p. us.)*; harḍem *(litt.* PEITO) *n.*; pâhno *(— cheia de leite)*; momo, dudhû, mâm *(loc. infant.) m.*

**Mammadeira**, *s. f.* ghomṭem *n.*

**Mammadura**, *s. f.* chimvṇem *n.*, lumchṇî *f.*; lumchcho kâḷ *m.*

**Mammal**, *a.* stanî.

**Mammão**, *a.* dudhâcho, dûdhjevto, dudhâvaylo; lumchto. ‖ *s. m.* dudhâchem burgem; lumchtem por *n.*

**Mammar**, *v. t.* (dûdh) jevumk, lumchumk; khâvumk, bharkumk; *(fig.)* sâmpḍâvumk, biṭkî mârumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* LOGRAR.

**Mammifero**, *a.* stanî, thânâm-, bomb âslalo. ‖ **-s**, *m. pl.* stanî prâṇî *m. pl.*

**Mammiforme**, *a.* bomb kaso, stanâkṛiti.

**Mamminha**, *s. f.* dudhû *m.*

**Mammôa**, *s. f.* moṭem thân *n.*; *(bot.)* papây *f.*

**Mammoeiro**, *s. m. (bot.)* papây *f.*

**Mammudo**, *a.* thânâḷo.

**Mamona**, *s. f.* eramḍî *f.* ‖ *Oleo de —*, eramḍel *n.*

**Mamoneira**, *s. f.*, **mamoneiro**, *s. m.* eramḍ *f.*

**Mana**, *s. f.* mânâ, bahîṇ.

**Manada**, *s. f.* himḍ, kaḷap *m.*; mûṭhbhar *f.*

**Manadeiro**, *s. m. V.* MANANCIAL.

**Manageiro**, *s. m.* lumvpyâmcho vastâd,- mukleli.

**Manancial**, *s. m.* udkâcho ḍoḷo *m.*, jhar *f.*; *(fig.)* nidhi *m.*, nidhân, ghar *n.* ‖ *a.* sadâmch vâhvto.

**Manancialmente**, *adv.* sadâmkâl, niramtarîm.

**Manante**, *a.* vâhvto.

**Manar**, *v. t.* vâhvaumk, otumk; *(fig.) V.* PRODUZIR. ‖ *v. i.* vâhvumk, otomk; *(fig.) V.* PROVIR.

**Mancal**, *s. m.* śimlecho dâmḍo; lokhamḍâchyâ vâḷyâcho vâto *m.*

**Mancar**, *v. t.* lamgḍâvumk, mumḍhumk, lumḍumk, lumḍo-, mumḍho karumk. ‖ *V.* FALTAR.

**Manceba**, *s. f.* tarṇî-, burgî bâil *f.*, cheḍûm *n.*; dhagaḍî, kuṇbîṇ, kâminî, upapatnî.

**Mancebia**, *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ, burgepaṇ, dhâkṭepaṇ *n.*, tarṇî pirây *f.*; dhagaḍpaṇ, kâmiṇpaṇ *n.*

**Mancebo**, *s. m.* burgo, tarṇo burgo, tarṇo dhâkṭo; mâmseb *m.* ‖ *a.* tarṇo, dhâkṭo.

**Mancha**, *s. f.* khat, kaḷamk, *lâmchchhan *n.*, meḷ *ou* mevaḷ *m.*; lâsem *n.*, chiṭî *f.*; *(fig.)* aib, bimg *m.*

**Manchado**, *a.* khatâḷo; chiṭyâḷo, śirbo; *(fig.)* nâmv ubhailalo, aibî.

**Manchar**, *v. t.* khatâvumk, meḷaumk, chiklâvumk; *(fig.)* nâmv-, mân kâḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* khatâvomk, meḷumk.

**Mancheia**, *s. f.* mûṭhbhar *f.*

**Manchil**, *s. m.* koyto *m.*

**Manchua**, *s. f.* machvo *m.*

**Mancipio**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* ESCRAVO.

**Manco**, *a.* thomṭo, lamgḍo; vikhaṇ, uṇo; bomṭho, doḍo.

**Mancommunação**, *s. f.* kûṭ *n.*, gûḍhmeḷ, samghaṭṭ *m.*

**Mancommunadamente,** *adv.* samghatt-, gûdhmel karûn.
**Mancommunar,** *v. t.* ekthâmy, karumk, ekvatumk. || *v. r.* ekthâmy jâvumk, ekvatomk, kût karumk.
**Manda,** *s. f.* yâd *f.*; *(ant.)* *V.* LEGADO.
**Mandaçarres,** *s. m. pl.* budi *m. pl.*
**Mandadeiro,** *s. m.* kâmeli; bhâdeli *(us. Sal.)*
**Mandado,** *s. m.* pharman, śâsan *n.*, hukûm, sanad, samdeś, nirop *m.*, ajñâ *f.*; mâmdâd *(— de casamento)*; *(ant.)* *V.* LEGADO. || *V.* RECADO. || *a.*: *bem —*, khâlto.
**Mandador,** *a. e s. m.* dhâdnâr; pharmâvnâr, hukûm ditalo.
**Mandamento,** *s. m.* mâmdâmemt, upadeś *m.* || *V.* MANDADO.
**Mandante,** *s. m.* vastâd; *(for.)* adhikâr-, padvi ditalo. || *a.* pharmâytalo.
**Mandão,** *s. m.* hukûmdâr, padvedâr.
**Mandar,** *v. t.* hukûm divumk, karumk lâvumk, pharmâvumk; *enviar:* dhâdumk, pâthaumk; *arremessar:* sodumk, mârumk. || *V.* GOVERNAR e COMMANDAR. || *— um cavallo,* ghodo chalaumk. *— ao diabo,* *V.* AMALDIÇOAR. *— á estampa,* *V.* IMPRIMIR. *— á memoria,* *V.* DECORAR. *— para a outra vida,* *V.* MATAR. *— á tabua, á fava,* bhâyr ghâlumk, ujo lâvumk *(fig.)* *— bugiar,* âmbdumk dhâmvdâumk. || *v. i.* râj-, padvi chalaumk. || *v. r.* sâmko-, nit chalumk.
**Mandarim,** *s. m.* mamtri; *(fig.)* *V.* MANDÃO.
**Mandatario,** *s. m.* vakil, mukhtyâr, pratinidhi; hukûm pâltalo.
**Mandato,** *s. m.* mukhtyârpatr *n.*, vakilnâmâ *m.* || *V.* MANDADO.
**Mandibula,** *s. f.* dâdhman *n.*
**Mandibular,** *a.* dâdhmanâcho.
**Mandil,** *s. m.* pusnem; juner *n.*
**Mandinga,** *s. f.* *V.* FEITICERIA.
**Mandingar,** *v. t.* *V.* ENFEITIÇAR.
**Mandingueiro,** *s. m.* *V.* FEITICEIRO.
**Mandioca,** *s. f.* *(bot.)* memdâmv *m.*
**Mando,** *s. m.* padvi, sattyâ, sâhebiki *f.* || *V.* MANDADO e COMMANDO. *Ter a seu —,* âple khâl-, âdhin âsumk *(s. do o.)*
**Mandraço,** *s. m.* *V.* MADRAÇO.
**Mandranice,** *s. f.* *V.* MANDRIICE.
**Mandria,** *s. f.* âlsây, susti, âmgsusti *f.*
**Mandrião,** *a. e s. m.* âlsi, sust, bekâr, nishkâmi.
**Mandriar,** *v. i* bekâr bhomvumk, hât pâmghrûn basumk, âplem kâm nâ karumk, gâmvâr dis kâdhumk.
**Mandriice,** *s. f.* bekârpan, âlsîpan *n.*, susti *f.*
**Mandubi,** *s. m.* *(bot.)* *V.* AMENDOIM.
**Manducação,** *s. f.* khân *n.*
**Manduca,** *s. f.* mânas *f.*
**Manducar,** *v. t.* khâvumk.
**Manear,** *v. t.* *V.* MANEJAR.
**Maneavel,** *a.* hâtân karûmyeso,- gholaumyeso, vahivâtumcho.
**Maneio,** *s. m.* *V.* MANEJO.
**Maneira,** *s. f.* âkâr, prakâr, jinnas *m.*, ravis, pari, tabrâ, dasti; *moda:* rit, châl, mod, parvad, paddhati, kriyâ; *habilidade:* mâmdni, karâmat *f.*; *ensejo:* samyog, avsar; *meio:* upây, ilâj; *configuração:* âkâr *m.*, kriyâ, kriti *f.* || *V.* CIRCUMSTANCIA. || *— de pensar,* matichem valan. *Segundo a minha — de pensar,* maje chimtnepramânem. *Gente da nossa —,* âmche tahrecho lok. *Sobre —,* bhav-, jabar chadh. *Em tanta —,* itlo chadh,- adhik. *De — que,* heparim ki, hebhâshen ki. || **-s,** *pl.* bari ritravis, mânsugi, maryâd *f.*, manushyâlepan, śishtpan *n.*
**Maneiro,** *a.* hâtân vharûmyeso,- gholaumyeso, lohu pâkh,- pik, supûr, supurlo; hâtâkadśem yetalo, hâtâmtlem khâtalo (monjât).
**Manejar,** *v. t.* hâtâmt ghevumk,- dharumk; hâtân chalaumk,- gholaumk; *(fig.)* chalaumk, vahivâtumk, jâlvumk, jâloni karumk *(g. do o.)*, âtâpumk, kamâvumk. || *V.* BRANDIR. || *— a agulha,* suyechem kâm karumk. *— a penna,* barpâcho udyam karumk.
**Manejo,** *s. m.* hâtân karnem,- gholaunem, hâtkâm *n.*; chalauni, vasauni, jâlvani *ou* jâvoni, bamdobast *f.*, kârbhâr *m.*; ghodyâk śikaunem,- petnem *n.*, tâlim, aśvavidyâ *f.* || *V.* PICADEIRO. || **-s,** *pl.* *V.* MANOBRAS e ARTIMANHAS.
**Manelo,** *s. m.* mûthbhar, chimtibhar *f.*, *nagvalo *m.*
**Manente,** *a.* *V.* PERMANENTE.
**Manequim,** *s. m.* jâmûn, mânav; manushyâchi mûrti *f.*; *(fig.)* dusryâche khuśepramânem chaltalo manis. || *V.* PERALVILHO.
**Manes,** *s. m. pl.* pret *m. e n.*
**Maneta,** *a. e s. m. e f.* hât nâslalo,- dharlalo,- modlalo, hâtkâtro, hâtâcho thomto.
**Manfarrico,** *s. m.* *V.* DEMONIO.
**Manga,** *s. f.* mâmg *n.*, hât *m.*, astani; *(fig.)* urpamj *f.*, chumbo, pumjo *m.* || *V.* MANGUEIRA. || *— perdida,* vhadlyâ tomdâcho hât. *— de agua,* *V.* TROM-

na. — *de vidro*, mâmg. *Cão de* —, supurle jâtîchem śunem. *Ter alguem de* —, âdhîn âsumk. *Dar mangas (fig.)*, upây divumk. *Não ter panno para mangas*, tûṭ paḍumk.

**Manga**, *s. f. (bot.)* âmbo *m.*; âmblî, âmbâḍî *(dim.) f.* ‖ *V.* MANGUEIRA.

**Mangação**, *s. f.* mâmgâsâmv, khebaḍ *n.*, cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây, maskarî, bemḍâvṇî *f.*, śeṭyo, phetyo *f. pl.*

**Mangador**, *a. e s. m.* bemḍâvṇâr, khebaḍî, phakâmḍî, thuklâvṇo.

**Mangalaça**, *s. f.* vâydeśpaṇ, pâmprelpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* MANCEBIA.

**Manganilha**, *s. f.* chorvidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ *f.*, gauḍbemgâl *n.*

**Mangão**, *s. m. V.* MANGADOR.

**Mangar**, *v. i.* maskaryo-, khebaḍâm karumk, bemḍâvumk, lemḍâvumk, keldâvumk thuklâvumk.

**Mangaz**, *a.* moṭo, vhaḍlo.

**Mangedoira**, *s. f.* khâvaṇ, dâvaṇ; koḷambî, koṭambî *f.*

**Mangelim**, *s. m.* mâṇikâ *f.*

**Mangericão, mangerico**, *s. m.* mijirikâmv, mamjishṭh *m.*

**Mangerona**, *s. f.* marvo *ou* murvo *m.*

**Mangil**, *s. m. V.* MANCHIL.

**Mango**, *s. m.* peṭṇyâcho dâmḍo *m.*

**Mangona**, *s. f.* âḷsây, sustî. ‖ *s. m.* âḷśî, sust, bekâr.

**Mangonar**, *v. i.* âḷsây karumk, bekâr bhomvumk, beṭho âsumk.

**Mangra**, *s. f.* pâlvî, dhumvrî *f.*

**Mangrado**, *a.* pâlvî paḍlalo; virjalalo, bighaḍlalo.

**Mangrar**, *v. t.* pâlven karpaumk,-polâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâlvî paḍumk *(d. do s.)*, bâmbevumk, polumk; virjumk, bighḍumk, phiskaṭumk.

**Mangual**, *s. m.* mumgil, baḍavṇo *m.*, peṭṇem *n.*

**Manguço**, *s. m. V.* MANGUSTO.

**Mangue**, *s. m. (bot.) V.* MANGA *e* MANGUEIRA.

**Mangueira**, *s. f. (bot.)* âmbo; pamdeḷ, naḷ *m.*

**Mangueiral**, *s. m.* âmbyâmchem bhâṭ,- rân *n.*

**Mangusto**, *s. m.* mumgas *n.*

**Manha**, *s. f.* mâmḍṇî, hikmat, vidyâ, barkamây; bârkây, chatrây śiḍukây; *balda:* khoḍ, mâmj *f.*, avguṇ *m.*, hîṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ARDIL.

**Manhan**, *s. f.* sakâḷ *m.*; prabhamtem, phâmtem, phâlem *n.*; *(fig.) V.* COMEÇO. ‖ *Alta* —, uśrâm. *De — ou pela* —, sakâḷîm. *De — cedo*, bhav sakâḷîm. *Esta* —, âj sakâḷîm. *De — e de tarde*, sakâḷîm sâmje. —, *meio-dia e tarde*, trikâḷ (*litt.* TRES TEMPOS) *m.*

**Manhanzinha**, *s. f.* prabhamtem, phâmtem *n.* ‖ *De* —, ujvâḍtâm.

**Manhosamente**, *adv.* mâmḍṇen, vidyen, hikmatîn.

**Manhoso**, *a.* mâmḍnekâr, hikmatkâr, bârik; chatur, kâṭhû, vidyo; mâmjkâr, khoḍyo, âplyâ vâḍyâcho.

**Mania**, *s. f.* pisem *n.*, pisây *f.*, *veḍpaṇ; *(fig.)* pisepaṇ *n.*, khoḍ, mâmj; hukkî, hurlûk *f.*

**Maniaco**, *a. e s. m.* piso, pisâvlalo, veḍo; hukkyo âslalo, phamtajkâr; mâmjkâr, khoḍyo.

**Maniatar**, *v. t.* hât bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)*; bâmdhûn dharumk; *(fig.) V.* CONSTRANGER.

**Manica, manicula**, *s. f.* châmḍyâchem hâtâḷem *n.*

**Manicordio**, *s. m.* sarmamḍaḷ *f.*

**Manicurto**, *a.* moṭvyâm hâtâmcho; *(fig.) V.* MISERAVEL.

**Manietar**, *v. t. V.* MANIATAR.

**Manifestação**, *s. f.* ughḍâpo-, dakhal karṇem,- jâṇem *n.*, kaḷauṇî, praghaṭṇî; prasiddhi *f.*, prakâś *m.*, *sabishṭây *f.*

**Manifestador**, *a. e s. m.*, **manifestante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* dakhal kartalo, dâkhlo ditalo, praghaṭṇâr, prakâśak.

**Manifestamente**, *adv.* dekhtem, dekhat, dekhatrûpîm.

**Manifestar**, *v. t.* dakhal-, ughḍâpo karumk, praghaṭumk, prakâśaumk, kaḷaumk, gamaumk, phoḍumk, *sabishṭumk; dâkhaumk, ḍoḷyâm mukhâr ghâlumk; lâvûn divumk, dâkhlo karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* dakhal-, kaḷit jâvumk, kaḷumk, gamumk, praghaṭomk, prakâśumk; dishṭipaḍumk, disûn yevumk.

**Manifesto**, *s. m.* dâkhlo *m.*, prasiddhipatr *n.* ‖ *Dar ao* —, lâvûn divumk, dâkhlo karumk; *(fig.) V.* DECLARAR. ‖ *a.* ughḍâpo, ughḍo, ṭhâvo, ṭhâvko dakhal, kaḷit, prasiddh, praghaṭ, sadrushṭ, sashṭ *(us. Can.)*

**Maniforme**, *a.* hâtâsârko, hastâkriti, hastâkâr.

**Manilha**, *s. f.* kâmkaṇ, kaḍem *n.*; beḍî *f.*; âmkḍo *m.*; mânil. ‖ — *do dedo pollegar*, chimṭibhar *f.*

**Manilhar**, *v. t.* kâmkṇâm ghâlumk,-suvumk *(d. do o.)*

**Manilheiro**, *s. m.* kâmkaṇkâr, kâmkṇâmkâr, vaḷâr.

**Maniluvio**, *s. m.* hât kharâ udkâmt dharṇem *n.*

**Maninelo**, *a. e s. m.* pisât, jaḷvây, khuḷo; bâilâmḍo, bâibolo, chombḍo. || *V.* BOBO.

**Maninhado**, *a.* pâḍ davarlalo, paḍit. || *s. m.* paḍit jamin *f.*, pâḍamg *n.*

**Maninhar**, *v. t.* pâḍ-, pâḍamg davruṁk, paḍit karuṁk.

**Maninhez**, *s. f.* vâmjhpaṇ, nishphaḷpaṇ *n.*, nirphaḷây *f.*

**Maninho**, *a.* vâmjh, vâmjhḍo, vâmjhaṭ, nishphaḷ; rângaṭ, jamglî rânyo; pâḍ, pâḍamg, paḍit, bhurkamḍ, dumḍo, sûn *(us. Can.)* || *s. m.* baraḍ *n.* ou *f.*

**Manino**, *a.* sânulo, chiko.

**Maniota**, *s. f.* khoḍo *m.*

**Manipanço**, *s. m.* khâpryâmcho kuḍo dev *m.*; *(fig.)* dhanyo, poṭyo.

**Manipresto**, *a.* gaḍgaḍit hâtâcho, suḍsuḍit, śitâb.

**Manipulação**, *s. f.* hâtâmnim karṇem; hâtkâm *n.*; kamây *f.*

**Manipulador**, *s. m.* hâtkâmî; kamâvṇâr.

**Manipular**, *v. t.* hâtâmnim karuṁk, hâtâvuṁk; kamâvuṁk.

**Manipulo**, *s. m.* mûṭhbhar *f.*; mânîpl *m.*

**Maniquete**, *s. m.* jâḷiyecho-, remdâcho hât *m.*

**Manirrôto**, *a.* hât paṁvlalo, vidhḷo, vechik, vîdh lâglalo.

**Manistergio**, *s. m.* mânusterj *m.*, hâtpusṇem *n.*

**Manita**, *a. e s. m. e f.* hât moḍlalo,- dharlalo.

**Maniva**, *s. f. V.* MANDIOCA.

**Manivella**, *s. f.* mûṭh *f.*, chât *n.*, hât, dâmḍo, khumṭo *m.*

**Maniversia**, *s. f.* nâḍvidyâ, dagal *f.*, taṭdhomg *n.*

**Manjadoira**, *s. f. V.* MANGEDOIRA.

**Manjar**, *s. m.* khâṇ, bhûs; pakvan, pâkhuvaṇ, paṁchâmrit *n.*, godghâms *m.*

**Manná**, *s. m.* mânâ *m.*; *(fig.)* svargâmrit, paṁchâmrit *n.*

**Mano**, *s. m.* irmâṁv, bâb, dâdâ *m.* || *s. f.* hât. || — *a* —, hâtâhâtiṁ.

**Manobra**, *s. f.* kavâit *f.*, śastrâbhyâs, abhyâs *m.*; *destreza:* yukti, hikmat, karâmat *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ARTIFICIO. || **-s**, *pl.* śiḍâmchiṁ dorâṁ *n. pl.*; târvâcheṁ kâṁ *n.*

**Manobrar**, *v. t.* yuktin-, hikmatin chalauṁk, mâṁḍṇen-, bârkâyen karuṁk, abhyâsuṁk; (târûṁ) hâṁkâruṁk, chalauṁk; *(fig.)* vidyen-, chorbuddhin karuṁk. || *v. i.* kavâit karuṁk,- kheḷuṁk; chaluṁk, bhoṁvuṁk.

**Manobreiro**, *s. m.* hikmatkâr, abhyâsî; kavâitkâr.

**Manobrista**, *s. m.* huśâr tâṁḍel.

**Manojo**, *s. m.* moḷî ou mavḷî *f.*

**Manolho**, *s. m.* chuḍî; moḷî *f.*

**Manopla**, *s. f.* hâtṇî *f.*, *hâtâḷo; châbûk; moṭo hât *m.*

**Manquecer**, *v. i.* thomṭo jâvuṁk, thomṭevuṁk.

**Manqueira**, *s. f.* thomṭepaṇ, lamgḍepaṇ, pâmgḷepaṇ *n.*; kuṁṭhṇî; *(fig.)* khoḍ *f.*, aib *m.*

**Manquejar**, *v. i.* kuṁṭhuṁk, lamgḍuṁk, vâṁkuṁk; *(fig.)* khoḍ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* || — *de um olho*, tirvo jâvuṁk.

**Mansamente**, *adv.* śâṁtipaṇiṁ, lînpaṇiṁ; lohu, lohuvân ou lohvân.

**Mansão**, *s. f.* ghar, ṭhikâṇ *n.*, gharvâs, âśram, *rahivâs *m.*, pemṭh, *kheḍ; havelî *f.*, maṁdir *n.*; *(fig.) V.* ESTADO. || *A etherea* —, *a* — *celeste*, muktipad, muktisthân *n.*

**Mansarda**, *s. f.* poṭmâḷoy *f.*, mâḷo *m.*

**Mansarrão**, *a.* bhav thaṁḍ,- śitaḷ.

**Mansidão, mansuetude**, *s. f.* śâṁti *f.*, śâṁtipaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ, lînpaṇ *n.*, linṭuvây, thaṁḍây, śitaḷây *f.*, vinay *m.*; lohupaṇ *n.*, haḷuvây *f.*

**Mansinho**, *a.* bhoḷoso, thaṁḍso. || *De* —, lohvân, lohu.

**Manso**, *a.* śâṁt, *saṁt, lîn, bhoḷo; śitaḷ, thaṁḍ; *leve:* lohu, haḷû; *domesticado:* gharâvo; *cultivado:* gharâvo. || *adv.* lohvân, bobâḷ kari-, pâṁval vâjai nâstânâ. || — *e* —, lohu lohu, haḷû haḷû. *De* —, lohvân; sâvkâśâyen.

**Manta**, *s. f.* olcheṁ, pâṁghrûṇ, pâṁghurcheṁ, kâṁbḷeṁ *n.*, kâṁbaḷ *f.*; gaḷobâṁdh, śelo; mâthyâcho lems *m.*; *rego:* chorî *f.*

**Mantalote**, *s. m.* maṁch *m.*

**Mantar**, *v. t.* charyo mâruṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*

**Manteação**, *s. f.* kâṁbḷyâṁ uḍauṇeṁ,- kheḷauṇeṁ *n.*

**Manteador**, *a. e s. m.* kâṁbḷyân uḍaitalo,- nâchaitalo.

**Mantear**, *v. t.* kâṁbḷyân uḍaun jikûn ghevuṁk, olchyân dhaḍbaḍâvuṁk,- nâchauṁk.

**Manteiga**, *s. f.* loṇî *(— crua) n.*, masko *(p. us.) m.*; tûp *(— clarificada) n.*, ghî *(p. us.)*; mavârî *f.*, mâkhaṇ *n.* || — *fresca*, miṭhâviṇeṁ loṇî. — *de porco*, dhukrâchî vas *f.* *Dar — a alguem*, bhulauṁk, kolyâcheṁ śiṁg lâvuṁk.

**Manteigoso, manteiguento,** *a.* loṇyâcho, tupâḷ. ‖ *V.* GORDUROSO.

**Manteigueira,** *s. f.* tupâcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Manteigueiro,** *s. m.* loṇî kartalo,- viktalo, tupkâr.

**Manteiguilha,** *s. f.* parmaḷît vas *f.*

**Manteiro,** *s. m.* olchîṁ-, kâmbḷîṁ kartalo,- viktalo.

**Mantel,** *s. m.* âltârâcho va mejâcho tuvâlo *m.* ‖ **eis,** *pl. (ant.)* jevṇâchyâ mejâchîṁ vastrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Mantelete,** *s. m.* lahân pâsoḍi *f.*

**Mantença,** *s. f.* posaṇ, udarposhaṇ, ann *n.* ‖ *V.* MANUTENÇÃO.

**Mantenedor,** *a. e s. m.* pratipâḷak, pratipâḷi, saṁbhâḷṇâr, saṁbhâḷi. ‖ *V.* PROTECTOR.

**Mantens,** *s. m. pl.* mejâche tuvâle *m. pl.*, mejâchîṁ vastrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Mantéo,** *s. m.* pâsoḍi; sây (*do port.* SAIA) *f.*, ghâgro *m.*

**Manter,** *v. t.* posuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, udarposhaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bâḷguṁk, lahân vhaḍ karuṁk; *conservar:* saṁbhâḷuṁk, râkhuṁk, bâḷguṁk; *assegurar:* dharuṁk, bhâsuṁk, thirâsuṁk; *proseguir:* chalauṁk, phuḍe vharuṁk; *cumprir:* pâḷuṁk, pâḷo divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* jiyevuṁk, udarposhaṇ karuṁk; bejmî-, ghar karuṁk; *permanecer:* uruṁk, râvuṁk, taguṁk, nâ kâḍhoṁk.

**Manteudo,** *a.* saṁbhâḷlalo, poslalo, posko. ‖ *Ter mulher teúda e manteúda,* bâil davruṁk.

**Mantica,** *s. f. V.* ALFORGE.

**Mantilha,** *s. f.* bârik pâsoḍi, vev (*do port.* VÉO); burgyâṁchi âṁgoṭi *ou* âṁgṭi; dhâṁpṇeṁ, pâṁghrûṇ *n.*

**Mantimento,** *s. m.* mâṁtimeṁt, varav, tâṁdûḷgoṭo *m.*, annpâṇi, annodak, khâṇeṁpiṇeṁ, annâdi *n.*, âhâr, dhâṇo *m.*, gharbejmî *f.* ‖ *V.* MANUTENÇÃO.

**Manto, mantol,** *s. m.* mâṁt *m.*, ol, kaphṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* dhâṁpṇeṁ *ou* dhâṁkṇeṁ, âvaraṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PRETEXTO.

**Mantó,** *s. m.* pâsoḍi, ghoṁgḍi *f.*

**Manual,** *s. m.* paddhati *f.*, sârgrâṁth *m.*, hâtpustak; jappatr *n.*, prârthanâpaddhati *f.* ‖ *a.* hâtâcho, hâtân kelalo; hâtkâmâcho; hâtân gholauṁcho,- chalauṁcho.

**Manubrio,** *s. m. (ant.)* mûṭh *f.*, dâṁḍo, hât *m.*

**Manuducção,** *s. f.* hâtân vharṇeṁ,- chalauṇeṁ *n.*

**Manufacto,** *s. m. V.* ARTEFACTO.

**Manufactor,** *s. m.* ghaḍpî, śilpî, śilpakâr. ‖ *a.* śilpakâmâcho, śilpakṛit.

**Manufactura,** *s. f.* kârkhâṇo *m.*, śilpaśâlâ *n.*; kasbecheṁ-, śilpâcheṁ kâm, śilp *n.*, hâtân-, yaṁtrân kelali vast *f.*

**Manufacturado,** *a.* vidyen-, kasben kelalo, śilpakṛit.

**Manufacturar,** *v. t.* śilpân-, kasben karuṁk, samkaruṁk.

**Manumissão,** *s. f.* suṭkâ, dâsyamukti *f.*

**Manumissor,** *s. m.* suṭkâ ditalo.

**Manumittir,** *v. t.* (gulâmâk) suṭkâ divṇuk, soḍuṁk.

**Manuscripto,** *s. m.* hâtân barailaleṁ kâgad,- pustak *n.*, hastalekh *m.* ‖ *a.* hâtân barailalo, hâtbarpâcho.

**Manusear,** *v. t.* hâtân dharuṁk,- gholauṁk,- partuṁk,- ustuṁk. ‖ *V.* AMARROTAR.

**Manutenção, manutenencia,** *s. f.* saṁbhâḷṇî *f.*, saṁbhâḷ, pratipâḷ *m.*, pratipâḷan *n.*, râkhaṇ, bâḷgaṇ *f.*; posaṇ, piṁḍposhaṇ, pâḷaṇ, anndân, upajîvan *n.*, jiṁdgî, jatan, jatanây *f.*; poscho kharch, jevṇâkhâṇâcho bhâr *m.* ‖ *V.* GERENCIA.

**Manzari,** *s. m.* nârlâṁcheṁ śeleṁ,- śiṁpteṁ *n.*

**Mão,** *s. f.* hât, *hast, kar *(p. us.)*; chavḍo *m.*, dây *(medida: desde o cotovello até á extremidade dos dedos) f.*; monjâticho pâṁy,- phuḍlo pâṁy; dasto, hâmândasto *(— de gral)*; *garra:* chapko *m.*, dâval *n.*, *gavinha:* tâṇo *m.*, amârî *f.*; *influencia:* vaso; *o que se póde abarcar com a —,* hâtbhar *m.*, mûṭhbhar *f* ‖ *Mãos atadas,* châṭo; gâbhro. *Mãos limpas, V.* INTEGRIDADE. *— de obra,* hâtkâm *n.*; *V.* FEITIO. *— de papel,* pâṁch paṁje,- daste *m. pl. Mãos postas,* jaḍlale hât. *— do relogio, V.* PONTEIRO. *Mãos rotas,* vîdhḷo, ibâḍyo. *Coisa em primeira —,* tâjî-, ansûṭ vast. *Coisa em segunda —,* parṇî-, junî vast *f. Acceitar com ambas as mãos,* hât uḍaun ghevuṁk. *Dar de —,* hâtâṁtlo soḍuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk. *Deitar a — a alguem,* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk. *Deitar a — a alguma coisa,* hât mâruṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk. *Estar com as mãos debaixo dos braços,* hât pâṁghrûn âsuṁk. *Extender a — a alguem,* hât divuṁk; bhîk mâguṁk. *Falar á —,* chukauṁk. *Metter os pés pelas mãos,* gâbhruṁk, kalkaluṁk. *Não ter mãos a medir,* kâmâṁt buḍuṁk. *Nunca as mãos te doam,* tujyâṁ hâtâṁk bha-

lâykî jâuv. *Passar a — por cima de*, posevuṁk; *V.* BATER. *Passar pelas mãos*, hâtâṁt ghevuṁk,- dharuṁk. *Pedir a — de alguem*, kâjârâk-, lagnâk mâguṁk. *Ter alguem de sua* —, posuṁk; saṁbhâḷuṁk. *Ter* —, râvuṁk, puro karuṁk. *Ter — em alguem*, âḍâvuṁk. *Ter uma — de ferro*, julûm karuṁk. *Tomar a — (ant.)*, pailo ulauṁk; *(fig.)* phuḍe saruṁk. *Untar as mãos a alguem*, hât bhijauṁk. *Vir ás mãos*, *V.* BRIGAR. *Vir alguma coisa á — ou ás mãos (fig.)*, hâtâṁt paḍuṁk; kânâr vachuṁk. *Vir com as mãos á cara*, ḍoḷyâṁt boṭâṁ ghâluṁk. *Vir com sete pedras na* —, khâvuṁk yevuṁk. *A* —, hâtâlâgiṁ, teṁkûn, baglek. *Com — armada*, vairîṁ, jujûn. *Com — larga*, hât soḍûn. *De boa* —, baryâ manushyâchî (khabar). *De — á* —, hâtâhâtiṁ. *De — commum ou de mãos dadas*, ekâmekâk hât divûn. *De — posta*, garjek upkâruṁk. *Da — á bocca*, eke ghaḍiyen; bhav soṁpepaṇîṁ. *Debaixo da* —, hât lipaun, guptiṁ. *— por* —, ekâr ek; ek eklo. *Mãos á obra!* chal! kâmâk-, vâvrâk lâg!

**Mão-cheia**, *s. f.* hâtbhar *m.*, mûṭhbhar *f.* ‖ *Pessoa de* —, chyâd-, jabar baro manis.

**Mão-pendente**, *s. f.* loṁchâchî bheṭ *f.*

**Mão-posta**, *s. f.* gâṁṭhîchî-, garjek davarlalî vast *f.*; ekchitt, ekman *n.*

**Mão-tenente, mão-tente**, *s. f.*: *á* —, teṁkûn, lâgûn.

**Mãozinha**, *s. f.* hâtkulî *f.*

**Mãozudo**, *a.* hâtâḷ.

**Mappa**, *s. m.* mâp, deśchitr *n.*, nakśo *m.*; paṭṭi, śivḍî *f.*

**Mappa-mundi**, *s. m.* pṛithvîchitr. ‖ *— celeste*, âkâśchitr *n.*

**Maqueta**, *s. f.* mûrticho âkâr *m.*

**Maquia**, *s. f. (ant.)* kuḍav *m.*; ghâṇâvaḷ *f.*; *(fig.)* kevo *m.*, gâṁṭh *f.*

**Maquiador**, *a. e s. m.* mejpî; ghâṇâvaḷ ghetalo.

**Maquiar**, *v. t.* kuḍvâṁnîṁ mejuṁk; *(fig.)* bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* ghâṇâvaḷ ghevuṁk.

**Mar**, *s. m.* daryâ *ou* daryo, sâgar, samudr, samudir *ou* samdir, siṁdhu; *(fig.)* ḍoṁgar *m.*, râs *f.* ‖ *— alto*, vhaḍlo-, bhâylo daryâ. *— de leite*, *— chão*, thaṁḍ daryâ. *Homem do* —, târvaṭi. *De — a* —, śekânśek.

**Maracha**, *s. f.* lahân bâṁdh *m.*, bâṁdhoḷî *f.*

**Marachão**, *s. m.* bâṁdh, huḍo *m.*; mânas *f.*

**Maranha**, *s. f.* sutâcho ghoṁṭâḷo *m.*, jhoṁṭ *n.*; *(fig.)* goṁdh *f.*, goṁdhaḷ *m.*; chorbuddh, ṭhakvidyâ *f.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*

**Maranhão**, *s. m.* gap, tâl *n.*

**Maranhar**, *v. t. e r.* *V.* EMMARANHAR.

**Maranhoso**, *a.* *V.* EMBUSTEIRO.

**Marasmar**, *v. t.* saḍauṁk, hoḷauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saḍoṁk, jhiṁjuṁk, hoḷuṁk, reṁjuṁk.

**Marasmo**, *s. m.* saḍî, jhiṁjṇî, hoḷṇî; khevâḍ *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* APATHIA.

**Marasmodico**, *a.* khevâḍîcho.

**Marau**, *s. m.* *V.* MARIOLA *e* ESPERTALHÃO.

**Maravalha**, *s. f.* sovlî; kisûḷ; *fita:* mârvâl *f.*; *(fig.)* kispuro, kiskuso *m.*, kuskuṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Maravilha**, *s. f.* ajâpâṁchî vast,- gosht *f.*; ajâp, acharyeṁ, naval, adbhut, kautuk, vismit *n.*, chamatkâr *m.* ‖ *A — ou ás mil maravilhas*, jabar bareṁ; kautukiṁ. *De — ou por* —, *V.* RARAMENTE.

**Maravilhado**, *a.* ajâp jâlalo, ajâp, vismit, tatâst.

**Maravilhador**, *a. e s. m.* ajâp kartalo, ajâpâṁcho.

**Maravilhar**, *v. t.* ajâp karuṁk, ajâpâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ajâp jâvuṁk, ajâpuṁk, thaṭâkuṁk.

**Maravilhosamente**, *adv.* ajâpâṁnîṁ; acharyâṁnîṁ; kautukiṁ, chamatkârîṁ.

**Maravilhoso**, *a.* ajâpâṁcho, navlâcho, acharyavaṁt, kautik, adbhut, vichitr, vismit, vismitvaṁt, aprûb, divya. ‖ *s. m.* ajâpâṁchî vast *f.*

**Marca**, *s. f.* âṁkṇî, khuṇâvṇi *f.*; chihneṁ, niśâṇeṁ, khûṇ, lakheṇ *n.*, khuṇâ *f.*, âṁk, ṭiko, gurt *(us. Can.)* *m.*; chiṭṭ *f.*, bîjak *n.*; sopo, śikko *m.*; *craveira:* parimâṇ, jokh *n.*; *jaez:* jinnas, prakâr; *nodoa de pancada:* dâg, lolo *m.*; *vestigio de doença:* mâu *f.*; *estigma:* dâg; *lembrete:* ughḍâs *m.*, yâd *f.* ‖ *V.* LIMITE *e* TENTO DE JOGO. ‖ *— de quadrilha*, mârk *n.* *Coisa ou pessoa de — ou de — maior*, bhav vhaḍ, aṭṭal; naval. *Ir fóra das marcas*, maryâd sâṁḍuṁk, lajj bhâjûn khâvuṁk.

**Marcação**, *s. f.* âṁkṇî, khuṇâvṇi *f.*

**Marcado**, *a.* khûṇ-, niśâṇeṁ âslalo; uttam, śreshṭh.

**Marcador,** *a. e s. m.* âṁkṇâr, khuṇâytalo; sopekâr, śikkekâr.
**Marçano,** *s. m.* vikuṁk śiktalo.
**Marcante,** *a.* khuṇâytalo, âṁktalo.
**Marcar,** *v. t.* âṁkuṁk, khuṇâvuṁk, khûṇ-, niśâṇeṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, ṭipuṁk, gurt karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; sopo-, śikko mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *assentar:* mâṁḍuṁk, lâvuṁk; *contar:* mejuṁk; *destinar:* nirmuṁk.
**Marcenaria,** *s. f.* jaḍkâm, sâṁdhkâm *n.*, sutârkî *f.*
**Marceneiro,** *s. m.* mârsiner, jaḍpî, sâṁdhpî; vihnâṇî, sutâr, ṭhavay, ṭhavî.
**Marcescencia,** *s. f.* bâvkepaṇ *n.*
**Marcescente,** *a.* bâvko, bâvaṭ.
**Marcescivel,** *a.* bâvcho, mlân.
**Marcha,** *s. f.* chalṇî *f.*, chamkaṇ *(us. Sal.) n.*; ḍaulâchî châl, gajagatî *f.* || *V.* CURSO. || — *militar,* mârch *m.*, kûch, sainikagaman *(p. us.)*, paiṇ *(us. Can.) n.* *A marchas forçadas,* dhâṁvdhâviṁ.
**Marchante,** *s. m.* mârchyâṁ ḍhorâṁcho yepârkâr.
**Marchanteria,** *s. f.* mârchyâṁ gorvâṁcho yepâr *m.*
**Marchar,** *v. i.* chaluṁk, chamkuṁk *(us. Sal.)*; pâṁvlâṁ uḍauṁk, ḍaulân-, mirvûn chaluṁk. || *V.* PROGREDIR.
**Marcheta,** *s. f.*, **marchete,** *s. m.* khaṁchṇo *m.*
**Marchetar,** *v. t.* khaṁchuṁk *ou* khaṁchauṁk, jaḍuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.) V.* MATIZAR.
**Marchetaria,** *s. f.* jaḍkâm *n.*; jaḍaṇvidyâ *f.*
**Marcheteiro,** *s. m.* jaḍṇâr, jaḍyo.
**Marcial, marcio,** *(poet.) a.* jujâcho, jujârî.
**Marcido,** *a.* maû, meṁgo; bâvko, phiko, mlân.
**Marco,** *s. m.* bhâṁgârâ va rupyâcho ardho rât; nis *m.*, sîm *f.*
**Março,** *s. m.* mârs, phâlguna chaitr *m.*
**Maré,** *s. f.* mâre *f.*, pâṇî *n.*, bhartî-suktî *f.* || *Encher a —,* bhartî yevuṁk. *Vazar a —,* suktî odhoṁk. *Estar de —,* kuśâl-, baryâ dhyânân âsuṁk; phursat âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Mareação,** *s. f.* târûṁ chalauṇeṁ *n.*, hâṁkârṇî *f.* || *Gente de —,* târvaṭî, khalâśî *m. pl.*
**Mareagem,** *s. f.* târûṁ chalcho yepâr *m.* || *V.* MAREAÇÃO.
**Mareante,** *a.* târûṁ chalauṁk samjatalo. || *s. m.* târvaṭî, khalâśî, tâṁḍel.
**Marear,** *v. t.* (târûṁ) chalauṁk, hâṁkâruṁk; *fazer enjoar:* oṁkâro-, umaḷ hâḍuṁk; *oxydar:* kalmâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* DESLUSTRAR. || *v. i.* târvâr-, daryâṁt bhoṁvuṁk; daryâ lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*; *perder o brilho:* bâso jâvuṁk. || *v. r.* daryâṁt chaluṁk,- vâṭ ghevuṁk; kalmevuṁk, kalam yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Marechal,** *s. m.* senâpati, mukhyasenâpati.
**Mareiro,** *a.* daryâṁtlo, bhâylo (vâreṁ); târûṁ chaluṁk baro.
**Marejada,** *s. f. V.* MARULHADA.
**Marejar,** *v. i.* laṁvemtlyân vâhvuṁk; pâghḷuṁg, pigḷuṁk; *(fig.) V.* BORBULHAR.
**Marel,** *a.* biyâḷyâcho (monjâṭ).
**Mare-magnum,** *s. m.* uphâḷeṁ *n.*, loṭ, loṁḍho; gaspârgoṁdhaḷ *m.*, guḍdelâsâṁv *n.*
**Maremoto,** *s. m.* samudrakâṁp *f.*
**Maresia,** *s. f.* daryâcho vâs *m.*, suktechî ghâṇ *f.* || *V.* MARULHADA.
**Mareta,** *s. f.* vhaḍleṁ lahâr *n.*, maujo *m.*
**Marfar,** *v. t.* tiḍauṁk, thuklâvuṁk, ubgauṁk, vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* ubgoṁk, bejâr jâvuṁk, vâjevuṁk.
**Marfim,** *s. m.* mârphiṁ *f.*, hattyâcho dâṁt, hastidaṁt *m.* || *Deixar correr o —,* parvâ nâ karuṁk, jâtâ taseṁ jâvuṁk divuṁk.
**Marga,** *s. f.* khed, śeḍ *f.*
**Margar,** *v. t.* kheḍ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*,- misḷuṁk *(l. in do o.)*
**Margarida, margarita,** *s. f.* motîṁ; motyâcheṁ kâlûṁ *n.*
**Margear,** *v. t.* taḍik âsuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kuśik vachuṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Margem,** *s. f.* pâṁvḷî, bâḍî, bâṇî, dhaḍ, deg; *riba:* taḍ, deg, kaḍ *f.*, kâṁṭh *m.*; mârj *f.*, samâs (— *do livro)*; *(fig.)* avkâś *m.*, phursat *f.* || — *de sementeira,* varo *m.* *Abrir ou dar —,* avkâś-, saṁyog divuṁk, vâṭ karuṁk. *Deitar á —,* kaḍâsek davruṁk.
**Marginado,** *a.* deg âslalo; deger barailalo.
**Marginal,** *a.* degecho, kaḍecho. || *Nota —,* samâsṭiko *m.*
**Marginar,** *v. t.* deger-, samâsâr ṭipuṁk. || *V.* MARGEAR.
**Margoso,** *a.* śeḍicho, kheḍicho.
**Margueira,** *s. f.* kheḍichî jamîn *f.*
**Mariano,** *a.* Âṁkuvâr Mariyecho.
**Maricão, maricas, maricola,** *s. m.* bâibolo, bâilâṁḍo, nâmard.

**Maridança,** *s. f.* kâjâr, lagn; kâjâripaṇ, kâjâryâṁchem jiṇem *n.; (fig.) V.* CONFORMIDADE.

**Maridar,** *v. t.* (bâylek) kâjâr-, lagn karuṁk; *(fig.)* ekṭhâṁy karuṁk; jaḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kâjârjâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENLAÇAR-SE.

**Marido,** *s. m.* ghov, pati, dâdlo, gharkâr, bhrâtâr, var, varet, yajmân, kâṁt, âmcho (*litt.* NOSSO, *subentendido:* HOMEM).

**Marimacho,** *s. m. V.* VIRAGO.

**Marimba,** *s. f.* ḍholkeṁ *n.*

**Marimbar,** *v. t.* phoṭauṁk, phasauṁk, ṭhakuṁk.

**Marinha,** *s. f.* veḷ, taḍ *f.;* âgar, miṭhâgar *m.;* daryâṁtlem laśkar *n.;* jujâ va yepârâchiṁ târvâṁ *n. pl.*

**Marinhagem,** *s. f.* târvaṭî *m. pl.;* târvaṭikâmâchi oḷakh *f.*, khalâśipaṇ *n.*

**Marinhar,** *v. t.* khalâśî puraum̐k (*d. do o.*); chalauṁk, hâṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* naukâvidyâ samjuṁk.

**Marinharia,** *s. f.* khalâśî, târvaṭî *m. pl.;* naukâvidyâ *f.*

**Marinhatico, marinhesco,** *a.* khalâśyâṁcho.

**Marinheiro,** *s. m.* mârinher, târvaṭî, khalâśî, galbatî, koḷî. ‖ *a.* khalâśyâṁcho, târvaṭyâṁcho.

**Marinho, marisco,** *a.* daryâcho, daryâṁtlo.

**Mariola,** *s. m.* vâvrâḍî, kâmelî, bhâḍelî (*us. Sal.*), bigârî (*p. us.*), helkârî, kulî; sodo, luchcho *ou* luṁcho, bhâḍyo, durâtmo, kâphar.

**Mariposa,** *s. f.* pisoḷeṁ *n.*

**Mariscar,** *v. t.* (khube, tisryo) kâdhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kurlyo-, suṁkṭâṁ taḍir dharuṁk; taḍir khâvuṁk bhoṁvuṁk.

**Marisco,** *s. m.* śiṁpiye-, karṭyâchî mâsḷî *f.*

**Marisqueiro,** *a.* e *s. m.* śiṁpiye-, karṭyâchî mâsḷî dhartalo,- khâtalo.

**Marital,** *a.* ghovâcho, paticho; lagnâcho, saṁbaṁdhâcho.

**Maritimo,** *a.* daryâcho, samudrâṁtlo; daryâlâgśilo; târvâṁ chalaitalo. ‖ *V.* NAVAL. ‖ *Correio* —, pâtmâr *m.* ‖ *s. m. V.* MARINHEIRO.

**Marlota,** *s. f.* pâsoḍî *f.*

**Marlotar,** *v. t.* maḷuṁk, murḍuṁk, chirmuṭâvuṁk.

**Marmanjo,** *s. m.* bhaskâpurî, navyâṇṇay. ‖ *V.* BREJEIRO.

**Marmelada,** *s. f.* mârmelâd *n.*, belphaḷâchî miṭhây *f.; (fig.) V.* PECHINCHA.

**Marmeleiro,** *s. m.* bel; belâcho dâṁdo,- beto *m.*

**Marmelo,** *s. m.* belphaḷ *n.*

**Marmita,** *s. f.* tapleṁ *n.*, hâṁḍî *f.;* guḷam *n.*

**Marmore,** *s. m.* saṁgmarmar, pâkhaṇ *m.*

**Marmoreo,** *a.* saṁgmarmarâcho.

**Marmorização,** *s. f.* saṁgmarmar jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Marna,** *s. f.*, **marno,** *s. m.* kheḍ śeḍ *f.*

**Marnel,** *s. m.* bhâṭ *f.*

**Marnoso,** *a.* kheḍicho.

**Marnota,** *s. f.* khâjaṇ; âgrâcheṁ phaḍ *n.*

**Marnoteiro, marnoto,** *s. m.* âgri.

**Maroiços,** *s. m. pl.* mauje *m. pl.*

**Maroma,** *s. f.* dor *n.*, âṁjo, vâlo; nâḍo *m.* ‖ *Andar na* —, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk, ukal davar karuṁk.

**Maromba,** *s. f.* nâḍekârâcho dâṁḍo,- ṭoṇko *m.*

**Marosca,** *s. f. V.* TRAPAÇA.

**Marotagem,** *s. f.* dhâṁgaḍpaṇ; luchchepaṇ *n.;* luchchyâṁchî urpaṁj,- tâṁḍî *f.*

**Marotear,** *v. i.* luchcho-, sodo jâvuṁk, labâḍî karuṁk.

**Maroteira,** *s. f.* luchchepaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*, labâḍî *f.*

**Maroto,** *s. m.* dhâṁgaḍ, bhaskâpurî; luchcho, sodo, phaṭiṁg *ou* phaṭliṁg, âḍjâî, bhâḍyo, durâtmo, dagalbâjî. ‖ *a. V.* LASCIVO.

**Marquez,** *s. m.* mârkej.

**Marqueza,** *s. f.* mârkej *f.;* maṁch *m.*

**Marquezinha,** *s. f.* dâṁḍo doḍchî satrî *f.*, âsrâcho taṁbû *m.*

**Marra,** *s. f.* supurlî kudaḷ; saṁgri *f.;* oso; âphuḍcho kheḷ *m.*

**Marraco,** *s. m.* khareṁ *n.*

**Marrada,** *s. f.* taklî-, śiṁg mârṇeṁ *n.;* dirî *f.*

**Marrafa,** *s. f.* mârâph *f.*, polk (*do port.* POLKA) *n.*, pâkhâḍî *f.*

**Marralhar,** *v. i.* guṁgurnâṁ sâṁguṁk, kânâṁt bharuṁk.

**Marralheiro,** *a.* lâgâlo, bhulauṇo. *V.* MADRAÇO.

**Marralhice,** *s. f.* lâg *m. pl.*, chorṭi bhâs *f.*, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.* ‖ *V.* MADRACICE.

**Marran,** *s. f.* dhukurleṁ *n.*

**Marrano,** *a. V.* IMMUNDO e MALDICTO.

**Marrão,** *s. m.* dûdh sâṁḍlalo dhukar; ghaṇ *m.*

**Marrar**, *v. i.* taklî mârumk; śimgaṭumk; dirî ghevumk; ghaṇ mârumk. ‖ *V.* DEPARAR.
**Marraxo**, *s. m.* nakrarâj. ‖ *a.* kâṭhû, chyâd, chatur.
**Marreca**, *s. f.* âḍ *f.*; pomg *n.* ‖ *s. m.* e *f.* pomgo *m.*, pomgî *f.*
**Marreco**, *s. m.* âḍ *f.* ‖ *a.* pomgo.
**Marreta**, *s. f.* lahân ghaṇ *m.*
**Marroada**, *s. f.* ghaṇâcho phâr *m.*
**Marroquim**, *s. m.* bakḍechem kamâylalem châmḍem *n.*
**Marroteiro**, *s. m.* âgryâmcho mukhelî.
**Marroxo**, *s. m.* urlem, ushṭem *n.*, śesh *m.* ‖ — *da vela*, vâticho kuṭko.
**Marruaz**, *a. V.* TEIMOSO.
**Marte**, *s. m.* (*astr.*) mamgal; *deus da guerra:* kârttikey. ‖ *V.* GUERRA.
**Martellada**, *s. f.* tutyâcho phâr; ṭhanṭhaṇ, saṇsaṇo *m.*
**Martellador**, *s. m.* tutyân thâpṭitalo; (*fig.*) *V.* IMPORTUNADOR.
**Martellagem**, *s. f.* thâpaṭṇem, peṭṇem *n*, dapaṭṇî *f.*
**Martellar**, *v. i.* tutyo mârumk; tutyân-, hâtâlyân vâvrumk; (*fig.*) *V.* INSISTIR. ‖ *v. t.* tutyân thâpṭumk; (*fig.*) *V.* APOQUENTAR. ‖ — *os ouvidos*, kânpe phoḍumk,- uslâvumk.
**Martellete**, *s. m.* supurlo tutyo *m.*
**Martello**, *s. m.* marṭel (*us. Sal. e Can.*), tutyo, hâtâḷo, hâtoḍo *m.* ‖ — *de pena*, ghaṇ. *A* —, balân, kashṭâmnîm.
**Martinete**, *s. m.* vhadlo tutyo; (*zool.*) sâvḷo *m.*; śuknyâchî śemḍî *f.*; turo, chûḍo *m.*
**Martyr**, *s. m.* mârtîr, samurtîpâsûn melalo, dharmârthamṛit, dharmârthatyaktaprâṇ; (*fig.*) *V.* VICTIMA.
**Martyrio**, *s. m.* mârtirpaṇ, dharmârthamaraṇ *n.*; (*fig.*) kashṭ, dagdag, vaḷvaḷe, aṭâs *m. pl.*
**Martyrizar**, *v. t.* samurtipâsûn mârumk; (*fig.*) khursâr kâḍhumk, duḥkh-, piḍâpîḍ divumk (*d. do o.*), vaḷvaḷâvumk.
**Martyrologio**, *s. m.* mârtirâmchem pustak *n.*, dharmârthamṛitalekh *m.*
**Marufo**, *s. m. V.* VINHO.
**Maruja**, **marujada**, *s. f.* târvaṭî, khalâśî *m. pl.*
**Marujo**, *s. m.* târvaṭî, khalâśî, galbatî, tâmḍeli.
**Marulhada**, *s. f.* lahârâmche kavḷe,- mauje *m. pl.*, khaḍaḷ daryâ *m.*, khar jorgat *f.*; (*fig.*) *V.* BALBURDIA.
**Marulhar**, *v. i.* e *r.* (daryâ) khaḍḷumk, khubhdaḷumk.
**Marulheiro**, *a.* lahârâm ukalcho (vâro), osâḍicho.
**Marulho**, *s. m.* osâḍ *f.*, khadoḷ *m.*; daryâ lâgṇem *n.*; (*fig.*) gaḷbaḷ, khaḷbaḷ; bobâḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*
**Marulhoso**, *a.* osâḍîcho, khaḍaḷ; (*fig.*) uchambaḷ, gaḷbaḷyo, ghaḷbaḷit.
**Marzoco**, *a.* phakâmḍî, laphâmgo.
**Mas**, *conj.* paṇ, pûṇ, paramtu. ‖ *s. m.* aḍ, âḍkhaḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* DEFEITO.
**Mascabar**, *v. t. V.* MENOSCABAR.
**Mascabo**, *s. m. V.* MENOSCABO.
**Mascador**, *s. m.* châbḍâvṇo, châṭṇo.
**Mascar**, *v. t.* châbḍâvumk, châṭumk; (*fig.*) *V.* PLANEAR. ‖ — *as palavras*, uttrâm khâvumk,- ravamṭhumk. ‖ *v. i.* guṇguṇumk, phuṇphuṇumk.
**Mascara**, *s. f.* mayem, rûpṇem, rûpḍem *n.*, mukhvaṭo *m.*; (*fig.*) kapaṭrûp, somg *n.* ‖ *s. m.* e *f.* mayemkâr.
**Mascarada**, *s. f.* mayemkârâmcho chombo,- tamâśo *m.*
**Mascarado**, *a.* mayem ghâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* mayemkâr.
**Mascarar**, *v. t.* mayem ghâlumk (*d. do o.*); bhesh badlumk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) lipaumk, gupt davrumk. ‖ *v. r.* mayem ghâlumk, bhesh ghevumk; (*fig.*) rûp-, somg ghevumk.
**Mascarilha**, *s. f.* ardhem mayem *n.*
**Mascarino**, *a.* mayem kasem.
**Mascarra**, *s. f.* kâḷem khat, lâsem *n.*
**Mascarrado**, *a.* ghamsîn bharlalo, lâsem paḍlalo.
**Mascarrar**, *v. t.* ghamsîn bharumk, lâsîm ghâlumk (*d. do o.*); varkhaḍumk, kharḍumk.
**Mascavado**, *a.* karḍo, tâmbḍo (sâkar); (*fig.*) bhel âslalo; khoṭo. ‖ *Lingua mascavada*, barbaṭi bhâs.
**Mascavar**, *v. t.* e *i.* barî âni vâyṭ sâkar kuśin karumk-, kâḍhumk; (*fig.*) *V.* ADULTERAR.
**Mascotar**, *v. t.* piṭho-, tus karumk (*g. do o.*)
**Mascoto**, *s. m.* moṭo tutyo *m.*
**Masculinidade**, *s. f.* dâdlepaṇ, purushpaṇ, purushatva *n.*, purushasvabhâv *m.*
**Masculinizar**, *v. t.* dâdlo-, mardikâr karumk; (*fig.*) dâdlyâchem rûp divumk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* dâdlo-, mardivamt jâvumk; dâdlyâcho bhesh-, âkâr ghevumk.
**Masculino**, *a.* purushjâticho, dâdlo; (*fig.*) purushâcho, mardikâr, mardivamt. ‖ *Genero* —, pulliṁg *m.*

**Masculo**, *a.* purushâcho, mardivamt, śûr; tân, ghaṭṭ.

**Masmarro**, *s. m. V.* MARMANJO.

**Masmorra**, *s. f.* âmdhâri, âmdhârkhaṇ, bamdkhaṇ *f.*

**Massa**, *s. f.* mallalem piṭh *n.*, piṭhâcho guḷo, lugdo; jamo, pumjo; lok *m.*, prajâ *f.*; duḍû *m. pl.*, paiso *m.* ‖ — *de sapateiro*, mochyâchî chikṭî. *Fazer boa* —, baro jamumk; barem paḍumk (*d. do s.*) *Em* —, sagaṭ meḷûn; râśin. *Estar com a mão na* —, hât ghâlumk. *Metter as mãos na* —, tomḍ ghâlumk.

**Massacrar**, *v. t.* nishṭurâyen-, dâruṇâyen mârumk.

**Massacre**, *s. m. V.* CARNIFICINA.

**Massagada**, *s. f.* charbaṭ *n.*, chârkuṭo *m.*

**Massal**, *s. m.* dûdhvaṇî, dudhoṇî *n.*

**Massame**, *s. m.* târvâchim-, tambvâchim dorâm *n. pl.*; gilâvyâcho thar *m.*

**Massamarda**, *s. f.* tus *n.*

**Massaroco**, *s. m.* piṭhâchyâ guḷyâcho kuṭko *m.*

**Masseira**, *s. f.* piṭh maḷchem tâṭ *n.*, koḷambî *f.*

**Massiço**, *a.* akhamḍ, âkho, dhaḍ, ekâmgî; samgin, bâbro, majbût, bhârî. ‖ *V.* VALIOSO. ‖ *s. m.* peḍ *n.*; jamo, chumbo, pumjo *m.*

**Massuca**, *s. f.* karḍyâ lakhamḍâcho kuṭko *m.*

**Massudo**, *a.* piṭhâcho guḷo kaso, luglugît, dabdabît; moṭo, dâṭ.

**Mastaréo**, *s. m.* ghaḍsilalo-, chaḍhailalo kumvo *m.*

**Mastigação**, *s. f.* châbṇî *f.*

**Mastigador**, *a. e s. m.* châbtalo, châbṇâr.

**Mastigar**, *v. t.* châbumk, châbḍâvumk, charchumk; (*fig.*) rovamthumk; châbḍâvumk.

**Mastigatorio**, *s. m.* ghâms *m.*, châbchem okhat *n.*

**Mastim**, *s. m.* śuṇo, kutro *m.*; (*fig.*) jhagḍekâr, tamṭekâr, pumḍ, pemḍhâro. ‖ *V.* MALSIM.

**Mastique**, *s. m.* rumamastakî *f.*

**Mastoquino**, *s. m.* supurlo vâkhar *m.*

**Mastreação**, *s. f.* kumve ghâlṇem,- ubhârṇem *n.*; kumve *m. pl.*

**Mastrear**, *v. t.* kumve ghâlumk,- basaumk,- ubhârumk (*d. ou l. do o.*)

**Mastro**, *s. m.* kumvo *m.*, śiḍkaṭhî, kâṭhî *f.*

**Mata-borrão**, *s. m.* mâtâburrâmv *m.*, ṭipâvumchem kâgad *n.*

**Matacão**, *s. m.* hâtân ghevûmyeso phâtar, gumḍo; (*fig.*) lambo *m.*

**Matação**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) bhâḍem *n.*; (*fig.*) trâs *m.*, piḍâpiḍ *f.*, aṭâs *m. pl.*

**Matadoiro**, *s. m.* gorvâmbakḍyo mârcho jâgo *m.*; mârâmârî, kattal *f.* *Ir para o* —, goḍâk vachumk.

**Matador**, *s. m.* mârṇâr, mârekâr, mortikâr (*do port.* MORTE), khunî. ‖ *a. V.* MORTIFERO.

**Matadura**, *s. f.* jhemjarlalo ghây *m.*, jhemjarṇî; (*fig.*) khoḍ *f.*, avguṇ *m.* ‖ *Tocar na* — (*fig.*); ghây huskaumk.

**Matalotado**, *a.* bejmî kelalo.

**Matalotagem**, *s. f.* târvâchî bejmî,- purvaṇ *f.*; (*fig.*) charbaṭ *n.*

**Matalote**, *s. m.* târvaṭî, khalâśî, tâmḍelî; sâmgâtî, vâmgaḍî.

**Mata-moiros**, *s. m.* vâghmâro.

**Matança**, *s. f.* monjâtî-, sâvjâm mârṇem; mâraṇ *n.*, mârî, mârâmârî (*redup.*), kattal *f.*, samhâr *m.*; (*fig.*) kashṭ, âteviṭe, dagdag *m. pl.*, ghâshûs, dhâmdal *f.*

**Matar**, *v. t.* mârumk, jîvim-, jîvaśim-, jîvo mârumk, jîv-, prâṇ kâḍhumk,- ghevumk (*g. do o.*), hâṇumk, mort mârumk (*g. do o.*); *saciar:* mârumk, bhâgaumk; *affligir:* jîv-, âmtâmpimtâm khâvumk (*g. do o.*); *estafar:* hârpît karumk; *arruinar:* mârumk, moḍumk. ‖ — *de amores*, mogân vaḷvaḷâvumk. — *de inveja*, poṭâmt duḥkh ghâlumk (*fig.*; *g. do o.*) — *o somno*, nid kâḍhumk. — *o tempo*, veḷ kâḍhumk. *Fazer alguma coisa a* —, jabar chaḍh-, hiśpâbhâyr karumk, ragḍûn divumk. *Isto não vai a* —, hem ekdam karûm najo, jîv vâṭek lâvûm najo. ‖ *v. r.* jîv divumk, âplo jîv kâḍhumk; hârpît jâvumk, hâtpâmy dâḍâvumk, âteviṭe kâḍhumk, jîv vâṭek lâvumk. ‖ — *por alguma coisa*, âmvḍhe ghoṭumk. — *por suas mãos*, âplyâ tomḍân marumk.

**Mata-ratos**, *a.* umdrâmk mârcho. *s. m.* umdrâmk mârchem okhat *n.*

**Mata-sanos**, *s. m.* neṇâr vaij.

**Mata-sete**, *s. m.* vâghmâro, vâgh. râkhas.

**Matassa**, *s. f.* guḷem reśim *n.*

**Mate**, *s. m.* mât *f.* ‖ *a.* karḍo; phiko, bâso.

**Mateotechnia**, *s. f.* mithyaśâstr *n.*

**Materia**, *s. f.* vast, mûrti *f.*, dravya *n.*, anâtmo *m.*; sâdhan, upâdân *n.*, prakrit; *treslado caligraphico:* mamter, barpâchî vahî *f.*: *pus:* pû *m.*, remd, roḍ *f.*; *objecto:* vishay, arth, padârth

*m.*, prakaraṇ; *motivo:* nimitt *n.*, kârâṇ; *(for.)* vâdvishay *m.*

**Material,** *a.* anâtma, anâtmîk, âkârvaṁt, dehadik, âṁgi, âṁgâcho, mûrtivaṁt; prakṛiticho, vastûcho; doḍo, boṁtho, ‖ *Trabalho* —, âṁg bhâlauṁcheṁ kâm *n.* ‖ *s. m.* sâmaṇ, mop *n.*, mustâykì, sâmagrî *f.* ‖ — *de guerra,* jujâcheṁ sâmaṇ *n.*, dârûguḷo *m.*

**Materialidade,** *s. f.* dravyabhâv *m.*, mûrtipaṇ; doḍepaṇ, kachchepaṇ *n.*

**Materialismo,** *s. m.* dehâtmavâd *m.*, anâtmamat *n.*

**Materialista,** *s. m. e f.* dehâtmavâdi, vishayî. ‖ *a.* dehâtmavâdâcho.

**Materialização,** *s. f.* dehadik-, âkârvaṁt karṇeṁ *n.*

**Materializar,** *v. t.* âkârvaṁt-, âṁgi karuṁk, mûrti divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* doḍo-, boṁtho karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dehadik-, âkârvaṁt jâvuṁk, kûḍ ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* EMBRUTECER-SE.

**Materialmente,** *adv.* prakṛitîṁ; chukûn, bari oḷakh nâstânâ; sahaj.

**Maternal, materno,** *a.* âvaycho, âvaylo, mâyecho. ‖ *Lingua materna,* janmabhâs *f.*

**Maternalmente,** *adv.* mâypaṇiṁ, âvay kasî.

**Maternidade,** *s. f.* mâypaṇ, avaypaṇ, mâtṛitva *n.*

**Mathematica,** *s. f.* gaṇit, gaṇitśâstr *n.*, saṁkhyâparimâṇvidyâ, parimâṇvidyâ *f.*

**Mathematicamente,** *adv.* gaṇitîṁ; *(fig.)* sutrîṁ, barâbar.

**Mathematico,** *a.* gaṇitâcho; *(fig.)* sutrî, jabar niṭ. ‖ *s. m.* gaṇtî, saṁkhyâparimâṇvidyâjña.

**Mathusalem,** *s. m.* jarḍo, ḍoṁkro.

**Matilha,** *s. f.* śikâriśuṇyâṁcho puṁjo *m.*; *(fig.)* peṁḍeṁ, kûṭ *n.*

**Matinal,** *a.* sakâḷcho.

**Matinar,** *v. t.* jâgo karuṁk,- davruṁk; *(fig.)* kîr karuṁk *(litt.* FAZER PAPAGAIO), taklen bharuṁk,- kheṁchuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhav sakâḷiṁ-, ujvâḍtâṁ uṭhuṁk.

**Matinas,** *s. f. pl.* mâtin *f.*

**Matiz,** *s. m.* vichitr raṁg *m.*, * taktake *m. pl.*; *(fig.)* raṁg *m.*; rûp *n.*

**Matizar,** *v. t.* vichitr raṁgauṁk, mâṁḍnen raṁg badluṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* ENFEITAR. ‖ *v. r.* vichitr-, bahuraṁgî jâvuṁk.

**Matraca,** *s. f.* mâtrâk, phaṭphaṭeṁ, khaṭkhaṭeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* CHACOTA. ‖ *Dar* —, *V.* APUPAR.

**Matraqueador,** *s. m.* cheshṭâykâr, maskarekâr, phakâṁḍi.

**Matraquear,** *v. t.* maskaryo-, khebaḍâṁ-, keṁkḍâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, keṁḍuṁk, toṁḍuṁk; rahâṭauṁk, alsauṁk; *(fig.)* kûṁs lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, thuklâvuṁk.

**Matreiro,** *a.* kâṭhû, chyâd, mâṁḍṇekâr, bârîk, karâmatî.

**Matricida,** *a. e s. m. e f.* mâtṛighâtkî.

**Matricidio,** *s. m.* mâtṛighât *m.*

**Matricula,** *s. f.* nâṁvâṁchî paṭṭî.-śivḍî *f.*, mâtrikl; nâṁv baraunṇeṁ *n.*; mâtrikulâche duḍû *m. pl.*

**Matriculado,** *a.* nâṁv barailalo; *(fig.)* rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo.

**Matricular,** *v. t.* paṭṭiyer nâṁv barauṁk,- ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; mâtrikl karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ nâṁv barauṁk lâvuṁk, mâtrikl karuṁk.

**Matrimonial,** *a.* kâjârâcho, lagnâcho, lagnasaṁbaṁdhî.

**Matrimonialmente,** *adv.* kâjâryâṁche rîtipramâṇeṁ.

**Matrimoniar,** *v. t.* kâjâr-, lagn karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kâjâr-, lagn jâvuṁk, vahrâḍuṁk.

**Matrimonio,** *s. m.* *V.* CASAMENTO.

**Matriz,** *s. f.* kusvo *m.*, kûś *f.*, poṭ *n.*, koś, garbhaśay; *madre:* koś, nidhi; sâṁṭho *m.*, jhar *f.*; *molde:* sâṁcho *m.*, mûs. ‖ — *predial,* gharbhâṭâchî śivḍî. — *industrial,* yepârkârâṁchi paṭṭî *f.* ‖ *a.* pratham, mukhelî, mukya *(em comp.)* ‖ *Egreja* —, mâlgaḍî-, mukhelî igraj. *Lingua* —, âraṁbhabhâshâ. *Cidade* —, *V.* METROPOLE.

**Matroca,** *s. f.: andar ou ir á* —, asoch-, beshṭoch-, vârvâr bhoṁvuṁk; kasemy jâvuṁk divuṁk.

**Matrona,** *s. f.* bâi *ou* bâi, gartî, morimbhâtârî, patiputravatî, âryâ; dâṁḍgi bâil.

**Matronaça,** *s. f.* kutal bâil.

**Matronal,** *a.* gartecho.

**Matta,** *s. f.* rân, van, jaṁgaḷ, isoḷeṁ; *(fig.)* rân *n.*, ḍoṁgar *m.*, râs *f.*

**Mattagal,** *s. m.* rân, araṇeṁ, isoḷeṁ *n.*, ghol *m.*

**Mattagoso,** *a.* jaṁgḷi, jaṁgḷyâṁ jhâḍâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Matteiro,** *a.* rân râkhtalo,- mârtalo.

**Mattejar,** *v. i.* rânâṁt vachuṁk; rânâṁtlîṁ jhâḍâṁ kâtruṁk.

**Matto,** *s. m.* rân, isoḷeṁ *n.*; jhâḍkuṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Matula,** *s. f.* mâltî *f.*, mâlto, mâltulo *m.*, vâṭem; chaṁḍâḷâṁchem peṁḍem, muṭhâṇ *n.*

**Matulagem,** *s. f.* kût, muṭhâṇ *n.*, âḍjât *f.*

**Matulão,** *s. m.* dhâṁgaḍ manîs; dâṁḍgo burgo.

**Maturação,** *s. f.* pikap; duḥkhâṇ piknem *n.*

**Maturado,** *a.* piklalo, piko.

**Maturar,** *v. t.* pikauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pikuṁk, piko jâvuṁk.

**Maturativo,** *a.* pikauṁcho, pikauṁk baro,- upkârto.

**Maturescencia,** *s. f.* pikap *n.*

**Maturidade,** *s. f.* pikap; *(fig.)* jûn-, bhar jâṇem *n.*, bhargati *f.*

**Matutar,** *v. i.* chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk, manâṁt gholauṁk.

**Matutice,** *s. f.* jaṁgḷipaṇ *n.*; khuḷây, pisây *f.*

**Matutinal, matutino,** *a.* sakâḷcho, prâtarkâḷâcho.

**Matuto,** *a.* jaṁgḷi, rânaṭ; *(fig.)* khuḷo, eke chiṁtnek lâglalo. ‖ *V.* MATREIRO.

**Mau,** *a.* vâyṭ, vâyṭoḷo, *vâyṭiv, khoṭo, akhaṭo, nashṭo, dushṭ, kharâb *(p. us.)*; akarmî, adharmî, apaguṇî, durjan, âḍjâi. ‖ *O espirito* —, devchâr. *Fazer ou mostrar má cara,* vâṁkḍem toṁḍ karuṁk. *Ser — de contentar,* kuṁṭh jâynâslalo. *De — grado,* khuśeviṇcṁ. *Em má hora,* akâḷiṁ, vâyṭâ veḷâr. *Ás más,* baḷân; vâyṭân. ‖ *s. m.* vâyṭ *n.*; vâyṭoḷo manîs. ‖ *int.* chhi, chhichhi, chhithû, śi.

**Maujo,** *s. m.* kâti *f.*

**Maunça,** *s. f.* mûṭhbhar, mûṭh *f.*, hâtbhar *m.*; chuḍi *f.*

**Mauro,** *a.* musalmâni.

**Mausoléo,** *s. m.* dhupeṁ *n.*, chhatrî, samâdhi *f.*

**Maviosamente,** *adv.* dulabhâyen; majurâyen.

**Maviosidade,** *s. f.* dulabhây, dayâ; majurây *ou* maṁjuḷây, madhurây *f.*

**Mavioso,** *a.* kâkulatchâr, dayâḷû, dayâdik, dulabh, śâṁt, mogâḷ, madhur, majûr, maṁjûḷ, madhusrâvî; nâjûk, chokh.

**Mavorcio,** *a.* jujâcho, yuddhâcho.

**Maxilla,** *s. f.* dâḍhmaṇ *n.*

**Maxillar,** *a.* dâḍhmaṇâcho.

**Maxilloso,** *a.* moṭiṁ dâḍhmaṇâṁ âslalo.

**Maxima,** *s. f.* tattv, mûḷ, mûḷtattv, bij; sûtr, vâkya, vachan, uksham *n.*, nyây *m.*, niti, mhaṇṇî *f.*

**Maximamente, maximè,** *adv.* adhikkarn, bhavkarn, chaḍhkarn.

**Maximo,** *a.* samestâṁparas vhaḍ, varto, uttam. ‖ *s. m.* thorây, vhaḍây *f.*; jâyt titleṁ chaḍh.

**Mazella,** *s. f.* ghây *ou* ghâv *m.*, kivaṇ *n.*; aṭṭâs, dagdag, kashṭ, upadre *m. pl.*; khat, kaḷaṁk *n.*, dâg *m.*

**Mazellado,** *a.* ghây-, kivṇâṁ paḍlalo, ghâyvaṭi, ghâyâḷ.

**Mazellar,** *v. t.* ghây karuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dagd-, kashṭ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; khâvuṁk, piḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* MANCHAR.

**Mazombo,** *s. m. V.* MACAMBUZIO.

**Mazorral,** *a. V.* INCIVIL.

**Mazorro,** *a. e s. m.* bhaskâpuri, bâṁgḍo, dhâṁgaḍ.

**Mazurka,** *s. f.* mâjûrk *n.*

**Me,** *pron.* mâkâ.

**Meação,** *s. f.* ardh *n.*, ardho vâṁṭo,- aṁś *m.*

**Meada,** *s. f.* kâṁḍi *ou* kâṇi *f.*, pâshṭ *n.*, muṭho *m.*; *(fig.) V.* ENREDO.

**Meado,** *a.* ardhyâk pâvlalo, ardho. ‖ *s. m.* ardh *n.*

**Mealha,** *s. f.* damḍi *f.*

**Mealheiro,** *s. m.* miler *m.*, ḍabi; gâṁṭh *f.*, padar *m.* ‖ *a.* kirkoḷ duḍvâṁcho; thoḍyâ lâbhâcho.

**Meandrico,** *a. (p. us.)* vâṁkḍo, vâṁkyo; *(fig.) V.* ENIGMATICO.

**Meandro,** *s. m.* vâṁk, moḍ; vâṁkḍi vâṭ; *(fig.)* goṁdh *f.*, goṁdhaḷ *m.*, revadkoṁkeṁ *n.*

**Meanmente,** *adv. V.* MEDIANAMENTE.

**Meão,** *a.* madhlo, madhyasth; mâjoḷo. ‖ *s. m.* meyâṁv *m.*

**Mear,** *v. t.* modheṁ kâtruṁk, dośiṁ-, dubhâgi karuṁk, ardhâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ — *o trabalho,* ardhakuro karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ardho jâvuṁk, ardhyâk pâvuṁk.

**Meato,** *s. m.* gîr *m.*

**Meças,** *s. f. pl. V.* MEDIÇÃO. ‖ *Pedir* —, mej mhaṇ mâguṁk; *(fig.)* khabar ghevuṁk, vichâr karuṁk; varto jâvuṁk, nâ bâḍguṁk.

**Mecha,** *s. f.* gaṁdhkâḍi, saṇkâḍi, kâḍi; vât, dasir *f.*; sutar *n.*, batti *f.*; mech *m.* ‖ *V.* LARDO *e* IMPORTUNAÇÃO.

**Mechado,** *a.* gaṁdhkâḍiyen dhuṁvrâylalo; jaḍlalo.

**Mechagem,** *s. f.* gaṁdhkâḍiyen dhuṁvrâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Mechanica,** *s. f.* yaṁtraśâstr, śilpaśâstr *n.*, śilpavidyâ *f.*; yaṁtrâṁ, rahâṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Mechanicamente,** *adv.* yaṁtraśâstrâpramâṇeṁ; *(fig.)* sahaj, nihâḷi-, chiṁti nâstânâ.

**Mechanico,** *a.* śilpaśâstrâcho; yaṁtrâcho, yaṁtri; hâtkâmâcho, abhyâsâcho. ‖ *s. m.* śilpaśâstrajña; śilpî, śilpakâr, karmakâr; uṇo-, halko manis.

**Mechanismo,** *s. m.* yaṁtrâchî rachṇî, yukti *f.*; yaṁtravyâpâr *m.*; ghaḍvaṇ, ghaḍâvaḷ *f.*

**Mechar,** *v. t.* gaṁdhkâḍiyen dhuṁvrâvuṁk; jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk.

**Mecheiro,** *s. m.* divyâcheṁ mukh, mâṭhleṁ *n.*

**Meco,** *s. m.* kûḷ *n.*, jaṇ; bâḷo, laṁpaṭ, sodo.

**Meconio,** *s. m. V.* FERRADO.

**Meda,** *s. f.* kutal, kuḍeṁ, pâleṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* ḍoṁgar *m.*

**Medalha,** *s. f.* ârlûk *f.*, mudro *m.*; medâl *f.*, bird *n.*, birdmudro, billo; takṭo *m.*, chhâp *n.* ‖ *O reverso da —,* partî kûs *f.*; *(fig.)* chhidr *n.* *Não ha — sem reverso,* kiṭâviṇ bhâṁgâr nâṁ.

**Medalhão,** *s. m.* moṭo mudro *m.*; ḍabî *f.*, peṭûl *n.*

**Medalhar,** *v. t.* ârluker ṭâṁkuṁk; billo divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Medalhario,** *s. m.* ârlukâṁcho-, mudryâṁcho sâṁṭho *m.*

**Medalheiro,** *s. m.* ârluko kartalo, ârlûkkâr. ‖ *V.* MEDALHARIO.

**Medalhista,** *s. m.* ârlukâṁcheṁ kâm samjatalo, mudrâpârkhî.

**Media,** *s. f.* sarâsari *f.*, śero *m.*

**Mediação,** *s. f.* madheṁ yeṇeṁ *n.*, madhesthây *f.*, râybâr *m.*

**Mediador,** *a. e s. m. V.* MEDIANEIRO.

**Medial,** *a.* madhlo (akshar).

**Medianamente,** *adv.* sumârâcho, saysumâr, titlyâpurteṁ.

**Medianeira,** *s. f.* madhesthiṇ; *(fig.) V.* ALCOVITEIRA.

**Medianeiro,** *a. e s. m* madheṁ yetalo-, âstalo, madhesth, râybârî. ‖ *V.* INTERCESSOR.

**Mediania,** *s. f.* sarâsarî *f.*, śero *m.*; mâjoḷepaṇ *n.*, madhyamaprat; madhyajâti *f.*, madhlo lok *m.*; gireskâye âni durbaḷâyebhitarlî daśâ, saṁsthâ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* MODERAÇÃO.

**Mediano,** *a.* madhlo, madhekatcho; sumârâcho, mâjoḷo, madhyam, nemast. ‖ *V.* MODERADO.

**Mediante,** *a.* madhlo; âdhârî. ‖ *prep.* udeśiṁ, varviṁ.

**Mediar,** *v. t.* dośiṁ vâṁṭuṁk, ardhâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; madheṁ sarûn karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* madheṁ-, madhekat âsuṁk; madhestuṁk, madhesthây karuṁk,- chalauṁk.

**Mediatamente,** *adv.* dusryâvarvîṁ, parasthîṁ; âḍveṁ, tiḍveṁ.

**Mediatario,** *a. e s. m. V.* MEDIANEIRO.

**Mediato,** *a.* madhlo, madhekatcho; aṁtarik, aṁtarâdik.

**Medica,** *s. f.* vaijîṇ.

**Medicação, medicamentação,** *s. f.* okhat karṇeṁ *n.*

**Medicamentar,** *v. t. e r. V.* MEDICAR.

**Medicamente,** *adv.* vaijipaṇîṁ.

**Medicamento,** *s. m.* okhat, aushadh *n.*, davâ *(us. N. C.) f.*

**Medicamentoso,** *a.* okhtâcho, okhtî.

**Medição,** *s. f.* mejṇî, mâpṇî, jokhṇî *f.*, mejap, mâp *n.*

**Medicar,** *v. t.* okhat divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kurârkaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* okhat karuṁk,- ghevuṁk.

**Medicastro,** *s. m.* okhtî, ḍhoṁgî vaij, kuvaidya.

**Medicatriz,** *a.* okhtî.

**Medicavel,** *a.* okhat âslalo, baro jâvuṁcho, upâysâdhya.

**Medicina,** *s. f.* vaijipaṇ, vaidpaṇ *n.*, vaidvidyâ *f.* ‖ *V.* MEDICAMENTO.

**Medicinal,** *a.* okhtâcho, okhtî; vaijipaṇâcho.

**Medicinalmente,** *adv.* vaijipaṇîṁ.

**Medicinar,** *v. t. e r. V.* MEDICAR.

**Medico,** *s. m.* vaij, vaid, okhtî, hâkîm *(p. us.)* ‖ *— espiritual,* atmyâcho vaij. *Visita de — (fig.),* ḍoḷebheṭ. ‖ *a.* vaijipaṇâcho.

**Medida,** *s. f.* mâp, mejap, jokh, parimâṇ; kâṁḍeṁ *(só de extensão) n.*; mejchi kâm *f.*, jokhâcheṁ phiṁt; *vaso de capacidade:* mâp *n.*, paḍ; *limite:* sîm, mit, maryâd *f.*; *calculo:* ajmâs, sumâr *m.*; *norma:* parimâṇ, pramâṇ *n.*; *meio, disposição:* upây, ilâj *m.*, vâṭ; *proporção:* mit, parimiti *f.*, mâp, parimâṇ; *projecto:* yojan, man, kalpaṇ; *commedimento:* śabâṇepaṇ *n.*, maryâd, chaturây *f.*; *compasso:* ṭâḷ *m.*, mâtrâ *f.*; *metro:* chhaṁd *m.*, paḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* MEDIÇÃO. ‖ *— legislativa,* śâsan *n.* *Dar boa —,* bareṁ karn mejûn divuṁk. *Á — de,* pramâṇeṁ. *Sem —,* mitmer nâstânâ.

**Medidagem,** *s. f.* mejtalyâcho vâṁṭo *m.*, mejṇâvaḷ *f.*

**Medidamente,** *adv.* mejûn, mitîn, maryâdin.

**Medidor,** *a. e s. m.* mejtalo, mejpî, mâpî, mâpelî.

**Midieval, midievo,** *a.* madhyakâ-ḷâcho.

**Medio,** *a.* madhlo, madhemcho, madhekatcho, mâjâvelo, madhyam. ‖ *Termo —,* madhyâvayav *m.; (fig.)* madhli vâṭ *f.,* madhlo ilâj *m.*

**Mediocre,** *a.* sumârâcho, mâjoḷo, nemast, madhyam, supûr.

**Mediocrimente,** *adv.* titlyâpurtem, saysumârim.

**Mediocridade,** *s. f.* mâjoḷepaṇ, supûrpaṇ *n.,* madhyamây, madhyamaprat *f.,* saysumâr *m.;* unepaṇ, halkepaṇ *n.*

**Medir,** *v. t.* mejumk; mâpumk *(diz-se só de medidas de capacidade);* jokhumk *(medidas de peso);* jokh-, mâp ghevumk,- kâḍhumk *(g. do o.),* mejap ghevumk *(medidas de extensão; g. do o.); moderar:* âṭpumk, thârâvumk, dâmûn dharumk. ‖ *— armas com alguem,* jujumk. *— o chão com o corpo,* sarpaṭ paḍumk. *— as costellas,* hâḍâm moḍumk, mâr ghâlumk. *— com os olhos,* dishṭin sumâr karumk; *(fig.)* doḷe orkumk. *— as palavras,* mejûn ulaumk. *— o tempo,* beṭho nâ râvumk. *— terra,* vâṭ ṭâmkumk, pâmy dâḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* barâbar-, sarî jâvumk; jhombumk, jhagḍumk.

**Meditabundo,** *a.* dhyânî, dhyanishṭh, amtardhyânî, âtmanishṭh, samâdhisth, chimteshṭ, chimtâbharit. ‖ *V.* MELANCHOLICO.

**Meditação,** *s. f.* kalpaṇ, yojan *n.;* chimtnî, chimtnâ *f.,* chimtan, dhyân, amtardhyân, samaraṇ *n.,* samâdhi *f.,* prastâv *m.* ‖ **-ões,** *pl.* nihâḷ *m. pl.,* samaraṇâm *n. pl.*

**Meditador,** *a. e s. m.* nihâḷtalo, dhyânî.

**Meditar,** *v. t.* manâmt gholaumk, chimtumk, nihâḷumk, samarumk, vitarkumk; kalpumk, yojumk. ‖ *v. i.* dhyânumk, nihâḷ karumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* MEDITAÇÃO.

**Meditativo,** *a.* dhyânî, dhyânpar; nihâḷâcho, samaraṇâcho.

**Meditavel,** *a.* nihâḷâcho, samaraṇâcho.

**Mediterraneo,** *a.* bhûmadhyasth.

**Medivel,** *a.* mejûmyeso, mejcho.

**Medo,** *s. m.* bhay *m.,* bhem *n.,* bhrâmti *ou* bhirâmt, śamkâ *f.,* dhaddhaḍo, kalkalo, ḍabḍab, ḍabḍabo *m.* ‖ *Metter —,* bhemkḍâvumk, kalkalâvumk, dhaddhaḍâvumk. *Morrer de —,* thartharumk, kalkalumk. *Ter muito — e pouca vergonha,* bhem âsâ, paṇ lajj nâ. *A —,* bhiyevûn, pâṭhîphuḍe sarûn. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* tomḍâm *n. pl.*

**Medonhamente,** *adv.* bhirâmkuḷâyen; vikaṭâyen.

**Medonho,** *a.* bhirâmkûḷ, bhesurvâṇo, akrâḷ, vikrâḷ, gair; vikaṭ, aḷśikaṇo, durmukhî. ‖ *V.* FUNESTO.

**Medra, medrança,** *s. f.* mâṭ, sâr, kâr *m.,* pushṭi, lukluki, ṭakṭakî; mâmḍnî, samriḍhi; vâḍhauṇî, mâtauṇî; vâḍhṇî, mâtṇî *f.*

**Medrar,** *v. t.* vâḍhaumk, mâtaumk; baro karumk, sudhârumk; ghardâr vâḍhaumk *(g. do o.),* kalyâṇî karumk. ‖ *v. i.* baro jâvumk (jhâḍ), vâḍhumk, mâtumk, posomk, rujumk, ṭakṭakumk, *tarumk; *prosperar:* mâmḍomk, vasumk, pâḷâm ghevumk. ‖ *V.* PROGREDIR.

**Medrio,** *s. m.* mâtṇî, posnî *f.*

**Medroso,** *a.* bhikûṭ, bhivkuṭo, bhejûḍ, bhesar; bhiyelalo, kâmplalo. ‖ *V.* ASSUSTADIÇO.

**Medulla,** *s. f.* memdû, med, hâḍâcho sâr *m.,* vas *f.:* garbh, girabh, amtargarbh, gar, sâr; *(fig.)* sâr, girabh *m.*

**Medullar,** *a.* memdvâcho, medâcho; girbhâcho.

**Medulloso,** *a.* memdû-, girabh âslalo, girbhân bharlalo.

**Medusa,** *s. f.* jharam *n.,* jâr *m. e f.*

**Meeiro,** *s. m.* ardhalî. ‖ *a.* ardhalecho.

**Meeting,** *s. m.* miṭimg *m.,* jamât, sabhâ *f.*

**Meia,** *s. f.* mey, *pâmyâlo *m.*

**Meia-edade,** *s. f.* bharpirây *f.:* madhyakâḷ *m.*

**Meia-laranja,** *s. f.* vâṭkuḷî svât,-baskâ *f.,* ardhagol *m.*

**Meia-lua,** *s. f.* ardhachamdr *m.,* chamdrimâchî kâtî *f.:* ardhagol *m.*

**Meia-noite,** *s. f.* ardhî rât, madhyâhn *f.*

**Meias,** *s. f. pl.* ardhal *f.*

**Meigamente,** *adv.* bhalepaṇim, mogâḷpaṇim.

**Meigengro,** *a.* lâsem paḍlalo, chimbaṭ (phaḷ).

**Meigo,** *a.* bhalo, dulabh *ou* dulap, mogâḷ, śâmt.

**Meiguice,** *s. f.* bhalepaṇ, mogâḷpaṇ *n.,* dulabhây, dayâmayâ, śâmti *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* aprûbây *f.,* mogâchim-, goḍâm uttrâm *n. pl.,* lâlan *n.*

**Meiminho,** *a. V.* MIMINHO.

**Meio,** *a.* ardho, ad *(em comp.):* madhlo, madhekatcho, mâjvelo, madhya. ‖ *Meias palavras ou razões,* sukyo po-

lyo. — *termo*, madhyâvayav *m.*; *(fig.)* madhli vâṭ *(fig.)* *Paredes meias*, bhâgâchyo vaḷamti. *A meia voz*, lahânâ ṭâḷyân, lokuvân. *Um e —*, deḍ. *Dois e —*, aḍej. *Tres e — (e para deante)*, sâḍe tin. ‖ *s. m.* mâj, madhya, madhyam, madhyabhâg, garbh *m.*, garbhî *f.*; ardh, ad *n.*; *expediente*: upây, ilâj *m.*, vâṭ, taḍ *f.*; *intervenção*: varav, udev *m.* ‖ *Meios extremos*, nimâṇe ilâj. — *social*, saṁgatîcho vaso. — *por —*, titlyâk titlo. *Deixar em —*, vâṭer davruṁk. *Ficar em —*, ardhakuro jâvuṁk. *Ganhar — por —*, śyâk śeṁ joḍuṁk. *Ao —*, madheṁ, madhekat. *De — a —*, śekânśek, nipaṭ. *Em — de*, madbeṁ, bhitar. *Por — de*, varviṁ, udeśiṁ. ‖ -**s**, *pl.* udarposhaṇ, annpâṇî *n.*, duḍûhâṭko *m.* ‖ *Alcançado em —*, durbaḷkâyeṁt paḍlalo, phakîr jâlalo. ‖ *adv.* ardho; thoḍo, sumârâcho *(aa.)*

**Meio-busto**, *s. m.* mastakamûrti *f.*

**Meio-corpo**, *s. m.* vayleṁ dhaḍ *n.*

**Meio-dia**, *s. m.* donpâr, donpârâchovel; âdes *m.* ‖ *V.* SUL.

**Meio-relevo**, *s. m.* ardhâkâr *m.*

**Meirinhar**, *v. i.* mirnyâcheṁ kâm karuṁk.

**Meirinho**, *s. m.* mirnî.

**Mel**, *s. m.* moṁh, mhoṁv *n.*, madhu, madh *m.*; mel; *(fig.)* amrit *n.* ‖ *Cahir a sopa no —*, bareṁ kâmâk yevuṁk. *Dez réis de — coado*, deḍ damḍî. *Palavras de —*, goḍâṁ uttrâṁ.

**Mela**, *s. f.* poḷâvuṁchî piḍâ; barailalyâ kâgdâchî ughṭî avâṭ *f.*, ḍoḷo *m.*; *(fig.)* vâḷoy *(fig.) f.*

**Melaço**, *s. m.* kâkai *f.*

**Melado**, *a.* mhoṁvâylalo, mhoṁv ghâlalo; mhoṁvâchyâ raṁgâcho; uṁdrîcho; *(fig.)* mhomvo.

**Meladura**, *s. f.* tâjbhar ushcho ras *m.*

**Melancholia**, *s. f.* khaṁt, chiṁtâ, duśchitây *f.*, duśchitpaṇ, durman *n.*, manaḥpîḍâ *f.*; vishâd *m.*, udâspaṇ *n.*

**Melancholicamente**, *adv.* khaṁtîn, duśchitpaṇîṁ.

**Melancholico**, *a.* khaṁtibharit, chiṁtesht, duḥkhest, duśchit; udâs, vishâdî.

**Melancholizar**, *v. t.* duḥkhest karuṁk, khaṁt divuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* duśchit-, khaṁtibharit jâvuṁk.

**Melancia**, *s. f.* kaḷiṁgîṇ *f.*; kaḷiṁg *n.*

**Melancial**, *s. m.* kaḷiṁgâṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Melancieira**, *s. f.* kâḷiṁgîṇ *f.*

**Melão**, *s. m.* chibûḍ *n.*; chibḍîṇ *f.*

**Melar**, *v. t.* mhoṁvâvuṁk, goḍâvuṁk; mhoṁvân ragḍuṁk; chiṁbaṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chiṁbaṭ jâvuṁk, chiṁbaṭuṁk.

**Meleiro**, *s. m.* mhoṁv viktalo.

**Melena**, *s. f.* keṁshṭî *f.*, julpâṁ, bishṭâṁ; jhoṁṭâṁ *n. pl.*; ghoḍyâchî śeṁḍî *f.* ‖ *V.* MOLHELHA.

**Melez**, *s. m.* *V.* MOLHELHA.

**Melga**, *s. f.* moṭî jaḷâr *f.*

**Melgueira**, *s. f.* mhoṁvâcho śiṁso; *(fig.)* ṭhevo, khejo, poṭlo *m.*, gâṁṭh *f.*; savan *n.*

**Melhor**, *a.* adhik baro *(exprime-se tambem pelo positivo, antecedido de* haun *ou* hon; *ex.*: hâchehaun to baro: *este é melhor do que aquelle)*. ‖ *No — da festa*, baryâ veḷâr. *Ir a — ou para —*, tharuṁk, mâṁḍoṁk. *De — vontade*, bare khuśen,- bhâshen. ‖ *adv.* adhik bareṁ.

**Melhora**, *s. f.* barepaṇ *n.*, guṇvriddhi *f.*; guṇ, utâr *m.* ‖ -**s**, *pl.* chaḍh phaḷ,- âdâv *m.*; bari bhalâyki *f.*

**Melhoradamente**, *adv.* guṇân, adhik phaḷân.

**Melhorado**, *a.* adhik baro jâlalo, sudhârlalo; utârân paḍlalo.

**Melhorador**, *a. e s. m.* adhik baro kartalo, sudhârṇâr.

**Melhoramento**, *s. m.* baro karṇeṁ, guṇ vâḍhauṇeṁ *n.*, sudhârṇî *f.*; bareṁ *n.*, guṇ *m.*, guṇvriddhi; vriddhi *f.*, phaḷâdik kâm, âdâykarm *n.*, âdâv *m.* ‖ *V.* AUGMENTO.

**Melhorar**, *v. t.* adhik baro-, varto karuṁk, guṇ vâḍhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, sudhâruṁk, *uttamuṁk. ‖ *V.* CURAR. ‖ *v. i.* sudhâroṁk, naṁduṁk, thoruṁk; bareṁ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, baro jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* adhik baro jâvuṁk.

**Melhoria**, *s. f.* bareṁ, barepaṇ *n.*; thorṇî, naṁdṇî *f.*; utâr *m.*, piḍâ kâḍhṇeṁ; vartepaṇ, uttampaṇ; âdâykarm *n.*, vriddhi *f.* ‖ — *de vencimentos*, pâg (*port.* PAGA) chaḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Melhormente**, *adv.* adhik bareṁ.

**Meliante**, *s. m.* bhâḍyo, sodo, lâpîṭ, nâkkâtro.

**Mélico**, *a. (port.)* goḍ mhoṁv, mhoṁvo, maṁjûḷ.

**Melido**, *s. m.* *V.* MOLHELHA.

**Melindrar**, *v. t.* rusauṁk, nâk kâṁdruṁk *(g. do o.)*, vâyṭ disoseṁ karuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* OFFENDER. ‖ *v. r.* rusuṁk, kurmuruṁk, vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Melindre,** *s. m.* bhîḍ, bhiḍâ, maryâd; aprûbây *f.*, komaḷpaṇ *n.*; *(bot.)* chirḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCRUPULO.

**Melindrosamente,** *adv.* bhiḍen.

**Melindroso,** *a.* bhiḍecho, maryâdîcho; komaḷ, saṁvaḷ, madhur; aprûbâyecho; khodyâḷo. ‖ *V.* DIFFICIL.

**Melleo,** *a. (poet.)* goḍ mhoṁv.

**Mellifero,** *a.* mhoṁv kartalo, madhuprada.

**Mellificação,** *s. f.* mhoṁv karṇeṁ *n.*, mhoṁvâvṇî *f.*; mhoṁv jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Mellificador,** *s. m.* mhoṁv kaḍhauṁcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Mellificar,** *v. t.* mhoṁv karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, mhoṁvâvuṁk; goḍâvuṁk, goḍsâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mhoṁv karuṁk.

**Mellifico,** *a.* mhoṁvâcho; mhoṁv âslalo; *(fig.) V.* DOCE.

**Mellifluidade,** *s. f.* madhusrâv *m.*; goḍây, madhurây *f.*

**Mellifluo,** *a.* madhusrâvî, mhoṁv vâhvtalo; *(fig.)* goḍ goḍ mhoṁv, mhoṁvâcho, madhur.

**Melloso,** *a.* mel kaseṁ, sâkrîcho.

**Meloa,** *s. f.* vhadleṁ chibûḍ *n.*

**Meloal,** *s. m.* chibḍâṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Melodia,** *s. f.* susvarânukram, susvar *m.*; madhurây, majurây, maṁjuḷây, goḍây, goḍvây *f.*

**Melodiar,** *v. t.* susvar karuṁk; madhurâyen gâvuṁk.

**Melodico, melodioso,** *a.* susvarâcho, susvar, madhur, majûr, maṁjûḷ, goḍ.

**Melodiosamente,** *adv.* madhurâyen, susvariṁ.

**Melodrama,** *s. m.* parâkramanâṭak; saṁgîtanâṭak *n.*

**Meloeiro,** *s. m.* chibḍiṇ *f.*

**Melographia,** *s. f. (p. us.)* gaṁdharvavidyâ.

**Melomania,** *s. f.* saṁgîtapriti *f.*

**Melomano,** *a.* gâyanâk-, saṁgîtâk lobhdalalo, saṁgîtapriya.

**Melopéa,** *s. f.* subhâshaṇâcheṁ saṁgît *n.*; susvar uchchâr *m.*

**Melote,** *s. m.* meṁḍhryâcheṁ laṁvesahit châmḍeṁ *n.*

**Meluria,** *s. f.* sadâṁchi piraṅgaṇî, phoṭkiri parvaṇî *f.*

**Membrana,** *s. f.* kât *f.*

**Membranoso,** *a.* kâtîcho, kât âslalo, kâtyâḷo.

**Membro,** *s. m.* âṁg, gâtr *ou* gât *n.*, sâṁdho; meṁbr, sabhâsad, sâmâjik; *inciso:* khaṁḍ *m.*, prakaraṇ *n.*; *parte:* aṁś, vâṁṭo *m.*

**Membrudo,** *a.* vhaḍâṁ gâtrâṁcho; *(fig.)* tâṇ, khaḍpo.

**Meminho,** *a. V.* MIMINHO.

**Memorando,** *a. V.* MEMORAVEL.

**Memorandum,** *s. m. V.* MEMORIAL.

**Memorar,** *v. t.* ughḍâs karuṁk,-hâḍuṁk-, kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; âṭhauṁk, samaruṁk.

**Memorativo,** *a.* ughḍâsâcho, ughḍâsî, yâdîcho.

**Memoravel,** *a.* ughḍâsâcho, âṭhvâcho, ughḍâs karcho; nâvâḍhik, prasiddh, yaśasvî.

**Memoria,** *s. f.* yâd, dhârṇâ, mat, smriti, smaraṇaśakti *f.*; ughḍâs, âṭhav *m.*, âṭhvaṇ, say *f.*, smaraṇ *ou* samaraṇ; *fama:* nâṁv, yaś *n.*; *monumento:* âṭhvaṇûk; *memorial:* arji; *rol:* śivḍì, paṭṭi *f.*; *dissertação:* nibaṁdh *m.* ‖ *V.* VESTIGIO. ‖ — *de gallo,* visarti mat. *Fazer* —, ughḍâs karuṁk. *Ter de* —, taklen âsuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.) Varrer de* —, takleṁtleṁ vâhvuṁk *(id.) De* —, *V.* DE CÓR. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* charitr *n.*, bakhar *f.*

**Memorial,** *s. m.* ṭipaṇ *n.*, paṭṭi, śivḍi *f.*; ughḍâs *m.*, samaraṇ *n.*; arji, yâdi *f.* ‖ *a.* âṭhvaṇecho, samaraṇâcho.

**Memorião,** *s. m.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar dhârṇâ, jabar yâd *f.*

**Memorista,** *s. m.* nibaṁdh baraitalo,- ghaḍtalo.

**Menagem,** *s. f.* baṁdkhaṇîbhâyr baṁd karṇeṁ-, davarṇeṁ *n.*; *(ant.) V.* HOMENAGEM.

**Menção,** *s. f.* âṭhav, ughḍâs *m.*, sûchan *n.*, śûchanâ *f.*, majkûr *m.*

**Mencionar,** *v. t.* ughḍâs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, khuṇâvuṁk, paṭhuṁk, mhaṇuṁk, sâṁguṁk; nâṇv kâḍhuṁk-, ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Mendacidade,** *s. f.* phoṭkirepaṇ *n.*, labâḍi *ou* labâḍkî *f.*

**Mendaz,** *a. V.* MENTIROSO.

**Mendicancia,** *s. f.* bhikârpaṇ *n.*

**Mendicante,** *a. e s. m.* bhik mâgtalo, bhikârî.

**Mendicidade,** *s. f.* bhîk mâgṇeṁ; bhikârpaṇ, annâṇgat *n.*; bhikârî *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* POBREZA.

**Mendigação,** *s. f.* bhîk mâgṇeṁ, bhikek bhoṁvṇeṁ *n.*

**Mendigar,** *v. t.* bhikek mâguṁk, bhîk mâguṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* bhîk mâguṁk, bhikek bhoṁvuṁk,- paḍuṁk, bhîk lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Mendigaria,** *s. f. V.* MENDICIDADE.

**Mendigo,** *s. m.* bhikârî; bhikârḍo *(deprec.)*

**Mendobi, mendobim,** *s. m. V.* AMENDOIM.

**Mendinho,** *a. V.* DEFEITUOSO. || *Dedo —*, kirâṁgaḷi *f.*

**Meneador,** *a. e s. m.* bhoṁvḍâytalo, ghoḷaitalo.

**Meneamento,** *s. m.* hâlauṇî, bhoṁvḍâvṇî, ghoḷauṇî *f.*

**Menear,** *v. t.* hevśîntevśîn hâlauṁk,- bhoṁvḍâvuṁk; hâtân chalauṁk,- gholauṁk. || *v. r.* hâluṁk, doluṁk; peṁkaṭ moḍuṁk.

**Meneavel,** *a.* bhoṁvḍâvûṁyeso; *(fig.)* chalaisârko, bâḍgavtalo.

**Meneio,** *s. m.* hâlṇî, moḍ, moḍâmoḍ; ghoḷauṇî, chalauṇî; tayârî, kamây *f.* || *V.* ACENO *e* ARDIL.

**Menestrel,** *s. m.* vâjaun gâtalo, vaitâlik.

**Menina,** *s. f.* burgeṁ, cheḍûṁ *n.*, chalî, bâḷî, bâî *ou* bâi. || *— do olho*, bâhulî. *— de cinco olhos*, pâlmator (*port.* PALMATORIA) *f. Pregal-a na — do olho a alguem*, ḍolyâṁtleṁ kâjaḷ choruṁk. *Querer a alguem como ás meninas dos olhos*, jivâ itleṁ karuṁk.

**Menineiro,** *a.* burgo kaso, bâḷrûpî; burgepaṇâṁ kartalo.

**Meninez,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ, neṇṭepaṇ *n.*, bâḷbhâv *m.*

**Meninice,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ *n.* || *V.* MENINEZ.

**Menino,** *s. m.* bâl, bâḷ, bâḷak, burgo; chalo, cheḍo; bâ, bâb, bâbulo; *(fig.)* neṇṭo, neṇâr.

**Meninó,** *s. m.* kâṭhû, chyâd.

**Menor,** *a.* adhik lahân,- supurlo; dhâkṭo *ou* dhâklo, lahân (*com a particula* haun *ou* hon); neṇṭo, uṇyâṁ-, thoḍyâṁ varshâṁcho || *s. m.* bharpirây nâslalo manis, burgo, aprâptakâl, aprâptavyavahâr.

**Menoridade,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ *n.*, bâḷdaśâ *f.* || *V.* MINORIA.

**Menorista,** *s. m.* menorîst, baṁḍyo pâdrî.

**Menorrhagia,** *s. f.* asukh *n.*, upaḷ *m.*

**Menorrhéa,** *s. f.* mahino *m.*, pushp *n.*, ṛitu, strîdharm *m.*

**Menos,** *a.* uṇo, kamî. || *adv.* uṇo *(decl.) Mais ou —*, adhik uṇeṁ. *A — que*, bagar, śivây. *Ao —, pelo —*, paṇ, pûṇ. *Pelo —*, uṇeṁch dharûn, thoḍeṁch jâlyâr. *— mal*, sumârâcho. *Agora — que nunca*, âtâṁ adhik karn nâṁ. || *prep.* kâḍhûn, soḍûn.

**Menoscabador,** *a e s. m.* mân kâḍhtalo, chahâḍyo.

**Menoscabar,** *v. t.* uṇo-, halko karuṁk, ardhakuro davruṁk; *(fig.)* mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, nâṁv-, ijat ubhauṁk *(g. do o.)*, apmânuṁk. || *V.* MENOSPREZAR.

**Menoscabo,** *s. m. V.* MENOSPREZO.

**Menosprezador,** *a. e s. m.* bemân-, beparvâ kartalo, bemânî.

**Menosprezar,** *v. t.* bemân karuṁk, bemânuṁk, beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, haḷuvâṭuṁk, anâdaruṁk, nâ lekhuṁk, nâ vichâruṁk.

**Menosprezivel,** *a.* bemân-, beparvâ phâvo âslalo.

**Menosprezo,** *s. m.* bemân, anâdar, ajñâv, avichâr *m*, beparvâ, bephikîr *f.*

**Mensageira,** *s. f.* portâdor *(port.) n.*, dûtî, niropiṇ.

**Mensageiro,** *a. e s. m.* khabar vhartalo, portâdor *(port.)*, sâṁgṇâr, pâtmâr, dût, châr, niropî, kâgdî, *bâṁdijan; kaḷauṇar, jâṇauṇâr, khabaryo. || *— de más novas*, nalbato.

**Mensagem,** *s. f.* rekâd (*port.* RECADO), nirop, saṁdeś *m.*, sâṁgṇî, vijbî *f.*

**Mensal,** *a.* mahinyâcho; darmahinyâcho; mahinobhar tagtalo.

**Mensalidade,** *s. f.* mahinevârî *f.*; mâhevâr *n.*

**Mensalmente,** *adv.* mahinyâk ek pâuṭh; darmahinyâṁt, mahinyâchyâ mahinyâ.

**Menstruação,** *s. f.*, **menstruo,** *s. m.* mahino, viṭâḷ, strîdharm *m.*, pusph *n.*

**Menstruada,** *a.* mahiṇyâr âslalî, vasartî, âphuḍtî.

**Menstrual,** *a.* viṭâlâcho, strîdharmâcho, pushpasaṁbaṁdhî.

**Mensura,** *s. f. (p. us.) V.* MEDIDA.

**Mensurabilidade,** *s. f.* mejûṁyepaṇ *n.*

**Mensuração,** *s. f.* mâpṇi; mejṇî *f.*, mejap *n.*

**Mensuravel,** *a.* mâpûṁyeso, mejcho, parimey.

**Mentagra,** *s. f.* khâḍkechî dâd *f.*

**Mental,** *a.* manâcho, manâṁtlo, matîcho. || *Alienação —, V.* LOUCURA.

**Mentalmente,** *adv.* manîṁ, dhyâniṁmanîṁ.

**Mente,** *s. f.* man, aṁtashkarṇ, chitt *n.*, mat, buddh, taklî (*litt.* CABEÇA); *vontade:* khuśi *f.*, man, kâlij (*litt.* CORAÇÃO) *n.*, marji *f.*; *intuição:* man, yojan, âlochan *(us. Can.) n.*, bhâv, saṁkalp *m.* || *V.* PENSAMENTO. || *Ter na —*, manâṁt-, takleṁt âsuṁk. *De boa —*, vhaḍe khuśen, bare bhâshen. *De má —*, jivâr yevûn, khuśebbâyr. *Em —*, manîṁ.

**Mentecapto**, *a.* mat phirlalo, pato, khuḷo, gaḷyo, navyâṇṇay, ajñânî.

**Mentido**, *a.* phoṭkiro, phoṭavṇo.

**Mentir**, *v. i.* phoṭi mâruṁk,- ulauṁk, gapâṁ ghâluṁk; phoṭavuṁk, chukuṁk; phoṭauṁk.

**Mentira**, *s. f.* phoṭ, labâḍi, labâḍkî, chaṁvḷi *f.*, tâl, gap, laṭikpaṇ, bâshkaḷpaṇ, asat *n.*, asatyavâd *m.*

**Mentirola**, *s. f.* lahân phoṭ *f.*, tâl *n.*

**Mentirosamente**, *adv.* phoṭin, phoṭaun, phoṭ mârûn.

**Mentiroso**, *a.* phoṭyo, phoṭkiro, bâshkaḷ, labâḍ, tâlyo, ḍhoṁgî, laṭik, asatyavâdî.

**Mento**, *s. m.* khâḍkî *f.*

**Mentor**, *s. m.* upadeśak, âchâri, maṁtri, yajmân.

**Mephitico**, *a.* ghâṇîcho, ghâṇero.

**Mephitismo**, *s. m.* narkaṭâṇ *f.*

**Meramente**, *adv.* phakat, maktâ, mâtr *ou* mât.

**Merca**, *s. f. V.* COMPRA.

**Mercadejar**, *v. i.* yepârkâr jâvuṁk, yepâr karuṁk; luṭuṁk.

**Mercado**, *s. m.* peṁṭh, âṁgaḍ, sâṁt *f.*, bâjâr, tiṁṭo *m.* ‖ *a.* vikto ghetlalo.

**Mercador**, *s. m.* yepârkâr, yepârî, âṁgaḍkâr, yerjârî, vehârî, sâvkâr, mâlkâr, śeṭkâr; vâṇi, roper (*do port.* ROUPA), kâpaḍyo. ‖ *Fazer ouvidos de —*, kânmâtreṁ karuṁk.

**Mercadoria**, *s. f.* yepâr, mâl, yerjâr, vehâr, saudo *m.*

**Mercancear**, *v. i. V.* MERCADEJAR.

**Mercancia**, *s. f.* udyam *ou* udîm, vyavahâr, yepâr *m.* ‖ *V.* MERCADORIA.

**Mercante**, *a.* yepârâcho, mâlâcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* MERCADOR.

**Mercantil**, *a.* yepârâcho, saudyâcho, udimâcho, sâvkârî, vyavahârî; *(fig.) V.* INTERESSEIRO.

**Mercantilismo**, *s. m.* âdâybhâv *m.*

**Mercantilmente**, *adv.* yepârân; âdâvân, naphepâsûn.

**Mercar**, *v. t.* vikto ghevuṁk, *ṭhavuṁk; vikuṁk ghevuṁk.

**Mercatorio**, *n.*, yepârâcho, saudyâcho, mâlâcho.

**Merca-tudo**, *a.* sagḷeṁ viktalo.

**Mercavel**, *a.* vikrecho; vikuṁk baro, khap âslalo.

**Merce**, *s. f. V.* MERCADORIA.

**Mercê**, *s. f. paga:* pâg, phârikpaṇ *n.*, muśâro *m.*, majuri *f.*; *galardão:* inâm, puṇyaphaḷ, pratidân; *graça:* bareṁ, uchitdân *n.*, upkâr *m.*; *perdão:* bogsaṇeṁ *n.*, mâphî; *arbitrio:* khuśi, âpkhuśî *f.* ‖ *— de*, upkârân, dharmân. *Pôr-se á —*, khâl râvuṁk, dusryâchyâ hâtân âpṇâk divuṁk. *Ter em —*, upkâr âṭhauṁk,- mânuṁk.

**Mercearia**, *s. f.* khâvuṁchyâṁ vastûṁcho pasro,- mâṁḍ *m.*, âṁgaḍ *(us. Can.) f.*, *(ant.)* kirkoḷ yepâr,- mâṁḍ *m.*

**Mercenario**, *a. e s. m.* vâvrâḍi, muśârekâr, kulkâr. ‖ *V.* INTERESSEIRO.

**Mercia**, *s. f.* choryepâr *m.*, chorkâm *n.*

**Mercieiro**, *s. m.* saṁbhârkâr, pasârkâr, âṁgaḍkâr; âdâvâpâsvat Devâlâgiṁ mâgtalo.

**Mercurial**, *a.* pârajâcho. ‖ *s. m.* pârajâcheṁ okhat *n.*; *(fig.) V.* INVECTIVA.

**Mercurialismo**, *s. m.* pâraj phaphevṇeṁ *n.*

**Mercurio**, *s. m.* pâraj, rasdhâtu; *(astr.)* budh *m.*

**Merda**, *s. f.* gû *m.* ‖ *V.* PORCARIA.

**Merecedor**, *a.* phâvo âslalo,- jâlalo, puṇyavaṁt.

**Merecer**, *v. t.* phâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, phâvo jâvuṁk *(id.)* ‖ *v. i.* vhaḍle upkâr karuṁk.

**Merecidamente**, *adv.* phâvo mhaṇ,- jâvûn, puṇyanimittiṁ.

**Merecimento**, *s. m.* guṇ *m.*, saṁchit; puṇyeṁ, sukrit *n.*, suguṇ *m.*, lâykî *f.* *V.* APTIDÃO.

**Merencorio**, *a. V.* MELANCHOLICO.

**Merenda**, *s. f.* mereṁd, âḍkhâṇ *n.*

**Merendar**, *v. t.* mereṁdâk khâvuṁk, mereṁd karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Merendeira**, *s. f.* mereṁdâcho uṁdo *m.*

**Merendeiro**, *s. m.* mereṁd khâtalo, âḍkhâṇo. ‖ *V.* MERENDEIRA.

**Meretricio**, *a.* cheḍiyecho, kalâvaṁtâcho.

**Meretriz**, *s. f.* cheḍi *f.*, kalâvaṁt *ou* kalvaṁt *n.*, veśyâ *f.*

**Mergulhador**, *a. e s. m.* buḍtalo; buḍî.

**Mergulhão**, *s. m.* mergulhâṁv; *(zool.)* virjuḷo *m.*

**Mergulhar**, *v. t.* buḍauṁk, buchkaḷâvuṁk; pâḷâṁ phuṭchyâk khâṁḍî puruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* buḍuṁk; *(fig.)* buḍuṁk, loḷuṁk; bharoṁk.

**Mergulhia**, *s. f.* khâṁḍiyek mâtî lâvṇeṁ va mâtiyen purṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* MERGULHO.

**Mergulho**, *s. m.* buḍṇî; pâḷâṁ phuṭchyâk purlalî-, mâtî lâylalî khâṁḍî *f.*

**Meridiana**, *s. f.* madhyâhnareshâ *f.*

**Meridiano**, *s. m.* madhyâhnareshâ *f.*, khamadhya, simo, madhyadeś *m.* ‖ *a.* madhyareshecho; dakhiṇâcho.
**Meridio** *a.* doṇpârâcho. ‖ *V.* MERIDIONAL.
**Meridional**, *a.* dakshiṇâcho, dakhîṇ. ‖ *s. m.* dakhiṇî, sulkâr (*do port.* SUL).
**Merino**, *s. m.* miriṇo *m.*
**Merito**, *s. m.* guṇ *m.*, puṇyeṁ, sukṛit *n.*, lâykî, pâḍ *f.*, phaḷ *m.*
**Meritoriamente**, *adv.* puṇyân.
**Meritorio**, *a.* guṇâṁcho, guṇî, guṇâdik, guṇvaṁt, puṇyâcho, sukṛit, puṇyakṛit, lâyk, yogya.
**Merlim** *s. m.* (*naut.*) revaḍchî dori *f.*; (*fig.*) ghaṇ-, chyâd manis.
**Mero**, *a.* nirbhel, nigaḷ, keval.
**Merologia**, *s. f.* mûltattvaśâstr *n.*
**Mesa**, *s. f.* mej, chavraṁg *n.*; *superficie plana:* sapâṭî *f.*, saṁthaḷ *m.*; *comida:* ann, jevaṇ, khâṇ, annpâṇî *n.* ‖ — *de associação*, paṁchâṭ *f.* *Dar — a alguem*, posuṁk. *Ir para a —*, jevuṁk vachuṁk,- basuṁk. *A —*, jevṇâchyâ vagtâr; mejâr.
**Mesario**, *s. m.* mejâr, paṁchâṭkâr.
**Mescla**, *s.* meḷauṇi, barsî, bhel *f.*, misaḷ *m.*; châṛkhaṁḍ, charbaṭ *n.*, ghâṇ *f.*; phaphḷiyâṁcheṁ lugaṭ *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* CONJUNCTO.
**Mesclado**, *a.* misaḷlalo, miśrit. ‖ *V.* MESTIÇO. ‖ *Panno —*, phaphḷyâṁcheṁ lugaṭ *n.*
**Mesclar**, *v. t.* meḷauṁk, misḷuṁk, barsuṁk, bhel ghâluṁk (*d. ou l. in do o.*) ‖ — *o sangue*, saṁkar karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷuṁk, misḷoṁk, bharoṁk.
**Mesenterico**, *a.* aṁtrapeśîcho.
**Mesenterio**, *s. m.* aṁtrapeśî *f.*
**Mesenterite**, *s. f.* aṁtrapeśîchî duḥkh-, sûj *f.*
**Mesmamente**, *adv.* taseṁch, tech bhâsheṇ,- parîṁ.
**Mesmissimamente**, *adv.* barâbar, sutrîṁ.
**Mesmissimo**, *a. sup.* toch to.
**Mesmo**, *a.* toch, ekach, -ch (*ex.: hâṁvach, eu —; toch, elle —*); sârko, eksârko, barâbar, *aveglavaṁt. ‖ *Um —*, ekach. *Isso —*, heṁch. ‖ *s. m.* teṁch *n.* ‖ *adv.* barâbar, jûst (*port.* JUSTO); paryân, paryâṁt, api. ‖ *Aqui —*, hâṁgâch. *Assim —*, aseṁch; aseṁ âstânâ,- jâvûn.
**Mesnada**, *s. m.* (*ant.*), muśâryâcho jujârî lok *m.*
**Mesnadeiro**, *s. m.* muśâryâcho jujârî.
**Mesocarpo**, *s. m.* girabh *m.*
**Mesquinhamente**, *adv.* bhikârpaṇîṁ, hichimichî karûn.
**Mesquinhar**, *v. t.* hichimichî karûn divuṁk, khaṇpaṇ karuṁk (*g. do o.*) ‖ *v. r.* châṭo-, bhikârḍo jâvuṁk, hichimichî karuṁk.
**Mesquinharia**, **mesquinhez**, *s. f.* hichimichî *f.*, bhikârpaṇ, hiṁṭepaṇ, châṭepaṇ *n.*, sugrât *m.*, luṁchây; kamtî *f.*, uṇepaṇ *n.*
**Mesquinho**, *a.*: *indigente:* durbaḷ *ou* dubḷo, garîb, daḷdiro *ou* daḷidro, lâchâr, bâbḍo, anarthî; *desditoso:* kapâlphuṭko, nirbhâgî, kanishṭh; *avaro:* hiṁṭo, châṭo, sugrâtî, luṁcho, bhâjaḍ, arn, alp, *chirmuṭî; *apoucado:* kirkoḷ, kalko, uṇo; *mediocre:* châlto, laḍgo, kamâsîl.
**Mesquita**, *s. f.* maśid *n.*
**Messe**, *s. f.* luṁvṇî; pikâvaḷ *f.* *thaṁb; pîk *n.*; (*fig.*) lâbh, phaḷ *m.*
**Messias**, *s. m.* abhishikt.
**Mesteiral**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* ARTIFICE.
**Mester**, *s. m.* dhâṁdo, udyog *m.*, kâm; hâtkâm, śilpakâm *n.*, hâtvâvar *m.*; vâvrâḍi, karmkâr, hâtkâmî, śilpî.
**Mestiço**, *a. e s. m.* mestis, saṁkarjât, saṁkirṇ.
**Mesto**, *a.* (*poet.*) *V.* TRISTE.
**Mestra**, *s. f.* mestîrṇ. ‖ *a.* śikaitalî; mukhelî.
**Mestraço**, *s. m.* thor mestîr,- paṁtojî, moṭo guru.
**Mestrado**, *s. m.* mestîrpaṇ, gurupaṇ, paṁtojipaṇ *n.*
**Mestral**, *a.* mestirîcho, śeṇaycho.
**Mestrança**, *s. f.* bhaṁgsâḷ *f.*, hatyârâṁcho,- dorâṁcho kârkhâṇo; gurugaṇ *m.*
**Mestre**, *s. m.* mestîr, guru, śikauṇâr, śeṇay, paṁtojî, paṁḍit, âchârî; *sabedor:* jâṇto, vastâd; *chefe:* vastâd, nâyk, mukhelî; *artista ou artifice:* mest; *commandante de navio:* tâṁḍel, mâlîm. ‖ *a.* mukhelî, pratham, mukhya (*em comp.*)
**Mestre-eschola**, *s. m.* mestîr, paṁtojî, śeṇay.
**Mestre-sala**, *s. m.* râjvidhyâchârî; mestsâl.
**Mestria**, *s. f.* pakkî oḷakh, marâmat, kamây, hikmat *f.*
**Mestrona**, *s. f.* jâṇtî bâil.
**Mesura**, *s. f.* naman *n.*, namaskâr, oṇav *ou* vadav *m.*
**Mesuradamente**, *adv.* maryâdin.

**Mesurado,** *a.* mejlalo, mâpâcho; śahâṇo, achirkâyecho; maryâdik, maryâdicho. ‖ *V.* CORTEZ.

**Mesurar,** *v. i.* naman karuṁk.

**Mesureiro,** *a.* taklî moḍtalo, upachârâṁcho, prapaṁchik; khâlto; *(fig.) V.* ADULADOR.

**Mesurice,** *s. f. V.* LISONJA.

**Méta,** *s. f.* khuṇâchi khuṁṭî *f.*, niśâṇ *n.*, gurt *m.*; mer, mit, sîm *f.*; *alvo:* padârth, vishay, kâraṇ *m.*; *(fig.) V.* ARENA.

**Metabole,** *s. f.* samânârthaśabdasaṁgraha *m.*

**Metacarpo,** *s. m.* taḷhât *ou* taḷât; chavḍo *(p. us. nesta accepção) m.*

**Metachronismo,** *s. m.* nyunakâlanirûpaṇ *n.*

**Metade,** *s. f.* ardh, ad, nimeṁ, ardhâṁg *n.* ‖ *Fazer as coisas por* —, ardhakureṁ karuṁk.

**Metal,** *s. m.* dhâtu *ou* dhât *m. ou f.*; duḍûhâṭko *m.* ‖ — *amarello, V.* LATÃO. — *sonante,* nagad duḍû *m. pl.* — *virgem,* nirbhel *ou* nibhel dhâtu. — *de voz, V.* TIMBRE.

**Metallico,** *a.* dhâtûcho. ‖ *s. m.* nagad-, khaṇkhaṇît duḍû *m. pl.*

**Metallifero,** *a.* dhâtujanak.

**Metallificação,** *s. f.* dhâtu karṇeṁ,-jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Metalliforme,** *a.* dhâtûsârko.

**Metallização,** *s. f.* dhâtuśodhan karṇeṁ *n.*

**Metallizar,** *v. t.* (dhâtu) śodhuṁk, kâḍhuṁk.

**Metallographia,** *s. f.* dhâtuvarṇan *n.*, dhâtuvidyâ *f.*

**Metallographico,** *a.* dhâtuvarṇanâcho.

**Metallurgia,** *s. f.* dhâtuvidyâ, dhâtuśodhanavidyâ *f.*, dhâtuśodhan *n.*

**Metallurgico,** *a.* dhâtuśodhanâcho.

**Metamorphico,** *a.* rûpâṁtarâcho.

**Metamorphismo,** *s. m.* rûpâṁtarguṇ *m.*

**Metamorphose,** *s. f.* rupâṁtar, dehâṁtar *n.*, rûpbhed; pariṇâm, vikâr *m.*, vikṛiti *f.*

**Metamorphosear,** *v. t.* rûp badluṁk *(g. do o.)*, rûpâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* svarûp badluṁk, dusro âkâr ghevuṁk.

**Metaphora,** *s. f.* rûpak, upam *n.*, rûpaśabd, rûpâlaṁkâr, upachâr, ârop *m.*

**Metaphoricamente,** *adv.* rûpakân, upachârîṁ.

**Metaphorico,** *a.* rûpakâcho, upachârâcho upam, sarûpak.

**Metaphorista,** *s. m.* upamâṁnîṁ ulaitalo, upachârî.

**Metaphrase,** *s. f.* yathâśabd bhâshâṁtar *n.*

**Metaphrastico,** *a.* uttrân uttar partilalo.

**Metaphysica,** *s. f.* anvikshikî *f.*, arthatattvaśâstr, âtmatattvaśâstr *n.*, âtmavidyâ, mânasavidyâ; *(fig.)* bârkây, barkamây *f.*

**Metaphysicamente,** *adv.* arthatattvaśâstrâpramâṇeṁ.

**Metaphysico,** *a.* ânvikshikecho, arthatattvaśâstrâcho; *(fig.)* avghaḍ, gâḍh, agam. ‖ *s. m.* ânvikshikijña, arthtattvaśâstrajña; *(fig.)* ghaṇ yojanâcho-, barkamâyecho manis.

**Metaplasmo,** *s. m.* aksharalop *m.*

**Metaplastico,** *a.* aksharalopâcho.

**Metastase,** *s. f. (med.)* rogasthalâṁtar *n.*

**Metatarso,** *s. m.* pâṁyâcho chavḍo *m.*, prapad *n.*

**Metatarsico,** *a.* pâṁyâchyâ chavḍyâcho.

**Metathese,** *s. f.* aksharavyatyâs, varṇaviparyay *m.*

**Metempsychose,** *s. f.* janmâṁtar *n.*, punarjanm *m.*

**Meteorico,** *a.* ulkecho, ulkâsaṁbaṁdhî.

**Meteorismo,** *s. m.* poṭ phugṇeṁ,-tâṇṇeṁ *n.*, guḷo *m.*

**Meteoro,** *s. m.* ulkâ, jhaḷ *f.*, agneyutpât *m.*; adbhut.

**Meteorographia,** *s. f.* ulkâvarṇan; vâyuchakravarṇan *n.*

**Meteorographo,** *s. m.* vâyuchakraparîkshâyaṁtr *n.*; vâyuchakraparîkshak *m.*

**Meteorolitho,** *s. m.* ulkâśilâ *f.*

**Meteorologia,** *s. f.* vâyuchakraśâstr, ulkâdiśâstr *n.*

**Meteorologico,** *a.* vâyuchakraśâstrâcho, vâyuchakrâcho.

**Meteorologista,** *s. m.* vâyuchakraśâstrajña.

**Methodicamente,** *adv.* kramân, anukramân.

**Methodico,** *a.* kramâcho, anukramâcho; rîticho, paraṁparecho; kramân kartalo, niyamî.

**Methodista,** *s. m. e f.* kramânukârî, niyamî. ‖ *V.* ROTINEIRO.

**Methodo,** *s. m.* kram, anukram, bet *m.*, vyavasthâ, paraṁparâ; rît, paddhati, parvaḍ, paripâṭi, tahrâ *f.*, mârg *m.*

**Methodizar**, *v. t.* anukramâr hâḍumk *ou* ghâlumk, sudhârumk.
**Meticuloso**, *a.* bhejûḍ, bhikûṭ, adhîr, nâmard.
**Metonymia**, *s. f.* ajahallakshaṇâ *f.*, nâmvbadlap *n.*
**Metonymico**, *a.* ajahallakshanecho.
**Metralgia**, *s. f.* garbhakośduḥkh *f.*
**Metralha**, *s. f.* kulpîguḷo; *(fig.)* ḍomgar *m.*, râś *f.*; sagḷe upây,- *m. pl.*
**Metralhada**, *s. f.* kulpîguḷyâcho phâr *m.*
**Metralhador**, *a. e s. m.* kulpîguḷyâmche phâr mârtalo.
**Metralhadora**, *s. f.* kulpîguḷyâmchem yamtr *n.*
**Metralhar**, *v. t.* kulpîguḷe mârumk,- soḍumk *(l. sup. do o.)*
**Metricamente**, *adv.* chhamdâpramâṇem.
**Metrico**, *a.* chhamdâcho, tâḷâcho, chhamdobaddh, chhamdorûp. ‖ *Arte metrica*, chhamdovidyâ *f.*
**Metrificação**, *s. f.* ślok karṇem *n.*, padrachnâ, padyojanâ; padâchî rit *f.*
**Metrificador**, *a. e s. m.* ślok-, pad kartalo, chhamdovidyâ oḷkhatalo.
**Metrificar**, *v. t.* padâmt utrumk, ślok karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* ślok-, padâm karumk,- ghaḍumk.
**Metrite**, *s. f.* garbhakosâchî sûj *f.*
**Metro**, *s. m.* chhamd, tâḷ *m.*, pad, mâp *n.*; metr *m.*
**Metrologia**, *s. f.* parimâṇvarṇan *n.*
**Metrologista**, *s. m.* parimâṇvarṇanî.
**Metromania**, *s. f.* padamad *m.*
**Metropole**, *s. f.* râjdhânî, râjnagarî, râjpurî *f.*, samsthân *n.*
**Metropolita**, *s. m.* ârsebîsp *(port.)*
**Metropolitano**, *a.* râjdhânecho. ‖ *s. m.* ârsebîsp, *śahârâcho śreshṭh.
**Mettediço**, *a.* jamjâḷo, ghusaḷṇo, ḍhavḷo, huḷhuḷo. ‖ *Ser* —, ghusḷumk, huḷhuḷumk, luḍbuḍumk.
**Metter**, *v. t.* ghâlumk; rigaumk, ghusaumk. ‖ — *alguem em boa*, khâmchik ghâlumk. — *a caminho*, vâṭ dâkhaumk, upây śikaumk. — *a ferro e fogo*, dhâḷdaśâ karumk. — *no inferno*, jîv khâvumk,- hârpit karumk. — *medo*, bhem dâkhaumk. — *debaixo dos pés*, mastumk, masḷumk. — *pernas ao caminho*, vâṭek lâgumk. — *a pique*, pomdâk ghâlumk, buḍaumk. — *de posse ou na posse*, bhogâvaḷ divumk. — *a saco ou a saque*, luṭumk. — *a tormento*, trâs divumk, jerbamd mârumk. ‖ *v. i. (naut.)* udkâmt chaḍh rigumk (târûm) ‖ *v. r.* bhitar sarumk, rigumk, ghusumk. — *a caminho*, vâṭ ghevumk. — *a fazer alguma coisa*, âplyâ mâthyâr ghevumk. — *comsigo*, âploch samsâr paḷevumk. — *de restea*, âplem boṭ ghâlumk. *Não saber onde se ha de metter*, âkâmtumk, kalkalumk.
**Mettido**, *a.* huḷhuḷo, jamjâḷo; gharcho jâlalo. ‖ *V.* APERTADO.
**Metuendo**, *a. V.* TERRIVEL.
**Meu**, *pron.* majo, mâjo; magelo *(us. Sal.)* ‖ *Muito* —, chaḍh majo ishṭ. *Os meus*, âmchîm, gharchîm *s. pl.*
**Meul**, *s. m. V.* RODA.
**Mexediço**, *a.* hâlavṇo, dolṇo.
**Mexedor**, *a. e s. m.* châḷtalo; châḷṇo; *(fig.) V.* INTRIGANTE.
**Mexedura**, *s. f.* châḷṇî, ḍhavaḷṇî, hâlauṇî; hâlṇî *f.*
**Mexer**, *v. t.* hâlaumk, dolaumk; châḷumk, ḍhavḷumk, dhumḍumk *ou* dhumḍâvumk; *deslocar:* gavḷâvumk, kâḍsarâvumk. ‖ *Não poder — os pés ou as pernas*, hâtpâmy gaḷumk *(g. do s.)*, moḍon paḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* hât lâvumk; hâlumk, galgaḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* hâlumk, dolumk; gavḷumk, galgaḷumk; sarkumk, kaḍsarumk, nikḷumk. ‖ *V.* APRESSAR-SE.
**Mexericada**, *s. f. V.* MEXERICO.
**Mexericar**, *v. t. e i.* lâmvḍây, sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, phoḍṇâ ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* dishṭîpaḍumk.
**Mexerico**, *s. m.* lâmvḍepaṇ, kusḍepaṇ *n.*, kusḍây, lâmvḍây, chahâḍî *f.*, taṭdhomg, lachâmḍ *n.*
**Mexeriqueiro**, *a. e s. m.* lâmvḍo, kusḍo, kuṭâḷo, chahâḍyo, ḍhavḷo, moḍyo, taṭdhomgî, atharvaṇo, lachâmḍî.
**Mexerucar**, *v. t.* bhomvûn bhomvûn châḷumk,- ḍhavḷumk.
**Mexerufada**, *s. f.* dhukrâmchem khâṇ, ḍhoṇ *n.*; chârkuṭo, khejo *m.*
**Mexida**, *s. f.* chavchav, chârkhamḍ *n.*; gaḍbaḍ *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, tuphân *n.* ‖ *V.* DESAVENÇA.
**Mexido**, *a.* ḍhavaḷlalo, châḷlalo. ‖ -S, *s. m. pl. V.* INTRIGAS.
**Mexilhão**, *s. m.* śiṃṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* huḷhuḷo-, nâchro manîs, ḍhavḷo.
**Mexerilhar**, *v. t. V.* MEXERUCAR.
**Mexilhona**, *s. f.* ḍhavḷî-, luḍbuḍyî bâil.
**Mexoalho**, *s. m.* sâryâk purchyo kurlyo *f. pl.*
**Mez**, *s. m.* mahino, mâs *(p. us.) m.* ‖ — *lunar*, châmdramâs. — *intercalar*, adhikmahino, dhomḍo *m.*

**Mezada,** *s. f.* mahino *m.*, mâhevâr *f.*
**Mezinha,** *s. f.* okhat, vaidik *n.* ‖ *V.* CLYSTER.
**Mezinhar,** *v.* okhat divumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* okhat ghevumk,- karumk.
**Mezinheiro,** *s. m.* okhat ditalo, okhtî; sadâmch okhtâm ghetalo.
**Mezinhice,** *s. f.* gharchem okhat *n.*; okhtyâchim śâpatâm *n. pl.*
**Mi,** *s. m. (mus.)* mîm *n.*, gâmdhâr *m.*
**Miada,** *s. f.* myau myau *m.*
**Miadela,** *s. f.*, **miado,** *s. m.* myau *m.*
**Miador,** *a. e s. m.* myau myau kartalo.
**Miadura,** *s. f.* myau myau karṇem *n.*
**Mialhar,** *s. m.* dor; saḍo *m.*, sutlî *f.*
**Miar,** *v. i.* (mâjar) raḍumk, myau myau karumk.
**Miasma,** *s. m.* kujṭâṇ, saḍghâṇ *f.*; vasyâche piḍecho bâph *m.*
**Miasmatico,** *a.* kujṭaṇecho.
**Miau,** *s. m.* myau *m.*; bil *n.*
**Mica,** *s. f.* umḍyâcho sumṭo *m.*; abhrak *n.*
**Micado,** *a.* abhrakâcho.
**Micante,** *a. (poet.) V.* BRILHANTE.
**Micha,** *s. f.*, **micho,** *s. m.* umḍyâcho kuṭko,- sumṭo *m.*
**Michela,** *s. f. V.* MERETRIZ.
**Microcephalo,** *a.* sûkshmamastak. ‖ *V.* IDIOTA.
**Microcosmico,** *a.* sûkshmajagatsaṁbaṁdhi.
**Microcosmo,** *s. m.* sûkshmajagat *n.*
**Microdonte,** *a.* laghudaṁt.
**Micrographia,** *s. f.* sûkshmapadârthavarṇan *n.*
**Micrologia,** *s. f.* sûkshmapadârthavidyâ *f.*
**Micrometria,** *s. f.* alpâṁtarmâpan *n.*
**Micrometro,** *s. m.* alpâṁtarmâpakayaṁtr *n.*
**Microscopia,** *s. f.* sûkshmapadârthaparikshâ *f.*
**Microscopico,** *a.* sûkshmadarśakayaṁtrâcho.
**Microscopio,** *s. m.* sûkshmadarśakayaṁtr *n.*
**Migalha,** *s. f.* kaṇî, chûr, kuḷpuṭî *f.*; kuṭko, sumṭo, raj, rajmâtr *m.*, naṁg. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* urlalem, varchil *n.*
**Migalhar,** *v. t. V.* ESMIGALHAR.
**Migar,** *v. t.* kuṭke-, sumṭe karumk *(g. do o.)*, śiṁdumk.
**Migas,** *s. f. pl.* umḍyâche kuṭke (telâylale) *m. pl.*
**Migração,** *s. f.* deśâṁtar *m.*, deśabhramaṇ *n.*
**Migrante,** *a.* deśâṁtar kartalo, deśâṁtarî.
**Migratorio,** *a.* deśâṁtarâcho.
**Mija,** *s. f.* mût; mutṇem *n.*
**Mijada,** *s. f.* mutṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* MIJADELA.
**Mijadeiro,** *s. m.* mutchî svât *f.*
**Mijadela,** *s. f.* eke pâvṭhîchem mût; mutâchem khat *n.*
**Mija-mansinho,** *a. e s. m.* chorbuddhyo, kapaṭî.
**Mijão,** *a. e s. m.* mutro.
**Mijar,** *v. t.* mutumk.
**Mijarete,** *s. m.* mutrem *n.* ‖ *V.* MIJADEIRO.
**Mija-vinagre,** *s. m.* daryâṁtlem jharam *n.*
**Mijo,** *s. m.* mût, mutvaṇî *ou* mutoṇî, vâṭoṇî *n.*
**Mil,** *a.* hajâr, sahasra *(p. us.)*
**Milagre,** *s. m.* milâgr *f.*, acharyem, naval, adbhut *n.*, chamatkâr *m.*; ajâp, vismit *n.* ‖ *Fazer milagres,* ajâpâm-, navlâm karumk. *Por* —, ajâpâmnim.
**Milagreiro,** *a. e s. m.* kitemy acharyem mhaṇ samjatalo; navlâm kartalo, ajâpâm karûn dâkhaitalo.
**Milagrento,** *a.* chamatkâr kartalo; navlâmkâr, ajâpâmkâr.
**Milagrosamente,** *adv.* acharyâmnim; ajâpâmnim.
**Milagroso,** *a.* acharyâm-, adbhutâm kartalo; acharyâmcho, chamatkârâmcho; ajâpâmcho, vismitvaṁt.
**Mil-flores,** *s. m.* phulel *n.*
**Milfurado,** *a.* jâyte ḍomple-, bhomte paḍlalo.
**Milha,** *s. f.* kos *m.*, davarṇem *n.*
**Milhafre, milhano,** *s. m.* ghoṇghâr *f.*; *(fig.) V.* LADRÃO.
**Milhaneiro,** *a.* ghoṇî mârtalo.
**Milhão,** *s. m.* dahâlâkh, daśalaksha; moṭo joṁdhḷo *m.* ‖ *Dez milhões,* koṭi *ou* koṭ *f. Cem milhões,* arbud *m.*
**Milhar,** *s. m.* ek hajâr *m.* ‖ *A milhares, aos milhares ou por milhares,* hajârâmnim, koṭimnim.
**Milharada,** *s. f.* joṁdhḷyâmchi râs *f.* ‖ *V.* MILHARAL.
**Milharal,** *s. m.* jomdhḷyâmchem śet *n.*
**Milharas,** *s. f. pl.* kaṇyo *f. pl.*
**Milhear,** *a. V.* MILIAR.
**Milheiro,** *s. m.* ek hajâr *m.*; joṁdhḷyâchem ek jhâḍ *n.*; joṁdhḷyâchi âsi *f.*
**Milhete,** *s. m.* dhâkṭo joṁdhḷo *m.*

**Milho**, *s. m.* jomdblo *m.*
**Miliar, miliario**, *a.* jomdhlyâsârko.
**Milicia**, *s. f.* kavâit, sainyarachnâ; phauj *f.*, śipâylok, dalbhâr *m.*; *profissão militar:* śipâygirî, śipâykî; *tropa auxiliar:* śibamdî *f.* ‖ — *celeste*, âmjyâmbhadvyâmcho dalbhâr.
**Miliciano**, *a.* śibamdecho. ‖ *s. m.* śibamdecho śipây *m.*
**Militança**, *s. f.* śipâykî, śipâygirî *f.*, śipâypan *n.*; śipây *m. pl.*
**Militante**, *a. e s. m.* jujârî.
**Militar**, *a.* śipâyâmcho, laśkarî, sainik; jujâcho, samgrâmâcho. ‖ *Arte* —, kavâit, sainyarachnâ. ‖ *s. m.* militâr, śipây, laśkarî; pâklo (— *europêo*).
**Militar**, *v. i.* śipây jâvumk, śipâykî chalaumk; jujumk, ladhây mârumk; jhagdumk, âd yevumk.
**Militarismo**, *s. m.* śipâyâmchem râj *n.* ‖ *V.* MILICIA *e* MILITANÇA.
**Militarmente**, *adv.* śipâyâmche rîtîn, śipâypanîm.
**Millefolio**, *s. m.* (*bot.*) rojmâri *f.*
**Millenario**, *a.* hajâri, sahasrî; hajârâm varshâmcho.
**Millenio**, *s. m.* hajâr varshâm *n. pl.*, dahâ śekde *m. pl.*
**Millesima**, *s. f.* hajârvo vâmto,- bhâg, sahasrâmś *m.*
**Millesimo**, *a.* hajârvo, sahasrâmśâcho.
**Milliario**, *a.* kosâcho. ‖ *Marco* —, davarnem *n.*
**Millionario**, *a. e s. m.* hajârkâr, lâkhâmcho manis,- dhanî.
**Millionesima**, *s. f.* daśalakshâmś *m.*
**Millionesimo**, *a.* daśalakshâmśâcho.
**Milococo**, *s. m.* (*bot.*) sâmvo *m.*
**Mimalho, mimanco**, *a. e s. m.* aprûbâyecho potlo *m.*
**Mimar**, *v.* modîmnîm dâkhaumk,- ulaumk.
**Mimica**, *s. f.* âmgvikshepavidyâ *f.*
**Mimicamente**, *adv.* âmgvikshepîm.
**Mimico**, *a.* âmgvikshepâcho. ‖ *s. m.* modimnim ulaitalo, âmgvikshepî.
**Miminho**, *a.*: *dedo* —, kirâmgalî *f.*
**Mimo**, *s. m.* denem, dân, vardân, uchit, darśan, samarpan *n.*, bhet; aprûbây, pośevnî *f.*, moypâs *m.*; *delicadeza:* madhurây, majurây, godvây; *commodidade:* kusâlî, samsthâ *f.*, sukh *n.*
**Mimographia**, *s. f.* âmgvikshepavidyâ *f.*
**Mimologia**, *s. f.* nakalvidyâ; âmgvikshepavidyâ *f.* ‖ *V.* ONOMATOPÊA.
**Mimologico**, *a.* nakalecho, nakalî.
**Mimologismo**, *s. m.* anukaranaśabd *m.*
**Mimosamente**, *adv.* aprûbâyen; nâjukâyen; madhurâyen.
**Mimosear**, *v. t.* divumk (*d. do o.*), samarpumk, bhet karumk (*d. do o.*); pośevumk, aprûbây karumk (*g. do o.*)
**Mimoso**, *a.* aprûbâyecho, aprûbâyen vâdhailalo; *delicado:* madhur, majûr, komal somvlo; *debil:* maû, luglugît; *ameno:* lavlavit, rasraśit; *meigo:* dulabh, śâmt; *excellente:* nâjûk, chakk. ‖ *V.* FAVORITO.
**Mina**, *s. f.* khan; *nascente de agua:* jhar *f.*; *caminho subterraneo:* bhumyâr; — *de polvora:* suramg; (*fig.*) bhâmdâr; nidhân *n.*, nidhi *m.* ‖ — *de saber*, vidyânagarî.
**Minar**, *v. t.* khan mârumk (*l. in do o.*); bhumyâr karumk (*d. ou l. in do o.*); khanumk (*fig.*) galgalâvumk; khâvumk, rovamthumk. ‖ *v. i.* charumk, pasromk.
**Minarete**, *s. m.* minâr, śikhar *m.*
**Minaz**, *a.* (*poet.*) *V.* AMEAÇADOR.
**Mindinho**, *a. e s. m.* kirâmgalî *f.*
**Mineira**, *s. f.* dhâtûchî jamîn,- khan *f.*
**Mineiro**, *a.* khanicho; dhâtûcho. ‖ *s. m.* khanikâr; (*ant.*) *V.* MINEIRA.
**Mineração**, *s. f.* dhâtukâm *n.*
**Mineral**, *a.* dhâtu, dhât *m. e f.*, upadhâtu; phâtar *m.* ‖ *a.* phâtrâcho, dagadî; dhâtûcho; khanimtlo, khanûn kâdhlalo.
**Mineralização**, *s. f.* phâtar-, dhâtugunak karnem,- jânem *n.*
**Mineralizador, mineralizante**, *a. e s. m.* phâtar kartalo.
**Mineralizar**, *v. t.* phâtar-, dagad karumk (*g. do o.*)
**Mineralogia**, *s. f.* dhâtuvidyâ *f.*, dhâtuvâd *m.*
**Mineralogicamente**, *adv.* dhâtuvâdâpramânem.
**Mineralogico**, *a.* dhâtuvâdâcho.
**Mineralogista**, *s. m.* dhâtuvâdî.
**Mineralurgia**, *s. f.* dhâtukriyâ *f.*
**Minerar**, *v. t.* khanûn-, khanîmtlo kâdhumk. ‖ *v. i.* khanichem-, khanûn kâdhchem kâm karumk.
**Minerio**, *s. m.* mâtiyen bharlalo dhâtu *m.*; dhâtûchî mâti *f.*
**Minerographia**, *s. f.* dhâtuvarnan *n.*
**Minerval**, *s. m.* śikpî phârik kartale dudû *m. pl.*
**Mingar**, *v. i.* *V.* MINGUAR.

**Mingua**, *s. f.* thodepan, unepan *n.*, tût, kasar *f.*; *falta:* toto, dukal *m.*, garaj, agat *f.* ‖ *A—*, garjek-, upadryâmk padûn. *A — de*, nâstânâ, nâsûn. *Morrer á — ou de —*, upâsim marumk. *Não fazer —*, garaj nâsumk.

**Minguadamente**, *adv.* unepanim, dukalân.

**Minguado**, *a.* nâslalo; garjek padlalo, garjedâr, agati; *curto:* motvo, supurlo, lahân. ‖ *V.* FATAL. ‖ *Homem —*, jade taklecho, pato.

**Minguante**, *a.* demvto, utarto. ‖ *Quarto —*, utartikalâ; *(fig.)* utartîdaśâ *f.* *Estar em —*, demvumk, uno jâvumk, sakal padumk. ‖ *s. m.* utartikalâ *f.* ‖ *V.* DECADENCIA. ‖ *— da maré*, sukti *f.*

**Minguar**, *v. i.* uno-, thodo jâvumk, demvumk; garaj jâvumk,- padumk.

**Minha**, *pron. f. V.* MEU.

**Minhoca**, *s. f.* gâmdev *m.* ‖ -s, *pl.* mâyâ *f.* pisâyo *f. pl.*

**Minhoteira**, *s. f.* pâmphalem *n.*

**Miniatura**, *s. f.* sûkshmâkârachitr, lahân chitr, *n.*; nâjûk rûpkâr *m.* ‖ *V.* RESUMO.

**Minima**, *s. f.* *(mus.)* dîrghasvar *m.*

**Minimo**, *a.* saglyâmbhitar supurlo,- lahân, alpishth, kanishth; ilo, mâtso. ‖ *s. m. V.* MINIMUM.

**Minimum**, *s. m.* kanishthmân *n.*, avarasamkhyâ *f.*; unemch, unem unem *n.*

**Minio**, *s. m.* śemdûr *m.*

**Ministerial**, *a.* mamtransabhecho, mamtryâmcho.

**Ministerialmente**, *adv.* mamtransabhen, pradhânâvarvim.

**Ministerio**, *s. m.* hâtkâm *n.*; châkrî, sevâ *f.*; châkrî karnem *n.*, chalaunî; mamtrîsabhâ, mamtransabhâ, pradhânmamdalî *f.*; mamtrisabhecho kârbhâr *m.*; râjkârbhârsâl *f.* ‖ *O — do altar, o santo —*, *V.* SACERDOCIO.

**Ministra**, *s. f.* sevkin, pâthlâvkârn.

**Ministrador**, *a. e s. m.* ditalo, denâr; majatdâr, âskârî.

**Ministrante**, *a. e s. m.* badlek vâvartalo; badlecho châkar.

**Ministrar**, *v. t.* divumk, puraumk, samjaumk; vopumk, samarpumk; sevumk, châkrî karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* SUGGERIR.

**Ministro**, *s. m.* kâmdâr, kâmgâr, kâmkarî; majatdâr, âskârî; misâcho âkolt (*do port.* ACOLYTO), munyârî, sevekarî. ‖ *V.* EMBAIXADOR. ‖ *—de Estado*, kârbhârî, râjkârbhârî, mamtrî, pradhân, sachiv. *Primeiro —*, pradhânmamtrî, mahâmamtrî, vajîr. *Ministros do Senhor*, Devâche munyârî. ‖ *— da morte*, *V.* CARRASCO; *(fig.)* ghâtâchem kâm *n.*

**Minoração**, *s. f.* demvaunî, demvnî *f.*, unâv *m.*, kamtî; *(fig.) V.* ALLIVIO.

**Minorar**, *v. t.* uno-, thodo karumk, demvaumk, halkâvumk, khâlâvumk; haluvâvumk, halusâvumk, thamdâvumk. ‖ *V.* CONSOLAR.

**Minorativo**, *a.* uno-, thodo karecho, demvaumcho.

**Minoria**, *s. f.* lahân samkhyâ, thodî gantî *f.*; alpapaksh, ardhyâuno lok *m.*

**Minotauro**, *s. m.* mhaisâsûr *m.*

**Minucia**, *s. f. V.* MINUDENCIA.

**Minuciosamente**, *adv.* bârkâyen, kisaun, kâdiyenkâdî.

**Minuciosidade**, *s. f.* bârkây, kisaunî *f.*, ativistâr *m.* ‖ *V.* MINUDENCIA.

**Minucioso**, *a.* bârkâyecho, bârik, sûkshmadrishti; bârkâyen sâmglalo,- kelalo, vistârâdîk, savistâr.

**Minudencia**, *s. f.* bârik-, kirkol vast *f.*, kuskût, kuspat, namg *n.*, sumto *m.*, nânâprakâr *m. pl.*; *(fig.)* bârkây, bârik disht *f.*, bârik vichâr *m.* ‖ *V.* BAGATELLA.

**Minuete**, *s. m.* minuyet *f.*

**Minuir**, *v. t. V.* DIMINUIR.

**Minusculo**, *a.* bhav dhâkto, supâr, chillar, *sukûm.

**Minuta**, *s. f.* minût *n.*, khardo, masudo *m.*, gantî, yâd *f.*

**Minutador**, *a. e s. m.* khardo-, masudo kartalo.

**Minutar**, *v. t.* khardo-, masudo karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Minuto**, *s. m.* minût, pal, palak *m.*; khin *n.*, nimish *m.*; kalâ *ou* kalâ *(— de grau) f.* ‖ *Contar os — (fig.)* vât palevûn râvumk. *Em um —*, khinâbhitar. ‖ *a. V.* DIMINUTO.

**Mio**, *s. m.* myâu *m.*

**Miolada**, *s. f.* monjâticho memdû; râmdhlalo memdû *m.*

**Mioleira**, *s. f.* memdû *m.*; *(fig.)* gnyân *n.*, mat *f.* ‖ *V.* MIOLADA.

**Miolo**, *s. m.* memdû; garbh, girabh; moy, movlo, gar *(us. Sav.) m.*; *(fig.)* buddh, mat *f.* ‖ *Dar no —*, taklen vachumk,- rigumk. *Dar volta o —*, takli phirumk. *Dar volta aos miolos*, pisâvumk. *Fazer os miolos em agua*, takli jharaumk. *Queimar os miolos*, memdû phâran uslâvumk.

**Mioloso, mioludo,** *a.* girabhân bharlalo, girbhâlo.

**Mira,** *s. f.* makhi *ou* mokî, laksh *f.; (fig.)* arth, irâd; kârân, abhiprây *m.*, tâtparya *n.* ‖ *Estar á* —, teḷûn-, pâldek râvumk.

**Miraculosamente,** *adv.* acharyâṁnîṁ, devkarnen.

**Miraculoso,** *a. V.* MILAGROSO.

**Miradoiro,** *s. m. V.* MIRANTE.

**Miragem,** *s. f.* chitr, mrigajâl *n.*, mrigâbhâs *m.; (fig.)* mâyâ, bhûl *f.*

**Miramento,** *s. m.* teḷṇî *f.*, tarjûn paḷevṇeṁ *n.*

**Mirante,** *s. m.* vayrthân paḷevuṁcho jâgo, manoro *m.*, prâsâdaśriṁg *n.*

**Mirão,** *s. m.* kheḷtalyâṁk paḷetalo; teḷṇâr.

**Mira-olho,** *a.* paḷevuṁk baro, ḍoḷyâṁt vetalo. ‖ *V.* APPETITOSO.

**Mirar,** *v. t.* tarjûn paḷevuṁk, ḍoḷe lâvuṁk,- orkuṁk *(d. do o.)*, teḷuṁk, dekhuṁk; *apontar:* jokhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, mokuṁk, tipâvuṁk; *observar:* paḷevuṁk, nihâḷuṁk, nirekhuṁk; *desejar:* âśevuṁk âśâ karuṁk,- dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*, atrekuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* jokhuṁk, tir (*do port.* TIRO) karuṁk. ‖ *V.* OLHAR *e* ATTENDER. ‖ *v. r.* mirvuṁk, âpli sâvḷi paḷevuṁk; murgaṭuṁk, lobhduṁk.

**Mirificamente,** *adv.* ajâpâṁnîṁ, vichitriṁ.

**Mirificar,** *v. t.* ajâpâṁcho-, vichitr karuṁk; ajâpâvuṁk, ajâp karuṁk.

**Mirifico,** *a.* ajâpâṁcho, vismit, vismitvaṁt, vichitr. ‖ *V.* EXCELLENTE.

**Mirmidão,** *s. m.* râṁdhpyâcho lâṁbto, khaṭpaṭyo.

**Mirra,** *s. f.* boḷ, raktboḷ, gaṁdhras *m.* ‖ *s. m.* sukaṭyo-, bhâgaṭyo manis. ‖ *V.* AVARO.

**Mirrado,** *a.* suklalo, suko; sukaṭyo, bhâgaṭyo; âṁvaḷlalo, chirmuṭlalo.

**Mirrador,** *a.* sukaitalo.

**Mirrar,** *v. t.* gaṁdhras ghâluṁk *(l. in do o.)*, raktboḷân meḷauṁk; *(fig.)* sukauṁk, karpauṁk; bhâgauṁk, hoṁjḷâvuṁk, chirmuṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sukuṁk, karpuṁk; bhâgûn kâṁto jâvuṁk, sukaṭuṁk; hoṁjḷuṁk, hoḷuṁk; chirmuṭuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk.

**Mirreo,** *a.* gaṁdhrasâcho.

**Misanthrophia,** *s. f.* manushyâchî ghâṇ *f.*, lokâcho kâṁṭâlo, jandvesh, manushyadvesh *m.*, nirduḥkh *n.* ‖ *V.* HYPOCONDRIA.

**Misanthropico,** *a.* jandveshâcho; jandveshî; ekmuḷo, nirduḥkhi.

**Misanthropo,** *s. m.* manushyadveshî, jandveshî, janvairî. ‖ *V.* MELANCHOLICO. ‖ *a. V.* MISANTHROPICO.

**Miscellanea,** *s. f.* anekasaṁgrahagraṁth *m.*, prakirṇ; *(fig.)* charbaṭ, chavchav *n.*, khitkhutlo *m.*, nânâprakâr *m. pl.;* barsî, misaḷṇî *f.*, misaḷ *m.*

**Miscibilidade,** *s. f.* miśraṇîyatâ *f.*

**Miscivel,** *a.* misḷûṁyeso, miśraṇîya.

**Miseração,** *s. f. V.* COMMISERAÇÃO.

**Miseramente,** *adv. V.* MISERAVELMENTE.

**Miserando,** *a.* kâkulatvâṇo, churchuryâṁcho, chaḍphaḍyâṁcho.

**Miseravel,** *a. V.* MISERANDO; *desprezivel:* kirkoḷ, laḍgo, kaṁâśîl, bhikârḍo, hâgirḍo; *desgraçado:* daḷdiro, kanishṭh, bâpuḍo, bâbḍo; *pobre:* garib, bichâro, lâchâr, anarthî; *avaro:* kâṁjûs, himṭo, châṭo. ‖ *V.* MALVADO.

**Miseravelmente,** *adv.* daḷdirpaṇîṁ, nirbhâgîṁ; himṭepaṇîṁ, châṭepaṇîṁ.

**Miseria,** *s. f.* durdaśâ, durgati, kanishṭhây, âpad *f.* daḷdirpaṇ, akalyâṇ *n.;* haḷhaḷe, hâl, hâlahvâl, upadre, aṭâs, kaṭâs *m. pl.*, bhikârpaṇ, daḷdir, garibpaṇ, anarthpaṇ; himṭepaṇ, châṭepaṇ *n.*, hichimichî *f.* ‖ *V.* BAGATELA *e* FRAGILIDADE.

**Misericordia,** *s. f.* kâklat, kâklût, kâkût, dayâ, kaṇvâḷây, kurpâ; dharmsâḷ *f.* ‖ *Obras de* —, divâḷyo karṇyo. *Pedir* —, kâkût kar mhaṇ mâguṁk.

**Mirericordiosamente,** *adv.* kâkutîn, dayen.

**Misericordioso,** *a.* kâkuticho, kâklatvaṁt, kâkulatchâr, kâkulatdâr, dayâḷ, dayâḷû, dayâdîk, dayâvaṁt, kaṇvâḷo.

**Misero,** *a.* nirbhâgî; avdaśî, akalyâṇî, bâbḍo, daḷdiro, garib, anâth, bichâro.

**Missa,** *s. f.* mis *n.*, *pujâ *f.*

**Missagra,** *s. V.* GARLINDEU *e* VISAGRA.

**Missal,** *s. m.* misâl, *pujepatr *n.*

**Missanga,** *s. f.* pirḍuko *f. pl.*

**Missão,** *s. f.* dhâḍṇeṁ *n.*, pâṭhauṇî *f.;* dûtpaṇ, dûtkarm *n.*, havâlo, niyog *m.;* dûtmaṁḍaḷî *f.;* misâṁv *n.*

**Missar,** *v. i. (ant.)* mis sâṁguṁk,- âykuṁk.

**Misseiro,** *a. e s. m.* misâṁ âykatalo.

**Missil,** *a.* soḍûn mârcho.

**Missionar,** *v. i.* misâṁv-, dharmdûtâcheṁ kâm karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* (kristâṁvpaṇ) praghaṭ karuṁk.

**Missionario,** *s. m.* misyonâr, dharmdût.

**Missiva**, *s. f.* chiṭṭ *f.*, rokho *m.*
**Missivo**, *a.* dhâḍcho, pâṭhaumcho; sodcho, phemkcho.
**Mistão**, *s. f. V.* MISTURA.
**Mistela**, *s. f.* pamch *n.* || *V.* MISTIFORIO.
**Mister**, *s. m.* dhâmdo, udyam *ou* udîm, udyog *m.;* kâm *n.*, châkri *f.* || *Haver* —, jây jâvumk, garaj âsumk. *Ser* —, garaj jâvumk. *É* —, jây, garaj. *Não se faz* —, garaj nâm.
**Mistico**, *a. V.* MISTO *e* CONTIGUO.
**Mistiforio**, *s. m.* chârkuṭo *m.*, charbaṭ, chavchav *n.*, ghâṇ *f.*
**Misto**, *s. m.* misaḷ *m.*, bhel *f.* || *a.* misaḷ, *miśrit.
**Mistura**, *s. f.* meḷaunî, misaḷṇî *f.;* kâlavṇem *n.*, ḍhavaḷ; misaḷ *m.*, barsî, bhel *f.*, samyog; misaḷlalo saro; *cruzamento:* varṇasamkar *m.* || *A* —, barâbari. *De* —, misḷûn, barsûn; sâmgâtâ, barâbarî. *Sem* —, nigaḷ, nirbhel *ou* nibhel *(aa.)*
**Misturada**, *s. f. V.* MISTIFORIO.
**Misturado**, *a.* misaḷlalo, miśrit; bhel âslalo, barsilalo.
**Misturar**, *v. t.* meḷaumk, misḷumk, barsumk, bhelumk, bhel ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)*, ekṭhâvumk; kâlaumk, ḍhavḷumk, kalsumk. || *v. n.* meḷumk, misḷomk, ekṭhâvomk.
**Misturavel**, *a. V.* MISCIVEL.
**Mitigação**, *s. f.* uṇo karṇem, deṁvauṇem; śaman *n.*, bujvaṇ *f.*, utâr *m.*
**Mitigador**, *a. e s. m.* uṇo-, haḷû kartalo, bujauṇâr.
**Mitigar**, *v. t. abrandar:* lohu karumk, thamḍâvumk, nivḷâvumk, nivaumk; *alliviar:* narmâvumk, śamanâvumk, mamdâvumk, śâmtaumk, godśâvumk; bhâgaumk *(sêde, fome)*. || *V.* ATTENUAR.
**Mitigativo**, *a.* śamanâ-, lohu karcho, śâmtaumcho.
**Mitigavel**, *a.* śamanâ-, thamḍ jâvumcho; bhâgcho.
**Mitra**, *s. f.* mîtr *n.*, bispâcho top *m.* || *V.* UROPYGIO.
**Mitrado**, *a.* top âslalo; top ghâlcho adkikâr âslalo.
**Mitral, mitriforme**, *a.* top kaso.
**Miuça, miuçalha**, *s. f.* kuṭko, kapo, kapṭo, sumṭo *m.*
**Miudamente**, *adv.* kuṭkyâmnim, sumṭyâmnim; *(fig.)* bârkâyen, vistârim, kisaun; *(fig.) V.* CUIDADOSAMENTE.
**Miude**, *a. V.* MIUDO.
**Miudear**, *v. t.* bârkâyen sâmgumk, kisaumk, vistârumk, bârik kâmtumk.
**Miudeza**, *s. f.* supurây, kirkoḷây; *(fig.)* bârkây, chatrây *f.* || *V.* MESQUINHARIA. || **-s**, *pl.*, phâmṭeḍevse, nânâprakâr *m. pl.*, bârik vichâr *m.;* khaṭarphaṭar *n.*, âlopâlo *m.*, kuskaṭâm *n. pl.;* sâvjâchyâ poṭâmtlem *n.*
**Miudo**, *a.* bârik, supûr, lahân, kirkoḷ, chilvamt, chillar; *(fig.)* bârik, bârkâyecho, sûkshmadṛishṭi. || *V.* AMIUDADO *e* MINUCIOSO. || *Caça miuda*, lahân śikâri *f. Chumbo* —, bârik munisâmv *m. pl. Compras e vendas miudas*, kirkoḷ vikri *f. Familia miuda*, burgîm *n. pl.*, dhâkṭe *m. pl. Gente ou arraia miuda*, uṇo lok *m.*, luḷem *n. A* —, bhomvûn bhomvûn, ghaḍiye ghaḍiye, vâramvârim. *Por* —, *ou pelo* —, *V.* MINUCIOSAMENTE. || **-s**, *pl.* khurdo *m.;* kuṭke, sumṭe *m.;* poṭâmtlem, âmtâmpimtâm *n. pl.*
**Mixordia**, *s. f.* charbaṭ, chavchav, chârkhamḍ *n.;* chârkuṭo, khitkhutlo *m.*
**Mnemonica**, *s. f.* smaraṇavidyâ *f.*
**Mnemonico**, *a.* smaraṇavidyecho.
**Mnemotechnia**, *s. f.* smaraṇopâyavidyâ *f.*
**Mó**, *s. f.* peḍ, vân *n.*, phâtar *f.;* ghâṭno, ragḍo, gumḍsuṇo *(— superior) n.;* tâmḍi, râs *f.*, ḍomgar, lomḍho *m.* || *— de gente*, tâmḍi, urpamj *f.*
**Moafa**, *s. f. V.* BEBEDEIRA.
**Moagem**, *s. f.* daḷṇi *f.*, daḷap; vâṭap, kuṭaṇ *n.*
**Mobil, mobile**, *a. V.* MOVEL. || *s. m. V.* MOTOR *e* MOTIVO.
**Mobilar**, *v. t.* mustâyki ghâlumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*, mâmḍumk.
**Mobilia**, *s. f.* gharâchî mustâykî, gharguti, gharvaḍ, sâmagrî *f.*, sâmaṇ *n.*, saramjâm *m.*
**Mobilario**, *a.* saramjâmâcho, gharvaḍicho. || *V.* MOVEL.
**Mobilidade**, *s. f.* gatiyagyatâ *f.*, gatiguṇ *m.; (fig.)* chamchaḷây, asthiti *f.*, athirpaṇ *n.*
**Mobilização**, *s. f.* phauj tayâr,- rujû karṇem *n.*
**Mobilizar**, *v. t.* (phauj) jujâk tayâr karumk.
**Moca**, *s. f. V.* CACETE *e* PETA.
**Moça**, *s. f.* cheḍûm *n.*, burgi bâil *f.;* râvailalem, châkar *n.*
**Mocada**, *s. f.* ṭoṇo, bhetko *m.*
**Mocadão**, *s. m.* mukdam.
**Moçalhão**, *s. m. V.* MOCETÃO.
**Mocanco, mocanqueiro**, *a. V.* MOQUENCO.

**Mocanquice,** *s. f.* chaḍk aprûbây *f.*, lâg *m. pl.*, bâbâputâ mhaṇṇeṁ,- karṇeṁ *n. V.* MOMICE.

**Moção,** *s. f.* hâlauṇî; hâlṇi, gati *f.*, gaman, sâraṇ, *n.*; dachko, dhako *m.*, vedau; kâryasûchakabhâshaṇ *n.*

**Mocetão,** *s. m.* dâṁḍgo cheḍo, ghoḍo *(fig.)*, pâṭî *(fig.)*

**Mocetona,** *s. f.* dâṁḍgeṁ cheḍûṁ *n.*, ghoḍi *(fig.)*

**Mochadura,** *s. f.* kâpṇî, luṁḍṇî, muṁḍhṇî, boḍkâvṇî *f.*

**Mochar,** *v. t.* kâpuṁk, kâtruṁk, hâṇuṁk, luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, boḍkâvuṁk, boḍko karuṁk.

**Mochila,** *s. f.* thailî *f.*; boksem *n.*; pâkhar *m.*; *(fig.) V.* CORCOVA. ‖ *Encher a — (fig.)*, poṭ tâṇuṁk. *Fazer a — (fig.)* vâṭechî bejmî-, peṁḍoḷeṁ karuṁk.

**Mocho,** *a.* boḍko, śiṁgâṁ nâslalo; luṁḍo, muṁḍho. ‖ *Leão —*, dâvlâṁ nâslalo siṁv. *Cavallo —*, kân nâslalo ghoḍo. *Arvore mocha*, boḍkeṁ jhâḍ. *Navio —*, luṁḍeṁ-, kuṁve nâslaleṁ târûṁ. ‖ *s. m.* ghûg, gugûm *(us. Can.)*; chaukî, tâṁbret *(port.) f.*

**Mocidade,** *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ *n.*, tarṇi parây *f.*; tarṇedhâkṭe *m. pl.*; *(fig.)* dâṁḍgây *f.*, ṭoṇkepaṇ *n.*

**Moço,** *s. m.* tarṇodhâkṭo, cheḍo, burgo. ‖ *V.* CREADO. ‖ *a.* tarṇo, burgo.

**Moçoila,** *s. f.* dâṁḍgeṁ cheḍûṁ *n.*

**Moda,** *s. f.* mod, châl, rît, dastûr *f.*, rivâj, śiristo, prachâr, paripâṭh; âkâr, jinnas *m.*, tahrâ *f.* ‖ *V.* MODINHA. ‖ *Dar a —*, châl karuṁk. *Estar na —*, chaluṁk, vasuṁk. *Passar de —*, parno jâvuṁk, pâṭhî pâḍuṁk. *A —*, châlîpramâṇeṁ.

**Modalidade,** *s. f.* âkâr, bhâv *m.*

**Modelação,** *s. f.* âkârṇî, vaḷauṇî *f.*

**Modelador,** *a. e s. m.* âkâr-, sâṭho kartalo.

**Modelar,** *v. t.* âkâr-, sâṭho karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âkâruṁk, ghaḍuṁk, vaḷauṁk. ‖ *V.* CONFORMAR. ‖ *v. r.* pramâṇeṁ-, sâṁgḍe chaluṁk.

**Modelo,** *s. m.* model, namuno, sâṁcho, nakśo *m.*; dekh *f.*, pratimâṇ *n.*

**Moderação,** *s. f.* dâmûn-, oḍhûn dharṇeṁ *n.*, âṭâpṇî; narmây, âṭpaṇî *f.*, âṭâp *m.*; *reducção:* deṁvauṇi *f.*, uṇo-, thoḍo karṇeṁ *n.*; *compostura:* maryâd, akkal *f.* ‖ *V.* MEDIOCRIDADE.

**Moderadamente,** *adv.* maryâdîn, mitmer saṁbhâḷûn; sumârân, titlyâpurteṁ.

**Moderado,** *a.* maryâdîcho, maryâdik, samjik; *moderado:* sumârâcho, mâjoḷo; *razoavel:* mitmer âslalo, purto, nemast.

**Moderador,** *a. e s. m.* âṭâptalo, damâvṇâr; maryâdîn vasaitalo.

**Moderantismo,** *s. m.* parimitâchâravâd *m.*

**Moderar,** *v. t.* purto-, phâvo titlo-, nemast karuṁk; damâvuṁk, âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk; uṇo-, thoḍo karuṁk, deṁvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* maryâd saṁbhâḷuṁk, aṇbhoguṁk, âṭpoṁk, bâḍguṁk.

**Moderativo,** *a.* damâvuṁcho, âṭâpuṁcho.

**Moderavel,** *a.* âṭpoṁ-, bâḍgûṁ yeso.

**Modernamente,** *adv.* hâlîṁ; *saṁpratîṁ, sadhyâṁ.

**Modernice,** *s. f.* navî rît,- châl *f.*

**Modernismo,** *s. m.* nave châlîchî oḍh *f.*

**Modernista,** *s. m. e f.* nave châlik-, vastûk lobhdalalo.

**Modernizar,** *v. t.* nave rîtîcho karuṁk, nave châlir hâḍuṁk.

**Moderno,** *a.* hâlîṁcho, navo, aprâchîn; âtâṁcho, *saṁprat. ‖ *A moderna*, âtâṁche châlîpramâṇeṁ. ‖ *s. m. pl.* âtâṁcho lok *m.*

**Modestamente,** *adv.* garvâviṇeṁ, lahânvikâyen; maryâdîn, mitîn; lahânpaṇîṁ.

**Modestia,** *s. f.* nirabhimân, vinay *m.*; lajj, bhiḍâ *ou* bhiḍ *f.*, paddo, âḍpaddo *m.*, maryâd, mâṇsugî *f.* ‖ *V.* MEDIANIA.

**Modesto,** *a.* nirgarvi, nirabhimânî, nirahaṁkâr, vinayî; lajjecho, lajjîshṭ, bhiḍecho, maryâdîcho, maryâdik, mâṇsugecho; garib, bâbḍo; sumârâcho, châlto, titlyâ purto.

**Modicamente,** *adv.* thoḍeṁ, mâtseṁ, ileṁ; kasrîn, jagaun.

**Modicar,** *v. t.* uṇâvuṁk, thoḍâvuṁk, uṇo-, thoḍo karuṁk, deṁvâuṁk.

**Modicidade,** *s. f.* thoḍepaṇ, halkepaṇ, uṇepaṇ, supûrpaṇ *n.*

**Modico,** *a.* ilo, iloso, thoḍo, halko; titlyâ purto, supûr, sumârâcho, kasrîcho, kasri.

**Modificação,** *s. f.* badal, phirṇî, badlap, partan *n.*, pâlaṭ; rûpbhed *m.*, rûpâṁtar *n.*; svasthâvṇî, narmâvṇî *f.*

**Modificador,** *a. e s. m.* phiraitalo, badalṇâr.

**Modificar,** *v. t.* badluṁk, phirauṁk, pâlṭuṁk, vikruṁk; narmâvuṁk, svasthâvuṁk, damâvuṁk; rûpâṁtar-, vikriti karuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Modificativo**, *a.* badalcho, phiraumcho.

**Modilho**, *s. m.* ovî, jhot *f.*

**Modinha**, *s. f.* modijũ, pad *n.*

**Modismo**, *s. m. V.* IDIOTISMO.

**Modista**, *s. f.* bâylâmchî nesan kartalî, darjîṇ.

**Modo**, *s. m.* âkâr, prakâr; bhesh *m.*, bhâs, dastî, parî; *pratica:* châl, rît, parvaḍ *f.*, mârg; *qualidade:* jinnas *m.*, jât; *moda:* rît *f.*, bhesh; *meio:* upây, âkâr *m.; commedimento:* maryâd, mâṇsugî; *destreza:* mâmḍṇî, hikmat *f.; (phil.)* viśeshavasturûp *n.*, viśeshadravyaprakâr *m.; (gram.)* rûp *n.; (mus.)* râg *m.*, râgiṇî *f.* ‖ — *de fallar*, ulaumchî bhâs *f.* — *de pensar*, jaṇekâchî chimtnâ *f.*, yojan *n.* — *de ser*, janmaviśesh. — *de vida*, poṭâcho upây, udyam. *Com bom* —, bare bhâshen. *A* —, kaso. *A seu* —, âple bhâshen,- parim. *Ao* — *de*, pramâṇem, jinnsân. *De* — *que ou por* — *que*, he bhâshen kî, he parim kî. *Pelo* —, asem distâ,- disûn yetâ. *Sobre* —, jabar, bhav chadh. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* rit, ravis; mâṇsugî, maryâd *f.*, vinay *m.*

**Modorra**, *s. f.* mâdan *n.*, jhâmp jhâmk *f.*, jhomp *n.*, kumbhakarṇanîd *f.; (fig.) V.* APATHIA.

**Modorral**, *a.* jhâmp hâḍcho, nidrâkârak.

**Modorrar**, *v. t.* jhâmpâvumk, jhomp hâḍumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ATORDOAR.

**Modorrento, modorro**, *a.* mâdan lâglalo, jhâmpâḷo; *(fig.) V.* ESTUPIDO.

**Modulação**, *s. f.* svar kâdhnem *n.*, svarṇî *f.*; svarbhed, khomeh *m.*; *(fig.) V.* MELODIA.

**Modulador**, *a. e s. m.* svarṇâr, svarân ghâtalo.

**Modular**, *v. t.* ṭâḷo badlûn gâvumk, sûr badlûn vâjaumk, svarumk, svarbhed karumk *(g. do o.)*; kirkirâvumk.

**Modulo**, *s. m.* mâslo, namuno *m.* ‖ *V.* MODULAÇÃO. ‖ *a. V.* HARMONIOSO.

**Moeda**, *s. f.* nâṇo *m.*, mohar, mudrâ *f.* ‖ — *falsa*, khoṭo nâṇo,- duḍû *m.*

**Moedagem**, *s. f.* nâṇe peṭnem, mohar mârṇem; nâṇe peṭchem mol *n.*

**Moedeira**, *s. f.* sonârâchem kuṭchem âût; *(fig.) V.* CANCEIRA.

**Moedeiro**, *s. m.* nâṇe peṭṭalo, ṭâmksâlyo.

**Moedor**, *a. e s. m.* vâṭpî, daḷpî; *(fig.) V.* IMPORTUNO.

**Moedura**, *s. f.* vâṭap, daḷap *n.*, daḷṇî, kuṭṇî *f.*, kuṭaṇ, maḷap *n.*

**Moega**, *s. f.* dâmtyâchem girgirem, vairaṇem *n.*

**Moela**, *s. f.* pâkhrâcho tisro gâmjo *m.*

**Moenda**, *s. f.* dâmtem *m.*, ghiraḍ *f.*, vân *n.*; ghâṇo *m.*; daḷchem mol *n.*, daḷtalyâcho vâmṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* MOEDURA.

**Moendeiro**, *s. m. V.* MOLEIRO.

**Moente**, *a.* daḷto. ‖ *s. m.* ghâṭṇo *m.*

**Moer**, *v. t.* daḷumk, ghirḍumk, bharḍumk, vâṭumk, kargâmṭâvumk, kuṭumk, kâmḍumk, maḷumk; châbumk, rovamthumk; *repisar:* ghoḷaumk, jharaumk; *fatigar:* kashṭi-, puro karumk; *ralar:* jîv khâvumk,- hârpit karumk *(g. do o.)*; *sovar:* dâḍâvumk, kuṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* (ghâṇo, dâmtem) chalumk. ‖ *v. r.* kashṭî jâvumk, puro jâvumk *(d. do s.)*: duḥkh-, khamt bhogomk *(d. do s.)*

**Mofa**, *s. f.* kemḍṇî, tomḍṇî, bemḍâvṇî, cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây phebaḍây, bâgaḍây, ṭhaṭhṭhâ *f.*, khebaḍ, phakâmḍ *n.*, maskaryo *f. pl.*, kemkḍâm *n. pl.*, teste *m. pl.*; kemḍṇecho mâl *m.*, bembryâchem kâpaḍ *n.*

**Mofador**, *a. e s. m.* kemḍṇâr, khebaḍî; kemḍṇecho.

**Mofar**, *v. t.* bâṭâvumk, bâṭsâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* kemḍumk, tomḍumk, bemḍâvumk, bhâso karumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* bâṭevumk, bâṭsevumk, bâṭo yevumk,- mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*, *ghâmsevumk.

**Mofatra**, *s. f.* kapaṭkhamḍ, chorkarâr *m.*

**Mofatrão**, *s. m.* chorkarârî.

**Mofento**, *a. V.* MOFOSO *e* MOFINO.

**Mofina**, *s. f.* daḷdirî-, galyi-, bobâṭyi bâil *f.*; nirbhâg, daḷdir *n.*; *(fig.) V.* AVAREZA.

**Mofinamente**, *adv.* nirbhâgim; *(fig.)* bhikârpaṇim.

**Mofino**, *a.* kapâlphuṭko, nirbhâgî, nirdaivo, daḷdiro; kanishṭh, bichâro, hâgirdo, anudâr, kripaṇ; âḍâmgî, âḍṇâḍî, kamâsil.

**Mofo**, *s. m.* bâto, buro *m.*, chiṭî. ‖ *Cheiro de* —, bâṭsân, ubsâṇ *ou* ubṭâṇ *f.* *Não crear* — *(fig.)*, phudṇem nâ temkumk *(g. do s.)* *De* —, *ou a* —, phârik kari nâstânâ.

**Mofoso**, *a.* bâto mâmḍlalo, bâṭyâcho, chiṭyo paḍlalo.

**Mogangueiro**, *s. m.* moḍâmoḍi-, tomḍâm kartalo, meḍyo.

**Moganguice**, *s. f.* temḍâm *n. pl.*, moḍî *f. pl.*, moḍâmoḍ *(redup.) f.*

**Mogão, mogo**, *s. m.* nis, simecho phâtar *m.*

**Mogiganga**, *s. f.* monjâtîmcho bhesh ghetalyâmcho nâch *m.* ‖ *V.* MOMICE.
**Mogorim**, *s. m. (bot.)* mogrî *(planta) f.;* mogreṁ *(flor) n.*
**Moimento**, *s. m.* kuṭaṇ, vâṭap *n.* ‖ *V.* CANÇAÇO e MAUSOLÊO.
**Moinante**, *a.* pheṣtâmkâr, khelgaḍyo. ‖ *V.* MADRAÇO.
**Moinha**, *s. f.* kûṭ, guḷeṁ *n.;* piṭho, churo *m.*, chûr *n.;* ghâmsṇi, jharaunî *f.* ‖ *V.* MOLINHA.
**Moinho**, *s. m.* daḷcheṁ yaṁtr, dâṁteṁ *n.*, ghirad *f.;* vân *n.;* ghâṇo *m.; (fig.)* poṭyo, khâvgo. ‖ *Levar a agua ao seu —*, âplyâ phoṁḍâr mâtî oḍhuṁk. *Com aguas passadas não moem moinhos*, jâleṁ teṁ jâleṁ.
**Moio**, *s. m.* moy *f.*
**Moirama**, *s. f.* mairâmcho gâṁv,- jamo *m.*
**Moirão**, *s. m.* meḍ, khuṁṭi *f.*
**Moirar**, *v. i.* mîṭh mâṁḍoṁk.
**Moiraria**, *s. f.* mairâmcho vâḍo *m.*
**Moirejar**, *v. i.* hâtpâṁy dâḍâvuṁk,- jharauṁk, kashṭâvoṁk, kashṭi jâvuṁk.
**Moiresco, moirisco**, *a.* mairâmcho, musalmânî.
**Moirisma**, *s. f.* mairâmchi samurt,- urpaṁj *f.*
**Moirismo**, *s. m.* mairâmcho lok *m.*
**Moiro**, *s. m.* mair, musalmân; anbhâvârthî. *Trabalhar como um —*, *V.* MOIREJAR. ‖ *a.* mairâmcho, musalmânî.
**Moirouço**, *s. m. V.* MONTÃO.
**Moita**, *s. f.* jhilkûṭ *n.*, jhâḍkuṭâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *— carrasco*, gapchip.
**Moitão**, *s. m.* gâḍi, kapi *f.* ‖ *n.*, ghol *m.*
**Moiteira**, *s. f.* jhilkuṭâmcheṁ rân *n.*
**Mola**, *s. f.* mol *n.*, kâṁṭo, sârak *m.*, kalâ, kamâṇ; *feto:* gâṁṭh *f.* piṁḍ *(fig.)* jîv, dam *m.* ‖ *— real*, mukhelî yaṁtr *n.; (fig.)* pailo kâraṇ *m. Ter pancada na —*, taklecho âṁkḍo gavḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Molada**, *s. f.* pâjchyâ rahâṭâcheṁ udak *n.*
**Molagem**, *s. f.: de —*, kashṭâṁviṇeṁ, ukâḷyâr.
**Molambo**, *s. m. (brasil.) V.* FARRAPO.
**Molar**, *a.* vâṭcho, kuṭcho. ‖ *Dentes malares*, dâḍhyo *f. pl.*
**Moldação, moldagem**, *s. f.* mayeṁ-, rupneṁ sâṁchyân kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Moldado**, *s. m.* nakśîkâm *n.*
**Moldador**, *s. m.* sâṁche-, sâṭhe kartalo.
**Moldar**, *v. t.* sâṁchyân-, musin ghâluṁk,- otuṁk; namuno karuṁk *(g. do o.); (fig.)* âkâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ghaḍuṁk, rachuṁk; jaḍuṁk, sarikaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âkâr-, bhesh ghevuṁk; sarijâvuṁk, jaḍoṁk.
**Molde**, *s. m.* mûs, otṇî, âytî, avṭî, *f.*, sâṁcho, ṭhaso; namuno, âkâr *m.; (fig.) V.* EXEMPLAR. ‖ *De —*, veḷâr; jây taseṁ, kâmâk upkârteṁ.
**Moldura**, *s. f.* nakśo *m.*, birvaṇ: chaukaṭ *f.*, sâṭho, sâṁgaḍ *m.*
**Molduragem**, *s. f.* sâṭhe ghâlṇeṁ; nakśe karṇeṁ; nakśikâm *n.*
**Moldurar**, *v. t.* sâṭho-, chaukaṭ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.);* naksuṁk, birauṁk.
**Moldureiro**, *s. m.* sâṭhe-, chaukaṭî kartalo; vaḷaṁtî biraitalo.
**Mole**, *s. f.* âkârmân *n.;* vhaḍ vast *f.*, vhaḍleṁ ghar *n.*
**Molecula**, *s. f.* aṇu, kaṇo *m.*, kaṇî *f.; (fig.)* suṁṭo *m.*, kuskûṭ *n.*
**Molecular**, *a.* aṇûcho.
**Moleira**, *s. f.* ghâṇekârṇ, daḷpîṇ, vâṭpîṇ.
**Moleiro**, *s. m.* ghâṇekâr, vâṭpî, daḷpî.
**Moleque**, *s. m.* khâpurḍo.
**Molestador**, *a. e s. m.* duḥkhauṇâr, kashṭâvṇâr.
**Molestamente**, *adv.* kashṭâṁnîṁ, ghâsin.
**Molestamento**, *s. m.* kashṭ deneṁ *n.*, kashṭâvṇî; ghâs *f.*, kashṭ, dagdag, aṭâs *m. pl.*
**Molestar**, *v. t.* (piḍâ) lâguṁk *(d. do o.);* duḥkhauṁk, dâḍâvuṁk, baḍauṁk, mâruṁk; ijâ-, piḍâpîḍ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, khiekḍî khâvauṁk *(d. do o.)*, śeṁpḍer pâṁy davruṁk, *(g. do o.)*, khupuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, bemâvuṁk; bejâr karuṁk, vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*
**Molestia**, *s. f.* piḍâ, baḷaḷik, vyâdhi *f.*, rog *m.;* duḥkh, ghâs *f.*, kashṭ, dagdag, upadre *m. pl.*, naḍ, bejârây, *f.* ijâ, kaḷpiḍâ *f.*
**Molesto, molestoso**, *a.* kashṭâmcho, ghâsîcho, upadravi, dagdâmcho. ‖ *V.* IMPORTUNO e NOCIVO.
**Moleta**, *s. f.* ghâṭṇo *m.*
**Molha, molhadela**, *s. f.* bhijṇeṁ, bhijap *n.*
**Molhada**, *s. f.* bharo, peṁḍho *m.*
**Molhado**, *a.* bhijlalo. ‖ *s. m.* bhijlalî svât *f.* ‖ *Chover no — (fig.)* daryâṁt pâus.
**Molhadura**, *s. f.* bhijṇeṁ, bhijap; śeḷ *f.; (fig.)* kapâk (*litt.* PARA o COPO).
**Molhagem**, *s. f.* bhijatghâlṇeṁ *n.*
**Molhamento**, *s. m.* bhijap *n.*

**Molhança, molhanga**, *s. f.* chadh polov *m.;* pâtaḷ kadhi *f.*, pachakvanî *n.*
**Molhar**, *v. t.* bhijaumk, timaumk; olâvumk, olo karumk. ‖ — *a palavra*, ṭâlyâr ghâlumk. — *a sua sopa*, tomḍ-, hât ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhijumk, timumk, olevumk.
**Molhe**, *s. m.* dhako, bâmdh, dhamdhamo *m.*, ḍhakśî *f.*
**Molhelha**, *s. f.* jumvâpomdâk ghâlchî peḷî; chumaḷ *f.*
**Molhe-Molhe**, *s. m. V.* MOLINHA.
**Mólho**, *s. m.* moḷî *ou* mavḷi, vemṭi *f.*, ghoms, buchko *m. Aos mólhos*, chumbyâmnim.
**Môlho**, *s. m.* kaḍhî *f.*, polov *m.*, umaṇ, âmb, bhijauṇem *n.* ‖ *Pôr de* —, bhijatghâlumk.
**Moliana**, *s. f.: cantar a* —, buddh śikaumk.
**Molição**, *s. f.* neṭ, trâṇ *n.*
**Molinete**, *s. m.* girgiryâchem dâr *n.*
**Molinha**, *s. f.* śidśiḍo, śidśiḍo pâus *m.*
**Molinhar**, *v. t.* thoḍo thoḍo daḷumk-, vâṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* thoḍo thoḍo daḷomk; śidśiḍumk.
**Molinheira**, *s. f.* ghiraḍ *f.*, pâṇrahâṭ *n.;* lâmb śidśiḍo *m.*
**Molinheiro**, *s. m.* śidśiḍo; śitoḍo *m.*
**Molinhoso**, *a.* śitoḍyâcho.
**Molinilho**, *s. m.* lahân dâmṭem *n.*
**Molinote**, *s. m.* supurlo ghâṇo *m.*
**Mollangueirão**, *s. m. e a.* armanâmtlo âḷśî.
**Mollar**, *a.* maû sâlicho; bhâvârthî.
**Molle**, *a.* maû, mavâḷ, naram, luglugit, dabdabit, luḷluḷit, barko; maûsâr, maûso *(dim.)*; *(fig.)* memgo, meṇâcho, śeṇâmeṇâcho. ‖ *Molle molle*, lohu lohu, sâvkâś.
**Molleira, molleirinha**, *s. f.* ṭâḷû, ṭâḷî *f.* ‖ *Pôr o sal na* —, jiv khâvumk. *Ter já a — dura (fig.)* taklen nâ vachumk. *Ser duro de* —, taklî jaḍ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*
**Molleja**, *s. f.* gâbaḷ *n.;* śuknyâmcho gû *m.* ‖ *Crear* —, gâbḷâm phuṭumk *(d. do s.)*, mâtumk; *(fig.)* âḷśi jâvumk.
**Mollemente**, *adv.* maûpaṇim, narmâyen; memgepaṇim, sâvkâśâyen.
**Mollenga, mollengão**, *a.* jabar âḷśî,- sust; kâḷîj-, chhâtî nâslalo.
**Mollete**, *s. m.* luglugit umḍo *m.*
**Molleza**, *s. f.* maûpaṇ *n.*, maûsâṇ, mavây, mavâḷây, narmây, luglugitây *f.;* memgepaṇ *n.*, mamdây, âḷsây *f.*
**Mollicia, mollicie**, *s. f. V.* MOLLEZA; *(fig.) V.* VOLUPTUOSIDADE.

**Molliço**, *s. m.* kolû, tâmṭ *m.;* sâḷ *f.*
**Mollificação**, *s. f.* maû karṇem, maûsâvṇi, mavâḷṇî. *f.*
**Mollificante**, *a.* maû-, naram karcho, mridukârak.
**Mollificar**, *v. t.* maû-, naram karumk, maûsâvumk, mavâḷumk; *(fig.)* narmâvumk, śâmtaumk. ‖ *v. r.* maû-, naram jâvumk.
**Mollificativo**, *a.* mavârîcho, śamak.
**Mollificavel**, *a.* maû karûmyesârko.
**Molluria**, *s. f.* maûpaṇ *n.;* śeḷer *m.* ‖ *Fazer as coisas pela* —, dâg dînâstânâ kâmâm karumk. ‖ *s. m.* pârko manis.
**Mollusco**, *s. m.* karṭyâchî mâslî *f.*
**Molo**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* CARREGAÇÃO.
**Molosso**, *s. m.* śuṇo, kutro; *(fig.)* pumḍ, pemḍhâro *m.*
**Momentaneamente**, *adv.* khiṇân, khiṇâbhitar; ghaḍiye ghaḍiye.
**Momentaneo**, *a.* ekâ khiṇâcho, eke ghaḍiyecho, khiṇbhar; hâlâyto, sardyâcho. ‖ *V.* EPHEMERO.
**Momento**, *s. m.* khiṇ *n.*, palak, nimish, paḷ *m.*, matrâ, ghaḍî *f.;* veḷ, vagat; samyog, kâḷ *m.; (fig.)* biśât, parvâ *f.*, mol *n. Num* —, khiṇâbhitar. *Por momentos*, khîṇbhar, mâtso *(decl.)*
**Momice**, *s. f.* tomḍ *n.*, mukhvaṭo, âmgbhamg *m.*, bagḍe *m. pl.*, phetyo *f. pl.; (fig.) V.* DISSIMULAÇÃO.
**Momo**, *s. m.* tomḍâm *m. pl.*, moḍî, phetyo *f. pl.;* nakalî nâṭak *n.; (fig.) V.* ESCARNEO.
**Mona**, *s. f.* bâil keldem *n.; amuo:* rusṇi, perlusâṇ; *cabeça:* taklî; *bebedeira:* bebdikây *f.*
**Monachal**, *a.* maṭhvâsâcho.
**Monachato, monachismo**, *s. m.* maṭhvâs *m.*
**Monada**, *s. f.* keldepaṇ *n.;* keldim *n. pl.*, vâmdrâmchî urpamj *f.*
**Monadas**, *s. f. pl.* mâtrâm, aṇumâtrâm *n. pl.*
**Monandro**, *a. (bot.)* ekâ kesrâcho.
**Monarcha**, *s. m.* râjâ, rây pâtśây, adhipati.
**Monarchia**, *s. f.* ekrâjsattâ *f.*, ekrâjśâsan, ekâdhipatya; râj *n.*
**Monarchicamente**, *adv.* pâtśâypaṇim, pâtśâyken.
**Monarchico**, *a.* râjâcho, râyâcho, pâtśâyâcho.
**Monarchismo**, *s. m.* ekrâjsattâmat *n.*
**Monarchista**, *s. m.* ekrâjśâsanpakshapâti.

**Monaria**, *s. f.* keldyâṁcho chuṁbo *m. V.* MOMICE.

**Monastical, monastico**, *a.* maṭhvâsâcho.

**Monasticamente**, *adv.* maṭhvâsîṁ, maṭhvâsyâṁche rîtîn.

**Monção**, *s. f.* târûṁ bâṁkârcho samay,- vâv; *(fig.)* saṁyog *m.*

**Monco**, *s. m.* beṁbro, śeṁbûr *m.*, kirmeṁ *n.*

**Moncoso**, *a.* beṁbryâcho, kirmyân bharlalo; *(fig.)* meḷo, aḷśikaṇo.

**Monda**, *s. f.* naḍṇî *f.*; naḍṇecho veḷ-, samay *m.*; taṇ *n.*

**Mondadeira**, *s. f.* naḍpiṇ.

**Mondadeiro, mondador**, *s. m.* naḍpî, naḍṇâr, naḍṇekâr.

**Mondadura**, *s. f.* naḍṇî *f.*; naḍṇecho kâḷ *m.*; naḍlaleṁ taṇ *n.*

**Mondar**, *v. t.* naḍuṁk, śetâṁtleṁ taṇ kâḍhuṁk, vakhruṁk; *(fig.)* bheṁḍuṁk, nitaḷ karuṁk.

**Mondonga**, *s. f.* boṁdrî-, bhâṇśirî bâil.

**Mondongo**, *s. m.* poṭâṁtleṁ *n.*; boṁdro-, bhâṇśiro manîs.

**Mondongueiro**, *s. m.* monjâtichyâ poṭâṁtleṁ viktalo; *(fig.)* kirkoḷ-, halkeṁ kâm kartalo, mahâr.

**Monelha**, *s. f.* *(naut.)* kuṁvyâcho veṁṭo *m.*

**Monetario**, *a.* nâṇyâṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* nâṇyâṁcho jamo,- saṁgraha; nâṇyâṁcho chitrgraṁth *m.*

**Monete**, *s. m. V.* FABRICA.

**Monge**, *s. m.* maṭhvâsî; vanaprasth, jogî, sanyâsî.

**Mongil**, *s. m.* maṭhvâsiṇechî nesaṇ *f.*

**Monha**, *s. f.* nesaṇecheṁ-, keṁs bâṁdhcheṁ bâhuleṁ *n.*

**Monho**, *s. m.* chuṁvar *f.*, purn; keṁsâṁcheṁ phit, âṁgvaḷ *n.*

**Monir**, *v. t.* *(ant.)* *V.* AVISAR.

**Monitor**, *s. m.* upadeśak; padser.

**Monitoria**, *s. f.* sarkârî tâkîd *f.*; upadeś *m.* ‖ *V.* ADMOESTAÇÃO.

**Monitorial**, *a.* sarkâre tâkidîcho; upadeśâcho.

**Monja**, *s. f.* maṭhvâsiṇ.

**Mono**, *s. m.* vâṁdar, keldo *m.*, keldeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* phasaṇ, nâḍ *f.* ‖ *Pregar um* —, hâtâṁt, pâḷâṁbo divuṁk. ‖ *a.* keldyâcho. *V.* SENSABORÃO.

**Monocarpo**, *a.* *(bot.)* ekaphal.

**Monocephalia**, *s. f.* eke taklecheṁ jaṁvaḷ *n.*

**Monocephalo**, *a.* ekamastak.

**Monoceronte**, *s. m. V.* UNICORNIO.

**Monochromatico**, *a.* ekraṁgî.

**Monochromo**, *s. m.* ekraṁgî chitr *n.*

**Monochordio**, *s. m.* ektârî vâjaṁtr *n.*, ektâr, ektâro *m.*

**Monocotyledonio**, *a.* *(bot.)* ekdâḷi, ekdal.

**Monoculo**, *a.* ekdoḷyo, kâṇo, eknetr. ‖ *s. m.* ekâ ḍolyâcheṁ okl *n.*

**Monodia**, *s. f.* ekâ ṭâḷyâcheṁ gît *n.*

**Monodico**, *a. V.* MONOTONO.

**Monodante**, *a.* ekdâṁt âslalo, ekadaṁt.

**Monogamia**, *s. f.* ekapatnîvrat *n.*

**Monogamo**, *a. e s. m.* ekapatnî.

**Monogastrico**, *a.* ekâ gâṁjyâcho, ekajaṭhar.

**Monogramma**, *s. m.* mudrâlekh *m.*

**Monographia**, *s. f.* ekapadârthavarṇan *n.*

**Monographo**, *s. m.* ekâpadârthavarṇanî.

**Monolitho**, *s. m.* ekâ phâtrâcho khâṁbo, ekapâshâṇastaṁbh *m.*

**Monologo**, *s. m.* eklyâcheṁ ulauṇeṁ, svagatabhâshaṇ *n.*

**Monomachia**, *s. f.* dvaṁdvayuddh *n.*

**Monomania**, *s. f.* ekavishayabhram *m.*

**Monomaniaco**, *a.* ekavishayabhrâṁt.

**Monometro**, *s. m.* ekajâtipadakâvya *n.*

**Monopetalo**, *a.* *(bot.)* eke pâkḷecho, ekadalak.

**Monopolio**, *s. m.* makto, gutto *m.*, gâdî, khoti *f.*; mâl âḍâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Monopolista**, *s. m.*, **monopolizador**, *a. e s. m.* maktedâr, guttekâr, khot; sâṭyâcheṁ sâṭeṁ ghetalo, mâl âḍâytalo, âḍâvṇâr.

**Monopolização**, *s. f.* sâṭyâcheṁ sâṭeṁ gheṇeṁ, mâl âḍâvṇeṁ.

**Monopolizar**, *v. t.* sâṭeṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, sâṭyâcheṁ sâṭeṁ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âḍâvuṁk; makto-, gutto ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*

**Monospermo**, *a.* ek bî âslalo, ekabîj.

**Monostrophe**, *s. f.* ekaślokakâvya *n.*

**Monosyllabico**, *a.* ekâkshar.

**Monosyllabo**, *a.* ekâkshar. ‖ *s. m.* ekakshar *n.* ‖ *Fallar por monosyllabos*, guṇguṇuṁk, guṇguṇûn ulauṁk.

**Monotheismo**, *s. m.* ekeśvaravâd *m.*, ekeśvaramat *n.*

**Monotheista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* ekeśvaravâdî.

**Monotonia**, *s. f.* eksvar *m.*, ekśriti *f.*, eksûrpaṇ *n.*; ekprakâr, ekvyâpâr *m.*

**Monotono**, *a.* eksvarâcho, eksvar, eksûr, eksuro; ekâ jinnsâcho,- prakârâcho. ‖ *V.* ENFADONHO.

**Monsenhor**, *s. m.* svâmî.

**Monstro**, *s. m.* chihnem, adbhut, viparem; *(fig.)* jamgâḍ *n.*, arishṭ; râkhas, râkshas, râvaṇ *m.*

**Monstruosamente**, *adv.* adbhutim, akaṭvikaṭ.

**Monstruosidade**, *s. f.* viparîtây *f.*, vilakshaṇpaṇ; adbhut; chamḍâḷpaṇ *n.*, *abhisktây *f.*

**Monstruoso**, *a.* adbhut, vilakshaṇ, viparit; digambar, akaṭvikaṭ, atikây; virûp, vidrûp, vikaṭ.

**Monta**, *s. f.* jamo, ekamdarî *f.; mol n.; bhâr m.*, bisât *f.* ‖ *V.* LANÇO.

**Montada**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâr basṇem *n.*

**Montado**, *a.* ghoḍyâr baslalo. ‖ *Cavallo —*, ghaḍesvâr. ‖ *s. m.* dhukar charchi svât *f.*

**Montagem**, *s. f.* basṇem *n.;* tayârî, mâmḍâvaḷ *f.*

**Montanha**, *s. f.* parvat, ḍomgar, giri; *(fig.)* ḍomgar *m.*, râs *f.*

**Montanheira**, *s. f. V.* MONTADO.

**Montanheiro**, *s. m. V.* MONTANHEZ.

**Montanhesco**, *a.* parvatâcho, ḍomgrâcho, ḍomgrî.

**Montanhez**, *a.* ḍomgrî, rânyo, ghâṭvaḷ. ‖ *s. m.* ḍomgrî, ghâṭyo.

**Montanhoso**, *a.* ḍomgar âslalo, ḍomgrâmcho.

**Montanistica**, *s. f.* dhâtuśodhanavidyâ *f.*

**Montanistico**, *a.* dhâtuśodhanâcho.

**Montano**, *a.* ḍomgrî; ḍomgrâmcho; *(fig.) V.* BRAVO.

**Montante**, *s. m.* moṭî tarvâr *f.;* jamo *m.*, ekamdarî; bhartî. ‖ *a.* chaḍhto.

**Montão**, *s. m.* pumjo, mâch, ḍomgar *m.*, râs *f.* ‖ *Em —*, pumjyân, râśîn. *Aos montões*, râśimnîm, khâmḍyâmnîm.

**Montar**, *v. t.* basumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; vayr davrumk,- ghâlumk; *apromptar:* tayâri-, mâmḍâvaḷ karumk *(g. do o.)*, mâmḍumk. ‖ *V.* ORÇAR. ‖ *— um cabo*, ṭomk balâmḍumk. *— uma pedra*, thik basaumk.- khamchaumk. *— a roupa*, dhaṇâchim vastrâm mejumk. ‖ *v. i.* ghoḍyâr basumk; bharomk, bharon yevumk; *chegar a:* pâvumk, chadhumk; *aproveitar:* upkârumk, lâbhumk. ‖ *v. r.* basumk; chaḍhumk.

**Montaraz**, *a. V.* MONTEZ.

**Montaria**, *s. f.* moṭî śikârî *f.;* śikârecho jâgo *m.;* moṭî śikârî mârṇem, ḍomgar kâḍhṇem *n.;* pâradhvidyâ *f.;* śikârikârâmcho jamo *m.; (fig.) V.* ASSUADA. ‖ *V.* REMONTA.

**Monte**, *s. m.* ḍomgar, parvat, giri, kaṇo *m.;* rân. jamgaḷ; pumjo, mâch *m.*, râs *f.;* jamo, chumbo *m.* ‖ *Monte-pio*, dharmmamḍaḷî *f. A —*, râśîn; vaylyâvayr. *Aos montes*, khâmḍiyâmnîm, uphâḷyân. *De — a —*, âspâs. ‖ *-s*, *pl. V.* CORDILHEIRA.

**Montéa**, *s. f.* gharâcho-, târvâcho nakśo *m.*

**Monteada**, *s. f. V.* MONTARIA.

**Monteador**, *s. m.* ḍomgrâvaylo pârdhî,- śikârikâr.

**Montear**, *v. t.* ḍomgrâr-, rânâmt mârumk. ‖ *v. i.* śikârek-, kâśâk *(do port.* CAÇA) bhomvumk.

**Montearia**, *s. f. V.* MONTARIA.

**Monteira**, *s. f.* pârdhiṇ; topî *f.*

**Monteiria**, *s. f.* ḍomgar râkhchem kâm *n.*

**Monteiro**, *s. m.* rânâmtlo pârdhî,- śikârîkâr; ḍomgarrâkhṇo. ‖ *a.* moṭe śikârecho.

**Monteria**, *s. f. V.* MONTARIA.

**Montez**, *a.* rânâmtlo, rânyo, rângaṭ, jamgḷî, rân *(em comp.)* ‖ *Porco —*, rândhukar *m.*

**Montezinho, montezino**, *a.* rânâcho, ḍomgrî. ‖ *V.* MONTEZ *e* RUSTICO.

**Monticola**, *a. s. m. e f.* ḍomgrî, parvatavâsî.

**Monticulo**, *s. m.* ḍomgrî, murḍî *f.*

**Montivago**, *a.* rânâmt bhomvtalo.

**Montuoso**, *a. V.* MONTANHOSO; *(fig.)* umchsakal, umchkhâl.

**Montureiro**, *s. m.* kairâmt ustitalo.

**Monturo**, *s. m.* kairâcho ḍomgar, ukar *ou* ukîr *m.*, gâir *f.*

**Monumental**, *a.* yâdgirecho, kîrtistambhâcho; uttam, nâvâḍhik.

**Monumento**, *s. m.* âṭhvaṇûk, yâdgiri *f.*, kîrtistambh *m.;* kautik ghar,- mamdir *n.* ‖ *V.* MAUSOLÉO *e* LEMBRANÇA. ‖ *-s*, *pl.* dâkhle *m. pl.*, lekhpatrâm *n. pl.*

**Moquear**, *v. t.* (mâs) âṭiyer sukaumk.

**Moquem**, *s. m. (brasil.)* mâs sukaumchî âṭî *f.*

**Moquenco, moquenqueiro**, *a. e s. m.* âḷśî, sust, pej *(fig.)*, bhâjî *(fig.)*; lâgâlo, vidyo.

**Moquenquice**, *s. f.* lâg, kampâs *(do port.* COMPASSO) *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* MOMICE.

**Mór**, *a.* mahâ. ‖ *V.* MAIOR.

**Mora**, *s. f. V.* DEMORA.

**Morada, moradia**, *s. f.* ghar, thikâṇ, ṭhikâṇem, bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr, makân

*n.*, gharvâs, thâro, rahivâs, âśram, vasi *m.*, vastî; râvṇî, thârâvṇî *f.* ‖ — *eterna*, sâsṇâchî jîṇ *f.* *A ultima* —, phomḍ *m.*, simiter *f.*

**Morado,** *a.* jâmbḷo.

**Morador,** *a. e s. m.* râvṇâr, gharvâsî, vâsî, bihrâḍî.

**Moral,** *s. f.* morâl *n.*, nît, nîtividyâ *f.*, nîtiśâstr, arthaśâstr *n.*, nay; âchâr, dharmâchâr *m.*, dharmpaṇ *n.* ‖ *s. m.* aṁtashkarṇ *ou* aṁtashkâṇ *n.*, *âtmadhâtu *m.*; atmyâcheṁ *n.* ‖ *a.* nîticho, nîtiśâstrâcho; atmyâcho, *âtmadhâtûcho; *relativo aos bons costumes:* sakritâcho; sadâchârâcho, sunîticho; *que tem bons costumes:* nîtivaṁt, dharmâchârî, sadâchârî, bare ravisecho.

**Moralidade,** *s. f.* nît, daṁḍananîti *f.*, nîtiśâstr; dharmatva, dharmpaṇ *n.*, nyây; dharmâchâr, sadâchâr, nîtimârg, *m.*, satkriti *f.*; tâtparya *n.*, abhiprây, bhâvârth, ras *m.*

**Moralista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* nît śikauṇâr, nîtiśâstrî, nityupadeśak.

**Moralização,** *s. f.* barî ravîs śikauṇeṁ, barî dekh deṇeṁ *n.*; satkriti *f.*, sadâchâr *m.*

**Moralizador,** *a.* bare ravisecho, bare dekhicho. ‖ *s. m.*, nît-, ravîs śikauṇâr, nityupadeśak.

**Moralizar,** *v. t.* nît-, ravîs śikauṁk *(d. do o.)*, barî dekh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; nayârth-, nyâyârth divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; tâtparya-, garbh divuṁk,- dâkhauṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* nîtitark-, nîtivichâr karuṁk.

**Moralmente,** *adv.* nîtiśâstrâpramâṇeṁ, nîtîn; dharmâchârân; yuktîn. ‖ — *impossivel*, saṁbhav nâslalo.

**Morar,** *v. i.* râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk, ghar-, ṭhikâṇ âsuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Moratoria,** *a.* rîṇ phârîk karuṁk vâydo dilalo *m.*

**Moratorio,** *a. V.* DILATORIO.

**Morbidez, morbideza,** *s. f.* rogîpaṇ, asvasthpaṇ *n.*, vikâr *m.*; majurây, maṁjuḷây *f.* *(fig.) V.* LANGUIDEZ.

**Morbido,** *a.* pidevaṁt, pideshṭ, rogyo, vâyṭâkâr, vikârî; piḍecho, rogâcho; rogî, bhalâykek vâyṭ; madhur, majûr, maṁjûḷ. ‖ *V.* LANGUIDO.

**Morbifico, morboso,** *a.* rogî, rogkârak, bhalâykek vâyṭ.

**Morbo, morbus,** *s. m. V.* DOENÇA.

**Morcego,** *s. m.* pâkho *m.*, vâgûḷ (— *pequeno*) *n.*

**Morcella,** *s. f.* limgîs. *n*

**Mordaça,** *s. f.* guḍḍo, chombḍo *m.*

**Mordacidade,** *s. f.* châbkarây *f.*, châbrepaṇ *n.*; khâvuṁcho guṇ *n.*; tikhaṭây, tirbaṭâṇ, tiksâṇ, nibrâsâṇ; kharkasây, khoḍî kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, khar apvâd *m.* ‖ *V.* MURMURAÇÃO.

**Mordaz,** *a.* châbro, châbkar; *picante:* tik, tikhaṭ, nibar, churchurît, mirmirît, tirbaṭ; *corrosivo:* khâvuṁcho, khâto; *(fig.)* châbkar, kharkas, dikkatî. ‖ *V.* ASPERO.

**Mordazmente,** *adv.* tiksâṇîn.

**Mordedela,** *s. f. V.* MORDEDURA.

**Mordedor,** *a. e s. m.* châbtalo, châbṇâr, ghâṁsâvṇâr.

**Mordedura,** *s. f.* ghâṁs-, dâṁt mârṇeṁ *n.*, ghâṁsâvṇî, châbṇî *f.*; ghâṁs, dâṁs *m.*

**Mordente,** *a.* châbro; kûṁs lâytalo, kuṁsâḷo, suṁkâḷo; châbkar, kharkas, khâvuṁk yetâso distalo. ‖ *s. m.* pâṁkîṭ raṁg *m.*

**Morder,** *v. t.* châbuṁk, dâṁt-, ghâṁs mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, dâṁtâvuṁk, ghâṁsâvuṁk; *fazer doer:* duḥkhauṁk, duḥkh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *corroer, ralar:* khâvuṁk, kâṁtauṁk; *espicaçar:* châḷvauṁk, chiḍauṁk; *criticar:* khoḍî kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, tahrâ dharuṁk *(d. do o.)*; khâvuṁk, vâvdoryo karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* châbuṁk, dâṁt lâvuṁk; rûch ghevuṁk, châkuṁk; duḥkhauṁk, kûṁs-, sûṁk topuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk châbuṁk,- ghâṁsâvuṁk; phaḍphaḍuṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk.

**Mordicação,** *s. f.* chaḍchaḍṇî, chuḷchuḷṇî, mirmirṇî *f.*

**Mordicante, mordicativo,** *a.* chuḷchuḷît, mirmirît.

**Mordicar,** *v. t.* châbuṁk, ghâṁsâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* PUNGIR.

**Mordicamento,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* MORDEDURA *e* REMORSO.

**Mordixim, morexim, morixim,** *s. m.* madśî *f.*

**Mordomado,** *s. m.* **mordomia, mordomice,** *s. f.*, kârbhârîpaṇ *n.*, arthâdhikâr *m.*

**Mordomar,** *v. t.* chalauṁk, vasauṁk, jâḷvuṁk, kârbhâr-, jâvoṇî karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* kârbhârî jâvuṁk, kârbhârîpaṇ chalauṁk.

**Mordomo,** *s. m.* mordom, mukdam, kârbhârî, modî, arthâdhikârî. ‖ — *da festa*, pirjeṁt (*do port.* PRESIDENTE).

**Morena,** *s. f.* sâṁvḷî bâil.

**Morenado,** *a.* kâḷso-, sâṁvḷo jâlalo.

**Moreno,** *a.* sâṁvḷo, kâḷso, kâḷsâr.

**Morfanho,** *a. V.* FANHOSO.

**Morgada,** *s. f.* morgâdiṇ.
**Morgado,** *s. m.* morgâd *m.*
**Moribundo,** *a.* maruṁk âslalo, marto, martalo; sartalo. ‖ *s. m.* marṇâr.
**Morigeração,** *s. f.* mâṇsugen vâḍhauṇeṁ, barî ravîs śikauṇeṁ *n.;* maṇsugî, ravîs, barî rît *f.*
**Morigerado, morigero,** *(poet.) a.* mâṇsugecho, ravisecho, bare ritîcho.
**Morigerar,** *v. t.* barî ravis-, rît śikauṁk *(d. do o.),* mâṇsugen vâḍhauṁk, manushyâḷo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bare rîtîn chaluṁk, barî vâṭ ghevuṁk, mâṇsuguecho jâvuṁk.
**Morilhão,** *s. m.* bâṁb *m.*
**Moringue,** *s. m.* kujo *ou* khujo *m.*
**Mormacento,** *a.* theṁbâsârko; *(fig.)* gajgajît.
**Mormaço,** *s. m.* damaḷ *n.*, gajgajnî *f.*
**Mórmente,** *adv.* adhik-, chaḍh-, bhav karûn *ou*karn, chaḍhâvat, viśesh.
**Mormo,** *s. m.* theṁb *m.*
**Mormoso,** *a.* theṁb jâlalo,- âslalo.
**Mornar,** *v. t. V.* AMORNAR.
**Mornidão,** *s. f.* śeḷmoḍây, ubmoḍây *f.; (fig.) V.* FROXIDÃO.
**Morno,** *a.* śeḷmoḍo, ubmoḍo, ubaṭ, ûnso; *(fig.)* śeḷo, meṁgo, maṁd.
**Morosamente,** *adv.* sâvkâśâyen, lâṁbâyen.
**Morosidade,** *s. f.* lâṁbây, sâvkâśî *ou* sâvkâśây; maṁdây *f.*
**Moroso,** *a.* lâṁbâyecho, sâvkâśâyecho; maṁd, meṁgo, jaḍ.
**Morouço,** *s. m.* phâtrâṁcho puṁjo *m.*
**Morphea,** *s. f. V.* ELEPHANTIASE.
**Morphina,** *s. f.* âphinâcho ark *m.*
**Morphologia,** *s. f.* bhûtarûpâṁtar; śabdarûpâṁtar *n.*
**Morphologico,** *a.* bhûtarûpâṁtarâcho; śabdarûpâṁtarâcho.
**Morraça,** *s. f.* sâryâcho chikal *m.;* pachakvaṇî *n.*
**Morrão,** *s. m.* muram, turam *n.;* kâjvo, kâjḷo *m.*
**Morraria,** *s. f.* kaṇyâṁchi-, murḍyâṁchî hâr *f.*
**Morrediço,** *a.* maruṁk pâvlalo, marto.
**Morredoiro,** *a.* martalo; vinâśî.
**Morredor,** *a. V.* MORTAL.
**Morrer,** *v. i.* maruṁk; saruṁk *(litt.* ACABAR), bhâyr paḍuṁk *(litt.* CAHIR FÓRA), jîv sâṁḍuṁk *(litt.* ABANDONAR A VIDA), prâṇ soḍuṁk *(litt.* EXHALAR O ESPIRITO), thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvoṁk *(litt.* ESFRIAR-SE), saṁpuṁk *(litt.* FINALIZAR-SE), gat jâvuṁk *(litt.* PASSAR-SE), aṁtruṁk *(litt.* APARTAR-SE), goḍâk vachuṁk *(litt.* IR PARA JAGRA), paṁḍharek vachuṁk *(litt.* IR PARA A CIDADE DE PANDHARPUR), hâṁkâroṁk *(litt.* SAHIR DO PORTO), usḷoṁk *(litt.* ESTALAR), khapuṁk *(litt.* CONSUMIR-SE), nimuṁk *(litt.* CESSAR, FINAR-SE), hoḍeṁ tâṁḍuṁk *(litt.* REMAR O BARCO). ‖ — *por alguem,* jîv divuṁk. — *sem dizer ai Jesus,* Sâhebâ pâv mhaṇa nâstânâ maruṁk. — *para o mundo,* saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk, saṁsârâk pâṭh karuṁk. — *em vida (fig.),* jivâr yevuṁk *(d. do s.)* — *a rir ou de riso (fig.),* hâṁsuṁk maruṁk. *Estar a — por alguma coisa (fig.)* jîv sâṁḍuṁk. *Fazer —,* marṇâk pâvauṁk; *(fig.)* jîv khâvuṁk. *Ha viver e —,* bareṁ vâyṭ âsâ. ‖ *v. t.* (marṇ) maruṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* MORTE.
**Morrião,** *s. m.* top *m.*, jillim *f.*, śirastrâṇ *n.*
**Morrinha,** *s. f.* kathalî; marî *f.*
**Morrinhento, morrinhoso,** *a.* kathalî jâlalo.
**Morro,** *s.* ☛ ḍoṁgrî, murḍî *f.*, kaṇo *m.*
**Morsegão,** *s. m.* ghâṁs, dâṁs *m.* ‖ *V.* BELLISCÃO.
**Morsegar,** *v. t.* ghâṁsân kâḍhuṁk, ghâṁsâvuṁk; dâṁtâṁnîṁ moḍuṁk,- toḍuṁk.
**Morso,** *s. m. (poet.) V.* MORDEDURA.
**Morta,** *s. f.* melalî bâil; bâylecheṁ maḍeṁ *n.*
**Mortagem,** *s. f.* khâṁp, khâṁch *f.*
**Mortal,** *a.* marṇ âslalo, marṇâdik, aṁtvaṁt, nâśvaṁt, *mrityâdik, *murtîv; *mortifero:* marṇâcho, mârcho, jîv kâḍhcho, mârekâr, prâṇghâtkî, prâṇnâśak; *encarniçado:* khar, nibar, kharkas. ‖ *Peccado —,* mahâpâp, makâpâtak *n.* ‖ *s. m.* manis, prâṇî, prâṇyo.
**Mortalha,** *s. f.* khapaṇ; sigârrâṁcheṁ kâgad *n.* ‖ -s, *pl. (ant.) V.* ENTERRO.
**Mortalidade,** *s. f.* marṇâdikpaṇ *n.*, marchoguṇ, maranḍharm *m.;* mârekârpaṇ *n.;* marṇâchî sâṁt *f.*
**Mortalmente,** *adv.* maroso *(decl.),* jîv vachoso *(decl.),* prâṇghâtîṁ. ‖ *Peccar —,* mahâpâtak âdaruṁk. *Odear —,* jabar jaḷuṁk.
**Mortandade,** *s. f.* mârî, mârâmârî *(redup.),* kattal *f.*, mâraṇ *n.*, saṁhâr *m.;* marṇâchî sâṁt *f.*, marṇâcho mâro *m.*
**Morte,** *s. f.* marṇ, nirvâṇ *n.*, mriti *f.*, nishprâṇ, nirjîv *m.; (fig.) V.* RUINA. ‖ — *violenta,* mort *f.*, prâṇghât *m.*, durma-

ran *n.* — *personificada,* kâḷ, yam *m.* *De* —, *V.* MORTALMENTE. *Para a vida e para a* —, sâsṇâk. *Isto não é — de homem,* hâmtûm samsâr buḍanâ.

**Mortecôr,** *s. f.* phiko ramg *m.*

**Morteiro,** *s. m.* khajno *m.*

**Mortesinho,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* CADAVER.

**Morticinio,** *s. f. V.* MATANÇA.

**Mortiço,** *a.* marto; melo, phiko, bâvko; jhiḷmiḷit, bikbikît.

**Mortifero,** *a.* mârekâr, mârcho, prâṇnâśak, jiv kâḍhcho.

**Mortificação,** *s. f.* khâst, piḍâpîḍ, duḥkh, ijâ *f.*, dagdag *m. pl.* ‖ *V.* ENTORPECIMENTO *e* GANGRENA. ‖ — *da carne,* daṁḍaṇ *ou* daṁḍvaṇ *f.*, tapas *m.*, upâstâpâs *m. pl.*

**Mortificador,** *a. e s. m.*, **mortificante,** *a.* khâst- ijâ ditalo; bahirâytalo, mâs mârtalo.

**Mortificar,** *v. t.* (âṁg) mâruṁk, saḍauṁk, bahirâvuṁk; duḥkh-, ijâ divuṁk *(d. do o.),* duḥkhauṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, kisrâvuṁk; moḍûn ghâluṁk, boḍkâvuṁk; daṁḍuṁk, daṁḍaṇuṁk, damâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* daṁḍaṇ karuṁk, âṁg mâruṁk; khaṁt dharuṁk, duḥkh bhogoṁk *(d. do s.);* âkâṁtuṁk, uchaṁbaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Mortificativo,** *a. V.* MORTIFICANTE.

**Morto,** *a.* melalo, nirjiv, nishprâṇî, gat jâlalo; melo, phiko. ‖ *V.* ANCIOSO. ‖ *Ter o corpo* —, âṁg dharoṁk; *(fig.)* âṁgâcheṁ tus jâvuṁk. *Não ter onde cahir* —, vikh khâvûn martalo mhaṇlyâr, damḍî nâṁ. ‖ *s. m. V.* CADAVER.

**Mortorio,** *s. m.* marṇ, pretkarm, pretkârya *n.; (fig.)* oso *m.* ‖ *Estar em* —, koṇâk ughḍâs nâsuṁk *(g. do s.)* *Ficar em* —, pâḍ uruṁk; *(fig.)* kaḍâsek uruṁk.

**Mortualha,** *s. f.* maḍyâṁchi râs *f.* ‖ *V.* EXEQUIAS.

**Mortuario,** *a.* marṇâcho, melalyâṁcho. ‖ *Casa mortuaria,* marṇâcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Mortuorio,** *s. m. V.* MORTORIO.

**Morugem,** *s. f. V.* MURUGEM.

**Morxama,** *s. f.* vas âslalî mâsâchî kât *f.*

**Mosaico,** *s. m.* chauraṁgî-, pâṁchraṁgî kâm, vichitr jaḍaṇkâm. ‖ *a.* chauraṁgi, pâṁchraṁgî.

**Mosca,** *s. f.* mûs *m.*, mâśî *f.* ‖ *Andar ás moscas,* hât pâṁghrûn bhoṁvuṁk. *Apanhar moscas (fig.),* tus kâṁḍuṁk. *Estar com a — (fig.)* nâ ṭhikuṁk, nâ thâruṁk. *Papar moscas,* toṁḍ ughṭeṁ ghâlûn âsuṁk.

**Moscada,** *s. f.* jâyphaḷ *n.*

**Mascadeira,** *s. f.* jâyphaḷî *f.*

**Moscadeiro,** *s. f.* chamar *m.*

**Moscado,** *a* parmaḷit. ‖ *Noz moscada,* jâyphaḷ *n.*

**Moscão,** *s. m.* guvârḍo mûs *m.*, gomâśî *f.*

**Moscar,** *v. i. e r.* muśâṁnîṁ châḷvûn paḷuṁk; *(fig.)* kûs mâruṁk, nâṭâk jâvuṁk.

**Moscardo,** *s. m. V.* TAVÃO.

**Mosqueado,** *a.* śirbo, chiṭyo.

**Mosquear,** *v. t.* chiṭyo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* chiṭyâḷo karuṁk.

**Mosqueiro,** *s. m.* musâṁchî svât *f.;* mûs dharcheṁ âydan,- bascheṁ kâgad,- pâṇ *n.;* jâḷiyecheṁ ḍhâṁpṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *a.* musâṁnîṁ châḷvatalo.

**Mosquetaço,** *s. m.*, **mosquetada,** *s. f.* tubakâcho phâr *m.*

**Mosquetaria,** *s. f.* baṁdukâṁcho-, baṁdukyâṁcho, choṁbo,- chuṁbo *m.;* ârmâṁche (*port.* ARMA) phâr *m. pl.*

**Mosquete,** *s. m.* châpâcheṁ baṁdûk, moṭeṁ tubak *n.*

**Mosquetear,** *v. t. e i.* phâr mâruṁk.

**Mosqueteiro,** *s. m.* baṁdukyo, tubakî śipây.

**Mosquiteiro,** *s. m.* masurî *f.*

**Mosquito,** *s. m.* jaḷâr *f.*, kimûs *m. ou n.*, musak *n.*

**Mossa,** *s. f.* loḷo, dâg, gâṁj, dâdâvṇî, chep; khâṁch, kaḷâsî *f.; (fig.)* *V.* IMPRESSÃO.

**Mossegão,** *s. m. V.* MORSEGÃO.

**Mossegar,** *v. t. V.* MORSEGAR.

**Mostarda,** *s. f.* sâṁsûṁ *n.*, mohrî *f.;* mustârd *n.; (fig.) V.* ESTIMULO. ‖ — *de S. Bernardo,* bhûk *f.* *Subir a — ao nariz,* taklek piṁt chaḍhuṁk, chîḍ yevuṁk, châḷvuṁk.

**Mostardal,** *s. m.* sâṁsvâṁcheṁ śet *n.*

**Mostardeira,** *s. f.* sâṁsov, mohrî *f.;* sâṁsvâṁchyâ piṭhyâcho âydan *n.*

**Mostardeiro,** *s. m.* sâṁsvâṁ viktalo, sâṁsvâṁkâr.

**Mosteiro,** *s. m.* maṭh, âśram *m.*

**Mosto,** *s. m.* dâkhâṁcho ras *m.*

**Mostra,** *s. f.* dâkhauṇî, dâkhauṇ; *signal:* kurû *f.*, khûṇ, chihneṁ; *aspecto:* rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.; exemplar:* mostr *n.*, namuno. ‖ — *de gente,* âḍaṁbar, parivâr *m.* *A* —, sabhemâjâr, tiṁṭyâr. *Ficar á* —, dishṭipaḍuṁk. ‖ -s, *pl.* rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.*

**Mostrador**, *a.* dâkhaitalo, dâkhauno. ‖ *s. m.* ghaḍyâḷâchî tabkaḍî; chaukî *f.*; dâkhauṁcho mâṁḍ *m.*
**Mostrar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, *dâvuṁk; dâkhaun divuṁk. ‖ — *as costas*, paḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk dâkhauṁk; âkâr-, rûp ghevuṁk; dakhal-, praghaṭ jâvuṁk; dishṭipaḍuṁk.
**Mostrengo**, *s. m.* bhobḷo *(fig.) m.*, dudhkeṁ *(fig.) n.* ‖ *V.* ESTAFERMO.
**Mota**, *s. f.* bâṁdh, dhamdhamo *m.*; bharvaṇ *f.*
**Mote**, *s. m.* vâkya *n.*; mudrâlekh *m.* ‖ *V.* MOTEJO.
**Motejador**, *a. e s. m.* cheshṭâykâr, maskarekâr, keṁḍṇâr, phakâṁḍî, khebaḍî, phetyâṁkâr.
**Motejar**, *v. t.* keṁḍuṁk, toṁḍuṁk, bhâṁḍuṁk, cheshṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* maskaryo-, keshṭâyo karuṁk.
**Motejo**, *s. m.* cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây, maskarî, bhagal, keṁḍṇî, toṁḍṇî *f.*, khebaḍ, phakâṁḍ *n.*, phetyo, śeṭyo *f. pl.*, prakâr *m. pl.*
**Motete**, *s. m.* varm, marm, chakaṭ *n.*; *(mus.)* motet *f.*
**Motilidade**, *s. f.* chalaṇaśakti *f.*, gatiguṇ *m.*
**Motim**, *s. f.* baṁḍ, râjik *n.*, râjbhaṁg, *bhed; khaḷbaḷ, ghaḷbaḷ *m.*
**Motinação**, *s. f. V.* AMOTINAÇÃO.
**Motivador**, *a.* nimitt-, prastâv ditalo ‖ *s. m. V.* CAUSADOR.
**Motivar**, *v. t.* utpann karuṁk, upjauṁk, nirmuṁk; varvuṁk, kâraṇ-, nimitt jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; kâraṇ-, nimitt sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.)*
**Motivo**, *s. m.* kâraṇ *n.*, kâraṇ *m.*, nimitt *n.*, sabab, misâv, prastây *ou* prastâv, arth, hetu *m.*, *lekhâ *f.* ‖ *a.* châlak, prayojak.
**Moto**, *s. m. V.* MOTE *e* MOVIMENTO.
**Motor**, *s. m.* chalauṇâr, bhoṁvḍâvṇâr, loṭṇâr, tolṇâr; phuslâvṇâr, phuṁkṇâr, uṭhauṇâr. ‖ *a.* châlak, sârak, bhoṁvḍâytalo.
**Motreco**, *s. m.* kuṭko, kapo *m.*
**Motriz**, *a. e s. f.* chalaitali, bhoṁvḍâytalî, sârakî.
**Motu-proprio**: *de ou por* —, âpśiṁ, âpśyâṁ, âpâp, âpkhuśiṁ.
**Moução**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* MONÇÃO.
**Moucarrice**, *s. f. V.* MOUQUICE.
**Mouchão**, *s. m.* beṭ *n.*; juṁvlî *f.*; hudo *m.*, temb *n.*
**Mouco**, *a.* bahiro, bherḍo, kepo.
**Mouquice, mouquidão**, *s. f.* bahirepaṇ, bherḍepaṇ, kepepaṇ *n.*
**Movediço**, *a.* hâlto, ḍauṁḍaḷo, ḍauṁḍaḷît; hâlâyto, suṭo; *(fig.) V.* INCONSTANTE.
**Movedor**, *a. e s. m.* phuslâvṇo, buskauṇo, phuḍe kâḍhṇâr.
**Movel**, *a.* ghaṭṭ-, thir nâslalo, athîr, hâlâyto, jaṁgam; *(fig.)* badalto, phirto, uḍto, chaṁchaḷ. ‖ *Bens moveis*, jiṁdgi, gharjiṁdgi *f.*, jaṁgammâl *m.* ‖ *Festa* —, badaltî parab *f.* ‖ *s. m.* pailo kâraṇ *m.*, âdikâraṇ, mûḷ *n.*; gharvaḍecho nag *m.*, ghargutechî vast *f.* ‖ *Primeiro* —, vastâd, mukhelî.
**Movente**, *a.* hâlaito, chalaito, châlak, sârak. ‖ *Bens moventes*, sâmagri *f.*, jaṁgammâl *m.*, sâmaṇ *n.*
**Mover**, *v. t.* hâlauṁk, chalauṁk, bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, dolauṁk; *remover:* gavḷâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk; *suscitar:* ustûn-, śodhûn kâḍhuṁk, uprâsuṁk; *causar:* karuṁk, upjauṁk; *estimular:* huskauṁk, phulauṁk, uṭhauṁk; *perturbar:* phirauṁk, uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk; *induzir:* phuslâvuṁk, vaḷauṁk, oḍhuṁk; *commover:* mavâḷuṁk, kaḷvaḷâvuṁk. ‖ — *o passo*, chaluṁk. — *a voz*, ulauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chaluṁk, vachuṁk. ‖ *V.* ABORTAR. ‖ *v. r.* hâluṁk; chaluṁk, bhoṁvuṁk; vachuṁk; gavḷuṁk; ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk; mavâḷoṁk. ‖ *V.* DETERMINAR-SE.
**Movimento**, *s. m.* hâlṇî, chalṇî, phirṇî; châl, gat; *animação:* jâg *f.*, ghaṇghaṇ; *sentimento:* bhâv *m.*, kalpanâ, vâsanâ; *evolução de exercito:* kavâit; *agitação:* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, bobâḷ, ghaḷbaḷ *m.* ‖ *De seu proprio* —, âpśyâṁ, âpkhuśen. *Estar em* —, chalat âsuṁk, vâvruṁk. *Pôr em* —, hâlauṁk, chalauṁk; *(fig.)* darvaḍâvuṁk; phuḍe loṭuṁk; huśâr karuṁk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* hâvbhâv *m. pl.*, âṁgbhaṁg *m.* *Os — populares*, parjecho uṭhâv *m.*
**Movito**, *s. m. V.* ABORTO.
**Movivel**, *a. V.* MOVEL.
**Moxama**, *s. f.* khâreṁ *n.*
**Moxameiro**, *s. m.* khâreṁ kartalo va viktalo *m.*; khâreṁ karchî svât *f.*
**Moxinifada**, *s. f. V.* MIXORDIA.
**Mu**, *s. m.* kachar, kheṁchar *m.*
**Muar**, *a.* kachrâcho. ‖ *s. m.* kachar *m.*
**Muchacha**, *s. f.* cheḍûṁ *n.*
**Muchacharia**, *s. f.* burgyâṁchî tâṁḍî-, urpaṁj *f.*
**Muchacho**, *s. m.* cheḍo *m.*
**Muchinga**, *s. f. V.* SOVA *e* EXCREMENTO.

**Mucilagem**, *s. f.* chikaṭvaṇ *n.*, chik, pâṁk, dik *m.*
**Mucilaginoso**, *a.* chikaṭ, chikâḷo, dikâḷo.
**Muco**, *s. m.*, **mucosidade**, *s. f.* maḷ *n.*; śeṁbûr, beṁbro *m.*, kirmeṁ *n.*; âṁv *f.*, jharam *n.*
**Mucoso**, *a.* maḷâcho.
**Muda**, *s. f.* badlap; dusreṁ ghar karṇeṁ, ṭhikâṇ badalṇeṁ; thaklalyo monjâtî badalṇeṁ *n.*; vâṭer badluṁchyo monjâtî *f. pl.*; pâkhâṁ-, laṁv badalṇeṁ,- jhaḍṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Estar na — (fig.)* miṭî nâ ughḍuṁk, muṁko-, gapchip râvuṁk.
**Mudada**, *s. f. (ant.)* badlap *n.*
**Mudadiço**, *a. V.* MUDAVEL.
**Mudador**, *a. e s. m.* badaltalo, phiraunâr.
**Mudamente**, *adv.* ulai nâstânâ, muṁkepaṇiṁ.
**Mudança**, *s. f.* badalṇî *f.*, badlap *n.*; pâlaṭ *m.*, phirṇî *f.*, partan *n.*; badlî *f.*
**Mudar**, *v. t.*: *deslocar:* badluṁk, kâḍhuṁk, gavḷâvuṁk; *afastar:* sarkâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk; *substituir:* badluṁk, dusro karuṁk; *alterar:* partuṁk, phirauṁk, pâlṭuṁk, vikruṁk; *inverter:* partuṁk, parto karuṁk; *transformar:* badluṁk, rûp-, âkâr pâlṭuṁk. ‖ *— a casa*, dusreṁ ghar ghevuṁk, dusreṁ ṭhikâṇ karuṁk. *— a penna*, pâkhâṁ soḍuṁk, pâkhâṁ jhaḍuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. i.* dusre svâter râvuṁk; badloṁk. ‖ *— de côr*, raṁg badloṁk *(g. do s.)* *— de especie ou de figura*, âkâr-, rûp badloṁk *(g. do s.)* *— de estado*, kâjâr-, lagn javuṁk, *— de proposito ou de tenção*, man badluṁk. *— de vida*, dusreṁ jiṇeṁ ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dusre svâter vachuṁk,- râvuṁk, ṭhikâṇ-, thâro badluṁk; badloṁk, dusro jâvuṁk, phiruṁk.
**Mudavel**, *a.* badalto, phirto, pâlaṭ; *(fig.)* chaṁchaḷ, athir, adhir, ḍauṁḍaḷo.
**Mudavelmente**, *adv.* athirpaṇiṁ, ḍauṁḍaḷûn, thâra nâstânâ.
**Mudez**, **mudeza**, *s. f.* monepaṇ; muṁkepaṇ; *(fig.)* jâgmâg nâsṇeṁ, chiṁv paḍṇeṁ, ogepaṇ *n.*
**Mudo**, *a.* mono; muṁko, ugo *ou* ogo
**Mugeira**, *s. f.* śevṭyâṁcheṁ pâger,- jâḷ *n.*
**Mugem**, *s. m.* śevto *m.*, śevṭâḷî *(dim.) f.*, śevaḷ *(aug.) n.*
**Mugido**, *s. m.* haṁbevṇeṁ *n.*
**Mugir**, *v. i.* haṁbevuṁk, haṁbâ karuṁk; *(fig.)* bob mâruṁk, ârḍuṁk; jhaṇjhaṇuṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* MUNGIR.
**Mugueira**, *s. f.* śevṭâḷi *f.*
**Mui**, *adv. V.* MUITO.
**Muito**, *a.* jâyto, chaḍh, bhav, bahut, khûp, mast, pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, bhârî, udaṁḍ, sabâr; phâr *(us. N. C.)*; ati *(em comp.)* ‖ *Muitas vezes*, jâyte-, sabâr pâvṭhî. ‖ *adv.* chaḍh, jâyteṁ, bhav, jabar, bhâriṁ. ‖ *Ter em —*, chaḍh lekhuṁk,- mân divuṁk. *— bem!* jabar bareṁ, khabardâr, śâbâs.
**Mula**, *s. f.* kachrî *f.*, bâilkachar *m.*
**Muladar**, *s. m. V.* ESTERQUEIRA.
**Mulato**, *a. e s. m.* mulâṭ; kâḷo, sâṁvḷo.
**Muleta**, *s. f.* thoṁṭyâcho dâṁḍo *m.*, kubḍi *f.*, pâṁgûḷghoḍo *m.*; moḍkûl *n.*; *(fig.)* teṁko *m.*
**Muletada**, *s. f.* kachrâṁcho biṁḍ *m.*
**Muleteiro**, *s. m.* kacharkâr.
**Muletim**, *s. f.* supurleṁ śiḍ *n.*
**Mulher**, *s. f.* bâil manis *f. e n.*, bâil, stri, nârî, nari, bâyo, bâykû *(us. entre os hindús)*; *esposa:* bâil, patiṇ, kâṁtâ, gharkârṇ *ou* gharkâriṇ (*litt.* DONA DE CASA); bâykû, mâgâriṇ *(us. entre os hindús)*. ‖ *— de armas*, phâṁiṁdî. *— de casa*, barî gharkârṇ, gharvasthî bâil. *Ser —*, bâil-, hokal jâvuṁk.
**Mulheraça**, *s. f.*, **mulherão**, *s. m.* moṭi-, kutal bâil, naṁdâ.
**Mulherengo**, *a. e s. m.* bâilâṁḍo, bâibolo, haḍgo.
**Mulheril**, *a.* bâylâṁcho, strijâticho; bâilâṁḍo.
**Mulherilmente**, *adv.* bâylâṁpariṁ, bâylâṁche bhâshen.
**Mulherinha**, *s. f.* uṇî bâil *f.*; kalvâṁt *n.*, śiṁdaḷ bâil.
**Mulherio**, *s. m.* bâylâṁcho jamo,- chuṁbo *m.*; bâiljât, strîjât *f.*
**Muliado**, *a.* saṁkarjâticho; *(fig.) V.* MONSTRUOSO.
**Muliebre**, *a. V.* MULHERIL.
**Mulo**, *s. m.* kachar *ou* kheṁchar *m.*
**Mulsa**, *s. f.*, **mulso**, *s. m. V.* HYDROMEL.
**Multa**, *s. f.* mûlt *n.*, daṁḍ *m.*, khaṁḍṇî *f.*
**Multar**, *v. t.* mûlt-, daṁḍ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, multârkaruṁk, daṁḍuṁk.
**Multiangular**, *a.* bahukoṇ.
**Multicapsular**, *a.* bahupuṭh.
**Multicolor**, **multicor**, *a.* bahuraṁgi, nânâvarṇ, vichitr.

**Multidão,** *s. f.* jamo, puñjo, chuṁbo, choṁbo, gaṇ, kaḷap, gol *m.*, urpaṁj; tāṁḍi, kheṭ, rās *f.*, ḍoṁgar *m.*; pushkaḷây *f.*, uphâḷeṁ, bahutpaṇ *n.*, loṭ, mâro *m.* || *V.* POPULACHO.

**Multifario,** *a.* jinnasvâr, nânârûp, bahuprakâr.

**Multifido,** *a.* bahuśâkh.

**Multiflor,** *a.* jâytyâṁ phulâṁcho, bahupushp.

**Multifluo,** *a.* loṭâṁnīṁ vâhvtalo, bahuvâhak.

**Multiforme,** *a.* bahurûpi, nânârûp, jinnasvâr, vividh.

**Multigeno,** *a.* bahujâti.

**Multiloquo,** *a.* bahubhâshī, pharpharo, barbaro.

**Multimodo,** *a.* nânâprakâr, bahuvidhi.

**Multinomino,** *a.* bahunâmak.

**Multiparo,** *a.* bahuprasav.

**Multipede,** *a.* bahupad, bahupâd.

**Multipetalo,** *a.* bahudal.

**Multiplicação,** *s. f.* vâḍhauṇī, chaḍhauṇī *f.*, chaḍh-, jâyto karṇeṁ; chaḍhap, bahutpaṇ; guṇṇeṁ, guṇan *n.*, guṇâkâr *m.*, aṁkpûrṇ *n.*

**Multiplicadamente,** *adv.* vâḍhaun, chaḍhaun.

**Multiplicador,** *s. m.* guṇak, aṁkpûrak. || *a.* gaṇṇâr; chaḍhaitalo.

**Multiplicando,** *s. m.* guṇyâṁk *m.*, guṇya *n.*

**Multiplicar,** *v. t.* chaḍh-, adhik karuṁk, chaḍhauṁk, vâḍhauṁk; guṇuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* chaḍhuṁk, vâḍhuṁk; upjuṁk.

**Multiplicativo,** *a.* vâḍhauṁcho, chaḍhaucho.

**Multiplicavel,** *a.* vâḍhauṁyeso; guṇya.

**Multiplice,** *a.* jinnasvâr, nânârûp, vividh.

**Multiplicidade,** *s. f.* jinnasvârpaṇ, bahutpaṇ *n.*, nânâprakâr *m.* || *V.* ABUNDANCIA.

**Multiplo,** *a. e s. m.* guṇâkâr, âdhâr *m.*

**Multipotente,** *a.* bahuśaktik.

**Multisciente, multiscio,** *a.* jâyteṁ jâṇo âslalo, bahujña.

**Multisono,** *a.* bahunâd, nânâdhvani, bâhudhvani.

**Multivago,** *a.* hiṁḍṇo, bahuchar.

**Multivio,** *a.* bahumârg.

**Mumia,** *s. f.* suklaleṁ maḍeṁ, sugaṁdharakshitaśav; *(fig.)* marteṁ-, jiteṁ maḍeṁ *n.*

**Mummificação,** *s. f.* maḍeṁ parmaḷâṇ sukauṇeṁ; suklaleṁ maḍeṁ; *(fig.)* hâḍ âni kâṭ jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Mumificador, mumificante,** *a.* maḍeṁ sukaitalo; bhâgaitalo.

**Mumificar,** *v. t.* (maḍeṁ) parmaḷâṇ sukauṁk. || *v. r.* sukuṁk; *(fig.)* sukûn kâṁṭo jâvuṁk.

**Mundanal,** *a. V.* MUNDANO.

**Mundanalidade,** *s. f. V.* MUNDANIDADE.

**Mundanalmente, mundanamente,** *adv.* prapaṁchiṁ; vishayiṁ.

**Mundanario,** *a. V.* MUNDANO.

**Mundanidade,** *s. f.* saṁsârikpaṇ, vishayipaṇ *n.*; saṁsâracho mog, prapaṁch *m.*

**Mundano,** *a.* saṁsâracho, saṁsâri, saṁsârik; prapaṁchi, vishayī.

**Mundicia, mundicie,** *s. f. V.* LIMPEZA.

**Mundificação,** *s. f.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karṇeṁ *n.*; nitḷây, nirmaḷây *f.*

**Mundificante, mundificativo,** *a.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ-, śuddh karcho; *(fig.)* sudhârcho.

**Mundificar,** *v. t.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk.

**Mundo,** *s. m.* jag, jagat, viśv, brahmâṁḍ *n.*; saṁsâr *m.*, prithûm, prithvī ou prithivī *f.*; lok *m.*, bhuvan; *humanidade:* manushyakûḷ *n.*, manushyagaṇ, janlok; *opinião publica:* lokvâd *m.*, lokmat *n.*; *gente:* lok, sabâr lok; *classe social:* varg *m.*, jât; *vida presente:* bhûlokâchī vasti *f.*, saṁsâr, bhav; *vida mundana:* saṁsâr, prapaṁch, saṁsârmârg *m.* || *V.* MULTIDÃO. || *O outro* —, dusro saṁsâr, parlok *m.* *Os tres mundos,* trilokī *f.*, tribhuvan *n.* *Pratica do* —, saṁsârâchī-, lokritichī oḷakh *f.* *Todo o* — *é um,* sagḷyâ saṁsârâchī ekach rit. *Atirar ao* —, *V.* ABANDONAR. *Entregar-se ao* —, saṁsârâk lobhduṁk,- veṁg mâruṁk. *Ganhar mundos e fundos,* saglo saṁsâr âplo karuṁk. *Morrer para o* —, saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk, saṁsârâk pâṭh karuṁk. *Ver* —, saṁsâr bhoṁvuṁk,- gâḷuṁk. || *a.* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, śuddh, nirlep.

**Mungir,** *v. t.* dûdh kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dohuṁk; *(fig.)* piḷuṁk.

**Munheca,** *s. f.* mankaṭ *n.*

**Munição,** *s. f.* koṭṭbaṁdi, taṭbaṁdi *f.*; jujâcheṁ sâman *n.*, phaujichi mustâyki,- bejmi, yuddhasâmagrī *f.*, dârûguḷo; *chumbo miudo:* munisâṁv, chebarro *m.* || *V.* MANTIMENTO.

**Municionamento**, *s. m.* phaujichem purvaṇ *n.*, saṁjauṇi *f.*
**Municionar**, *v. t.* puraumk, purvaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*, saṁjaumk.
**Municipal**, *a.* kâmbrâcho, sanadigâmvâcho, nagari. ‖ *Camara* —, kâmbr *n.*
**Municipalidade**, *s. f.* nagarpâlakâ *f.*, kâmbr; kâmbrâchem ghar *n.* ‖ *V.* MUNICIPIO.
**Municipe**, *a. e s. m.* nagarvâsi, nagarjan.
**Municipio**, *s. m.* prâmt, jiblo, kâsbo; kâsbyâcho lok *m.*
**Munificencia**, *s. f.* udârpaṇ, dânsûrpaṇ, audarya *n.*
**Munificente, munifico**, *a.* udâr, dânśûr, dhanad, mahâtmik.
**Munir**, *v. t.* puraumk, saṁjaumk; tayâr karumk, jây tyo vastû divumk *(d. do o.)*; koṭṭbaṁdî-, taṭbaṁdi karumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ACAUTELAR. ‖ *v. r.* upây-, ilâj ghevumk, garaj tem ghevûn râvumk.
**Munus**, *s. m. V.* CARGO.
**Muradal**, *s. m.* kachryâcho ḍoṁgar *m.*
**Murador**, *a. e s. m.* umdir mârtalo.
**Mural**, *a.* durgâcho, bhimtiyecho.
**Muralha**, *s. f.* durig, koṭṭ *n.*, taṭ; pâgâr *m.*
**Murar**, *v. t.* durig kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, pâgâr ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* aḍumk, âḍâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* umdrâk pâlat karumk.
**Murça**, *s. f.* mûrs *f.*
**Murcha**, *s. f.* bâvnem *n.*
**Murchar**, *v. t.* bâvaumk, sukaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bâvumk, sukumk, mâvḷumk, marumk; *(fig.)* bâvumk, maû jâvumk, viṭkaḷumk; duśchit-, chimtesht jâvumk, gaḷûn paḍumk.
**Murchecer**, *v. t.* bâvaumk. ‖ *v. i.* bâvumk.
**Murchidão**, *s. f.* bâvṇem, sukṇem *n.*; *(fig.) V.* DESFALLECIMENTO.
**Murcho**, *a.* bâvlalo, bâvko, suklalo, suko, sukaṭ, mlân; *(fig.)* memgo, maṁd; chimtesht, duśchit.
**Mureira**, *s. f. V.* ESTRUMEIRA.
**Murganho**, *s. m.* umdurli, hâḍli *f.*
**Murmulho**, *s. m.* lahârâmchi gâj *f.*
**Murmur**, *s. m. V.* MURMURO e MURMURAÇÃO.
**Murmuração**, *s. f.* murmurâsâmv, vâyṭ ulauṇem *n.*, chahâḍi ou châḍi, niṁdâ *f.*, apavâd, kuvâd *m.*

**Murmurador**, *a. e s. m.* saḷsaḷit, sursurit, gunguṇo; vâyṭ ulauṇo, chahâḍyo, niṁdest, apavâdi, kuvâdi.
**Murmurante**, *a.* gunguṇo, khaṇpaṇo; murmurto, saḷsaḷit.
**Murmurar**, *v. t.* gunguṇû-, phutphutûn sâmgumk. ‖ *v. i.* murmurumk, gunguṇumk, sursurumk, saḷsaḷumk, puṭpuṭumk, buḍbuḍumk, burburumk; *resmungar:* gunguṇumk, muṇmuṇumk, kuṇkuṇumk, khaṇpaṇumk, dhusdhusumk, kurmurumk; *dizer mal:* vâyṭ-, nâmvâr ulaumk, niṁdâ karumk, khoḍî kâḍhumk, apavâdumk. ‖ *v. imp.* khabar âsumk,- chalumk.
**Murmurativo**, *a.* vâyṭ ulaitalo, niṁdâ kartalo; niṁdecho, apavâdâcho.
**Murmurinho, murmurio**, *s. m.* murmurî *f.*, saḷsaḷo, sursur, karkar *m.*; kâṇkûṇ, karkar, gâḍgûḍ, gujguj *n.*; gunguṇî, phutphutṇî, muṇmuṇṇî, murmurṇî; phuṇphuṇṇî, phaṇphaṇṇî, kurmurṇî, dhusdhusṇî *f.*
**Murmúro**, *s. m.* gunguṇî, phutphutṇî *f.*; saḷsaḷo, sursur *m.*
**Múrmuro**, *a. (poet.)* gunguṇo, gunguṇit, sursurit, saḷsaḷit.
**Murmuroso**, *a.* murmurto, saḷsaḷit, khaḷkhaḷit.
**Muro**, *s. m.* durig *n.*, pâgâr; pâro; *(fig.)* âdhâr, âsar *m.*
**Murra**, *s. f.* dhagâchem khat *n.*
**Murraça**, *s. f.*, **murro**, *s. m.* mûṭh, bûk *f.*, dhumko, gamo, dhapko *m.*
**Murugem**, *s. f. (bot.)* umdrâcho kân *m.*
**Mururé**, *s. m. (bot.)* dhavem śâḷak *n.*
**Musa**, *s. f.* sarasvati, kâvyadevatâ; kavitâśakti; kavitâ *f.*, kâvya *n.*; *(bot.)* keḷ *f.*, keḷambo *m.*
**Musal**, *a.* kâvyadevatecho.
**Muscivoro**, *a.* mûs khâtalo.
**Muscoso**, *a. V.* MUSGOSO.
**Musculação**, *s. f.* châlau *n.*
**Musculado**, *a.* peśyo âslalo; moṭyâm gâtrâmcho.
**Muscular**, *a.* mâmsapeśecho, peśecho, snayûcho.
**Musculatura**, *s. f.* sâvrâm, gâtrâm; ghaṭṭ damḍâm,- gâtrâm *n. pl.*, nibar âmglaṭ *f.*
**Musculo**, *s. m.* mâmsapeśi, peśi *f.*, snâyu *m.*, sâvar *n. ou f.*
**Musculosidade**, *s. f.* snâyupaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* MUSCULATURA.
**Musculoso**, *a.* snayûcho, peśyâmcho; ghaṭṭ, trâṇi, jarâvar, baḷkaṭ.
**Museu**, *s. m.* kautukasaṁgrahâlay *n.*

**Musgo,** *s. m.* śeḷo *m.*

**Musgoso, musguento,** *a.* śelo âsalo, śeḷyân bharlalo, śeḷyâcho; śeḷo kaso.

**Musica,** *s. f.* mûjg *n.*, susvaravidyâ, gaṁdharvavidyâ, saṁgitavidyâ, vâdyavidyâ *f.*; gâyan, vâjap; *banda de musicos:* mûjg, beṁd (*do ingl.* BAND) *n.*, bâjo (*us. entre os hindús*) *m.* ‖ — *instrumental*, vâjap. — *vocal*, gâyan, git. — *sagrada*, satgit *n.*

**Musical,** *a.* susvaravidyecho, saṁgitâcho.

**Musicalmente,** *adv.* saṁgitâpramâṇeṁ.

**Musicar,** *v. i.* gâvuṁk va vâjauṁk.

**Musico,** *a.* mujgâcho, saṁgitâcho; (*fig.*) susvar. ‖ *s. m.* mûjg, vâjpî, vâjaṁtri; gâyak, gâṇâr, gaṁdharv.

**Musicomania,** *s. f.* saṁgîtamad *m.*

**Musicomano,** *s. m.* saṁgitâk pisâvlalo,- bhullalo.

**Musiquear,** *v. i. V.* MUSICAR.

**Musequim,** *s. m.* halko-, bâjâri vâjaṁtri.

**Mussitação,** *s. f.* oṁṭhâṁchi kaḍkaḍi *f.*

**Musulmanismo,** *s. m.* musalmâni samurt *f.*, -dharm *m.*

**Musulmano,** *a.* musalmâni. ‖ *s. m.* musalmân.

**Mutabilidade,** *s. f.* badalcho guṇ *m.*, asthiratâ *f.*, athirpaṇ *n.*

**Mutação,** *s. f.* badalṇi *f.*; badlap, phirṇeṁ *n.*, pâlaṭ *m.*; athirpaṇ *n.*, chaṁchaḷây *f.*

**Mutatorio,** *a.* badluṁk-, phirauṁk upkârto.

**Mutavel,** *a. V.* MUDAVEL.

**Mutilação,** *s. f.* luṁḍṇi, muṁḍhṇi; muṁḍhây *f.*, muṁḍhepaṇ, luṁḍepaṇ *n.*

**Mutilador,** *a. e s. m.* vikaḷtalo, luṁḍṇâr, muṁḍhṇâr.

**Mutilar,** *v. t.* âṁg kâtruṁk (*g. do o.*), âṁgchhed karuṁk (*g. do o.*), vikaḷuṁk; luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, hâṇuṁk; (*fig.*) kâtruṁk; deṁvauṁk, uṇâvuṁk.

**Mutilo,** *a. e s. m.* luṁḍo, muṁḍho, vikaḷ.

**Mutismo,** *s. m. V.* MUDEZ.

**Mutuação,** *s. f.* ushṇeṁ deṇeṁ *n.*; parasparatâ, ekmeki, sadalbadal *f.*

**Mutuado,** *a.* ushṇo.

**Mutualidade,** *s. f.* parasparatâ, ekmeki *f.*

**Mutuamente,** *adv.* parasparîṁ, ekmekiṁ, ekmekâk.

**Mutuante,** *a. e s. m.* ushṇo ditalo; sadalbadal kartalo.

**Mutuar,** *v. t.* ekmekâk-, parasparîṁ divuṁk, badluṁk, sadalbabal karuṁk (*g. do o.*); ushṇo divuṁk; ushṇo ghevuṁk,- mâguṁk.

**Mutuario, mutuatario,** *s. m.* ushṇo ghetalo,- mâgtalo.

**Mutuo,** *a.* paraspar, ekmekâcho *ou* ekâmekâcho, ekmek. ‖ *s. m.* ushṇeṁ deṇeṁ,- gheṇeṁ *n.*

**Muxara,** *s. f. V.* ASYLO.

**Myalgia,** *s. f.* snâyuvedan *n.*

**Myographia, myologia,** *s. f.* snâyuvarṇan *n.*

**Myope,** *a. e s. m. e f.* moṭve dishṭicho, alpadṛishṭicho, gajadṛishṭi.

**Myopia,** *s. f.* moṭvi dishṭ, alpadṛishṭi, gajadṛishṭi *f.*

**Myotomia,** *s. f.* snayuchhed *m.*

**Myriade,** *s. f.* dahâ hajâr *m. pl.*, daśasahasra *n.*; (*fig.*) koṭi *f.*

**Myrmidão,** *s. m. V.* MIRMIDÃO.

**Myrobalano,** *s. m.* (*bot.*) harḍo *m.*

**Myrrha,** *s. f. V.* MIRRA.

**Mystagogo,** *s. m.* maṁtropadeśak, saṁskâri. ‖ *V.* MENTOR.

**Mysterio,** *s. m.* mister, paik *m.*; gûḍh *ou* gûṭh, marm *n.*

**Mysteriosamente,** *adv.* gûḍhân; guptiṁ.

**Mysterioso,** *a.* gûḍhâcho, guṭhâcho, gûḍh, nigûḍh, gûḍhârth, akaḷ; goṁṭâḷyâcho; gupit, gupto.

**Mystica,** *s. f.* paramârthaśâstr; dhyânâchâr *m.*

**Mysticamente,** *adv.* paramârthaśâstrapramâṇeṁ; dhyânâchâriṁ.

**Mysticidade,** *s. f.* gûḍhpaṇ *n.*; atibhakti *f.*

**Mysticismo,** *s. m.* paramârthabhâv; dhyânâchâr *m.*; gûḍhârthpaṇ *n.*

**Mystico,** *a.* gûḍhâcho, gûḍhârth, gupto; bhaktivaṁt, dhyâni; baro, ruchik; mânkulo. ‖ *V.* ALLEGORICO. ‖ *s. m.* dhyâni, bhaktichâr.

**Mystificação,** *s. f.* nadar bâṁdhṇeṁ, bhûl ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, phasauṇi, nâḍ *f.*

**Mystificador,** *a. e s. m.* phoṭauṇo, phasauṇo, nâḍṇâr.

**Mystificar,** *v. t.* phoṭauṁk, phasauṁk, nâḍuṁk, bhûl ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*), nadar bâṁdhuṁk (*g. do o.*)

**Mythicamente,** *adv.* purâṇkathepramâṇeṁ.

**Mythico,** *a.* purâṇkathecho. ‖ *V.* FABULOSO.

**Mythismo,** *s. m.* purâṇkathâśâstr *n.*

**Mytho,** *s. m.* purâṇkathâ *f.* || *V.* CHIMERA.

**Mythologia,** *s. f.* purâṇ; purâṇśâstr *n.*

**Mythologicamente,** *adv.* purâṇîṁ.

**Mythologico,** *a.* purâṇâcho; purâṇâṁtlo.

**Mythologismo,** *s. m. V.* MYTHISMO.

**Mythologista, mythologo,** *s. m.* purâṇî, purâṇśâstrî.

# N

**N,** *s. m.* chaudâveṁ akshar (*n*, ṁ), *f.*

**Nababo,** *s. m.* nabâb.

**Nabal,** *s. m.* śalgamâñcho maḷo.

**Nabiça,** *s. f.* śalgamâchî tarṇiṁ pâṇâṁ *n. pl.*

**Nabo,** *s. m.* śalgam *m.*, śikhâmûḷ *n.*; (*fig.*) doḍo manis. || *Comprar nabos em sacco* (*fig.*), paḷe nâstânâ ghevuṁk.

**Nação,** *s. f.* lok, deślok *m.*, jât *f.*, *janpad *m.*; prajâ *f.*; râshṭr *n.*, deś; koṁkṇo lok *m.* || *V.* PATRIA.

**Nacar,** *s. m.* motyâchî śiṁpî *f.*, muktâsphoṭ; kirmiji-, rasraśit raṁg *m.*

**Nacarado, nacarino,** *a.* paṁvḷo, rasraśit.

**Nacarar,** *v. t.* paṁvḷo karuṁk.

**Nacibo,** *s. m.* nasib *n.*

**Nacional,** *a.* lokâcho, deśâcho, deśi, râshṭrik, sarvarâshṭrik; svadeśâcho. || *s. m.* deśi-, mulkî manis, deśkâr.

**Nacionalidade,** *s. f.* deśipaṇ, janmasthân *n.*; svataṁtrdeś *m.*, svataṁtrrâshṭr *n.*

**Nacionalizar,** *v. t.* deśi-, mulki karuṁk; deśajâdhikâr divuṁk (*d. do o.*) || *v. r.* deśi-, deśkâr jâvuṁk.

**Nacionalmente,** *adv.* deśipaṇiṁ; râshṭrâudeśiṁ.

**Naco,** *s. m.* kuṭko, kapo, laṁbo *m.*

**Nada,** *s. m.* abhâv *m.*, nâstikî *f.*, *nyâsepaṇ; kâṁynâṁ, kâṁych *n.* || *V.* BAGATELA. || *Não servir de —, não prestar para —,* kityâk upkârnâ jâvuṁk. *Não se dar — a alguem,* kâṁy nâ paḍuṁk. *Ter em —, estimar em —,* kâṁy mol nâ divuṁk. *Ha —,* âtâṁch, rigvo (*decl.*) *Por —,* mâtr, mâtso (*decl.*) *Um tudo —,* iloso, mâtso. *Não ter — de,* kâṁy nay. *Antes de mais —,* saglyâdiṁ, rokdo (*decl.*) || *adv.* nâṁ, nâṁ ki nâṁ, kaddhiṁch nâṁ. || *— de novo,* sadâṁcheṁch, kâṁy phaḷ nâṁ.

**Nadador,** *a. e s. m.* pevṇâr.

**Nadadura,** *s. f.* pevṇî *f.*

**Nadante,** *a.* pevṇo, piyeto; upheto, ubhto.

**Nadar,** *v. i.* pevuṁk, piyevuṁk, piyuṁk; uphevuṁk, ubhuṁk, taruṁk; (*fig.*) buḍuṁk, bharoṁk. *Ficar a —,* (âṁgâvleṁ) nâchuṁk; thaṭâkuṁk. *— em grande agua,* sukḷân jiyevuṁk. *— em secco,* nâ tharuṁk. *— sem bexigas,* âple asthaṁgîṁ karuṁk. *Estar a —,* nakḷuṁk, nâ samjuṁk.

**Nadega,** *s. f.* kulo *m.*, ḍhuṁg, ḍhuṁgaṇ *n.* || **-s,** *pl.* bukâṇo *m.*, phudneṁ *n.*, gâṁḍ *f.*

**Nadegada,** *s. f.* kulyâṁr mârṇeṁ; phudṇeṁ âpṭaṇeṁ *n.*

**Nadegudo,** *a.* moṭyâṁ kulyâṁcho, kulero.

**Nadegueiro,** *a.* kulyâṁcho.

**Nadinha,** *s. m.* iloso, mâtso (*aa.*) || *Um —,* mâtso.

**Nadir,** *s. m.* adhar, adhobiṁdu *m.*, adhodiśâ *f.*

**Nadivo,** *a. V.* NATIVO.

**Nado,** *s. m.* pevṇî *f.* || *A —,* pevûn; uphevûn. || *a.* jâlalo, jalmalalo. || *Sol —,* dis udelalo. *Ser já sol —,* dis udevuṁk, ugavuṁk.

**Nafego,** *a.* ek kulo lahân âslalo (ghoḍo).

**Naiade,** *s. f.* jaladevatâ *f.*

**Naife,** *a.* karḍo.

**Naipe,** *s. m.* chitr *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* EGUALHA.

**Nalga,** *s. f. V.* NADEGA.

**Nalgada,** *s. f. V.* NADEGADA.

**Namoração,** *s. f.* mogâche lâg, hâvbhâv *m. pl.*, śriṁgâr *m.*, dostî *f.*

**Namorada,** *s. f.* priyâ, dhagaḍî.

**Namoradamente,** *adv.* śṛiṁgârân; vhaḍâ mogân.

**Namoradeira,** *s. f.* mogâk peṭlali-, śriṁgârî bâil.

**Namoradeiro,** *a. e s. m.*, **namoradiço,** *a.* mogâk lâglalo,- peṭlalo, bâylâṁk lobhdatalo,- bhultalo, śriṁgârî.

**Namorado,** *a.* bhulailalo; bhullalo, śriṁgârit. || *V.* AMOROSO. || *s. m.* dhagaḍ, dost, kâṁt, ramaṇ, jâr, upapati; khoḍo *m.*, beḍi *f.*

**Namorador,** *a. e s. m.* bhulauṇo, bhulauṇâr, śriṁgâr-, hâvbhâv kartalo; mogâḷ, pritivaṁt.

**Namoramento,** *s. m. V.* NAMORAÇÃO.

**Namorar,** *v. t.* bhulaumk, bhûl ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, lâg-, hâvbhâv karumk *(d. do o.)*, pâṭhî lâgumk *(g. do o.)*, mirvumk *(d. do o.)*, śriṁgârumk; kâḷij oḍhumk,- vaṁdâvumk *(g. do o.)*, lobhdâvumk; *(fig.)* âśevumk, atrekumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ — *as paredes*, polke lâg-, gamje karumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhulumk, lobhdumk, mogâk lâgumk,- peṭumk. ‖ — *de si*, âpṇakach murgaṭumk,- mânavumk.

**Namoricar,** *v. t. e i.* vaylyâvayr bhulaumk.

**Namorico,** *s. m.* udti bhulauṇî, chalti mirvaṇ *f.*, dhâṁvte-, vaylyâvayle lâg,- gamje *m. pl.*

**Namoro,** *s. m.* bhulauṇî, bhûl, mirvaṇ, rati *f.*, dhagaḍpaṇ *n.*, śriṁgâr *m.*

**Namoxim,** *s.* namas *f.*

**Nana,** *s. f.* tâtâ *m.* ‖ *Fazer* —, hâllo karumk; tâtâ karumk.

**Nanar,** *v. i.* tâtâ karumk.

**Nanico,** *a.* biṭiṁglo, chimṇo.

**Nanja,** *adv.* kaddhîṁch nâṁ, kednâch nâṁ, kaseṁch nâṁ.

**Não,** *adv.* nâ *ou* nâṁ *(nega a existencia ou o estado; ex.:* to baro nâṁ, *elle não está bom)*; nâṁch, nâṁ ki nâṁ, kaddhîṁch nâṁ *(emph.)*; nahî, nay, nîṁ, noṁ, nûṁ, nûṁy *(nega a qualidade; ex.:* to baro nay, *elle não é bom)*; chhe, chhat, phûṁ *(int.)* ‖ *Quando* —, nâ jâlyâr, nâ tar. *A* —, nâ jâyt jâlyâr. — *mais*, puro. *Pois* —*?* khareṁch, kityâk nâṁ? — *menos*, tasoch, titlo. ‖ *s. m.* nâṁ mhaṇṇeṁ *n.*, nâkâr *m.*

**Napeas,** *s. f. pl.* vanadevatâ.

**Napeiro,** *a.* nidro, jeṁo. ‖ *V.* INERTE.

**Naphta,** *s. f.* naphtel *n.*

**Narcisar-se,** *v. r.* âpṇâkach bhulumk,- murgaṭumk; pehrâvumk, mirvumk, gamje karumk.

**Narciso,** *s. m.* gamjekâr, pehrâvekâr, mirvaṇâr.

**Narcose,** *s. f.*, **narcotismo,** *s. m.* guṁgî, jhâṁp *f.*

**Narcotico,** *a.* guṁgecho, jhâṁp hâḍcho. ‖ *s. m.* guṁgecheṁ okhat *n.*

**Narcotina,** *s. f.* âphinâcho ark *m.*

**Narcotizar,** *v. t.* guṁg karumk, jhoṁpâvumk; *(fig.) V.* ENFADAR.

**Nardino,** *a.* jaṭâmâṁsecho.

**Nardo,** *s. m.* jaṭâmâṁsî *f.*

**Narigada,** *s. f.* nâk mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Narigão,** *s. m.* nâkoṭo *m.*, nâkoṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *a. V.* NARIGUDO.

**Narigudo,** *a.* nâkalyo, nâkyo.

**Narina,** *s. f.* nâkâcho pûḍ *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* nâk *n.*

**Nariz,** *s. m.* nâk, ghrâṇ *(p. us.) n.* *V.* OLFACTO. ‖ — *aquilino*, garuḍnâk. *Canna do* —, nâkâcho dâṁḍo,- vâṁso *m. Ponta ou lobulo do* —, nâkâchî teṁbî *f. Cahir de* —, nâk dharṇir âpṭumk. *Metter o* —, toṁḍ ghâlumk. *Cantar ou falar pelo* —, nâkyâṁ gâvumk vâ ulaumk. *Ser senhor do seu* —, koṇâchî parvâ nâ karumk. ‖ **-es,** *pl. V.* VENTAS. ‖ *Dar com os* — *na porta*, dâr dhâṁplaleṁ meḷumk *(d. do s.) Dar com os* — *num sedeiro*, hâtâṁt pâḷâṁbo,- koyaṁdo.

**Narração,** *s. f.* sâṁgṇî, mhaṇṇî *f.*, kathan, varṇan, kirtan, nirûpaṇ *n.*; kathâ *ou* kaṁthâ, hakikat, gosht, gajâl, khabar *f.* ‖ *V.* CONTO.

**Narrado,** *s. m.* sâṁglaleṁ, kathan *n.*, gajâl *f.*

**Narrador,** *a. e s. m.* sâṁgṇâr, kaṁthî, kaṁthâkâr.

**Narrar,** *v. t.* sâṁgumk, kathumk, nirûpumk.

**Narrativa,** *s. f.* sâṁgṇî *f.*; kathan, varṇan *n.*; kaṁthâ, gosht, kahâṇî, kâdaṁbarî *f.*

**Narrativamente,** *adv.* nirûpûn.

**Narrativo,** *a.* kathecho, goshṭîcho; bârkâyen sâṁglalo,- sâṁgtalo.

**Nasal,** *a.* nâkâcho; nâkyo, śimro, gunguṇit; *(gram.)* anunâsik. ‖ *s. m. e f.* anunâsikvarṇ *n.*

**Nasalação,** *s. f.* anunâsik karṇeṁ *n.*

**Nasalar,** *v. t.* anunâsik karumk, nâkân svarumk,- uchchârumk.

**Nasalmente,** *adv.* nâkân, nâkyâṁ, gunguṇûn.

**Nascedoiro,** *s. m.* jalmâchi svât *f.*

**Nascença,** *s. f.* jâṇeṁ *n.*, jalm; upaj, udev *m.* ‖ *A* —, jâvuṁchyâ veḷâr, janmakâḷiṁ. *De* —, *V.* INNATO. *Morrer á* — *(fig.)*, muḷiṁ bighḍumk.

**Nascente,** *a.* jâto, jâtalo; mâṁḍtalo, upjatalo. ‖ *s. m.* udeṁtî, ugavtî, pûrv *f.* ‖ *s. f.* jhar *f.*; *(fig.)* nidhân, ghar *n.*

**Nascer,** *v. i.* jâvumk, janmumk *ou* jalmumk, utpann jâvumk, utpannumk, saṁbhavumk; upjumk, nipjumk; *germinar:* jâvumk, kirlumk; *apparecer no horizonte:* udevumk, ugavumk; *apontar:* jâvumk, phuṭumk. ‖ *Fazer* —, jâyso karumk, upjaumk.

**Nascida,** *s. f.* ṭuṁbar, dukhâṇeṁ *n.*, keṁsoḷî *f.*

**Nascidiço,** *a. V.* NATURAL.

**Nascido,** *a.* jâlalo, jalmalalo. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* NASCIDA.

**Nascimento,** *s. m.* jâṇem, janan *n.*, janm *ou* jalm, bhav, prabhav, saṁbhav, upaj, prasav *m.*, prasavpaṇ *n.*, utpatti, bhûti; saṁsarṇî *f.*, araṁbh *m.*, mûḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* GERAÇÃO. ‖ *De* —, jalmân.

**Nascituro,** *a. e s. m.* poṭâṁt âslalo.

**Nascivel,** *a.* jâvûṁyeso.

**Nassa,** *s. f.* khaṇ *f.*

**Nassada,** *s. f.* khaṇîṁt dharlalî mâsḷî *f.*

**Nastro,** *s. m.* nâḍo, dâl *m.*, pâṁtî, viṇî *f.*, âṁgvaḷ *n.*

**Nata,** *s. f.* dudhâchî sây; *(fig.)* nivaḍ *f.* ‖ — *da terra, V.* NATEIRO.

**Natação,** *s. f.* pevṇî.

**Natadeira,** *s. f.* dudhâṇî *f.*

**Natado,** *a.* sây mâṁḍlalo; chiklân-, kharvaḍin bharlalo.

**Natal,** *a.* jalmâcho. ‖ *Paiz* —, janmadeś, svadeś, âplo gâṁv *m.* ‖ *s. m.* jalmâcho dîs *m.*; natâl *n.*

**Natalicio,** *a.* janmâcho, jalmâcho; jalmâchyâ disâcho.

**Natatorio,** *a.* pevṇyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* pevṇyâchi khaṇ *f.*

**Nateirado,** *a. V.* NATADO.

**Nateiro,** *s. m.* chikal, gâḷ *m.*, kharvaḍ, rebaḍ *f.*

**Natento,** *a.* sây mâṁḍlalo; kârâcho chikal-, gâḷ âslalo; tupâḷ. ‖ *V.* FERTIL.

**Natio,** *s. m.* rân *n.*

**Nativamente,** *adv.* jalmân, sayaṁbhân, sayaṁbhiṁ.

**Natividade,** *s. f.* janm *ou* jalm *m.* ‖ *V.* HOROSCOPIO.

**Nativo,** *a.* jalmâcho, jâticho; sayaṁbhâcho, svabhâvik; mulkî, deśî, deśâcho. ‖ *Agua nativa,* jharîchem udak.

**Nato,** *a.* jâlalo, jalmalalo. ‖ *V.* NATURAL.

**Natura,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* NATUREZA.

**Natural,** *a.* jalmâcho, sayaṁbhâcho, svabhâvâcho, svabhâvik, prakriticho, jâticho, baḍicho, bhâvik, sahaj, prakṛit; *regular:* rîticho, châlîcho, nyâyâcho, mârgâcho, vâjbî, yathâkram; *desaffectado:* sâdho, saraḷ, ujû; *espontaneo:* sahaj, âpâp; *oriundo:* mulkî, deśî; *terreno:* saṁsârâcho, saṁsârâṁtlo. ‖ *Filho* —, poṭâcho-, anîj burgo, vivâhâjat putr. *Morte* —, âplem marṇ, sumaraṇ. *Philosophia* —, padârthaśâstr, padârthamâtraśâstr *n.* *Fazer* —, *V.* NATURALIZAR. ‖ *s. m.* mulkî, deśî, deśkâr; *indole:* svabhâv *m.*, sayaṁbh, śîl *n.*, baḍ, kâletrî *f.* ‖ *V.* ORIGINAL. ‖ *Ter bom* —, bare baḍicho jâvuṁk. *Ao* —, *V.* NATURALMENTE.

**Naturalidade,** *s. f.* svabhâvikpaṇ, sahajatva; saraḷpaṇ, ujûpaṇ; janmasthân *n.*, janmabhûṁy *f.* ‖ *V.* NATURALIZAÇÃO.

**Naturalismo,** *s. m.* sayaṁbhâchî daśâ *f.*, svabhâvikpaṇ; sahajajñân *n.*

**Naturalista,** *s. m. e f.* padârthaśâstrajña, sthâvarajaṁgamavichârî.

**Naturalização,** *s. f.* desajâtâdhikâr deṇeṁ; deśî-, mulkî karṇeṁ *n.*

**Naturalizar,** *v. t.* deśajâtâdhikâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, deśî-, mulkî karuṁk; âploso-, gâṁvṭî karuṁk; *habituar:* rahâṭauṁk, aḷsauṁk. ‖ *V.* ADAPTAR. ‖ *v. r.* deśî jâvuṁk.

**Naturalmente,** *adv.* sayaṁbhân, sayaṁbhiṁ, sayaṁbhâpramâṇeṁ; sâdhepaṇiṁ, ujûpaṇiṁ; sahaj, âpâp. ‖ *V.* PROVAVELMENTE.

**Natureza,** *s. f. universo:* jag, viśv *n.*, sṛishṭi, bhûmaṁḍaḷ *f.*; *creador:* rachṇâr, viśvakartâ *m.*; *essencia:* sayaṁbh *n.*, svabhâv, bhâv, janm *ou* jalm, svadharm *m.*, prakṛit, jât, vastuśakti *f.*, tattv, sattv, svarûp; *indole:* śîl *n.*, baḍ, kâletrî; *ordem natural:* nît, rît, châl *f.*, mârg, nyây, kram *m.*; *intestinos:* poṭ *n.* ‖ *Por* —, sayaṁbhân.

**Naturismo,** *s. m. V.* NATURALISMO.

**Nau,** *s. f.* jujâcheṁ târûṁ; tarâṁḍeṁ, galbat *n.*, savdo *m.*

**Naufragante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* phuṭlalyâ târvâvaylo. ‖ *V.* NAUFRAGOSO.

**Naufragar,** *v. i.* (târûṁ) phuṭuṁk, bhetuṁk; buḍuṁk; tarâṁḍeṁ phuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* nâs-, dhûḷdaśâ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* MALLOGRAR-SE.

**Naufragio,** *s. m.* târûṁ phuṭṇeṁ,-bhetṇeṁ *n.*, târûṁphûṭ *f.*, naukâbhaṁg; *destroço:* ibâḍ *m.*, dhûḷdaśâ, duṁbḍî *f.* ‖ *V.* INFORTUNIO.

**Naufrago,** *a. e s. m.* târûṁ phuṭlalo, phuṭlalyâ târvâvaylo. ‖ *V.* NAUFRAGOSO.

**Naufragoso,** *a.* târûṁ phoḍcho, târvâṁ phuṭṭalo; *(fig.)* saṁkaṭâcho, dhakyâcho.

**Naulo,** *s. m.* nor, utâr *m.*, târ *f.*

**Naumachia,** *s. f.* naukâyuddh, nâvikayuddh *n.*

**Naumachico,** *a.* naukâyuddhâcho.

**Nausea,** *s. f.* oṁkâro, abko *(us. Sal.) m.*, umaḷ, kaḷmaḷ *f.*; daryâ lâgṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, vîṭ, aḷśik.

**Nauseabundo, nauseante,** *a.* omkâryâcho, umaḷ-, kaḷmaḷ hâḍcho; *(fig.)* kâmṭâḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo, okhoṭo, onkhaṭo, ghâṇero, ghâṇerḍo, amamgaḷ, hâgirḍo, pojḍo.

**Nauseado,** *a.* daryâ lâglalo; omkâro-, viṭ âylalo.

**Nausear,** *v. t.* omkâro-, umaḷ hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* kâmṭâḷâvumk, viṭâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* omkâro yevumk *(d. do s.)*, abkevumk; kâmṭâḷumk, kâmṭâḷo-, viṭ disumk *(d. do s.)*, viṭevumk, aḷśikevumk.

**Nauseativo, nauseoso,** *a.* omkâryâcho; kâmṭâḷyâcho, viṭecho.

**Nauseento,** *a.* viṭâḷvamt, viṭâḷo.

**Nauseosamente,** *adv.* omkâryân; kâmṭâḷyân.

**Nauta,** *s. m.* târvaṭî, khalâśi, laśkarî, tâmḍeḷî.

**Nautica,** *s. f.* târvâm chalaumchi vidyâ, naukâchâlanavidyâ *f.*

**Nautico,** *a.* târvâm chalaumcho; tarâmḍyâmcho. ‖ *Arte nautica,* naukâchâlanavidyâ *f.* *Aparelhos nauticos,* târvâmchim yamtrâm *n. pl.* ‖ *s. m.* târvâmchi samjoṇi âslalo.

**Nava,** *s. f.* mâḷ *n.*

**Naval,** *a.* târvâmcho, galbatâmcho, nâvya; târvâm chalaumcho. ‖ *Guerra* —, daryâmtlem juj *n.*

**Navalha,** *s. f.* vâkhar *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* râindhukrâche bhâyr sarlale dâmt *m. pl.*, suyelâm *n. pl.*

**Navalhada,** *s. f.* vâkhrâcho ghây *m.*

**Navalhado,** *a.* vâkhrâche dhârîcho, vâkhar kaso.

**Navalhar,** *v. t.* vâkhrân kâtrumk,- châmchâvumk, vâkhar mârumk *(d. do o.)*, vâkhrâvumk.

**Navalhudo,** *a.* suḷeryâm dâmtâmcho, vâkhardâmtâmcho.

**Nave,** *s. f.* devasthânâchi tâvḍi *f.*; *(ant.)* târûm, tarâmḍem *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* TEMPLO.

**Navegação,** *s. f.* târvân yeṇem,- vachṇem *n.*, daryâmtli vyâj *(do port.* VIAGEM), saphar, naukâyâtrâ *f.* ‖ *V.* NAUTICA.

**Navegador, navegante,** *s. m. e a.* galbatâr bhomvtalo, târvân vetalo, sapharî, samudragâmî; târûm chalaitalo, nâvâḍî, mâlîm, nâvik.

**Navegar,** *v. i.* târvân-, pâtmâren vachumk,- yevumk, târvâr chalumk, daryâmt bhomvumk; (târûm) chalumk, hâmkâromk; târûm chalaumk. ‖ *v. t.* târvân vharumk; balâmḍumk.

**Navegavel,** *a.* târûm chalcho, tarâmḍem vachosârko, nâvya.

**Naveta,** *s. f.* nâvet *f.*, dhumpâḷ *n.*

**Navicular, naviforme** *(poet.)*, *a.* târvâchyâ âkârâcho, naukâkriti.

**Navifrago,** *a.* *(poet.)* *V.* NAUFRAGOSO.

**Navigabilidade,** *s. f.* nâvyapaṇ *n.*

**Navio,** *s. m.* târûm, galbat, tarâmḍem, jumgaṭ, gurab *n.*, savdo *m.*, pâtmâr *f.* ‖ — *de guerra,* jujâchem târûm, ârmar *(do port.* ARMADA) *n.* — *mercante,* yepârâchem târûm. — *de fogo,* agninaukâ *f.*

**Neblina, nebrina,** *s. f.* dhumkaṭ, muhrem *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ESCURIDÃO.

**Nebulosa,** *s.* nekhatrâmchem kûp *n.*

**Nebulosidade,** *s. f.* kupâm mâmḍnem *n.*, kupâm *n. pl.*; maḷbhaṭ *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* OBSCURIDADE.

**Nebuloso,** *a.* kupâm mâmḍlalo, kupâmcho, maḷbhaṭicho; gair, khadaḷ; samjo nâslalo, avghaḍ. ‖ *V.* SOMBRIO.

**Necear,** *v. i.* pisâyo ulaumk, nâkâjâlalem sâmgumk.

**Necedade,** *s. f.* doḍepaṇ *n.*, durbuddh, durmat; pisây *f.*, khuḷepaṇ, mûrkhepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DISPARATE.

**Necessaria,** *s. f.* *V.* LATRINA.

**Necessariamente,** *adv.* avaś jâvûn, chuka nâstânâ, garjevatîm.

**Necessario,** *a.* khachit jâvumcho, chuka nâstânâ ghaḍcho, avaś; *indispensavel:* garjecho, chuka-, suṭa nâslalo, agati, jarûr; *inevitavel:* vâtâvûm-, nistarûm najo âslalo, durnivâr; *não livre:* daivavasyâcho, daivapar, hâtâmt nâslalo; *immutavel:* badla nâslalo, avikâr, nirvikâr; *preciso:* garjecho, kâj; *util:* upkârâcho, phaḷâcho. ‖ *É* —, jây, garaj. ‖ *s. m.* garjechem kâm *n.* ‖ *V.* NECESSIDADE.

**Necessidade,** *s. f.* avaśyapaṇ, chuka nâslalem kâm *n.*; daivâcho vaso *m.*, adrishṭ, daivaparpaṇ; durnivârpaṇ *n.*; garaj, garjsarj, agat, jarûrî *f.*, darkâr *m.*, kâj *n.* ‖ *V.* MISERIA. ‖ *Fazer uma* —, mutumk. *Fazer as suas necessidades,* udkâḍe-, parsâkaḍe-, bhâyr basumk.

**Necessitado,** *a.* garjek paḍlalo, garjevamt, agatî; baḷ kelalo. ‖ *s. m.* dublo, garjedâr.

**Necessitante,** *a.* garaj âslalo.

**Necessitar,** *v. t.* garaj âsumk,- paḍumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, jây jâvumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; garjek ghâlumk, agati karumk, poṭ mârumk *(g. do o.)*; garjecho-, avaś karumk. ‖ *V.* CONSTRANGER. ‖ *v. i.* garjek paḍumk, garjevumk,

aṭâsuṁk-, upadryâṁk sâṁpḍuṁk; jây-, garaj jâvuṁk (d. do s.)

**Necessitoso**, *a.* garjevaṁt, garjedâr, agatî.

**Necrologia**, *s. f.*, **necrologio**, *s. m.* mṛitajanavṛittâṁt *n.*, melalyâṁchî yâd *f.*

**Necrologico**, *a.* melalyâṁche yâdîcho.

**Necromancia**, *s. f.* pretasiddhi, bhûtvidyâ, kuvidyâ, asatvidyâ *f.*

**Necromante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* pretasiddhijña, bhûtvidyâ chalaitalo.

**Necromantico**, *a.* bhûtvidyecho; pretasiddh.

**Necrophago**, *a.* maḍîṁ-, ḍhorâṁ khâtalo.

**Necropole**, *s. f.* pretabhûmi, masaṇ *f.*

**Necropsia**, *s. f.* pretaparikshâ *f.*

**Necroterio**, *s. m.* moḍîṁ davarcheṁ ghar *n.*, prataśâlâ *f.*

**Nectar**, *s. m.* amṛit *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* DELICIA.

**Nectario**, *a.* amritâcho.

**Nediez**, *s. f.* gulgulitây, tuṭtuḍitây. ‖ *V.* ALVURA.

**Nedio**, *a.* gulgulit, tuṭtuḍit, luklukit, tutîṁ; tuḷtuḷit, tiḷtiḷit.

**Nefando**, *a.* aḷśikaṇo, onkhaṭo, ghor, atidushṭ, paḷit *ou* paḷishṭ; khoṭo, nashṭo; *contrario á natureza:* sayaṁbhâḍ. ‖ *V.* SACRILEGO.

**Nefario**, *a.* jabar khoṭo,- nashṭo, ghor, atidushṭ.

**Nefas**: *por fas ou por —*, âḍveṁubheṁ, nyâyiṁanyâyîṁ.

**Nefasto**, *a.* amaṁgaḷ, aprasaun, abhadr; duḥkhâcho, hâlâcho, dagdagâṁcho.

**Nega**, *s. f. V.* NEGAÇÃO.

**Negaça**, *s. f.* âṁs *n.*, ghâṁs *m.*; lâg, gamje *m. pl.*, bhûl; phoṭkirî dâkhauṇ *f.* ‖ *Fazer —*, bhulauṁk, phuslâvuṁk, phulauṁk.

**Negação**, *s. f.* nâṁ-, nay mhaṇṇeṁ *n.*, nâkâr *m.*; *carencia:* nâṁ jâṇeṁ *n.*, abhâv *m.*; *recusa:* nâkâ mhaṇṇeṁ, partineṁ, partan *n.*, iṁkâr (*us. Can.*) *m.* ‖ *V.* INAPTIDÃO.

**Negaceador, negaceiro**, *a. e s. m.* gamje-, lâg kartalo, bhulauṇo, phulauṇo, phuslâvṇo.

**Negacear**, *v. t.* lâg-, gamje karuṁk (*d. do o.*), bhulauṁk, phuslâvuṁk, phulauṁk, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk (*d. do o.*), phulâṁ mâḷuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *v. i.* lâg-, gamje karuṁk.

**Negador**, *a. e s. m.* nâṁ mhaṇtalo, negârjâtalo.

**Negalho**, *s. m.* sutâchî guḷî, tâṇî, ṭikeṭ (*do ingl.* TICKET) *f.*, *dagvalo *m.*; *cordel:* sutlî, dorî *f.*; (*fig.*) kuṭko, suṁṭo *m.*; guṭhlî *f.*

**Negamento**, *s. m. V.* NEGAÇÃO.

**Negar**, *v. t.* negârjâvuṁk, nâṁ-, nay mhaṇuṁk, nâ-, nay mhaṇ sâṁguṁk, nâkâruṁk; *recusar:* negârvachuṁk (*litt.* IR NEGAR), nâṁ mhaṇuṁk, nâ divuṁk (*litt.* NÃO DAR), nâ âykuṁk (*litt.* NÃO ATTENDER); *não reconhecer:* negârjâvuṁk, nâ oḷkhuṁk, *mikhirvachuṁk, *vimukhuṁk; *prohibir:* âḍvâruṁk, manâkaruṁk; *repudiar:* sâṁḍuṁk, soḍuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk (*d. do o.*) ‖ *— a pés juntos*, nâṁ mhaṇ bhâsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râjî-, kabûl nâ jâvuṁk, kânâr nâ ghevuṁk (*litt.* NÃO TOMAR SOBRE A ORELHA), pâṭhi saruṁk (*litt.* RECUAR); dishṭî nâ paḍuṁk, lipuṁk. ‖ *— a si mesmo*, âplî khuśî nâ karuṁk, âplî âs mâruṁk. *— a si por outrem*, âpṇâbaun dusryâk lekhuṁk.

**Negativa**, *s. f.* nâkâr; nâkârâcho śabd,- paksh *m.*

**Negativamente**, *adv.* nâṁ mhaṇûn, nâkârân.

**Negativo**, *a.* nâkârâcho, nishedhâcho; abhâvâcho, abbhâvrûp; *prohibitivo:* baṁd-, manâ karcho.

**Negatorio**, *a.* nâṁ-, nay mhaṇcho.

**Negavel**, *a.* nâṁ mhaṇûṁyeso, nâkârâcho.

**Negligé**, *s. m.* boṁdrepaṇ *n.*

**Negligencia**, *s. f.* visar, chûk; beparvâ, bephikir *f.*, pramâd *m.* ‖ *V.* MENOSPREZO.

**Negligenciar**, *v. t.* beparvâ-, bephikir karuṁk (*g. do o.*), parvâ-, phikîr nâsuṁk (*d. do s.*, *g. do o.*), visruṁk, beśârmâyen soḍuṁk.

**Negligente**, *a.* parvâ-, phikîr nâslalo, beśârmî, bechatur; âḷsî, sust, jaḍ.

**Negligentemente**, *adv.* beparvâ-, bephikir karûn; âḷsâyen.

**Negociação**, *s. f.* yepâr karṇeṁ *n.*; châlibolî, bolibhâs *f.* ‖ *V.* NEGOCIO. ‖ *Fazer —*, yepâr karuṁk.

**Negociador**, *s. m.* kâṁ kartalo, kârbhârî, munîm, kârkûṇ.

**Negociamento**, *s. m.* dhâṁdo, udyam *ou* udim *m.* ‖ *V.* NEGOCIAÇÃO *e* NEGOCIO.

**Negociante**, *s. m.* yepârkâr, yepârî, yerjârî, vyavahârî, vehârî, śeṭkâr, sâvkâr, mâlkâr.

**Negociar**, *v. i.* yepâr-, udyam karuṁk, vyavahâruṁk; châliboli-, bolibhâs karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* meḷauṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk; jâvoṇi-, vyavasthâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âṭpuṁk; *pactuar:* boli-, khaṁḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, boluṁk, khaṁḍuṁk; *vender:* vikuṁk; *apparelhar:* âyto-, tayâr karuṁk.

**Negociata**, *s. f.* nâḍicho yepâr, chorkhaṁḍ *m.*

**Negociavel**, *a.* vikûṁyeso, vikcho, vikrecho.

**Negocio**, *s. m.* negos, vyâpâr, vepâr *ou* yepâr, vyavahâr *ou* vehâr, udyam, udem *ou* udîm, yerjâr, devghev; dhâṁdo, udyog *m.*, kâm, kâj, kârya *ou* kâryeṁ *n.*, kriyâ; rahâṭ, rahâṭâvaḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* CONTRACTO. ‖ *Fazer —*, negos-, yepâr karuṁk; bareṁ joḍuṁk. *Fazer seu —*, âpliṁ kâmâṁ bariṁ karuṁk, âplo saṁsâr paḷevuṁk. *Homem de —*, *V.* NEGOCIANTE. *Homem de — ou para —*, yepârâcho-, jâḍjoḍîcho manîs. *Casa de —*, vastrâṁcho-, lugṭâṁcho mâṁḍ. *Negocios mundanos*, jaṁjâḷ, prapaṁch *m. pl.*

**Negociosamente**, *adv.* dhâṁdalin; suḍsuḍâyen.

**Negocioso**, *a.* yepârâṁnim bharlalo,- buḍlalo, dhâṁdalî *ou* dhâṁdalyo, jaṁjâḷo; suḍsuḍît, śitâḷ.

**Negra**, *s. f.* khâparleṁ *n.*; kâkâ *(tratamento honorifico) f.*

**Negraço**, *s. m.* khâpro.

**Negral**, *a.* kâḷso, kâḷsâr.

**Negralhão**, *s. m.* muśâṁ khâprî.

**Negraria**, *s. f.* khâpryâṁchî urpaṁj *f.*

**Negregado**, *a. V.* INFAUSTO.

**Negregoso**, *a.* chaḍh kâḷo, kâḷo kolso (*litt.* NEGRO COMO O CARVÃO).

**Negregura**, *s. f. V.* NEGRURA.

**Negrejante**, *a.* kâḷo jâto; kâḷo.

**Negrejar**, *v. i.* kâḷo jâvuṁk,- disuṁk, kâḷok mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*; kâḷok karuṁk; *(fig.)* duḥkh paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*, duḥkh mâkhuṁk; duḥkh-, trâs divuṁk.

**Negridão**, *s. f. V.* NEGRURA.

**Negrilho**, *s. m.* laṁvecheṁ kâḷeṁ âni karḍeṁ lugaṭ *n.*; khâpurdo.

**Negro**, *a.* kâḷo; kâḷso, kâḷsâr *(dim.)*; kâḷokâcho; kâḷeṁ neslalo; duḥkhâcho; *medonho:* bhirâṁkûḷ, bhesurvâṇo, akrâḷ; *infausto:* amaṁgaḷ, aprasann, abhadr. ‖ *s. m.* khâprî (*do port.* CAFRE); dâdâ *(tratamento honorifico)*; kâḷo raṁg; kâḷok *m.* ‖ *V.* ESCRAVO. ‖ *Trabalhar como um —*, hâtpâṁy dâḍâvuṁk, kashṭâvoṁk.

**Negror**, *s. m.* kâḷok giḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* NEGRURA.

**Negrume**, *s. m.* kâḷîṁ kupâṁ *n. pl.*; *(fig.)* khaṁt, duśchitây *f.*, udâspaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* NEGRURA.

**Negrura**, *s. f.* kâḷsâṇ, kâḷbâṇ *n.*; kâḷok, aṁdhak, aṁdhakâr *m.*; *(fig.)* khoṭepaṇ, nashṭepaṇ; khat, kaḷaṁk *n.*

**Nelumbo**, *s. m. (bot.)* kamaḷ *(planta) f.*; *(flor) n.*

**Nem**, *adv.* nâ, nâṁ; paṇ *ou* pûṇ naṁ (*ex.: nem o vi*, tâkâ hâṁveṁ dekhuṁk pûṇ nâṁ). ‖ *conj.* -y nâ (*ex.: — eu — elle*, hâṁvay nâ, toy nâ). ‖ *— mais — menos*, barâbar, adhik uṇeṁ nâ. *— que*, -y (*ex.: — que tu me désses muito dinheiro*, tuveṁ mâkâ jâyte duḍû dilyâray. *Que —*, paras, adhik.

**Nemine-discrepante**, ekmanîṁ, sammatin.

**Nemoral**, *a.* rânâcho, araṇyâcho.

**Nemoroso**, *a.* jhâḍâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Nené**, *s. m.* bâbulo, bâbû *m.*, bâḷseṁ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Nenhum**, *a.* koṇ nâ, koṇach nâ, koṇ pûṇ nâ, kâṁyek nâ; koṇay nâ.

**Nenhumamente**, *adv.* kaseṁch nâ.

**Nenhures**, *adv. (p. us.)* khaiṁch nâ.

**Nenia**, *s. f.* śokgît *n.*

**Nenuphar**, *s. m. (bot.)* kamaḷ *(planta) f.*; *(flor) n.*

**Neologia**, *s. f.* navo śabd-, naveṁ mat âpkarṇeṁ *n.*, nûtanaśabdâsray *m.*, nutanamatasevan *n.*

**Neologico**, *a.* navyâ śabdâcho,- matâcho.

**Neologismo**, *s. m.* navo śabd, nûtanaśabd *m.*; naveṁ mat, nûtanamat *n.*

**Neologista, neologo**, *a. e s. m.* nûtanaśabdasevî, nûtanaśabdâśrayi; nûtanamatasevî.

**Neophyto**, *s. m.* navo kristâṁv; navaśishya, navśik.

**Neoterico**, *a.* navo, navsar, hâliṁcho, nutan.

**Nephrite**, *s. f.* âṁtrekośâchi duḥkh,- sûj *f.*, kaṭipâk, mûtrapiṁḍarog *m.*

**Nephritico**, *a.* âṁtrekośâcho, mûtrapiṁḍâcho; kaṭirog jâlalo.

**Nepote**, *s. m.* bhâcho.

**Nepotismo**, *s. m.* bhâchyâṁk vaṁḍavṇeṁ; soyryâṁchî-, ishṭâṁchi khuśâmat karṇeṁ *n.*

**Neptuniano, neptunino, neptunio**, *a.* daryâcho, samudrâcho.

**Neptuno,** *s. m.* varuṇ *m.; (poet.) V.* MAR.

**Nequicia,** *s. f. V.* MALDADE.

**Nereida,** *s. f.* jaladevî.

**Nerval, nerveo,** *a. V.* NERVOSO.

**Nervino,** *a.* taṁtûṁcho, śirâṁtarâṁcho; śirâṁtarâṁk lâgto.

**Nervo,** *s. m.* nerv *ou* ner *m.*, śirâṁtar *n.*, śir *f.*, taṁtu, majjâtaṁtu, chetanâtaṁtu *m.; (fig.)* ghaṭṭây, baḷkaṭi *f.*, baḷ; dhair *n.*, chhâti *f.; sâr m.*, mûḷ *n.; (bot.)* pânâchyo śiro *f. pl.*

**Nervopathico,** *a.* majjârogâcho.

**Nervosamente,** *adv.* tavkyân, trâṇân; tiḍkûn, phaḍphaḍûn.

**Nervosidade,** *s. f.* majjâtaṁtupaṇ *n.*, majjâtaṁtuśakti *f.;* majjâtaṁtuvikâr *m.;* śirâṁtarâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *V.* FORÇA e NERVOSISMO.

**Nervosismo,** *s. m.* majjâtaṁturog *m.*, nervâṁchî piḍâ *f.*

**Nervoso,** *a.* śirâṁtarâṁcho, majjâtaṁtûṁcho; śirâḷ, taṁtyâḷ; nerv jâlalo, majjâtaṁturogî, kâṁpśil; ghaṭṭ, tâṇ, baḷkaṭ; driḍh, nibar. ‖ **-s,** *pl. V.* NEVROPATHIA.

**Nervudo,** *a.* śirâḷ, taṁtyâḷ. ‖ *V.* MUSCULOSO.

**Nervura,** *s. f. (bot.)* pânâṁchyo-, pâkḷyâṁchyo śiro *f. pl.*

**Nesciamente,** *adv.* neṇârpaṇiṁ; pisâyen.

**Nescidade,** *s. f. V.* NECEDADE.

**Nescio,** *a.* gnyân-, mat nâslalo, neṇâr, doḍo, phoko, achitt, achatur, durbuddh; pisâṭ, mûḍh, mûrkh. ‖ *s. m.* neṇâr manis, piso.

**Nesga,** *s. f.* kaḷî, paṭṭî; *(fig.)* loy, śir *f.*

**Neta,** *s. f.* nât.

**Neto,** *s. m.* nâtû *m.;* nâtrûṁ *(sem designação de sexo) n.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* nâtrâṁ *n. pl.*, nâtûpaṇṭû *m. pl.* ‖ *a.* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, sâph.

**Neutral,** *a.* bhâyr âslalo,- râvlalo, bhâylo, sam, ubhaysâdhâraṇ; udâsin, sambuddhi.

**Neutralidade,** *s. f.* udâspaṇ *n.*, udâsînbhâv *m.*, ubhaysâdhâraṇpaṇ, sâmya *n.*, sambuddhi *f.*

**Neutralização,** *s. f.* udâsîn-, ubhaysâdhâraṇ karṇeṁ; mârṇeṁ *n.*, tejobhaṁg, viryanâś *m.*

**Neutralizar,** *v. t.* udâsin-, sam karuṁk; mâruṁk, nirbaḷî karuṁk, baḷ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, viryanâś karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* udâsin jâvuṁk; baḷ-, tej moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *V.* ANNULLAR-SE.

**Neutralmente,** *adv.* udâspaṇiṁ, keṇeṁ vaḷo nâstânâ.

**Neutro,** *a.* bhâyr râvlalo, bhâylo, udâsin, udâs, ubhaysâdhâraṇ, sambuddhi; liṁg nâslalo, aliṁg, buḷo, śaṁḍ; *(gram.)* napuṁsak *(nome —)*, akarmak *(verbo —)*.

**Nevada,** *s. f.* tushâr jâṇeṁ,- paḍṇeṁ *n.;* barphâchî râs *f.*

**Nevado,** *a.* himân-, barphân bharlalo; dhavo phûl *(litt.* BRANCO COMO A FLOR*)*; thaṁḍ gâr; barphân thaṁḍâylalo.

**Nevar,** *v. t.* himâṁ bharuṁk; barphân thaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* barph-, tushâr paḍuṁk; *(fig.)* dhavo jâvuṁk; keṁs pikuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Nevasca,** *s. f.* barphâcheṁ moḍ *n.*

**Neve,** *s. f.* barph *ou* baraph, him *n.*, tushâr *m.*, pâlvî *f.;* nibar thaṁḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* SORVETE. ‖ *Frio de —*, thaṁḍ gâr. *Coração de —*, phâtrâcheṁ kâḷij.

**Neveira,** *s. f.* barphâchî svât; udkâcheṁ baraph jâvuṁchî bâṁy *f.;* barphâcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Neveiro,** *s. m.* baraph viktalo.

**Neviscar,** *v. i.* bârik him-, tushâr paḍuṁk.

**Nevoa,** *s. f.* moṭo dav, dhuṁkaṭ *m.*, muhreṁ, kûp *n.*, maḷbhaṭ *f.;* kâḷok, âṁdhâr *m.;* doḷyâṁchî sâî *f.* ‖ *Ir-se em —*, udkâṁt-, paskaṭyâṁt vachuṁk. *Ter nevoas nos olhos (fig.)*, doḷyâṁr kâḷok-, dhaḷmâṁ yevuṁk; doḷe âjûn nâ ughḍuṁk.

**Nevoaça,** *s. f. V.* NEVOEIRO.

**Nevoado,** *a.* dhuṁvreṁt bharlalo.

**Nevoar-se,** *v. r.* dhuṁvreṁt bharoṁk; kupâṁ yevuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*

**Nevoeiro,** *s. m.* dhuṁvrî *f.*, dhukeṁ, muhreṁ *n.*, *kupâr *m.*, kupâṁ *n. pl.; (fig.)* kâḷok giḍ *m.*

**Nevoento,** *a.* kupâṁ mâṁḍlalo, dhuṁvrecho; *(fig.) V.* OBSCURO.

**Nevoso,** *a.* barphâcho, himâcho. ‖ *V.* NEVOENTO.

**Nevralgia,** *s. f.* nervâṁchî piḍâ *f.*, nervâṁ *n. pl.*, majjâtaṁtuvyathâ, taṁtuduḥkh *f.*

**Nevralgico,** *a.* taṁtuduḥkhîcho.

**Nevrino, nevritico,** *a.* taṁturog baro karcho.

**Nevrite,** *s. f.* taṁtusûj *f.*

**Nevrographia,** *s. f.* majjâtaṁtuvarṇan *n.*

**Nevrologia,** *s. f.* majjâtaṁtuśâstr *n.*

**Nevropathia, nevrose,** *s. f.* majjâtaṁtupiḍâ *f.*, taṁturog *m.*

**Nevrotico,** *a.* tamturogâcho. || *V.* NEVRINO.

**Nevrotomia,** *s. f.* majjâtamtuchhed *m.*

**Nexo,** *s. m.* lagtî *f.*, sambamdh, samyog *m.*, sannidhân *n.*, samdhi *f.*

**Nica,** *s. f.* kirkoḷ-, damḍechi vast *f.*, kuskûṭ *n.* || *V.* TRAPAÇA.

**Nicada,** *s. f.* bomch mârṇem *n.*

**Nicar,** *v. t. e i.* bomch mârumk *(d. do o.)*, tomchumk, chomchumk.

**Nicho,** *s. m.* devmâḷî, devḷî *f.*, kurkûṭ, kamtrel, konâḍem *n.*; khaṇ; *(fig.)* jâgo, huddo *m.*

**Nicles,** *adv. V.* NADA.

**Nicociana,** *s. f.* oḍhchem pân *n.*

**Nicotina,** *s. f.* pânâchem vikh *n.*

**Nicotino,** *a. V.* SOPORIFERO.

**Nicromancia,** *s. f. V.* NECROMANCIA.

**Nictação,** *s. f.* ḍoḷe bikbikṇem *n.*

**Nidificação,** *s. f.* ghamṭer karṇem *n.*

**Nidificar,** *v. i.* ghamṭer karumk.

**Nidoroso,** *a.* vâs âslalo, vâsâḷ; bâtyâcho, bâtsâṇîcho.

**Nigromancia,** *s. f. V.* NECROMANCIA.

**Nigromante,** *s. m. e f. V.* NECROMANTE.

**Nihilismo,** *s. m.* bhasm, abhâv *m.*; nâstikî *f.*

**Nilgó,** *s. m.* nîlgây *f.*

**Nimbifero, nimboso,** *a. V.* CHUVOSO.

**Nimbo,** *s. m.* pâvsâchem kûp *n.* || *V.* AUREOLA.

**Nimiamente,** *adv.* bhav chaḍh,-adhik, bhârîm.

**Nimiedade,** *s. f.* aglepaṇ *n.*, adhikây *f.*, atirek, viśesh *m.*, phuskaḷây *f.*, uphâḷem *n.*

**Nimio,** *a.* aglo, adhik; chaḍh, bhârî, jâstî, amaryâdî.

**Nina,** *s. f. V.* NANA *e* ARRUELA.

**Ninar,** *v. t.* hâllo karumk,- mhaṇumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. i.* tâtâ karumk.

**Ningrimanços,** *s. m. pl.* âgrâchim âutâm *n. pl.*

**Ninguem,** *pron.* koṇ ek nâ, koṇach nâ, koṇ nâ.

**Ninhada,** *s. f.* ghamṭerâmtlim tâmtyâm *n. pl.*; ghamṭerâmtle pile *m. pl.*; ekâ vyâlyâchim porâm *n. pl.*; *(fig.) V.* VIVEIRO *e* COITO.

**Ninharia,** *s. f.* anarth, kirkuso, kispuro, *suvâs *m.*, kuskûṭ, kuspaṭ, kavamṭ, kirkoḷpaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây, damḍî, mâtî, *alpavast *f.*, bikârbhâso *f. pl.*

**Ninhego,** *a.* ghamṭerâmt dharlalo.

**Ninho,** *s. m.* ghamṭer *m.*; vyevumchi svât, ḍhol *f.*; âvaybâpâychem ghar, kuḷâr *n.*; aplo gâmv, svadeś; *(fig.)* âsar, âḍosâcho jâgo *m.*; vivar, kûṭ *n.*

**Nini,** *s. f.* bâyulem *n.*

**Niquento,** *a.* khoḍyo, khoḍyâḷo, kimchaṇo, khaṇpaṇo.

**Niquice,** *s. f.* khoḍyâḷepaṇ, kimchaṇepaṇ *n.*

**Nitente,** *a. V.* NITIDO *e* RESISTENTE.

**Nitidamente,** *adv.* prajvaḷân, laklakân; nitaḷâyen.

**Nitidez, nitideza,** *s. f.* tiḷtiḷî, liklikî *f.*, laklak, prajvaḷ, prakâś *m.*; nitḷây, nirmaḷây *f.*; *(fig.) V.* PUREZA.

**Nitido,** *a.* tiḷtiḷit, laklakit, jhagjhakit, chakchakît, prajvaḷit; nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, śuddh.

**Nitrado,** *a.* sormiṭhâcho.

**Nitrato,** *s. m.* yavkhâr *m.*

**Nitreira,** *s. f.* sormiṭhâchî khaṇ *f.*

**Nitrico,** *a.* surâkhârâcho.

**Nitrido,** *s. m.* khamkâḷṇî *f.*

**Nitridor,** *a. e s. m.* khamkâḷṇo, khamkâḷṇâr.

**Nitrificação,** *s. f.* surâkhâr jâṇem *n.*

**Nitrificar,** *v. t.* surâkhâr-, sormiṭh karumk *(g. do o.)* || *v. r.* surâkhâr jâvumk; sormiṭhâmt bharomk.

**Nitrir,** *v. i.* khamkâḷumk. || *s. m.* khamkâḷṇî *f.*

**Nitro,** *s. m.* surâkhâr *m.*, sormiṭh *n.*

**Nitroso,** *a.* sormiṭhâcho.

**Niveal,** *a.* pâvsâḷo; himâmt jiyetalo.

**Nivel,** *s. m.* samthaḷ paḷevumchem yamtr *n.*, pâṇsâḷ; sapâṭî *f.*, samthaḷ; *(fig.)* bhâv *m.*, daśâ; barâbari *f.*, sârkepaṇ *n.* || *V.* NORMA. || *Ao* —, barâbar.

**Nivelador,** *a. e s. m.* sârko-, barâbar kartalo.

**Nivelamento,** *s. m.* sârko-, barâbar karṇem; sârkepaṇ *n.*, barâbari *f.*

**Nivelar,** *v. t.* pâṇsâḷin mejumk; sapâṭ-, sârko-, barâbar karumk, sapâṭumk, thâpumk; *(fig.)* deśvâṭ-, gharṭhâṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*

**Niveo,** *a.* himâcho, barphâcho; dhavo phûl, *kâśmirâdik.

**Nó,** *s. m.* gâmṭh *f.*, phâs, kaṭ; *(astr.)* upagraha *m.*; *(bot.)* gumj, khaḍum, per, *n.*; *(naut.)* daryâmtlo kos *m.*; *rosca da serpente:* komḍḷem *n.*; *(fig.)* gâmṭh *f.* || — *cego,* nibar-, moṭî gâmṭh. — *corredio,* nisargâmṭh. *Nós dos dedos,* boṭâmchim perâm *n. pl.* — *da garganta,* samkem *n.* — *gordio,* gûḍhâchî gâmṭh; *(fig.)* gâmṭh, ke *f.* —

*na tripa*, *V.* VOLVOLO. *Pôr um — na garganta*, toṁḍ bâṁdhuṁk. *Ter um — na garganta*, saṁkeṁ dharoṁk. *Bordão de nós*, khaḍvâṁcho beto.

**Nobiliarchia**, *s. f.* kuljaṇpustak *n.*

**Nobiliario**, *s. m.* kuljaṇpustak *n.* || *a.* abhijâticho, kuḷiyecho.

**Nobiliarista**, *s. m. e f.* kuljaṇgraṁthkâr.

**Nobilitação**, *s. f.* kuḷivaṁt karṇeṁ *n.*, uṁchâvṇî *f.*

**Nobilitante**, *a.* uṁchâytalo, thorâytalo.

**Nobilitar**, *v. t.* kuḷivaṁt-, mahâkul karuṁk; uṁchâvuṁk, vayr kâḍhuṁk, thorâvuṁk.

**Nobre**, *a.* vhaḍle kuḷiecho, vhaḍlo, kuḷivaṁt, mahâkul, abhijât, ârya; *illustre:* uṁch, vhaḍ, thâr, moṭo; *brioso:* mâṇsugecho, vhaḍlyâ manâcho. || *V.* MAJESTOSO e BRAVO. || *s. m.* kuljaṇ, âmîr.

**Nobrecer**, *v. t. e i. V.* ENNOBRECER.

**Nobrecimento**, *s. f. V.* ENNOBRECIMENTO.

**Nobremente**, *adv.* kuljaṇâpaṇiṁ, mâṇsugen; udârmaniṁ.

**Nobreza**, *s. f.* kuḷi, abhijât *f.*, mahâkulpaṇ, vhaḍpaṇ; uṁchpaṇ, vartepaṇ *n.*, thorây, mâṇsugî, dhajâ; vhaḍli-, moṭi jât *f.* || *V.* EXCELLENCIA.

**Noção**, *s. f.* oḷakh, khabar *f.*, jñân *n.*; kalpanâ, bhâvanâ; mûḷâchî-, mûḷtattvâchî oḷakh *f.*

**Nocente**, *a. V.* NOCIVO.

**Nochatro**, *s. m.* navsâgar *m.*

**Nocional**, *a.* oḷkhicho.

**Nocivamente**, *adv.* vâyṭ karûn, nashṭân.

**Nocividade**, *s. f.* vâyṭ, nashṭ, dushṭpaṇ, avkaṭpaṇ *n.*

**Nocivo**, *a.* vâyṭ, dushṭ, avkaṭ, nashṭo, nashṭâdik, nâśivaṁt, *nashivaṁt, apakârî, nâḍ, ghâtkî.

**Noctambulismo**, *s. m.* râtricharpaṇ *n.*

**Noctambulo**, *a.* râtrichar. || *s. m. V.* SOMNAMBULO.

**Nocticolor**, *a.* kâḷo.

**Noctiluca**, *s. f. (poet.) V.* LUA.

**Noctivago**, *a.* râtrichar.

**Nocturnal**, **nocturno**, *a.* râtrîcho, râticho, râtcho.

**Nodal**, *a.* gâṁṭhicho.

**Nodo**, *s. m. (astr.)* upagraha *m.*

**Nodoa**, *s. f.* khat, kalaṁk *n.*, meḷ *m.*, *lâṁchchan; *(fig.)* khat, lâseṁ *n.*, dâg *m.*

**Nodosidade**, *s. f.* guṁjaṭpaṇ *n.*

**Nodoso**, *a.* gâṁṭhâḷ, khaḍvâṁcho, guṁjaṭ.

**Nodulo**, *s. m.* lahân gâṁṭh *f.*, supurleṁ khaḍûṁ *n.*

**Noduloso**, *a.* khaḍvâṁcho.

**Noete**, *s. m.* karmal *n.*

**Nogada**, *s. f.* âkroṭâcheṁ phûl *n.*; âkroṭâchî miṭhây *f.*

**Nogado**, *s. m.* âkroṭâṁcheṁ khâjeṁ *n.*

**Nogal**, **nogueiral**, *s. m.* âkroṭâṁcheṁ rân *n.*

**Nogueira**, *s. f.* âkroṭ *m.*

**Noitada**, *s. f.* savaṁdrât *f.*; jâgraṇ *n.* || *V.* INSOMNIA.

**Noite**, *s. f.* râtr *ou* rât, *niśâ *f.*; kâḷok, âṁdhâr *m.* || *V.* NOITADA. || *— e dia*, dis rât. *— fechada*, bharrât. *— de luar*, châṁdnyâchi rât. *— velha*, madhyâhnrât. *Alta —, a alta —*, madhyânhrâti. *O astro da —*, chaṁdrîm. *Côr de —*, kâḷo. *Meia —*, madhyâhn *f.* *Levar a —*, rât kâḍhuṁk. *Fazer — em algum logar*, vastî karuṁk, vastek râvuṁk. *Fazer-se —*, rât jâvuṁk. *Velar ou desvelar a —*, sagḷi rât jâgo râvuṁk. *A bocca ou boquinha da —, ao cahir da —*, tinsâṇâ. *A —, de —*, râtcheṁ. *Boas noites*, Dev barî rât divûṁv.

**Noitecer**, *v. i. V.* ANOITECER.

**Noitinha**, *s. f.* tinsân *f.* || *A —*, tinsâṇâ.

**Noiva**, *s. f.* hokal, navrî.

**Noivado**, *s. m.* kâjâr (*do port.* CASAR), lagn, vahrâḍ *n.*, vivâha; vavar *m.*; kâjârâcheṁ jevaṇ *n.*

**Noivar**, *v. i.* hoklek va navryâk bheṭuṁk.

**Noivo**, *s. m.* navro, varet, var. || **-s**, *pl.* navro hokal.

**Nojado**, *a.* viṭelalo, kâṁṭâḷlalo, kâṁṭâḷo distalo.

**Nojento**, *a.* aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, kâṁṭâḷyâcho.

**Nojo**, *s. m.* oṁkâro, abko; kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, viṭ; duḥkh, khaṁt *f.*, jâḷ, saṁtâp *m.*; *lucto:* duḥkh *n.* || *Tomar —*, duḥkh ghevuṁk,- mâkhuṁk. *Estar de —*, duḥkhâṁt âsuṁk.

**Nojosamente**, *adv.* viṭen, abkyân, kâṁṭâḷyân.

**Nojoso**, *a.* kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo; vâjecho, bejârâyecho; duḥkh mâkhlalo,- ghetlalo.

**Nolição**, *s. f.* nâkâ jâṇeṁ *n.*, nâkhuśi *f.*

**Nomada**, *a.* ek ghar-, ṭhikâṇ nâslalo, hiṁḍṇo, asthiravâs. ‖ *A vida* —, phirtyâṁ goṁvlyâṁchî jiṇ. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* asthiravâsalok, thâryâviṇ bhoṁvtalo lok *m.*

**Nome**, *s. m.* nâṁv, nâm, abhidhân; *fama:* nâṁv, nâṁvrûp; *(gram.)* nâm *n.*, saṁjñâ *f.*, saṁketśabd *m.* ‖ — *proprio*, âpleṁ nâṁv; viśeshnâm *n.* — *collectivo*, saṁghavâchak. — *appellativo*, sâmânyanâm. *Alcançar um* —, nâṁv karuṁk, yaś hâḍuṁk. *Chamar nomes*, gâḷî saṁvuṁk. *Conhecer de* —, nâṁvân oḷkhuṁk. *Dar o seu* —, âpleṁ nâṁv divuṁk,- sâṁguṁk. *Dar* —, nâṁv ghâluṁk,- divuṁk. *De* —, nâṁvâcho *(decl.) Em* —, nâṁviṁ, nâṁvân, nâṁvâr.

**Nomeação**, *s. f.* nomeâsâṁv, yojan *n.*, nimyârṇî, memṇî, nemṇûk, yojaṇûk *f.*

**Nomeada**, *s. f.* nâṁv, yaś *n.*, kirti, sukirti *f.*

**Nomeadamente**, *adv.* nâṁv ghevûn, viśeshiṁ. ‖ *V.* MÓRMENTE.

**Nomeado**, *a.* nâṁv ghetlalo; nâvâḍhik, nâvâḍhgo, yaśasvî, sukîrtivaṁt.

**Nomeador, nomeante**, *a. e s. m.* nemtalo, yojaṇâr.

**Nomeadura**, *s. f. V.* NOMEAÇÃO.

**Nomear**, *v. t.* nâṁv ghevuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk,- uchchâruṁk *(g. do o.)*; nâṁvân ulo karuṁk, ulo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, pâchâruṁk; nomeârkaruṁk, nimyâruṁk, nemuṁk, yojuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâṁv ghevuṁk, âpṇâk mhaṇuṁk,- pâchâruṁk; âpleṁ nâṁv sâṁguṁk,- uchchâruṁk.

**Nomenclador**, *s. m.* paribhâshikaśabdasaṁgraha kartalo.

**Nomenclatura**, *s. f.* śabdakoś; paribhâshikaśabdasaṁgraha *m.* ‖ *V.* CATALOGO.

**Nomina**, *s. f.* relikâṁchî (*port.* RELIQUIA) pothî *f.*

**Nominação**, *s. f.* nâṁv deṇeṁ *n.*, namârop *m.*

**Nominal**, *a.* nâṁvâcho. ‖ *Chamada* —, nâṁvân âpauṇeṁ. *Adjectivo* —, guṇśabd.

**Nominalmente**, *adv.* nâṁv ghevûn,- pâchârûn; nâṁvâpurteṁ, bhâylyânach.

**Nominativo**, *a.* nâṁvâcho. ‖ *s. m.* prathamâ *f.*, karttâ *m.*

**Nomographia, nomologia**, *s. f.* dharmaśâstr, nyâyśâstr *n.*

**Nona**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* FREIRA.

**Nonada**, *s. f.* kuskûṭ, kavaṁṭ *n.*, kispuro, potero, anarth, suvâs *m.*, mâti, deḍ daṁdechî vast *f.*

**Nonagenario**, *a. e s. m.* ṇay varshâṁcho manis.

**Nonagesima**, *s. f.* ṇayvo vâṁṭo,- aṁś *m.*

**Nonagesimo**, *a.* ṇayvo.

**Nones**, *s. m. pl.* geḍeṁ *n.*

**Nono**, *a.* navo. ‖ *s. m. (ant.) V.* FRADE.

**Non-plus-ultra**, *s. m.* simâ *f.*

**Nora**, *s. f.* sûn *f.*; udkâcheṁ rahâṭ, rahâṭgâḍgeṁ *n.*

**Nordeste**, *s. m.* aiśânî, pûrvottar *f.* ‖ *a.* aiśânecho.

**Nordestear**, *v. i.* aiśâner vaḷoṁk: pûrvottariṁ vachuṁk.

**Norma**, *s. f.* nyam *ou* nem, nyây, kânû, kram, vidhi, prayog *m.*, prayojan; *exemplo:* pramâṇ *n.*, dekh; *teor de vida:* châl, ravis, rît *f.*

**Normal**, *a.* nemâcho, kramâcho, yathâvidhi; pramâṇik, dekhicho. ‖ *Eschola* —, paṁtojî karchî sâḷ.

**Normalidade**, *s. f.* yathâvidhipaṇ; pramâṇikpaṇ *n.*

**Normalmente**, *adv.* nyamân, nyâyiṁ, yathâvidhi, rîtipramâṇeṁ.

**Normativo**, *a.* nyam-, rît karcho.

**Noroeste**, *s. f.* vâyvî *f.* ‖ *a.* vâyvecho.

**Noroestear**, *v. i.* vâyver vaḷoṁk, vâyviṁ vachuṁk.

**Norte**, *s. m.* uttar, uttardiśâ, *saptas *f.*, baḍag *(us. Can.)*; *vento do* —: uttrân *ou* utrân; *estrella polar:* dhruvanakshatr *n.*; *(fig.)* vâṭ *f.*, mârag *m.* ‖ *Perder o* —, rânâṁt paḍuṁk (*litt.* CAHIR NO DESERTO). ‖ *a.* uttaricho, uttar.

**Nós**, *pron.* âmî *ou* âmiṁ.

**Nos**, *pron.* âmkâṁ.

**Nosocomial, nosocomico**, *a.* rogîśâlecho.

**Nosogenia**, *s. f.* rogotpatti *f.*

**Nosographia**, *s. f.* rogavarṇan, roganidânaśâstr *n.*

**Nosographico**, *a.* rogavarṇanâcho.

**Nosologia**, *s. f.* rogaśâstr, piḍâśâstr; roganidânaśâstr *n.*

**Nosologico**, *a.* rogaśâstrâcho.

**Nosomania**, *s. f.* piḍecheṁ piseṁ *n.*, vyâdhimad *m.*

**Nosso**, *a.* âmcho, âmgelo. ‖ **-s**, *s. m. pl.* âmcho lok *m.*, âmche *m. pl.*, âmchiṁ *n. pl.*

**Nostalgia**, *s. f.* âplyâ gâṁvâche ubâḷ *m. pl.*, svadeśadarśanapiḍâ *f.*

**Nostalgico**, *a.* svadeśâk ubâḷlalo.

**Nota**, *s. f.* chihnem, khûṇ *n.*, khuṇâ, kurû, niśâṇî *f.*, lakheṇ *n.*, gurt *m.*; *commentario:* not *n.*, ṭiko, ṭip *m.*, kroḍpatr *n.*; *apontamento:* ṭip *m.*, yâd, chaktî *f.*; *exposição summaria:* âṭâp, saṁkshep *m.*; *reputação:* nâṁv *n.*, kîrti *f.*; *defeito:* khat *n.*, biṁg; *observação:* ughḍâs *m.*, dhyân *n.*, laksh *f.*; *registo:* daphtar; *bilhete de dinheiro:* not *n.*, rokho *m.*; *carta:* patr, kâgad *n.*, chiṭṭ *f.*; *(mus.)* svar, sûr *m.* ‖ *Tomar* —, ughḍâs dharuṁk.

**Nota-bene**, chatrây kar, chitt di, pale.

**Notabilidade**, *s. f.* viśeshpaṇ; uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*; vhaḍ-, uttam manîs.

**Notação**, *s. f.* âṁknî, paripâṭî *f.*

**Notado**, *a.* khuṇâylalo, chihnem kelalo. ‖ *V.* NOTAVEL.

**Notador**, *a. e s. m.* paḷetalo, teḷtalo; tarjitalo, khoḍî kâḍhtalo. ‖ *V.* ANNOTADOR.

**Notar**, *v. t.* khûṇ-, niśânî karuṁk (*g. do o.*) khuṇâvuṁk, âṁkuṁk; ṭipuṁk, ṭâṁchuṁk, ṭiko karuṁk (*d. do o.*), mâṁḍuṁk; *observar:* paḷevuṁk, lakshuṁk, chatrây karuṁk (*g. do o.*); *censurar:* notârkaruṁk, tarjuṁk, khoḍî kâḍhuṁk (*d. do o.*), tahrâ dharuṁk (*d. do o.*); *tomar conta de:* yâd karuṁk (*g. do o.*), ughḍâs dharuṁk (*g. do o.*), dhyânâṁt dharuṁk; *lançar no livro de notas:* daphtarâṁt baraumk. ‖ *V.* ARGUIR E DICTAR.

**Notario**, *s. m.* tâbelyâṁv, dabir.

**Notavel**, *a.* viśesh, samaraṇâcho, lakshya; jabar, chaḍh, bhâri; mast, jâyto; prasiddh, nâvâḍhgo; uttam, śreshṭh.

**Notavelmente**, *adv.* viśesh; uttampaṇiṁ; jabar, bhav.

**Notho**, *a.* (*ant.*) *V.* ESPURIO.

**Noticia**, *s. f.* oḷakh, khabar, ḍâg, puśî, vâjpuśi, suddi, sûchanâ; *novidade:* notîs, khabar, gajâl, vârttâ *f.*, vartamân, janvâd *m.*; *noção:* oḷakh *f.*, ṭhâvak *m.*, dhyân *n.*; *lembrança:* ughḍâs, âṭhav *m.* ‖ *V.* APONTAMENTO *e* HISTORIA.

**Noticiador**, *a. e s. m.* khabar ditalo, khabaryo.

**Noticiar**, *v.* kaḷit karuṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk; khabar divuṁk (*g. do o.*), khabar kasî sâṁguṁk.

**Noticiario**, *s. m.* vârttâmâlâ *f.*

**Noticiarista**, *s. m.* khabro ditalo,-baraitalo.

**Notificação**, *s. f.* kaḷauṇî, jâṇauṇî *f.*, dakhal karṇem *n.*

**Notificar**, *v. t.* khabar divuṁk (*g. do o.*), dakhal-, prasiddh karuṁk, kaḷauṁk, jâṇauṁk.

**Notificativo, notificatorio**, *a.* dakhal karcho, kaḷauṁcho.

**Noto**, *s. m.* (*poet.*) dakhiṇ *n.*, dakshiṇavâyû *m.* ‖ *a.* oḷkhîcho, kaḷit, dakhal, praghaṭ.

**Notoriamente**, *adv.* dekhtâṁ *ou* dekhtem, prasiddhpaṇiṁ, kaḷit-, praghaṭ jâvûn.

**Notoriedade**, *s. f.* prasiddhi *f.*, prasiddhpaṇ, praghaṭpaṇ *n.*

**Notorio**, *a.* kaḷit, ughṭo, dakhal, dekhat, prasiddh, praghaṭ, jagprasiddh.

**Nova**, *s. f.* khabar, vârttâ, bâtmî *f.*, vartamân, janvâd, vṛittâṁt *m.*

**Novação**, *s. f. V.* INNOVAÇÃO *e* RENOVAÇÃO.

**Novador**, *a. e s. m. V.* INNOVADOR.

**Novamente**, *adv.* navyân, dusryân, dusriṁ, navgatiṁ, partûn, punar, punaḥ, punatî, asâ taso (*decl.*)

**Novato**, *s. m.* navo śikpî, navśik, navśishya; navsar-, kachcho maṇîs, phok. ‖ *a.* navo, navsar, anabhyâsî.

**Nove**, *a. pl.* nav.

**Novecentos**, *a. pl.* navśiṁ *ou* nayśiṁ.

**Novedio**, *s. m.* phâṁṭo *m.*

**Novel**, *a.* navo, navsar, navso; navśik, anabhyâsî; kachcho, doḍo, pârko.

**Novella**, *s. f.* kathâ, kahâṇi, kalpitkathâ, kâdaṁbari *f.*, akhyâṇ; (*fig.*) gap, tâl *n.*, chaṁvḷî *f.*

**Novelleiro**, *a.* khabaryo, khabrâṁcho dhagaḍ; (*fig.*) tâlyo, gapi. ‖ *s. m. V.* NOVELLISTA.

**Novellista**, *s. m.* kalpitkathâ baraitalo, kathâkâr, kaṁthî.

**Novelo**, *s. m.* sutâchî guḷi-, kâṁḍî *ou* kâṇî *f.*, guṇem *n.*, *nagvalo *m.*; kemsâṁchem julap *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ENREDO.

**Novembro**, *s. m.* novembr, kârttik mârgaśirsh *m.*

**Novena**, *s. f.* noveṇ, *navrat *n.*; nav dîs *m. pl.*

**Novenal**, *a.* novenâcho; navâṁ disâṁcho.

**Novenario**, *s. m.* novenâchem pustak *n.*

**Noveno**, *a.* navo, navyâ disâcho.

**Noventa**, *a. pl.* ṇay, navat.

**Noviça**, *s. f.* umedvâr maṭhvâsiṇ, abhyâsiṇ, navśik.

**Noviciado**, *s. m.* navśikpaṇ, navśishyapaṇ; navśishyâṁcheṁ ghar *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* APPRENDIZAGEM.

**Noviciaria**, *s. f.* navśikâṁcheṁ ghar, navchhâtramaṭh *m.*

**Noviciario**, *a.* navśishyâcho, abhyâsyâcho.

**Noviço**, *s. m.* navśik, navśishya, navchhâtr, umedvâr maṭhvâsi; umedvâr, abhyâsi, navo. ‖ *a.* *V.* INEXPERIENTE.

**Novidade**, *s. f.* navepaṇ, naveṁ; *raridade:* navalpaṇ, naval *n.*, apûrvây *f.*; *mal:* nashṭ, vâyṭ *n.*, jhoḍjapâṭ *m.*; *fructos novos:* naveṁ phaḷ, pik *n.* ‖ *V.* NOVA.

**Novilha**, *s. f.* pâḍî *f.*, pâḍûk *n.*

**Novilho**, *s. m.* pâḍko, pâḍkulo.

**Novilunar**, *a.* âmâsecho.

**Novilunio**, *s. m.* âmâs *f.*

**Novissimamente**, *adv.* hâliṁ, thoḍoch veḷ jâlo, nikto *(decl.)*

**Novissimo**, *a.* bhav-, chaḍh navo; nimâṇo, nimṇo. ‖ **-s**, *m. pl.* nimâṇe śevaṭ *m. pl.*

**Novo**, *a.* navo, tâjo, nûtan *(p. us.)*; navsar, navso *(dim.)*; *moço:* tarṇo, dhâkṭo; *outro:* dusro, navo, âṇîṁk ek; *desconhecido:* navo, anoḷkhato, ankhato, âthvo, parko; *renovado:* navo, dusro, partûn kelalo; *não usado:* navo, koro; *singular:* anavo, âthvo; *inexperto:* navo, anabhyâsi. ‖ *De* —, navyân, dusryân, partûn; paile pâvṭhî; hâliṁ. *Em* —, amânat, apûṭ, ansûṭ *(aa.)*

**Noxio**, *a.* *V.* NOCIVO.

**Noz**, *s. f.* âkroṭ *m.* ‖ — *da India*, nârl *m.* — *moscada*, mâyphaḷ. — *vomica*, kâjryâcheṁ phaḷ *n.* *Dá Deus nozes a quem não tem dentes*, vaḍâk jâliṁ vaḍphaḷâṁ, kâvḷyâk jâliṁ ruvâṁ.

**Nozilhão**, *s. f.* *V.* INCHAÇÃO e LOBINHO.

**Nu**, *a.* nâgḍo, viṁgḷo, ughṭo, nagn *(poet.)*, betâḷ *(diz-se só do homem)*; avastr, nirvastr (*litt.* SEM ROUPA): *descalço, descoberto:* ughṭo; *desfolhado:* jhaḍlalo, boḍko: *falto de adorno natural:* boḍko, luṁḍo, muṁḍho. ‖ — *em pêlo ou em pelote*, nâgḍo betâḷo, viṁgḷo. *Estar — de todo*, âṁgâk ghâluṁk nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)* *Dizer a verdade nua e crua*, sat teṁ saṭâsaṭ sâṁguṁk. *Pôr a* —, ughṭo-, sabhemâjâr karuṁk. *Ficar a* —, ughṭo jâvuṁk.

**Nuamente**, *adv.* nâgḍepaṇiṁ, nâgḍo *(decl.)*; sâdhepaṇiṁ.

**Nuance**, *s. f.* lahar *f.*

**Nubente**, *a. e s. m. e f.* kajâr-, lagn jâtalo; navro *m.*, navrî, hokal *f.*

**Nubil**, *a.* kâjârâcho, lagnâcho, vivâhya.

**Nubilar**, *v. t.* kupâṁnîṁ bharuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESCURECER. ‖ *s. m.* khaḷyâk teṁkûn âslaleṁ pâleṁ *n.*

**Nubilidade**, *s. f.* kâjârâchî pirây, lagnaparây *f.* ‖ *V.* PUBERDADE.

**Nubiloso**, *a.* *V.* NEBULOSO.

**Nubivago**, *a.* kupâṁr bhoṁvtalo; *(fig.)* *V.* ELEVADO.

**Nublado**, *a.* kupâṁ mâṁḍlalo, kupâṁnîṁ bharlalo; kâḷokâcho; *(fig.)* gair, avghaḍ. ‖ *V.* TRISTE.

**Nublar**, *v. t.* kupâṁnîṁ bharuṁk; *(fig.)* kâḷok-, aṁdhak ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; duśchit karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kupâṁ mâṁḍoṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* kâḷok paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*, duśchit-, chiṁtesht jâvuṁk.

**Nubloso**, *a.* kupâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Nuca**, *s. f.* kâṁṭheṁ *n.*, mân, gachchî *f.*

**Nução**, *s. f.* *V.* CONSENTIMENTO.

**Nuciforme**, *a.* âkroṭ kaso.

**Nucleal**, **nuclear**, *a.* movḷyâcho, moyâcho.

**Nucleo**, *s. m.* movḷo, moy *m.*: koy (— *de manga*) *f.*; saṁchayâspad *n.*; mâj; sâr *m.*: *(fig.)* *V.* EMPORIO.

**Nudação**, *s. f.* nâgḍo karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ, nâgḍepaṇ *n.*

**Nudamente**, *adv.* nâgḍepaṇiṁ.

**Nudez**, **nudeza**, *s. f.* nâgḍepaṇ, viṁgḷepaṇ; luṁḍepaṇ, muṁḍhepaṇ; sâdhepaṇ, akapaṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* INDECENCIA.

**Nudipede**, *a.* *V.* DESCALÇO.

**Nuelo**, *a.* hâliṁ-, nikto jâlalo; pâkhâṁ nâ phuṭlalo.

**Nueza**, *s. f.* *V.* NUDEZ.

**Nuga**, *s. f.* *V.* NINHARIA.

**Nugação**, *s. f.* polko tark, doḍo abhâs *m.*

**Nugacidade**, *s. f.* halkepaṇ, kirkoḷpaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây *f.*, nirarth *m.*: phuskepaṇ, polkepaṇ; nâkâ jâlaleṁ, ruchsvâd nâslaleṁ *n.*

**Nugativo**, **nugatorio**, *a.* phusko, polko, anarth, vyarth *ou* verth, nirartho, halko.

**Nullamente**, *adv.* phaḷâviṇ, vyarthpaṇiṁ, vâyâṁ.

**Nullidade**, *s. f.* nishphaḷpaṇ *ou* nirphaḷpaṇ *n.*, nishphaḷây *ou* nirphaḷây, mahakubi *f.*, vyarthpaṇ *ou* verthpaṇ, pokḷepaṇ, polkepaṇ, anarthpaṇ; nâs-

ṇeṁ *n.*, abhâv *m.*; bâbat manîs. ‖ *V.* FRIVOLIDADE.

**Nullo,** *a.* nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ, vyarth *ou* verth, pokḷo, nirbaḷ, radd; *vão:* beshṭo, beṭho, phoṭkiro; *inepto:* bâbat, pato, dagaḍyo. ‖ *V.* NENHUM.

**Numaria,** *s. f.* mudrâvidyâ, nâṇakavidyâ *f.*

**Numario,** *a.* nâṇakavidyecho, mudryâṁcho.

**Nume,** *s. m.* dev *m.*, devatâ *f.* ‖ — *tutelar,* ishṭadevatâ.

**Numeração,** *s. f.* âṁkṇî, gaṇtî *f.*, gaṇan *n.*, lekh *m.*; âṁkâṁchî mâṁḍṇî *f.*, saṁkhyâparimâṇ *n.*

**Numerado,** *a.* âṁklalo; âṁkâṁpramâṇeṁ mâṁḍlalo.

**Numerador,** *s. m.* aṁś, lav *m.*; âṁkṇâr, gaṇṇâr, mejpî.

**Numeral,** *a.* saṁkhyecho, saṁkhyâsaṁbaṁdhî; âṁkâṁcho, âṁkî; *(gram.)* saṁkhyâvâchak.

**Numeralmente,** *adv.* saṁkhyen, âṁkâṁnîṁ.

**Numerar,** *v. t.* âṁkuṁk, âṁkâṁnîṁ mâṁḍuṁk,- sâṁguṁk; mejuṁk, lekhuṁk. ‖ *V.* APRECIAR.

**Numerario,** *s. m.* nâṇe, nagad duḍû *m. pl.* ‖ *a.* nâṇyâṁcho, duḍvâṁcho.

**Numerativo,** *a. V.* NUMERAL.

**Numeravel,** *a.* mejûṁyeso, gaṇcho, gaṇya.

**Numericamente,** *adv.* saṁkhyen, gaṇten.

**Numerico,** *a.* saṁkhyecho, sâṁkhya, saṁkhyâvishayak; âṁkâṁcho, âṁkḍyâṁcho.

**Numero,** *s. m.* numr *m.*, saṁkhyâ; *collecção de unidades:* saṁkhyâ, gaṇtî *f.*, gaṇ, dhaḍo; *conta certa:* sumâr *m.*, saṁkhyâ *f.*; *algarismo:* âṁk, âṁkḍo *m.*; *multidão:* jâyteṁ, phuskaḷ *n.*, saṁkhyâ, râs *f.*; *classe:* varg *m.*, prakaraṇ *n.*; *exemplar de jornal:* mumr, âṁk *m.*; *(gram.)* vachan; ekavachan *(— singular)*; dvivachan *(— dual)*; anekavachan, bahuvachan *(— plural) n.*; *metro:* chhaṁd, tâḷ *m.*, pad *n.* ‖ *O maior —, V.* MAIORIA. *Fazer —,* lekhâk mâtr upkâruṁk.

**Numerosamente,** *adv.* chaḍhe saṁkhyen, vhaḍe gaṇten, phushkaḷâyen.

**Numerosidade,** *s. f.* vhaḍ saṁkhyâ, phushkaḷây *f.*; bhavpaṇ *n.*

**Numeroso,** *a.* pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, jâyto, sabâr. ‖ *V.* MELODIOSO.

**Numiforme, numismal,** *a.* nâṇyâsârko, nâṇakâkṛiti.

**Numisma,** *s. m.* âdlo nâṇo *m.*

**Numismata, numismatista,** *s. m. e f.* nâṇakavidyâjña, nâṇakavidyânusârî.

**Numismatica,** *s. f.* nâṇakavidyâ, mudrâvidyâ *f.*

**Numismatico,** *a.* nâṇakavidyecho; nâṇyâṁcho, nâṇakasaṁbaṁdhî.

**Numismatographia,** *s. f.* nâṇakavarṇan *n.*

**Numular,** *a. V.* NUMISMAL.

**Numularia,** *s. f. V.* NUMARIA.

**Nunca,** *adv.* kaddhîṁ nâṁ, kaddhîṁkâḷ nâṁ; kaddhiṁch nâṁ, kedṇâch nâṁ *(emph.)*, ekaṁdar, jalmân, jalmâṁtarîṁ, *kadâchit; *em algum tempo:* kednâ paṇ. ‖ *V.* NÃO. ‖ — *mais,* ânîṁk kaddhiṁch.

**Nuncia,** *s. f.* khabar ditalî, dûtî.

**Nunciativo,** *a.* khabrecho, kaḷauṁcho, dakhal karcho.

**Nuncio,** *s. m.* kaḷauṇâr, jâṇauṇâr, dût, châr, pâtmâr; dharmâdhyakshadût. ‖ *V.* PRENUNCIO.

**Nuncupação,** *s. f.* toṁḍân-, uttrân dâyjî nemṇeṁ *n.*

**Nuncupativamente,** *adv.* mukhyatîṁ, toṁḍîṁ.

**Nuncupativo,** *a.* toṁḍâcho, uttrâcho, toṁḍpâsî.

**Nuncupatorio,** *a. V.* DEDICATARIO.

**Nupcial,** *a.* lagnâcho, vahrâḍâcho.

**Nupcias,** *s. f. pl.* lagn, vahrâḍ, saṁbaṁdh *n.*, vivâha, vavar *m.* ‖ *V.* ESPONSAES.

**Nutação,** *s. f.* ghuṁvaḷ, girgirî *f.* ‖ *V.* OSCILLAÇÃO.

**Nutante,** *a. V.* OSCILLANTE.

**Nutar,** *v. i.* hâluṁk, doluṁk, jeluṁk, dauṁḍaḷuṁk.

**Nuto,** *s. m.* taklen hoy mhaṇṇeṁ, taklî modṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* VONTADE.

**Nutrição,** *s. f.* posaṇ, posṇeṁ *n.*

**Nutricio,** *a. V.* NUTRITIVO.

**Nutrido,** *a.* poslalo, pushṭ, gulgulît.

**Nutridor,** *a. e s. m.* postalo, posṇâr.

**Nutriente, nutrimental,** *a.* posauṁcho, paushṭik.

**Nutrimento,** *s. m.* posṇî *f.*; posaṇ; bharaṇ, udarposhaṇ *n.*, pushṭi *f.*

**Nutrir,** *v. t.* posuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk; posauṁk, mâtauṁk; *augmentar:* vâḍhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk; *conservar:* bâḷguṁk, vâgauṁk; *educar:* lahân vhaḍ karuṁk, vâgauṁk. ‖ — *esperanças,* âśâ dharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khâvuṁk, jevuṁk; posoṁk, âṁgâk lâguṁk,- vasuṁk *(g. do s.)*, bharoṁk; vâguṁk.

**Nutritivo**, *a.* posaumcho, ghaṭṭâyecho, ghaṭṭ, paushṭik.

**Nutriz**, *s. f. (poet.) V.* AMA.

**Nuvem**, *s. f.* kûp, maḷabh, âbhâḷ *ou* âybaḷ *n.*, megh; *negrume:* kâḷok, âmdhâr; *novelo de fumo:* dhumvrâcho loṭ; *novelo de pó:* dhurḷo *m.*; *grande multidão:* birem *n.*, loṭ, lomḍho; ḍomgar *m.*, râs *f.* ‖ *Entre as nuvens*, maḷbhâr. *Cahir das nuvens*, avchitt pâvumk. *Elevar ás nuvens*, maḷbhâk temkaumk. *Ir ás nuvens*, vayr vayr vachumk; *(fig.) V.* IRRITAR-SE. *Tomar a — por Juno*, begaṭ ti bhâmgâr mhaṇ samjumk.

**Nuvioso**, *a. V.* NUBLADO.

**Nycticora**, *s. f. V.* MOCHO.

**Nympha**, *s. f.* jalavanadevatâ, divyastrî, devkanyâ, svargastrî, devî; *(fig.)* sumdarî, parî *f.*, strîratn *n.*

**Nymphea**, *s. f. (bot.) V.* GOLFÃO.

**Nympheu**, *a.* svargastrîcho.

**Nymphomania**, *s. f.* aticharṇâ *f.*

**Nystagmo**, *s. m.* jemen ḍoḷe bikbikṇem *n.*

## O

**O**, pamdhrâvem akshar *(o)*, *m.*

**Ó**, *int.* he *ou* e, ho *ou* o, ai *ou* vay; âgâ *(honorifico para um velho)*; âge *(honorifico para uma velha)*; âgo *(menos cortez, para mulheres)*; âre *(familiar entre os eguaes e commum aos inferiores, honorifico para uma mulher não velha)*. ‖ *art. V.* A. ‖ *pron.* tâkâ *ou* tekâ *m.*, tikâ *f.*, tem *n.*

**Oacaju**, *s. m. (bot.) V.* CAJU.

**Oasis**, *s. m.* oḷvaṇ *f.*, ramyasthal *n.*

**Obcecação**, *s. f.* kurḍepaṇ, âmdhḷepaṇ; *(fig.)* dhâmpaṇ *n.*, âmdhârî.

**Obcecado**, *a.* kurḍo, âmdhḷo, ḍoḷephuṭko; *(fig.)* gnyânâr kâḷok âylalo, amdhaki, avichârî.

**Obcecar**, *v. t.* kurḍo-, âmdhḷo karumk; *(fig.)* gnyânâr kâḷok hâḍumk *(g. do o.)*; mat phiraumk *(g. do o.)*, piso karumk.

**Obduração**, *s. f.* nibar karṇem,- jâṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* dâruṇây, nishṭurây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ *n.*, pâpnigraha *m.*

**Obdurado**, *a.* nibar-, kaṭhiṇ jâlalo; *(fig.)* dâruṇ, nishṭur.

**Obdurar**, *v. t.* nibar phâtar-, bhâjaḍ karumk. ‖ *v. i.* nibar-, kaṭhiṇ jâvumk; *(fig.)* kâḷij nibar jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, pâtkâṃ kaṭevumk,- kosmevumk, dâruṇ-, nishṭur jâvumk.

**Obedecer**, *v. i.* mânumk, âykumk, pratipâḷumk, uttar âykumk, uttrâk mân divumk, khâlto jâvumk, anusarumk; pâḷumk, pâḷo divumk *(— á ordem, á lei)*: *ceder:* bâḍgumk, âṭpomk; *vergar:* bhâgâvomk, vamdavumk. ‖ — *o barco á corrente*, vâhaṇîpramâṇem chalumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplemch chalaumk, âplich khuśi karumk.

**Obediencia**, *s. f.* mâṇṇem, âykaṇem *n.*, pâḷo, mân *m.*, parvâ *f.*; khâltepaṇ *n.*; *auctoridade:* padvî, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.* ‖ *V.* HOMENAGEM. ‖ *Estar á — de alguem*, dusryâ khâl âsumk, dusryâchyâṃ goṭyâṃk paḍumk.

**Obediencial**, *a.* pâḷyâcho.

**Obediente**, *a.* âykatalo, mântalo, pâḷo ditalo; khâlto, vinayî, anusarî.

**Obedientemente**, *adv.* khâlto jâvûn, khâltepaṇim.

**Obeliscal**, *a.* manoryâcho.

**Obelisco**, *s. m.* manoro, minâr *m.*, kâtar *f.*

**Oberar**, *v. t.* riṇâṃt bharumk. ‖ *v. r.* riṇâṃt bharomk,- buḍumk.

**Obesidade**, *s. f.* medorog *m.*, moṭây, pushṭi *f.*, phugrepaṇ *n.*

**Obeso**, *a.* moṭo, mâsâḷ, phugro, sujmoḍit, dhanyo.

**Obfirmado**, *a.* kaṭhiṇ, bhâjaḍ, haṭhî, âplyâ vâdyâcho.

**Obfirmar**, *v. i. (p. us.) V.* OBSTINAR-SE.

**Obice**, *s. m.* aḍ, aḍkaṇ, âḍkhaḷ, gâṃṭh *f.*, âḍmeḷem, vighn *n.*, pratibamdh, bâdh *m.*

**Obito**, *s. m.* marṇ *n.*

**Obituario**, *a.* marṇâcho. ‖ *s. m.* melalyâmchî paṭṭî,- śivḍî; marṇâchî sâṃt *f.*

**Objecção**, *s. f.* âḍ, phâṃṭ, śamkâ *f.*, takrâr, akshep, nirâs, parvâd *m.*, âḍvem *n.*; âḍkhaḷ, aḍ, harkat *f.*, bâdh *m.*

**Objectar**, *v. t.* âḍâvumk, âḍvo karumk, viruddhumk, akshepumk.

**Objectivação**, *s. f.* vishayî-, sâttvik karṇem *n.*

**Objectivamente,** *adv.* vishayiṁ; sattviṁ.

**Objectivar,** *v. t.* vishayî-, sâttvik karuṁk.

**Objectividade,** *s. f.* sâttvikpaṇ *n.*

**Objectivo,** *a.* vishayî, vishaysaṁbaṁdhî; *(gram.)* karmapadavishayak. || *s. m.* vishay, abhiprây, matlab *m.*

**Objecto,** *s. m.* vishay, arth *m.*; *coisa:* vast *f.*, nag, ḍâgiṇo; *assumpto:* prasaṁg, padârth, prastâv *m.*, prakaraṇ; *motivo:* kâraṇ, nimitt *n.*, kârâṇ; *designio:* irâd, bhâv, ṛitu, abhiprây *m.*; *(gram.)* karm, karmpad *n.*

**Objurgação,** *s. f.* gâṁjṇî, hiṁḍsaṇî, solṇî *f.*

**Objurgar,** *v. t.* gâṁjuṁk, hiṁḍsuṁk, tarjuṁk, soluṁk, paṭṭi-, sol divuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Objurgatoria,** *s. f.* sol *n.*, paṭṭî, jupâṭî *f.*

**Objurgatorio,** *a.* gâṁjṇecho, niṁdecho.

**Oblação,** *s. f.* boli *f.*, yajña *n.*; bheṭ *f.*, samarpaṇ *n.*

**Oblata,** *s. f.* devbheṭ, bali *f.*, ârgh *m.*

**Obliqua,** *s. f.* âḍvî regh *f.*

**Obliquamente,** *adv.* tirkas, tiḍveṁ, âḍvo *(decl.)*

**Obliquar,** *v. i.* âḍvo chaluṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* TERGIVERSAR.

**Obliquidade,** *s. f.* âḍvepaṇ, vâṁkḍepaṇ *n.*, vâṁk, bâg *f.*; *(fig.)* kubuddhipaṇ, kusḍepaṇ *f.*, kurṇâṭikây *f.*

**Obliquo,** *a.* âḍvo, tiḍvo, tiḍko, tiṁkḍo, âḍvetiḍvo, tirkas, vakr, vâṁkyo, bâgâḷ; *(fig.)* kubuddhi, kapaṭî, kusḍo, kurṇâṭi, kuṭâḷo.

**Obliteração,** *s. f.* pusṇî, ghâṁsṇî *f.*, pusap, ghâṁsap *n.*

**Obliterar,** *v. t.* visrâvuṁk; pusuṁk, pusûn kâḍhuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, jharauṁk; chomḍuṁk, bharuṁk. || *v. r.* pusoṁk, ghâṁsoṁk, jharoṁk; chomḍoṁk, bharon yevuṁk.

**Oblongifolio,** *a.* *(bot.)* lâṁbâṁ pânâṁcho, dîrghaparṇ.

**Oblongo,** *a.* lâṁboḍo, lâṁbelo. || *V.* OVAL.

**Obnoxio,** *a.* doshî, sadosh; *baixo:* kamâsil, hiḍis, pâjî, hiṇ; *nefasto:* dushṭ, nashṭo, anishṭ.

**Oboé,** *s. m.* oboy *m.*

**Obolo,** *s. m.* damḍi *f.*; *(fig.)* dharm *m.*, bhik *f.*; chaṁdo, vâṁṭo *m.*

**Oboveo, oboval, obovoide,** *a.* vâylyân chaḍh vâṭkuḷo.

**Obra,** *s. f.* kâm, karm, kâryeṁ, kartab, kartûb *n.*, karṇî, kṛiti, kriyâ *f.*; *trabalho:* vâvar, dhâṁdo *m.*, kâm, kâj *n.*; *ardil:* ghâḍâmoḍ, ṭhakvidyâ, chorbuddh *f.*; *composição litteraria:* graṁth *m.*, pustak *n.*; *estructura:* bâṁdhâvaḷ *f.* || — *grossa,* karḍeṁ-, kachcheṁ kâm. *Fazer* —, kâm-, guṇ karuṁk. *Fazer* — *por,* pramâṇeṁ,- chaluṁk. *Pôr em* —, karuṁk, sâdhuṁk. *Temos* —*!* goṁdhaḷ âsâ. — *de,* sumâr, adhik uṇeṁ. || -s, *pl.* kartubâṁ *n. pl.*; bâṁdhcho yepâr *m.*, gharâcho vâvar *m.* || *Mestre de* —, gharâchyâṁ vâvrâḍyâṁcho vastâd. — *de marinheiro,* khâlâsyâcheṁ kâm. — *de misericordia,* dayâḷyo karṇyo. — *no ar,* pâṁkâcheṁ maḷabh.

**Obrada,** *s. f.* *V.* OBLATA.

**Obrador,** *a. e s. m.* kartalo, karṇâr, ghaḍṇâr, kriyâkâr. || *s. m.* *V.* OBREIRO.

**Obragem,** *s. f.* kasabicheṁ kâm *n.*, girvaḍ *f.* || *Pedra de* —, bâṁdhcho phâtar *m.* *Mesa de* —, vâvrâcheṁ chavraṁg *n.*

**Obrante,** *a.* kartalo, sâdhak, guṇak, guṇvaṁt.

**Obrar,** *v. t.* karuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, sâdhuṁk, âchâruṁk, *saṁcharuṁk. || *v. i.* chaluṁk; kâṁ-, vâvar karuṁk; gûṇ-, phaḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*; bhâyr-, hâguṁk jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Obreia,** *s. f.* obrey, chaktî, pâpḍi *f.*

**Obreira,** *s. f.* vâvrâḍiṇ, kriyâkârṇ *f.*, kâmereṁ *n.*

**Obreiro,** *s. m.* karṇâr, kriyâkâr, šilpi; vâvrâḍi, kâmeli, mânây.

**Obrepção,** *s. f.* laṭik arjî *f.*

**Obrepticiamente,** *adv.* nâslaleṁ sâṁgûn,- baraun.

**Obrepticio,** *a.* nâslaleṁ sâṁgûn,- photaun sâṁpḍâylalo.

**Obriga, obrigação,** *s. f.* karuṁk lâvṇeṁ; karcheṁ paḍṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*; *dever:* kâydo *m.*, karm, kartûb *n.*; *favor:* upkâr, âbhâr *m.*; *escriptura,* gâhâṇpatr *n.* || *V.* OFFICIO. || — *religiosa,* vrat *m. ou n.* *Cumprir com as suas obrigações,* âple kâyde pâḷuṁk. *Estar em* —, upkârâṁniṁ âsuṁk.

**Obrigado,** *a.* kâydyâcho, karuṁk lâylalo, karcho jâlalo; suṭa-, chuka nâslalo, garjecho; baḷ kelalo; upkârî, âbhârî. || *Muito* —, Dev bareṁ karûṁv,- jâṁv.

**Obrigador,** *a. e s. m.* karuṁk lâytalo, baḷ kartalo; *(fig.)* upkârśil, paropkârî, bhalo.

**Obrigamento,** *s. m.* karuṁk lâvneṁ, bâṁdhṇeṁ; karcheṁ paḍṇeṁ *n.*, kâydo *m.*

**Obrigante,** *a. e s. m. e f. V.* OBRIGADOR.

**Obrigar,** *v. t.: penhorar:* upkârâṁniṁ bâṁdhuṁk,- bharuṁk, upkâr karuṁk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.); forçar:* baḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, baḷân karuṁk lâvuṁk *(d. do o.); preceituar:* kâydo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, pharmâvuṁk, bhâṁdhuṁk; *impellir:* oḍhuṁk, phuḍe kâḍhuṁk; *empenhar:* gâhâṇ davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bâṁdhûn divuṁk, nem ghevuṁk, uttar divuṁk; jâmîn râvuṁk, âpṇâcher ghevuṁk.

**Obrigatoriamente,** *adv.* kâydo ghâlûn, pharmâvûn; baḷân.

**Obrigatorio,** *a.* kâydyâcho, pharmaṇâcho; baḷâcho.

**Obscenamente,** *adv.* pojaḍpaṇân.

**Obscenidade,** *s. f.* pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ, aḷśik, bursepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* LASCIVIA.

**Obsceno,** *a.* pojḍo, aḷśikaṇo, burso, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*; toṁḍśiṁḍal *(diz-se só de pessoas)*.

**Obscuração,** *s. f. (astr.)* ast *m. ou n.*

**Obscuramente,** *adv.* kâḷokân, ujvâḍâviṇeṁ; *(fig.) V.* HUMILDEMENTE.

**Obscurante,** *a.* kâḷok kartalo.

**Obscurantismo,** *s. m.* kâḷokâṁt âsneṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* nirvṛiddhidaśâ *f.*; asaṁvṛiddhimat *n.*

**Obscurantista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* asaṁvṛiddhimatapakshî.

**Obscurantizar,** *v. t.* boṁtho-, burso karuṁk.

**Obscurecer,** *v. t.* kâḷok karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâḷok ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, kâḷokâvuṁk, âṁdhâruṁk; *(fig.)* kâḷok ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* DESLUSTRAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kâḷok yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*, âṁdhâroṁk; *(fig.)* khatâvoṁk, dâg paḍuṁk-, lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Obscurecido,** *a.* kâḷokâcho, kâḷok paḍlalo, ujvâḍ nâslalo; *(fig.)* ughḍâs nâslalo.

**Obscurecimento,** *s. m.* kâḷokâvṇî, âṁdhârṇî *f.*; kâḷok paḍṇeṁ *n.*; âṁdhâr, aṁdhakâr *m.*

**Obscuridade,** *s. f.* kâḷok, aṁdhak, aṁdhakâr, âṁdhâr *m.*; *(fig.)* avghaḍây *f.*, gairpaṇ; uṇepaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây *f.* ‖ *Estar ou viver na —*, sâṁdhiṁt jiyevuṁk, koṇsyâṁt basuṁk.

**Obscuro,** *a.* kâḷokâcho, kâḷok âslalo,- paḍlalo, aṁdhak; gair, kâḷso, kâḷsâr, pusko; *pouco intelligivel:* gâḍh, avghaḍ, durbodh; *occulto:* gûḍh, gupto, apraghaṭ, aprasiddh; *indistincto:* gair, aḷmaḷit; *pouco conhecido:* sâṁdhiṁtlo, manushyâṁniṁ bhoṁva nâslalo; *baixo:* kirkoḷ, uṇo, hâlko; *pouco frequentado:* âḍvâṭecho, sâṁdhicho.

**Obsecração,** *s. f.* vinati *ou* vinaṁti *f.*, prârthan *n.*

**Obsecrar,** *v. t. (p. us.)* prârthûn mâguṁk, prârthan-, vinati karuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)*, vinauṁk.

**Obsequente,** *a.* khâlto, mâṇtalo; prasann, bareṁdekhto, dhârjaṇo; bhiḍest, vinayî, vaṁdanśil.

**Obsequia,** *s. f. V.* FUNERAES.

**Obsequiador,** *a. e s. m.* sanimân kartalo, khuśâmati, ârjavî.

**Obsequiar,** *v. t.* khuśâmat-, sanimân-, moymân karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sanimânuṁk, keḷauṁk, parkaṁdurṁk; bheṭauṁk, bheṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; upkâr karuṁk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.)*

**Obsequio,** *s. m.* objek, śiristo, ârjav, sanimân *m.*, khuśâmat, pâiṅg *f.*, upkâr, âbhâr, moymân *m.*, naman, samarpaṇ *n.*

**Obsequiosamente,** *adv.* moymânân, upkârân.

**Obsequiosidade,** *s. f.* ârjavipaṇ, khuśâmatipaṇ *n.*, parkaṁdṇî *f.*

**Obsequioso,** *a.* śiristo kartalo. sanimânî, upkârî, parkaṁdtalo; upkârâṁcho, moymânâcho; *(fig.) V.* CONDESCENDENTE.

**Observação,** *s. f.* paḷevṇî, tarjaṇî, nirikshâ, parikshâ, *prachiti; chatrây, yâd, tahrâ *ou* tahryâ *f.* ‖ *V.* OBSERVANCIA e CENSURA. ‖ *Estar em —*, teḷûn âsuṁk; pâldek âsuṁk.

**Observadamente,** *adv.* teḷûn, parikshen, tarjûn.

**Observador,** *a. e s. m.* pâḷtalo, saṁbhâḷṇâr, saṁbhâḷî, pratipâḷî, pâḷak; paḷevṇâr, teḷṇâr; parikshâvaṁt, nirikshak; *critico:* tahrâ dartalo, tarjitalo, khoḍi kâḍhtalo.

**Observancia,** *s. f.* pâḷṇeṁ, pâḷap, pâḷaṇ *n.*, pâḷo, pratipâḷ *m.*, pratipâḷan *n.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.*, saṁbhâḷṇî, châlaṇṇi *f.*, âcharaṇ.

**Observante,** *a. e s. m.* samurt saṁbhâḷtalo, kâyde pâḷtalo, pâḷak, châlaṇâr *ou* chalauṇâr.

**Observar,** *v. t.* pâḷuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, châlauṁk, bâḷguṁk, mânuṁk, âchâruṁk, âykuṁk; paḷevuṁk, teḷuṁk, tarjuṁk, tarjûn-, chatrâyen paḷevuṁk; nirekhuṁk, pa-

rikshumk; tahrâ dharumk, âḍ ulaumk, khoḍi kâḍhumk, chatrây karumk. || *V.* COPIAR. || *v. r.* chatrâyen chalumk, âplem paḷevumk.

**Observatorio,** *s. m.* târâmgaṇ *n.*, vedhaśâlâ *f.*

**Observavel,** *a.* paḷevûmyeso, paḷevumcho, lakshya.

**Obsessão,** *s. f.* piḍâpiḍ, ijâ *f.*, dhumâḷo *m.*; devchârâche trâs *m. pl.*, devchâr pâṭhî lâgṇem *n.*

**Obsesso,** *a.* trâs-, piḍâpiḍ dilalo, kichḍâylalo. || *s. m.* devchâr pâṭhî lâglalo, bhûtavaśya.

**Obsessor,** *a. e s. m.* piḍâpiḍ ditalo, ubgauṇo, trâsṇâr.

**Obsidente,** *a. e s. m.* vedho ghâltalo, vedhṇâr; ubgauṇo, kichḍâvṇo.

**Obsidional,** *a.* vedhyâcho.

**Obsoleto,** *a.* purâtan, parṇo, âdlo, gatakâlik.

**Obstaculo,** *s. m.* aḍ, aḍchaṇ, âḍ, âḍkaṇ, naḍ, âḍkhaḷ, harkat *f.*, vighn, âḍvaṇ, âḍmeḷem *n.*, virodh, bâdh, pratibamdh, pemcho, samrodh *m.*

**Obstante,** *a.* âḍ yetalo, manâ kartalo. || *Não* —, âstânâ, asem âstânâ, tarî pûṇ.

**Obstar,** *v. i.* âḍ yevumk, aḍumk, âḍâvumk; manâ-, bamd karumk, manâvumk, âḍvârumk, viruddhumk, karumk nâ divumk.

**Obstetrica, obstetricia,** *s. f.* garbhamochanavidyâ *f.*, dâipaṇ *n.*

**Obstetrical, obstetricio, obstetrico,** *a.* garbhamochanâcho, garbhamochanasambamdhî, dâipaṇâcho.

**Obstetriz,** *s. f.* *V.* PARTEIRA.

**Obstinação,** *s. f.* saḷ, aḍ, mâmj, mastî *f.*, haṭh, vâdo, abhimân *m.*

**Obstinadamente,** *adv.* saḷîn, vâdyân, haṭh karûn.

**Obstinado,** *a.* vâdyo, âplyâ vâdyâcho, âple buddhicho, saḷî, haṭhî, jâḷgo, abhimânî, temeḷî, dâruṇ; kâḍho nâslalo.

**Obstinar,** *v. t.* dâruṇ-, saḷî karumk. || *v. r.* tem-, saḷ karumk, âplemch dharumk, temch jharaumk, âplem moṭem karumk.

**Obstricto,** *a.* arnilalo, taḍtaḍâylalo; karumk padḷalo.

**Obstringir,** *v. t.* arnumk, taḍtaḍâvumk, arnûn bâmdhumk.

**Obstrucção,** *s. f.* purṇi, chomḍṇî, mumdhṇî *f.*, rodh, avrodh *m.*

**Obstructivo,** *a.* chomdumk baro, rodhak, purcho.

**Obstructor,** *a. e s. m.* chomḍṇâr, mumdhtalo, rodhak.

**Obstruir,** *v. t.* purumk, chomḍumk, mumdhumk, bamd karumk, dhâmpumk, rodhumk; aḍumk, âḍâvumk; karumk nâ divumk, aḍchumk, âḍkhaḷî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* chomḍomk, puromk, mumdhomk, bamd jâvumk; bharon yevumk.

**Obstupefacção,** *s. f.* *V.* ESTUPEFACÇÃO.

**Obstupefacto,** *a.* *V.* ESTUPEFACTO.

**Obtemperação,** *s. f.* *V.* OBEDIENCIA.

**Obtemperar,** *v. i.* mânumk, pratipâḷumk; kabûl-, râjî jâvumk; khâltepaṇân jâb divumk.

**Obtenção,** *s. f.* meḷauṇî, sâmpḍâvṇî, sampâdṇî; gamvsaṇî, meḷṇî, meḷvaṇ, sâmpaḍṇî, âpti *f.*, âgam *m.* || *V.* IMPETRAÇÃO.

**Obtentor,** *a. e s. m.* gamvsitalo, meḷauṇâr, sâmpḍâvṇâr.

**Obter,** *v. t.* meḷaumk, sâmpḍâvumk, sampâdumk, joḍumk, tâmkumk; meḷumk, gamvsumk, sâmpḍumk *(cc. ii., d. do s., s. do o.)*; pâvumk, ghaḍumk *(ab. kaḍe do s., s. do o.)* || *V.* IMPETRAR.

**Obtestar,** *v. t.* gvâhî karumk *(d. do o.)*; prârthumk, prârthûn mâgumk.

**Obtundente,** *a.* dâḍâytalo.

**Obtundir,** *v. t.* dâḍâvumk, pemchumk; mumḍho-, dhamkaṭo karumk.

**Obturação,** *s. f.* barâbar dhâmpṇem *n.*, sâmdhṇî; mumdhṇî, purṇi *f.*

**Obturador,** *a.* mumdhumk-, bharumk upkârto. || *s. m.* mumdhchem yamtr; dhâmpṇem *n.*

**Obturante,** *a.* mumdhcho, dhâmpcho, bamd karcho.

**Obturar,** *v. t.* barâbar dhâmpumk, sarikarumk, sâmdhumk; purumk, chomdumk, mumdhumk.

**Obtusamente,** *adv.* bomthepaṇîm.

**Obtusangulo,** *a.* viśâlkoṇâcho.

**Obtusão,** *s. f.* mumḍhepaṇ, bomthepaṇ; memgepaṇ *n.*

**Obtuso,** *a.* mumḍho, bomtho, dhamkaṭo, uthaḷ, domas nâslalo; *(fig.)* bomtho, jaḍ, mamd, mamdamati. || *Angulo* —, viśâlkoṇ *m.*

**Obumbração,** *s. f.* kâḷok, âmdhâr; *(fig.)* gnyânâcho kâḷok *m.*, âmdhârî *f.*

**Obumbrar,** *v. t.* kâḷok-, sâvḷî karumk *(d. do o.)*, kâḷok-, sâvḷî ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dhâmpumk, gupit davrumk. || *v. r.* kupâm-, kâḷok yevumk,- paḍumk *(l. sup. do s.)*; bâso-, phiko-, nistej jâvumk. || *V.* COBRIR-SE.

**Obuz**, *s. m.* khajno *m.*

**Obvenção**, *s. f.* âḍ lâbh *m.*

**Obverso**, *a. V.* ANVERSO.

**Obviar**, *v. i.* mukhâr yevuṁk, phuḍyâṁt râvuṁk; âḍ yevuṁk, âḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* vâṭâvuṁk, vâruṁk, nivâruṁk, ṭâḷuṁk, chukauṁk.

**Obviavel**, *a.* vâṭâvûṁyeso, vâruṁcho, ṭâḷuṁcho.

**Obvio**, *a.* kaḷit, dakhal, ughḍâpo, ughṭo, praghaṭ, śashṭ *(us. Can.)*

**Ocar**, *v. t.* pokhḷo karuṁk.

**Ocarina**, *s. f.* mâtiyechi pirlûk *f.*

**Occasião**, *s. f.* kâjâṁv, samay, saṁyog, prasaṁg, avsar, vagat *m.*, veḷ *f.*; kâraṇ *n.*, kârân, misav, prastây *ou* prastâv, ṭhâv *m.*, prayojan, nimitt *n.*; avkâś, veḷ *m.*, tâṁk, phursat *ou* khursad *f.* ‖ *Grandes occasiões*, vhaḍ dis *m. pl.*; mahâ saṁkaṭ *n.* *Perder a —*, chukuṁk-, suṭuṁk divuṁk. *Por — de*, veḷâr, kâḷiṁ.

**Occasionador**, *a. e s. m.* misav-, prastây ditalo, utpann kartalo, nimittkâr, prayojak.

**Occasional**, *a.* saṁyogâcho, prayojanâcho, samâyik; adrishṭâcho, daivyogâcho; avchitt, akalpit; âgaṁtuk, kednây ghaḍtalo.

**Occasionalidade**, *s. f.* daivyogpaṇ, avchittpaṇ, âgaṁtukpaṇ *n.*

**Occasionalmente**, *adv.* prasaṁgîṁ; akasmât, daivîṁ.

**Occasionar**, *v. t.* misav-, araṁbh jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, utpann karuṁk, ubhâruṁk, bhâvâḍuṁk.

**Occaso**, *s. m.* astam, astamtî *f.*, dis mâvaḷṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* śevaṭ, aṁt *m.*; gharṭhâṇ, nisaṁṭan *n.*

**Occidental**, *a.* astamtecho, paśchim. ‖ *s. m. pl.* astamtecho lok, paśchimlok *m.*

**Occidente**, *s. m.* astam, astamti, paśchim *ou* pakhîm, mâvḷat, vâruṇî *f.*

**Occiduo**, *a. V.* OCCIDENTAL.

**Occipicio**, **occiput**, *s. m.* taklecho pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*, śiraḥprishṭh *n.*

**Occipital**, *a.* śiraḥprishṭhâcho.

**Occlusão**, *s. f.* dhâṁpṇeṁ, baṁd karṇeṁ *n.*

**Occluso**, *a.* dhâṁplalo, baṁd.

**Occorrencia**, *s. f.* bheṭ, bheṭâbheṭ *f.*, mel *m.*, melṇi, paḍṇî; ghaḍṇi, goshṭ, hakikat, veḷ, garaj *f.*, mât, vrittâṁt *m.*, vartamân *n.*

**Occorrente**, *a.* jâto, ghaḍto, paḍto, yeto.

**Occorrer**, *v. i.* bheṭuṁk, phuḍe-, mukhâr yevuṁk, pâvuṁk, dishṭi paḍuṁk, meḷuṁk, âḍḷuṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk; *lembrar:* manâṁt-, dhyânâṁt yevuṁk, âṭhavuṁk, suchuṁk; *succeder:* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, vartuṁk, yevuṁk, paḍuṁk; *coincidir:* barâbari yevuṁk, ekṭhâṁy paḍuṁk, meḷuṁk, lâguṁk; *remediar:* garaj karuṁk, garjek pâvuṁk.

**Occultação**, *s. f.* lipauṇi; lipṇi; guptây *f.*, guptepaṇ *n.*; jirauṇi *f.*; *(astr.)* samâgam *m.*

**Occultador**, *a. e s. m.* lipaitalo, lipauṇo, gupt davartalo.

**Occultamente**, *adv.* lipaun, guptiṁ, choryâṁ.

**Occultante**, *a. V.* OCCULTADOR.

**Occultar**, *v. t.* lipauṁk, gupuṁk, gupto-, gupit davruṁk, dhâṁpuṁk, jhâṁkuṁk *(p. us.)*, jhâṁkuḷuṁk *(p. us.)* ‖ *v. r.* lipuṁk, gupit râvuṁk,-uruṁk, daḍpuṁk.

**Occulto**, *a.* liplalo, lipto, gupto, gupit; gûḍh, nigûḍh, gumâni, gûḍhârth, akaḷit, aprasiddh. ‖ *Sciencia occulta*, gâḍhvidyâ, chorvidyâ, bhûtvidyâ, asatvidyâ *f.*

**Occupação**, *s. f.* aḍṇî, âḍâvṇi, dharṇî, âṭâpṇi, vahivâṭ *f.*, gheṇeṁ *n.*, bhog: dhâṁdo, udyam, udyog, yepâr, vâvar, vyavahâr *m.*, kâm, kârya, kâryeṁ *n.*, dhâṁdal *f.*

**Occupado**, *a.* âḍâylalo, aḍlalo; udyamî, kâmî, kâmâcho, dhâṁdalyo. *Estar —*, kâmâr âsuṁk, kâm-, vâvar âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*

**Occupador**, *a. e s. m.* âḍâytalo, dharṇâr, bhogṇâr.

**Occupar**, *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, aḍuṁk, aḍûn dharuṁk, âṭpuṁk; *apossar-se:* âplo karuṁk, dhani jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vahivâṭuṁk, bhogâvaḷ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhoguṁk; *habitar:* râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk *(l. do o.)*; *conquistar:* jikuṁk, jikûn ghevuṁk; *encher:* bharuṁk, veḍhuṁk, vyâpuṁk; *consumir o tempo:* vharuṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, khâvuṁk; *exercer:* chalauṁk, vahivâṭuṁk, bhoguṁk; *tomar o logar de:* ghevuṁk, chalauṁk; *ter:* âsuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, meḷuṁk *(id.)*; *entreter:* veḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, chitt-, man uruṁk *(l. sup. do s., g. do o.)*; *empregar:* kâm-, vâvar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâmâk-, vâvrâk lâvuṁk, râvauṁk, vâpruṁk; *tornar gravida:* gurhvâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gurhvâr jâ-

vumk. || *v. r.* vâvrumk, kâm karumk, yerjârumk; khabar karumk.

**Occursar,** *v. i. (p. us.)* bheṭumk, mukhâr-, phuḍe yevumk.

**Oceanico,** *a.* samdirâcho; samdirâmtlo.

**Oceanides,** *s. f. pl.* samudradevatâ.

**Oceano,** *s. m.* samudr *ou* samdir, sâgar, mahâsâgar, vhaḍlo daryâ *m.*, kâḷem pâṇim *n.*; *(fig.)* râs *f.*, ḍomgar, loṭ *m.*

**Ochlocracia,** *s. f.* prajâtamtr *n.*

**Ochlocratico,** *a.* prajâtamtrâcho.

**Ochraceo,** *a.* haḷduvoso.

**Ochrasia,** *s. f.* haḷduvepaṇ *n.*

**Ocio,** *s. m.* visâvo, avsar, avkâś *m.*, phursat, beṭheli *f.* || *V.* OCIOSIDADE.

**Ociosamente,** *adv.* beṭho *(decl.)* beshṭo *(decl.)*, kâmy kari nâstânâ.

**Ociosidade,** *s. f.* bekârpaṇ, nishkâmpaṇ, rikâmpaṇ *n.*, beṭheli *f.*, nirudyog *m.*

**Ocioso,** *a.* bekâr, beṭho, beshṭo, akâmi, nishkâmi, nirudyogi, rikâmo, ugo *ou* ogo, kâmvâvr nâslalo; âḷśi, sust, kheḷgaḍyo; *inutil:* nishphaḷ *ou* nirphaḷ, upkâra-, lâbha nâslalo; *desnecessario:* garaj nâslalo, vyarth *ou* verth, sâbsubo.

**Oco,** *a.* pokhaḷ, pokhḷo, pokhar, rito, rikâmo; polko, polo, vâmjho; *(fig.)* pokso, poteryâcho, phusko. || *Cabeça oca,* gudguḍlali takli. *Ser — de cabeça,* taklemt memdû nâsumk *(g. do s.)*

**Ocre,** *s. m.* kâv, lokhamḍikâv, sonkâv *(— vermelho)*; haḷduvi mâti *f.*

**Ocreoso,** *a.* kâvecho, kâvesârko.

**Octacordo,** *a.* ashṭatâr, ashṭatamtu.

**Octaedrico, octaedriforme,** *a.* ashṭatal, ashṭapailû.

**Octaedro,** *s. m.* ashṭatalapadârth *m.*

**Octaeteride,** *s. f.* ashṭavarsh, âṭhsâl *n.*

**Octan,** *a.* âṭhoḷo. || *s. f.* âṭhoḷo jar *m.*

**Octo,** *pref.* ashṭ.

**Octofido,** *a.* ashṭabhâg.

**Octogenario,** *a.* aiśim varshâm âslalo aśitik. || *s. m.* aiśyâm varshâmcho manîs.

**Octogesimo,** *a.* aiśimvo.

**Octogonal,** *a.* ashṭakoṇ, ashṭakoṇi.

**Octogono,** *a.* ashṭakoṇ. || *s. m.* ashṭakoṇ *m.*

**Octonario,** *a.* ashṭacharaṇ.

**Octopetalo,** *a.* ashṭadal.

**Octopode,** *a.* ashṭapad.

**Octosyllabo,** *a.* ashṭâkshar.

**Octuplo,** *a.* âṭhpaṭ, ashṭaguṇ.

**Oculado,** *a.* ḍoḷe âslalo, ḍoḷero.

**Ocular,** *a.* ḍoḷyâmcho, dishṭicho. || *Testemunha —,* sâkshi.

**Ocularmente,** *adv.* ḍoḷyâmnim.

**Oculiforme,** *a.* ḍoḷyâsârko, netrâkṛiti.

**Oculista,** *s. m.* ḍoḷyâmcho vaij, netravaidya; oklâmkâr.

**Oculistica,** *s. f.* ḍoḷyâmchem vaijipaṇ *n.*, netrarogavidyâ *f.*

**Oculo,** *s. m.* durbiṇ *f.*; gavaksh *m.* || -s, *pl.* okl, châlispatr, upanetr *(p. us.)* *n.*, ârsi *f.*, chaśmâ *(p. us.)* *m.*

**Oculoso,** *a.* ḍoḷero.

**Ode,** *s. f.* gajal *m.*, geyakavan, pad *n.*

**Odiar,** *v. t.* jaḷumk *(d. do o.)*, dveshumk, dvesh karumk,- dharumk *(g. do o.)*, vâyṭ dekhumk *(d. do o.)*; kâmṭâḷumk *(d. do o.)*, viṭ disumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, viṭevumk *(d. do o.)*, abhkevumk, * vesaṇumk.

**Odiento,** *a.* dveshî, âdâvatî, kuṭâḷo, kusḍo, kaḍvo, kapaṭi; dveshâcho, râgâcho.

**Odio,** *s. m.* dvesh *m.*, âdâvat, kusdây, duśmânkây *f.*, vair, * vesaṇ *n.*; kâmṭâḷo *m.*, viṭ, aḷśik *f.* || *V.* DESPREZO.

**Odiosamente,** *adv.* dveshim, jaḷûn, âdâvatin.

**Odiosidade,** *s. f.* dveshbhâv *m.*

**Odioso,** *a.* dveshâcho, kuṭâḷo, onkhaṭo, amamgaḷ, * vesaṇâcho; kâmṭâlyâcho, kâmṭâḷvâṇo.

**Odontalgia,** *s. f.* dâmtphoḍ *f.*, dâmtsûḷ *m.*

**Odontalgico,** *a.* dâmtsuḷâcho.

**Odontiase,** *s. f.* dâmt phuṭṇem *n.*

**Odontite,** *s. f.* maḷechi sûj *f.*

**Odontographia,** *s. f.* damtavarṇan *n.*

**Odontoide, odontoideu,** *a.* damtâkâr, damtâkṛiti.

**Odontologia,** *s. f.* damtatamtr, damtaśâstr *n.*

**Odontologista,** *s. m.* damtaśâstrî.

**Odontose,** *s. f. V.* DENTIÇÃO.

**Odontotechnia,** *s. f.* damtavidyâ *f.*

**Odor,** *s. m.* baro vâs, parmaḷ, suvâs, gamdh, svâd; damdam *m.*

**Odorante, odorifero, odorifico, odoroso,** *a.* parmaḷit, sugamdh, sugamdhik, damdamit.

**Odorifumante,** *a. (poet.)* parmaḷit dhumvrâcho.

**Odre,** *s. m.* dâbo *m.*, burlem *n.*; *(fig.)* dhudkem *(fig.)*; bebdo sunḍo.

**Odreiro**, *s. m.* dâbekâr.

**Oenanthal**, *s. m.* eraṁḍeḷâcho ark *m.*

**Oenanthico**, *a.* saryâchyâ parmaḷâcho.

**Oenologia**, *s. f.* drâkshârasavidyâ *f.*

**Oenologista, oenologo**, *s. m.* drâkshârasavidyâjña.

**Oeste**, *s. m.* astamtî, paśchiṁ *f.*; bhâyleṁ vâreṁ *n.*

**Offegante, offegoso, offeguento**, *a.* kharsetalo, dhâpetalo; *(fig.)* *V.* ANCIOSO.

**Offegar**, *v. i.* kharsevuṁk, dhâpevuṁk, beṁbevuṁk, vaylyâvayr jiv vachuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Offego**, *s. m.* kharas, dhâp *f.*, dam *m.*, khaḷsâṁ *n. pl.*

**Offendedor**, *a. e s. m.* vâyṭ kartalo, aprâdhî, anyâyî, gunyâṁvkâr.

**Offender**, *v. t.* akmân-, aprâdh-, vâyṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, akmânuṁk, aprâdhuṁk, abhichâruṁk; *ferir:* duḥkhauṁk, ghây karuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, topuṁk; *chocar:* vâyṭ disaseṁ karuṁk, rusauṁk; *transgredir:* moḍuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk. ‖ *V.* DESGOSTAR. ‖ — *a memoria de alguem*, nâṁv ubhauṁk. — *a Deus*, Devâcher chukuṁk, pâtkâṁ âdaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, duḥkh bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*; âpṇâkach vâyṭ karuṁk.

**Offendiculo**, *s. m.* nisarchî vast; *(fig.)* aḍchaṇ, âḍkhaḷ *f.*

**Offendido**, *a.* vâyṭ kelalo, nashṭ jâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* gârâṇeṁkâr.

**Offensa**, *s. f.* vâyṭ-, nashṭ karṇeṁ, vâyṭ *n.*, apmân *ou* akmân. apkâr, anyây, âjñâv *m.*, behurmat, birâmat; chûk *f.*, aprâdh, gunyâṁv *m.*, pâtak, pâp *n.* ‖ — *corporal*, âṁg duḥkhauṇeṁ, âṁgâk duḥkh deṇeṁ *n.*

**Offensão**, *s. f.* juj, yuddh *n.*

**Offensiva**, *s. f.* uprâḷo, ghâlo *m.*

**Offensivamente**, *adv.* uprâḷûn, chaḍhâv karûn.

**Offensivo**, *a.* chaḍhâvâcho, uprâḷyâcho, parâkramak; vâyṭ-, nashṭ karcho, anyâyî, akmânâcho.

**Offenso**, *a.* *V.* OFFENDIDO.

**Offensor**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* OFFENDEDOR.

**Offerecedor**, *a. e s. m.* ditalo, samarpitalo; bheṭauṇâr.

**Offerecer**, *v. t.* divuṁchyâk karuṁk, divuṁk âsuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk; divuṁk, bheṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, samarpuṁk, vopuṁk; *mostrar:* dâkhauṁk, ḍolyâṁmukhâr ghâluṁk; *immolar:* homuṁk, hom karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *dedicar a Deus:* bheṭauṁk, samarpuṁk, niveduṁk, bali karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *suggerir:* ughḍâs karuṁk, manâṁt hâḍuṁk. ‖ — *o braço*, hât divuṁk. — *o combate:* jujuṁk âpauṁk. — *a mão de esposo ou de esposa:* kâjârâk-, lagnâk mâguṁk. — *a missa*, mîs sâṁguṁk. — *os seus serviços*, kâm karuṁk tayâr âsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dishṭî paḍuṁk, disuṁk, dekhûn yevuṁk; *prestar-se:* tayâr âsuṁk, rujû-, râji jâvuṁk; *vir á memoria:* manâṁt yevuṁk, ughḍâs jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *proporcionar-se:* meḷuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* ARRISCAR-SE. ‖ — *em sacrificio*, âplî bheṭ karuṁk.

**Offerecimento**, *s. m.* divuṁchyâk karṇeṁ, divuṁk kâḍhṇeṁ; deṇeṁ, bheṭ karṇeṁ; samarpaṇ *n.*, bheṭauṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* OFFERTA.

**Offerenda**, *s. f.* bheṭ, bali *f.*, samarpaṇ *n.*

**Offerente**, *a. e s. m.* ditalo; samarpitalo, bheṭauṇâr.

**Offerta**, *s. f.* bheṭ *f.*, deṇeṁ, dât, darśan, dhâḍṇeṁ; samarpaṇ *n.*, bali *m. ou f.*, *naived *m.*

**Offertamento**, *s. m.* *V.* OFFERECIMENTO e OFFERTA.

**Offertar**, *v. t.* bheṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bheṭauṁk, samarpuṁk, dhâḍuṁk.

**Offeso**, *a.* *(ant.)* *V.* OFFENDIDO.

**Officiador**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* OFFICIANTE.

**Official**, *a.* sarkârî, sarkârâcho, adhikârâcho, kalamî; darbârî, ḍaulî, daṁbhî; *burocratico:* chiṭṇisî. ‖ *s. m.* kâmdâr, kâmgâr, yepârî; labân-, sakailo kâmdâr, kâmelî; adhikârî, huddekâr, amaldâr, kamâvisdâr, jamâdâr; ophśâl, sardâr, subedâr. ‖ — *de justiça*, nâyk, pedo. — *maritimo*, malim, mukdam. — *mechanico*, *V.* ARTIFICE.

**Officialato**, *s. m.* ophśâlpaṇ, sardârpaṇ *n.*

**Officialidade**, *s. f.* sardârgaṇ *m.*, ophśâl *m. pl.*

**Officialmente**, *adv.* sarkârâchyâ hukumân; sarkârînâtyân; adhikârân.

**Officiante**, *a.* kâm-, pujâ kartalo. ‖ *s. m.* ophisyâr kartalo, mukhyaguru, śrîsabhâguru, pujârî, yajamân *(p. us. nesta accepção)*.

**Officiar**, *v. i.* ophisyâr karuṁk, kâm chalauṁk; ophîs-, hukûmpatr barauṁk,- dhâḍuṁk.

**Officina**, *s. f.* kâmâcheṁ,- vâvrâcheṁ ghar *n.*, mâṁḍ, kârkhâṇo *m.*, sâḷ *f.*, karmasthân; paḍghar *n.*, paḍsâḷ *f.*

**Officinal,** *a.* mâmḍâcho, sâḷimtlo, kârkhâṇyâmtlo; dukânâmtlo.

**Officio,** *s. m.* kâydo *m.*, kâm, karm, kartab *n.*; jâgo, adhikâr, huddo; yepâr, dhâmdo, udyam *ou* udim, udyog *ou* udeg *m.*, kasab *f.*; ophis *m.*; hukûmpatr, adhikârpatr *n.* ‖ *Outro officio!* dusreṁ kâm paḷe, heṁ jâynâ tujekaḍe! *Fazer o — de,* kâm karuṁk. *Fazer o seu —,* âplo kâydo pâḷuṁk. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* âdhâr *m.*, majat *f.*

**Officiosamente,** *adv.* śiristyân, âpkhuśen.

**Officiosidade,** *s. f.* upkâripaṇ, vinayipaṇ *n.*, khuśecho śiristo *m.*, meharbânî *f.*

**Officioso,** *a.* upkârî, upkârâdik, bhideet, vinayî, vaṁdanśîl; upkârâcho, śiristyâcho; khâsgî, khâsgat. ‖ *V.* GRATUITO.

**Offuscação,** *s. f.*, **offuscamento,** *s. m.* kâḷokâvṇî; dipâvṇî, dipṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* OBCECAÇÃO.

**Offuscar,** *v. t.* kâḷok karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kâḷokâvuṁk, âṁdhâruṁk, kupâvuṁk; dipâvuṁk, chakauṁk; *encobrir:* lipauṁk, dhâṁpuṁk, gupit davruṁk; *turvar:* kâḷok-, ḍoymâṁ hâḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *fazer diminuir:* ḍeṁvauṁk, halkâvuṁk; *desvirtuar:* khatâvuṁk, meḷauṁk; *fazer esquecer:* visrâvuṁk, visar ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* dipuṁk, chakuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk; mâvḷuṁk, bâso-, phiko jâvuṁk; kâḷok yevuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*, âṁdhâroṁk.

**Oh,** *int.* o, ho, aho, oho, ohoho, ah, ah, hâṁ, haṁhaṁ, âbâ, âbbâ, âbâre, bhâ, arere, û, is, us, ais, oy.

**Oinolado, oinoleo,** *s. m.* saryâcho malam *m.*

**Oira,** *s. f. V.* TONTURA.

**Oirar,** *v. i.* pisâvoṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk, bhramuṁk; ghuṁvḷuṁk, bhirmiruṁk.

**Oiro,** *s. m.* bhâṁgâr, soneṁ, suvarṇ, svarṇ, kanak, kâṁchan *n.*; *(fig.)* bhâṁgârâcho nâṇo, varâ; duḍû hâṭko *m.*, dhan gireskây *f.*; bhâṁgârâcho raṁg *m.* ‖ *Coisa de —,* uttam-, nâjûk vast. *Fio de —,* bhâṁgârâcho paḍ *m.*, jar *m. ou f.* *Mina de —,* sonyâchî khaṇ *f.*; *(fig.)* savan *n.*, sukhâchî jhar *f.* — *falso,* khoṭeṁ-, phoṭkireṁ bhâṁgâr. — *fino,* soneṁbhâṁgâr, soḷâveṁ *n.* — *em folhas,* sonerî varakh *m.* — *de liga,* kûṭsvarṇ. — *mate,* khaḍkhaḍit-, kharbarit bhâṁgâr. — *virgem ou bruto,* karḍeṁ bhâṁgâr. — *é o que — vale,* hattî vâṁchlyâray laksh, melyâray laksh. *Nem tudo o que luz é —,* jhagjhaktâ itleṁy bhâṁgâr nay. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* air *m. pl.*

**Oitante,** *s. m.* maṁḍaḷîcho âṭhvo vâṁṭo,- aṁś *m.*

**Oitão,** *s. m.* kuśichî bhiṁt *f.*

**Oitava,** *s. f.* âṭhvo vâṁṭo,- aṁś *m.*; aitâv *ou* aitâd, varâtûk *(— de peso)*; âṭhkeṁ *(medida de capacidade de solidos)*; navṭâṁg *(medida de capacidade de liquidos)*; *(poet.)* ashṭacharaṇ *n.*; *(mus.)* âṭhvo ṭâḷo *m.* ‖ — *de festa,* aitâv *n.*

**Oitavado,** *a. V.* OCTOGONO.

**Oitavar,** *v. t.* ashṭakoṇ-, âṭh bagḷâṁcho karuṁk; âṭhkaḍe vâṁṭuṁk.

**Oitavario,** *s. m.* âṭhvaḍo *m.*

**Oitaveiro,** *a. e s. m.* âṭhvo phârîk kartalo.

**Oitavo,** *a.* âṭhvo. ‖ *s. m.* âṭhvo vâṁṭo, âṭhvo *m.* ‖ *Livro em —,* âṭhvarkhî pustak *n.*

**Oiteiro,** *s. m.* ḍoṁgrî *f.*, ḍoṁgar, giri *(p. us.) m.*

**Oitenta,** *a.* aiśiṁ. ‖ *Ou oito ou —,* va sagḷeṁ va kâṁych.

**Oitentão,** *a. e s. m.* aiśyâṁ varshâṁcho, aśitik.

**Oito,** *a.* âṭh, ashṭ *(em comp.)*

**Oitocentos,** *a.* âṭhśiṁ.

**Ola,** *s. f.* chuḍet, marl *n.*

**Olá,** *int.* ai *ou* oy, o *ou* ho; bhâ, haṁkaṁ.

**Oleado,** *a.* meṇṭelâcho. ‖ *s. m.* meṇkâpaḍ *n.*

**Oleagineo, oleaginoso,** *a.* telâcho, telkaṭ.

**Olear,** *v. t.* telâvuṁk, tel kâḍhuṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Oleifero, oleificante,** *a.* tel jâto, telâcho.

**Oleila,** *s. f.*-tail, tel *n.*

**Olente,** *a. V.* OLOROSO.

**Oleo,** *s. m.* tel, tail *n.*, ol *f.* ‖ — *essencial,* ark *m.* — *de coco,* khabrel, nârlel. — *de gergelim,* tiḷel. — *de mostarda,* sâṁsvel *n.* *Cheiro de —,* telsâṇ, telṭâṇ *f.* *Os Santos oleos,* sâṁtol *f.* *Pintura a —,* tailchitr *n.*

**Oleographia,** *s. f.* tailchitravidyâ *f.*; tailchitr *n.*

**Oleographico,** *a.* tailchitrâcho.

**Oleol,** *s. m.* tail *n.*

**Oleolato,** *s. m.* ark *m.*

**Oleosidade,** *s f.* telkaṭây *f.*

**Oleoso,** *a.* telâcho, telkaṭ, telaṭ, telsâr; bulbulit, chulchuḷit.

**Olfacção,** *s. f.* huṁgṇî *f.*

**Olfactivo,** *a.* humgcho, humgnecho, humgumk upkârto.

**Olfacto,** *s. m.* humgnî *f.;* humgcho vishay *m.*, ghrânemdriya, ghrân *n.*

**Olga,** *s. f. V.* LEIRA.

**Olha,** *s. f.* dât kâld *m.; kâldâchî* vas *f.*

**Olhada, olhadela, olhadura,** *s. f.* palevnî, dekhnî, telnî, disht *f.*

**Olhado,** *a.* dekhlalo. ‖ *Mal* —, vâyt dekhlalo, alsikano. ‖ *s. m.* disht *f.* ‖ *Dar* —, disht karumk. *Mau* —, vâyt disht,- nadar *f.*

**Olhador,** *a. e s. m.* paletalo, telnâr.

**Olhal,** *s. m.* gavâksh *m.*

**Olhalva,** *s. f.* dupikî jamîn *f.*

**Olhar,** *v. t.* palevumk, dekhumk, telumk, chavumk *(us. Sal.)*, bagumk *(us. N. C.)*, disht-, nadar ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, dole lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; *estar em frente de:* mukhâr-, phude âsumk *(g. do o.)*; *estar voltado do lado de:* valumk, partumk *(d. do o.)*; *ponderar:* palevumk, chimtumk; *cuidar de:* palevumk, khabar ghevumk *(g. do o.)*: *estar á vista de:* dishti padumk; *reputar:* samjumk, dharumk. ‖ *v. i.* dole ghâlumk, disht lâvumk; palevumk, lekhumk; parvâ karumk, khabar ghevumk; âsumk. ‖ — *por,* râkhumk, bâlgumk. — *para o dia de âmanhã,* phudâr palevumk. — *para as mulheres,* bâylâmk bhulaumk. — *por si,* chatrâyen chalumk. — *sobre,* vayr âsumk. *Não* — *a despesas,* dudvâmchem tomd nâ palevumk. *Não* — *a nada,* dole dhâmpûn chalumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpnâk palevumk. ‖ *s. m.* palevnî, telnî; disht *f.*

**Olheiras,** *s. f. pl.* dolmâm *ou* doymâm *n. pl.*, * umkirde *m. pl.*

**Olheiro,** *s. m.* palevnâr, telnâr, râkhnâr, dekhrekhyo; bomb *m.*, jhar *f.*

**Olhento,** *a.* dole-, gir âslalo.

**Olhetado,** *s. m.* dâkhecho devso *m.*

**Olhete,** *s. m.* lahân dolo *m.*

**Olhibranco,** *a.* dhavyâm dolyâmcho.

**Olhinegro,** *a.* kâlyâm dolyâmcho.

**Olhizaino,** *a. V.* ZANAGA.

**Olhizarco,** *a.* gârsyâm dolyâmcho, gârso, gârsulo.

**Olho,** *s. m.* dolo *m.*, netr, nayan, lochan *n.*; *(fig.)* disht, drishti, nadar *f.*; *ocello:* dolo, mugûd; *gotta de gordura:* vasecho thembo uphelalo *m.*; *furo da agulha:* birdem, nâk; *aro das ferramentas:* medem, nedem; *orificio do anus:* bhomk *n.*; *buraco de massas:* dolo. gir; *abertura circular nos tectos ou paredes:* gavâksh *m.*, dhârem *n.*; *buraco da fieira:* gir *m.*; *buraco da mó:* tomd *n.*; *rebento:* dolo, kirl, tado. ‖ — *de agua,* udkâcho bomb *m.* — *de gato, V.* ONYX. — *nu,* mekblo dolo. — *vivo,* sidukây *f.* *Abrir os olhos ao dia ou á luz,* jâvumk, jalmumk. *Arregalar os* —, dole orkumk. *Baixar os* —, dole pomdâk ghâlumk. *Tirar os* — *da cara,* solumk, lutumk. *Custar os* — *da cara,* mahâragh padumk,- sutumk. *Dar de olho,* dole modumk. *Deitar poeira nos olhos,* disht bâmdhumk. *Dormir com um olho aberto e outro fechado,* nidtâso karumk; ghadye ghadye jâgo jâvumk. *Encher o* —, dole-, jiv dhâdasî karumk. *Estar com o* — *aberto ou álerta,* dolyâmt tel ghâlûn râvumk. *Irem-se os olhos em alguma coisa,* dolyâmnîm vachumk *(s. da coisa)*. *Levantar os* — *ao céo,* svargâk dole lâvumk. *Pregar olho,* dolo lâgumk *(g. do s.)*, nîd padumk *(d. do s.)* *Não pregar* —, pâtyâk pâtem nâ lâgumk. *Querer a alguem como aos seus olhos,* jivâ itlem karumk. *Ser todo olhos,* jâgrit râvumk, chitt divûn âsumk. *Ter deante dos olhos (fig.),* taklen gholumk. *Ter bom* —, mâmdnî-, hikmat âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Ter lume no* —, jiyevumk; *(fig.)* bârik disht-, chatrây âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Ter* — *de aguia ou de lynce,* ghidhâchî disht âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Ter olhos de gata morta,* bâse dole âsumk *(d. do s.)* *Ter* — *em si,* chatrâyen chalumk. *Ter o* — *ou os olhos sobre alguem ou nalguem,* disht davrumk. *Ter peneira ou poeira nos olhos (fig.),* dolyâmk sây mâmdomk *(g. do s.)* *Trazer de* —, pâlad karumk. *Vento pelo* —, tomdâvaylem vârem. *Ver com bons olhos,* nadremt vachumk *(g. do s., s. do o.)* *A* —, dishtin, nadren, meji-, jokhi nâstânâ. *Até aos olhos,* mâthem paryâmt. *A olhos vistos,* dekhatrûpîm, sabhemâjâr. ‖ -**s,** *pl. V.* OCULOS.

**Olhudo,** *a.* dolero.

**Olibano,** *s. m.* lobhân, berojo, ûd *m.*

**Oligarchia,** *s. f.* alpajanaprabhutva *n.*

**Oligarchico,** *a.* alpajanaprabhutvecho.

**Oliva,** *s. f. (poet.)* âjeton, jitavrikshâchem phal *n.*; âjetin *f.*

**Olivaceo,** *a.* âjetonâchyâ ramgâcho.

**Olival, olivedo,** *s. m.* âjetinîmchem rân *n.*

**Olivar,** *a.* âjetonâsârko.

**Oliveira**, *s. f.* âjetin *f.*, jitavṛiksha *m.*
**Ollaria**, *s. f.* kumbhârkhâṇo *m.*
**Olleiro**, *s. m.* kumbhâr.
**Olmeiro, olmo**, *s. m.* vâṁvḷo *(— da India) m.*
**Olor**, *s. m. (poet.)* parmaḷ, damdam *m.*
**Oloroso**, *a. (poet.)* parmaḷit, damdamit, surabhî.
**Olvidar**, *v. t.* visruṁk, visar ghevuṁk. || *v. r.* visar paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ughḍâs-, âṭhav nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*
**Olvido**, *s. m.* visar *f.*, ughḍâs-, âṭhav nâsneṁ *n.*
**Olympiada**, *s. f.* chârsâl *n.*
**Olympo**, *s. m. (poet.) V.* céo.
**Omega**, *s. m. (fig.) V.* fim.
**Omeleta**, *s. f.* tâṁtyâṁcho âlobelo *m.*
**Ominar**, *v. t. V.* agoirar.
**Ominoso**, *a.* âchârâcho, śâkunik; abhadr, amaṁgaḷ.
**Omissão**, *s. f.* varjaṇeṁ *n.*, soḍṇî, khaḷauṇî, vagaḷṇî, âṁtrâvṇî, chukauṇî *f.*; akarm, acharaṇ, adarśan; chûk, visar, kasar *f.* || *Peccado de —*, aṁtarṇecheṁ pâtak *n.*
**Omisso**, *a.* soḍlalo, kari nâstâṁâ davarlalo, varjit; akarmî, aṁtarit.
**Omittir**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk, davruṁk, varjuṁk, khaḷauṁk, gaḷauṁk, vagaḷuṁk, khâvuṁk; aṁtrâvuṁk, chukauṁk, visruṁk, beparvâ-, bephikîr karuṁk *(q. do o.)*
**Omni**, *pref.* sarv.
**Omnibus**, *s. m.* janrath *m.*
**Omnicolor**, *a.* sarvaraṁgî, vichitr.
**Omniforme**, *a.* sarvarûpî.
**Omnigenere**, *a.* sarv jâtîṁcho.
**Omnimodamente**, *adv.* sagḷyâṁ prakârâṁnîṁ; akhaṁḍitpaṇiṁ.
**Omnimodo**, *a.* sarvprakârâṁcho, sarvprakâr, sarvavidh; akhaṁḍit, aparamit.
**Omniparente**, *a.* sarvakarttâ.
**Omnipatente**, *a.* sarvprasiddh, sarvlaukik.
**Omnipotencia**, *s. f.* sarvpadvedârpaṇ *n.*, sarvakâryaśakti *f.*
**Omnipotente**, *a.* sarvpadvedâr, sarvhukumdâr, sarvkarṇâr, sarvsamarth, sarvaśaktik. || *s. m. V.* deus.
**Omnipresença**, *s. f.* vyâpti *f.*, trailokyavistâr *m.*
**Omnipresente**, *a.* sarvavyâpak, sarvavyâpî.
**Omnisciencia**, *s. f.* sarvjâṇârpaṇ, sarvajñân *n.*
**Omnisciente**, *a.* sarvjâṇâr, sarvajña, sarvavedi.
**Omnivago**, *a.* sarvag, sarvabhramak.
**Omnivomo**, *a.* sarvavamak.
**Omnivoro**, *a.* sarvabhojî.
**Omophago**, *a. V.* homophago.
**Onagro**, *s. m.* rângâḍhûṁ *n.* || *V.* burro.
**Onça**, *s. f.* oṁs *n.*, soḷâvo *m.*; *(zool.)* chitto *m.*
**Onda**, *s. f.* lahâr *n.*, osâḍ, lâṭ *f.*, taraṁg, helkâvo; maujo *(— grande)*; daryâ *m.*, daryâcheṁ pâṇî *n.*; *(fig.)* râs *f.*, loṭ; loṁḍho *m.*, urpaṁj; chiḍ *f.*, jâḷ *m.* || *V.* ondulação.
**Ondado**, *a. V.* ondeado.
**Onde**, *adv.* kkaiṁ, khaiṁsar; jaiṁ *(conj.)* || *Por —*, khaiṁchyân, keṇeṁ. *— quer que*, khaiṁsaray. *D'onde*, khaiṁcho *(decl.)*, khaiṁsarlo *(decl.)*, khaiṁ thân,- satyâṁ *(interrogativos)*; thaiṁcho *(decl.)*, thaiṁsarlo *(decl.)*, thaiṁ thân-, satyâṁ. *De — em —*, pais pais, pelyân pelyân; aṁtryâ pairyân, âmâse punve.
**Ondeado, ondeante**, *a.* laharî, uṁchnich.
**Ondear**, *v. i.* lahârâṁ moḍoṁk *(d. do s.)*, helâvuṁk, helkâvuṁk; laharî jâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* agitar-se. || *v. t.* laharî karuṁk.
**Ondulação**, *s. f.* helâvo, helkâvo, utâr chaḍh *m.*, osâḍ; lahar *f.*; uṁchnichpaṇ *n.*
**Ondulado, ondulante, onduloso**, *a.* uṁchnich, uṁchkhâl; laharî.
**Ondular**, *v. i. e t. V.* ondear.
**Ondulosamente**, *adv.* lahariṁ.
**Onerar**, *v. t.* bhâr-, ojheṁ ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, bhârâvuṁk; kâydo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)* || *V.* opprimir. || *v. r.* âpṇâcher bhâr-, kâydo ghevuṁk; chaḍh-, bhav bharoṁk.
**Onerario**, *a.* ojhyâcho, ojhelî.
**Onerosamente**, *adv.* bhârân, kâydyân.
**Onerosidade**, *s. f.* bhârpaṇ *n.*, jaḍây *f.*
**Oneroso**, *a.* bhârâdik, bhârî, jaḍ; bhâr-, kâydo âslalo. || *Contracto —*, kâydyâcho khaṁḍ,- karâr *m.* || *V.* incommodo.
**Onomancia**, *s. f.* nâmâksharabhavishyavidyâ *f.*
**Onomastica**, *s. f.* nâmalekh *m.*

**Onomastico**, *a.* viśeshaṇâmâcho. || *Dia* —, sâṁtâchyâ nâṁvâcho dis.
**Onomatico**, *a.* nâṁvâcho.
**Onomatologia**, *s. f.* nâmavidyâ *f.*
**Onomatopaico, onomatopico**, *a.* anukaraṇâcho.
**Onomatopéa**, *s. f.* anukaraṇ *n.*, anukaraṇaśabd *m.*
**Ontogonia**, *s. f.* prâṇasattvavidyâ *f.*
**Ontologia**, *s. f.* bhûtavichâr *m.*, sattvavidyâ, tattvamâtramimâṁsâ *f.*
**Ontologico**, *a.* bhûtavichârâcho, tattvamâtrasaṁbaṁdhî.
**Ontologista**, *s. m.* bhûtavichârî, sattvamâtravichârî.
**Onus**, *s. m.* bhâr *m.*, ojheṁ *n.*; jaḍ kâydo, bhârî daṁḍ *m.*, bharkuṭî *(fig.)*
**Onyx**, *s. m.* gomed, śivadhâtu, śilemaṇi *m.*
**Onze**, *a. pl.* ikrâ. || *Estar entre as dez e as* —, kâtrir âsuṁk, kâṭâṁdûr dharuṁk; pâṭhî phuḍe saruṁk, ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk.
**Onzena**, *s. f.* ikrâṁcho lâbh *m.*, bhârî- jaḍ kalâṁtar, khistecheṁ vyâj *n.*
**Onzenar, onzenear**, *v. i.* bhârî-, bhav kalâṁtar,- vyâj vharuṁk. || *V.* MEXERICAR.
**Onzenario**, *a.* chaḍhâ kalâṁtarâcho, khistechyâ vyâjâcho. || *a. e s. m.* *V.* ONZENEIRO.
**Onzeneiro**, *a. e s. m.* adhik kalâṁtar ghetalo, âṭhvaḍkâr, khistî. || *V.* MEXERIQUEIRO.
**Onzenice**, *s. f.* lâṁvḍepaṇ, kusḍepaṇ *n.*, kusḍây, lâṁvḍây *f.*
**Onzeno**, *a.* ikrâvo.
**Opa**, *s. f.* op *f.*, *pairâṇeṁ *n.* || *V.* MANTO.
**Opacidade**, *s. f.* prakâśâbhedyatâ *f.*, apârdarśakpaṇ *n.*; ghaṇ sâvḷî *f.*
**Opaco**, *a.* âspâs-, ârpâr disa nâslalo, apârdarśak, prakâśâbhedya; kâḷokâcho, aṁdhak. || *Sombra opaca*, ghaṇ sâvḷî *f.* *Trevas opacas*, kâḷok gîḍ *m.*
**Opala**, *s. f.* śivadhâtu *m.*
**Opalescencia**, *s. f.* śivadhâtûcho raṁg-, prajvaḷ *m.*
**Opalescente, opalino**, *a.* śivadhâtûchyâ raṁgâcho,- prajvaḷâcho.
**Opção**, *s. f.* viṁchûn kâḍhneṁ *n.*, viṁchṇî; khuśî, marjî, ichchhâ, khâtar, pasaṁtî *f.* || *Direito de* —, viṁchcho adhikâr *m.*, -sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*
**Opera**, *s. f.* saṁgit, nâṭan *n.*; saṁgitaraṁg *m.*, saṁgitaśâlâ *f.*
**Operação**, *s. f.* karṇeṁ *n.*, karṇî, kriyâ, kriti, âdarṇî, châlauṇî *f.*, âcharaṇ *n.*; mâṁḍâvaḷ, vahivâṭ, kamây *f.*; kâm, karm *n.*, yepâr *m.*; śastrakriyâ *f.*, kâtrap, phâḷṇeṁ; *(arith.)* saṁkhyâkarm; *(comm.)* vyâpârkarm; *(milit.)* senâkarm *n.*, kavâit *f.*
**Operado**, *a. e s. m.* phâḷlalo, kâtarlalo manîs.
**Operador**, *a.* kartalo, karṇâr, kartû. || *s. m.* phâḷcho vaij, śastropachâr kartalo.
**Operante**, *a.* karuṁk baro, âdaruṁk upkârto; guṇvaṁt.
**Operar**, *v. t.* karuṁk, âdaruṁk, châlauṁk, sâdhuṁk; phâḷuṁk, topuṁk, kâtruṁk. || *v. i.* guṇâk paḍuṁk, lâguṁk; chaluṁk. || *v. r.* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, vartuṁk.
**Operario**, *s. m.* vâvrâḍî, mânây, kashṭâṁkâr, kâmkârî, gaḍi, bigârî; kâmeli, karmakâr, kriyâkâr.
**Operativo**, *a.* karṇecho, kâmâcho; guṇâṁcho, karmakâr, kârak.
**Operatorio**, *a.* mâṁḍâvaḷîcho, kamâyecho; śastrakriyecho. || *Medicina operatoria*, śastravaidpaṇ *n.*
**Operavel**, *a.* karûṁyeso; phâḷcho, kâtarcho.
**Operculado**, *a.* dhâṁpṇîṁ âslalo, dhâṁpṇyâcho.
**Opercular**, *a.* dhâṁpuṁk upkârto.
**Operculo**, *s. m.* dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*
**Operetta**, *s. f.* lahân-, châlteṁ saṁgit *n.*
**Operoso**, *a.* kashṭâṁcho, śramâcho, suḍsuḍît, śitâb.
**Ophiasis**, *s. f.* uṁdrî *f.*
**Ophidio**, *a.* sarap kaso, sarpâkriti. || -s, *m. pl.* sarpajâṭ *f.*
**Ophiologia**, *s. f.* sarpavidyâ *f.*
**Ophiologico**, *a.* sarpavidyecho.
**Ophiophago**, *a. e s. m.* sarpabhojî.
**Ophtalmia**, *s. f.* netrarog *m.*, ḍoḷyâṁchî piḍâ *f.*
**Ophtalmico**, *a.* netrarogâcho.
**Opiaceo, opiado**, *a.* âphîn âslalo, âphinâcho.
**Opiar**, *v. t.* âphîn ghâluṁk,- misḷuṁk *(l. in do o.)*
**Opiato**, *s. m.* âphinâcheṁ okhat *n.*
**Opifice**, *s. m. (p. us.)* *V.* ARTIFICE.
**Opimo**, *a.* uttam, śreshṭh, chokh, nâjûk; pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, mast, khûp, jâyto.
**Opinante**, *a. e s. m.* vâdî, matvâdi; matâdhikâr âslalo.

**Opinar,** *v. t. e i.* samjumk, dharumk, chimtumk, nihâḷumk, mat karumk, disumk *(d. do s.).*

**Opinativo,** *a.* matâcho, nihâḷâcho, samjoṇecho. ‖ *Questão opinativa,* samjoṇepramâṇem karchem kâm.

**Opinavel,** *a.* mat karcho, âpṇâk distâ taso dharcho; matâcho, tarkâcho, âvâmkyâcho.

**Opinião,** *s. f.* mat *n.*, samjoṇî, chimtnâ, buddh, mhaṇṇi *f.*, vâdo, nihâḷ, abhiprây, âvâmko, vichâr, tark, hisob *m.*, âlochan *n.* ‖ *V.* PRESUMPÇÃO. ‖ — *concorde,* sammat *n.* — *differente,* vikalp. — *opposta,* matbhed *m.* — *publica,* lokmat. *Ter boa — de alguem,* baro-, barem disumk,- lâgumk *(d. do s.),* mânomk *(d. do s.)*

**Opiniatico, opinioso,** *a.* âplyâ vâdyâcho, vâdyo, vâdeli, svamatvâḍi, haṭhvâdî. ‖ *V.* ORGULHOSO.

**Opio,** *s. f.* âphin *m.*

**Opiparo,** *a.* bhav molâcho, kharchâdik; pushkaḷ, mast, khûp, sapûrṇ; ḍaulâcho, dabâjyâcho; chokh, nâjûk; chamchamit, ḍhaṇḍhaṇit, ghaṇghaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇît.

**Opisthographo,** *a.* doslyân va pâṭhlyân barailalo. ‖ *s. m.* pâṭhlyân barailalem kâgad *n.*

**Oppilação,** *s. f. V.* OBSTRUCÇÃO.

**Oppilante, oppilativo,** *a.* chomḍcho, purcho, bharûn hâḍcho.

**Oppilar,** *v. t. V.* OBSTRUIR.

**Opponente,** *a.* âḍ-, parto yetalo, âḍ, parto, virodhî.

**Oppor,** *v. t.* âḍ ghâlumk,- davrumk, âḍâvumk, aḍumk; mukhâr-, phuḍyâmt davrumk; viruddhumk, akshepumk, partumk, partem-, âḍ sâmgumk. ‖ *V.* CONFRONTAR. ‖ — *resistencia,* jhombumk, jhaḍjhaḍâvumk, phuḍo karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âḍ yevumk, kabûl-, râji nâ jâvumk, aḍchaṇ-, âḍkhaḷ ghâlumk.

**Opportunamente,** *adv.* prasamgân; baryâ veḷâr.

**Opportunidade,** *s. f.* baro veḷ,- samay, samyog, prasamg, avsar, avkâś, samkâḷ *m.*, samdhi, lâykî *f.*

**Opportunismo,** *s. m.* prasamgânusâramat, samayasevanamat *n.*

**Opportunista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* samayânusârî.

**Opportuno,** *a.* samayâcho, samyogâcho, sâmayik, veḷâk baro,- upkârto, phâvoto, lâyk, prâptakâl.

**Opposição,** *s. f.* âḍ âsṇem,- yeṇem *n.*; âḍ, âḍkhaḷ, aḍ, aḍchaṇ *f.*, virodh, avrodh, akshep, pratikâr *m.*, pratikriyâ, harkat, viparîtây, phâṁṭ *f.*, pratikarm *n.* ‖ *V.* DISCORDANCIA. ‖ *Fazer —,* âḍ yevumk, naḍi ghâlumk.

**Opposicionista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* âḍ yetalo, virodhî, aḍchaṇṇâr.

**Oppositivo,** *a. V.* OPPOSTO.

**Oppositor,** *a. e s. m.* âḍ yetalo,- yeṇâr, virodhî, prativâdi.

**Oppostamente,** *adv.* âḍvem, partem, uphrâṭem.

**Opposto,** *a.* âḍvo, parto; mukhâvelo, samorcho, apar; virodhî, viruddh, vairâchârâcho; viparit, avkaṭ, ulṭo, uphrâṭo. ‖ *s. m.* parti vast *f.*, âḍvem kâm *n.*

**Oppressão,** *s. f.* pilṇem, julûm karṇem, trâs deṇem *n.*; julûm, trâs, dhumâḷo *m.*, ijâ, piḍâpiḍ, jabardastî, jabarî, jâstî, jidd *(us. Can.) f.*, upadrave *ou* upadre, dagdag *m. pl.*; râjik; bharûn yeṇem, vaylyâvayr jiv vachṇem. ‖ — *de forças,* moḍon paḍṇem, jiv-, baḷ tuṭṇem *n.*

**Oppressivo,** *a.* julumâcho *ou* julmâcho, jabardast, upadravî.

**Oppresso, opprimido,** *a.* pillalo, julmâk sâmpaḍlalo, trâsâk-, upadryâmk paḍlalo; *(fig.)* thaklalo, gaḷlalo, bebaḷ.

**Oppressor,** *a. e s. m.* piḷtalo, julûm kartalo, jabardast; prajâpiḍak, âgdhâḍ *(fig.)*

**Opprimir,** *v. t.* bhâr-, ojhem ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.),* bhârâvumk, pemchumk; trâs-, piḍâpiḍ divumk *(d. do o.),* julûm karumk *(d. do o.),* julmumk, upadryâmk ghâlumk, dagdagâvumk, vaḷvaḷâvumk, kashṭâvumk, raḍaumk, aḍchumk *ou* aḍchaumk; thakaumk, baḷ toḍumk *(g. do o.);* bharûn hâḍumk.

**Opprobrio,** *s. m.* phajati *ou* phajat, beâbrû, nimdâ, behurmat *f.*, apvâd, apmân *ou* akmân *m.*, badlâm *n.* ‖ *V.* OBJECÇÃO.

**Opprobrioso,** *a.* nimdecho, nimdak, apvâdâcho, lajjecho, akîrtecho.

**Oppugnação,** *s. f.* ghâlo, uprâḷo *m.*, dhâḍ *f.*; virodh *m.*

**Oppugnador,** *a. e s. m.* uprâḷtalo, ghâlo ghâlṇâr, jujârî; virodhî.

**Oppugnar,** *v. t.* paḍumk *(l. sup. do o.),* ghâlo ghâlumk *(d. do o.),* uprâḷumk; jhaḍjhaḍâvumk, jhombumk *(ab. kaḍe do o.),* gaḷo dharumk,- piḷumk *(litt.* AFOGAR O PESCOÇO; *g. do o.);* âḍ yevumk *(d. do o.),* viruddhumk, âḍâvumk, aḍchumk.

**Optar**, *v. i.* vimchûn-, śodhûn kâḍhumk *(v. t.)*

**Optativamente**, *adv.* śodhûn kâḍhûn, vimchûn.

**Optativo**, *a.* khuśî dâkhaumcho, ichchhâbodhak.

**Optica**, *s. f.* drishṭividyâ *f.*, drikśâstr *n.* || *V.* PERSPECTIVA.

**Opticamente**, *adv.* drishṭividyen.

**Optico**, *a.* drishṭividyecho; dishṭicho, nadrecho. || *s. m.* drikśâstri; dishṭichim yamtrâm kartalo.

**Optimates**, *s. m. pl.* śreshṭh-, moṭe manis *m. pl.*, mukhyalok *m.*

**Optimismo**, *s. m.* uttamatâvâd *m.*

**Optimista**, *a.* uttamatâvâdâcho. || *s. m. e f.* uttamatâvâdî.

**Optimo**, *a.* bhav-, chaḍh baro, uttam, śreshṭh, sattam, param, prakrishṭ, dulabh *ou* dulap.

**Opulencia**, *s. f.* chaḍh gireskây, padestây, sapuṇikây, sampat, sampatti, lakshmî, śrîmamtì, daulat; mahimâ *f.*, dabâjo; *(fig.)* mât *m.*, vâḍh *f.*

**Opulentamente**, *adv.* sapuṇikâyen, sampattin.

**Opulentar**, *v. t.* sampattivamt-, sapuṇik karumk, gireskâyen bharumk,-purumk. || *v. r. e i.* gireskâyen bharomk, padest-, lakshmivamt jâvumk; bharomk, uphâḷumk.

**Opulento**, *a.* bhav giresth, dhanvamt, dhanishṭh sampattivamt, lakshmivamt, sapuṇik, padest, hajârkâr, poṭlekâr, śrîmamt, sampann, âstik, arthvamt, chakravatì; *copioso:* mast, jâyto, udamḍ, phushkaḷ; *cheio de fórmas:* mâtlalo, bharlalo, poslalo; *que se passa na opulencia:* sapuṇikâyecho, sampatticho.

**Opusculo**, *s. m.* lahân pustak *n.*, nibamdh *m.*, pothî *f.*

**Ora**, *conj.* ghaḍyek; pûṇ, hyâbhâyr. || *adv.* âtâm, sardyâ, turût. || *De — avante ou em deante*, hyâphuḍe, hyâmukhâr. — *pois*, asem âstâmâ, asem tar, asem jâvûn.

**Oração**, *s. f. (gram.)* vâkya *n.*, gathâ, phâmki, yukti *f.*; ulaunem, bhâshaṇ, pravachan *n.*, sabhâvâd *m.*; orâsâmv, mâgnem, prârthan, gârâṇem *n.*, vinati *ou* vinamtî *f.*, bhrâmaṇ. || — *mental*, samaraṇ, dhyân *n.*, nihâḷ. — *vocal*, jap *m.*, bardâs *f.* — *funebre*, śokvâd, kriyâvâd *m.* — *dominical*, Amchyâ Bâpâ *f.* *Fazer* —, rajârkarumk (*do port.* REZAR), mâgṇim mhaṇumk, prârthan karumk.

**Oracional**, *a.* vâkyâcho, gathecho.

**Oracular**, *a.* prasâdâcho, praśnâcho, śâkunik.

**Oraculo**, *s. m.* prasâd *m. ou f.*, praśn, śakun *m.*; devvâṇî, âkâśvâṇi *f.* || *Divindade que dá o* —, prasâdâcho dev *m.*, prasâdadevatâ *f.*; *palavra infallivel:* âptavachan, abhyuktavachan *n.*; *pessoa de auctoridade:* Dev kaso ulaitalo, bhav buddhvamt manis. âptavachanî, abhyuktavachanî. || *Fallar como um* —, Dev kaso ulaumk, sat tem sâmgumk.

**Orada**, *s. f. V.* ERMIDA.

**Orador**, *s. m.* baro ulauṇâr,- bolṇâr, pravachaṇâr, prasamgapamḍit: sabhâvâdî, sabhâpamḍit. || — *sagrado*, sermâmv sâmgtalo pâdri.

**Orago**, *s. m.* orâg, igarjecho sâmt; *(fig.) V.* ORACULO.

**Oral**, *a.* tomḍâcho, mukhâcho; tomḍâpâsî, tomḍâtomḍâmtlo; *(gram.)* mukhatîya.

**Orangotango**, *s. m.* vanmânush. rânmânush *(litt.* HOMEM DO MATTO).

**Orar**, *v. i.* sabhâvâd-, prasamg karumk, sabhemâjâr ulaumk, diskûrs (*port.* DISCURSO) karumk; rajâr-, gârâṇem-, vinati karumk, mâgṇim mhaṇumk. || *v. t.* mâgumk, prârthumk, vinaumk, samarumk.

**Ora-sus**, *int. V.* SUS.

**Orate**, *s. m.* piso, khuḷo, pato, divanâ *(us. Sav.)* || *Casa de orates (fig.)*, pisyâmchem râj *n.*

**Oratoria**, *s. f.* sabhâpravachanavidyâ, pravachanavidyâ, alamkâravidyâ *f.*, sabhâpâmḍitya, śabdachâturya; kirtan *n.*

**Oratoriamente**, *adv.* pravachanavidyen.

**Oratorio**, *a.* pravachanâcho, sabhâpâmḍityâcho, alamkarâvidyecho. || *s. m.* orator, devmâḷi *f.*, prârthanâlay; *(mus.)* kirtan *n.*

**Orbe**, *s. m.* gol, bimb, mâmḍ *m.*, mamḍaḷ *f.*; târâ *m.* || — *terraqueo ou terrestre*, *V.* TERRA.

**Orbicola**, *a. V.* COSMOPOLITA.

**Orbicular**, *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâmgulo, golâkâr, gol.

**Orbicularmente**, *adv.* vâṭkuḷâyen, pheren.

**Orbita**, *s. f.* pheri, mamḍaḷ *f.*, grahamârg, grahapath *m.*; *(anat.)* ḍoḷyâchem biḷ,- ghar; *(fig.)* prakaraṇ *n.*, ilâkho *m.*

**Orbitario**, *a.* ḍoḷyâchyâ biḷâcho.

**Orbivago**, *a. (poet.)* samsâr gâḷtalo,- bhomvtalo.

**Orça**, *s. m.* ghoms *m.* || *Metter á — ou ir á —*, V. BOLINAR.

**Orçador**, *a. e s. m.* ajmâsi, âkârṇâr.

**Orçamental**, *a.* ajmâsâcho, âkârâcho, sumârâcho.

**Orçamento**, *s. m.* ajmâs *ou* admâs, sumâr, âkâr *m.*, aṭkaḷ *f.* || *Comer á mesa do —*, sarkârî pâg khâvumk.

**Orçar**, *v. t.* ajmâs-, sumâr karumk *(g. do o.)*, ajmâsumk, âkârumk, aṭkaḷumk. || *v. i.* ghoms vachumk; *(fig.)* pâvumk, temkumk.

**Orchata**, *s. f.* kâḷimgâchyâm biyâmcho ras *m.*

**Orchestra**, *s. f.* vâjamtryâmcho jâgo *n.*, vâditrasthân; vâjamtryâmcho meṭo,- tâko, vâditragaṇ *m.*, bemḍ (*do ingl.* BAND) *n.*

**Orchide**, *s. f. (bot.)* kânphoḍem *n.*

**Orco**, *s. m. (poet.)* yamkamḍ *n.*, yampuri *f.*, narak *m.*

**Ordeiro**, *a. e s. m.* nemâcho, niyamî, kramâcho isht.

**Ordem**, *s. f.* ord, vyavasthâ, paramparâ, mâmḍâvaḷ, paripâṭî *f.*, kram, anukram *m.*, mâmḍap *n.*; niyam *ou* nem, mârg *m.*, rit, parvaḍ, paddhat, moḍ; *funccionamento regular:* vyavasthâ, bamdobast, barî gat,- sthiti *f.*, sârko âkâr *m.*; *boa administração:* jâvoṇî *ou* jâḷvaṇî, bari vasauṇî,- châlauṇî; *classe:* jât *f.*, varg, varṇ, gaṇ; *lei:* kâydo, kânû, vidhi *m.*, śâsan *n.*, samurt; *mandado:* ord, pharmâvṇî *f.*, pharmaṇ *n.*, hukûm, sanad, samdeś, nirop *m.*, tâkit, âjñâ; *especie:* jât *f.*, jinnas; *maneira:* prakâr *m.*, parî, bhâs; *fileira:* hâr, oḷ, regh; *serie:* paramparâ, parvaḍ *f.*; *companhia de religiosos:* mârg, pamth *m.*; *sacramento:* ord, pavitr padvî, dikshâ; *(comm.)* varât *f.*, rokho *m.* || *— hierarchica*, vibhevârî *f.* *Estar na —*, sârko-, sâmko âsumk,- chalumk. *Estar na — do dia*, ulaumk divumk, gâjumk. *Estar em —*, nîṭ-, barâbar âsumk. *Estar por —*, pâḷiye pramâṇem âsumk, âplyâ jâgyâr râvumk,- urumk. *Estar á — ou ás ordens*, khâl-, âdhîn âsumk. *Por —*, phâvote parim, kramân. *Fóra de —*, vayrsakal, âḍvemtiḍvem, vâmkḍemtimkḍem. *Debaixo de —, dentro de —*, hârin, barâbar. *Em boa —*, sâvkâśâyen, barepaṇim. *Ordem!* khabardâr!

**Ordenação**, *s. f.* mâmḍap *n.*, mâmḍṇî, mâmḍâvaḷ, ḍâḷṇî, rachṇî, svasthâvṇî, vyavasthâ, bamdobast, paramparâ, paripâṭî, sthiti *f.*; niyam, nem, hukûm, kukûmnâmâ, kânû, kâydo *m.*, pharmâvṇî *f.*; ordi deṇem *n.*

**Ordenadamente**, *adv.* ordin, kramân, paripâṭîn.

**Ordenado**, *a.* mâmḍlalo, ṭhâkṭhik, ṭhikṭhâk; niroplalo, pharmâylalo. || *s. m.* pâg *(port.)*, talab *n.*, muśâro *m.*

**Ordenador**, *a. e s. m.* mâmḍtalo, ḍâḷṇâr; sthâpṇâr; pharmâytalo, nemṇâr, kukûmdâr.

**Ordenamento**, *s. m.* V. ORDENAÇÃO e ORDEM.

**Ordenança**, *s. f. (ant.)* jujâcho lok *m.*, phauj *f.*; *(milit.)* senâvidhi *m.* || V. LEI.

**Ordenar**, *v. t.* mâmḍumk, ḍâḷumk, ṭharâvumk, svasthâvumk, rachumk; lâvumk, pharmâvumk, nemumk, nimyârumk, sthâpumk; ordî-, pavitr padvî-, dikshâ divumk *(d. do o.)* || *v. r.* ordî ghevumk; nîṭ jâvumk, sârko râvumk, barâbar âsumk.

**Ordenavel**, *a.* mâmḍûmyeso, ḍâḷcho, ṭharâvumcho.

**Ordenhador**, *a. e s. m.* dûdh kâḍhtalo, dubhṇâr.

**Ordenhar**, *v. t.* dûdh kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, dubhumk, dohumk.

**Ordinal**, *a. (gram.)* kramavâchak (samkhyâ).

**Ordinando**, *a. e s. m.* ordî-, dharmapad ghetalo.

**Ordinante**, *a. e s. m.* dharmapad-, dikshâ ditalo.

**Ordinariamente**, *adv.* châltepaṇîm, châlîpramâṇem, bhav karn. || V. FREQUENTEMENTE.

**Ordinario**, *a.* châlîcho, châlisâmgdo, sadâmcho, châlto, chalto, paddhaticho, vyâvahârik; *frequente:* sadâmcho, ghaḍiyeghaḍiyecho, vâramvârâcho; *mediocre:* chalto, sâdhâraṇ, nemast, khumṭo; *de pouco valor:* kirkoḷ, halko, uṇo, gâmvṭo; *grosseiro:* uṇo, uṇe jâticho, bomtho. || *De —*, V. ORDINARIAMENTE. || *s. m.* sadâmchem kâm *n.*; châl *f.*; dispaṭo girâs *m.*; dharmâdhyaksh, bisp.

**Ordir**, *v. t.* V. URDIR.

**Oreada, oreade**, *s. f. (poet.)* vandevatâ *f.*

**Orelha**, *s. f.* kân, *karṇ *m.* || *— do arado*, nâmgrâchi jibh *f.* *Andar á — de alguem*, kânâmt phumkumk. *Andar de — á escuta*, kân lâvumk,- phulaumk. *Estar empenhado até ás ore-*

*lhas*, riṇâṁt buḍuṁk. *Fazer orelhas ou ouvidos de mercador*, kânmâtreṁ karuṁk. *Ter espirito santo de —*, kânâṁt phuṁktalo âsuṁk. *Ficar ou andar de orelhas cahidas*, śeṁkreṁ gaḷuṁk, takli poṁdâk paḍuṁk. *Torcer a orelha*, jibh châbuṁk. *Até ás orelhas*, pâṁyâchî nâkshî tî mâthyâcho keṁs paryâṁt; *(fig.)* ekdam, nibel.

**Orelhado**, *a.* kân âslalo.

**Orelhão**, *s. m.* kân oḍhneṁ *n.*

**Orelheira**, *s. f.* monjâtiche kân; dhukrâche râṁdhlale kân *m. pl.*

**Orelhudo**, *a.* kânyo, kânâḷo. ‖ *V.* CABEÇUDO. ‖ *s. m. V.* BURRO.

**Oreographia**, *s. f. V.* OROGRAPHIA.

**Oressa**, *s. f. V.* BRISA.

**Orfan**, *a.* porkî, anâth. ‖ *s. f.* por *n.*, porkî *f.*

**Orfanado**, *s. m. V.* ORFANIDADE.

**Orfanar**, *v. t.* porko karuṁk.

**Orfanidade**, *s. f.* porkepaṇ, anâthpaṇ *n.*, porây *f.*; porâṁ *n. pl.*

**Orfanologia**, *s. f.* anâthataṁtr *n.*; porâṁcho kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Orfanologico**, *a.* porâṁcho.

**Orfão**, *a.* porko, anâth; *(fig.)* âdhâr nâslalo, mekhḷo. ‖ *s. m.* por, porko.

**Organeiro**, *s. m.* orgâṁ kartalo.

**Organico**, *a.* sâṁdhe âslalo, sâṁdhyâṁcho, âṁgâcho, iṁdriyavaṁt, iṁdriyâṁcho; baḍicho, prakṛiticho, âṁgâk jhomlalo.

**Organismo**, *s. m.* iṁdriyaviśishṭ *n.*, sâṁdhyâṁchi ghaḍvaṇ, ghaḍâvaḷ; baḍ *f.*, âṁg *n.*

**Organista**, *s. m. e f.* organist, org vâjaitalo, vaṁśivâdak.

**Organização**, *s. f.* iṁdriyaviśishṭakaraṇ *n.*; ghaḍṇî, rachṇî, mâṁḍâvaḷ, sṛishṭi; baḍ, prakṛit *f.*

**Organizador**, *a. e s. m.* ghaḍṇâr, mâṁḍâvaḷ-, vyavasthâ kartalo.

**Organizar**, *v. t.* iṁdriyavaṁt-, âṁgî karuṁk; *(fig.)* ghaḍuṁk, mâṁḍuṁk, rachuṁk, mâṁḍâvaḷ-, vyavasthâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* ghaḍoṁk, mâṁḍoṁk, jamoṁk, âkâr-, rûp-, gat ghevuṁk.

**Organizavel**, *a.* ghaḍûṁyeso, ghaḍcho, mâṁḍcho.

**Organogenesia**, *s. f.* sâdhanajanan *n.*, karaṇasṛishṭi *f.*

**Organographia**, *s. f.* sâdhanavarṇan, iṁdriyavarṇan *n.*

**Organoide**, *a.* aṁgâkriti.

**Organopathia**, *s. f.* karaṇarog *m.* aḍichî piḍâ *f.*

**Organsim**, *s. m.* mâgâr reśmâcho pailo dhâgo *m.*

**Orgão**, *s. m.* sâdhan, karaṇ, karmasâdhan; âṁg, dâḍaḷ, iṁdriya *n.*, sâṁdho; *(fig.)* upây *m.*, dvâr, mukh; *(mus.)* org *n.*, vaṁśî *f.* ‖ *V.* INTERMEDIARIO.

**Orgasmo**, *s. m.* kaḍh *n.*, âveś, ukaḷ *m.*, ukḷi *f.*

**Orgia**, *s. f.* pânotsav *m.*; pojḍyâṁcheṁ jâgraṇ, dhumśâṇ; *(fig.)* tirrâj, tuphân, râjik *n.*

**Orgiaco**, *a.* dhumśâṇâcho.

**Orgulhar**, *v. t.* garvî karuṁk, ahaṁkârân bharuṁk; phulauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* garvân bharoṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk, abhimânuṁk; phuluṁk, ḍaul-, baḍây karuṁk,- dâkhauṁk.

**Orgulho**, *s. m.* garv, mîpaṇ *n.*, dam, ahaṁkâr, atimân *m.*, phaḍâ, baḍây; ûb, iśîṁ *f.*, mân, abhimân.

**Orgulhosamente**, *adv.* garvân, abhimânân, ahaṁkârîṁ.

**Orgulhoso**, *a.* garvî, atimânî, ahaṁkârî, abhimânî, damdâr.

**Orientação**, *s. f.* udeṁtî paḷevṇeṁ,- dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* chalauṇî *f.*, vâṭ-, mârag dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*; oḷakh, samjoṇî, kaḷâkaḷ *f.*

**Orientador**, *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, vâṭ dâkhauṇâr.

**Oriental**, *a.* udeṁtecho, pûrv, pûrvecho. ‖ **-es**, *s. m. pl.* pûrvecho lok *m.*

**Orientalidade**, *s. f.* pûrvpaṇ *n.*

**Orientalismo**, *s. m.* pûrvlolâchî daśâ,- dekh *f.*

**Orientalista**, *s. m. e f.* pûrvlokâchî bhâs-, vidyâ oḷkhatalo, pûrvadeśiyabhâshâjña.

**Orientar**, *v. t.* udeṁtî dâkhauṁk,- khuṇâvuṁk; mukhyadiśâṁk sarikaruṁk; *(fig.)* chalauṁk, mârgâr hâḍuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, vâṭ dâkhauṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpaṇ khaiṁ âsâ to paḷevuṁk, svâtechî oḷakh ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* mârgâr yevuṁk, -saruṁk, kaḷâkaḷ-, khabar ghevuṁk.

**Oriente**, *s. m.* udeṁtî, ugavtî, pûrv, pûrvdiśâ, prâchî *f.*, mudla *(us. Can.)* *n.*; pûrvdeś *m.*; *(fig.) V.* COMEÇO. ‖ *a.* udayî, udaymân.

**Orificio**, *s. m.* mukh, toṁḍ, dvâr, dâr, vivar *n.*

**Origem**, *s. f.* mûḷ *n.*, araṁbh, adi, upaj, saṁbhav *m.*, utpatti; jhar *f.*, ghar *n.*, hetu; *motivo:* kârâṇ, misav, prastâv *m.*, nimitt *n.* ‖ *V.* NASCIMENTO e ETYMOLOGIA.

**Originador**, *a. e s. m.* araṁbh-, upaj

ditalo, utpann kartalo, kâraṇkâr, nimittkâr.

**Original**, *a.* muḷâcho, arambhâcho, pailo, pratham, śurvecho *(us. Can.)*; asal, apûrv, apûrvasiddh. ‖ *V.* ESTRAVAGANTE. ‖ *Peccado* —, sayambhâchem pâtak. ‖ *s. m.* asal —, khâśâ vast *f.*; mûḷ, mûḷpatr *n.*, mûḷprat *f.*; mûḷgramth *m.*, asal pustak *n.* ‖ *V.* MODELO.

**Originalidade**, *s. f.* prathampaṇ, asalpaṇ; apûrvpaṇ *n.*, apûrvây *f.*

**Originalmente**, *adv.* asalpaṇim, apûrvpaṇim.

**Originar**, *v. t.* utpann-, śurû karumk, arambh divumk *(d. do o.)*, arambhumk, kâḍhumk, nipjâvumk.‖ *v. r.* jâvumk, utpann jâvumk, nipjumk, arambhomk, sambhavumk, samsarumk, yevumk, uṭhumk.

**Originariamente**, *adv.* muḷim, arambhim.

**Originario**, *a.* muḷân-, jalmân âslalo *(ex.: originario da India,* muḷân Himdusthânâcho); muḷâcho, jalmâcho, sayambhâcho.

**Orilha**, *s. f.* ḍâgiṇyâchî bhomvar *m.*, -dhâr *f.*

**Orion, orionte**, *s. m. (astr.)* mṛigaśîrsh *n.*

**Oriundo**, *a* mulkî, deśî, gâmvâcho.

**Orla**, *s. f. rebordo:* kâmṭh *m.*, dhâr; *faixa:* śir, loy-, *margem:* taḍ, dhaḍ, deg; *cercadura:* deg, bâṇî, kâṇeṭî *f.*, padar *m.*; *bainha:* meṭaṇ, madhaṇ *f.*

**Orlado**, *a.* deg-, bâṇî âslalo.

**Orladura**, *s. f.* deg lâvṇem *n.*, madhṇî, meṭṇî; deg, bâṇî, dhaḍ, *f.* ‖ *V.* FILETE.

**Orlar**, *v. t.* deg-, bâṇi lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; bhomvar ghâlumk, -mârûmk *(d. do o.)*; madhumk, meṭumk, deg meṭumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Ornador**, *a. e s. m.* neṭaitalo, śimgârṇâr.

**Ornamentação**, *s. f.* neṭauṇi, samjauṇî; śimgârchi vidyâ, -hikmat; śimgârâchî mâmḍâvaḷ, *f.* ‖ *V.* ORNATO.

**Ornamentador**, *a. e s. m.*, **ornamentista**, *s. m. e f.* śobhaitalo, śrimgârṇâr, samjauṇâr.

**Ornamental**, *a.* alamkârâcho, śrimgârâcho, neṭaumk baro.

**Ornamentar**, *v. t.* śobhaumk, śrimgârumk, alamkârumk, samjaumk.

**Ornamento**, *s. m.* śrimgârṇi, neṭauṇî, śobhauṇî; śrimgâr, śimgâr, alamkâr, samjok *m.*; ḍâgiṇo, nag *m.*; *(fig.)* śobh *f.*, bhûshaṇ *n.* ‖ — *s. p.* *V.* PARAMENTOS.

**Ornar**, *v. t.* neṭaumk, śobhaumk, śrimgârumk, śimgârumk, alamkârumk, bhushaumk, śobh divumk *(d. do o.)*, chokhaṭâvumk, samskârumk, sudhârumk; *(fig.)* yaś *ou* yes hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*, nâmv vâḍhaumk *(g. do o.)*, mânâk pâvaumk.‖ *v. r.* neṭumk, âpṇâk śimgârumk.

**Ornato**, *s. m.* neṭ, śrimgâr, śimgâr, sâj *m.*, bhûshaṇ, âbhâraṇ *n.*; alamkâr, śabdâlamkâr *m.*

**Ornear, ornejar**, *v. i.* (gâḍhûm) raḍumk, — ârḍumk.

**Orneio, ornejo**, *s. m.* gâḍhûm raḍṇem *n.*

**Ornithologia**, *s. f.* pakshividyâ *f.*

**Ornithologico**, *a.* pakshividyecho.

**Ornithologista**, *s. m. e f.*, **ornithologo**, *s. m.* pakshividyâjña.

**Oroginia**, *s. f.* parvatajanan *n.*

**Orographia**, *s. f.* parvatavarṇan *n.*

**Orographo**, *s. m.* parvatavarṇanî.

**Orologia**, *s. f.* parvatabhâvavidyâ *f.*

**Orphão**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* ORFÃO.

**Orpheico**, *a.* *V.* MUSICAL.

**Orraca**, *s. f.* urrâk, arâk, mâḍel *n.*, mâḍâcho saro *m.*

**Orthodoxamente**, *adv.* śâstrânusârim, nij samurtîpramâṇem.

**Orthodoxia**, *s. f.* śâstrânusâr; kharo bhâvârth, sanmârg *m.*, nij samurt *f.*

**Orthodoxo**, *a.* nije samurticho, sanmârgâcho; śâstrânusârî. ‖ *s. m.* sanmârgî, śâstrânusârî.

**Orthoepia**, *s. f.* niṭ uchchâr, śuddhochchâr *m.*

**Orthogonal, orthogono**, *a.* samakoṇ.

**Orthographar**, *v. i.* aksharanyâsâpramâṇem baraumk.

**Orthographia**, *s. f.* aksharanyâs, varṇanyâs, varṇavichâr *m.*, śuddhalihiṇem *n.* ‖ *Erro de* —, varṇanyâsachûk *f.*

**Orthographicamente**, *adv.* niṭâm aksharâmnim, varṇanyâsim.

**Orthographico**, *a.* śuddhalihiṇyâcho, varṇanyâsâcho. ‖ *Signaes orthographicos*, baryâ barpâchim chihnim, -khuṇâm *n. pl.*

**Orthographista**, *a. e s. m. e f.*, **orthographo**, *a. e s. m.* varṇanyâsî; śuddhalihiṇem jâṇo âslalo.

**Ortholexia**, *s. f.* śuddhochchâr *m.*

**Orthologia**, *s. f.* śuddhochchâravidyâ *f.*, varṇavichâr *m.*

**Orthologico**, *a.* śuddhochchâravidyecho.

**Orthopedia**, *s. f.* gâtrasamakaraṇavidyâ *f.*
**Orthophonia**, *s. f.* svaraśuddhividyâ *f.*
**Ortivo**, *a.* udeto, udayî.
**Orto**, *s. m.* udev *m.*, ugavti *f.*; *(poet.)* *V.* NASCIMENTO.
**Orvalhada**, *s. f.* śel *f.*, tushâr *m.*
**Orvalhado**, *a.* davâṁt bharlalo, dav baslalo,- lâglalo.
**Orvalhar**, *v. t.* davâṁt bhijauṁk,- bharuṁk; śiṁvrâvuṁk, śitoḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dav paḍuṁk; *(fig.)* śiḍśiḍuṁk, śitoḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* davâṁt bharoṁk,- bhijuṁk; olo jâvuṁk, bhijuṁk.
**Orvalho**, *s. m.* dav, tushâr; śiṭoḍo, śiṁvar *m.*
**Orvalhoso**, *a.* davâcho.
**Oscillação**, *s. f.* jelṇî, jel, jelay *f.*, dol *m.*, dolṇî, jhoṁpay *f.*, helkâvo, helâvo *m.*; *(fig.)* ḍauṁḍalṇî, kâṁkaṭṇî.
**Oscillante**, *a.* ḍauṁḍaḷit, athir.
**Oscillar**, *v. i.* heṇeṁteṇeṁ hâluṁk, doluṁk, jeluṁk, ulâṁḍoṁk, helkâvuṁk; *(fig.)* halkaṁḍuṁk, kâṁkaṭuṁk, thartharuṁk; ḍauṁḍaḷuṁk, pâṭhiphuḍe saruṁk.
**Oscillatorio**, *a.* jeltalo, jelîcho; ḍauṁḍaḷit, ḍauṁḍalo; *(fig.)* *V.* VACILLANTE.
**Oscitação**, *s. f.* jâṁbhâvṇî *f.*
**Oscitante**, *a.* jâṁbho yetalo.
**Oscitar**, *v. i.* *V.* BOCEJAR.
**Osculação**, *s. f.* umâṁv deṇeṁ, chuṁban *n.*
**Osculador**, *a.* umâṁv ditalo, chuṁban kartalo.
**Oscular**, *v. t.* *V.* BEIJAR.
**Osculatorio**, *a.* chuṁbanâcho.
**Osculo**, *s. m.* umâṁv, umo, chuṁb *m.*, chuṁban *n.*, boṁchî *f.*
**Osga**, *s. f.* pâl, śekuṇî *f.*
**Osmologia**, *s. f.* sugaṁdhavidyâ *f.*
**Ossada**, *s. f.* hâḍâṁchî râs; hâḍvaḷ *f.*, pâṁjro *m.*; ghaḍâvaḷ, *f.*; ghar-ṭhâṇ *n.*
**Ossamenta**, *s. f.* hâḍvaḷ *f.*
**Ossaria**, *s. f.* hâḍâṁcho puṁjo,- choṁbo *m.*
**Ossario**, *s. m.* hâḍâṁcheṁ ghar, śavâlay *n.*
**Ossatura**, *s. f.* hâḍâṁcho pâṁjro *m.*, hâḍvaḷ *f.*
**Osseo**, *a.* hâḍâcho, asthimay;
**Ossiculado**, *a.* hâḍâṁ-, hâḍkuṭâṁ âslalo.
**Ossicular**, *a.* hâḍkûṭ kaseṁ.
**Ossiculo**, *s. m.* lahân hâḍ, hâḍkûṭ *f.*
**Ossifero**, *a.* hâḍâṁ âslalo.
**Ossificação**, *s. f.* hâḍ jâṇeṁ *n.*, asthibhâv *m.*
**Ossificado**, *a.* hâḍ jâlalo; hâḍâṁch âslalo, hâḍyo.
**Ossificar**, *v. t.* hâḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* *V.* ENDURECER. ‖ *v. r.* hâḍ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*.
**Ossifico**, *a.* hâḍâṁk baro, asthikar ‖ *V.* OSSIFICADO.
**Ossiforme**, *a.* hâḍâsârko, asthyâkriti.
**Ossifrago**, *a.* hâḍâṁ phoḍtalo.
**Ossinho**, *s. m.* *V.* OSSICULO.
**Ossivoro**, *a.* hâḍâṁ khâtalo, asthibhoji.
**Osso**, *s. m.* hâḍ, asthi *(p. us.)* *n.* ‖ — *de correr*, meṁdvâcheṁ-, meṁdû âslaleṁ hâḍ. — *difficil de roer*, avghaḍ-, kaṭhiṇ kâm. *Em carne e* —, ashṭaṁgiṁ. *Em* —, mekhlo, muṭhâviṇo (monjât); *(fig.)* luṁḍo, muṁḍho. *Moer os ossos a alguem*, hâḍâṁcho ras kâḍhuṁk; jiv-. hâḍmâs khâvṇuṁk. *Não ha carne sem* —. kiṭâvineṁ bhâṁgâr nâṁ. *Roer um* —. hâḍ chiṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* dâh phoḍliṁ, dâhy vâṁjhâṁ. ‖ -s. *pl.* melalyâ manushyâchîṁ hâḍâṁ *n. pl.*, maḍeṁ *n.*
**Ossuario**, *s. m.* *V.* OSSARIO.
**Ossudo**, *a.* hâḍâḷ, hâḍyo.
**Ossudo**, *a.* *V.* OSSEO.
**Ostaga**, *s. f.* *(naut.)* dor, âṁjo *m.*
**Ostalgia**, *s. f.* hâḍâṁchî duḥkh, asthipiḍâ *f.*
**Ostensão**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*, dâkhauṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* OSTENTAÇÃO.
**Ostensivamente**, *adv.* bhâylyân, bhâylyâbhâyr.
**Ostensivel, ostensivo**, *a.* dâkhauṁcho, dâkhauṇecho, prasiddh.
**Ostensivelmente**, *adv.* dâkhauṇen, dekhatrûpiṁ.
**Ostensor**, *a. e s. m.* dâkhaitalo, dâkhauṇo, dâkhauṇâr.
**Ostentação**, *s. f.* dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*, dâkhauṇ, vhaḍvî, vhaḍvîk, vhaḍvikây, baḍây *ou* baḍâyk, mirvaṇ, mijâs, *f.*, ḍaul, âḍaṁbar, tarâṁṭh, ahaṁkâr, âv *m.*, gaṁje *m. pl.*
**Ostentador**, *a.* dâkhauṁcho, dâkhauṇecho, ḍaulâcho. ‖ —, *s. m.* dâkhauṇâr, mirvaṇâr, baḍâykhor, ḍauli, âḍaṁbarî.
**Ostentar**, *v. t.* dâkhauṁk, dâkhauṇ-, baḍây-, phaḍâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; prakâśauṁk, dabâjyân dâkhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk dâkhauṁk, mirvuṁk; laklakuṁk.

**Ostentativo,** *a.* dâkhaumcho; baḍâyecho.
**Ostentosamente,** *adv.* dabâjyân, ḍaulân, mirvûn.
**Ostentoso,** *a.* dâkhauṇecho, mirvaṇecho, dabâjyâcho, ḍaulâcho.
**Ostrogenia,** *s. f. V.* OSSIFICAÇÃO.
**Ostrographia,** *s. f.* asthivarṇan *n.*
**Ostrologia,** *s. f.* asthiśâstr *n.*
**Ostrologo,** *s. m.* asthiśâstri.
**Ostronomia,** *s. f.* asthichhedan *n.*
**Ostrozoario,** *a. e s. m. V.* VERTEBRADO.
**Ostiario,** *s. m.* dârrâkhṇo, dvârpâl; chautyâ grâvâcho pâdri.
**Ostiolado,** *a. (bot.)* girâmcho.
**Ostiolo,** *s. m. (bot.)* gir *m.*
**Ostra,** *s. f.* kâlûm *n.; karabh (— pequena) f.*
**Ostraceo,** *a.* kâlvâsârko.
**Ostracino,** *a.* kâlvâchyâ karpâr jiyetalo.
**Ostracismo,** *s. m. (fig.),* bhâyrâvṇî *f.,* bhâyro karṇem *n.*
**Ostraria,** *s. f.* kâlvâmchî râs *f.*
**Ostricultura,** *s. f.* kâlvâm posṇem *n.*
**Ostreiforme,** *a.* kâlûm kasem.
**Ostreira,** *s. f.* kâlvâm jâvumchî svât; kâlî *f.*
**Ostreiro,** *a.* kâlvâm kâḍhcho. ‖ *s. m.* kâlvâmkâr.
**Ostrifero,** *a.* kâlvâm jâtalo.
**Otalgia,** *s. f.* kânâmchî phoḍâphoḍ, kânphoḍṇi *f.*
**Otolilho,** *s. m.* mâsḷechyâ kânâmtlo phâtar *m.*
**Ou,** *conj.* va, kî, *athavâ; nâ jâlyâr.
**Ouçâo,** *s. f.* romvto, kiram *m.*
**Ourejar,** *v. i.* khubhdaḷumk.
**Ourela,** *s. f. V.* MARGEM E ORLA.
**Ourelo,** *s. m.* deg, bâṇi, kâṇetî *f.*
**Ouriçar,** *v. t.* (kems) phulaumk; kumsâḷo-, khaḍbaḍit karumk. ‖ *v. r.* phulumk, ubho jâvumk.
**Ouriço,** *s. m.* kumsâḷem phaḷ *n.* ‖ — *do mar,* mâmḍaḷi *f.,* mâmḍaḷo *m.*
**Ourina,** *s. f. (e deriv.) V.* URINA.
**Ourives,** *s. m.* sonâr; śeṭ *(honorifico);* sonârḍo *(depreciativo).*
**Ourivesaria,** *s. f.* sonârâcho mâmḍ,- pasro *m.*
**Ouro,** *s. m. V.* OIRO.
**Ouropel,** *s. m.* begaṭ, sanîbegaṭ, sanîpitûḷ *f.; (fig.)* laṭik ḍaul, phoṭkiro dabâjo *m.*
**Ousadamente,** *adv.* dhairân, marden, prabaḷûn.
**Ousadia,** *s. f.,* **ousamento, ousio,** *s. m.* dhair, nirvâṇ *n.,* mardî, chhâtî, himmat, prabaḷây *f.*
**Ousado,** *a.* dhairyavamt, mardivamt, nirvâṇî, bâmkḍo, himmatî, śûr.
**Ousar,** *v. t.* marden-, chhâtin karumk, kâḷij jâvumk. ‖ *V.* EMPREHENDER.
**Outar,** *v. t. V.* JOEIRAR.
**Outeiro,** *s. m. V.* OITEIRO.
**Outiva,** *s. f. V.* OUVIDO. ‖ *De —,* âykûn, âykalâm mhaṇ.
**Outo,** *s. m.* kharvaḍ *f.*
**Outonada,** *s. f.* śaratkâḷ *m.,* śarad *f. ou n.;* śardâchem pîk *n.*
**Outonal, outoniço,** *a.* śardecho *ou* śardâcho.
**Outonar,** *v. t.: — as terras,* pailyâ pâvsâr bhûmy nâmgrumk.
**Outono,** *s. m.* śarad *f. ou n.,* śaratkâḷ *m.* ‖ *— da vida,* utartî pirây *f.*
**Outorga,** *s. f.,* **outorgamento,** *s. m.* denem, dân, samarpaṇ, inâm *n.,* bheṭ; kablât, patkarṇî *f.,* anumân, anumat *n*
**Outorgadamente,** *adv.* kablâtin; denyân, bheṭen.
**Outorgante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* ditalo, deṇâr; kablât ditalo, kabûl jâtalo, patkarṇâr.
**Outorgar,** *v. t.* divumk, samarpumk, bheṭ karumk *(g. do o.);* patkarumk, samanumk, niropumk, kabûl jâvumk *(d. do o.).*
**Outrem,** *pron.* dusro manîs, dusro, pelo.
**Outro,** *a. differente:* dusro, dujo, vegḷo, apar, itar, anya, amtar *(em comp.; ex.:* bhâshâmtar, *outra lingua); equal:* ânîck, ânîmk, dusro; *qualquer:* dusro, yer, pelo, dusro koṇay; *restante:* yer, varchil; *immediato:* dusro. ‖ *— dia ou noutro dia,* thoḍech dis jâle, kâl pair; dusryâ disâ. *— tempo,* âdim, mâgâm. *— tanto,* ânîmk titlem. *Um e —,* doghay, hoy âni toy. *Uns e outros,* sagḷe, tamâm. *Um ou —,* ho va to, koṇ ek, ek koṇ. *Temos outra!* hem ânîmk phâvo jâlem! *Como o — que diz,* lok mhaṇtâ tyâpramâṇem. *Por outra,* dusre bhâshen, dusryâm uttrâmnim, mhaṇge. ‖ **— s,** *pl.* yer, dusre, *pl.,* pelo *sing.*
**Outr'ora,** *adv.* âdim, mâgâm, pûrvim, pûrvkâlim; pitâm *(us. Sal.)*
**Outrosim,** *adv.* ânîmkay, tasemch, yervim.
**Outubro,** *s. m.* otûbr, âśvina- kârttik *m.*
**Ouvida,** *s. f.* âykaṇi *f.,* âykaṇem, śravaṇ *n.* ‖ *Saber de —,* âykûn jâṇo jâ-

vumk. *Testemunha de* —, âykalalem sâmgtalo gvâhi.

**Ouvido**, *s. m.* kân *n.*, karṇ *(p. us.)*, śravaṇ *n.*, śriti *f.*; kâno *m.* ‖ *Applicar o* —, kâu divumk,- lâvumk. *Chegar aos ouvidos,* kânâmvaylyân vachumk. *Dar ouvidos,* sat mânumk; kânâr ghevumk. *Fazer ouvidos de mercador,* kânmâtrem karumk. *Negar os ouvidos,* kàn nâ divumk. *Ser todo ouvidos,* chitt divûn âykumk. *Ter bom* —, barem âykomk *(d. do s.) Ter os ouvidos cheios,* kânpe phuṭumk,- usḷumk *(g. do s.)*. *Ter — de persevejo,* pais thân âykumk.

**Ouvidor**, *s. m.* âykaṇâr; mansubidâr, dharmâdhikârî.

**Ouvidoria**, *s. f.* mansubidârpaṇ *n.*

**Ouviela**, *s. f.* samgrî, vahâḷî *f.*

**Ouvinte**, *a. e s. m. e f.* âykatalo, âykaṇâr, śrotî.

**Ouvir**, *v. t.* âykumk; âykûn ghevumk, kân divumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ — *de confissão,* kumsâr karumk.

**Ova**, *s. f.* per, gâbhoḷî *f.*

**Ovação**, *s. f.* nâvâḍhṇî, śâbâski *ou* śebâskî *f.*

**Ovado, oval**, *a.* amḍâkâr, amḍâkriti.

**Ovante**, *a.* jaytvamt, jayî. ‖ *V.* JUBILOSO.

**Ovar**, *v. i.* tâmtyâm ghâlumk; perî-, gâbhoḷî phuṭumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Ovariano, ovarico**, *a.* amḍaśayâcho, amḍaśayasambamdhî.

**Ovario**, *s. m.* amḍaśay *m.*, phûl *n.*

**Ovariotomia**, *s. f.* amḍaśayachhedan *n.*

**Ovarite**, *s. f.* amḍaśayadâha *m.*

**Oveiro**, *s. m.* amḍaśay, tâmtyâmcho biyâḷo *m.*

**Ovelha**, *s. f.* memḍhî, śeḷî *f.*, memḍhrûm *n.*

**Ovelheiro**, *s. m.* śeḷiyâmcho râkhṇo.

**Ovelhum**, *a.* memḍhiyecho. ‖ *Gado* —, memḍhrâm *n. pl.* memḍhryâmcho himḍ *m.*

**Ovem**, *s. m. (naut.)* kumvyâchem dor *n.*

**Ovençal**, *s. m. (ant.)* vasûldâr.

**Oveo**, *a.* tâmtyâm âslalo, tâmtyâmcho. ‖ *V.* OVAL.

**Ovidrio**, *s. m.* memḍhryâmcho goṭho,- himḍ *m.*

**Ovificação**, *s. f.* tâmtyâm jâṇem, amḍajanan *n.*

**Oviforme**, *a.* amḍâkâr, amḍâkriti.

**Ovil**, *s. m.* śeḷiyâmcho-, memḍhryâmcho goṭho *m.*

**Ovino**, *a.* śeḷiyecho, memḍhryâcho.

**Oviparidade**, *s. f.*, **oviparismo**, *s. m.* amḍaprasav *m.*

**Oviparo**, *a.* amḍaj, amḍaprasû, dvij. ‖ *s. m.* dvij.

**Ovivoro**, *a.* tâmtyâm khâtalo, amḍabhoji.

**Ovo**, *s. m.* tâmtîm, kavamṭ; amḍ *(p. us.) n.*, âmḍ *(p. us. nesta accepção) m.*; *(fig.) V.* GERMEN. ‖ *Um — por um real,* savây phumkyâ. *Estar cheio como um* —, duḍvâmnîm bharomk.

**Ovogenia**, *s. f.* amḍajanan *n.*, amḍaprasav *m.*

**Ovoide**, *a. V.* OVAL.

**Ovologia**, *s. f.* amḍavidyâ *f.*

**Ovulação**, *s. f.* per phuṭṇem *n.*

**Ovulado**, *a.* periche kaṇe âslalo.

**Ovular**, *a.* kombyechyâ tâmtyâsârko.

**Ovuliforme**, *a.* kaṇero.

**Ovulo**, *s. m.* lahân tâmtîm; amḍabij *n.*, tâmtyâcho kaṇo *m.*

**Oxalá**, *int.* puro *(litt.* BASTA*)*, Devâk mânomv,- puṭvûmv.

**Oxeu**, *s. m.* sâvjâk uṭhauṇem *n.*

**Oxoleo**, *s. m.* śirkyâchem okhat *n.*

**Oxycrato**, *s. m.* śirkyâchem pâṇîm *n.*

**Oxydabilidade**, *s. f.* kalmevumcho guṇ *m.*

**Oxydação**, *s. f.* kalmevṇî *f.*

**Oxydar**, *v. t.* kalam karumk,- hâdumk *(d. do o.)*, kalmâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kalam yevumk,- mâmḍomk *(d. do s.)*, kalmevumk.

**Oxydavel**, *a.* kalmevûmyeso.

**Oxydo**, *s. m.* kalam, tâmb *f.*

**Oxygenação**, *s. f.* kalmevṇî *f.*

**Oxygenar**, *v. t. e r. V.* OXYDAR.

**Oxygenio**, *s. m.* prâṇvâyu *m.*

**Oxygono**, *a.* laghukoṇ.

**Oxymel**, *s. m.* śikamji *f.*

**Ozagre**, *s. m. V.* USAGRE.

**Ozena**, *s. f.* nâkâchem chavamḍ *n.*

**Ozone**, *s. m.* vijâcho prâṇvâyu *m.*

**Ozonizar**, *v. t.* vidyutprâṇvâyûn misḷumk.

# P

**P**, soḷâveṁ akshar *(p, fem.)*
**Pá**, *s. f.* pât *f.*; kâhilâto *m.* || *Ficar á* —, upadryâṁk paḍuṁk.
**Pabulo**, *s. m.* *V.* PASTO.
**Paca**, *s. f.* *V.* FARDO.
**Pacatamente**, *adv.* śâṁtipaṇîṁ, svasthâyen.
**Pacatez**, *s. f.* śâṁti *f.*, śâṁtipaṇ, svasthan, svasthpaṇ *n.*, svasthây, svasthi *f.*, bhalepaṇ *n.*
**Pacato**, *a.* śâṁt, svasth, bhalo, thaṁḍ.
**Paceiro**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* CORTEZÃO.
**Pachá**, *s. m.* pâchâ; *(fig.)* hukûmdâr, padvedâr; tâvdârkâr.
**Pacharil**, *s. m.* bhât *n.*; jiresâḷ *f.*
**Pachola**, *s. m.* âḷśî, sust; bhâsâḷo, yaṁtrî.
**Pacholice**, *s. f.* pisây *f.*, âḍṇâḍpaṇ; pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*; âḷsây, sustî *f.*
**Pachorra**, *s. f.* phursat *ou* khursaḍ, usarpat, sâvkâśây, sâvkâśî, maṁḍây, thaṁḍây, *f.* || *V.* INDOLENCIA.
**Pachorrento**, *a.* thaṁḍ, maṁḍ, jaḍ, śitaḷ; sâvkâśâyecho, phursaticho.
**Pachouchada**, *s. f.* nâkâjâlaleṁ, ṭoṇkepaṇ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ; pojḍeṁ uttar, śevaḍ *n.*
**Pachiderme**, *a.* dâṭe kâticho, moṭyâ châmḍyâcho. || **-s**, *s. m. pl.* moṭyâ châmḍyâchyo monjâtî *f. pl.*
**Paciencia**, *s. f.* sosṇây, sosṇikây, śâṁti *f.*, śâṁtipaṇ, dhairya *ou* dhair, *khem *n.*, dhîr; takas *m.*, usarpat, sabar *f.* || *Paciencia!* sosûn ghevuṁcheṁ. *Fazer perder a* —, tiḍauṁk, châḷvauṁk. *Perder a* —, tiḍuṁk, châḷvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk. *Tenha* —, takas kâḍh. *Ter* —, dam-, sabar khavuṁk.
**Paciente**, *s. m. e f.* sosṇâr, sosṇikâyecho manis, tolṇar, ṭâḷṇâr; vâyṭâkâr, piḍevaṁt; marṇâcheṁ pharmaṇ pâḷtalo; *(gram.)* karmapad *n.* || *a.* sosik, sosṇîk, dhairyavaṁt, dhirâdik, śâṁt, *khem.
**Pacientemente**, *adv.* sosṇikâyen, takas kâḍhûn.
**Pacificação**, *s. f.* śâṁtvaṇ, svasthâvṇî, śâṁti *f.*, samâdhân, śaman *n.*; sallo, sameṭ *m.*, saṁdhi *f.*
**Pacificador**, *a. e s. m.* śâṁtvaṇ kartalo, svasthâvṇâr.
**Pacificar**, *v. t.* śâṁtauṁk, thârâvuṁk, śamanâvuṁk, śamanâ-, thaṁḍ karuṁk, samjâvuṁk. || *v. r.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk, thâruṁk, samjoṁk.
**Pacifico**, *a.* śâṁt, śamanâ, svasth, *svasthkâr, suchitt, thaṁḍ, sosṇikâyecho, samâdhânâcho.
**Paço**, *s. m.* maṁdir, arman *n*, havelî, *f.*; râvûḷ, râjkûḷ, râjmaṁdir *n.*, râjvâḍo *m.*; râjmaṁḍaḷ, râjsabhâ *f.*
**Pacote**, *s. m.* peḷo, puḍo *m.*
**Pacovio**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* ESTUPIDO.
**Pactario**, *a. e s. m.* khaṁḍ-, bolî kartalo, khaṁḍkâr.
**Pactar**, *v. t.* *V.* PACTUAR.
**Pacto**, *s. m.* khaṁḍ; kaṭ *m.*, boli, gâṁṭh *f.* || — *nu*, toṁḍâcho khaṁḍ *m.*, bolî, châlîbolî. — *por escriptura*, kablât *f.*
**Pactuar**, *v. t.* khaṁḍuṁk, boluṁk, bodhuṁk. || *v. i.* khaṁḍ-, bolî karuṁk. || *V.* TRANSIGIR.
**Pada**, *s. f.* uṁḍyâchî guḷî *f.*; *(fig.)* suṁṭo *m.*, naṁg *n.*
**Padaria**, *s. f.* paderkhaṇ *n.*
**Padecedor**, *a. e s. m.* duḥkh bhogtalo, duḥkhî, kashṭî, dagdagî.
**Padecente**, *a.* *V.* PADECEDOR. || *s. m. e f.* marṇâcheṁ pharmaṇ pâḷtalo.
**Padecer**, *v. t.* (duḥkh, kashṭ) bhoguṁk, kâḍhuṁk, bhogoṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; sosuṁk, ṭâḷuṁk. || *v. i.* dagdag kâḍhuṁk, dagdaguṁk, kashṭâvoṁk; vâyṭâṁt-, piḍeṁt âsuṁk, piḍâ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*. || — *da cabeça*, taklî barî nâsuṁk *(g. do s.)*.
**Padecimento**, *s. m.* duḥkh, vyathâ *ou* vethâ, ghâs *f.*, kashṭ, trâs, dagdag *m. pl.*, upadravo *ou* upadro, viklab *m.* || *V.* DOENÇA.
**Padeira**, *s. f.* uṁḍekârṇ.
**Padeiro**, *s. m.* pader, uṁḍekâr.
**Padejar**, *v. t.* pâtîn usṭuṁk; âsduṁk. || *v. i.* paderâcheṁ kâm-, uṁḍe karuṁk.
**Padejo**, *s. m.* ustiṇeṁ, âsuḍṇeṁ; paderâcheṁ-, uṁḍyâṁcheṁ kâm *n.*
**Padieira**, dârvaṁṭo *m.*, toraṇ *n.*
**Padiola**, *s. f.* ghaseṁ *n.*
**Padrão**, *s. m.* namuno, sâṁcho *m.*, pratimân *n.*, âkriti; nakśî *f.*, chitr *n.*; *titulo authentico*, asal dâkhlo; *monumento:* khâṁbo, jaykhâṁbo, kîrtistaṁbh *m.*, chhatrî *f.* || *V.* MARCO.
**Padrasto**, *s. m.* bâplo, savtîbâp; ḍoṁgar *m.*, doṁgrî, murḍî *f.*

**Padre**, *m. (ant.)* bâp, bâpûy; pâdrî, guru, pujârî, purohit, dharmopadeśak· *Os santos padres*, śâstrapravîṇ.

**Padreca**, *s. m.* padurdo.

**Padre-nosso**, *s. m.* Âmchyâ Bâpâ; komtâcho moṭo phoḍo *m.*

**Padrinho**, *s. m.* padan *ou* padin, dharmbâp, dharmapitâ, *(fig.)* śekây, sârathi. ‖ — *de casamento*, dheḍo.

**Padroado**, *s. m.* dharmâdây divumcho adhikâr; pâdroâd *m.*

**Padroeira**, *s. f.* dharmâdâyâchî adhikâriṇ; *(fig.)* sârathîṇ, śekây.

**Padroeiro**, *s. m.* dharmâdâyâcho adhikârî; devasthân-, maṭh bâmdhlalo; *(fig.)* pâḷak, sârathi, śekây.

**Pae**, *s. m.* pây, bâp, bâpûy, pitâ, tât; dâdâ, âpâ, bâbâ, bâ, guru; *(fig.)* ghaḍṇâr, rachṇâr. ‖ — *de familia*, kuṭumbî, gharvâsî. — *da mentira*, — *do mal*, devchâr. — *da vida*, bhalo vhaḍîl. *Nosso Pae*, Sâheb.

**Paga**, *s. f.* pâg, *n.*, pagâr, muśâro *m.*, majurî *f.*, talab, phârikpaṇ, vetan, pratiphaḷ *n.*; *(fig.)* V. AGRADECIMENTO.

**Pagador**, *a. e s. m.* pâg-, talab ditalo, phârik kartalo; pâgâdor. ‖ *Desculpas de mau* —, riṇkârâryâchîm nibâm *n. pl.*

**Pagadoria**, *s. f.* majurikhâṇo *m.*

**Pagamento**, *s. m.* pâg-, majurî deṇem, pharîkpaṇ *n.*; kûlî, majurî, phaḍśâ *(us. Can.) f.*

**Paganismo**, *s. m.* mûrtipûjâ *f.*, komkaṇpaṇ, anbhâvârthpaṇ *n.*

**Pagante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* phârik kartalo,- karṇâr.

**Pagão**, *a. e s. m.* kuḍyâm devâmk bhajtalo, mûrtipûjak, komkṇo, anbhâvârthî.

**Pagar**, *v. t.* phârik karumk, pâg-, phârîkpaṇ divumk *(g. ou d. do o.)* ‖ — *o tributo á natureza*, marumk, bhâyr paḍumk; sayambhâcho phaḷ bhogumk. *Elle m'o pagará*, tâkâ dâkhain. ‖ — *v. i.* phârik karumk. ‖ — *por*, dusryâpâsvat sosumk. — *de contado*, nagad-, kachkachit phârik karumk. — *na mesma moeda*, ghetlâm tyâ mâpân divumk. — *com lingua de palmo*, jivâr yevûn phârik karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplem pâg ghevumk; bharûn ghevumk *(v. t.)*. ‖ *Fazer-se pagar*, oḍhûn dharumk, dâgûn-, dâṭûn divumk.

**Pagavel**, *a.* phârik karcho.

**Pagear**, *v. t.* V. APAGEAR.

**Pagella**, *s. f.* bhâg, vâmṭo *m.* ‖ *Pagar ás pagellas*, vâmṭyâmnîm-, **khisten** phârik karumk.

**Pagem**, *s. m.* porgo, gaḍî, **naphar**.

**Pagina**, *s. f.* pâjn, pâsem, **pân**, prisṭh, pûṭh, patr *n.*, varakh *m.* ‖ — *em branco*, aprâp pân.

**Paginação**, *s. f.* pâsîm mâmḍṇem *n.*

**Paginar**, *v. t.* pâsîm âmkâmnim mâmḍumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* **pâsîm karumk**,- ghaḍumk.

**Pago**, *a.* phârik kelalo; **phârikpaṇ** meḷlalo. ‖ *s. m.* V. PAGA.

**Pagode**, *s. m.* devûḷ *n.*; **kuḍo dev**; varâ *m.*; *(fig.)* dhumśâṇ *n.*, **tamâśo** *m.*

**Paguilha**, *s. m. e f.* phârik **kartalo**.

**Pai**, *s. m.* V. PAE.

**Paina**, *s. f.* sâmvaricho kâpûs *m.*; sâmvar *f.*

**Painço**, *s. m.* kâmgû *m.*

**Painel**, *s. m.* pâynel, chitr *n.*

**Paio**, *s. m.* pây *m.*

**Paiol**, *s. m.* dârûkhâṇo *m.*; **koṭhâr** *n.*, koṭhî *f.*

**Paioleiro**, *s. m.* dârûkhâṇekâr.

**Pairar**, *v. t. (ant.)* V. PARAR. ‖ — *o tempo*, V. TEMPORIZAR. ‖ *v. i. (naut.)* lohu lohu chalumk; herem ghevumk; umkaḷumk, vayr-, mâthyâr âsumk; jâvumk-, ghaḍumk âsumk; *(fig.)* pâṭhî phuḍe sarumk.

**Pairo**, *s. m. (naut.)* târûm śiḍâm soḍûn râvṇem *n.* ‖ *Andar ao* —, hâmkâro nâstânâ râvumk.

**Paixão**, *s. f.* pâyśâmv *n.*, bhâv, ras, râg, atirâg, âveś, manovikâr, manastâp, samtâp *m.*, khar vamdavṇî *f.*; *amor:* mog, kâm, mad *m.*; *magua:* duḥkh, khamt *f.*, viklab *m.*; *predilecção:* oḍh, âsthâ, utkamṭhâ *f.* ‖ V. PARCIALIDADE. ‖ — *de Christo*, Svâm Jejû Kristâche kashṭ *m. pl.*

**Paiz**, *s. m.* gâmv, deś, mulûk *m.*, râshṭr *n.*, diśâ *f.* ‖ V. PATRIA.

**Paizagem**, *s. f.* gâmvâchî dishṭ *f.*; bhûpradeśâchem chitr *n.*

**Paizagista**, **paizista**, *s. m. e f.* bhûpradeśâcho chitârî.

**Paizano**, *a. e s. m.* ekâ gâmvâcho,- deśâcho, ekadeśî, sadeś; pâyjân, śipây nay âslalo.

**Pala**, *s. f.* pâl *n.*, pâkhoṭo *m.*; thik *n.*; *(fig.)* V. PETA.

**Palacego**, *a.* V. PALACIANO.

**Palaciano**, *a.* râjmamdrâcho, râvuḷâmtlo; darbârî. ‖ *s. m.* râjmamḍaḷik, râjpurush, darbârî manîs.

**Palacio**, *s. m.* palâs, havelî *f.*, mamdir, arman, râvûḷ *n.*, prâsâd *m.*

**Paladar,** *s. m.* ṭâlû, ṭâḷì; *(fig.)* rûch *f.*, svâd *m.* ‖ *Ao — de alguem,* ruchîpramâṇeṁ.

**Paladino,** *s. m.* hiṁḍno svâr; *(fig.)* mardikâr, tâṇ manis; nibar pâḷak.

**Palafrem,** *s. m. (ant.)* taṭû *m.*

**Palafreneiro,** *s. m.* taṭûvâlo.

**Palamenta,** *s. f. (ant.)* hodyâche sagḷe vale *m. pl.*; nâḷîṁcheṁ sâmaṇ *n.*

**Palanca,** *s. f.* khuṁṭyâṁcho bâṁdh *m.*; meḍ, khuṁṭî *f.*

**Palancar,** *v. t.* khuṁṭyâṁchyâ bâṁdhân aḍuṁk.

**Palanco,** *s. m.* śiḍ ubhârcheṁ dor *n.*

**Palanfrorio,** *s. m. V.* PALAVRIADO.

**Palangana,** *s. f.* palgaṇ, vâṭeṁ *n.*; kâṁso *m.*

**Palanque,** *s. m.* târâṁgaṇ, *uṁchasthan *n.* ‖ *V.* PALANCA. ‖ *Ver os toiros de —, (fig.)* jîv râkhûn paḷevuṁk.

**Palanquim,** *s. m.* pâlkî, doḷî *f.*

**Palatal, palatinal,** *a.* ṭâḷûcho, ṭâḷvecho; tâlvya.

**Palatino,** *a.* ṭâḷûcho, ṭâḷvecho.

**Palato,** *s. m. V.* PALADAR.

**Palavra,** *s. f.* uttar *n.*, śabd *m.*; *faculdade de falar:* ulauṇeṁ *n.*, vâchâ; *licença de falar:* ulauṁk rajâ *f.*; *discurso:* ulauṇeṁ *n.*, bol, ukti *f.*; *promessa verbal:* uttar *n.*, bhâs; *declaração:* sâṁgṇî, kaḷauṇî *f.* ‖ *Arrastar as palavras,* uttrâṁ pâṭḷâvuṁk. *A arte de —, V.* RHETORICA. *Contar as proprias palavras,* mejûn ulauṁk. *Dar a —,* ulauṁk divuṁk. *Dar a sua —,* uttar divuṁk. *Não dar —,* miṭî nâ ughḍuṁk. *Faltar á sua —,* âpleṁ uttar na pâḷuṁk. *Passar —,* âykaleṁ uttar dusryâk sâṁguṁk. *Pedir a —,* ulauṁk rajâ mâguṁk. *Retirar a —,* ugo râvuṁk lâvuṁk. *Ter a —,* ulauṁk sattyâ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Ter —,* uttrâcho manîs jâvuṁk. *Ter dom de —,* baro ulauṁk. *De —,* toṁḍâtoṁḍîṁ. *Nem uma —!* gapchip! *— por —,* uttrân uttar. *Sob —,* uttrâkhâl. *Palavra!* khareṁch.

**Palavrada,** *s. f.* pojḍeṁ uttar *n.*; polki dâṭâvṇî *f.*, śâpatâṁ *n. pl.*

**Palavrão,** *s. m.* jaḍ uttar *n.* ‖ *V.* PALAVRADA.

**Palavreado,** *s. m.* jhâṁkṇî, pharpharṇî, baḍbaḍṇî *f.*; tuṭkiṁ-, polkiṁ uttrâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *Ter bom —,* baro-, kachkachît ulauṁk; *(fig.)* śâpatâṁṇiṁ phoṭauṁk.

**Palavreador, palavreiro,** *a. e s. m.* vâchâḷ, pharpharo, barbaro.

**Palavrinha,** *s. f.* bârîk uttar *n.*

**Palavrorio,** *s. m.* pharpharṇî, bât *f.*, chakâṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Palavroso,** *a.* sukyâṁ-, polkyâṁ uttrâṁcho; pharpharo, baḍbaḍyo.

**Palco,** *s. m.* maṁch; raṁg *m.*

**Paleaceo,** *a.* taṇâcho, taṇvî.

**Palear,** *v. t.* dakhal-, kaḷit karuṁk, dâkhauṁk.

**Paleoethnologia,** *s. f.* purâṇajâtiśâstr *n.*

**Paleographia,** *s. f.* prâchînalekhavidyâ *f.*

**Paleographo, paleologo,** *s. m.* prâchînalekhajña.

**Palerma,** *a. e s. m. e f.* pisâṭ, gaḷyo, pato, navyâṇṇay.

**Palestra,** *s. f.* raṁgâṁgaṇ, mallâṁgaṇ *n.*, âkhâḍo; tâlîm *m.*, kustî; gajâl châvḍî *f.*, âlâp *m.*, phâṁphâṁ *n. pl.*

**Palestrar,** *v. i.* gajâlmât karuṁk, châvḍî mâruṁk.

**Paleta,** *s. f.* raṁgpâṭî *f.*, varṇapatr *n.*

**Paletot,** *s. m.* pâsoḍî *f.*

**Palha,** *s. f.* taṇ, triṇ, tâḍ, gavat *n.*; *(fig.)* kispuro, potero *m.* ‖ *Dar —,* gulyo phoṭauṁk, kolyâcheṁ śiṁg lâvuṁk. *Por dá cá aquella —,* damḍeche vastûpâsûn.

**Palhabote,** *s. m.* dukâṭhî galbat *n.*

**Palhaçada,** *s. f.* soṁg, phakâṁḍ *n.*

**Palhaço,** *a.* taṇâcho, taṇvî; taṇân bharlalo. ‖ *s. m.* bhaṁḍ, bahurûpî.

**Palhada,** *s. f.* kûṭ *n.*; *(fig.)* bachbachṇî, pharpharṇî *f.*

**Palhagem,** *s. f.* taṇâchî râs *f.*

**Palhal, palhar,** *s. m.* kolvâcheṁ ghar, khoṁpaṭ *n.*

**Palhegal,** *s. m.* taṇâchî jamîn *f.*

**Palheirão,** *s. m.* vhaḍleṁ kuḍeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* tuṭkeṁ ulaitalo.

**Palheireira,** *s. f.* rotâṁ kâḍhtalî.

**Palheireiro,** *a. e s. m.* taṇ-, gavat viktalo; kuḍiṁ kartalo; rotâṁ kâḍhtalo, roter.

**Palheiro,** *s. m.* taṇâcho goṭho *m.*, kuḍeṁ, pâleṁ *n.*

**Palheta,** *s. f.* pâlyet, piṁpârî *f.*, veḷ *n.*; rupyâchî pâṭî *f.* ‖ *V.* PALETA. ‖ -s, *pl.* moche *m. pl.* ‖ *Passar as —,* jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk.

**Palhetada,** *s. f.* piṁpârecho nâd *m.* ‖ *Com ou em duas palhetadas,* jhaḍjhaḍît, saḍsaḍit, saṭ-, phaṭ karu.

**Palhetão,** *s. m.* châviyechî boṁch *f.*

**Palhete,** *a.* taṇâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Palhiço,** *s. m.* kûṭ *n.* ‖ *a.* taṇâcho, taṇvî.

**Palhinha,** *s. f.* taṇâchî âsî *f.*, taṇâ-

cho kuṭko *m.;* rotâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *Cadeira de* —, rotâṁchi kadel *f.*

**Palhoça, palhota,** *s. f.,* **palhote,** *s. m.,* khoṁp, khoṁpṭi *f.*

**Paliçada,** *s. f.* khuṁṭyâṁval, khuṁṭyâvay, vayvâḍ *f.,* âḍo, meḍekâṭ *m.* ‖ *V.* LIÇA.

**Paligenesia,** *s. f. V.* RENASCIMENTO.

**Palinodia,** *s. f. V.* RETRACTAÇÃO.

**Palinuro,** *s. m. (poet.) V.* PILOTO.

**Palitar,** *v. t.* kisauṁk.

**Paliteiro,** *s. m.* kâḍiyo kartalo *m.;* kâḍiyâṁcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Palito,** *s. m.* kâḍî *f.,* hîr *ou* vir *m.;* *(fig.)* sukaṭyo-, kiḍkiḍît manîs. ‖ *Palitos phosphoricos,* âgichyo kâḍyo. *Servir de* —, keṁḍṇecho mâl jâvuṁk.

**Palladio,** *s. m. (fig.)* râkhaṇ *f.,* saṁbhâḷ *m.*

**Palliação,** *s. f.* nîb sârṇeṁ, nîb; śaman *n.,* haḷuvây *f.*

**Palliador,** *a. e s. m.* nîb sârtalo, raṁgauṇâr; śamanâytalo.

**Palliar,** *v. t.* veshuṁk, veshṭuṁk, nîb sâruṁk *(g. do o.),* nimitt sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.),* lipaun-, dhâṁpûn davruṁk; haḷuvâṭuṁk, uarmâvuṁk, śamanâvuṁk; lâṁbâvuṁk, phuḍe vharuṁk,-davruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâṁbâyo karuṁk.

**Palliativo,** *a.* śamânâcho, mavârecho, śamak. ‖ *s. m.* piḍâ deṁvauṁcheṁ okhat *n.,* śamak vishay; sardyâcho ilâj, baḷ moḍcho upây *m.* ‖ *V.* DELONGA.

**Pallidez,** *s. f.* pâṁḍhrepaṇ *n.,* dhavsâṇ *f.,* nistejpaṇ *n.*

**Pallido,** *a.* dhavso, dhavsâr, pâṁḍhro, haḷduvoso, niḷvaṁt, aṁdhak; phiko, nistej, vivarṇ, ubhro.

**Pallio,** *s. m.* pâḷ, mâṁḍvî *f.,* śej *m.*

**Pallor,** *s. m. (poet.) V.* PALLIDEZ.

**Palma,** *s. f.* chuḍet *n.;* mâḍ, tâḍ *m.;* *(fig.) V.* VICTORIA. ‖ — *da mão,* taḷhât *ou* taḷât, taḷvo *m.* ‖ *Dar a — a alguem,* varto karuṁk. *Levar ou ganhar a* —, jayt vharuṁk, varto jâvuṁk. *Ter ou sustentar na — da mão,* hâtâr kheḷauṁk. *Trazer nas palmas ou nas palminhas,* gaḷyâṁt-, kâpsâṁt ghâluṁk. *Bater ou dar as palmas,* ṭâḷyo peṭuṁk.

**Palma-Christi,** *s. m. (bot.)* eraṁḍ *f.*

**Palmada,** *s. f.* ṭâḷî *f.;* thâpaṭ *n.*

**Palmar,** *v. t.* choruṁk, sutlâvuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* bhâṭ, bhâṭleṁ, kuḷâgar *n.* ‖ *a.* taḷhâtâcho; vetbhar; *(fig.)* moṭo, udaṁḍ.

**Palmatoada,** *s. f.* pâlmatoricho phâr *m.,* pâlmator *f.*

**Palmatoria,** *s. f.* pâlmator, thâpṭî *f.;* vâtasthân *n.* ‖ *Dar mãos á — (fig.)* âpli chûk oḷkhuṁk.

**Palmear,** *v. t.* ṭâḷyo peṭuṁk *(d. do o);* hâtân loṭuṁk (hoḍeṁ) ‖ *v. i.* ṭâḷyo peṭuṁk.

**Palmeira,** *s. f.* mâḍ *m.*

**Palmejar,** *v. i. V.* PALMEAR.

**Palmeta,** *s. f.* thâpî *f.;* nâḷicheṁ pâchâreṁ *n.*

**Palmifero,** *a.* mâḍâṁcho; mâḍâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Palmilha,** *s. f.* pâlmî, jibhlî *f.,* meyâcheṁ poṁd *n.* ‖ *Andar em palmilhas,* meyâṁnîṁ-, pâṁyâṁnîṁ bhoṁvuṁk.

**Palmilhadeira,** *s. f.* meyâṁcheṁ poṁd ghâltali.

**Palmilhar,** *v. t.* pâṁyâṁnîṁ bhoṁvuṁk; pâlmî-, poṁd ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Palmipede,** *a.* boṭân kâtin lâgûn pâṁy âslalo.

**Palmito,** *s. m.* chuḍet *n.;* kuṁvâḷo *m.,* kau; śivḍî *f.*

**Palmo,** *s. m.* vet *f.* ‖ — *a* —, ilo ilo, thoḍo thoḍo.

**Paloma, palomba,** *s. f. (naut.)* durâ.

**Palomadura,** *s. f.* siḍâchî śivaṇ *f.*

**Palomar,** *s. m. (naut.)* sutli *f.,* saḍo *m.* ‖ *v. t.* (siḍ) śivuṁk.

**Palonço,** *a. e s. m. V.* PARVO.

**Palpação,** *s. f.* sâṁspaṇî *f.;* hâtân dâṁmeṁ *n.*

**Palpadela,** *s. f. V.* APALPADELA.

**Palpar,** *v. t. V.* APALPAR.

**Palpavel,** *a.* sâṁspuṁcho, pośavûṁyeso, *(fig.)* ughṭo, ughḍâpo, praghaṭ.

**Palpavelmente,** *adv.* ughḍâpeṁ, dekhatrûpîṁ.

**Palpebra,** *s. f.* ḍoḷyâcheṁ pâteṁ *n.,* pâpḍî, pâkḷî *f.*

**Palpebrado,** *a.* pâtiṁ âslalo.

**Palpebral,** *a.* pâtyâṁcho.

**Palpitação,** *s. f.* dhaḍdhaḍî *f.,* dhaḍdhaḍo, dabḍab, dâbḍâbo *m.,* dhusdhusṇî, khupkhupṇî, bukbukî *f.*

**Palpitante,** *a.* dhusdhusît, ḍabḍabît, khupkhupît; *(fig.)* jivo, tâjo.

**Palpitar,** *v. i.* uḍuṁk, phiṭpâṭuṁk, dhusdhusuṁk, ḍabḍabuṁk, khupkhupuṁk, usḷuṁk; *sobresaltar:* dhaḍdhaḍuṁk, tharthar uṁk, kalkaluṁk, kâṁpuṁk. ‖ — *alguma coisa a alguem,* jâtaleṁseṁ-, ghaḍtaleṁseṁ disuṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* PRESENTIR.

**Palpite,** *s. m. V.* PALPITAÇÃO *e* PRESENTIMENTO.

**Palpo,** *s. m.* kiḍichî miśî *f.*

**Palra,** *s. f.* uḷauṇeṁ *n.,* gajâl *f.* mât *m.*

**Palrador**, *a. e s. m.* jhâṁkro, barbaro, pharpharo, bâtyo, bolṇo, gajâliṁcho dhagaḍ.
**Palrar**, *v. i.* samja nâstânâ ulauṁk; gajâl-, châvḍi mâruṁk; jhâṁkuṁk, bajbajuṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk, jibh vâryâr ghâluṁk.
**Palraria**, *s. f.* gajâl, bât; pharpharṇi, bajbajṇi *f.*
**Palratorio**, *s. m. V.* PARLATORIO.
**Palrea**, *s. f.* galbaḷ, bobâḷ *m.*, bob *f.*
**Palrear**, *v. i. V.* PALRAR.
**Palreiro**, *a.* pharpharo, barbaro, baḍbaḍyo, jhâṁkro, vâchâḷ, jibhaṭ. ‖ *V.* CHILREADOR.
**Palrice**, *s. f. V.* PALRARIA.
**Paludoso**, *a.* mâyṇâcho, chavṇâcho, taḷyâcho.
**Palurdio**, *a. e s. m. V.* ESTUPIDO.
**Palustre**, *a.* talyâcho; talyâṁtlo.
**Pampanada**, *s. f.* sukî baḍây *f.*
**Pampano**, *s. m.* dâkhecho kholo-, kholyâṁcho phâṁṭo; *(zool.)* pâṁpl, saraṁgûl *n.*, saraṁgo *m.*
**Pampanoso**, *a.* dâkhechyâṁ kholyâṁcho,- kholyâṁniṁ bharlalo.
**Pamphletario, pamphletista**, *s. m.* chopḍyâṁkâr.
**Pamphleto**, *s. m.* chopḍi, vahî *f.*
**Pampilho**, *s. m.* aṁkuś; kuṁsâcho dâṁḍo *m.*
**Pampineo, pampinoso**, *a.* dâkhechyâṁ kholyâṁcho.
**Panacéa**, *s. f.* saglyâṁ piḍâṁk upkârteṁ okhat, sarvaushadhîchûrṇ *n.*, chiṁtâmaṇi *m.*
**Panado**, *a.* uṁḍyâcho piṭho lâylalo. ‖ *Agua panada*, karpailalyâ uṁḍyâcheṁ udak.
**Panaria**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* CELLEIRO.
**Panaricio**, *s. m.* kor *n.*, nâkshi *f.*
**Panca**, *s. f.* lâṁkḍâcheṁ uṭâḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *Ver-se ou andar em pancas*, goṁdhḷâk sâṁpḍuṁk, khâvṭyâk paḍuṁk, bârâ brestâr yevuṁk *(l. sup. do s.)*
**Pança**, *s. f.* dhan, ḍholkeṁ *n.*
**Pancada**, *s. f.* phâr, phaṭko, saṭko, dhako *m.*, dhaḍak, gussû *f.*; mâr, laḍho, karḍo, gamo *m.* ‖ *V.* PULSAÇÃO. ‖ — *de agua*, dhaḍak *f.* *Jogar a* —, lâṭâguṭî jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; mâr ghâluṁk. *De* —, eke pâvṭhîn, ekdam.
**Pançada**, *s. f.* poṭbhar, poṭ tâṇṇeṁ; poṭâr mârṇeṁ *n.*
**Pancadaria**, *s. f.* mâr, mârâmâr, phârâphâr *m.*, mârphâr *m.*, baḍvaṇ, phaphâvṇî *f.*
**Panco**, *s. m. V.* PANCA.
**Pancarpia**, *s. f.* vichitr jhelo *m.* ‖ *V.* MISCELLANEA.
**Pançudo**, *a.* poṭyo, dhanyo.
**Pandear**, *v. i.* phugro jâvuṁk, phuguṁk, phuluṁk.
**Pandectas**, *s. f. pl.* smṛitisaṁhitâ *f.*
**Pandega**, *s. f.* mast piṇeṁjevṇeṁ, saryâcheṁ phest *n.*, pânotsav *m.*, dhumśâṇ, tavṇâspaṇ *n.*
**Pandegar**, *v. i.* mast piyevuṁk, bûchbhar mâruṁk, phest karuṁk.
**Pandego**, *s. m. e a.* phestâṁkâr, dhumśâṇî; tavṇâs, laphâṁgo.
**Pandeireiro**, *s. m.* halkyo kartalo,- vâjaitalo.
**Pandeiro**, *s. m.* halki *f.*
**Pandemonium**, *s. m.* puṁḍâṁcheṁ kûṭ, tuphâni baṁd *n.*; *(fig.)* ghaḷbaḷyâcho jamo *m.*; tirrâj, jâgraṇ *n.*
**Pandiculação**, *s. f.* hâtpâṁy soḍûn pâtaḷṇeṁ *n.*
**Pandilha**, *s. f.* kûṭ, peṁḍeṁ, baṁḍ, phaṁd *n.*, kaṭ *m.* ‖ *s. m. V.* PANDILHEIRO *e* VADIO.
**Pandilheiro**, *s. m.* kuṭkâr, phaṁdî, lachâṁḍî.
**Pando**, *a.* phugro, phuglalo, phullalo.
**Pandorga**, *s. f.* ramaṇ *n.*; namdâ *f.*
**Panegyrico**, *a.* stuticho, varṇanâcho. ‖ *s. m.* pavâḍo, stutivâd, *n.*, stutipâṭh *m.*, stotr, kîrtan, guṇvarṇan *n.*
**Panegyrista**, *s. m. e f.* stutipâṭhak, maṁgalpâṭhak, baṁdî *ou* vaṁdî.
**Paneiro**, *s. m.* vâḷyâṁcho pâṁṭulo *m.*
**Panella**, *s. f.* murneṁ, maḍkuḷ *n.*, maḍkî *f.*, maḍko, buḍkulo, kuṁbh *n.*, guḍsûl, kuṁḍleṁ, bhâṁḍ *n.*, hâṁḍî *f.*, tapleṁ *n.*
**Panellada**, *s. f.* maḍkibhar *f.*, murneṁbhar, bhâṁḍbhar *n.*
**Panellinha**, *s. f.* maḍkûl, buḍkuleṁ, murnuleṁ; kûṭ, peṁḍeṁ *n.* ‖ *São da mesma* —, ekmekâk oḷkhatât te. *Desmanchar ou desfazer a* —, kûṭ bighḍâvuṁk.
**Pangaio**, *s. m.* paṁgây *m.*
**Panhota**, *s. f.* uṁḍyâchî guḷî *f.*
**Panico**, *a.* bheṁkḍâvṇecho, beshṭyâ bhyâcho. ‖ *Terror* —, dachko, tharthara *m.* ‖ *s. m.* tharkâṁp *f.*, dhaḍdhaḍo *m.*
**Paniculo**, *s. f.* phulâṁcho turo *m.*
**Paniculado, panicular**, *a.* turyâcho, chûḍyâcho.
**Panificação**, *s. f.* uṁḍe karṇeṁ *n.*
**Panificar**, *v. t.* uṁḍe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Paniguado,** *s. m. V.* APANIGUADO.

**Pannal,** *s. m.* guṭhlâvuṁchem *n.* ‖ — *de palha,* taṇâcho, guṭhlo *m.; (fig.)* pato, gaḷyo.

**Pannejamento,** *s. m.* mûrtichî-, chitrâchî nesaṇ *f.*

**Pannejar,** *v. t.* nesauṁk, nesaṇ âkâruṁk,- chitruṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* śiḍ phasphasuṁk.

**Panninho,** *s. m.* bârik dhaveṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Panno,** *s. m.* lugaṭ, kâpaḍ, vastr *n.*, paṭ; phâṭko *m.*, phâl *f.;* târvâchiṁ śidâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *Ter muito — para mangas,* ḍukaḷ nâ paḍuṁk, tûṭ nâsuṁk. *A todo o —,* saglyâ baḷân,- neṭân.

**Panoplia,** *s. f.* sarvâṁg kavach *n.;* hatyârâṁcho ḍâḷ *m.*

**Panorama,** *s. m.* pânorâm *m.*, sarvadigdarśak chitr *n.* ‖ *V.* PAISAGEM.

**Panrear,** *v. i.* âḷsây karuṁk, beshṭo âsuṁk, bekâr bhoṁvuṁk.

**Panria,** *s. f.* âḷsây, sustî *f.* ‖ *s. m.* âḷśî, sust.

**Pantafaçudo,** *a.* gâlero.

**Pantalonas,** *s. f. pl. (ant.)* kâlsâṁv; ijâr *n.*

**Pantana,** *s. f.* ‖ *Dar em —,* pâḍ jâvuṁk, moḍoṁk, ibâḍ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.). Dar com alguma coisa em —,* hogḍâvuṁk, ibâḍ karuṁk, vâṭek lâvuṁk.

**Pantanal,** *s. m.* vhaḍ mâyṇ *n.*

**Pantano,** *s. m.* mâyṇ, chavaṇ *n.*, khoṁḍ, gajnî *(us. Can.) f.*

**Pantanoso,** *a.* khoṁḍî âslalo, chavṇâṁcho.

**Pantear,** *v. i.* keshṭâyo-, khebaḍâṁ karuṁk.

**Pantheismo,** *s. m.* jagadîśvaravâd, viśvadevatâvâd, abhedavâd, abhedabhâv *m.*

**Pantheista,** *s. m.* jagadîśvaravâdî, abhedavâdî, viśvadevatâvâdî. ‖ *a.* jagadmatâcho.

**Pantheon,** *s. m.* sarvadevâlay; *(fig.)* vhaḍlyâṁ-, śreshṭhâṁ manushyâṁk purcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Panthera,** *s. f.* bibyovâgh, bibḷovâgh, bibṭovâgh, bibḷo *m.*

**Panthographo,** *s. m.* âkâr uṭarcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Pantometro,** *s. m.* koṇamâpanayaṁtr *n.*

**Pantomima,** *s. f.* mukesoṁg, mugdhanâṭya *n.*, nakal *f.* ‖ *V.* PANTOMIMA.

**Pantomimico,** *a.* mukesoṁgâcho.

**Pantomimo,** *s. m.* makesaṁgâḍî, nakalî.

**Pantomina, pantominice,** *s. f.* gauḍbeṁgâl, tarḍak *n.*

**Pantomineiro,** *a. e s. m.* gauḍbeṁgâlî, tarḍakî.

**Pantufa,** *s. f.* pâpûs *m.;* namdâ *f.*

**Pantufo,** *s. m.* pâpûs *m.;* gulgulit-, dhanyo manis.

**Panturra,** *s. f.* dhan, ḍholkeṁ *n.* *V.* ORGULHO.

**Panturrilha,** *s. f.* poṭrî *f.*

**Pão,** *s. m.* uṁḍo *m.*, roṭî *f.;* grâs ou girâs *m.*, ann, udarposhaṇ *n.*, paḍ *f.;* gahaṁ *m.* ‖ — *bento,* bejûâr uṁḍo. — *celeste,* — *do céo,* — *dos anjos, da alma,* Sâheb. — *de ló,* pâṁdelo. — *quotidiano,* — *nosso de cada dia,* dispaṭo girâs; *(fig.)* sadâṁcheṁ kâm. *Comer — de alguem,* goṭyâṁk paḍuṁk. *Comer o — que o diabo amassou,* upadryâṁk paḍuṁk. *Ficar a — e laranja,* daḷdir yevuṁk *(l. sup. do s.). Não merece o — que come,* jevṇâk bâd. *Pôr a — e agua,* pejer davruṁk; *(fig.)* poṭâr mâruṁk. *Arvore do —,* nirpaṇas *m.*

**Papa,** *s. m.* pâp saheb, *śiromaṇi. ‖ *s. f.* ukaḍlaleṁ piṭh *n.* ‖ -s, *pl.* pâp *n*, kâlo *m.* ‖ *Fazer em —,* chek karuṁk, maḷuṁk; kuṭuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk.

**Papá,** *s. m.* pâpâ, bâ, tâṭ.

**Papa-assorda,** *s. m. e f.* meṁgo, jemo, âḷśî.

**Papada,** *s. f.* gardan; gâbaḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* PAPEIRA.

**Papado,** *s. m.* pâpâ sâhebâchi padvî *f.* śiromoṇyâcheṁ râj *n.*

**Papafigo,** *s. m.* halduvo *m.*

**Papafina,** *s. m.* nikleṭ. ‖ *a.* ruchik, svâdik; *(fig.)* nâjûk, aprûb, chakhoṭ. ‖ *V.* RIDICULO.

**Papagaia,** *s. f.* bâil kîr *m.*

**Papagaio,** *s. m.* kîr; saraṁgo; *(bot.)* chirḍo *m.*

**Papa-gente,** *s. m. V.* PAPÃO.

**Papaguear,** *v. t. e i.* kirâbhâshen ulauṁk,- mhaṇuṁk; anuvâduṁk.

**Papa-jantares,** *s. m. e f.* jevṇâṁk bhoṁvtalo, parânnabhojî.

**Papal,** *a,* pâpâ sâhebâcho.

**Papa-leguas,** *s. m. e f.* bhav chaltalo, vâṭ ṭâṁktalo.

**Papalino,** *a.* pâpâ sâhebâcho.

**Papalva,** *s. f.* sâdhî-, bhoḷî bâil.

**Papalvo,** *s. m.* sâdho-, bâbat manîs.

**Papa-moscas,** *s. m. e f. (fig.). V.* BASBAQUE.

**Papão,** *s. m.* ghoṁgo, âû, âûlo, bâû *m.*

**Papar,** *v. t. e i.* khâvuṁk; am-, amâ-, mâṁ karuṁk.

**Paparicar,** *v. t. e i.* bhomvûn bhomvûn jevumk,- khâvumk.
**Paparicos,** *s. m. pl.* âprûbây *f.*, lâlan *n.*; bujvan, śâmtvan *f.* || *V.* GULODICES.
**Paparraz,** *s. m. (bot.)* śikekâyecho lim *m.*
**Paparrotada, paparrotagem,** *s. f.* dhukrâmchem khân, dhon *n.* || *V.* BAZOFIA.
**Paparrotão,** *s. m.* bodâykhor, tâvdârkâr, mijâskâr.
**Paparrotice,** *s. f.* tâvdârkî, badây, mijâs, pachurdân *f.*
**Papa-tabaco,** *s. m.* dhumtî khûp odhtalo.
**Papaya,** *s. f.* papây *f.*
**Papazana,** *s. f.* bhojan, bhâtem, mâhâl *n.*, bhojanotsav *m.*
**Papear,** *v. i.* badbadumk, bajbajumk, jhâmkumk.
**Papeira,** *s. f.* vâlûk, gâlgumd *n.*
**Papel,** *s. m.* kâgad; *escripto, documento:* kâgad, patr, patrik; *(theatr.)* somg *n.* || *Confiar ao —*, kâgdâr ghâlumk,- mâmdumk. *Ficar no —*, barailâm thaim urumk. *Papeis publicos*, vartamânpatrâm *n. pl.*, pholî *(do port. folha) f. pl.*
**Papelada,** *s. f.* kâgdâm, patrâm *n. pl.*, kâgadpatr *n.*, patrâval *f.*
**Papelão,** *s. m.* pâpelâmv *m.*, dât-, motem kâgad, pushtipatr *n.*; *(fig.) V.* PASPALHÃO.
**Papelaria,** *s. f.* kâgdâmpenâmcho mâmd *m.*
**Papeleira,** *s. f.* baraumchem mej *n.*
**Papeleta,** *s. f.* bijak, ghoshanpatr *n.* || *V.* LIVRETE.
**Papeliço,** *s. f.* kavlî, chombdî *f.*
**Papelinho,** *s. m.* supurlem kâgad *n.* || **-s,** *pl.* kâgdâmcho churo *m.* || *Fazer —*, *(fig.)* nâkâjâlalem karumk.
**Papelista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* kâgdâm bâlgitalo; âdlyâm patrâmchi pusi kartalo.
**Papelotes,** *s. m. pl.* kâgdâmchyo kavlyo *f. pl.*
**Papelucho,** *s. m.* halkem kâgad; kirkol vartamânpatr *n.*
**Papilionaceo,** *a.* pisolyâsârko.
**Papismo,** *s. m.* pâpâ sâhebâchî sattyâ *f.*
**Papista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* pâpâ sâhebâcho adhikâr mântalo.
**Papo,** *s. m.* gâmjo; gâl; phugo *m.* || *V.* PAPEIRA. || *Andar em papos de aranha*, darvadumk, âptomk daptomk. *Fallar de —*, ahamkârân ulaumk.
**Papoila,** *s. f.* khaskhas *f.*
**Papudo,** *a.* motyâ gâmjyâcho; *(fig.)* phugro, bâbro.
**Papulo,** *s. f.* dâdad *n.*, pural *m.*
**Papuloso,** *a.* dâddâmcho.
**Papyraceo,** *a.* kâgdâsârko.
**Paquebote,** *s. m. (ant.). V.* PAQUETE.
**Paquete,** *s. m. (ant.)* pâtmârî; *(mod.)*, tappâl âgbot *f.*, dâkechem târûm *n.* || *Papel —*, bârik kâgad.
**Par,** *a.* sâmgdo, sarso, purto; dodo. || *Numero —*, phâdem. *Sem —*, sâmgdo nâslalo, anupam. *Pares ou nones*, gedem phâdem. || *s. m.* pâr, jod, jodo *m.*, jodi, jumvlî *f.*, ghovbâil *n.*, ubhayvargâm *n. pl.*; ekâ tolâcho-, sâmgdo manîs, sampadesth; âmir, umrâv. || *De — em —*, śekânśek, ekdam. *A — ou — a —*, kuśik, baglek. *A —*, barâbar, sâmgde; temkûn, lâgim. *A — de*, mukhâr, phude. *A — ou aos —*, dodogh.
**Para,** *prep. Exprime-se pela fórma radical ou pelo dativo; ex.: foi para casa*, ghârâ gelo; *voltou para Lisboa*, Lijbovâk partalo. *Antes do infinito, equivale ao suffixo* -umk *ou* -chyâk; *ex.: para escutar*, âykumk; *joga para se distrahir*, vel kâdhchyâk *ou* kâdhumk kheltâ. *Antes do adverbio, inclue-se no mesmo adverbio; ex.: para cima*, vayr; *para baixo*, sakal *ou* saklâ; *para dentro*, bhitar; *para fóra*, bhâyr; *para onde*, khaim; *para quando*, kednâ; *para sempre*, sadâmkâl. || *Estar —*, âsumk; *ex.: está para ir*, vachumk âsâ. *— que*, -chyâk *(ex.: para que se faça*, karchyâk); kityâk *(ex.: para que fazes isto?* hem kityâk kartây?)
**Parabem,** *s. m.* parbem *n.*, namdauni *f.*, dhanyavâd *ou* dhinvâs *m.*, pratinamdan *n.* || *Dar os parabens* parbem divumk, namdaumk, dhinvâsumk, pratinamdumk.
**Parabola,** *s. f.* drishtâmt *n.*, vapâr *ou* opâr *f.*, nidarśan, âkhyân; *(geom.)* samakakshachinna, anuvritt *n.*
**Parabolicamente,** *adv.* drishtâmtân, vapârin.
**Parabolico,** *a.* drishtâmtâcho; drishtâmtarûp; anuvrittâcho.
**Parachronismo,** *s. m.* nyunakâlanirûpan *n.*
**Paracleto,** *s. m.* Spritsâmt; *(fig.)* sûchak; śekây.
**Parada,** *s. f.* râvni, thâmbni *f.*, thiknem *n.*, thop *m.*; thân, penem *n.*, thâro *m.*; pârâd *n.*, kavâit *f.*; jâmvo *m.* || *V.* PAUSA.

**Paradeiro**, *s. m.* ṭhikâṇ, makham, ṭhâṇ *n.*

**Paradigma**, *s. m. (gram.)* pratimâ *f.*, namuno *m.;* dhâturûpamâlikâ *f.*

**Paradisiaco**, *a.* vaikuṁṭhâcho, vaikuṁṭhâṁtlo; *(fig.)* bhav baro.

**Parado**, *a.* baṁd, manâ, thâṁblalo.

**Paradoiro**, *s. m. V.* PARADEIRO.

**Paradoxal**, *a.* lokaviruddhabhâsâcho, viruddhamatâcho.

**Paradoxo**, *a. V.* PARADOXAL. ‖ *s. m.* lokaviruddhabhâs *m.*, viruddhamat *n.*

**Parafusador**, *a. e s. m.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍ ghâltalo; dhuṁḍâḷṇâr, tapâsṇâr.

**Parafusar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍ ghâluṁk,- lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, maḷsuduṁk. ‖ *v. i.* taklen ghoḷauṁk, teṁch chiṁtuṁk, yojan karuṁk; dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, tapâsuṁk *(vr. tt.)*.

**Parafuso**, *s. m.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍ, bhoṁvarsudî, maḷsudî.

**Paragem**, *s. f.* ṭhikâṇ *n.*, thâro *m.;* râvṇî, ṭhikṇî *f.*

**Paragrapho**, *s. m.* kalam, vâkya *n.*, khaṁḍ, bhâg *m.*

**Paraiso**, *s. m.* bhûvaikuṁṭh, bhûmivaikuṁṭh; vaikuṁṭh *n.*, svarg *m.*

**Parallactico**, *a.* śîghrâcho.

**Parallaxe**, *s. f.* śîghr *m.*, laṁban *n.*

**Parallela**, *s. f.* samâṁtararekhâ, samâṁtarareshâ *f.*

**Parallelamente**, *adv.* samâṁtarîṁ.

**Parallelismo**, *s. m.* samâṁtarbhâv *m.*, samâṁtaratâ *f.*

**Parallelo**, *a.* samâṁtar; *(fig.)* barâbar, sârko, sarî. ‖ *s. m.* akshavritt *n.*, *(fig.)* sar, rujvâṭ, barâbarî *f.* ‖ *Pôr em* —, sarî karuṁk.

**Parallelogrammo**, *s. m.* samâṁtarachaturbhaj *m.*

**Paralogismo**, *s. m.* âbhâs, siddhâṁtâbhâs, arthâbhâs, atark, kutark *m.*, ayukti *f.*

**Paralta**, *s. m. e f.* phaldarây, kâsphis, neṭko, phiṭphiṭo, gamjekâr, pehrâvekâr, vastravilâsî, baḍâykhor.

**Paraltice**, *s. f.* gamje, *m. pl.*, pehrâvo *m.*, mirvaṇ, baḍây *ou* baḍâyk *f.*

**Para-luz**, *s. m.* ujvâḍâcho âḍos *m.*

**Paralvilho**, *s. m.* pâṁprel, âḍâṁgî, lâpîṭ, phaldarây.

**Paralysar**, *v. t.* dharuṁk, dharoso karuṁk; *(fig.)* baṁd karuṁk, baḷ moduṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. i. e r.* dharoṁk, âr jâvuṁk, -mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*; meṁgo-, bebaḷ jâvuṁk, gaḷuṁk.

**Paralysia**, *s. f.* âr *(do port.* AR*) f.*, âṁgpât, svâp *m.* ‖ *V.* ENTORPECIMENTO.

**Paralytico**, *a.* âr jâlalo, ârecho. ‖ *s. m.* ârkâr, guḷâṁkâr.

**Paramentar**, *v. t.* vastrâṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, neṭauṁk, śriṁgâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nesuṁk, neṭuṁk, śiṁgâr ghaluṁk.

**Paramento**, *s. m.* neṭ, śriṁgâr *ou* śiṁgâr, alaṁkâr *m.;* chiryâchî tâslalî kûs *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* pavitr vastrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Páramo**, *s. m.* sado *m.*, maidân *n.*

**Parança**, *s. f.* thâṁbṇî, khaḷṇî *f.*, virâm *m.*

**Paranympha**, *s. f.* deḍî.

**Paranympho**, *s. m.* deḍo, pâvṇo.

**Parapeito**, *s. m.* varaṁḍ *n.*, pâḷ *f.*, oṭo, dhako *m.*

**Parapharnaes**, *s. m. pl.* deṇeṁ, strîdhan, aṁdaṇ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Paraphrase**, *s. s.* ṭiko *m.*, vivaraṇ, vyâkhyâ, *f.*

**Paraphrasear**, *v. t.* ṭiko-, vivaraṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vivaruṁk.

**Paraphraste**, *s. m.* vivaraṇ kartalo, ṭikekâr.

**Paraphrastico**, *a.* ṭikyâcho, vivaraṇâcho.

**Paraplegia**, *s. f.* sakailyâ dhaḍâchî âr *f.*

**Parar**, *v. i.* râvuṁk, ubho râvuṁk, thop jâvuṁk, thâruṁk, thâṁbuṁk, visaṁbuṁk, sthirâvoṁk, vaṭaṁguṁk; *residir:* râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk; *não ter seguimento:* baṁd-, manâ jâvuṁk, khaḷuṁk, niduṁk *(litt.* DORMIR). ‖ *v. t.* ubho karuṁk, râvauṁk, thâṁbauṁk, puro-, manâ karuṁk sâṁvrâvuṁk, vâruṁk; dhirâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk, khaḷauṁk; *aparar:* âḍâvuṁk, nisrâvuṁk.

**Pára-raios**, *s. m.* vij âḍâvuṁcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Parasceve**, *s. f.* nimâṇo śukrâr *m.*

**Paraselene**, *s. m.* chaṁdrâcho mâṁḍ *m.*

**Parasita**, *a.* dusryâ varvîṁ jiyetalo, dusryâk lâgûn vâṁchtalo. ‖ *s. m. e f.* luṁchak *(animal) n.;* beṁdar *f.*, bâṁḍgûḷ *(planta —) n.; (fig.)* lâṁbto, parânnabhojî.

**Parasitico**, *a.* beṁdricho; luṁchakâcho.

**Parasitismo**, *s. m.* lâṁbtepaṇ; luṁchakpaṇ *n.*

**Parau**, *s. m.* paḍav *m.*

**Paravante**, *s. m. (naut.)* târvâcho phudlo bhâg *m.*

**Pára-vento**, *s. m.* pratidâr *n.*

**Parca**, *s. f.* kâḷ *m.; (fig.)* maraṇ *n.*

**Parcamente,** *adv.* kârasthânân, kasrin, jagaun.

**Parceiro,** *a.* sâmgdo, eksârko, barâbaricho. ‖ *s. m.* bhâgelî, bhâgidâr; samvgadi, samvgado, gado. ‖ *V.* COMPANHEIRO.

**Parcal,** *s. m.* bhâṭi *f.*

**Parcella,** *s. f.* kuṭko, sumṭo; *(arith.)* amś, bhâg, vibhâg *m.*

**Parcellar,** *v. t.* amś-, bhâg karumk *(g. do o.)*, vâmṭumk, vibhâgumk. ‖ *a.* amśâmcho, vibhâgâmcho.

**Parceria,** *s. f.* bhâg *m.*, bhâgidârî; bhâgî *f.* ‖ — *agricola*, kumlyâcho khamḍ *m.* *Ir de* —, sâmgâtâ vachumk, barâbari âsumk.

**Parche,** *s. m.* ghaḍî; ṭiklî *f.*, ṭiklo *m.*

**Parcial,** *a.* amśâcho, vâmṭyâcho, bhâgâcho; ardhakuro, ardho, ekâmgî, apûrṇ; taraphdâr, pakshapâtî, asam, eke vâṭemt valtalo,- vamdavtalo, tomḍâk paḷevûn ulaitalo.‖ *s. m. e f.* taraphdâr (taraphdârîṇ *f.)*

**Parcialidade,** *s. f.* taraphdârî *f.*, pakshapât, paksh *m.*, asambuddh *f.* ‖ *V.* PARTIDO.

**Parcializar,** *v. t.* ardhkuro-, ekâmgî karumk; eke vâṭemt vamdâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* taraphdâr jâvumk; bhâg-, vâmṭo ghevumk.

**Parcialmente,** *adv.* vâmṭyâmnîm, thoḍo thoḍo *(decl.)*, ilo ilo *(decl.)*; ardhkuro *(decl.)* ekâmgim, pakshim; pakshapâtân, tomḍ paḷevûn, eke vâṭemt vaḷûn.

**Parcimonia,** *s. f.* kasar, jagâsaṇ *f.*, kârasthân *n.*, sugrât, niyam, katarbet, alpavyay *m.*

**Parcimoniosamente,** *adv.* jagaun, kasrin, kârasthâuim.

**Parcimonioso,** *a.* kârasthânî, kasrî, gharvasthî, alpavyayî.

**Parco,** *a.* thoḍyâ kharchâcho,- khâṇâcho, niyamî; jagâsaṇecho, kârasthânî.

**Pardacento, pardaço,** *a.* gobroso.

**Pardal,** *s. m.* chimṇo *m.*, śerûk *n.*, girbaji *(us. Sal. e Can.) f.*

**Pardau,** *s. m.* aśrapi *ou* asurpi *f.*

**Pardessus,** *s. f.* *V.* SOBRETUDO.

**Pardieiro,** *s. m.* gharṭhâṇ.

**Pardo,** *a.* gobro, dhavo meḷkuṭo. ‖ *Homem* —, mulât.

**Pardoca,** *s. f.* chimṇi, chiḍî *f.*

**Pardoso,** *a.* bhav gobro.

**Parduseo,** *a.* gobroso.

**Pareas,** *s. f. pl.* vâr *f.*; garbhaveshṭan *n.*; khamḍṇî *f.*, karbhâr *m.*

**Parecença,** *s. f.* sârkepaṇ, sâmkepaṇ, sarûp *n.*, sarûpây, *f.*

**Parecer,** *v. i.* disumk, disûn yevumk, vâṭumk *(us. N. C.)* ‖ — *bem*, barem disumk,- lâgumk, puṭavumk. ‖ *v. r.* sârko-, sâmko disumk. ‖ *s. m.* âkâr *m.*, rûp; mat *n.*, vâdo, abhiprây *m.*, samjoṇi *f.*, âlochan *(us. Can.) n.* ‖ *Ter um bom* —, baro disumk. *Ao* —, distâ tyâ pramâṇem.

**Parecido,** *a.* sârko, sâmko. ‖*Pessoa bem parecida*, rûpest-, śobhit manis.

**Paredão,** *s. m.* moṭî vaḷamt *f.*, moṭo pâgâr *m.*

**Parede,** *s. f.* bhimt, vaḷamt *ou* vaṇat *f.*, peu *(— de casa) n.*; pâgâr, pâro *m.* ‖ — *mestra*, mâjvaḷamt. *Entre paredes*, gharâbhitar. *Paredes meias*, bhâgâchî bhimt. *Dar com a cabeça pelas paredes*, taklî phoḍûn ghevumk; uchhambaḷ jâvumk, khubhdaḷumk. *Fazer* —, gûḍhmeḷ-, kaṭ karumk. *Levar á* —, kân vaḷumk, śemḍi kâpumk. *Pôr os pés á* —, nâ âṭpomk, nâ bâḍgumk, âplemch dharumk,- jharaumk.

**Parelha,** *s. f.* jot *n.*, sâmgaḍ *m.*; mât *ou* mâmt *f.* ‖ *Fazer* —, joḍ-, sâmgaḍ karumk; sâmgḍo jâvumk. *Correr parelhas*, sâmko-, barâbar jâvumk.

**Parelhamente,** *adv.* tasemch, tech parîm.

**Parelho,** *a.* eksârko, eke tabrecho.

**Paremia,** *s. f.* drishṭâmt *n.*, opâr *f.*

**Paremiologia,** *s. f.* mhaṇṇyâmchem pustak *n.*, nyâyasamgraha *m.*

**Parenese,** *s. f.* upadeś, prasamg *m.*

**Parenetica,** *s. f.* prasamgavidyâ *f.*; upadeśasamgraha *m.*

**Parenetico,** *a.* upadeśâcho, upadeśî.

**Parenta,** *a. e s. f.* soyrî.

**Parentado,** *a.* *V.* APARENTADO.

**Parente,** *s. m.* soyro, mamtîr *(— em geral)*; dâyjî, bamdhu *ou* bamdh, bamdhubhâv, bhâvbamdh, gotri, gotrbamdhu, gotraj, gotrsambamdhi, ekraktsambamdhî, svajan, bamdhujaṇ *(agnato)*; nâtedâr, sambamdhî *ou* samamdhî, lagtî, âptasambamdhî *(cognato)*. ‖ *a.* soyro; ekâraktâcho, ekâgotrâcho, gotrî; lagtî, sambamdhî, *(fig.)* *V.* SIMILHANTE.

**Parenteiro,** *a. e s. m.* soyryâmcho isht, soyryâmchyâ mogâcho.

**Parentela,** *s. f.* soyredhâyre *m. pl.* soyrîmdhâyrîm *n. pl.*, gotr *n.*, samsat *f.*,

**Parentesco,** *s. m.* soyrik, soyrigat, mamtrikây, *f.*, doro *m.*; bhâubamdhkî *f.*, dâyjîpaṇ, gotrsambamdh, ekraktasam-

baṁdh; nâteṁ, saṁbaṁdh *ou* samaṁdh *n.*, lagtî *ou* lagat *f.*, padar *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* CONNEXÃO *e* SIMILHANÇA.

**Parenthese, parenthesis,** *s. m. e f.* kuṁḍalî *f.*, kaṁs *m.*; kuṁḍaleṁtleṁ vâkya, nikshiptavâkya *n.* ‖ *Abrir um* —, âḍkathâ âḍâvuṁk,- sâṁguṁk; kuṁḍalî ughḍuṁk. *Fechar o* —, âḍkathâ saṁpauṁk; kuṁḍalî dhâṁpuṁk. *Entre parenthesis,* âḍkathen; eke vâṭen,- kuśîn.

**Pareo,** *s. m. (ant.)* dhâṁvcho kheḷ *m.*; pailo dhâṁvtalyâcheṁ inâm *n.*; vaḍhâ *f.* ‖ *Correr o* —, ekâmekâkaḍe vaḍhâ mâruṁk.

**Parga,** *s. f.* śeṁḍyâr kâḍhlaleṁ kuḍeṁ *n.*

**Pargo,** *s. m. (zool.)* chaṇâṁk *f.*

**Parhellio,** *s. m.* sûryâbhâs, mithyâsûrya *m.*

**Paria,** *s. m.* pâryâ; *(fig.)* chaṁḍâḷ.

**Parida,** *a. f.* bâḷaṁt.

**Paridade,** *s. f.* sârkepaṇ, sâṁkepaṇ *n.*; upamâṇ, anumâṇ *m.*

**Parideira,** *a. f.* vyevuṁk âslalî.

**Paridura,** *s. f. V.* PARTO.

**Parietal,** *a.* bhiṁticho, vaḷaṁticho; kuśîcho. ‖ *Plantas parietaes,* ghoḍepâvlâṁ, *n. pl.*

**Pariforme,** *a.* sâmkyâ rupâcho, samâkâr.

**Parilidade,** *s. f. V.* PARIDADE.

**Pari passu,** *adv.* barâbarî.

**Parir,** *v. t.* prasûṭ jâvuṁk, prasavuṁk, janmauṁk, bâḷaṁt jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; vyevuṁk *(diz-se só de animaes).*

**Parla,** *s. f. V.* CONVERSA.

**Parlamentar,** *a.* maṁtraṇasabhecho. ‖ *s. m.* râjmaṁtrî.

**Parlamentario,** *a.* saṁdhisaṁbhâshaṇâcho. ‖ *s. m.* saṁdhisaṁbhâshî.

**Parlamentear,** *v. i.* sollyâchî khabar karuṁk, sollyâcheṁ ulauṁk, saṁdhisaṁbhâshaṇ karuṁk; ekvaṭ karuṁk vâvruṁk.

**Parlamento,** *s. m.* pârlâmeṁt *m.*, maṁtraṇasabhâ, râjsabhâ *f.*

**Parlapatão,** *a. e s. m.* śâpatâṁ sâṁgtalo, ḍhoṁgî, gauḍbeṁgâlî; jhâṁkro, bahubhâshî.

**Parlapatice,** *s. f.* śâpatâṁ, śâstraṁ, ḍhoṁgâṁ, *n. pl.*, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*

**Parlar,** *v. i. V.* PALRAR.

**Parlatorio,** *s. m* pârl *(do port.* PARLA), âlâpasthân *n.* ‖ *V.* CONVERSA.

**Parnão,** *a. V.* IMPAR.

**Parnaso,** *s. m.* kavitâ *f.*; kâvyasaṁgraha; kavîgaṇ *m.*

**Parochia,** *s. f.* igraj *(do port.* IGREJA); phirgaj *(do port.* FREGUESIA), pâṁḍhrî *f.*, gâṁv, paurohityadeś *m.*, paurohityabhûmi *f.*

**Parochial,** *a.* phirgajecho, pâṁḍhrecho. ‖ *Igreja* —, phirgajechî igraj *f.*

**Parochiano,** *a. e s. m.* phirgej, grâmvâsi *(p. us.).*

**Parochiar,** *v. t. e i.* vigâr jâvuṁk,- âsuṁk, vigârkî chalauṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Parocho,** *s. m.* vigâr *(do port.* VIGARIO), grâmguru, grâmyajak, purohit, * bâpâsthânîk.

**Parodia,** *s. f.* vinodârthânukaraṇakavitâ *f.*, anukaraṇâkâvya *n.*; maskarechî nakal, keḷdâvṇî *f.*

**Parodiar,** *v. t.* maskarechî nakal karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; keḷdâvuṁk.

**Parodista,** *s. m. e f.* vinodârthânukaraṇakavitâ kartalo.

**Parola,** *s. f.* sukîṁ uttrâṁ *n. pl.*, polke śabd *m. pl.*; pharpharṇî, baḍbaḍṇî, jhâṁk; gajâlmât, châvḍî *f.*

**Parolador,** *a. e s. m.*, **paroleiro,** *s. m.*, jhâṁkro, pharpharo, barbaro, baḍbaḍyo, bajbajo.

**Parolar, parolear,** *v. i.* jibh mâḷâr ghâluṁk, toṁḍ vâhvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, jhâṁkuṁk, pharpharuṁk, barbaruṁk, pachpachuṁk, toṁḍâḷuṁk.

**Paronomasia,** *s. f.* ślesh *m.*

**Paronychia,** *s. f. V.* PANARICIO.

**Paronymia,** *s. f.* samsvaratâ *f.*

**Paronymico,** *a. V.* PARONYMO.

**Paronymo,** *a.* samsvar, sammûḷ. ‖ *s. m.* samsvarśabd, sammûḷśabd *m.*

**Paropsia,** *s. f.* drishṭivikâr, *m.*

**Parotida,** *s. f.* kânśir *f.*, talâdhâr *m.*

**Paroxismo,** *s. m.* jhaṭko, chaḍhâv, bhâr, veg *m.*, pâḷî, bhar *f.* ‖ *Os ultimos paroxismos,* mârṇâchyo oḍhî.

**Parque,** *s. m.* ramṇo *m.*, mṛigayâbhûmi *f.*; *(milit.)* tophkhâṇo *m.*

**Parra,** *s. f.* dâkhecho kholo *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* BAZOFIA. ‖ *Muita — e pouca uva (fig.)* ḍoḍo pho.

**Parrana,** *a.* halko, kachcho; boṁdro, bhâṇśiro.

**Parrar-se,** *v. r.* (dâkh) pâlevuṁk; phâṁkâruṁk.

**Parreira,** *s. f.* mâṭvâchî dâkh *f.*, dâkhîcho mâṭav *m.* ‖ *Sumo da* —, saro.

**Parreiral,** *s. m.* dâkhâṁchyâṁ mâṭvâṁchyo hârî *f. pl.*

**Parricida,** *a. e s. m.* bâpâyk mârtalo, pitṛighâtkî.

**Parricidio,** *s. m.* pitṛighât *m.*

**Parrudo,** *s. m.* ghâtno *(fig.)*

**Partasana,** *s. f. (ant.)* bhâlo *m.*

**Parte,** *s. m.* pârt *f.*, bhâg, vâmṭo, amś, kuṭko, kapṭo *m.; região do corpo:* âmg, dhaḍ *n.*, kaḍ *f.*, *fracção:* kuṭko, vâmṭo, hisso *m.*, takshîm, *f.*, *divisão do livro:* pârt *f.*, vâmṭo *m.*, śâkh *f.*; *ponto:* vishay *m.*, prakaraṇ *n.*; *(mus.)* pârt *f.*, vâmṭo *m.*; *(theatr.)* somg *n.*; *litigante:* vâdi, vâdyo, pakshegâr niyâyi; dâvekâr, tamṭekâr; *contractante:* karârî, bolî kartalo *m.*, kûḷ *n.*; *partido:* paksh *m.*, pârt, vâṭ *f.*, *sitio:* jâgo, deś, prâmt *m.*, svât; *banda:* kûs, kaḍ, bâjû, diśâ; *participação:* khabar, kaḷauṇî, jâṇauṇî; *communicação do crime:* dâd *f.*; gârâṇem *n.*; *partilha:* vâmṭo, hisso, amś *m.* ‖ *Dar — de alguem,* gârâṇem karumk, dâd divumk. *Dar — de fraco,* bem mhaṇumk, âmg kâḍhumk. *Fazer bem a sua —,* âplo kâydo baro pâḷumk. *Fazer — de,* bhitar sarumk,- yevumk, bhâgâ âsumk. *Ir por partes,* kramân karumk. *Não saber — de si,* âplo ughḍâs nâsumk *(d. do s.)*. *Pôr ou deixar de —,* kaḍâsek-, kuśîn davrumk, soḍumk. *Pôr alguem de —,* khabar nâ karumk. *Ter —,* vâmṭo-, bhâg âsumk *(d. do s.)*. *Ter partes com o diabo,* devchâr lâgumk *(d. do s.)*. *Tomar á boa —,* barem-, sâmkem dharumk. *Tomar á má —,* vâmkḍem dharumk,- ghevumk. *Tomar —,* rigumk, bhâg ghevumk, boṭ-, tomḍ ghâlumk. *A —,* kuśîn, ekvasim, kâḍhûn, kuśîn davrûn; âplyâ vâmṭyân. *Da — de,* vâṭemt. *Da — ou por — de alguem,* nâmvân, nâmvim. *De —,* pais, pelyân; kuśîn. *Ser — á —,* doslyân; ekmekim. *Em —,* ardhyân, thoḍyân. *Em grande —,* chaḍh-, bhav karn. *Fóra — ou de fóra —,* soḍûn, kâḍhûn. *Por partes,* pâṭlâvûn, kisaun. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* guṇ, satguṇ *m. pl.*, deṇim *n. pl.*

**Parteira,** *s. f.* vaijiṇ, dâi *f.*

**Parteiro,** *s. m.* bâḷamterâcho vaij.

**Partejamento,** *s. m.* bâḷamt karṇem *n.*

**Partejar,** *v. t.* bâḷamt karumk, bâḷamterâk âsumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Partição,** *s. f. V.* DIVISÃO.

**Participação,** *s. f.* khabar deṇem *n.*, kaḷauṇî, jâṇauṇî *f.*; vâmṭo-, bhâg gheṇem *n.*, lâbhṇî *f.*

**Participador,** *a. e s. m.* khabar ditalo, kaḷaitalo, gamauṇâr, jâṇauṇâr. ‖ *V.* PARTICIPANTE.

**Participante,** *a.* vâmṭo-, bhâg ghetalo, bhâgelî, bhâgidâr, vâmṭelî.

**Participar,** *v. t.* khabar divumk *(g. do o.)*, kaḷaumk, jâṇaumk, gamaumk. ‖ *v. i.* vâmṭo-, bhâg ghevumk, bhâgelî jâvumk, bhâg âsumk *(d. do s.)*; sarî jâvumk, meḷumk; ek sayambh-, sâmke guṇ âsumk *(d. do s.)*, sambhâv jâvumk.

**Participavel,** *a.* kaḷaumcho; bhâg karcho.

**Participe,** *a. e s. m. V.* PARTICIPANTE.

**Participial,** *a.* kṛidamtâcho.

**Participio,** *s. m.* sakâlakṛidamt, kṛidamt *m.*

**Particula,** *s. f.* kaṇî *f.*, kaṇo, sumṭo, raj, rajmâtr, vâs *m.*, namg; pârtikl *n.*; *(gram.)* avyay *m.*

**Particular,** *a.* asâdhâraṇ, avyâpak, viśesh, kherit, ekpakshî, pratyek, thoḍyâmcho, ekjaṇâcho; khâśâ, khâsgî; *minucioso:* barik, savistâr, vistârâdîk; *singular:* viśesh, aprûb; adhik, chaḍh. ‖ *Amigo —,* prâṇmitr, vhaḍ ishṭ. *Creado —,* khâsgî châkar. *Em —,* kherit, kuśîn. ‖ *s. m.* asâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*, viśesh *m.*; kalam, prakaraṇ *n.*, goshṭ *f.*; sarkârî châkrî nâslalo, anadhikârî; khâsgî châkar; amko, phalâṇo, gomâjî. ‖ *V.* BALDA. ‖ **-es,** *pl. V.* PORMENORES.

**Particularidade,** *s. f.* asâdhâraṇpaṇ; viśeshguṇ, viśeshbhâv; ativistâr *m.*, bârkây *f.*

**Particularização,** *s. f.* viśeshvarṇan *n.*, viśeshṇî *f.*

**Particularizar,** *v. t.* viśeshvarṇan karumk *(g. do o.)*, viśeshumk, bârkâyen-, kisaun sâmgumk; amko mhaṇ sâmgumk, nâmv ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, kherît ughḍâs karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* viśesh-, varto jâvumk.

**Particularmente,** *adv.* kherît, viśeshim, viśesh, *naphargatî; bhav-, adhik karûn.

**Partida,** *s. f.* vachṇî *f.*, vachṇem, prayâṇ, gaman *n.*, hâmkârṇî; kheḷâchî pheḍi *f.*; vikcho va ghevumcho mâl *m.*; *sarau:* pamgat, mamḍaḷî, phaḷî; *gente armada:* ṭoḷî, tukḍî; *pirraça:* bhagal *f.*, ḍhomg *n.* ‖ *Perder a —,* phasumk.

**Partidario,** *a. e s. m.*, **partidista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* pâṭhlâvkâr, pakshegâr, pakshapâtî, sapaksh, taraphdâr, pakshâcho.

**Partido,** *a.* phuṭko; gelalo. ‖ *s. m.* pârtîd, paksh, taraph, taḍ *m.*, mat *n.*, taraphdârî, kaḍ, vâṭ; *expediente:* vâṭ, taḍ *f.*, ilâj, upây; *vantagem:* âdây *ou* âdâv, lâbh, phaḷ *m.* ‖ *Bom —,* âdâvâchem kâm; barem kâjâr. *Estar de melhor —,* adhik baro âsumk. *Medico de*

—, kâmâk-, châkrek lâylalo vaij. *Tomar o — de alguem*, vâṭ ghevuṁk. *Tirar —*, phaḷ kâḍhuṁk.

**Partidoiras**, *s. f. pl.* pâkhoṭyâbhitarliṁ pâkhâṁ *n. pl.*

**Partidor**, *a. e s. m.* vâṁṭtalo, vâṁṭpî, vâṁṭṇâr.

**Partilha**, *s. f.* vâṁṭap, pârtil *n.*, dâybhâg, dây; vâṁṭo, aṁś *m.*‖ *V.* APANAGIO.

**Partilhar**, *v. t.* vâṁṭe-, bhâg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vâṁṭuṁk.‖ *v. i.* bhâg-, vâṁṭo ghevuṁk.

**Partimento**, *s. m. (ant.). V.* DIVISÃO.

**Partir**, *v. t.* kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, moḍuṁk, phoḍuṁk, dośiṁ karuṁk, ugḷâvuṁk, tuṭauṁk, vighaṭuṁk, kâtruṁk, hâṇuṁk, chheduṁk; vâṁṭuṁk. ‖ *V.* SULCAR. ‖ *— a cabeça*, taklî phoḍuṁk,- pulâvuṁk. *— a contenda ao meio*, doslyânay soḍûn divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâṭek lâguṁk, vachuṁk, hâṁkâroṁk; pelyân saruṁk, kaḍsaruṁk; *ter origem:* araṁbhoṁk, jâvuṁk; *provir:* yevuṁk, bhâyr saruṁk.‖ *A — de*, thâṇ, saṭyâṁ. ‖ *v. r.* moḍoṁk, phuṭuṁk, tuṭuṁk, verevuṁk, śevuṁk, dośiṁ jâvuṁk; vachuṁk; kûs mârumk.

**Partitivo**, *a*, vâṁṭtalo; vâṁṭyâcho.

**Partivel**, *a.* dośiṁ-, kuṭke karûṁyeso; vâṁṭcho.

**Parto**, *s. m.* bâḷaṁter *m.*, suṭkâ, suṭi; vit *(— dos animaes) f.*; *(fig.) V.* PRODUCTO.

**Parturição**, *s. f.* sahaj bâḷaṁter *m.*

**Parturiente**, *a. e s. f.* bâḷaṁt.

**Parva**, *s. f.* sakâḷcheṁ lahân khâṇ, alpabhojan *n.*

**Parvajola**, *s. m. e f.* pisâṭ, gaḷyo.

**Parvalheira**, *s. f. V.* PROVINCIA.

**Parvamente, parvoamente**, *adv.* pisepaṇiṁ, gnyânâviṇeṁ.

**Parvidade**, *s. f.* lahânây *f.*, lahânpaṇ *n.*; thoḍepaṇ *n.*

**Parvo**, *a.* lahân, supurlo; pisâṭ, phoko, mûrkho, mûḍh, dagadyo, achatur, ajñânî, abuddhi, durmat, durbuddh, gaḷyo, veḍjhaṁy. ‖ *s. m.* piso, pato, divânâ, navyâṇṇay.

**Parvoa**, *a. e s. f.* pisâṭ, pisi, gaḷyi bâil.

**Parvoeirar, parvoejar**, *v. i.* pisâyo karuṁk, pisepaṇâṁ ulauṁk.

**Parvoiçada, parvoice**, *s. f.* pisây *f.*, pisepaṇ, mûrkhepaṇ, veḍpaṇ, ajñân, ajñânpaṇ *n.*, abuddh, durbuddh, achaturây, mûḍhây *f.*

**Parvulez**, *s. f.* burgepaṇ *n.*, bâḷdaśâ *f.*

**Parvulo**, *s. m.* burgo, bâḷ, bâbulo. ‖ *a.* supûr, supurlo.

**Pascasio**, *a. e s. m. V.* PATETA.

**Pascentar**, *v. t. e r. V.* APASCENTAR.

**Pascer**, *v. t.* charauṁk; *(fig.)* khuśi karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* charuṁk.

**Paschal**, *a.* pâskâṁcho.

**Paschoa**, *s. f.* pâskâṁ *n. pl.*, pâskâṁcheṁ phest *n.*‖ *Cara de —*, hâṁsteṁ mukh.

**Paschoela**, *s. f.* pâskâṁ uprâṁtlo âytâr *m.*

**Pascigo**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* PASTIO.

**Pasmaceira**, *s. f.* thaṭâkṇî, ghâbrây *f.*

**Pasmadamente**, *adv.* thaṭâkûn.

**Pasmado**, *a.* jabar ajâp jâlalo, thaṭâklalo, viśmit.

**Pasmar**, *v. t.* ajâp karuṁk, ajâpâvuṁk, thaṭâkâvuṁk.‖ *v. i.* ajâp jâvuṁk, ajâpuṁk; jhîṁt mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, siṁtîd *(do port.* SENTIDO*)* uḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *v. r.* thaṭâkuṁk, ghâbruṁk.

**Pasmatorio**, *s. m. V.* PASMACEIRA.

**Pasmo**, *s. m.* ajâp, acharyeṁ, adbhut *n.*, chamatkâr *m.*, viparitây *f.* ‖ *V.* DELIQUIO.

**Pasmosamente**, *adv.* ajâpâṁniṁ, acharyâṁniṁ.

**Pasmoso**, *a.* ajâpâṁcho, vismit, adbhut, *abhinav.

**Paspalhão**, *a. e s. m.* piso, khuḷo, gaḷyo.

**Paspalhice**, *s. f.* pisây *f.*, pisepaṇ *n.*

**Paspalho**, *s. m. V.* PASPALHÃO *e* ESPANTALHO.

**Pasquim**, *s. m.*, **pasquinada**, *s. f.*, niṁdâpatr *n.*, niṁdecho pavâḍo, upahâsalekh *m.*

**Pasquinar**, *v. i.* niṁdâpatr karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* niṁdâpatrân gâṁjuṁk.

**Passa**, *s. f.* pâs, kismis; sukeṁ phaḷ *n.*

**Passa-culpa**, *s. m. e f.* dayâḷ-, kaṇvâḷo manîs.

**Passada**, *s. f.* pâṁval, pâṁvaṭ, ḍhâṁg *n.* ‖ *Perder as passadas*, beshṭo vâvruṁk.

**Passadeira**, *s. f.* vahâḷâṁtlyâṁt vachuṁk phâtar ghâlalo *m. pl*, pâvṭhaṇî *f.*; naḷyâṁ va ityâṁche ghûrâr pâuṁḍe *m.*; pâṁytaḷ; vâḷo *m.* | *V.* BRAÇADEIRA.

**Passadiço**, *s. m.* pâsâdis *f.*, praveśmârg *m.* ‖ *a. V.* TRANSITORIO.

**Passado,** *a.* jâlalo, ghaḍlalo, gelalo, gat, gujarlalo, pâṭhlo, âdlo; *atordoado:* nindalo, guṁg, virârjâlalo; *sêcco:* sukailalo, suko.‖ *Passados tres annos,* tiṇ varshâṁ jâtoch. — *o chafariz,* jhar kâḍhtoch. ‖ *s. m.* pâṭhleṁ *n.;* gelalo kâḷ, gatkâḷ *m.* ‖ -**s,** *V.* ANTEPASSADOS.

**Passador,** *a.* vetalo. ‖ *s. m.* vâṭsûr; vharṇâr; khoṭe duḍû chalaitalo *m.;* gaḷtî, châhîṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* DESENCAMINHADOR.

**Passageiramente,** *adv.* vaylyâvayr, chalteṁ, ubhteṁ, mâtseṁ.

**Passageiro,** *a.* chalto, ubhto, vaylyâvayrcho, ghaḍiyecho, doṁ disâṁcho, hâlâyto, athir, naśvar, utpannvinâśî; châlto, mâtso.‖ *s. m.* vâṭsûr, mârgî; utâr, utârî, târkâr.

**Passagem,** *s. f.* vachṇî, chalnî, châl, gat, gujartî *f.,* saṁkram; *logar de* —, mârag, pravcśmârg *m.,* vâṭ *f.,* dvâr *n.;* utâr, pâr *m.,* târ (— *do rio*); *preço de* —: pâsâj *f.,* nar *m.,* bhâḍeṁ; *ponteado:* sûṭ bharṇeṁ; *trecho:* ṭhikâṇ *n.,* sthal *n.,* jâgo *m.; caso:* kâm *n.,* goshṭ, gamat *f.* ‖ *De* —, vaylyâvayr, mâtseṁ; vâryâr.

**Passal,** *s. m.* vigârâcheṁ (*do port.* VIGARIO) bhâṭ,- śet *n.*

**Passamanar,** *v. t.* jarpâṭiyen-, reśîmpâṁtiyen saṁjauṁk,- neṭauṁk.

**Passamanaria,** *s. f.* jarpâṭiyecheṁ kâm *n.;* reśimpâṁtiyâmcho mâṁḍ *m.*

**Passamaneiro,** *s. m.* jarpâṭyo-, reśimpâṁtyo kartalo, -viktalo.

**Passamanes,** *s. m. pl.* jarpâṭî, reśîmpâṁtî *f.*

**Passamento,** *s. m.* marṇ *n.;* marṇâchî taṇ *f.*

**Passante,** *a.* adhik, agḷo.

**Passapé,** *s. m.: fazer* —, paḷuṁk, jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk.

**Passaporte,** *s. m.* pâsâport *f.,* parvâṇo, ravâṇo, kaul *m.,* dastak *n.,* râhdârî *f.*

**Passar,** *v. t.* pâsârjâvuṁk, baḷâṁḍuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, pârjâvuṁk, utruṁk; gâḷuṁk, pâṭhi ghâluṁk, -soḍuṁk; *transportar:* vharuṁk, utruṁk; *entregar:* divuṁk, hâtâṁt ghâluṁk, âdhin karuṁk; *impingir:* halmuṁk, khapauṁk; *descartar-se:* nisrâvuṁk, gaḷauṁk; *pôr em circulação:* chalauṁk; *expedir:* divuṁk, pharmâvuṁk; *lavrar:* barauṁk, karuṁk; *communicar:* kaḷauṁk; *traspassar:* topuṁk; *coar:* gâḷuṁk; *peneirar:* châhiṇi ghâluṁk; *enfiar:* ghâluṁk, guṁtuṁk; *ultrapassar:* baḷâṁḍuṁk, utruṁk; *fazer deslizar:* oḍhuṁk; *consumir tempo:* kâḍhuṁk, gujrâvuṁk, pâsârkaruṁk; *servir durante algum tempo:* kâḍhuṁk; *seccar ao sol:* vatâk ghâluṁk; *seccar ao calor:* bhâjuṁk; *padecer:* sosuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; *gosar:* bhoguṁk. ‖ — *pelas armas:* phârâṇ mâruṁk. — *por alto:* vaylyâvayr karuṁk; chitt nâ divuṁk; visruṁk. — *contrabando:* choryâṁ mâl vharuṁk. — *á espada:* tarvârîn mâruṁk. — *exame:* paḷevuṁk. — *uma lettra de cambio:* huṁḍî utruṁk. — *bem ou mal a noite:* barî va vâyṭ rât kâḍhuṁk. — *os olhos ou a vista:* dishṭ ghâluṁk. — *o pé:* paḷuṁk, saṭkuṁk, kûs mâruṁk. — *em silencio:* soḍuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk. — *o tempo:* veḷ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* utroṁk, baḷâṁḍoṁk; vachuṁk; *cessar:* saruṁk, thâṁbuṁk; *morrer:* bhâyr paḍuṁk, maruṁk; *ser sanccionado:* thiruṁk; *ser approvado:* pâsârjâvuṁk, suṭuṁk; *ser supportavel:* chaluṁk; *circular:* chaluṁk; *decorrer:* gujruṁk, chaluṁk, vachuṁk, saruṁk; *resumar:* pâjhruṁk, paghḷuṁk; *viver:* jiyevuṁk, dis kâḍhuṁk; *estar (com relação á saude):* pâsârjâvuṁk, âsuṁk, disuṁk (*d. do s.*); *succeder:* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk. ‖ — *a,* khabar karuṁk; jâvuṁk pâvuṁk. — *de,* adhik jâvuṁk. *Não* — *de,* vayr nâ jâvuṁk. — *por,* vachuṁk; sâṁpḍuṁk; bhoguṁk (*v. t.*). — *por ou como,* jâvuṁk sodhuṁk; kaso disuṁk. — *pela cabeça,* takleṁt yevuṁk. — *de cavallo a burro,* ghoḍyâvaylo reḍyâr vachuṁk. — *por cima de,* chitt nâ divuṁk; parvâ nâ karuṁk. — *despercebido,* khabar nâsuṁk (*g. do s.*). — *de mão em mão,* hâtâhâtîṁ bhoṁvuṁk. — *de memoria ou de ideia,* visruṁk, ughḍâs nâsuṁk. — *d'esta vida para a melhor. V.* MORRER. *Passe!* jâṁv, bareṁ âsâ. *Deixar* —, vachuṁk divuṁk; soḍûn divuṁk. *Passa fóra,* balâv ghevûn vach. ‖ *v. r.* vachuṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk; *acontecer:* ghaḍuṁk, jâvuṁk; *gastar-se o tempo:* saruṁk, jâvuṁk.

• **Passaredo,** *s. m.* śukṇyâṁcheṁ bireṁ *n.;* pakshinjât *f.*

**Passareira,** *s. f. V.* AVIARIO.

**Passarinhada,** *s. f. V.* PASSAREDO.

**Passarinhar,** *v. i.* śukṇiṁ mâruṁk, -dharuṁk bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *V.* VADIAR.

**Passarinheiro,** *s. m.* śukṇiṁ mârtalo, pâkhrâṁcho pârdhî.

**Passarinho,** *s. m.* supurleṁ-, lahân śukṇeṁ *n.*

**Passaro**, *s. m.* śukṇeṁ, savṇeṁ (*us. Sal. e Ilh.*), pâkhrûṁ *n.*

**Passarola**, *s. f.* vhaḍleṁ śukṇeṁ *n.*, pakhî *m.*

**Passatempo**, *s. m.* mauj, gamat, krîḍâ, khaspây *f.*, kheḷ, vinod *m.*

**Passavante**, *s. m.* agragâmî, vaṁdî.

**Passe**, *s. m.* rajâ *f.*; pâs, parvâṇo, ravâṇo *m.*; chiṭṭ *f.* || -s, *pl.*, nadar bâṁdhṇeṁ *n.*

**Passeadoiro**, *s. m.* bhoṁvchî svât, bhoṁvḍecho jâgo *m.*

**Passeador**, *a. e s. m.*, **passeante**, *a. e s. m. e f.*, bhoṁvtalo, bhoṁvḍekâr; hiṁḍṇo.

**Passear**, *v. t.* bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk-, bhoṁvḍek vharuṁk. || *v. i.* pâsey karuṁk,- mâruṁk, bhoṁvuṁk, hiṁḍuṁk, phiruṁk.|| *Mandar* —, âṁbḍuṁk, bemân karuṁk. || *v. r.* bhoṁvuṁk, hiṁḍuṁk.

**Passeata**, *s. f.* lahân bhoṁvḍî *f.*

**Passeio**, *s. m.* pâsey, bhoṁvḍî *f.*, hiṁḍan, phirṇeṁ *n.*; bhoṁvchî svât; pâṁyvâṭ *f.* || *Dar um* —, ek pâsey-, bhoṁvâḍo mâruṁk.

**Passeira**, *s. f.* khaḷeṁ, âṁgaṇ *n.*

**Passeiro**, *a.* lohu lohu chaltalo, jaḍ châlîcho, maṁd.

**Passento**, *a.* charto, bharto.

**Passe-passe**, *s. m. V.* PRESTIDIGITAÇÃO.

**Passibilidade**, *s. f.* sosṇây, sosṇikây *f.*, sukhaduḥkhayogyepaṇ; nirvyâpârpaṇ *n.*

**Passim**, *adv.* ghaḍye ghaḍye, sabâr pâvṭhî.

**Passional**, *s. m. V.* MARTYROLOGIO

**Passiva**, *s. f.* karmaṇivâchya *n.*

**Passivamente**, *adv.* âḍ yenâstânâ, sosûn; *(gram.)* karmaṇivâchyân; *(fig.) V.* INDIFFERENTEMENTE.

**Passivar**, *v. t. (gram.)* karmaṇivâchyarûp divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Passivel**, *a.* sukhduḥkh bhogtalo, sukhaduḥkhavedî, sukhaduḥkhayogya.

**Passividade**, *s. f.* nirvyâpârpaṇ, nishkriyapaṇ *n.*

**Passivo**, *a.* ghetalo, sostalo, sosûn ghetalo, karmapâtr; ogo-, hât pâṁghrûn râvtalo, nishkriya, nirvyâpâr; *(gram.)* karmaṇi. || *Voz passiva*, karmaṇivâchya *n.*

**Passo**, *s. m.* ḍhemp, ḍhâṁg, pâṁval *n.*, meṭ (*us. Can.*), châṁṭ (*us. Can.*) *n.*, ṭâṁch *f.*, kadam *m.*; *andamento do cavallo:* châl *f.*; *pègada:* pâṁval, meṭ *n.*, pâṁvḍo *m.*; *passagem estreita:* pâj, ghâṭî; *estreito:* khâḍ *f.*; *conjunctura:* kâḷ, prasaṁg *m.*,; *assumpto:* kâm *n.*, vishay; *successo da Paixão de Christo:* pâs *m.* || *V.* CASO. || — *extremo*, kâḷ *m.*, aḍchaṇ *f.*, ghoreṁkâr *m. pl.* *Andar no mesmo* —, barâbarî-, sâṁko chaluṁk. *Ceder* —, vâṭ divuṁk. *Contar os passos*, pâṁvlâṁ mejûn chaluṁk. *Dar passos para alguma coisa*,- upây ghevuṁk. *Dobrar o* —, pâṁy ukluṁk. *Vigiar os passos*, pâldek âsuṁk. *O primeiro* —, araṁbh *m.*, mudal *n.* *Tomar o — a alguem*, phuḍe saruṁk. *A cada* —, ghaḍiye ghaḍiye, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn. *A dois passos*, teṁkûn, lâgiṁch. — *a* —, pâṁvlâṁ uḍaun. *Ao — que*, -nâ *(ex.: ao passo que fazia isto*, heṁ kartânâ). *Ao mesmo* —, tednâṁch, tyâch vaktâr.

**Pasta**, *s. f.* maḷḷaleṁ piṭh, piṭhâcheṁ pâteṁ, chikaṭvaṇ *n.*, khaḷ *f.*, kâlo *m.*; tagaḍ, lagaḍ, patreṁ *n.*, pâṭî *m.*; pâst, jujdân *m.*; râjkârbhâryâchî paḍvî *f.*; *(fig.)* meṁgo manîs.

**Pastagem**, *s. f. V.* PASTO.

**Pastar**, *v. i.* charuṁk; *(fig.)* bhoguṁk *(v. t.)* || *v. t.* charauṁk; khâvuṁk.

**Pastejar**, *v. i.* charuṁk; khâvuṁk.

**Pastel**, *s. m.* vaḍo, puḍo *m.*, nevrî *f.*, * parkaṁdeṁ; *(fig.)* charbaṭ *n.*

**Pastelão**, *s. m.* eṁpâd *(do port.* EMPADA*) n.*

**Pastelaria**, *s. f.* miṭhâyecheṁ kâm *n.*; miṭhâyecho pasro *m.*

**Pasteleiro**, *s. m.* miṭhâykâr.

**Pastilha**, *s. f.* sâkrîchî pâpḍî *f.*, padak *n.*

**Pastio**, *s. m.* charvo *m.*, charvaṇ, charaṇ *f.*, goṁvaḷ *n.*; charav, châro *m.*; charṇî *f.*, charṇeṁ *n.*

**Pasto**, *s. m.* charav, châro *m.*, châr *f.*; khâṇ, bhûs *n.* || *Casa de* —, kâjdepâst *n.*, khâṇâvaḷ, sarâî *f.*

**Pastor**, *s. m.* râkhṇo, goṁvḷî, dhangar, gopâḷ; *(fig.)* vigâr, dharmopadeśî, guru.

**Pastora**, *s. f.* gorvâṁ rakhtaleṁ, râkhṇeṁ *n.*, goṁvḷiṇ *f.*

**Pastoral**, *a.* râkhṇyâcho, goṁvḷyâcho.|| *s. m.* pâstorâl, bispâcheṁ patr *n.*

**Pastorear**, *v. t.* râkhuṁk, charvâk vharuṁk; *(fig.)* chalauṁk, jatan karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Pastorela**, *s. f.* râkhṇyâṁcheṁ gâyan,- vâjap *n.*

**Pastoril**, *a.* goṁvḷyâcho, gorvâṁrâkhṇyâcho; *(fig.) V.* RUSTICO.

**Pastoso**, *a.* luglugit, chikaṭ.

**Pastrano,** *s. m.* dhâṁgaḍ, bhaskâpuri, arbaṭ.
**Pastura,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* PASTO.
**Pastural,** *a. (ant.)* charvâcho.
**Pata,** *s. f.* bâil hâṁs *n.;* monjâticho pâṁy,- khûr *m.*, lâṭ *f.;* moṭo pâṁy,- pâṁvo *m.*, gâtak *n.*, gât *m.* ‖ *A —*, pâṁyâṁnim, chalûn.
**Pataca,** *s. f.* pâṭâk *n.*
**Patacho,** *s. m.* doṁ kuṁvyâṁcheṁ târûṁ *n.*
**Patachoca,** *s. f.* namdâ *f.*
**Pataco,** *s. m.* châlis resâṁcho nâṇo *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* duḍû, paise *m. pl.*
**Patacoada,** *s. f.* tâvdârkî, polkî baḍây,- phaḍâ, mijâs *f.*
**Patada,** *s. f.* lâṭ, khoṭ *f.*, phâpar *m.; (fig.)* pisepaṇ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ; luchchepaṇ, kusḍepaṇ *n.* ‖ *Dar —*, nâkâjâlaleṁ ulauṁk,- karuṁk.
**Patamar,** *s. m.* iskâdicho-, śiḍiyecho mâtho; pâṁykâgdî, pâtmâr *m.;* pâtmârî *f.*
**Patamaz,** *a. e s. m.* phoṭkiro bhakt, polkyâ devaspaṇâcho, dharmadhvajî.
**Patarata,** *s. f.* pâtrât, baḍây *ou* baḍâyk, tâvdârki, mâṁḍṇî *f.*, guṁgurn *n.*, śâpatâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *s. m. e f.*, pâtrâter, baḍâykhor, tâvdârkâr.
**Patarateur,** *v. i.* pâtrât karuṁk; śâpatâṁ-, guṁgurnâṁ sâṁguṁk.
**Patarateiro,** *a. e s. m.* pâtrâter, baḍâykhor; sâpatâṁ sâṁgtalo.
**Pataréo,** *s. m. (p. us.)* śiḍiyecho mâtho *m.*
**Pata-roxa,** *s. f.* śirbî morî *f.*
**Patau,** *s. m.* pato, gaḷyo, doḍo.
**Patavina,** *s. f.* kuskûṭ, naṁg *n.*
**Pataz,** *s. m.* vâṁdar, mâkaḍ *m.*
**Pateada,** *s. f.* lâṭ-, khoṭ mârṇeṁ; pâṁy baḍauṇeṁ *n.*
**Patear,** *v. i.* lâṭ-, khoṭ mâruṁk, lâṭâvuṁk, phâprâvuṁk; khapuṁk, boḍkâvoṁk, beṁ mhaṇuṁk; phasuṁk, hâtâṁt koyṁḍo jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* pâṁyâṁnim huryo karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Pateca,** *s. f.* kâḷiṁg *n.*
**Patego,** *a. e s. m. V.* PATETA.
**Pateguice,** *s. f. V.* PARVOICE.
**Pateiro,** *s. m.* hâṁsâṁ râkhtalo.
**Patejar,** *v. i. V.* PATINHAR.
**Patela,** *s. f. V.* ROTULA.
**Patelha,** *s. f.* sukâṇyâcheṁ mûḷ *n.*
**Patena,** *s. f.* pâten, *pavitr tagaḍ *n.*
**Patente,** *a.* ughḍo, ughḍo; ughḍâpo, dakhal, praghaṭ, prasiddh. ‖ *Panno —*, dhavî elephâṁt *f.* ‖ *s. f.* paṭṭo, sanad, parvâṇo, râjlekh; rokho *m.*, chiṭṭ; das turî *f.*
**Patentear,** *v. t.* ughḍuṁk, ughṭo karuṁk; ughḍâpo-, praghaṭ karuṁk, prakâśauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ughṭo-, ughḍâpo jâvuṁk, praghaṭoṁk.
**Patentemente,** *adv.* ughḍâpeṁ, dekhdekhiṁ.
**Pateo,** *s. m.* âṁgaṇ, râjâṁgaṇ, âvâḍ *n.*
**Paternal,** *a.* bâpâycho; bâpâsârko, *bâpâsthânîk.
**Paternalmente,** *adv.* bâppaṇîṁ.
**Paternidade,** *s. f.* bâppaṇ, pitṛitva, pitṛisaṁbaṁdh *n.*
**Paterno,** *a.* bâpâycho, pitâcho; bâpâyvâṭeṁtlo.
**Pater-noster,** *s. m.* Âmchyâ-Bâpâ *f.*
**Patesca,** *a.: roda — ou de —*, âkheṁ khâṁblyâṁviṇ châk *n.*
**Pateta,** *s. m. e f.* piso, khuḷo, pato, divânâ.
**Patetear,** *v. i.* piso jâvuṁk, pisâyo karuṁk.
**Patetice,** *s. f.* pisây, khuḷây *f.*, khuḷepaṇ *n.*
**Patheticamente,** *adv.* kâḷij phoḍûn, kaṇvâḷûn, halkaṁḍûn.
**Pathetico,** *a.* karuṇ, vedhak, drâvak, kâḷij phoḍcho, halkaṁḍâvuṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* karuṇây *f.*, saṁtâp, manastâp; ras, karuṇaras *m.*
**Pathologia,** *s. f.* nidân, rognidân, rognidânśâstr, śârirak *n.*
**Pathologico,** *a.* nidânâcho, rognidânśâstrâcho.
**Pathologista,** *s. m. e f.* rognidânśâstrî.
**Patibular,** *a.* gaḷâcho. ‖ *Cara —*, chorâcheṁ toṁḍ.
**Patibulo,** *s. m.* gaḷ *m.*, phâśî *f.*
**Patifaria,** *s. f.* labâḍî, labâḍkî *f.*, luchchepaṇ *n.*
**Patife,** *a. e s. m.* labâḍ, luchcho *ou* luṁcho, sodo, durâtmo.
**Patilha,** *s. f.* pâtî *f.*, veḷ *n.*
**Patim,** *s. m.* śiḍiyecho-, iskâdicho lahân mâtho; barphâr chalcho mocho *m.;* khaḍâvo *f. pl.*
**Patina,** *s. f.* kalam *f.*
**Patinador,** *a. e s. m.* barphâr chaltalo.
**Patinagem,** *s. f.* barphâr chalneṁ *n.*
**Patinar,** *v. i.* barphâr nisrûn chaluṁk,- kheḷuṁk.
**Patinhar,** *v. i.* udkâṁt kheḷuṁk,- nâchuṁk.

**Patinho**, *s. m.* supurleṁ hâṁs *n.*; *(fig.)* V. PATETA.

**Pato**, *s. m.* pât *m.*, hâṁs, batak *(p. us.)* || — *real*, râjhâṁs *n.* — *bravo*, âḍ *f.*; *(fig.)* V. PARVO.

**Patola**, *s. f.* rcśmî lugaṭ *n.* || *a. e s. m.* V. ESTUPIDO.

**Patranha**, *s. f.* gap, tâl *n.*, chaṁvḷî *f.*, kavaṁṭ, guṁgurn, gauḍbeṁgâl *n.*, śâpatâṁ, tarḍakâṁ *n. pl.*

**Patranheiro**, *a. e s. m.* tarḍakî, gauḍbeṁgâlî, tâlyo, gapî, gapîst.

**Patrão**, *s. m.* mukhelî, nâyk, sâvkâr, śeṭh; mest *(do port.* MESTRE), vastâd; tâṁḍel, mâlîm; dhanî, yajmân, gharkâr. || V. PATRONO.

**Patria**, *s. f.* âplo gâṁv,- deś, svadeś, svasthân, janmasthân, adhishthân, ghardâr *n.*, janmabhûṁy *f.* || *A — celeste*, svargarâj. *A mãe —*, svasthân *n.*

**Patriarcha**, *s. m.* pâtryârk, mûḷpurush, adipurush, gotrapati; gurujaṇ, vṛiddhajan; mukhyapurohit.

**Patriarchado**, *s. m.* mukhyapurohitâchî padvî,- sattyâ *f.*, mukhyapurohitpaṇ; pâtryârkâcheṁ râj *n.*

**Patriarchal**, *a.* mûḷpurushâcho; pâtryârkâcho, mukhyapurohitâcho; gurujaṇâcho. || *s. f.* pâtryârkâchi se *f.*

**Patriciado**, **patriciato**, *s. m.* kulînpaṇ *n.*, kulînbhâv *m.*

**Patricio**, *a. e s. m.* ekadeśî, sadeś, gâṁvbhâv, pâtrîs; kulîn, kulînjan.

**Patrimonial**, *a.* vatanâcho, vatanî, pitrâstecho.

**Patrimonio**, *s. m.* dây *m.*, dâyj, vatan, pitridân *n.*, pitrâstî, mirâs; pâtrimon *f.*

**Patrio**, *a.* âplyâ gâṁvâcho, svadeśâcho. || V. PATERNO.

**Patriota**, *s. m. e f.* ekadeśî; svadeśabhakt.

**Patrioticamente**, *adv.* âplyâ gâṁvâchyâ mogân, svadeśabhaktîn.

**Patriotico**, *a.* âplyâ gâṁvâchyâ mogâcho, svadeśâcho isht.

**Patriotismo**, *s. m.* âplyâ gâṁvâcho mog *m.*, svadeśabhakti, svadeśapriti *f.*, deśâbhimân *m.*

**Patroa**, *s. f.* dhaniṇ, gharkârṇ, yajmân.

**Patrocinador**, *a. e s. m.* âdhârî, sârathî, pâḷak, majatvaṁt, kaivârî.

**Patrocinar**, *v. t.* râkhuṁk, âdhâruṁk, sârathuṁk.

**Patrocinio**, *s. m.* âdhâr, âsar, kaivâr *m.*, pâḷaṇ, sârathipaṇ *n.*, sâsây, śiphâras *f.*

**Patrona**, *s. f.* tosdân *n.*, goldânî; sârathiṇ, âśkâriṇ.

**Patronado**, *s. m.* V. PADROADO.

**Patronagem**, *s. f.*, **patronato**, *s. m.* V. PATROCINIO.

**Patronear**, *v. i.* vastâd kaso ulauṁk. || *v. t.* mukhelî kaso chalauṁk; majat-, âdhâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Patrono**, *s. m.* śekây, sârathî, âdhârî, âśkârî, râkhṇo; pâtron *(santo protector)*; vakil.

**Patronymico**, *a.* apatyavâchak.

**Patruça**, *s. f. (zool.)* buṁyârî *f.*

**Patrulha**, *s. f.* roṁd *(do port.* RONDA) *n.*, gast *f.*, talâvo *m.*

**Patrulhar**, *v. i.* roṁd-, gast karuṁk. || *v. t.* roṁd ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Patudo**, *a.* moṭyâṁ gâtakâṁcho.

**Patulêa**, *s. f.* uṇo lok *m.*, luḷeṁ *n.*

**Patulo**, *a. (poet.)* V. PATENTE.

**Patuscada**, *s. f.* tamâśo *m.*, dhumśâṇ, ramaḷ *n.*

**Patusco**, *a. e s. m.* sukhâḷo, maujekâr, phestâkâr *(do port.* FESTA); nikḷeṭ, kheḷgaḍyo.

**Pau**, *s. m.* lâṁkûḍ *n.*; dâṁḍo, ṭoṇko, beto *m.*, bet, rot *n.*, baḍî *f.* || V. CHIFRE. || *Estar aos paus*, kâkho vayr kâḍhuṁk, phakîr jâvuṁk. *Estar a meio —*, ardhyâk paḍuṁk. *Levar tudo a —*, jhagḍûn-, dâṁḍgâyen karuṁk. || **—s**, *pl.*, pâv *n. pl.*

**Paul**, *s. m.* V. PANTANO.

**Paulada**, *s. f.* saḍko, phaṭko, bhetko, ṭoṇo *m.*

**Paulatinamente**, *adv.* thoḍeṁ thoḍeṁ, ileṁ ileṁ, mâtseṁ mâtseṁ.

**Paulatino**, *a.* thoḍo thoḍo, ilo ilo, mâtso mâtso, sâvkâśâyecho.

**Paulista**, *s. m.* pâvlîst.

**Paulito**, *s. m.* mokchî baḍî *f.*

**Pauperismo**, *s. m.* dubḷepaṇ *n.*, durbaḷkây *f.*; dubḷo lok *m.*

**Pauperrimo**, *a. sup.* bhav dubḷo.

**Pausa**, *s. f.* osâro, visavo, avasar, virâm, khaṁḍ *m.*, usarpat; tûṭ, thâṁbṇî *f.*, thop *m.*; *(mus.)* lay, thâk *f.* || V. LENTIDÃO.

**Pausadamente**, *adv.* sâvkâśâyen, lâṁbâyen.

**Pausado**, *a.* sâvkâśâyecho, lâṁbâyecho, lohu lohu, mâtso mâtso. || *Pronuncia pausada*, pâtailalo uchchâr.

**Pausar**, *v. t.* davruṁk, ghâluṁk. || *v. i.* thâṁbuṁk, ugo râvuṁk; dam khâvuṁk, visavuṁk, visaṁbuṁk.

**Pauta**, *s. f.* rekhâṁcheṁ kâgad *n.*; paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.*

**Pautado,** *a.* regho âslalo, reghâmcho, âmklalo; paṭṭiyer ghâlalo, mâmḍlalo. || *V.* REGULAR.

**Pautal,** *a.* paṭṭiyecho, śivḍer mâmḍlalo,- ghâlalo.

**Pautar,** *v. t.* risko *(do port.* RISCA) mârumk *(d. do o.)*, regho oḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, reghumk, âmkumk, *rish mârumk; chalaumk, mâmḍumk. || *V.* RELACIONAR.

**Pauzinho,** *s. m.* supurlî baḍî *f.* || *Mover os pauzinhos,* sutrâm bhomvḍâvumk, tikṭîm mâmḍumk.

**Pavana,** *s. f.* ekâ jinnsâcho nâch *m.*; *(fig.)* paṭṭî *f.*, sal *n.* || *Tocar a — a alguem,* mâr divumk.

**Pavão,** *s. m.* mor *m.* || *Cobrir-se com pennas de —,* śeṁkreṁ phulaumk.

**Paveia,** *s. f.* âḍav *m.*, chuḍî *f.*; pâleṁ, peṁḍkûl *n.*

**Pavez,** *s. m.* âmgâ edo ḍhâl; târvâcho meḍekoṭ *m.*

**Pavezada,** *s. f.* meḍekoṭâmcho âḍos *m.*

**Pavezar,** *v. t.* meḍekoṭ karumk *(d. do o.)*; (târûm) neṭaumk.

**Pavido,** *a.* bhiyelalo; bhejûḍ.

**Pavieira,** *s. f. V.* PADIEIRA.

**Pavilhão,** *s. m.* tambû, mamḍap; ḍero, sejo, chamdrâvo, *m.*, mâmḍvî *f.* || *V.* BANDEIRA. || *— da orelha,* bhâylo kân *m.*, veshṭan *n.*

**Pavimentar,** *v. t.* phaḷim mârumk *(d. do o.)*, iṭe ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Pavimento,** *s. m.* pharasbamdî, chirebamdî; mâḷoy *f.*

**Pavio,** *s. m.* vât, daśir *f.*; meṇâcho rol *(do port.* ROLO) *m.* || *De fio a —,* śekânśek.

**Pavôa,** *s. f.* morî *f.*

**Pavonaço,** *s. m.* jâmbḷo ramg *m.*

**Pavonada,** *s. f.* mor śempâḍo phulauṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* phaḍâ, mijâs *f.*

**Pavonear,** *v. t.* neṭaumk, śrimgârumk; baḍây dâkhaumk *(g. do o.)*, mijâs karumk *(g. do o.)*. || *v. r.* phurphurumk, phulumk, gamje karumk.

**Pavor,** *s. m.* tharthârî *f.*, thartharo, kalkalo, dardaro, dhaḍdhaḍo, bhedro *m.*, dhâstî *f.*

**Pavorosa,** *s. f.* âkâmtâchî khabar *f.*

**Pavorosamente,** *adv.* thartharyân.

**Pavoroso,** *a.* thartharyâmcho.

**Paz,** *s. f.* sallo, taha *m.*, samdhi *f.*; svasth, svasthpaṇ *n.*, svasthây; sâvkâśây, śâmti, phursat *f.*, samâdhân, sukh *n.*, thâr *m.* || *V.* SILENCIO. || *Deixar em —,* iv nâ khâvumk; khabar nâ karumk. *Estar em —,* bâd jâvumk, ghârâ âsumk *(fig.)*; barem paḍumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Pazada,** *s. f.* khorembhar *n.*, pâtbhar *f.* || *V.* LAMBADA. || *— de agua,* dhaḍak *f.*

**Pé,** *s. m.* pâmy, pâo, domko, gât *m.*, gâtak, charaṇ, pad *(p. us. nesta accepção)*; bârâ âkamḍyâmcheṁ mâp *n.*; *base:* pâmy, khûr; thar, taḷ; *pilar:* khâmbo *m.*; *vinhaço:* soryâcheṁ gaḍaḷ; *parte do verso:* charaṇ *n.*, pâd, gaṇ *n.*; *estado de um negocio:* âkâr *m.*, daśâ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* MOTIVO. || *— de altar,* âltârâcho muśâro *m.* *— de cabra,* pâray *f.* *— de cantiga. V.* PRETEXTO. *— de folha ou de flor,* deṁṭ *m.* *— leve,* pâmysûṭ. *— de meia,* meyâcho domko *m.*; *(fig.)* gâmṭh *(fig.)*, padar *(fig.)*. *— de planta,* mûḷ, mûmd *n.* *— de vento,* jhoḍ, jhoḍpo *m.* *— de vinho,* mûr *f.*, gadaḷ. *Agua de —,* jharîcheṁ udak *n.* *Cem pés. V.* CENTOPEIA. *Ajoelhar ou deitar-se aos pés,* pâmyâṁ paḍumk. *Andar a —,* chalûn-, pâmyvâṭen vachumk. *Andar de — ou em —,* ubho chalumk; *(fig.)* balâyken-, mânkulo âsumk. *Andar a — coxinho,* kumṭhûn chalumk. *Calcar aos pés,* gudhḍâvumk, mastumk. *Caminho de — posto,* maḷlalî vâṭ. *Comprar ou vender fructos em —,* jhâḍâr ghevumk va vikumk. *Dar com —,* khoṭ mârumk. *Estar em —,* ubho âsumk. *Pôr-se a —,* uṭhumk, ubho râvumk. *Tomar —,* pâmy temkumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* tharumk. *Em —, de —,* ubho. *A — firme,* khumṭ. *A — quedo,* niṭ, hâla nâstânâ; *(fig.)* bhiye nâstânâ. *Em — de guerra,* jujâk tâyâr. *— ante —,* pâmval vâjai nâstânâ. *Ao — de,* sarśeṁ sarśiṁ. *Do — para a mão,* eke ghaḍiyen; gaḍgaḍît. *A pés de cavallo,* dhâmvdhâvîṁ.

**Peaça,** *s. f.* kânî *f.*

**Peageiro,** *s. m.* jakâtkâr.

**Peagem,** *s. f.* jakât *f.*

**Peanha,** *s. f.* peḍ *n.*, piṭh *m.*

**Peanho,** *s. m. V.* QUILHA.

**Peão,** *s. m.* peḍo, pâyik; piyâdo *m.*, piyâdeṁ *n.*

**Pear,** *v. t.* khoḍo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Peça,** *s. f.* kuṭko, kapṭo, vâmṭo, bhâg, amś; *parte de collecção:* nag, ḍâgiṇo *m.*, rakam, bâbat *f.*; *teia:* thâṇ, sanamg *n.*, tâko; *moeda:* bhâmgârâcho nâṇo; *documento:* lekh *m.*, patrik, *obra manual ou mechanica:* jinnas *m.*, vast *f.*; *drama:* nâṭak *n.* || *V.* LOGRO. || *— de artilharia,* nâḷ, toph *m.*, bhâmḍeṁ. *— de*

*caça*, mârlalem sâvaj. — *de musica*, barailalem git. *De uma só* —, akhamd. *Em* —, sagḷo *(a.)*. — *por* —, ekân ek, kuśin kuśin.

**Pecamente**, *adv.* pisâyen, gaḷyepaṇîm, chatrâyeviṇ.

**Pecar**, *v. i.* chimbumk, chimbaṭumk, lâsem paḍumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Peccadaço**, *s. m.* vhaḍlem pâtak *n.*

**Peccadilho**, *s. m.* lahân pâtak *n.*, halko aguṇ *m.*

**Peccado**, *s. m.* pâtak, pâp *n.*; dosh, aprâdh, gunyâmv, adharm *m.*, dushkarm, akarm *n.*, dushkriti *f.* ‖ — *mortal*, mahâpâtak. — *original*, sayambhâchem pâtak, mûḷpâp, jalmapâp. — *venial*, upapâtak.

**Peccador**, *a. e s. m.* pâtkî, pâpî, doshi, aprâdhî, khoṭo, gunyâmvkâr.

**Peccadora**, *s. f.* pâtkiṇ, pâpiṇ, gunyâmvkâriṇ *ou* gunyâmvkârṇ.

**Peccadoraço**, *s. m.* vhaḍ pâpi, pâpishṭh.

**Peccaminosamente**, *adv.* pâpân; pâpâchârîm.

**Peccaminoso**, *a.* pâtkâcho, apradhâcho; pâpî, pâpâchârî.

**Peccante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* pâtkâk lâglalo,- gamvsalalo, pâpśil, pâpâchârî; aib-, aguṇ âslalo.

**Peccar**, *v. i.* pâtak karumk,- âdarumk; gunyâmv karumk, chukumk, chûk jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Peccavel**, *a.* pâtkâmt paḍcho, pâp karcho.

**Pecego**, *s. m.* saptâlû *n.*

**Pecegueiro**, *s. m.* saptâlchem jhâḍ *f.*

**Pecha**, *s. f.* aib *m.*, khoḍ *f.*, aguṇ, avguṇ nirguṇ *m.*, khat *n.*

**Pechincha**, *s. f.* beshṭo lâbh, phumkaṭcho âdâv *m.*, savan *n.*

**Pechinchar**, *v. t.* râva nâstânâ meḷumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* savan pikumk *(g. do s.)*, chimti nâstânâ sukh meḷumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Pechincheiro**, *a. e s. m.* kashṭâmvinem nâṇe śodhtalo, inâmâcho ishṭ. ‖ *V.* CHUPISTA.

**Pechisbeque**, *s. m.* phoṭkirem bhâmgâr *n.*

**Pechoso**, *a.* aguṇ-, aib âslalo, avguṇî, khoḍyo; khoḍi kâḍhtalo, kharkas.

**Pechote**, *s. m.* kheḷâr chuktalo, kheḷumk barem kaḷa nâslalo; doḍo, kachcho, phoko.

**Peciolado, peciolar**, *a. (bot.)* demṭ âslalo.

**Peciolo**, *s. m.* demṭ *m.*

**Peco**, *s. m.* chimbaṭây *f.*, vâmjhepaṇ, lâsem *n.*; aib, aguṇ *m.* ‖ *a.* chimbaṭ, vâmjho; *(fig.)* gaḷyo, khuḷo, mûḍh, nirbuddhi.

**Peçonha**, *s. f.* vikh *n.*

**Peçonhentar**, *v. t. V.* ENVENENAR.

**Peçonhento**, *a.* vikhâḷo, vikhâro, vikhâḷ.

**Pecuaria**, *s. f.* kalapavidyâ *f.*

**Pecuario**, *a.* gorvâvâsrâcho.

**Pecuinha**, *s. f.* pîmpim; varm *n.*, virmâr *m.*

**Peculato**, *s. m.* hât mârṇem *n.*, tanâkhorî *f.*, abhilâsh *m.*

**Peculiar**, *a.* âplo, khâśâ, khud, viśesh, asâdhâraṇ, -ch *(ex.: Pedrûchoch, peculiar de Pedro)*.

**Peculiaridade**, *s. f.* asâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*, viśesh, viśeshguṇ, svadharm *m.*

**Peculiarmente**, *adv.* asâdhâraṇpaṇim, viśeshîm.

**Peculio**, *s. m.* âplyâm kashṭâmche duḍû *m. pl.*, burgyâmbâḷâmchem dhan *n.*; pot, gâmṭh *f.*, padar, kevo *m.*; bhâmḍâr *n.*

**Pecunia**, *s. f.* duḍû, paise *m. pl.*

**Pecuniario**, *a.* duḍvâmcho.

**Pecunioso**, *a.* duḍvâmkâr, nâṇekâr, poṭlekâr, lakshmivamt, damḍâr.

**Pedaço**, *s. m.* kuṭko, kapo, kapṭo, ravo, karvo, phâḷo, tukḍo *(us. N. C.) m.*, śir; ghaḍi *f.*, iloso veḷ *m.* ‖ — *de asno*, reḍo *(litt.* BUFALO*)*, bail *(litt.* BOI*)*. *Cahir a pedaços*, komsḷumk, gaḷumk, gaḷgaḷumk. *Fazer em pedaços*, kuṭkyâṇ kuṭke karumk. *Fazer alguem em pedaços, (fig.)* vâvdoryo karumk *(g. do o.)*. *A pedaços*, pais pais, pelyân pelyân.

**Pedagio**, *s. m.* jakât *f.*

**Pedagogia**, *s. f.* pamtojîpaṇ, bâlśikshya *n.* ‖ *V.* PEDANTISMO.

**Pedagogico**, *a.* bâlśikshyâcho, pamtojîcho.

**Pedagogista**, *s. m. e f.* bâlśikskyaśâstri.

**Pedagogo**, *s. m.* pamtojî, bâlśikshak, bâlpâṭhak. ‖ *V.* AIO *e* PEDANTE.

**Pedal**, *s. m.* pâmyâmnim hâlaumcho vâjamtrâcho bhâto *m.*

**Pedante**, *s. m.* jâṇvâyechî baḍây dâkhauṇâr, vidyâmirauṇâr, vidyâgarvi, pamḍitamâni, pâmḍityamâni. ‖ *a. V.* PEDANTESCO.

**Pedantear**, *v. i.* jâṇvây miraumk, vidyecho ḍaul karumk.

**Pedanteria**, *s. f.* jâṇvâyechi baḍây *f.*, vidyecho ḍaul *m.*, pâmḍityadarśan *n.*

**Pedantescamente,** *adv.* vidyâ miraun, jâṇvây dâkhaun.

**Pedantesco,** *a.* pâṁḍiṭyamânyâcho; ḍaulâcho, dâkhauṇecho.

**Pedantismo,** *s. m.* *V.* PEDANTERIA.

**Pedernal,** *s. m.* taḷap *n.*

**Pederneira,** *s. f.* taḷap *n.*; ujo pâḍcho phâtar *m.*

**Pedestal,** *s. m.* khâṁbhyâcho pâṁy, piṭh *m.*, baskâ *f.*, peḍ, staṁbhapad *n.*

**Pedestre,** *a.* pâṁyâṁnîṁ chaltalo, pâdachârî, pâdagâmî; ubho âslalo.

**Pedestremente,** *adv.* pâṁyâṁnîṁ, chalûn.

**Pedicellado,** *a.* *(bot.)* maṁjarecho,

**Pedicello,** *s. m.* *(bot.)* maṁjarî *f.*

**Pediculado,** *a.* *(bot.)* deṁṭâcho.

**Pedicular,** *a.* uvâṁnîṁ bharlalo, uvero.

**Pediculo,** *s. m.* *(bot.)* deṁṭ *m.*

**Pedicuro,** *s. m.* pâṁyâṁcho vaij. ‖ *V.* CALLISTA.

**Pedida,** *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* PEDIDO.

**Pedido,** *a.* mâglalo. ‖ *s. m.* mâgṇeṁ, prârthan *n.*; mâglalî vast *f.*; khap *m.*

**Pedidor,** *a. e s. m.* *(p. us.)* mâgtalo, mâgṇâr. ‖ *V.* MENDIGO.

**Pediforme,** *a.* pâdâkâr.

**Pedigonho,** *s. m.* *V.* PEDINCHÃO.

**Pediluvio,** *s. m.* pâṁy udkâṁt dharṇeṁ, pâdaprakshâlan *n.*

**Pedinchão, pedintão,** *a. e s. m.* khaṇpaṇûn mâgtalo, khaṇpaṇo.

**Pedinchar,** *v. t. e i.* khaṇpaṇûn-, pâḷâṁk lâgûn mâguṁk, khaṇpaṇuṁk, keṁvkeṁv karuṁk.

**Pedintaria,** *s. f.* *V.* MENDICIDADE.

**Pedinte,** *a. e s. m. e f.* mâgtalo, mâgto, mâgṇâr, arthî, prârthî, śaraṇârthî; bhikârî.

**Pedir,** *v. t.* mâguṁk, prârthuṁk, arthuṁk. ‖ — *pelo amor de Deus,* Devâkhâtir-, dharmâk mâguṁk. *Ficar a — chuva,* upadryâṁk paḍuṁk.

**Peditorio,** *s. m.* dharmâk mâgṇeṁ; prârthûn mâgṇeṁ *n.*

**Pedometro,** *s. m.* pâṁval mejcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Pedra,** *s. f.* phâtar *(— em geral)*; guṁḍo, dhaṁḍo, dagaḍ *(— pequena, fragmento de —)* *m.*; phâtar, śiḷâ *(— grande e lisa, loisa)* *f.*; chiro, chiro phâtar *(— de cantaria)*; pâshâṇ *ou* pâkhaṇ *(— preta)*; *quadro de madeira pintada de preto,* kâḷî phaḷî; *tabola, peça de jogo:* phâturlî, ghulî *f.*; *pedaço de substancia solida:* khaḍo, peḍo; *agua no estado solido:* karo, karvo; *calculo:* mûtkhaḍo *m.* ‖ — *angular,* bunyâdicho phâtar. — *de escandalo,* khoṭe dekhîcho kârâṇ. — *fundamental,* muḷâcho-, bunyâḍicho phâtar *m.*; *(fig.)* muḷ *n.* — *de fuzil,* chakmakâcho phâtar *m.* — *hume,* phaṭkî *f.* — *iman,* chuṁbak. — *da lei ou de amolar,* niśâṇo *m.*, śâṇî *f.* — *philosophal,* parîs. — *pomes,* mohro *m.*, — *preciosa,* ratn, keṁp *n.*, maṇi. — *de raio,* kupâcho phâtar. — *de sal,* miṭhâcho kaṇo. — *solta,* suṭo phâtar. — *de toque,* kas *m.*, orkal. — *tumular,* phoṁḍâchî phâtar *f.*

**Pedrada,** *s. f.* phâtar mârṇeṁ *n.*; phâtrâcho phâr *m.*

**Pedrado,** *a.* phâtar ḍâḷlalo; chiṭyâḷo.

**Pedranceira,** *s. f.* phâtrâṁcho ḍoṁgar *m.*

**Pedraria,** *s. f.* chiro, chiro phâtar *m.*; ratnâṁ *n. pl.*

**Pedregal,** *s. m.* saṁkraṭ *f.*

**Pedregoso,** *a.* saṁkraṭ, guṁḍyâṁcho, phâtrâṁcho.

**Pedregulhento,** *a.* saṁkraṭ, śeṁkâryâcho.

**Pedregulho,** *s. m.* saṁkâro *ou* śeṁkâro; guṁḍo *m.*, karap *n.*

**Pedreira,** *s. f.* khaṇ, chirekhâṇ, ṭâṁk *f.*, taḷap *n.*

**Pedreiro,** *s. m.* pidrer *ou* pidrel, gaṁvḍo, chirekâṁtî. ‖ — *livre,* bhûtkhâṇekâr.

**Pedrez,** *a.* phâtrâsârko; dhavo kâḷo, śirbo.

**Pedrisco,** *s. m.* kare, karve *m. pl.*

**Pedroiço,** *s. m.* phâtrâṁchî râs *f.*, guṁḍyâṁcho ḍoṁgar *m.*

**Pedroso,** *a.* phâtrâsârko, phâtrâcho, dagaḍî, pâshâṇî.

**Pedunculado, peduncular, pedunculoso,** *a.* deṁṭâcho, deṁṭ âslalo.

**Pedunculo,** *s. m.* deṁṭ *m.*, turmaṇ *(— do pimentão)* *n.*

**Péga,** *s. f.* dharṇeṁ; dharcheṁ *n.*; beḍî *f.* ‖ *V.* DESAVENÇA.

**Pègada,** *s. f.* pâṁval, pâṁvaṭ, pad *n.*, *gât *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* VESTIGIO. ‖ *Ir nas pègadas,* pâṭhâpâṭhî vachuṁk, pâṭhî lâguṁk.

**Pegadiço,** *a.* lâgcho, chikaṭ, pâṁkiṭ, pâṁkâcho; *(fig.)* khaṇpaṇo, kichḍâvṇo, ubgauṇo. ‖ *V.* CONTAGIOSO.

**Pegadilha,** *s. f.* *V.* ALTERCAÇÃO.

**Pegado,** *a.* lâglalo, baslalo; kuṁḍlyâk lâglalo, vayṇelalo; *continuo:* kâḍho nâslalo, ekdaḷ. dhârîn; *contiguo:* sarso, sarśeṁ-, teṁkûn âslalo; *que*

*creou raizes:* pâḷâṁ ghetlalo; *desavindo:* aṁtarlalo; *que não anda (cavallo):* lâglalo, dharlalo. ‖ — *á sua opinião,* âplyâ vâdyâcho.

**Pegador,** *a. e s. m.* dhartalo, dharṇâr, ghaṭṭ dhartalo.

**Pegadura,** *s. f.* dharṇeṁ, lâyṇeṁ; lâgṇeṁ, basṇeṁ *n.*

**Pegajoso,** *a.* lâgcho; chikchikit, kichkichît, chikaṭ, pâṁkiṭ, luklukît; *(fig.) V.* IMPORTUNO.

**Pegamasso,** *s. m.* chikṭî, chikchikî, kichkichî *f.; (fig.)* gajâliṁcho dhagaḍ, bâtmâro.

**Pegamento,** *s. m.* lâvṇeṁ, basauṇeṁ *n.;* lâgṇî, basṇî *f.*

**Peganhento,** *a. V.* PEGAJOSO.

**Pègão,** *s. m.* vhad hairî *f.,* -ṭhâv *m*

**Pegão,** *s. m.* pegâṁv *m,* peḍ *n.,* pustî *f.;* vâdaḷ *n.,* jhoḍpo *m.*

**Pegar,** *v. t.* lâvuṁk, basauṁk, mâruṁk, chikṭâvuṁk, pâṁkâvuṁk; dharuṁk, ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; *communicar:* lâvuṁk.‖— *fogo,* ujo lâvuṁk, âg ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâguṁk, basuṁk; chikṭuṁk, pâṁkuṁk; dharuṁk *(v. t.); fixar-se:* lâguṁk, dharoṁk; *lançar raizes:* pâḷ ghevuṁk; *impedir:* âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk; *dar bom resultado:* sukḷâk paḍuṁk, phaḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.); principiar:* hâtâṁt dharuṁk, karuṁk lâguṁk; *ser contiguo,* lâguṁk, teṁkûn âsuṁk. ‖ — *na palavra,* uttar mânuṁk; uttrâk dharuṁk. — *no somno,* jem yevuṁk, -paḍuṁk *(d. do s.). Isto não pega,* heṁ dharo nâ, heṁ chala nâ. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk; basuṁk; vayṇevuṁk, kuṁḍḷyâk lâguṁk; *não querer andar:* lâguṁk, *ser contagioso:* lâguṁk; *ser seguido:* dharoṁk, dâṁṭeṁ mâṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *de palavras,* toṁḍâk toṁḍ jâvuṁk *(g. do s.).* — *com alguem,* jhoṁbuṁk, jhagḍuṁk; âdhâr sodhuṁk. *Não tem nada em que se lhe pegue,* tâkâ kiṭ-, khat nâ. *Não tem por onde se lhe pegue,* tâkâ takliy nâ, śempḍiy nâ.

**Pego,** *s. m.* hairî *f.,* khol ṭhâv *m.*

**Pegueiro,** *s. m.* râḷ kâḍhtalo.

**Peguilho,** *s. m.* lâgchî- pâṁkchî vast; âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.;* toṁḍâk lâvuṁcheṁ *n.*

**Peguinhar,** *v. t. (ant.)* mastuṁk, gudhḍâvuṁk; *(fig.)* tiḍâvuṁk, châḷvauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* toṁḍ ghâluṁk, tahrâ dharuṁk, thâr nâ divuṁk.

**Pegulhal,** *s. m.* hiṁḍ, kalap *m.*

**Pegulho,** *s. m. V.* PECULIO.

**Pegureira,** *s. f.* gorvâṁ râkhṇeṁ *n.*

**Pegureiro,** *s. m.* râkhṇo, goṁvḷî, dhangar, gopâḷ.

**Peia,** *s. f.* khoḍo *m.; (fig.) V.* OBSTACULO.

**Peidar,** *v. i. e r.* pâd mâruṁk.

**Peido,** *s. m.* pâd *m.*

**Peidorrada,** *s. f.* pâdâr pâd *m. pl.*

**Peidorrear,** *v. i. e r.* pâd mâruṁk.

**Peidorreiro,** *a. e s. m.* pâdro.

**Peita,** *s. f.* loṁch *m.,* bhijauṇî *f.*

**Peitar,** *v. t.* loṁch khâvauṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* loṁchuṁk, bhijauṁk, hât dâmuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Peiteiro,** *a. e s. m.* loṁch ghâltalo, loṁchṇâr.

**Peitilho,** *s. m.* petil *m.;* khamsâcheṁ harḍeṁ *n.*

**Peito,** *s. m.* pet *m.,* harḍeṁ *n.,* chhâtî *f.,* ûr *m.;* thân, stân *(p. us.) n.;* dudhû, momo *(loc. infant.) m.* ‖ *V.* ALMA, VOZ *e* CORAGEM. ‖ *Crear aos peitos,* dûdh divuṁk. *Pôr o* —, mâtheṁ mâruṁk. *Tomar a* —, bhâr ghevûn karuṁk, kâḷij-, iklo davruṁk *(l. do o.).* — *a* —, harḍyâk harḍeṁ teṁkaun. *Do* —, kâḷjâṁt thân. *De* — *feito,* bare bhâshen chiṁtûn, nichev karûn.

**Peitoral,** *a.* harḍyâcho, chhâtiyecho; harḍyâk baro. ‖ *s. m.* harḍyâk bareṁ okhat *n.*

**Peitoril,** *s. m. V.* PARAPEITO.

**Peixão,** *s m.* mâso *m.*

**Peixe,** *s. m.* mâsḷî *f.,* nisteṁ *ou* nusteṁ, mâhureṁ *n. ou* mâhurâ *(us. N. C.),* matsya *(p. us.) m.,* bavśeṁ *(— pequeno),* memeṁ *(loc. infant.) n.*

**Peixeira,** *s. f.* mâsaḷkârṇ, nistekârṇ, berṇî.

**Peixeiro,** *s. m.* mâsaḷkâr, nistekâr.

**Peixelim,** *s. m.* karmaṭ *n.,* bavśeṁ *n.*

**Pejada,** *a. f.* garbhesth, garhvâr.

**Pejado,** *a.* bharlalo; lajjlalo, lajjishṭ; âḍâylalo, aḍlalo.

**Pejamento,** *s. m.* âḍâvṇî, aḍṇî, âḍkhaḷ *f.*

**Pejar,** *v. t.* bharuṁk, âḍâvuṁk, aḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* garhvâr-, garbhesth jâvuṁk, garbh saṁbhâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bharoṁk, aḍoṁk; lajjuṁk, lajj disuṁk, bhogoṁk *(d. do s.).*

**Pejo,** *s. m.* lajj, maryâd, śarm *f.* ‖ *Ter* —, lajj disuṁk *(d. do s.).*

**Pela,** *prep. V.* POR.

**Péla,** *s. f.* pel, cheṁḍû *m.*

**Pelado,** *a. e s. m.* laṁv nâslalo; khardo. ‖ *Rato* —, *(fig.)* kâṭhû-, chyâd manîs.

**Pelador,** *a. e s. m.* laṁv kâḍhtalo.

**Peladura**, *s. f.* lamv kâḍhṇem *n.*; umdrî *f.*

**Pelagem**, *s. f.* monjâtichî lamv *f.*

**Pelago**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo-, bhâylo daryâ, samdir *m.*; rahâḷ *n.*, hairî *f.* *(fig.)* *V.* IMMENSIDADE.

**Pelame**, *s. m.* *V.* PELAGEM.

**Pelar**, *v. t.* lamv kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Peleja**, *s. f.* juj, yuddh *n.*, laḍhây *f.*, samgrâm *m.*

**Pelejador**, *a. e s. m.* jujtalo, jujârî, samgrâmi, yodhî.

**Pelejar**, *v. i.* juj mârumk, jujumk, laḍhây-, samgrâm karumk, yodhumk; *(fig.)* âḍ yevumk, nâ paḍumk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *V.* ALTERCAR.

**Pelhanças, pelharancas**, *s. f. pl.* *V.* PELLANGA.

**Pelicano**, *s. m.* pâṇkoḷî *m.*

**Pelintra**, *s. m. e f.* bhikârḍo, hâgirḍo, chombḍo.

**Pelintrice**, *s. f.* bhikârbhâso *f. pl.*, chombḍepaṇ *n.*

**Pella, pelladura**, *s. f.* kât kâḍhṇem *n.*, solṇî *f.*

**Pellador**, *a. e s. m.* kât kâḍhtalo, solṇâr.

**Pellame**, *s. m.* châmḍyâmchî kamây *f.*; châmâm, châmḍim *n. pl.*

**Pellanga, pellangana**, *s. f.* kâtḍî *f.*, kâtḍem *n.*

**Pellar**, *v. t.* kât kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; solumk. ‖ *v. r.* kât vachumk,- gaḷumk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *— por alguma coisa*, jîv sâmḍumk, iklo davrumk. *— de medo*, thartharumk.

**Pellaria**, *s. f.* châmḍîm *n. pl.*; châmḍyâmcho mâmḍ *m.*

**Pelle**, *s. f.* kât, châmḍî *f.*, charm *(p. us.) n.*; *involucro de fructos:* sâl *f.*, karl *n.*, sarl *n.*; *partes da pelle pendentes:* kâtḍyo; *pelle separada do corpo:* châm, châmḍem *n.*; *odre:* dâbo *m.* ‖ *Estar na — de alguem*, dusryâche svâter-, daśer âsumk. *Não caber na — de contente*, khuśiyen nâ thârumk. *Não ter senão a — e o osso*, hâḍ âni kât mât âsumk *(d. do s.)*. *Tirar a —*, kât kâḍhumk; *(fig.)* solumk, lâṭumk. *Em —*, nâgḍo *(a.)*.

**Pelleiro**, *s. m.* châmâm kamâytalo va viktalo, châmhâr, châmḍekâr.

**Pellica**, *s. f.* châmḍî *f.*

**Pelliça**, *s. f.* bârke châmḍechem vastr *n.*

**Pellico**, *s. m.* bakḍyâchyâ châmḍyâchem âmgvastr *n.*

**Pellicula**, *s. f.* bârik kât *f.*

**Pelliqueiro**, *s. m.* châmḍyo kamâytalo va viktalo.

**Pelo**, *prep.* *V.* POR.

**Pêlo**, *s. m.* lamv *f.*, rom *m.* ‖ *Ir ao — a alguem*, mâr ghâlumk. *Ter pêlos no coração*, kâḷjâk kems phuṭumk *(g. do s.)*. *Vir a —*, upkârâk paḍumk, kâmâk yevumk. *Em —*, nâgḍo *(a.)*.

**Peloiro**, *s. m.* guḷî *f.*, guḷo *m.*; śaharâchyâ kâmâchem prakaraṇ *n.*

**Peloso**, *a.* lamvero, lamvryo.

**Pelota**, *s. f.* lahân chemḍû *m.*; guḷî *f.*

**Pelotada**, *s. f.* bârphâchyo guḷyo mârṇem *n.*

**Pelotão**, *s. m.* guḷo; palṭaṇecho bhâg,- vâmṭo *m.*

**Pelote**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* âmglem *n.* ‖ *Andar em —*, nâgḍo bhomvumk.

**Pelotica**, *s. f.* bhorap, tamtr, chet, chetan, gâruḍ, nâḍepen, imdrajâḷ *n.*

**Pelotiqueiro**, *s. m.* bhorpî, gâroḍî, tamtrakâr, nâḍekâr.

**Pelourada**, *s. f.* guḷyâcho phâr *m.*

**Pelourinho**, *s. m.* sûḷ, mânkhoḍo *m.*

**Pelucia**, *s. f.* lamvechem lugaṭ *n.*

**Peludo**, *a.* lamvero, lamvryo, kemsâḷo, kemsâḷ.

**Pelugem**, *s. f.* lamv *f.*

**Peluginoso**, *a.* lamvecho, lamvero.

**Pelve, pelvis**, *s. f.* *(anat.)* khâlchem poṭ *n.*, omṭî *f.*, vastipradeś *m.*

**Pelvico**, *a.* vastipradeśâcho.

**Pena**, *s. f.* pen *n.*, khâst, śikshâ *f.*, damḍ *m.*, damḍaṇ, *yâdal; *soffrimento:* duḥkh, piḍâ, ghâs, vyathâ *ou* vethâ *f.*, kashṭ. kaṭ, viklab; upadro *m.*, vedan *n.*; *tristeza:* duḥkh, khamt *f.*, samtâp, śok; *lastima:* chaḍphaḍo *m.*, chutchure *m. pl.*; *dó:* kâkût, dayâ, karuṇây *f.* ‖ *Não valer a —*, nâ puraumk. *Valer a —*, phâvo jâvumk.

**Penadamente**, *adv.* duḥkhîn, khamtîn, vedanân.

**Penado**, *a.*: *alma penada*, pargatorîmtlo atmo *m.*

**Penal**, *a.* damḍâcho, śikshecho, śikshânîya.

**Penalidade**, *s. f.* damḍanîtî *f.*; damḍabhâv; damḍ *m.*, śikshâ *f*, pen *n.*

**Penalizar**, *v. t.* duḥkh-, piḍâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, samṭâpaumk.

**Penão**, *s. m.* *V.* GALHARDETE.

**Penar**, *v. t.* duḥkh divumk *(d. do o.)*; duḥkhaumk, samtâpaumk, trâsumk, dagdagâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* duḥkh bhogomk *(d. do s.)*, dagdagumk, chaḍphaḍumk. ‖ *s. m.* duḥkh *f.*, kashṭ *m. pl.*, samtâp *m.*

**Penates**, *s. m.* ârâghbyadevatâ, ghardevatâ, kuḷdevatâ *f. pl.*; âplo gâṁv *m.*, ghardâr *n.*
**Penca**, *s. f.* chuḍet *n.*; **nâkoṭo** *m.*
**Pencudo**, *a.* **nâkadyo.**
**Pendanga**, *s. f.* hâlâytem-, âḍechem kâm *n.*, kityâkay upkârchî vast *f.*; bemḃryâchem kâpaḍ *n.*
**Pendão**, *s. m.* bâvṭo *m.*, dhajâ, guḍi, patâk; kurû, khuṇâ *f.*, khûṇ *n.* ‖ *O — das quinas,* phiraṁgî bâvṭo.
**Pendencia**, *s. f.* umkaḷṇî *f.*; jhagḍem, vâdhaṁg, dusaṁg *n.*
**Pendenciar**, *v. i. (p. us.) V.* ALTERCAR.
**Pendente**, *a.* umkaḷto, lâṁbto, pâlso, oṇavlalo, sarpaṭo; nâ toḍlalo, nivâḍo kari nâslalo, khaṛkaṭo. ‖ *V.* IMMINENTE. ‖ *s. m.* pened *f.*; âṁblo, karâb *(do port.* CRAVO), kâp *(us. Can.) m.*
**Pender**, *v. i.* umkaḷuṁk, lâṁbuṁk; *depender:* khâl-, âdhin âsuṁk; *descahir:* lakuṁk, kaluṁk, oṇavuṁk; *estar para cahir:* gaḷuṁk-, paḍuṁk âsuṁk; *ter predilecção:* vaṁdavuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *— de um fio,* kâṁṭyâr âsuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* umkaḷâvuṁk, lâṁbauṁk; lakauṁk, *(fig.)* bâvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* teṁkuṁk, bhâr ghâluṁk.
**Pendericalhos**, *s. m. pl. V.* PENDURICALHOS.
**Pendor**, *s. m.* pâlsaṇ, deṁvaṇeṁ *n.*; bâg, vaṁdavṇî, kal, vâsanâ *f.*, vaṇav, vaḍav, tol *m.*, avadhan *n.*
**Pendula**, *s. f.* loḷiyecheṁ ghaḍyâl *n.*
**Pendular**, *a.* loḷyâcho.
**Pendulo**, *a.* lâṁbto, umkaḷto. ‖ *s. m.* loḷo *m.*, loḷi *f.*
**Pendura**, *s. f.* umkaḷṇî, umkaḷ *f.*, lâṁbaṇ, śiṁkeṁ *n.*
**Pendurar**, *v. t.* umkaḷâvuṁk, lâṁbauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâṁbuṁk, umkaḷuṁk.
**Penduricalhos**, *s. m. pl.* âṁble *m. pl.*, lâṁbaṇâṁ *n. pl.*
**Penedia**, *s. f.* khaḍpâṁchi svât *f.*; khaḍap *n.*
**Penedo**, *s. m.* khaḍap *n.*
**Peneira**, *s. f.* châhiṇ *f.* ‖ *Tem — nos olhos,* ḍoḷyâṁr daymâṁ-, kâḷok yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*
**Peneiração**, *s. f.* châhiṇi ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, châḷṇi *f.*
**Peneirada**, *s. f.* châhiṇbhar; châḷṇî, gaḷauṇî *f.*
**Peneirador**, *a. e s. m.* châhiṇî ghâltalo, châḷṇâr.
**Peneirar**, *v. t.* châhiṇî ghâluṁk, gaḷauṁk, châḷuṁk; girauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* gaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* chaḷbaḷuṁk, huḷhuḷuṁk.
**Peneireiro**, *s. m.* châhiṇikâr.
**Peneiro**, *s. m.* piṭh gaḷauṁcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*; mûs châbanâṁ jâvuṁchyâk jâḷi *f.*
**Penetrabilidade**, *s. f.* bhedyatâ, praveśyatâ *f.*
**Penetração**, *s. f.* bhedṇî, ghusṇi *f.*, saṁchâr *m.*; *(fig.)* bârkây, achirkây, samjikây, sukshmabuddhi *f.*
**Penetrador**, *a. V.* PENETRANTE.
**Penetraes**, *s. m. pl.* bhitarli-, kâḷokâchi kûḍ *f.*, abhyaṁtar *n.*
**Penetrante**, *a.* bhedtalo, bhedak, jhomtalo; *(fig.)* bârik, mârmik, samjik, sukshmabuddhi, dîrghadrishṭi.
**Penetrar**, *v. t.* vidhuṁk; bheduṁk, jhomuṁk, khamuṁk, roṁboṁk, ghusuṁk, śiruṁk, saṁchâroṁk *(vv. ii.)*; riguṁk, bhitar saruṁk *(vv. ii.)*; samjuṁk, dhyânâṁt yevuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*. ‖ *— alguem,* ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* bhitar saruṁk, riguṁk; *(fig.)* arth-, ṭhâv ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* COMPENETRAR-SE.
**Penetrativo**, *a.* rigtalo, bhedak.
**Penetravel**, *a.* rigcho, jhomcho, bhedanîya, praveśya.
**Penha**, *s. f.* khaḍap, taḷap *n.*
**Penhasco**, *s. m.* sûḷ khaḍap, vhaḍ khaḍap *n.*
**Penhascoso**, *a.* khaḍpâṁcho.
**Penhor**, *s. m.* pijñor *m.*, gâhâṇ, târaṇ *n.*, aḍav *(us. Can.) m.*; *(fig.) V.* GARANTIA.
**Penhora**, *s. f.* japt karṇeṁ, kabaj *n.*
**Penhorado**, *a.* japt kelalo; *(fig.)* upkârî, dhinvâsî.
**Penhorar**, *v. t.* japt karuṁk, kol dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*; uttar divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhâsâvuṁk; khuśâmat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, upkârâṁnuîṁ bâṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* upkâr mânuṁk,- âṭhauṁk.
**Penicillo**, *s. m.* ekśaṁkh *m.*
**Penico**, *s. m.* doṇ *m.*, tast *n.*
**Peninsula**, *s. f.* dvipakalp, uḷvo *m.*, saṁyogabhûmi *f.*
**Peninsular**, *a.* dvipakalpâcho. ‖ *s. m.* dvipakalpavâsi.
**Peniqueira**, *s. f.* uśyâkaḍśilo chauk *m.*
**Penis**, *s. m.* liṁg *m.*
**Penisco**, *s. m. V.* PINHÃO.
**Penitencia**, *s. f.* pâtkâchî duḥkh,- khaṁt *f.*, anutâp, paśchâttâp *m.*; prâśchit, prâjit *ou* pirâjit; damḍaṇ *ou* daṁḍvaṇ *f.*, tapas. ‖ *Sacramento de —,* kumsâr *(do port.* CONFESSAR) *n.*

**Penitencial**, *a.* anutâpâcho; prâjitâcho. || *s. m.* anutâpapaddhati *f.*

**Penitenciar**, *v. t.* prâjit divumk-, pharmâvumk *(d. do o.)*. || *v. r.* prâjit-, damḍaṇ karumk.

**Penitenciaria**, *s. f.* prâyaśchittasabhâ *f.*

**Penitenciária**, *s. f.* prâyaśchittaśâlâ *f.*, kârâgâr *n.*

**Penitenciario**, *s. m.* kârâgâravâsi. || *a. V.* PENITENCIAL.

**Penitente**, *a. e s. m. e f.* pâtak radtalo, prâjit kartalo, anutâpî, paśchâttâpî, tapasvamt.

**Penna**, *s. f.* pâkh; pen, kalam *n.*, lekhṇî *f.* || *— de aço*, penśil *(do ingl.* PENCIL*) n. Leve como a —*, lohu pâkh. *Pegar na —*, baraumk lâgumk.

**Pennacho**, *s. m.* turo, chûḍo *m.*

**Pennada**, *s. f.* pen, ṭâmk *n.*; lekhṇibhar *f.*

**Pennado, pennifero, pennigero, pennudo**, *a.* pâkhâm âslalo, pâkhâmḷo.

**Penniforme**, *a.* pâkhâsârko.

**Pennugem**, *s. f.* taḍe *m. pl.*, dâmḍepâkhâm *n. pl.*, lamv *f.*; kâpûs *m.*

**Pennugento**, *a.* kâpsâḷo.

**Pennujar**, *v. i.* taḍe phuṭumk *(d. do s.)*, dâmḍepâkhâm yevumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Penol**, *s. m. (naut.)* parbaṇâchem ṭomk *n.*

**Penosamente**, *adv.* duḥkhin, kashṭâmnim.

**Penoso**, *a.* duḥkhâcho, duḥkhicho, kashṭâmcho, samtâpâcho, ghâsîcho, ghâsivamt, dagdagâmcho, upadravo, kaṭhiṇ.

**Pensador**, *a. e s. m.* chimttalo, chimtṇâr; bâḷgauṇâr; posṇâr. || *Socio ou parceiro —*, gorvâm postalo bhâgidâr. *Livre —*. śâstradveshî.

**Pensamentar**, *v. t.* yojumk, gaṇumk.

**Pensamento**, *s. m.* chimtan *n.*, chimtṇâ, chimtṇi, chimtâ *f.*, yojan; *idéa:* kalpanâ *f.*, kalpaṇ, bhâvan *n.*, bhâv, bhâs, tark *m.*; *faculdade de pensar:* man, chitt, dhyân *n.*; *sollicitude:* kâḷjî, chimtâ, âsthâ, khâtir *f.*; *designio:* arth, abhiprây, samkalp *m* || *Vir ao —*, manâmt yevumk. *Nem por pensamentos*, chimtuemt paryâmt nâ.

**Pensante**, *a.* chimttalo.

**Pensão**, *s. f.* pemsâmv, pensil *(do ingl.* PENSION*) n*, vṛitti *f.*, baiṭhâpagâr *(us. N. C.) m.*; umbaḷî, tainâd *(us. Can.) f.*, *sarit *n.*; *foro:* śidâv *m.*, pat *n.*; *o que se paga nos collegios:* khâṇâvaḷ, jevṇâvaḷ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ENCARGO *e* INCOMMODO.

**Pensar**, *v. i.* chimtumk, kalpumk, yojumk, nihâḷumk; *julgar:* samjumk, kalpumk, disumk *(d. do s.)*; *raciocinar:* tarkumk, vichâr karumk; *fazer tenção:* man karumk, manâmt dharumk; *ter cuidado:* chimtumk; husko disumk *(d. do s.)*. || *Sem —*, chimti nâstânâ; avchitt; sahaj. || *v. t.* chimtumk, kalpumk, yojumk. || *— um animal*, posumk, jatan karumk *(g. do o.)*. *— uma creança:* bâḷgumk, sambhâḷ-, parâmaś karumk *(g. do o.)*. *— uma ferida:* kurârkarumk. || *s. m. V.* PENSAMENTO.

**Pensativo**, *a*, chimtner âslalo, chimteshṭ, dhyânî.

**Pensil**, *a.* lâmbto, umkaḷto.

**Pensionar**, *v. t.* pat-, bhâr ghâlumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; pemsâmv divumk *(d. do o.)*; kashṭâvumk, dagdagâvumk.

**Pensionario**, *a.* pemsâmvâcho. || *V.* PENSIONISTA.

**Pensioneiro**, *a. e s. m.* śidâv-, pat phârik kartalo.

**Pensionista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* pemsâmvkâr, vṛittibhojî, basûn pâg khâtalo, baiṭhâpagârî; khâṇâvaḷ phârik kartalo śikpî.

**Penso**, *s. m.* bâḷgaṇ, jatan *f.*, sambhâḷ *m.*

**Penta**, *pref.* pamcha.

**Pentagono**, *s. m.* pamchakoṇ *m.*

**Pentagramma**, *s. f.* pamcharekhâ *f.*; pamchâkshar *n.*

**Pentamero**, *a.* pamchakhamḍ.

**Pentametro**, *a. e s. m.* pamchacharaṇ *a. e s. m.*

**Pente**, *s. m.* dâmtoṇî, phaṇî, likhoṇi *(— fino) f.*

**Penteadela**, *s. f. V.* PENTEADURA.

**Penteado**, *s. m.* ugailale kems, bâmdhlale kems *m. pl.*

**Penteador**, *a. e s. m.* ugaitalo, oḷevṇâr *m.*; oḷevumchem vastr *n.*

**Penteadura**, *s. f.* ugauṇî, oḷevṇî *f.*

**Pentear**, *v. t.* ugaumk, oḷevumk, (kems) bâmdhumk. || *v. r.* âple kems ugaumk, -bâmdhumk; *(fig.)* pâlaḍ-, karyâ karumk.

**Pentieiro**, *s. m.* dâmṭoṇekâr.

**Penultimo**, *a.* nimâṇyâ âdlo, upâmtyo.

**Penumbra**, *s. f.* apûrṇachhâyâ, khamḍachhâyâ, sâvḷisi *f.* || *Ficar na —*, *(fig.)* kâḷokâmt-, pâṭhî paḍumk.

**Penuria**, *s. f.* dukaḷ *m.*, daḷdir *n.*, asvasthi *f.*

**Peonagem,** *s. f.* pede *m. pl.*, pâṁydaḷ *n.*
**Peor,** *a. e adv.* adhik vâyṭ,- khoṭo, pâshṭ.
**Peora,** *s. f.* jaḍ jâṇeṁ *n*, jaḍâvṇî *f.*
**Peoramento,** *s. m.*, **peoria,** *s. f.* pâshṭpaṇ *n.*
**Peorar,** *v. t.* pâshṭ karuṁk; jaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâshṭ-, adhik vâyṭ jâvuṁk; jaḍâvoṁk.
**Pepinal,** *s. m.* tavśyâṁcho maḷo *m.*
**Pepineira,** *s. f.* tavśyâṁcho maḷo; biyâḷo *m.; (fig.) V.* PECHINCHA.
**Pepineiro,** *s. m.* tavśiṇ *f.*
**Pepino,** *s. m.* tavśeṁ *m.; tavśiṇ f.*
**Pepolim,** *a.* thoṁṭo. ‖ *A* —, kuṁṭhûn.
**Peptico,** *a.* pâchak.
**Pequenez, pequeneza,** *s. f.* lahânpaṇ, supûrpaṇ, dhâkṭepaṇ *ou* dhâklepaṇ; moṭvepaṇ; *(fig.)* uṇepaṇ, thoḍepaṇ, halkepaṇ *n.*
**Pequenino,** *a.* bhav supûr, iloso, dhâkṭulo, chinkulo, piṭkulo, biṭko, biṭiṁglo. ‖ *s. m. V.* MENINO.
**Pequeno,** *a.* lahân, supûr, supurlo, dhâkṭo *ou* dâkhlo, sân, sânulo, ilo, chillar *(us. Can.)*, *idulo; *que está na infancia:* burgo, lahân, neṇṭo; *de estatura menor:* moṭvo, dhâkṭo, chikoḷ chimṇo. ‖ *Em* —, burgepaṇîṁ. ‖ *s. m.* burgo *m.*, bâḷ *m. e n.*, por *n.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* lahân-, uṇo lok *m.*
**Pequenote,** *a.* lahânso. ‖ *s. m.* burgo, chedo, chedko.
**Pequerrucho,** *a. e s. m.* sânulo, chikulo; bâbulo.
**Pequice,** *s. f.* galyepaṇ, khuḷepaṇ *n.*, khuḷây, mûḍhây *f.* ‖ *V.* BIRRA.
**Per,** *prep. V.* POR.
**Pera,** *s. f.* per *n.* ‖ *Tem para peras,* jâyte aṭâs kâḍhche âsât.
**Perada,** *s. f.* perâd *n.*
**Peral,** *a.* perâcho. ‖ *s. m.* periṁcheṁ rân *n.*
**Peralta,** *V.* PARALTA.
**Peralvilho,** *V.* PARALVILHO.
**Perante,** *prep.* mukhâr, hujir, samar, rubrûb.
**Percalçar,** *v. t. (ant.)* joḍuṁk.
**Percalço,** *s. m.* âḍ joḍ, chipṭî *f.*, âḍâv *m.; yepârâche* kashṭ *m. pl.*
**Perceber,** *v. t.* oḷkhuṁk, oḷakh paḍuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, disuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, *comprehender:* samjuṁk, jâṇo jâvuṁk, jâṇuṁk, umjuṁk, chiṁtûn sâruṁk, ṭhâv ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ṭhâvuṁk; *ouvir:* âykuṁk; *divisar:* baro paḷevuṁk; *receber (ordenados):* ghevuṁk, khâvuṁk. ‖ *Deixar* —, dâkhaun divuṁk, kaḷauṁk.
**Percebimento,** *s. m.*, **percepção,** *s. f.* oḷakh, *f.*, darśan *n.; samjaṇî*, samaj, umjaṇî *f.*, ṭhâvak *m.;* paḷevṇî *f.*, âykaṇeṁ *n.*
**Percentagem,** *s. f.* śekḍyâvayr dasturî *f.*
**Perceptibilidade,** *s. f.* vishayavedanaśakti *f.*
**Perceptivel,** *a.* oḷkhuṁcho, samjacho, vedya.
**Perceptivelmente,** *adv.* samjûṁyeseṁ, kaḷaseṁ.
**Perceptivo,** *a.* oḷkhicho, samjaṇecho, umjaṇecho.
**Percha,** *s. f.* kâṭhî; dâṁḍî *f.*
**Percorrer,** *v. t.* chalûn-, dhâṁvûn kâḍhuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ESQUADRINHAR. ‖ — *com a vista,* dishṭ ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, ḍoḷe bhoṁvḍâvuṁk *(id.)*
**Percuciente,** *a.* topcho, baḍauṁcho, ghây karcho.
**Percurso,** *s. m.* mârg *ou* mârag *m.* gati, sarṇî *f.*
**Percussão,** *s. f.* baḍauṇî, dâḍâvṇî, topṇî; âḍaḷṇî *f.; dachko m.*
**Percussor, percutidor,** *a. e s. m.* toptalo, mârṇâr, baḍauṇâr.
**Percutir,** *v. t.* mâruṁk, baḍauṁk, dâḍâvuṁk, topuṁk.
**Perda,** *s. f.* sâṁḍṇî, gaḷṇî, hârpaṇ *f.;* nâś *m.*, naśaṇ, nashṭ *n.*, hâṇî, khuti, aṁtar *f.*, aṁtaratv *n.;* nuksân *ou* nuskân *n.*, toṭo *m.*, tûṭ, ghas, ghasaṇ *f.;* gharṭhâṇ, nisaṁṭan *n.* ‖ *Sem* — *de tempo,* veḷ kâḍhi nâstânâ, rokḍoch.
**Perdão,** *s. m.* bogsaṇeṁ, khem *n.*, mâphî, suṭkâ, bakhśîs *f.* ‖ *Peço* —, gunyâṁv bogas, vâyṭ disûṁ nâkâ.
**Perder,** *v. t.* sâṁḍuṁk *ou* sâṁḍauṁk, hârpuṁk; pirderjâvuṁk, aṁtruṁk *(v. i., s. do o.)*, vachuṁk *(id.)*, bâtâṁtlo suṭuṁk *(id.)*, âp nâsuṁk *(id.)*; *não ganhar:* pirderjâvuṁk, hogḍâvuṁk, hâruṁk; *não aproveitar:* soḍûn divuṁk, pirderkaruṁk; *desperdiçar:* bighḍâvuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, nâśuṁk, vâṭek lâvuṁk; *deixar esquecer:* chukuṁk, visruṁk; *soffrer damno:* tûṭ-, toṭo yevuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, nuskân jâvuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(id.)* ‖ — *o appetite,* rûch nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, rûch kâḍhoṁk *(g. do s.)* — *o conceito,* nâṁv hogḍâvuṁk. — *a côr,* raṁg badloṁk *(g. do s.)*; kalkaluṁk. — *a Deus,* Dev aṁtruṁk *(d. do s.)* — *a esperança,* âśâ sâṁḍuṁk. — *a estribeira,* rânâṁt paḍuṁk. — *a fala,*

vâchâ dharomk (*g. do s.*). — *o juizo*, mat phirumk (*g. do s.*). — *a memoria*, ughḍâs nâsumk (*d. do s.*). — *os passos ou as passadas*, beshṭo vâvrumk. — *pé*, pâmy nâ lâgumk (*g. do s.*); rânâmt paḍumk. — *o somno*, nid khaḷumk (*g. do s.*). — *tempo*, veḷ kâḍhumk. — *terreno*, pâṭhi urumk. — *o tino ou a tramontana*, pisâvomk. — *os sentidos*, jhimṭ mârumk (*d. do s.*); khubhdaḷumk. — *a vez*, pâḷi chukaumk. — *a vida*, bhâyr paḍumk, marumk. — *a vista*, kurḍo jâvumk. — *de vista*, ḍoḷyâm âḍ paḍumk (*g. do s., s. do o.*); khabar nâsumk (*d. do s., g. do o.*). ‖ *v. i.* pirderjâvumk, toṭo yevumk (*d. do s.*), nuskân bhogomk (*d. do s.*). ‖ *Pela bocca perde o peixe*, âplyâ tomḍân mâsḷi martâ. ‖ *v. r.* pirderjâvumk, nâśumk, bhamgumk, bighḍumk. ‖ — *por alguem*, jiv sâmḍumk. — *de riso*, hâmsûn harḍemphûṭ jâvumk.

**Perdição**, *s. f.* pirdisâmv *n.*, sâmḍṇi, hârpaṇi *f.*; nâś, satyanâś *m.*; durgati *f.*, kumârg *m.*

**Perdida**, *s. f. V.* PERDA.

**Perdidamente**, *adv.* phaḷâvîṇ, vâyâm; bhârim, bhav chaḍh.

**Perdidiço**, *a.* sâmḍomk baro; bhomvûn bhomvûn sâmḍtalo.

**Perdido**, *a.* sâmḍlalo; visarlalo; mogân bharlalo,- bhullalo. ‖ *Homem* —, avdisâ lâglalo-, nashṭo manis, *Mulher perdida*, *V.* PROSTITUTA.

**Perdigão**, *s. m.* dâdlo titar *m.*

**Perdigoto**, *s. m.* lahân titar; (*fig.*) thimpiyecho śitoḍo *m.*

**Perdigueiro**, *s. m.* titar mârchem śuṇem *n.* ‖ *a.* titar mârcho.

**Perdimento**, *s. m. V.* PERDIÇÃO.

**Perdivel**, *a.* amtarûmyeso, jâyt nâ jâyt tasalo.

**Perdiz**, *s. f.* titar, kavḍo, kapimjal *m.*, komkârî *f.*

**Perdoador**, *a. e s. m.* bogsitalo, bogasṇâr.

**Perdoar**, *v. t.* bogsumk, soḍumk, mâph karumk; niraprâdhumk. ‖ *Deus lhe perdoe*, Devân tâchî kâkût karchî.

**Perdoavel**, *a.* bogsumcho, mâph karcho.

**Perdulario**, *a.* hogḍâvṇo, ibâḍyo, vîdhḷo, divâḷkhor, vikshepî.

**Perduração**, *s. f.* lâmb tagṇem, ajarpaṇ *n.*

**Perduravel**, *a.* tagṇâr, tagcho, thîr, ajar, śâsvat.

**Perduravelmente**, *adv.* ajarpaṇîm, śâsvatîm.

**Perecedoiro, perecedor**, *a.* sartalo, gat jâtalo, vinâśî, nâśivamt, amtvamt, naśvar.

**Perecer**, *v. i.* sarumk, gat-, kabâr (*do port.* ACABAR) jâvumk; marumk.

**Perecimento**, *s. m.* sarṇî *f.*, naśaṇ *n.*, nâś *m.*

**Peregrinação**, *s. f.* jâtrâ, tîrthjâtrâ *f.*; pais vachṇem *n.*, muśâpharî *f.* ‖ *A — d'este mundo*, samsârâmtlî jîṇ *f.*

**Peregrinador**, *a. e s. m.*, **peregrinante**, *a. e s.* videśî, pardeśî, pravâsî.

**Peregrinamente**, *adv.* âthvepaṇîm, navalân; uttampaṇîm.

**Peregrinar**, *v. t.* jâtrek bhomvumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâylyâm gâmvâmk vachumk, pardeśumk, pardeśî jâvûn bhomvumk; jâtrek-, tîrthâk vachumk; (*fig.*) *V.* DIVAGAR.

**Peregrino**, *s. m.* jâtrekâr, tîrthak; pardeśî, muśâphar. ‖ *a.* bhâylo, parko, âthvo; uttam, śreshṭh, aprûb.

**Pereira**, *s. f.* per *f.*

**Pereiral**, *s. m.* perimchem rân *n.*

**Peremptoriamente**, *adv.* nikshûn, khachît, ekdam.

**Peremptorio**, *a.* sâph, sarsarît, charcharît, khamḍît, samgîn.

**Perennal, perenne**, *a.* sadâmcho, sadâmkâlâcho, niramtar, akhamḍît, ajarâvar, sarvakâḷîṇ, nitya.

**Perennalmente, perennemente**, *adv.* sadâmkâl, sarvakâḷ, niramtarîm.

**Perennidade**, *s. f.* niramtarpaṇ, ajarâvarpaṇ *n.*, śâśvatî *f.*

**Per fas et nefas**, *adv.* kasemy jâmv, asem jâmv tasem, baryân jâmv vâyṭân.

**Perfazer**, *v. t.* bhar karumk (*g. do o.*), bharumk; sampâdumk, puro-, purto karumk, sampaumk; karumk, pâḷumk.

**Perfazimento**, *s. m.* sampâdṇi, sampauṇi, śâttî *f.*

**Perfectibilidade**, *s. f.* sampûrṇ jâvumcho guṇ *m.*, sampûrṇîyatâ *f.*

**Perfectivel**, *a.* sudhâromyeso, pûrṇ-, sampûrṇ jâvumcho.

**Perfectivo**, *a.* sampûrṇ karcho, sudhârcho.

**Perfeição**, *s. f.* sampâdṇî, sampṇî, siddhi, sampûrṇây, paripûrṇây, paripûrtti, pûrtti, nigutây *f.*, pûrṇpaṇ, uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ; sulakhîṇ *n.*, guṇ, suguṇ *m.*

**Perfeiçoar**, *v. t. V.* APERFEIÇOAR.

**Perfeitamente**, *adv.* sampûrṇâyen, purtem, sampâdûn; bhav-, jabar barem, bare bhâshen.

**Perfeito**, *a.* sarvbaro, pûrṇbaro; puro, purto, pûrṇ, sampûrṇ, paripûrṇ, nigût, siddh, akhoḍ, samgin, sâmg; pakko, nipuṇ, pravîṇ, sampann, gâḍho; *(gram.)* siddh.

**Perfidamente**, *adv.* âbghâtân, viśvâsghât karûn.

**Perfidia**, *s. f.* apghât *ou* âbghât, ghât, viśvâsghât, viśvâsbhamg *m.*, dagal, labâḍi, phiturî *f.*, phitûrpaṇ *n.*, mas *(us. Can.) m.*

**Perfido**, *a.* ghâtkî, apghâtî *ou* âbghâtî, kuḍo, khoṭo, gaḷekâpo, phituryo, viśvâsghâtkî.

**Perfil**, *s. m.* ardhe taklechem vaḷaṇ,- chitr; eke kuśichem-, kaḍechem rûp *n.*; baglâcho âkâr *m.* ‖ *De* —, eke kuśin, baglân.

**Perfilar**, *v. t.* ekâ ardhân chitrumk, ardhâkâr kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *alinhar:* hârîr kâḍhumk,- mâmḍumk; *aprumar:* khumṭ-, ubho karumk. ‖ *v. r.* khumṭ-, niṭ râvumk. ‖ — *com alguem*, karyâ karumk.

**Perfilhação**, *s. f.*, **perfilhamento**, *s. m.* dharmputr-, posko putr karṇem *n.*

**Perfilhador**, *a. e s. m.* putr karûn ghetalo, dharmputr kartalo.

**Perfilhar**, *v. t.* putr karûn ghevumk, dharmputr-, posko putr karumk.

**Perfulgente**, *a.* laklakit, jhagjhakit, prajvaḷit.

**Perfumado**, *a.* parmaḷit, surabhi.

**Perfumador**, *a.* parmaḷâytalo, parmaḷ ghâltalo. ‖ *s. m.* parmaḷâchi paṇṭî *f.*

**Perfumadura**, *s. f.* parmaḷâvṇî *f.*

**Perfumar**, *v. t.* parmaḷâvumk, parmaḷ lâvumk *(d. do o.)*,- ghâlumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*, vâsâvumk.

**Perfumaria**, *s. f.* parmaḷâmcho mâmḍ *m.*; parmaḷ *m. pl.*

**Perfume**, *s. m.* parmaḷ, damdam, suvâs, sugamdh; *preparado aromatico:* parmaḷ *m.*; phulel *(— de flores)*; gamdhel *(— esp. de sandalo) n.*

**Perfumeiro**, *s. m.*, **perfumista**, *s. m. e f.* parmaḷ viktalo, gamdhî, sugamdhi, attâri.

**Perfunctoriamente**, *adv.* vaylyâvayr, burdûn.

**Perfunctorio**, *a.* vaylyâvayr-, kelâ mhaṇumk kelalo, athir.

**Perfuração**, *s. f.* topṇî, komkṇî, vidhṇî *f.*

**Perfurador**, *a. e s. m.* topṇâr; topumk-, vidhumk upkârto.

**Perfurante**, *a.* topcho, komkcho. ‖ *Instrumento* —, topchem hatyâr *n.*

**Perfurar**, *v. t.* topumk, vidhumk, komkumk.

**Pergaminheiro**, *s. m.* charmapatr kartalo va viktalo.

**Pergaminho**, *s. m.* charmapatr *n.* ‖ -s, *pl. (fig.)* kulachihnapatrâm, kulachihnim *n. pl.*

**Pergunta**, *s. f.* vichârṇem *n.*, vichâr, savâl *m.*, *pusṇi *f.*, nimgaṇem *ou* nimgiṇem *(us. Sal.)*, praśn *(p. us.) n.*

**Perguntador**, *a. e s. m.* vichârtalo, vichârṇâr, nimgitalo; ghaḍiye ghaḍiye vichârtalo. ‖ *V.* INDAGADOR.

**Perguntar**, *v. t.* vichârumk, nimgumk *(us. Sal.)*, *pusumk; khabar ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, pusi karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* vichâr karumk, savâl ghâlumk. ‖ — *por*, khabar ghevumk.

**Perianthe**, *s. m. (bot.)* pushpalimgâvaraṇ *n.*

**Peribolo**, *s. m.* gharâchem âmgaṇ *n.*

**Pericardino**, *a.* hṛidâśayâcho.

**Pericardio**, *s. m. (anat.)* hṛidâśay *m.*

**Pericardite**, *s. f.* hṛidâśayâchi suj,- duḥkh *f.*

**Pericarpico**, *a.* bijakośâcho.

**Pericarpo**, *s. m. (bot.)* bijakoś *m.*

**Pericia**, *s. f.* karâmat, marâmat, yukti, hikmat, mardi, nigutây *f.*, kasab, sugraṇpaṇ *n.*

**Periclitante**, *a.* jokhâk-, śamkek sâmpaḍlalo, riskâr *(do port.* RISCO)-, perigâmt âslalo.

**Periclitar**, *v. i. V.* PERIGAR.

**Pericranio**, *s. m.* kapâlâvaraṇ *n.*

**Perigalho**, gaḷyâ va khâḍkechî kâtḍî *f.*

**Perigar**, *v. i.* perigâmt-, riskâr âsumk, jokhâk-, śamkek sâmpḍumk, kâḷ yevumk *(l. sup. do s.)*.

**Perigeu**, *s. m. (astr.)* nîchasthân *n.*

**Perigo**, *s. m.* perig, kâḷ, bhay *m.*, bhem, jokhîm *n.*, jokh, ḍag, dhako, prasamg, samdhev *m.*, śamkâ *f.* ‖ *V.* ABORTO. ‖ *Expor ao* —, riskâr *(do port.* RISCO)-, samkaṭâmt ghâlumk. *Estar em* —, perigâmt âsumk, kâḷ yevumk *(l. sup. do s.)*. — *de vida*, prâṇsamkaṭ, prâṇsamdhev *m.*, apamṛityu *n.*

**Perigosamente**, *adv.* bhayân, samkaṭân, jivâr yevûn.

**Perigoso**, *a.* perigâcho, riskâcho, bhayâcho, bhaykar, sabhay, jokhmî, jokhmâcho.

**Perihelio,** *s. m. (astr.)* sighrochch *m.*
**Perimetria,** *s. f.* simâsûtramâpan *n.*
**Perimetrico,** *a.* simâsûtrâcho.
**Perimetro,** *s. m.* simâsûtr *n.*
**Perimir,** *v. t. (for.)* toḍuṁk, kâḍhûn uḍauṁk.
**Perineo,** *s. m.* gâṁḍ *f.*
**Periodicamente,** *adv.* nemlalyâ veḷâr, kâlniyamân, tovaḷtovaḷiṁ.
**Periodicidade,** *s. f.* kâlniyampaṇ *n.*
**Periodico,** *a.* samayâcho, samayik, yugâcho; nemlalyâ kâḷâcho, kâlniyamâcho, nitya *ou* nite, tyâch veḷâr-, samayâr ghaḍto,- partato. ‖ *s. m.* vârttâpatr, vartamânpatr, kâgad *n.*
**Periodiqueiro,** *a. e s. m. V.* JORNALISTA.
**Periodo,** *s. m.* samay, kâl *ou* kâḷ, veḷ, pallo *m.*, kârgat; *(astr.)* pherî *f.*, phero *m.*; *(chron.)* kâlmân, kâlchakr, chakr, yug *n.*, kâlgaṇ *m*; *(med.)*, avasthâ *f.*, piḍeche dašecho veḷ *m.*; *(gram.)* phâṁkî, gâthâ *f.*, pûrṇvâkya *n.* ‖ — *de vida,* parây *ou* pirây *f.*, vay *n.*
**Periosteo,** *s. m. (anat.)* asthitvach *f.*
**Peripecia,** *s. f.* badlap *n.*, vikriti *f.*; naval *n.*, avchitt goshṭ *f.*, chiṁti nâslaleṁ kalam *n.*
**Peripheria,** *s. f.* ghero, veḍho; gâḍo *m.*
**Periphrase,** *s. f.* girkâṁḍo, uttrâṁcho bhoṁvâḍo *m.*, vakrokti *f.*
**Periphrastico,** *a.* girkâṁḍyâcho.
**Peripneumonia,** *s. f. (med.)* popsâchî duḥkh *f.*, phupphusadâh *m.*
**Periquito,** *s. m.* kirâṁṭî *f.*
**Perisperma,** *s. m. (bot.)* biyecheṁ sarl,- karl *n.*
**Perissologia,** *s. f.* šabdâtirek *m.*
**Peristylo,** *s. f.* staṁbhapaṁkti; khâṁbyâṁchî devḍî *f.*
**Perito,** *a.* jâṇto, pakko, sâṁdhno, sugraṇ, mardikâr, mardivaṁt, karâmatî, kasabî, nipuṇ, abhyâsî, parikshâvaṁt.
**Peritoneu, peritonio,** *s. m.* vap *f.*, aṁtraveshṭan *n.*
**Peritonite,** *s. f.* vapechî duḥkh *f.*
**Perjuramente,** *adv.* laṭik šapûthân, apramâṇiṁ; šapûth moḍûn.
**Perjurar,** *v. t. V.* ABJURAR. ‖ *v. i.* jurâmeṁt-, šapûth moḍuṁk; laṭik-, phoṭkiro šapûth divuṁk, phoṭkireṁ pramâṇ-, apramâṇ karuṁk.
**Perjurio,** *s. m.* šapûth moḍṇeṁ; apramâṇ karṇeṁ *n.*; laṭik šapûth *m.*, phoṭkireṁ pramâṇ, apramâṇ *n.*
**Perjuro,** *a. e s. m.* šapûth moḍlalo; laṭik šapûth ditalo, phoṭkireṁ pramâṇ kartalo, apramâṇik, kûṭsâkshî, phoṭkiro gvâhî.
**Perlonga,** *s. f.* lâṁbây *f.*, taḍav *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* jhâṁkṇî *f.*, charpaṭ *n.*
**Perlongar,** *v. t.* lâṁbâyen vachuṁk *(g. do o.)*; lâṁbâyen teṁkuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i. e r.* kušîn-, baglen vachuṁk.
**Perlustrar,** *v. t.* tarjûn bhoṁvûn kâḍhuṁk, paḷevûn baḷâṁḍuṁk.
**Perluxo,** *a. V.* PROLIXO.
**Permanecente,** *a. V.* PERMANENTE.
**Permanecer,** *v. i.* nite âsuṁk, taguṁk, uruṁk, râvuṁk, ṭhikuṁk, thâruṁk, thiruṁk.
**Permanencia,** *s. f.* tagṇî, urṇî râvṇî, ṭhikṇî *f.*; thîrpaṇ, thîrsaṇ, šâšvat *n.*, šâsvati *f.*
**Permanente,** *a.* sadâṁ-, bhav kâḷ âstalo,- urtalo, tagtalo, thîr, aḍhaḷ, šâšvat, nitya *ou* nite; karârî, khuḍ.
**Permanentemente,** *adv.* thîrpaṇiṁ, šâšvatiṁ; khuḍ.
**Permeabilidade,** *s. f.* bheḍcho guṇ *m.*, bhedyatâ, bhedanagamyatâ *f.*
**Permear,** *v. t.* madhlyân vachuṁk lâvuṁk; madheṁ ghâluṁk-, khaṁchauṁk, rigauṁk, vyâpuṁk, topuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* madheṁ âsuṁk, riguṁk, bheduṁk. ‖ *V.* SOBREVIR.
**Permeavel,** *a.* bheḍcho, rîg âslalo, rigâcho.
**Permeio,** *de —:* madheṁ, madhekat. ‖ *Metter-se de —*, madheṁ yevuṁk; âḍâvuṁk.
**Permissão,** *s. f.* rajâ, parvângî *f.*, anumat *n.*, anumân, nirop *m.*, niropṇeṁ, nirmaṇ *n.*, hukûm *m.*; sattâ *ou* sattyâ, âpkhušî *f.*
**Permissivamente,** *adv.* karuṁk divûn, rajen.
**Permissivel,** *a.* karuṁk divuṁcho, puṭavṭo, sattecho.
**Permissivo,** *a.* rajâ ditalo, anumatâcho.
**Permittir,** *v. t.* rajâ-, hukûm divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, niropuṁk, anumânuṁk, nirmuṁk, divuṁk *(com outro verbo, ex.: karuṁk divuṁk, permittir fazer)*. ‖ *É permittido,* -yet *(ex.:* sâṁgûṁyet, *é permittido dizer)*, harkat nâṁ. *Deus permitta,* Devâk jây jâṁv.
**Permuta, permutação,** *s. f.* badal, badalbadal, badalṇî *f.*, badlap, pratidân, paridân *n.*, *(arith.)* aṁkpâš *m.*
**Permutador,** *a. e s. m.* badaltalo, badal kartalo.

**Permutar**, *v. t.* badlumk, badal karuṁk (*g. do o.*), badlek divuṁk. ‖ *V.* PARTILHAR.

**Perna**, *s. f.* pern *n.*, pâṁy, doṁko *m.*, tâṁgḍi, jâṁghli *f.*; ḍhâṁgo *m.* ‖ *Dar á —*, nâchuṁk; gaḍgaḍyâṁ-, daḍâṁ chaluṁk. *Dar ás pernas*, paḷuṁk, jhurî kâḍhuṁk. *Estar de — extendida*, pâṁy soḍûn basuṁk. *Extender a —*, pâṁy ukluṁk. *Jogar com — de pau*, ṃonyâ-, muṁkyâ saṁgaḍyân kheḷuṁk. *Á — solta*, sâvkâśâyen.

**Pernaça**, *s. f.* moṭo pâṁy, -doṁko *m.*

**Pernada**, *s. f.* ḍhâṁg *n.*; rukhâcho khâṁdo *m.*

**Pernalto**, *a.* ḍhâṁgâḷo. ‖ **-as**, *s. f. pl.*, ḍhâṁgâḷiṁ pâkhruvâṁ *n. pl.*

**Pernão**, *a.* vikhaṇ. ‖ *Par ou —*, geḍem phâḍem (kheḷ).

**Pernear**, *v. i.* doṁke badauṁk,-âpṭuṁk; uḍuṁk, uḍkaṇâṁ ghâluṁk; lâṭâvuṁk, phâprâvuṁk.

**Pernicie**, *s. f.* *V.* ESTRAGO.

**Perniciosamente**, *adv.* nashṭân, vâyṭân.

**Pernicioso**, *a.* vâyṭ, nashṭâdik, dushṭ, apkârî, nâśivaṁt.

**Pernicurto**, *a.* moṭvyâṁ-, supurlyâṁ doṁkyâṁcho.

**Pernil**, *s. m.* doṁkḷî *f.* ‖ *Esticar o —*, maruṁk, goḍâk vachuṁk.

**Pernilongo**, *a.* lâṁbâṁ doṁkyâṁcho, ḍhâṁgâḷo.

**Perninha**, *s. f.* jâṁghlî *f.*

**Perno**, *s. m.* châkdâṁḍo, âṁkh *m.*; âḍî *f.*

**Pernoitar**, *v. i.* rât kâḍhuṁk, vastek râvuṁk.

**Pero**, *s. m.* *per *n.* ‖ *Estar são como —*, mâṇkulo-, rokh âsumk.

**Perola**, *s. f.* motiṁ, muktâphaḷ *n.*

**Peroleira**, *s. f.* *V.* MADREPEROLA.

**Peroração**, *s. f.* kathopasaṁhâr, bhâshaṇopasaṁhâr *m.*; saṁpâdṇî *f.*

**Perorador**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* ORADOR.

**Perorar**, *v. i.* kathopasaṁhâr karuṁk, bhâshaṇ saṁpâdumk; gârâṇeṁ karuṁk.

**Perpassar**, *v. i.* baglen-, kuśîn vachuṁk; vâṭ ghevuṁk, mârgâk lâguṁk. ‖ *V.* DECORRER.

**Perpendicular**, *a.* ubho, niṭ, niṭ ubho, saraḷ ubho, khuṁṭ. ‖ *s. f.* laṁb, laṁbak *m.*

**Perpendicularidade**, *s. f.* niṭ ubhepaṇ *n.*, saralatâ *f.*

**Perpendicularmente**, *adv.* ubho (*a.*), niṭ.

**Perpendiculo**, *s. m.* oḷaṁbyâṁcho doro *m.*

**Perpetração**, *s. f.* (pâtak) karṇeṁ *n.*, âdarṇi *f.*

**Perpetrador**, *a. e s. m.* kartalo, âdarṇâr.

**Perpetrar**, *v. t.* (pâtak, gunyâṁv) âdaruṁk, karuṁk.

**Perpetua**, *s. f.* (*bot.*) perpet (*planta*) *f.*; (*flor*) *n.*

**Perpetuação**, *s. f.* niraṁtar-, śâśvat karṇeṁ, śâśvatikaraṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PERPETUIDADE.

**Perpetuador**, *a. e s. m.* śâśvat-, sâsṇâcho kartalo.

**Perpetuamente**, *adv.* śâśvatiṁ, śâśvat, niraṁtariṁ, sadâṁkâl, sâsṇâk.

**Perpetuar**, *v. t.* śâśvat-, akhaṁḍit karuṁk, *sâsṇuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sadâṁkâl taguṁk, śâśvat jâvuṁk.

**Perpetuidade**, *s. f.* śâśvatî *f.*, śâśvat, sâsaṇ, niraṁtarpaṇ, akhaṁḍitpaṇ *n.*, akhaṁḍitây *f.*, thirpaṇ, ajarâvarpaṇ, nityapaṇ *n.*

**Perpetuo**, *a.* niraṁtar, nitya *ou* nite, śâśvat, śâśvatik, sâsṇâcho, akhaṁḍit, ajarâvar, sadâṁcho, ekâṁt, sarvkâḷin, pâraṁparik; sagḷe jiṇicho, parâybhar.

**Perplexamente**, *adv.* ḍauṁḍaḷân, pâṭhî phuḍe sarûn.

**Perplexão, perplexidade**, *s. f.* ḍauṁḍaḷây *f.*, athir man, athîrpaṇ *n.*, śaṁkâ *f.*, dubhâv *m.* ‖ *V.* AMBIGUIDADE.

**Perplexo**, *a.* ḍauṁḍaḷit paṭhî phuḍe sartalo, athir, dubhâvî, laharî.

**Perquisição**, *s. f.* *V.* INVESTIGAÇÃO.

**Perra**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) kolgeṁ *n.*

**Perraria**, *s. f.* thuklâvṇi, kichḍâvṇi, châḷauṇi, bhagal *f.*

**Perrice**, *s. f.* *V.* TEIMOSIA *e* PERRARIA.

**Perro**, *s. m.* śuṇeṁ, kutreṁ *n.*, kutro *m.* ‖ *Dar-se a perros*, tiḍuṁk, châḷvuṁk. ‖ *a.* gâḍh, ghaṭṭ. ‖ *V.* OBSTINADO.

**Perruma**, *s. f.* kuṁḍyâchi poḷi *f.*

**Persa**, *a. e s. m.* irâṇî.

**Perscrutação**, *s. f.* chaukaśî, tapâsṇî *f.*, vichâr; dhuṁḍâḷo *m.*

**Perscrutador**, *a. e s. m.* chaukasdâr, tapâsî, dhuṁḍâḷṇâr.

**Perscrutar**, *v. t.* tapâsuṁk, chaukasuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, vichâr-, vâjpuśî karuṁk (*g. do o.*); śodh-, ṭhâv ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*).

**Perscrutavel**, *a.* tapâsûṁyeso, dhuṁḍâḷcho.

**Persecução, perseguição**, *s. f.* dhumâḷo *m.*, piḍâpiḍ, ijâ, gâṁjṇi, ka-

shṭâvṇi, dagdagâvṇî, saṁtâpṇî *f.*; kasht, dagd, trâs *m. pl.*

**Perseguidor,** *a. e s. m.* piḍâpîḍ-, trâs ditalo, dhumâḷtalo, saṁtâpṇâr.

**Perseguimento,** *s. m.* pâṭhâpâṭhi lâgṇeṁ *n.*

**Perseguir,** *v. t.* pâṭh ghevuṁk *(g. do o)*, pâṭhâpâṭhi-, pâḷâṁk, lâguṁk *(g. do o.)*; khâvuṁk, jiv khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dhumâḷuṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk, raḍauṁk, gâṁjuṁk, ijâ-, trâs divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saṁtâpauṁk. ‖ *V.* IMPORTUNAR *e* PUNIR.

**Persevejo,** *s. m.* bhikûṇ *m.*

**Perseverança,** *s. f.* chikaṭây *f.*, chikaṭpaṇ yatna *n.*, udyog, udyam *m.*; thîrpaṇ, thirâsaṇ *n.*, thirây *f.*, dhir, dam, neṭ *m.*, dhair, dhiryeṁ *n.*, sthiti, achaṁchaḷây, saṁsthâ *f.*

**Perseverante,** *a.* udyogî, yatnî, udyamî, chikaṭ; thir, dhairyavaṁt, dhiryavaṁt, dhirâdik, achaṁchaḷ.

**Perseverantemente,** *adv.* udyogiṁ, yatniṁ, thirpaṇiṁ.

**Perseverar,** *v. i.* chikaṭûn râvuṁk; thir âsuṁk, thiruṁk, tharuṁk.

**Persiana,** *s. f.* khiḍkechî kaṭsarî *f.*

**Persico,** *a.* irâṇî, phârśî.

**Persignar-se,** *v. r.* khuris kâḍhuṁk, sâṁtâ khursâche karuṁk,- mhaṇuṁk.

**Persistencia,** *s. f.* chikaṭây *f.*, udyog *m.*, thîrpaṇ *n.*

**Persistente,** *a.* chikaṭ, achaṁchaḷ, yatnî, udyogî.

**Persistir,** *v. i.* ghâṁsuṁk, jharauṁk *(vv. ii.)*, lâgûn âsuṁk, peṭuṁk. ‖ *V.* PERSEVERAR.

**Persolver,** *v. t.* nigût-, nipaṭ phârik karuṁk.

**Personagem,** *s. f. e m.* vhaḍlo manis, grihasth, mahâjan, śreshṭhjan *m.*, vyakti *f.*; soṁg, rûp *n.*, vesh *m.*

**Personalidade,** *s. f.* ashṭâṁg, janatva *n.*, vyakti *f.*; khudpaṇ, khâsgîpaṇ; lâvûn ulauṇeṁ, marmabhâshaṇ, akmânâcheṁ uttar *n.*

**Personalização,** *s. f.* viśeshṇî *f.*, koṇ jaṇ to dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*

**Personalizar,** *v. t.* amko jaṇ mhaṇ dâkhauṁk, koṇ manîs to sâṁguṁk. ‖ *V.* PERSONIFICAR. ‖ *v. i.* nâṁvâr-, varmâṁniṁ ulauṁk, akmân karuṁk, nâṁv ghevûn vâyṭ ulauṁk.

**Personificação,** *s. f.* manushyaguṇârop, janatvârop; janrûp *n.*; namuno *m.*, dekh *f.*

**Personificar,** *v. t.* jaṇ kaso karuṁk, janatvârop karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; janrûp divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; namuno-. dekh jâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* PERSONALIZAR.

**Perspectiva,** *s. f.* yathâdarśanachitralekhan; darśan *n.*, dishṭ; âs, âśâ *f.* ‖ *Ter em* —, âpṇâk meḷtaleṁ mhaṇ râvuṁk, âśâ karuṁk.

**Perspicacia,** *s. f.* bârkây, barkamây, sukshmabuddhi, chatrây, śiḍukây *f.*, matiprakarsh *m.*

**Perspicaz,** *a.* bârik, śiḍûk, chatur, khol, śahâṇo, achirkâyecho, sukshmabuddhi.

**Perspicazmente,** *adv.* bârkâyen, śiḍukâyen.

**Perspicuidade,** *s. f.* ughḍâpepaṇ, sashṭpaṇ, nirmaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Perspicuo,** *a.* ughṭo, ughḍâpo, sasht, nirmaḷ, samjuṁk baro.

**Persuadimento,** *s. m. V.* PERSUASÃO.

**Persuadir,** *v. t.* samjâvuṁk, manâṁt ghâluṁk,- khaṁchauṁk; mavâḷuṁk, mathuṁk, vaḷauṁk, kânâṁt phuṁkuṁk *(g. do o.)*, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* ACONSELHAR. ‖ *v. r.* samjuṁk, manâṁt ghevuṁk,- dharuṁk.

**Persuadivel,** *a.* samjâvûṁyeso, soṁpepaṇiṁ samjato.

**Persuasão,** *s. f.* samjâvṇî, mavâḷâvṇî, mathṇî, vaḷauṇî; samjoṇî, bhâvanâ, khâtar *f.*, nichev *m.*

**Persuasiva,** *s. f.* samjâvuṁchî-, bhoḷâvuṁchî mâṁḍṇî *f.*

**Persuasivel, persuasivo,** *a.* mavâḷuṁcho, khâtrîcho, samjoṇecho, samjâvuṁk upkârto.

**Persuasor,** *a. e s. m.* samjâvṇâr, mavâḷṇâr.

**Persuasoria,** *s. f.* samjâvuṁcho tark *m.*

**Persuasorio,** *a. V.* PERSUASIVO.

**Pertença,** *s. f.*, **pertence,** *s. m.* lâgtî-, phâvotî vast *f.*, upaskar *m.*, saṁbaṁdhî sâmaṇ; vitt *n.*, âstî *f.* ‖ *V.* ATTRIBUIÇÃO.

**Pertencente,** *a.* -cho *(ex.: pertencente a Pedro,* Pedrûcho), lâgto, lâgî, saṁbaṁdhî.

**Pertencer,** *v. i.* âsuṁk *(g. do o. indir.; ex.: esta casa pertence a Francisco,* heṁ ghar Frâṁskâcheṁ âsâ; *ou simplesmente:* heṁ ghar Frâṁskâcheṁ); *ser devido ou merecido:* phâvo jâvuṁk, phâvuṁk, yeveṁ âsuṁk *ou* jâvuṁk; *ser da competencia; referir-se:* lâguṁk, paḍuṁk.

**Pertiga,** *s. f. V.* PIRTIGA.

**Pertinacia,** *s. f.* mastî, sal *f.*, hath, vâdo *m.*, tem *m. pl.*

**Pertinaz,** *a.* âplyâ vâdyâcho, jâlgo, lamchat, salî hathî.

**Pertinazmente,** *adv.* tem karûn, salîn.

**Pertinente,** *a.* kâmâk yeto, -padto, yukt, prâsamgik, lâyk. ‖ *V.* CONCERNENTE.

**Perto,** *adv.* lâgîm, lâgsîm, temkûn, baglek, muryâmt. ‖ — *de, prep.*, sarsem *ou* sarsîm, sarim, pâsim, javal *(us. N. C.)*; *pouco menos de*, sumâr, -so *(decl., ex.:* sembharso, *perto de cem)*; *a ponto de*, âsumk *(com outro verbo; ex.:* marumk âslo, *estava perto de morrer)*. ‖ *De — ou ao —*, temkûn, lâgim; *(fig.)* bhitar sudâ. ‖ **-s,** *s. m. pl.* temkûn palevumche gûn *m. pl.*

**Pertucha,** *s. f. V.* PORTUCHA.

**Pertuchar,** *v. t. V.* PORTUCHAR.

**Perturbação,** *s. f.* uchambalâvni, halkamdâvnî; uchambalnî, halkamdnî, kalkalnî; uchambalây, vyâkulây, asvasthi *f.*, asvasthpan, hairân *n.*, samtâp, upadravo *ou* upadro, âkâmt; talmalo, galbal; gomdhal *m.*, tid *f.*

**Perturbadamente,** *adv.*, âkâmtûn, kalkalûn.

**Perturbado,** *a.* uchambal, halkamdlalo; gâbharlalo, lajjlalo.

**Perturbador,** *a. e s. m.* uchambalâvnâr, tuphânkâr; ghuspâvno.

**Perturbar,** *v. t.* uchambalâvumk, halkamdâvumk, kalkalâvumk, samtâpaumk, âkâmtâvumk, thâr nâ divumk *(d. do o.)*; *interromper:* ghuspâvumk, gomdhlâvumk; *envergonhar:* lajjaumk, lajjek ghâlumk, gâbhrâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* uchambalumk, halkamdumk, kalkalumk, samtâpumk, âkâmtumk, bobâlumk, vyâkûl-, uchambal jâvumk; *envergonhar-se:* lajjumk, gâbhrumk.

**Perturbativo, perturbatorio,** *a.* uchambalâvumcho, halkamdâvumcho.

**Peru,** *s. m.* perûm *n.*

**Perua,** *s. f.* bâil perûm *n.*

**Peruca,** *s. f. V.* CABELLEIRA.

**Perversamente,** *adv.* khotepanîn, nashtepanîn.

**Perversão,** *s. f.* phiraunî *f.*, khoto-, vâyt karnem *n.*, bhashtâvnî *f.*; khotopâd jânem *n.* ‖ *V.* PERVERSIDADE.

**Perversidade,** *s. f.* khotây *f.*, khotepan, nashtepan, kusdepan *n.*, kusdây *f.*, vâmkdepan, kubuddhipan *n.*, durbuddh *f.*, durmârg *m.*

**Perverso,** *a.* vâyt, vâytolo khoto, nashto, âdvâtyo, vâmkdo, vakr, kusdo, kutâlo, kubuddhi, âdjâi, âdgât, bhrasht, durmârgî.

**Perversor, pervertedor,** *a. e s. m.* phiraunâr, vâyt- khoto kartalo.

**Perverter,** *v. t.* phiraumk, bhashtâvumk, khoto-, nashto-, vâmkdo karumk; *transtornar:* vâmkdo-, parto karumk, uphrâtumk, bighdâvumk; *desvirtuar:* parto dharumk, haluvâtumk. ‖ *v. r.* vâytolo-, nashto jâvumk, vâmkdo chalumk, âdmârgân vachumk.

**Pervicacia,** *s. f. V.* PERTINACIA.

**Pervicaz,** *a. (ant.) V.* PERTINAZ.

**Pervio,** *a.* rig âslalo, rigûmyeso, pravesya, bhedya, bhedanîya; ughto, dekhat, dekhto, dakhal.

**Pesada,** *s. f.* ek jokhbhar *n.*

**Pesadamente,** *adv.* bhârân; *vagarosamente:* sâvkâs, lohu lohu; *trabalhosamente:* kashtâmnîm, kathinâyen; *com pesar:* jivâr yevûn; duhkhîn. ‖ *V.* GRAVEMENTE.

**Pesadelo,** *s. m.* sapnân kâlij talmalnem, sapnâchem bhem; vâyt sapan, kusvapna *n.*; gumgî, jhâmp, jhâmk, bhramit *f.*, bhram *m.*; samkirnây *f.*; *(fig.)* pâtkâcho khuris *m.*

**Pesado,** *a.* jad, bhâri, bhârâdik; *difficil:* avghad, kathin; *molesto:* nibar, khar; *lento:* jad, mamd; *de difficil digestão:* jad, potphugo. ‖ — *de annos*, khataro, domkro. — *de cuidados:* samsâr mâthyâr padlalo, jamjâlâmk sâmpadlalo. *Homem —*, moto-, bhârâdik manîs. *Ser — a alguem*, padumk *(com loc. sup.)*.

**Pesador,** *a. e s. m.* jokhtalo, toldâr.

**Pesadumbre, pesadume,** *s. m.* bhâr *m.*, ojhem *n.*; ubgan, vâj; duhkh, khamt, samkirnây *f.*

**Pesagem,** *s. f.* jokhnî *f.*, jokh *n.*

**Pesa-leite,** *s. m.* dugdhaparîkshâyamtr *n.*

**Pesa-licor,** *s. m.* rasamâpanayamtr *n.*

**Pesame,** *s. m.* pâchârnem, pâchârap *n.* ‖ *Dar os pesames*, pâchârumk.

**Pesar,** *v. t.* jokhumk, tukumk, tolumk, vajan karumk,- palevumk *(g. do o.)*, bhârâvumk; jokhomk, vajan jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* gholaumk, tol palevumk *(g. do o.)*, vichâr karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ — *as palavras*, mejûn ulaumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâr ghâlumk, jad jâvumk; *(fig.)* duhkh-, samtâp disumk,- bhogomk *(g. do s.)*, jâl lâgumk *(g. do*

s.) ‖ — *na balança (fig.)*, bhârâdik-, vajandâr jâvumk. — *sobre*, padumk (*com l. sup.*). *Em que pese a alguem*, vâyṭ dislyâray. ‖ *v. r.* amtrâḷîm dharomk,- râvumk; âplem vajan paḷevumk; *(fig.)* âplo tol paḷevumk.

**Pesar,** *s. m.* duḥkh, khamt, khâst, piḍâ, manaḥpiḍâ *f.*, manastâp, samṭâp, jâḷ, śok, viklab *m.*, kashṭ *m. pl.* ‖ *A* —, khusebhâyr, jivâr yevûn. *A — de. V.* APESAR.

**Pesarosamente,** *adv.* duḥkhîn, samtâpân.

**Pesaroso,** *a.* duḥkhvamt, duḥkhest, duśchit, khamtî. ‖ *V.* ARREPENDIDO.

**Pesca,** *s. f.* mâsḷî mârṇem *n.*, pâgṇî, garevṇî; dharlalî-, mârlalî mâsḷî *f.*; udkâmtlem kâḍhṇem *n.* ‖ *Andar á — (fig.)* sâmpḍâvumk-, gamvsumk bhomvumk, pâguer mârumk.

**Pescadaria,** *s. f.* mâsḷecho timṭo *m.*

**Pescadeiro,** *s. m.* mâsaḷkâr, nistekâr, dhivar.

**Pescado,** *s. m.* mâsḷî *f.*

**Pescador,** *s. m.* khârvi, pâgî, koḷî, gâbdî *ou* gâbti, dhîvar. ‖ *a.* mâsḷecho mâsḷî mârcho; mâsḷî mârtalo.

**Pescar,** *v. t.* (mâsḷî) mârumk, dharumk, pâgumk; garevumk (— *com anzol*): kâḍhumk (— *ameijoas, coral*); *obter ardilosamente:* sâmpḍâvumk, sutlâvumk; *ver de relance:* dishṭ paḍumk (*g. do s., l. sup. do o.*); *sondar:* kaḷâkaḷ-, ṭhâv ghevumk; *entender:* samjumk, âṭâpumk. ‖ *v. i.* mâsḷî mârumk; oḷakh âsumk (*d. do s.*).

**Pescaria,** *s. f.* mâsḷî mârṇem, pâgchem kâm *m.*; mâsḷechî râs *f.*

**Pescoçada,** *s. f.*, **pescoção,** *s. m.* gachâmḍî, gachchî, *bokâmḍî *f.*, ardhachamdr *m.*

**Pescoceira,** *s. f.* gomgṭho *m.*

**Pescoço,** *s. m.* gaḷo, gomgṭho *m.*, gomgṭhî (*dim.*), mân *f.*, gardan, kâmṭhem *n.*

**Pescoçudo,** *a.* moṭyâ gaḷyâcho, gaḷero.

**Pesebre,** *s. m.* khâvaṇ *f.*

**Peso,** *s. m.* jaḍây *f.*, bhâr, dhaḍo, *quantidade determinada pela balança:* bhâr, tol, tûk *m.*, vajan; *o que determina a quantidade:* vajan, jokh, jokhmâp; *carga:* ojhem, chepaṇ *n.*, bhâr *m.*, bharkuṭî *f.*; *importancia:* bhâr, kevo *m.*, biśât *f.* ‖ *De* —, jhaḍ-, phaṭ kan. *Em* —, saglo meḷûn.

**Pespegar,** *v. t.* mârumk, divumk, lâvûn kâḍhumk, oḍhûn divumk.

**Pespego,** *s. m.* dusryâk aḍchitalo *m.*, naḍ *f.*

**Pesponto,** *s. m. V.* POSPONTO.

**Pesqueira,** *s. f.*, **pesqueiro,** *s. m.*, mâsḷî mârchi svât *f.*

**Pesquisa,** *s. f.* śodhṇî, śodh, sûd, pusî; tapâsṇî *f.*, tapâs, jhâḍo, dhumḍâḷo, vitark *m.*, chaukaśî, mimâms *f.*

**Pesquisador,** *a. e s. m.* śodh kartalo, sûd ghetalo; tapâsṇâr, dhumḍâḷṇâr.

**Pesquisar,** *v. t.* śodhumk, śodh karumk (*g. do o.*), sûd-, khabar ghevumk (*g. do o.*); tapâsumk, chaukasumk, dhumḍâḷumk, vitarkumk.

**Pessimamente,** *adv.* jabar vâyṭpaṇîm, khoṭepaṇîm.

**Pessimo,** *a.* jabar vâyṭ, bhav khoṭo.

**Pessoa,** *s. f.* jaṇ *m.*, vyakti *f.*; manîs, asâmî, prâṇî, *prâṇyo *m.*; kûḷ, boḍ; (*theatr.*) somg, rûp *n.*; (*gram.*) purush (uttamapurush, *primeira* —; dvitîya purush, *segunda* —; tritîya purush, *terceira* —) *m.* ‖ *A — do rei*, pâtśây, rây *m.* — *civil ou moral*, kûḷ. *Em* —, ashṭamgîm, svâmgîm.

**Pessoal,** *a.* jaṇâcho, manushyâcho; âplo, khâśâ, khâsgî, khud, sva- (*pref.*) ‖ *s. m.* lok *m.*

**Pessoalmente,** *adv.* ashṭamg, ashṭamgîm, svâmgîm.

**Pestana,** *s. f.* âskiṭî *f.*, pâpḍeche kems *m. pl.*; pestân *n.*, paṭṭî *f.* ‖ *Queimar as pestanas (fig.)*, nâk ghamsḍumk.

**Pestanejar,** *v. i.* (doḷe) miṭmiṭâvumk, biṭbiṭâvumk. ‖ *Sem* —, kâmy hâla nâstânâ.

**Pestanejo,** *s. m.* biṭbiṭâvṇî, miṭmiṭâvṇî *f.*

**Pestanudo,** *a.* lâmbâm-, vhaḍhyâm âshiṭiyâmcho.

**Peste,** *s. f.* pest, mârî, marî, marik *f.*, marak *m.*, morlem *n.*, piḍâ, dhâm, dhâḍ, vyâdhi; jari, jarimarî (*febre epidemica*); śirśiri, śirlî (*cholera*); (*fig.*) kaḷpiḍâ, balây *f.*, kalâmṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* FEDOR.

**Pestiferamente,** *adv.* mârî lâvûn,- hâḍûn.

**Pestifero,** *a.* maricho *ou* mariyecho, vasyâcho. ‖ *V.* PERNICIOSO.

**Pestilencia,** *s. f.* vasyâchi piḍâ *f.* ‖ *V.* PESTE.

**Pestilencial, pestilencioso, pestilente, pestilento,** *a.* maryecho, dhâmicho. ‖ *Doença* —, marî; vasyâchi-, jaḍ piḍâ *f.*

**Pestilencialmente,** *adv.* marin, morlyân, dhâmîn.

**Pestilo,** *s. m.* dârâchi khiḷ *f.*

**Pesunho**, *s. m.* dhukrâcho pâmy *m.*
**Peta**, *s. f.* phoṭ, chamvḷî *f.*, tâl, gap, ḍhomg; koytulem *n.* ‖ *V.* LULA.
**Petala**, *s. f.*, **petalo**, *s. m.* pâkḷi, phakḍi, dal *ou* daḷ *(p. us.) m.*
**Petaliforme**, *a.* pâkḷi kasî.
**Petalino**, *a.* pâkḷecho.
**Petardo**, *s. m.* dârvecho guḷo *m.*
**Petear**, *v. i.* phoṭî mârumk,- sâmgumk, phoṭaumk, tâlâm-, gapâm ghâlumk, phoṭâsî mârumk.
**Petechias**, *s. f. pl. (med.)* tâmbḍim dâḍḍâm *ou* dâḍlâm *n. pl.*
**Petegar**, *v. t.* koytulyân kâtrumk.
**Peteiro**, *s. m.* phoṭkiro, tâlyo, gapî, phoṭâs.
**Petição**, *s. f.* mâgṇem, prârthan *n.*, hardâs; arjî, yâd, darkhâst *(us. Can.) f.*
**Peticego**, *a. e s. m.* moṭve dishṭicho, alpadrishṭi.
**Petigriz**, *s. f. (zool.)* chânî *f.*
**Petimetre**, *a. e s. m. V.* PARALTA.
**Petinga**, *s. f.* supurlo târlo *m.*, karmaṭ *n.*
**Petipé**, *s. m.* jokhâchi kâmb *f.*
**Petisca**, *s. f.* mokcho kheḷ *m.*
**Petiscar**, *v. t. e i.* ṭâḷyâr ghâlumk, âmblâvumk, châkumk, miṭiyo mârûn khâvumk; vaylyâvayr jâṇumk, lep âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, lepḍâvumk; chakmakân ujo pâḍumk.
**Petisco**, *s. m.* goḍghâms *m.*, ruchîchem khâṇ, pakvânn, pamchâmṛit; chakmak *n.*
**Petisecco**, *a.* sukoso, sukaṭ.
**Petitorio**, *a.* mâgṇyâcho, arjecho. ‖ *s. m. V.* PEDITORIO.
**Peto**, *a.* tirso, tirvo, vâmkḍe dishṭicho.
**Petrechar**, *v. t.* dârûguḷyân puraumk,- samjaumk; tayâr karumk, kamâvumk.
**Petrechos**, *s. m. pl.* jujâchem sâmaṇ *n.*, dârûguḷo *m.*; mustâykî *f.*
**Petreo**, *a.* phâtrâcho, dagaḍî, phâtar kaso.
**Petrificação**, *s. f.* phâtar karṇem, pâshâṇikaraṇ; phâtar jâṇem *n.*, pâshâṇapariṇâm *m.*; *(fig.) V.* INCRUSTAÇÃO.
**Petrificar**, *v. t.* phâtar-, dagaḍ karumk *(g. do o.)*; thaṭâkâvumk; *(fig.) V.* INCRUSTAR. ‖ *v. r.* phâtar jâvumk; *(fig.)* thaṭâkumk.
**Petrifico**, *a.* phâtar karcho.
**Petrina**, *s. f. (ant.)* harḍem *n.*; paṭṭo, bâmd *m.*; kamar *f.*
**Petrographia**, *s. f.* pâshâṇavarṇan *n.*
**Petrographico**, *a.* pâshâṇavarṇanâcho; phâtrâmcho.
**Petroleo**, *s. m.* petrol *f.*, bhûmitel *n*, śilâras *m.*
**Petroso**, *a. V.* PETREO.
**Petulancia**, *s. f.* mast, masti, dâmḍgây *f.*, dâmḍgepaṇ, ugrapaṇ, mastepaṇ *n.*, mad, atimân *m.*, saḷ, amaryâd *f.*
**Petulante**, *a.* masto, bâḍgo, saḷî, dâmḍgo, amaryâdî, nilâjro, tavṇâs, ugr, avinayî.
**Petulantemente**, *adv.* mastepaṇîm, dâmḍgâyen.
**Peuga**, *s. f.* moṭvo mey *m.*
**Peugada**, *s. f.* pâmval *n.* ‖ *Ir na —*, pâṭhî vachumk, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâgumk.
**Pevide**, *s. f.* bî *f.*, kombiyecho rog *m.*; luḍbepaṇ *n.*; kâjvo *ou* kâjlo *m.*
**Pevidoso**, *a.* biyo âslalo, biyâḷ; luḍbo.
**Pevitada**, *s. f.* biyâmcho ras *m.*
**Pez**, *s. f.* kil *m.*, râḷ *f.*
**Pezinho**, *a.* kilâchyâ ramgâcho (ghoḍo).
**Pezar**, *s. m. V.* PESAR.
**Phaeton**, *s. m.* chom châkâmchi ughṭî ghâḍi *f.*
**Phalange**, *s. f.* phauj; *(fig.)* urpamj, pamgat *f.*; *(anat.)* boṭâchem per *n.*
**Phalangeta**, *s. f. (anat.)* boṭâchem nimâṇem per *n.*
**Phalanginha**, *s. f. (anat.)* boṭâchem dusrem per *n.*
**Phanal**, *s. m. V.* FARAL.
**Phantasia**, *s. f.* kalpanâśakti, tarkśakti, kalpanâ *f.*; *ficção:* kalpaṇ *n.*, kalpanâsrishṭi; *pensamento:* chimtnâ, kalpanâ *f.*, bhâs *m.*; *capricho:* lahar, khoḍ, mauj, phamtaji *(mais us. no pl.) f.* ‖ *Nome de —*, âpṇem rachlalem nâmv. *Objecto de —*, vichitr vast *f.*, naval *n.* *Ter phantasias*, khoḍî âsumk *(d. do s.)*
**Phantasiar**, *v. t.* kalpumk, manâmt ghoḷaumk, yojumk.
**Phantasiosamente**, *adv.* chimtnen, kalpaṇân.
**Phantasioso**, *a.* phamtajkâr, kalpaṇî, yojano, chhamḍî, laharî; kalpaṇecho, chimtnecho.
**Phantasista**, *a.* âplyâch manâmtlem kartalo, âplemch dhartalo.
**Phantasma**, *s. m.* bhâs, âbhâs, dṛishṭâv *m.*, chhâyâ *f.*; nâsâmv, pret *n.*, bhût *m.*; *pessoa macilenta:* martem maḍem *n.*, gihro, *m.*; *o que tem só a apparencia do que deveria ser:* sâvḷi. chhâyâ *f.*

**Phantasmagoria**, *s. f.* bhâsadarśanavidyâ; *(fig.)* mâyâ, asaṁbhavatkalpanâ *f.*
**Phantasmagorico**, *a.* bhâsadarśanâcho; *(fig.)* phoṭkiro, bâshkaḷ, asat.
**Phantasticamente**, *adv.* kalpaṇân; navlân.
**Phantastico**, *a.* kalpanecho, takleṁtlo; phoṭkiro, asat, nâṁvâcho; navlâcho, vichitr.
**Pharisaico**, *a. (fig.)* pokḷe bhaktecho, ḍhoṁgâcho.
**Pharisaismo**, *s. m. (fig.) V.* HYPOCRISIA.
**Phariseu**, *s. m. (fig.)* dharmadhvajî, ḍhoṁgî, daṁbhî.
**Pharmaceutico**, *s. m.* butikâr *(do port.* BOTICARIO), potekâr *(do ingl.* APOTHECARY). ‖ *a.* butkâṁtlo; aushadhakriyecho.
**Pharmacia**, *s. f.* aushadhakaraṇavidyâ, aushadhakriyâ *f.*; butik *(do port.* BOTICA) *n.*
**Pharmacograhia**, *s. f.* aushadhavarṇan *n.*
**Pharmacologia**, *s. f.* aushadhataṁtr *n.*
**Pharmacopêa**, *s. f.* okhtâṁ kuṭcheṁ pustak *n.*, aushadhakriyâkalp *m.*
**Pharmacopola**, *s. m.* butikâr.
**Pharol**, *s. m.* phârol, manoro, dîpastaṁbh *m.*; *(fig.)* divṭî, ujvâḍî *f. (fig.)* ‖ *V.* GUIA.
**Pharoleiro**, *s. m.* phâroler.
**Pharynge**, *s. f.* annmârgâcho vaylo bhâg *m.*
**Phase**, *s. f.* disṇeṁ, darśan *n.*, kaḷâ, jorgat *f.*; âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.*
**Phebeo**, *a. (poet.)* sûryâcho.
**Phebo**, *s. m. (poet.)* ravi, sûrya *m.*
**Phenix**, *s. f.* svabhasmajanmapakshî *m.*; *(fig.)* naval, prakaraṇ *n.*
**Phenomenal**, *a.* iṁdriyavishayâcho; ajâpâṁcho, navlâṁcho, adbhut, apûrv, aprûb.
**Phenomenalidade**, *s. f.* chamatkârpaṇ *n.*
**Phenomeno**, *s. m.* iṁdriyavishay, drishṭivishay; chamatkâr, utpât, arishṭ *m.*, naval, adbhut, achariyeṁ, dheṁḍ *n.*
**Philanthropia**, *s. f.* janprîti *f.*, paropakâr, dândharm *m.*, dayâ *f.*
**Philanthropicamente**, *adv.* janprîtîn, dayen.
**Philanthropico**, *a.* janprîtîcho, paropkârâcho; manushyâḷo.
**Philanthropo**, *a. e s. m.* manushyâḷo, paropkârî, jogaumitr, janpriya, paranishṭ, dânsûr.
**Philarmonica**, *s. f.* mûjg *(do port.* MUSICA), beṁḍ *(do ingl.* BAND), vâditragaṇ *n.*
**Philaucia**, *s. f.* âplepaṇ *n.*, svârth, âpsvârth, âtmasaṁtosh *m.* ‖ *V.* BAZOFIA.
**Philaucioso**, *a.* svârthî, âpsvârthî, âpsaṁtoshî.
**Philippica**, *s. f.* bhartsanavâkya, bhartsanabhâshaṇ *n.*
**Philologia**, *s. f.* śabdavidyâ *f.*, śabdaśâstr, bhâshâtattv *n.*
**Philologico**, *a.* śabdaśâstrâcho.
**Philologista**, *a. e s. m. e f.*, **philologo**, *s. m.* śabdaśâstrî, bhâshâtattvajña.
**Philomatico**, *a.* śâstrapriya, śâstramitr.
**Philomela**, *s. f. (poet.) V.* ROUXINOL.
**Philosophal**, *a. V.* PHILOSOPHICO. ‖ *Pedra —*, rasâyanâcho gûḍh, paris *m.*
**Philosophar**, *v. i.* tarkuṁk, vivekuṁk, tattvaśodh karuṁk.
**Philosophia**, *s. f.* tattvavidyâ *f.*, tattvajñân, darśan; jñân *ou* gnyân *n.*
**Philosophicamente**, *adv.* tattvajñânâpramâṇeṁ.
**Philosophico**, *a.* tattvajñânâcho, tâttvik.
**Philosophismo**, *s. m.* phoṭkireṁ tattvajñân, kudarśan *n.*
**Philosopho**, *s. m.* jñânanishṭh; tattvajñânî, jñânî, tarkî; anbhâvârthî; udâs, udâsîn.
**Philotechnico**, *a.* kalâmitr.
**Philtro**, *s. m. V.* FILTRO.
**Phleborrhagia**, *s. f.* śir tuṭṇeṁ *n.*
**Phlebotomia** *s. f.* śîr mârṇeṁ *n.*
**Phlegmão**, *s. m. (med.)* sûj *f.*, bukaḍ *n.*
**Phlegmasia**, *s. f. (med.) V.* INFLAMMAÇÃO.
**Phleugma**, *s. m. e f.* kaph *m.*; dharkal *m.*; *(fig.)* thaṁḍây, śitaḷây *f.*
**Phleugmatico**, *a.* kaphâcho, kaphprakṛitîcho; *(fig.)* thaṁḍ, śitaḷ.
**Phonalidade**, *s. f.* dhvanibhâv *m.*
**Phonetica**, *s. f. V.* PHONOLOGIA.
**Phoneticamente**, *adv.* dhvaniśâstrâpramâṇeṁ.
**Phonetico**, *a.* dhvanisaṁbaṁdhî, śâbdik.
**Phonica**, *s. f.* dhvanividyâ *f.*
**Phonico**, *a.* ṭâḷyâcho. ‖ *Signaes phonicos*, śabdachihnîṁ *n. pl.*

**Phonologia**, *s. f.* dhvaniśâstr *n.*, svaravidyâ *f.*
**Phonologo**, *s. m.* svaraśâstrî.
**Phonemetria**, *s. f.* dhvanimâpan *n.*
**Phosphorear**, *v. i.* jhigjhikuṁk.
**Phosphoreira**, *s. f.* âgkâḍiyâṁcho ḍabo *m.*
**Phosphoreo**, *a. V.* PHOSPHORICO.
**Phosphorescencia**, *s. f.* mithyadîpti *f.*, mithyâgni; prajvaḷ *m.* ‖ — *do mar*, jhaḷ *f.*
**Phosphorescente**, *a.* prajvaḷit.
**Phosphorico**, *a.* phosphorâcho; jhigjhikit; *(fig.)* râgisht, jâḷgo, chiḍro; avghaḍ, goṁdhḷâcho.
**Phosphoro**, *s. m.* phosphor *n.*; âgîchî kâḍî, gaṁdhaphkâḍî, kâḍî *f.*
**Photographar**, *v. t.* retrât-, âlokalekhya kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* bârkâyen varṇuṁk.
**Photographia**, *s. f.* âlokalekhyavidyâ *f.*
**Photographo**, *s. m.* âlokalekhyakâr.
**Phrase**, *s. f.* vâkya, vachan *n.* ‖ *Fazer phrases*, uttrâṁ ghaḍsuṁk,- dâḷuṁk.
**Phraseado**, *s. m.* ulauṁcho-, baraṁcho prakâr,- saṁpradây *m.*, vâkyarachanâ *f.*
**Phraseador**, *a. e s. m.* vâkyarachanâ kartalo.
**Phrasear**, *v. i.* vâkyarachanâ karuṁk-, ghaḍsuṁk.
**Phraseologia**, *s. f.* vâkyavidyâ; vâkyarachanâ *f.*; saṁpradây *m.*; polkeṁ ulauṇeṁ *n.*
**Phraseologico**, *a.* vâkyavidyecho, vâkyâṁcho.
**Phrenesi**, *s. m. V.* FRENESI.
**Phrenite**, *s. f. (med.)* sannipâtajvar *m.*
**Phrenologia**, *s. f.* kapâlalakshaṇavidyâ *f.*, kapâlasâmudrik *n.*
**Phrenologista**, *s. m. e f.*, **phrenologo**, *s. m.* kapâlalakshaṇavidyâjña.
**Phthisica**, *s. f. V.* TISICA.
**Phylacterio**, *s. m. V.* TALISMAN.
**Phylloide**, *a. (bot.)* parṇâkâr.
**Phyllophago**, *a. (zool.)* parṇabhojî.
**Physica**, *s. f.* padârthaśâstr, sthûlapadârthavijñân; *(ant.)* vaijipaṇ *n.*
**Physicamente**, *adv.* sayaṁbhîṁ; sthûlapadârthabhâvîṁ; kuḍin, ashṭaṁgîṁ.
**Physico**, *a.* anâtma, anâtmik, kuḍîcho, dehadik, mûrtivaṁt, sthûl; sayaṁbhâcho, yathâkram; padârthaśâstrâcho. ‖ *s. m.* âkâr *m.*, rûp, vaḷaṇ *n.*; padârthaśâstrajña; *(ant.) V.* MEDICO.
**Physiognomonia**, *s. f.* mukhasâmudrik *n.*
**Physiologia**, *s. f.* prâṇiguṇadharmavidyâ *f.*, prâṇidharmaguṇaśâstr *n.*
**Physiologico**, *a.* prâṇiguṇadharmavidyecho.
**Physiologista**, *s. m. e f.*, **physiologo**, *s. m.* prâṇiguṇadharmavidyâjña.
**Physionomia**, *s. f.* mukh, *toṁḍvaḷaṇ *n.*, sayâ, *sây *f.*, sârkeṁ, raṁgrûp; rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.*; baḍ, âṁglaṭ *f.*
**Physionomico**, *a.* sayecho, toṁḍvaḷaṇâcho; baḍicho.
**Physionomista**, *s. m. e f.* mukhasâmudrik.
**Phytographia**, *s. f. (bot.)* vṛikshavarṇan *n.*
**Phytographo**, *s. m.* vṛikshavarṇanî.
**Phytologia**, *s. f. V.* BOTANICA.
**Pia**, *s. f.* pî; koḷaṁbî, koṭaṁbî *f.*
**Piacular**, *a. (ant.) V.* EXPIATORIO.
**Piada**, *s. f. V.* PIADO e REMOQUE.
**Piadinha**, *s. f. V.* REMOQUE.
**Piado**, *s. m.* raḍṇeṁ *n.*, raḍṇî, chiṁvchiṁvṇî *f.*, pyâṁvpyâṁv, piṁpiṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* PIEIRA.
**Piamater**, *s. f. (ant.)* mastishkâvaraktvachâ *f.*
**Piamente**, *adv.* bhakten, bhaktibhâvân; bhoḷepaṇiṁ.
**Pianista**, *s. m. e f.* pyân vâjaitalo.
**Piano**, *s. m.* pyân *m.* ‖ *adv.* sâvkâś; *(fig.)* lohu lohu.
**Pião**, *s. m.* bhoṁvro *m.*
**Piar**, *v. i.* piṁpiṁ karuṁk, chiṁvchivuṁk, raḍuṁk. ‖ *Não poder —*, ṭâḷo basuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* toṁḍ ughḍûṁ najo jâvuṁk.
**Piara**, *s. f.* dhukrâṁcho-, ghoḍiyâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.*; urpaṁj *f.*, lamaṇ *n.*
**Pica**, *s. f.* vâyṭ vastû (mâtî, gobar) khâvuṁchî rûch *f.*; *(ant.) V.* PIQUE.
**Picaceo**, *a.* vâyṭe ruchicho.
**Picada**, *s. f.* topṇeṁ *n.*, phâḍ *m.*; kâṁs lâgṇeṁ *n.*, *(fig.) V.* DESGOSTO. ‖ *V.* BICADA.
**Picadeira**, *s. f.* pikâṁdar, kudḷeṁ *n.*; ṭâṁkî *f.*
**Picadeiro**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâṁk śikauṁcho jâgo *m.*, aśvaśikshâśâlâ, aśvaśâlâ *f.*
**Picadella**, *s. f. V.* PICADA.
**Picado**, *a.* toplalo, toṁchlalo; girâṁcho; *(fig.)* tiḍlalo, châḷvalalo. ‖ *Mar —*, phullalo-, khadaḷ daryâ. ‖ *s. m.* ṭâṁkṇî; śâkutî *f.*
**Picador**, *a.* toptalo; śiṁdlalo. ‖ *s. m.* topṇâr; ghoḍyâṁk śikauṇâr; châbûk-

svâr; aśvaśikshak, ghoḍyâr basuṁk śikaitalo.

**Picadura,** *s. f.* topṇî *f.*, topṇeṁ *n.*; phâḍ, ghây *m.*

**Picaflor,** *s. m. (zool.)* lâlâ *m.*

**Picamilho,** *s. m.* joṁdhḷyâṁchî bhâkrî khâtalo; *(fig.)* âṁbil jevtalo.

**Picanço,** *s. m. (zool.)* pâḍâvî, kuhrâḍo *m.*

**Picante,** *a.* toptalo, toṁchtalo; tik, tirbaṭ, mirmirit, churchurit, jaljaḷit, ulpo, âg ujo, kaḍak, kaṭûk, kaṭûr; chanchaṇit, charcharit.

**Picão,** *s. m.* pikâṁv, kudḷo *m.*

**Pica-pau,** *s. m. V.* PICANÇO.

**Pica-peixe,** *s. m.* iṁdvo, kirkiro *m.*

**Picar,** *v. t.* topuṁk khupuṁk, chimkuṁk *(— com os dedos)*; châṁchâvuṁk *(espicaçar)*; kûṁs lâvuṁk,- bharuṁk *(ferretoar; d. do o.)*; *bicar:* toṁchuṁk, choṁchuṁk; *abrir buracos em:* topuṁk; *escalavrar:* ṭâṁkuṁk; *repicar:* śiṁduṁk; *molestar:* duḥkhauṁk, trâs divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *estimular:* châḷvauṁk, huskauṁk; *irritar:* tiḍauṁk, tâpauṁk; *causar comichão:* khâvuṁk. ‖ *— a lingua, a bocca,* jibh-, toṁḍ ulpâvuṁk; churchuruṁk, mirmiruṁk, jaḷuṁk *(vv. ii., s. do o., i. do o.)*, *— um objecto nos leilões,* lâvṇer adhik karuṁk. *— o anzol,* garî phârâvuṁk. *— terra,* taḍik lâguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghoḍyâk âr mâruṁk; (mâsḷî) âṁs ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* topoṁk *(d. do s.)*, roṁboṁk, *(d. do s.)*, khupuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, rusuṁk; phuluṁk (daryâ). ‖ *V.* GABAR-SE.

**Picaramente,** *adv.* charbuddhîn.

**Picardia,** *s. f.* charbuddh, labâḍi *f.*, luchchepaṇ, hiṇpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PIRRAÇA.

**Picarescamente,** *adv.* nakalîṁ.

**Picaresco,** *a.* hâṁsyâcho, nakalî, amaryâdî.

**Picareta,** *s. f.* kudḷeṁ *n.*

**Picaria,** *s. f.* aśvavidyâ; aśvaśâlâ *f.*

**Picaro,** *a.* khoṭo, nashṭo, chorṭo; nâkkâtro, śimro. ‖ *V.* RIDICULO.

**Piçarra,** *s. f.* kachro, kaṁkar *m.* ‖ *V.* PEDREIRA.

**Piçarral,** *s. m.* kachryâchî svât *f.*

**Piçarroso,** *a.* kachryâcho.

**Picarso,** *a.* gobroso.

**Piceo,** *a.* kilâcho.

**Pichel,** *s. m.* paḍkî *f.*, mogho *m.*

**Pichelaria,** *s. f.* kalhaycheṁ kâm, jastkâm *n.*

**Picheleiro,** *s. m.* moghekâr; kalhaycheṁ kâm kartalo.

**Pichelingue,** *s. m.* chor, nâgauṇo.

**Picho,** *s. m. V.* PICHEL.

**Pichorra,** *s. f.*; boṁchîcho mogho *m.*

**Pico,** *s. m.* śikhar, kaṇo, gâṭhmâtho, agr *m.*, ḍoṁgrâchî murḍî *f.*, kuṭ *n.*; domas *m.*, kûṁs, sûṁk *n.* ‖ *V.* PIQUE.

**Picoso,** *a.* uṁch uṁch; murḍyâṁcho, kaṇyâṁcho.

**Picota,** *s. f.* sûḷ *m.*

**Picote,** *s. m.* laṁvecheṁ moṭeṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Picotilho,** *s. m.* laṁvecheṁ bârîk lugaṭ *n.*

**Picoto,** *s. m.* doṁgrâchî murḍî; phâtrâṁchî kâtar *f.*

**Picuinha,** *s. f.* piṁpîṁ, pîṁvpîṁv *n.* ‖ *V.* REMOQUE.

**Piedade,** *s. f.* devaspaṇ, bhaktipaṇ *n.*, bhakti, devbhakti, dharmâsakti *f.*, sâdhupaṇ *n.*; karuṇây, dayâ, dulabhây, kâkulat *ou* kâkût *f.*, kaḷvaḷo. ‖ *— filial,* putradharm *m.*, âvaybâpâychî bhakti. ‖ *Por —,* dayâdayâ, kâkût kar. *Sem —,* kâkutîviṇ, chutchure nâstânâ.

**Piedosamente,** *adv.* bhakten; dayen, kâkutin.

**Piedoso,** *a.* devaspaṇâcho, bhaktivaṁt, dharmśil, paramârthî; karuṇ, dulabh *ou* dulap, kâkulatchâr *ou* kâkulatdâr, dayâḷ, dayâḷik, dayâvaṁt.

**Piegas,** *s. m. e f. e a.* bâbulo, śeṇâmeṇâcho maṇis, aprûbâyecho poṭḷo; khoḍyâḷo, kimchaṇo.

**Pieguice,** *s. f.* kimchaṇepaṇ, khoḍyâḷepaṇ; bâibolpaṇ *n.*

**Pieira,** *s. f.* khaḷsâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *Ter —,* khaḷsâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Piela,** *s. f. V.* BEBEDEIRA.

**Pifano, pifaro,** *s. m.* piphn *n.*, pirlûk *f.*, pâṁvo *m.*

**Pifio,** *a.* halko, kirkoḷ, hiṇ, nîch.

**Pigarro,** *s. m.* ṭâḷyâk sal lâgṇeṁ *n.*

**Pigmento,** *s. m.* leṇeṁ *n.*

**Pigmeu,** *V.* PYGMEU.

**Pilado,** *a.* kâṁḍlalo; sollalo.

**Pilador,** *a. e s. m.* kâṁḍtalo, solṇâr.

**Pilão,** *s. m.* musaḷ, kâṁḍaṇ *n.*

**Pilar,** *v. t.* kâṁḍuṁk, phârâvuṁk, phâr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; soluṁk, karlâvuṁk.

**Pilar,** *s. m.* khâṁbo, manoro, staṁbh *m.*

**Pilastra,** *s. f.* chavrâs khâṁbo *m.*

**Pildar,** *v. i.* jhuri-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk, paḷuṁk.

**Pilé,** *a. e s. m. V.* ASSUCAR.

**Pileca,** *s. f.* ghoḍkeṁ *n.*

**Pilha,** *s. f.* ḍâḷ, peḷo, mâch, puṁjo *m.*, râs *f.* || *— de sal,* khâr kaṭûk vast. *Em pilhas,* ḍâḷâṁnîṁ, râśiṁnîṁ.

**Pilhagem,** *s. f.* nâgauṇ, lût, puṁḍây *f.*, puṁḍâveṁ, bûṭ *n.*

**Pilhante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* nâgauṇo, luṭṇâr.

**Pilhar,** *v. t.* charuṁk, nâgauṁk, luṭuṁk, bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dharuṁk, meḷuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; lâguṁk *(id.)*, jâvuṁk *(id.)*.

**Pilheira,** *s. f.* pelyâṁchî-, mâchâṁchi svât *f.*; gobrâcheṁ kharn *n.*

**Pilheiro,** *s. m.* udkâcho sâṁṭho *m.*

**Pilheria,** *s. f.* sai *f.*, saisvâd, chaṭko, varm *m.*

**Pilho,** *s. m.* nâgauṇo, chorṭo.

**Piloada,** *s. f.* musḷâcho phâr *m.*, kâṁdap *n.*

**Piloso,** *a. V.* PELUDO.

**Pilota,** *s. f.* harḍeṁphûṭ jâṇeṁ *n.*, âṁgmoḍ *f.* || *V.* PERDA.

**Pilotagem,** *s. f.* sukaṇeṁkârâcheṁ kâm *n.*, * mâlimây *f.*

**Pilotar, pilotear,** *v. t. e i.* târûṁ chalauṁk.

**Piloto,** *s. m.* sukâṇeṁkâr, sukâṇeṁ dhartalo, nâvik, baṁdarvâṭâḍî, karṇadhâr *(p. us.)*, * mâlîm; *(fig.)* sârathi.

**Pilrete,** *s. m.* pilkaṇ, boḍ *n.*

**Pilula,** *s. f.* pîrl *n.*, guḷi, guṭî *f.*

**Pilular,** *a.* guḷî kasî.

**Pimenta,** *s. f. (bot.)* mirvel *f.*; miriṁ. || *Hortelam pimenta,* pipirmiṭ *(do ingl.* PEPPERMINT*) n.*, pudinâ *m.*

**Pimental,** *s. m.* mirveliṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Pimentão,** *s. m. (bot.)* mirsâṁg *f.*

**Pimenteira,** *s. f.* mirvel *f.*; miryâcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Pimento,** *s. m. V.* PIMENTÃO.

**Pimpão,** *a. e s. m.* vâghmâro, mard; sâjro, śobhavṇo, neṭko, kâlavṇo.

**Pimpar,** *v. i.* mirvuṁk, baḍâyk dâkhauṁk, phaḍâ karuṁk.

**Pimpolho,** *s. m.* dâkhecho phâṁṭo,-koṁb *m.*; *(fig.)* gulgulît burgo.

**Pimponice,** *s. f.* mirvaṇ, tâvdârkî *f.*, tarâṁṭh *m.*

**Pina,** *s. f.* vâṁk, adhekaḍ *n.*

**Pinaça,** *s. f.* paṁdeḷ *m.*, hoḍî *f.*

**Pinaculo,** *s. m.* kaḷas, śikhar *m.*, śriṁg *n.*; sûḷ, suḷko *m.*, * mâṭhaṁg *n.*; *(fig.)* mâtho *m.*

**Pinasio,** *s. m.* ârso khaṁchauṁchî khâṁbli *f.*

**Pinça,** *s. f.* chimṭo *m.*, gâvî, sâṁḍas *f.*

**Pinção,** *s. m. V.* PINÇOTE.

**Pincaro,** *s. m.* mâtho *m.*, takśi *f.*

**Pincel,** *s. m.* piṁsel, kalam *n.*, lekhṇî, tûli, pili, biṁbî, kuṁchi; pisuṁḍî *(— de cairo) f.*; chitr *n.*

**Pincelada,** *s. f.* lekhṇecho-, kuṁchecho hât *m.* || *Dar a ultima —,* saṁpauṁk, śâttî pâvauṁk.

**Pincelar,** *v. t.* kalamân chitruṁk.

**Pinceleiro,** *s. m.* kulchyo kartalo vâ viktalo.

**Pincha,** *s. f. V.* GALHETA.

**Pinchar,** *v. t.* ḍhakluṁk, dhakuṁk, loṭuṁk, uḍauṁk. || *v. i.* uḍuṁk, nâchuṁk. uḍkaṇâṁ ghâluṁk.

**Pincho,** *s. m.* udkaṇ *n.*, uḍî *f.*

**Pinçote,** *s. f. (naut.)* bâv *f.*

**Pinga,** *s. f.* theṁbo; *(fig.)* saro *m.* || *Estar com a —,* khaḷauṁk. || *s. m.* phakir *(fig.)*, hâtân daṁḍî dharo nâslalo.

**Pingadeira,** *s. f.* vasechyâṁ theṁbyâṁcheṁ âydan *n.*; theṁbevṇî; paṁvtali vast *f.*; surecho mâḍ *(fig.) m.*

**Pingado,** *a.* theṁbyâṁnîṁ bharlalo. || *Gato —, V.* GATO

**Pingadeiro,** *s. m. V.* PINGADEIRA.

**Pingalhete,** *s. m.* bârîk khiḷo *m.*

**Pingalim,** *s. m.* bârîk châbûk *m.*

**Pingante,** *a.* paṁvto. || *s. m.* hâtâṁt daṁḍi nâslalo.

**Pingar,** *v. t.* theṁbe ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, theṁbâvuṁk; vâhvuṁk *(s. do o., adj. do s.; ex.: o nariz pingava sangue,* nâkâṁtleṁ ragat vâhvtâleṁ). || *v. i.* paṁvuṁk, theṁbevuṁk, ṭhipkuṁk, gaḷuṁk; śiḍśiḍuṁk.

**Pingente,** *s. m.* âṁblo *m.*

**Pingo,** *s. m.* theṁbo, ṭipo, ṭhipko; *mucosidade nasal:* beṁbro *m.*; *gordura:* charab, vas *f.*

**Pingoso,** *a.* theṁbetalo.

**Pingue,** *a.* moṭo, gulgulit; supikî, suphaḷ. || *V.* RENDOSO.

**Pinguela,** *s. f.*, **pinguelo,** *s. m.* phâski *f.*

**Pinha,** *s. f.* saraḷâcheṁ phaḷ *n.*; *(fig.)* kheṁch, kheṭ, chiraṁgaṭ *f.*, chuṁbo, choṁbo *m.* || *V.* CABEÇA. || *Em —,* chuṁbyâṁnîṁ.

**Pinhal, pinheiral,** *s. m.* saraḷâcheṁ-, devdârâcheṁ rân *n.*

**Pinhão,** *s. m.* saraḷâchyâ phaḷâcho moy *m.*

**Pinheiro,** *s. m.* saraḷ, devdâr *m.*

**Pinho,** *s. m.* pijñ, saraḷâcheṁ lâṁkûḍ,- phaḷeṁ *n.*

**Pinhoada,** *s. f.* saraḷâchyâ phaḷâche sâkrâylale moy *m. pl.*

**Pinhoca, pinhola,** *s. f. V.* CANGALHO.

**Pinhota**, *s. f.* phulâmcho ghoms *m.*

**Pinnatifido**, *a.* *(bot.)* pâkhâmsârkyâm pânâmcho.

**Pinnula**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* chudtî *f.*

**Pino**, *s. m.* samo, khamadhya *n.*; *(fig.)* mâtho *m.*, takši *f.* || *No — do dia*, bhargatyâ veḷâr. *A —*, khumt, nîṭ ubho.

**Pinoguaçu**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* papây *f.*

**Pinote**, *s. m.* monjâtichem udan *n.*

**Pinotear**, *v. i.* udan mârumk, udûn lâṭâvumk.

**Pinta**, *s. f.* ṭibo, ṭiko *m.*, lâsem; rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.* || *V.* PINTAINHA.

**Pintado**, *a.* pimtârlalo, ramgî; nâjûk, uttam, šreshṭh. || *Ficar —*, phasumk, hâtâmt koymdo jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Pintainha**, *s. f.*, **pintainho**, *s. m.* lahân pil *n.*, pilâcho bachdo *m.*

**Pintalegrete**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* CASQUILHO.

**Pintalgado**, *a.* nânâvarṇan, vichitr.

**Pintalgar**, *v. t.* vichitr karumk, nânâparim ramgaumk.

**Pinta-monos**, *s. m.* kachcho-, dodo chitârî.

**Pintar**, *v. t.* pimtârumk, pimtârkarumk, chitrumk, chitârumk, ramgaumk, ramg divumk,- kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; *descrever:* varṇumk, varṇan karumk *(g. do o.)*. || *V.* ILLUDIR. || *v. i.* ramg ghevumk. || *v. r.* dekhûn yevumk, disumk; tomḍâk ramg kâḍhumk.

**Pinto**, *s. m.* bako, bachdo *m.*, supurlem pil *n.*

**Pintor**, *s. m.* pimtor, chitârî, chitrkâr; ramgaunâr, ramgkâr.

**Pintora**, *s. f.* chitâriṇ.

**Pintura**, *s. f.* pimtûr, pimtârchem kâm, chitrakarm *m.*, chitrakriyâ, chitraṇî *f.*; *obra:* pimtûr *ou* pimtâr, chitr *n.*, nakšo; ramg *m.*, ramgṇî *f.*, ramjan; *(fig.)* varṇan *n.*

**Pinturesco**, *a.* *V.* PITTORESCO.

**Pio**, *s. m.* pim, pimpim *n.* || *Nem —*, hûm nâ kûm!, gapchip!

**Pio**, *a.* devaspaṇâcho, bhaktivamt, *bhaktivamchaḷ, puṇyašîl, karmanishṭ, bhajaṇî, sâdhu; dharmvamt, dharmî, dharmishṭ; bhaktecho, bhaktibhâvâcho. || *Estabelecimento —*, dharmšâḷ *f.*

**Piolharia**, *s. f.* uvâmchem mâlem; *(fig.)* daḷdîr, phakîrpaṇ *n.*

**Piolheira**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* šikekây *f.*, *(fig.)* gûḍh *m.*; damdechî vast *f.*

**Piolheiro**, *a.* uvo jâvumcho, uvo jâvumk baro.

**Piolhento**, **piolhoso**, uvâmnim bharlalo, uvero.

**Piolho**, *s. m.* û; chirû *(— do corpo) f.*; kumkudso *m.*

**Pioz**, *s. m.* šukṇyâchyâ pâmyâchî vâvḷi *f.* || *V.* PEIA.

**Pipa**, *s. f.* pîp *n.*

**Pipal**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* pimpaḷ *m.*

**Piparote**, *s. m.* chirpûṭ, tiṭich *f.*

**Pipi**, *s. m.* pimpim *n.*

**Pipia**, *s. f.* pîmpârî *f.* || *Voz de —*, kinnro ṭâḷo *m.*

**Pipiar**, **pipilar**, **pipitar**, *v. i.* pimpim karumk, chimvchivumk.

**Pipo**, *s. m.* lahân pîp *n.*; domsâchî naḷî *f.*

**Pipote**, *s. m.* supurlem pip *n.*

**Pique**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* bhâlo *m.*; tiksâṇ, tikhaṭây, tirbaṭâṇ *f.*; varm *n.*, chuṭko *m.*, šiṇâchîm uttrâm *n. pl.* || *Estar a — de*, jâvumk âsumk. *Ir a —*, buḍumk, kharik vachumk; *(fig.)* bhamgumk, bighḍumk. *Metter a —*, buḍaumk, pomḍâk ghâlumk. *Ter a —*, manâmt âsumk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*, karumk vâvrumk. *A —*, nîṭ ubho, khumṭ; *(fig.)* kâḷâr.

**Piqueiro**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* bhâlekâr.

**Piquete**, *s. m.* talâvo *m.*

**Piranga**, *s. f.* durbaḷkây *f.*, garibpaṇ, daḷdir *n.* || *Andar á —*, daḷdiro-, garib jâvumk.

**Pirange**, *s. m.* som châkâmchî gâḍî *f.*

**Pirar-se**, *v. r.* kûs mârumk, nâṭâk jâvumk.

**Pirata**, *s. m.* daryâmtlo chor, châmcho *m.*; châmchyâmchem târûm *n.*

**Piratagem**, *s. f.* châmchyâmchî lûṭ,- nâgauṇ *f.*

**Pirataria**, *s. f.* châmchepaṇ *n.*; pumḍây *f.*, pumḍâvem *n.*

**Piratear**, *v. i.* daryâmt luṭumk, châmchepaṇ karumk *f.*

**Piratico**, *a.* châmchyâcho.

**Pires**, *s. f.* pîr, *f.*

**Pirraça**, *s. f.* ḍhomg *n.*, bhagal *f.*, dâvo *m.*

**Pirtiga**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* dâmḍo *m.*

**Pirtigo**, *s. m.* dâmḍî *f.*

**Pirueta**, *s. f.* ghumvâḷî *f.*, bhomvar *m.*; *(fig.)* udan *n.*, udî *f.* || *Fazer piruetas (fig.)* phigrâm *(port.* FIGURA*)* karumk; šempâḍo bhomvḍâvumk, nâ thirumk, -ṭhikumk.

**Piruetar**, *v. i.* ekâ domkyâr bhomvâḍomk, bhomvar mârumk; uḍumk.

**Pisa**, *s. f.* gudhḍâvṇi, mastaṇî *f.*; dâkho pâmyâmnim maḷnem *n.*; mâr, phâr, pemḍho *m.*, phâpâvṇi, dâḍâvṇi, kuṭṇi, gussû *f.*

**Pisada**, *s. f.* pâmval *n.*; mâg *n.* || *V.* PISADELA. || *Seguir as pisadas*, dekh ghevumk.

**Pisadela**, *s. f.* gudhḍâvṇî, maḷṇî *f.*

**Pisador**, *a. e s. m.* maḷṇâr, chemchṇâr, mastitalo.

**Pisadura**, *s. f.* mastaṇî, maḷṇî *f.*; dâg, loḷo *m.* || *V.* CONTUSÃO.

**Pisa-flores**, *s. m.* bâibolo.

**Pisa-mansinho**, *a. e s. m.* chyâd, kâṭhû.

**Pisão**, *s. m.* baḍauṇo *m.*

**Pisar**, *v. t.* gudhḍâvumk, mastumk, masḷumk *(us. Sal.)*, mâḍaumk, pâmy davrumk,- ghâlumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; pâmyâmtaḷâ maḷumk; pâmyâr pâmy davrumk; chirḍumk, chemchumk, chepumk, pemchumk; *moer:* maḷumk, kuṭumk, kharḍumk, kâmḍumk, gargaṭumk, dâḍâvumk, murḍumk; *espancar:* baḍaumk, mâr divumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, tâmb kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, tus karumk *(g. do o.)*, phâr divumk *(d. do o.)*, dâḍâvumk, saṭkâvumk, phâpâvumk; *offender:* duḥkhaumk, duḥkh-, trâs divumk *(d. do o.)*, samtâpaumk. || — *aos pés (fig.)*, beparvâ karumk *(g. do o.)*, pâṭh karumk *(d. do o.)*. — *uma terra*, pâmy davrumk,- ghâlumk. || *v. i.* domko davrumk; chalûn vachumk; mirvûn chalumk.

**Pisca**, *s. f.* kaṇî *f.*, kaṇo; sumṭo *m.*, kuskûṭ, tus *n.* || *V.* CHISPA.

**Piscadela**, *s. f.* ḍoḷe moḍṇem *n.*

**Piscar**, *v. t.* (ḍoḷe) moḍumk, miṭmiṭâvumk.

**Piscatorio**, *a.* mâsḷî mârcho,- dharcho, pâgcho.

**Pisces**, *s. m. (astr.)* mîn *m.*

**Piscicultura**, *s. f.* mâsḷî posṇem *n.*, matsyaposhaṇavidyâ *f.*

**Piscina**, *s. f. (ant.)* mâsḷiyechem taḷem *n.*; taḷoy, pakharṇ; bâtijmâchî pî *(port.) f.*

**Pisco**, *a.* ḍoḷe miṭmiṭâvṇo. || *Ter os olhos piscos*, ḍoḷe miṭmiṭâvumk.

**Piscoso**, *a.* mâsḷiyen bharlalo.

**Pisco**, *s. m. (bot.)* moṭo vâṭoṇo *m.*

**Piso**, *s. m.* châl, chalnem *n.*; dharṇ, jamîn; mâḷoy *f.*

**Pisoar**, *v. t.* (lugaṭ) baḍaumk.

**Pisoeiro**, *s. m.* baḍauṇâr.

**Pista**, *s. f.* mâg *m.*; khûṇ, nisâṇem *n.*; ghoḍyâmche dauḍichî vâṭ *f.* || *Andar ou ir na* —, pâlad karumk, pâṭh ghevumk. *Perder a* —, ḍoḷyâm âd paḍumk *(g. do s.)*, khabar nâsumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Pistacia**, *s. f. (bot.)* pistâ *m.*

**Pistillaceo, pistilloso**, *a.* garbhakesarâcho.

**Pistillo**, *s. m. (bot.)* garbhakesar, strikesar *m.*

**Pistola**, *s. f.* pistol *n.*, tamamcho *m.*

**Pistolada**, *s. f.* pistolâcho phâr *m.*

**Pistolete**, *s. m.* lahân tamamcho *m.*

**Piston**, *s. m. (mus.)* piston *n.*

**Pita**, *s. f.* pâtyâchî vâvḷî *f.* || *V.* PITEIRA.

**Pitada**, *s. f.* chimṭî; *(fig.)* chimṭibhar *f.* || *Não vale uma — de tabaco*, deḍ damḍî phâvonâ *(d. do s.)*.

**Pitança**, *s. f. (ant.)* rasâmv *(port.* RAÇÃO), bhâtem *n.*, paḍ *f.*; pamchâmṛit *n.* || *V.* MEZADA.

**Pitar**, *v. t. (brasil.)* *V* CACHIMBAR.

**Piteira**, *s. f. (bot.)* pâtem *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* BEBEDEIRA.

**Piteireiro**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* BEBERRÃO.

**Pitéo**, *s. m.* ruchîchem khâṇ *n.*, goḍghâms *m.*, pakvânn, pamchâmṛit *n.*

**Pito**, *s. m.* *V.* FRANGO *e* CACHIMBO.

**Pitorra**, *s. f.* bhomvro. || *s. m. e f.* moṭo manîs, temḍû, ghâṭṇo *m.*

**Pitosga**, *a.* *V.* MYOPE.

**Pittoresco**, *a.* chitrâcho; chitrâsârko; chitrumk baro.

**Pituita**, *s. f.* kaph *m.*, âmv *f.*

**Pituitaria**, *s. f.* kaphâchem bîn *n.*

**Pituitario**, *a.* kaphâcho, âmvecho.

**Pituitoso**, *a.* kaphân bharlalo.

**Piuga**, *s. f.* *V.* PEUGA.

**Pivete**, *s. m.* agarbattî, javâḍî *f.*

**Piveteiro**, *s. m.* agarbattechî panṭî *f.*

**Placa**, *s. f.* pâtî *f.*, chhâp, patrem, tagaḍ *n.*, paṭṭo, billo *m.*

**Placabilidade**, *s. f.* sâmtvanîyatâ; thamḍây, śitaḷây *f.*

**Placar**, *s. m.* billo *m.*

**Placavel**, *a.* śâmtaumyeso, sâmtvanîya, mavâḷ.

**Placenta**, *s. f. (anat.)* garbhaveshṭan *n.*

**Placentario**, *a.* garbhaveshṭanâcho.

**Placidamente**, *adv.* śâmtîn, thamḍâyen.

**Placidez**, *s. f.* thamḍây *f.*, maûpaṇ; śâmtipaṇ *n.*, śâmtî, śitaḷây *f.*

**Placido**, *a.* maû, thamḍ, nivaḷ; śâmt, svasth.

**Placito**, *s. m.* patkarṇî *f.*, mânap, anumat *n.*; bolî *f.*, khamḍ, karâr *m.* || -**s**, *pl. (p. us.)* *V.* APHORISMOS.

**Plaga**, *s. f. (poet.)* *V.* REGIÃO.

**Plagiario**, *s. m.* gramthâcho chor, śabdachor.

**Plagiato, plagio,** *s. m.* gramthachori, śabdachorî *f.*
**Plaina,** *s. f.* kisuḷî, beṭû *f.*, ramdho *m.*
**Plaino,** *s. m. V.* PLANICIE.
**Plana,** *s. f.* varg, gaṇ *m.*, daśâ *f.*
**Planalto,** *s. m.* mâṭh *f.*, mâḷ *n.*
**Planamente,** *adv.;* sapâṭ, suḷsuḷit; *(fig.)* ughḍâpem; sâdhepaṇim; śuddhamanim.
**Planear, planejar,** *v. t.* nakśo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, âkârumk; yojumk, kalpumk.
**Planeta,** *s. m.* graha, vâr, khechar, kheṭ *m.*
**Planetario,** *a.* grahâmcho, grahavishayak.
**Planeza,** *s. f.* sapâṭî, suḷsuḷîṭây *f.*
**Planicie,** *s. f.* sapâṭî, samthaḷ, saḍo *m.*, maidân, mâḷ *n.*
**Planimetria,** *s. f.* samthaḷmâpanavidyâ *f.*
**Planispherio,** *s. m.* sapâṭ golchitr *n.*
**Plano,** *a.* sapâṭ, sârko, chepṭo, nisaḷ, suḷsuḷît, samân, * mâṭh, thapkaṭo; dakhal, ughḍâpo, sâdho, sâph, prasiddh. ‖ *Superficie plana,* kshetr *n.*, taḷ *m.* ‖ *s. m.* nakśo, namuno *m.;* maslat, kalpanâ, tajvît *f.*, upây *m.* ‖ *V.* PLANICIE. ‖ *Ir por um — inclinado,* goḍâk vachumk. *De —,* śekânśek.
**Planta,** *s. f.* jhâḍ *n*, vanaspati, aushadhî *f.*, taruv *(p. us.) m.;* rompi *f.*, rompo *(— pequena);* nakśo, âkâr; taḷvo, taḷpâmy, charantaḷ *m.*
**Plantação,** *s. f.* lâvṇî *f.*, lâvṇem, lâvap *n.*, rovṇî *f.;* parsûm *n.*, maḷo *m.*, bâg *f.*, bhâṭ, bhâṭlem, âgar, phaḍ *n.*
**Plantador,** *a. e s. m.* lâytalo, rovṇâr.
**Plantar,** *v. t.* lâvumk, rovumk, rompumk, * ṭhavumk; *fincar:* purumk, nemaumk, rombumk; *assentar:* basaumk, ṭhevumk; *erigir:* ubhârumk, uklumk; *estabelecer:* ṭharâvumk, ghaḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* khumṭ râvumk, ṭharumk, pâmkumk. ‖ *a.* taḷvyâcho.
**Plantio,** *s. m. V.* PLANTAÇÃO.
**Plantula,** *s. f. (bot.)* komb *m.*
**Planura,** *s. f. V.* PLANALTO.
**Plasmar,** *v. t.* kheḍîchî-, mâtiyechî mûrti karumk *(g. do o.).*
**Plastica,** *s. f.* bâhulim karchi vidyâ, âkârvidyâ *f.*
**Plasticidade,** *s. f.* âkâr-, rûp ghevumcho guṇ *m.*, rûpgheṇem *n.*
**Plastico,** *a.* ghaḍcho, rûp divumcho,- ditalo; boṭâmnim vaḷaumcho.
**Plataforma,** *s. f.* sopo; mamch; oṭo *m.*
**Platéa,** *s. f.* nâṭakgharâcho vasro *m.*
**Platibanda,** *s. f.* âḍo, pâgâr; khâmḍolyâcho bhomvar *m.*
**Platonico,** *a.* kalpanecho, manâmtlo.
**Plausibilidade,** *s. f.* anumânayogyatâ *f.;* arthâbhâs, satyâbhâs *m.*
**Plausivel,** *a.* mânapâcho, puṭvaṇecho; mânavcho, yukt, baro disto.
**Plausivelmente,** *adv.* puṭavsârkem, bare bhâshen; phâvote parim.
**Plaustro,** *s. m. (ant.)* ughṭo gâḍo *m.*
**Plebe,** *s. f.* uno lok, dhâpodhupo *m.*, luḷem *n.*, aḍânjât *f.*
**Plebeidade,** *s. f.*, **plebeismo,** *s. m.* aḍâṇjâtpaṇ, akulajpaṇ *f.*, luḷyâchî daśâ *f.;* halko-, hîṇ śabd *m.*
**Plebeu,** *a.* âḍjâticho, luḷyâcho, nich. ‖ *s. m.* uṇo maniś, akulaj.
**Plebiscito,** *s. m.* prajânumat *n.*
**Pleiada, pleiade,** *s. f.* varg, gaṇ *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl* kâthyo *f. pl.*, kṛittikâ *f.*
**Pleitar,** *v. i. V.* PLEITEAR.
**Pleiteador,** *a. e s. m.*, **pleiteante,** *a. e s. m. e f.*, nyâyî, vâdî, khaṭlekâr.
**Pleitear,** *v. t.* dâvo-, khaṭlo karumk *(g. do o.)* nitîn-, divâṇâmt mâgumk, vivâdumk, tarkumk. ‖ *v. i.* demâmd-, nyây karumk.
**Pleito,** *s. m. V.* LITIGIO.
**Plenamente, plenariamente,** *adv.* bhar, bharûn, sarvathâ.
**Plenario,** *a.* bhar, sampûrṇ.
**Plenilunar,** *a.* punvecho.
**Plenilunio,** *s. m.* punav *f.*
**Plenipotencia,** *s. f.* bharpadvi, pûrṇsattâ *f.*, pûrṇsâmarthya *n.*
**Plenipotenciario,** *s. m.* kulkârbhârî, mahâdût. ‖ *a.* pûrṇaśaktiyukt.
**Plenitude,** *s. f.* bhar, samṛiddhi, pûrṇây, sampûrṇây, paripûrṇây, paripûrtti *f.*, bhartipaṇ, tarpaṇ *n.*
**Pleno,** *a.* bhar, pûrṇ, sampûrṇ, paripûrṇ, samṛiddh. ‖ *A —,* bharûn, sarvathâ.
**Pleonasmo,** *s. m.* svârth, śabdaprakarsh *n.* ‖ *V.* SUPERFLUIDADE.
**Pleonastico,** *a.* śabdaprakarshâcho, svârth.
**Plethora,** *s. f.* pimtrakt, raktapitt *n.;* atipushṭi *f.*
**Plethorico,** *a.* raktapittâcho; atipushṭ.
**Pleura,** *s. f. (anat.)* urastvach *f.*
**Pleural,** *a.* urastvachecho.
**Pleurisia,** *s. f.*, **pleuriz,** *s. m. (med.)* vâydamaṇ *n.*, urograha, pârśvasûl *m.*
**Pleuritico,** *a.* vâydamaṇâcho; vâydamaṇ jâlalo, urograharogî.

**Plica**, *s. f.* doḍi, kavḷi, ghaḍi *f.;* udattchihna *n.*

**Plicar**, *v. t.* doḍuṁk, moḍuṁk; udattchihna ghâluṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Plintho**, *s. m. (archit.)* ped *n.*

**Plombagina**, *s. f.* chîm, chitrak *m.*

**Pluma**, *s. f.* pâkh *n.;* pâkhâṁcho turo, śikhar *m.*

**Plumaceiro**, *s. m. V.* PLUMISTA.

**Plumacho**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâcho turo,-chûḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* PLUMAGEM.

**Plumagem**, *s. f.* pâkhâṁ; saṁjauṁ-chîṁ-, mâḷchîṁ pâkhâṁ *n. pl.*

**Plumbeo**, *a.* śiṁsyâcho; śiṁsyâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Plumilha**, *s. f.* lahân pâkh *n.*

**Plumista**, *s. m. e f.* pâkhâṁ kamâytalo va viktalo.

**Plumoso**, *a.* pâkhâṁ âslalo, pâkhâṁcho, pâkhâḷo.

**Plumula**, *s. f. (bot.)* biyecho koṁb *m.*

**Plural**, *a. (gram.)* anekavachanâcho. ‖ *s. m.* anekavachan, bahuvachan *n.*

**Pluralidade**, *s. f. (gram.)* anekavachanpaṇ; anekpaṇ *n.;* agḷo lok, adhikpaksh *m.*

**Pluralizar**, *v. t.* anekavachan karuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Pluriarticulado**, *a.* bahusaṁdhi, chaḍhâṁ sâṁdhyâṁcho.

**Pluridentado**, *a.* chaḍhâṁ dâṁtâṁcho, bahudaṁt.

**Plusquam**, *adv.* adhik, agḷo *(a.)*

**Plutocracia**, *s. f.* dhanasattâ *f.*, dhanâdhikâr *m.*

**Plutonico**, *a. (geol.)* ujyâcho.

**Pluvial**, *a.* pâvsâcho, pâvsâḷo. ‖ *s. m.* pluvyâl *n.*

**Pluviatil**, *a. V.* PLUVIAL.

**Pluvimetro, pluviometro**, *s. m.* vrishṭimâpanayaṁtr *n.*

**Pluvioso**, *a. V.* CHUVOSO.

**Pneuma**, *s. m.* śvâs *m.*

**Pneumatica**, *s. f.* vâyuvidyâ *f.*, vâyuśâstr *n.*

**Pneumatico**, *a.* vâyûcho.

**Pneumonia, pneumonite**, *s. f.* vâydaman *n.*

**Pneumonico**, *a.* vâydamanâcho; vâydaman jâlalo.

**Pó**, *s. m.* dhûḷ *f.*, dhurḷo; piṭho, gudhḍo *m.*, pûḍ *f.*, kûṭ, tus; *(fig.)* kuskûṭ, kuspaṭ *n.*, potero *m.* ‖ *Fazer em —, (fig.)* pûḍ-, dhûḷdaśâ karuṁk *(g. do o.). Oiro em —,* chokh vast *f.;* bhalo manis. *Sacudir o — a alguem (fig.),* tâṁb kâḍhuṁk. ‖ -s, *pl.*, piṭho *m.* ‖ *— de sapatos,* ghaṁs *f.*

**Pobre**, *a.* dubḷo, durbaḷ, durbaḷo garîb, anarth, anarthî, daḷdiro, daḷidro, nirdhanî, dîn, bichâro, kaṁgâḷ; *infeliz:* bâbḍo, dalḍiro, nirbhâgî, anâth. ‖ *s. m. e f.* dubḷo manis, dhâpodhupo, bhikâri.

**Pobremente**, *adv.* durbaḷkâyen.

**Pobretão**, *s. m.* bhikârḍo, bhikâryâṁcho rây, phakîr.

**Pobrete**, *a.* durbaḷso.

**Pobreza**, *s. f.* durbaḷkây, durbaḷây *f.*, durbaḷpaṇ, garîbpaṇ, daḷdir; daḷidr, nirdhan anarthpaṇ *n.*, anarth *m.* ‖ *— de sangue* ‖ *V.* ANEMIA.

**Poça**, *s. f.* koṁḍ *n.*, oṁḍo, khoṁḍvo *m.*, chavaṇ *n.*

**Poção**, *s. f.* pivaṇ, piṇeṁ, pân; piyevuṁcheṁ okhat *n.*

**Poceiro**, *s. m.* varlo; bâṁy mârtalo.

**Pocema**, *s. f. (brasil.)* bobâḷ, galbaḷ *m.*, bob *f.*

**Pocilga**, *s. f.* gûḍh *m.*

**Poço**, *s. m.* bâṁy *f.* ‖ *— de sciencia,* vidyânagarî.

**Poda, podadura**, *s. f.* bheṁḍṇi, khasi, sâḷṇi *f.;* bheṁḍṇecho samay *m.*

**Podadeira**, *s. f.*, **podão**, *s. m.* koyti *f.*, beṁdurleṁ *n.*

**Podador**, *a. e s. m.* bheṁḍṇâr, khasi kartalo.

**Podagra**, *s. f.* pâṁyâṁcho vâtrog *m.*

**Podar**, *v. t.* bheṁḍuṁk, bheṁḍsuṁk, boḍkâvuṁk, kalam-, khasi karuṁk *(g. do o.),* vistâr mâruṁk *(g. do o.),* ṭahâḷiyo kâtruṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Podenga**, *s. f.* kolgeṁ *n.*

**Podengo**, kutro *m.*

**Poder**, *v. t.* yevuṁk *(i. do s.; ex.: posso fazer,* majyân karûṁ yetâ), jâvuṁk *(ab. do s.; ex.: não posso fazer,* maje kaḍe *ou* lâgîṁ jây nâ), tâṁkuṁk *(d. do s.),* śakuṁk *(d. do s.).* ‖ *v. i.* baḷ-, kuvet-, sattyâ âsuṁk *(d. do s.),* ghaḍuṁk *(ab. do s.),* karuṁk jâvuṁk *(ab. do s.); ser possivel:* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk *(ex.: póde ser,* jâyt ghaḍat; *não póde ser,* jâvûṁ najo). ‖ *Não — deixar de ser,* jâlyâ bagar râvûṁ najo. *Não — comsigo,* hâtpâṁy gaḷuṁk *(g.* do *s.). Até mais não —,* jâtâ-, ghaḍtâ titleṁ.

**Poder**, *s. m.* śâkti *ou* sakat, tâṁk, kuvet, tâkat tâkît, sâmarthî *f.*, baḷ *n.*, hât, makhdûr, avâṁko, parâkram, jor; *faculdade:* guṇ *m.*, śakti; *auctoridade:* padvi, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.; dominio:* dhanipaṇ, svâmipaṇ, svâmîtva *n.: influencia:* vaso, pâṁysar *m.*, baḷ *n.; governo:* râjvadki *f.*, rajvado; *exercito:* dalbhâr *m.*, baḷ; *efficacia:* baḷ

*n.*, guṇ; *procuração:* mukhtyârnâmâ; *meios:* upây, ilâj; *importancia:* bhâr, prabhâv; *multidão:* lomdho *m.*, urpamj *f.* ‖ — *espiritual:* dharmâdhikâr *m.*, dharmasattâ *f.*; — *temporal*, prapamchâdhikâr. *Um — do mundo*, lokâcho lomdho. *Em — de*, hâtâmt. *Ter em seu —*, hâtâmt âsumk. *A — de*, udeśim. ‖ **-es**, *pl. V.* PROCURAÇÃO.

**Poderio**, *s. m.* bhav śakti *f.*, chaḍh baḷ *n.*, samarthpaṇ pratâp *m.*, padestây; sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.*

**Poderosamente**, *adv.* baḷân, parâkramân.

**Poderoso**, *a.* śakt, śaktivamt, samarth, baḷkaṭ, baḷâdik, jorâvar; pratâpî, parâkramî, padest, padvedâr, hukûmdâr, mâlvamt, chakravatî; tejâcho, jivaṭ, dṛiḍh, baḷâcho. ‖ *Todo —*, *V.* OMNIPOTENTE.

**Podice**, *s. f.* phudnem *n.*

**Podoa**, *s. f. V.* PODADEIRA.

**Podometro**, padamâpanayamtr *n.*

**Podre**, *a.* kuslalo, kûs paḍlalo, kusdo, saḍlalo, saḍo. ‖ — *de rico*, gireskâyen bharlalo.‖ **-s**, *s. pl.* aguṇ *m. pl.*, khoṭepanâm *n. pl.*

**Podridão**, *s. f.* kûs, kusḍây *f.*, kusap, kusḍepaṇ, *kusatrapaṇ *n.*

**Poedeira**, *s. f.* tâmtyâm ghâltalî (kombî), tâmtyâmvaylî.

**Poedeiros**, *s. m. pl.* timterâmtlo (*do port.* TINTEIRO) per *m.*

**Poeira**, *s. f.* dhûḷ *f.*, dhurḷo *m.* ‖ *Deitar — nos olhos*, tomḍâk pânâm bâmdhumk. *Morder a —*, dharṇir śevṭomk, âpṭomk.

**Poeirada**, *s. f.* dhûḷvaḍ *f.*

**Poeirento**, *a.* dhuḷimt bharlalo, dhuḷero.

**Poema**, *s. m.* kâvya, kavan *n.*, kavitâ *f.*

**Poemeto**, *s. m.* lahân kavan, alpakâvya *n.*

**Poente**, *s. m. V.* OCCIDENTE.‖ *a. (ant.)* paḍto ‖ *Sol —*, dis mâvaḷṇem *n.*

**Poento**, *a. V.* POEIRENTO.

**Poesia**, *s. f.* kavitâ *f.*, kavitva, kavit *n.*, kavitâvidyâ *f.*; lahân kavan *n.*

**Poeta**, *s. m.* kavi, *kavikâr.

**Poetaço, poetastro**, *s. m.* kukavi.

**Poetar**, *v. t. e i.* kâvya-, kavit karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Poetica**, *s. f.* kavitâvidyâ, ślokarachanâ *f.*

**Poeticamente**, *adv.* kavitechc ritîn.

**Poetico**, *a.* kavitecho, kâvyâcho, kâvya; rasik, kâvyarasbharit.

**Poetisa**, *s. f.* kaviṇ.

**Poetizar**, *v. i.* kâvya karumk.‖ *v. t.* kavitârûp karumk.

**Poia**, *s. f.* chepṭo umḍo *m.*; lemḍo *m.*

**Poial**, *s. m.* puyâl *n.*, sopo, oṭo *m.*

**Poideira**, *s. f.* ghâmeṇo *m.*

**Poir**, *v. t. V.* POLIR; *(fig.)* ghâmsumk, jharaumk.

**Pois**, *conj.* tar, dekhûn. ‖ *adv.* paṇ *ou* pûṇ; ekûn, tar; asem tar. ‖ — *que*, *V.* PORQUE. ‖ — *sim*, barem tar, jâmv. — *não!* bare âsâ, kasalo dubhâv. *Ora —*, hyâ pâsvat, -prasamgim.

**Poisada**, *s. f.* peṇem, makham; pujâd, bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr; ṭhikâṇ, ghar *n.* ‖ *V.* CHOUPANA.

**Poisadeiro**, *s. m.* phudnem *n.*, bukâṇo *m.*, kule *m. pl.*

**Poisadoiro**, *s. m.* peṇem, bihrâḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* POISADEIRO.

**Poisar**, *v. t.* davrumk, ghâlumk. ‖ — *as armas*, juj bamd karumk. — *os joelhos em terra*, *V.* AJOELHAR. — *os olhos sobre*, teḷumk. — *o pé*, pâmy, temkaumk. ‖ *v. i.* tharumk; basumk; bihrâḍ-, peṇem karumk; râvumk, âsumk. ‖ *V.* REPOISAR.‖ *v. r.* râvumk; vastek râvumk, rât kâḍhumk.

**Poisio**, *s. m.* pâḍ davarṇem *n.*; paḍit jamîn *f.* ‖ *a.* paḍit, pâḍ, pâḍamg.

**Poiso**, *s. m.* thâr, thâro *m.*; dâmtyâchem sakailem peḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* ANCORADOIRO. ‖ *Tomar —*, *V.* ANCORAR.

**Poja**, *s. m.* śiḍâchem sakailem ṭomk; śiḍ partumchem dor *n.*

**Pojante**, *a.* baryâ vâryân hâmkârto (târûm).

**Pojar**, *v. i. (ant.)* târvâvaylo demvumk, taḍik yevumk.

**Pojo**, *s. m.* utârghâṭ *m.*

**Pola**, muḷâcho phâmṭo *m.*

**Póla**, *s. f. V.* TUNDA.

**Polainas**, *s. f. pl.* poṭriyâmchem trâṇ *n.*

**Polar**, *a.* dhruvâcho; dhruvâkaḍcho. ‖ *Estrella —*, dhruvanakshatr. *Circulo —*, dhruvavṛitt *n.*

**Polaridade**, *s. f.* dhruvâbhimukhaśîlatâ *f.*

**Poldra**, *s. f.* tarni ghoḍî *f.*; muḷâcho upkârnâslalo phâmṭo, *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl. V.* ALPONDRAS.

**Poldril**, *s. m.* burgyâm ghoḍyâmcho-, śimgyâmcho goṭho *m.*

**Poldro**, *s. m. V.* POTRO.

**Polé**, *s. m.* gâḍî, kopî *f.* ‖ *Dar tratos de —*, mâr-, phâr divumk.

**Poleame**, *s. m.* kopîsâmaṇ *n.*

**Polear,** *v. t.* jerbaṁd divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kuṭuṁk, mâr khâvauṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Poleeiro,** *s. m.* gâḍyo kartalo va viktalo.

**Poleiro,** *s. m.* thâro, aḍḍo *m.;* pâṁj *f.*, kuṁkḍâṁcho gûḍh *m.*‖ *Estar no —, (fig.)* uṁch âsuṁk. *Falar de —,* śâstrâṁ sâṁguṁk.

**Polemica,** *s. f.* vivâd, vâdvivâd, parvâd *m.*

**Polemico,** *a.* vâdvivâdâcho, parvâdâcho.

**Polemista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* vivâdî, vâdvivâdî.

**Polha,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* GALLINHA; *(fig.) V.* RAPARIGA.

**Polhastro,** *s. m. (ant.)* koṁblo *m.; (fig.) V.* MOCETÃO.

**Polichinello,** *s. m.* bâhuleṁ *n.; (fig.) V.* BOBO.

**Policia,** *s. f.* râjnît, śaharâchî baṁdobast, gâṁvâchi vyavasthâ; pulis; *(ant.)* mâṇsugî, sunîti; maryâd *f.*, âdarmân *m.*‖*s. m.* pulisecho śipây, pulis *m.*

**Policiado,** *a.* pulisen râkhlalo. ‖ *V.* CULTO.

**Policial,** *a.* pulisecho.

**Policiar,** *v. t.* râkhuṁk, râkhaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* CIVILIZAR.

**Polidamente,** *adv.* upachârân, sunîtîn, maryâdin.

**Polidez,** *s. f.* upachâr, âdarmân *m.*, maryâd, sunîti *f.*

**Polido,** *a.* ujaḷ, nitaḷ, nisaḷ, sulsuḷit, tuḷtuḷit, tiḷtiḷit; mâṇsugecho, upachârî, âdarî, maryâdicho, maryâdik, kriyâvaṁt.

**Polidor,** *a. e s. m.* ujaḷṇâr, ghâṁstalo, opauṇâr.

**Polidura,** *s. f.* ujaḷṇî, ghâṁsṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* POLIMENTO.

**Polilha,** *s. f.* sâṇas *f.*

**Polim,** *s. m.* ekâ pâṁyân udṇeṁ *n.*

**Polimento,** *s. m.* chakchakî, tiḷtiḷi, op *f.;* pulimeṁt *m.*

**Polir,** *v. t.* ujḷuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk, opauṁk, op divuṁk *(d. do o.); (fig.)* saṁkaruṁk, sudhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ujḷoṁk, nitaḷ-, tiḷtiḷit jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* sudhâroṁk.

**Politica,** *s. f.* râjnîti, râjrît, râjvidyâ *f.*, râjkârbhâr, râjnay *m.*, râjkâm *n.; civilidade:* upachâr *m.*, mâṇsugî, maryâd, sunîti; *fineza:* bârkây, barkamây, śiḍukây *f.*

**Politicamente,** *adv.* râjnîtîn; upâchârân; bârkâyen.

**Politicão,** *s. m.* moṭo râjkârṇi.

**Politicar,** *v. i.* râjkâmâchî khabar karuṁk.

**Politico,** *a.* râjnîticho, râjkârbhârik; upachârî, mâṇsugecho, chaughâṁtlo. ‖ *s. m.* râjnitijña, râjkârṇi; *(fig.) V.* FINORIO.

**Polka,** *s. f.* polk *n.*

**Polkar,** *v. i.* polk nâchuṁk.

**Pollegada,** *s. f.* polgâd, âṁgûḷ *n.*, âkaṁḍo *n.*

**Pollegar,** *s. m.* âkaṁḍo. ‖*a. dedo —,* âkaṁḍo.

**Pollen,** *s. m. (bot.)* raj, parâg *m.*

**Pollicitação,** *s. f. V.* PROMESSA.

**Pollinico,** *a.* rajâcho.

**Pollução,** *s. f.* khatâvṇî; bhashṭâvṇî, aśuddhi *f.*, dûshaṇ; khat *n.*, meḷ, bâṭ, viṭâḷ; *(med.)* svapnadosh, dhâtusrâv *m.*

**Polluir,** *v. t.* meḷauṁk, khatâvuṁk, bursâvuṁk; bhashṭâvuṁk, apavitr-, oṁvḷo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khatâvoṁk; bhashṭuṁk.

**Polluto,** *a.* meḷlalo, khatâvlalo, burso; aśuddh, apavitr, doshî, bâṭgo, oṁvḷo.

**Polmão,** *s. m.* sûj *f.*, loḷo *m.*

**Polme,** *s. m.* kâlo, chik *m.*

**Polo,** *s. m.* dhruv. ‖ *— arctico,* uttaradhruv. *— antarctico,* dakshiṇadhruv *m. Elevação do —,* dhruvonnati *f.*

**Polpa,** *s. f.* phaḷâcheṁ mâs *n.*, girabh *m.;* mâs; *(fig.)* vajan *n.*, bhâr *m.*

**Polposo, polpudo,** *a.* girbhaḷo, mâsâḷ, gabgabit, dabdabit.

**Poltrão,** *a.* bhejûḍ, kâkûḍ. ‖ *V.* INERTE. ‖ *s. m.* gâṁḍû, choṁbḍo manîs.

**Poltrona,** *s. f.* pultran, sukhâsan *n.*, mâṁch *m.*

**Poltronear,** *v. i.* bhejûḍ-, kâkûḍ jâvuṁk; hâtpâṁy soḍuṁk, hât pâṁghrûn basuṁk.

**Poltronear-se,** *v. r. V.* REPOLTREAR-SE.

**Poltroneria,** *s. f.* bhejuḍây, kâkuḍây *f.*, choṁbḍepaṇ *n.*

**Polvarinho,** *s. m. V.* POLVORINHO.

**Polvilhar,** *v. t.* piṭho mâruṁk, śiṁvrâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Polvilhos,** *s. m. pl.* keṁsâṁk mârcho piṭho; *(fig.)* piṭho *m.*

**Polvo,** *s. m.* sadâbebo *m.*

**Polvora,** *s. f.* dârû *f.* ‖ *Estar como uma —,* ujo kaso jâvuṁk.

**Polvorim,** *s. m.* bârik dârû *f.*

**Polvorinho,** *s. m.* polvorijû, tośdân *n.*, * beṁḍi *f.*

**Polvorista**, *s. m. e f.* dârû kartalo, dârûkâr.

**Polvorosa**, *s. f. Andar em* —, gadbaḍuṁk, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk. *Pôr os pés em* —, kâvaḍ-, jhurî kâḍhuṁk. *Pôr alguma coisa em* —, ibâḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vâṭek lâvuṁk. *Dar com tudo em* —, gharâ derâchî vâṭ lâvuṁk.

**Polvoroso**, *a.* dhuḷero, dhuḷiṁt bharlalo.

**Poly**, *pref.* bahu, anek.

**Polyandria**, *s. f.* bahubhartṛitva *n.*

**Polyandrico**, *a.* bahubhartṛitvâcho.

**Polyanthéa**, *s. f.* pushpasaṁchay *m.*

**Polyarchia**, *s. f.* bahupurusharâjya *n.*

**Polychromo**, *a.* bahuraṁgî, vichitr.

**Polyedrico**, *a. (geom.)* bahutal.

**Polyedro**, *a. (geom.)* bahutal. ‖ *s. m.* bahutalapadârth *m.*

**Polygala**, *s. f. (bot.)* nival *f.*

**Polygamia**, *s. f.* bahupatnîtva; bahubhartṛitva *n.*

**Polygamico**, *a.* bahupatnîtvâcho.

**Polygamo**, *a. e s. m.* bahupatnî; bahubhartṛi.

**Polyglotta**, *a. e s. m. e f.* bahubhâshâjña; bahubhâsh, anekabhâsh.

**Polygonal**, *a.* bahukoṇ, *n.*

**Polygono**, *s. m. (geom.)* bahukoṇ *m.*, bahvasrâkṛiti *f.*

**Polygraphia**, *s. f.* nânârthavarṇan *n.*; vividhagraṁthasaṁgraha *m.*; gûḍhâksharavidyâ *f.*

**Polygrapho**, *s. m.* nânârthavarṇanî.

**Polymathia**, *s. f.* bahuvidyâjñân *n.*

**Polymatho**, *a. e s. m.* bahuvidyâjña.

**Polymite**, *a.* bahuraṁgî (lugaṭ).

**Polymorphia**, *s. f.*, **polymorphismo**, *s. m.* bahurûpaguṇ *m.*

**Polymorpho**, *a.* bahurûp, anekâkâr.

**Polyonimo**, *a.* bahunâm.

**Polypetalo**, *a.* bahudal.

**Polypodio**, *a. (zool.)* bahupâd. ‖ *s. m. (bot.)* beṁdar *f.*

**Polysperma**, *a.* bahubij.

**Polysyllabico**, *a.* bahvakshar.

**Polysyllabo**, *a. e s. m.* bahvakshar *n.*

**Polytechnico**, *a.* bahuvidyâ. ‖ *Eschola polytechnica*, bahuvidyâśâlâ *f.*

**Polytheismo**, *s. m.* bahudevavâd *m.*, bahudevamat *n.*

**Polytheista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* bahudevavâdî.

**Poma**, *s. f. (poet.)* thân *n.*

**Pomada**, *s. f.* pomâd, malam *n.*, sugaṁdh *m.*

**Pomar**, *s. m.* phaḷâṁchî bâg, vâṭi *f.*, moḷo *m.*, kuḷâgar *n.*

**Pomareiro**, *a.* kuḷâgarâcho. ‖ *s. m.* kuḷâgar vasaitalo.

**Pomba**, *s. f.* pârvîṇ *f.*, bâil pârvo *m.*

**Pombal**, *s. m.* pârvyâṁchem ghar *n.*

**Pombinho**, *s. m.* lahân parvo, pârvyâcho pilo; parvyâcho raṁg *m.* ‖ *Estar* —, saro taklek chaḍhuṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Pombo**, *s. m.* pârvo, kabudar *m.* ‖ — *torquez*, rânpârvo.

**Pomeridiano**, *a.* sâṁjecho, donpârâ uprâṁtlo.

**Pomes**, *a.*: *pedra* —, mohro *m.*

**Pomifero**, *a.* phaḷâṁcho.

**Pomo**, *s. m.* vâṭkuḷeṁ moṭeṁ phaḷ *n.*

**Pompa**, *s. f.* dabâjo, ḍaul, tarâṁṭh, âḍambar *m.*, vhaḍvî, vhaḍvik, *f.*

**Pompear**, *v. i.* vhaḍvîk-, baḍây dâkhauṁk, dabâjo karuṁk, mirvuṁk ‖ *v. t.* baḍâyen dâkhauṁk.

**Pomposamente**, *adv.* dabâjyân, ḍaul karûn.

**Pomposo**, *a.* dabâjyâcho, baḍâyecho, vhaḍvikecho, ḍaulî.

**Pomulo**, *s. m. (anat.)* śaṁkh *m.*

**Ponche**, *s. f.* poṁch, kupṭeṁ *n.*

**Poncheira**, *s. f.* kupṭyâcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Ponderação**, *s. f.* nihâḷ, vichâr, vivek *m.*, chiṁtâ; jaḍây *f.*, bhâr *m.*

**Ponderadamente**, *adv.* nihâḷûn, manâṁt gholaun.

**Ponderador**, *a. e s. m.* nihâḷtalo, gaṇṇâr.

**Ponderar**, *v. t.* manâṁt gholauṁk, nihâḷuṁk, gaṇuṁk, vichâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, chiṁtuṁk, dhyânuṁk, vivekuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nihâḷ-, vichâr karuṁk.

**Ponderativo**, *a.* nihâḷâcho, vivekâcho, vichârâcho.

**Ponderavel**, *a.* nihâḷuṁcho, manâṁt dharcho, -gholauṁcho; jokhûṁyeso.

**Ponderosamente**, *adv.* bhârân, bhârîṁ, jaḍâyen.

**Ponderoso**, *a.* jaḍ, bhârâdik, bhârî, vajandâr.

**Pondra**, *s. f. V.* ALPOMDRA.

**Ponente**, *a. V.* POENTE.

**Poney**, *s. m.* tuṭû *m.*

**Pongo**, *s. m. (zool.)* vanmânush *m.*

**Ponta**, *s. f.* poṁt, ṭoṁk, sûṁk, kûṁs *n.*, domas *m.*, suḷkî, aṇi, teṁbî *f.*, agr; pâlaṁv, padar *m.*, deg *(— de pano) f.*; *angulo:* koṇso *m.*; *chifre:* śiṁg *n.*; *resto de cigarro:* poṁt. ‖ — *do dia, V* u-

ORA. — *de terra*, ṭomk. *Ter alguem de* —, jaḷumk. *A — da espada*, tarvârîn; *(fig.)* balân, julûm karûn. *De — á* —, śekânśek.

**Pontada**, *s. f.* kaḷâ, tiḍak, phoḍâphod *f.*

**Pontal**, *s. m.* ṭomk *n.*; târvâchyâ muḷâcho bhâg *m.* ‖ *a.*: *pregos pontaes*, vhaḍle khiḷe *m. pl.*

**Pontalete**, *s. m.* dhiro *m.*, dhâraṇ *n.*, digî *f.*

**Pontão**, *s. m.* meḍ, digî *f.*, khumṭo; hodyâmcho pâṭo *m.*; pâmphaḷem *n.*

**Pontapé**, *s. m.* khoṭ *ou* khomṭ *f.*, phâpar *m.*

**Pontarelo**, *s. m.* moṭo ṭâmko *m.*

**Pontaria**, *s. f.* pomṭâri, mokṇî *f.*, bamdûk johkṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ALVO. | *Fazer* —, jokhumk.

**Ponta-secca**, *s. f.* dâbaṇ *n.*

**Ponte**, *s. f.* pâṭo, sâmkav; târvâcko majlo *m.* ‖ — *de barcas*, hoḍyâmcho sâmkav. — *levadiça*, ukalchem pâmphaḷem.

**Ponteado**, *a.* ṭibâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* khuṇâylalo-, âmklalo âkâr, -nâkśo *m.*

**Ponteagudo**, *a.* domsâḷo, domas âslalo, tikhaṭ.

**Pontear**, *v. t.* ṭibe ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, ṭibâvumk, âmkumk; ṭâmkumk, dhâgo mârumk, -bharumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Ponteira**, *s. f.* śimlî, âṇas *f.*

**Ponteiro**, *s. m.* pomter, hât, kâmṭo *m.*; barailalem dâkhaumchî baḍî *f.*; chirṇem *n.* ‖ *a.* tomḍâcho, mukhâvaylo (vâv).

**Pontificado**, *s. m.* mukhyapurohitpaṇ *n.*, śiromaṇyâcho adhikâr *m.*

**Pontifical**, *a.* mukhyapurohitâcho, śiromaṇyâcho. *s. m.* samskâraśâstr *n.*, paddhatî *f.*

**Pontifice**, *s. m.* dharmâcho mukhyâdhikârî, mukhyapurohit, *śiromaṇi. *Summo* —, *V.* PAPA.

**Pontificio**, *a.* śiromaṇyâcho; pâpâsâhebâcho.

**Pontilha**, *s. f.* sûmk, kûms *n.*

**Pontilhar**, *v. t. V.* PONTOAR.

**Pontinha**, *s. f.* lahân kûms: kûmsbhar, kuskûṭ *n.* ‖ *Andar em pontinhas de pés*, pâmval vâjai nâstânâ chalumk. *Andar de — com alguem*, jaḷumk. *Andar nas pontinhas*, mirvumk, neṭumk. *Ser das pontinhas*, kâṭhû-, mâmḍnekâr jâvumk.

**Pontinho**, *s. m.* lahân ṭibo: ṭâmcho *m.* ‖ *Ser de pontinhos*, dhajecho-, nemaḷ jâvumk.

**Ponto**, *s. m.* pomt, ṭâmko, ṭâmcho, phâro; *pinta*: ṭibo, ṭiko, ṭiklo *m.*, ṭiklî: *grau*: pâyrî *f.*; *furo*: gîr; *signal orthographico*: pomt, bimdu *m.*, pûj *n.*: *fim*: śevaṭ; *logar fixo*: nemlalo jâgo; *tempo marcado*: sâmglalo veḷ; *assumpto*: prasamg, vishay *m.*; *estado*: dâśâ, gat *f.*; *parte de discurso, de sciencia*: prakaraṇ, kalam *n.*, goshṭ *f.*; *o essencial*: garjechem kâm *n.*; *erro na lição*: chûk; *nota de frequencia*: hâjirechî śivḍî; hajirî *f.*; *(theatr.)* nâṭkyâmk suchaitalo; *grau de consistencia*: pomt — *de apoio*, temko *(litt. e fig.)* *m.* — *cardeal*, diśâ *f.* — *central*: mâj *m.* — *final*, virâmachihnem *n.*; *(fig.)* śevaṭ *n.* — *de mira*, makhi *ou* mokî *f.* — *de partida*: muḍal *n.* — *de vista*, drishṭi, dishṭ *f.*, lakshya *n.* *Homem de* —, âbrûcho manis. *Baixar de* —, sakal paḍumk. *Ahi bate o* —, thaim kî saglem âsâ. *Dar um — na bocca*, tomḍ dhâmpumk. *Estar a — de*, pâvumk, âsumk *(ex.: estar a ponto de morrer*, marumk âsâ *ou* pâvlâ). *Estar em bom* —, jây taso âsumk. *Não dá — sem nó*, âdâvâviṇem śidî phoḍi nâ. *Não perder o* —, samyog nâ soḍumk. *Pôr* —, sampâdumk. *Pôr os pontos nos ii (fig.)*, saṭâsaṭ sâmgumk. *Pôr-se em — com alguem*, jhagḍumk. *Subir de* —, chaḍhumk. *Tomar por* —, âplo mân davrumk. *A* —, barâbar; tayâr. *Chegar a* —, baro pâvumk. *A — de*, pâvûn, lâgûn âsûn. *A — ou a tal — que*, itlo ki, he bhâshen ki. *De todo o* —, sarvathâ, jhâḍûn, pusûn. *Em* —, barâbar, jûst *(port.* JUSTO*)*. *No mesmo* —, tyâch vaktâr. — *por* —, ekân ek. ‖ -s, *pl.* vishay, prasamg *m.*

**Pontoada**, *s. f.* domas mârṇem. domsiṇem *n.*

**Pontoar**, *v. t.* phâre mârumk *(d. do o.)*: dhâgo bharumk *(d. do o.)*; meḍdigî lâvumk *(d. do o.)*: ṭike-, ṭibe mârumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Pontuação**, *s. f.* ṭibe ghâlṇem, virâmachihnâmkan *n.*

**Pontual**, *a.* sârko, barâbar sati; uttrâcho, vaktaśir, nemaḷ, niyamanishṭh; kâydo sambhâḷtalo, khaḍkhaḍit. sadsadit.

**Pontualidade**, *s. f.* sârkepaṇ. sutipaṇ; vaktaśirpaṇ *n.*, niyamanishṭhpaṇ *n.*: sadsaditây *f.*

**Pontualmente**, *adv.* barâbar, sârkem. jûst, niṭ.

**Pontuar**, *v. t.* ṭibe ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, virâmachihnim karumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Pontudo,** *a.* domas âslalo, domsâlo; khadkhadit, kharbarit; *(fig.)* nimdecho, akmânâcho.

**Popa,** *s. f.* verem *n.*

**Populaça,** *s. f.*, **populacho,** *s. m.* uṇo lok, dhâpodhupo *m.*, luḷem *n.*

**População,** *s. f.* lok *m.*, prajâ *f.*

**Popular,** *a.* lokâcho, prajecho; lokâk mânto, lokpriticho, janapriya; saglyâmk kaḷlalo, laukik. ‖ *V.* DEMOCRATICO. ‖ *Tornar* —, *V.* POPULARIZAR. ‖ *s. m.* prajâtamtrapakshapâti; uṇo manis, akulaj.

**Popularidade,** *s. f.* lokpriti, janpriti *f.*

**Popularização,** *s. f.* lokâk kaḷauṇem, praghaṭ karṇem *n.*

**Popularizar,** *v. t.* lokâk kaḷaumk, laukik karumk, praghaṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* laukik-, praghaṭ jâvumk; lokâk mânomk.

**Popularmente,** *adv.* laukikpaṇim.

**Populeo,** *a. (poet.)* hivarâcho.

**Populoso,** *a.* lokân bharlalo, bharvastecho, bahupraj.

**Por,** *prep.: mediante:* udeśim, varvim; *a favor de:* khâtîr, pâsûn, pâsvat, pâsat; *em consequencia de:* pâmyân, pâmysarân, pâsûn, prasamgim; *causa efficiente: exprime-se pelo inst. (ex.: foi morto pelo creado,* châkrân mârlo); *logar:* -lyân *ou* -chyân *(ex: passou por Bombaim,* Bumbaychyân gelo; *a agua sae pelas fendas,* dhâḷimtlyân udak bhâyr sartâ); *tempo:* -âmt, -îmt *(ex.: por um anno,* ekâ varshâmt; *por uma noite,* eke râtîmt); *especificação: exprime-se pelo inst. do primeiro subst. (ex.: palavra por palavra,* uttrân uttar; *casa por casa,* gharân ghar); *em nome de:* nâmvân; *em logar de:* badlek, svâter. ‖ *Ser* —, âsumk *(ex.: sou por dizer-lhe,* hâmv tukâ sâmgumk âsâm). — *Deus,* Devâpâsvat. — *aqui,* hâmgâchyân, hâmgâsarlyân, hevśin, hiṇyâm. — *alli,* tevśin, tiṇyâm, thaimchyân. — *baixo,* sakailyân, khâylyân. — *cima,* vaylyân. — *fóra,* bhâylyân.

**Pôr,** *v. t.* ghâlumk, davrumk, ṭhevumk, sthâpumk; *estabelecer:* ṭhevumk, mâmḍumk, ghaḍumk; *abrir ao uso do publico,* ughḍumk, ghâlumk (mâmḍ, dukân); *reduzir a um estado:* ghâlumk; *introduzir:* bhitar ghâlumk, rigaumk; *offerecer em lanço:* chaḍhaumk; *dedicar:* bheṭaumk; *fazer consistir:* âṭâpumk, davrumk; *apromptar:* tayâr karumk, mâmḍumk; *vestir:* ghâlumk, nesumk; *enfeitar-se com:* ghâlumk; mâḷumk *(— flores, joias na cabeça):* suvumk *(— manilhas de vidro); gastar tempo:* kâḍhumk; *impor:* ghâlumk, thâpumk; *suppor:* dharumk, samjumk; *imputar:* ghâlumk, thâpumk *(com l. sup. de pessoa); notar (censurando):* kâḍhumk (khoḍî, chukî); *trasladar:* utrumk; *applicar:* lâvumk; *plantar:* lâvumk, ghâlumk; *largar:* soḍumk. ‖ = *em acção,* chalaumk. — *no altar (fig.),* Dev karumk. — *á bocca,* tomḍâk lâvumk. — *a braços,* jhagḍumk lâvumk. — *casa,* gharâchî mâmḍâvaḷ-, ghor karumk; kâjâr jâvumk. — *num chaos,* gomdhaḷ karumk *(g. do o.).* — *ás costas,* pâṭhîr mârumk. — *na cruz,* khursâr kâḍhumk. — *deante,* mukhâr ghâlumk. — *em debandada,* dispaṭ karumk *(g. do o.).* — *á dependura,* umkaḷâvumk. — *a direito,* sâmko karumk. — *e dispor,* ghaḍumk âni moḍumk. — *em duvida,* dubhâv dharumk *(g. do o.).* — *á espada,* tarvârin mârumk. — *no fio (fig.),* upadryâmk ghâlumk; mârumk. — *em fogo (fig.),* ujo lâvumk, halkamḍâvumk. — *em força ou em vigor,* chalaumk, châlû karumk. — *os joelhos em terra,* dimbhî moḍumk,- ghâlumk. — *as mãos,* hât jaḍumk. — *as mãos em,* hât uklumk, mârumk; hât lâvumk. — *á morte,* jivim mârumk. — *oculos,* okl lâvumk. — *patente,* ughṭo-, ughḍâpo karumk. — *em ordem,* ḍâḷumk, mâmḍumk. — *em pés de verdade,* sat kasem karûn dâkhaumk. — *em postas,* kuṭkyân kuṭke karumk *(g. do o.).* — *em pratica,* karumk, sâdhumk. — *a sacco,* lûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.).* — *o sêllo,* mohar mârumk; *(fig.)* sampâdumk. — *silencio,* ugo râvumk lâvumk. *Não tirar nem* —, ekach jâvumk, harkat nâsumk. *Sem tirar nem* —, barâbar, justach. ‖ *v. r.* râvumk, âsumk; lâgumk, âḍâvumk *(v. t.); sumir-se no horizonte:* mâvḷumk, astamumk; *apresentar-se:* disumk, jâvumk; *poisar:* basumk. ‖ — *em armas,* jujumk tayâr jâvumk. — *de atalaia,* pâldek râvumk. — *d'avante:* phuḍyâmt yevumk; âd yevumk. — *á cabeceira (fig.),* mâthyâr chaḍhumk,- basumk. — *de cama,* âmthuḷṇâr paḍumk. — *em campo,* jujumk tayâr jâvumk. — *a cavallo,* ghoḍyâr basumk. — *em contacto,* samvkumk. — *de conversa,* gajâl karumk lâgumk. — *fóra,* bhâyr sarumk. — *ao largo,* pais sarumk,- bhomvumk. — *á mesa,* mejâr basumk. — *de parte ou fóra,* kuśin râvumk. — *aos pés de alguem,* pâmyâm

paḍuṁk. — *de pé ou em pé*, ubho râvuṁk. — *a salvo*, vâṭâvoṁk. — *de vigia*, râkhûn âsuṁk. *Pôr de olhos*, paḷevṇeṁ. *Pôr do sol*, dîs dhârîr paḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Porão**, *s. m.* târvâchî koṭhî *f.*, ghâmtaro *m.*

**Porca**, *s. f.* dhukarṇ; mâdî, navrî *f.*

**Porcada**, *s. f.* dhukrâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.*; dhukarpaṇ *n.*

**Porcalhão**, *a. e s. m.* aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, bâṁgḍo, bâṁgar.

**Porção**, *s. f.* kuṭko, tukḍo, vâṁṭo, bhâg, khaṁḍ, hisso *m.*, takshîm *f.*

**Porcaria**, *s. f.* dhukarpaṇ, mahârpaṇ *n.*, aḷśik, paḷiṭây *f.*; *(fig.)* barbaṭeṁ kâm *n.*, phoṁtlo *m.* ‖ *Dizer porcarias*, pojaḍpaṇâṁ ulauṁk.

**Porcariço**, *s. m. V.* PORQUEIRO.

**Porcellana**, *s. f.* chinî âydaṇ, phuslâṇ *n.*

**Porcino**, *a.* dhukrâcho. ‖ *Animal* —, dhukar.

**Porcionario**, *s. m.* vâṁṭekâr, vâṁṭelî, aṁśî; dharmâdâyâcho bhâg âslalo.

**Porcionista**, *s. m. e f.* âplo kharch vidyâmaṭhâk phârik kartalo śikpî.

**Porciuncula**, *s. f. (ant.)* suṁṭo *m.*

**Porco**, *s. m.* dhukar *m. e n.*, salag (— *capado*, *us. Sal. e Ilh.*) *m.*; dhukrâcheṁ mâs *n.* ‖ — *montez*, rândhukar. ‖ *a.* meḷo, burso; hîṇ, aḷśikaṇo; bâṁgḍo, pojḍo; *(fig.) V.* TRAPALHÃO.

**Porco-espim, porco-espinho**, *s. m.* sâḷ *f.*

**Porejar**, *v. t.* laṁveṁtlyân vâhvauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* laṁveṁtlyân vâhvuṁk.

**Porém**, *conj.* paṇ, pûṇ, paraṁt.

**Porfia**, *s. f.* jhagḍeṁ, toṁḍâtoṁḍ *n.*, bhâshâbhâsh, paijâ, hujat, jhoṁbâjhoṁbî, vaḍhâvaḍh *f.*, * vâdhaṁg; thîrpaṇ, dhair *n.*, udyog *m.* ‖ *V.* TEIMA. ‖ *Á* —, vaḍhâvaḍhîṁ, uḍâuḍîṁ; thâṁba nâstânâ; bâḍga-, kâḍho nâstânâ; jhoṁbûn, jhagḍûn.

**Porfiadamente**, *adv. V.* Á PORFIA.

**Porfiado**, *a.* jhoṁbaḷo, hujatîn kelalo, paijecho.

**Porfiador**, *a. e s. m.* jhagaḍtalo, paijâdâr, * vâdhaṁgyo; laṁchaṭ, vâtaḍ, haṭhî.

**Porfiar**, *v. i.* jhagḍuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk; bhâsuṁk, ghâṁsuṁk, jharauṁk *(vv. tt.)*; hujat kheḷuṁk, jujuṁk.

**Porfido**, *s. m. V.* PORPHYRO.

**Porfiosamente**, *adv.* ghâṁsûn, jharauṇ, dâṁteṁ mâṁḍûn.

**Porfioso**, *a.* jhagḍekâr, vivâdśîl; ghâṁsṇo, jharauṇo, haṭhî, saḷî. ‖ *V.* ATURADO.

**Por isso**, *conj.* hyâ pâsvat, dekhûn.

**Pormenor**, *s. m.* tapsîl, vistâr, bârîk vichâr, paripâṭh *m.*, bâbat *f.*

**Poro**, *s. m.* romkup *m.*, laṁvecheṁ mûḷ *n.*

**Por ora**, *adv.* sardyâ, âtâṁ.

**Porosidade**, *s. f.* romakupapaṇ; pâjhartepaṇ *n.*

**Poroso**, *a.* romakupâcho, romakupayukt; pâjharto.

**Phorphyrização**, *s. f.* piṭho karṇeṁ *n.*

**Porphyrizar**, *v. t.* bârîk piṭho karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Porphyro**, *s. m.* nibar saṁgmarmar *m.*

**Porquanto**, *conj.* mhaṇûn, mhûṇ, kityâk mhaṇlyâr.

**Porque**, *conj.* dekhûn, mhûṇ, mhaṇûn, kityâk, kityâk tar. ‖ *s. m.* kâraṇ, sabab *m.*

**Porqueira**, *s. f.* dhukrâṁcho gûḍh *m.*; dhukrâṁ postalî ‖ *V.* PORCARIA.

**Porqueiro**, *s. m.* dhukrâṁkâr. ‖ *a.* dhukrâcho.

**Porquidade, porquidão**, *s. f.* dhukarpaṇ, meḷepaṇ, bursepaṇ *n.*

**Porquinha**, *s. f.* dhukurleṁ *n.*

**Porquinho**, *s. m.* dhukurlo *m.*

**Porrão**, *s. m. V.* MORINGUE.

**Porretada**, *s. f.* saṭyâcho phâr *m.*

**Porrete**, *s. m.* toṇo, saṭo *m.*

**Porriginoso**, *a. (med.)* kharbyâcho.

**Porro**, *s. m. (bot.)* rânlasûṇ *f.*

**Porta**, *s. f.* dâr, der, dvâr *(p. us.)* *n.*, darvâjo *m.*, bâgîl *(us. Can.)*; kavaḍ; *casa:* ghar *n.*; *accesso:* rig, praveś *m.* ‖ *Á — fechada*, gûḍhmeḷân, choryâṁ. *De — em* —, derân der, gharân ghar. *Portas a dentro ou de portas a dentro*, gharâbhitar; bhitarlyân. — *falsa*, chordâr. *Portas da eternidade*, marṇ *n.* ‖ *Portas travessas*, âḍvyo vâṭo *f. pl.*, âḍ upây *m. pl.* — *traseira*, mâgîlder. *Bater á* —, derâr mâruṁk; *(fig.)* lâgîṁ pâvuṁk. *Bater á outra* —, dusro upây śodhuṁk, dusrî vâṭ ghevuṁk. *Deixar uma* — *(fig.)*, vâṭ davruṁk. *Estar á* — *(fig.)*, uṁbrâr âsuṁk, derâṁt pâvuṁk. *Estar ás portas da morte*, marṇâche taṇir pâvuṁk. *Forçar a* —, dâr phoḍuṁk, -nikḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* baḷân bhitar saruṁk. *Morar ao pé da* —, śejârâk râvuṁk. *Morar — com* —, gharâkuśik râvuṁk. *Tomar as portas*, dârâṁ aḍuṁk.

**Porta**, *pref.* -dhar.
**Porta-bandeira**, *s. m.* bâvṭekâr, guḍidhar, niśâṇḍâr.
**Porta-clavina**, *s. f.* baṁdukâchî vâdî *f.*
**Portada**, *s. f.* dârvaṁṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* FACHADA.
**Portador**, *a. e s. m.* portâdor *m. e n.*, vharṇâr. ‖ *— de lettra*, huṁḍî vharûn dâkhaitalo.
**Porta-estandarte**, *s. m.* dhvajdhar, guḍidhar.
**Portageiro**, *s. m.* jakâtdâr, jakâtkâr.
**Portagem**, *s. f.* jakât *f.*
**Portal**, *s. m.* dârvaṁṭo *m.*, toraṇ *n.*; muro, phuḍo; gaiṁḍo *m.*
**Porta-lapis**, *s. m.* chimâchî naḷî *f.*
**Portaló**, *s. m.* târvâchî śiḍî *f.*
**Porta-maça**, *s. f. V.* MACEIRO.
**Porta-machado**, *s. m.* kuhrâḍyâcho śipây.
**Porta-novas**, *s. m.* khabaryo.
**Portanto**, *conj.* hyâ pâsûn, hyâ pâsvat, mhaṇûn, mhaṇge, prasaṁgiṁ.
**Portão**, *s. m.* dârvaṁṭo *m.*
**Porta-pennas**, *s. m.* penâcho dâṁḍo *m.*
**Portar**, *v. i. V.* APORTAR. ‖ *v. r.* chaluṁk, âcharuṁk, vartuṁk.
**Portaria**, *s. f.* dârvaṁṭo *m.*, mukhsâḷ; portârî *f.*, sarkârî patr *n.*, hukûmnâmâ *m.*
**Porta-sacco**, *s. m.* ghoṁgḍekâr.
**Portatil**, *a.* vharuṁk baro,- lohu, soṁpepaṇiṁ vharcho; lahân, supûr, supurlo; mâṁḍcho moḍcho, ghaḍcho nikḷâvuṁcho.
**Porta-voz**, *s. m.* karṇo *m.*
**Porte**, *s. m.* vharap, vâhṇeṁ *n.*; vâhṇâvaḷ *f.*, bhâḍeṁ *n.*; ṭappâlâcho kharch *m.*; *modo de proceder:* châl *f.*, naḍteṁ, charit *n.*; *aspecto:* âkâr, raṁg *m.*, rûp; *tonelagem:* târvâcheṁ ojheṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* IMPORTANCIA. ‖ *— da voz*, *V.* TIMBRE.
**Porteira**, *s. f.* der râkhtalî; dârvaṇâchî bâil; kavaṁḍî *f.*
**Porteiro**, *s. m.* porter, derrâkhṇo, dârvan, dârpâl.
**Portella**, *s. f.* mârgâcho koṇso *m.* *V.* PORTAL.
**Portelo**, *s. m.* kavaṁḍî *f.*
**Portento**, *s. m.* ajâp, naval, acharyeṁ, vismit, adbhut *n.*, viparitây *f.*, śakun *m. e n.*; utpât, arishṭ, upasarg *m.*
**Portentosamente**, *adv.* acharyâṁniṁ, ajâpâṁniṁ.
**Portentoso**, *a.* ajâpâṁcho, acharyâṁcho, acharyavaṁt.
**Portico**, *s. m.* darvâjo, dârvaṁṭo *m.*, devḍî, paḍvî, mukhsâḷ *f.*
**Portilho**, *s. m.* lahân khâḍ, khaḷî *f.* ‖ *V.* BRECHA.
**Portinhola**, *s. f.* lahân dâr *n.*, bolsâcho pâkhoṭo *m.*
**Porto**, *s. m.* baṁdar *ou* baṁdîr *n.*; khâḍ *f.*; *(fig.)* âsar *m.* ‖ *Chegar a — e salvamento*, sâlâmatî pâvuṁk. *Surgir no —*, khâḍîṁt bhitar saruṁk, baṁdrâk pâvuṁk. *Tomar ou ferrar —*, nâṁgar ghâluṁk,- uḍauṁk.
**Portucha**, *s. f. (ant.)* śikiyecho vâḷo *m.*
**Portuchar**, *v. t. (naut.)*, kavḷuṁk (śîḍ).
**Portuguez**, *a. e s. m.* phiraṁgî (phiraṁgiṇ *f.*); pâṭh phuḍo nâslalo, khaḍkhaḍît.
**Portuoso**, *a.* baṁdrâṁnîṁ bharlalo.
**Porventura**, *adv.* ghaḍiyek, gây, gî, bî.
**Provindoiro**, *a.* phuḍlo, jâtalo, ghaḍtalo. ‖ -s, *s. m. pl.* phuḍlo lok *m.*, mâgirlyo piṁḍkâ *f. pl.*
**Porvir**, *s. m.* phuḍâr, phuḍlo kâḷ *m.*
**Posição**, *s. f.* sthân, adhishṭhân *n.*, jâgo *m.*, svât, sthiti; *disposição:* mâṁ dâvaḷ *f.*, mâṁḍap *n.*; *attitude:* âkâr *m.*, ṭhâṇ, rûp *n.*, âṁgsthiti; *estado:* daśâ, avasthâ, gat; *(arith.)* ishṭarâśi *f.* ‖ *— social*, jâgo *m.*, daśâ *f.* *Estar em — de*, tâṁk âsuṁk, tâṁkuṁk (*d. do s.*).
**Positivamente**, *adv.* khareṁch, suṭâveṁ; khachît, khaṁḍit.
**Positividade**, *s. f.* kharepaṇ; khachîtpaṇ *n.*
**Positivismo**, *s. m.* parîkshâmat *n.*, nirîkshâvâd *m.*
**Positivista**, *a.* parîkshâmatâcho. ‖ *s. m. e f.* nirikshâvâdî.
**Positivo**, *a.* kharo, sat, yathârth; sâph, sashṭ; khachît, khaṁḍit; hâlâyto, ghaḍlalo. ‖ *Homem —*, khareṁ teṁ śodhtalo maṇis, satâcho ishṭ. ‖ *s. m.* khareṁ teṁ, sat; âdâvâcheṁ kâm *n.*
**Posologia**, *s. f.* aushadhaparimâṇasûchan *n.*
**Pospasto**, *s. m. V.* SOBREMESA.
**Pospelo**, *s. m.: a —*, laṁve âḍ, pratilom; parteṁ; baḷân.
**Pospontar**, *v. t.* doḍto phâro mâruṁk (*d. do o.*).
**Posponto**, *s. m.* pismat, doḍto phâro *m.*
**Pospor**, *v. t.* pâṭhî ghâluṁk, mâgśe lâvuṁk; *adiar:* pâṭhî davruṁk; *pos-*

*tergar:* moḍuṁk; *desprezar:* beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, soḍuṁk.

**Posposição,** *s. f.* pâṭhî ghâlṇeṁ,- davarṇeṁ, -urṇeṁ *n.*

**Pospositivo,** *a. (gram.)* śabdayogî.

**Posposto,** *a.* pâṭhî davarlalo, soḍlalo.

**Posquete,** *s. m. (naut.) V.* MORA.

**Possança,** *s. f.* bal, samarthpaṇ, śakti, ghaṭṭây; prabaḷây, padvî *f.*

**Possante,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, śakt, śaktivaṁt, jorâvar; jabar, mardecho, nibar; prabaḷ, padvecho, padest, chakravatî.

**Posse,** *s. f.* pos, bhogṇî, bhogâvaḷ *f.*, bhog, bhogvaṭo *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.*, vitt *m.*, pot *f.*, mâl *m.* ‖ *V.* APTIDÃO.

**Posseiro,** *a. e s. m.* bhâgidârâṁchyâ nâṁvân bhogtalo.

**Possessão,** *s. f.* bhogâvaḷ *f.*; deśâṁtar râjphâṁṭo *m.*; dushṭ, piseṁ *n.*

**Possessivo,** *a. (gram.)* saṁbaṁdhavâchak.

**Possesso,** *a.* devchâr-, piseṁ lâglalo, piso, bhûtâvishṭ.

**Possessor,** *a. e s. m. V.* POSSUIDOR.

**Possessorio,** *a.* bhogâvaḷîcho.

**Possibilidade,** *s. f.* saṁbhav *m.*, saṁbhâvanâ, saṁbhûti *f.* ‖ **-s,** vitt *n.*, âstî; tâṁk, kuvet *f.*

**Possibilitar,** *v. t.* jâyseṁ karuṁk, jâtâ mhaṇ dâkhauṁk.

**Possivel,** *a.* jâyso, ghaḍaso, jâvuṁcho, ghaḍcho, saṁbhâvya, saṁbhût; karûṁyeso, sâdhcho, śakya. ‖ *É* —, jâyt, jâvûṁye. *Não é* —, jây nâ, ghaḍa nâ. ‖ *s. m.* jâyt teṁ *n.*, ghaḍchî vast *f.*

**Possuido,** *a.* bhoglalo. ‖ — *do demonio, V.* POSSESSO.

**Possuidor,** *a e s. m.* bhogtalo, bhogṇâr; hâtâṁt-, padrâk âslalo, bâḷgaṇâr.

**Possuir,** *v. t.* hâtâṁt-, padrâk âsuṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*, ṭhâṁy-, lâgîṁ-, kaḍe âsuṁk *(rad. do s., s. do o.)*, bâḷguṁk; bhoguṁk, vasauṁk, vahivâṭuṁk, bhogâvaḷ âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; *conter:* âṭpuṁk, âsuṁk *(l. in do s., s. do o.)*; *ter o dominio:* sattyâ-, adhikâr âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* jhomuṁk *(d. do s.)*; samjoṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Posta,** *s. f.* post *n.*, kapo, ravo, laṁbo, lodo, phâḷo *m.*, phoḍ, śeḍ *f.*; *correio:* post, ṭappâl *n.*; dâṁk *f.* ‖ *Cavallos de* —, dâṁkiche ghoḍe *m. pl.* — *de sangue,* raktâcheṁ kâḷûṁ *n.* *Apanhar uma boa* —, baro jâgo meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Fazer em postas,* kuṭke karuṁk, karvaṇâvuṁk.

**Postal,** *a.* postâcho, ṭappâlâcho.

**Postar,** *v. t.* davruṁk, ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râvuṁk.

**Post-data,** *s. f.* phuḍlî târikh *f.*

**Post-datar,** *v. t.* phuḍlî târikh ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Post-diluviano,** *a.* paryâḷyâ uprâṁtlo,- mâglo.

**Poste,** *s. m.* khuṁṭo *m.*, khuṁṭi, meḍ *f.*; khâṁbo, staṁbh, sûḷ, suḷko *m.*

**Postejar,** *v. t.* postâṁ-, kape karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Postema,** *s. f. V.* APOSTEMA.

**Postergação,** *s. f.* pâṭhî ghâlṇeṁ; beparvâ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Postergar,** *v. t.* pâṭhî davruṁk,- ghâluṁk; varjuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Posteridade,** *s. f.* saṁsat, saṁchat *f.*, saṁtân *n.*; phuḍlyo pîṁḍkâ *f. pl.* ‖ *V.* FUTURO.

**Posterior,** *a.* pâṭhlo, uprâṁtlo, mâgcho, mâglo, mâgîrlo; *que está atraz:* pâṭhlo. ‖ *s. m.* kule *m. pl.*, phudneṁ *n.*, bukâno *m.*

**Posterioridade,** *s. f.* pâṭhlepaṇ, mâglepaṇ *n.*

**Postero,** *a.* phuḍlo. ‖ **-s,** *s. m.* phuḍlyo pîṁḍkâ *f. pl.*

**Posthumo,** *a.* melyâ uprâṁtlo; bâpûy martoch jâlalo (burgo); melyâ uprâṁt chhâplalo (pustak).

**Postiça,** *s. f. (naut.)* târvâchyâ kaṇyâk chaḍhailalîṁ phaḷîṁ *n. pl.*

**Postiço,** *a.* chaḍhailalo, âḍe lâylalo; âḍecho, hâlâyto; phoṭkiro.

**Postigo,** *s. m.* khiḍkî *f.*; derâmadheṁ lahân der *n.*

**Postilhão,** *s. m.* ghoḍyâvaylo kâgdi.

**Postilla,** *s. f.* postil *n.*, kâḍtil *(do port.* CARTILHA*) f.*; ṭiko *m.*, bhâshya; krodpatr *n.*

**Posto,** *a.* ghâlalo, davarlalo. ‖ *Bem* —, śobhit, mâṇkulo; baro dâkhailalo. *Sol* —, dis paḍṇeṁ,- astamṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *s. m.* jâgo *m.*, svât; chaukî *f.*, ṭhâṇeṁ *n.*; adhikâr, darjo, huddo *m.* ‖ *Estar no seu* —, âplyâ jâgyâr âsuṁk. *Estar tudo a postos,* âp-âplyâ jâgyâr âsuṁk; saglem tayâr âsuṁk. ‖ — *que,* jarî, jaritar.

**Postres,** *s. m. pl. V.* SOBREMESA.

**Post-scripto,** *s. m.* ṭâjâkalam, krodpatr *n.*, paśchâtlekh *m.*

**Postulação,** *s. f.* prârthan *n.*

**Postulado,** *s. m.* svîkṛitapaksh *m.*, ishṭakalpanâ *f.*

**Postulante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* prârthûn mâgtalo.

**Postular**, *v. i.* prârthûn mâgumk.

**Postura**, *s. f.* âmgâchî dasâ, -rit, âmgsthiti *f.*, âsan *n.*, mudro, âkâr *m.; kombiyechim* eke pâvṭhichim tâmtyâm *n. pl.*; kâmrâcho kâydo *m.*

**Potassa**, *s. f.* khâr *m.*

**Potassio**, *s. m* khârâcho dhâtu *m.*

**Potavel**, *a.* pyevumcho, piyevumk baro.

**Pote**, *s. f.* pot *f.*, kujo, kaḷso *m.*

**Potea**, *s. f.* lâmbî *f.*

**Potencia**, *s. f.* baḷ *n.*, śakti *f.*, samarthpaṇ *n.*, pratâp, tol *m.*; *robustez:* baḷ, tej *n.*, ṭrâṇ *m.*; *auctoridade:* padvî, sattyâ; *faculdade:* śakti *f.*, guṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* NAÇÃO.

**Potencial**, *a.* sambhavî, sambhâvya; *(gram.)* śakya.

**Potencialmente**, *adv.* sambhavîm.

**Potentado**, *s. m.* pâtśây, mahârâjâ; sattâpurush.

**Potente**, *a.* samarth, śakt; chakravatî, hukûmdâr, padvecho, sattecho; *energico:* nibar, ghaṭṭ; *efficaz:* baḷvamt, guṇâdik, baḷkaṭ.

**Potentemente**, *adv.* baḷâṇ, tejân; pratâpân.

**Poterna**, *s. f.* koṭṭâchem chordâr *n.*

**Potestade**, *s. f.* baḷ, samarthpaṇ *n.*, parâkram, pratâp; damdâr, padest *m.* ‖ *V.* POTENTADO.

**Poto**, *s. m. (poet.) V.* BEBIDA.

**Potrea**, *s. f.* pachak, pachakvaṇî *n.*

**Potro**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâcho pilo, śimgo, lumgo *m.*, ghoḍkûl *n.*

**Pouca-vergonha**, *s. f.* nirmaryâd, belajj *f.* ‖ *V.* PATIFARIA.

**Pouco**, *a.* thoḍo, ilo, alp *(p. us.)*. *Ha —*, rigvo *(decl.)*, mâtso veḷ jâlo. *Um —*, mâtso *(decl.)*. ‖ *adv.* thoḍem, thoḍo *(decl.)*, mâtso *(decl.)*. *— a —, ou — e —*, thoḍem thoḍem, mâtsem mâtsem, tike tike, lohu lohu. *— mais ou menos,* adhik uṇem. *Por —*, mâtso. *Homem para —*, kirkoḷ mânis. *Fazer — de,* bemân karumk.

**Pouoochinho**, *a.* bhav thoḍo, iloso, svalp.

**Poupa**, *s. m.* śemḍî *f.*

**Poupado**, *a.* jagaitalo, kârasthâuî.

**Poupador**, *a. e s. m.* jagauṇâr, kasrî, samrakshaṇâr, avech, alpavyayî.

**Poupar**, *v. t.* râkhûn-, jagaun kharchumk; jagaumk, râkhumk, samrakshumk, sambhâḷumk, bâḷgumk, ṭhevumk; *omittir:* soḍumk, pâlṭumk; *evitar:* vâṭâvumk, chukaumk. *— palavras,* jokhûn ulaumk. *— passos,* âmg râkhumk,- kâḍhumk. *— o tempo,* beshṭo nâ râvumk, veḷ nâ kâḍhumk. *— o inimigo,* duśmânâk vâyṭ nâ karumk. *Não — ninguem,* koṇâk nâ soḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* kârasthân-, jagauṇ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âmg kâḍhumk, kûs mârumk, chukaumk, âplevaylem nisrâvumk *(vv. tt.)*.

**Poupudo**, *a.* śemḍî âslalo, śemḍyâḷo.

**Pouquidade, pouquidão**, *s. f.* thoḍepaṇ; uṇepaṇ *n.*, uṇây *f.*

**Pousar**, *v. t. e i. V.* POISAR.

**Pouta**, *s. f. (mar.)* pemkh *n.*

**Poutar**, *v. t.* pemkhân dharumk,- sambhâḷumk.

**Povo**, *s. m.* lok *m.*, jât; prajâ *f.*, rayt *n.*, *janpad; uṇo lok. ‖ *Ondas de —*, lokâcho lomḍho *m.*

**Povoação**, *s. f.* ekâ jâgyâcho-, gâmvâcho lok; lok âslalo gâmv *m.*

**Povoado**, *s. m.* kheḍem *n.*, kheḍegâmv, vâḍo *m.*

**Povoador**, *a. e s. m.* vasaitalo, vasauṇâr, deśkâr.

**Povoar**, *v. t.* lokân vasaumk-, bharumk, vasto karumk; bharumk.

**Praça**, *s. f.* chauk *m.*, chaupeṭ *f.*, maidân *n.*; *mercado:* pemṭh, âmgaḍ, sâmt *f.*, timṭo, bâjâr; *corpo de negociantes e banqueiros:* chauk *m.*; *circo:* ramg, phaḍ *n.*; *hasta publica:* pâvṇî *f.*; *militar que não é official:* śipây; *local de trens de aluguer:* bhâḍyâchyâm gâḍiyâmcho jâgo. ‖ *— de armas,* kavâytecho jâgo *m.*; dârûguḷyâchî svât *f.* — *do commercio,* sâvkârâmcho chauk *m.* — *de guerra,* koṭṭ. — *do pão,* umḍyâchem pomd *n.* *Trens de —*, bhâḍyâchyo gâḍyo *f. pl.* *Assentar —*, śipây jâvumk. *Sahir á — (fig.),* dishṭi paḍumk. *Ir á —*, pâvṇer vachumk-, paḍumk.

**Pradaria**, *s. f.* kurṇâmchî hâr *f.*

**Prado**, *s. m.* kuraṇ *ou* kuyaṇ, maidân *n.*, kâs *m.*

**Pradoso**, *a.* kuraṇâmcho.

**Praga**, *s. f.* gâḷ *f.*, savo, śirâp *m.*, śive *m. pl.*, durvâchâ *f.*; kalâmṭ, marlem *n.*, marak *m.*, marik, dhâḍ, mârî, vyâdhi, khâst; balây, naḍ *f.*

**Pragana**, *s. f.* kûms, kusaḷ, kemsar *n.*

**Pragmatica**, *s. f.* paddhat *f.*, rivâj *m.*

**Praguejador**, *a. e s. m.* savtalo, kiḍe omktalo.

**Praguejamento**, *s. m.* savṇî *f.*; gâḷî *f. pl.*, śive *m. pl.*

**Praguejar,** *v. i.* savuṁk, gâḷi savuṁk, kiḍe oṁkuṁk *(litt.* VOMITAR BICHOS), śive divuṁk, *śirâpuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* savuṁk, khepuṁk.

**Praguento,** *a.* gâḷi savtalo, toṁḍśiṁdaḷ, durmukhî. ‖ *V.* MALDIZENTE.

**Praia,** *s. f.* prây, veḷ, taḍ, deg *f.*, tîr *n.*

**Prancha,** *s. f.* kâṁḍ *n.*, kâṁḍî; parâṁch *f.*, pâṁphaḷeṁ *n.*; tarvarîchî pâṭh *f.*

**Pranchada,** *s. f.* tarvâreche pâṭhîcho phâr *m.*

**Pranchão,** *s. m.* moṭeṁ pâṁphaḷeṁ *n.*

**Prancheta,** *s. f.* phaḷeṁ *n.*; ghaḍî *f.*

**Pranteadeira,** *s. f.* *V.* CARPIDEIRA.

**Pranteador,** *a. e s. m.* raḍṇâr, raḍkulo, vilâpî.

**Prantear,** *v. t.* raḍuṁk, śokuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* raḍuṁk, vilâpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk raḍuṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk.

**Pranto,** *s. m.* raḍṇî *f.*, raḍṇeṁ, rudan *n.*, vilâp *m.*

**Prata,** *s. f.* rupeṁ *n.*, châṁdî *(— pura) f.*; rupyâcho nag, -nâṇo *m.* ‖ *De —*, rupyâcho, rupeṁ kaseṁ.

**Prateação,** *s. f.* rupeṁ kâḍhṇeṁ, op deṇeṁ *n.*

**Prateado,** *a.* ruperî, mulâmî.

**Prateador,** *a. e s. m.* rupeṁ kâḍhtalo, rupyâchî op ditalo.

**Pratear,** *v. t.* rupeṁ kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, rupyâchî op divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, rupyâcho mulâm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Prateleira,** *s. f.* basyâṁcho chauk; khaṇ *m.*

**Pratica,** *s. f.* gajâl, gajâlmât *f.*, ulauṇeṁ, bolṇeṁ *n.*, âlâp; sabhâvâd, saṁvâd *m.*, saṁkathan *m.*; *experiencia:* kasrat, vahivâṭ, vṛitti, saṁvay, rahâṭ, luḷî *f.*, vaj, pâṭh, abhyâs *m.*, abhyasan *n.*; *applicação das regras:* kriyâ, kṛiti *f.*, vyapâr *ou* yepâr, âchâr *m.*, âcharaṇ, sevan *n.*; *cumprimento:* pâḷṇî *f.*, pratipâḷ *m.*, pratipâḷan *n.*; *usança:* châl, rît, vahivâṭ *f.*, vyavahâr, saṁpradây, rivâj, mârg *m.* ‖ *Pôr em —*, karuṁk, châlauṁk. *Vir á —*, jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; kâmâk yevuṁk.

**Praticamente,** *adv.* karûn, dâkhaun, kriyen; rîtîpramâṇeṁ.

**Praticante,** *a. e s. m.* abhyâsî, vyavahârî, sevî.

**Praticar,** *v. t.* ulauṁk, mhaṇuṁk; karuṁk, âdaruṁk, âchâruṁk, *saṁcharuṁk; *exercer:* châlauṁk, chalauṁk, vahivâṭuṁk, vâpruṁk; *exercitar:* abhyâs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, abhyâsuṁk, ghoḷauṁk, duvâḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gajâl karuṁk, ulauṁk, boluṁk; lâgbhâg âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Praticavel,** *a.* karûṁyeso, karchò, salav, soṁpo, sukar, sulabh; vachûṁyeso, gamya.

**Pratico,** *a.* kriyecho, karṇecho, vahivâṭecho; abhyâsî, rahâṭlalo, aṇbhog âslalo, kuṭlalo. ‖ *Modo —*, soṁpî vâṭ *f.*, châlto upây *m.*

**Pratinho,** *s. m.* lahân basî *f.*, tabak *n.*; *(fig.)* keṁḍṇecho mâl *m.*

**Prato,** *s. m.* basî *(do port.* BACIA) *f.*, tâṭ, tabak, bâsan, bhâjan *n.*; prât *ou* parât *m.*, pakvânn *n.*, prakâr, padârth *m.* ‖ *— de balança:* tâṭ, tagaḍ, parḍeṁ *n.* ‖ -s, *pl.* kâṁsâḷiṁ *n. pl.*

**Pravidade,** *s. f.* *V.* MALDADE.

**Praxe,** *s. f.* châl, rît, vahivâṭ; paddhat *f.*, rivâj *m.*; châlauṇî, sâdhṇî *f.*

**Praxista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* rît-, paddhat kaḷtalo,- saṁbhâḷtalo, dharmavidyâjña.

**Prazente,** *a.* *V.* APRAZIVEL.

**Prazentear,** *v. t.* bhulauṁk, phulauṁk, phulâṁ mâḷuṁk *(litt.* ENFEITAR DE FLORES). ‖ *v. r.* khuśî jâvuṁk, bhuluṁk, murgaṭuṁk.

**Prazenteiramente,** *adv.* khuśî jâvûn, ânaṁdân, saṁtoshân.

**Prazenteiro,** *a.* khuśî jâlalo, kuśâl, ânaṁdbharit, ânaṁdî *ou* anadî, saṁtoshî, ullâsî, naṁdanik, harkhit, tushṭ; dulabh, madhur, ramya.

**Prazer,** *s. m.* khuśî, kuśâlî *f.*, kuśâlpaṇ, sukh *n.*, saṁtosh, ânaṁd *ou* anad, harkh, mod, ullâs *m.*, ullâsan *n.*, mauj, marjî, tushṭi, naṁdî *f.* ‖ *V.* DIVERTIMENTO. ‖ *A bel —*, jây taseṁ, khuśepramâṇeṁ.

**Prazer,** *v. i.* *V.* AGRADAR.

**Prazimento,** *s. m.* *V.* APRAZIMENTO.

**Prazo,** *s. m.* veḷ, vâydo, pallo *m.*, mudat *f.* ‖ *V.* EMPHYTEUSE.

**Pre,** *pref.* pûrva, pûrv.

**Préa,** *s. f.* *V.* PRESA.

**Preamar,** *s. f.* subhâṁbharti *f.*, subhâṁpâṇî *n.*

**Preambular,** *a.* prastâvanecho. ‖ *v. t.* prastâvanâ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Preambulo,** *s. m.* prastâvanâ *f.*, paribhâs *m.*, sadar *n.*

**Prear,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk.

**Prebenda,** *s. f.* dharmâdây *m.*; *(fig.)* bhav joḍî âṇi thoḍyâṁ kashṭâṁchî châkrî *f.*

**Prebendado**, *a. e s. m.* dharmâdây bhogtalo.
**Precação**, *s. f.* mâgṇem *f.*, vinati *f.*
**Precariamente**, *adv.* athirpaṇîṁ, sardyâ.
**Precario**, *a.* doṁ disâṁcho, hâlâyto, athîr; avghaḍ, aḍchaṇecho; aśakt, bebaḷ.
**Preçario**, *s. m.* darechî paṭṭî *f.*
**Precatadamente**, *adv.* chatrâyen, huśârkâyen.
**Precatado**, *a.* huśâr, chatur, jâgṛit, sâvadh.
**Precatar**, *v. t.* chatrâvuṁk, śiḍkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chatrâvoṁk, śiḍkâvoṁk, huśâr râvuṁk, chatrâyen chaluṁk; tayâr âsuṁk, upây ghevuṁk.
**Precatario**, *a.* mâgṇyâcho, prârthanâcho, prârthak.
**Precaução**, *s. f.* âdîṁch ghetlalo upây, pûrvopây *m.*, chatrây *f.*
**Precaucionar-se**, *v. r. V.* PRECAVER-SE.
**Precaver**, *v. t.* chatrâvuṁk, śiḍkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* upây ghevuṁk, tayâr râvuṁk, tayârî karuṁk.
**Prece**, *s. f.* mâgṇeṁ, prârthan, gârâṇeṁ *n.*, vinati.‖ -s, *pl.* pres, hardâs *f.*
**Precedencia**, *s. f.* âdlepaṇ, agragaman; pailepaṇ *n.*, agramân *m.*, pradhânkî *f.*
**Precedente**, *a.* âdlo, pâṭhlo, pûrv.
**Preceder**, *v. t. e i.* âdiṁ âsuṁk *(rad. do o.)*, mukhâr-, phuḍe vachuṁk *(rad. do o.)*, âdiṁ pâvuṁk *(rad. do o.)*; varto jâvuṁk.
**Preceito**, *s. m.* upadeś, vidhi, kalp *m.*, sûtr *n.*, rit *f.*; kâydo *m.*
**Preceituar**, *v. t.* pharmâvuṁk, upadeśuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* upadeś divuṁk; rît dâkhauṁk; kâydo ghâluṁk.
**Preceptivamente**, *adv.* vidhîn, kâydo ghâlûn.
**Preceptivo**, *a.* kâydyâcho, vidhirûp, vidhimay.
**Preceptor**, *s. m.* guru, upadeśak, śikshak, bâlśikshak.
**Precessão**, *s. f. V.* PRECEDENCIA. ‖ *— dos equinoxios*, ayanâṁś *m.*, vishuvâyan *n.*
**Precinta**, *s. f.* pâṭ *m.*; pâṭi *f.*
**Precintar**, *v. t.* pâṭ-, pâṭî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Preciosidade**, *s. f.* aparûbây, uttamây, amolikây; molâdîk vast *f.*
**Precioso**, *a.* vhaḍâ-, chaḍhâ molâcho, molâdik, amol, amolîk, aprûb; uttam, sattam.

**Precipicio**, *s. m.* kaḍo, kaḍso, khaṁdak *m.*, ḍegas; hairî *f.*, pâtâḷ, rahâḷ *n.*; *(fig.)* arishṭ, avdhaṁḍo *m.*, saṁkaṭ *n*
**Precipitação**, *s. f.* śevṭiṇeṁ, sakal udauṇeṁ *n.*; śevṭaṇî, uḍkî; utâvḷây, hurmaṭây, dhaḍpaḍ, dhaḍbaḍ; *(chim.)* basṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* INCONSIDERAÇÃO.
**Precipitadamente**, *adv.* utâvḷâyen, avichâriṁ.
**Precipitado**, *a.* utâvḷo, hurmaṭ, dhaḍbaḍyo, avichârî. ‖ *s. m. (chim.)* poṁdâk baslaleṁ *n.*
**Precipitante**, *a.* śevṭitalo, uḍaitalo.
**Precipitar**, *v. t.* sakal uḍauṁk, śevṭuṁk; ḍhakluṁk, loṭuṁk; darvaḍâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. (chim.)* poṁdâk-, taḷâ basuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uḍkî mâruṁk, śevṭoṁk; baḷân-, neṭân paḍuṁk; dhâṁvuṁk, gaḍgaḍyâṁ vachuṁk; utâvḷo jâvuṁk, dhaḍpaḍuṁk.
**Precipite**, *a.* paḍuṁk âslalo; dhâṁvro, gaḍgaḍit.
**Precipitoso**, *a.* kaḍyâṁcho; kaḍso kaso; *(fig.)* utâvḷo, hurmaṭ, bechatur, avichârî; neṭâcho, kaḍak.
**Precipuo**, *a. V.* PRINCIPAL.
**Precisado**, *a.* garjevaṁt, garjedâr; dubḷo, durbaḷ.
**Precisamente**, *adv.* barâbar, nîṭ, sutrâr; khaṁḍit, khachît.
**Precisão**, *s. f.* garaj, garj-sarj, agat *f.*, kâm, kâj *n.*, darkâr *m.* ‖ *V.* EXACTIDÃO.‖ *Fazer uma —*, mutuṁk, hâguṁk.
**Precisar**, *v. t.* garaj âsuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; barâbar-, nîṭ sâṁguṁk; amko mhaṇûn kaḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* garjedâr jâvuṁk; kâm paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *v. r.* jây jâvuṁk.
**Preciso**, *a.* garjecho, kâmâcho, kâj; *exacto:* barâbar, nîṭ, sutî; *formal:* khachît, khaṁḍit.
**Precito**, *a. e s. m.* devtyakt; yamkaṁḍâṁt paḍlalo.
**Preclaro**, *a.* uttam, nâvâḍhgo, prasiddh, śreshṭh; śobhit, rûpest.
**Preço**, *s. m.* pres *m.*, mol *n.*, kimat *f.*; *recompensa:* puṇyaphaḷ, pratiphaḷ; *valia:* mol, vajan *n.* ‖ *Preços correntes:* dar, dhâraṇ, pâḍ *f.*, bhâv *m.* ‖ *A — de oiro*, mahâragh ujo. *A todo o —*, kitleṁy paḍûṁv, śeṁ thaiṁ savây śeṁ; *(fig.)* kiteṁy jâṁv. *Fazer —*, mol-, vâṁtpaṇ karuṁk. *Pôr —*, dar bâṁdhuṁk. *Não ter —*, mol nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Ter em —*, mol divuṁk, mânuṁk.
**Precoce**, *a.* âgas, haḷvo; *(fig.)*, burgepaṇiṁ buddhiprakâśâcho, bâlprauḍh.

**Precocemente**, *adv.* âgse.
**Precocidade**, *s. f.* âgaspaṇ, haḷvepaṇ *n.*; burgepaṇiṁ buddhiprakâś *m.*, bâḷprauḍhi *f.*
**Precognito**, *a.* âdiṁch kaḷlalo, pûrvakaḷit.
**Preconceber**, *v. t.* pûrviṁ-, âdiṁch kalpuṁk,- manâṁt dharuṁk.
**Preconcebido**, *a.* âdiṁ kalpilalo, pûrvakalpit; tarki nâstânâ manâṁt dharlalo.
**Preconceito**, *s. m.* pûrvakalpanâ *f.*, pûrvatark; âchâr *m.*
**Preconização**, *s. f.* nâvâḍhṇî *f.*, varṇan *n.*
**Preconizador**, *a. e s. m.* nâvâḍhṇâr, varṇanî.
**Preconizar**, *v. t.* nâvâḍhuṁk, bhav varṇuṁk, uklûn dharuṁk.
**Precursor**, *a. e s. m.* mukhâr vetalo, agragâmî; phuḍe kaḷaitalo, pûrvasûchak, prâgbhâvî.
**Predecessor**, *s. m.* *V.* ANTECESSOR.
**Predefinição**, *s. f.* nirmiti *f.*, nirmaṇ *n.*
**Predefinir**, *v. t.* nirmuṁk.
**Predestinação**, *s. f.* nirmiti *f.*, pûrvyojan *n.*
**Predestinado**, *a. e s. m.* Devân viṁchlalo, sâsṇâchyâ sukhâk nirmilalo.
**Predestinar**, *v. t.* nirmuṁk, pûrvyojuṁk; (Dev) viṁchuṁk.
**Predeterminação**, *s. f.* pûrvsaṁkalp, pûrvniśchay, pûrvavidhi *m.*, pûrvyojan; Devâcheṁ nirmaṇ *n.*, devnirmiti *f.*
**Predeterminar**, *v. t.* nirmuṁk.
**Predial**, *a.* sthâvarâcho, gharbhâṭâcho, śetbhâṭâcho.
**Predica**, *s. f.* sermâṁv *(port.)*, dharmopadeś *m.*, dharmaghoshaṇ *n.*
**Predicado**, *s. m.* guṇ, lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ; deṇeṁ, vriḍân; *(gram.)* vâchya, viśeshaṇ *n.*, viśeshak *m.*
**Predicamentar**, *v. t.* varg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kramân davruṁk.
**Predicamento**, *s. m.* padârth, varg, kram *m.*
**Predicativo**, *a.* dharmopadeśâcho.
**Predicção**, *s. f.* âdiṁ-, paileṁ sâṁgṇeṁ *n.*, bhâkṇî *f.*; bhavishya *n.*
**Predicto**, *a.* âdiṁ-, vayr sâṁglalo.
**Predilecção**, *s. f.* chaḍh-, adhik mog *m.*, aprûbây, oḍh *f.*, chhaṁd *m.*
**Predilecto**, *a. e s. m.* adhik-, chaḍhâ mogâcho, aprûbâyecho; bhav ruchicho; kâḷjâcho goṁḍo *(fig.) m.*
**Predio**, *s. m.* sthâvar mâl *m.*, sthâvar, gharbhâṭ. ‖ — *rustico*, kuḷâgar, bhâṭ, bhâṭleṁ, śet, śetbhâṭ. — *urbano*, ghar, ṭhikâṇ *n.*
**Predispor**, *v. t.* âdiṁ, mukhâr tayâr karuṁk, tayâr karûn davruṁk.
**Predisposição**, *s. f.* tayârî, mâṁḍâvaḷ; âdlî oḍh *f.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*, pravṛitti *f.*
**Predizer**, *v. t.* âdiṁ-, paileṁ sâṁguṁk va kaḷauṁk, bhâkuṁk.
**Predominação**, *s. f.* prabaḷ-, varto jâṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* PREDOMINIO.
**Predominador**, *a. e s. m.* varto manis, pradhân.
**Predominante**, *a.* prabaḷ, baḷkaṭ, varto, pradhân, mukhya.
**Predominar**, *v. i.* adhik baḷ-, sattyâ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, varto-, prabaḷ jâvuṁk, pradhânkî chalauṁk.
**Predominio**, *s. m.* adhik sattyâ, prabaḷây, mukhyatâ, pradhânkî *f.*, prâdhânya, vartepaṇ *n.*, chaḍhvaḍh *f.*; jor *m.*, baḷ *n.*
**Preeminencia**, *s. f.* pradhânki, mukhyatâ, vhaḍvi *f.*, uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ, vartepaṇ, agḷepaṇ *n.*
**Preeminente**, *a.* vaylo, varto, mukhya, pradhân; uttam, śreshṭh, viśesh.
**Preempção**, *s. f.* pailo vikto ghevuṁcho adhikâr *m.*
**Preencher**, *v. t.* bharuṁk; *completar:* sâdhuṁk, saṁpâduṁk; *cumprir:* pâḷuṁk; *exercer cargo:* chalauṁk.
**Preestabelecer**, *v. t.* âdiṁ mâṁḍuṁk,- tharâvuṁk; paileṁ nemuṁk.
**Preexcellencia**, *s. f.* bhav uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*
**Preexcellente**, *a.* bhav uttam, śreshṭh.
**Preexistencia**, *s. f.* pûrvjanm *ou* pûrvjalm, pûrvbhâv *m.*
**Preexistente**, *a.* pûrvjanmâcho, pûrvbhût.
**Preexistir**, *v. i.* âdiṁ-, pûrviṁ âsuṁk.
**Prefação**, *s. f.* âdiṁ ulauṇeṁ, pûrvbhâshaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PREFACIO.
**Prefaciar**, *v. t.* prastâvanâ karuṁk, -barauṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Prefacio**, *s. m.* prastâvanâ *f.*, paribhâs, upanyâs *m.*, pûrvâṁg *n.*
**Prefeito**, *s. m.* prephet, padser; vhaḍil; purâdhipati.
**Preferencia**, *s. f.* viṁchûn kâḍhṇeṁ, adhik mol deṇeṁ; vhaḍlepaṇ *n.*, mukhyatâ *f.*
**Preferente**, *a. e s. m.* viṁchûn kâḍhtalo.

**Preferir**, *v. t.* vimchûn kâḍhumk, adhik mânomk,- baro disumk *ou* lâgumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; oḍhomk *(d. do o.)*, vamdavumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* adhik mânomk.

**Preferivel**, *a.* vimchûn kâḍhcho, adhik baro, uttam.

**Prefiguração**, *s. f.* âdim dâkhauṇem, pûrvadarśan *n.*

**Prefigurar**, *v. t.* mukhâr-, âdim dâkhaumk, pratirûp karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Prefinir**, *v. t. (for.)* âdim nemumk.

**Prefixação**, *s. f.* âdim nemṇem, -nirmiṇem *n.*

**Prefixar**, *v. t.* âdim-, pailem nemumk,- nirmumk, mukhâr nivâḍumk. ‖ *V.* PRESCREVER.

**Prefixo**, *a.* nemlalo, nirmilalo. ‖ *s. m.* upasarg *m.*

**Prefulgente**, *a.* jhagjhakit, laklakit, prajvaḷit.

**Prefulgir**, *v. i.* prajvaḷumk, laklakumk; âdim jhagjhakumk.

**Prega**, *s. f.* preg *n.*, doḍi, doḍti, ghaḍi, peṭi *f.*, padar *m.*; moḍ, miri *f.*

**Prègação**, *s. f.* sermâmv sâmgṇem *n.*; sermâmv, prasamg *m.*, upaśâm *n.*

**Pregadeira**, *s. f.* suyo ṭâmchṇyo lâvumchem uśem *n.*

**Pregador**, *a. e s. m.* khiḷâvṇâr, khiḷe mârtalo.

**Prègador**, *s. m.* pregâdor, prasamgâr, upadeśak, dharmopadeśî.

**Pregadura**, *s. f.* eke vastûche khiḷe *m. pl.*, khiḷyâmcho samjog *m.*

**Pregagem**, *s. f.* khiḷâvṇî *f.*

**Pregão**, *s. m.* pergâmv, ḍâmgoro, ḍâmḍoro; sâd *m.*, hâk *f.*, ghoshaṇ *n.* ‖ **-ões**, *pl.* kâjârâchyo chiṭṭi *f. pl.*

**Pregar**, *v. t.* khiḷâvumk, khiḷe mârumk *(d. do o.)*; *fixar:* jaḍumk, basaumk; *filar:* (ḍoḷe) lâvumk; *pespegar:* mârumk, oḍhûn divumk; *fazer pregas:* doḍumk, moḍumk, miryo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *— susto*, kalkalâvumk. *— peça*, pesârmâr karumk, phasaumk. *— petas*, gapâm ghâlumk. *Não — olho*, pâtyâk pâtem nâ lâgumk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *v. i.* loṭumk, śevṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* thaimch râvumk,- ṭhikumk, khumṭo purumk.

**Prègar**, *v. t.* (sermâmv) sâmgumk; varṇumk, vâkhâṇumk. ‖ *v. i.* sermâmv sâmgumk, prasamg karumk; *(fig.)* bob mârumk, ârḍumk. ‖ *— aos peixes*, omtyâ kaḷśyâr udak.

**Pregaria**, *s. f.* eke vastûche khiḷe *m. pl.*, khiḷesâmaṇ *n.*; khiḷyâmcho kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Prego**, *s. m.* khiḷo, saḷo *m.* ‖ *Pôr no —*, pijñor davrumk.

**Pregoar**, *v. t. V.* APREGOAR.

**Pregoeiro**, *s. m.* pergâmv ghâltalo, ḍâmgoro phiraitalo; pârpati *(— das communidades agricolas)*; pâvṇer ghâltalo, pâvṇâr.

**Pregueadeira**, *s. f.*, **pregueador**, *s. m.* doḍchem-, pregâm ghâlchem âut *n.*

**Preguear**, *v. t.* pregâm ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, doḍumk, moḍumk.

**Pregueiro**, *s. m.* khiḷe kartalo va viktalo, khiḷekâr.

**Preguiça**, *s. f.* âḷsây, susti, mamdây, jaḍây *f.*

**Preguiçar**, *v. i.* âḷsây karumk, âḷsevumk, âḷsâyen vâvrumk.

**Preguiceira**, *s. f. V.* PREGUICEIRO.

**Preguiceiro**, *s. m.* âḍ paḍcho mach *m.* ‖ *a. V.* PREGUIÇOSO.

**Preguiçosamente**, *adv.* âḷsây karûn, âḷsâyen.

**Preguiçoso**, *a.* âḷśî, sust; mamd, jaḍ.

**Preia**, *s. f. V.* PRESA.

**Preitear**, *v. t.* namaskâr karumk *(d. do o.)*, satkâr karumk *(g. do o.)*; *(ant.) V.* PLEITEAR.

**Preitejar**, *v. t. V.* PREITEAR.

**Preito**, *s. m.* râjvamdan *n.*, râjbhakti; sevâ, pujâ *f.*, namaskâr, satkâr, praṇâm, abhivâd *m.* ‖ *V.* PACTO.

**Prejudicador**, *a. e s. m.* nashṭ kartalo, apkâri.

**Prejudicar**, *v. t.* nashṭ-, vâyṭ karumk *(d. do o.)*, nuskân-, toṭo divumk *(d. do o.)*, * nuskânumk, nâśumk, bâdhumk, dumbḍâvumk; uṇâvumk, mol demvaumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Prejudicial**, *a.* vâyṭ, nashṭâdik, avkaṭ, nâśivamt, apkâri, dumbaḍecho, nuskânâcho, toṭyâcho.

**Prejudicialmente**, *adv.* nuskânân, nashṭân.

**Prejuizo**, *s. m.* nashṭ, vâyṭ, nuskân *n.*, toṭo, apkâr, nâś *m.*, dumbaḍî, khuṭî, ghas, ghasaṇ; pûrvkalpanâ *f.*, pûrvtark *m.* ‖ *Em —*, vâyṭ karûn, nuskân divûn. *Sem — de*, vâyṭ kari nâstânâ.

**Prelação**, *s. f. V.* PREFERENCIA.

**Prelada**, *s. f.* mâṭhâdhikâriṇ.

**Preladia**, *s. f. V.* PRELAZIA.

**Prelado**, *s. m.* dharmâdhyaksh, svâmî, * śreshṭh; maṭhâdhikâri.

**Prelaticio**, *a.* svâmyâcho, svâmîcho; mâṭhâdhikâryâcho.

**Prelatura, prelazia**, *s. f.* dharmâdhyakshyâcho jâgo *m.*, svâmichî padvi, * śreshṭhikây *f.*

**Prelecção,** *s. f.* pâṭh *m.*, pâṭhan *n.*

**Prelecclonar,** *v. t.* pâṭhan karuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *v. i.* pâṭh-, pâṭhan karuṁk.

**Prelibação,** *s. f.* châkṇeṁ *n.*, pûrvbhog *m.*

**Prelibar,** *v. t.* paileṁ châkuṁk, rûch ghevuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Preliminar,** *a.* pailo, pûrvîṁcho, mukhâvaylo, upakramâcho. ‖ **-es,** *s. m. pl.* upakramâcho vishay *m.*, pûrvâṁg *n.* ‖ *V.* PREFACIO.

**Prelio,** *s. m. (poet.) V.* BATALHA.

**Prelo,** *s. m.* chhâpcheṁ yaṁtr, chhâpyaṁtr *n.*

**Preludiar,** *v. t.* mudal ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* tayârî-, kamây karuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. i.* pûrvavâdan karuṁk.

**Preludio,** *s. m.* pûrvraṁg, pûrvrûp, mudal; *(mus.)* pûrvraṁg, pûrvavâdan *n.* ‖ *V.* PREAMBULO.

**Preluzir,** *v. i.* âdiṁ prajvaḷuṁk; laklakuṁk. ‖ *V.* SOBRESAHIR.

**Prema,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* PRESSÃO e PENA.

**Premar,** *v. t. (ant.) V.* OPPRIMIR.

**Prematuramente,** *adv.* veḷâ-, kâḷâ âdiṁ, âgse.

**Prematuridade,** *s. f.* âgaspaṇ; akâḷpaṇ *n.*

**Prematuro,** *a.* âgas, samâyâ âdiṁ ghaḍlalo, apûrṇakâl, akâḷ.

**Premeditação,** *s. f.* âdiṁ chiṁtṇeṁ *n.*, pûrvsaṁkalp *m.*, pûrvkalpanâ, pûrvyojanâ *f.*

**Premeditador,** *a. e s. m.* âdiṁ chiṁttalo,- nihâḷṇâr.

**Premeditar,** *v. t.* âdiṁ chiṁtuṁk,- nihâḷuṁk, paileṁch yojûn davruṁk.

**Premente,** *a.* dâṁtalo, cheptalo.

**Premer,** *v. t.* dâmuṁk, chepuṁk, peṁchuṁk; âṁvḷuṁk, arnuṁk; piḷuṁk, murḍuṁk.

**Premiador,** *a. e s. m.* inâm ditalo.

**Premiar,** *v. t.* inâm-, phaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Premio,** *s. m.* prem *m.*, inâm, uchit *n.*, phaḷ *m.*, punyaphaḷ, karmphaḷ *n.*

**Premissa,** *s. f.* pûrvapaksh, âdyapaksh *m.*, pratijñâ *f.*; uttarapaksh *(— menor) m.*

**Premoção,** *s. f.* devsûchan *n.*

**Premonitorio,** *a. (med.)* sûchak.

**Premunir,** *v. t.* chatrâvuṁk, śiḍkâvuṁk; âdiṁch vâṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chatrây karuṁk, tayâr-, âyto âsuṁk.

**Prenda,** *s. f.* deṇeṁ, dân, vriḍân *n.*, bheṭ *f.*, var; guṇ, satguṇ, suguṇ, sugurvo *m.*, sulakhiṇ *n.*; yukti, hikmat *f.*

**Prendado,** *a.* bheṭ kelalo; sulakhiṇî, satguṇî, guṇest; yukticho, hikmaticho; mâṇsugecho.

**Prendar,** *v. t.* bheṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.),* inâm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; sulakhiṇâṁ-, satguṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *V.* PREMIAR.

**Prender,** *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk; *capturar:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, prej *(do port.* PRESO) karuṁk; *impedir:* dharuṁk, âḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk; lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ dharoṁk; lâguṁk, basuṁk, tharuṁk, ghâṁs ghevuṁk; *embaraçar-se:* ghuspuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk; *preoccupar-se:* man davruṁk, husko karuṁk.

**Prenhado, prenhe,** *a.* gâbhno *ou* gâmṇo *(animal —)*; garhvâr, garbhest *(mulher —)*; *(fig.)* bharlalo, buḍlalo.

**Prenhez, prenhidão,** *s. f.* garbhâchâr *m.*, garbhestpaṇ; gâmṇepaṇ *n.*

**Prenoção,** *s. f.* âdlî oḷakh *f.*, pûrvajñân *n.*, pûrvabodh *m.*

**Prenome,** *s. m.* paileṁ-, âdleṁ nâṁv, pûrvanâm *n.*

**Prenominar,** *v. t.* paileṁ nâṁv divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; pailyâ nâṁvâṇ pâchâruṁk,- ulo karuṁk.

**Prensa,** *s. f.* chepaṇ *n.*, chhâp *m.*, kapâṭ *n.*; ghâṇo *(— de oleo ou assucar)*; charak *(— de assucar) m.* ‖ *— typographica,* chhâpyaṁtr *n.* ‖ *Metter numa — (fig.),* chepuṁk, peṁchuṁk.

**Prensar,** *v. t.* yaṁtrân chepuṁk,- peṁchuṁk; murḍuṁk, chirḍuṁk.

**Prenunciação,** *s. f.* âdiṁ kaḷauṇeṁ *n.*, bhâkṇî *f.*

**Prenunciador,** *a. e s. m.* âdiṁ kaḷaitalo.

**Prenunciar,** *v. t.* âdiṁ-, mukhâr kaḷauṁk, bhâkuṁk.

**Prenuncio,** *s. m.* pûrvrûp *n.*, śakun, praśn *m.*

**Preoccupação,** *s. f.* pûrvkalpanâ; khar chiṁtnâ *f.*, nibar nihâḷ; husko *m.*, aśâṁti *f.*

**Preoccupar,** *v. t.* husko divuṁk *(d. do o.),* chiṁtner davruṁk; man dharuṁk *(g. do o.),* chitt oḍhuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* husko âsuṁk *(d. do s.),* huskevuṁk; chiṁtner âsuṁk.

**Preopinante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* dusryâṁ âdiṁ vâdo sâṁgtalo, pûrvvâdi; pailo ulauṇâr.

**Preopinar,** *v. i.* erâṁ âdiṁ mat sâṁguṁk.

**Preordenação,** *s. f.* pûrvavidhi *m.*, pûrvyojan; Devâcheṁ nirmaṇ *n.*, devnirmiti *f.*

**Preordenar**, *v. t.* âdîṁ nemuṁk,-yojuṁk, pûrvyojuṁk; nirmuṁk.

**Preparação**, *s. f.* tayâr-, âyto karneṁ *n.*; siddhi, lâykî *f.*, âytepaṇ *n*, kamây, marâmat *f.*; âyteman (— *do animo*) *n.*

**Preparado**, *a.* tayâr, âyto. ‖ *s. m.* râṁdho, pâk *m.*, rasâyan *n.*

**Preparador**, *a. e s. m.* tayâr karṇâr, kamâytalo, saṁbhârkâr, saṁbhârî.

**Preparamento**, *s. m. V.* PREPARAÇÃO *e* PREPARATIVO.

**Preparar**, *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karuṁk, samkaruṁk, sudhâruṁk; *armar:* mâṁ ḍuṁk, saṁjauṁk, uprâsuṁk; *planear:* yojuṁk, rachuṁk; *formar por processo:* kamâvuṁk, kamây-, marâmat karuṁk. ‖ — *um animal*, cheṁchuṁk, kapâṁv (*port.* CAPÃO) karuṁk. — *uma causa*, nyâyâchyâ kharchâk duḍû ṭhevuṁk. — *um medicamento*, okhat kuṭuṁk. — *as terras*, sâgavaḷ-, kamây karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tayâr-, âyto jâvuṁk, tayârî-, mustâykî karuṁk; saṁjuṁk, neṭuṁk.

**Preparativo**, *a.* tayâr karcho *ou* kartalo. ‖ *s. m.* tayârî *f.*, sâj, saṁbhâr *m.*, mustâykî *f.*, sâmaṇ *n.*

**Preparatoriamente**, *adv.* tayârî-, kamây karûn; âdîṁ, mukhâr.

**Preparatorio**, *a.* tayâr-, lâyk kartalo, kamâytalo; âdlo, pûrviṁcho. ‖ -s, *s. m. pl.* pûrvavidyo *f. pl.*

**Preparo**, *s. m.* tayârî, kamây, lâykî *f.*; sâj *m.*, sâmaṇ *n.*, mustâykî *f.*; (*for.*) kharchâk davarlale duḍû *m. pl.*

**Preponderancia**, *s. f.* adhik vajan *n.*, adhik bhâr *m.*; (*fig.*) pradhânkî, prabaḷây, adhikây *f.*, agḷepaṇ *n.*

**Preponderante**, *a.* chaḍhâ bhârâcho, adhikbhârî; (*fig.*) prabaḷ, agḷo, adhik, pradhân.

**Preponderar**, *v. i.* adhik bhâr âsuṁk (*d. do s.*), adhikbhârî jâvuṁk; (*fig.*) adhik tol-, mol âsuṁk (*d. do s.*), prabaḷ jâvuṁk.

**Preponente**, *a. e s. m. e f.* mukhâr-, phuḍe ghâltalo.

**Prepor**, *v. t.* mukhâr-, phuḍe ghâluṁk,- davruṁk; viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Preposição**, *s. f.* phuḍe ghâlṇeṁ; nemṇeṁ *n.*; (*gram.*) upasarg *m.*

**Prepositivo**, *a.* (*gram.*) upasargâcho, aupasargik.

**Preposito**, *s. m.* man, chitt *n.*, vishay, abhiprây *m.*

**Preposteração**, *s. f.* uphrâṭṇî *f.*, viparîtkram *m.*

**Preposterar**, *v. t.* uphrâṭuṁk, viparît karuṁk.

**Prepostero**, *a.* parto, uphrâṭo, viparîtkramâcho.

**Prepotencia**, *s. f.* adhik padvî *f.*, atibaḷ, prabaḷ *n.*, prabaḷây, pradhânkî; jabardastî *f.*, dhumâḷo *m.*

**Prepotente**, *a.* prabaḷ, atibaḷî, pradhân; jabardast.

**Prepucio**, *s. m.* (*anat.*) mukhî, boṁḍî *f.*

**Prerogativa**, *s. f.* visesh paḍvî, -sattyâ *f.*, hakk *m.*

**Presa**, *s. f.* baṁdikhaṇî, kaidiṇ (*us. Sav.*); dharṇî, lûṭ *f.*; luṭicho mâl *m.*; kâyâ, śikârî *f.*; *dente canino:* śuṇcro dâṁt *m.* ‖ *V.* REPRESA. ‖ *Fazer — de*, ghaṭṭ dharuṁk. *Fazer —*, ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvuṁk.

**Presagiador**, *a. e s. m.* pûrvśûchan dâkhaitalo, âchârî.

**Presagiar**, *v. t.* âchâruṁk, śakunuṁk; jâvuṁche âdîṁ sâṁguṁk, bhâkuṁk. ‖ *V.* PRESENTIR.

**Presagio**, *s. m.* śakun, praśn, âchâr; apśakun (— *mau*) *m.* ‖ *V.* PREVISÃO.

**Presagioso**, *a.* śakunâcho, śakunik, praśnâcho.

**Presago**, *a.* âchârî, śakunî, nalbato.

**Presbyopia**, *s. f.*, **presbytismo**, *s. m.* pais adhik bareṁ paḷevṇeṁ *n.*

**Presbyta**, *a. e s. m. e f.* pais adhik paḷetalo.

**Presbyterado**, *s. m.* gurupaṇ *n.*

**Presbyteral**, *a.* gurûcho.

**Presbyterio**, *s. m.* vigârâcheṁ ghar; kapelmor (*do port.* CAPELLA-MÓR) *n.*

**Presbytero**, *s. m.* sâserdot, misâcho pâdrî, guru.

**Presciencia**, *s. f.* bhavishyajñân, pûrvajñân *n.*, ghaḍtalyâchî oḷakh, jâtalyâchî khabar *f.*

**Presciente**, *a.* phudlî oḷakh âslalo, bhavishyajñânî, pûrvajñânî.

**Prescito**, *a. e s. m. V.* PRECITO.

**Prescrever**, *v. t.* nemuṁk, karuṁk lâvuṁk; pharmâvuṁk, sâṁguṁk, (okhat) divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* junevahivâṭen nirphaḷ jâvuṁk, -aṁtruṁk; parṇo jâvuṁk, châlîbhâyr paḍuṁk.

**Prescripção**, *s. f.* nem, hukûm, kâydo *m.*; pharmâvṇî; (*jur.*) junîvahivâṭ *f.*, lâṁb bhogvaṭo *m.*; prâchîn châl *f.*

**Prescriptivel**, *a.* pharmâvuṁcho; bhogûn joḍcho, junevahivâṭen sâṁpḍâvuṁcho.

**Prescripto,** *a.* nemlalo, pharmâylalo; junevahivâṭen nirphaḷ kelalo.

**Presença,** *s. f.* hujir, hâjirî *f.*, *darusan; rup, toṁḍ, mukh *n.*, âkâr *m.*; âṁglaṭ *f.*, âṁgvaṭo *m.* ‖ *— de espirito,* sâvadhpaṇ *n.*, śitaḷây *f.* *De — á —,* rubrub, toṁḍâtoṁḍiṁ. *Em — de,* dekhûn, paḷevûn, mukhâr. *A — ou na — de alguem,* mukhâr, hujir, samor.

**Presencial,** *a.* hâjirecho, mukhâr kelalo ‖ *Testemunha —,* dekhlalo gvâhi, sâkshi.

**Presencialmente,** *adv.* kâjir âsûn, âplyâ ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ dekhûn, ashṭaṁgiṁ.

**Presenciar,** *v. t.* kâjir âsuṁk *(d. do o.),* âplyâ ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ dekhuṁk,- paḷevuṁk.

**Presentação,** *s. f. V.* APRESENTAÇÃO.

**Presentaneamente,** *adv.* eke ghaḍiyen, gaḍgaḍit.

**Presentaneo,** *a.* ghaḍiyecho, khiṇâcho, khiṇbhar; samâyik, lâyk.

**Presentar,** *v. t.* dâkhauṁk; divuṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* APRESENTAR-SE.

**Presente,** *a.* hujir-, mukhâr âslalo, hujirlo, hâjir, rujû *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; *actual:* âtâṁcho, hâliṁcho; chalto *(dia, mez)*; *es'e mesmo:* ho; *(gram.)* varttamân, vidyamân. ‖ *Estar —,* hujir-, hâjir âsuṁk. *Fazer —,* kaḷauṁk, khabar divuṁk. *Ter —,* ughḍâs âsuṁk. *(d. do s., g. do o.), Ao — ou de —,* âtâṁ, sardyâ. ‖ *s. m.* âtâṁcho kâḷ,- samay; *(gram.)* varttamânkâl *m.*; *offerta:* bheṭ, poḷî *f.*, dân, uchit, ojheṁ, darśan, samarpaṇ *n.*

**Presenteador,** *a. e s. m.* bheṭ kartalo, ditalo.

**Presentear,** *v. t.* divuṁk *(d. do o.),* dhâḍuṁk *(d. do o.),* bheṭauṁk *(d. do o.),* bheṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.),* samarpuṁk *(d. do o.),* opuṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Presentemente,** *adv.* âtâṁ; sardyâ, sâṁprat, turût.

**Presentimento,** *s. m.* âdiṁ umjaṇeṁ, -saṁjaṇeṁ, bhân *n.*, bhâs, vikalp *m.*, pûrvbhâvanâ, pûrvkalpanâ *f.*, âchâr *m.*

**Presentir,** *v. t.* âdîṁ samjuṁk,- umjuṁk, ḍubḍub-, âchâr âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.),* ḍubḍubuṁk, achâroṁk, śidkuṁk *(vv. ii.)*; pais thân âykuṁk, -dekhuṁk. ‖ *V.* CONJECTURAR.

**Presepe, presepio,** *s. m.* goṭho *m.*; pirjep *f.*

**Preservação,** *s. f.* râkhaṇ *f.*, saṁrakshaṇ, pâḷaṇ *n.*, saṁbhâḷ, bachâv *m.*, jagauṇî *f.*, jagṇeṁ, târaṇ *n.*

**Preservador,** *a. e s. m.* râkhṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr, saṁbhâḷî, jagauṇâr, tagauṇâr, pâḷak.

**Preservar,** *v. t.* râkhuṁk, saṁrakshuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, jagauṁk, tagauṁk bachâvuṁk, târuṁk, pâḷuṁk. râkhaṇ-, saṁbhâḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Preservativo,** *a.* râkhtalo, râkhcho, saṁbhâḷcho. ‖ *s. m.* râkhaṇ *f.*, okhat, rakshaṇasâdhan *n.*

**Presidencia,** *s. f.* mukheliṗaṇ *f.*, sardârkî, nâykî *f.*, adhikâr *m.*

**Presidencial,** *a.* mukhelyâcho, sabhâpaticho.

**Presidente,** *s. m.* pirjeṁt, mukhelî, mukhya, sardâr, nâyk; adhikârî, kârbhârî; sabhâpati *(— de assembléa).* ‖ *a.* mukhelî.

**Presidiar,** *v. t.* phauj davruṁk *(l. do o.),* phaujin râkhuṁk.

**Presidiario,** *a.* killyâche phaujicho. ‖ *s. m.* killyâr veṭhik vâvartalo.

**Presidio,** *s. m.* koṭṭâchî phauj; killerâkhaṇ *f.*; killo *m.*, koṭṭ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* AUXILIO.

**Presidir,** *v. i.* pirjeṁt-, mukhelî jâvuṁk; mukhâr-, phuḍe âsuṁk, nâykî-, sardârkî chalauṁk. ‖ *v. t.* chalauṁk.

**Presiganga,** *s. f.* baṁdkhaṇicheṁ târûṁ *n.*

**Presigo,** *s. m.* bhâkrî bhijauṁcheṁ *n.*; dhukrâchi charab *f.*

**Presilha,** *s. f.* lig *(do port.* LIGA*) n.*, phâso, bâṁdh *m.*

**Preso,** *a.* bâṁdhlalo; dharlalo; baṁdkhaṇiṁt âslalo, prej. ‖ *s. m.* baṁdikhaṇo, kaidî *(us. Sav.).*

**Pressa,** *s. f.* veg *m.*, saḍsaḍitây, jhaḍjhaḍî; tâkit *f.*, darvaḍ *ou* darvaḍo, saṁbhram *m.*, utâvḷây *f.*, utâvaḷpaṇ *n.*; âkâṁt *m.*, aḍchaṇ *f.* ‖ *Coisa de —,* garjecheṁ kâm. *Dar-se —,* darvaḍuṁk. *A —,* vegiṁ, saḍsaḍit, jhaḍjhaḍit, jhaḍkan, daḍâṁ *(us. Sal.).* *A toda a —,* vegîṁ vegiṁ.

**Pressão,** *s. f.* chep, chepṇî, dâmṇî *f.*; *(fig.)* bhâr, neṭ *m.*, baḷ *n.*

**Pressurosamente,** *adv.* darvaḍyân, gaḍgaḍit; suḍsuḍâyen.

**Pressuroso,** *a.* jhaḍjhaḍit, saḍsaḍit, tartarit, turturît; utâvḷo *ou* utâvḷî, urmaṭ, saṁbhramî, darvaḍyâcho; huḷhuḷo, dhaḍbaḍyo, uchaṁbaḷ. ‖ *V.* DILIGENTE.

**Prestação,** *s. f.* deneṁ *n.*, vapṇî; paṭṭî *f.*, châṁḍo *m.*; vâydyân phârik karṇeṁ *n.*; riṇâcho vâṁṭo *m.*

**Prestadio,** *a.* upkârî, upkârâdik, paropkârî; upkârâcho, âdâvâcho, kâmâcho, upayogi.
**Prestamente,** *adv.* V. PRESTEMENTE.
**Prestamento,** *s. m.* deneṁ *n.*
**Prestamista,** *s. m. e f.* kalâṁtarî, vyâjî.
**Prestança,** *s. f. (ant.)* V. PRESTIMO.
**Prestancia,** *s. f.* vartepaṇ, uttampaṇ, vhaḍlepaṇ *n.*
**Prestante,** *a.* upkârî, upayogi, kâmâcho; uttam, śreshṭh, varishṭ.
**Prestar,** *v. t.* divuṁk; ushṇo-, udhâr divuṁk. ‖ — *juramento,* pramâṇ karuṁk. — *homenagem,* satkâr-, abhivâd karuṁk. — *ouvidos,* kân divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* upkâruṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk, kâmâk yevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* upkâruṁk; tayâr-, rujû âsuṁk. ‖ V. CONDESCENDER.
**Prestativo,** *a.* V. PRESTADIO.
**Prestemente, prestesmente,** *adv.* vegiṁ, gaḍgaḍit, saḍsaḍit, jhaḍâjhaḍ.
**Prestes,** *a.* tayâr, rujû, râji; saḍsaḍit, saṇsaṇit; rokḍo. ‖ *Fazer-se —,* tayâr-, rujû jâvuṁk. ‖ *adv.* V. PRESTEMENTE.
**Presteza,** *s. f.* saḍsaḍitây, dhâṁdalây *f.*, dhâṁdalpaṇ; suḍsuḍpaṇ *n.*, suḍsuḍây, śitâbî *f.* ‖ *Com —,* V. PRESTEMENTE.
**Prestidigitação,** *s. f.* ghâḍvidyâ, nâḍvidyâ *f.*, gaudbeṁgâl *n.*
**Prestidigitador,** *s. m* ghâḍi, nâḍvidyo, gaudbeṁgâli.
**Prestigiação,** *s. f.* bhorap, nâḍepeṇ, taṁtr *n.*
**Prestigiador,** *s. m.* bhorpî, taṁtrakâr. ‖ V. PRESTIDIGITADOR.
**Prestigio,** *s. m.* mâyâ, bhûl, nadarbhûl *f.*; *(fig.)* raṁjan, mohan *n.* ‖ *Ter —,* bhâr-, tol âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*.
**Prestigioso,** *a.* mâyecho, mâyârûp, bhulicho; *(fig.)* bhârâdik, vajandâr.
**Prestimano,** *s. m.* V. PRESTIDIGITADOR.
**Prestimo,** *s. m.* upayog *ou* upeg, âdây *ou* âdâv, phaḷ *m.*, upkârpaṇ, puṇya *ou* puṇyeṁ *n.*; majat *ou* madat *f.*, śiristo *m.* ‖ *Sem —,* upkâra nâslalo, kâmâk ye nâslalo.
**Prestimonio,** *s. m.* dharmâdâyâcho vâṁṭo, -aṁś *m.*
**Prestimoso,** upkârâk paḍtalo, kâmâk yetalo, upkârâdik.
**Prestito,** *s. m.* pursâṁv *(do port.* PROCISSÃO) *n.*, svârî, diṁḍî, jâtrâ; varât *(— de casamento) f.*; saṁyân *(— funebre) n.*

**Presto,** *a.* V. PRESTES. ‖ *De —,* rokḍoch *(decl.)*.
**Presumido,** *a.* dharlalo, samjalalo. ‖ V. PRESUMPÇOSO.
**Presumidor,** *a. e s. m.* dhartalo, samjaṇâr.
**Presumir,** *v. t.* samjuṁk, dharuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, kalpuṁk, ajmâsuṁk, anumânuṁk, disuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* ahaṁkâruṁk, phuluṁk, phuguṁk, phaḍâ karuṁk.
**Presumivel,** *a.* manâṁt dharcho, ajmâsûṁyeso.
**Presumpção,** *s. f.* dharṇeṁ, samjaneṁ *n*, anumân, tark *m.*, kalpanâ *f.*; ahaṁkâr, abhimân *m.*, garv *n.*, mâṁj, kharmastî *f.*
**Presumpçoso,** *a.* garvî, ahaṁkârî, abhimânî, mâtgo.
**Presumptivo,** *a.* anumânâcho, ânumânik, tarkâcho; jâvuṁk âslalo, jâytso distalo. ‖ *Herdeiro —,* sayaṁbhiṁ dâyjî jâtalo. *Herdeiro — da corôa,* yuvarâj.
**Presunto,** *s. m.* perjûṁt *m.*
**Presuppor,** *v. t.* âdiṁ kalpuṁk,-dharuṁk, pûrvakalpanâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; samjuṁk divumk.
**Presupposição,** *s. f.* pûrvakalpanâ, pûrvabhâvanâ *f.*
**Presupposto,** *a.* âdiṁ kalpilalo. ‖ *s. m.* pûrvakalpanâ *f.*; arth, saṁkalp *m.*, nimitt *n.* ‖ V. PRETEXTO.
**Pret,** *s. m.* śipâyâṁchî diskuli *f.*
**Preta,** *s. f.* khâparleṁ *n.*
**Pretenção,** *s. f.* śodh, śodhṇî *f.*; dâvo, ilâkho *m.*, bird; man, âlachan, yojan *n.* ‖ V. PRESUMPÇÃO. ‖ **-ções,** *pl.* phaḍâ, mijâs *f.*
**Pretencioso,** *a. e s. m.* uṁch taklecho, garvâṁt bharlalo, damdâr, abhimânî.
**Pretendedor,** *a. e s. m.*, **pretendente,** *a. e s. m. e f.* śodhtalo, śodhṇâr; âpṇâk dâvo âsâ mhaṇ samjatalo, birdî.
**Pretender,** *v. t.* śodhuṁk; mâguṁk; jây jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, âśevuṁk; samjuṁk, kalpuṁk, saṁkalpuṁk. ‖ — *a mão de uma mulher,* kâjârjâvuṁk śodhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâvruṁk, udyog karuṁk.
**Pretendida,** *a. e s. f.* kâjârjâvuṁk śodhlali, hokal.
**Pretenso** *a.* śodhlalo; samjalalo, chiṁtnecho.
**Pretensor,** *a. e s. m.* V. PRETENDENTE.

**Preterição**, *s. f* kuśîn davarṇeṁ *n.*, soḍṇî, aṁtrâvṇî, vagaḷṇî *f.*

**Preterir**, *v. t.* kuśîn davruṁk, soḍuṁk, sâṁḍuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, vagaḷuṁk, paro ghâluṁk.

**Preterito**, *a.* pâṭhlo, âdlo, gelalo. ‖ *s. m. (gram.)* bhûtakâl *m.*

**Preterivel**, *a.* aṁtrâvûṁyeso, soḍcho, sâṁḍcho.

**Preternatural**, *a.* sayaṁbhâvarto, adbhut.

**Pretextar**, *v. t.* nib ghevuṁk,- sâruṁk *(g. do o.)*, nibâvuṁk.

**Pretexto**, *s. m.* nib, nimitt, mîs, soṁg, chhidr *n.*, vesh, tapsil *m.* ‖ *A — de*, nibân.

**Pretidão**, *s. f.* kâḷsâṇ, kâḷbâṇ *f.*

**Preto**, *a.* kâḷo; kâḷso, kâḷsâr *(dim.)*. ‖ *s. m.* kâḷo manîs, khâprî; kâlo raṁg *m.* ‖ *Pôr o — no branco*, kâgdâr ghâluṁk, baraun divuṁk.

**Pretorio**, *s. m.* râjâṁgaṇ *n.*

**Prevalecer**, *v. i.* varto jâvuṁk, vartuṁk, adhik bhâr-, baḷ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *v. r.* âḍâv-, phaḷ kâḍhuṁk; uprâsuṁk, kalpuṁk.

**Prevaricação**, *s. f.* kâydo moḍṇeṁ,- nâ pâḷṇeṁ *n.*, apâḷo *m.*; nâḍbuddh *f.*, matibhram *m.*

**Prevaricador**, *a. e s. m.* kâydo moḍtalo,- moḍṇâr.

**Prevaricar**, *v. i.* kâydyâr âḍ yevuṁk, kâydo moḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* *V.* PERVERTER.

**Prevenção**, *s. f.* tayârî, mâṁḍâvaḷ; chatrây, guptây *f.*, pûrvopây *f.*; pûrvakalpanâ *f.* ‖ *De —*, vâyṭâ baryâk, phuḍârâk.

**Prevenidamente**, *adv.* chatrâyen, âdiṁ chiṁtûn.

**Prevenido**, *a.* chatur, śiḍûk, huśâr, sâvadh. ‖ *V.* DESCONFIADO.

**Preveniente**, *a.* âdiṁ pâvtalo. ‖ *Graça —*, pûrvakṛipâ *f.*

**Prevenir**, *v. t.* tayâr karuṁk, mâṁḍâvaḷ-, tayârî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, phuḍâruṁk; *avisar:* âdiṁ sâṁguṁk, chatrâvuṁk, śiḍkâvuṁk; *chegar antes:* âdiṁ-, mukhâr pâvuṁk; *evitar:* vâṭâvuṁk, ṭâḷuṁk, vâruṁk, nivâruṁk; *impedir:* âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk; *indispor:* kûṁs bharumk, -moḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, aṁtrâvuṁk; *dispor a favor:* vaṁdâvuṁk, mavâḷuṁk ‖ *— as intenções*, man pârkhuṁk. *— as ordens*, sâṁgche âdiṁ karuṁk.

**Preventivamente**, *adv.* nivârchyâk, ṭâḷchyâk.

**Preventivo**, *a.* nivârcho, ṭâḷcho, vâṭâvuṁcho.

**Prever**, *v. t.* âdiṁch paḷevuṁk, mukhâr-, phuḍe dekhuṁk, phuḍâvuṁk; sumâr-, ajmâs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* PROGNOSTICAR.

**Previamente**, *adv.* âdiṁ, paileṁ, mukhâr, phuḍe, pûrviṁ.

**Previço**, *s. m.* *V.* PREVISO.

**Previdencia**, *s. f.* âdiṁ paḷevṇeṁ,- oḷkhaṇeṁ *n.*, dûrdṛishṭi, dirghadṛishṭi, bhavishyadṛishṭi *f.*, pûrvajñân *n.*; ajmâs, sumâr *m.* ‖ *V.* PRECAUÇÃO.

**Previdente**, *a.* âdiṁ paḷetalo,- oḷkhatalo, dûrdarśî; chatur, śiḍûk; śahâṇo, achirkâyecho.

**Previdentemente**, *adv.* chatrâyen, phuḍe paḷevûn.

**Previo**, *a.* âdlo, âdiṁcho, pûrv.

**Previsão**, *s. f.* dirghadṛishṭi *f.*, pûrvajñân *n.* ‖ *V.* CAUTELA.

**Previso**, *s. m. (ant.)* jaiśî, gaṇak.

**Previsto**, *a.* âdiṁ dekhlalo, -kaḷlalo; sâṁgûn davarlalo; chatur, śiḍûk.

**Prezado**, *a.* aprûbâyecho, chaḍhâ mogâcho, kâḷjâcho.

**Prezador**, *a. e s. m.* mântalo, aprûbây kartalo.

**Prezar**, *v. t.* priti-, mog-, aprûbây karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, atrekuṁk *(d. do o.)*, lobhduṁk *(d. do o.)*; mânuṁk, samânuṁk, mân divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, uklûn dharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âbrû saṁbhâḷuṁk, iśiṁ râkhuṁk; baḍâyk dâkhauṁk, phaḍâ karuṁk, mân bhoguṁk.

**Prezavel**, *a.* mân-, âdar phâvoto, mânâdik, samânuṁcho.

**Prima**, *s. f.* prîm *f. ou n.*; bâpalbahiṇ, chultibahîṇ; âtebahîṇ; mâvśibahiṇ *f.*; *corda:* prîm *n.*, supûr taṁti *f.* ‖ *V.* PRIMO.

**Primado**, *s. m.* pradhânkî *f.*, mukhelîpaṇ, pailepaṇ *n.*; pradhânopâdhyâyâchî padvî *f.*

**Primar**, *v. i.* pailo-, mukheli jâvuṁk; uttam-, śreshṭh jâvuṁk.

**Primario**, *a.* mukhelî, mukhya, pradhân, mâl *(em comp.)*; pailo, prathamlo, apûrv, muḷâcho, tattvâcho, âdi *(em comp.)*. ‖ *Instrucção primaria*, paili śikauṇ, mûltattvaśikshâ *f.*

**Primavera**, *s. f.* vasaṁt *m.* ‖ *A — da vida*, tarṇi pirây *f.*

**Primaz**, *s. m.* primâj, pradhânopâdhyây, mukhyapurohit.

**Primazia**, *s. f.* pradânopâdhyâyâchî padvî *f.*; vhaḍlepaṇ, vartepaṇ *n.*, pradhânkî *f.* ‖ *V.* PRIMOR.

**Primeiramente**, *adv.* pailem, paile svâter, pratham.

**Primeiro**, *a.* pailo, pratham, prathamlo, mâl *(em comp.)*, âdi *(em comp.)*. ‖ *adv.* pailo *(decl.)*, âdim, mukhâr. ‖ *De* — pailemch. — *que*, âdim. *A primeira*, pailyâ phârâk, rokdoch.

**Primevo**, *a.* pûrvil, pûrvilo, purâtan, pûrvkâḷâcho.

**Primicias**, *s. f. pl.* pailem-, prathamlem phaḷ, mâlphaḷ, navem *n.*; *(fig.)* pailo lâbh, -guṇ *m.*

**Primigenio**, **primigeno**, *a.* prathamlo, pûrvilo.

**Primiparo**, *a.* paile pâvṭhi vyetalo.

**Primitiva**, *s. f.* pailo samay, mûḷkâḷ *m.*

**Primitivamente**, *adv.* muḷim, purâtanim.

**Primitivo**, *a.* pailo, prathamlo, muḷâcho, purâtan, pûrvil, pûrvilo, siddh.

**Primo**, *s. m.* prim, bamdhu *ou* bamdh; bâpalbhâv, chultobhâv *(filho do thio paterno)*; âytebhâv *(filho da thia paterna)*; mâmebhâv *(filho do thio materno)*, mâvśibhâv *(filho da thia materna)*. ‖ *a.* *V.* PRIMEIRO.

**Primò**, *adv.* pailem, paile svâter.

**Primogenito**, *a. e s. m.* mâlgaḍo.

**Primogenitor**, *a. e s. m.* pûrvaj.

**Primogenitura**, *s. f.* mâlgaḍepaṇ *n.*

**Primor**, *s. m.* uttam-, sampûrṇ vast *f.*; ḍaul, dabâjo *m.*, thorây; sampûrṇây *f.*, uttampaṇ *n.*, samskâr *m.*; śobh, nâjukây *f.*

**Primordial**, *a.* pailo, muḷâcho, arambhâcho, asal.

**Primordialmente**, *adv.* muḷim, arambhim.

**Primordio**, *s. m.* arambh *m.*, mûḷ, mudal *n.*

**Primorosamente**, *adv.* nâjukâyen, uttampaṇim.

**Primoroso**, *a.* uttam, śreshṭh, nâjûk, chakk, sampûrṇ, śobhit.

**Princesa**, *s. f.* kumvar, kumâri, râjkumâri. ‖ *V.* SOBERANA.

**Principado**, *s. m.* kumvarpaṇ; mâmḍalikrâj *n.*

**Principal**, *a.* pailo, prathamlo, param, pradhân, mukhya, mukhâvelo, śreshṭh, aṭṭal, mâl *(em comp.)*, âdi *(em comp.)*; muḷâcho, mûḷtattvâcho, tattvâcho. ‖ *s. m.* mukheli, mâlgaḍo, sardâr, nâyk *m.*; mudal, mûḷ, mûḷdhan *n.*

**Principalidade**, *s. f.* mukhelipaṇ *n.*, pradhânki *f.*, śreshṭhpaṇ, vartepaṇ *n.*; moṭo-, mukheli lok *m.*

**Principalmente**, *adv.* adhik karûn, bhav karn, adhik.

**Principe**, *s. m.* kumvar, râjkumvar, kumâr, râjkumâr, râjputr; rây, râjâ, pâtśây; sâmamt, mâmḍalik. ‖ — *real*, mahâkumâr.

**Principescamente**, *adv.* rây kaso; dabâjyân, daulatin.

**Principesco**, *a.* râyâcho, râjâcho; kumvrâcho.

**Principiador**, *a. e s. m.* arambhṇâr, śurû kartalo.

**Principiante**, *a. e s. m.* navo, navśik, abhyâsi.

**Principiar**, *v. t.* âḍâvumk, arambh-, mudal ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, arambhumk, śurû karumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâgumk, arambhomk, śurû jâvumk.

**Principio**, *s. m.* arambh *m.*, mudal *n.*, muhurtt *ou* mrit, âdi *m.*, śri *f.*; *causa primaria:* âdikâraṇ, mûḷ, bij *n.*; *acto de principiar:* âḍâvṇi; arambhṇi *f.*; *norma:* sûtr *n.*, nyây, niyam, utsarg *m.* ‖ *A* —, arambhim, muḷim; pailem. *Desde o* —, pailem thân, mudlân. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* paili jiṇ, pratham parây; *educação:* ravis, mâṇsugi *f.*; *elementos:* tattv, mûḷ, mûḷtattv, bij, sûtr *n.*; mûḷgramth *m.*

**Prior**, *s. m.* maṭhâdhikâri, maṭhâdhipati, mahamt. ‖ *V.* PAROCHO.

**Priora**, *s. f.* *V.* PRIOREZA.

**Priorado**, **priorato**, *s. m.* mahamtpaṇ, maṭhâdhipatipaṇ *n.*

**Prioral**, *a.* mahamtâcho.

**Prioreza**, *s. f.* maṭhâdhikâriṇ, mâṭhasvâmiṇ.

**Prioridade**, *s. f.* pailepaṇ, mâlgaḍepaṇ, âdlepaṇ *n.*; agramân *m.*

**Prisão**, *s. f.* ghaṭṭ dharṇem *n.*, dharbâmdh *m.*; *encarceramento:* prijâmv *n.*, bamdi, bamdaḍi *f.*; *laço:* bâmdhap, bâmdhan *n.*, bâmdhpâs *m.*; *obstaculo:* gomdh, naḍ, aḍchaṇ; *carcere:* bamdi khaṇ *ou* bamdhkhaṇ, bamdaḍi, *f.*

**Prisco**, *a.* *(poet.)* *V.* ANTIGO.

**Prisioneiro**, *s. m.* prej, bamdikhaṇo; yuddhadâs.

**Prisma**, *s. m.* tripârśvakâch *m.*, krakachâyat *n.*; *(fig.)* âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.*

**Prismatico**, *a.* krakachâyatâcho.

**Pristino**, *a.* *(poet.)* *V.* PRIMITIVO.

**Privação**, *s. f.* amtrâvṇi; amtarṇi *f.*, varjaṇem, nâsṇem *n.*, hâṇi *f.*, nâś *ou* nâs, abhâv *m.* ‖ **-ções**, *pl.* dagdag, upadre, upâstâpâs, kaṭâs *m. pl.*, tahânbhûk *f.*

**Privada**, *s. f.* *V.* LATRINA.

**Privadamente,** *adv.* kuśin, ekâṁtiṁ kherit.

**Privado,** *a.* khâśâ, khâsgi, khud, padarcho; kherit, gupit, gupto. ‖ *Em* —, kherit, ekâṁtiṁ. ‖ *s. m.* jivprâṇ *m.*, prîtipâtr *n.*

**Privança,** *s. f.* lagti, salgi *f.*, sannidhân *n.*

**Privar,** *v. t.* aṁtrâvuṁk, varjuṁk, nâgauṁk; âḍâvuṁk, aḍchuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* salgi âsuṁk (*d. do s.*), * sannidhânuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* soḍuṁk, soḍûn divuṁk, pelyân ghâluṁk (*vv. tt.*).

**Privativamente,** *adv.* kuśin, kkerît.

**Privativo,** *a.* khâśâ, khâsgi, khâsgat; (*gram.*) abhâvasûchak.

**Privilegiado,** *a.* hakk-, adhikâr âslalo, viśiht, mânkari; (*fig.*) aprûb, uttam, śreshṭh.

**Privilegiar,** *v. t.* adhikâr-, hakk divuṁk (*d. do o.*).

**Privilegio,** *s. m.* hakk, adhikâr, mân *m.*, sattâ *ou* sattyâ; viśeshsattyâ *f.*; guṇ *m.*

**Pró,** *adv.* hoypakshiṁ. ‖ *s. m.* âḍâv, phaḷ *m.*, phaidâ *f.* ‖ *A* — *ou em* —, khâtir, upkârâk.

**Proa,** *s. f.* nâḷ *ou* nâv, âṇi, aṇyeṁ; (*fig.*) mukh *n.*, phuḍo; ahaṁkâr *m.*, garv *n.*, phaḍâ *f.*

**Proar,** *v. i.* *V.* APROAR.

**Probabilidade,** *s. f.* saṁbhav *m.*, saṁbhâvanâ *f.*

**Probabilismo,** *s. m.* saṁbhavamat *n.*

**Probabilista,** *s. m. e f.* saṁbhavapakshi.

**Probante,** *a.* *V.* PROVANTE.

**Probatorio,** *a.* pramâṇâcho, pramâṇik.

**Probidade,** *s. f.* kharepaṇ *n.*, satvati *f.*, sadâchâr, pramâṇikpaṇ *n.*

**Problema,** *s. m.* vâd, praśn *m.*, kṛitya *n.*; (*fig.*) gûḍh *m.*, humâṇeṁ, *n.*

**Problematicamente,** *adv.* praśnân; dubhâviṁ.

**Problematico,** *a.* praśnâcho; dubhâvâcho, aniśchit.

**Problematizar,** *v. t.* aniśchit karuṁk, dubhâvâr ghâluṁk.

**Probo,** *a.* kharo, niṭ, sadâchâri, pramâṇik, puṇyavaṁt, dharmavaṁt.

**Proboscida,** *s. f.* hattyâcheṁ soṁḍ *n.*; soṁḍi *f.*

**Procacidade,** *s. f.* *V.* INSOLENCIA.

**Procedencia,** *s. f.* araṁbh, saṁbhav, upaj *m.*, saṁsarṇi *f.*, yeṇeṁ, mûḷ *n.*

**Procedente,** *a.* âylalo, upjalalo.

**Proceder,** *v. i.* chaluṁk, châluṁk, phuḍe saruṁk, vachuṁk; *succeder:* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk; *comportar-se:* châluṁk; *ter origem:* yevuṁk, jâvuṁk, upjuṁk, nipjuṁk; (*jur.*) divâṇâṁt-, nitiṁt ghâluṁk, proses (*do port.* PROCESSO)-, vyavahâr karuṁk. ‖ — *a alguma coisa,* lâguṁk, âḍâvuṁk (*v. t.*). ‖ *s. m.* *V.* PROCEDIMENTO.

**Procedido,** *a.* châlicho. ‖ *Bem* —, bare châlicho, mâṇsugecho. *Mal* —, vâyṭe châlicho, nashṭo.

**Procedimento,** *s. m.* châl, vahivâṭ *f.*, nadteṁ, charit âcharaṇ *n.*, karmdharm *m.* ‖ *V.* PROCESSO.

**Procella,** *s. f.* moḍ, vâdaḷ, tuphân; (*fig.*) tuphân, tirrâj *n.*, ghaḷbaḷ *m.*

**Procelloso,** *a.* vâdaḷyo, vâdaḷâcho, tuphâni.

**Proceres,** *s. m. pl.* râjbiḍe, sardâr, mahâjan.

**Processamento,** *s. m.* vyavahâr *m.*

**Processal,** *a.* vyavahârâcho.

**Processão,** *s. f.* *V.* PROCEDENCIA.

**Processar,** *v. t.* proses-, vyavahâr karuṁk (*l. sup. do o.*), vyavahâruṁk.

**Processional,** *a.* jâtrecho, diṁḍiyecho.

**Processionalmente,** *adv.* diṁḍiyen, jâtren.

**Processionario,** *s. m.* yâtrâpaddhati *f.*

**Processo,** *s. m.* gati *ou* gat, châl, pravṛitti *f.*; kram, anukram *m.*, rahâṭ, rit, paripâṭi, paddhat *f.*; (*for.*) proses, vyavahâr, khaṭlo *m.*; vyavahârâchiṁ kâgdâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ — *do tempo,* kâlgati. *Metter em* — *V.* PROCESSAR.

**Procidencia,** *s. f.* (*med.*) gaḷṇi *f.*

**Procissão,** *s. f.* pursâṁv *n.*, diṁḍi, jâtrâ, svâri; (*fig.*) hâr, oḷ *f.*

**Proclama,** *s. m.* kâjârâchi chiṭṭ *f.*

**Proclamação,** *s. f.* hâkâvṇi; praghaṭṇi, nâvâḍhṇi *f.*; ghoshaṇ *n.*, ḍâṁgoro, ḍâṁḍoro *m.*; ghoshaṇpatr *n.*

**Proclamador,** *a. e s. m.* hâkâvṇâr, ḍâṁgoro phirauṇâr; ḍâṁgoryo, ghoshak; nâvâḍhṇâr.

**Proclamar,** *v. t.* hâkâvuṁk, ghoshaṇ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), ḍâṁgoro phirauṁk (*g. do o.*); praghaṭuṁk, prakâśauṁk; nâvâḍhuṁk, gâjauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk hâkâvuṁk, âpleṁ ghoshaṇ karuṁk; nâvâḍhoṁk.

**Procrastinação,** *s. f.* lâṁbây, âvjâv *f.*; kâḷâv *m.*, dirgh *n.*

**Procrastinador,** *a. e s. m.* lâṁbâyo kartalo, lâṁbâvṇâr. ‖ *V.* MOROSO.

**Procrastinar,** *v. t.* lâmbâvuṁk, dîrghâvuṁk, pâṭhî ghâluṁk, phuḍe davruṁk, kâḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâmbâyo karuṁk, veḷ lâvuṁk.

**Procreação,** *s. f.* utpatti *f.*, prasav *m.*, janan *n.*

**Procreador,** *a. e s. m.* jalm ditalo, utpann kartalo, janmauṇâr, janak.

**Procrear,** *v. t.* jalm divuṁk, janmauṁk *ou* jalmauṁk, utpann karuṁk, prasavuṁk, upjauṁk, nipjâvuṁk; *(fig.)* jâyso karuṁk, vâḍhauṁk, chaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jâvuṁk, upjuṁk, nipjuṁk; vâḍhuṁk, chaḍhuṁk.

**Procura,** *s. f.* śodhṇî, śodh, sûd, suddî *f.* ‖ *Andar ou ir em — ou á —*, śodhuṁk, sudik bhoṁvuṁk.

**Procuração,** *s. f.* prokurâsâṁv *n.*, adhikâr *m.*, sattyâ, mukhtyâri *f.*; mukhtyârnâmâ *m.* ‖ *— geral*, kulmukhtyârî *f.*

**Procuradeira,** *s. f.* śodhtali, śodhṇârṇ, tapâsṇârṇ.

**Procurador,** *a.* śodhtalo, sûd ghetalo. ‖ *s. m.* prokurâdor, vakil, mukhtyâr, dalâl, vârcho.

**Procuradoria,** *s. f.* vakîlpaṇ, mukhtyârpaṇ *n.*; mukhtyârkhâṇo *m.*

**Procurar,** *v. t.* śodhuṁk, śodh karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sûd ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, paḷevuṁk; vâvruṁk. ‖ *— uma pessoa*, śodhuṁk-, vichâruṁk vachuṁk. *— sua vida*, udarposhaṇ śodhuṁk. *— com a vista*, dishṭ bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vakîlpaṇ chalauṁk. ‖ *— por*, vichâruṁk, khabar ghevuṁk.

**Procuratoria, procuratura,** *s. f.* vakîlpaṇ, mukhtyârpaṇ *n.*

**Procuratorio,** *a.* vakilâcho, mukhtyârâcho.

**Prodigador,** *a. e s. m. V.* PRODIGALIZADOR.

**Prodigalidade,** *s. f.* udhaḷ *f.*, vechikpaṇ, vikshepрaṇ, arthdûshaṇ *n.*, divâḷkhorî *f.* ‖ *V.* PROFUSÃO.

**Prodigalizador,** *a. e s. m.* bhav kharchitalo, hogḍâvṇâr.

**Prodigalizar, prodigar,** *v. t.* bhav kharchuṁk, udhḷuṁk, hogḍâvuṁk, vikshepuṁk; *(fig.)* bharûn-, loṭûn divuṁk. ‖ *V.* ARRISCAR.

**Prodigamente,** *adv.* udhḷûn, vikshepûn; bharûn, loṭûn.

**Prodigio,** *s. m.* acharyeṁ, ajâp, naval, adbhut, vismit, dheṁḍ, śakun *n.*, utpât *m.*, viparîtây *f.*

**Prodigiosamente,** *adv.* navlâṁnîṁ, ajâpâṁnîṁ.

**Prodigioso,** *a.* ajâpâṁcho, acharyâṁcho, acharyavaṁt, navlâṁcho, vismit, vismitvaṁt; vichitr, apûrv.

**Prodigo,** *a.* udhḷo, vîdhḷo, kharchîk, vechik, vikshepî, hogḍâvṇo, ibâdyo, divâḷkhor. ‖ *V.* GENEROSO. ‖ *s. m.* divâḷkhor, hogḍâvṇâr.

**Proditor,** *s. m. V.* TRAIDOR.

**Proditorio,** *a. V.* TRAIÇOEIRO.

**Prodromo,** *s. m.* prastâvanâ *f.*; mûḷ, mudal; *(fig.)* ekâ janâcheṁ pailеṁ pustak *n.*, asalgraṁth *m.* ‖ *-s, pl.* roglakshaṇâṁ *n. pl.*

**Producção,** *s. f.* upjauṇi, jalmauṇî, rachṇî nirmiti; utpatti *f.*, jalm, saṁbhav, upaj, prasav *m.*, prasavpaṇ; pîk *(— de cereaes e legumes)*; *(for.)* dâkhauṇeṁ, dakhal karṇeṁ *n.*

**Producente,** *a.* utpann kartalo, upjaitalo. ‖ *V.* CONCLUDENTE.

**Productibilidade,** *s. f.* saphaḷpaṇ, phaḷâdikpaṇ *n.*

**Productivamente,** *adv.* phaḷân, âdâvân.

**Productivel,** *a.* jâyso, upjuṁcho. ‖ *V.* PRODUCTIVO.

**Productivo,** *a.* saphaḷ, phaḷâdik; pikâvo, supikâcho. ‖ *V.* LUCRATIVO.

**Producto,** *s. m.* utpann *n.*, upaj, nipaj, prasav *n.*, phaḷ *m. e n.*, huṭâvaḷ *(us. Can.) f.*; *(arith.)* guṇâkâr, phaḷ *m.*

**Productor, produzidor,** *a. e s. m.* utpann kartalo; kâḍhṇâr, ghaḍṇâr, rachṇâr; joḍṇâr.

**Produzir,** *v. t.* jalmauṁk, upjauṁk, nipjâvuṁk, divuṁk, prasavuṁk, jâvuṁk *(s. do o., d. do s.)*; *fazer:* karuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, uprâsuṁk; *apresentar:* dâkhauṁk, mukhâr hâḍuṁk. ‖ *— effeito:* guṇ paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*. *— resultado,* phaḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Produzivel,** *a.* utpann jâvuṁcho.

**Proeiro,** *s. m. (mar.)* nâv râkhtalo.

**Proejar,** *v. i. (naut.)* taḍik lâguṁk,-pâvuṁk.

**Proemial,** *a.* prastâvanecho.

**Proemiar,** *v. t. V.* PREFACIAR.

**Proeminencia,** *s. f.* bhâyr sarṇeṁ; ḍhuṁg *n.*, uṁchây *f.* ‖ *V.* COMORO.

**Proeminente,** *a.* bhâyr sarlalo, ḍhuṁg âslalo, ḍhuṁgâḷ, ḍhuṁgâḷo; *(fig.)* uṁch, uttam.

**Proemio,** *s. m. V.* PREFACIO.

**Proeza,** *s. f.* parâkram, pratâp, purushârth, mât *m.*

**Profanação,** *s. f.* bâṭ, bâṭauṇî *f.*, bhashṭpaṇ, apavitrpaṇ *n.*; dûshaṇ *n.*, aśuddhi *f.*

**Profanador,** *a. e s. m.* bâṭauṇâr, bhashṭâvṇo.

**Profanamente,** *adv.* apavitrpaṇîṁ, saṁsârîṁ.

**Profanar,** *v. t.* bâṭauṁk, bhashṭâvuṁk, viṭâḷuṁk, doṁsauṁk, apavitr-, bhrashṭ karuṁk.

**Profanidade,** *s. f.* dharmniṁdâ, bhashṭâvṇî *f.*

**Profano,** *a.* saṁsârî, saṁsârik, prâpaṁchik; apavitr, bhrashṭ, dharmniṁdak, dharmdveshî; pojḍo; bhâylo.|| *V.* SECULAR.

**Proferir,** *v. t.* ulauṁk, mhaṇuṁk; uchchâruṁk, boluṁk, uchchâr karuṁk (*g. do o.*); praghaṭ karuṁk, praghaṭuṁk, (pharmaṇ) mâruṁk.

**Professar,** *v. t.* dakhal karuṁk, uchchâruṁk, âṁgîkaruṁk, kabûl karuṁk, vaduṁk; *exercer:* châlauṁk, dhâṁdo-, udyog karuṁk (*g. do o.*); *ensinar:* śikauṁk, pâṭhuṁk; *seguir (religião, seita):* châlauṁk; *fazer votos:* maṭhvâsî va maṭhvâsîṇ jâvuṁk (*g. do o.*). || *v. i.* maṭhvâsî jâvuṁk.

**Professo,** *a.* maṭhvâsî jâlalo; (*fig.*) rahâṭlalo, kuṭlalo. || *s. m.* maṭhvâsî.

**Professor,** *s. m.* prophesor, mestîr (*do port.* MESTRE), śeṇay, guru, vastâd, pâṭhak, paṁḍit.

**Professora,** *s. f.* mestîrṇ, śikauṇârṇ, pâṭhakî.

**Professorado,** *s. m.* pâṭhakpaṇ, gurupaṇ, paṁḍitpaṇ *n.*; mestîr *m. pl.*

**Professoral,** *a.* śeṇaycho.

**Proficiencia,** *s. f.* pakkî oḷakh *f.*, pravîṇpaṇ, nipuṇpaṇ *n.*, praveś *m.*

**Proficiente,** *a.* pakko, pravîṇ, nipuṇ, khabardâr, samarthvaṁt, gâḍho.

**Proficientemente,** *adv.* khabardâr, pravîṇpaṇîṁ.

**Proficuamente,** *adv.* âdâvân, phaḷân, lâbhân.

**Proficuidade,** *s. f.* âdâv, phaḷ, lâbh *m.*, hâśil *f.*, hâśilpaṇ *n.*

**Proficuo,** *a.* âdâvâcho, phaḷâcho.

**Profissão,** *s. f.* uchchâraṇ, âṁgîkaraṇ *n.*, âṁgîkâr, udgâr *m.*; châlauṇî; dhâṁdo, udyog, vyavahâr, bhesh *m.*, kasab *f.*, bird *ou* barad *n.* || *De —*, bheshâcho; aṭṭal.

**Profissional,** *a.* dhâṁdyâcho, vyavahârâcho.

**Profitente,** *a.* châlaitalo.

**Profligação,** *s. f.* dhûḷdaśâ, nâśâḍî, dispaṭ *f.*

**Profligado,** *a.* dhûḷdaśâ-, dispaṭ kelalo; (*fig.*) nashṭo, khoṭo.

**Profligador,** *a. e s. m.* nâśâḍî kartalo, dispaṭâvṇâr.

**Profligar,** *v. t.* koṁsḷâvuṁk, gaḷgaḷâvuṁk; dhûḷdaśâ, nâśâḍî karuṁk (*g. do o.*), dispaṭâvuṁk.

**Pro-forma,** *adv.* śiristyâk, upachârâk, kelâṁ mhâṇ.

**Profugo,** *a.* pardeśî, paḷpaṭo.

**Profundador,** *a. e s. m.* kholâytalo; dhuṁḍâḷṇâr.

**Profundamente,** *adv.* khol; chaḍh, bhav, jâyto.

**Profundar,** *v. t.* kholâvuṁk, khol karuṁk; (*fig.*) dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, ṭhâv ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*). || *v. i. e r.* khol jâvuṁk, kholâvoṁk; (*fig.*) bhitar riguṁk, jhomuṁk, khaṁchoṁk.

**Profundas,** *s. f. pl.* khar *f.*, ṭhâv; pâtâḷ, narak *m.*

**Profundez, profundeza, profundidade,** *s. f.* kholây, koḍî, guṁḍây (*us. Can.*); avghaḍây, gûḍhây *f.*; pravîṇpaṇ, pakkepaṇ *n.*

**Profundo,** *a.* khol, oṁḍ, gaṁbhero, ned (*us. Ilh.*), guṁḍ (*us. Can.*); *investigador:* gâḍho, ghaṇ, pravîṇ; *intenso:* jabar, khar nibar; *difficil:* avghaḍ, gûḍh, nigûḍh. || *s. m.* kholây *f.*, pâtâḷ, yamkaṁḍ *n.*; daryâchî khar *f.*; daryâ *m.* || *adv.* khol, kholâyen.

**Profundura,** *s. f. V.* PROFUNDEZA.

**Profusamente,** *adv.* pushkaḷâyen, subhâm.

**Profusão,** *s. f.* udbaḷ *f.*, bhav kharch *m.*, sadaḷây, sadaḷṇî; pushkaḷây *ou* phushkaḷây, paripûrtti, paripûrṇây, simâ, samṛiddhi *f.*, ragḍo *ou* ragâḍo, loṁḍho *m.*

**Profuso,** *a.* kharchâdik, vechik udhḷo, sadaḷ, dhasaḷ; khûp, pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, subhâm, chaḷchaḷit, samṛiddh, paripûrṇ. || *V.* PROLIXO.

**Progenie,** *s. f.* saṁsat, saṁchat, prajâ *f.*, saṁtân *n.* || *V.* ASCENDENCIA.

**Progenito,** *a. e s. m.* (*poet.*) bijâcho; pût.

**Progenitor,** *s. m.* bâp, bâpûy. ||-es, *pl.* pûrvaj, bijpurush, mûḷpurush *m. pl.*

**Progenitura,** *s. f. V.* PROGENIE.

**Progne,** *s. f.* (*poet.*) *V.* ANDORINHA.

**Prognosticação,** *s. f.* bhâkṇî *f.*, pûrvasûchan *n.*

**Prognosticador,** *a. e s. m.* bhâkṇâr, âchârî, pûrvasûchak.

**Prognosticar,** *v. t.* âdîṁ-, pûrviṁ sâṁguṁk,- dâkhauṁk, bhâkuṁk, śakunuṁk, âchâruṁk.

**Prognostico**, *s. m.* bhâkṇî *f.*, ghaḍtalyâcho sumâr, -ajmâs; âchâr, śakun, praśn *m.*, lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ, chihneṁ, khûṇ, jyotish *n.*; *(med.)* paribhâs *m.*

**Prognostico**, *a.* pûrvasûchak.

**Programma**, *s. m.* pûrvalekh *m.*; sûchipatr *n.* ‖ *V.* PROJECTO.

**Progredimento**, *s. m. V.* PROGRESSO.

**Progredir**, *v. i.* phuḍe chaluṁk,-saruṁk, phuḍâroṁk; chaḍhuṁk, vâḍhuṁk, sudhâroṁk.

**Progressão**, *s. f.* chalnî, gati, phuḍûrṇî *f.*, kram; *(math.)* chay *m.*; śreḍhî *(— arithmetica) f.*; guṇottar *(— geometrica) n.* ‖ *— ascendente*, chaḍhti śreḍhî. *— descendente*, utartî śreḍhî.

**Progressista**, *a.* kramâcho, vṛiddhicho. ‖ *s. m.* kramâcho isht, kramapakshî

**Progressivamente**, *adv.* phuḍe phuḍe sarûn, ilo ilo chalûn, kramân.

**Progressivo**, *a.* phuḍe phuḍe chaltalo, -sartalo, kramâcho, kramik; adhik adhik, chaḍh chaḍh; chayâcho.

**Progresso**, *s. m.* phuḍe chalneṁ, -vachṇeṁ *n.*, gati *ou* gat, krâṁti *f.*, kram; *desenvolvimento:* chaḍhâv *m.*, vâḍh, vṛiddhi, saṁvṛiddhi; *aperfeiçoamento:* sudhârṇî, phuḍârṇî, saṁskârṇî, guṇavṛiddhi; *vantagem:* bhartikâḷ *f.*, âdây *ou* âdâv *m.*‖ *— do tempo*, kâlgati *f.* *Fazer progressos*, phuḍe saruṁk. *Ir em —*, chaḍhûn vachuṁk.

**Prohibição**, *s. f.* manâkarṇeṁ *n.*, manây, âḍvârṇî, âḍâvṇi *f.*, varjaneṁ *n.*

**Prohibidor**, *a. e s. m.* âḍvârṇâr, âḍâytalo.

**Prohibir**, *v. t.* manâkaruṁk, manâvuṁk, âḍvâruṁk, âḍâvuṁk, vâruṁk, varjuṁk, nishedhuṁk.

**Prohibitivo, prohibitorio**, *a.* âḍvârcho, manâkarcho.

**Proiz**, *s. m. ou f.* taḍik hoḍeṁ bâṁdhcheṁ dor *n.*

**Projecção**, *s. f.* soḍûn mârṇeṁ *n.*, uḍauṇî, pheṁkṇî *f.*; ḍhuṁg *n.*, kaṁgro; nakśo *m.*

**Projectação**, *s. f.* kaṁgro *m.*, ḍhuṁg *n.*

**Projectar**, *v. t.* mâruṁk, soḍuṁk, soḍûn mâruṁk, uḍauṁk, pheṁkuṁk; ghâluṁk; nakśuṁk, âkâruṁk; yojuṁk, karuṁk chiṁtuṁk.

**Projectil**, *a.* soḍcho, soḍûn mârcho. ‖ *s. m.* dûrvedhî śastr, soḍûn mârcheṁ astr *n.*, guḷo *m.*, guḷî *f.*

**Projectista**, *s. m. e f.* yojaṇâr, bârik gaṇṇâr.

**Projecto**, *s. m.* yojan, kalpaṇ *n.*, kalpanâ, yukti, tajvit, maslat, hukki *f.*, upây; masudo, namuno *m.* ‖ *V.* EMPREZA.

**Projectura**, *s. f. (archit.)* kaṁgro *m.*, ḍhuṁg *n.*

**Prol**, *s. m.* âdâv, phaḷ *m.*‖ *Em — de*, pâsvat, khâtîr.

**Prolação**, *s. f.* uchchâraṇ *n.*, uchchâr *m.* ‖ *V.* DELONGA.

**Prolapso**, *s. m. (med.)* bhraṁś; gudbhraṁś, âṁgpât *m.*, âgrûṁ, *(— do recto)*; âṁgpât *n.*, garbhâśayabhraṁś *(— do utero) m.*

**Prole**, *s. f.* burgiṁbâḷâṁ *n. pl.*, kuṭuṁb *m.*, saṁsat *f.*

**Prolegomenos**, *s. m. pl.* paribhâs *m.*, pûrvâṁg *n.*, pûrvapiṭhikâ *f.*

**Prolepse**, *s. f.* pûrvakhaṁḍan *n.*

**Proletariado**, *s. m.* vâvrâḍî, kulî *m. pl.*; vâvrâḍyâṁchî daśâ,- gat *f.*

**Proletario**, *s. m.* vâvrâḍî, kâṁkârî, kulî. ‖ *a.* vâvrâḍyâṁcho.

**Prolfaça**, *s. m. ou f. (ant.) V.* PARABEM.

**Prolifero**, *a. V.* PROLIFICO.

**Prolificação**, *s. f.* phaḷauṇî, prasavśîlatâ *f.*

**Prolificar**, *v. i.* prasavśîl-, phaḷâḍik jâvuṁk; kuṭuṁbâḷ jâvuṁk.

**Prolifico**, *a.* bijâcho, kuṭuṁbâḷ, prasavśîl, garbhakar; phaḷâḍik, phaḷvaṁt, biyâḷyâcho.

**Prolixamente**, *adv.* vistâriṁ, châḍhâṁ uttrâṁniṁ.

**Prolixidade**, *s. f.* vistâr, ativistâr, ativâd *m.*, charpaṭ, dîrghasûtr *n.*; lâṁbây *f.*

**Prolixo**, *a.* bhav chaḍh, bhârî; vistârâḍik, ativistârâcho, chaḍhâṁ uttrâṁcho, dîrghasûtr; ativâdî, charpaṭyo, * pâlâḷî; lâṁb, dîrgh.

**Prologar**, *v. t.* prastâvanâ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Prologo**, *s. m.* prastâvanâ *f.*; paribhâs *m.*; *(theatr.)* nâṁdî *f.*, pûrvraṁg *m.*

**Prolonga**, *s. f.* lâṁbây *f.*, uśîr, kâḷâv, taḍov *(us. Can.) m.*

**Prolongação**, *s. f.* lâṁbâvṇî, dîrghâvṇî; lâṁbây, lâṁbî *f.*

**Prolongadamente**, *adv.* lâṁbâyo karûn, veḷ kâḍhûn.

**Prolongado**, *a.* lâṁb, dîrgh, dig; vâḍhailalo, chaḍhailalo.

**Prolongador**, *a. e s. m.* lâṁbâvṇâr, dîrghâytalo.

**Prolongamento**, *s. m.* lâṁbâvṇî, lâṁbî; chaḍhauṇî, vâḍh *f.*

**Prolongar,** *v. t.* lâmb karumk, chaḍhaumk, vâḍhaumk; lâmbâvumk, dîrghâvumk, kâḷâvumk. || *v. r.* lâmb jâvumk, lâmbî âsumk *(d. do s.)*; chaḍh tagumk, -urumk, dîrghumk; temkûn vachumk. || *— com alguem,* âmgâr-, tuṭûn yevumk.

**Proloquio,** *s. m.* mhaṇṇî, opâr *f.*, nyây *m.*

**Proluxidade,** *s. f. V.* PROLIXIDADE.

**Proluxo,** *a.* neṭko, kâsphîs, phiṭphiṭo. || *V.* PROLIXO.

**Promanar,** *v. i.* upjumk, nipjumk, yevumk.

**Promessa,** *s. f.* bhâshâvṇî, bhâsh, bhâk, bolî, vâchâ *f.*, uttar *n.*, karâr, vâydo *m.*; âmgvaṇ *f.*, vrat *m. e n.*

**Promettedor,** *a.* bhâshâytalo; bhâshecho; baryâ phuḍârâcho; *(fig.)* baryâ phaḷâcho, mamgaḷ, bhadr. || *s. m.* bhâshâvṇâr, âmgvaṇ kartalo.

**Prometter,** *v. t.* bhâshâvumk, ditâm mhaṇumk, bhâsh-, uttar divumk *(g. do o.)*; âmgvaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*; âsâ divumk *(g. do o.)*. || *— mundos e fundos,* samsâr ditâm mhaṇumk. || *v. i.* bhâsh-, uttar divumk; baro jâytso disumk, barem mukh dâkhaumk.

**Promettida,** *s. f.* hokal, navrî *f.*

**Promettido,** *s. m.* bhâshâylalo. || *Estar —,* ulauṇem jâvumk, kâjârâchem uttar divumk. || *s. m.* bhâshâylalem *n.*; navro.

**Promettimento,** *s. m.* bhâshâvṇî, bhâsh *f.*, uttar *n.*

**Promiscuamente,** *adv.* misḷûn, barsûn, ekṭhâmy karûn.

**Promiscuidade,** *s. f.* misaḷ *m.*, barsî bhel *f.*, nirviśeshpaṇ *n.*

**Promiscuo,** *a.* misaḷlalo, barsilalo, miśrit, nirviśesh.

**Promissão,** *s. f. V.* PROMESSA.

**Promissivo, promissorio,** *a.* uttrâcho, bhâshecho.

**Promittente,** *a. e s. m. e f.* uttar ditalo, bhâshâvṇâr.

**Promoção,** *s. f.* châlauṇî, vṛiddhi *f.*, puraskâr *m.*; vayr kâḍhṇem *n.*, ukalṇî, vâḍhauṇî, chaḍhauṇî *f.*

**Promontorio,** *s. m.* ṭomk *n.*

**Promotor, promovedor,** *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, châlauṇâr, puraskâri.

**Promover,** *v. t.* chalaumk, châlaumk; vâḍhaumk, chaḍhaumk; vayr kâḍhumk, uklumk, ubhârumk; phuḍe vharumk, phuḍârumk.

**Promptamente,** *adv.* saṭ karn, jhaḍ karn, vegîm.

**Promptidão,** *s. f.* rokḍepaṇ *n.*, saḍsaḍitây; suḍsuḍây, huśârkî *ou* huśârî, śitâbî *f.*

**Prompto,** *a.* rokḍo, saḍsaḍit, jhaḍjhaḍît, kaḍkaḍît, saḷsaḷit; *diligente:* suḍsuḍit, huśâr, śitâb; *atilado:* bârik, śiḍûk, huśâr; *preparado:* tayâr, rujû, hâjir, râjî, yuktichâr. || *Num — ou de —,* khiṇâbhitar, eke ghaḍiyen.

**Promptuario,** *s. m.* arthasâranidhi; śâstrasâragramth *m.*

**Promulgação,** *s. f.* praghaṭ karṇem *n.*, praghaṭṇî, prakâśauṇî, prasiddhi *f.*, ghoshaṇ, *sabishṭaṇem *n.*; prakâś, *m.*

**Promulgador,** *a. e s. m.* praghaṭṇâr, prakâśak.

**Promulgar,** *v. t.* praghaṭ-, prasiddh karumk, praghaṭumk, prakâśaumk, ghoshaṇ-, prakâś karumk *(g. do o.)*, *sabishṭumk.

**Pronação,** *s. f.* omtepaṇ *n.*

**Prono,** *a. (poet.)* omto, poṭ dharṇik temkaun âslalo. || *V.* PROPENSO.

**Pronome,** *s. m.* sarvanâm *n.*

**Pronominal,** *a.* sarvanâmâcho.

**Pronubo,** *a. (poet.)* navryâhoklecho; mâlo, hovḷo.

**Pronuncia,** *s. f.* uchchâr, ullekh *m.*; *(for.)* doshârop *m.*

**Pronunciação,** *s. f.* uchchâraṇ *n.*, uchchâr, varṇochchâr *m.*, bolî *f.*

**Pronunciado,** *a.* doshârop kelalo; dakhal, viśesh.

**Pronunciamento,** *s. m.* kalpaṇem, phirṇem *n.*, uṭhâv *m.*

**Pronunciar,** *v. t.* uchchârumk, uchchâr karumk *(g. do o.)*, bolumk; dakhal-, umchaṭ karumk; *(for.)* doshârop karumk *(g. do o.)*. || *s. r.* kalpumk, uṭhumk, phirumk.

**Propagação,** *s. f.* paramparotpatti, kramikotpatti; *(fig.)* vâḍhauṇî, chaḍhauṇî, vṛiddhi, abhivṛiddhi *f.*, prasâr *ou* pasar, vistâr *m.* || *A — da fé,* samurt praghaṭṇem *n.*, dharmaprakâś *m.*

**Propagador,** *a. e s. m.* vistârtalo, praghaṭṇâr.

**Propaganda,** *s. f.* prasâr, vistâr; śâstraprasâr *m.*, tamtraprasâraṇ *n.*; śâstraprasârasabhâ *f.*

**Propagandista,** *s. m. e f.* prasâri, vistârṇâr.

**Propagar,** *v. t.* janmân-, prasâraṇ chaḍhaumk, kramotpattin vâḍhaumk; *(fig.)* vâḍhaumk chaḍhaumk; pasrumk, vistârumk, peraumk; praghaṭumk, prakâśaumk, phâmkaumk. || *v. r.* cha-

ḍhuṁk, vâdhuṁk; pasroṁk, vistâroṁk; phâṁkuṁk; vasyân lâguṁk.

**Propalar,** *v. t.* praghaṭuṁk, âvâḍâk karuṁk, (khabar) phuṁkuṁk.

**Propodeutica,** *s. f.* pûrvaśikshâ *f.*, pûrvaśâstr *n.*

**Proponder,** *v. i.* oṇavuṁk, oṇav ghevuṁk,- ghâluṁk; vaṁdavuṁk, lavkuṁk, toloṁk; *(fig.)* oḍhoṁk, oḍh-, kal âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kaluṁk, vaḷoṁk.

**Propensão,** *s. f.* oṇav, vaṇav *ou* vaḍav *m.*; *(fig.)* vaṁdavṇi, oḍh, kal, luḷi, vâsanâ, vaḷṇî *f.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*, tol *m.*

**Propenso,** *a.* vaṁdavlalo, vaḷlalo, lâglalo, oḍh âslalo.

**Prophecia,** *s. f.* prophesî, bhâkṇî *f.*, bhavishya *n.*, horo *m.*

**Propheta,** *s. m.* prophet, phuḍâr sâṁgtalo, bhâkṇâr, bhavishyavâdî, bhavishyabhâshî. ‖ *V.* ADIVINHO.

**Prophetar,** *v. t. V.* PROPHETIZAR.

**Propheticamente,** *adv.* prophet kaso, bhavishyân, bhâkûn.

**Prophetico,** *a.* bhâkṇecho, bhâvishyâcho; phuḍâr sâṁgtalo.

**Prophetiza,** *s. f.* bhavishyavâdiṇ.

**Prophetizador,** *a. e s. m. V.* PROPHETA.

**Prophetizar,** *v. t.* bhâkuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhavishya-, phuḍâr sâṁguṁk.

**Prophylatico,** *a. (med.)* piḍâ vâṭâvuṁcho, rognivârak.

**Prophylaxia,** *s. f. (med.)* raghnivâraktaṁtr *n.*

**Propiciação,** *s. f.* prasann karṇeṁ, prasâdan, ârâdhan, mandharṇî, manvaḷauṇî, śâṁti *f.*; prâyaśchit, prâśchit *ou* pirâjit *n.*

**Propiciador,** *a. e s. m.* prasann kartalo, prasannâr; prasâdak, ârâdhak.

**Propiciamente,** *adv.* prasann jâvûn, prasâdân.

**Propiciar,** *v. t.* prasann-, anukûl karuṁk, vaḷauṁk, ârâdhuṁk, prasâduṁk, śâṁtauṁk.

**Propiciatorio,** *a.* prasann-, anukûl karcho, prasâdak, śâṁtik.

**Propicio,** *a.* prasann, anukûl, dhârjaṇo, śiv, śubh, kalyâṇî, abhishṭ. ‖ *V.* OPPORTUNO.

**Propina,** *s. f.* chipṭî, chirimiri, dasturî, tasrib *f.*

**Propinação,** *s. f.* piyevuṁk deṇeṁ,- lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Propinador,** *a. e s. m.* piyevuṁk ditalo.

**Propinar,** *v. t.* piyevuṁk divuṁk,- lâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* MINISTRAR.

**Propinquidade,** *s. m. V.* PROXIMIDADE.

**Propinquo,** *a. V.* PROXIMO.

**Proponente,** *a. e s. m. e f.* mukhâr ghâltalo, nihâḷâk dâkhaitalo, bolṇâr.

**Propor,** *v. t.* mukhâr-, phuḍe ghâluṁk, mhaṇuṁk, boluṁk, prastâv karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *suggerir:* suchauṁk, dâkhauṁk; *offerecer como preço:* itleṁ ditâṁ mhaṇuṁk; *fazer o proposito de:* nichavuṁk, nichav karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, yojuṁk, manâṁt dharuṁk,- hâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* râji jâvuṁk, kartâṁ mhaṇuṁk; jâvuṁk-, karuṁk śodhuṁk. ‖ *V.* INTENTAR.

**Proporção,** *s. f.* parimâṇ, pramâṇ *n.*, hisob, âṁdâjo, bet *m.*; *dimensão:* jokh, mâp; *symetria:* saṁyog, meḷ, bet *m.*, saṁdhân *n.*; *(arith.)* anupât *m.* ‖ *A — ou em —*, pramâṇeṁ. ‖ **-ções,** *pl.*, mâp, parimâṇ *n.*; vhaḍây *f.*

**Proporcionadamente,** *adv.* pramâṇeṁ, pramâṇân.

**Proporcionado,** *a.* pramâṇâcho, saṁyogâcho, barâbar, jokhto, samtol.

**Proporcionador,** *a. e s. m.* sarî-, barâbar kartalo.

**Proporcional,** *a.* sarî, barâbar, parimit; anupâtâcho.

**Proporcionalidade,** *s. f.* barâbarî, sar *f.*

**Proporcionalmente,** *adv.* pramâṇeṁ, barâbar.

**Proporcionar,** *v. t.* sarî-, barâbar karuṁk; divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sarî-, barâbar jâvuṁk, paḍuṁk, lâguṁk; meḷuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Proporcionavel,** *a.* sarî karcho.

**Proposição,** *s. f.* vâkya *n.*, phâṁkî *f.*; *thema:* prakaraṇ *n.*, biṁb, paksh, pûrvapaksh; *theorema:* siddhâṁt *m.*

**Propositadamente,** *adv.* man karûn, yojûn.

**Proposito,** *s. m.* nichav, nem, saṁkalp; arth, bhâv, irâd, matlab, âśay, abhiprây, man, yojan, nimitt *n.*; *mira:* vishay, arth; *tino:* śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, achirkây *f.* ‖ *A —*, phâvote pariṁ, jây taseṁ; heprasaṁgiṁ. *A que —?* kityâ pâsvat? *A — de,* pâsvat, pâsiṁ. *De —,* jâṇo jâvûn, jây mhaṇ, bare bhâshen chiṁtûn. *Com —,* ravisen, mâṇsugen. *Fôra de —,* kâmâk ye nâstânâ, upkârâk paḍa nâstânâ.

**Proposta,** *s. f.* mhaṇṇeṁ, bolṇeṁ, vachan *n.* ‖ *V.* OFFERECIMENTO.

**Proposto,** *s. m.* badlek davarlalo, badlî.

**Propriagem**, *s. f.* chepyâmcho kârkhâṇo *m.;* chepyâmchem kâm *n.*

**Propriamente**, *adv.* barâbar, sârkem, yuktipaṇim; *especialmente:* adhik karn, chadhâvat; *pessoalmente:* ashṭamgim; *litteralmente:* mûlârthâpramâṇem. ‖ — *dito*, nîṭ-, sutri mhaṇlalo. *Falar* —, sârkem-, barâbar ulaumk.

**Propriedade**, *s. f.* guṇ, dharm *(p. us. nesta accep.) m.*, lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ *n.; bom emprego da palavra:* niṭây, yukti *f.*, yuktipaṇ, lâykpaṇ *n.*, lâykî *f.; direito de posse:* dhanîpaṇ *n.;* mâlkî, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.; bens de raiz:* śetbhâṭ, gharbhâṭ *n.*, vastî, jamîn, bhûmy *f.*

**Proprietaria**, *s. f.* dhaniṇ, bhâṭkârṇ.

**Proprietario**, *s. m.* dhanî, mâlkâr, sâttâdhârî, khâvamd; bhâṭkâr, jamîndâr, bhûmykâr.

**Proprio**, *a.* âplo, âpṇâcho, âp *(em comp.)*, âp-âplo *(redupl.)*, sva *(em comp.); não promiscuo:* khâśâ, khâsgî, khâsgat, khud, asâdhâraṇ, padarcho; *em pessoa:* paryâmt *(posp.)*, -ch *(ex.: é tão maldizente que nem a si proprio poupa,* itlo jibhaṭ kî âpṇâkach *ou* âpṇâk paryâmt soḍi nâ); *conveniente:* nij, salav, sam, nîṭ, sarî, uchit, lâyk, durûst, yukt, yogya; *exacto:* barâbar, sârko, sutî; *(gram.)* mûḷârthak, nij. ‖ *Nome* —, viśeshnâm. *Á propria*, bârkâyen ulaun; barâbar. ‖ *s. m.* svabhâv *m.;* muddam pâṭhailalo manîs.

**Propugnaculo**, *s. m.* burîmj *m.*, koṭṭ *n.; (fig.) V.* SUSTENTACULO.

**Propugnador**, *a. e s. m. V.* DEFENSOR.

**Propugnar**, *v. i.* jhagḍumk, jhombumk. ‖ *v. t.* râkhumk, târumk, sambhâḷumk.

**Propulsão**, *s. f.* ḍhakalṇî, loṭṇî *f.*

**Propulsar**, *v. t.* loṭumk, ḍhaklumk.

**Propulsivo, propulsor**, *a.* loṭcko.

**Propulsor**, *s. m.* loṭchem-, ḍhakalchem yamtr *n.*

**Pro-rata**, *adv.* eekâk phâvo tyâpramâṇem.

**Proroga, prorogação**, *s. f.* lâmbâvṇî, dirghâvṇî *f.*, mukhâr-, phuḍe davarṇem *n.*

**Prorogar**, *v. t.* lâmbâvumk, dirghâvumk, adhik veḷ-, vâydo divumk; mukhâr-, phuḍe davrumk.

**Prorogativo**, *a.* lâmbâvumcho; vâydo chadhaumcho.

**Prorogavel**, *a.* dirghâvûmyeso.

**Prorompper**, *v. i.* suṭumk, usḷumk, phuṭûn yevumk, baḷân-, neṭân bhâyr sarumk.

**Prosa**, *s. f.* gâthâ *f.*, gadya; *(fig.)* châltem kâm *n.*

**Prosador**, *s. m.* gâthâgramth baraitalo, gâthik.

**Prosaicamente**, *adv.* gâthen; *(fig.)* sâdhepaṇîm.

**Prosaico**, *a.* gâthecho, gadyarûp; *(fig.)* sâdho, châlto.

**Prosaismo**, *s. m.* gadyarûp; sâdhepaṇ, châltepaṇ *n.*

**Prosapia**, *s. f.* pilgî, kuḷî *f.*, vamś, gotr *m.; (fig.)* baḍây, mijâs, phaḍâ *f.*, ḍaul *m.*

**Prosar**, *v. i.* gâthâ karumk.

**Proscenio**, *s. m. V.* PALCO.

**Proscrever**, *v. t.* deśâmtarî karumk, pardeśumk, nirvâsumk; *expulsar:* bhâyr ghâlumk, bhâyro karumk, nishedhumk; *abolir:* moḍumk, kâḍhûn uḍaumk; *prohibir:* âḍvârumk, vârumk.

**Proscripção**, *s. f.* kâḷyâ pâṇyâk dhâḍṇem, nirvâsan *n.*, nirvâs *m.;* bhâyrâvṇî; modṇî; âḍvârṇî *f.*

**Proscripto**, *a.* kâḷyâ pâṇyâk dhâḍlalo; bhâyrâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* nirvâsî, vivâsî, deśâmtarî.

**Proscriptor**, *a. e s. m.* deśâmtari kartalo, bhâyrâvṇâr.

**Prosecução, proseguição**, *s. f.*, **proseguimento**, *s. m.* phuḍe vharṇem *n.*, châlauṇî *f.*

**Proseguidor**, *a. e s. m.* châlauṇâr.

**Proseguir**, *v. t.* phuḍe-, mukhâr vharumk, chalaumk, châlaumk; (vâṭ) ghevumk; uprâmt mhaṇumk. ‖ *v. i.* phuḍe vachumk, -sarumk.

**Proselytismo**, *s. m.* svadharmâk hâḍchî hurbhâ *f.*

**Proselyto**, *s. m.* paradharmâśrayi, navo śis; pâṭhlâvkâr.

**Prosodia**, *s. f.* susvar, sûchchâr *m.;* svaravidyâ *f.;* chhamd *m.*, chhamdśâstr *n.*

**Prosodicamente**, *adv.* svaravidyepramâṇem.

**Prosodico**, *a.* svaravidyecho, sûchchârâcho.

**Prosopopéa**, *s. f.* manushyaguṇârop *m.*

**Prospecto**, *s. m.* âkâr, raṅg *m.*, rûp *n.;* nakśo; prospekt, pûrvalekh *m.*

**Prosperamente**, *adv.* bhâgîn, bhâgyân; kurpen, prasâdân.

**Prosperar**, *v. i.* sukh-, bhâg meḷumk *(d. do s.)*, naṁdumk, vasumk,

mâṁḍoṁk, jamuṁk, paṁḍharî pikuṁk *(g. do s.)*; baro chaluṁk, chaḍhuṁk; phaḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*, sukḷâk paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* naṁdauṁk, vasauṁk.

**Prosperidade**, *s. f.* bhâg *n. ou f.*, bhâgya *ou* bhâgyeṁ, sukh, kalyâṇ, naṁdan, chaḍhvaḍh *n.*, barkat, siddhi, ṛiddhi, samṛiddhi, vṛiddhi, bhûti, saṁpatti *ou* saṁpad, śrî, lakshmî *f.*, *vṛidân *n.*, kshem *m.*

**Prospero**, *a.* sukhî, sukhâḷo, kalyâṇî, saṁpann, saṁpattivaṁt, vasto, naṁdto, kuśâl, śrîmân, samṛiddh, bhadr. ‖ *V.* PROPICIO.

**Prosternação**, *s. f. V.* PROSTRAÇÃO.

**Prosternar**, *v. t. e r. V.* PROSTRAR.

**Prostibulo**, *s. m.* kâmâchârghar, śiṁdaḷghar *n.*

**Prostituição**, *s. f.* bhâḍyâk deṇeṁ,-bhoṁvṇeṁ; kalvaṁtâcheṁ jiṇeṁ *n.*, chediyechî daśâ,- jiṇ, śiṁdaḷkî *f.*, chedyâḷepaṇ, kasab; *(fig.)* chaṁḍâḷpaṇ *n.*, luṁchây *f.* ‖ *V.* PROFANAÇÃO.

**Prostituidor**, *a. e s. m.* bhâḍyâk-, kâmchârâk ditalo; bhashṭâytalo.

**Prostituir**, *v. i.* bhâḍyâk-, kâmchârâk divuṁk; *(fig.)* bhasṭâvuṁk, dûshaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* chedi-, kalvaṁt jâvuṁk, savârek vachuṁk, âpṇâk bhâḍyâk divuṁk; *(fig.)* luṁcho-, chaṁḍâḷ jâvuṁk, âpleṁ nâk kâtruṁk, iśîm-, nâṁv hogḍâvuṁk, lajj bhâjûn khâvuṁk.

**Prostituta**, *s. f.* chedî *f.*, kalâvaṁt *ou* kalvaṁt *n.*, vesyâ *f.*

**Prostração**, *s. f.* pâṁyâṁ paḍṇeṁ, ghâṇ gheṇeṁ *n.*, sarpaṭṇî *f.*; baḷ-, âṁg tuṭṇeṁ *n.*; aśaktây *ou* askatây, gaḷṇî *f.* ‖ — *do espirito*, jiv âṁbaṭ jâṇeṁ, meṁgepaṇ *n.*, vishâd *m.*

**Prostrado**, *a.* sarpaṭ paḍlalo; *(fig.)* aśakt *ou* askat, bebaḷ, meṁgo, maṁd.

**Prostrar**, *v. t.* bhûṁy uḍauṁk, śevṭuṁk, sarpaṭâvuṁk; *(fig.)* moḍûn ghâḷuṁk, baḷ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, aśakt-, meṁgo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṁyâṁ-, sarpaṭ paḍuṁk, ghâlûn *ou* ghâṇ ghevuṁk, sarpaṭuṁk, sâshṭâṁguṁk; *(fig.)* taklî poṁḍâk ghâluṁk, khâlto jâvuṁk.

**Protagonista**, *s. m. e f.* sûtradhâr, mukhyasoṁgâḍî; *(fig.)* vastâd, mukhelî, pradhân.

**Protase**, *s. f.* nâṁdî, prastâvanâ *f.*

**Protecção**, *s. f.* râkhaṇ *f.*, târaṇ, pâḷaṇ, saṁrakshaṇ, gopan, śaraṇ *n.*, saṁbhâḷ, kaivâr; âdhâr, dhir, âlâśro *m.*, majat, sahây *ou* sâsây *f.* ‖ *Tomar sob a sua* —, âdhâr-, hât divuṁk.

**Protector**, *a. e s. m.* râkhṇâr, saṁbhâḷṇâr, pâḷak, âdhârî, âskârî, sârathi.

**Protectorado**, *s. m.* pararâshṭrâdhâr *m.*

**Protectoral**, *a.* pararâshṭrâdhârâcho.

**Protectorio**, *a.* râkhṇecho, saṁbhâḷtalo, saṁbhâḷî.

**Protegedor**, *a. e s. m. V.* PROTECTOR.

**Proteger**, *v. t.* râkhuṁk, saṁrakshuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, pâḷuṁk, pratipâḷuṁk, râkhaṇ-, saṁbhâḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, âdhâr-, majat divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âdhâruṁk, nivâruṁk; âśrâvuṁk, âsar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Protegido**, *a. e s. m.* âdharâkhâl âslalo, âśrit.

**Protelação**, *s. f.* lâṁbâvṇî, dîrghâvṇî *f.*, lâṁbaṇ, dîrgh *n.*

**Protelar**, *v. t.* lâṁbâvuṁk, dîrghâvuṁk, kâḷâvuṁk.

**Protervamente**, *adv.* mastepaṇiṁ; dâruṇâyen.

**Protervia**, *s. f.* nirlajj, amaryâd, laṁpaṭây, nirbhîḍ, mast *f.*, mastepaṇ *n.*; nishṭurây, dâruṇây *f.*, krûrpaṇ *n.*

**Protervo**, *a.* nâkkâtro, lajj nâslalo, nilâjro, lâpîṭ, tavṇâs, masto, bâḍgo; nishṭur, dâruṇ, krûr, nirdayî, mhârû.

**Protestação**, *s. f. V.* PROTESTO.

**Protestador**, *a. e s. m.* bhâsûn sâṁgtalo, bhâsṇâr; bhâsṇecho

**Protestante**, *a. e s. m.* protestâṁt. ‖ *V.* PROTESTADOR.

**Protestantismo**, *s. m.* protestâṁtâṁchî samurt *f.*

**Protestar**, *v. t.* bhâsûn sâṁguṁk, bhâsuṁk, thirâsuṁk, pratijñâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bhâs divuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* protest karuṁk,- mâruṁk, anyây mhaṇ-, kâydyâ âḍ mhaṇ kaḷauṁk.

**Protesto**, *s. m.* bhâsṇî, pratijñâ, thirâsaṇ, avdhâraṇ; bhâs deṇeṁ, nichev karṇeṁ *n.*; portest, nâkâr, nishedh, *m.*

**Proto**, *pref.* pratham.

**Protocollo**, *s. m.* nemgraṁth *m.*; paddhati *f.*, vidhânasaṁgraha *m.*

**Protogonista**, *s. m. e f. V.* PROTAGONISTA.

**Protomartyr**, *s. m.* pailo mârtir, prathamadharmârthaṁṛit.

**Protonotario**, *s. m.* pratham dabîr, mukhelî kârkûṇ.

**Prototypo**, *s. m.* mûḷ, mûḷrûp *n.*, prakṛit *f.*, pratimân *n.*

**Protrahimento**, *s. m. V.* DELONGA.

**Protrahir,** *v. i.* lâṁbâvuṁk, kâḷâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* ADIAR.

**Protuberancia,** *s. f.* khaḍûṁ, ḍhuṁg, uṁchaḍ *n.*, uṁchây *f.*

**Protuberante,** *a.* bhâyr sarlalo,-âylalo, ḍhuṁg âslalo, uṁch, uṁchaṭ.

**Prova,** *s. f.* prov *n.*, purâvo, dâkhlo *m.*, pramâṇ *n.*; *mostra:* dâkhauṇ *f.*, khûṇ *n.*; *exame, ensaio:* parikshâ, pratiti *f.*; *transe:* upadro, aṭâs *m.*; châkṇeṁ (— *de comida ou bebida*) *n.*; chukî kâḍkuṁk chhâplalo khardo (— *typographica*); (*arith.*) tâḷo *m.*, upapatti *f.* ‖ *Fazer — de*, dâkhauṁk, dâkhaun divuṁk. *Tirar a — a*, parikshâ karuṁk. *A — de*, kuṭlalo, aḷsolalo; khabardâr (*aa.*). *A — de agua*, udak bheda nâslalo, abhedya. *A — de fogo*, ujo lâga nâslalo. *De —*, ghaṭṭ, nibar; rahâṭlalo. (*aa.*). *Acima de toda a —*, nirvivâd, dubhâvâviṇo (*aa.*).

**Provação,** *s. f.* parikshâ *f.*; châkṇeṁ *n.*; dagd, kashṭ, aṭâs *m. pl.*

**Provadamente,** *adv.* pramâṇân.

**Provado,** *a.* rahâṭlalo, aḷsolalo; kaḷlalo, dakhal, ughḍâpo, ânumânik.

**Provador,** *a. e s. m.* dâkhaun ditalo; parikshâvaṁt; châkṇâr.

**Provadura,** *s. f.* châkṇeṁ, jibher ghâlṇeṁ; châkcheṁ *n.*

**Provança,** *s. f. V.* PROVA *e* PROVAÇÃO.

**Provar,** *v. t.* dâkhaun divuṁk, karûn divuṁk,- dâkhauṁk, purâvo-, dâkhlo divuṁk (*g. do o.*), sthâpuṁk, pratipâduṁk; *procurar:* paḷevuṁk, sodhuṁk; *experimentar:* parikshâ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), parîkshuṁk, pârkhuṁk, kasâ lâvuṁk; *soffrer:* bhoguṁk, kâḍhuṁk, sosuṁk; *fazer conhecer:* dâkhauṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk; *conhecer o sabor:* châkuṁk, jibher ghâluṁk, svâduṁk; *comer ou beber pouco:* toṁḍâṁt ghâluṁk, âṁblâvuṁk; *conhecer por experiencia propria:* aṇbhog âsuṁk (*d. do s.*, *g. do o.*). ‖ — *vestuario*, ghâlûn paḷevuṁk.

**Provavel,** *a.* pramâṇ divûṁyeso, kharoso, pratipâdya; jâytso, ghaḍatso, saṁbhâvya.

**Provavelmente,** *adv.* saṁbhâviṁ, bhav-, adhik karûn, disûn yevûn.

**Provecto,** *a.* phuḍe sarlalo; jaito, jaikûṭ, doṁkro, kadaṁkâḷo; (*fig.*) gavaḷlalo, kuṭlalo.‖ *Edade provecta*, mhâtâri pirây *f.*

**Provedor,** *s. m.* puraunâr, saṁjauṇâr, modi.

**Provedoria,** *s. f.* modipaṇ *n.*

**Proveito,** *s. m.* naphâ, joḍ, prâpti *f.*, âdây *ou* âdâv, upaj, nipaj *m.*, utpann, yeṇeṁ *n.*; phaḷ *ou* phoḷ, lâbh, upayog, upeg *ou* upheg, upkâr *m.*, phaidâ, hâsil *f.*, kâsilpaṇ, hit *n.* ‖ *Fazer —*, upkârâk yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk.

**Proveitosamente,** *adv.* âdâvân, phaḷân.

**Proveitoso,** *a.* naphecho, joḍicho, prâpt, âdâvâcho; phaḷâdik, suphaḷ, upegacho, upkârâcho, hitakar.

**Proveniencia,** *s. f.* âylale vastûcho jâgo,- mulûk; dusryâ gâṁvâcho mâl *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ORIGEM.

**Proveniente,** *a.* âylalo, upjalalo, nipjalalo.

**Provento,** *s. m.* joḍ, naphâ, chipṭi *f.*, âdâv, phaḷ *m.*

**Prover,** *v. t.* mâṁḍuṁk, tayâr karuṁk; puraumk, saṁjauṁk, saṁrakshuṁk, hâḍûn divuṁk. ‖ *V.* ORNAR. ‖ — *uma pessoa*, jâgo divuṁk (*d. do o.*). — *um logar*, jâgo bharuṁk. — *de remedio*, *V.* REMEDIAR. ‖ *v. i.* saṁbhâḷ-, râkhaṇ karuṁk, upây, ghevuṁk; pâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* purvaṇ-, saṁjog karuṁk, jây teṁ ghevuṁk.

**Proverbial,** *a.* mhaṇṇiyecho, âhṇyâcho; dakhal, prasiddh.

**Proverbialmente,** *adv.* opârin.

**Proverbio,** *s. m.* mhaṇṇi, opâr, gâthâ *f.*, nyây *m.*, âhṇeṁ, vachan *n.*

**Providamente,** *adv.* achirkâyen, chatrâyen.

**Providencia,** *s. f.* phuḍârâchî achirkây,- khabar,- boṁdh, dûrdrishṭi, dirghadrishṭi; Devâchî mâṁḍâvaḷ,- karṇî *f.*, îśvaratamtr *n.*; Dev, Parameśvar; *prevenção:* upây, ilâj *m.* ‖ *Dar ou tomar-*, upây ghevuṁk. *Ser a — de alguem*, garjâṁk pâvuṁk.

**Providencial,** *a.* achirkâyecho, phuḍârâche boṁdhîcho; devkarṇecho; saṁyogâcho, baro kâmâk paḍto.

**Providencialmente,** *adv.* upkârâk paḍûn, kâmâk yevûn; barepaṇiṁ.

**Providenciar,** *v. i.* upây ghevuṁk,- ghâluṁk, tajvît karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* tayâr-, âyto karuṁk.

**Providente,** *a.* upây ghetalo, tajvît kartalo. ‖ *V.* PROVIDENCIAL.

**Providentemente,** *adv.* tajviteṁt, achirkâyen.

**Provido,** *a.* garaj-, jây teṁ âslalo; bharlalo.

**Próvido,** *a.* dûrdarśî, sadhâṇî, sâvchit. ‖ *V.* CIRCUMSPECTO.

**Provimento,** *s. m.* tayâr karṇeṁ, mâṁḍṇeṁ *n.;* purauṇî, saṁrakshaṇî *f.,* purvaṇ *n.;* purumeṁt, varav *m.,* bejmî, gharbejmî; chatrây, achirkây *f.* ‖ *V.* NOMEAÇÃO.

**Provincia,** *s. f.* mahâl, prâṁt, subho, khaṁḍ *m.,* maṁḍaḷ *f.,* * dîp; khedegâṁv, gâṁv *m.,* âḍgaḷ *f.;* ekâ deśâche koṁveṁt *m. pl.,* deśamaṭhagaṇ *m.;* *(fig.)* kâm, prakaraṇ *n.*

**Provincial,** *a.* prâṁtâcho, mahâlâcho. ‖ *V.* PROVINCIANO. ‖ *s. m.* deśamaṭhagaṇâdhikârî.

**Provincialismo, provincianismo,** *s. m.* gâṁvṭî uttar *n.,* -uchchâr *m.*

**Provinciano,** *a.* prâṁtâṁtlo, khedegâṁvâcho; gâṁvṭo, gâṁvṭî, râṅgaṭ *ou* rânaṭ. ‖ *s. m.* khedegâṁvâcho manis, gaṁvâr.

**Provindo,** *a.* âylalo, upjalalo. ‖ *V.* ORIGINARIO.

**Provir,** *v. i.* yevuṁk, upjuṁk, nipjuṁk, jâvuṁk, saṁsaruṁk, araṁbhoṁk.

**Provisão,** *s. f.* bejmî, sâmagrî *f.,* purav, varav; âhâr *m.,* ann, annpâṇî, udarposhaṇ *n.;* sâṁṭho; *ordem:* hukûm, kâydo *m.; carta do governo:* sarkârîpatr, hukûmpatr, śâsanpatr *n.* ‖ *Provisões de guerra:* dârûguḷo *m.,* jujâchî sâmagrî *f.*

**Provisional,** *a.* śâsanpatrân kelalo. ‖ *V.* PROVISORIO.

**Provisionalmente,** *adv. V.* PROVISORIAMENTE.

**Provisionar,** *v. t. V.* APROVISIONAR.

**Provisioneiro,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* PROVISOR *e* FORNECEDOR.

**Provisor,** *s. m.* bejmî kartalo, vavav puṁjâytalo, purauṇâr; provijor.

**Provisorado,** *s. m.,* **provisoria,** *s. f.,* purauṇârâcheṁ kâm *n.;* provijorâcho jâgo *m.*

**Provisoriamente,** *adv.* châltyâ kâmâk, amânîpaṇîṁ.

**Provisorio,** *a.* châltyâ kâmâcho, chaltyâ kâḷâcho, âtâṁche garjecho, amânî, hâlâyto, sardyâcho.

**Provocação,** *s. f.* chetauṇî, châḷauṇî, chiḍauṇî; châḷvaṇî, chiḍ, uchaṁbaḷây; gâṁjṇî, niṁdâ *f.,* akmân *m.* ‖ *V.* DESAFIO.

**Provocador,** *a. e s. m.* châḷauṇâr, tiḍauṇâr, chetauṇâr. ‖ *V.* PROVOCANTE.

**Provocante,** *a.* tiḍaitalo, châḷaitalo; chiḍauṁcho, chetauṁcho, huskauṁcho. ‖ *V.* TENTADOR.

**Provocar,** *v. t. excitar:* chetauṁk, uṭhauṁk, huskauṁk; *desafiar:* jhagḍuṁk-, jujuṁk âpauṁk, haḍkuṁk; *estimular:* phuslâvuṁk, phulauṁk; *insultar:* mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.),* kâtruṁk, soluṁk; *exasperar:* châḷauṁk, tiḍauṁk, kiḍâvuṁk, râg hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.); originar:* upjauṁk, nipjâvuṁk, araṁbh divuṁk *(d. do o.); attrahir:* hâḍuṁk, âpṇâcher âpauṁk; *convidar com blandicias:* koṁbo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.),* phuḷauṁk, phulâṁ mâḷuṁk.

**Provocativo, provocatorio,** *a.* châḷauṁcho, chetauṁcho.

**Proxeneta,** *s. m. V.* CORRETOR.

**Proximamente,** *adv.* lâgiṁ, sarśeṁ, teṁkûn, baglek; hâlîṁ, toḍech dis jâle; thoḍyâṁ disâṁnîṁ, phâlyâ parvâṁ; sumâr, adhik uṇeṁ.

**Proximidade,** *s. f.* lâgsâr, sannidhân, saṁsarg *m.,* lagat *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl. V.* ARREDORES.

**Proximo,** *a.* lâgiṁ-, teṁkûn-, sarśeṁ âslalo, lâgśilo, lâgiṁcho, sarśilo, baglecho, saṁsargî, śejârî, śejârcho; *que está a chegar, a acontecer:* pâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk-, lâgîṁ âslalo; *o periodo a seguir:* phuḍlo, phâlyâcho, dusro. ‖ *V.* IMMEDIATO. ‖ — *futuro,* phâlyâcho, phuḍlo. — *passado,* kâlcho, pâṭhlo. *Parente* —, lâgśilo soyro. ‖ *s. m.* âplo pelo, âylo pelo. ‖ *adv.* lâgiṁ, baglek.

**Prudencia,** *s. f.* dîrghadrishṭi, samjikây, chaturây *ou* chatrây, tajvit *f.;* śahâṇepaṇ *n.,* achirkây, karâmat *f.*

**Prudencial,** *a.* samjikâyecho, tajvitecho; śahâṇo, karâmatî.

**Prudencialmente,** *adv. V.* PRUDENTEMENTE.

**Prudente,** *a.* dûrdarśî, dîrghadrishṭi, samjik, tajvitecho, tajvitvaṁt, pâṭhî phuḍe paḷetalo, chatur; śahâṇo, vivekî, buddhvaṁt, karâmatî. ‖ *V.* MODERADO.

**Prudentemente,** *adv.* samjikâyen, chatrâyen, śahâṇepaṇîṁ.

**Pruido,** *s. m. V.* PRURIDO.

**Pruir,** *v. t.* kharjûṁso karuṁk, kharaj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.); (fig.) V.* ESTIMULAR. ‖ *v. i.* khâvuṁk, kharjuṁk, kuchkuchuṁk, luvluvuṁk; *(fig.)* hudhuduṁk, hurhuruṁk, huḷhuḷuṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk.

**Prumo,** *s. m.* purim, oḷaṁbo, lamb; buḍid, ṭhâv, gaḷ *m.; (fig.)* śahâṇepaṇ *n.,* chatrây *f.,* vivek *m.* ‖ *A* —, khuṁṭ, nîṭ ubho.

**Prurido,** *s. m.* kharjuṇeṁ *n.,* kharaj, chuḷchuḷṇî; *(fig.)* hurlûk, huḍbuḍî, hukkî *f.*

**Pruriente, pruriginoso,** *a.* kharjutalo, chuḷchuḷṇo.
**Prurigo,** *s. m.* hurhûr, hurhuro *m.*
**Prurir,** *v. t. e i. V.* PRUIR.
**Psalmear,** *v. t. e i. V.* PSALMODIAR.
**Psalmico,** *a.* stotrâcho; gîtrûp.
**Psalmista,** *s. m.* stotrakâr.
**Psalmo,** *s. m.* stotr, git *n.*
**Psalmodia,** *s. f.* stotragân *n.*, paṁchpadî *f.*
**Psalmodiar,** *v. i.* stotr gâvuṁk. || *v. t.* stotrâṁche rîtin gâvuṁk,- pâṭhuṁk.
**Psalterio,** *s. m.* stotragraṁth *m.*
**Pschiu,** *s. m.* śiv *m.*
**Pseudo,** *a.* laṭik, phoṭkiro.
**Pseudonymo,** *s. m.* phoṭkireṁ nâṁv, mithyânâm *n.* || *a.* phoṭkiryâ-, laṭikâ nâṁvâcho.
**Psiuh,** *s. m.* śiv *m.*
**Psora,** *s. f. V.* SARNA.
**Psychico,** *a.* atmyâcho.
**Psychologia,** *s. f.* âtmatattvavidyâ *f.*, adhyâtmaśâstr *n.*
**Psychologico,** *a.* âtmatattvavidyecho, adhyâtmaśâstrâcho.
**Psychologista,** *s. m. e f.* âtmatattvavidyâjña.
**Ptarmico,** *a. (med.)* śiṁkâṁcho.
**Ptyalismo,** *s. m. (med.)* lâv gaḷṇeṁ *n.*
**Pua,** *s. f.* kâṁṭo, ḍevso, domas *m.*, kûṁs *n.*; suḷkî; âr, toṁchṇi *f.*
**Puberdade,** *s. f.* umed, javânî, pirây, umârî *f.*, tarṇepaṇ *n.*, varshâṁ (*litt.* ANNOS) *n. pl.*
**Pubere,** *a.* tarṇo, varshâṁcho, pirâyer pâvlalo.
**Pubescencia,** *s. f.* laṁv *f.*, kâpûs *m.* || *V.* PUBERDADE.
**Pubescente,** *a.* kâpsâḷo, laṁvero. || *V.* PUBERE.
**Pubico,** *a.* vasticho.
**Pubis,** *s. f. (anat.)* vasti *f.*
**Publicação,** *s. f.* praghaṭ-, prasiddh karṇeṁ *n.*, praghaṭṇî *f.*, ghoshaṇ *n.*; chhâpṇî *f.*; chkâplaleṁ pustak *n.*
**Publicador,** *a. e s. m.* praghaṭ kartalo; chhâpṇâr.
**Publicamente,** *adv.* praghaṭ-, dakhal karûn; saglyâṁ mukhâr, sabhemâjâr.
**Publicano,** *s. m.* jakâtdâr.
**Publicar,** *v. t.* praghaṭ-, prasiddh-, * sabishṭ karuṁk, praghaṭuṁk, prakâśauṁk, ghoshaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; âvâḍâk karuṁk, ṭeṁḍek lâvûn bhoṁvuṁk; chhâpuṁk *ou* śâpuṁk.
**Publicidade,** *s. f.* praghaṭpaṇ *n.*, laukik *m.*, ujâgari, prasiddhi, phâṁk *f.*
**Publicista,** *s. m. e f.* nitiśâstri.
**Publico,** *a. popular:* prajecho, lokâcho, laukik; *commum:* saglyâṁcho, samestâṁcho, chaughâṁcho *(litt.* PERTENCENTE A QUATRO), dâhjaṇâṁcho *(litt.* DE DEZ PESSOAS), sâdhâraṇ; *que diz respeito ao governo:* sarkârî; râshṭrâcho; *notorio:* ughṭo, dekhat, dakhal, praghaṭ jagpraghaṭ, prasiddh, * sabishṭ. || *Em —*, sabhemâjâr. *Pôr em —*, dâhjaṇâṁmukhâr ghâluṁk, âvâḍâk karuṁk; sabhemâjâr toṁḍâr pâḍuṁk. || *Opinião publica,* lokmat *n.* || *s. m.* lok *m.*, chaugh *m. pl.*
**Pucara,** *s. f.*, **pucaro,** *s. m.*, pûkr, mogh, guḷam *n.*
**Pucarinha,** *s. f.* guḷmî *f.* || *Estar de casa e —*, vastek âni jevṇâk râvuṁk.
**Pudendo,** *a.* lajjecho. || *As partes pudendas,* âṁg, guptâṁg, nâgveṁ *n.*
**Pudibundo,** *a.* lajjishṭ.
**Pudicamente,** *adv.* lajjen, maryâdîn, niyamân.
**Pudicicia,** *s. f.* maryâd, nishkaḷaṁkây, śarm *f.*, akâmipaṇ *n.*, niyam *m.*
**Pudico,** *a.* maryâdîcho, mâṇsugecho, nishkaḷaṁkî, nishkâmî, akâmî, niyamî.
**Pudim,** *s. m.* puḍiṁg *(do ingl.* PUDDING) *n.*
**Pudor,** *s. m.* lajj, śarm, maryâd; mâṇsugî, iśim *f.* || *V.* PUNDONOR.
**Puericia,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ, bâḷpaṇ *n.*, bâḷbhâv *m.*
**Pueril,** *a.* burgyâṁcho, burgepaṇâcho. || *V.* FUTIL.
**Puerilidade,** *s. f.* burgepaṇ, neṇṭepaṇ *n.* || *V* BANALIDADE.
**Puerilmente,** *adv.* burgepaṇiṁ, bâḷdaśen.
**Puerpera,** *a. e s. f.* bâḷaṁt.
**Puerperal,** *a.* bâḷaṁterâcho. bâḷaṁt *(em comp.)*.
**Puerperio,** *s. m.* bâḷaṁtpaṇ, prasûṭpaṇ *n.*, bâḷaṁter *m.*
**Pugilato,** *s. m.* bukâbukî, muṭhâmuṭhî *f.*
**Pugilista,** *s. m. e f.* muṭhiṁniṁ jujtalo, mushṭiyodhi.
**Pugna,** *s. f.* juj, yuddh *n.*, laḍhây *f.*
**Pugnacidade,** *s. f.* jujâripaṇ; bhâṁgḍepaṇ *n.*
**Pugnar,** *v.* jujuṁk, laḍhây mâruṁk; jhagḍuṁk; jhoṁbuṁk.
**Pugnaz,** *a.* jujârî, jhagḍekâr, bhâṁgḍo.

**Pujança**, *s. f.* jabar baḷ, atibaḷ *n.*, parâkram, vikram; *vigor:* jor, dam *m.*, tej *n.*; *magnitude:* pratâp, hujûr *m.*, thorây; *brio:* mardî *f.*, dhair, purushatva *n.*

**Pujante**, baḷâdik, parâkramî, bhav samarth; pratâpi, damdâr, hukûmdâr; mard·kâr, mardivaṁt, dhairyavaṁt; ahaṁkârî, abhimânî.

**Pujar**, *v.* jikuṁk, varto jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; mol chaḍhauṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Pula**, *s. f.* *V.* APOSTA.

**Pulante**, *a.* uḍto, uḍkaṇâṁ ghâltalo. ‖ *V.* CABULA.

**Pular**, *v. i.* uḍuṁk, uḍkî mâruṁk, uḍkaṇâṁ ghâluṁk, nâchuṁk; *pulsar com vehemencia:* uḍuṁk, phaṭphaṭuṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk; *medrar:* vegîṁ vâḍhuṁk, posoṁk, mâtuṁk. ‖ — *de contentamento*, khuśen chaḷbaḷuṁk, murgaṭuṁk, bhurkaṭuṁk.

**Pulchritude**, *s. f. (poet.)* *V.* FORMOSURA.

**Pulchro**, *a. (poet.)* *V.* BELLO.

**Pulga**, *s. f.* ulak, huḷhuḷî *f.* ‖ *Estar com a —*, huḷhuḷuṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk.

**Pulgão**, *s. m.* kiḍ *f.*

**Pulgo**, *s. m.* dâḍlî ulak *f.*

**Pulgoso, pulguento**, *a.* ulkâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Pulguedo**, *s. m.* ulkâṁcho choṁbo, -biyâḷo *m.*

**Pulha**, *s. f.* phakâṁḍ, khebaḍ *n.*, bhâso *f. pl.*; tâḷ, gap *n.*, chaṁvḷî *f.*; pojḍeṁ uttar, śevaḍ *n.* ‖ *a* boṁdro, phikir nâslalo; bhâṇśiro, pojḍo. ‖ *s. m.* gâṁḍû, choṁbḍo.

**Pulhamente**, *adv.* choṁbḍepaṇîṁ.

**Pulhice**, *s. f.* choṁbḍepaṇ; bhâṇśirpaṇ, hiṇpaṇ *n.*

**Pulir**, *v. t.* *V.* POLIR.

**Pullulancia**, *s. f.* neṭân kirlaṇeṁ *n.*, phuṭṇî *f.*; uday *ou* udev *m.*

**Pullulante**, *v.* baḷân kirlatalo, phuṭûn yetalo.

**Pullular**, *v. i.* baḷân-, neṭân kirluṁk, phuṭuṁk, rujuṁk, ugavuṁk, vâphuṁk, âṁkrevuṁk, pâlevuṁk; *(fig.)* kuchkuchit jâvuṁk, buchbuchuṁk, uphâḷuṁk.

**Pulmão**, *s. m.* popis *n.*

**Pulmoeira**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâ kheṁchryâchyâ popsâchî piḍâ *f.*

**Pulmonar**, *a.* popsâcho.

**Pulmonia**, *s. f.* *V.* PNEUMONIA.

**Pulo**, *s. m.* uḍî, uḍkî *f.*, uḍaṇ, uḍkaṇ, dhâṁgaṇ *n.* ‖ *Dar pulos*, phaḍphaḍuṁk, dhaḍbaḍumk. *Dar pulos de contente*, nâchuṁk, uḍuṁk, bhurkaṭuṁk. *De um —*, ekâ ḍheṁpân,- ḍhâṁgân, gaḍgaḍît, jhaḍjhaḍît. *Em dois pulos*, ek ḍhâṁv mârûn.

**Pulpito**, *s. m.* pulpût, maṁch *m.*, sadar *(us. Sal.)* *f.*, upadeśâsan, prasaṁgâsan *n.*

**Pulsação**, *s. f.* loṭṇî, ḍhakalṇî; uḍṇî, dhusdhusṇî, khupkhupṇî, phiṭphiṭṇî *f.*

**Pulsar**, *v. t.* loṭuṁk, ḍhakluṁk; vâjauṁk, boṭâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* uḍuṁk, dhusdhusuṁk, khupkhupuṁk, bukbukuṁk, phiṭphiṭuṁk, phaṭphaṭuṁk, usḷuṁk.

**Pulsatil**, *a.* dhusdhusit, khupkhupît, phiṭphiṭo.

**Pulsatorio, pulsativo**, *a.* ḍabḍabyâcho, dhaḍdhaḍyâcho; dhusdhusit, phiṭphiṭo. ‖ *Dor pulsativa*, phoḍâphoḍ *f.*, chaṇchaṇo *m.*

**Pulseira**, *s. f.* niḷo *m.*, âṇas *f.*

**Pulso**, *s. m.* maṇkaṭ; nâḍ uḍṇeṁ *n.*, nâḍ *f.*; *(fig.)* baḷ *n.*, śakti *ou* sakat *f.* ‖ *Ter bom —*, barîṁ daḍâṁ âsuṁk. *Homem de —*, jorâvar manîs. *Obra de —*, pakkeṁ kâm. *Bater o —*, nâḍ phiṭphiṭuṁk. *Tomar o —*, nâḍ paḷevuṁk. *A todo o —*, saglyâ baḷân.

**Pulvereo**, *a. (poet.)* dhuḷicho, dhuḷero, dhûḷvaṁt.

**Pulverização**, *s. f.* chûr-, pûḍ karṇeṁ *n.*. kuṭâvṇî, vâṭṇî; pûḍ, chûr *f.*

**Pulverizador**, *a. e s. m.* kuṭṇâr, vâṭṭalo. ‖ *s. m.* ghâṭṇo *m.*

**Pulverizar**, *v. t.* piṭho-, pûḍ-, chûr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kuṭuṁk, vâṭuṁk; piṭho mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dhûḷdaśâ-, nâsâḍî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* REFUTAR.

**Pulveroso**, *a.* dhuḷicho, dhuḷero.

**Pulverulencia**, *s. f.* dhuḷiṁt bharṇeṁ *n.*

**Pulverulento**, *a.* dhuḷiṁt-, piṭhyâṁt bharlalo.

**Puncção**, *s. m.* topaṇ *n.* ‖ *s. f.* *V.* PICADA.

**Punccionar**, *v. t. (cirur.)* topuṁk.

**Punccar**, *v. t.* vidhuṁk.

**Puncota**, *s. f.* chirṇeṁ *n.*

**Punctura**, *s. f.* phâḍ *m.*

**Pundonor**, *s. m.* maryâd, iśîṁ, ijat, âbrû, mâṇsugî, lajj *f.*

**Pundonorosamente**, *adv.* âbrûn, iśîṁ râkhûn.

**Pundonoroso**, *a.* âbrûcho, âbrûvaṁt, maryâdicho, mânâdik, iśîṁ saṁbhâḷtalo, -râkhtalo.

**Pungente,** *a.* tik, tirbaṭ, ulpo, mirmirit, churchurit, jaljalit, kaḍak; âg ujo *(muito —)*; *(fig.)* chaḍchaḍit, chanchaṇit, saṇsaṇit, kaḍak, upadravî.‖ *V.* OFFENSIVO.

**Pungimento,** *s. m.* duḥkh deṇeṁ, -bhogṇeṁ *n.*; chaṭko *m.*, phoḍâphoḍ; *(fig.)* duḥkh, khaṁt *f.*, jâḷ, saṁtâp *m.* ‖ *V.* ESTIMULO.

**Pungir,** *v. t.* topuṁk, khupuṁk; jaḷuṁk, churchuruṁk, mirmiruṁk *(vv. ii., s. do o., i. do s.)*, ulpâvuṁk; duḥkh divuṁk, duḥkhauṁk, kaḷvaḷâvuṁk, saṁtâpauṁk.‖ *V.* INCITAR.‖*v. i.* (khâḍ) phuṭuṁk.

**Pungitivo,** *a. V.* PUNGENTE.

**Punhada,** *s. f. V.* MURRO.

**Punhado,** *s. m.* mûṭhbhar, mûṭh *f.*, chapko, bachko *m.*

**Punhal,** *s. m.* suro, khaṁjiro, bichvo *m.*, kaṭâr *f.*

**Punhalada,** *s. f.* khaṁjiryâcho phâr,- ghây; *(fig.)* dachko, dhako *m.*

**Punho,** *s. m.* mûṭh, mushṭi *f.*, chapko; *copos:* paraṁj *m.*; *cabo:* thasûṁ *n.*; *peça de vestuario:* pûjñ *f.* | *Lagrimas como punhos:* duḥkhâṁche vathaṁbe. *Pelo proprio —,* âplyâ hâtân.

**Punição,** *s. f.* khâst lâvneṁ, śikshâ deṇeṁ *n.*; khâst, śikshâ, *yâdaḷ *f.*, daṁḍ *m.*, daṁḍan *n.*

**Puniceo,** *a. (poet.)* ḍâḷiṁbâchyâ raṁgâcho, rasraśît, lâl.

**Punico,** *a.* aviśvâsâcho, aviśvâsî, phoṭkiro, laṭik.

**Punidor,** *a. e s. m.* khâst lâytalo, śikshâ ditalo, tâḍauṇâr.

**Punir,** *v. t.* khâst lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śikshuṁk, daṁḍuṁk, tâḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* sûḍ ghevuṁk; jujuṁk.

**Punitivo,** *a.* śikshecho, khâstîcho.

**Punivel,** *a.* khâst-, śikshâ phâvo âslalo, daṁḍanîya.

**Pupilla,** *s. f.* porkî *f.*, por *n.*; ḍoḷyâṁtlî bâhulî *f.*, târo *m.* ‖ *V.* NOVIÇA.

**Pupillagem,** *s. f.* porâṁchi bâlgaṇ *f.*

**Pupillar,** *a.* porâṁcho, porkyâṁcho, porâṁvishayî.

**Pupillo,** *s. m.* por; porko.

**Puramente,** *adv.* nitaḷâyen, nirmaḷâyen; mâtr, phakat.

**Purava,** *s. f.* puḍveṁ *n.*

**Pureza,** *s. f.* nitaḷây, nirmaḷây *f.*, nitaḷpaṇ, nirmaḷpaṇ, nirmaḷatva *n.*, nigaḷây *f.*, nirbhelpaṇ *n.*; śuddhi, chokhaṭây; nishkaḷaṁkây *f.*, nishkaḷaṁkpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PERFEIÇÃO. ‖ *— da linguagem,* bhâshecheṁ śuddhpaṇ, -śistpaṇ *n.*

**Purga,** *s. f.* pûrg *n.*, bhâyrî *f.*, rech, julâb *m.*

**Purgação,** *s. f.* nitḷâvṇî, śuddhauṇî; pâpanishkriti *(— de peccado) f.*; bhâyr *n.*

**Purgante,** *a.* rechak, bhâyrecho. ‖ *s. m. V.* PURGA.

**Purgar,** *v. t.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk, nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk; prâśchit ou pirâjit karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bhâyrî divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; bhâyr jâvuṁk *(d. do o., i. do s.)*. *— uma lingua,* bhâs śuddh-, nirmaḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* (ghây, duḥkhâṇ) vâhvuṁk. *v. r.* bhâyrî ghevuṁk.

**Purgativo,** *a.* bhâyrecho, rechak. ‖ *V.* PURIFICATIVO. ‖ *s. m. V.* PURGANTE.

**Purgatorio,** *a. V.* PURGATIVO. ‖ *s. m.* purgator *f.*, bhairavayâtanâsthân *(p. us.) n.*

**Puridade,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* PUREZA e SEGREDO. ‖ *Á —,* gûḍhân, guptiṁ, kânâṁt kân ghâlûn.

**Purificação,** *s. f.* nitaḷ karṇeṁ *n.*, nitḷâvṇî, nirmaḷṇî, śuddhauṇî; nitḷây, nirmaḷây, śuddhi *f.*; pavitrpaṇ *n.*, saṁskâr *m.* ‖ *— de Nossa Senhora,* kaṁdaycheṁ phest *(do port.* FESTA DAS CANDEIAS*) n.*

**Purificador,** *a. e s. m.* nitaḷ kartalo, nirmaḷṇâr. ‖ *s. m.* sâṁgîjñ *(port.* SANGUINHO*) m.*

**Purificante, purificativo, purificatorio,** *a.* nitaḷ karcho, śodhak; pavitr karcho, saṁskârâcho, pâvan.

**Purismo,** *s. m.* śuddhabhâshânusâr *m.*

**Purista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* śuddhabhâshânusârî.

**Puro,** *a.: não misturado:* nigaḷ, nirbhel ou nibhel, kharo, nij, asal, apûṭ, nirlep, keval; *limpo:* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, amaḷ, chokh, sâph, śuchi, nivaḷ, pâk *(p. us.)*; *immaculado:* khat-, pâp nâslalo, śuddh, nishkaḷaṁk, akaḷaṁk; *innocente:* neṇto, sudo; *casto:* nishkaḷaṁk ou nikḷaṁk, nishkaṇo, niyami; *santo:* pavitr, pâvan; *mero:* nirbhel, theṭ, keval; *correcto:* śuddh, śist, nirdosh. ‖ *— de,* mekhḷo.

**Purpura,** *s. f.* jâṁbhḷo raṁg; tâṁbḍo raṁg *m.*; jâṁbhḷeṁ lugaṭ *n.* ‖ *— hemorrhagica,* pitûḷ phuṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Purpurado,** *a.* jâṁbhḷo, kelalo,-raṁgailalo; jâṁbhḷo; jâṁbhḷeṁ neslalo. ‖ *s. m.* kârdyâl.

**Purpurar,** *v. t.* jâṁbhḷo raṁg divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; kârdyâl karuṁk.

**Purpurear**, *v. t.* jâṁbhḷo raṁg divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, jâṁbhḷo raṁgauṁk, -karuṁk. ‖ *V.* AVERMELHAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* tâṁbḍo lâl jâvuṁk, tâṁbḍo raṁg ghevuṁk, tâṁbḍevuṁk. ‖ *V.* CORAR.

**Purpurejar**, *v. t. V.* PURPUREAR.

**Purpureo, purpurino**, *a.* jâṁbhḷo, tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Purpurizar**, *v. t. e r. V.* PURPUREAR.

**Purulento**, *a.* puvâcho, reṁdîcho.

**Pururuca**, *s. f. (brasil.)* âḍsar, śyâḷeṁ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Pus**, *s. m.* pû *m.*, reṁd *f.*

**Pusillanime**, *a.* bhikûṭ, bhivkuṭo, bheṁkro, gâbhro, abaḷî, adhîr, nâmard, hâgro *(chul.)*, ulkechyâ kâḷjâcho *(litt.* DO CORAÇÃO DE PULGA).

**Pusillanimidade**, *s. f.* bhikûṭpaṇ, bheṁkrepaṇ, adhair, apdhair, abaḷ, halkepaṇ *n.*, gâbhrây, nâmardî *f.*

**Pustula**, *s. f.* phoḍ *m.*, puḷî *f.*, rûṁ, chavaṁd *n.*; *(fig.) V.* CORRUPÇÃO.

**Pustulado, pustulento**, *a.* phoḍ jâlalo, puḷyo phuṭlalo, ruvâṁ paḍlalo, puḷero.

**Pustuloso**, *a.* phoḍâṁcho, puḷiyâṁcho, ruṁvâṁcho.

**Puta**, *s. f.* cheḍî *f.*, kalâvaṁt *ou* kalvaṁt *n.*

**Putativamente**, *adv.* samjûn, lekhûn, dharûn.

**Putativo**, *a.* dharlalo, samjalalo, lekhlalo, mânlalo.

**Putrefacção**, *s. f.* kûs *f.*, kusap, * kusatrpaṇ *n.*, kusaṇî, saḍṇî *f.*

**Putrefaciente, putrefactivo, putrefactorio**, *a.* kusaitalo, kusauṁcho, kusnecho.

**Putrefacto**, *a.* kuslalo, saḍlalo.

**Putrefazer**, *v. t.* kusauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kusûn yevuṁk, kusuṁk lâguṁk.

**Putrescencia**, *s. f.* kusuṁk lâgṇeṁ *n.*

**Putrescente**, *a.* kusuṁk,- saḍuṁk lâglalo.

**Putrescivel**, *a.* kusûṁyeso.

**Putrido**, *a.* kuslalo, kûs paḍlalo, saḍko, saḍlalo. ‖ *Febre putrida. V.* TYPHOIDE.

**Putrificar**, *v. t. e r. V.* PUTREFAZER.

**Puxada**, *s. f.* oḍhṇî *f.*; paileṁ kheḷlaleṁ kârt *n.* ‖ *Fazer uma* —, paileṁ kârt-, pân kheḷuṁk.

**Puxadinho**, *a. e s. m.* neṭko, pehrâvekâr.

**Puxado**, *a.* tâṇlalo; loṭlalo; neṭko; âṭlalo; mahâragh. ‖ *Vir* —, taklek chaḍhuṁk (saro), khovuṁk.

**Puxante**, *a.* oḍhtalo, tâṇtalo; tik, jibh pâchetalo.

**Puxão**, *s. m.* oḍh *f.*, dachko *m.* ‖ — *de orelhas*, kân oḍhṇeṁ *n.*, kâṁvkâṁv *m.*

**Puxar**, *v. t.* oḍhuṁk; *arrancar:* uchkaṭuṁk; *estirar:* tâṇuṁk; *conchegar:* oḍhûn ghevuṁk; *avivar:* oḍhûn divuṁk; *reclamar:* śodhuṁk; *irritar:* châḷauṁk; *estimular:* huskauṁk; *excitar o appetite de beber:* saro mâguṁk. ‖ — *um bofetão*, thâp ghâluṁk, thâpaṭ vâjauṁk. — *uma carta*, pailo kheḷuṁk. — *á fieira*, jaṁtrâṁt ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* oḍhûn karuṁk. — *a roupa*, dhaṇâchyâṁ vastrâṁchyo miryo kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* oḍhuṁk *(v. t.)*; *propender:* oḍhoṁk; *custar caro:* mahâragh suṭuṁk; *fazer menção:* khabar karuṁk; *rebentar:* phuṭuṁk, vâḍhuṁk, phâṁkâruṁk. ‖ — *para alguem*, vaḷoṁk. — *por alguem (fig.)*, oḍhûn vharuṁk; tiḍauṁk. — *da bolsa ou pela bolsa*, phârîk karuṁk. — *da cachimonia*, chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk. — *pelos seus direitos*, âpleṁ śodhuṁk. — *pela lingua*, ulauṁk lâvuṁk. — *do peito*, harḍeṁphûṭ karuṁk,- jâvuṁk. — *de perna*, kuṁṭhuṁk. — *por ou de (arma)*, kâḍhuṁk, hâtâṁt ghevuṁk, hât ghâluṁk. — *por si*, phuḍe saruṁk vâvruṁk,- kashṭâvoṁk. — *pela voz*, ârḍuṁk, bob mâruṁk. *Ir puxando*, kaḍsaruṁk, kûs mâruṁk; *(fig.)* goḍâk vachuṁk, bhâyr paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* neṭoṁk, pehrâvuṁk.

**Puxar**, *v. i.* śeḷ kâḍhuṁk,- oḍhuṁk; chaḍh śijuṁk, dâṭ jâvuṁk; dhagân (ghây) sukuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* baro-, chaḍh śijauṁk, âṭauṁk.

**Puxativo**, *a.* rûch hâḍcho, jibh pâchecho.

**Puxavante**, *s. m.* dhako, dachko *m.*

**Puxo**, *s. m.* nitham *f.*, poṭśûḷ *m.*

**Pygmeu**, *s. m.* buṭṇo, ṭheṁgṇo, khuṁṭo, vâman.

**Pyra**, *s. f.* saraṇ *n.*, chitâ *f.*

**Pyramidal**, *a.* nimuḷto, sûchyâkâr; *(fig.) V.* COLOSSAL.

**Pyramidalmente**, *adv.* kâtar kasî; *(fig.)* bhav chaḍh.

**Pyramide**, *s. f.* domsâcho chaurâs khâṁbo, -sûḷ *m.*, kâtar *f.*, sûchyagrastaṁbh *m.*

**Pyritologia**, *s. f. (med.)* jvaraśâstr *n.*

**Pyrexia**, *s. f. (med.)* jar *m.*

**Pyrico**, *a.* chitecho.

**Pyrilampo**, *s. m.* kâjulo *m.*

**Pyrite**, *s. f.* suvarṇamukhî *f.*
**Pyrolatria**, *s. f.* agnipûjâ *f.*
**Pyrologia**, *s. f.* agniśâstr *n.*
**Pyromancia**, *s. f.* agniśakunavidyâ *f.*
**Pyrophoro**, *s. m.* sahaj peṭchî vast *f.*
**Pyropo**, *s. m.* agniraṁg *m.*
**Pyrosis**, *s. f. V.* AZIA.
**Pyrotechnia**, **pyrotechnica**, *s. f.* agnikrîḍâvidyâ, dârûsâmaṇ karchî vidyâ *f.*
**Pyrotechnico**, *a.* agnikrîḍâvidyecho; dârûkâmâcho. ‖ *s. m.* phoger *(do indo-port.* FOGUEIRO*)*.
**Pyrotico**, *a.* ulpo. ‖ *s. m.* ulpâvuṁchî vast *f.*
**Pyrrhonico**, *a.* saglyâcho dubhâv dhartalo, aviśvâsî, saṁdigdhamati. ‖ *V.* TEIMOSO.
**Pyrrhonismo**, *s. m.* sarvaśaṁsayamat, aviśvâsamat *n.* ‖ *V.* OBSTINAÇÃO.
**Pythoniza**. *s. f. V.* PROPHETIZA.

## Q

**Q**, satrâveṁ akshar *(k, fem.)*.
**Quaderna**, *s. f. V.* CADERNO. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* châklî *f.*
**Quadernado**, *a. (bot.)* chârpânî; chatushpushp.
**Quadra**, *s. f.* chauk *m.*, chaukoṇ; chaukaḍî *f.*; *(fig.)* samay, kâḷ *m.*
**Quadrado**, *a.* chaukoṇo. ‖ *Raiz quadrada*, vargmûl. ‖ *s. m.* samchatushkoṇ, chaukhaṁḍo, chauk *m.*, chaukaṭ *f.*; *(milit.)* koṭ; *(arith.)* varg *m.*, kṛiti *f.*
**Quadrador**, *a. e s. m.* chaukoṇo kartalo.
**Quadradura**, *s. f. V.* QUADRATURA.
**Quadragenario**, *a. e s. m.* châḷisâṁ varshâṁcho.
**Quadragesima**, *s. f.* châḷis dis *m. pl.*; *(ant.) V.* QUARESMA.
**Quadragesimal**, *a.* karejmâcho; châḷisâṁ disâṁcho.
**Quadragesimo**, *a.* châḷisvo.
**Quadrangulado**, **quadrangular**, *a.* chatushkoṇ, chaukoṇo, chaurâs.
**Quadrangularmente**, *adv.* chaurâsîṁ, chaukoṇîṁ.
**Quadrangulo**, *s. m.* chaukoṇ *s. m. ou f.*, chauk *m.*, chaupeṭ *f.*
**Quadrante**, *s. m.* trijyâ *f.*, trijyâyaṁtr, sûryayaṁtr; chhâyâyaṁtr, śaṁkuyaṁtr *n.*
**Quadrar**, *v. t.* chaurâs karuṁk, chaukhaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* paḍuṁk, lâguṁk, salavuṁk, sâjuṁk; sarî jâvuṁk; sobhuṁk, purauṁk, puṭavuṁk.
**Quadratico**, *a.* chaukoṇâcho, chaukoṇo.
**Quadratura**, *s. f.* padasâṁsthân; olyâvaylem chitr *n.* ‖ — *do circulo*, ghaḍa najo âslaleṁ kâm.
**Quadrela**, *s f. (ant.) V.* QUADRILHA *e* COURELLA.
**Quadri**, *pref.* chatush, chatur.
**Quadri-alado**, *a.* choṁ pâkhurlâṁcho, chatushpaksk.
**Quadricapsular**, *a.* choṁ boṁḍâṁcho, chatushbîjakoś.
**Quadricolor**, *a.* choṁ raṁgâṁcho, chaturvarṇ.
**Quadricula**, *s. f.* gaṁṭ *n.*
**Quadriculado**, *a.* gaṁṭâṁcho. ‖ *Papel* —, âḍveṁ ubheṁ rekhlaleṁ kâgad *n.*
**Quadricular**, *v. t.* gaṁṭâṁ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Quadriculo**, *s. m.* gaṁṭ *n.*
**Quadridentado**, *a.* choṁ dâṁtâṁcho, chaturdaṁt.
**Quadriennal**, *a.* chârchâr varshâṁcho, chausâlî, châturvarshik.
**Quadriennio**, *s. m.* châr varshâṁ *n. pl.*, chârsâl, chaturvarsh *n.*
**Quadrifendido**, **quadrifido**, *a.* chaturbhâg.
**Quadrifloreo**, *a.* choṁchoṁ phulâṁcho, chatushpushp.
**Quadrifolio**, *a.* chârpânî.
**Quadriforme**, *a.* chaturâkâr.
**Quadriga**, *s. f.* choṁ ghoḍyâṁchî gâḍî *f.*
**Quadrigeminado**, choṁchoṁ jo ḍâṁcho.
**Quadrigumio**, *a.* chârdhârî.
**Quadril**, *s. m.* peṁkaṭ, beṁḍ *n.*, beṁḍî *(dim.)*, kaḍ *f.*, beṁgḍeṁ *(deprec.) n.*
**Quadrilateral**, *a.* chaukoṇo, chaturbhuj.
**Quadrilatero**, *a. V.* QUADRILATERAL ‖ *s. m.* chatushkoṇ *m.*
**Quadrilha**, *s. f.* svârî; urpaṁj, ṭoḷî *f.*, gaṇ *m.*; kvâdril *n.* ‖ *V.* ESQUADRILHA. ‖ — *de ladrões*, chorâṁcheṁ peṁdeṁ, baṁḍ *n.* — *de cães*, śikâriśuṇyâṁcho puṁjo *m.*

**Quadrilheiro**, *s. m.* pâyik, śipây; chorâṁchyâ peiṁḍyâṁtlo.
**Quadrilobado, quadrilobulado,** *a.* choṁ bukaḍâṁcho.
**Quadriloculado, quadrilocular,** *a.* choṁ girâṁcho.
**Quadrilongo**, *a. e s. m.* samâṁtarachaturbhuj *a. e s. n.*
**Quadringentesimo**, *a.* châršiṁvo.
**Quadripartição**, *s. f.* chaturbhâg *m.*
**Quadripartido, quadripartito,** *a.* chaturbhâg, chaturvidh, chapaḍo, chaturaṁg.
**Quadripennado**, *a.* choṁ pâkhurlâṁcho, chatushpaksh.
**Quadrisyllabico, quadrisyllabo,** *a.* chaturakshar.
**Quadrivio**, *s. m.* tiṁṭo, doḍomârag *m.*
**Quadro**, *s. m.* chaukoṇ; chauk *m.*, phaḍ, gaṁṭ; pâynel *(port.)*, sâṁchyâcheṁ chitr *n.*, chaukaṭ; *mappa, lista:* paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.*; *representação:* chitr *n.*, nakšo *n.*; *exposição:* dâkhauṇ *f.*; *grupo:* jamo, gaṇ *m.* ‖ *V.* QUADRADO.
**Quadrumano**, *a.* chaturhast.
**Quadrupedante**, *a.* choṁ pâṁyâṁnîṁ chaltalo; ghoḍyâr bastalo; paśrâṁcho, paśûṁcho.
**Quadrupedar**, *v. i.* châray pâṁy baḍauṁk.
**Quadrupede**, *a.* chaukhuro, choṁ pâṁyâṁcho, chaupâṁyî, chatushpad. ‖ *s. m.* paśu, saraṁg *m.*, paśrûṁ *n.*
**Quadruplicação**, *s. f.* chaturguṇ karṇeṁ *n.*
**Quadruplicadamente**, *adv.* chaupaḍûn.
**Quadruplicado**, *a.* chaturguṇ kelalo, chaupaḍlalo.
**Quadruplicar**, *v. t.* chaupaṭ-, chaturguṇ karuṁk, chaupaḍuṁk.
**Quadruplo**, *a.* chaupaṭ, chaupaḍo *ou* chapaḍo, chaturguṇ. ‖ *s. m.* chauguṇ *m.*
**Qual**, *a. e pron.* koṇ, koṇto, khaiṁcho *(interrog.)*; kasalo, kaso *(interrog.)*; jo *(relat.)*; jaso *(correl.)*. — ... —, koṇ ek koṇ ek. — *a* —, koṇ adhik koṇ uṇo, vaḍhâvaḍhîṁ *(adv.)*.
**Qualidade**, *s. f.* guṇ *m.*, lakheṇ; *caracter:* sayaṁbh, svarûp *n.*, svabhâv; *laia:* jinnas, prakâr *m.*, jât *f.*; *cargo:* jâgo *m.*, svât *f.* ‖ *Pessoa de* —, vhaḍe kuḷiyccho. *Na* — *de*, nâṁvîṁ. *De* — *que*, he parîṁ kî.
**Qualificação**, *s. f.* guṇ-, nâṁv deṇeṁ, -âropṇeṁ *n.*; yogyatâ, lâykî *f.*, lâykpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* APRECIAÇÃO.

**Qualificadamente**, *adv.* *V.* CIRCUMSTANCIADAMENTE.
**Qualificado**, *a.* guṇî, guṇâḍik, guṇest; yukt, lâyk; varto, vhaḍlo. ‖ *Pessoa qualificada*, uttam-, śreshṭh manis.
**Qualificador**, *a. e s. m.* guṇ-, nâṁv ditalo, -sâṁgtalo.
**Qualificar**, *v. t.* guṇ-, nâṁv divuṁk,- sâṁguṁk,- âropuṁk; lekhuṁk, gaṇuṁk; uttam-, prasiddh karuṁk, nâvâḍhuṁk; vayr kâḍhuṁk.
**Qualificativamente**, *adv.* guṇ-, jât dâkhaun, -âropûn.
**Qualificativo**, *a.* guṇ-, jât dâkhauṁcho, âropuṁk upkârto; lâyk-, yukt karto.
**Qualificavel**, *a.* guṇ-, jât sâṁgûṁyeso, gaṇûṁyeso.
**Qualitativo**, *a.* *V.* QUALIFICATIVO.
**Qualquer**, *a.* koṇay, kasaloy, bhalto. ‖ — *outro*, koṇay dusro,- er. — *que*, koṇay jâṁv.
**Quamanho**, *a.* *(ant.)* kedo, kedo vhaḍ.
**Quando**, *adv. e conj.*, kednâ, kedhvâṁ, kaiṁ; jednâ jedhvâṁ, javaḷ, jaiṁ, jaiṁsar. ‖ *Ainda* —, tarî tar. *Até* —, ketûn. *De* — *em* —, aṁtryâ pairyân, âmûse punve; veḷâveḷiṁ, ghaḍiye ghaḍiye. — *menos*, tarî pûṇ. — *muito*, bhavach tar. — *quer que*, kednây. *Senão* —, avchitt, gap kan.
**Quantia**, *s. f.* jamo *m.*, rakam, ekaṁdari *f.* ‖ *Sem* —, gaṇtî nâstânâ, hispâbhâyr.
**Quantidade**, *s. f.* parimâṇ, pramâṇ, mân, mâp *n.*, dhaḍo; jamo, puṁjo, choṁbo *m.*, râs[illegible] *(gram.)* mâtrâ. ‖ — *conhecida*, vyaktarâši. — *indeterminada*, avyaktarâši *f.* — *negativa*, ṛiṇ *n.*
**Quantioso**, *a.* jâyto, phushkaḷ, sabâr, mast. ‖ *Homem* —, hajârkâr.
**Quantitativamente**, *adv.* parimâṇân, mâp lekhûn.
**Quantitativo**, *a.* parimâṇâcho, mâpâcho.
**Quanto**, *a.* kitlo, kitko; jitlo, jitko. ‖ *adv.* kitlo, jitlo *(decl.)*; *conforme:* pramâṇeṁ. ‖ — *antes*, tâṁktâ itleṁ vegiṁ. — *mais*, kitleṁ tar; adhik kan. — *a*, vishayiṁ *ou* višiṁ, saveṁ. *Em* —, mhaṇasar. *Por em* —, sardyâ. *Por* —, dekhûn. *Com* —, jarî tar.
**Quão**, *adv.* *V.* QUANTO.
**Quarenta**, *a.* châḷis.
**Quarentão**, *a. e s. m.* chaḷisâṁ varshâṁcho.

**Quarentena**, *s. f.* don viso,- koḍî (*litt.* DUAS VINTENAS) *s. pl.;* karemten *n.*, rog paḷevuṁcho khuṭvo *m.* ‖ *V.* QUARESMA. ‖ *Pôr uma noticia de* —, sat mhaṇ nâ dharuṁk. *De* —, paḷevuṁchyâk, khabar ghevuṁchyâk.

**Quarentenar**, *v. i.* karemten karuṁk.

**Quarentenario**, *a.* châḷisâṁ (disâṁcho, varshâṁcho). ‖ *a. e s. m.* karemten kartalo.

**Quarentesimo**, *a.* châḷisvo.

**Quarentona**, *a. e s. f.* châḷisâṁ varshâṁchî.

**Quaresma**, *s. f.* karejm *n.*

**Quaresmal**, *a.* karejmâcho.

**Quaresmar**, *v. i.* karejmâṁt ekbhakt dharuṁk.

**Quarta**, *s. f.* chauto *m.; kârṭ ou kâṭ (— do quartilho) n.;* kaḷso *m.*, śidi *f.* ‖ *V.* QUARTA-FEIRA.

**Quartado**, *a.* choṁcho. ‖ *Pão* —, choṁ piṭhâṁcho uṁḍo *m.*

**Quarta-feira**, *s. f.* budhvâr *m.*

**Quartan**, *s. f.* chauturo jar *m.* ‖ *a.* chauturo.

**Quartanario**, *s. m.* kvârtenâr. ‖ *a. e s. m. (ant.)* chauturo jar lâglalo.

**Quartanista**, *s. m.* chautyâ varshâcho śikpi.

**Quartapisa**, *s. f.* dusryâ raṁgâchi deg *f.*

**Quartau**, *s. m.* taṭû *m.*

**Quarteado**, *a.* chauśiṁ kelalo; choṁ raṁgâṁcho. | *Cavallo* —, taṭû.

**Quartear, quartejar**, *v. t.* chauśiṁ karuṁk, chaute karuṁk *(g. do o.);* choṁ raṁgâṁnnuṁ mâṁḍuṁk.

**Quarteirão**, *s. m.* paṁchvis *a. pl.;* vaṭhâr, vaḍo *m.*

**Quartel**, *s. m.* kartel *n.*, chhâvṇî *(us. Sav.) f.; morada:* ṭhikâṇ, ghar *n.*, thâro; *quarta-parte:* chauto, pâv *m.; trimestre:* tiu mahine *m.; quantia paga por trimestre:* kartel *n.; (fig.) V.* ABRIGO. ‖ — *de saude (fig.)*, âsar, âśram, thâr. — *de um seculo*, pâvśekḍo. — *da vida*, pirâyecho chauto vâṁṭo *m. Não dar* —, thâr nâ divuṁk. *Pedir* —, majat-, kâkût mâguṁk. *Tomar* —, ṭhikuṁk, ṭhikâṇ karuṁk.

**Quarterão**, *s. m.* mestiśâ âni goryâcho burgo.

**Quarteto**, *s. m.* chaupadî śiok *m.;* chaughâṁchi paṁgat *f.*

**Quartetto**, *s. m.* choṁ ṭâḷyâṁchem gâyan; chaughâṁchem vâjap *n.*

**Quartilho**, *s. m.* śer *m.*

**Quarto**, *a.* chauto. ‖ *s. m.* chauto vâṁṭo,- bhâg, chauto, pâv; *quarta parte da hora:* kvârt, pâvtâs *m. (us. Sav. e Can.);* savây, pâvṇe *(ex.:* savây don, *duas horas e um quarto;* pâvṇe tin, *duas horas e tres quartos); divisão de casa:* kûḍ *m. ou f.; divisão do dia ou da noite:* pahâr *m.; bala de chumbo:* phaḍ *n.; parte de vestido:* phâl *f.* ‖ *Livro em* —, chaubaṁdi pustak *n.* — *crescente*, vâḍhto chaṁdr *m.* — *mingoante*, utartikalâ *f. Estar de* —, pahâr karuṁk.

**Quartola**, *s. f.* ardheṁ pip *n.*

**Quartzico, quartzifero, quartzoso**, *a.* phaṭikâcho.

**Quartzo**, *s. m.* kupâcho phâtar, phaṭik, kâchmaṇi *m.*

**Quasi**, *adv.* lâgiṁ, teṁkûn, baglek; *com pouca differença:* bhavach karûn, mâtso uṇo *(a.); pouco mais ou menos:* adhik uṇo, sumâr; *por um pouco:* kaso *(decl.).* ‖ — —, mâtso. — *que*, niṭ ulaun; kharepaṇiṁ.

**Quasi-contracto**, *s. m.* khaṁḍkaso, karârkaso *m.*

**Quasimodo**, *s. m.* pâskâṁvaylo âytâr *m.*

**Quaternado**, *a. (bot.)* châchâr.

**Quaternario**, *a.* choṁcho; chaurâs; *(chim.)* choṁ dhâtûṁcho; *(mus.)* kvâternâr.

**Quaternidade**, *s. f.* chatushk *n.*

**Quaterno**, *a.* choṁcho.

**Quatorze**, *a.* chauḍâ.

**Quatorzeno**, *a.* chauḍâvo.

**Quatr'alvo**, *a.* châray pâṁy dhave âslalo (ghoḍo).

**Quatriduano**, *a.* choṁ disâṁcho.

**Quatriduo**, *s. m.* châr dis *m. pl.*, chaturdivas *m.*

**Quatrim**, *s. m. (ant.)* damḍî *f.*

**Quatro**, *a.* châr; chaugh *(pessoas).*

**Quatrocentos**, *a.* chârśiṁ.

**Que**, *pron.* jo (ji, jeṁ). ‖ *O* —, kiteṁ... teṁ, teṁ *(aquillo que, ex.:* kiteṁ tukâ jây teṁ mâg *ou* tukâ jây teṁ mâg, *pede o que queres);* jo kon *(aquelle que);* jeṁ *(a qual coisa).* ‖ *Pelo* —, *em vista do* —, hyâ pâsvat, dekhûn, mhaṇûn. ‖ *interrog.* kiteṁ, kây; *de que qualidade:* kasalo; *quanto:* kitlo. ‖ — *é de*, kiteṁ jâleṁ. ‖ — *int.* âbâ. ‖ *s. m.* ek kiteṁ *n.; (fig.)* ke, aḍchaṇ, nad *f.* ‖ *adv.* kây, kitlo *(decl.).* ‖ *conj.* ki; mhaṇ *(com inversão de proposição; ex.:* âpṇâk nâkâ mhaṇ sâṁgtâ, *diz que não quer; ou, por ellipse,* âpṇâk nâkâ mhaṇtâ, *não quer, diz);* haun *(mais que ou do que).*

|| *Como* —, parîṁ, bhâshen. *Sem — nem para* —, aseṁch, vâryâr.

**Quebra**, *s. f.* phoḍṇî, moḍṇî; phuṭṇî, phûṭ, phâṭ *f.*, khaṁḍan *n.*, bhaṁg *m.*; *dobra:* moḍ, mirî; *desfalque:* tûṭ *f.*, toṭo *m.*; *transgressão:* moḍṇî, mâḍauṇî; *interrupção:* aṁtar *f.*, khaṁḍ *m.*; *fallencia:* divâḷeṁ *n.* || *V.* QUEBRADA. || *Dar — á palavra,* uttar moḍuṁk. *Dar ou soffrer* —, tûṭ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*, tuṭuṁk; *(fig.)* moḷ deṁvuṁk, nuskân yevuṁk. *Dar — a,* thâṁbauṁk, baṁd karuṁk. *Sem* —, thâṁba nâstânâ, niraṁtariṁ.

**Quebra-cabeça**, *s. m. ou f.*, târaṁbaḷ *f.*, trâs; gaspârgoṁdhaḷ, ghoṁṭâḷo *m.*

**Quebrada**, *s. f. V.* LADEIRA.

**Quebradamente**, *adv.* avchitt, gaḍ-, phaṭ kan.

**Quebradeira**, *s. f.* karâṁḍây, piḍâpiḍ *f.*, trâs *m.*; kâḍâmaḍ, âṁgmoḍ *f.* || — *de cabeça. V.* QUEBRA-CABEÇA.

**Quebradela**, *s. f.* phoḍṇî, moḍṇî; puṭṇî, moḍ *f.*

**Quebradiço**, *a.* phuṭko, phuṭkar, moḍkaḷ, tuṭko, phusphuśit, kuskuśit. || *V.* DEBIL.

**Quebrado**, *a.* moḍlalo, phuṭlalo; moḍkar, moḍko, phuṭko; divâḷeṁ kâḍhlalo, divâḷyo, bâṁkruṭî *(do ingl.* BANKRUPT); *(fig.)* moḍon paḍlalo, bebaḷ, aśakt. || *Aguas quebradas*, bhâṁg *m. Olhos quebrados*, doḷemoḍ *f.* || *s. m. V.* QUEBRADA e FRACÇÃO.

**Quebrador**, *a. e s m.* moḍṇâr, phoḍtalo, vidhvaṁśî.

**Quebradura**, *s. f.* moḍṇî, phoḍṇî *f.*; phoḍap, moḍap *n.*; *(med.) V.* HERNIA.

**Quebra-esquinas**, *s. m. V.* VADIO.

**Quebra-luz**, *s. m. V.* ABAT-JOUR.

**Quebra-mar**, *s. m.* ḍhakśî, thop *f.*

**Quebramento**, *s. m.* moḍṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*; *(fig.)* âṁgmoḍ, bebaḷây *f.*

**Quebrança**, *s. f.* khaḍpâr lahâr phuṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Quebra-nozes**, *s. f.* aḍkito *m.*

**Quebrantado**, *a.* moḍon paḍlalo, hâtpâṁy gaḷlalo.

**Quebrantador**, *a. e s. m.* moḍṇâr, moḍtalo.

**Quebrantamento**, *s. m.* moḍṇî; *(fig.)* moḍ, moḍâmoḍ, kaḍmaḍ, kâḍâmaḍ *f.*, âṁgbhaṁg *m.*

**Quebrantar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk, gaḷgaḷâvuṁk; *infringir:* moḍuṁk, mâḍauṁk; *amansar:* damâvuṁk; *debilitar:* aśaktâvuṁk, bebaḷ-, meṁgo karuṁk. || *v. r.* bebaḷ-, aśakt jâvuṁk, baḷ tuṭuṁk *(g. do s.)*, hâtpâṁy gaḷuṁk *(g. do s.)*, moḍon paḍuṁk; dishṭ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ḍoḷe lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Quebranto**, *s. m.* dishṭ *f.*, ḍoḷelâgṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* LANGUIDEZ. || *Deitar ou dar* —, dishṭ karuṁk.

**Quebrar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, phoḍuṁk, bhetuṁk, vidhvaṁsuṁk, kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ugḷâvuṁk, verâvuṁk; *dobrar:* moḍuṁk, doḍuṁk; *torcer:* moḍuṁk, vaḷuṁk, vaḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *interromper:* toḍuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk; *violar:* moḍuṁk, mâḍauṁk; *domar:* damâvuṁk; *alquebrar:* moḍûn ghâluṁk, aśaktâvuṁk; *annullar:* kâḍhûn uḍauṁk. || — *os grilhões*, sûṭ jâvuṁk. — *a ira*, râg nivḷâvuṁk. — *o jejum*, jinvâr moḍuṁk. — *lança*, jhoṁbuṁk, jhagḍuṁk. — *os olhos*, dipâvuṁk. — *os ouvidos*, kâu phoḍuṁk, kânpe usḷâvuṁk. — *promessa ou palavra*, uttar moḍuṁk. — *o respeito*, mân nâ divuṁk. — *um segredo*, gûḍh phoḍuṁk. — *o somno*, nid moḍuṁk,- khhaḷauṁk. || *v. i.* divâḷeṁ-, bâṁkrûṭ kâḍhuṁk, tâṁbḍi topî ghâluṁk *(litt.* TRAZER BARRETE VERMELHO); *ter hernia:* aṁtargaḷ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *perder o peso:* tuṭuṁk, tûṭ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *fazer angulo:* vaḷoṁk; *cortar as relações:* aṁtruṁk, kadsaruṁk. || *A corda quebra sempre pelo mais fraco*, piṁjlalyâṁt pâṁy. — *por tudo*, koṇâk nâ bâḍguṁk,- âṭpoṁk. — *por si*, soḍûn divuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* moḍoṁk, phuṭuṁk, bhetuṁk, verevuṁk; baḷ moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)*, nivuṁk, deṁvuṁk; âṁg tuṭuṁk,- moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)*, gaḷuṁk, boḍkâvoṁk. || *V.* REFLECTIR-SE. || *v. r.* doḍoṁk, moḍoṁk, moḍî karuṁk; moḍon paḍuṁk.

**Quebreira**, *s. f.* vaḷ, kaḍmaḍ *f.*

**Quebro**, *s. m.* oṇav, vaḍav *m.* || *V.* TRINADO.

**Queda**, *s. f.* paḍap *n.*, paḍṇî, gaḷṇî, jhaḍṇî *f.*; *ruina:* gharthâṇ *n.*, bhaṁgasthaḷ; *falta:* gunyâṁv *m.*, chûk *f.*; *declive:* pâlsaṇ, deṁvaṇeṁ *n.*; *desvio:* kadsarṇî, vaḷṇî; *propensão:* vaṁdavṇî, odh *f.* || *Dar uma* —, paḍuṁk, śevṭoṁk; *(fig.)* dubḷo jâvuṁk. *Ir de* —, deṁvûn vachuṁk.

**Quedar**, *v. i. e r.* ubho râvuṁk, thop jâvuṁk; thâṁbuṁk, nâ chaluṁk.

**Quedo**, *a.* ugo *ou* ogo, thop; meṁgo, maṁd; thaṁḍ, nivaḷ. || — *e* —, lohu lohu.

**Queijar,** *v. i.* kej karuṁk.
**Queijaria,** *s. f.* kejâṁcho dhâṁdo.
**Queijeira,** *s. f.* kejkârṇ *f.;* kej karchem ghar *n.*
**Queijeiro,** *s. m.* kejkâr.
**Queijo.** *s. m.* kej, paner *(p. us.) m.*
**Queima,** *s. f.* ulpâvṇî, lâsṇî; ulpaṇî, jaḷṇî *f.*
**Queimação,** *s. f. V.* QUEIMA; *(fig.)* trâs *m.*, piḍâpîḍ *f.*
**Queimada,** *s. f.* rân ulpâvṇem *n.;* kumerî *f.;* ulpalalem rân *n.*
**Queimadela,** *s. f. V.* QUEIMADURA.
**Queimado,** ulpalalo, lâslalo; karpalalo, sâvḷo; karpaṭ, suklalo, suko. ‖ *s. m.* karpatâṇ, dâḍhsâṇ *f.*
**Queimador,** *a. e s. m.* ulpâytalo, lâsṇâr; ujo ghâltalo, âg lâytalo.
**Queimadura,** *s. f.* ulpâvṇî, lâsṇî *f.;* lâsap, jaḷap *n.*, ulap; lâs, dâg, ujyâcho ghây *m.*
**Queimamento,** *s. m.* peṭauṇî; peṭṇî *f.*, ujo lâgṇem *n.*
**Queimante,** *a.* ulpâytalo, ulpo; mirmirit, churchurit, tik ujo.
**Queimão,** *s. m.* kimâṁv *m.*
**Queimar,** *v. t.* ulpâvuṁk, lâsuṁk, jaḷauṁk, jaḷuṁk, jâḷuṁk, peṭauṁk, âg-, ujo lâvuṁk,- ghâluṁk; karpauṁk, dâḍhsâvuṁk; *crestar:* karpauṁk, kâḷo karuṁk; *escaldar:* ulpâvuṁk; *seccar:* sukauṁk, bhâjuṁk; *(fig.)* hogḍâvuṁk, vâṭek lâvuṁk *(litt.* PÔR Á RUA). ‖ *v. i.* jaḷuṁk, taḷtaḷuṁk; khatkhatuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ulpuṁk, lâsoṁk, jaḷoṁk, peṭuṁk, ujo-, âg lâguṁk *(d. do s.);* karpuṁk; tâpuṁk, kadkaḍuṁk, râgâr jâvuṁk.
**Queima-roupa,** *s. f. Á —*, rubrub.
**Queimo, queimor,** *s. m.* mirmirî, churchurṇî, tikhaṭây *f.*
**Queimoso,** *a.* ulpo, kaḍak.
**Queixa,** *s. f.* raḍṇî, piraṁgaṇî, chaḍphaḍṇî, hurhurṇî *f.;* śiṇ, dâvo *m.;* vâyṭ disṇem, barem nâ lâgṇem; gârâṇem *n.*, dâd, keś *f.* ‖ *V.* DOENÇA. ‖ *Fazer —*, keś karuṁk, keśî sâṁguṁk, dâd divuṁk.
**Queixada,** *s. f.* dâḍhmaṇ *n.*, dâḍh *f.*
**Queixal,** *a. e s. m.* dâḍhî *f.*
**Queixar-se,** *v. r.* raḍuṁk, piraṁguṁk, parvuṁk, hurhuruṁk; śiṇ karuṁk, râg dâkhauṁk; keś-, gârâṇem karuṁk, phiryâd divuṁk; dâd divuṁk, âpṇâk kitem jâtâ tem sâṁguṁk.
**Queixeiro,** *a.: dente —*, akkaldâḍhî, nimâṇî dâḍhî *f.*
**Queixo,** *s. m.* dâḍhmaṇ *n.*, dâḍh *f.* ‖ *Ficar de — cahido,* pâkhâṁ kavḷuṁk *(litt.* ESCOLHER AS AZAS).
**Queixosa,** *s. f.* śiṇ kartali, śiṇkârṇ; phiryâdiṇ, pûrvvâdiṇ.
**Queixosamente,** *adv.* raḍûn, piraṁgûn, chaḍphaḍûn.
**Queixoso,** *a.* raḍkuḷo, piraṁgaṇo; râgâr jâlalo, vâyṭ dislalo. ‖ *s. m.* śiṇ kartalo, śiṇkâr; phiryâdî, pûrvvâdî.
**Queixudo,** *a.* dâḍhâḷ.
**Queixume,** *s. m.* raḍṇî, piraṁgaṇî, parvaṇî, hurhurṇî *f.*, hâyhûy karṇem *n.;* śiṇ *m.*
**Quejando,** *a.* kasalo; tasalo, sâṁko.
**Quelha,** *s. f.* charî, khaḷî; aśîr vâṭ *f.*
**Quem,** *pron.* koṇ, jo koṇ. ‖ *— quer que,* koṇay.
**Quenga,** *s. f. (brasil.)* karṭi *f.*
**Quente,** *a.* ûn *ou* ûhn, khar, kaḍak, ushṇ; gajgajit, garam; nibar, jabar. ‖ *V.* PICANTE. ‖ *Coração —*, mogâḷ kâḷij. *Estar —*, taklek chaḍhuṁk *(litt.* SUBIR Á CABEÇA; *g. do s.)*, tâpuṁk. *Estar com o miolo —*, chaḍhuṁk. ‖ *s. m. Estar no —*, âṁthuḷṇâr âsuṁk.
**Quentura,** *s. f.* uhnsâṇ, ûb, kharây, tâp *f.*, trâs, dhag; uhnâḷ *m.*, garmî *f.;* jar *m.*, tâp *m. ou f.; (fig.) V.* FERVOR.
**Quer,** *conj.* va. ‖ *Como — que,* kasemy. *Quando — que,* kednây. *Onde — que,* khaiṁsaray. *Por onde — que,* khaiṁchyâuay. *O que — que,* kitemy. *Quem —*, koṇay. *Se —*, paṇ, pûṇ. *— sim — não,* asem jâṁv tasem.
**Querela,** *s. f.* phiryâd, dâd *f.*, gârâṇem *n.*, parivâd; vivâd *m.*, jhagḍem *n.*, taṁṭo *m.*
**Querelado,** *s. f.* prativâdî, uttarvâdî.
**Querelador, querelante,** *a. e s. m.* phiryâdî, vâdî, gârâṇemkâr.
**Querelar,** *v. i.* gârâṇem karuṁk, phiryâd divuṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* QUEIXAR-SE.
**Queréloso,** *a. e s. m. V.* QUEIXOSO.
**Querena,** *s. f.* târvâcho udkâ poṁdlo bhâg *m.;* gaj bharṇem *n.*, darajbaṁdî *f.* ‖ *Virar o navio de —*, eke kuśin târûṁ ghâluṁk. *Virar de — (fig.),* kûs mâruṁk, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk.
**Querenar,** *v. t. V.* CALAFATAR.
**Querença,** *s. f.* barem dekhṇem *n.*, barem karchî khuśî *f.*, mog *m.*
**Querençoso,** *a.* barem dekhto,- mâgto, mogâḷ, pritivaṁt; ichchhâvaṁt.
**Querente,** *a.* jây âslalo, śodhtalo.
**Querer,** *v. t.* khuśî âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, śodhuṁk, chiṁtuṁk; *precisar de:* jây-jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, garaj âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.); desejar:* âśevuṁk. ichchhuṁk, śodhuṁk; *exigir:* śo-

dhuṁk; *pretender:* jāyjāvuṁk. ‖ *V.* AMAR. ‖— *bem*, bareṁ dekhuṁk. — *mal*, vāyṭ dekhuṁk. — *crer*, sat mhaṇ dharuṁk, sat mānuṁk. *Quero o que quero*, mākā kiteṁ jāy teṁ hāṁv jāṇoṁ. — *dizer*, sāṁguṁk karuṁk; mhaṇge. — *parecer*, disūn yevuṁk. *Sem* —, khusebhāyr, nākā āstānā. *Não* —, nākā jāvuṁk. *Querendo*, jāy jālyār. ‖ *v. i.* khuśī āsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; mog karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* rāvuṁk śodhuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* khuśī, ichchhā *f.* ‖ *A seu* —, *por seu* —, āple khuśen, jāy mhaṇ.

**Querido**, *a.* mogācho, prītīcho, aprūbāyecho, priya, lāḍivāl. ‖ *s. m.* ishṭ, sajan.

**Querimonia**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* QUERELA.

**Querulo**, *a. (poet.)* raḍko, raḍkuḷo.

**Quesito**, *s. m.* savāl, vichār *m.*, vichāraṇ, nimgiṇeṁ *(us. Sal.) n.*, pusī *f.*, praśn *m.*

**Questão**, *s. f.* vichārṇī *f.*, vichār, savāl; *thema:* vād, vādvishay, vivādvishay; *disputa:* vād, vivād *m.*, bhāshābhāsh *f.*; *dissedencia:* kestāṁv, jhagḍeṁ, khaṭleṁ *n.*, taṁṭo *m.*

**Questionado**, *a.* vādācho vivādācho; jhagḍyācho.

**Questionador**, *a. e s. m.* vichārṇār, vichārī, vivādśīl.

**Questionar**, *v. t.* vāduṁk, vivāduṁk, vichār karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, tarkuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kestāṁv karuṁk, jhagḍuṁk, jhagḍeṁ māṁḍuṁk.

**Questionario**, *s. m*, praśnamālā *f.*

**Questionavel**, *a.* vivādācho, dubhāvācho.

**Questiuncula**, *s. f.* lahān-, ādāv nāslalo taṁṭo *m.*

**Questuario**, *a. e s. m.* lābh māt śodhtalo, joḍir ikhlo āslalo.

**Questuoso**, *a.* lābhācho, ādāvācho, joḍicho.

**Quiabeiro, quiabo**, *s. m. (bot.)* beṁḍo *m.*

**Quiçá**, *adv.* ghaḍiyek, ekādo *(decl.)*, mustā, gāy, bi, kadāchit.

**Quichotada, quichotice**, *s. f.* sukī baḍāy,- phaḍā, polki mijās *f.*

**Quicio**, *s. m. V.* GONZO.

**Quidam**, *s. m.* gomājī.

**Quiddidade**, *s. f. V.* ESSENCIA.

**Quiescente**, *a.* thaṁḍ, hālo nāslalo, thir, achal.

**Quietação**, *s. f.* thaṁḍāy *f.*, svasthpaṇ, śaman *n.*

**Quietamente**, *adv.* ugo rāvūn, thaṁḍāyen.

**Quietar**, *v. t. e r. V.* AQUIETAR.

**Quiete**, *s. f. (poet.) V.* SOCEGO.

**Quietismo**, *s. m.* śāṁti *f.*, śam *m.*

**Quietista**, *a. e s, m. e f.* vedāṁtī.

**Quieto**, *a.* hāla nāslalo, thir, achal, niśchal; *socegado:* thaṁḍ, śamanā, svasth; *sereno:* thaṁḍ, śitaḷ, nirvāt; *pacifico:* śāṁt, śamanā, sābdo, suchitt; *que não faz bulha:* ugo *ou* ogo, thaṁḍ. ‖ *Ficar* —, ugo rāvuṁk.

**Quietude**, *s. f.* manāchī thaṁḍāy *f.*, svasthpaṇ *n.*

**Quigila**, *s. f. V.* QUIBILIA.

**Quilatação**, *s. f.* kasāk lāvṇeṁ, kas palevṇeṁ *n.*, kasṇī *f.*

**Quilatar**, *v. t. V.* AQUILATAR.

**Quilate**, *s. m* bhāṁgārā- ratnāṁchī daśā *f.*; oṁsācho chovisvo vāṁṭo *m.*; *(fig.)* uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*, nājukāy, chakhoṭāy *f.*

**Quilateira**, *s. f.* ratnāṁchī chāḷīṇ *f.*

**Quilha**, *s. f, (naut.)* kaṇo *m.*, pāṭaṇ *n.*

**Quilhar**, *v. t.* pāṭaṇ ghāluṁk *ou* ghaḍuṁk *(g. ou d. do o.)*.

**Quina**, *s. f.* koṇso; paṁjo *m.*

**Quinado**, *a.* pāṁpāṁch.

**Quinar**, *v. i.* paṁchak karuṁk.

**Quinario**, *a.* pāṁchāṁcho, paṁchak.

**Quinau**, *s. m.* kināv *m.*, chūk kāḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Quindecagono**, *s. m.* paṁchadaśakoṇ *m.*

**Quindenio**, *s. m.* pāṁchsāl *n.*

**Quindim**, *s. m.* moḍāmoḍ *f.*, gamjo *m.*

**Quinhentesimo**, *a.* pāṁyśiṁvo.

**Quinhão**, *s. m.* vāṁṭo, bhāg, bisso *m*, takshim *f.* ‖ *Entrar a* —, bhāgā rāvuṁk, bhāg ghevuṁk.

**Quinhentista**, *s. m.* soḷāvyā śekḍyācho; pakki bhās baraitalo.

**Quinhentos**, *a. pl.* pāṁyśiṁ.

**Quinhoar**, *v. t. V.* AQUINHOAR.

**Quinhoeiro**, *s. m.* bhāgeli, bhāgidār, vāṁṭelī.

**Quinino**, *s. m.* kinīn *m.*

**Quinquagenario**, *a. e s. m.* pannāsāṁ varshāṁcho.

**Quinquagesima**, *s. f.* pannāsvo vāṁṭo, -aṁś *m.*

**Quinquagesimo**, *a.* pannāsvo.

**Quinque**, *pref.* paṁcha.

**Quinquedéntado**, *a.* paṁchadaṁt.

**Quinquefoliado**, *a.* paṁchaparṇ.

**Quinquennal**, *a.* pāṁchāṁ varshāṁcho, pāṁchsālī.

**Quinquennio**, *s m.* pāṁchsāl *n.*

**Quinquilharia**, *s. f.* maṇer *m.*

**Quinquilheiro**, *s. m.* maṇerī.

**Quinta**, *s. f.* kuḷâgar, gharbhâṭ *n.*, bamglo *m.*

**Quintado**, *a.* pâṁchvo kâḍhlalo.

**Quintador**, *a. e s. m.* pâṁchvo kâḍhtalo.

**Quinta-essencia**, *s. f.* sâr *m.*, tattv *n.*

**Quinta-feira**, *s. f.* brestâr *ou* birestâr *m.*

**Quintal**, *s. m.* durîg, gharâ baglecheṁ parsûṁ *n.*; maṇ *m.*

**Quintalejo**, *s. m.* lahân durig *n.*; dhaḍo (vajan) *m.*

**Quintan, quintano**, *a.* pâṁpâṁchâṁ disâṁcho (jar).

**Quintan**, *s. f. (ant.)*, **quintão**, *s. m.* parsûṁ *n.*

**Quintar**, *v. t.* pâṁchvo vâṁṭo kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pâṁpâṁchâṁtlo ek kâḍhuṁk.

**Quinteira**, *s. f.* muṁdkârṇ *ou* muṇkârṇ *n.*

**Quinteiro**, *s. m.* muṁdkâr, muṁdkâri *ou* muṇkâr, muṇkâri *m.*, kûḷ *n.*

**Quinteto**, *s. m.*, **quintilha**, *s. f.* pâṁchpadi ślok *m.*

**Quintetto**, *s. m.* pâṁch jaṇâṁcheṁ gâyan *ou* vâjap *n.*

**Quinto**, *a.* pâṁchvo. ‖ *s. m.* pâṁchvo vâṁṭo *m.*

**Quintuplicação**, *s. f.* paṁchguṇ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Quintuplicadamente**, *adv.* paṁchguṇîṁ.

**Quintuplicado**, *a.* paṁchguṇ kelalo.

**Quintuplicador**, *a. e s. m.* paṁchguṇ kartalo.

**Quintuplicar**, *v. t.* paṁchguṇ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* paṁchguṇ jâvuṁk.

**Quintuplo**, *a.* paṁchguṇ, pâṁchpaḍo. ‖ *s. m.* paṁchguṇ *m.*

**Quinze**, *a. pl.* poṁdhrâ.

**Quinzena**, *s. f.* poṁdhras *f.*; dâḍlyâcheṁ âṁgvastr *n.*

**Quinzenal**, *a.* poṁdhrasicho.

**Quinzenalmente**, *adv.* poṁdhrasiṁ, poṁpoṁdhrâṁ disâṁnîṁ.

**Quiproquo**, *s. m.* chûk *f.*, ślesh *m.*

**Quisilar**, *v. t.* kijilâṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, châḷauṁk, tiḍauṁk *f.* ‖ *v. i. e r.* châḷvuṁk, tiḍuṁk, tiḍkuṁk, chaḍhuṁk, tâpuṁk.

**Quisilento**, *a.* kijiler, kijilâṁ ghâltalo; jaḷsar, tiḍko.

**Quisilia**, *s. f.* kijil *n.*, nâkhuśî, napaḍ; duśmânkây *f.*, dusaṁg *n.*, virodh *m.* ‖ *V.* ABORRECIMENTO.

**Quisto**, *a.* mogâcho, aprûbâyecho.

**Quita, quitação**, *s. f.* riṇâcheṁ bogsaṇeṁ *n.*, soḍ, sûṭ, mâphî, uttirṇpaṇ; soḍicheṁ patr, phârkat *n.*, soḍchiṭṭ *f.*

**Quitado**, *a. V.* QUITE.

**Quitador**, *a. e s. m.* soḍṇâr, sûṭ kartalo.

**Quitamento**, *s. m. V.* QUITAÇÃO *e* DIVORCIO.

**Quitança**, *s. f. V.* QUITAÇÃO.

**Quitanda**, *s. f.* tiṁṭo, bâjâr *m.*, sâṁt *f.*

**Quitar**, *v. t.* soḍuṁk, sûṭ-, uttirṇ karuṁk, bogsuṁk; *evitar:* vâṭâvuṁk; *tolher:* âḍâvuṁk; *tirar:* kâḍhuṁk; *perder:* sâṁḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESQUITAR-SE.

**Quita-sol**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* GUARDA-SOL.

**Quite**, *a.* sûṭ, riṇâmekhḷo, uttirṇ.

**Quitemente**, *adv.* sûṭ-, mekhḷo jâvûn, uttirṇpaṇiṁ.

**Quito**, *a. V.* QUITE.

**Quociente**, *s. m. (arith.)* bhâg, phaḷ *m.*

**Quota**, *s. f.* vâṁṭo, bhâg; châṁdo *m.*, paṭṭi *f.*

**Quotidianamente**, *adv.* disândis, disâchedisâ.

**Quotidiano**, *a.* dispaṭo, disâdispaṭo, disâdisâcho.

**Quotizar**, *v. t. e r. V.* COTIZAR.

## R

**R**, aṭhrâveṁ akshar *(r, fem.)*.

**Rã**, *s. f. V.* RAN.

**Rabada**, *s. f.* mâsḷechî śeṁpḍi *f.*; gorvâcho śeṁpḍekaḍsileṁ mâs *n.*; seṁḍi *f.*; *(ant.) V.* POPA.

**Rabadão**, *s. m. (ant.)* râkhṇo, dhangar, goṁvḷî.

**Rabadela**, *s. f.* mâsaḷkârâk vika nâstânâ urlalî mâsḷi *f.* ‖ *V.* RABADILHA.

**Rabadilha**, *s. f.* bukâṇo *m.*

**Rabado**, *a.* śeṁpḍi âslalo.

**Rab'alva**, *s. f. (zool.)* kurur *m.*

**Rab'alvo**, *a.* dhave śeṁpḍecho.

**Rabana**, *s. f.* ḍumḍumeṁ *n.*

**Rabanada**, *s. f.* śeṁpḍecho phâr. ‖ — *de vento*, jhoḍpo *m.*

**Rabanal**, *s. m.* mulyâṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Rabanete**, *s. m.* lahân muḷo *m.*

**Rabano, rábão,** *s. m.* muḷo *m.*
**Rabão,** *a.* lâṁḍo.
**Rab'avento,** *adv.* vâryâpramâṇeṁ (uḍuṁk).
**Rabaz,** *a.* kâḍhn vhartalo.
**Rabbi, rabbino, rabboni,** *s. m.* judevâṁcho guru.
**Rabeador,** *a.* śeṁpḍi hâlauṇo; *(fig.)* *V.* INQUIETO.
**Rabeadura,** *s. f.* śeṁpḍi hâlauṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* DESASSOCEGO.
**Rabear,** *v. i.* śeṁpḍi hâlauṁk; *(fig.)* chaḷbaḷuṁk, ghusḷuṁk, taḷmaḷuṁk; phaḍphaḍuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk.
**Rabeca,** *s. f.* rebek, rabak *n.*, sâraṁgî; taṇâchî lepḍî *f.* ‖ *Rabecas do casamento (fig.)*, kachebache *m. pl.* *Tocar — (fig.)*, âphragiṁ mân kâḍhuṁk.
**Rabecada,** *s. f.* rebek vâjauṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* gâṁjṇî *f.*, sol; mân kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Rabecão,** *s. m.* rebekâṁv, boṁkâṁv *m.*
**Rabeira,** *s. f. V.* RASTO e RABEIRO.
**Rabeiro,** *s. m.* guḷeṁ *n.*
**Rabejar,** *v. t.* (bailâche) śeṁpḍek dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* âṁgvastr loḷaun vharuṁk.
**Rabelo,** *s. m. V.* RABIÇA.
**Rabequista,** *s. m. e f.* rebekîst.
**Rabia,** *s. f. V.* HYDROPHOBIA.
**Rabiça,** *s. f.* ruṁbḍî *f.* ‖ *— brava (bot.)*, rânmuḷo *m.*
**Rabichão,** *a. V.* RABÃO.
**Rabicho,** *s. m.* seṁḍî; *(fig.)* nâḍ, naḍ *f.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.*
**Rabico,** *a.* alarkâcho.
**Rabicurto,** *a.* moṭve śeṁpḍecho.
**Rabido,** *a. V.* RAIVOSO.
**Rabifurcado,** *a.* chirlalyâ śeṁpâḍyâcho.
**Rabigo,** *a.* śitâb, sudsudit, jivaṭ.
**Rabil,** *s. m.* tuntuṇeṁ, sarâṁgeṁ *n.*
**Rabilongo,** *a.* lâṁbe śeṁpḍecho.
**Rabinice,** *s. f.* tiḍpaṇ *n.*, chaḷbaḷ, ghusaḷṇî *f.*
**Rabino,** *a.* tiḍ, âḍṇâḍî, chaḷbaḷyo, ghusaḷṇo.
**Rabioso,** *a. V.* RAIVOSO.
**Rabisca,** *s. f.* vâṁkḍî regh *f.*; khardo, varkhaḍo *m.* ‖ *Fazer rabiscas*, khardûṁk.
**Rabiscadeira,** *s. f.* kaṇsyo va phaḷâṁ urlaliṁ puṁjâytalî.
**Rabiscador,** *a. e s. m.* urlaliṁ phaḷâṁ pujâytalo; kharditalo, khardekâr.
**Rabiscar,** *v. i.* regho oḍhuṁk; khardûṁk, varkhaḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* varkhaḍûn barauṁk. ‖ *V.* REBUSCAR.
**Rabisco,** *s. m. V.* RABISCA e REBUSCO.
**Rabisecco,** *a.* vâṁjh, nirphaḷ.
**Rabo,** *s. m.* seṁpḍi, seṁp *f.*, śeṁpûṭ *(dim.) n.*, śeṁpḍo *(aug.)*; śeṁpâḍo *(— das aves)*; *(fig.)* bukâṇo *m.*, phudneṁ *n.* ‖ *Metter o — entre as pernas*, śeṁpḍi kavḷuṁk. *Aqui torce a porca o —*, hâṁgâ ki sagḷo goṁdhaḷ âsâ. *De cabo a —*, śekânsek.
**Raboleva,** *s. m.* kâgdâ va lugṭâchî śeṁpḍî *f.*; *(fig.)* lâṁbto.
**Rabona,** *a.* lâṁḍî (lâṁḍeṁ, *n.*). ‖ *s. f.* kasâg *(do port.* CASACA) *n.*
**Raboso,** *a.* lâṁbe śeṁpḍecho.
**Rabotar,** *v. t.* raṁdho mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, raṁdhuṁk.
**Rabote,** *s. m.* raṁdho *m.*
**Rabudo,** *a.* śeṁp-, śeṁpâḍo âslalo; lâṁbâ śeṁpâḍyâcho.
**Rabuge, rabugem,** *s. f.* śuṇyâṁchî kharaj; *(fig.)* tıksâṇ, jaḷsâṇ *f.*
**Rabugento,** *a.* kharjuvâḷo; jâḷgo, jaḷsar, perlûs, kurṭo.
**Rabugice,** *s. f.* perlusâṇ *f.*, jâḷgepaṇ, keṁvkeṁv *n.*
**Rabujar,** *v. i.* khâvuṁk yevuṁk, jaḷuṁk, phaṇphaṇuṁk, jâḷgo jâvuṁk.
**Rabula,** *s. m.* tarḍakî; nâḍgo vakîl; jhâṁkro, baḍbaḍyo.
**Rabulão,** *s. m.* chakâṭâṁ-, śâpatâṁ sâṁgtalo, jhâṁkro, pharpharo.
**Rabular,** *v. i.* śâpatâṁ- guṁgurnâṁ sâṁguṁk; tarḍakâṁ-, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ karuṁk.
**Rabularia, rabulice,** *s. f.* tarḍak, taṭdhoṁg *n.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ; śâpatâṁ, guṁgurnâṁ *n. pl.*, tâvḍârki *f.*
**Raça,** *s. f.* kuḷi *f.*, kûḷ, soyn, ghar, gharâṇeṁ *n.*, vaṁś, bij, biyâḷo, gotr *m.*; jât *f.*, varṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* DESCENDENTE. ‖ *A — humana*, janpad *m.*, manushyakûḷ *n.* *— de viboras (fig.)*, chorṭyâṁcheṁ kûḷ. *Cavallo de —*, baryâ biyâḷyâcho ghoḍo. *— diversa*, parjât *f.*
**Ração,** *s. f.* rasâṁv, bhâteṁ *n.*, paḍ, chaṁḍi, bhûs *f.*, śer *m.*; monjâtîcheṁ eke pâvṭhîcheṁ khâṇ *n.* *Estar á meia —*, ardhyâk paḍuṁk,- uruṁk.
**Racha,** *s. f.* dhâḷ, ver, phûṭ, phuṭoḷi, chil, chir, bhagaḷ, betâv; taḍo, solpo *m.*
**Rachadeira,** *s. f.* koytuḷî *f.*
**Rachado,** *a.* verclalo, ugaḷlalo, phuṭoḷyâṁcho.
**Rachador,** *a. e s. m.* jaḷo phoḍtalo.
**Rachadura,** *s. f.* phoḍṇî *f.*, phoḍap, chirap *n.* ‖ *V.* RACHA.
**Rachar,** *v. t.* phoḍuṁk, ugḷâvuṁk, chiruṁk, verâvuṁk, solpâvuṁk, uslâ-

vuṁk. ‖ — *com pancadas,* kutuṁk, kuṁkumâvuṁk, dâḍâvuṁk. *Frio de* —, hiṁvâḷo *m.*, kaḍkaḍi *f.* *Vento de* —, jhaṇjhaṇit vâreṁ *n.* ‖ *v. i. e r.* phuṭuṁk, verevuṁk, śevuṁk, ugḷuṁk, chiroṁk, pâṁtevuṁk.

**Râchis,** *s. f. (anat.)*, kaṇo; *(bot.)* kaṇśecho dâṁḍo *m.*

**Rachitico,** *a.* khiḷkhiḷit, laṭpaṭit, ḍaḷmaḷit; *(fig.)* jhiḷmiḷit, viḷviḷit, nistej. ‖ *s. m.* khiḷkhiḷit manis; *(fig.)* hoḷlalo, bhâgaṭyo, sukaṭyo.

**Rachitismo,** *s. m.*, **rachite,** *s. f.* khiḷkhiḷi *f.*, laṭpaṭitpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* jhiḷmiḷi, viḷviḷitây *f.*

**Racimado,** *a.* ghoṁsâṁcho; ghoṁs kaso.

**Racimifero,** *a. (poet.)* ghoṁs jâtalo.

**Racimifloro,** *a. (bot.)* ghoṁsâṁniṁ phulâṁ jâtalo.

**Racimiforme,** *a.* ghoṁs kaso.

**Racimo,** *s. m.* ghoṁs.

**Racimoso,** *a.* ghoṁsâṁcho, ghoṁsâḷo.

**Raciocinação,** *s. f.* tarkiṇeṁ *n.*; tark, vichâr *m.*

**Raciocinador,** *a. e s. m.* tarkitalo, tarkî, târkik; gaṇṇâr.

**Raciocinar,** *v. i.* tark karuṁk, tarkuṁk, anumânuṁk. ‖ *V.* CALCULAR.

**Raciocinativo,** *a.* tarkvidyecho, tarkâcho.

**Raciocinio,** *s. m.* tark, vichâr *m.*, tarkvidyâ; buddh, tarkśakti *f.* ‖ *V.* OBJECÇÃO.

**Racionabilidade,** *s. f.* tarkśakti, jñânśakti *f.*, buddhiguṇ *m.*

**Racional,** *a.* buddh-, gnyân âslalo, mativaṁt, chittvaṁt, tarkjña, tarkśaktícho, tarkśaktik, yukt, vâjbî, lâyk, nîṭ; samjik. ‖ *s. m.* jñânî *ou* gnyânî, buddhisaṁpann *m.*; upapatti *f.*

**Racionalidade,** *s. f.* tarkśakti, jñânśakti; yukti, lâykî *f.*

**Racionalismo,** *s. m.* kâraṇvâd, hetuvâd *m.*

**Racionalista,** *a.* kâraṇvâdâcho. ‖ *s. m.* hetuvâdî, kâraṇvâdî.

**Racionalmente,** *adv.* gnyânâpramâṇeṁ; tarkân; yuktiṁ, nîṭ.

**Racionavel,** *a. V.* RAZOAVEL.

**Racioneiro, raçoeiro,** *a.* bhâteṁ-, śer ghetalo.

**Raconto,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* NARRATIVA.

**Radiação,** *s. f. V.* IRRADIAÇÃO.

**Radiado,** *a.* trijyâṁcho; pâṭâṁcho, pâṭ âslalo.

**Radial,** *a.* kâṁbîcho.

**Radiante,** *a.* kirṇâṁcho, ujvâḍik, laklakit, jhagjhakit, prajvaḷit, chakchakît; rasrasit.

**Radiar,** *v. i.* jhagjhakuṁk, laklakuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t. V.* AUREOLAR.

**Radicação,** *s. f.* pâḷ gheṇeṁ *n.*, pâḷâṁbṇî *f.*

**Radicado,** *a.* pâḷâṁ ghetlalo.

**Radical,** *a.* muḷâcho, pâḷâcho; *(fig.)* muḷâcho, âraṁbhâcho, asal. ‖ *Cura* —, muḷâṁt piḍâ moḍṇeṁ *n.* *Folhas radicaes,* muḷâchiṁ pânâṁ *n. pl.* *Vicio* —, sayaṁbhâcho aguṇ, svabhâvâguṇ *m.* ‖ *s. m. (gram.)* mûḷ *n.*

**Radicalmente,** *adv.* muḷiṁ, muḷâṁt thân; nibhel, ekdam, nipaṭ.

**Radicante,** *a. (bot.)* pâḷâṁbe jâtalo.

**Radicar,** *v. t.* roṁbuṁk; *(fig.)* khaṁchauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâḷâṁ ghevuṁk, pâḷâṁ phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* khaṁchoṁk, roṁboṁk, riguṁk.

**Radicivoro,** *a.* mûlabhojî.

**Radicoso, radiculado,** *a.* pâḷâṁcho, pâḷâl.

**Radicula,** *s. f.* supurleṁ pâḷ *n.*, muḷî *f.*

**Radio,** *s. m. (anat.)* kâṁb; *(geom.)* trijyâ *f.*

**Radiosamente,** *adv.* jhagjhakûn, laklakûn; *(fig.)* ânaṁdân, murgaṭûn.

**Radioso,** *a.* diptibharit, diptivaṁt, prajvaḷit; *(fig.)* ânaṁdbharit, saṁtoshî, ullâsî.

**Raer,** *v. t.* nitaḷ karuṁk; oḍhṇyân oḍhuṁk va puṁjâvuṁk.

**Rafa,** *s. f.* bhukecho rakhrakho *m.* ‖ *V.* MISERIA.

**Rafado,** *a.* bhukest; dubḷo, garib; *(fig.)* virvirit (lugaṭ).

**Rafar,** *v. t.* virvirâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* virviruṁk, virvirit jâvuṁk.

**Rafeiro,** *a. e s. m.* kutro *m.*

**Rafiar,** *v. t. (ant.). V.* TECER *e* AFAGAR.

**Ragueira,** *s. f.* târûṁ taḍik bâṁdhcheṁ dor *n.*

**Raia,** *s. f.* regh, rekhâ *f.*, pâṭ *m.*; sarad, sim *f.*; *(zool.)* vâgaḷ, vâgaḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *Dar* — *(fig.)*, chukuṁk; lajjek paḍuṁk. *Passar as raias,* agḷo-, hispâbhâyr jâvuṁk.

**Raiado,** *a.* regho-, pâṭ âslalo; *(fig.)* miśrit, veveglyâṁ-, nânâpariṁchyâṁ vastûṁniṁ ghaḍsilalo.

**Raiano,** *a. e s. m.* saradicho.

**Raiar,** *v. i.* kirṇâṁ ghâluṁk, laklakuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk, jhagjhakuṁk; udevuṁk, ujvâḍuṁk, dishṭî paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.*

pâṭ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; reghumk, risko-, regho mârumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Raigota**, *s. f.* supurlem pâḷ *n.*, muḷi *f.*; *(fig.)* nâksechem kûms *n.*

**Raigotoso**, *a.* lahânâm pâḷâmcho.

**Rainha**, *s. f.* râṇi, râjpatnî.

**Raio**, *s. m.* kirṇ *n.*, raśmi *(p. us.)*; vîj, vajr *m.*, jhagal, vidyut *(p. us.)*, *(geom.)* trijyâ *f.*, vyâsârdh *n.*; *(fig.)* avdhamḍo, utpât *m.* ‖ *Raios da roda*, châkâchyo khâmblyo *f. pl. Raios de sangue*, raktâchî kiṭ *f.*

**Raiva**, *s. f.* (śunyâ, mâjrâchî) pisây *f.*, alark; râgâcho kaḍh, krodh, kimv, kop *m.*, tiḍak; *desejo vehemente:* odh, khurî, hurlûk, hukki; *grande odio:* jaḷṇi *f.*, jâḷ *m.* ‖ *Ter — a alguem*, jaḷumk, paḷevûm najo jâvumk.

**Raivar**, **raivecer**, *v. i.* kopumk, krodhumk, tiḍkumk, peṭumk; buḍhuḍumk, hurhurumk.

**Raivença**, *s. f.* nâkâ jâlalo kop, beshṭo kimv; burgyâcho râg *m.*

**Raivénto**, *a. V.* RAIVOSO.

**Raivinha**, *s. f.* kurmurî, ubgaṇ *f.*

**Raivosamente**, *adv.* kimvân, tîḍken, kopûn.

**Raivoso**, *a.* pisâvlalo; râgâbharit, râgishṭ, kopî, kimvâbharit. ‖ *Tosse raivosa*, śuṇemkhamkli *f.*

**Raiz**, *s f.* mûḷ, mûmd, pâḷ *n.*, muḷî *f.*, dâv *n.*; *(gram.)* prakṛit, śabdayoni *f.*, dhâtu *m.*; *base:* mûḷ, pomd *n.*, bumdhâro *m.*; *origem:* mûḷ, bij, mudal *n.*, arambh, âdi; *ligação:* kaṭ, ekvaṭ, bâmdhpâs *m.* ‖ *Raizes aereas*, pâḷâmbe *m. pl. — de uma quantidade*, mûḷ. — *quadrada*, pad. *Bens de* —, gharbhâṭ, śetbhâṭ *n.*, sthâvar *m. Lançar raizes*, pâḷâm ghevumk. *Saber de* —, mûḷ paryâmt jâṇo jâvumk *(g. do o.)*. *A — da carne*, âmgâk temkûn.

**Raizada**, *s. f.*, **raizame**, *s. m.* pâḷâmcho śemḍo *m.*

**Raja**, *s. f. V.* FAIXA.

**Rajá**, *s. m.* râjâ.

**Rajada**, *s. f.* jhoḍpo, jhoḍ *m.*, vâryâchî moḷî *f.* ‖ — *de colera*, kaḍkaḍo. — *de eloquencia*, śabdâmcho loṭ *m.*

**Rajado**, *a. V.* RAIADO.

**Rajar**, *v. t.* pâṭ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, regho karumk *(d. do o.)*, reghumk; *(fig.) V.* ENTREMEAR.

**Rala**, *s. f. V.* ROLÃO.

**Ralaço**, *a. V.* RELASSO.

**Ralar**, *v. t. e r. V.* RALLAR.

**Ralé**, *s. f.* jât *f.*, jinnas; uṇo lok *m.*, luḷem *n.*

**Raleado**, *a. V.* RALO.

**Raleadura**, *s. f.* pâtaḷ karṇem,- jâṇem *n.*, pâtḷây *f.*; dâkhechim phulâm pâlven gaḷṇem *n.*

**Raleamento**, *s. m. V.* RALEADURA *e* RALEIRO.

**Ralear**, *v. t.* pâtaḷ-, bârik karumk; châḷ karumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâtaḷ-, virvirît jâvumk.

**Raleira**, *s. f.* **raleiro**, *s. m.* châḷ *n.*

**Raleza**, *s. f.* pâtḷây, bârkây *f.*

**Ralhação**, *s. f. V.* RALHO.

**Ralhador**, **ralhão**, *a. e s. m.* gâmjṇâr, darkâvṇo, vâdhamgyo.

**Ralhar**, *v. i.* gâmjumk, darkâvumk, himḍsumk, bhâmḍumk, savumk, khâvumk yevumk *(litt.* VIR COMER*)*. ‖ — *com alguem*, tâmb kâḍhumk *(litt.* DESENFERRUJAR*)*, solumk *(litt.* DESCASCAR*)*, bobâṭ karumk.

**Ralho**, *s. m.* gâmjṇî, darkâvṇî *f.*, bobâṭ karṇem, bhâmḍaṇ, vâdhamg *n.*, gâḷ, paijâ *f.*

**Rallação**, *s. f.* trâs, samtâp *m.*, piḍâpiḍ *f.*, karkar *m. pl.*

**Rallado**, *a.* kâmtlalo; ubgolalo, duśchit.

**Rallador**, *a.* trâsâmcho, samtâp ditalo. ‖ *s. m.* kâmtṇem *n.*, âdoḷo *m.*

**Ralladura**, *s. f.* kâmtṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* duḥkh, piḍâpiḍ; ubgaṇ, vâj *f.*

**Rallar**, *v. t.* kâmtumk; kisumk, piṭho,- chûr karumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dagḍ-, kashṭ divumk *(d. do o.)*, trâsumk, kichḍâvumk, samtâpaumk. ‖ *v. r.* duḥkh-, khamt bhogomk *(d. do s.)*, dagdagumk, vaḷvaḷumk. ‖ *Não se* —, parvâ nâ karumk, husko-, parvâ nâsumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Rallo**, *s. m.* kâmtṇem; chabiṇîchem pomd; girâmchem patrem *n.*

**Ralo**, *a.* pâtaḷ, bârik; sarbarît *(diz-se só de liquidos)*; virvirît, chirchirît *(pano —)*.

**Rama**, *s. f.* vistâr *m.*, khâmdyo, ṭahâḷyo *f. pl.* ‖ *Algodão em* —, kisailalo kâpûs *m. Cera em* —, karḍem meṇ *n. Pela* —, vaylyâvayr.

**Ramada**, *s. f.* vistâr; khâmdo; mâṭav, mamdap, khâmdiyâmcho âḍos *m.*

**Ramadan**, *s. m.* ramjân *n.*

**Ramado**, *a.* ṭahâḷyo âslalo, pâlelalo, vistârâdik.

**Ramagem**, *s. f.* vistâr *m.*, khâmdyo *f. pl.*; phulâmpânâmcho lugṭâr nakśo *m.*

**Ramal**, *s. m.* pad, sar *m.*; gâmthaṇ, śimkaḷ *f.*; mârgâcho phâmṭo; topiye-

cho gomḍo *m.*; gophiṇîchiṁ ṭomkâṁ,- pomtâṁ *n. pl.*

**Ramalhada**, *s. f.* ṭahâḷyâṁchî râs *f.*; ṭahâḷyâṁcho bobâḷ,- salsaḷ *m.*

**Ramalhar**, *v. i.* ṭahâḷyo hâlauṁk,- salsaḷâvuṁk; (jhâḍ) salsaḷuṁk, karkaruṁk. ‖ *v. t.* salsaḷâvuṁk, karkarâvuṁk. ‖ *s m.* salsaḷ *m.*

**Ramalhete**, *s. m.* râmâlyet *f.*, jhelo, buchko *m.*; mâlâ *ou* mâḷâ *f.*

**Ramalheteira**, *s. f.* jhelekârṇ, phulkârṇ.

**Ramalho**, *s. m.* khâṁdo *m.*

**Ramalhudo**, *a.* pâlyân bharlalo, phâṁkârlalo; jâytyâṁ phâṁṭyâṁcho; sarsarit, charcharit, karkarit. ‖ *Olhos ramalhudos*, lâṁbâṁ âskiṭyâṁche ḍoḷe.

**Ramaria**, *s. f. V.* RAMA.

**Rameira**, *s. f. V.* PROSTITUTA.

**Rameiro**, *a.* jhâḍâr uḍuṁk śiktalo (śukṇeṁ).

**Ramentos**, *s. m. pl. (ant.)* urlaleṁ; ushṭeṁ (— *de comida*) *n.*

**Ramerrão**, *s. m.* sadâṁcheṁ pad, ekach pad *n.*

**Ramificação**, *s. f.* phâṁṭe *m. pl.*; phâṁkârṇî *f.*

**Ramificado**, *a.* phâṁṭe âslalo, phâṁṭyâṁcho; phâṁkârlalo.

**Ramificar**, *v. t.* phâṁṭe-, vâṁṭe karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâṁṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phâṁṭe phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, khâṁde jâvuṁk *(d. ou g. do o.)*; phuṭuṁk.

**Ramiforme**, *a.* ṭahâḷo kaso.

**Raminho**, *s. m.* ṭahâḷi, khâṁdi *f.*; supurlo buchko *m.*

**Ramo**, *s. m.* khâṁdo *m.*, khâṁdî, ṭahâḷi *f.*, ṭahâḷo, phâṁṭo; *palmito bento:* râm *m.*, śivḍi *f.*; *secção:* phâṁṭo, bhâg *m.*, prakaraṇ, âṁg *n.*; *divisão de familias:* śâkhâ *f.*; *descendente:* pâḷ *n.*; *ataque de doença:* jhaṭko, jhapâṭo; *cada uma das peças de lençol:* phâṭko *m.*, phâl *f.*; *taberna:* dukân *n.* ‖ *V.* RAMALHETE. ‖ — *de gente*, urpaṁj, mâṁt *f.* *Entregar o* —, hâtâṁt ṭahâḷo divuṁk (pâvṇecho).

**Ramosidade**, *s. f.* vistâr, phâṁkâr *m.*, phâṁkârṇî *f.*

**Ramoso**, *a.* pâlo âslalo; ṭahâḷyâṁniṁ bharlalo, phâṁkârlalo, vistârâdik.

**Rampa**, *s. f.* pâj, ghâṭî *f.*, pâlsaṇ *n.*

**Rampante**, *a.* upâṁyi âslalo.

**Ramudo**, *a. V.* RAMOSO.

**Ramusculo**, *s. m.* ṭahâḷi, khâṁdî *f.*

**Ran**, *s. f.* mâṁḍûk, bebûk, bhek *(p. us.) m.*, mâṁḍkî, bedkî *(dim.) f.*; mâṁḍko, bedko *(aug.) m.*

**Rançar, rancescer**, *v. i.* khuṁṭevuṁk, khuṁṭo jâvuṁk.

**Ranchada**, *s. f.* urpaṁj *f.*, gaṇ *m.*

**Rancheiro**, *s. m.* râṁch kartalo. ‖ -s, *pl.* eke baseṁt jevtale, sahabhojî, bisęche manis *m. pl.*

**Ranchel**, *s. m.* peṁḍeṁ *n.*, thoḍi urpaṁj *f.*

**Rancho**, *s. m.* urpaṁj *f.*, peṁḍeṁ *n.*, gaṇ, kalap *m.*; râṁch *f.*, gaṇânn *n.*; bisî *f.*; vâvrâḍyâṁcheṁ peṁḍeṁ *n.* *Fazer* —, bhâgâ râvuṁk. *De* —, sâṁgâtâ, vâṁgḍâ.

**Rancido, rancio**, *a. V.* RANÇOSO.

**Ranço**, *s. m.* khaṁvṭâṇ, khuṁṭsâṇ, bevsâṇ; bâtsâṇ *f.*

**Rancor**, *s. m.* dvesh, matsar *m.*, kapaṭ, kusḍepaṇ *n.*, poṭâṁtlo râg *m.*

**Rancorosamente**, *adv.* kusḍepaṇîṁ, dveshîṁ.

**Rancoroso**, *a.* dveshî, matsarî, kapaṭî, daṁśî, kusḍo, kaḍvo.

**Rançoso**, *a.* khuṁṭ, khuṁṭo, khavaṁṭ, khuṁṭelalo; *(fig.)* parṇo, juno, jharlalo. ‖ *V.* DESENXABIDO.

**Rancura**, *s. f. V.* RANCOR.

**Ranganula**, *s. f. V.* AVERSÃO.

**Rangedor, rangente**, *a.* charcharît, sarsarit, sursurît, karkarit.

**Ranger**, *v. i.* karkaruṁk, charcharuṁk, sarsaruṁk. ‖ *v. t.* karkarâvuṁk, (dâṁt) kirlâvuṁk.

**Rangido**, *s. m.* karkar *m.*, charcharṇi, kachkachṇi *f.*

**Ranho**, beṁbro, śeṁbûr *ou* śeṁbûḍ *m.*, âṁv *f.*

**Ranhoso**, *a.* beṁbryâcho; nâk pusî nâslalo, nâk vâhvuṁk ditalo.

**Ranhura**, *s. f.* phaḷyâchî khâṁch *f.*, khâṁp *n.*

**Ranilha**, *s. f.* nevar *m.*

**Rapa**, *s. m.* bharṇo, poṭyo.

**Rapace**, *a.* nâgauṇo, luṭâro.

**Rapacidade**, *s. f.* luṭârepaṇ, chorṭepaṇ *n.*, chorchî saṁvay *f.*

**Rapadela**, *s. f. V.* RAPADURA.

**Rapado**, *a.* tâslalo; muḷân kâtarlalo, boḍko.

**Rapadoira**, *s. f.* kharvaḍo *m.*

**Rapadura**, *s. f.* kharvaḍṇi *f.*, tâsṇeṁ, tâsap *n.*, kâpṇî, kâpaṇ; kharvaḍ *f.*, kharpaṇeṁ *n.*

**Rapagão**, *s. m.* dâṁḍgo burgo, ghoḍo *(litt.* CAVALLO).

**Rapante**, *a.* kharpitalo; pâṁyâṁniṁ khantalo; nâgauṇo, chorṭo.

**Rapão**, *s. m.* kair-, chikal puṁjâytalo.

**Rapapé,** *s. m.* dimbî modnem *n.*, namaskâr *m.* || **-s,** *pl.* lâg *m. pl.*, dhumpâvnî *f.* || *Fazer* —, phulaumk, phuslâvumk, phulâm mâlumk.

**Rapar,** *v. r.* kharpumk, kharvadumk, khardumk; tâsumk, kâpumk, bodkâvumk; lutumk, sutlâvumk; *(fig.)* mârumk, jiv kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*. || — *os pés á porta (fig.)*, partyân domko nâ davrumk. *Frio de* —, hâdâm phodchem hîmv. — *fome, sede,* bhûk-, tahân jâytî sosumk.

**Rapariga,** *s. f.* chalî, lemkî *f.*, burgem, chedûm *n.*

**Rapa-tachos,** *s. m.* kumdlîm pustalo,- lemvtalo, bharno, potno.

**Rapaz,** *s. m.* burgo, chalo, chedo, jhil, por, lemk. || *a. V.* RAPACE.

**Rapazelho, rapazete, rapazinho,** *s. m.* chedko, porto.

**Rapazia,** *s. f. (p. us.) V.* RAPAZIO.

**Rapaziada,** *s. f.* burgepan, burgyâmchem kâm *n.* || *V.* RAPAZIO.

**Rapazio,** *s. m.* burgyâmchi urpamj,- mâmt *f.*, chedyâmcho chombo *m.*; burge *m pl.*

**Rapazola,** *s. m.* vâdhlalo burgo, vhad chedo; burgepanâm âslalo.

**Rapazote,** *s. m. V.* RAPAZETE.

**Rapé,** *s. m.* chimtî, dhumtî, pûd *f.*

**Rapidamente,** *adv.* vegîm vegîm, gadgadit, jhad-, sat kan.

**Rapidez,** *s. f.* veg *m.*, sadsaditây, jhadjhadî, jaldî *f.*

**Rapido,** *a.* vegâcho, jhadjhadit, sadsadit, gadgadit, jalad, sighr. || *V.* MOMENTANEO.

**Rapina,** *s. f.* lût, nâgaun *f.*; nâgauncho mâl *m.* || *Ave de* —, monjâtî khâtalem, šuknem *n.*, pašubhojî pakshî *m.*

**Rapinador, rapinante,** *a. e s. m.* lutnâr, nâgauno, chorto.

**Rapinar, rapinhar,** *v. t.* lutumk, nâgaumk; chorumk, sutlâvumk, hât-, bitkî mârumk *(d. do o.)*, bût lâvumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Raposa,** *s. f.* kolî *f.*; *(fig.)* ghodo *(litt.* CAVALLO) *m.*; kâthû-, chyâd manîs, buddhicho šimso.

**Raposeira,** *s. f.* vatân âmg tâpnem *n.*, uhnâl *m.*; susth nîd *f.* || *V.* EMBRIAGUEZ.

**Raposeiro,** *a. e s. m.* kolyâchem šimg âslalo, kâthû, vidyo.

**Raposia,** *s. f.* kolyâchi buddh *f.*; kapatvidyâ, nâd *f.*

**Raposinhar,** *v. i.* kolyâchyo buddhî sâmgumk.

**Raposinhos,** *s. m. pl.* ghurtân *f.*

**Raposo,** *s. m.* kolo; *(fig.)* mâmdnekâr, chorbuddhyo.

**Raptador,** *a. e s. m. V.* RAPTOR.

**Raptar,** *v. t.* (bail, chedûm) chorumk, ghevûn vachumk. || *V.* RAPINAR.

**Rapto,** *s. m.* kanyâharan, strîharan *n.*, strîchorî *f.*; âhlâd, ullâs, brahmânamd *m.* || *V.* ROUBO.

**Raptor,** *a. e s. m.* strîchor, chedûm chorûn vhartalo.

**Raramente,** *adv.* thode pâvthî, kednây, ekâdâ, kvachit.

**Rarear,** *v. t.* pâtal karumk. || *v. i.* pâtal-, thodo jâvumk.

**Rarefacção,** *s. f.* pâtlâvnî; pâtlây; phâmsalnî *f.*

**Rarefaciente, rarefactivo,** *a.* pâtlâvumcho, phâmslâvumcho.

**Rarefactivel,** *a.* phâmslûmyeso.

**Rarefacto,** *a. V.* RAREFEITO.

**Rarefazer,** *v. t.* pâtal-, sûkshm karumk, pâtlâvumk phâmslâvumk. || *v. r.* pâtal jâvumk, phâmslumk.

**Rarefeito,** *a.* pâtal jâlalo; pâtal, bârik, phâmsallalo.

**Rareza,** *s. f.* asâdhâranpan *n.*; pâtlây, bârkây *f.*

**Raridade,** *s. f.* viralpan, asâdhâranpan, thodepan *n.*; apûrvây, aprûbây *f.*; naval *n.*, durlabh vast; pâtlây, bârkây, virviritây *f.*

**Raro,** *a.* thodo, pâtal, uthalpâtal, viral, asâdhâran, durlabh; *singular:* aprûb, apûrv, vesesh, uttam || *V.* RALO. || *adv.* bhav thode pâvthî, kednây.

**Rasa,** *s. f.* kudav *m.*; kâpchî dâmdî *f.* || *Pôr a* —, nâmv ubhaumk *(g. do o.)*, lajj kâdhumk *(g. do o.)*, kâtrumk.

**Rasadura,** *s. f.* kâpnî *f.*; kâpûn kâdhlalem *n.*

**Rasamente,** *adv.* kâpûn, mulîm; *(fig.) V.* INTEIRAMENTE.

**Rasar,** *v. t.* kâpumk; kâmth paryâmt bharumk; dharnîbarâbar karumk, sapâtumk; temkûn-, lâgûn vachumk *(d. do o.)*. || *v. r. V.* ARRASAR-SE.

**Rasca,** *s. f.* tol (jâl); *(fig.)* lâbh, vâmto *m.*

**Rascada,** *s. f.* gomdhal *m.*, adchan, khâmch *f.*

**Rascador,** *s. m.* râspânem *n.*

**Rascadura,** *s. f.* jhemjarnî *f.*, jhemjrap *n.*, gâmj; kharvad *f.*

**Rascante,** *a.* tik (saro).

**Rascão,** *s. m.* pârpal, himdno; *(ant.) V.* PAGEM.

**Rascar,** *v. t.* tâsumk, kharpumk.

**Rascoa,** *s. f.* râmdhpin, jhâḍpin; *(ant.)* V. AIA e MERETRIZ.

**Rascoeiro,** *s. m.* V. RASCÃO.

**Rascunhar,** *v. t.* kharḍo-, masudo karumk *(g. do o.)*, âkâr-, nakśo kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; baraumk.

**Rascanho,** *s. m.* kharḍo, masudo; âkâr, nakśo *m.*

**Rasgadamente,** *adv.* sadsadit, charcharit, sarsarit; domy hâtâmnim, udârpaṇim.

**Rasgadela,** *s. f.* V. RASGÃO.

**Rasgado,** *a.* pimjlalo, phâmṭlalo; *largo:* rumd, vhaḍ, moṭo; *aberto:* ughṭo; *extenso:* vistârâdik; *generoso:* udâr. ‖ *Cumprimentos rasgados,* vhaḍlo salâm, bhav upachâr *m. Festas rasgadas,* ghaṇghaṇit phest *n. Lettra rasgada,* moṭim aksharâm *n. pl. Olhos rasgados,* viskaḷ ḍoḷe *m. pl. Falar —,* saṭâsaṭ-, charcharit ulaumk.

**Rasgador,** *a. e s. m.* pimjṇâr; pimjro.

**Rasgadura,** *s. f.*, **rasgamento,** *s. m.* pimjṇî *f.*, chirap *n.* ‖ V. RASGÃO.

**Rasgão,** *s. m.* phâḷo *m.*, phâḷi, chir, phâmṭ *f.*

**Rasgar,** *v. t.* pimjumk, phâmṭaumk, phâḷumk, phâḍumk, chirumk, viskaṭâvumk; kâtrumk, chhedumk, ughḍumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pimjomk, phâmṭumk, phâḷomk, viskaṭumk; *descobrir-se:* dishṭî paḍumk; *extender-se:* vistâromk, pasromk; *separar-se:* dośim jâvumk, kuśiu sarumk; *affligir-se:* kaḷvaḷumk taḷmaḷumk, vaḷvaḷumk.

**Rasgo,** *s. m.* regh, rekhâ *f.*, ṭâmk *n.*; vhaḍ karṇî *f.*, kautik kartûb *n.*, parâkram *m.* ‖ V. RASGÃO. ‖ *De um —,* ekdam, eke pâvṭhin.

**Raso,** *a.* muḷân kâtarlalo, tâslalo, kâplalo; *rasteiro:* thapkaṭo, sarpaṭo; *plano:* sapâṭ, sâmko, sârko; *cheio:* upaṭ bharlalo; *não acogulado:* kâplalo; *lizo:* lumḍo, mumḍho, sâdho; *parvo:* ḍoḍo, gaḷyo. ‖ *Campo —.* V. PLANICIE. *Assento —,* temkyâviṇem baskâ *f. Navio —,* kumvyâmviṇem-, uthal târûm *n. Olhos rasos,* ghâgrelale ḍoḷe *m. pl. Sapato —,* moṭvo-, chepṭo momcho. *Soldado —,* sâdho śipây. *Signal —,* bharkhûṇ *n. Taboa rasa (fig.),* pato, khuḷo. *Ir tudo —,* saglyâchi phoḍmoḍ jâvumk. *Pôr alguem —,* solumk, kâtrumk, vâvdoryo karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *s. m.* sapâṭî *f.*, mâḷ *n.*

**Rasoira,** *s. m.* kâpchî dâmḍi; *(ant.)* kâpṇi *f.*

**Rasoirado,** *a.* kâplalo; *(fig.)* khâḍ kelalo, kêms kâtarlalo; luṭlalo.

**Rasoirar,** *v. t.* kâpumk; *(fig.)* sapâṭumk, sârko-, barâbar karumk.

**Raspa,** *s. f.* kisûḷ, kharvaḍ *f.*, kharpaṇem *n.*, kis *m.* ‖ V. RASPADEIRA.

**Raspadeira,** *s. f.* râspâṇem *n.*; kharvaḍo, ghâmsṇo *m.*

**Raspador,** *a. e s. m.* kharvaḍtalo, tâspi. ‖ V. RASPADEIRA.

**Raspadura,** *s. f.* tâsṇem, tâsap, kharpaṇem, ghâmsap *n.* ‖ V. RASPA.

**Raspão,** *s. f.* gâmj, jhemjarṇi *f.* ‖ *De —,* âḍvo *(a)*.

**Raspar,** *v. t.* kharḍumk, kharvaḍumk, karpumk, kisumk, tâsumk, ghâmsumk, pusumk; âḍvo mârumk,-baḍaumk. ‖ V. ARRANHAR. ‖ *v. i.* kharpumk, nâkshyo oḍhumk. ‖ *v. r.* jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhumk, kûs mârumk.

**Rastão,** *s. m.* dâkhecho sarpaṭ bel *m.*

**Rastear,** *v. t. e i.* V. RASTEJAR.

**Rasteiro,** *a.* sarpaṭo; thapkaṭo; *(fig.)* châlto, chilvamt, halko, lîn.

**Rastejador,** *a. e s. m.* mâg śodhṇo, umgaṇo, humgî.

**Rastejadura,** *s. f.* V. RASTEJO.

**Rastejante,** *a.* sarpaṭo.

**Rastejar,** *v. t.* mâg śodhumk,- ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, pâlad karumk *(d. do o.)*, pâṭhî lâgumk *(g. do o.)*, anusarumk, humgumk, umgumk; *(fig.)* V. INVESTIGAR. ‖ *v. i.* sarpaṭyâm-, barbaryâm chalumk, sarpaṭumk, loḷumk, charumk; thapkaṭumk, dharṇir pasromk; *(fig.)* vaylyâvayr chimtumk va ulaumk; halko-, kirkoḷ jâvumk.

**Rastejo,** *s. m.* mâg gheṇem, pâlad karṇem *n.*, umgaṇî; sarpaṭṇî, loḷṇî, charṇî *f.*, sarpaṭyâm chalṇem *n.*; *(fig.)* ardhakurî oḷakh *f.*

**Rastilho,** *s. m.* dârvecho mâg *m.*; sutûr *n.*

**Rasto,** *s. m.* mâg *m.*; *(fig.)* khûṇ, khâṇkhûn, phâmphûm *n.*, dâkhlo *m.* ‖ *De rastos ou a rastos,* sarpaṭyâm, barbaryâm. *De rastos,* upadryâmk, daḷdirâk. *Pôr alguem de rastos,* loḷaumk, ghâṇaumk.

**Rastolho,** *s. m.* V. RESTOLHO.

**Rastrear, rastrejar,** *v. t. e i.* V. RASTEJAR.

**Rastreiro,** *a.* V. RASTEIRO.

**Rastro,** *s. m.* mâg *m.*; râmpaṇ *f.*; *(ant.).* V. ANCINHO.

**Rasura,** *s. f.* barailalyâchem pusap, -ghâmsap *n.*; kisûḷ *f.*

**Rata,** *s. f.* bâil uṁdir *m.*, uṁdurlî *f.* ‖ *V.* ARGANAZ. ‖ *Pro* —, ceklyâk paḍtâ tyâpramâṇeṁ, vâṁṭyâṁnîṁ.

**Ratada,** *s. f.* uṁdrâcho ghaiṁṭer *m.* ‖ *V.* RATICE.

**Ratado,** *a.* uṁdrâṁnîṁ châṁchûylalo,- kâṁtailalo.

**Ratanhia,** *s. f.* (*bot.*) diṁḍo *m.*

**Ratão,** *s. m.* vhaḍlo uṁḍir, kaḷiṁdîr *m.* ‖ *a. e s. m.* nakalî, vinodî, maujekâr.

**Rataplan, rataplão,** *s. m.* reṁgṭeṁg *n.*

**Ratar,** *v. t.* châṁchâvuṁk, kâṁtauṁk, dâṁtâvuṁk.

**Ratazana,** *s. f.* uṁdurlî *f.*; kaḷiṁdîr. ‖ *a. e s. m. e f.* hâṁsyâṁcho mâl *m.*; phakâṁḍî, vinodî.

**Rateação,** *s. f.*, **rateamento,** *s. m.* *V.* RATEIO.

**Rateadamente,** *adv.* phâvo tyâpramâṇeṁ.

**Rateado,** *a.* vâṁṭyâṁnîṁ dilalo.

**Rateador,** *a. e s. m.* vâṁṭṇâr, vâṁṭpî.

**Ratear,** *v. t.* phâvo teparîṁ vâṁṭuṁk, vâṁṭûn divuṁk, yeveṁ teparîṁ divuṁk.

**Rateio,** *s. m.* vâṁṭṇî, vibhâgṇî *f.*, vâṁṭûn deṇeṁ *n.*

**Rateiro,** *a.* uṁdîr mârtalo,- mârcho (mâjar, śuṇeṁ).

**Ratice,** *s. f.* phakâṁḍ, âḍṇâḍpaṇ *n.*, bhâso *f. pl.*; phis, phiskaṇ *n.*

**Ratificação,** *s. f.* maṁjûr karṇeṁ *n.*, thirâvṇî *f.*, satyaṁkâr, anumân *m.*, anumat *n.*

**Ratificado,** *a.* maṁjûr kelalo.

**Ratificar,** *v. t.* thir-, maṁjûr karuṁk, thirâvuṁk *ou* thirauṁk, satyaṁkâr karuṁk (*g. do o.*), anumânuṁk, kharâvuṁk.

**Ratificavel,** *a.* maṁjûr karcho.

**Ratina,** *s. f.* ukallale laṁvecheṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Ratinar,** *v. t.* (lugṭâchî) laṁv uklûn vaḷuṁk.

**Ratinhar,** *v. t.* bhav vâṁṭpaṇ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), khaṇpaṇuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ichimichî karuṁk.

**Ratinheiro,** *a.* uṁdrâṁcho.

**Ratinho,** *s. m.* lahân uṁdîr *m.* ‖ *a.* uṁdrâṁcho.

**Rato,** *s. m.* uṁdîr, iṁdûr *m.*, chichoṁdar (— *almiscarado*). ‖ — *do Egypto ou de Pharaó*, muṁgas *n.* — *de armario*, ckaukâcho-, khâṇâcho chor. — *de bibliotheca*, pustakâṁ partitalo. — *de sacristia*, igrajâṁnîṁ bhoṁvtalo. — *sabio*, śâpatâṁ sâṁgtalo *Estar como — no queijo*, susth-, kuśâl âsuṁk. *Esperteza de* —, polkî jâṇvây. *A montanha pariu um* —, kâṁsârâcheṁ śuṇeṁ ahaṁkârûn melâṁ.

**Ratoeira,** *s. f.* râter, uṁdrûcho sâṁpḷo *n.*, ḍhoṇkureṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CILADA. ‖ *Cahir na* —, phâsâk paḍuṁk,- sâṁpḍuṁk.

**Ratona,** *a. e s. f.* phakâṁḍî bâil, bhâsâḷî.

**Ratoneiro,** *s. m.* lahân chor, bhâṁṭo.

**Ratonice,** *s. f.* chorî *f.*

**Raudal,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* CAUDAL.

**Ravinhoso,** *a.* *V.* RAIVOSO.

**Raz,** *a.*: *agua-raz*, devdârâcho ark *m.*

**Razão,** *s. f.* chitt *n.*, buddh, mat, tarkśakti; *equidade:* nit *f.*, nyây *m.*, yukti, lâykî *f.*; *motivo:* rajâṁv, nimitt, kâraṇ *n. ou* kârûṇ, prastâv, arth, sabab, hetu *m.*; *prova:* pramâṇ *n.*, dâkhlo *m.* ‖ — *eterna*, Devâchî nit *f.* — *publica:* lokmat *n.* *Com* —, khareparṇîṁ, bare bhâshen. *Contra toda a* —, nit nivâḍo nâstânâ. *Estado de* —, buddhiprakâś *m.* *Sem mais* —, âṇîṁk chiṁtî nâstânâ. *Cahir na* —, śiḍkâvoṁk. *Dar* —, khabar-, arth divuṁk. *Dar — a alguem*, samâṇuṁk, varṇuṁk. *Dar — de si*, âpṇâk niraprâdhî karuṁk; âplî khabar divuṁk; jâb divuṁk. *Dar por* —, kâraṇ kaso dâkhauṁk. *Entrar na* —, samjik jâvuṁk. *Perder a* —, mat phiruṁk (*g. do s.*), siṁtîd (*do port.* SENTIDO) uḍuṁk (*g. do s.*). *Recobrar a* —, gnyânâr-, siṁtidâr paḍuṁk. *Trazer, chamar á* —, samjâvuṁk. *Vir á* —, kabûl jâvuṁk, bâḍguṁk. *A — de*, pramâṇeṁ. *De* —, teparîṁ. *Em — de*, pâsvat, pâsûn, khâtir. *Sem* —, kârâṇâvineṁ, beshṭemch, sâbsubeṁ. ‖ -ões, *pl.* jhagḍîṁ *n. pl.*, taṁṭe *m. pl.* *Travar-se de* —, toṁḍâtoṁḍ jâvuṁk (*g. do s.*), jhagḍîṁ mâṁḍuṁk.

**Razoadamente,** *adv.* nitin, ritin.

**Razoado,** *s. m. e a.* *V.* ARRAZOADO.

**Razoamento,** *s. m.* tark, vâd *m.*, bhâshaṇ *n.*

**Razoar,** *v. i.* *V.* ARRAZOAR.

**Razoavel,** *a.* chittvaṁt, buddhvaṁt, niticho. niṭ, vâjbî, lâyk, yoge; sumârâcho, mâjoḷo.

**Razoavelmente,** *adv.* nîṭ, phâvo teparîṁ, bare bhâshen, ṭhik.

**Razzia,** *s. f.* dhâḍ, puṁḍây *f.*, puṁḍâveṁ, râjik *n.*; (*fig.*) julûm *m.*, jabardastî, ijâ *f.*

**Re,** *pref.* navyân, dusryân, partûn, punar; parat, paraspar, ekmekâk, prati.
**Re,** *s. f.* prativâdiṇ, gunyâṁvkârṇ *f.*; târvâcho pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*; *(mus.)* re *f.*, ṛishabh *m.* ‖ *Ir ou deixar de —*, pâṭhî davruṁk; *(fig.)* sarkâvuṁk, kaḍâsek davruṁk.
**Reabertura,** *s. f.* navyân-, dusryân ughaḍṇeṁ *n.*
**Reabrir,** *v. t.* navyân-, dusryân ughḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* navyân ughḍoṁk,- ughṭo jâvuṁk.
**Reacção,** *s. f.* ulaṭ *m.*, pratikriyâ, pratikṛiti, pratikarṇi *f.*
**Reaccender,** *v. t.* dusryân peṭauṁk, perauṁk; chetauṁk, kiḍâvuṁk, huskauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* naveṁ baḷ ghevuṁk, navyân phuluṁk.
**Reaccionario,** *a. e s. m.* svataṁtrârakt.
**Reaccusação,** *s. f. V.* RECRIMINAÇÃO.
**Reaccusar,** *v. t. V.* RECRIMINAR.
**Reacquisição,** *s. f.* navyân joḍṇeṁ,- meḷauṇeṁ *n.*; punarâpti *f.*
**Reactivo,** *a.* pratikârak.
**Readmissão,** *s. f.* navyân gheṇeṁ *n.*
**Readmittir,** *v. t.* navyân ghevuṁk, partûn rig divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Readquirir,** *v. t.* navyân joḍuṁk, partûn meḷauṁk, dusryân sâṁpḍâvuṁk, * hâtâsuṁk.
**Reagente,** *a. e s. m.* pratikârak.
**Reaggravar,** *v. t.* navyân jaḍâvuṁk, dusryân bhârâvuṁk.
**Reagir,** *v. i.* pratikâr-, pratikriyâ karuṁk, partuṁk *(v. t.)*, âḍ yevuṁk. ‖ *V.* RESISTIR E REFLUIR.
**Real,** *a.* kharo, khâśâ, asal, sat, sâtvik, tattvâcho; *(jur.)* sthâvar; râjâcho, pâtśâyâcho, râj *(em comp.)*. ‖ *s. m.* ryâl, res, savây duḍû. — *de agua*, jakâṭ *f.* ‖ *Não ter —*, damḍi-, kavḍi nâsuṁk *(ab. do s.)*.
**Realçado,** *a.* ukallalo, ubhâr; *(fig.)* vhaḍ, varto, jabar baro.
**Realçar,** *v. t.* vayr kâḍhuṁk ukluṁk, ubhâruṁk, uṁchâvuṁk; chaḍhauṁk, vâḍhauṁk, śobhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uṁch jâvuṁk, vayr, saruṁk.
**Realce, realço,** *s. m.* chaḍh dipti, adhik prabhâ *f.*; vhaḍ yaś *n.*, śobh, chokhaṭây *f.*
**Realegrar,** *v. t.* navyân saṁtoshâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dusryân khuśi jâvuṁk.
**Realejo,** *s. m.* ryâlej *f.*
**Realengo,** *a. V.* REGIO.
**Realeza,** *s. f.* pâtśâyki *f.*, pâtśâypaṇ, râjpaṇ, râjya *n.*
**Realidade,** *s. f.* kharepaṇ, âsepaṇ, sat, tattv, sattv *n.*, satbhâv, tattvârth *m.*, sattâ *f.* ‖ *Na —*, khareṁch.
**Realismo,** *s. m.* tattvavâd *m.*; svabhâvikpaṇ; râjsattâmat *n.*
**Realista,** *a. e s. m.* tattvavâdi; satyânusâri, tattvânusâri; rajsattâpakshapâti.
**Realização,** *s. f.* sâdhṇi, ghaḍṇi *f.*; vikûn duḍû karṇeṁ *n.*
**Realizado,** *a.* jâlalo, ghaḍlalo.
**Realizar,** *v. t.* karuṁk, sâdhuṁk; vikûn duḍû karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk.
**Realizavel,** *a.* jâvûṁyeso, ghaḍcho.
**Realmente,** *adv.* khareṁch, kharepaṇiṁ; râjâchyâ prakârân.
**Reanimação,** *s. f.* jiv bharṇeṁ,- gheṇeṁ, sajivan *n.*
**Reanimado,** *a.* jiv ghetlalo, sajiv; chittâr paḍlalo.
**Reanimador,** *a. e s. m.* jiv bhartalo; *(fig.)* baḷ-, traṇ ditalo.
**Reanimar,** *v. t.* jiv bharuṁk *(d. do o.)*, sajiv karuṁk, dhair divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; chittâr kâḍhuṁk, chetauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jiv bharoṁk *(d. do s.)*, -ghevuṁk, jivaṭ jâvuṁk; jhâṁpiṁtlo-, bhramitiṁtlo uṭhuṁk, sairâṇâr pâḍuṁk, sairâṇâṁt yevuṁk.
**Reapparecer,** *v. i.* partûn-, dusryân dishṭi paḍuṁk.
**Reapparição,** *s. f.* partûn dishṭi paḍṇeṁ *n.*
**Reassumir,** *v. t.* partûn-, navyân ghevuṁk; âsâ taseṁ chalauṁk.
**Reassumpção,** *s. f.* navyân gheṇeṁ,- dharṇeṁ *n.*
**Reataduras, reatas,** *s. f. pl. (mar.)* kaḍiṁ *n. pl.*
**Reatar,** *v. t.* partûn-, dusryân bâṁdhuṁk; *(fig.)* sâṁdhuṁk.
**Reavisado,** *a.* bhav chatûr,- śiḍûk.
**Reavisar,** *v. t.* navyân kaḷauṁk, partûn jâṇauṁk.
**Reaviso,** *s. m.* dusri kaḷauṇi, navi chatrây *f.*
**Rebaixa,** *s. f.* molâchi tûṭ *f.*, uṇâv *m.*
**Rebaixado,** *a.* chaḍh deṁvlalo, adhik poṁdâk paḍlalo; lajj ubhlalo. mân ghelalo. ‖ *V.* VIL.
**Rebaixamento,** *s. m.* khâlâvṇi, deṁvauṇi *f.*; deṁvṇeṁ, deṁvap *n.* ‖ *V.* AVILTAMENTO.
**Rebaixar,** *v. t.* adhik khâlâvuṁk,- deṁvauṁk; *(fig.)* uṇo-, kirkoḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* deṁvuṁk, poṁdâk paḍuṁk; mol

deṁvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, tûṭ-, uṇâv yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *v. r.* kirkoḷ-, hiṇ jâvuṁk, nâk kâtruṁk *(litt.* CORTAR O NARIZ).

**Rebaixo,** *s. m.* pâkheṁ, pâlsâṇ *n.*; khâṁch, khâṁchṇî; sârṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* ABAIXAMENTO.

**Rebalsar,** *v. i. e r. V.* ESTAGNAR-SE.

**Rebanhada,** *s. f.* vhaḍ hiṁḍ, hiṁḍâṁcho jamo *m.*

**Rebanhar,** *v. t. V.* ARREBANHAR.

**Rebanhio,** *a.* hiṁḍâṁt bhoṁvtalo.

**Rebanho,** *s. m.* hiṁḍ, kalap *m.*, dhan *n.*

**Rebaptismo,** *s. m.* navo bâvtijm *m.*

**Rebaptizar,** *v. t.* navyân bâvtijm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Rebarba,** *s. m.* kûṁs *n.*

**Rebarbar,** *v. t.* kuṁsâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, suḷsuḷit karuṁk.

**Rebate,** *s. m.* ghâlo, mâro *m.*, dhâḍ, jhoṁpay, puṁḍây; *signal:* bob, hâk, kuî *f.*; *ameaça:* khûṇ *n.*, dâkhauṇ; *desconto:* bâd deṇeṁ *n.*; uṇâv *m.*, tûṭ *f.* ‖ *V.* EMBATE. ‖ — *falso,* phoṭkiri khabar. *Dar* —, bob mâruṁk, ulo karuṁk; duśmânâchi khabar divuṁk; *(fig.)* dubhâv ghâluṁk, jâtaloṁseṁ dâkhauṁk; ughḍâs karuṁk, manâṁt hâḍuṁk.

**Rebatedor,** *a. s. m.* baḍaitalo; bhâṁjṇâr. ‖ *V.* CAMBISTA.

**Rebater,** *v. t.* partûn partûn baḍauṁk, dâḍâvuṁk, kâṁḍuṁk; *repellir:* loṭuṁk, ḍhakluṁk; *reprimir:* âṭâpuṁk, damâvuṁk; *refutar:* khaṁḍuṁk, bhâṁjuṁk, pâḍuṁk; *destruir:* moḍuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk; *censurar:* beshṭâvuṁk, tarjuṁk; *descontar:* bâd divuṁk; uṇâvân badluṁk (duḍû). ‖ *V.* ARREDITAR. ‖ *v. i. V.* PULSAR.

**Rebatimento,** *s. m.* baḍauṇî; pâḍṇi; moḍṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* DESCONTO.

**Rebatinha,** *s. f.* jhagḍyâchi vast *f.*, vivâdâcheṁ kâm *n.*, taṁṭyâcho mâl *m.* ‖ *Atirar dinheiro á* —, jhoṁbûn ghevuṁk duḍû uḍauṁk. *Vender ás rebatinhas,* pâvṇer vikuṁk. *As rebatinhas,* jhoṁbûn, jhagḍûn, uḍâuḍiṁ.

**Rebeca,** *s. f. V.* RABECA.

**Rebeldaria,** *s. f. V.* REBELDIA.

**Rebelde,** *a.* pâtśâyâr kalpalalo-, phirlalo, phitûr, phituryo, râjdrohi; *indocil:* âṭpo nâslalo, belebâṇ, anâvar, durdhar; *obstinado:* saḷi, haṭhi, dâruṇ; *bravo:* ugr, bujaṭ; *arduo:* avghaḍ, saṁkashṭ; *difficil de curar:* bhâjaḍ, nibar, nirupây. ‖ *Metaes rebeldes,* kaḍho nâslale dhâtu *m. pl.* ‖ *s. m.* kalpaṇâr, phirṇâr, phitûr, baṁḍ.

**Rebeldia,** *s. f.* baṁḍây *f.*, phituri *n.*; *(fig.)* saḷ *f.*, haṭh; viroḍh, pratikâr *m.*

**Rebellão,** *a.* âṭpo-, bâḍga nâslalo; âplyâ vâdyâcho,- buddhicho, vâdyo.

**Rebellar,** *v. t.* phituruṁk, uṭhauṁk *(com l. sup.)*. ‖ *v. r.* kalpuṁk, phituroṁk, uṭhuṁk.

**Rebellião,** *s. f.* kalpaṇi, baṁḍây, phituri *f.*, baṁḍ, phitûrpaṇ *n.*, râjdroha, râjbhaṁg *m.*; âḍ yeṇeṁ *n.*, avrodh, virodh *m.*

**Rebem,** *s. m.* rebeṁ *n.*, jerbaṁd *m.*

**Rebentão,** *s. m.* muḷâcho phâṁṭo *m.*; duḥkhâṇ, duḥkhâṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* FILHO.

**Rebentar,** *v. i.* phâr jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; âṁkrevuṁk, koṁbevuṁk, phâṁṭevuṁk, phâṁṭe phuṭuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phuṭuṁk, taṁvrevuṁk, phuluṁk; *romper:* suṭuṁk, phuṭuṁk; *soar com força,* jhaṇjhaṇuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk, ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk; *estalar:* phuṭuṁk, usḷuṁk, kuṭke jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *manar:* vâhvuṁk, baṁbhâḷuṁk; *suppurar:* phuṭuṁk, puḷenâ yevuṁk; *apparecer:* gap kan dishṭî paḍuṁk; *estar atulhado:* upaṭ bharoṁk; *apparecer pustulas:* phuṭuṁk, ruṁvâṁ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ — *de fome,* bhuken maruṁk. — *de gordo,* moṭâyen phutâso disuṁk, tuḍtuḍuṁk. — *o mar,* lahârâṁ phuṭuṁk. — *de riso,* hâṁsûn harḍeṁphûṭ jâvuṁk. *Comer até* —, poṭ tâṇuṁk. — *por alguma cousa,* atrekuṁk, huḍhuḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* phâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; phoḍuṁk, usḷâvuṁk, ugḷâvuṁk.

**Rebentina,** *s. f. (ant.)* râgâcho kadh *m.*, tiḍak, chiḍ *f.*

**Rebento,** *s. m.* âṁkar, âṁkrî, koṁbrî *f.*, koṁb, phâṁṭo, ḍîr, kirl *m.*

**Rebique,** *s. m. V.* ARREBIQUE.

**Rebitar,** *v. t.* vaylyân partuṁk, (khiḷyâcheṁ) kûṁs bâgâvuṁk; vaylyân vaḷuṁk.

**Rebite,** *s. m.* kûṁs bâgâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Rebo,** *s. m. V.* CASCALHO.

**Reboante,** *a.* ghaṇghaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, sansaṇit.

**Reboar,** *v. i.* ghaṇghaṇuṁk, khaṇkhaṇuṁk, ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, jhaṁjhaṇuṁk, gâjuṁk, sâdevuṁk, nâduṁk, garojuṁk.

**Rebocado,** *a.* chuno kâḍhlalo; pâgyân vhelalo.

**Rebocador,** *a. e s. m.* chuno kâḍhtalo, gilâvekâr *m.*; pâgyân oḍhchi âgboṭ *f.*

**Rebocadura**, *s. f.* chuno kâḍhṇeṁ; pâgyân oḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Rebocar**, *v. t.* chuno-, gilâvo kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; pâgyân oḍhuṁk,- vharuṁk.

**Reboco**, *s. m.* reṁvchuno, gilâvo *m.*

**Rebolado**, *s. m.* peṁkaṭ-, beṁḍ moḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Rebolão**, *a. V.* FANFARRÃO.

**Rebolar**, *v. t.* gadgaḍâvuṁk, gargarâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvûn vharuṁk; bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, phirauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* gadgaḍuṁk, gargaruṁk, loḷuṁk; beṁḍ hâlauṁk, peṁkaṭ moḍuṁk.

**Rebolaria**, *s. f. V.* BRAVATA.

**Rebolear**, *v. t. e r. V.* REBOLAR.

**Reboleira**, *s. f.* pâjchyâ phâtrâcho kas; ghol *m.*; śetâchî ghaṇ svât *f.*

**Reboleiro**, *s. m.* vhaḍ kobleṁ *n.*; ghol *m.*

**Rebolindo**, *adv.*: *ir, vir* —, darvaḍyân vachuṁk,- yevuṁk.

**Rebolo**, *s. m.* rabar, sâṇ *n.*, śâṇi *f.*, niśâṇo *m.*

**Rebombar**, *v. t. V.* RIMBOMBAR.

**Rebombo**, *s. m. V.* RIMBOMBO.

**Reboque**, *s. m.* pâgeṁ, dor *n.* ‖ *Levar a* —, pâgyân oḍhûn vharuṁk; *(fig.)* oḍhûn-, baḷ karûn vharuṁk.

**Reboquear**, *v. t.* pâgyân oḍhuṁk,- vharuṁk.

**Reborado**, *s. m.* roḍ *f.*, pû *m.*

**Rebordão**, *a.* rânyo, jaṁgḷi (jhâḍ), rân *(em comp.)*.

**Rebordo**, *s. m.* vaḷlalo-, bhâyr sarlalo kâṁṭh *m.*

**Rebotalho**, *s. m.* gâḷ, gâḷo, kair *m.*, gadaḷ *n.*, nivaḍ *f*

**Rebotar**, *v. t.* dhâr moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* dhâr moḍoṁk *(g. do s.)*; vâjevuṁk, ubgoṁk.

**Rebraço**, *s. m. (ant.)* daṁḍatrûṇ *n.*

**Rebramar**, *v. i.* baḷân garojuṁk; *(fig.)* ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, khaṇkhaṇuṁk; ârḍuṁk, kirḍuṁk.

**Rebrilhar**, *v. i.* bhav jhagjhakuṁk, laklakuṁk.

**Rebrotar**, *v. i.* dusryân âṁkrevuṁk,- phuṭuṁk.

**Rebuçado**, *a.* boṁth ghetlalo, toṁḍ dhâṁplalo; gupit, gupto. ‖ *s. m.* toṁḍâr pâlaṁv kâḍhlalo, boṁth ghetlalo manis; rebusâd, kâgdâṁt guṭhlâylalo sâkricho khaḍo *m.*

**Rebuçar**, *v. t.* (toṁḍ) dhâṁpuṁk, (toṁḍâr) kâḍhuṁk, ghâluṁk, pâlaṁv oḍhuṁk, muskaṭuṁk; *(fig.)* veshṭuṁk, veshuṁk, bheshuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ toṁḍ dhâṁpuṁk, boṁth ghevuṁk; veshṭoṁk, bhesh-, rûp badluṁk, dusro âkâr ghevuṁk.

**Rebuço**, *s. m.* toṁḍâr kâḍhcho pâlaṁv *m.*, mukaṭcheṁ lugaṭ *n.*, boṁth *f.*; *(fig.)* phoṭkiro bhesh *m.*, soṁg, ḍhoṁg, kapaṭrûp *n.*

**Rebuliço**, *s. m.* gaḷbaḷ, khaḷbaḷ, ghaṇghaṇ, bobâḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, laṭpaṭ *n.*; tâṁḍî, urpaṁj *f.* ‖ *V.* DESORDEM.

**Rebulir**, *v. t.* partûn partûn kâlauṁk; *(fig.)* niṭâvuṁk, sudhâruṁk. ‖ *Ir ou ir-se rebulindo*, jhuri-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk.

**Rebusca**, *s. f.* navyân śodhṇeṁ; urlaḷiṁ phaḷâṁ puṁjâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Rebuscado**, *a.* navyân śodhlalo; *(fig.)* neṭailalo, alaṁkrit, saṁskrit.

**Rebuscar**, *v. t.* navyân śodhuṁk; jhâḍâr urlaliṁ phaḷâṁ puṁjâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* APRIMORAR.

**Rebusco**, *s. m. V.* REBUSCA.

**Recachar**, *v. t.* (tarvâr) ubhrâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* karyâ-, phaḍâ karuṁk.

**Recacho**, *s. m.* karyâ, phaḍâ *f.*

**Recadista**, *s. m. e f.* khabar-, rokho vhartalo.

**Recado**, *s. m.* rekâd, rokho, nirop, saṁdeś, kukûm *m.*, sâṁgṇî, vijbî; beshtâvṇi, jupâṭi *f.*, sol *n.* ‖ *V.* RECATO. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* rekâd, ughḍâs *m.*

**Reçaga**, *s. f. (desus.). V.* RETAGUARDA.

**Recahida**, *s. f.*, **recahimento**, *s. m.* dusryân paḍṇeṁ *n.*; (piḍechî) partaṇî, ulaṭ *f.*

**Recahidiço**, *a.* soṁpepaṇiṁ paḍtalo, paḍro.

**Recahir**, *v. i.* navyân-, parton paḍuṁk; paḍuṁk, yevuṁk.

**Recalcadamente**, *adv.* upaṭ.

**Recalcado**, *a.* upaṭ-, kheṁchûn bharlalo.

**Recalcador**, *a. e s. m.* kheṁchtalo; maḷpî. ‖ *s. m.* kheṁchṇo *m.*

**Recalcadura**, *s. f.*, **recalcamento**, *s. m.* kheṁchûn bharṇeṁ *n.*

**Recalcar**, *v. t.* kheṁchûn-, cheṁchûn bharuṁk; maḷuṁk, mastuṁk, mâḍauṁk; *(fig.)* dâṁmûn dharuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk, âṭpuṁk.

**Recalcitrante**, *a. e s. m.* belebâṇ, phaṭiṁg, anâvar, puṁḍ, baṁḍi. ‖ *V.* OBSTINADO.

**Recalcitrar**, *v. i.* khoṭ-, lâṭ mâruṁk, lâṭâvuṁk; *(fig.)* beparvâ karuṁk, sâṁglaleṁ nâ âykuṁk, pâḷo nâ divuṁk, uttar moḍuṁk, partoṁk, phiruṁk. ‖ *V.* TEIMAR.

**Recalque**, *s. m. V.* RECALCAMENTO.
**Recamado**, *a.* naksilalo, kastyâcho, butiyâmcho; śṛimgârlalo, neṭailalo.
**Recamadura**, *s. f. V.* RECAMO.
**Recamar**, *v. t.* kasto kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, butyo karumk *(d. do o.)*, biraumk, naksumk; *(fig.)* śṛimgârumk, neṭaumk, alamkârumk. ‖ *V.* ENTREMEAR.
**Racamara**, *s. f.* bhitarli-, kâḷokâchi kûḍ; gharguti, khâṭlipoṭli; *(fig.)* gupit svât, sâmdh *f.*
**Recambiar**, *v. t.* âsâ taso dhâḍumk, partûn-, parat dhâḍumk, partumk.
**Recambio**, *s. m.* partiṇem, parat dhâḍnem *n.*
**Recambó**, *s. m.* kheḷâchi pheḍi *f.*; gaḍyâmchem badlap *n.*
**Recamo**, *s. m.* kasto *m.*, nakśi, birvaṇ *f.*; *(fig.)* alamkâr, śṛimgâr *m.*
**Recantação**, *s. f.* navyân-, moḍimnim gâṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* RETRACTAÇÃO.
**Recantar**, *v. t.* dusryân-, moḍimnim gâvumk; sabhemâjâr ulailalem partumk.
**Recanto**, *s. m.* sâmdh, âḍsâmdh *f.*; *(fig.)* gupit jâgo, chorkhaṇ *m.*
**Recapitulação**, *s. f.* samkshep, âṭâp *m.*
**Recapitular**, *v. t.* thoḍyâm uttrâmnim navyân sâmgumk, âṭâpûn divumk, samkshepumk.
**Recapturar**, *v. t.* dusryân ghaṭṭ dharumk.
**Recata**, *s. f. (p. us.) V.* REBUSCA.
**Recatadamente**, *adv* maryâdîn; guptim, choryâm.
**Recatado**, *a.* maryâdîcho, maryâdik, bhiḍest; śahâṇo, chatur, phikrîcho. ‖ *V.* OCCULTO.
**Recatar**, *v. t.* sambhâḷumk, râkhumk; lipaumk, gupît davrumk. ‖ *v. r.* chatrâyen-, maryâdin chalumk; *(fig.)* lipumk, lipûn râvumk.
**Recato**, *s. m.* chatrây, achirkây, śiḍukây; maryâd, bhiḍ *ou* bhiḍâ, kadar *f.*, paḍḍo, âḍpadar; *segredo:* gûḍh *ou* gûṭh *m.*, marm *n.* ‖ *V.* ESCONDRIJO.
**Recavar**, *v. t.* partûn khaṇumk; *(fig.)* jharaumk, ghamsṭumk.
**Recavem**, *s. m.* gâḍiyechyâ chaukâcho pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*
**Recear**, *v. t.* bhiyevumk *ou* bhiyumk, śamkumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bhay-, bhem disumk *(d. do s.)*, bhiyevumk, bhedrumk, śamkumk.
**Recebedor**, *a. e s. m.* ghetalo, ghenâr; gheṇekâr, patkâr, ukâḷekâr, sâhir *(us. Can.)*.
**Recebedoria**, *s. f.* patkârpaṇ; pat phârik karchem ghar *n.*, vasûlkhâṇo *m.*
**Receber**, *v. t.* ghevumk; kâṇghevumk *(— por força)*; *soffrer:* bhogumk; *casar:* kâjâr-, lagn karumk *(g. do o.)*; *admittir no uso:* oḷkhumk, patkarumk; *admittir como bom:* mâṇomk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, baro disumk *(id.)*. ‖ *— convite*, âpaṇem ghevumk. *— a morte*, marumk. ‖ *v. r.* kâjârjâvumk.
**Recebimento**, *s. m.* gheṇem, ghevap; resper, lagn, vahrâḍ *n.*
**Receio**, *s. m.* bhay *m.*, bhem *n.*, śamkâ, * bheyâbhrâmti *f.*; ḍubḍub, ḍubḍubo, dhabdhab, samdhev *m.*
**Receita**, *s. f.* yeṇem, utpann *n.*, udev, jamo, praveś, vasûl *m.*; reset *n.*, pharmâvṇi *f.*
**Receitar**, *v. t.* pharmâvumk; *(fig.) V.* ACONSELHAR. ‖ *v. i.* reset karumk.
**Receituario**, *s. f.* aushadhakriyâkalp *m.*; pharmâvṇyo *f. pl.*
**Recem-casado**, *a. e s. m.* hâlîm kâjârjâlalo.
**Recem-chegado**, *a. e s. m.* rigvo pâvlalo.
**Recem-convertido**, *a. e s. m.* navó kristâmv.
**Recem-nado**, *(poet.)*, **recem-nascido**, *a. e s. m.* hâlîm jâlalo.
**Recem-vindo**, *a. e s. m.* hâlim-, rigvo âylalo.
**Recendente**, *a. V.* FRAGRANTE.
**Recender**, *v. t.* (parmaḷ) ghâlumk, soḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* damdamumk, parmaḷumk, parmaḷ-, damdam yevumk,- paḍumk *(g. do s.)*.
**Recennar**, *v. t.* op bharumk *(d. do o.)*, bhâmgâr lâgumk nâ thaim kâdhumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Recenseado**, *a. e s. m.* gaṇlalo.
**Recenseador**, *a. e. s. m.* gaṇtalo, gaṇṇâr.
**Recenseamento**, *s. m.* gaṇtî *f.*, gaṇan *n.*
**Recensear**, *v. t.* gaṇumk, gaṇtî karumk *(g. do o.)*; rujvâṭumk, rujû-, sarî karumk.
**Recenseio**, *s. m. V.* RECENSEAMENTO.
**Recente**, *a.* hâlimcho, thoḍyâm disâmcho, thoḍyâ kâḷâcho, tâjo, navo, navsar, navoso.
**Recentemente**, *adv.* hâlim, nikto *(decl.)*, thoḍo kâḷ jâlo.
**Receosamente**, *adv.* bhyân, bhiyûn, ḍubḍubyân.

**Receoso**, *a.* bhyâmt âslalo, bheyâbhit, bhejûḍ; śamkecho, ḍubḍubit, dubhâvî.

**Recepção**, *s. f.* ghenem, ghevap *n.;* sambhâvanâ, satkṛiti *f.*, sanimân *m.*

**Receptação**, *s. f.* choriyecho mâl lipaunem *n.*

**Receptaculo**, *s. m.* ghar *n.*, sâmṭhvan *f.;* âydan, pâtr *n.* ‖ *V.* REFUGIO.

**Receptador**, *a. e s. m.* choriyecho mâl lipaitalo.

**Receptar**, *v. t.* (dusryân chorlalo mâl) lipaumk.

**Receptibilidade, receptividade**, *s. f.* chetanâśakti *f.*

**Receptivel**, *a.* ghevûmyeso, ghetlyâr baro.

**Receptivo**, gheto, ghevumk baro. ‖ *V.* IMPRESSIONAVEL.

**Receptor**, *a. e s. m.* ghetalo, ghenâr *m.;* sâmṭhvan *f.*

**Recesso**, *s. m.* ekâmt *m.*, eksurî svât, âḍsâmdh *f.*

**Rechan**, *s. f. (ant.)* mâṭh *f.*, mâḷ *n.*

**Rechassar**, *v. t.* loṭûn ghâlumk, pâṭhî partumk, ḍhaklûn uḍaumk, jhaḍjhaḍâvumk, phaḍphaḍâvumk; khamḍumk, bhâmjumk.

**Rechasso**, *s. m. (p. us.)*, loṭûn ghâlnem, ḍhaklûn uḍaunem *n.*

**Recheadamente**, *adv.* bharûn, upaṭ.

**Recheado**, *a.* bharlalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* RECHEIO.

**Recheadura**, *s. f.* bharṇî *f.*, bharap *n.*, chomdni *f.*

**Rechear**, *v. t.* bharumk; chomdumk, khemchûn-, chemchûn bharumk. ‖ *v. r.* upaṭ bharomk, chomdomk; *(fig.)* mâmḍomk, giresth jâvumk.

**Rechego**, *s. m.* âḍo (śukṇim) mârumk lipcho âḍos *m.*

**Rechiar**, *v. i.* chimvchivumk, bhav kirkirumk.

**Rechinante**, *a.* sanṣaṇit, chaṇchaṇît, ḍhanḍhaṇit.

**Rechinar**, *v. t.* chumchumumk, chaṇchaṇumk, sanṣaṇumk.

**Rechino**, *s. m.* chaṇchaṇo, sanṣaṇo, ṭhanṭhan *m.*

**Rechonchudo**, *a.* gulgulit, tuḍtuḍit, ḍumṇo, dhâṭo moṭo, chemḍû, temḍû.

**Recibo**, *s. m.* recib *m.*, rasid, pâvti *f.*

**Recidivo**, *a.* parton pâtkâmt-, chukimt paḍtalo.

**Recife**, *s. m.* daryâmtlem khaḍap *n.*

**Recifoso**, *a.* khaḍpâmnim bharlalo.

**Recingir**, *v. t.* dusryân bâmdhumk.

**Recinto**, *s. m.* âvâḍ *n.*, vaṭhâr, aḍlalo jâgo, ghero, phero *m.*

**Recipe**, *s. m.* pharmâvṇî *f.*, reset *n.*

**Recipiente**, *a.* ghetalo. ‖ *s. m.* âydan, bâsan *n.*

**Reciprocação**, *s. f. V.* RECIPROCIDADE.

**Reciprocamente**, *adv.* paraspariṁ, ekmekâk.

**Reciprocar**, *v. t.* ekmekâk-, parasparim divumk, saḍalbadal karumk *(g. do o.)*, badlumk. ‖ *v. r.* ekmekâk lâgumk, -paḍumk.

**Reciprocidade**, *s. f.* ekmekî, parasparatâ *f.*, parasparbhâv *m.*

**Reciproco**, *a.* paraspar, ekmek, ekmekâcho.

**Recita**, *s. f.* nâṭak, naṭan *n.*

**Recitação**, *s. f.* paṭhan, kîrtan *n.*, pâṭh, udgâr, tarâmṭh, anuvâd *m.*

**Recitado**, *a.* udgârlalo, paṭhit.

**Recitador, recitante**, *a. e s. m.* udgârî, pâṭhak, paṭhankâr.

**Recitar**, *v. t.* vhaḍlyân-, tarâmṭhân vâchumk, dabâjyân ulaumk, udgârumk, paṭhumk, paṭhan karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* NARRAR.

**Reclamação**, *s. f.* partem ulauṇem *n.*, prativâd, virodh *m.*, pratijñâ *f.;* âplem śodhṇem *n.*

**Reclamador**, *a. e s. m.*, **reclamante**, *a. e s. m. e f.*, âḍ ulaitalo, prativâdi; âplem śodhtalo.

**Reclamar**, *v. i.* partem-, âḍ ulaumk *(com l. sup.)*, âḍ yevumk *(com d.)*, pratijñâ-, virodh karumk, prativâdumk. ‖ *v. t.* dâvyân-, hakkân mâgumk, âplem śodhumk: jây jâvumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, garaj âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.);* (śuknyâmk) âpaumk.

**Reclamo**, *s. m.* âpaunem, ulo mârṇem *n.*, ulo *m.;* bhûl *f.*, âkarshaṇ; pâkhrâmk âpaunem; âpaun vhartalem śukṇem *n.*

**Reclinação**, *s. f.* temkauṇem, temkṇem *n.;* oṇav *m.*

**Reclinadamente**, *adv.* âḍvo *(decl.)*, pâlso *(decl.)*, oṇav ghâlûn.

**Reclinar**, *v. t.* vamdâvumk, bâgâvumk; temkaumk, davrumk. ‖ *v. r.* vamdavumk, bâgâvomk, bâg ghevumk, oṇav ghâlumk, temkumk; *(fig.)* âḍ paḍumk, ghâṇ ghevumk, takli temkaumk.

**Reclinatorio**, *s. m.* temkṇem, temkchem uśem *n.*, gadî *f*, mamch *m.*

**Recluir, reclusar**, *v. t. (p. us.). V.* ENCERRAR.

**Reclusão**, *s. f.* baṁd karṇeṁ va râvṇeṁ, aḍûn davarṇeṁ, dhâṁpûn âsṇeṁ; ekâṁt âsṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CARCERE.

**Recluso**, *s. m.* prej (*do port.* PRESO) kelalo, baṁd davarlalo; maṭhâṁt dhâṁplalo.‖ *s. m.* baṁdikhaṇo; ekâṁtvâsi, dhâṁpûn-, aḍûn âslalo.

**Recobramento**, *s. m. V.* RECUPERAÇÃO.

**Recobrar**, *v. t.* nayân meḷuṁk,- sâṁpḍuṁk (*d. do s., s. do o.*), partûn sâṁpḍâvuṁk, hâtâsuṁk, sâṁvrâvuṁk *ou* sâṁvruṁk, dusryân ghevuṁk.‖ *v. r.* niṭ-, sâṁko jâvuṁk, ujḷoṁk; baro jâvuṁcho, utroṁk, utârâṁt paḍuṁk, sâṁvroṁk, jiv bharoṁk (*d. do s.*).

**Recobravel**, *a.* navyân sâṁpḍâvuṁcho,- ghevuṁcho, hâtâsuṁcho.

**Recobrir**, *v. t.* dusryân dhâṁpuṁk.

**Recobro**, *s. m.* navyân meḷṇeṁ,- gheṇeṁ *n.*, punarlâbh *m.*

**Recocto**, *a.* (*p. us.*) dusryân śijailalo; karpalalo.

**Recognição**, *s. f. V.* RECONHECIMENTO.

**Recoitar**, *v. t.* âgṭyâṁt ghâluṁk (maû karchyâk).

**Recoito**, *a.* âgṭyâṁt maû kelalo.

**Recolher**, *v. t.* kâḍhuṁk, kâḍhûn davruṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk; *reunir:* ekṭhâṁy-, puṁjî karuṁk; *arrecadar:* bhitar ghâluṁk,- ghevuṁk; *receber em recompensa:* lâbhuṁk (*d. do s., s. do o.*), phaḷuṁk (*id.*); *acolher:* bihrâḍ-, âsar divuṁk (*d. do o.*), ghevuṁk, âśramuṁk; *sepultar:* puruṁk, mâtiyek lâvuṁk; *encolher:* kavḷuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk; *resumir:* âṭpuṁk, saṁkshepuṁk; *tirar da circulação:* puṁjikarûn ghevuṁk, châliṁtlo kâḍhuṁk; *tomar:* ghevuṁk, dharuṁk. ‖ *V.* INFERIR. ‖ — *ar*, viśvâs dharuṁk. — *a rédea*, anin oḍhuṁk. — *as velas*, śiḍâṁ kavḷuṁk. — *o ultimo suspiro*, martalyâche ḍoḷe dhâṁpuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghârâ partoṁk,- yevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* partoṁk, parton yevuṁk, âplyâ ghârâ-, gâṁvâ yevuṁk; bhitar saruṁk, riguṁk; *reflectir:* dhyânuṁk, nihâḷuṁk; *ir para a cama:* niduṁk vachuṁk; *abrigar-se:* âsrâk râvuṁk, âsar śodhuṁk; *retirar-se do mundo:* saṁsâr sâṁḍuṁk, maṭhâṁt riguṁk.‖ — *aos bastidores* (*fig.*), ghârâ vachuṁk; ugo râvuṁk. — *ao silencio*, jâb nâ divuṁk. — *com Deus*, Devâk bheṭuṁk.

**Recolhida**, *s. f.* partan, nivartan *n.*; maṭhvâsiṇ.

**Recolhidamente**, *adv.* ekâṁt, eksûrpaṇiṁ; bhitarlyâbhitar, ḉhoryâṁ.

**Recolhido**, *a.* ekâṁt, eksûr; gupto, muṁko, ghûm.

**Recolhimento**, *s. m.* partaṇeṁ, partan *n.*; puṁjâvṇî, kavaḷṇî; *meditação:* samâdhi *f.*, dhyân; *poisada:* bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr *n.*, âsar *m.*; *pudor:* maryâd, lajj *f.*, paḍdo *m.*, *casa de retiro:* ekâṁt ghar *n.*

**Recolho**, *s. m.* hâskârsuskâr *m.*

**Recomeçar**, *v. t.* navyân âdâvuṁk.

**Recommendação**, *s. f.* târiph, śiphâras *f.*, guṇvarṇan *n.* ‖ *V.* ADVERTENCIA.‖ -**ões**, *pl.* rekâd (*port.*) ughḍâs; salâm (*entre os mahometanos*), râmrâm (*entre os hindús*) *m.*

**Recommendado**, *a.* karuṁk sâṁglalo, -lâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* śiphâras âslalo, śiphârasi, âśrit.

**Recommendador**, *a. e s. m.* sâṁgtalo, kaḷauṇâr; târiphdâr.

**Recommendar**, *v. t.* karuṁk sâṁguṁk,- lâvuṁk, sâṁgûn davruṁk,- divuṁk, opuṁk; *pedir com instancia:* prârthûn sâṁguṁk,- mâguṁk; *aconselhar como proveitoso:* mânauṁk, guṇvarṇuṁk (*g. do o.*), âḍâv kaḷauṁk,- dâkhauṁk (*g. do o.*); *advertir:* kaḷauṁk, jâṇauṁk; *pedir para favorecer:* -pâsvat mâguṁk (*rad. do o.*), târiph-, śiphâras karuṁk (*g. do o.*); *transmittir os cumprimentos:* ughḍâs divuṁk, vichârlâ mhaṇ sâṁguṁk ‖ *v. r.* âlâśro-, majat mâguṁk, pâṁg śodhuṁk; nâvâḍhoṁk, yaś hâḍuṁk.

**Recommendavel**, *a.* tushṭivaṁt, mânâdik, nâvâḍhik, yogya.

**Recompensa**, **recompensação**, (*p. us.*) *s. f.* phaḷ *m.*, puṇyaphaḷ, karmphaḷ, pratiphaḷ, pratidân, inâm *n.*, pratikâr *m.*, pratikṛiti *f.*‖ *V.* INDEMNIZAÇÃO.

**Recompensador**, *a. e s. m.* phaḷ-, inâm ditalo.

**Recompensar**, *v. t.* phaḷ-, inâm divuṁk (*d. do o.*), kelaleṁ phârîk karuṁk, phârikpaṇ divuṁk (*d. do o.*), pratidivuṁk ‖ *V.* INDEMNIZAR. ‖ *v. r.* âplo vâvr-, âple kashṭ phârîk karuṁk,- bharûn ghevuṁk.

**Recompensavel**, *a.* phaḷâcho, inâm phâvo âslalo.

**Recompor**, *v. t.* navyân ghaḍuṁk,- mâṁḍuṁk; ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, lâgiṁ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* parton jamuṁk-, lâguṁk. ‖ *V.* RECONCILIAR-SE.

**Recomposição**, *s. f.* navyân ghaḍṇeṁ,- jamṇeṁ *n.*

**Reconcavo**, *s. m.* ḍhol, pokharṇ *f.*, bhuṁyâr *n.* ‖ *V.* ENSEADA.

**Reconcentração**, *s. f.* jamâvṇî, puṁjâvṇi; jamṇî *f.*, puṁji-, ekṭhâṁy jâṇeṁ. ‖ — *do espirito*, aṁtardhyân *n.*, samâdhi *f.*

**Reconcentrar**, *v. t.* ekâ jâgyâr jamâvuṁk,- ekṭhâvuṁk; kâḷjâṁt-, âple bhitar davruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jamuṁk, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk; nibar-, dâṭ-, ṭik jâvuṁk, pikuṁk; ekâṁt jiyevuṁk, koṇsyâk basuṁk; dhyânishṭh jâvuṁk.

**Reconciliação**, *s. f.* samaj, samjût, saṁdh, saṁdhi *f.*, ekvat, meḷ, milâph *m.*; khuśecheṁ kumsâr *n.*

**Reconciliado**, *a. e s. m.* prâjitâvarviṁ ijarjemâteṁt ghetlalo; kumsâr jâlalo.

**Reconciliador**, *a. e s. m.* lâgiṁ kâḍhtalo, ekṭhâṁy kartalo.

**Reconciliar**, *v. t.* lâgiṁ kâḍhuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, samjâvuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk, meḷauṁk, saṁdhuṁk; sarikaruṁk, ghaḍsuṁk; kumsâr karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, lâgiṁ saruṁk, bareṁ lekhuṁk. — *comsigo mesmo*, aṁtashkarṇ nitaḷ karuṁk. — *com Deus*, Devâkaḍe bogsaṇeṁ mâguṁk.

**Reconciliatorio**, *a.* ekvaṭuṁcho, meḷauṁcho.

**Reconciliavel**, *a.* lâgiṁ sarcho, samjik.

**Recondito**, *a.* gupit, gupto, gûḍh, agam, khol. ‖ *s. m.* gupit-, bhitarlî svât *f.*, aṁtargarbh *m.*

**Reconditorio**, *s. m.* *V.* ESCONDRIJO.

**Reconducção**, *s. f.* parat vharṇeṁ; pâṭhi partiṇeṁ, partan; phuḍe vharṇeṁ *n.*, phuḍârṇî *f.*

**Reconduzir**, *v. t.* parat vharuṁk,- divuṁk, partûn divuṁk, partuṁk, pâṭhi dhâḍuṁk; phuḍe vharuṁk,- chalauṁk, phuḍâruṁk; navyân padvi-, adhikâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; pâvauṁk.

**Recongraçar**, *v. t. e r.* *V.* RECONCILIAR.

**Reconhecer**, *v. t.* oḷkhuṁk; hoy mhaṇuṁk, mânuṁk, âṁgikaruṁk, kharo-, baro mhaṇ samjuṁk, kabûl karuṁk; *examinar;* paḷevuṁk, khabar-, kaḷâkaḷ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*: *declarar:* dakhal karuṁk, khabar divuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kaḷauṁk; *agradecer:* (upkâr) mânuṁk, âṭhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk oḷkhuṁk; âplo gunyâṁv oḷkhuṁk.

**Reconhecidamente**, *adv.* upkâr âṭhaun, dhinvâsiṁ; dakhal, kaḷit.

**Reconhecido**, *a.* upkâr mântalo, upkârî, dhinvâsî, âbhârî.

**Reconhecimento**, *s. m.* oḷkhaṇeṁ *n.*, oḷakh *f.*; mânap, âṁgikaraṇ *n.*; kaḷâkaḷ-, khabar gheṇeṁ; dakhal karṇeṁ *n.*, kaḷauṇî *f.*; upkâr mânṇeṁ, upkârpaṇ *n.*, dhinvâs *m.* ‖ *V.* RECOMPENSA. ‖ — *de um filho*, pût mhaṇ oḷkhaṇeṁ *n.*

**Reconhecivel**, *a.* oḷkhûṁyeso.

**Reconquista**, *s. f.* navyân jikṇeṁ *n.*; partûn jiklalo deś *m.*

**Reconquistar**, *v. t.* dusryân jikuṁk,- joḍuṁk.

**Reconstituinte**, *a.* navyân ghaḍtalo. ‖ *s. m.* jiv bharcheṁ okhat *n.*

**Reconstituir**, *v. t.* partûn ghaḍuṁk,- mâṁḍuṁk.

**Reconstrucção**, *s. f.* naveṁ bâṁdhap; naveṁ ghar *n.*

**Reconstruir**, *v. t.* navyân bâṁdhuṁk; partûn sâṁko karuṁk.

**Recontar**, *v. t.* partûn mejuṁk; sâṁguṁk, kathuṁk.

**Reconto**, *s. m.* bhâlyâchi mûṭh *f.* ‖ *V.* NARRAÇÃO.

**Recontro**, *s. m.* juj, saṁgrâm *n.*, laḍhây; âdaḷṇî *f.*, dachko *m.*; bheṭâbheṭ *f.*

**Reconvenção**, *s. f. (jur.)* âḍnyây *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* RECRIMINAÇÃO.

**Reconvir**, *v. t.* âḍnyây-, phiryâd karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *(fig.)* parteṁ toṁḍâr mâruṁk,- pâḍuṁk.

**Recopilação**, *s. f.* âṭâp, saṁkshep; saṁgraha *m.* ‖ — *de leis*, kâydyâṁcho jamo,- bharṇo *m.*

**Recopiladamente**, *adv.* âṭâpûn.

**Recopilador**, *a. e s. m.* âṭâptalo, saṁkshepi: dusryâṁniṁ barailaleṁ puṁjâytalo.

**Recopilar**, *v. t.* âṭâpuṁk, saṁkshepuṁk; jamâvuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk.

**Recordação**, *s. f.* manâṁt hâḍṇeṁ, ughḍâs karṇeṁ; rekordâsâṁv, samaraṇ *n.*; ughḍâs, âṭhav *m.*, yâd *f.*

**Recordador**, *a. e s. m.* ughḍâs kartalo, âṭhauṇâr.

**Recordar**, *v. t.* manâṁt ghoḷauṁk,- hâḍuṁk, âṭhauṁk, guṇuṁk, samaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ughḍâs-, âṭhav âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, âṭhavuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Recordativo**, *a.* ughḍâsâcho, ughḍâs karcho.

**Recordo**, *s. m.* ughḍâs *m.*

**Recorrente**, *a.* âdhâr-, mâjat śodhtalo, śaraṇâgat. ‖ *s. m.* rekûrs kartalo.

**Recorrer**, *v. t.* gholaumk, châlumk, ekân ek palevumk. ‖ *v. i.* śaranâ vachumk, âdhâr-, majat śodhumk,- mâgumk; upeg karumk, upây ghevumk; rekûrs karumk.

**Recortado**, *a.* kamgryâmcho. ‖ *s. m.* kamgryâmchem kâm *n.*

**Recortar**, *v. t.* kamgre karumk *(g. do o.)*, kamgryâmnim kâtrumk; *(fig.)*. *V.* ENTREMEAR.

**Recorte**, *s. m.* kamgre karnem *n.*; kamgro *m.*, kamal *n.*

**Recortilha**, *s. f. V.* CORTILHA.

**Recostado**, *a.* pâthlyân temklalo, âd padlalo.

**Recostar**, *v. t.* vamdâvumk, bâgâvumk; temkaumk, davrumk, lâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* pâthlyân temkumk, âd râvumk,- padumk.

**Recosto**, *s. m.* temko *m.*; *(ant.)*. *V.* ENCOSTA.

**Récova**, *s. f. V.* RÉCUA.

**Recóva**, *s. f. V.* RECOVAGEM.

**Recovado**, *s. m. V.* RECOVO. ‖ *Viver de* —, hât pâmghrûn basumk, bekâr bhomvumk.

**Recovagem**, *s. f.* kâbâd *n.*; pâthâl *m. pl*, kâbâdmonjâti *f. pl.*: kâbâdyâchi khep *f.*; phaujichem sâman vhartalo-, vâhtalo lok; vâhcho khamd *m.*; vâhchi pamgat *f.*

**Recovar**, *v. t.* (sâman, mâl) vâhumk, vharumk.

**Recoveiro**, *s. m.* kâbâdi.

**Recovo**, *s. m.* âd âsnem *n.* ‖ *Estar de* —, kompar temkaun vamdavumk.

**Recozer**, *v. t.* dusryân-, bhav śijaumk; âgtyâmt ghâlûn nivaumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bâso-, śelo jâvumk.

**Recozimento**, *s. m.* dusryân śijaunem; âgtyâmt ghâlnem *n.*

**Recreação**, *s. f. V.* RECREIO.

**Recreador**, *a. V.* RECREATIVO.

**Recrear**, *v. t.* navyân rachumk; *alegrar:* khuśi-, kuśâl karumk, samtosh divumk *(d. do o.)*, samtoshâvumk, ânamdâvumk; *divertir:* khelaumk, ramaumk, ramjaumk; *alliviar do trabalho:* śâmtaumk *ou* samtaumk, narmâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* khelumk, ramumk, samtoshumk, parkamdomk, visavumk.

**Recreativo**, *a.* khelâcho, tamâśyâcho, samtoshâvumcho, gamti, ramjak.

**Recreio**, *s. m.* khel, tamâśo, vinod *m.*, mauj, gamat, khaspây; khuśi, kuśâli, sâvkâśây *f.*, samtosh *m.* ‖ *Hora de* —, khelcho vel.

**Recrementicio**, *a.* malâcho.

**Recremento**, *s. m.* mal *n.*, gâl *m.*

**Recrescente**, *a.* chadhchadh jâto, chadhûn veto; adhik balân yeto.

**Recrescer**, *v. i.* navyân phutumk,- vâdhumk; adhik-, chadhit jâvumk, chadhumk, chadhûn vachumk. ‖ *V.* SOBEJAR.

**Recrescidamente**, *adv.* chadhit jâvûn, chadhûn; navyâ balân,- tavkyân.

**Recrescimento**, *s. m.* navyân vâdhnem, adhik jânem, chadhap *n.*, chadhâv *m.*, adhikây *f.*

**Recrestar**, *v.* t. partûn talsâvumk,- hurdumk; karpaumk, jalaumk.

**Recriminação**, *s. f.* partem tomdâr pâdnem *n.*, pratyapavâd, pratyârop *m.*

**Recriminador**, *a. e s. m.* paratvâdi, paratphiryâdi; partûn ditalo, pratyapavâdi.

**Recriminar**, *v. t.* partûn divumk, partem tomdâr pâdumk,- mârumk, parto gunyâmvkâr karumk, tyâch mâpân phârik karumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Recriminatorio**, *a.* tomdâr mârcho, pratyapavâdâcho.

**Recru**, *s.* nibel harvo.

**Recrudescencia**, *s. f.* jad jânem *n.*, jadâvni *f.* ‖ *V.* RECRESCIMENTO.

**Recrudescente**, *a.* jadâvlalo, jad jâlalo, chadhit.

**Recrudescer**, *v. i.* jad jâvumk, jadâvomk, chadhumk.

**Recruta**, *s. m.* navo śipây. ‖ *s. f.* jamâbamdi; navyâ śipâyâchi śikaun *f.*

**Recrutamento**, *s. m.* śipâyâmchi jamâbamdi *f.*

**Recrutar**, *v. t.* śipây karumk, śipây jâvumche pattiyer baraumk; *(fig.)* âpaun-, bhulaun vharumk.

**Recta**, *s. f.* nit regh, saral rekhâ *f.*

**Rectal**, *a.* malâśayâcho.

**Rectamente**, *adv.* nit, sâmkem, barâbar.

**Rectangular**, *a.* samkon.

**Rectangularidade**, *s. f.* samkonpan *n.*

**Rectangulo**, *a. e s. m.* samkon *m.*

**Rectidão**, *s. f.* nitây *f.*, sârkepan, sâmkepan; saralpan, kharepan, pramânikpan *n.*, nit *f.*, sadâchâr, nyây *m.*

**Rectificação**, *s. f.* nit-, sârko karnem *n.*, nitâvni, nitây; ujalni, sudhârni, śuddhi *f.* ‖ *V.* DESTILLAÇÃO.

**Rectificador**, *a. e s. m.* sârko-, sâmko kartalo, nitâvnâr, sudhârnâr.

**Rectificar**, *v. t.* nit-, sâmko-, sam karumk, nitâvumk; *emendar:* sârko-, nit karumk, chuki-, khodi kâdhumk

*(g. do o.)*, sudhârumk, śuddhaumk, sârkâvumk. ‖ — *um liquido*, partûn bâṭṭiyek lâvumk.

**Rectificativo**, *a.* śuddhaumcho, sudhârcho.

**Rectificavel**, *a.* niṭ-, sârko karûmyeso.

**Rectilineo**, *a. (geom.)* saraḷ.

**Rectitude**, *s. f. V.* RECTIDÃO.

**Recto**, *a.* nîṭ, ujû, sutî, sutri, saraḷ, sam; ubho, niṭ ubho, khumṭ; *(fig.)* nîṭ, sârko, sâmko, barâbar, ṭhik, sam, samân, baro, śuddh, satchârî, châmgo, pramâṇik, puṇyavamt, puṇyaśil, dharmvamt, nitivamt; râstî, durûst *(us. Can.)*. ‖ *s. m. (anat).* malâśay *m.*

**Rectriz**, *s. f.* śukṇyâchyâ śempâḍyâchem lâmb pâkh *n.*; ubhî vâṭ *f.*, niṭ mârag *m.*

**Recúa**, *s. f. V.* RECUO.

**Récua**, *s. f.* kâbâḍyâm monjâtîmchî mâmt,- hâr *f.*; kâbâḍ *n.*; *(fig.)* luḷem *n.*, uṇo lok *m.*

**Recuada**, *s. f.* pâṭhî partaṇem *n.* ‖ *As recuadas*, pâṭhî parton.

**Recuamento**, *s. m. V.* RECUO.

**Recuar**, *v. a.* pâṭhî sarumk,- partomk; pâṭhlyân partomk; tolomk *(peça, espingarda)*. ‖ *v. t.* pâṭhî loṭumk,- partumk.

**Recubito**, *s. m.* âḍ âsṇem,- paḍṇem, ghâṇ gheṇem *n.*

**Recuidar**, *v. i.* manâmt jharaumk,- gholaumk *(vv. tt.)*.

**Reçumar, reçumbrar**, *v. t. e i.* ‖ *V.* RESUMAR.

**Recunhar**, *v. t.* navyân ṭasumk.

**Recuo**, *s. m.* pâṭhlyân-, pâṭhî partaṇem; tolṇem *n.*, tol *m.*

**Recuperação**, *s. f.* partûn meḷauṇem,- melṇem *n.*, hâtâsṇî *f.*, punarlâbh *m.*

**Recuperador**, *a. e s. m.* navyân sâmpḍâytalo, -meḷauṇâr.

**Recuperar**, *v. t.* navyân meḷaumk, partûn sâmpḍâvumk, (sâmḍlalo) meḷumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, gamvsumk *(id.)*, dusryân joḍumk,- jikumk, sâmvrâvumk, * hâtâsumk. ‖ — *o tempo perdido*, veḷ kâḍhlalo bharumk. ‖ *v. r. V.* RESTAURAR-SE.

**Recuperativo**, *a.* navyân meḷaumcho,- joḍcho.

**Recuperavel**, *a.* meḷûmyeso, parton sâmpaḍcho.

**Recurso**, *s. m.* upây. ilâj *m.*, gat, vâṭ, kalpanâ, yukti *f.*; *meios pecuniarios:* duḍû, paise *m. pl.*; *invocação do auxilio:* âdhâr mâgṇem, âlâśro śodhṇem, śaraṇâ vachṇem *n.*; *soccorro:* âdhâr *m.*, majat *f.*; *refugio:* âsar, âsro *m.*, śaraṇ; *remedio:* okhat *n.*; *(jur.)* rekûrs *m.*, âpelâsâmv *n.* ‖ *Homem de recursos*, yuktivamt-, hikmatkâr manîs. *Em ultimo*, nimâṇo ilâj kaso.

**Recurvado, recurvo**, *a.* bâgâvlalo, vâmkḍo, tiḍo, vakr.

**Recurvar**, *v. t.* partûn bâgâvumk; vamḍâvumk, vaḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* bâgâvomk, vamḍavumk, bâg ghevumk,- ghâlumk.

**Recusa, recusação**, *s. f.* nâkâ mhaṇṇem, partiṇem, partan *n.*, nâkârṇi *f.*, nâkâr, nished, imkâr *(us. Can.)*, nirâs *m.*, nirasan *n.*

**Recusador**, *a. e s. m.*, **recusante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* nâkâ mhaṇtalo, partilalo, nâkârṇâr.

**Recusar**, *v. t.* partumk, nâkâ mhaṇumk, nâkâ jâvumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, nâkârumk, nirasumk; nâ divumk, nâm mhaṇumk, hât jhâḍumk *(d. do o.)*, *não admittir:* pelyân ghâlumk, bhâyrâvumk, nâ ghevumk; *evitar:* nisrâvumk, vâṭâvumk. ‖ *V.* OPPOR SE. ‖ *v. r.* hât jhâḍumk, nâ âṭpumk, nâ bâḍgumk, kân nâ hâlaumk, kabûl nâ jâvumk; nâ chalumk, dharomk (monjât).

**Recusavel**, *a.* nâkârcho, partumcho, partûn divumcho.

**Redacção**, baraun mâmḍṇem, kâgdâr ghâlṇem, barap *n.*; vartamânpatr baraitale *m. pl.*; vartamânpatr baraumchem ghar *n.*

**Redactor**, *s. m.* baraunâr, barpi; redâktor, phol śâptalo.

**Redada**, *s. f.* jâḷ mârṇem *n.*

**Redar**, *v. t.* (jâḷ) mârumk, uḍaumk; dusryân divumk. ‖ *v. t. e i. V.* RODAR.

**Redarguição**, *s. f.* partûn deṇem, tomḍâr mârṇem,- pâḍṇem *n.*

**Redarguidor**, *a. e s. m.* partûn ditalo, pratyapavâdî.

**Redarguir**, *v. t.* partûn divumk, tyâch mâpân phârik karumk, partûn tomḍâr mârumk,- pâḍumk.

**Rede**, *s. f.* jâḷ *n.*, jâḷi, kâṇṇi, kâmṭâḷi *f.*, pâger *n.*; *tecido de malha, de arame:* jâḷî, red *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ARMADILHA. ‖ — *varredora*, râmpan *ou* râmpṇi *f.* *Cahir na — (fig.)*, jâḷâk sâmpḍumk, phâsâk paḍumk.

**Redea**, *s. f.* lagamâchi vâdî,- dori, rasmî, anin; *(fig.)* jâḷoṇi, châlauṇi *f.*; vâsan *n.* ‖ *Dar — larga*, soḍûn divumk, avkâś divumk. *Soltar a — a alguem*, sûṭ-, mekhḷo karumk, jây tasem karumk

divuṁk. *Tomar as redeas (fig.)*, âpḷyâ hâtâṁt ghevuṁk, jâvoṇî karuṁk. *A — solta*, khuśepramâṇeṁ, jây taseṁ, śirṭobhiḍto nâstânâ. *Com a — na mão*, śahâṇepaṇiṁ, vivekiṁ.

**Redefolle**, *s. f.* kobleṁ *n.*

**Redeiro**, *s. m.* jâḷâṁ-, jâḷyo kartalo, jâḷyâṁkâr.

**Redemoinhar**, *v. t. V.* REMOINHAR.

**Redemoinho**, *s. m. V.* REMOINHO.

**Redempção**, *s. f.* soḍvaṇ *f.*, târaṇ, uddharaṇ *n.*, uddhâr *m.* ‖ *Sem —*, ilâjâviṇ, upây nâstânâ.

**Redemptor**, *s. m.* soḍvaṇâr *ou* sodauṇâr, târak, uddhârî.

**Redenho**, *s. m. (anat.)* aṁtrâvaraṇ *n.*

**Redhibição**, *s. f.* viktalyâk partûn deṇeṁ *n.*

**Redhibir**, *v. t.* vikap nirphaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bareṁ nay mhaṇ viktalyâk partuṁk.

**Redhibitorio**, *a.* parat divuṁcho. ‖ *Vicios redhibitorios*, vikpâcho khaṁḍ moḍche aguṇ *m. pl.*

**Redigir**, *v. t.* barauṁk, baraun mâṁḍuṁk, kagdâr ghâluṁk.

**Redil**, *s. m.* goṭho *m.* ‖ *O — da igreja*, igraj mâthecheṁ gap *n.*

**Redimir**, *v. t. V.* REMIR.

**Redintegrar**, *v. t. V.* REINTEGRAR.

**Redivivo**, *a.* jivaṁt-, jivo jâlalo; navyân dishṭî padlalo.

**Redizer**, *v. t.* âsâ taseṁ-, partûn sâṁguṁk, duvâḷuṁk.

**Redobradamente**, *adv.* chaupaṭûn, chaupaṭ.

**Redobrado**, *a.* chaupaṭ; dupeṭ; jabar chaḍh.

**Redobramento**, *s. m.* chaupaṭṇi *f.*; chaḍhâv, ḍoṁgar *m.*, râs *f.*

**Redobrar**, *v. t.* dusryân doḍuṁk; chaupaṭ karuṁk, chaupaṭuṁk; bhav chaḍhauṁk, -vâḍhauṁk. ‖ *V.* REPETIR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* chaḍhuṁk, chaḍhechaḍh jâvuṁk, chaḍhûn vachuṁk.

**Redobre**, *a.* chaupaṭ. ‖ *V.* VELHACO.

**Redobro**, *s. m. V.* QUADRUPLO.

**Redoiça**, *s. f.* hiṁḍuḷo *ou* hiṁḍḷo, dol *m.*, jel *f.*

**Redoiçar**, *v. i. e r.* hiṁḍḷoṁk, doluṁk, jeluṁk, chumkaḷuṁk.

**Redolente**, *a. (poet.) V.* ODORIFERO.

**Redoma**, *s. f.* kâjecheṁ vâṭkuḷeṁ dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*, kâjecho śiṁso *m.* ‖ *Metter-se numa — (fig.)*, kâpsâṁt âsuṁk, phulâṁniṁ basuṁk.

**Redomoinho**, *s. m. V.* REMOINHO.

**Redondamente**, *adv.* bhoṁvtiṁ, bhoṁvâriṁ; saḍsaḍit, ughḍâpeṁ; ekdam, nigût, nibel. ‖ *Cahir —*, śevṭoṁk.

**Redondear**, *v. t. (p. us.). V.* ARREDONDAR.

**Redondela**, *s. f.* lahân rahâṭ,- châk *n.*

**Redondeza**, *s. f.* vâṭkuḷây, vâṭâṁguḷây *f.*, vâṭkuḷepaṇ *n.*; jag, saṁsâr *m.*

**Redondil**, *a. V.* REDONDO.

**Redondilha**, *s. f.* saptâkshar charaṇ, -pad *n.*

**Redondo**, *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo, chakrâkâr, vṛittâkâr; *espherico:* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo, gol, golâkâr; *cheio:* bharlalo; *gordo:* moṭo; *curvo:* bâgâḷ. ‖ *V.* COMPLETO. ‖ *Conta redonda*, thok rakam *f.* *Numero —*, bhar âṁk *m.* *Lettra redonda*, chhâpî akshar *n.* *Em —*, bhoṁvtiṁ, bhoṁvâriṁ. ‖ *adv. V.* REDONDAMENTE.

**Redor**, *s. m.* bhoṁvâr, bhoṁvtaṇ *f.* ‖ *Em —, de —, ao —, em de —*, bhoṁvtiṁ, bhoṁvâriṁ, sabhavtî, sabhaṁvtiṁ. *Ao — de*, sumâr, adhik-uṇeṁ.

**Redra**, *s. f.* dusryân mûḷ ustiṇeṁ *n.*

**Redrar**, *v. t. e i.* (dâkhecheṁ) dusryân mûḷ ustuṁk.

**Reducção**, *s. f.* uṇo-, thoḍo karṇeṁ, -jâṇeṁ, alpîkaraṇ *n.*, jirauṇî, jirṇî, âṁvaḷṇî *f.*, deṁvap, uṇepaṇ *n.*; âṭâp, saṁkshep *n.*; phirṇeṁ, badlap *n.* ‖ *V.* SUJEIÇÃO.

**Reducente**, *a. V.* REDUCTIVO.

**Reductibilidade**, *s. f.* moṭvo-, uṇo jâvuṁcho guṇ *m.*, alpîkaraṇîyatâ *f.*

**Reductivamente**, *adv.* âṭâpûn, âṁvḷûn.

**Reductivel**, *a.* uṇo-, thoḍo jâysârko, âṁvḷoṁcho.

**Reductivo**, *a.* âṭâpuṁcho, âṁvḷuṁcho, jirauṁcho.

**Reducto**, *s. m.* bhitarleṁ koṭṭ *n.*; aḍlalo jâgo *m.*

**Reductor**, *a. V.* REDUCTIVO.

**Redundancia**, *s. f.* adhikây *f.*, aglepaṇ *n.*, aparimitây *f.*, atirek *m.* ‖ *V.* PLEONASMO.

**Redundante**, *a.* adhik, agḷo, chaḍh, bhâri, amaryâdi, aparimit.

**Redundantemente**, *adv.* adhik, bhâriṁ, hispâbhâyr.

**Redundar**, *v. i.* bharon otoṁk,-uruṁk; adhik-, agḷo jâvuṁk, uphâḷuṁk; jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk. ‖ *— em*, jâvuṁk pâvuṁk, utroṁk, phaḷuṁk.

**Reduplicação**, *s. f.* chaupaṭṇî; chaḍhauṇî *f.*, chaḍhap *n.*, chaḍhâv; pratiśabd *m.*, dvitv *n.*

**Reduplicado**, *a.* chaupaṭ; dupeṭ.
**Reduplicar**, *v. t.* chaupaṭuṁk; duṇuṁk, duṇâvuṁk; chaḍhauṁk; vâḍhauṁk.
**Reduplicativo**, *a.* pratiśâbdik.
**Redura**, *s. f. V.* RODURA.
**Reduzido**, *a*, uṇo, thoḍo, alp.
**Reduzir**, *v. t.: restituir á fórma primitiva:* âslo taso karuṁk, âdle daśer pâvauṁk; *diminuir:* uṇo-, thoḍo karuṁk, uṇâvuṁk, deṁvauṁk, utruṁk; *resumir:* âṭâpuṁk, saṁkshepuṁk; *abrandar:* deṁvauṁk, nivauṁk, nivḷâvuṁk; *restringir:* âṁvḷuṁk, arnuṁk; *trocar:* badluṁk, badal karuṁk *(g. do o.); levar a um certo estado:* pâvauṁk, vharuṁk; *sujeitar:* khâlto karuṁk, damâvuṁk; *subjugar:* jikuṁk, ghevuṁk; *constranger:* baḷ karuṁk, baḷân karuṁk lâvuṁk *(d. do o.); attrahir:* oḍhuṁk, hâḍuṁk; *converter:* karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, rûpâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.); separar:* viskaṭâvuṁk; *corrigir:* sâmko-, niṭ karuṁk; *levar ao seu logar:* âslo thaiṁ basauṁk. ‖ — *a dinheiro:* vikûn duḍû karuṁk. — *alguem a expressão mais simples,* tomḍ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bhikek pâvauṁk. — *á ultima extremidade,* upadryâṁk ghâluṁk, bhaṁgasthaḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. — *a pó,* dhûḷdaśâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. — *ao silencio,* tomḍ dhâṁpuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* uṇo-, thoḍo jâvuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk, jiruṁk; pâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* MITIGAR-SE.
**Reduzivel**, *a. V.* REDUCTIVEL.
**Reedificação**, *s. f.* naveṁ bâṁdhap *n.*
**Reedificador**, *a. e s. m.* navyân bâṁdhtalo.
**Reedificar**, *v. t.* navyân bâṁdhuṁk, dusryân ghaḍuṁk.
**Reeleger**, *v. t.* partûn viṁchuṁk.
**Reelegivel**, *a.* partûn viṁchûn kâḍhcho.
**Reeleição**, *s. f.* partûn viṁchṇeṁ *n.*, dusrî nivaḍṇî *f.*; naveṁ cleysâṁv *n.*
**Reeleito**, *a. e s. m.* dusryân viṁchlalo,- viṁchûn kâḍhlalo.
**Reembolsar**, *v. t.* (âple duḍû) parat-, bharûn ghevuṁk.‖ — *alguem,* parat divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phârik karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.‖ *v. r.* phârik karûn ghevuṁk, deveṁ teṁ hâtâṁt yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*.
**Reembolso**, *s. m.* duḍû partûn deṇeṁ, rîṇ phârik karṇeṁ *n.*
**Reempossar**, *v. t.* navyân bhogâvaḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Reencher**, *v. t.* âsâ taso bharuṁk. ‖ *V.* PREENCHER.
**Reencontrar**, *v. t.* navyân meḷuṁk,- bheṭuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* dusryân bheṭuṁk.
**Reencontro**, *s. m.* navî-, dusrî bheṭ *f.*
**Reenlaçar**, *v. t.* dusryân gâṁṭhâvuṁk,- veṁṭuṁk.
**Reenviar**, *v. t.* partûn dhâḍuṁk.
**Reenvidar**, *v. t. V.* REVIDAR.
**Reexportação**, *s. f.* navyân pargâṁvâk vharṇeṁ *n.*
**Reexportador**, *a. e s. m.* partûn bhâylyâ deśâk vhartalo.
**Reexportar**, *v. t.* (mâl) partûn gâṁvâbhâyr vharuṁk, navyân pardeśâk pâṭhauṁk.
**Refalsadamente**, *adv.* kapaṭiṁ, ḍhoṁgân.
**Refalsado, refalseado**, *a.* kapaṭi, kuṭâḷo *ou* kurṭâḷo, laṭik, phoṭkiro, ḍhoṁgî, ghâtkî.
**Refalsamento**, *s. m.* kapaṭ, ḍhoṁg *n.*, labâḍî, ghâḍâmoḍ *f.*, ghât *m.*
**Refalsear**, *v. t.* ṭhakuṁk, nâḍuṁk, ghât ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Refazedor**, *a. e s. m.* navsartalo.
**Refazer**, *v. t.* partûn karuṁk; *concertar:* sârko-, niṭ karuṁk, navsaruṁk; *emendar:* chuki kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, śuddhauṁk, sudhâruṁk; *reedificar:* navyân bâṁdhuṁk; *formar de novo:* dusryân ghaḍuṁk; *reanimar:* jiv bharuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ghaṭṭâvuṁk; *engordar:* moṭo karuṁk, mâtauṁk; *prover:* purauṁk, garaj teṁ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *resarcir:* bharûn divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jiv bharoṁk *(d. do s.)*, gat yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, ghaṭṭây meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *descançar:* basuṁk, visavuṁk; *encher-se de novo:* âsâ taso bharoṁk; *supprir-se:* purvaṇ-, bejmi karuṁk.
**Refazimento**, *s. m.* navyân karṇeṁ *n.*, navsarṇi *f.*; bharûn deṇeṁ, pratiphaḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* RESTABELECIMENTO.
**Refece**, *a. V.* INFAME.
**Refectivo, refectorio**, *a. (med.)* ghaṭṭâyecho.
**Refega**, *s. f. V.* REFREGA.
**Refegado**, *a.* peṭiyâṁcho.
**Refegar**, *v. t.* peṭyo ghâluṁk,- moḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Refego**, *s. m.* repheg, peṭî, ghaḍî, doḍî, moḍ *f.*
**Refeição**, *s. f.* baḷ bharṇeṁ *n.*, ghaṭṭâvṇî *f.*; jevaṇ, bhojan *n.*, jevo; upâhâr *m.*, khâṇ *n.*

**Refeito,** *a.* navyân kelalo, navsarlalo; jiv-, gat ghetlalo, ghaṭṭ jâlalo. ‖ *V.* ROBUSTO.

**Refeitcrio,** *s. m.* repbetor, jevvuṁchî kûḍ *f.*, jevṇâcheṁ ghar *n.*, bhojanabhûmi *f.*

**Refem,** *s. m.* ol *f.*

**Refender,** *v. t.* navyân chiruṁk; śiro karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; naksuṁk, biraumk, kasto kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Refendimento,** *s. m.* partûn chirṇeṁ *n.*; dhâḷ; uṁch nakśi *f.*

**Referencia,** *s. f.* sâṁgṇî *f.*, kathan *n.*; kathâ *ou* kaṁthâ, goshṭ; *relação:* lagti *f.*, saṁbaṁdh, saṁdhân; *insinuação:* sûchan *n.*, iśâro *m.*, iśârat *f.* ‖ *Em ou com — a*, saveṁ, sariṁ, vishayiṁ, saṁbaṁdhiṁ.

**Referenda,** *s. f.* saî karṇeṁ *n.*; râjkârbhâryâchi saî *f.*

**Referendar,** *v. t.* jabâbdâri saî ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, âplyâ niśâṇân thiraumk; *(ant.)* vâko-, hakikat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Referendario,** *s. m.* âplyâ niśâṇân thirâytalo. ‖ *V.* RELATOR.

**Referente,** *a.* lâgto. paḍto; vishayiṁ *ou* vishiṁ, saṁbaṁdhiṁ *(posp.)*.

**Referido,** *a.* sâṁglalo, pâṭhi mhaṇlalo; dakhal kelalo.

**Referimento,** *s. m. (p. us.)* sâṁgṇî *f.*, kathan *n.*

**Referir,** *v. t.* sâṁguṁk, kathuṁk, nirupuṁk; *applicar:* lâvuṁk, bheṭauṁk; *attribuir:* ghâluṁk *(com l. sup.)*, thâpuṁk *(id.)*, âropuṁk; *computar:* sari karuṁk. ‖ *V.* ALLEGAR. ‖ *v. r.* khabar-, sûchanâ karuṁk, ughḍâs kâḍhuṁk; lâguṁk, paḍuṁk.

**Refertar,** *v. i.* jhagḍuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk; viruddhuṁk.

**Referver,** *v. i.* dusryân-, chaḍh khatkhatuṁk; *fermentar:* phiṇphiṇuṁk, âṁbṭevuṁk; *excitar-se:* khatkhatuṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk; *estrondear:* salsaḷuṁk, bobâḷ karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* bhav khatkhatâvuṁk; âṁbṭâvuṁk.

**Refestela,** *s. f.*, **refestelo,** *s. m.* phest *(port.)*, dhuṁśâṇ *n.*, tamâśo *m.*, mauj; kuśâlî *f.*, susthpaṇ *n.*

**Refestelado,** *a.* susth, kuśâl.

**Refestelar-se,** *v. r.* mirvuṁk, ramuṁk, nâchuṁk uḍuṁk, ramaṇ karuṁk; pâṁy soḍûn basuṁk, peṁdroṁk, susth âsuṁk.

**Refiar,** *v. t.* partûn vaḷuṁk.

**Refilador,** *a. e s. m.* khâvuṁk yetalo, châbkar.

**Refilar,** *v. i.* navyân ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; châbtalyâk châbuṁk, ghâṁs mârtalyâk ghâṁsâvuṁk, khâvuṁk yevuṁk; *(fig.)* jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk, jhoṁbuṁk, loṭûn ghâluṁk; partûn divuṁk, uttar moḍuṁk, âṁgâr yevuṁk.

**Refilhar,** *v. i.* dusryân âṁkrevuṁk,-phâṁṭevuṁk.

**Refilho,** *s. m.* navo phâṁṭo *m.*

**Refinação,** *s. f.* nitaḷ-, nigaḷ karṇeṁ *n.*, śodh, śodhṇi; śuddhi, nigaḷây *f.*

**Refinadamente,** *adv.* sudhârûn; odhûn, tâṇûn.

**Refinado,** *a.* nitaḷ, nirmaḷ, nirbhel, nigaḷ, lik; *(fig.)* jabar, tâṇ, aṭṭal. ‖ *V.* AFFECTADO. ‖ *Ladrão —*, aṭṭal chor. *Mentiroso —*, phoṭkiryâṁcho bâpûy.

**Refinador,** *a. e s. m.* nitaḷ-, nirbhel kartalo, śodhṇâr.

**Refinadura,** *s. f. V.* REFINAÇÃO.

**Refinamento,** *s. m.* nibar bârkây, jabar barkamây *f.* ‖ *V.* REFINAÇÃO *e* REQUINTE.

**Refinar,** *v. t.* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk, meḷ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, saṁkaruṁk, śodhuṁk *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; nibar-, lik karuṁk; *(fig.)* sudhâruṁk, saṁjauṁk, saṁpûrṇ-, śuddh karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* nibar-, bhâri jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* nirmaḷ-, śuddh jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nitaḷ-, nigaḷ jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* ujḷoṁk, sudhâroṁk.

**Refinaria,** *s. f. (p. us.)* (sâkar) nitaḷ karcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Refino,** *s. m. V.* REFINAÇÃO.

**Reflectidamente,** *adv.* chiṁtûn, nihâḷûn.

**Reflectido,** *a. V.* CIRCUMSPECTO.

**Reflectidor,** *a.* parâvṛitt kartalo, phâṁkaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* ârso *m.*

**Reflectir,** *v. t.* pâṭhi partuṁk,- vaḷuṁk; (ujvâḍ) uḍauṁk, phâṁkauṁk, parâvṛitt karuṁk; *retratar:* pratibiṁb karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, rûp-, âkâr ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *repetir:* anusaruṁk, gâjauṁk; *(fig.)* dâkhauṁk, dâkhaun divuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pâṭhi partoṁk,- yevuṁk, phâṁkuṁk, pratibiṁbuṁk; *incidir:* paḍuṁk, basuṁk; *pensar:* bare bhâshen chiṁtuṁk, nihâḷuṁk, dhyânuṁk, yojuṁk, vivekuṁk; *communicar-se:* lâguṁk.

**Reflectivo,** *a.* viveki, vichârî, yojanâcho.

**Reflector,** *a. e s. m. V.* REFLECTIDOR.

**Reflexamente,** *adv.* yojûn, nihâḷûn.

**Reflexão,** *s. f.* pâṭhi partaṇeṁ, -vaḷṇeṁ *n.*; phâṁkṇi, phâṁk *f.*, pratibiṁb *m.*; chiṁtṇi, chiṁtnâ *f.*, vichâr, vivek,

nihâḷ *m.*, yojan, dhyân, âlochan *n.*, saṁkhyâ, mimâṁs; *observação:* tahrâ, chatrây *f.*, takrâr *m.*

**Reflexibilidade,** *s. f.* parâvarttanîyatâ *f.*

**Reflexivel,** *a.* parâvarttanîya, phâṁkcho.

**Reflexivo,** *a.* vichâri, viveki; *(gram.)* karmaṇivâchya *(verbo —) n.*

**Reflexo,** *a.* parat phâṁklalo, parâvṛitt, pratibiṁbit, pratibiṁbâcho; *(bot.)* vaḷlalo, kavaḷlalo; *(gram.). V.* REFLEXIVO. ‖ *V.* INDIRECTO. ‖ *s. m.* parâvarttan *n.*, pratibiṁb, trâs *m.*, trâsaṇ *n.*

**Reflorescer, reflorir,** *v. i.* dusryân phuluṁk,- phuṭuṁk; *(fig.)* baḷ ghevuṁk, phuluṁk.

**Reflorido,** *a.* dusryân phullalo.

**Refluente, refluo,** *a.* parat vâhvto.

**Refluir,** *v. i.* parat vâhvuṁk; bharon yevuṁk; *(fig.) V.* RETROCEDER.

**Refluxo,** *s. m.* pâṇî vaḷṇeṁ, -partaṇeṁ, suktî oḍhṇeṁ *n.*, bhâṁg *m.* ‖ *O fluxo e — da sorte,* râjghaḍe *m. pl.*

**Refocilamento,** *s. m.* âṁg gheṇeṁ, jiv bharṇeṁ, gat yeṇeṁ *n.*, ghaṭṭây. gat *f.*; ghaṭṭâyechi vast *f.* ‖ *V.* RECREIO.

**Refocilante,** *a.* ghaṭṭây divaṁcho, ghaṭṭâyecho.

**Refocillar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭâvuṁk. baḷ-, trâṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.):* thâr divuṁk *(d. do o.),* visâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ ghevuṁk, jiv bharoṁk *(d. do s.),* ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk, gat yevuṁk *(d. do s.);* viśrâmuṁk, visavuṁk, peṁdroṁk ‖ *V.* REFESTELAR-SE.

**Refogado,** *a.* phoḍṇâ dilalo. ‖ *s. m.* phoḍṇ *n.*

**Refogar,** *v. t.* phoḍṇâ divuṁk.

**Refolhado,** *a.* kholyâṁnim revaḍlalo; peṭiyâṁcho, ghaḍiyâṁcho; *(fig.)* kapaṭi, kuṭâlo, ḍhoṁgi.

**Refolhamento,** *s. m. V.* REFOLHO.

**Refolhar,** *v. t.* kholyâṁnim-, pâṇâṁnim gaṭhlâvuṁk; *(fig.)* lipaun-, dâṁpûn davruṁk, veshṭuṁk.

**Refolho,** *s. m.* ghaḍi, peṭi, doḍi *f.*; *(fig.)* kapaṭ, ḍhoṁg, phoṭkirpaṇ. bâshkalpaṇ *n.*

**Reforçadamente,** *adv.* chaḍhâ baḷân, navyâ trâṇân.

**Reforçado,** *a.* dâṭ-, moṭo kelalo; chaḍhailalo, ghaḍsilalo; baḷi, baḷishṭh, dâṁḍgo, ghaṭṭ.

**Reforçar,** *v. t.* adhik moṭo-, nibar-, ghaṭṭ karuṁk; baḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.),* ghaṭṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvuṁk, baḷ-, trâṇ ghevuṁk, thoruṁk, mâṁḍoṁk.

**Reforço,** *s. m.* baḷ chaḍhauṇeṁ *n.*, purâv; âdhâr *m.*, majat, sâsây, kumak; pushṭi *f.*

**Reforma,** *s. f.* dusreṁ rûp *n.*, navo âkâr, pâlaṭ *m.*; baro karṇeṁ.- jâṇeṁ *n.*, sudhârṇî, ujaḷṇi *f.*; sâṁko karṇeṁ *n.*, niṭâvṇî, śuddhauṇi *f.*; purvaṇ *n.*, sarbharâ *f.* ‖ *V.* APOSENTAÇÃO.

**Reformação,** *s. f.* badalṇi *f.*; baro-, sârko karṇeṁ *n.*, śuddhi *f.*

**Reformado,** *s. m.* rephormâd, baiṭhâpagâri śipây.

**Reformador,** *a. e s. m.* niṭâytalo, sudhârṇâr.

**Reformar,** *v. t.* dusreṁ rûp-, vegḷo âkâr divuṁk *(d. do o.),* pâlṭuṁk, badluṁk; *melhorar:* sudhâruṁk, ujḷuṁk, adhik baro karuṁk; *rectificar:* sâṁko-, niṭ karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk, śuddhauṁk; *reorganizar:* navyân ghaḍuṁk, navsaruṁk; *reduzir:* deṁvauṁk, uṇo karuṁk; *restabelecer:* âslo taso karuṁk; *abastecer:* purauṁk, saṁrakshuṁk; *aposentar:* rephorm-, baiṭhâpagâr divuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* sâṁko-, niṭ jâvuṁk, mârgâr yevuṁk; bejmi karuṁk.

**Reformativo, reformatorio,** *a.* sudhârcho, niṭâvuṁcho.

**Reformavel,** *a.* sudhârûṁyeso, niṭâvûṁye sârko.

**Reformista,** *s. m. e f.* sudhârṇâr.

**Refracção,** *s. f.* vakragati *f.*, vakribhavan *n.*

**Refractar,** *v. t. V.* REFRANGER.

**Refractario,** *a.* puṁḍ, baṁḍ, phaṭiṁg, bâḍgo, dâṁḍgo; *teimoso:* vâḍyo, saḷi, haṭhi, jâḷgo, dâruṇ; *indomavel:* adamya, anâvar, bhâjaḍ, âṭpo-, bâḍga nâslalo; *que resiste á acção physica:* lâga nâslalo, ghe nâslalo. ‖ *s. m.* palpaṭo.

**Refractivo, refrangente,** *a.* phirauṇo, vakragati karcho.

**Refracto,** *a.* phirlalo, vaḷlalo.

**Refranger,** *v. t.* phirauṁk, vâṁkauṁk, vâṁkḍo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phiruṁk, vaḷoṁk; phâṁkuṁk.

**Refrangibilidade,** *s. f.* vakragatiguṇ *m.*

**Refrangivel,** *a.* phircho, vaḷcho.

**Refransear,** *v. i. (p. us.). V.* GRACEJAR.

**Refrão,** *s. m. V.* ESTRIBILHO.

**Refreadamente,** *adv.* maryâdin, âṭâpûn.

**Refreado,** *a,* dâmûn dharlalo, daḍpâylalo. ‖ *V.* COMMEDIDO.

**Refreadoiro,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* FREIO.

**Refreador,** *a. e s. m.* âṭpûn-, dâmûn dhartalo, daḍpâvṇâr.

**Refreamento,** *s. m.* dâmûn dharnem *n.*, daḍpâvṇi *f.*, ârekh *m.;* damṇî, daḍpaṇi *f.*

**Refrear,** *v. t.* lagamân chalaumk; damâvumk, daḍpâvumk, dâmûn dharumk, âṭpumk, ârekhumk, aruumk, jiraumk. ‖ *V.* MODERAR. ‖ *v. r.* damumk, daḍpumk, âṭpomk, sâmvromk, bâḍgumk. ‖ *V.* ABSTER-SE.

**Refrega,** *s. f.* juj *n.*, laḍhây *f.*, samgrâm *n.* ‖ — *de vento,* jhoḍ, jhoḍpo *m.*

**Refreio,** *s. m.* dabâv, dam *m.*, vâsan, daḍpâvṇem *n.*

**Refrescada,** *s. f. V.* REFRESCATA.

**Refrescamento,** *s. m.* thamḍâvṇi; thamḍây, śitaḷây *f.* ‖ *V.* REFRESCO.

**Refrescante,** *a. V.* REFRIGERANTE.

**Refrescar,** *v. t.* thamḍ-, śitaḷ karumk. thamḍâvumk, śitaḷâvumk; jiv bharumk *(d. do o.)*, ghaṭṭây divumk *(d. do o.)*, śâmtaumk. ‖ *v. i.* thamḍ-, śitaḷ jâvumk, nivumk; purvaṇ-, bejmi karumk; śamanâ jâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* thamḍ jâvumk, thamḍâvomk, nivumk; baḷ ghevumk, chetumk.

**Refrescata,** *s. f.* thamḍ jâṇem, thamḍ disṇem *n.*

**Refrescativo,** *a. V.* REFRIGERANTE.

**Refresco,** *s. m.* thamḍây, śitaḷây *f.;* thamḍâyechem khâṇ *ou* pivaṇ; jibher ghâlchem, âmblâvumchem *n.*, phaḷâr; *viveres:* varav *m.*, bejmi *f* : *reforço:* purâv *m.*, kumak *f.* ‖ *V.* ALLIVIO.

**Refrigeração,** *s. f.* thamḍâvṇi *f.;* thamḍ jâṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* RESFRIAMENTO.

**Refrigerante, refrigerativo,** *a.* thamḍâyecho, thamḍso, śitaḷ. ‖ *s. m.* thamḍâyechem *n.*

**Refrigerar,** *v. t.* thamḍ karumk, thamḍâvumk, śitaḷâvumk. ‖ *V.* CONSOLAR. ‖ *v. r.* thamḍ jâvumk, thamḍâvomk; śamanâ-, śâmt jâvumk, svasthumk, samâdhân bhogumk.

**Refrigeratorio,** *a. V.* REFRIGERANTE.

**Refrigerio,** *s m.* jiv thamḍ jâṇem. thamḍây bhogṇem *n.;* thamḍây, śitaḷây *n.;* samâdhân, svasthpaṇ *n.*

**Refringente,** *a. V.* REFRACTIVO.

**Refrondescer,** *v. i.* navyân pâlevumk,- phâmkârumk.

**Refugado,** *a.* pelyân ghâlalo, soḍlalo, varjilalo.

**Refugador,** *a. e s. m.* varjitalo, vagaḷṇâr.

**Refugar,** *v. t.* barem vâyt śodhûn-' pelyân kâḍhumk, vâyṭ tem soḍumk; varjumk, vagaḷumk, nirasumk.

**Refugiado,** *a. e s. m.* paḷûn bhomvtalo, lipûn râvtalo; videśi, deśâmtari; śaraṇâgat, śaraṇârthi.

**Refugiar-se,** *v. r.* (jiv sambhâḷumk) paḷûn vachumk,- râvumk, śaraṇâ vachumk, thâr śodhumk; âsrâk-, âḍosâk râvumk; *(fig.)* âdhâr-, dhîr śodhumk.

**Refugio,** *s. m.* thâr, âsar *ou* âsro, trâṇ *ou* tarâṇ *m.*, śaraṇ, mâher *n; recurso:* upây, ilâj *m.*, nidân *n.; auxilio:* âdhâr *m.*, majat, sâsây *f.*

**Refugir,** *v. i.* âso taso paḷumk; pâṭhi partomk, -sarumk.

**Refugo,** *s. m.* sâmḍlalem, soḍlalem, pelyân ghâlalem, bhâyr uḍailalem *n.;* kair, kachro *m.;* urlalem *n.*

**Refulgencia,** *s. f.* prajvaḷ, laklak *m.*, likliki, prabhâ, kâmti *f.*

**Refulgente,** *a.* prajvaḷit, laklakit, liklikit, jhagjhakit, rasraśit.

**Refulgir,** *v. i.* prajvaḷumk, jhagjhakumk, laklakumk, liklikumk, rasrasumk; *(fig.)* nâvâḍhomk, yaś hâḍumk, uttam jâvumk.

**Refundar,** *v. t.* adhik kholâvumk.

**Refundição,** *s. f.* dusri otṇi,- kaḍhauṇi *f.; (fig.)* navo âkâr *m.*, dusrem rûp *n.*

**Refundir,** *v. t.* dusryân otumk,- kaḍhaumk, dusryâ âydanâmt ghâlumk,- bharumk; dusryân ghaḍumk, navyân karumk,- sudhârumk, âkâr badlumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* jamumk, âmvḷomk, jirumk. ‖ *v. r.* navyân kaḍhomk; badlomk. ‖ *V.* SUMIR-SE.

**Refusar,** *v. t. V.* RECUSAR.

**Refutação,** *s. f.* khamḍan, chhedaṇ *n.*, bâdh, nirâs *m.*, moḍ, pâḍṇi *f.*

**Refutador,** *a. e s. m.* khamḍtalo, pâḍṇâr.

**Refutar,** *v. t.* pâḍumk, khamḍumk, moḍumk, chhedumk, laṭik-, khoṭo mhaṇ dâkhaumk.

**Refutatorio,** *a.* khamḍaṇâcho, bâdhâcho

**Refutavel,** a. khamḍûmyeso, pâḍcho, bâdhâcho.

**Rega,** *v. t.* śimpṇem *n.*, śimvar *m.*

**Regabofe,** *s. m.* dhumśâṇ *n.*, ghaṇghaṇit mauj *f.*

**Regaçar,** *v. t. V.* ARREGAÇAR.

**Regaço,** *s. m.* omṭi *ou* umṭi *f*, gap *n.;* usko, osumgo *m.*, mâmḍ *f.; (fig.)* gap, abhyamtar *n.*

**Regadeira**, *s. f. (p. us.). V.* REGUEIRA.

**Regadia**, *s. f.* śiṁpṇeṁ *n.*

**Regadio**, *a.* śiṁpṇyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* śiṁpṇeṁ *n.*

**Regador**, *a. e s. m.* śiṁptalo, śiṁpṇekâr. ‖ *s. m.* śiṁpṇo *m.*

**Regadura**, *s. f.* śiṁpṇeṁ *n.*

**Regaladamente**, *adv.* sukhân, kuśâlen; jâyteṁ, bharûn.

**Regalado**, *a.* aprûbâyen keḷailalo, naṁdit, saṁtushṭ; kuśâl, sukâḷo; mast, jâyto, phushkaḷ. ‖ *V.* AGRADAVEL.

**Regalador**, *a. e s. m.* keḷauṇâr, naṁdauṇâr; khuśi-, saṁtoshî kartalo.

**Regalão**, *a. e s. m.* bareṁ khâto jevto, poṭâr ikhlo âslalo, sukhâṁt jiyetalo, sukâḷo munis.

**Regalar**, *v. t.* baro keḷauṁk, naṁdauṁk, parkaṁduṁk, mâṇsugî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; khuśî karuṁk, sukh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saṁtoshâvuṁk; bheṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bheṭauṁk *(d. do o.)*. — *a alma*, jiv dhâdasi karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sukhâṁt jiyevuṁk, sukh bhoguṁk, saṁtoshuṁk, saṁtushṭ jâvuṁk; godgodseṁ khâvuṁk, kuṁṭh jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; jabar khuśî jâvuṁk, murgaṭuṁk, parkaṁdoṁk.

**Regalengo**, *a. V.* REGUENGO.

**Regalia**, *s. f.* râjpadvi, râjsattâ *f.*, pâtśâyâcho adhikâr *m.* ‖ *V.* PRIVILEGIO.

**Regalice, regaliz**, *s. f. (bot.) V.* ALCAÇUZ.

**Regalista**, *s. m. e f.* pâtśâyâcho adhikâr râkhtalo, rajsattâpâlak.

**Regalo**, *s. m.* sukhâcheṁ-, sukḷâcheṁ jiṇeṁ; kuśâlpaṇ, sukh *n.*, saṁtosh *m.*; ruchicheṁ khâṇ, paṁchâmṛit, pakvânn godgodseṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* PRESENTE.

**Regalona**, *a. e s. f.* sukhâṁt jiyetali, sukâḷî bâil. ‖ *A* —, sukḷân.

**Regalorio**, *s. m.* mahâḷ, dhumśâṇ *n.*

**Reganhar**, *v. t. V.* RECUPERAR.

**Regar**, *v. t.* śiṁpuṁk, udak ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *borrifar:* śiṁvar mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, śiṁvrâvuṁk, śitoḍâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* MOLHAR.

**Regata**, *s. f.* naukâkriḍâ *f.*

**Regatão**, *a.* khaṇpaṇo, vâṁṭpaṇî. ‖ *s. m.* kirkaḷ vikṇâr, pasarkâr.

**Regatar**, *v. t.* kirkaḷ vikuṁk.

**Regatas**, *s. f. pl.* chel *f.*

**Regateador**, *a. e s. m.* khaṇpaṇo, vâṁṭpaṇî.

**Regatear**, *v. t.* bhâriṁ molâvuṁk, kimchuṁk, vâṁṭpaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* jivâr yevûn karuṁk, hichimichî karûn divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khaṇpaṇuṁk, vâṁṭpaṇ-, kimchaṇeṁ karuṁk, oḍhûn dharuṁk; jharauṁk, ghâṁsuṁk.

**Regateio**, *s. m.* vâṁṭpaṇ, khaṇpaṇ, khaṇpaṭ, kimchaṇeṁ *n.*

**Regateira**, *s. f.* mâsaḷkârṇ, nistekârṇ *f. ou n.*, yâṇi; vârveṁkârṇ, phaḷkârṇ; *(fig.)* bhiḍ nâslalî-, pojḍi bâil.

**Regateria, regatia**, *s. f.* mâsaḷkarṇâcho-, vârveṁkârṇîcho udyam,-dhâṁdo *m.*

**Regato**, *s. m.* vahâḷi *f.*, vahâḷ *m.*

**Regedor**, *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, vasaitalo, adhikârî; rejedor, pâṭel, *grâmaṇî.

**Regedoria**, *s. f.* rejedorî, pâṭelkî *f.*, pâṭelpaṇ *n.*

**Regelado**, *a.* gâr jâlalo, śiṁkelalo; *(fig.)* thaṁḍ gâr.

**Regelador, regelante**, *a.* thaṁḍâytalo, thaṁḍ gâr kartalo.

**Regelar**, *v. t., i. e r. V.* GELAR.

**Regelo**, *s. m.* śiṁkevṇî, jamṇî *f.*; karve, kare *m. pl.*; *(fig.)* thaṁḍây *f.*, udâspaṇ *n.*

**Regencia**, *s. f.* chalauṇî, jâḷvaṇî, vasauṇî, vahivâṭ, baṁdobast *f.*; râjpratinidhicho adhikâr *m.*; râjpratinidhimaṁḍaḷ *f.*

**Regeneração**, *s. f.* navyân karṇeṁ *n.*; punarjalm *m.*, navî jiṇ *f.*; *(fig.)* mârgâr kâḍhṇeṁ, -yeṇeṁ, baro-, niṭ jâṇeṁ, uddharaṇ *n.*

**Regenerador**, *a. e s. m.* navyân kartalo; niṭâvṇâr, uddhârî.

**Regenerando**, *a.* parton-, baro jâvuṁk âslalo; bâvtîjm ghevuṁcho.

**Regenerante**, *a.* navyân kartalo; mârgâr kâḍhtalo.

**Regenerar**, *v. t.* partûn jalmauṁk, punarjalm divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* mârgâr kâḍhuṁk,- hâḍuṁk, niṭ-, sâṁko karuṁk; aṇbhogâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* parton jâvuṁk, navyân ghaḍoṁk; *(fig.)* mârgâr yevuṁk,- saruṁk, niṭ-, baro jâvuṁk, aṇbhoguṁk.

**Regenerativo**, *a.* navyân karcho,-ghaḍcho.

**Regente**, *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, jâḷvaṇî kartalo, adhikârî; râjpratinidhi; mukhelî, vastâd.

**Reger**, *v. t.* chalauṁk, jâḷvuṁk. jâḷvaṇi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, vasauṁk, vahivâṭuṁk; râj karuṁk,- vasauṁk *(g. do o.)*; *leccionar:* śikauṁk; *(gram.)* mâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* chaluṁk, vasuṁk, âpli jâḷvaṇi-, vahivâṭ karuṁk.

**Regerar**, *v. t. V.* REGENERAR.

**Regia**, *s. f. (poet.)* râjmaṁdir, râvûḷ *n.*, havelî *f.*

**Regiamente**, *adv.* pâtśây kaso, pâtśâypaṇiṁ.

**Região**, *s. f.* deś, prâṁt, mulûk *m.*, râshṭr, chakr *n.*, sarad, diśâ, dik; *(anat.)* kaḍ *f.*, âṁg *n.*; *(fig.)* thar. ‖ — *do sepulcro*, phoṁḍ *m.*

**Regicida**, *s. m. e f.* râjghâtkî.

**Regicidio**, *s. m.* râjghât, râjvadh *m.*

**Regime, regimen**, *s. m.* chalauṇi, vasauṇi; râjvyavasthâ; baṁdobast, vyavasthâ, jâḷvaṇi *f.*; *modo de viver:* rît, ravis *f.*; *dieta:* path *n.*; *(gram.)* adhikâr *m.*, kârak *n.* ‖ *V.* REGULAMENTO.

**Regimental**, *a.* paltaṇecho.

**Regimento**, *s.* jâḷvaṇi, *ou* jâvoṇi, mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*, kârbhâr; nem, nyây, kânû *m.*; path *n.*; *(milit.)* rejimeṁt *m.*, paltaṇ *f.*

**Regio**, *a.* râjâcho, pâtśâyâcho; sarkârî; *(fig.) V.* SUMPTUOSO.

**Regional**, *a.* diśecho, prâṁtâcho.

**Regirar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, girgirâvuṁk, ghuṁvḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghuṁvḷuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk.

**Regiro**, *s. m.* bhoṁvar, bhoṁvâḍo *m.*

**Registador**, *a. e s. m.* baraun davartalo, pustakâr mâṁḍtalo; daphtardâr *(p. us.)*.

**Registar, registrar**, *v. t.* pustakâr mâṁḍuṁk, baraun davruṁk; dâkhlo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, lâvûn divuṁk; *marcar:* lâvuṁk, lâvûn davruṁk, paṭṭi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; khuṇâvuṁk, niśâṇeṁ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Registo, registro**, *s. m.* pustakâr mâṁḍṇeṁ, paṭṭiyer barauṇeṁ *n.*; lekh, jâbto *m.*; paṭṭi, śivḍi *f.*, daphtar; *signal:* niśâṇ, khûṇ *n.*; *imagem do santo:* rejist, sâṁt *m.*

**Rego**, *s. m.* tâs *n.*, varo *m.*, char, charî, haḷî *f.*; mâg *m.*; miri *f.* ‖ — *do cabello*, mâgo *m.*

**Regoadura**, *s. f.* charyo mârṇeṁ *n.*; charyo: phuṭoḷyo *f. pl.*; âṁgâche kâtre *m. pl.*

**Regoar**, *v. t. e r. V.* ARREGOAR-SE.

**Regolfo**, *s. m. machina de* —, *(ant.). V.* TURBINA.

**Regoliz**, *s. m. (bot.). V.* ALCAÇUZ.

**Regorgear**, *v. t. V.* GARGANTEAR.

**Regorgitação**, *s. f.* partaṇeṁ; bharon otṇeṁ *n.*

**Regorgitar**, *v. t.* (bhitarleṁ, gâṁjyâṁtleṁ) partuṁk, bhâyr uḍauṁk, oṁkuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* parton yevuṁk; bharon otoṁk.

**Regosijar**, *v. t* khuśî karuṁk, saṁtosh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saṁtoshâvuṁk, ânaṁdâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khuśî jâvuṁk, saṁtosh bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, saṁtoshuṁk, ullâsuṁk, murgaṭuṁk, atrekuṁk, uḍuṁk.

**Regosijo**, *s. m.* khuśî, kuśâlî, murgaṭṇi *f.*, saṁtosh, ânaṁd, ullâs; utsav *m.*, mauj *f.*

**Regougar**, *v. i.* kuî ghâluṁk, huṁkevuṁk; guṇguṇuṁk, guṇguṇûn ulauṁk.

**Regougo**, *s. m.* kuî, huṁkevṇi *f.*

**Regra**, *s. f.* niyam *ou* nem, kâydo, kânû, vidhi, prayog *m.*, prayojan, sutr *n.*, chak *f.*; *modelo:* pramâṇ *n.*, dekh; *moderação:* mitmer, maryâd; *linha escripta:* regr, oḷ, regh, rekhâ, giṭ *(us. Can.) f.*; *(arith.)* saṁkhyâkarm *n.* ‖ *V.* REGUA *e* MENSTRUO. ‖ *Estar em* —, barâbar-, sâmko âsuṁk. *Isto é de* —, asi châl,- dastûr. *De* —, *em* — *ou por via de* —, châlî pramâṇeṁ, adhik karn. ‖ -s, *pl.* chiṭṭ *f.*, don oḷî *(litt.* DUAS LINHAS) *f. pl.*

**Regraciar**, *v. t. (ant.)* bhâriṁ mânuṁk.

**Regradamente**, *adv.* kâydyân; maryâdin.

**Regrado**, *a.* rekhlalo; sârko, barâbar, niṭ, sam; maryâdicho, mâṇsugecho, vinayî.

**Regrador, regrão**, *s. m. V.* REGUA.

**Regrante**, *a.* maṭhvâsî.

**Regrar**, *v. t.* âṁkuṁk, rekhuṁk, rekhṭuṁk, risko *(do port.* RISCA) mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, regho-, giṭî oḍhuṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; svasthâvuṁk, nemuṁk, chalauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sâmko-, niṭ chaluṁk, maryâd saṁbhâḷuṁk.

**Regraxar**, *v. t.* bhâṁgârâr va rupyâr chitruṁk.

**Regressão**, *s. f. V.* REGRESSO.

**Regressar**, *v. i.* partoṁk, parton yevuṁk, pâṭhi partoṁk.

**Regressivamente**, *adv.* pâṭhî sarûn; pâṭhlyân.

**Regressivo**, *a.* pâṭhi sartalo,- vaḷtalo, partatalo.

**Regresso**, *s. m.* parton yeṇeṁ, pâṭhi partaṇeṁ, partan *n.*; ilâj, upây *m.*

**Regreta**, *s. f.* supurlî rekhṇî *f.*

**Regua**, *s. f.* âṁkṇî, rekhṇi, rekhaṭṇi, kâṁb, pâvt *(do port.* PAUTA) *f.*

**Regueifa**, *s. f.* goṁhâṁcheṁ kâṁkaṇ *n.*

**Regueifeira**, *s. f.* goṁhâṁchîṁ kâṁkṇâṁ kartalî va viktalî.

**Regueira**, *s. f.*, **regueiro**, *s. m.* vahâli, samgri *(do port.* SANGRIA*) f.*

**Reguengo**, *a.* pâtśâyâcho, râj *(em comp.).* ‖ *s. m. (ant.)* pâtśâyâchi khâsgi âsti *f.*, râjgâmv *m.*, râjjamin *f.*

**Reguengueiro**, *a.* pâtśâyâche âstecho. ‖ *s. m.* pâtśâyâcho mumdkâri.

**Reguingar**, *v. t.* jâb divumk *(d. do o.)*, pratipâḷ karumk *(d. do o.).*

**Regulação**, *s. f.* châlauṇi, svasthâvṇi, nemṇi *f.* ‖ *V.* REGULAMENTO.

**Regulado**, *a.* kâydyâ pramâṇem kelalo; sâmko chaltalo.

**Regulador**, *a. e. m.* sâmko chalaitalo, niṭ kartalo, nemṇâr. ‖ *s. m.* barâbar chalaumchem yamtr *n.*

**Regulamentar**, *a.* vyavasthecho, bamdobasticho. ‖ *v. t. V.* REGULAR.

**Regulamentario**, *a. V.* REGULAMENTAR.

**Regulamento**, *s. m.* regulâmemt *m.*, vyavasthâ, bamdobast *f.*, ṭharâv, nem, kânûjâbto *m.*

**Regular**, *v. t.* ritin-, kâydyâ pramâṇem chalaumk; svasthâvumk, ṭharâvumk, nemumk, vyavasthâ-, bamdobast karumk *(g. do o.)*; sâmko-, niṭ karumk; *moderar:* damâvumk, âṭpumk. ‖ *v. i.* niṭ âsumk, sâmko chalumk; lâgumk, paḍumk *(d. do s.).* ‖ *v. r.* chalumk. ‖ *a.* kâydyâ purto, kâydeśir, nemâ sârko, riticho, nemâcho, kramâcho, sutrî, sampradâyâcho, yathâvidhi yathâkram; *natural:* sayambhâcho, prakriticho; *uniforme:* sâmko, sârko, barâbar; *exacto:* niṭ, sutrì; *mediano:* sumârâcho, mâjoḷo; *que vive em communidade religiosa:* maṭhvâsi.

**Regularidade**, *s. f.* kâydeśirpaṇ, sârkepaṇ, sâmkepaṇ *n.*; bet, kram, anukram *m.*; barâbari, niṭây *f.* ‖ *V.* PROPORÇÃO.

**Regularização**, *s. f.* niṭ karṇem *n.*, niṭâvṇi; niṭây *f.*

**Regularizar**, *v. t.* niṭ karumk, niṭâvumk, mârgâr kâḍhumk,- hâḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* niṭ-, sâmko jâvumk, mârgâr yevumk,- sarumk, sâmki âmḍi ghevumk.

**Regularmente**, *adv.* kâydyâ pramâṇem, ritin, phâvote parim, kramân; barâbar, sutâr. ‖ *V.* MEDIANAMENTE.

**Regulo**, *s. m.* râṇo, râv, râjâ.

**Regurgitar**, *v. t. e i. V.* REGORGITAR.

**Rehabilitação**, *s. f.* navyân padvi-, adhikâr deṇem,- hâtâsṇem; manushyâmt kâḍhṇem,- yeṇem; uddharaṇ *n.*

**Rehabilitador**, *a. e s. m.* navyân adhikâr ditalo; mân bhartalo.

**Rehabilitar**, *v. t.* adhikâr-, hakk-, sattyâ partûn divumk *(d. do o.)*; âdle daśek-, mânâk pâvaumk, mân bharumk *(g. do o.)*; *declarar innocente:* niraprâdhi karumk; *regenerar:* mârgâr kâḍhumk, niṭ karumk, aṇbhogâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* adhikâr-, sattyâ hâtâsumk; baro jâvumk, aṇbhogumk, mârgâr yevumk.

**Rehaver**, *v. t. V.* RECUPERAR.

**Rei**, *s. m.* pâtśây, râjâ, rây, râv, râṇo, prajâpati, adhipati, bhûpati, nṛipati, nṛip. ‖ — *dos animaes*, — *do deserto*, mṛigarâj, simv. — *dos metaes*, bhâmgâr, sonem. — *dos reis*, parameśvar, sarveśvar *ou* sarveśpar. — *da natureza*, — *da creação*, manis, purush. *Ter o — na barriga*, kavḍe pârve sâmgumk, moṭem dharumk. *Ter palavra de —*, ulailalem nâ badlumk,- partumk. *Viver como um —*, pâtśây kaso jiyevumk, khâvûn jevûn Khalpâ itlo âsumk.

**Reigada**, *s. f.* tiṇo *m.*

**Reima**, *s. f. V.* RHEUMA.

**Reimpressão**, *s. f.* navî śâpṇi *f.*

**Reimprimir**, *v. t.* dusryân-, navyân śâpumk *ou* chhâpumk.

**Reinação**, *s. f.* dhumśâṇ, jâgraṇ *n.*, tamâśo *m.*

**Reinadio**, *a. e s. m.* lâpiṭ, tavṇâs, phaldarây.

**Reinado**, *s. m.* râj, râjvaṭ *n.*, rajvaḍo, amal *m.*

**Reinante**, *a.* râj chalaitalo; mukheli, mukhya.

**Reinar**, *v. i.* râj karumk, râjvaṭ chalaumk; *preponderar:* vastâd-, prabaḷ jâvumk, bhav tol âsumk *(d. do s.)*; *vigorar:* chalumk, châlir âsumk; *grassar:* paḍumk; *sobresahir:* varto jâvumk; *apparecer:* dishṭi paḍumk, yevumk; *gracejar:* kheḷumk, maskaryo karumk. ‖ — *o silencio*, chimv paḍumk. — *nos corações:* kâḷjâmt rigumk.

**Reincidencia**, *s. f.* navyân-, parton paḍṇem, toch gunyâmv dusryân karṇem *n.*

**Reincidente**, *a.* navyân paḍtalo, dusryân kartalo.

**Reincidir**, *v. i.* parton-, dusryân paḍumk; dusryân chukumk.

**Reinel**, **reinicola**, **reinol**, *a.* râjyâcho, râshṭrâcho.

**Reino**, *s. m.* râj, râjya, *râje, râshṭr *n.* ‖ — *mineral*, dhâtujâti. — *vegetal*, triṇajâti. — *animal*, jivjâti *f.*

**Reintegração**, *s. f.*, **reintegro**, *s. m.* âdle daśer ghâlṇem,- davarṇem *n.*; hâtâsṇi *f.*, punarlâbh *m.*

**Reintegrar**, *v. t.* âdle daser ghâlumk,- pâvaumk, navyân bhogâvaḷ divumk *(d. do o.)*; dusryân nemumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplo jâgo hâtâsumk,- navyân ghevumk, âple svâter partomk.

**Reintrante**, *a.* bhitarlyân sartalo,- partatalo.

**Reira**, *s. f.* pâṭhichi duḥkh *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* bemḍ, pemkaṭ *n.*

**Reis**, *s. m. pl.* res *m. pl.*

**Reiteração**, *s. f.* partûn karṇem, ugâḷṇî, ujaḷṇî, dusârṇî *f.*, vâramvâr *m*

**Reiteradamente**, **reiterativamente**, *adv.* bhomvûn bhomvûn, partûn partûn, navyân navyân, ghaḍiye ghaḍiye vâramvârim.

**Reiterar**, *v. t.* partûn-, navyân karumk, dusârumk, ugâḷumk, ujḷumk.

**Reiteravel**, *a.* navyân karcho, dusârcho, ugâḷumcho.

**Reitor**, *s. m.* reytor; vigâr.

**Reitorado**, *s. m.*, **reitoria**, *s. f.* reytorâchem kâm *n.*, reytorkî; vigârkî, *f.*

**Reivindicação**, *s. m.* âplem nitin śodhṇem; âplem bhogṇem,- meḷaun gheṇem *n.*, hâtâsṇî *f.*

**Reivindicador**, *a. e s. m.* âplem śodhtalo.

**Reivindicar**, *v. t.* âplem nitin śodhumk, -kâḍhun ghevumk; *(fig.)* navyân sâmpḍâvumk,- meḷaun ghevumk, hâtâsumk, parat ghevumk.

**Reixa**, *s. f.* phaḷî; lokhamḍâchî pâtî *f.* ‖ *V.* REJA.

**Reixilo**, *s. m.* bakuḍlo; dhukurlo *m.*

**Reja**, *s. f.* kaṭhḍo *m.*, kaḍsarî *f.*

**Rejeição**, *s. f.* partiṇem *n.*, phirauṇî, nâkârṇî *f.*, nâkâr, nirâs, nyâs *m.*, varjaṇem *n.*, soḍṇî, bhâyrâvṇî *f.*

**Rejeitar**, *v. t.* bhâyr uḍaumk, soḍumk, kuśin davrumk; *recusar:* partumk, nâkârumk, phiraumk, varjumk, nirasumk, jhâḍumk; *negar:* âḍ yevumk, imkâr karumk; *expellir:* soḍûn divumk, uḍaumk; *desprezar:* beparvâ karumk, nâ lekhumk; *vomitar:* omkumk, partumk; *repellir:* bhâyrâvumk, pelyân ghâlumk.

**Rejeitavel**, *a.* nâkârcho, soḍcho.

**Rejeito**, *s. m. V.* JARRETA.

**Rejubilar**, *v. i. e r.* kuśâlbharit jâvumk, murgaṭumk, ullâsumk, ânamdumk. ‖ *v. t.* kuśâlbharit karumk, ânamdâvumk.

**Rejuvenescer**, *v. t., i. e r. V.* REMOÇAR.

**Rela**, *s. f. (zool.)* kâmjiṇ mâmḍkî, phetkî *f.*

**Relação**, *s. f.: rol:* paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.*; *narração:* sâmgṇî, hakikat, kathâ *ou* kamthâ *f.*, kathan *n.*; *noticia:* khabar, gosht; *connexão:* lagtî *f.*, nâtem, sambamdh, sannidhân *n.*, doro, bhâv *m.*; *tribunal:* relâsâmv *n.* ‖ **-ões**, *pl.*, lâgbâg *m.*, nâtem *n.*, soyrigat *f.*

**Relacionar**, *v. t.* paṭṭî karumk *(g. do o.)*, śivḍer mâmḍumk; sarî karumk, lâvumk. ‖ *V.* NARRAR. ‖ *v. r.* lâgumk, meḷumk, bheṭumk.

**Relamber**, *v. t.* navyân lemvumk.

**Relamborio**, *a.* svâd nâslalo, viras, châchûr, sarbarit; âḷśî, sust. ‖ *s. m. V.* PREGUIÇA.

**Relampadejar**, **relampaguear**, **relampear**, **relampejar**, *v. t.* jhaglâvumk, jhaglevumk, jhaglâṇem-, jhagal mârumk.

**Relampago**, *s. m.* jhaglâṇem *n.*, jhagal *f.*, chakk *n.*, vîj; *(fig.)* laklak *m.*, jhaḷ *f.*

**Relançar**, *v. t. V.* RELANCEAR.

**Relance**, *s m.* ḍoḷe-, disht ghâlṇem *n.*; jhaḷkâ *f.* ‖ *De* —, eke jhaḷken, eke ghaḍiyen, thû mhaṇtâ mhaṇasar.

**Relancear**, *v. t.* (ḍoḷe, dishṭ) ghâlumk, -bhomvḍâvumk *(l. sup. do o.).* ‖ *s. m. V.* RELANCE.

**Relapsão**, **relapsia**, *s. f.* pâtkâmt-, śâstrvirodhâmt parton paḍṇem *n.*, ulṭî *f.*

**Relapso**, *a. e s. m.* parton paḍlalo. ‖ *V.* CONTUMAZ.

**Relasso**, *a. V.* RELAXADO.

**Relatar**, *v. t.* sâmgumk, kathumk; paṭṭiyer ghâlumk, śivḍer mâmḍumk; ughḍâs karumk *(g. do o.).*

**Relativamente**, *adv.* sambamdhim, vishayim *ou* vishim.

**Relativo**, *a.* vishayak, vishayî, sambamdhî, lâgî; sâpeksh, sasambamdhî; *(gram.)* tatpadâpekshî. ‖ *V.* ACCIDENTAL.

**Relator**, *s. m.* sâmgṇâr; hakikat kartalo.

**Relatorio**, *s. m.* vâko *m.*, hakikat *f.*, varttamânlekh *m.*

**Relaxação**. *s. f.* dilây, saḍaḷây, saḍaḷṇî; jaḍây *f.*, memgepaṇ *n.*; *desmazelo:* beparvâ, bephikir; *depravação:* amaryâd *f.*, khoṭepaṇ, bomdrepaṇ *n.*

**Relaxadamente**, *adv.* bomdrepaṇîm, beparvâ karûn.

**Relaxado**, *a.* dil, saḍiḷ; memgo, mamd; beparvî, bomdro; amaryâdî, mâṇsugi nâslalo, lâpiṭ.

**Relaxador**, *a. e s. m.* dilâytalo; soḍṇâr.

**Relaxamento**, *s. m.* *V.* RELAXAÇÃO.

**Relaxar**, *v. t.* dil karumk, dilâvumk, saḍaḷâvumk, (baḷ, tej) unâvumk, memgo, mamd karumk; *desprezar:* soḍumk, sûṭ karumk; *perdoar:* bogsumk, mâph karumk; *attenuar:* demvaumk, halkâvumk; *enervar:* boḍkâvumk, moḍûn ghâlumk. ‖ — *o ventre,* bhâyr jâvumk *(i. do s.).* ‖ *v. r.* bebaḷ-, aśakt jâvumk, baḷ tuṭumk *(g. do s.);* bephikîr karumk; bomdro jâvumk; maryâd-, mâṇsugî nâsumk *(d. do s.),* lâpîṭ-, bâmgar jâvumk.

**Relaxo**, *a.* *V.* RELAXADO.

**Relé**, *s. f.* *V.* RALÉ.

**Relegar**, *v. t.* gâmvâbhâyr ghâlumk, deśâmtarumk; *(fig.)* pais davrumk, bhâyrâvumk.

**Releixo**, *s. m.* pâgârâchem ḍhumg *n.;* khamdakâvaylî aśir vâṭ; pâgârâk temkûn nâmgri nâslalî jamîn; vâkhrâchi-, suriyechi dhâr *f.*

**Relembrança**, *s. f.* *V.* LEMBRANÇA.

**Relembrar**, *v. t.* ughḍâs karumk *(g. do o.),* manâmt hâḍumk, samarumk.

**Relentar**, *v. i.* śeḷer paḍumk. ‖ *v. t.* śeḷerân bhijaumk. ‖ *v. r.* śeḷerân bhijumk,- bharomk.

**Relento**, *s. m.* râtchî śeḷ *f.;* śeḷer *m.* ‖ *Ao —,* śeḷerâk.

**Reler**, *v. t.* partûn-, navyân vâchumk.

**Reles**, *a.* halko, uṇo, kirkoḷ.

**Relevado**, *a.* bogsilalo; uttam, śreshṭh. ‖ *V.* CONVEXO. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* RELEVO.

**Relevador**, *a.* e *s. m.* bogsitalo, mâph karṇâr.

**Relevamento**, *s. m.* bogsaṇem *n.*

**Relevancia**, *s. f.* bhâr *m.,* vajan *n.;* âdâv *m.* ‖ *Com —,* âdâvân, phaḷân.

**Relevante**, *a.* bogsitalo, bogsumcho; bhâyr-, vayr sarlalo, umchaṭ; vhaḍ, umch, jabar. ‖ *s. m.* garjechem, garaj tem *n.*

**Relevar**, *v. t.* bogsumk, mâph karumk, niraprâdhumk, pâṭhî ghâlumk; vayr kâḍhumk, uklumk, umchâvumk. ‖ *V.* ALLIVIAR. ‖ *v. i.* phâvumk, puṭavumk; garaj âsumk, jây jâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* vayr sarumk, uklomk.

**Relevo**, *s. m.* umchâḍ, ḍhumg; gomdekâm *n.,* nakśi; *(fig.)* śobh, śobhitây *f.* ‖ *Pôr em — (fig.),* vayr kâḍhumk, uklumk, ubhârumk.

**Relha**, *s. f.* nâmgrâchî jagal *f.*

**Relhada**, *s. f.* vâḍiyecho phâr *m.*

**Relho**, *s. m.* vaḷlalî vâḍî *f.* ‖ *a.* vâtaḍ, nibar, kaṭhiṇ.

**Relhote**, *s. m.* jaglî *f.*

**Relicario**, *s. m.* relikâmchem buset *n.,* śavâchi ḍabî *f.*

**Relicitar**, *v. t.* e *i.* dusryân pâvṇer ghâlumk.

**Religar**, *v. t.* partûn-, arnûn bâmdhumk, taḍtaḍâvumk.

**Religião**, *s. f.* samurt, śâstrsamurt, dharm, mârg; *piedade:* dharm *m.,* bhakti, devbhakti *f.;* *ordem religiosa:* mârg, pamṭh *m.*

**Religiosamente**, *adv.* bhaktin, bhaktibhâvân; *(fig.)* barâbar, sutrim.

**Religiosidade**, *s. f.* devaspaṇ, dharmśilpaṇ, bhaktipaṇ, sâdhupaṇ *n.,* dharmâchâr *m.*

**Religioso**, *a.* samurticho, dharmâcho, śâstrâcho; devaspaṇâcho, dharmvamt, dharmâchârî, dharmśil, bhaktivamt, * bhaktivamchaḷ, bhajanî, karmaṇishṭh, karmishṭh, karmśil, sâdhu; maṭhâcho; *(fig.).* *V.* SAGRADO. ‖ *s. m.* maṭhvâsî, jogî, muni.

**Relimar**, *v. t.* navyân kânsumk; *(fig.)* ujḷumk, sudhârumk.

**Relinchão**, *a.* khamkâḷṇo.

**Relinchar**, *v. i.* khamkhâḷumk, khamkârumk.

**Relincho**, *s. m.* khamkâḷṇî, khemkâḷṇî, khimkâḷî *f.*

**Relinga**, *s. f.* śiḍâchî dorî *f.*

**Relingar**, *v. t.* e *i.* śiḍâk dorî lâvumk,- śivumk.

**Reliquia**, *s. f.* relik *f.,* śav, mṛitaśarir *n.;* śesh *m.*

**Rella**, *s. f.* phâskî *f.*

**Relogio**, *s. m.* reloj *f.,* ghaḍyâḷ *n.*

**Relojoaria**, *s. f.* ghaḍyâḷkâm *n.;* ghaḍyâḷâmcho kârkhâṇo, -pasro *m.*

**Relojoeiro**, *s. m* relojer, ghaḍyâḷâm kartalo,- vikṭalo, ghaḍyâḷkâr.

**Reloucado**, *a.* bharpiso.

**Reluctancia**, *s. f.* nâkhuśî, akhuśî, anichchhâ, mhasâgat, beśârmây, viṭ *f.,* apriyapaṇ, vipriya *n.,* dvesh *m.* ‖ *V.* REPUGNANCIA.

**Reluctante**, *a.* nâkhuśî, vimati, beśârmî, mhasâgatî. ‖ *V.* RESISTENTE.

**Reluctar**, *v. i.* jhombumk, aḍumk.

**Relumbar**, *v. i.* *V.* RESPLANDECER.

**Reluzente**, *a.* jhagjhakit, jhigjhikit, laklakit, * kâśmirâdik.

**Reluzir**, *v. i.* jhagjhakumk, jhigjhikumk, laklakumk, rasrasumk, prakâśumk, prajvaḷumk.

**Relva**, *s. f.* taṇ, tṛiṇ *(p. us.),* gavat *n.*

**Relvar**, *v. t.* taṇ ghâlumk,- ḍâḷumk *(l. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* e *i.* *V.* RELVEJAR.

**Relvejar,** *v. i.* taṇ kirlumk *(l. do s.).*
**Relvoso,** *a.* taṇâṇ bharlalo, taṇvi.
**Remada,** *s. f.* valyâcho phâr *m.* || *V.* REMADURA.
**Remado,** *a.* valâylalo; vale âslalo
**Remador,** *a. e s. m.* valekâr, tâṁḍelî.
**Remadura,** *s. f.* valâvṇî, tâṁḍṇî *f.*
**Remanchão,** *a.* lâṁbâvṇo, sâvkâśâyecho, âṁgjaḍ.
**Remanchar,** *v. i.* râvuṁk, kâḷâv karuṁk, pâṭhî uruṁk. || *v. r.* lâṁbâyo-, uśir karuṁk, veḷ kâḍhuṁk,- moḍuṁk. || *v. t. V.* DELONGAR.
**Remancho,** *s. m.* sâvkâśây, usarpat *f.*, kâḷâv, taḍav *(us. Can.) m.*
**Remanecente, remanente, remanescente,** *a.* urlalo, urto, urlosurlo, bâkî, bâkiyecho, uphâḷ; ushṭo *(— de comida).* || *s. m.* urlaleṁ *n.*, ûr, bâkî *f.*, śesh *m. ou n.*
**Remanecer, remanescer,** *v. i.* uruṁk, râvuṁk; adhik-, bâkî jâvuṁk.
**Remangar,** *v. i. e r. V.* ARREMANGAR.
**Remansado,** *a* thaṁḍ; *(fig.)* meṁgo, maṁd. || *V.* SOCEGADO.
**Remansar-se,** *v. r.* thaṁḍ-, ugo râvuṁk, usarpat karuṁk.
**Remansear,** *v. i. e r. V.* REMANSAR-SE. || *s. m.* thâr *m.* svasthây *f.*
**Remanso,** *s. m.* thâṁbṇî, khaḷṇî *f.*, baṁd jâṇeṁ *n.; socego:* thâr, visâvo *m.*, svasthi *f.; retiro:* âsar, thâro *m.*, bihrâḍ *ou* biḍâr *n.*
**Remansoso,** *a. V.* REMANSEADO.
**Remar,** *v. t.* tâṁḍuṁk, valâvuṁk. || *v. i.* valâvuṁk, valo mâruṁk; *(fig.)* pâkhoṭe hâlauṁk, uḍuṁk; piyevuṁk; kashṭî jâvuṁk, vâvruṁk. || *— contra a maré,* beshṭo vâvruṁk,- kashṭâvoṁk, hârpit jâvuṁk. || *v. r.* tâṁḍoṁk.
**Remascar, remastigar,** *v. t.* châbḍâvuṁk, rovaṁthuṁk.
**Rematação,** *s. f.* saṁpauṇî, saṁpâdṇî *f.*
**Rematadamente,** *adv.* ekdam, nibel, nipaṭ.
**Rematado,** *a.* saṁplalo, saṁpâdlalo; bhav vhaḍ, jabar chaḍh, subhâm, bhârî.
**Rematador,** *a. e s. m.* saṁpâdtalo, saṁpauṇâr.
**Rematar,** *v. t.* saṁpauṁk, saṁpâduṁk, âṭpuṁk, śâttî pâvauṁk, purauṁk; mâthyâr-, takśiyer davruṁk *(g. do o.),* turo karuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.).* || *v. i.* saṁpâdoṁk, kabâr jâvuṁk *(do port.* ACABAR).
**Remate,** *s. m.* saṁpṇî, saṁpâdṇî, śâttî *f.*, âṭâp *m.*, sâṁdhan *n.;* śikhar, kaḷas, mâtho, śeṁḍo, turo *m.*, khoḷ; *(fig.)* bhar, bhargati *f.*, chaḍhâv *m.* || *V.* RESULTADO. || *Pôr ou dar —,* saṁpâduṁk, śâttî pâvauṁk, nimâṇo hât mâruṁk. *Em —,* śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ.
**Remedar,** *v. t. V.* ARREMEDAR.
**Remediado,** *a.* okhat dilalo; jevuṁk khâvuṁk-, dispaṭo girâs âslalo.
**Remediador,** *a. e s. m.* okhat-, upây ditalo.
**Remediar,** *v. t.* okhat divuṁk *(d. do o.),* upây karuṁk,- divuṁk *(d. do o.),* piḍâ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.),* baro-, sâṁko karuṁk, jagauṁk; *socorrer:* âdhâr-, majat divuṁk *(d. do o.),* pâvuṁk *(d. do o.),* garjek pâvuṁk *(g. do o.); abastecer:* purauṁk, saṁrakshuṁk; *atalhar:* nivrâvuṁk, vâṭâvuṁk. || *v. r.* purvaṇ-, garaj karuṁk, upây ghevuṁk, âpleṁ paḷevuṁk.
**Remediavel,** *a.* upây-, ilâj âslalo.
**Remedição,** *s. f.* partûn mejṇeṁ, naveṁ mejap *n.*
**Remedio,** *s. m.* okhat, aushad, vaidik *n.;* upây, ilâj, pratikâr *m.*, vâṭ, gat *f.* || *V.* AUXILIO.
**Remedir,** *v. t.* partûn mejuṁk.
**Remedo,** *s. m. V.* ARREMEDO.
**Remeiro,** *a.* valâvuṁk baro (hoḍeṁ). || *s. m* tâṁḍelî, valekâr.
**Remela,** *s. f.* ḍoḷyâcho buro,- gû *m.*, chipaḍ, chipḍeṁ *n.*, por *f.*
**Remelado, remeleiro, remeloso,** *a.* chipḍo, chipṭo,
**Remelar,** *v. i.* (ḍoḷe) vâhvuṁk.
**Remembrar,** *v. i. (ant.). V.* RELEMBRAR.
**Rememoração,** *s. f.* âthvaṇ *f.*, âṭhav *m.*
**Rememorar,** *v. t.* âṭhvaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.),* âṭhauṁk.
**Rememorativo,** *a. V.* COMMEMORATIVO.
**Rememoro,** *a. (poet.)* ughḍâs-, âṭhav âslalo.
**Remendadamente,** *adv.* tavyâṁniṁ, ghaḍsûn.
**Remendado,** *a.* tave mârlalo, ghaḍsilalo, tavyâṁcho; śirbo, chiṭyâḷo.
**Remendão,** *a. e s. m.* tave mârtalo; kachcho-, bâbat vâvrâḍî; boṁdro, junerḍo.
**Remendeira,** *s. f.* tave mârtalî, ghaḍsitalî.
**Remendeiro,** *a. e s. m.* tave mârtalo, ghaḍsiṇâr.

**Remendo,** *s. m.* tavo, kapo *m.*, paṭṭi; gâbḍî *(— de coiro ou madeira) f.* ‖ *V.* MALHA.

**Remendona,** *s. f.* ghaḍeitalî; boṁdrî, junerḍî.

**Remenicar,** *v. t. V.* REFILAR.

**Remerecer,** *v. t.* bhav phâvo jâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.).*

**Remessa,** *s. f.* dhâḍṇeṁ, dhâḍap *n.*, pâṭhauṇî *f.;* dhâḍlaleṁ *n.*

**Remessão,** *s. m. V.* ARREMESSÃO.

**Remessar,** *v. i.* âpṭoṁk, śevṭoṁk. ‖ *v. t. e r. V.* ARREMESSAR.

**Remesso,** *s. m. V.* ARREMESSO.

**Remettedura,** *s. f.* ghâlo, uprâḷo *m.*

**Remettente,** *a e s. m. e f.* dhâḍṇâr, pâṭhauṇâr.

**Remetter,** *v. t.* dhâḍuṁk, pâṭhauṁk, dhâḍûn *ou* dhâṇ divuṁk; *encommendar:* âdhîn karuṁk, hâtâṁt divuṁk; *adiar:* phuḍe davruṁk,- vharuṁk. ‖ *v. i. V.* ARREMETTER. ‖ *v. r.* dusryâche âdhîn âpṇâk karuṁk, âpṇâk samarpuṁk; kabûl jâvuṁk, hoy mhaṇuṁk. ‖ *V.* REFERIR-SE.

**Remettida,** *s. f.*, **remettimento,** *s. m. V.* ARREMETTIDA.

**Remexer,** *v. t.* navyân misḷuṁk, dhavḷuṁk, châḷuṁk, kolsuṁk, vagaruṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* hâluṁk, ghusḷuṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk, ḍhavḷoṁk.

**Remexida,** *s. f. V.* BALBURDIA.

**Remexido,** *a.* châḷlalo, ḍhavaḷlalo; ḍhavḷo, chaḷbaḷo.

**Remição,** *s. f.* soḍauṇî, soḍvaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* QUITAÇÃO.

**Remido,** *a. e s. m.* gulâmpaṇâṁtlo soḍailalo, baṁdîsûṭ.

**Remidor,** *a. e s. m. V.* REDEMPTOR.

**Remige,** *a.* tâṁḍtalo, valâytalo. ‖ *Pennas remiges. V.* REMIGIO. ‖ **-s,** *s. f. pl. V.* REMIGIO.

**Remigio,** *s. m.* pâkhoṭyâṁchiṁ lâṁbâṁ pâkhâṁ *n. pl.;* pâkhoṭe badauṇeṁ *n.*

**Remigração,** *s. f.* pailyâ thâryâr partaṇeṁ, svadeśâk yeṇeṁ *n.*

**Remigrar,** *v. i.* pailyâ jâgyâr-, thâryâr partoṁk, âplyâ gâṁvâk-, svadeśâk yevuṁk.

**Remilhão, reminhol,** *s. m.* sâkar ḍhavaḷchî doy *f.*

**Reminiscencia,** *s. f.* smaraṇaśakti, yâd, dhârṇâ *f.;* ughḍâs, âṭhav *m.*, âṭhvaṇ *f.*, smaraṇ *ou* samaraṇ; manâṁt âḍaḷṇeṁ *n.*, jhaḷkâ *f.*

**Remir,** *v. t.* soḍauṁk, soḍumk, târuṁk, uddharuṁk; *indemnizar:* bharûn divuṁk; *expiar:* phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(y. do o.)*, nistaruṁk; *libertar do onus:* soḍauṁk, mekhḷo karuṁk. ‖ *— um penhor,* soḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk; vâṭâvoṁk; deveṁ phârik karuṁk. ‖ *V.* REHABILITAR-SE.

**Remirar,** *v. t.* dusryân paḷevuṁk; teḷuṁk, ḍoḷe lâvuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* partûn partûn âpṇâk teḷuṁk.

**Remissa,** *s. f.* remîs *n.* ‖ *Ficar de —, (fig.)* phuḍârâk uruṁk. *Pôr de —,* phuḍe-, mâgîr davruṁk.

**Remissamente,** *adv.* meṁgepaṇiṁ, dilâyen.

**Remissão,** *s. f.* dayâ, kâkût *f.; perdão:* bogsaṇeṁ *n.*, mâphî, sûṭ, suṭî, soḍ, soḍḍoḍ; pâpamukti *(— só de peccado); intermissão:* khavaḷṇî *f.*, khaṁḍ, aṁtro *m.; frouxidão:* meṁgepaṇ *n.*, maṁdây, susti; *remessa:* dhâḍṇî, pâṭhauṇî *f.; allivio:* utâr, ukâl *m.; diminuição de intensidade:* dilâv *f.*, kamipaṇ *n.* ‖ *Sem —,* khaḷa-, chuka nâstânâ.

**Remissivel,** *a.* bogsûṁyeso, bogsuṁcho.

**Remissivo,** *a.* saṁbaṁdhi, lagtecho, lâgî.

**Remisso,** *a.* dîl, jaḍ, jaḍâ bâtâcho; sust, beśârmî, âḷsî, meṁgo, maṁd; *que perdeu a intensidade:* dil, kamî, baḷ modlalo, gaḷlalo.

**Remissorio,** *a. (for.)* mâph karcho, niraparâdhâcho.

**Remittencia,** *s. f. (med.)* khaḷṇî, kâḍhṇî *f.*, aṁtro *m.*

**Remittente,** *a.* kâḍhto, vecho yevuṁcho. ‖ *Febre —,* vishamjvar *m.*

**Remittir,** *v. t.* bogsuṁk, mâph karuṁk; soḍuṁk, soḍûn divuṁk; dilâvuṁk, dil soḍuṁk, deṁvauṁk, halkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. (med.)* kâḍhoṁk, deṁvuṁk, nisruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* deṁvuṁk, uṇo-, dil jâvuṁk.

**Remivel,** *a.* soḍauṁcho.

**Remo,** *s. m.* valo *m.*, valî *(— pequeno) f.* ‖ *Picar o —,* baḷân tâṁḍuṁk.

**Remoçado,** *a.* tarṇo-, burgo jâlalo; *(fig.)* baḷ-, trâṇ ghetlalo.

**Remoçador,** *a. e s. m.* **remoçante,** *a.* tarṇo karcho,- kartalo; baḷ-, trâṇ ditalo, pushṭikar.

**Remoção,** *s. f.* kuśin-, pelyân kâḍhṇeṁ, -davarṇeṁ, sarkâvṇî, kaḍsarâvṇî *f.*, sâraṇ, nirasan *n.*

**Remocar,** *v. t.* toṁḍâr pâḍuṁk,- mâruṁk.

**Remoçar,** *v. t.* tarṇo-, burgo karuṁk; baḷ-, tej divuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *v.*

*i. e r.* tarṇo-, burgo jâvuṁk; jiv-, baḷ ghevuṁk.

**Remodelação,** *s. f.* navyân âkârṇî *f.;* navo âkâr *m.*

**Remodelar,** *v. t.* navyân âkâruṁk,-vaḷuṁk.

**Remoedura,** *s. f.* rovaṁth *m.*

**Remoela,** *s. f. V.* SURRIADA.

**Remoer,** *v. t.* dusryân daḷuṁk,- maḷuṁk; rovaṁthuṁk; kichḍâvuṁk, karkarâvuṁk, kân phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *V.* REPISAR. ‖ *v. r.* kaḍkaḍuṁk, phaḍphaḍuṁk, chaḍphaḍuṁk.

**Remoinhar,** *v. i.* bhoṁvre karuṁk, bhoṁvar ghâluṁk,- mâruṁk, kuśîk bhoṁvuṁk, ghuṁvḷuṁk, ghuṁvâḷyo ghâluṁk.

**Remoinho,** *s. m.* bhoṁvar *m.*, ghuṁvâḷî *f.;* bhoṁvro *m.*, bhramaṇ, chakr *n.;* jhoḍpo *m.*, vâvṭaḷ; keṁsâṁcho-, taklecho bhoṁvro *m.*

**Remoinhoso,** *a.* bhoṁvryâṁcho, ghuṁvaḷtalo.

**Remolar,** *s. m.* vale kartalo.

**Remolhar,** *v. t.* dusryân bhijauṁk; bhijat-, phugat ghâluṁk, phugauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bhijuṁk, phuguṁk.

**Remolho** *s. m.* phugat-, bhijat ghâlṇeṁ *n.;* phugṇî *f.* ‖ *Estar de — (fig.),* âṁthuḷṇâr paḍuṁk. *Pôr de — V.* REMOLHAR.

**Remondagem,** *s. f.* dusrî naḍṇî *f.*

**Remondar,** *v. t.* dusryân naḍuṁk.

**Remonta,** *s. f.* navyâṁ ghoḍyâṁchî bejmî *f.* ‖ *V.* REPARAÇÃO.

**Remontado,** *a.* uṁch, ubhâr; paisilo, pais-, dûr âslalo; ḍoṁgrâr liplalo; *(fig.)* uṁch, uttam, śreshṭh.

**Remontar,** *v. t.* uṁch ukluṁk, ubhâruṁk; pais davruṁk; (ghoḍyâṁcheṁ) purvaṇ karuṁk; navî kaplâd ghâluṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *v. i. e r.* vayr vachuṁk,- ukloṁk, ubhâroṁk; ḍoṁgar ghevuṁk, parvatâr lipuṁk.

**Remonte,** *s. m.* uṁchasthân *n.;* paisilo jâgo *m.;* navî kaplâd *(do port.* CAPELLADA*)* ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Remoque,** *s. m.* âhṇeṁ, varm *n.*, chuṭko, uparodh *m.*

**Remoqueador,** *a. e s. m.* âhṇiṁ mârtalo, varmâṁnîṁ ulaitalo, uparodhî.

**Remoquear,** *v. i.* âhṇeṁ mâruṁk, varmâṁnîṁ-, lâvûn ulauṁk.

**Remora,** *s. f. (zool.)* ek mâsḷî *f.; (fig.) V.* OBSTACULO.

**Remordaz,** *a.* châbkar, châbro.

**Remordedor,** *a. e s. m.* châbṇâr, châbkar; *(fig.)* toṁchtalo, rovaṁthitalo.

**Remorder,** *v. t.* partûn châbuṁk; châbḍâvuṁk; *abocanhar:* ulauṁk *(l. sup. do o.),* (mân) kâḍhuṁk; *atormentar:* khâvuṁk, kâṁtauṁk, rovaṁthuṁk, toṁchuṁk, khupuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* châbḍâvuṁk, ghâṁsâvuṁk; teṁch jharauṁk. ‖ *V.* RESMUNGAR. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk ghâṁsâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* RALAR-SE.

**Remordimento,** *s. m.* châbṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* REMORSO.

**Remoroso,** *a.* âḍâytalo, aḍchaṇecho, aḍî ghâltalo.

**Remorso,** *s. m.* aṁtashkarṇâcho kiḍo *(litt.* BICHO DE CONSCIENCIA*) m.*, aṁtashkarṇâchî kâṁtauṇi-, churchurî *f.*, manastâp, anutâp, paśchâttâp *m.*

**Remotamente,** *adv.* âdlyâ kâḷâr, pûrvkâḷîṁ; pais, dûr; paisilyân.

**Remoto,** *a.* âdlyâ kâḷâcho, -samayâcho, purvilo, purvil; paisilalo, pais âslalo, dûrcho. ‖ *V.* MEDIATO.

**Remover,** *v. t.* gavḷâvuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, pelyân kâḍhuṁk, sarkâvuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk svâtevaylo uṭhauṁk,- badluṁk; *apartar:* pais-, pelyân ghâluṁk, paisâvuṁk, bhâyrâvuṁk; *evitar:* ṭâḷuṁk, nirasuṁk, vâruṁk, phiṭauṁk; *demittir:* kâḍhuṁk, bhâyr ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* REMEXER.

**Removimento,** *s. m. V.* REMOÇÃO.

**Removivel,** *a.* kâḍhûṁyeso, gavḷâvuṁcho.

**Remudar,** *v. t.* dusryân badluṁk.

**Remuneração,** *s. f.* phaḷ *m.*, karmphaḷ, pratiphaḷ, inâm, phârikpaṇ *n.*

**Remunerador,** *a. e s. m.* phaḷ-, inâm ditalo.

**Remunerar,** *v. t.* phaḷ-, phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.),* phârik karuṁk.

**Remunerativo, remuneratorio, remuneroso,** *a.* phaḷ-, âdâv ditalo.

**Remuneravel,** *a.* inâm-, phaḷ phâvo âslalo.

**Remurmurar,** *v. i.* bhav murmuruṁk,- sursuruṁk.

**Remurmurio,** *s. m.* murmurî *f.*, sursûr *m.*

**Remusgar,** *v. i. V.* RESMUNGAR.

**Renal,** *a.* aṁtrakośâcho, pâriyecho.

**Renascença,** *s. f.* punarjanm *ou* punarjalm, navo jiv *m.;* naveṁ baḷ, -tej *n.*

**Renascente,** *a.* parton jâto.

**Renascer,** *v. i.* navyân-, parton jâvuṁk; naveṁ baḷ ghevuṁk; parton yevuṁk,- dishṭî paḍuṁk; navyân phuluṁk,- pâlevuṁk. ‖ *V.* REHABILITAR-SE.

**Renascimento,** *s. m. V.* RENASCENÇA.

**Renato**, *a.* dvij, dvijanmâ.

**Renda**, *s. f.* remd *n.*, jâḷi *f.*, dâl; *rendimento:* udev, âdây *ou* adâv, jamo, praveś *m.*, yeṇem, utpann, hâśilpaṇ *n.*, hâśil, huṭâvaḷ *(us. Can.) f.*; mahasûl *(— publica) m.*; *aluguel:* bhâḍem; remd *n.*, dhâro, sâro, vasûl *m.*, gheṇ *(us. Can.) f.*

**Rendado**, *a.* remd-, jâḷi lâylalo.

**Rendar**, *v. t. (ant.). V.* ARRENDAR.

**Rendavel**, *a. V.* RENDOSO.

**Rendedoiro**, *a.* phaḷ divumcho, âdâv âslalo.

**Rendedura**, *s. f. (p. us.) V.* RENDIÇÃO.

**Rendeira**, *s. f.* remd kartalî va viktalî, remdkâru; remdâk-, dhâryâk ditalî va ghetalî.

**Rendeiro**, *s. m.* paṭkâr, ukâḷekâr, vasûldâr, sâhîr *(us. Can.)*; remder, mumdkârî *ou* muṇkârî *m.*, kûḷ, rayt *n.*; remdkâr *(arrendatario de fructos)*; remdâk ditalo; maktedâr, khot.

**Render**, *v. t. vencer:* jikumk, âple khâl hâḍumk, âṭpumk; *entregar:* âdhîn karumk, hâtâmt ghâlumk; *prestar:* divumk, (châkri) karumk; *substituir:* svâter-, jâgyâr râvumk *(g. do o.)*, badlî karumk *(g. do o.)*; *subornar:* lomch khâvaumk *(d. do o.)*, bhijaumk; *fatigar:* boḍkâvumk, moḍûn ghâlumk; *commover:* mavâḷumk, kaṇvâḷâvumk; *dar como lucro:* utpann karumk, lâbhaumk; *dedicar:* bheṭaumk, bheṭ karumk *(g. do o.)*; *dominar:* damâvumk, hâtâkhâl hâḍumk. ‖ *— a alma*, prâṇ soḍumk, jiv vachumk *(g. do s.)*. *— fama*, mân-, yaś hâḍumk. *— graças*, ârghâm divumk, upkâr âṭhaumk. *— honras*, namaskâr,- salâm karumk. *— obediencia*, *V.* OBEDECER. ‖ *v. i.* phuṭumk, usḷumk, ugaḷumk, verevumk, moḍomk; vamdavumk, gaḷumk, pomdâk paḍumk; *ficar affectado de hernia:* naḷâmchî piḍâ jâvumk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk soḍûn divumk, âplî śemḍî hâtâmt divumk, âṭpomk, bâḍgumk, damumk; dagumk, boḍkâvomk, thakumk, pâkhâm kavḷumk; *ficar penhorado*, upkâr mâṇumk,- âṭhaumk. ‖ *V.* QUEBRAR-SE. ‖ *— aos annos*, mhâtâro jâvumk; utromk. *— á discreção*, duśmânâk jây tasem karumk âpṇâk divumk. *— ao somno*, nidûn paḍumk, nid lâgumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Rendição**, *s. f.* jikṇî, âṭpaṇî *f.*; deṇem, samarpaṇ; duśmâṇâchyâ hâtâmt paḍnem *n.*; *(ant.). V.* RESGATE.

**Rendidura**, *s. f.* phûṭ, phuṭoḷî *f.*

**Rendidamente**, *adv.* memgepaṇîm, beśârmâyen.

**Rendido**, *a.* dusryâchyâ hâtâmt paḍlalo, parâdhîn; dhyânî, samâdhisth; memgo jâlalo, thaklalo; naḷ jâlalo.

**Rendilha**, *s. f.* bârîk remd *n.*, -jâḷî *f.*, kâmṭo *m.*; jâḷi kasî nakśi,- birvaṇ *f.*

**Rendilhado**, *a.* jâḷiye sârke birvaṇecho; kamgryâmcho.

**Rendilhar**, *v. t.* bârîk naksumk, birvaṇen bharumk. ‖ *V.* RECORTAR.

**Rendimento**, *s. m.* remdimemt, âdâv, jamo *m.*, upjaṇ, haśilpaṇ, yeṇem *n.*; âmgmoḍ, kaḍmaḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* RENDIÇÃO. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* âdâv, lâbh *m.*, joḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* CUMPRIMENTOS.

**Rendosamente**, *adv.* âdâvân, phaḷân, hâśilpaṇim.

**Rendoso**, *a.* âdâvâcho, phaḷâdik, bare joḍîcho.

**Renegado, renegador**, *a. e s. m.* âplem śâstrsamurt sâmḍlalo; komkṇo jâlalo, dharmatyâgî, dharmabhrashṭ; phitûr; nashṭo, khoṭo.

**Renegar**, *v. t. e i.* âplem śâstrsamurt sâmḍumk; komkṇo jâvumk, bhâvârth soḍumk, *mukhirvachumk; pelyân ghâlumk, bhâyrâvumk. ‖ *V.* ARRENEGAR.

**Renga**, *s. f. V.* RENQUE.

**Rengalho**, *s. m.* nakśeviṇem remd *n.*, -jâḷî *f.*

**Rengo, rengue**, *s. m.* malmal viṇchem sût *n.*

**Renhido**, *a.* jhomblalo, jhombûn-, uḍâuḍim kelalo, hujatîcho, paijecho; jhaḍjhaḍit, phaḍphaḍit; *(fig.) V.* SANGRENTO.

**Renhimento**, *s. m. V.* PORFIA.

**Renhir**, *v. t.* jhombumk, hujatîn-, uḍâuḍim karumk, jhombûn ghevumk,- karumk. ‖ *V.* TRAVAR. ‖ *v. r.* jhagḍumk, jujumk, hujat kheḷumk.

**Reniforme**, *a.* pâriye sârko.

**Renitencia**, *s. f.* ghâmsṇî, jharauṇî *f.*, udyog, yatn *m.*

**Renitente**, *a.* ghâmsṇo, jharauṇo, vâdyo, âplyâ vâdyâcho. yatnî, udyogî.

**Renitir**, *v. i.* âplemch dharumk, temch jharaumk, haṭh-, saḷ karumk. ‖ *V.* RESISTIR.

**Renome**, *s. m.* nâmv, nâmvrûp, yaś *ou* yeś *n.*, kîrti, sukîrti *f.*, laukik *m.*

**Renova**, *s. f. V.* RENOVO.

**Renovação**, *s. f.*, **renovamento**, *s. m.* navyân karṇem *m.*, navsarṇî *f.*, uddharaṇ, pratisamâdhân *n.*; ujaḷṇî, sudhârṇî. ‖ *V.* AUGMENTO.

**Renovador**, *a. e s. m.* navyân kartalo, uddhârî, uddhârṇâr, sudhârṇâr.

**Renovar**, *v. t.* navo-, navo kaso karuṁk, navyân-, partûn karuṁk, navsaruṁk, uddharuṁk; sudhâruṁk, ujḷuṁk; *substituir:* badluṁk; *corrigir:* sâmko-, niṭ karuṁk; *repetir:* dusâruṁk, dusryân karuṁk; *recomeçar:* navyân âḍâvuṁk, partûn araṁbhuṁk; *restaurar:* ghaṭṭây-, baḷ divuṁk. ‖ — *conhecimento*, navî oḷakh karuṁk. — *as feridas*, ghây huskauṁk; *(fig.)* ghâyâr liṁbo piḷuṁk. — *na memoria*, manâṁt ghoḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuṭuṁk, pâlevuṁk, phuluṁk; dishṭî paḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* SUCCEDER-SE. ‖ *v. r.* navo kaso-, navoso jâvuṁk; navyân jâvuṁk; sudhâroṁk, baro jâvuṁk. ‖ — *a lua*, âmâs jâvuṁk. — *a memoria*, ughḍâs yevuṁk.

**Renovo**, *s. m.* âṁkri, koṁbri, taṁvri *f.*, phâṁṭo, koṁb, kirl, ḍir *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* navem *n.*

**Renque**, *s. m.* âḷ, âḷî, oḷ, hâr, loy, regh, âvali *f.*

**Rentar**, *v. i.* karyâ karuṁk, khâḍâr hât oḍhuṁk, misî târâṁṭuṁk; âṁgâr-, khâvuṁk yevuṁk. ‖ *V.* NAMORAR.

**Rente**, *a.* lâglalo, teṁklalo. ‖ *adv.* muḷân, muḷiṁ, thâryâ. ‖ — *com, de ou a*, barâbar, lâgûn, teṁkûn.

**Rentear**, *v. t.* (keṁs, laṁv) muḷân kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk.

**Rentura**, *s. f.* barâbar mokḷî *f.*

**Renuir**, *v. t. V.* RECUSAR.

**Renuncia, renunciação**, *s. f.* nâkâ mhaṇṇeṁ *n.*, nâkâr *m.*; soḍṇî *f.*, tyâg, utsarg, nyâs *m.*

**Renunciador**, *a. e s. m.*, **renunciante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* nâkâ mhaṇtalo, soḍṇâr, tyâgi.

**Renunciar**, *v. t. e i.* nâkâ mhaṇuṁk, nâkâruṁk, partuṁk, pelyân ghâluṁk; soḍuṁk, tyâguṁk, sanyâsuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* RENEGAR.

**Renunciavel**, *a.* soḍcho, nâkârcho, tyâguṁcho.

**Renutrir**, *v. t.* navyân posauṁk,- mâtauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dusryân posoṁk.

**Renzilha**, *s. f. V.* RIXA.

**Reo**, *s. m.* rev, jabâbi, prativâdi, uttarpakshî; gunyâṁvkâr, aprâdhî. ‖ — *de morte*, marṇâcheṁ pharmaṇ phavo jâlalo.

**Reordenação**, *s. f.* navî mâṁḍṇî,- mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*

**Reordenar**, *v. t.* navyân-, âsâ taso mâṁḍuṁk.

**Reorganização**, *s. f.* dusrî ghaḍṇî,- rachṇî; navî mâṁḍâvaḷ,- ghaḍvaṇ *f.*

**Reorganizador**, *a. e s. m.* navyân ghaḍtalo.

**Reorganizar**, *v. t.* navyân ghaḍuṁk, partyân rachuṁk.

**Repagar**, *v. t.* navyân-, khûp phârik karuṁk.

**Repanhar**, *v. t. V.* ARREPANHAR.

**Reparação**, *s. f.* sârko-, niṭ karṇeṁ *n.*, navsarṇi, sudhârṇî, marâmat *f.*; phârikpaṇ, pariyorpaṇ *n.*, pariyor, parihâr *m.*

**Reparadeira**, *a. e s. m.* tarjûn paḷetalî, sagḷyâr dishṭ ghâltalî.

**Reparador**, *a. e s. m.* sârko kartalo, sudhârṇâr; phârikpaṇ ditalo; tarjûn paḷetalo, tarjiṇâr.

**Reparar**, *v. t.* sârko-, sarî karuṁk, navsaruṁk; *renovar:* dusâruṁk, navoso karuṁk; *aperfeiçoar:* sudhâruṁk, ujḷuṁk; *corrigir:* niṭâvuṁk, śuddhauṁk; *satisfazer:* bharûn divuṁk, sâṁvrâvuṁk, phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *fortificar:* ghaṭṭây-, baḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, thorâvuṁk; *resguardar:* âsrâvuṁk; *(ant.) V.* SOCCORRER. ‖ — *o golpe*, phâr nistaruṁk,- vâṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* teḷuṁk, tarjûn paḷevuṁk; chatrây karuṁk, chitt divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âsroṁk, âsrâk yevuṁk,- râvuṁk. ‖ — *das perdas*, nuskân bharûn ghevuṁk.

**Reparatorio**, *a.* phârikpaṇâcho, pariyorâcho.

**Reparavel**, *a.* navsarcho, niṭâvuṁcho; tarjuṁcho.

**Reparecer**, *v. i. V.* REAPPARECER.

**Reparo**, *s. m.* navsarṇî, sudhârṇî, marâmat; tarjaṇi *f.*, nihâḷ; *obra de defesa:* âḍos, âsar; *remedio:* upây, ilâj *m.* ‖ *V.* CURATIVO. ‖ *Fazer — em*, tarjuṁk, tahrâ dharuṁk, chitt divuṁk.

**Repartição**, *s. f.* vâṁṭṇî *f.*, vâṁṭap *n.*; vâṁṭo, aṁś *m.*; repartisâṁv *n.*, sâḷ, kacherî *f.*, karmasthân *n.*

**Repartidamente**, *adv.* vâṁṭûn, vâṁṭyâṁnîṁ.

**Repartideira**, *s. f.* vâṁṭpiṇ.

**Repartidor**, *a. e s. m.* vâṁṭṇâr, vâṁṭpi; *(arith.) V.* DIVISOR.

**Repartimento**, *s. m.* vâṁṭṇî *f.*, vâṁṭap *n.*; khaṇ; kûḍ *m.*

**Repartir**, *v. t.* vâṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; vâṁṭuṁk, vâṁṭûn divuṁk; *(arith.)* bhâṁjuṁk, bhâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dośiṁ jâvuṁk, phâṁṭe jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Repartivel**, *a.* vâṁṭûṁyeso.

**Repassado**, *a.* bhedlalo, jhomlalo.

**Repassar**, *v. t.* partûn bhoṁvḍâvuṁk; dusryân paḷevuṁk; *(fig.)* bhedauṁk, jhomauṁk, phugauṁk, bharuṁk. ‖ — *com a memoria*, mânâṁt hâḍuṁk, ughḍâs karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. V.* RESUMAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhijuṁk, timuṁk, phuguṁk; charuṁk; *(fig.)* bharoṁk, bheduṁk, jhomuṁk, lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Repastar**, *v. t.* navyân charauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* poṭ ṭâṇuṁk, bhûs mâruṁk.

**Repasto**, *s. m.* jâyto charav; jevaṇ, bhojan *n.*; paṁgat *f.*

**Repatriação**, *s. f.* âplyâ gâṁvâk partaṇeṁ, svadeśâgaman *n.*

**Repatriar**, *v. t.* âplyâ deśâk dhâḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplyâ gâṁvâk-, ghârâ yevuṁk,- partoṁk.

**Repelão**, *s. m.* dhako, dachko *m.* ‖ *V.* ASSALTO. ‖ *De* —, jhaḍ-, saṭ kan; thâryâch.

**Repelar**, *v. t. V.* ARREPELAR.

**Repellente**, *a.* pelyân loṭtalo; *(fig.)* alśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo.

**Repellir**, *v. t.* pelyân loṭuṁk, odhbhar uḍauṁk, loṭûn ghâluṁk, koluṁk, vagaḷuṁk, partuṁk. ‖ *V.* REJEITAR *e* EXPULSAR.

**Repelo**, *s. m.*: *a* —, jhiṁjhḍâvûn, phâphḍûn.

**Repenicado**, *a.* saṇsaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, ḍhaṇḍhaṇit; châṁchâylalo; kaṁgryâṁcho.

**Repenicar**, *v. i.* ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, ḍhaṇḍhaṇuṁk, ghaṇghaṇuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* châṁchâvuṁk, khupuṁk; kaṁgre karuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Repente**, *s. m.* avchitt kâm, -uttar *n.*, hâjirjabâb *m.*, avchittây; sahaj karṇi, hukki *f.*, jhaṭko *m.* ‖ *Ter repentes*, chiḍ-, kaḍh âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Ter bons repentes*, lahar-, chuṭko âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *De* —, avchitt, akasmât, gaḍ-, gap-, phaṭ kan.

**Repentinamente**, *adv. V.* DE REPENTE.

**Repentino**, *a.* avchitt, achaṁbit, râva-, chiṁti nâslalo, akaḷit.

**Repentista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* hâjirjabâbî, jâpsâli, lahari, gaḍ kan sâṁgtalo,- kartalo; kâgad paḷenâ phuḍe gâtalo,- vâjaitalo.

**Repercussão**, *s. f.*, **repercusso**, *s. m. (p. us.)*, partaṇeṁ, vaḷṇeṁ, pratisaraṇ *n.*, pratibiṁb; pratiśabd, pratidhvani *m.*; *(med.)* poṭâṁt piḍâ odhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CHOQUE.

**Repercutir**, *v. t.* partuṁk, vaḷauṁk; phâṁkauṁk *(— a luz)*; gâjauṁk *(— o som)*; poṭâṁt piḍâ odhuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* partoṁk, vaḷoṁk, pâṭhî saruṁk; gâjuṁk; phâṁkuṁk.

**Reperguntar**, *v. t.* partûn vichâruṁk, -niṁguṁk.

**Repertorio**, *s. m.* sûchî, jaṁtrî; paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.*; *almanach*: paṁchâṁg *n.*; *collecção de leis*: vidhisaṁgraha; *conjuncto de dramas, de musicas*: nâṭakâṁcho-, gâyanâṁcho bharṇo *m.*; *pessoa muito versada*, vidyânagarî.

**Repesar**, *v. t.* dusryân jokhuṁk.

**Repeso**, *s. m.* dusrî jokhṇî; dusryân jokhchî svât. ‖ *a. V.* ARREPENDIDO.

**Repetenado**, *a.* garvî, ahaṁkârî, atimânî; peṁdarlalo, pâtaḷlalo, pâṁy soḍûn baslalo.

**Repetenar-se**, *v. r. V.* REFOLTREAR-SE.

**Repetencia**, *s. f.* dusârṇî, duvârṇî *f.*; *(med.)* âṁgâr dosh dishṭi paḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Repetente**, *a.* partûn kartalo. ‖ *a. e s. m.* navyân śiktalo.

**Repetição**, *s. f.* partûn-, navyân mhaṇṇeṁ,- karṇeṁ *n.*, dusârṇi, duvârṇi, ugâḷṇi, ujaḷṇî, avritti *f.*, vâraṁvâr; anuvâd *m.*, punarukti *f.*; dusryân mhaṇlaleṁ mhaṇṇeṁ, dusryân kelaleṁ karṇeṁ; paṭhan *n*, ‖ *Relogio de* —, jabâbî ghaḍyâl.

**Repetidamente**, *adv.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn, partûn partûn, vâraṁvâriṁ, ghaḍiye ghaḍiye.

**Repetido**, *a.* dusryân-, partûn mhaṇlalo,- kelalo, vâraṁvârâcho.

**Repetidor**, *a. e s. m.* partûn mhaṇtalo,- kartalo, dusârṇâr; anuvâdî, anuvâdak; pâṭhak.

**Repetimento**, *s. m. (p. us.)*. *V.* REPETIÇÃO.

**Repetir**, *v. t.* dusryân-, partûn karuṁk, dusâruṁk, duvâruṁk, ugâḷuṁk, ujḷuṁk; navyân-, dusryân mhaṇuṁk,- sâṁguṁk, duvâḷuṁk, anuvâduṁk, ghokuṁk; gâjauṁk, sâdauṁk; dusryân temch śikuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* dusryân jâvuṁk, -ghaḍuṁk, partoṁk, parton-, dusryân yevuṁk.

**Repicador**, *a. e s. m.* châṁchâvṇo, châṁchâvṇâr; ṭâṁkî.

**Repicagem**, *s. f.* châṁchâvṇi, śiṁdṇi; ṭâṁkṇi *f.*

**Repicaponto**, *s. m.*: *de* —, nâjukâyen, chokhaṭâyen.

**Repicar**, *v. t.* châṁchâvuṁk *ou* ṭâṁchâvuṁk; suṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bârik kâtruṁk, śiṁduṁk; ṭâṁkuṁk; (ghâṁṭ) mâruṁk, oḍhûṁk; (ghâṁṭḷi)

vâjaumk, khankhanâvumk.|| v. i. (ghâmt) odhomk, jâvumk.

**Repimpadamente**, *adv.* susth basûn va padûn, pâtlûn, pemdron.

**Repimpado**, *a.* susth baslalo, -âd padlalo, pemdarlalo, pâtallalo.

**Repimpar**, *v. t.* (pot) tânumk. || *v. r.* bharomk, chomdomk; pemdromk, pâtlomk, domke sodûn basumk.

**Repinchar**, *v. i.* usļumk, udumk.

**Repintar**, *v. t.* navyân chitrumk.

**Repique**, *s. m.* repik *f.*, ghâmt mârnem, -odhnem *n.*

**Repiquete**, *s. m.* kadso, kado, sûl *m.*

**Repisa**, *s. f.* malni, mastani, mâdauni *f.*

**Repisar**, *v. t.* navyân maļumk,- mastumk,- mâdaumk; partûn partûn sâmgumk, temch jharaumk.

**Replantação**, *s. f.* dusrî lâvnî *f.*

**Replantar**, *v. t.* dusryân-, navyân lâvumk.

**Repleção**, *s. f.* bhar, bhargat *f.* || *V.* PLETHORA.

**Replenado**, *a.* *V.* TERRAPLENADO.

**Repleno**, *s. m.* *V.* TERRAPLENO.

**Repleto**, *a.* upat bharlalo, tadtadlalo, tânlalo; gulgulit, dumno, pusht.

**Replica**, *s. f.* uttar *n.*, jâp, jâb, pratijâb, prativâchâ *f.*, jabâb, pratipâl, prativâd *m.*

**Replicação**, *s. f.* pratipâl karnem, partem sâmgnem *n.*, prativâd *m.*, punarbhâshan *n.*

**Replicador**, *a. e s. m.* pratipâl kartalo, jâb ditalo, prativâdî.

**Replicar**, *v. t* partem sâmgumk, jâb-, uttar divumk *(d. do o.)*, prativâdumk.|| *v. i.* pratipâl karumk, tomd divumk; bhâmjumk, khamdumk *(vv. tt.)*.

**Repoisadamente**, *adv.* sâvkâśâyen, samâdhânim.

**Repoisado**, *a.* thamd, śital, samâdhânî.

**Repoisar**, *v. t.* davrumk, thevumk, temkaumk; svasthâvumk, susth-, samâdhâni karumk. || — *os olhos ou a vista,* dole lâvumk, disht davrumk. || *v. i.* basumk, visavumk, viśrâmumk, vatamgumk; *dormir:* nidumk; *estar em poisio:* pâd-, padit âsumk; *estar sepultado:* phomdâmt âsumk; *assentar (o liquido):* basumk, nisevumk.

**Repoiso**, *s. m.* thâr, avsar, visâvo, viśrâm, *sarm *m.*; samâdhân *n.*, thamdây, sâvkâśây, svasthi, suchittây, usarpat *f.*; nid, jem *f.* || — *eterno,* sâsnâcho viśrâm.

**Repolegar**, *v. t.* madhumk, moti metan mârumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Repolego**, *s. m.* motî metan *f.*; empâdâr pithâcho doro *m.*

**Repolhal, repolhudo**, *a.* vâtkulo, gulyâ sârko; gulgulît, dumno.

**Repolho**, *s. m.* repolh *m.*, vâtkulî kov *f.*, karam kâmdo *m.*; *(fig.)* bhoblo *(litt.* ABOBORA), ghâtno *(litt.* MÓ).

**Reponta**, *s. f.* navem pomt-, tomk. || — *da maré,* bhartî yenem,- yevumk lâgnem *n.*

**Repontar**, *v. t.* eke svâter vharumk,- hâdumk. || *v. i.* dishti padumk, udevumk; (bail, memdhro) mârumk yevumk, karyâ karumk; âmgâr yevumk, khâvumk yevumk. || — *a maré,* bhartî yevumk.

**Repor**, *v. t.* partûn ghâlumk, -divumk; bharûn divumk, bhar karumk *(g. do o.)*; âdle daśer davrumk. || *v. r.* âdle daśer yevumk,- pâvumk, âsâ taso jâvumk.

**Reportação**, *s. f.* maryâd, mâņsugî, bhidâ *ou* bhîd *f.*, vinay *m.*

**Reportado**, *a.* maryâdicho, mâņsugecho, vinayî, bhidest. || *V.* PACIENTE.

**Reportamento**, *s. m.* sûchanâ *f.*, sûchan; sûchanpatr *n.* || *V.* REPORTAÇÃO.

**Reportar**, *v. t.* mâņsugecho karumk, damâvumk, âtpumk; lâvumk, ghâlumk *(com l. sup.)*. || *V.* ALCANÇAR. || *v. r.* maryâd sambhâļumk, âtpomk, anbhogumk; iśârat-, sûchan karumk, khuņâvumk, khabar karumk.

**Reposição**, *s. f.* partûn davarnem, navyân ghâlnem; dudû bharnem *n.*

**Repositorio**, *s. m.* davarchî svât, sâmthvan *f.*, sâmtho, kothâr, nidhi *m.*, nidhân; vidhinidhân *m.*

**Reposta**, *s. f.* kheļâchyâ mâmdâr âsât title dudû bharnem *n.* || *V.* RESPOSTA.

**Repostaria**, *s. f.* dosî-sare karchem ghar *n.*

**Reposte**, *s. m. (ant.)* mustâykechem ghar *n.*, kothi *f.*

**Reposteiro**, *s. m.* reposter, paddo, âdpaddo *m.*; paddekâr; *(ant.)* râvuļâchi mustâykî râkhtalo.

**Repotrear-se**, *v. r.* pemdromk, pâtļumk, pasron-, domke sodûn basumk.

**Repouso**, *s. m.* *V.* REPOISO.

**Repovoar**, *v. t.* dusryân-, partûn lokân bharumk.

**Repregar**, *v. t.* navyân-, nibrân khiļâvumk; khiļyâmnim samjaumk.

**Reprego**, *s. m.* navî khiļâvnî *f.*

**Reprehendedor,** *a. e s. m.* himḍsitalo, gâmjṇâr, nimdâkâr.

**Reprehender,** *v. t.* bobâṭ karumk *(d. do o.),* gâmjumk, himḍsumk, beshṭâvumk, bhâmḍumk, taṭkarumk, nimdumk, tâḍaumk, jhâḍumk *(litt.* VARRER), tâmb kâḍhumk *(litt.* DESENFERRUJAR), khâvumk *(litt* COMER).

**Reprehendimento,** *s. m.,* **reprehensão,** *s. f.* bobâṭ karṇem *n.,* gâmjṇi, himḍsaṇî, beshṭâvṇî, nimdâ, paṭṭî, taṭkarṇî, tâḍauṇî, jhâḍṇî, jupâṭî *f.,* dapâṭo *m.,* garhaṇ, dûshaṇ *n.*

**Reprehensivel,** *a.* nimdâ phâvo âslalo, gâmjcho, doshî, dûshya.

**Reprehensivelmente,** *adv.* nimdâ phâvo jâvûn, doshîm.

**Reprehensor,** *a.* gâmjṇecho, nimdecho. ‖ *s. m. V.* REPREHENDEDOR.

**Represa,** *s. f.* thâmbṇî, sâmvarṇî; mânas *f.,* bâmdh *m.,* dhan *n.; (fig.)* loṭ, lomḍho *m.,* uphâḷem *n.;* sâmṭho, ḍomgar *(fig.) m.; base de estatua:* baskâ *f.,* peḍ *n.; assento arrumado ao muro:* sopo *m.; (naut.)* partûn kâḍhn ghetlalem târûm *n.* ‖ *V.* REPRESSÃO.

**Represadamente,** *adv.* dâmûn dharûn, sâmvrûn.

**Represado,** *a.* dâmûn dharlalo, âṭâplalo. ‖ *Agua represada,* sâmṭhavlalem udak *n.*

**Represador,** *a. e s. m.* dâmûn dhartalo, âṭâpṇâr, âḍâytalo, kâḍhn ghetalo.

**Represadura,** *s. f.* duśmânâk luṭṇem *n.,* luṭâlûṭ *f.,* pratipiḍan *n.*

**Represalia,** *s. f.* tyâch mâpân duśmânâk phârik karṇem, pratipiḍan, pratikarm *n.,* pratikâr *m.*

**Represar,** *v. t.* dâmûn dharumk, dâmumk, sâmvrumk *ou* sâmvrâvumk, thâmbaumk; (udak) aḍumk, bâmdh ghâlumk *(d. do o.),* ghaṭṭ karumk; *soffrear:* âṭâpumk, oḍhûn dharumk, damâvumk; *enclausurar:* bamd karumk, aḍûn-, bâmdhûn davrumk; *embargar:* âḍâvumk, manâvumk, manâ karumk; *embargar os despojos:* (luṭlalem) kâḍhn ghevumk, ghaṭṭ karumk, partûn sâmpḍâvumk.

**Representação,** *s. m.* dâkhauṇ *f.,* dâkhauṇem, darśan *n.;* namuno, nakśo, âkâr, rûpkâr *m.,* rûpṇem *ou* rûpḍem; reprejemtâsâmv *n.,* sâmgṇi, vinati *ou* vinamtî, arji, yâdi *ou* yâd; sampâdṇî, batâvṇî *f.,* somg *n.,* kautâm *(— comica) n. pl.; apparato:* ḍaul, dabâjo *m.* ‖ *V.* AUCTORIDADE. ‖ *Despeza de —,* jâgyâchyâ dabâjyâcho kharch *m. Direito de —,* vakilî *f. Homem de —,* vhaḍ-, damdâr manîs.

**Representador,** *a. e s. m.* dâkhauṇâr; arjidâr; somgâm kartalo.

**Representante,** *a.* dâkhaumcho, dâkhauṇecho. ‖ *s. m. e f.* dusryâchyâ nâmvân âslalo, vakil, vârcho, pratinidhi. ‖ *V.* EMBAIXADOR.

**Representar,** *v. t.* dâkhaumk, dolyâm mukhâr ghâlumk; *retratar:* âkârumk, chitrumk; *descrever:* varṇumk; *ser a imagem de:* rûp dâkhaumk *(g. do o.),* âkâr ghevumk *(g. do o.); expor:* sâmgumk, arji-, vinamtî karumk *(g. do o.),* nivedumk; *ser procurador de:* nâmvim-, svâter âsumk *(g. do o.),* vakil jâvumk *(g. do o.),* badlek âsumk *(g. do o.); ser embaixador de:* râjdût jâvumk *(g. do o.); parecer ter:* dâkhaumk; âsâso disumk *(d. do s., s. do o.); desempenhar:* karumk, sâdhumk; *(theatr.)* somg-, vesh *ou* bhesh ghevumk *(g. do o.),* batâvumk, sampâdumk, karumk. ‖ *v. i.* arji-, yâd karumk; bhesh ghevumk. ‖ *v. r.* manâmt disumk, âṭhavumk; rûp ghevumk.

**Representativo,** *a.* dâkhauṇecho; sthânim âslalo.

**Representavel,** *a.* dâkhaumyeso; âkârcho.

**Representear,** *v. t.* parti bheṭ karumk *(d. do o.).*

**Represo,** *a.* navyân dharlalo; ghaṭṭ kelalo.

**Repressão,** *s. f.* thârâvṇi, âḍvârṇi, dâmṇi, damâvṇi, âṭâpṇî, daḍpâvṇî *f.,* bamd, dam, ârekh *m.,* damṇî, âṭpaṇi, âḍkhiḷ, maryâd *f.*

**Repressivo,** *a.* daḍpâvumcho, maryâdicho.

**Repressor, reprimidor,** *a. e s. m.* thârâytalo, âḍvârṇâr, damâvṇâr.

**Reprimir,** *v. t.* bamd karumk, thâmbaumk, thârâvumk; *occultar:* dâmûn dharumk, jiraumk, lipaumk; *impedir:* âḍvârumk, daḍpâvumk, damâvumk; *soffrear:* âṭpumk *ou* âṭâpumk, dâmumk, ârekhumk, nivaumk, nivḷâvumk. ‖ *V.* PUNIR. ‖ *v. r.* bamd jâvumk, thâmbumk, dharomk; damumk, âṭpomk, bâḍgumk, daḍpumk; *retrahir-se:* pâṭhi sarumk, ugo râvumk.

**Reprimivel,** *a.* damâvumcho, âṭpûmyeso.

**Reprobo,** *a. e s. m.* Devân sâmḍlalo, devtyakt; yamkamḍâmt paḍlalo; *(fig.) V.* MALVADO.

**Reproducção**, *s. f.* navyân karṇeṁ, -jâṇeṁ, punarjanan *n.*, punarutpatti *f.*, navo prasav *m.*; *(fig.)* barâbar nakal, nîṭ prat *f.* ‖ *V.* RETRATO.

**Reproductivel**, *a.* *V.* REPRODUZIVEL.

**Reproductivo**, *a.* dusryâu upjauṁcho, navo prasav karcho.

**Reproduzir**, *v. t.* navyân karuṁk,-janmauṁk, partûn upjauṁk; navyân dâkhauṁk, dusryân dakhal karuṁk; navyân sâṁguṁk va barauṁk. ughḍâs-, âṭhav karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; partûn śâpuṁk. ‖ *V.* COPIAR. ‖ *v. r.* navyân jâvuṁk, -dishṭi paḍuṁk; utpatti karuṁk, viyevuṁk. ‖ *V.*-MULTIPLICAR-SE.

**Reproduzivel**, *a.* navyân karcho,-jalmauṁcho; parat karcho.

**Reprofundar**, *v. t.* navyân kholâvuṁk.‖ *v. i.* buḍuṁk, kharik vachuṁk.

**Reprometter**, *v. t.* partûn bhâshâvuṁk.

**Repromissão**, *s. f.* paraspar bhâsh; parat bhâshâvṇi *f.*

**Reprova, reprovação**, *s. f.* soḍṇi, bhâyrâvṇi *f.*, nâkâr, anaṁgikâr; ghoḍo *(litt.* CAVALLO) *m.*, reprovâsâṁv (— *no exame*) *n.*; *(fig.)* niṁdâ, tarjaṇi *f.*

**Reprovadamente**, *adv.* nâkârân.

**Reprovado**, *a.* soḍlalo, pelyân ghâlalo, nâpasaṁt; ghoḍo paḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* reprovâd.

**Reprovador**, *a. e s. m.* nâpasaṁt kartalo, nâkârṇâr, bhâyrâytalo; niṁdâvaṁt.

**Reprovar**, *v. t.* pelyân-, paro ghâluṁk, bhâyrâvuṁk, soḍuṁk, nâkâruṁk, nâpasaṁt karuṁk; reprovârkaruṁk, ghoḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; yamkaṁdâṁt ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* niṁduṁk, tarjuṁk, beshṭâvuṁk.

**Reprovavel**, *a.* niṁduṁcho, tarjuṁcho.

**Repruir, reprurir**, *v. t.* jabar kharaj karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, luvluvâvuṁk; *(fig.)* huskauṁk, chetauṁk.‖ *v. i.* kharjuṁk, luvluvuṁk, khâvuṁk, tiḷtiḷuṁk.

**Reptação**, *s. f.*, **reptamento**, *s. m.* jhagḍuṁk âpauṇeṁ *n.*

**Reptador, reptante**, *a. e s. m.* jujuṁk âpaitalo, paijâdâr.

**Reptar**, *v. t.* jhagḍuṁk-, jujuṁk âpauṁk, haḍkuṁk. ‖ *V.* ACCUSAR.

**Reptil**, *a. e s. m.* jivâḷ, jivâṇeṁ *n.*, pâṁyâkhâlcho jiv *m.*, sarpaṭi moṇjât *f.*

**Repto**, *s. m.* jhagḍuṁk âpauṇeṁ *n.*, haḍkaṇi *f.*

**Republica**, *s. f.* lokâdhipatya, prajâtaṁtr *n.*

**Republicanismo**, *s. m.* prajâtaṁtrapakshapâtipaṇ; prajâtaṁtramat *n.*

**Republicano**, *a.* lokâdhipatyâcho, prajâtaṁtrâcho. ‖ *s. m.* prajâtaṁtrapakshapâtî.

**Republico**, *a.* prajechyâ âdâvâcho, lokahitakar. ‖ *s. m.* lokahitânurakt; prajâtaṁtrapakshî.

**Repudiação**, *s. f.* *V.* REPUDIO.

**Repudiante**, *a. e s. m.* bâylek soḍtalo.

**Repudiar**, *v. t.* (bâylek) soḍuṁk, kâjâr moḍuṁk *(litt.* ANNULLAR O CASAMENTO), kuśin saruṁk *(litt.* SEPARAR-SE).

**Repudio**, *s. m.* kâjâr moḍṇeṁ, bâylek soḍṇeṁ *n.*

**Repugnador**, *a. e s. m.* nâkâ mhaṇtalo, nirastalo; virodhî.

**Repugnancia**, *s. f.* virodh, virodhbhâv pratikâr *m.*, viparitây; *aversão:* nâkhuśî, akhuśî, anichchhâ, viṭ, beśârmây *f.*, dvesh, viklab *m.*; *obstaculo:* aḍ, naḍ, aḍchaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* INCOMPATIVEL.

**Repugnante**, *a.* vâṁkḍo, âḍ, viruddh, virodhî, viparît, uphrâṭo; kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo, onkhoṭo, pojḍo.

**Repugnar**, *v. t.* nâkâ mhaṇuṁk, partuṁk, partûn divuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* âḍ yevuṁk, nâ âykuṁk, kabûl nâ jâvuṁk, viruddhuṁk; vâyṭ disuṁk, baro nâ lâguṁk, viṭ-, kâṁṭâḷo disuṁk *(g. do s.)*; âḍ yevuṁk, viparît jâvuṁk, nâ lâguṁk, nâ paḍuṁk.

**Repullular**, *v. i.* navyân kirluṁk,-phuṭuṁk,- pâlevuṁk.

**Repulsa**, *s. f.* *V.* RECUSA.

**Repulsão**, *s. f.* nirasṇi *f.*, nâkâr; kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, vîṭ *f.*; pratisâraṇ *n.*, pratisârakguṇ *m.*

**Repulsar**, *v. t.* pelyân-, loṭûn ghâluṁk, dispaṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; loṭuṁk, dhakluṁk, oḍhbhar uḍauṁk; *recusar:* nâkâruṁk, nirasuṁk, nâ âykuṁk, nâ karuṁk; *repercutir:* partuṁk, pâṭhi loṭuṁk.

**Repulsivo**, *a.* kâṁṭâlvâṇo, viṭâḷvaṁt; pratisârak, nivârak.

**Repurgação**, *s. f.* dusri nitḷây *f.*

**Repurgar**, *v. t.* dusryân nitḷâvuṁk,-nirmaḷuṁk.

**Reputação**, *s. f.* samjaṇi, dharṇi, chiṁtṇî *f.*: nâṁv, nâṁvrûp, yaś *n.*, âbrû, ijat, kirti, sukîrti, * hurmat *f.*

**Reputar**, *v. t.* dharuṁk, mânuṁk, samjuṁk, chiṁtuṁk, gaṇuṁk, lekhuṁk; mân-, yaś divuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* ESTIMAR *e* AVALIAR. ‖ *v. r.* âpaṇ... mhaṇ chiṁtuṁk,- samjuṁk.

**Repuxado**, *a.* pâṭhî odhlalo, partilalo; saṁskṛit, saṁgin, nâjûk.

**Repuxar**, *v. t.* pâṭhî odhuṁk, partuṁk; odhuṁk, tâṇuṁk; khoḷ karuṁk,-ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* baṁbhâḷuṁk, pichpichuṁk.

**Repuxo**, *s. m.* boṁb, loṭ, baṁbhâḷ; châpris *(do port.* CHAFARIZ*) m.; (archit.)* vaḷaṁtîchi khoḷ; pusti *f.*, dhiro *m.* ‖ *V.* RECUO. ‖ *Fazer a agua —*, baṁbhâḷuṁk, pichpichuṁk.

**Requebrado**, *a.* lâgâḷo, gamjyâṁcho, doḍlalo, moḍlalo.

**Requebrador**, *a. e s. m.* lâg-, gamje kartalo, gamjekâr, lâgyo, bhulauṇo.

**Requebrar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, moḍâmoḍi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; lâg-, gamje karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bhulauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* doḍoṁk, moḍoṁk, kaṁgre karuṁk.

**Requebro**, *s. m.* doḍṇi, moḍ, moḍâmoḍ *f.*, lâg, gamje *m. pl.*

**Requeijão**, *s. m.* dahiṁ *ou* damy *n.*

**Requeimação**, *s f.* karpauṇî, dâḍhsâvṇî; dâḍhsâṇ *f.*, karpaṇ *n.*

**Requeimado**, *a.* karpalalo; vatân bhâjlalo; sukaṭ.

**Requeimar**, *v. t.* karpauṁk, dâḍhsâvuṁk; bhâjuṁk, taḷsuṁk, sukauṁk; mirmirâvuṁk, ulpâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tik-, tirbaṭ jâvuṁk, tik lâguṁk, mirmirâvuṁk, ulpâvuṁk.

**Requeime**, *s. m.* tiksâṇ, tirbaṭâṇ, tikhaṭây *f.*

**Requentar**, *v. t.* navyân tâpauṁk. dusryân śijauṁk; bhav śijauṁk, jâyto kaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* taḷsoṁk; dhuṁvruṁk, vârḍevuṁk, dâḍhsuṁk.

**Requeredor, requerente**, *a. e s. m.* vinaṁti kartalo, arjidâr.

**Requerer**, *v. t.* rekererkaruṁk, rekrimeṁtân-, arjen mâguṁk, arthuṁk, nitiṁt-, adhikâryâkade mâguṁk; *exigir:* satten-, hakkân mâguṁk; *pretender:* śodhuṁk, jâyjâvuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.); precisar:* garaj âsuṁk, -paḍuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* REQUESTAR.

**Requerimento**, *s. m.* rekrimeṁt *m.*, arji, yâdî, darkhâst *(us. Can.) f.*, arthan *n.*

**Requesta**, *s. f.* jhagḍeṁ, juj *n.*, laḍhây *f.; (ant.) V.* PETIÇÃO.

**Requestar**, *v. t.* śodhuṁk, śodhuṁk bhoṁvuṁk; prârthuṁk, prârthûn mâguṁk; (bâylâṁk) bhulauṁk, lâg karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, phuslâvuṁk.

**Requiem**, *s. m.* rekyâṁv *n.* ‖ *Missa de —*, marṇâcheṁ mis. *Padre de —*, neṇâr pâdrî.

**Requintado**, *a.* alaṁkṛit, saṁskṛit, sudhârlalo; uttam, śreshṭh; chaḍh, bhârî, sabhâr. ‖ *V.* AFFECTADO.

**Requintar**, *v. t.* sudhâruṁk, saṁskâruṁk, alaṁkâruṁk, neṭauṁk, nigutâvuṁk, tiḷtiḷâvuṁk, bârkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* bhav chaḍhuṁk, uṁch-, nibar jâvuṁk; sudhâroṁk, uttam-, nâjûk jâvuṁk, tiḷtiḷuṁk.

**Requinte**, *s. m.* bhav saṁskâr *m.*, nâjukây, saṁpûrṇây *f.*, uttampaṇ *n.*

**Requisição**, *s. f.* mâgṇeṁ *n.*

**Requisitar**, *v. t.* satten-, sarkâre châkrek mâguṁk.

**Requisito**, *s. m.* jây teṁ *n.*, garjechi vast *f.*

**Requisitoria**, *s. f.* adhikâryâk pâṭhailaleṁ hukûmpatr *n.*

**Requisitorio**, *a.* sattechyâ-, sarkâryâ mâgṇyâcho.

**Resaber**, *v. t.* nigût jâṇojâvuṁk, bari oḷakh âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* bhav svâd âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Resabiado**, *a.* bujaṭ, ghâbro; ubgalalo, vâjelalo.

**Resabiar**, *v. i. e r.* vâs yevuṁk,-lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, rusuṁk, ubgoṁk.

**Resabido**, *a.* bareṁ kaḷtalo, jâṇâr, jâṇto.

**Resabio**, *s. m. V.* RESAIBO.

**Resaca**, *s. f.* parteṁ lahâr, phugeṁ *n.*, ghoṁṭâḷo *m.*; bhartechi khâḍ *f.*

**Resahir**, *v. i.* bhâyr saruṁk, ukloṁk.

**Resaibo**, *s. m.* vâyṭ svâd,- vâs *m.*; khûṇ, chihneṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* RESENTIMENTO.

**Resaltar**, *v. t.* vayr kâḍhuṁk, uṁchâvuṁk, ukluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* uḍkaṇâṁ ghâluṁk, -mâruṁk; bhâyr saruṁk, ukloṁk.

**Resaltear**, *v. t.* partûn uprâḷuṁk.

**Resalto**, *s. m.* uṁchâḍ, dhuṁg, bhâyr sarlaleṁ âṁg; usaḷṇeṁ, parton yeṇeṁ *n.*

**Resalva**, *s. f.* śodh *f.*, śuddhilekh *m.*, sûchîpatr; sodpatr, abhaypatr *n.*; pâvti *f.* ‖ *V.* CLAUSULA *e* RESERVA.

**Resalvar**, *v. t.* pâvti-, sodpatr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; soḍuṁk, vâṭâvuṁk, nivâruṁk. ‖ *V.* RESERVAR. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, vâṭâvoṁk; chatrây-, tajvit karuṁk.

**Resaque**, *s. f.* parti huṁḍi *f.*

**Resarcimento**, *s. m.* bharûn deṇeṁ, phârikpaṇ, hânipuraṇ *n.*

**Resarcir**, *v. t.* bharûn divuṁk, phârikpaṇ divuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Resaudação**, *s. f.* parasparnaman, pratinaman *n.*

**Resaudar**, *v. t.* parat-, dusryân namumk, pratinaman karumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Rescaldado**, *a.* bhav khar,- tâplalo, khar kil.

**Rescaldamento**, *s. m.* dusryân tâpauṇeṁ,- tâpṇeṁ *n.*

**Rescaldar**, *v. t.* dusryân tâpaumk,- unhvaṇyân ulpâvumk; bhav ukḍumk,- khatkhatâvumk.

**Rescaldeiro**, *s. m.* unhvaṇyâchi basî *f.* ‖ *V.* BRAZEIRO.

**Rescaldo**, *s. m.* unhâḷ, trâs; murmuro *m.*

**Rescender**, *v. t. e i. (e seus deriv.)*. *V.* RECENDER.

**Rescindir**, *v. t.* kâtrumk, toḍumk, piṁjumk; moḍumk, kâḍhumk, nirasumk, radd karumk.

**Rescisão**, *s. f.* moḍṇî *f.*, bhaṁg *m.*, nirasan, radd *n.*

**Rescrever**, *v. t.* partûn baraumk.

**Rescripção**, *s. m.* lekh phârik karcho hukûm *m.*

**Rescripto**, *s. m.* Pâpâ sâhebâcheṁ patr *n.*

**Reseccar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn sukaumk; karpaumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhav sukumk, dâḍhevumk.

**Resecco**, *a.* bhav suko.

**Resellar**, *v. t.* dusryân mohar mârumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Resemeadura**, *s. f.* dusrî vaṁpṇî *f.*

**Resemear**, *v. t.* dusryân vaṁpumk.

**Resenha**, *s. f.* gaṇti, jaṁtrî *f.*, jâbto *m.*

**Resenhar**, *v. t.* gaṇtî karumk *(g. do o.)*, gaṇumk.

**Resentido**, *a.* vâyṭ dislalo, ruslalo, perlûs; âchâr âslalo; kusumk lâglalo (phaḷ).

**Resentimento**, *s. m.* vâyṭ disṇeṁ, vâyṭbhareṁ *n*, dvesh, rusvo, râg, śiṇ *m.*, perlusâṇ, nâkhuśî *f.*

**Resentir**, *v. t.* dusryân duḥkh disumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ disumk *(d. do s.)*, vâyṭ vharumk,- mânumk, râgâr jâvumk, rusumk, śiṇumk; kaḷumk *(d. do s.)*, gaṇumk *(d. do s.)*; phaḷumk *(d. do s.)*, lâgumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Resequido**, *a.* suklalo, suko, dâḍho; bhâgaṭyo, chirmuṭlalo.

**Resequir**, *v. t.* sukaumk, śokaumk.

**Reserva**, *s. f.* ṭhevṇî *f.*, ṭhevṇeṁ *n.*; ṭhevo, sâṁṭho *m.*; *(milit.)* râkhûn davarlalî phauj *f.*; *circumspecção:* paḍḍo, âḍpaḍḍo *m.*, bhiḍ, ghaṇây, guptây *f.*; *clausula:* kalam, prakaraṇ *n.* ‖ *Ficar (alguem) de* —, ugo râvumk, kâṁy nâ mhaṇumk. *Ficar (alguma coisa) de* —, phuḍârâk urumk. *Fundo de* —, phuḍârâcho sâṁṭho. *Ser de* —, kâḷjâṁt kusḍây davrumk, manâṁt vâyṭ dharumk. *De* —, râkhûn, bâḷgûn, phuḍârâk. *Ter de* —, vâyṭâbaryâk davrumk. *Sem* —, prastâvâviṇeṁ, kâṁy pâṭhî davri nâstânâ.

**Reservação**, *s. f.* davarṇî, ṭhevṇî; tar *f.*, saṁket *m.*

**Reservadamente**, *adv.* guptâyen, oḍhûn dharûn.

**Reservado**, *a.* ghaṇ, ghûm, jaḍ, bhârâḍik, khol, muṁko; gupto, gupit; kurṭo, kusḍo. ‖ *V.* DESTINADO.

**Reservador**, *a. e s. m.* ṭhevṇâr, bâḷgûn davartalo.

**Reservar**, *v. t.* davrumk, ṭhevumk, râkhumk, bâḷgumk, saṁbhâḷumk, râkhûn-, saṁbhâḷûn davrumk; *adiar:* phuḍe-, mâgir davrumk; *preservar:* nivârumk, saṁbhâḷumk; *destinar:* nemumk, davrumk; *demorar:* davrumk. ‖ *v. r.* râvumk, pâṭhî râvumk.

**Reservatario**, *a.* davartalo, ṭhevtalo.

**Reservativo**, *a.* ṭhevṇecho, sâṁṭhyâcho.

**Reservatorio**, *s. m.* koṭhâr, nidhân *n.*, koṭhî *f.*; sâṁṭhvaṇ *f. ou n.*, taḷeṁ.

**Resfolegado**, *a.* susth, svasth, kuśâl, samâdhânî.

**Resfolegadoiro**, *s. m.* vâyumârg *m.*, vâyudvâr *n.*, vâryâcho naḷ *m.*

**Resfolegar, resfolgar**, *v. t.* śvâs soḍumk, śvâsumk; *(fig.)* viśrâmumk, visavumk, dam khâvumk.

**Resfolego**, *s. m.* śvâs, viśvâs, uchchhvâs, usâs, dam *m.*

**Resfriado**, *a.* thaṁḍ jâlalo; thaṁḍ gâr; *(fig.)* deṁvlalo, nivlalo. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* RESFRIAMENTO.

**Resfriadoiro**, *s. m.* thaṁḍâvumchî svât *f.*

**Resfriador**, *a. e s. m.* thaṁḍâytalo, thaṁḍâvṇâr. ‖ *s. m.* thaṁḍâvumcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Resfriamento**, *s. m.* thaṁḍâvṇî *f.*; thaṁḍ *n.*, thaṁḍî, thaṁḍây, sardî *f.*; *(fig.)* deṁvṇeṁ, nivṇeṁ *n.*

**Resfriar**, *v. t.* thaṁḍâvumk, thaṁḍ karumk; *(fig.)* deṁvaumk, nivaumk, utrumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thaṁḍ jâvumk; thaṁḍâvomk, thaṁḍ jâvumk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* thaṁḍ jâvumk, nivumk, hurbhâ moḍomk *(g. do s.)*.

**Resgatador,** *a. e s. m.* soḍvaṇâr, sodauṇâr, uddhârî.

**Resgatar,** *v. t.* soḍaumk, soḍaun ghevumk, uddharumk; *cumprir:* pâḷumk, pâḷo divumk *(d. do o.)*; *obter:* ghevumk, joḍumk; *expiar:* phârikpaṇ divumk *(g. do o)*. ‖ *v. r.* âpli soḍvaṇ karumk, suṭumk, sûṭ jâvumk.

**Resgatavel,** *a.* soḍaumcho.

**Resgate,** *s. m.* soḍauṇî, soḍvaṇ *f.*, uddharaṇ *n.*, uddhargati *f.*, nistar; daṁḍ, khaṁḍ *m.*, soḍṇâvaḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* QUITAÇÃO.

**Resguardado,** *a.* śahâṇo, chatur, śiḍûk, achirkâyecho.

**Resguardar,** *v. t.* râkhûn davrumk, saṁbhâḷumk, bâḷgumk; *cobrir:* dhâṁpumk, âḍos karumk *(d. do o.)*, âḍosâvumk; *abrigar:* âsrâvumk, âśramumk, saṁbhâḷumk; *poupar:* jagaumk, vâṭâvumk; *cumprir:* pâḷumk, pâḷo divumk *(d. do o.)*; *vigiar:* râkhumk. ‖ *v. i.* paḷevumk, lekhumk, gaṇumk *(cv. tt.)* ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk râkhumk, âplo saṁbhâḷ karumk; pathâr âsumk.

**Resguardo,** *s. m.* râkhaṇ *f.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.*, pâḷaṇ *n.*; *meios de defesa:* âḍos, âsar, âsro *m.*; *cuidado:* boṁdh, phikir; *precaução:* chatrây, achirkây *f.*; *dieta:* path *n.*; *decoro:* akkal, maryâd, iśim *f.*; *acatamento:* mân, âdar, satkâr; *protecção:* âdhâr *m.*, majat *f.* *Sem* —, pâṭh phuḍo nâstânâ, saṭâsaṭ. *De* —, phuḍârâk, vâyṭâbaryâk. *Ter de* —, bâḷgûn davrumk. *Ter* — *na comida*, poṭâk barem kartâ temch khâvumk.

**Resiccação,** *s. f.* sukauṇî; sukṇî, dâḍh *f.*, rakhrakho *m.*

**Resiccado,** *a.* suklalo, dâḍho.

**Resiccar,** *v. t.* bhav sukaumk, taḷsumk, rakhrakhâvumk.

**Residencia,** *s. f.* ghar, ṭhikâṇ *ou* ṭhikâṇem, ṭhâṇ *ou* thân, adhishṭhân, makam, ṭhâvṭhikâṇ *n.*, thâro, vâs, gharvâs, rahivâs *m.*, vastî, râvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* SINDICANCIA.

**Residente,** *a.* râvtalo, râvṇâr, gharvâsi, vâsi, rahivâsî.

**Residir,** *v. i.* râvumk, âsumk, vasumk; *existir:* âsumk.

**Residual,** *a.* sopâcho.

**Residuo,** *a.* urlalo, bâkiyecho, varchil. ‖ *s. m.* urlalem *n.*, ûr, bâki *f.*, śesh; sop, goḍo *m.*, sai *f.*, chiṁvaḍ *n.*

**Resignação,** *s. f.* soḍûn deṇem *n.*, soḍṇî *f.*, utsarg, tyâg *m.*; jâgo-, châkri soḍṇem *n.*; adhikârtyâg, nyâs *m.*; *(fig.)* râjî, sosṇikây, titikshâ *f.*

**Resignadamente,** *adv.* sosṇikâyen, râjî jâvûn.

**Resignado,** *a.* soḍlalo; *(fig.)* sosṇik, sosûn vhartalo,- ghetalo.

**Resignante,** *a. e s. m.* soḍtalo, soḍṇâr, tyâgi.

**Resignar,** *v.* soḍumk, soḍûn divumk, tyâgumk, nyasumk, sanyâsumk. ‖ *v. r.* sosûn ghevumk-, vharumk, ṭâḷumk, râjî jâvumk.

**Resignatario,** *a. e s. m.* jâgo soḍlalo.

**Resignavel,** *a.* soḍcho, soḍûmyeso.

**Resilição,** *s. f.* *V.* RESCISÃO.

**Resilir,** *v. t.* *V.* RESCINDIR.

**Resina,** *s. f.* rejîn *n.*, râḷ *f.*, ḍâmbar *ou* ḍâmar, sarjjaras *m.*

**Resinado, resinento,** *a.* râḷicho.

**Resinar,** *v. t.* râḷ kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; rejîn lâvûmk *(d. do o.)*.

**Resinga,** *s. f.* jhagḍem, toṁḍâtoṁḍ *n.*

**Resingão, resingueiro,** *a. e s. m.* jhagḍekâr, taṁṭekâr.

**Resingar,** *v. i.* jhagḍumk, khatpaṭumk, taṁṭe karumk. ‖ *V.* RESMUNGAR.

**Resinifero,** *a.* râḷ jâtalo.

**Resinificar,** *v. t.* râḷ karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* râḷ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Resinoso,** *a.* râḷicho, râḷ âslalo.

**Resipiscencia,** *s. f.* chûk oḷkhaṇem, duhkh dharṇem, aṇbhog gheṇem *n.*

**Resistencia,** *s. f.* âḍ yeṇem *n.*, aḍṇî, âḍâvṇi *f.*, virodh, nirodh, pratiyog, pratikâr; iṁkâr *m.*, pratibaḷ, pratikarm *n.*; *(fig.)* âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.* ‖ *V.* INERCIA.

**Resistente,** *a.* âṭpo-, bâḍga nâslalo, virodhî, pratiyogi; ghaṭṭ, nibar, dridh. ‖ *V.* TEIMOSO.

**Resistir,** *v. i.* na kâḍhomk, nâ âṭpomk, nâ bâḍgumk, viruddhumk, âḍ yevumk, -râvumk, âḍâvumk, vârumk, aḍumk; *durar:* tagumk, urumk. ‖ *V.* RECUSAR-SE.

**Resistivel,** *a.* viruddhcho, âḍ yevûmyeso.

**Reslumbrar,** *v. i.* *V.* TRANSLUZIR.

**Resma,** *s. f.* rejm *n.*, kâgdâmcho pelo *m.*

**Resmonear,** *v. t. e i.* *V.* RESMUNGAR.

**Resmoninhador, resmungador, resmungão,** *a. e s. m.* gunguṇo, khaṇpaṇo, phaṇphaṇo, phuṇphuṇo.

**Resmoninhar,** *v. i.* *V.* RESMUNGAR.

**Resmuda,** *s. f.* *V.* MUDANÇA.

**Resmungar,** *v. t.* gunguṇûn mhaṇumk. ‖ *v. i.* gunguṇumk, muṇmuṇumk,

phanphanumk, phunphunumk, kurkurumk, kunkunumk, kirkirumk, ghurghurumk.

**Resoante**, *a.* khankhanit, ghanghanit, dhandhanit, sansanit, jhanjhanît, thanthanit.

**Resoar**, *v. t* gâjaumk, nâdaumk, sâdâvumk; *(fig.)* vâjaumk. ‖ *v. i.* ghanghanumk, dhandhanumk, jhanjhanumk, sansanumk, thanthanumk, chanchanumk, khankhanumk, jhamjhamumk, ghumghumumk; gâjumk, nâdumk, vâjumk. ‖ — *aos ouvidos*, kânâmt padumk, kânâvaylyân vachumk.

**Resobrar**, *v. i.* jâytem urumk.

**Resolto**, *a*, sutlalo, tutlalo.

**Resolução**, *s. f.* niśchay *ou* nichev, nem, karâr, samkalp, tharâv, nirdhâr *m.*, nirdhâran, nirman; *coragem:* dhair *n.*, dam, net, dhîr *m.*, himmat *f.*; *designio:* yojan, kalpan *n.*, maslat; *solução:* phednî *f.*, lâpan *n.*; *decomposição:* viskatnî, vighatnî; *absorpção:* jirnî, vitkalnî *f.*

**Resolutamente**, *adv.* niśchit, dhairân, netân.

**Resolutivo**, *a.* e *s. m.* *V.* RESOLVENTE.

**Resoluto**, *a.* dhirâdik, dhairyavamt, thir, khadkhadit, damdâr.

**Resolutorio**, *a.* vitkalâvumcho; nemâcho.

**Resoluvel**, *a.* sodcho, sutcho; phedûmyeso.

**Resolvente**, *a.* vitkalâvumcho, jiraumcho. ‖ *s. m.* vitkalchem okhat, drâvan *n.*, drâvak *m.*

**Resolver**, *v. t.* mûltattvâm sodaumk *(g. do o.)*, vighatumk, viskatumk; *mudar:* badlumk; *desfazer (o tumor):* vitkalâvumk, jiraumk; *dar solução:* phedumk, arthumk, duvâlumk, arth sâmgumk *(d. do o.)*, samjonî divumk *(g. do o.)*, pârkhumk; *decidir:* tharâvumk, nivâdumk, todumk; *determinar:* samkalpumk, nichevumk, man karumk. ‖ *v. i.* jirumk, vitkalumk. ‖ *v. r.* viskatomk, mûltattvâm jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; man-, nichev karumk; karumk *(com outro verbo; ex.: resolveu-se a ir:* vachumk *ou* vechem kelem); vitkalumk, jirumk; *converter-se:* jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; *derreter-se:* virumk, kargumk; *consistir:* âtâpomk. ‖ — *em pó, em fumo*, udkâmt-, vâryâr vachumk. — *em pranto*, radumk lâgumk.

**Resolvido**, *a.* duvâllalo; niśchit; tayâr, âyto.

**Resonancia**, *s. f.* nâd-, âvâj chadhnem *n.*, bharnâd; pratinâd, pratiśabd *m.*

**Resonante**, *a.* âvâj chadhaumcho, nâd vâdhaumcho, anunâdi; *(fig.)* gâjtalo, sâdâvtalo, ghumghumit.

**Resonar**, *v. t. V.* RESOAR. ‖ *v. i.* ghorevumk, ghorenî yevumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Resorpção**, *s. f.* navyân ghotnem *n.*; odhnî, jiraunî *f.*

**Resorver**, *v. t.* navyân ghotumk; odhumk.

**Respaldar**, *v. t. V.* APLANAR.

**Respaldo**, *s. m.* kadelîcho temko *m.*; sulsulit karnem *n.*, sapâtnî *f.*

**Respançadura**, *s. f.*, **respançamento**, *s. m.* ghâmsnî *f.*

**Respançar**, *v. t.* (barailalem) ghâmsumk.

**Respectivamente**, *adv.* vishayim *ou* viśim, sarîm, sambamdhîm; ekmekâk, parasparîm; padtâ tasem, phâvo tasem.

**Respectivo**, *a.* âp-âplo, ek-eklyâcho, jâcho tâcho; vishayî, sambamdhî; phâvo to, lâbhtâ to, padtâ to. ‖ *V.* RESPEITOSO.

**Respeitabilidade**, *s. f.* mânâdikpan *n.*, âbrû, ijat, hurmat, bhârdastî *f.*

**Respeitado**, *a.* mânlalo, mânâdik; hât kon lây nâslalo, apût.

**Respeitador**, *a.* e *s. m.* mân ditalo, mânnâr, âdarnâr; pâlnâr, châlaunâr.

**Respeitar**, *v. t.* mân divumk *(d. do o.)*, mânumk, bhid dharumk *(g. do o.)*, -âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, âdarumk; lekhumk, mejumk; *cumprir:* pâlumk, châlaumk, sambhâlumk; *não fazer damno a:* vâyt nâ karumk *(d. do o.)*, hât nâ lâvumk; *aturar:* sosumk, tâlumk; *estar voltado para:* palevumk, lâgumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* âsumk; lâgumk, padumk, sambamdh âsumk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *Pelo que ou no que respeita*, viśim, savem. ‖ *v. r.* mân bhogumk, âbrû râkhumk, ijat sambhâlumk.

**Respeitavel**, *a.* mânâcho, mânâdik, mânyo, âbrûcho, âbrûvamt, mânsugecho, ijatîcho, maryâdicho, hurmatî, śisht; jabar, nibar; bhâri, bhârâdik.

**Respeitavelmente**, *adv.* mânsugen, âbrûn.

**Respeito**, *s. m.* vishay *m.*, prakaran *n.*, gosht, bâbat; *apreço:* apekshâ, khâtir *f.*, mol *n.*; *acatamento:* mân, satkâr, âdar *m.*, bhid *ou* bhidâ, maryâd, parvâ *f.*; *relação:* sambamdh, sannidhân *n.* ‖ *Coisa de* —, bhârâdik,- molâdik vast. *Dizer* —, lâgumk, padumk,

yevem jâvumk. *A — de, com — a, — a,* sarîm, visîm, savem. *A este —*, hyâ khâtir, hyâ vayr. *Em — de,* mukhâr, phuḍe. *Salvo o —*, mân râkhûn, bhîḍ saṁbhâḷûn. ‖ *V.* OBEDIENCIA. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* vichârṇî, pâchârṇî *f.*, salâm, râmrâm *(entre os hindús) m.*

**Respeitosamente,** *adv.* bhiḍen, maryâdin.

**Respeitoso,** *a.* mânâcho, mânâdik; bhiḍecho, maryâdîk, mân ditalo. ‖ *V.* CORTEZ.

**Respiga,** *s. f.*, **respigo,** *s. m.* kaṇśyo vimchṇem,- puṁjâvṇem *n.*

**Respigadeira,** *a. e s. f.* kaṇśyo vimchtalî.

**Respigador,** *a. e s. m.* kaṇśyo puṁjâytalo; barem tem śodhûn kâḍhtalo.

**Respigadura,** *s. f.* puṁjâylalyo kaṇśyo *f. pl.* ‖ *V.* RESPIGA.

**Respigão,** *s. m.* nâkshechem kûṁs *n.*

**Respigar,** *v. t.* kaṇśyo va kaṇsâṁ (luṁvûn urlalîṁ) puṁjâvumk,- vimchumk; *(fig.)* (barem tem) śodhûn-, gâḷûn kâḍhumk.

**Respingador, respingão,** *a. e s. m.* lâṭâvṇâr, lâṭi mârtalo; partûn ditalo, jabâbî.

**Respingar,** *v. i.* partûn divumk, bejâr jâvûn ulaumk, sâṁglalem nâ âykumk, pâḷo nâ divumk; lâṭ mârumk, lâṭâvumk; kiṭlâṁ usḷumk *(g. do s.)*, charcharumk; (udak) usḷumk, pichpichumk, pachpachumk.

**Respingo,** *s. m.* partûn deṇem, nâ âykaṇem, nâ pâḷṇem, moḍṇem *n.*; lâṭ; usaḷṇi, charcharṇî; pichpichṇî *f.*

**Respirabilidade,** *s. f.* śvâspaṇ *n.*, śvâsguṇ *m.*

**Respiração,** *s. f.* śvâs, uchchhvâs, usâs, viśvâs, dam; hâskârsuskâr *(— profunda), m.*

**Respiradoiro,** *s. m.* uchchhvâs *ou* usâs, vâyumârg *m.*

**Respirador,** *a.* śvâsâcho, śvâsumk upkârto. ‖ *s. m.* śvâsayaṁtr *n.*

**Respiramento,** *s. m.* bâph, suskâr; *(fig.)* viśrâm, visâvo *m*

**Respirar,** *v. t.* uchchhvâsân ghevumk, oḍhumk; *exhalar:* (parmaḷ, vâs) soḍumk, ghâlumk; *expellir:* soḍumk, uḍaumk; *patentear:* dâkhaumk, dabhai karumk; *annunciar:* kaḷaumk, dâkhaun divumk; *desejar:* atrekumk; *gosar:* bhogumk. ‖ *Ir — o ar patrio,* âplyâ gâṁvâk vachumk. ‖ *v. i.* uchchhvâsumk, śvâsumk, viśvâsumk, śvâs soḍumk; huskârumk, suskârumk *(— com força); descançar:* dam khâvumk, viśrâmumk, usarpat karumk. ‖ *V.* TRANSPIRAR. ‖ *— o vento,* vârem jhuḷjhuḷumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* RESPIRAÇÃO.

**Respiratorio,** *a.* uchchhvâsâcho.

**Respiravel,** *a.* śvâsûmyeso.

**Respiro,** *s. m.* uchchhvâs, śvâs *m.*; dhârem *n.*; vâyumârg; vâryâ va dhuṁvrâcho naḷ *m.*; *(fig.). V.* DESCANÇO.

**Resplandecencia,** *s. f.* prajvaḷ, laklak, prakâś, ujvâḍ *m*, kâṁti *f.*

**Resplandecente,** *a.* prajvaḷit, laklakit, ujvâḍik, kâṁtivaṁt, dîptivaṁt.

**Resplandecentemente,** *adv.* prajvaḷûn, laklakân.

**Resplandecer,** *v. i.* prajvaḷumk, laklakumk, jhagjhakumk, jhigjhigumk, prakâśumk, rasrasumk; *(fig.)* mirvumk, vayr sarumk. ‖ *v. t.* ujvâḍ ghevumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* śobhaumk, prakâśaumk.

**Resplandor, resplendor,** *s. m.* laklak, prakâś *m.*, chakchakî *f.*; mukuṭ *m.*, tejomaṁḍaḷ; *(fig.)* śobh *f.*, yaś *n.*

**Resplendecer, resplender,** *v. i.* *V.* RESPLANDECER.

**Resplendente,** *a. V.* RESPLANDECENTE.

**Respondão,** *a. e s. m.* partûn ditalo, jibhaṭ, jabâbî, uttrâk âḍ yetalo.

**Respondedor,** *a. e s. m.* jâb ditalo, pratipâḷ kartalo. ‖ *V.* RESPONDÃO.

**Respondencia,** *s. f.* yepârâchi joḍ, naphâ *f.* ‖ *V.* CORRESPONDENCIA.

**Respondente,** *a.* jâb-, uttar ditalo, pratipâḷ kartalo. ‖ *s. m. e f.* prativâdî, pratipakshi, jâpsâlî.

**Responder,** *v. t.* repost-, jâb-, jabâb-, uttar divumk *(d. do o.)*, pratipâḷ karumk *(d. do o.)*, toṁḍ divumk *(litt.* DAR A BOCCA; *d. do o.)*, prativâdumk, partem-, âḍ sâṁgumk. ‖ *v. i.* repost karumk, parat baraumk; lâgumk, paḍumk, jamumk, sarijâvumk; *oppor-se:* âḍ yevumk; *ficar fronteiro:* mukhâr-, samor âsumk; *respingar:* partûn divumk, uttar moḍumk. ‖ *V.* RESPONSABILIZAR-SE. ‖ *— com sete pedras,* khâvumk yevumk, âṁgâr yevûn ulaumk. *— por si,* âpleṁ sâṁgumk, âpli khabar karumk. *— por alguem,* âpṇâcher ghevumk, jâmin râvumk. *— torto,* keṁḍûn sâṁgumk.

**Respondona,** *s. f.* partûn ditalî, dâybhar jibh âslalî.

**Responsabilidade,** *s. f.* jabâbdâri, jâminkî *f.*, havâlo *m.*

**Responsabilizar,** *v. t. (p. us.)* jabâbdâr karumk. ‖ *v. r.* jabâbdâr-, jâb-

śâlî jâvumk, jâmîn râvumk, âpṇâcher ghevumk.

**Responsar**, *v. t. e i.* respoṁs mhaṇumk; vâyṭ ulaumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Responsavel**, *a.* jâbsâli, jabâbdâr. ‖ *Ficar* —, âplyâ mâthyâr ghevumk.

**Responsivo**, *a.* pratijâbecho.

**Responso, responsorio**, *s. m.* respoṁs *m.*

**Resposta**, *s. f.* repost, uttar, parat uttar *n.*, jâb *ou* jâp, partijâb, prativâchâ *f.*, jabâb, jâbsâl, pratiśabd *m.*, pratipâḷ *m. ou f.* ‖ *V.* REFUTAÇÃO. ‖ *Ter — para tudo*, saglyâṁt toṁḍ ghâlumk.

**Respostada**, *s. f.* bhiḍeviṇeṁ jâb *f.*, jibhaṭ uttar *n.*

**Resquicio**, *s. f.* suṁṭo *m.*, naṁg, kuskûṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* GRETA.

**Restabelecer**, *v. t.* âdle daśer davrumk,- ghâlumk, âslo taso karumk; navyân ghaḍumk, -ṭharâvumk, sudhârumk, niṭâvumk, ujḷumk; sâṁvrumk *ou* sâṁvrâvumk. ‖ *V.* REINTEGRAR. ‖ *v. r.* âslo taso jâvumk, sâṁvroṁk; baro jâvumk, gat-, âṁg ghevumk.

**Restabelecimento**, *s. m.* navyân ghaḍṇeṁ, -ṭharâvṇeṁ *n.*, sudhârṇî, sâṁvarṇî; punargati *f.*, pratisaṁdhân, baro jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Restagnação**, *s. f.* udak âdâvṇeṁ, -sâṁvrâvṇeṁ; dhan *n.*, udkâcho sâṁṭho *m.*

**Restampa**, *s. f.* dusrî śâpṇî *f.*

**Restampar**, *v. t.* dusryân śâpumk.

**Restante**, *a.* urlalo, chaḍh jâlalo, varchil, bâkî, bâkiyecho, śisht, urlosurlo. ‖ *s. m.* urlaleṁ *n.*, ûr, bâkî *f.*, śesh; er *ou* yer, dusro *m.*

**Restar**, *v. i.* âsumk, urumk, tagumk; *sobejar:* urumk, adhik-, bâki jâvumk; *faltar para fazer:* karcheṁ âsumk; *faltar para completar:* urumk. ‖ *v. t.* devo jâvumk.

**Restauração**, *s. f.* navyân gheṇeṁ,- sâṁpḍâvṇeṁ *n.*, hâtâsṇî; navsarṇî, niṭâvṇî *f.*, sâmko karṇeṁ; baro jâṇeṁ, baḷ gheṇeṁ; moḍlaleṁ ghar sâmkeṁ karṇeṁ; svataṁtrpaṇ hâtâsṇeṁ *n.*

**Restaurador**, *a. e s. m.* sâmko kartalo, navsarṇâr; hâtâsṇâr.

**Restaurante**, *a.* ghaṭṭâyecho, ghaṭṭây ditalo. ‖ *s. m.* khâṇâvaḷ *f.*, pujâd *(do port.* POISADA*)*; ghaṭṭâyecheṁ khâṇ, -piyaṇ *n.*

**Restaurar**, *v. t.* parat ghevumk, navyân sâṁpḍâvumk, hâtâsumk; *concertar:* sâmko-, niṭ karumk, navsarumk, ujkhrumk; *reintegrar:* âslo taso karumk, âdle daśer-, jâgyâr partumk; *renovar:* navyâu-, partûn karumk; *pôr em bom estado:* baro-, sâmko karumk; ghaṭṭây divumk *(d. do o.)*, ghaṭṭ karumk; *restituir ao poder:* navyân râj-, padvî divumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ-, gat ghevumk, ghaṭṭ jâvumk.

**Restaurativo**, *a.* ghaṭṭây-, tej ditalo, ghaṭṭâyecho.

**Restauravel**, *a.* sâmko karûṁyeso, navsarcho.

**Reste**, *s. m. V.* RISTE. ‖ *s. f. V.* RESTEA.

**Restea**, *s. f.* moḷi *ou* mavḷî *f.*; kirṇ *n.*

**Restellar**, *v. t.* (saṇ) ugaumk, kisaumk.

**Restello**, *s. m.* saṇâchî dâṁṭoṇî *f.*

**Resteva**, *s. f. V.* RESTOLHO.

**Restinga**, *s. f.* bhâṭ *f.*, khâṁḍvo, huḍo *m.*

**Restinguir**, *v. t.* navyân pâlaumk.

**Restituição**, *s. f.* restituyisâṁv *ou* restrusâṁv, parat deṇeṁ, partiṇeṁ, pratidân, phârikpaṇ *n.*, bâvaḍṇî *(us. Can.) f.* ‖ *V.* RESTABELECIMENTO.

**Restituidor**, *a. e s. m.* parat ditalo, partitalo.

**Restituir**, *v. t.* parat-, partûn divumk, partumk, pratidivumk, phârik karumk, bâvaḍumk *(us. Can.)*; âslo taso karumk, âdlyâ jâgyâr ghâlumk. ‖ *v. r.* partoṁk; purvaṇ karumk.

**Restituivel**, *a.* parat divuṁcho.

**Restitutorio**, *a.* pratidânâcho.

**Resto**, *s. m.* urlaleṁ *n.*, ur, bâkî *f.*, śesh *m.*; er, dusre, varchîl *m. pl.*; *o que fica por dizer:* er, varchil *n.*; *(arith.)* bâki *f.* ‖ *Tratar de* —, parvâ nâ karumk *(d. do o.)*, bemân karumk. *De* —, hyâbhâyr, hyâvayr. ‖ *-s, pl.* urlaleṁ, ushṭeṁ, sâṁḍlaleṁ; gharṭhâṇ, nisaṁṭan. ‖ *— mortaes*, maḍeṁ *n.*

**Restolhada**, *s. f.* dhâṇyâchîṁ mulâṁ *n. pl.*; bhâtoḍe *m. pl.*; *(fig.)* ghaṇghaṇ, ṭhaṇṭhaṇ *m.*

**Restolhar**, *v. t.* urlalyo kaṇśyo puṁjâvumk; *(fig.)* bobâḷ karumk.

**Restolho**, *s. m.* luṁvûn urlaleṁ mûḷ *n.*, taḍo; bhatoḍo *(— de arroz) m.* *Andar ao* —, luṁvlalyâ śetâṁt charumk.

**Restribar**, *v. i.* nâ kâḍhoṁk, âpleṁch dharumk,- moteṁ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* teṁkûn-, ghaṭṭ râvumk.

**Restricção**, *s. f.* parimiti, mit, maryâd, âḍkhiḷ *f.*, âṁvḷap *n.*, âḷo *m.*

**Restrictamente, restrictivamente**, *adv.* âṁvḷûn, oḍhûn, dharûn.

**Restrictivo**, *a.* âmvaḷtalo.

**Restricto**, *a.* âmvaḷlalo, aśir, samaryâd; *(gram.)* yogarûḍh.

**Restringencia**, *s. f.*, **restringimento**, *s. m.* âmvaḷṇi *f.*, âmvḷap *n.*; *(fig.)* V. RIGOR.

**Restringente**, *a.* âmvaḷcho. ‖ *s. m.* âmvaḷchem okhat *n.*

**Restringir**, *v. t.* maryâd-, bâmdh ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, ârekhumk, parimiti-, âḷo karumk *(d. do o.)*, âḍâvumk; âmvḷumk, aśirâvumk, âṭâpumk, uṇâvumk; *(med.)* âmvḷumk; *(gram.)* yogarûḍh karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* âmvḷomk, oḍhomk, uṇo jâvumk; âṭpomk, bâḍgumk, damumk.

**Restringivel**, *a.* âmvḷumcho, âmvḷûmyeso.

**Restrugir**, *v. i.* sâdâvomk, gâjumk, sansaṇumk.

**Restucar**, *v. t.* navo gilâvo kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Resudação**, *s. f.* dusro ghâm; nijhar, pâjhar *m.*

**Resudar**, *v. i.* navyân umevumk, dusryân ghâmevumk; nijhrumk, pâjhrumk, gaḷumk. ‖ *v. t.* gaḷaumk, pajhrâvumk, nijhrâvumk.

**Resulta**, *s. f.*, **resultado**, *s. m.*, **resultancia**, *s. f. (desus.)* phaḷ *ou* phoḷ, upaj, nipaj, pariṇâm, udev, arth, prayog *m.*, prayojan *n.*; joḍ, naphâ *f.* ‖ V. DECISÃO. ‖ *Dar em —*, phaḷ yevumk *(g. do s.)*. *Não ter —*, nirphaḷ jâvumk, paskaṭyâmt vachumk.

**Resultante**, *a.* âylalo, nipajlalo, utpann, anusârî.

**Resultar**, *v. i.* yevumk, jâvumk, upjumk, nipjumk, utpann jâvumk, utpannumk, phaḷ yevumk; phaḷumk, lâgumk, paḍumk.

**Resumação**, *s. f.* nijhar, pâjhar, pigaḷ, âgoḷ *m.*

**Resumar**, **resumbrar**, *v. t.* pâjhrumk, pigḷumk *(vv. ii., g. do s., s. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* pâjhrumk, nijhrumk, paghḷumk, âgoḷomk; *(fig.)* disûn yevumk, disḥṭi paḍumk.

**Resumidamente**, *adv.* âṭâpûn, saṁkshepiṁ.

**Resumido**, *a.* âṭâplalo, âṭâpûn sâmglalo, saṁkshepâcho.

**Resumidor**, *a. e s. m.* âtâptalo, saṁkshepṇâr.

**Resumir**, *v. t.* âṭpumk *ou* âṭâpumk, saṁkshepumk, saṁgrahumk, thoḍyâṁ uttrâmnim sâmgumk va baraumk, sasâr-, samâs karumk *(g. do o.)*; uṇâvumk, thoḍo karumk. ‖ *v. r.* âṭpomk, âṭâpomk; thoḍo-, uṇo jâvumk.

**Resumo**, *s. m.* âṭâp, saṁkshep, sasâr, samâs, goshvâro, bâd, saṁgraha, veṁcho, sârgraṁth, sârârth *m.* ‖ *Em —*, thoḍyâṁ uttrâmnim, saṁkshepiṁ.

**Resumpção**, *s. f.* V. REASSUMPÇÃO.

**Resumpta**, *s. f.* V. RESUMO.

**Resumptivo**, *a. (ant.)* ghaṭṭâyecho (okhat).

**Resupino**, *a.* udhâro.

**Resurgir**, *v. i.* jivamt jâvumk, melalyâmtlo uṭhumk; *(fig.)* V. APPARECER.

**Resurreição**, *s. f.* punarjivit, pratijivan, jivamtpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* V. RESTABELECIMENTO.

**Resurtir**, *v. i.* usḷumk, uḍumk.

**Resuscitação**, *s. f.* jivo karṇem, jiv bharṇem, saṁjivan *ou* saṁjiṇ, pratijivan *n.*; *(fig.)* V. RENOVAMENTO.

**Resuscitador**, *a. e s. m.* jivo-, jivamt kartalo.

**Resuscitar**, *v. t.* jivo-, jivamt karumk, navyân jiv bharumk *(d. do o.)*, melalyâmtlo uṭhaumk, punarjivit divumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* navyân châlîr hâḍumk, ûsâ taso karumk. ‖ *v. i.* jivo-, jivamt jâvumk, melalyâmtlo uṭhumk; *(fig.)* baryâmtlo vâṭâvomk, -suṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* âple padven jivo jâvumk.

**Resvaladeiro**, *s. m.* nisraṭ *f.*

**Resvaladiço**, **resvaladio**, *a.* nisarṭo, buḷbuḷit, suḷsuḷit; *(fig.)* V. PERIGOSO.

**Resvaladoiro**, *s. m.* nisraṭ *f.*

**Resvaladura**, *s. f.* nisarṇi *f.*

**Resvalante**, *a.* nisartalo, ḍaumḍaḷtalo, gaḷgaḷtalo.

**Resvalar**, *v. t.* nisrâvumk. ‖ *— um pé*, pâmy nisrumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)* pâmy vâmkḍo paḍumk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *v. i.* nisrumk, nisaṭumk, ghasrumk, sarkumk, sarpaṭumk, gaḷumk, nisrûn vachumk. ‖ V. FUGIR ‖ *— em erro ou culpa*, chukimt paḍumk, gunyâmvâk sâmpḍumk. *— um pé*, pâmy nisrumk *(litt. e fig.)*.

**Retabulo**, *s. m.* retâbl, âltâr *m.*

**Retaguarda**, *s. f.* pâṭh *f.*, pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*; *(milit.)* pichhâḍi *f.*, harol *m.* ‖ *A —*, pâṭhlyân, mâglyân. *Ficar á —*, pâṭhî urumk.

**Retalhador**, *a. e s. m.* phâsṇâytalo, châmchâvṇâr. ‖ V. RETALHEIRO.

**Retalhadura**, *s. f.* kuṭke karṇem *n.*; châmchâvṇi, karvaṇâvṇi *f.*; phâsaṇ *n.*

**Retalhar**, *v. t.* kâtrumk, kuṭke-, phâḷe karumk *(g. do o.)*, phâḷumk, śimḍumk, chirumk; châmchâvumk, karva-

ṇávumk karvaṇâṁ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, phâsṇâvumk, phâsṇâṁ mârumk *(d. do o.)*; *sulcar:* nâmgrumk; *separar:* došiṁ karumk, vâṁṭe-, kuṭke karumk *(g. do o.)*; *(ant.)* kirkoḷ vikumk.

**Retalheiro,** *s. m.* kirkoḷ viktalo.

**Retalho,** *s. m.* retâl *f.*; kuṭko, phâḷo *m.* ‖ *Mercador ou vendedor de —*, kirkoḷ vepâri, kirkoḷ viktalo. *Vender a —*, kirkoḷ vikumk.

**Retaliação,** *s. f.* ulaṭ, phed *f.*, pratikarm *n.*, vairśuddhi *f.*

**Retaliar,** *v. t.* tyâch mâpân phârik karumk, ulaṭ-, phed karumk *(d. do o.)*, ghetlâṁ tasem partumk.

**Retardação,** *s. f.* lâṁbâvṇî, kâḷâvṇî; lâṁbây *f.*, kâḷâv, uśir, taḍov *(us. Can.)* *m.*; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, jaḍây, maṁdây *f.* ‖ *V.* ADIAMENTO.

**Retardadamente,** *adv.* sâvkâśâyen, uśir karûn, veḷ kâḍhûn.

**Retardado,** *a.* sâvkâśâyecho, jaḍ, meṁgo, maṁd. ‖ *Carta retardada,* veḷâr pâva nâslali chiṭṭ.

**Retardador,** *a.* e *s. m.* lâṁbâvṇâr, lâṁbâvṇo; phuḍe davartalo.

**Retardamento,** *s. m.*, **retardança,** *s. f.* *V.* RETARDAÇÃO.

**Retardão,** *a.* meṁgo, jaḍ.

**Retardar,** *v. t.* lâṁbâvumk, kâḷâvumk, dirghâvumk; *adiar:* phuḍe-, mâgir davrumk, -vharumk; *atrazar:* pâṭhi davrumk,- ghâlumk; *tornar vagaroso:* meṁgo-, jaḍ karumk, maṁdâvumk; *diminuir:* deṁvaumk, uṇâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* lohu chalumk; uśir-, kâḷâv karumk, veḷ kâḍhumk; pâṭhi urumk, mâgir pâvumk.

**Retardatario,** *a.* pâṭhi urtalo, veḷâbhâyr pâvtalo, uśir-, kâḷâv kartalo.

**Retardativo, retardio,** *a.* meṁgo, maṁd, jaḍ.

**Retelhadura,** *s. f.* navyân śivṇeṁ, nave naḷe ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Retelhar,** *v. t.* (ghar) navyân śivumk, nave naḷe ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Retem,** *s. m.* bharik-, vâvṭâbaryâk davarlaleṁ *n.* ‖ *Armazem de —*, bâḷgumchi koṭhi *f.*

**Retemperar,** *v. t.* naveṁ pâuvaḷ divumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* ujkhurumk, saṁskârumk, sudhârumk; ghaṭṭ-, nibar karumk, ghaṭṭâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvumk, baḷ ghevumk, mâṁdomk.

**Retenção,** *s. f.* âpṇâkaḍe davarṇeṁ, -ṭhevṇeṁ, bâḷgiṇeṁ *n.*, dharṇî, taḍvaṇ *(us. Can.)*, râkhaṇ *f.*: uśir, kâḷâv, taḍov *(us. Can.)*: *(med.)* rodh *m.*, dharṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* RETENTIVA. ‖ *— de urina,* mûtrarodh *m.*, asmarî *f.* *Direito de —*, ghaṭṭ karcho hakk *m.*, -padvî *f.*

**Retentiva,** *s. f.* dhâraṇâ, dhâraṇâśakti *f.*

**Retentivo,** *a.* dharcho; baṁd karcho, âḍâvumcho.

**Retentor,** *a.* e *s. m.* dusryâcheṁ davartalo; ghaṭṭ dhartalo,- kartalo.

**Reter,** *v. t.* (dusryâcheṁ) âpṇâkaḍe davrumk,- bâḷgumk,- ṭhevumk, taḍaumk *(us. Can.)*; *guardar:* râkhumk, saṁbhâḷumk, bâḷgumk; *segurar:* ghaṭṭ dharumk, saṁbhâḷumk; *ter debaixo de prisão:* ghaṭṭ-, baṁd karumk; *conter:* âṭpumk, dâmûn dharumk, thâṁbaumk; *impedir:* âḍâvumk, dharumk; *ter de cór:* manâṁt davrumk; *represar:* bâṁdhumk, bâṁdhûn-, aḍûn dharumk. ‖ *v. r.* ubho râvumk; thâṁbumk; âṭpomk, damumk.

**Retesado,** *a.* tâṇ, taḍtaḍit.

**Retesar,** *v. t.* tâṇumk, oḍhumk, taḍtaḍâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* tâṇomk, tâṇ-, taḍtaḍit jâvumk.

**Retesia,** *s. f.* *V.* CONTENDA.

**Reteudo,** *a.* *(ant.)* *V.* RETIDO.

**Reticencia,** *s. f.* ugo râvṇeṁ, nâ sâṁgṇeṁ, mumkepaṇ *n.*

**Reticulação,** *s. f.* jâḷirûp *n.*

**Reticulado, reticular, retiforme,** *a.* jâḷirûp, jâḷî kasî; jâḷiyecho.

**Retido,** *a.* davarlalo, dharlalo, dâmlalo, âḍâylalo.

**Retina,** *s. f.* netraḍarpaṇ *n.*

**Retingir,** *v. t.* dusryân raṁgaumk.

**Retinido,** *s. m.* tiṇṭiṇ, kiṇkiṇ, khiṇkhiṇ *n.*

**Retininte,** *a.* tiṇṭiṇit, kiṇkiṇit, saṇsaṇit, khaṇkhaṇit.

**Retinir,** *v. i.* tiṇṭiṇumk, kiṇkiṇumk, khiṇkhiṇumk, khaṇkhaṇumk, saṇsaṇumk, jhaṇjhaṇumk; *(fig.)* sâdâvomk, gâjumk. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* RETINIDO.

**Retintim,** *s. m.* thaṇthaṇ, dhaṇdhaṇ, saṇsaṇ *m.*

**Retinto,** *a.* navyân raṁgailalo; *(fig.)* khar, nibar. ‖ *s. m.* kâḷo kâḷo raṁg *m.*

**Retira,** *(p. us.)*, **retirada,** *s. f.* kaḍsarṇeṁ, pâṭhi sarṇeṁ; paḷṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* RETIRO. ‖ *Bater em —*, *ir se de —*, *pôr-se de —*, paḷumk, pâṭh vaḷumk.

**Retiradamente,** *adv.* kuśin, ekâṁtiṁ, ekvaśiṁ.

**Retirado,** *a.* ekâṁt, ekvaḍo, âḍ âslalo, sâṁdhiṁtlo; sarkârî kâm nâslalo, âplyâ gharâ baslalo.

**Retiramento,** *s. m.* pâṭhi sarṇeṁ; eksûrpaṇ *n.*

**Retirar,** *v. t.* pâṭhi kâḍhuṁk, -oḍhuṁk; *levantar:* ukluṁk, kâḍhuṁk; *recolher:* kavḷuṁk, âṁvḷuṁk; *remover:* pelyân kâḍhuṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk, gavḷâvuṁk; *deixar de dar:* baṁd karuṁk, âṇuṁk nâ divuṁk; *lucrar:* kâḍhuṁk, joḍuṁk; *salvar de:* vâṭâvuṁk, nivâruṁk. ‖ — *a sua palavra,* âpleṁ uttar badluṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* pelyân-, pais-, pâṭhi saruṁk, kaḍsaruṁk, * mâgsaruṁk; *fugir:* paḷuṁk, paḷâpaḷ ghevuṁk; *ir para um retiro:* riguṁk, bhitar saruṁk, ekâṁtiṁ jiyevuṁk; *recolher-se:* bhitar vachuṁk; *desistir:* paṭhi saruṁk, âṁg kâḍhuṁk *(litt.* TIRAR O CORPO); *sahir de serviço, de sociedade:* bhâyr saruṁk, soḍuṁk *(v. t.).*

**Retiro,** *s. m.* ekâṁt jâgo, koṇso *m.*, eksurî svât *f.*, asaṁgasthal, rân, araṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* RETIRADA.

**Retocador,** *a. e s. m.* ujaḷtalo, ujkhurṇâr. ‖ *s. m.* ujaḷṇo.

**Retocar,** *v. t.* navyân hât lâvuṁk *(d. do o.);* ujḷuṁk, ujkhuruṁk; sâmko-, sârko karuṁk, niṭâvuṁk.

**Retoiçador, retoição,** *a. e s. m.* nâchro, bhurkaṭ, dhaḍbaḍyo, haḍbaḍyo, gaḍbaḍo, uchaṁbaḷ, huḷhuḷo, ghusaḷṇo.

**Retoiçar,** *v. i. e r.* loḷuṁk, bhurkaṭuṁk huḷhuḷuṁk, gaḍbaḍuṁk, nâchuṁk, ghusḷuṁk.

**Retoiço,** *s. m.* bhurkaṭṇi, huḷhuḷṇi, ghusaḷṇi *f.*

**Retomar,** *v. t.* partûn ghevuṁk.

**Retoque,** *s. m.* ujaḷṇî, ujkhurṇî, niṭâvṇî *f.;* nimâṇo hât mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Retorção, retorcedura,** *s. f.* vaḷṇeṁ *n*, vaḷ *m.*

**Retorcer,** *v. t.* partûn-, bhav vaḷuṁk, partuṁk. ‖ — *o caminho,* pâṭhî partoṁk. — *os olhos,* ḍoḷe bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. — *a bocca,* toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* parton vaḷoṁk, bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn partoṁk. ‖ *V.* CONTORCER-SE.

**Retornamento,** *s. m.,* **retornança,** *s. f. (desus.)* partaṇeṁ, partan *n.*

**Retornar,** *v. i.* partoṁk, parton yevuṁk.

**Retornello,** *s. m.* dhrupad, pâlavpad, svaraikya *n.*

**Retorno,** *s. m.* partan, parat yeṇeṁ; *troco:* vâṭâv; *troca de mercadoria:* badlecho mâl; *recompensa:* parto upkâr *m.,* phârikpaṇ, pratiphaḷ *n.*

‖ *Besta, carruagem de —,* rikâmo bailgâḍo *m.*

**Retorquir,** *v. t. e i.* parteṁ âḍ sâṁguṁk, viruddhuṁk, jâb divuṁk.

**Retorta,** *s. f.* koṁkeṁ; koṁkyâcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Retorto,** *a.* poṁdlyân vaḷlalo, sakailyân partalalo.

**Retraçar,** *v. t.* kuṭuṁk, kûṭ-, tus karuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. r. (ant.)* âṁvḷoṁk, kavḷoṁk.

**Retracção,** *s. f.* oḍhṇi, âṁvaḷṇi; kavaḷṇi *f.*, vaḷap *n.*, saṁkoch *m.*

**Retraço,** *s. m.* taṇâcheṁ kûṭ; gorvân sâṁḍlaleṁ taṇ *n.*

**Retractação,** *s. f.* ulailaleṁ partiṇeṁ, phiraunṇeṁ, uttar pâṭhi kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, uktâsvîkâr *m.*

**Retractador,** *a. e s. m.* ulailaleṁ partilalo, uktâsvîkâr kartalo.

**Retractar,** *v. t.* (ulailaleṁ) partuṁk, badluṁk, khaṁḍuṁk, phirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uttar pâṭhi kâḍhuṁk, sâṁglaleṁ khareṁ nay mhaṇuṁk, âplo guṇyâṁv oḷkhuṁk.

**Retractil,** *a.* âṁvaḷcho, kavaḷcho.

**Retractibilidade,** *s. f.* âṁvaḷcho guṇ *n.*, saṁkochaśilatâ *f.*

**Retractivo,** *a.* âṁvaḷlato, oḍhtalo.

**Retrahido,** *a.* pâṭhi kâḍhlalo; dharlalo; *(fig.)* gupto, ghaṇ, muṁko, ghûm; eksuro, ekvaḍo.

**Retrahimento,** *s. m.* pâṭhi kâḍhṇeṁ,- sarṇeṁ, partiṇeṁ, partan; *isolamento:* eksûrpaṇ, ekâṁtpaṇ *n.*; *reserva:* kâṁkaṭṇi, bhiḍ, ghaṇây, guptây *f.*; *fugida:* paḷṇeṁ; *contracção:* vaḷṇeṁ âṁvḷap *n.* ‖ *V.* RETIRO.

**Retrahir,** *v. t.* pâṭhi kâḍhuṁk, partuṁk, pâṭhi saruṁk lâvuṁk; *occultar:* lipauṁk, dâmûn-, dhâṁpûn dharuṁk; *tolher:* âḍâvuṁk, manâvuṁk; *desviar:* kaḍsarâvuṁk, sarkâvuṁk; *tornar reservado:* gupto karuṁk, kâṁkaṭâvuṁk. ‖ — *a promessa,* âpleṁ uttar moḍuṁk, uttrâk mâu nâ divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṭhi saruṁk, -partoṁk; âṁvḷoṁk, kavḷoṁk; kâṁkaṭuṁk, ghûm jâvuṁk; âpleṁ uttar moḍuṁk.

**Retranca,** *s. f.* moujâticheṁ khoḍ *n.*

**Retransir,** *v. t.* bhedauṁk, bharuṁk; bheduṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Retratador,** *a. e s. m.* retrât kâḍhtalo, âkârî.

**Retratar,** *v. t.* retrât-, rûpkâr kâḍhuṁk *(g do o.),* chitruṁk, âkâruṁk; dâkhauṁk. ‖ *V.* DESCREVER. ‖ *v. r.* âplo

rûpkâr kâḍhuṁk lâvuṁk; rûp-, âkâr disuṁk (g. do s.); dekhûn-, disûn yevuṁk, disuṁk.

**Retratista**, s. m. e f. retrât kâḍhtalo, chitâri, chitrkâr.

**Retrato**, s. m. retrât, rûpkâr m., chitr, rûpak, rûpṇeṁ, pratirûp n., pratikṛiti, pratimâ f.; âkâr m., varṇan n. ‖ V. MODELO.

**Retreta**, s. f. šipâyâṁchî sâṁjechi hâjirî; pâykhiḷo nitaḷ kartalî f. ‖ V. RETRETE.

**Retrete**, s. m. (desus.). V. RETIRO. ‖ s. m. e f. V. LATRINA.

**Retribuição**, s. f. pâg (do port. PAGA), phârikpaṇ n., majuri, kuli f., mušâro m.; inâm, pratidân, pratiphaḷ, puṇyaphaḷ, karmphaḷ, * sarit n. ‖ V. AGRADECIMENTO.

**Retribuidor**, a. e s. m. phârik kartalo, inâm ditalo.

**Retribuir**, v. t. inâm divuṁk (d. do o.), pratidivuṁk. ‖ V. PAGAR.

**Retrilhar**, v. t. maḷuṁk; gudhḍâvuṁk, mâḍauṁk.

**Retrincado**, a. kapaṭi, kubuddhi, kurṭo.

**Retrincar**, v. t. e i. navyân châbuṁk; âḍveṁ-, parteṁ dharuṁk,-ghevuṁk.

**Retro**, pref. prati, parat. ‖ s. m. ârteṁ barailaleṁ pân n. ‖ adv. pâṭhî. ‖ Venda a —, partûn vikto gheṇeṁ n. ‖ int. pâṭhi, pais.

**Retroacção**, s. f. gatakâlâpekshâ, bhûtâpekshâ f.

**Retroactivamente**, adv. bhûtâpekshiṁ.

**Retroactividade**, s. f. gatakâlâpekshipaṇ n.

**Retroactivo**, a. gatakâlâpekshi, bhûtâpekshak.

**Retroar**, v. i. V. RETUMBAR.

**Retrocados**, s. m. pl. V. TROCADOS.

**Retrocedente**, a e s. m. e f. pâṭhi partatalo, -vaḷtalo, pratigâmî; partûn soḍtalo.

**Retroceder**, v. i. pâṭhi partoṁk,-vaḷoṁk, ulṭuṁk. ‖ V. RETROGRADAR. ‖ — no intento, chiṁtlaleṁ nâ karuṁk ‖ v. t. parteṁ soḍuṁk.

**Retrocedimento**, s. m. V. RETROCESSO.

**Retrocessão**, s. f. partaṇeṁ; (for.) parteṁ-, partûn soḍṇeṁ; (med.) bhitar oḍhṇeṁ n.

**Retrocessivo**, a. partitalo, vaḷtalo; parat soḍcho.

**Retrocesso**, s. m. pâṭhi partaṇeṁ,-sarṇeṁ, partan, vaḷṇeṁ; oḍhṇeṁ n. ‖ V. RECAHIDA.

**Retroflexão**, s. f. pâṭhi vaḷṇeṁ,-doḍṇeṁ n.

**Retrogradação**, s. f. partan, pâṭhi chalṇeṁ n.; (astr.) vakragati f.

**Retrogradamente**, adv. partoṇ, pâṭhi chalûn,- vaḷon

**Retrogradar**, v. i. partoṁk, pâṭhi saruṁk,- chaluṁk,- vaḷoṁk, ulṭuṁk; vakrîṁ vachuṁk.

**Retrogrado**, a. pâṭhi chaltalo, partatalo, pratigâmî; ulṭo, viparitgaticho; (astr.) vakr, vakragati.

**Retroseguir**, v. i. V. RETROGRADAR.

**Retrospectivamente**, adv. pâṭhi dishṭ ghâlûn. pâṭhleṁ paḷevûn.

**Retrospectivo**, a. pâṭhleṁ paḷetalo, mâglo vichâr kartalo, anudaršan.

**Retrospecto**, s. m. pâṭhlyâchî dishṭ f., mâglo vichâr m., anudaršan n.

**Retrotrahir**, v. t. pâṭhi oḍhuṁk,-vharuṁk.

**Retrovender**, v. t. (ant.) parat-, âsâ taso vikuṁk.

**Retrovendição**, s. f. (ant.) parat vikṇeṁ n.

**Retroz**, s. m. rešmi sût n., -dâgo m.

**Retrozaria**, s. f. suyâṁ sutâṁcho mâṁḍ, maṇer m.

**Retrozeiro**, s. m. suyo suṭâm viktalo, maṇeri.

**Retrucar**, v. t. parat sâṁguṁk, jâb divuṁk (d. do o.), pratipâḷ karuṁk (d. do o.).

**Retruque**, s. m. V. REPRESALIA.

**Retumbante**, a. ghaṇghaṇit, ghumghumit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, jhaṇjhaṇit, saṇsaṇit, dhaṇdhaṇit.

**Retumbar**, v. t. ghaṇghaṇuṁk, ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, ghumghumuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk, dhaṇdhaṇuṁk, jhaṇjhaṇuṁk, khaṇkhaṇuṁk, ghoṁghevuṁk. ‖ v. t. sâdâvuṁk, gâjauṁk.

**Retumbo**, s. m. gâj f., sâd, âvâj m. ‖ V. ESTRONDO.

**Retundir**, v. t. damâvuṁk, âṭpuṁk, oḍhûn dharuṁk.

**Reuma**, s. f. V. RHEUMA.

**Reunião**, s f. ekṭhâṁy karṇeṁ n., ekṭhâvṇi, jamâvṇi, puṁjâvṇî f.; jamo, puṁjo. choṁbo, yog; meḷ, samâj, maḍan, ekṭâr m., paṁkat ou paṁgat, maṁḍaḷ, maṁḍaḷî, sabhâ, baiṭhak f. ‖ V. CONFERENCIA.

**Reunir**, v. t. ekṭhâṁy-, puṁji karuṁk, puṁjâvuṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk, jamâ-

vuṁk, samsuṁk; meḷauṁk, ekvaṭuṁk; *convocar*: âpaun bâḍuṁk, puṁjî karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, meḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jamuṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk, ekvaṭoṁk; ekṭhâṁy-, puṁjî jâvuṁk.

**Revalidação,** *s. f.* navî ṭharâvṇî *f.*, partûn maṁjûr karṇeṁ *n.*

**Revalidar,** *v. t.* navyân ṭharâvuṁk,- ghaṭṭ karuṁk, âsa taso thirâvuṁk, kâim karuṁk.

**Revedor,** *a. e s. m. V.* REVISOR.

**Revel,** *a. e s. m. e f.* divâṇâṁt âpailyâr ye nâslalo, nitidârâche durâyek âṭpo nâslalo, haṭhî nyâyî, * hamtamî. ‖ *V.* REBELDE.

**Revelação,** *s. f.* dakhal-, ughḍâpo karṇeṁ *n.*, kaḷauṇî, jâṇauṇî, sâṁgṇî, praghaṭṇî *f.*; ughḍâpeṁ kelaleṁ *n.*, oḷakh; *prova:* dâkhauṇ *f.*, dâkhlo *m.*; *divulgação:* phoḍṇî, toṁḍâḷṇî; smṛiti *ou* samurt, dev-oḷakh (— *divina*) *f.*

**Revelador,** *a. e s. m.* kaḷit kartalo, gamauṇâr, praghaṭṇâr, prakâśak.

**Revelar,** *v. t.* dakhal-, kaḷit-, ughḍâpo karuṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, jâṇauṁk, sâṁguṁk, vaduṁk; dâkhauṁk, dâkhaun divuṁk; phoḍuṁk, toṁḍâḷuṁk (— *segredos*). ‖ *v. r.* ughḍâpo jâvuṁk, kaḷuṁk, gamuṁk; dishṭi paḍuṁk, dekhûn yevuṁk.

**Revelão,** *a. V.* REBELLÃO.

**Revelho,** *a. e s. m.* mâlmhâtâro, ḍoṁkro, khaṭâro.

**Revelia,** *s. f.* nitidârâchi durây nâ mâṇṇeṁ *n.*, gairhâjiri, * hamtamây *f.* ‖ *Á* —, haṭhî vâdelyâ vâṁchûn. *Deixar correr á — (fig.)*, parvâ nâ karuṁk, bisât nâsuṁk (*d. do s.*).

**Revellir,** *v. t. (med.)* phâṁsḷâvuṁk, viṭkaḷâvuṁk.

**Revenda,** *s. f.* dusrî vikrî *f.*; ekâk viklaleṁ dusryâk vikṇeṁ *n.*

**Revendão,** *a. e s. m.* vikuṁk ghetalo.

**Revendedor, revendilhão,** *a. e s. m.* partûn viktalo.

**Revender,** *v. t.* partûn-, dusryân vikuṁk.

**Revendição,** *s. f.* dusryân vikṇeṁ *n.*

**Revenerar,** *v. t.* bhav mâṇuṁk, -âdaruṁk.

**Rever,** *v. t.* navyân-, dusryân paḷevuṁk; parikshuṁk, tapâsuṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk, śodhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâjhruṁk, nijhruṁk, pigḷuṁk; *(fig.)* dishṭî paḍuṁk, dekhûn yevuṁk; kaḷit-, dakhal jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâkach paḷevuṁk,- lobhduṁk; murgaṭuṁk, mirvuṁk.

**Revera,** *s. f. V.* DECISÃO.

**Reverberação,** *s. f.* ujvâḍ pâḍṇeṁ *n.*; phâṁkṇî *f.*, parâvarttan *n.*

**Reverberante,** *a.* ujvâḍ pâḍtalo, phâṁkaitalo.

**Reverberar,** *v. t.* (ujvâḍ) pâḍuṁk, phâṁkauṁk; ujvâḍâvuṁk, laklakâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phâṁkuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk.

**Reverberatorio,** *a.* ujvâḍ pâḍcho, phâṁkṇecho.

**Reverbero,** *s. m.* ujvâḍ paḍṇeṁ, parâvarttan *n.*, phâṁk *f.*, kirṇ *n.*; ulmâḷ, trâs, dhag *m.*; ujvâḍâcheṁ tagaḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* BRILHO.

**Reverdecer,** *v. t.* pâlâvuṁk; pâchvo raṁg divuṁk (*d. do o.*); *(fig.)* tarṇo karuṁk, ghaṭṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pâlevuṁk, phâṁkâruṁk; *(fig.)* tarṇo-, ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk, naveṁ baḷ ghevuṁk. ‖ *V.* DESENVOLVER-SE.

**Reverencia,** *s. f.* satkâr, âdar *m.*, âdaran, naman, bhajaṇ, vaṁdan *n.*, śraddhâ (*p. us.*) *f.*; namaskâr, praṇâm, praṇipât, oṇav; *(fig.)* mân *m*, bhiḍ *ou* bhiḍâ *f.* ‖ *Fazer* —, naman karuṁk, taklî moḍuṁk.

**Reverenciador,** *a. e s. m.* âdarî, praṇâmî.

**Reverencial,** *a.* âdarâcho, namanâcho.

**Reverenciar,** *v. t.* âdaruṁk, satkâruṁk, namaskaruṁk, bhajuṁk, praṇâmuṁk, vaṁduṁk; *(fig.)* mân divuṁk (*d. do o.*), bhiḍ dharuṁk (*g. do o.*), bhiḍâ âsuṁk (*d. do s., g. do o.*).

**Reverenciosamente,** *adv.* âdarân, satkârân.

**Reverencioso,** *a.* vaṁdanî, bhiḍest, bhav maryâdik; upachârî, darbârî.

**Reverendas,** *s. f. pl.* niropâcheṁ patr *n.*

**Reverendissimo,** *a.* vhâḍâ mânâcho, bahupûjya.

**Reverendo,** *a.* satkâr phâvo âslalo, pûjya, mânyo, vaṁdavaṁt. ‖ *a. e s.* pâdr.

**Reverente,** *a.* bhajaṇî, vaṁdanî, vaṁdanśil.

**Reverentemente,** *adv.* satkârân, âdarmân karuṁk, namaskârân.

**Reversal,** *a.* bhâsh-, uttar thirâvuṁcho. ‖ *Carta* —, upkârâk upkâr karchî chiṭṭ.

**Reversão,** *s. f.* partan, parat yeṇeṁ *n.*

**Reversar,** *v. t. e i. V.* VOMITAR.

**Reversivel, reversivo,** *a.* partoṁcho, parton yevuṁcho.

**Reverso,** *a.* parat âylalo, partalalo; parto; *(fig.)* V. PERNICIOSO. ‖ *s. m.* parti kûs, pâṭh *f.*; partem̃ *n.*

**Reverter,** *v. i.* partom̃k, parton yevum̃k; lâbhum̃k, phaḷum̃k.

**Revertivel,** *a.* V. REVERSIVEL.

**Revessa,** *s. f.* partem̃ vâhvtalem̃ pâṇim̃ *n.*

**Revessar,** *v. t. e i.* V. ARREVESSAR.

**Revesso,** *a.* parto, partalalo; *(fig.)* vaḷlalo, vaḷ paḍlalo.

**Revestimento,** *s. m.* nesauṇî, nesṇî, nesaṇ *f.*; dhâm̃pṇem̃, âvaraṇ *n.*

**Revestir,** *v. t.* navyân nesaum̃k; vayr ghâlum̃k; nesaum̃k, neṭaum̃k; *cobrir:* dhâm̃pum̃k; *tomar:* ghevum̃k. ‖ — *de pompa,* dabâjyân-, daulân karum̃k. — *de formalidades,* phâvo te rîtîn karum̃k. ‖ *v. r.* nesum̃k, vastrâm̃-, âm̃gâvlim̃ ghâlum̃k; neṭum̃k; pâm̃ghrum̃k; *apparentar:* bhesh ghevum̃k.

**Revez,** *s. m.* parti kûs, pâṭh *f.*; âdvo-, pâlso phâr *m.*; *vicissitude:* râjghaḍe *ou* rahâṭghaḍe *m. pl.*, pher *m.*; *contrariedade:* kanishṭhây *f.*, jaḍjakhim *n.* ‖ V. REVEZAMENTO. ‖ *Revezes da fortuna,* târam̃baḷ, durgati *f.* *Revezes do mar,* moḍâm̃, vâdaḷâm̃ *n. pl.* *A revezes,* pâḷiyen. *Ao —,* partem̃, upbrâṭem̃; durdaśen. *De —,* âḍvem̃, pâlsem̃. *Em —,* ardho âḍ paḍûn.

**Revezadamente,** *adv.* pâḷiyen, sadalbadlen, parvaḍîn.

**Revezado,** *a.* pâḷiyecho, adalbadal; paraspar.

**Revezador,** *a. e s. m.* pâḷi kartalo, pâḷiyekâr.

**Revezamento,** *s. m.* pâḷî, pâlaṭ, sadalbadal *f.*

**Revezar,** *v. t.* pâḷi karum̃k *(g. do o.)*; pâḷiyek-, badlek davrum̃k. ‖ *v. r.* pâḷi-, pâḷiyen karum̃k; badlom̃k, âsâ taso jâvum̃k, phirum̃k. ‖ — *do cavallo,* ghoḍo badlum̃k.

**Revezilho,** *s. m.* meyâcho parto phâro *m.* ‖ *De —,* parṭo, âḍvo *(aa.)*

**Revezo,** *s. m.* charav *m.* ‖ *a.* V. REVERSO.

**Revidar,** *v. t.* (paṇ, paij) dusryân dupeṭ karum̃k; *(fig.)* V. OBJECTAR. ‖ *v. i.* vâyṭ kelalyâk adhik vâyṭ karum̃k.

**Revide,** *s. m.* paṇâchi dusri dupaṭ *f.*

**Revigorar,** *v. t.* ânim̃k baḷ-, ghaṭṭây divum̃k. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ânim̃k baḷ ghevum̃k.

**Revimento,** *s. m.* pâjhar, nijhar *m.*

**Revinda,** *s. f.* parat yeṇem̃, partaṇem̃, partan *n.*

**Revindicta,** *s. f.* suḍâcho sûḍ *m.*

**Revingar,** *v. t.* navyân sûḍ ghevum̃k *(g. do o.)*.

**Revir,** *v. i.* yevum̃k, partom̃k, parton yevum̃k.

**Reviramento,** *s. m.* partiṇem̃; partan; *(fig.)* phirṇem̃ *n.*, pâlaṭ *m.*, vikriti *f.*

**Revirar,** *v. t.* navyân partum̃k; parto karum̃k; pelyân kâḍhum̃k, -vharum̃k. ‖ — *os passos,* pâṭhi partom̃k. — *o dente (fig.)*, dâm̃t pâjum̃k, karyâ karum̃k. — *os olhos,* doḷe moḍum̃k. ‖ *v. i.* partom̃k, vaḷom̃k; parton yevum̃k. ‖ V. REPONTAR. ‖ *v. r.* dusryân partom̃k. ‖ — *sobre os calcanhares,* pâṭhlyâm̃ pâm̃yâm̃nîm̃ partom̃k. ‖ V. ACOMMETTER.

**Revira-volta,** *s. f.* bhom̃var *m.*, ghum̃vâḷi *f.*, ekâ dom̃kyâr partaṇem̃ *n.*

**Revirete,** *s. f.* rasâḷ jabâb, chuṭko *m.*

**Revisão,** *s. f.* partûn-, bârkâyen paḷevṇem̃, anudarśan *n.*, tapâsṇî, śodh *f.*; chhâplalyâchyo chukî-, -guṇdosh kâḍhṇem̃ *n.*

**Revisceração,** *s. f.* âm̃g bharṇem̃ *n.*

**Revisitação,** *s. f.* dusrî bheṭ *f.*

**Revisitar,** *v. t.* dusryân bheṭum̃k *(d. do o.)*.

**Revisor,** *a. e s. m.* partûn paḷetalo, tapâsṇâr. ‖ *s. m.* guṇdosh kâḍhtalo, gram̃thguṇdashvivechak.

**Revisorio,** *a.* tapâsṇecho.

**Revista,** *s. f.* paḷevṇî, chaukaśî, tapâsṇî, parikshâ; *(for.)* revîst; *(milit.)* revîst, senâparikshâ *f.* ‖ *Passar —,* V. REVISTAR.

**Revistar,** *v. t.* chaukaśi-, vichâr karum̃k *(g. do o.)*, tapâsum̃k; (phauj) paḷevum̃k.

**Revisto,** *a.* navyân paḷelalo; śodh kelalo, chukî kâḍhlalo, śuddh.

**Reviver, revivescer, reviviscer,** *v. i.* parton jiyevum̃k, marûn uṭhum̃k, jivo-, jivam̃t jâvum̃k; *(fig.)* jiv ghevum̃k, jiv bharom̃k *(d. do s.)*; dishṭî paḍum̃k. ‖ *v. t.* manâm̃t hâḍum̃k,- ghoḷaum̃k, âṭhaum̃k.

**Revivificação, reviviscencia,** *s. f.* jivo karṇem̃; punarjîvit *n.*

**Revivificar,** *v. t.* jivo-, sajiṇ karum̃k, jiv bharum̃k *(d. do o.)*; tej-, baḷ divum̃k *(d. do o.)*; kurpem̃t kâḍhum̃k. ‖ *v. r.* V. REVIVER.

**Revoar,** *v. i.* navyân uḍum̃k, parat uḍum̃k, uḍûn bhom̃vum̃k; *(fig.)* vayr uklom̃k.

**Revocação,** *s. m.* parat âpauṇem̃ *n.*

**Revocar,** *v. t.* parat âpaum̃k, parton ye mhaṇum̃k; âpaun hâḍum̃k; jiv

bharuṁk, tej-, trâṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* REVOGAR. ‖ — *em duvida,* dubhâvâr davruṁk, dubhâv ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Revocatorio,** *a. V.* REVOGATORIO.

**Revogação,** *s. f.* radd karṇeṁ, moḍṇeṁ, khaṁḍan *n.*, phirauṇi *f.*; radd *n.*, nirâs *m.*

**Revogador,** *a. e s. m.*, **revogante,** *a.* moḍtalo, radd kartalo, phirauṇâr.

**Revogar,** *v. t.* kâḍhn uḍauṁk, moḍuṁk, partuṁk, khaṁḍuṁk, phirauṁk, radd karuṁk, nirasuṁk.

**Revogatoria,** *s. f.* nirâspatr *n.*

**Revogatorio,** kâḍhtalo, moḍtalo.

**Revogavel,** *a.* kâḍhûn uḍauṁcho, radd karcho.

**Revogavelmente.** *adv.* thirâyeviṇeṁ, jây teḍnâṁ moḍûn.

**Revolcar,** *v. t. V.* REBOLCAR.

**Revolta,** *s. f.* revolt, baṁḍ, phitûrpaṇ *n.*, phiturî *f.*, phitvo, râjdroha *m.*, kâṭkây *(us. Can.) f.* ‖ *V.* TUMULTO.

**Revoltador,** *a. e s. m.* kalpatalo, phitûr, baṁḍ.

**Revoltante,** *a.* phituryo, kalpatalo; *(fig.)* kâṁṭâlo hâḍtalo, trâs ditalo, ragat kaḍhauṁcho.

**Revoltar,** *v. t.* phituruṁk, uṭhauṁk, kalpauṁk; *(fig.)* kâṁṭâlo hâḍuṁk, jabar vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ragat kaḍhauṁk *(litt.* FAZER FERVER O SANGUE; *g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* kalpuṁk; phituroṁk, uṭhuṁk, ukloṁk; *(fig.)* taḷmaḷuṁk, kaḍkaḍuṁk, ragat kaḍhuṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Revoltear,** *v. t.* girgirâvuṁk, ghuṁvḷâvuṁk, bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghuṁvâḷyo ghâluṁk, ghuṁvḷuṁk, girgiruṁk.

**Revolto,** *a.* ḍhavaḷḷalo, châḷḷalo, partilalo; *torcido:* sakailyân vaḷḷalo, poṁdchyân partalalo; *que gira:* girgirtalo, bhoṁvtalo; *turvo:* khadaḷḷalo, doṁslalo; *agitado:* khubhdaḷḷalo, uchaṁbaḷ; *tumultuoso:* khaḷbaḷḷalo, kalpalalo.

**Revoltoso,** *a.* kalpalalo, phituryo, râjdrohi.

**Revolução,** *s. f.* phirṇeṁ, baṁḍ *n.*, phiturî *f.*, phitvo, adhikârtyâg; râjyâcho pâlaṭ *m.*, râjyaparivarttan *n.*; *agitação:* gaḷbaḷ, khaḷkhaḷ; *perturbação de funcção organica:* vikâr *m*; *gyro:* chakr, bhramaṇ *n.*; *(astr.)* gati, chakragati *f.*

**Revolucionamento,** *s. m.* phirauṇî, phiturî *f.*, uṭhâv *m.*

**Revolucionar,** *v. t.* ḍhavḷuṁk, châḷuṁk; phituroṁk, kalpauṁk; pâlṭuṁk, badluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kalpuṁk, uṭhuṁk *(com l. sup.)*; chaḷbaḷuṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk.

**Revolucionariamente,** *adv.* kalpûn, phitvyân.

**Revolucionario,** *a.* baṁḍâcho. phitvyâcho; kalpalalo, phituryo. ‖ *s. m.* phitûr, baṁḍ.

**Revolutear,** *v. i.* ghuṁvḷuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* hâluṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* chaḷbaḷ, uchaṁbaḷây *f.*, khaḷbaḷ *m.*

**Revoluto, revolutoso,** kavaḷḷalo, partalalo.

**Revolvedor,** *a. e s. m.* bhoṁvḍâytalo, ghuṁvḷâvṇâr, kalpaitalo.

**Revolver,** *v. t.* bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, phirauṁk, ghuṁvḷâvuṁk; *remexer:* partuṁk, châḷuṁk, ḍhavḷuṁk, uphrâṭuṁk, vagaruṁk; maḷuṁk, lâṭuṁk, murḍuṁk, loḷauṁk; *examinar mexendo:* partuṁk, ustuṁk, usauṁk, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* AMOTINAR. ‖ — *no pensamento,* gholauṁk, mathuṁk. — *a terra,* khaṇuṁk, ustuṁk. — *os olhos,* ḍoḷe bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhoṁvar mâruṁk, bhoṁvâḍo ghâluṁk; ghusḷuṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phiruṁk, bhoṁvuṁk, bhramuṁk, ghuṁvḷuṁk, partoṁk; uchaṁbaḷuṁk, khubhdaḷuṁk, aḍmaḍuṁk, tustusuṁk. ‖ *V.* DECORRER.

**Revólver,** *s. m.* pistol *(port.) n.*

**Revolvimento,** *s. m.* phirṇeṁ, bhramaṇ *n.*, bhoṁvar; châḷ, ḍhavaḷ; khaḷbaḷ, gaḷbaḷ *m.*

**Revôo,** *s. m* dusri uḍṇî *f.*

**Revulsão,** *s. f.* pâlaṭ *m.*, ulaṭ *f.*

**Revulsar,** *v. t.* pâlṭuṁk, ulṭuṁk, phâṁsḷâvuṁk.

**Revulsivo, revulsorio,** *a.* phâṁsḷâvuṁcho, ulṭuṁcho.

**Rexa,** *s. f.* khiḍkecho kaṭhḍo *m.*

**Rêz,** *s. f.* gorûṁ, dhor, pasrûṁ *n.*

**Rêz,** *a.* muḷâṁt katarlalo, kâplalo, tâslalo. ‖ *adv.* muḷân, muḷiṁ. ‖ *Ao — de,* lâgûn, teṁkûn; barâbar.

**Reza,** *s. f.* rajâr, prârthan *n.*, vinati *ou* vinaṁtî *f.*, jap *(p. us.) m.*

**Rezador,** *a. e s. m.* rajâr kartalo, prârthî.

**Rezar,** *v. t.* rajârkaruṁk, mhaṇuṁk; sâṁguṁk; gunguṇuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* pârthan-, vinati karuṁk, japuṁk; munmuṇuṁk.

**Rez-do-chão,** *s. m.* bhûṁyghar *n.* ‖ *Ao* , dharṇibarâbar.

**Rêz-vêz,** *adv.* barâbar, jûst *(do port.* JUSTO).

**Rhagadas,** *s. f. pl.* hât va pâṁy phuṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Rhapsodia,** *s. f.* suṭî kavitâ *f.;* visaṁgat bhâshaṇ *n.*

**Rhapsodico,** *a.* visaṁgat, abaddh.

**Rhapsodista,** *s. m. e f.* visaṁgat kavitâ kartalo.

**Rhetorica,** *s. f.* alaṁkâravidyâ, pravachanavidyâ *f.;* alaṁkâratantr; subhâshhaṇ *n.* ‖ *Figuras de —*, śabdâlaṁkâr, alaṁkâr *m.* ‖ *Fazer —*, kavḍepârve sâṁguṁk.

**Rhetoricamente,** *adv.* alaṁkâravidyen.

**Rhetoricar,** *v. i.* alaṁkâravidye pramâṇeṁ ulauṁk va barauṁk, alaṁkâr karuṁk.

**Rhetorico,** *a.* alaṁkâravidyecho; alaṁkâri. ‖ *s. m.* alaṁkâravidyâjña, alaṁkârî.

**Rheuma,** *s. f.* rogvaṇî *n.*

**Rheumatico,** *a.* rogvaṇyâcho; vâtrogâcho; vâtrogî. ‖ *s. m.* vâtrogî. ‖ *V.* RHEUMATISMO.

**Rheumatismal,** *a.* vâtrogâcho, vâyâcho.

**Rheumatismo,** *s. m.* remâtijm, vây, vât, vâtrog, dhanurvât. ‖ *— articular,* saṁdhivât *m.*

**Rheumoso,** *a.* rogvaṇyâcho.

**Rhinalogia,** *s. f.* nâkâchi duḥkh *f.*

**Rhinoceronte,** *s. m.* gaṁḍ *m.*, gaṁḍmerûṁ, gaṁḍrûṁ *n.* ‖ *Chifre de —*, khaḍg *m.*

**Rhinorrhagia,** *s. f.* nâkâṁtlyân ragat vâhvṇeṁ *n.*

**Rhinorrhéa,** *s. f.* nâk vâhvṇeṁ *n.*

**Rhizantho,** *a. (bot.)* muḷâṁt jâtalo.

**Rhizographia,** *s. f. (bot.)* pâlavarṇan *n.*

**Rhizophago,** *a.* pâlabhoji.

**Rhombico, rhombiforme,** *a.* vishamachaturasra.

**Rhombo,** *s. m. (geom.)* vishamachaturasra *n.*, vishamachaturbhuj *m.*

**Rhonco,** *s. m.* gharghari *f.*

**Rhuibarbo,** *s. m.* rubârb *m.*, revas *n.*, revchini *f.*

**Rhum,** *s. m.* ram *n.*

**Rhythmica,** *s. f.* tâlavidyâ *f.*

**Rhythmico,** *a.* tâlâcho, tâlbaṁd.

**Rhythono,** *s. m.* tâl *m.*, mâp *n.*

**Ria,** *s. f.* naṁhicheṁ toṁḍ *n.*

**Riacho,** *s. m.* lahân naṁhî. poṁy *f.*

**Riba,** *s. f.* taḍ; naṁhî sarśili ḍoṁgrî *f.;* mâtho *m.* ‖ *Em —*, vayr.

**Ribaldaria, ribaldia,** *s. f.* nâḍ, dagal, ṭhakbâjî *f.*, kapaṭ, bâshkaḷpaṇ *n.*

**Ribaldo,** *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, kapaṭî, dagalbâjî, chorṭo, ghâtki.

**Riba-mar,** *s. f.* daryâchi taḍ, veḷ *f.* ‖ *A —*, taḍir.

**Ribança** *(desus.)*, **ribanceira,** *s. f.* kaḍsyâchi taḍ *f.*

**Ribeira,** *s. f.* poṁy *f.*, vhaḍlo vahâḷ *m.;* khâjan *n.;* naṁhî kaḍsilo mâsḷecho tiṁṭo *m.; (ant.)* târvâṁ sârkiṁ karchi taḍ *f.*

**Ribeirada,** *s. f.* udkâcho loṭ *m.;* vahâḷî *f.*

**Ribeirinha,** *s. f.* vahâḷî, saṁgri *f.*

**Ribeirinho,** *a.* naṁhiṁt jiyetalo.-bhoṁvtalo; naṁhî baglek râvtalo. ‖ *s. m.* reṁv vâhytalo kâbâḍî.

**Ribeiro,** *s. f.* vahâḷ *m.*

**Ribete,** *s. m.* pâṭ *m.*, paṭṭî; poṁy *f.*

**Ribombar,** *v. i. V.* RIMBOMBAR.

**Ribombo,** *s. m. V.* RIMBOMBO.

**Ricaço,** *a. e s. m.* vhaḍ giresth, hajârkâr, lâkhâṁcho dhanî.

**Ricamente,** *adv.* gireskâyen; *(fig.)* dabâjyân, daulân.

**Ricanho,** *a. e s. m.* sugrâti giresth.

**Riçar,** *v. t.* (keṁs) vaḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENRIÇAR.

**Richarte,** *a. e s. m.* teṁḍû, ghâṭṇo *(litt.* MÃO DE GRAL).

**Ricino,** *s. m. (bot.)* eraṁḍ. ‖ *Semente de —*, eraṁḍi *f. Oleo de —*, eraṁḍel *ou* enḍel *n.*

**Rico,** *a.* giresth, dhanvat, âsto, âstik. arthvaṁt, lakshmîvaṁt, saṁpattivaṁt, sapuṇik, chakravati, padest, daulatdâr; *abundante:* bharlalo, saṁpann *(em comp.)*, may *(em comp.)*; *fertil:* pikâcho, pikâḷo; *precioso:* uṁchâ molâcho, amolik; *esplendido:* thor, uttam, dabâjyâcho; *satisfeito:* kuśâl, saṁtoshi. ‖ *s. m.* giresth, duduvâṁkâr, hajârkâr. ‖ *Mau —*, hiṁṭo giresth.

**Riço,** *s. m.* (keṁsâṁcheṁ) pûrn; vaḷḷale laṁvecheṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Ricochetar,** *v. i.* âḍḷûn usḷuṁk.

**Ricochete,** *s. m.* âḍḷûn usaḷṇeṁ, basûn uḍṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *De —*, parton, parton yevûn; âḍvo *(a.)*, pâlso *(a.)*.

**Rico-homem,** *s. m.* gṛihasth, damdâr, hajârkâr.

**Ridente,** *a.* hâṁsto, hâṁstyâ mukhâcho. ‖ *V.* VICEJANTE.

**Ridiculamente,** *adv.* nirarthiṁ, śobhrobh nâstânâ.

**Ridicularia,** *s. f.* hâṁsyâcheṁ kâm,-kartûb *n.;* kirkoḷ vast- *f.*, mol *n.*, nirarth *m.*

**Ridicularisar, ridiculizar,** *v. t.* keṁḍuṁk, toṁḍuṁk, cheshṭâyo-, naklâṁ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, hurrevḍî-, soṁg

karumk *(g. do o.)*, vitambumk. || *v. r.* kemdnecho-, hâmsyâmcho mâl jâvumk.

**Ridiculo**, *a.* hâmsyâcho, kemdnecho, vilakshan; kirkol, halko, nirarthi *ou* nirartho, pokhlo. || *s. m.* hâmsyâcho manis, kemdnecho mâl *m.*; hâmsyâcho agun *m.*, nirarthi khod; kemdni, tomdni *f.* || *Metter a —*, kemdumk, kemdnecho-, hâmsyâcho mâl karumk. *Prestar-se ao —*, hâmsyâcho mâl jâvumk.

**Ridor**, *a. e s. m.* hâmstalo, hâmsnâr, phakâmdi, khebadi.

**Rifa**, *s. f.* sorti *ou* sodtî ghâlnem *n.* || *V.* RIFADA.

**Rifada**, *s. f.* ekâ ramgâchyo gamjiphi *f. pl.*, ekâ korâchim *(port.* CÔR*)*, kârtâm *(port.* CARTA*) n. pl.*

**Rifador**, *a. e s. m.* sorti ghâltalo.

**Rifão**, *s. m.* mhanni, opâr *f.*, âhnem *n.*, * ślok *m.*

**Rifar**, *v. t.* sorti *ou* sodtî ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Rigidamente**, *adv.* kharâyen, kharkasâyen.

**Rigidez**, *s. f.* nibrây, nibrâsân, kathinây *f.*, tâtho *m.*, tâthepan *f.*; kharây, bârkây *f.*, sutripan *n.*; kharkasây, dârunây, tiksân *f.*, kardepan *n.* || *— cadaverica*, vâtadây *f.*

**Rigido**, *a.* nibar, ghatt, kathin; tâtho, bhâjad, vâtad; khar, dârun, kharkas, kardo.

**Rigoliz**, *s. f. V.* REGOLIZ.

**Rigor**, *s. m.* bal *n.*, ghattây *f.*, jor, net, tol *m.*; *inflexibilidade:* tâthepan *n.*, bhâjadây, vâtadây; *severidade:* kharkasây, dârunây, nishturây; *exactidão:* kharây, bârkây *f.*; sutripan *n.*; *sentido preciso:* nît arth *m.*; *auge do frio:* kâkadi *f.*; himvâlo; *intenso calor:* kadh *m.*, bhargatî garmi *f.* || *Em —*, *V.* RIGOROSAMENTE.

**Rigorismo**, *s. m.* kharkasây, kharây *f.*, kardepan *n.*; nibar nît *f.*

**Rigorista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* kharkas, khar manis.

**Rigorosamente**, *adv.* kharkasâyen, kharây dâkhaun,- khâvaun; barâbar, nît.

**Rigorosidade**, *s. f.* kharkasây kharây *f.*, kardepan *n.*

**Rigoroso**, *a.* nibar, khar, kharkas, khadchar *ou* khadtar, kadkadit, kardo; *cruel:* dârun, nishtur; *difficil de supportar-se:* kathin, nibar; *minucioso:* bârik, suti; *exacto:* barâbar, nit.

**Rijamente**, *adv.* nibrân, netân; vhadlyân.

**Rijeza**, *s. f.* nibrây, nibrâsân, ghattây, bhâjadây, kathinây; kharây, dârunây *f.*

**Rijo**, *a.* nibar, ghatt, bhâjad, tâtho, vâtad; *robusto:* balâdik, ghatt, dâmdgo; *intenso:* nibar, khar, jabar; *severo:* nirvâni, kathin, khar. || *— de animo*, nirvâni, dhairyavamt, chhâtidâr. *De —*, nibrân, balân; vhadlyân, motyâ tâlyân. || *adv. V.* RIJAMENTE.

**Rilhador**, *a. e s. m.* dâmsâvno, kâmtaunâr.

**Rilhadura**, *s. f.* dâmsâvni, kâmtauni *f.*

**Rilhar**, *v. t.* kâmtaun khâvumk, kâmtaumk, dâmsâvumk, kudkudâvumk; gungunûn khâvumk.

**Rilheira**, *s. f.* sonârâchi âyti *f.*

**Rilheiro**, *s. m.* udkâcho bhomvro; pemdko *m.*

**Rim**, *s. m.* pâri *f.*, âmtrekoś *m. pl.*, gurd *m.* || -s, *pl.* pemkat *n.*, kati *f.* || *Dor nos —*, *V.* LUMBAGO.

**Rima**, *s. f.* yamak *m. ou n.*; *fenda:* dhâl, ver *f.*; *pilha:* pelo, pumjo *m.* || -s, *pl.* charan *m. pl.*, padâm *n. pl.*

**Rimado**, *a.* yamakâcho.

**Rimador**, *a. e s. m.* yamakâm kartalo, padâm ghadtalo, kavi.

**Rimance**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* XACARA.

**Rimar**, *v. t.* (padâm) ghadumk, (kavitâ, kavan) karumk || *— olhos com bugalhos*, vâyt ślok karumk; *(fig.)* âlopâlo sâmgumk. || *v. i.* yamak padumk,- melumk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.)*, sari jâvumk.

**Rimbombar**, *v. i.* gâjumk, sâdâvomk; gadgadumk *(o trovão)*.

**Ribombo**, *s. m.* gâj *f.*, sâd; gadgad, gadgado *m.*

**Rimoso**, *a.* dhâlimcho, verelalo, phutolyo padlalo.

**Rincão**, *s. m.* konso *m.*

**Rinchada**, *s. f. V.* CACHINADA.

**Rinchão**, *a.* khamkâlno. hismno.

**Rinchar**, *v. i.* khamkâlumk. khamkârumk, khilkhilumk, himsumk. || *s. m. V.* RINCHO.

**Rinchavelhada**, *s. f.* hâmsyâmcho khalkhal *m.*

**Rincho**, *s. m.* khamkâlni, khilkhilni, himsni *f.*

**Ringir**, *v. i. V.* RANGER.

**Rinhão**, *s. m. V.* RIM *e* GORDURA.

**Rio**, *s. m.* nambi *ou* nhamy, nad, simdhu, gamgâ *f.* || *Braço de —*, nambicho phâmto. *— de eloquencia*, śabdâmcho lot *m.* *Os rios correm para o mar*, daryânt pâus.

**Ripa**, *s. f.* kâmb, komḍṇi *f.; (ant.) V.* RIBA.

**Ripado**, *a.* pimjârlalo. ‖ *s. m.* kâmbâvṇî *f.*, kâmbî *f. pl.*

**Ripal**, *a.* kâmbimcho (khiḷo).

**Ripançar**, *v. t.* gumṭhâvumk; kharvaḍumk. ‖ — *o linho,* saṇ pimjârumk,- ugaumk.

**Ripanço**, *s. m.* pimjṇî, phaṇî *f.; ancinho:* dâmto, gumṭho, kharvaḍo; *preguiceiro:* âḍ paḍcho mach *m.*, sukhâsan *n.; pachorra:* sâvkâśây, phursad *ou* khursad *f.; livro de semana santa:* ripâms *m.* ‖ *V.* RIPADO. ‖ *Estar de* —, beshṭo âsumk, hât pâmghrûn basumk. *Fazer as coisas com* —, mhasâgatin kâm karumk. *Tocar o* —, mâr ghâlumk, châr vâjaumk.

**Ripar**, *v. t.* pimjârumk; kharvaḍumk; kâmbî mârumk *(d. do o.)*; kâmbî karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Ripiado**, *a.* beḍyâmcho.

**Ripio**, *s. m.* purṇecho beḍo; paḍâcho bharicho śabd, âlele *m.*

**Riqueza**, *s. f.* gireskây *f.*, dhan, dhangireskây *(redup.)*, vitt, âstepaṇ *n.*, sampatti *ou* sampat, sapuṇikây, daulat, lakshmi, jâḍjoḍ, padestây *f.*, arth, duḍû, hâṭko, duḍûhâṭko *(redup.)*; *(fig.)* loṭ *m.*, uphâḷem *n.*, sampûrṇây *f.*; ḍaul, dabâjo *m.*

**Rir**, *v. i.* hâmsumk, hâmso mârumk; hâmstâso disumk, hâmstem mukh âsumk *(d. do s.)*; kemḍumk, cheshṭâyo-, khebaḍâm karumk. — *a bandeiras despregadas,* kâkâḍâm mârumk, hâmsyâmcho khaḷkhaḷ karumk. — *até rebentarem as ilhargas,* hâmsûn poṭâmt duhkh yevumk *(g. do s.)*. — *na cara ou nas barbas,* tomḍumk. — *á socapa,* lipaun hâmsumk. *Fazer* —, hâmsaumk. ‖ *v. t.* hâmsumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* hâmsumk; *(fig.)* pimjumk, tomḍ ughḍumk *(litt.* ABRIR A BOCCA). ‖ *s. m. V.* RISO.

**Risada**, *s. f.* hâmsṇem *n.*, hâmso *m.;* kâkâḍ *n.*

**Risbordo**, *s. m.* târvâche kuśichem dâr *n.*

**Risca**, *s. f.* risk, regh, rekhâ, gîṭ *(us. Can.) f.;* mâgo, bhâmg *(— de cabellos) m.* ‖ *V.* SULCO. ‖ *Á* —, jûst *(port.* JUSTO), barâbar, sâmkem.

**Riscado**, *a.* reghâmcho, pâṭâmcho. ‖ *s. m.* phophlyâmchem lugaṭ *n.*

**Riscador**, *a. e s. m.* regho mârtalo, reghṇâr *m.:* reghṇî *f.*

**Riscadura**, *s. f.*, **riscamento**, *s. m.* reghṇem *n.:* regh *f.*

**Riscar**, *v. t.* risko-, regho mârumk,- oḍhumk *(d. do o.)*, reghumk, rekhumk; *apagar com riscos:* kâtrumk, chirumk, pusumk; *eliminar:* mekhumk, chheḍumk; *marcar:* âmkumk, khuṇâvumk; *expulsar:* kâtrûn uḍaumk, bhâyr ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i.* amtrumk. ‖ *v. r.* pusomk; gaḷumk; kuśîn-, bhâyr sarumk.

**Risco**, *s. m.* risk, regh *f.*, phâmṭo *m.;* âmkṇî *f.;* khardo, nakso; *perigo:* risk, bhay, kâḷ, ḍag, dhako, jokh, samdhev *m.*, jakhim; apamṛitya *(— grave) n.* ‖ *A ou com — de,* dubhâvâr, samdhevân. *A todo o* —, jarûr, gaḷâr jiv ghâlûn.

**Risibilidade**, *s. f.* hâmscho guṇ *m.*, hasanaśakti *f.*

**Risivel**, *a.* hâmsaumcho; hâmscho, hâmsyâcho.

**Risivelmente**, *adv.* hâmsebem jâvûn,- paḍûn.

**Riso**, *s. m.* hâmsṇem *n.;* hâmso *m.;* kemḍṇî, tomḍṇi *f.* ‖ — *alvar,* pisyâcho hâmso. *Causar* —, hâmsumk lavumk. *Metter a* —, khebaḍâm karumk. *Morrer de* —, hâmsûn hardemphûṭ jâvumk. *Ter bocca de* —, hâmstem mukh âsumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Risonhamente**, *adv.* hâmsûn, khuśî jâvûn.

**Risonho**, *a.* hâmsto, hâmstyâ mukhâcho; khuśî, prasann, ullâsî, âmamdî; *deleitoso:* goḍ, dulabh, namdanik. ‖ *V.* ESPERANÇOSO.

**Risota**, *s. f.* kemḍṇecho hâmso, hâmsyâmcho mâl; hâmsyâmcho khaḷkhaḷ *m.*

**Risote**, *s. m. e a.* khebaḍi, phakâmḍi.

**Rispidamente**, *adv.* kharâyen, dâruṇâyen.

**Rispidez, rispideza**, *s. f. s. f.* kharây, kharkasây, dâruṇây *f.*, karḍepaṇ *n.;* kharkharitây *f.*

**Rispido**, *a.* khar, kharkas, khaḍchar, dâruṇ, ugr; khaḍkhaḍit, kharkharit, kharbarit, charcharit.

**Riste**, *s. m.* bhâlyâcho lâg, ghoḍo *m.*

**Rito**, *s. m.* rît, parvaḍ, kriyâ *f.*, karm, devkârya, anushṭân, âcharaṇ, vidhân *n.*, vidhi, âchâr, samskâr, niyam, sevâdharm *m.* ‖ *V.* CULTO.

**Ritornello**, *s. m.* dhrupad *n.*

**Ritual**, *a.* rîticho, samskârâcho, vidhirûp. ‖ *s. m.* paddhat *f.*, samskârśâstr *n.*, karmavidhi, prârthanamârg *m.*

**Ritualismo**, *s. m.* karmapaddhati *f.;* rîticho mog *m.*

**Ritualista**, *s. m.* samskârśâstri; ritik samvkalalo.

**Ritualmente**, *adv.* riti pramâṇem.
**Rival**, *a.* savto, pratiyogi, virodhî, spardhi, * isâḷû. ‖ *s. m.* pratiyogi, pratipaksh, harîph.
**Rivalidade**, *s. f.* savtepaṇ *n.*, isâḷo, saṁghaṭṭ, hevo *m.*, dusaṁg *n.*, khâṁdâkhâṁd *m.*: hariphî; sar, dekhodekhi, vaḍhâvaḍh; âdâvat, duśmânkây *f.*, virodh *m.*, vair *n.* ‖ *V.* CIUME.
**Rivalizar**, *v. i.* jujuṁk, dusaṁguṁk, ekâmekâr paḍuṁk, viruddhuṁk; varto-, adhik jâvuṁk śodhuṁk; sari jâvuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *v. t.* dusaṁgâvuṁk, vaḍhâvaḍhik ghâluṁk; sari karuṁk, toluṁk.
**Rixa**, *s. f.* jhagḍem *n.*, taṁṭo, khaṭlo, vivâd *m.*, lâṭâgṇṭi, kaḷ, pheṭ *(do ingl.* FIGHT*) f. Andar de —*, aṁtruṁk, dusaṁguṁk, nâ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.).*
**Rixador**, *a. e s. m.*, **rixoso**, *a.* jhagḍekâr, taṁṭekâr, jujârî, vâdhaṁgyo, vivâdi.
**Rixar**, *v. i.* jhagḍuṁk, jujuṁk, taṁṭe karuṁk, bhâṁḍuṁk, vivâduṁk.
**Rizes**, **rizos**, *s. m. pl. (naut.)* śiḍâṁchyo śikiyo *f. pl.*
**Roaz**, *a.* roṁvthûn khâtalo, girâstalo. ‖ *V.* DESTRUIDOR.
**Robalo**, *s. m. (zool.)* râṁvas *m.*
**Roble**, *s. m. (bot.)* siṁdûr *m.*
**Roboração**, *s. f. V.* CORROBORAÇÃO.
**Roborante**, **roborativo**, *a.* baḷ divuṁcho, ghaṭṭâyecho; *(fig.)* thir karcho, thirâvuṁcho.
**Roborar**, *v. t.* baḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ghaṭṭâvuṁk; *(fig.)* thirâvuṁk, dṛiḍhâvuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk.
**Roboredo**, *s. m.* siṁdurâṁchem râṇ *n.*
**Robustamente**, *adv.* ghaṭṭâyen, baḷân, trâṇân.
**Robustecer**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭâvuṁk, baḷ-, trâṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk, gat-, baḷ ghevuṁk; *(fig.)* chaḍhuṁk, thoruṁk.
**Robustez**, **robusteza**, **robustidão**, *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, gat, dâṁḍgây *f.*, dâṁḍgepaṇ; *(fig.)* tej, baḷ *n.*, trâṇ *m.*
**Robusto**, *a.* ghaṭṭ, jarâvar, dâṁḍgo, trâṇî, baḷkaṭ, sabaḷ, mardikâr; *sadio:* baḷkaṭ, rokh, mâṇkulo; *solido:* nibar, akhaṁḍ; *grosso:* moṭo, dhamkaṭo; *intenso:* thir, kaṭhiṇ; *firme:* thir, dṛiḍh.
**Roca**, *s. f.* bhoṁvri *f.*; khaḍap *n.*; *(naut.)* kuṁvyâche bhoṁvtaṇechi khâṁblî *f.*
**Roça**, *s. f.* bheṁḍṇi; ghâṁsṇî *f.*: rân, isoḷem *n.*, ghol *m.*; śet *n.*, bhûmy *f.*
**Roçada**, *s. f.* bhoṁvribhar sût *n.*: bhoṁvrecho phâr *m.*
**Roçadela**, *s. f. V.* ROÇADURA.
**Roçado**, *a.* bheṁḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* rânâṁtli bakhaḷ *f.*
**Roçadeira**, *a. e s. f.* rân mârchi koyti, pâyḷ *(us. N. C.) f.*
**Roçador**, *a.* bheṁḍuṁk upkârto. ‖ *s. m.* bheṁḍṇâr, rân mârtalo.
**Roçadura**, *s. f.* ghâṁsṇî, jharauṇi; jheṁjarṇi, gâṁj *f.*
**Roçagante**, *a.* dharṇir loḷtalo (nesaṇ).
**Roçagar**, *v. i. V.* ROÇAR.
**Rocal**, *s. m.* gaḷesari *f.*
**Rocalha**, *s. f.* pirḍûk *f.*, phoḍo *m.*
**Roçamento**, *s. m. V.* ROÇADURA.
**Roçar**, *v. t.* bheṁḍuṁk, bheṁḍsuṁk, kâtruṁk, (rân) mâruṁk; *friccionar:* ghâṁsuṁk, ghaṁsṭuṁk, kâṁdruṁk; *gastar (fato):* jharauṁk, laṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. i. e r.* ghâṁsoṁk, jharuṁk, jharkaṭuṁk, ghasruṁk, ghaṁsṭoṁk, jheṁjruṁk.
**Rocega**, *s. f.* nâṁgar pâgṇem; nâṁgar pâgchem dor *n.*
**Rocegar**, *v. t.* (daryâṁt paḍlalyo vastû) pâguṁk.
**Roceiro**, *s. m.* rân bheṁḍṇâr; kuḷvâḍî.
**Rocha**, *s. f.* khaḍap, taḷap *n.* ‖ *Coração de —*, pâkhaṇî kâḷij.
**Rochaz**, *a.* khaḍpâṁniṁ jâtalo,-jiyetalo.
**Rochedo**, *s. m.* khaḍap *n.*
**Rocheiro**, *a. V.* ROQUEIRO.
**Rociada**, *s. f.* dav *m.* ‖ *V.* CHUVEIRO.
**Rociar**, *v. t.* davâṁt bhijauṁk,-bharuṁk; *(fig.)* śiṁvrâvuṁk, śitoḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dav paḍuṁk; śitoḍuṁk śiḍśiḍuṁk.
**Rocim**, *s. m.* taṭû *m.*: ghoḍkûl *n.*
**Rocinante**, *s. m.* ghoḍkem, ghoḍkûl *n.*
**Rócio**, *s. m.* dav, tushâr *m.*
**Rocio**, *s. m.* vhaḍ chaupeṭ *f.*, -chauk *m.*
**Rocioso**, *a.* davâcho.
**Rocló**, *s. m.* roklo *m.*, âṁgleṁ *n.*
**Roda**, *s. f.* rod, châk, chakr; rabâṭ *(— de machina) n.*; *volta:* bhoṁvâḍo, bhoṁvar; *circulo de pessoas:* mâṁḍ *m.*, maṁḍaḷî, paṁgat *f.*: *talhada de fructos:* kâp *n.*, chaktî *f.*; *circumferencia:* ghero, phero, âṭo *m.*; *cercadura:* bhoṁvtaṇ *f.*: *cylindro de loteria:* sortiṁchem rabâṭ; *espaço de tempo:* poṭ *(ex.: na roda do anno*, varshâpoṭiṁ) *s.*:

*cauda:* śempâḍo. ‖ — *fatal*, lakṭo *m.*, — *da fortuna*, saṁsârâche râjghaḍe *m. pl.* *Andar a* —, sorti kâḍhuṁk. *Desandar a* — *(fig.)*, lakṭo phuṭuṁk. *Fazer* —, bhoṁvtiṁ râvuṁk. *De* —, *em* —, *á* —, bhoṁvtiṁ, sabhavtiṁ. *Em — viva*, thâṁba nâstânâ, phudneṁ teṁkai nâstânâ. *Untar as rodas*, hât dâmuṁk (*litt.* APERTAR A MÃO), loṁch khâvauṁk,- ghâluṁk.

**Rodado**, *a.* châk-, ghero âslalo; chakrâkâr. ‖ *Chão* —, châkâche mâg âslali jamin. *Medida rodada*, kâplaleṁ mâp. ‖ *s. m.* ghâgryâcho ghero,- âṭo *m.*

**Rodagem**, *s. f.* rahâṭâṁ *n. pl.*

**Rodamontada**, *s. f.* *V.* BRAVATA.

**Rodante**, *a.* bhoṁvto, girgirto.

**Rodapé**, *s. m.* bâjechyâṁ khurâṁcho paḍḍo *m.*

**Rodar**, *v. t.* bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, ghuṁvḷâvuṁk, girgirâvuṁk; rahâṭâchi khâst divuṁk (*d. do o.*). ‖ *V.* RODEAR. ‖ *v. i.* bhoṁvuṁk, bhoṁvtiṁ chaluṁk, girgiruṁk, ghumvḷuṁk; châkâṁr bhoṁvuṁk; *cahir rebolando-se:* gaḍgaḍûn-, dhaḍbaḍûn paḍuṁk; *ennovelar-se:* revḍoṁk, kavḷoṁk; *andar em carro:* gâḍiyen bhoṁvuṁk; *fazer circulo:* bhoṁvtiṁ âsuṁk,- râvuṁk. ‖ *Roda!* (*int.*), balâv ghevûn vach, vâṭek lâg. ‖ *s. m.* gaḍgaḍ *m.* ‖ *V.* DECURSO.

**Rodar**, *v. t. e i.* odhṇyân puṁjâvuṁk,- ekṭhâṁy karuṁk.

**Rodeamento**, *s. m.* veḍhṇi *f.*; veḍho, bhoṁvâḍo *m.*

**Rodear**, *v. t.* bhoṁvtiṁ bhoṁvuṁk (*g. do o.*), veḍhuṁk, veshṭuṁk; *fazer rodar:* bhoṁvḍâvuṁk; *cercar:* aḍuṁk, veṁṭuṁk; *percorrer em diversos sentidos:* heṇeṁteṇeṁ-, vayrsakal bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âple bhoṁvtiṁ ghevuṁk,- davruṁk. ‖ — *de boa gente*, baryâ lokâ madheṁ bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* RODEIO.

**Rodeio**, *s. m.* aḍṇi, veḍhṇi, veṁṭṇi *f.*; bhoṁvâḍo, veḍho, phero *m.*, girmeṭ *n.*; *circumloquio:* girkâṁḍo *m.*, charpaṭ *n.*, vakrokti *f.* ‖ *V.* SUBTERFUGIO.

**Rodeira**, *s. f.* gâḍyâṁchi vâṭ *f.*; gâḍyâṁcho mâg *m.*

**Rodeiro**, *a.* châkâṁk upkârto. ‖ *s. m.* châkâṁcho joḍ *m.*

**Rodelhas**, *s. f. pl.* (*naut.*) dorâṁche vâḷe *m. pl.*

**Rodella**, *s. f.* vâṭkuḷeṁ lagaḍ,- pâṭeṁ *n.*; vâṭi *f.*; vâṭkuḷo ḍhâl *m.*

**Rodelleiro**, *a. e s. m.* ḍhâlkâr.

**Rodelo**, *s. m.* *V.* TOMBA.

**Rodeta**, *s. f.* lahân châk *n.*

**Rodete**, *s. f.* sutâchi gâḍi *f.*

**Rodicio**, *s. m.* saiticheṁ (*do port.* AÇOITE), chakr *n.*

**Rodilha**, *s. f.* chuṁbaḷ *f.*, nivṇeṁ; bhâṇśireṁ *n.*

**Rodilhão**, *s. m.* moṭi chuṁbaḷ *f.*; lahân châk *n.*

**Rodilhar**, *v. t.* *V.* ENRODILHAR.

**Rodizio**, *s. m.* khurâchi gâḍi *f.*

**Rodo**, *s. m.* oḍhṇeṁ, garḍi phaḷeṁ (*us. Can.*) *n.* ‖ *A* —, râśiṁniṁ, khâṁḍiyâṁniṁ.

**Rodofolle**, *s. m.* *V.* REDEFOLLE.

**Rodoiça**, *s. f.* chuṁbaḷ *f.*

**Rodopelo**, *s. m.* *V.* RODOPIO. ‖ *Ao* —, bhoṁvtaṇiṁ. bhoṁvryâṁ.

**Rodopiar**, *v. i.* ghuṁvâḷyo ghâluṁk, bhoṁvar mâruṁk, girgiruṁk.

**Rodopio**, *s. m.* ghuṁvâḷi *f.*, bhoṁvar; keṁsâṁcho bhoṁvro *m.*; ghuṁvaḷ, birmiri *f.* ‖ *Andar num* —, ghuṁvâḷyo ghâluṁk; phudneṁ nâ teṁkauṁk.

**Rodovalho**, *s. m.* (*zool.*) bhuṁyârî *f.*

**Rodura**, *s. f.* oḍhṇyân puṁjâvṇeṁ *n.*, oḍhṇi *f.*

**Roedor**, *a.* kâṁtauṇo, châṁchâvṇo; (*fig.*) khâtalo, roṁvthitalo, kiḍâvṇo. ‖ *Verme* —, aṁtaḥkarṇâcho kiḍo *m.* ‖ -**es**, *m. pl.* kâṁtauṇyo monjîti *f. pl.*

**Roedura**, *s. f.* kâṁtauṇi, châṁchâvṇi, dâṁsâvṇi: jheṁjarṇi *f.*, jheṁjrap *n.*

**Roel**, *s. m.* *V.* ARRUELA.

**Roer**, *v. t.* châṁchâvuṁk, dâṁsâvuṁk, kâṁtauṁk, karḍuṁk, korâvuṁk, roṁvthuṁk; *mascar:* châbḍâvuṁk; *causar attrito:* jheṁjrâvuṁk; *corroer:* khâvuṁk, jharauṁk; *minar:* roṁvthuṁk. ‖ *Dar um osso a* — (*fig.*), hâḍ uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* korâvuṁk, kâṁtauṁk (*vv. tt.*).

**Rofo**, *a.* karḍo, kharkharit, khaḍbaḍit. ‖ *s. m.* miri, doḍi *f.*

**Rogações**, *s. f. pl.* mâyâchyo laḍiniṁ (*litt.* LADAINHAS DE MAIO) *f. pl.*

**Rogador**, *a. e s. m.* mâgtalo, mâgṇâr, mâgṇekâr, prârthak.

**Rogal**, *a.* âgṭyâcho; chitecho.

**Rogar**, *v. r.* mâguṁk, prârthûn mâguṁk, prârthuṁk, vinauṁk. ‖ *Fazer-se — ou rogado*, prârthuṁk lâvuṁk. — *pragas*, gâḷi savuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mâguṁk, prârthan karuṁk, pâṁyâṁ paḍuṁk (*litt.* CAHIR AOS PÉS).

**Rogativa**, *s. f.* mâgṇeṁ, prârthan *n.*

**Rogativo**, *a.* mâgnyâcho, prârthanâcho, vinaticho.
**Rogatoria**, *s. f.* prârthan *n.*, vinati *f.*
**Rogeira**, *s. f. V.* RAGEIRA.
**Rogo**, *s. m.* mâgnem, prârthan *n.*, vinati *ou* vinamtî *f.* ‖ *A* —, mâgnyân.
**Rojador**, *a. e s. m.* barbarit chaltalo, sarpattalo.
**Rojão**, *s. m.* sarpatnî, sarpat; bhâjlale charbechi phod *f.* ‖ *A* — *ou de* —, barbarît barbaryâm, sarpatûn.
**Rojar**, *v. t.* odhûn-, lolaun-, barbaryâm vharumk, sarpatâvumk; *arrojar:* udaumk, lotumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sarpatumk, barbaryâm chalumk, -vachumk, lolumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* ROJO.
**Rojo**, *s. m.* sarpat, sarpatnî, lolni *f.* ‖ *A* — *ou de* —, barbaryâm, barbarit.
**Rol**, *s. m.* rol *m.*, patti, śivdi *f.*, patr *n.*, nagjhâdo *m.* ‖ *A* —, kâgdâr mâmdûn, pattiyer ghâlûn.
**Rola**, *s. f.* kavdo *m.*
**Rolante**, *a.* bhomvto, girgirto.
**Rolão**, *s. m.* rolâmv *m.*, gahâmchem kanerem pîth *f.*
**Rolar**, *v. t.* ghumvlâvumk, girgirâvumk, bhomvdâvumk, phiraumk; lotumk, lotûn-, lolaun vharumk, gadgadâvumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* gadgadyâm-, lolûn-, loton vachumk, gadgadumk; lolumk, sarpatumk; *encapellar-se:* phulumk (daryâ); *fazer-se em rolo:* kavlomk, kavlo jâvumk *(g. do s.)*; *cantar (a rola):* kutûr ghâlumk.
**Rolda**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* RONDA.
**Roldana**, *s. f.* gâdi, kopi *f.*
**Roldão**, *s. m.: de roldão,* gadgadyâm, gadbadyâm.
**Roldar**, *v. t. V.* RONDAR.
**Roleiro**, *a.* phirto, ghumvalto. ‖ *Mar* —, khubhdallalo daryâ.
**Roleta**, *s. f.* pankhelâchem mej *n.*
**Rolete**, *s. m.* kavlî *f.* ‖ — *de canna,* perâm madhlem ushchem kâmd *n.*
**Rolha**, *s. f.* guddi *f.*, guddo (— *grande*) *m.*, chombdi, bomt *f.*
**Rolhado**, *a.* guddi mârlalo.
**Rolhar**, *v. t.* guddi mârumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Rolheiro**, *s. m.* guddyo kartalo, guddyâmkâr; udkâcho lot,- lomdho *m.* ‖ *V.* PAVEIA.
**Rolho**, *a.* gulgulit, tudtudit, tutim.
**Roliço**, *a.* kavlo kaso; vâtkûlo; gulgulit, phugro, dumno, tumtumit.
**Rolo**, *s. m.* rol, gol *m.*, kâmdi, lâtni; kavlî *f.*, kavlo, bhido *m.*, valî, gumdâlî, surlî *f.*; gumdem (— *de corda*) *n.*; *pavete:* pelo *m.*, pemdhi *f.*, pemdolem *n.*; *pavio de cera:* rol; *vagalhão:* kavlo; *remoinho:* kavlo; *macho de rola:* dâdlo kavdo *m.*
**Romagem**, *s. f. V.* ROMARIA.
**Roman**, *s. f.* dâlimb *n.*
**Romana**, *s. f.* ekâ tâtâchi tâgdî, ektâti *f.*
**Romança**, *s. f* jhâmjhû *m.*
**Romance**, *s. f.* româms, kâdambarî *f.*, thotâmd, bhamdpurân, mâhâtmya *n.*; *fabula:* kahânî, kathâ, kalpitakathâ *f.*
**Romancear**, *v. t.* prakrit bhâshen utrumk; kâdambarî karumk *(g. do o.)*; (parbhâshechc śabd) ghevumk.
**Romanceiro**, *s. m. V.* CANCIONEIRO.
**Romancismo**, *s. m.* kalpitakathâ *f.*
**Romancista**, *s. m. e f.* kâdambarî kartalo,- sâmgtalo, thotâmdi, nakalyo.
**Romanesco**, *a. V.* ROMANTICO.
**Romania**, *s. f.: de* —, ekâ phârân, gad karûn.
**Romanico**, *a.* Romche riticho.
**Romanista**, *s. m.* Romchem dharmśâstr jânâr; lâtim bhâshechyo prakritbhâsho jânâr.
**Romanizar**, *v. t.* Romche rîtin karumk; Romchyâm aksharâmnim baraumk. ‖ *V.* ROMANTIZAR.
**Romanticamente**, *adv.* kâdambaren, kahânî kasî.
**Romanticismo**, *s. m. V.* ROMANTISMO.
**Romantico**, *a.* kâdambarecho, thotâmdi, vilakshan; adbhutapriya.
**Romantismo**, *s. m.* kâdambarirît *f.*
**Romantizar**, *v. t.* kâdambarî-, thotâmd karumk *(g. do o.)*.
**Romanza**, *s. f.* jhâmjhû *m.*
**Romanzeira**, *s. f. (bot.)* dâlimb *f.*
**Romaria**, *s. f.* jâtrâ, tirthjâtrâ *f.*
**Rombamente**, *adv.* barbatûn, khardûn; dodepanim.
**Rombo**, *a.* domas nâslalo,- modlalo, dhamkato, mankuto; *(fig.)* bomtho, jad, uthal, achitt, dodo. ‖ *s. m.* domplo, bhomto, pimplo *m.*, khâmd; hât mârnem *n.*, sutlâvnî *f.* ‖ *V.* ARROMBAMENTO.
**Romeira**, *s. f.* jâtrekârn *f.*; motvo jhubo *m.*
**Romeiro**, *s. m.* jâtrekâr, tirthak.
**Rompante**, *a.* utâvli, hurmat; phitphito, garvi, ahamkârî. ‖ *s. m.* net, kadh *m.*, lâmv *f.*, tidak *f.*
**Rompedor**, *a. e s. m.* todnâr, phâltalo, pimjtalo.
**Rompedura**, *s. f.* todnî, modnî *f.*, kutke karnem; pimjnem, phâlnem *n.*
**Rompente**, *a.* todtalo; śimgâr vetalo, ghâlo ghâltalo.

**Romper**, *v. t.* toḍuṁk, dośiṁ karuṁk, moḍuṁk, phoḍuṁk, kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, viskaṭāruṁk; *rasgar:* piṁjuṁk, phāḷuṁk, phāḍuṁk, chheduṁk; *sulcar, arrotear.* nāṁgruṁk, kāsuṁk; *penetrar:* topuṁk, khomuṁk, riguṁk *(l. in do o.)*; *interromper:* moḍuṁk, khaḷauṁk, *pisar:* maḷuṁk, mastuṁk; *infringir:* moḍuṁk; *desbaratar:* nāsāḍi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, jikuṁk; *principiar:* araṁbhuṁk, āḍāvuṁk. ‖ — *as algemas, os ferros (fig.)*, sūṭ jāvuṁk. — *lanças*, jujuṁk. — *mattos*, rān māruṁk,- bheṁḍuṁk. — *segredo*, gūḍh phoḍuṁk.‖ *v. i.* āṁgār paḍuṁk, uprāḷuṁk; *penetrar:* riguṁk, bhitar saruṁk; *começar:* lāguṁk, śurū jāvuṁk; *apparecer:* phaṭ kan disuṁk; *provir:* jāvuṁk, yevuṁk; *surgir:* dishṭi paḍuṁk, udevuṁk; *prorromper:* phaṭ,- saṭ kan saruṁk.‖ — *com alguem*, duśmān jāvuṁk, jhagḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tuṭuṁk, moḍoṁk, phuṭuṁk, viskaṭuṁk, tiskaṭuṁk; piṁjoṁk; *fender-se:* ugḷuṁk, dośiṁ jāvuṁk; *cessar:* moḍoṁk, thāṁbuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* udevṇī, ugvaṇ *f.*

**Rompimento**, *s. m.* tūṭ, phūṭ *f.*; khāvṭeṁ, khāṁḍ; dusaṁg *n.*, taṁṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* DESTROÇO.

**Romular**, *s. m. V.* REMOLAR.

**Ronca**, *s. f.* ghorevṇī, gharghari; tāvdārkī, mijās, phaḍā *f.*; garyāṁcho joḍ *m.*

**Roncador**, *a. e s. m.* ghorevṇār; gharghartalo; *(fig.) V.* FANFARRÃO.

**Roncadura**, *s. f. V.* RONCO.

**Roncar**, *v. i.* ghorevuṁk, ghargharuṁk, ghurmevuṁk; ghoṁghevuṁk, gājuṁk *(— o mar)*. ‖ *V.* BLAZONAR.

**Roncaria**, *s. f.* ghorevṇī, ghurmevṇī *f.* ‖ *V.* BRAVATAS.

**Ronçaria**, *s. f.* maṁdchāl, maṁdgati, maṁdāy *f.*, dhimepaṇ; meṁgepaṇ *n.*, āḷsāy, jaḍāy *f.* ‖ *V.* INCURIA.

**Roncear**, *v. i.* jaḍāyen chaluṁk; meṁgepaṇiṁ kām karuṁk, veḷ kāḍhuṁk, lāṁbāyo karuṁk.

**Ronceiramente**, *adv.* maṁdāyen, jaḍāyen, meṁgepaṇiṁ.

**Ronceiro**, *a.* dhimo, maṁdchālīcho, maṁdgatīcho; maṁd, meṁgo, āḷśī, jaḍ.

**Roncice**, *s. f.* jaḍāy *f.*, meṁgāpaṇ *n.*

**Ronco**, *a. (ant.) V.* ROUCO. ‖ *s. m.* ghorevṇī; ghurmī, gharghari; gāj, ghoṁghevṇī *(— do mar)*; *(fig.)* tāvdārkī, mijās *f.*

**Roncolho**, *a.* ekā āṁḍācho, eke pāriyecho.

**Ronda**, *s. f.* roṁd *n.*, gast, pherī *f.*; pheryācho nāch *m.*

**Rondador**, *a. e s. m.* roṁd kartalo, gastkarī.

**Rondão**, *s. f.: de —, V.* ROLDÃO.

**Rondar**, *v. t. e i.* roṁd-, gast karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pherī māruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *vigiar:* rākhuṁk, rākhaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *passar em volta de:* bhoṁvtiṁ bhoṁvuṁk *(rad. do o.)*; bhoṁvāḍe ghālūn tarjuṁk.

**Ronha**, *s. f.* saḍi, kathlī *f.*, vādeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* VELHACARIA.

**Ronhoso**, *a.* saḍi jālalo, saḍlalo. ‖ *V.* MALICIOSO.

**Ronqueira**, *s. f.* kaḷsāṁ *n. pl.*, gharghari *f.*

**Ronquenho**, *a.* ghoretalo, gharghari lāglalo.

**Ronquidão**, *s. f.*, **ronquido**, *s. m.* gharghari *f.*

**Roque**, *s. m.* hatti *m.* ‖ *Sem rei nem — (fig.)*, śirṭobhiḍto nāstānā, ubhaṁtariṁ.

**Roqueiro**, *a.* khaḍpācho; khaḍpār āslalo; khaḍpā sārko; bhoṁvrer sūt kāṁtaitalo.

**Roquete**, *s. m.* roket *f.*; tikṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *Em —*, trikoṇiṁ.

**Ror**, *s. m.* rās, tāṁḍi *f.*, ḍoṁgar *m.*

**Rorante**, **rorejante**, *a. (poet.)*, davācho.

**Rorejar**, *v. t. (poet.)*, (dav) gaḷauṁk; śiṁvrāvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* gaḷuṁk.

**Rorido**, *a. (poet.)*, davāṁt bhijlalo.

**Rorifero**, *a. (poet.)*, davācho.

**Rosa**, *s. f.* roj *n.*, gulāb *m.*, gulābphūl *n.*; gulābī raṁg *m.* ‖ — *de oiro*, bhāṁgārācheṁ roj. *Agua de rosas*, gulābi pāṇīṁ *n.* *Essencia de rosas*, attar *n.* *Mar de rosas*, thaṁḍ daryā. *Nadar em maré de rosas*, sukhāṁt jiyevuṁk. ‖ *a.* gulābī.

**Rosaceo**, *a.* gulāb kaso; gulābraṁgī.

**Rosado**, *a.* gulābī, gulābraṁgi; rojāṁcho.

**Rosal**, *s. m.* gulābāṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Rosalgar**, *s. m.* manśiḷ *f.*

**Rosalgarino**, *a.* manśiḷācho.

**Rosario**, *s. m.* rujāv, koṁt *(do port.* CONTAS), koṁtmāḷā, māḷā, japmāḷā, samaraṇī *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ENFIADA.

**Rosca**, *s. f.* nāgmoḍ *f.*, revaḍ *n.*, vaḷ *m.*; koṁḍḷeṁ, kavaḷṇeṁ *ou* kavṇeṁ *n.*; vaḷlalo uṁḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* BEBEDEIRA.

**Roscido**, *a. (poet.)*, davamt bhijlalo.
**Roscio**, *s. m.* dav *m.*
**Roscioso**, *a.* davâcho.
**Roseira**, *s. f.* roj *f.*, gulâb *m.*, gulâbâchem jhâḍ *n.*
**Roseiral**, *s. m. V.* ROSAL.
**Roseo**, *a.* gulâbi.
**Roseta**, *s. f.* chakr; karet (*do port.* CARRETA); kamaḷ *n.*
**Rosete**, *a.* gulâbiso.
**Rosicler**, *a.* lâl, rasrasit. ‖ *s. m.* tâmbḍo ramg *m.* ‖ *V.* COLLAR.
**Rosnadela, rosnadura**, *s. f.* guṇguṇṇi, muṇmuṇṇi, phutphutṇi *f.*
**Rosnador**, *a. e s. m.* guṇguṇo, phutphuttalo.
**Rosnar**, *v. t.* phutphutûn sâmgumk, guṇguṇûn mhaṇumk; guptim kaḷaumk. ‖ *v. i.* guṇguṇumk, muṇmuṇumk, phutphutumk; phurphurumk.
**Rosquilha**, *s. f.*, **rosquilho**, *s. m.* vaḷlali loḷi *f.*
**Rostir**, *v. t.* tomḍ dâḍâvumk,- phoḍumk (*g. do o.*).
**Rosto**, *s. m.* tomḍ, mukh, vadan, sârkem *n.*, rûpkâr *m*; mukhkamaḷ (*poet.*); muskar, muskaṭ, muskem, somḍ (*deprec.*); *frente:* mukh, tomḍ *n.*, phuḍo, muro; *aspecto:* rûpkâr, âkâr *m.* ‖ *Dar de* —, bheṭâbheṭ jâvumk (*g. do s.*); (*fig.*) tomḍâr mârumk,- pâḍumk; partûn divumk. *Fazer — a*, muro karumk, samor âsumk. — *a* —, tomḍâtomḍim. *No — de*, tomḍâr; mukhâr.
**Rostrado**, *a.* bomch âslalo.
**Rostriforme**, *a.* bomchi sârko.
**Rostrilho**, *s. m.* (*bot.*) kirlalale biyechem pâḷ *n.*
**Rostro**, *s. m.* chomch, bomch *f.*; târvâchem ṭomk *n.*
**Rota**, *s. f.*: *peleja:* juj *n.*, laḍhây; *desbarate:* nâsâḍi, mârâmâri; *rumo:* daryâmtli vâṭ *f.*, jalamârg *m.*; *junco:* rot, vet *n.* ‖ *Rota-batida*, veginvegim, thâmba nâstânâ.
**Rotação**, *s. f.* girgirṇem, phirṇem *n.*, chakragati *f.*, bhomvar, bhomvâḍo *m.*; chakr *n.*, pheḍi *f.*
**Rotador**, *a.* bhomvḍâytalo, ghumvḷâytalo.
**Rotamente**, *adv.* ughḍâpem, dekhatrûpim.
**Rotante**, *a.* girgirto, phirto.
**Rotar**, *v. i.* phirumk, bhomvar mârumk, bhomvâḍo ghâlumk.
**Rotativo**, *a.* bhomvtalo, phirtalo.
**Rotatorio**, *a.* chakragaticho, chakragâmi.
**Rotéa**, *s. f. V.* ARROTÉA.
**Roteador**, *a. e s. m.* kâs kâḍhṇâr, kâso.
**Roteadura**, *s. f.* kâsṇi *f.*, kâskâm *n.*
**Rotear**, *v. t. e i.* târûm chalaumk. ‖ *v. t. V.* ARROTEAR.
**Rotearia**, *s. f.* kâskâm *n.*, kâmgat *f.*
**Roteiro**, *s. m.* naukâgativarṇan *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* NORMA.
**Rotiforme**, *a.* chakrâkṛiti.
**Rotim**, *s. m.* rot *n.*
**Rotina, rotineira**, *s. f.* sadâmchi vâṭ *f.*, pâmyâm taḷcho rasto, samvayecho mârg *m.*; (*fig.*) châl, ekchâl, rit *f.*, paripâṭh, rivâj, kram *m.*
**Rotineiramente**, *adv.* châli pramâṇem, paripâṭhin.
**Rotineiro**, *a.* châlto, châlicho; ekchâli, ekmârgi. ‖ *s. m.* ekmârgi, paripâṭhi.
**Roto**, *a.* tuṭlalo; phuṭko; pimjlalo; moḍlalo; bomdro, junerḍo.
**Rotula**, *s. f.* jhiḷmiḷi; (*anat.*) dimbhiyechi vâṭi *f.*
**Rotulado**, *a.* lâkhoṭo-, jhiḷmiḷi âslalo.
**Rotular**, *v. t.* lâkhoṭo ghâlumk (*d. do o.*), chakti mârumk (*d. do o.*).
**Rotulo**, *s. m.* lâkhoṭo, nâmlekh *m.*, âmkpaṭṭi, chakti, kurû *f.*; girâmchem patrem *n.*
**Rotunda**, *s. f.* golghar *n.*
**Rotundicollo**, *a.* vâṭkuḷyâ-, golâkâr gaḷyâcho.
**Rotundidade**, *s. f.* vâṭkuḷây; (*fig.*) moṭây *f.*
**Rotundifolio**, *a.* (*bot.*) vâṭkuḷyâm pânâmcho.
**Rotundiventre**, *a.* dhanyo.
**Rotundo**, *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâmguḷo, golâkâr; moṭo, gulgulit.
**Rotura**, *s. f. V.* RUPTURA.
**Roubador**, *a. e s. m.* nâgauṇo, luṭṇâr, chor.
**Roubar**, *v. t.* nâgaumk, chorumk.
**Roubo**, *s. f.* nâgauṇ, chori, lûṭ *f.*, pumḍâvem *n.* ‖ *V.* RAPTO.
**Roucamente**, *adv.* ghogrepaṇim.
**Rouco**, *a.* ṭâḷo baslalo, baslalyâ ṭâḷyâcho, ghogro, svarbhagn. ‖ *V.* ROUFENHO.
**Roufenho**, *a.* śimro, nâkyâm ulaitalo; dabdabit, sarâmṭlalo.
**Roupa**, *s. f.* rop *m.*, lugaṭ, kâpaḍ, vastr *ou* vastûr; âmgvastr *ou* âmgostar, âmgâvlem, vasan *n.*, nesaṇ *f.* ‖ — *branca*, pomdchi-, bhitarli nesaṇ. — *de cama*, âmthuḷṇ-pâmghrûn. — *de fran-*

*vezes,* vâṭevaylo mâl. *Chegar a — ao corpo,* dâḍâvuṁk, tâṁb kâḍhuṁk. *Estar em roupas menores,* khamsâ-ijârâṁt âsuṁk. *Ser fraca —,* titlyâ purto jâvuṁk. *A queima-roupa,* rubrub.

**Roupagem,** *s. f.* nesaṇ *f.*, âṁgâvliṁ *n. pl.*, vasan *n.*

**Roupão,** *s. m.* kabây *f.*, âṁgleṁ *n.*

**Roupar,** *v. t. e r. V.* ENROUPAR.

**Rouparia,** *s. f.* âṁgâvliṁ, vastrâṁ *n. pl.;* kâpḍâṁcho mâṁḍ *m.;* nesaṇecheṁ ghar *n.*

**Roupavelheiro,** *s. f.* parṇiṁ vastrâṁ viktalo.

**Roupeira,** *s. f. e a.* âṁgâvliṁ saṁbhâḷtalî, vastrâṁ paḷetalî.

**Roupeiro,** *s. m.* âṁgâvliṁ saṁbhâḷtalo, âṁgvastrâṁ râkhtalo.

**Roupeta,** *s. f.* lob *(do port.* LOBA) *m.*

**Roupinhas,** *s. f. pl.* choḷî *f.*

**Rouquejar,** *v. i.* ṭâḷo basuṁk *(q. do s.),* sarâṁṭuṁk.

**Rouquenho,** *a.* ṭâḷo baslaloso, mâtso ghogro.

**Rouquice, rouquidão,** *s. f.* ṭâḷo basṇeṁ, ghogrepaṇ *n.*, sarâṁṭo *m.*

**Rouxinol,** *s. m. (zool.)* boṁchurḍî *f.*, bulbûl *(— indiano) m.*

**Roxeado,** *a.* jâṁbhḷoso.

**Roxear,** *v. t.* jâṁbhḷo karuṁk.‖ *v. i.* jâṁbhḷo jâvuṁk.

**Roxo,** *a.* roś, jâṁbhḷo.‖ *s. m.* jâṁbhḷo raṁg *m.*

**Rua,** *s. f.* mârag, rasto *m.* ‖ *Deitar á — (fig.),* vâṭer ghâluṁk. *Ficar na —,* vâṭer paduṁk. *Rapaz da —,* pârpaḷ. *Mulher da —,* cheḍi, bâjârî bâil. *Pôr alguem na —,* gharâbhâyr ghâluṁk; suṭkâ divuṁk.

**Ruante,** *a.* śeṁpâḍo phulaitalo (mor).

**Ruão,** *a. e s. m.* śirbo (ghoḍo).

**Rubefacção,** *s. f.* kiṇevṇi.

**Rubente, rubeo,** *a. V.* RUBRO.

**Rubi,** *s. m.* rubiṁ, mâṇik *n.*, mâṇki *(— pequeno) f.*, lâḷ *m.*, yâkût *n.*

**Rubicundo,** *a.* tâṁbḍo, rasraśit.

**Rubidez,** *s. f. V.* RUBOR.

**Rubido,** *a. (poet.) V.* RUBRO.

**Rubificação,** *s. f.* tâṁbḍo karṇeṁ,-jâṇeṁ, tâmbḍepaṇ *n.*

**Rubificante,** *a.* tâṁbḍo karcho.

**Rubificar,** *v. t.* tâṁbḍo karuṁk, tâṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* tâṁbḍo jâvuṁk.

**Rubiginoso,** *a.* kalmelalo.

**Rubim,** *s. m. V.* RUBI.

**Rubor,** *s. m.* tâṁbḍo raṁg *m.*, tâṁbḍây; *(fig.)* lajj, maryâd *f.*

**Ruborização,** *s. f.* tâṁbḍo karṇeṁ,-jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Ruborizar,** *v. t.* tâṁbḍo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tâṁbḍo jâvuṁk; *(fig.)* lajjuṁk.

**Rubrica,** *s. f.* tâṁbḍî mâtî, kâv *f.;* titl *(do port.* TITULO) *m.*, sadar *(p. us.); nota em lettras vermelhas:* tâṁbḍyâṁ aksharâṁcheṁ khûṇ; *regra de cerimonia:* prârthanapaddhatisûtr *n.*, vidhi *m.; firma:* niśâṇî, khaṇâ, kurû *f.;* śikko *m.*

**Rubricador,** *a. e s. m.* khuṇâvṇâr, niśâṇî kartalo.

**Rubricar,** *v. t.* kâven khuṇâvuṁk; niśâṇî-, kurû karuṁk *(l. sup. do o.).*

**Rubricista,** *s. m.* satkriyâjña, prârthanapaddhati samjatalo,- śikaitalo.

**Rubro,** *a.* tâṁbḍo tâmbḍo, lâl, tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Ruço,** *a. V.* RUSSO.

**Rude,** *a.* karḍo, kachcho, koro, barbaṭo; *rigoroso:* nibar, khar, kaṭhiṇ; *rispido:* kharkas, kaḍvo, tik; *estupido:* doḍo, arbaṭ, bâḍgo, masto, bhaskâpuri, dhâṁgaḍ, durmukhî.

**Rudemente,** *adv.* tiksâṇin; mastepaṇiṁ, mâṇsugî nâstânâ.

**Rudez, rudeza,** *s. f.* karḍepaṇ *n.;* kharkasây *f.;* doḍepaṇ, arbaṭpaṇ, mastepaṇ, khâparpaṇ, dâṁḍgepaṇ *n.*

**Rudimentar,** *a.* mûḷtattvâcho, mûḷsûtrâcho.

**Rudimentos,** *s. m. pl.* mûḷtattv, mûḷsûtr, bij, kâraṇ *n.*, paribhâs; araṁbh *m.*, mûḷ *n.;* mûḷgraṁth *m.*

**Rudo,** *a. V.* RUDE.

**Rufador,** *a. e s. m.* taṁbor vâjaitalo.

**Rufar,** *v. t.* (taṁbor) vâjauṁk; chuṇyo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.),* chuṇuṁk.‖ *v. i.* (taṁbor) vâjoṁk.

**Rufião,** *s. m.* bâylâṁ pâsûn jhagaḍtalo; cheḍiyâṁnîṁ poslalo; kuṁṭaṇ, bhaḍvo.

**Rufiar,** *v. i.* bâylâṁ pâsûn jhagḍuṁk; kuṁṭaṇkî chaluṁk.

**Rufio,** *s. f. V.* RUFIÃO.

**Rufista,** *s. m. V.* RUFADOR.

**Rufo,** *s. m.* toṁbrâcho, -ḍholkyâcho âvâj *m.*, reṁgṭeṁg; boṭâcheṁ vâjaṇ *n.;* chuṇyâṁchî paṭṭi; chuṇi, mirî *f.* ‖ *a. V.* RUIVO.

**Ruga,** *s. f.* mirî, chirmî *f.* ‖ *Ter rugas na cara,* kapâlâk miryo ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* kaṭhiṇ jâvuṁk.

**Ruge-ruge,** *s. m.* saḷsaḷo; phuṁkâro *m.*

**Rugido,** *s. m.* garoj, ḍheṁkar *m.*

**Rugidor,** *a. e s. m.*, **rugiente,** *a.* garojtalo, dhemknâr.

**Rugifero,** *a. (poet.)* miriyâmcho.

**Rugir,** *v. i.* dhemkrumk, darkumk, garojumk, gurkumk; jhanjhanumk, salsaḷumk; ârḍumk, kirḍumk. ‖ *v. t.* odhûn vharumk, loḷaumk. ‖ *s. m.* garoj; jhanjhano, salsaḷo *m.*

**Ruido,** *s. m.* nâd, âvâj, bobâḷ *m.*, bob *f.*, galgaḷ; ṭhanṭhan, ghanghan *m.*, *bulicio:* jâg, jâgmâg, gadbad; *fama:* khabar *f.*, phumkâro; *fausto:* ḍaul, dabâjo *m.* ‖ *Fazer —*, bobâḷ karumk; *(fig.)* gâjaumk, sâdâvumk.

**Ruidosamente,** *adv.* bobâḷ karûn, bob mârûn.

**Ruidoso,** *a.* bobâḷâcho, ṭhanṭhanit, ghanghanit, dhanḍhanit, sansanit; ḍaulâcho, dabâjyâcho, chamchamit.

**Ruim,** *a.* vâyṭ, vâyṭoḷo, khoṭo, nashṭo, pâd *(us. Can.)*, hin, kanishṭh, âḍjâi; *podre:* kuslalo, saḍlalo, pâḍ; *somenos:* halko, uṇo, khaiâb.

**Ruina,** *s. f.* gharṭhâṇ, nisamṭan, pâḍ *n.*; *destruição:* nâsâḍi, dhûḷdasâ, desvâṭ, mâti *f.*, nâś, samhâr, vidhvams *m.*, nasan *n.*; *perda da fortuna, da felicidade:* satyanâś, bhamgasthaḷ *m.*, khuti *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* moḍon urlalem, pâḍ *n.*

**Ruinaria,** *s. f.* moḍon paḍlalem, osâḍ, pâḍ *n.*

**Ruindade,** *s. f.* khoṭepaṇ, nashṭepaṇ *n.*, kanishṭhây; kaḍvây *f.*, kusḍepaṇ *n.*

**Ruinoso,** *a.* moḍomk âslalo; komsallalo; galgallalo; nashṭâdik, nuskânâcho.

**Ruir,** *v. i.* komsḷumk, galgaḷumk, moḍon paḍumk, sevṭomk; dhâmvûn vachumk, loṭon paḍumk.

**Ruiva,** *s. f. (bot.)* âdrâvaylem jhâḍ *(lit.* PLANTA DO ADRO*)* *n.*, mamjishṭh *m.*

**Ruividão,** *s. f. (p. us.)* pimgḷo ramg *n.*

**Ruivo,** *a.* pimgḷo. ‖ *s. m. (zool.)* ghoḷ *f.*

**Rulo,** *s. m.* kuṭûr *m.*

**Ruma,** *s. f. (p. us.)* mâch, peḷo *m.*, râs *f.*

**Rumar,** *v. t.* (târûm) vâṭek lâvumk.

**Ruminação, ruminadura,** *s. f.* rovamth, romth *m.*

**Ruminador,** *a. e s. m.* romvthitalo, rovamthâcho.

**Ruminadoiro,** *s. m.* bhâmḍem *n.*

**Ruminante,** *a.* romvthitalo. ‖ -s, *s. m. pl.* rovamthâchyo monjâti *f. pl.*

**Ruminar,** *v. t. e i.* rovamthumk, romthumk, châbḍâvumk; *(fig.)* manâmt ghoḷaumk.

**Rumo,** *s. m. (naut.)* hokyâcho battisvo vâmṭo *m.*, diśâ; *(fig.)* târvâchi vâṭ *f.*, mârg *m.*; rît, gat *f.* ‖ *— de vida (fig.)*, udyam, udem *ou* udim, poṭâcho upây *m.* *Metter ou pôr a —*, vâṭek lâvumk, mârgâr hâḍumk,- kâḍhumk. *Tomar — (fig.)*, châkri meḷumk *(d. do s.)*, udarposhaṇ sâmpḍâvumk. *Sem —*, vâryâr, ubhamtarim.

**Rumor,** *s. m* âvâj, nâd *m.*, gûdgûḍ *n.*, sursuro, bobâḷ, galbaḷ; phumkâro, lokvâd, janvâd *n*, ḍâg *f.*, phâmphûm, khânkhûn *n.*

**Rumorejar,** *v.* sursurumk, sarsarumk, salsaḷumk; *(fig.)* khabar chalumk, phumkâro âsumk.

**Rumorejo,** *s. m.* sursuro, salsaḷ *m.*

**Rumrum,** *s. m.* phâmphûm *n.*, phumkâro *m.*

**Rupia,** *s. m.* rupay, rupyâ *m.*

**Rupicola,** *a.* khaḍpâmnim jiyetalo.

**Ruptil,** *a.* phuṭṭalo. tuṭṭalo.

**Ruptorio,** *a.* phomt karchem âut *n.*

**Ruptura,** *s. f.* tuṭnem, phuṭnem, moḍnem, bheṭnem *n.*; phûṭ, dhâḷ *f.*, khâmḍ, khâvṭem; dusamg *n.*, bhed *m.*; tûṭ. moḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* HERNIA.

**Rural,** *a.* śetâcho, śetkâmâcho; khedegâmvâcho, bhâyrgâmvâcho.

**Ruricola,** *a.* śetâmt jiyetalo; śetkâmti.

**Rurigena,** *a. e s. m. e f.* śetâmt jâtalo.

**Rusga,** *s. f.* jhagḍem *n.*, kusti, lâṭâguṭi *f.*; dharbâmdh *m.*

**Russar,** *v. t.* gobroso karumk. ‖ *v. i.* gobroso-, mhâtâro jâvumk; (kems) pikumk yevumk.

**Russo,** *a.* dhavsâr, dhavso, gobroso; dhave-kûḷe kems âslalo.

**Rusticamente,** *adv.* jamgḷepaṇim; karḍepaṇim.

**Rusticar,** *v. i.* khedegâmvâmt jiyevumk, bhâṭâmt dis kâḍhumk.

**Rusticidade,** *s. f.* râṇaṭpaṇ, jamgḷepaṇ, gamvârpaṇ; arbaṭpaṇ, bursepaṇ, khâparpaṇ *n.*, avinay *m.*

**Rustico,** *a.* śetâcho, śetâmtlo, bhâṭâmtlo, khedegâmvcho; jamgḷi, râṇyo, râṇâmtlo; arbaṭ, dhâmgaḍ, barbaro, burso, gâmvṭo, avinayi. ‖ *s. m.* khedyo, gamvâr.

**Rustiquez, rustiqueza,** *s. f. V.* RUSTICIDADE.

**Rutilancia,** *s. f.* prajvaḷ *ou* prajaḷ, laklak *m.*, kâmti *f.*

**Rustilante, rutilo,** *a.* chakk, jhagjhakit, laklakit, prajvaḷit, diptivamt.

**Rutilar,** *v. t.* prajvaḷâvuṁk, laklakâvuṁk, jhaljhaḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chakchakuṁk, laklakuṁk, jhagjhakuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk, jhaljhaḷuṁk, rasrasuṁk.

**Ruvinhoso,** *a.* kosmelalo, roṁṭo lâglalo; *(fig.)* kâṁy manâ ye nâslalo, bhar jây nâslalo, kuṁṭh bharo nâslalo, âpâpî.

## S

**S,** *s. m.* ekuṇisveṁ akshar *(s, fem.)*.

**Sabão,** *s. m.* sâbû, sâbâṁv. ‖ *Bola de —,* sâbvâcho buḍbuḍo *m.; (fig.)* pâṁkâcheṁ maḷabh *n.*

**Sabbadeador,** *a. e s. m.* śaṇvâr saṁbhâḷtalo.

**Sabbadear,** *v. i.* śaṇvâr saṁbhâḷuṁk.

**Sabbado,** *s. m.* śaṇvâr *ou* sanvâr *m.*

**Sabbatico,** *a.* śaṇvârâcho.

**Sabbatina,** *s. f.* pâṭhsâḷicheṁ yuddh *n.; (fig.)* vivâd *m.*

**Sabbatino,** *a.* pâṭhsâḷîchyâ yuddhâcho; śaṇvârâcho.

**Sabbatismo,** *s. m.* śaṇvâr saṁbhâḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Sabbatizar,** *v. i. V.* SABBADEAR.

**Sabedor,** *a. e s. m.* jâṇo jâlalo; jâṇâr, jâṇto.

**Sabedoramente,** *adv.* jâṇo jâvûn; jâṇtikâyen.

**Sabedoria,** *s. f.* jâṇvây, jâṇtikây *f.*, jâṇârpaṇ; śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, buddh, mat, akkal *f.* ‖ *— increada ou eterna,* sâsṇâchi jâṇtikây. *— das nações,* mhaṇṇyo, opârî *f. pl.*

**Sabença,** *s. f.* jâṇvây, pakki oḷakh *f.*

**Saber,** *v. s.* jâṇuṁk, jâṇo jâvuṁk, oḷkhuṁk, oḷakh-, khabar âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, samjuṁk, umjuṁk, bodhuṁk; kaḷuṁk, gamuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*. ‖ *— ser homem,* mardî-, hikmat dâkhauṁk. *— viver,* dîs kâḍhuṁk jâṇuṁk. *Dar a —,* gamauṁk, kaḷauṁk. *Fazer —,* kaḷauṁk, khabar divuṁk. *Não — a quantas anda,* rânâṁt paḍuṁk, ghuspuṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk. *Não — de si,* jhîṁṭ mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, birmiruṁk. *Não — qual é a sua mão direita,* bhâkrek keṇeṁ boḍîk teṁ neṇuṁk. *Vir a saber-se,* gamuṁk, kaḷuṁk. *Sei lá!, eu sei cá!, quem sabe!* koṇ jâṇo! *Que sei eu?* ânîṁk kiteṁ sâṁgûṁv? *Sabe que mais?* âniṁk kiteṁ jâṇoy? *A —,* mhaṇge *ou* mhaṇje. ‖ *v. i.* jâṇuṁk, jâṇo jâvuṁk; svâduṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *— bem,* bareṁ lâguṁk. *— de,* khabar-, oḷakh âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *s. m.* jâṇvây *f.*, jñân, pâṁḍitya *n.*, vidyâ *f.*; śahâṇepaṇ *n.*

**Saberete,** *s. m.* vaylyâvaylî oḷakh polkî jâṇvây *f.* ‖ *V.* ASTUCIA.

**Sabiamente,** *adv.* jâṇtikâyen, vidyen; śahâṇepaṇîṁ, buddhîn.

**Sabichão,** *a. e s. m.* moṭo jâṇto, sâbdo.

**Sabichona,** *a. e s. m.* sâbdi bâil.

**Sabidamente,** *adv.* gamlale pariṁ, saglyâṁk kaḷûn. ‖ *V.* SABIAMENTE.

**Sabido,** *a.* jâṇo jâlalo, kaḷlalo, gamlalo, ṭhâvko, ṭhâvo, dakhal; jâṇâr, paṁḍit.

**Sabio,** *a.* jâṇâr, jâṇto, buddhivaṁt, buddhisaṁpann, śahâṇo, sagnyân, samjik; buddhicho, gnyânâcho, jâṇtikâyecho. ‖ *s. m.* jâṇâr, vidyâkâr, paṁḍit.

**Sable,** *s. m.* kâḷo raṁg *m.*

**Saboaria,** *s. f.* sâbvâṁcho kârkhâṇo, -mâṁḍ *m.*

**Saboeira,** *s. f.* sâbû viktalî *f.*, sâbvâcheṁ âydan *n.*; *(bot.)* riṁṭhî, riṁgî *f.*

**Saboeiro,** *s. m.* sâbû kartalo va viktalo *m.*; *(bot.)* riṁgî, riṁṭhî *f.*

**Sabonete,** *s. m.* parmaḷit sâbû *m.*; *(fig.)* sal *n.*, paṭṭi *f.*

**Sabor,** *s. m.* svâd *m.*, rûch, sai; parî *f.*, jinnas *m.* ‖ *Viver a —,* khuśe pramâṇeṁ jiyevuṁk. *A — de,* khuśe pramâṇeṁ, jây taseṁ.

**Saborear,** *v. t.*: *dar sabor:* svâd divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *causar bom sabor:* baro lâguṁk *(d. do o.)*, ruchuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *provar:* châkuṁk, rûch ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, svâduṁk; *comer com prazer:* miṭî mârûn khâvuṁk; *tornar appetitoso:* goḍ-, ruchicho karuṁk; *lamber os beiços a:* miṭyo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, âṁvḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *gozar:* saṁtoshân bhoguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ruchîn khâvuṁk; *(fig.)* lobhduṁk, murgaṭuṁk.

**Saborido,** *a. V.* SABOROSO.

**Saborosamente,** *adv.* svâdân, ruchin, goḍâyen.

**Saboroso,** *a.* svâdâcho, svâdik, svâdû, ruchicho, ruchik, *ruchıkâr, goḍ, goḍvo; *(fig.) V.* AGRADAVEL.

**Saborra,** *s. f. V.* SABURRA.

**Sabre,** *s. f.* sâbr *f.*, tego, vakrakhaḍg *m.*

**Sabugal**, *s. m.* jinyâmchem rân *n.*

**Sabugo**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* jinyâcho girabh; jino *m.*; nâksechem-, semdechyâm kemsâmchem mûl *n.* ‖ — *do milho*, jomdhlyâchyâ bomdâchem ghar.

**Sabugueiro**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* jino *ou* dino *m.*

**Sabujice**, *s. f.* chombdepan, ârjavîpan *n.*, charanasevâ *f.*

**Sabujo**, *s. m.* sikârechem sunem *n.*; *(fig.)* chombdo, gâmdû, ârjavî.

**Sabuloso**, *a. V.* areento.

**Saburra**, *s. f.* buro, burburo *m.*

**Saburrar**, *v. t.* *(mar.)* nilimyân bharumk.

**Saburrento, saburroso**, *a.* buryân bharlalo.

**Saca**, *v. t.* kâdhnem *n*; khap *m.*; lahâr tadik yenem *n.*

**Saca-balas**, *s. m.* gulyo kâdhchem âut *n.*

**Saca-buxa**, *s. m.* karno *m.* ‖ *V.* saca-trapo.

**Sacada**, *s. f.* pargâmvâk mâl vharnem; sâkâd *n.*, osrî *f.*, sajjo *m.*; padvî *f.* ‖ *V.* sacão.

**Sacadela**, *s. f.* odhni, odh *f.*; garî phârâvnem *n.*

**Sacado**, *a.* kâdhlalo. ‖ *s. m.* humdî phârik kartalo.

**Sacador**, *a. e s. m.* sâkâdor, patkâr, vasûldâr; humdî ditalo, humdîvâlo.

**Saca-filaça**, *s. m.* nâlicho bhomkarno *m.*

**Saca-fundo**, *s. m. V.* tira-fundo.

**Sacalão**, *s. m.* dachko, gachko *m.*

**Sacalinha**, *s. f. V.* cambapé.

**Saca-metal**, *s. m.* sidâchem dâbhan *n.*

**Saca-molas**, *s. m.* dâmt kâdhchem âut *n.*; kachcho dâmtâmcho vaij.

**Sacão**, *s. m.* ghodyâchî chaukanî *f.* ‖ *V.* empuxão

**Saca-peloiro**, *s. m. V.* saca-trapo.

**Sacar**, *v. t.* kâdhumk, odhûn kâdhumk, todumk, uchkatumk; pâdumk *(— dentes)*; kâmdhghevumk *ou* kânghevumk. ‖ — *uma lettra*, humdî karumk. ‖ *v. i.* odhûn kâdhumk *(v. t.)*.

**Saca-rolhas**, *s. m.* sâkârol, guddi kâdhno *m.*

**Saca-trapo**, *s. m.* bamdukâchî guddî kâdhcho âspâv *m.*

**Sacca**, *s. f.* sâk, gon *m.*

**Saccaria**, *s. f.* gonâmchî râs *f.*

**Saccharifero**, *a.* sâkricho.

**Saccharificação**, *s. f.* sâkar karnem,- jânem *n.*

**Saccharificar**, *v. t.* sâkar karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* sâkar jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Saccharino**, *a.* sâkricho, sâkar âslalo; god.

**Saccharose**, *s. f.* sâkar *f.*

**Sacco**, *s. m.* sâk, gon *m.*, potem, boksem, chîl *n.* ‖ — *de viagem*, boksem, pemdolem *n.*

**Saccola**, *s. f.* boksem *n.*, hadpi, bhutî *f.*

**Saccolejar**, *v. t.* phâphdumk.

**Saccomano**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* lutni, lût *f.*

**Saccomão**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* lutâro, pumd.

**Sacerdocio**, *s. m.* pâdrîpan, gurupan *n.*, yâjñikî *f.*; yâjñikgan *m.*

**Sacerdotal**, *a.* gurûcho, pujâryâcho, yâjñikî.

**Sacerdote**, *s. m.* sâserdot, pâdrî, guru; pujârî, bhat, yâjak, yâjñik.

**Sacerdotiza**, *s. f.* pujârin, bhaktin, devî.

**Sacha, sachadura**, *s. f.* khannî *f.*, ustinem *n.*

**Sachador**, *a. e s. m.* khantalo, ustitalo.

**Sachar**, *v. t.* khanumk, kudlin ustumk.

**Sacho**, *s. m.* kudal *f.*

**Sachola**, *s. f.* kudlem *n.*, khorâmti *f.*

**Sacholar**, *v. t.* khorâmtumk.

**Saciado**, *a.* dhâdasî, kumth jâlalo, âs bhâglalo.

**Saciar**, *v. t.* bhâgaumk, puraumk, bhar-, kumth karumk *(g. do o.)*, (tahân, bhûk) mârumk. ‖ *v. r.* bhâgumk, kumth-, bhar jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, dhâdasî jâvumk, bharomk.

**Saciavel**, *a.* bhâgcho, dhâdasî jâvumcho.

**Saciedade**, *s. f.* bhâgnî, bhâg, bhar, kumth, * tripti *f.*, * triptipan, tarpan, dhâdaspan; uphâlem *n.*, purav *f.*, sukal *m.* ‖ *V.* fastio. ‖ *A* —, patbhar, jây titlem, kumth jâysar.

**Saco**, *s. m.* *(desus.)* lût *f.*, luticho mâl *m.* ‖ *Dar* —, *V.* saquear.

**Sacra**, *s. f.* sâkr *n.*

**Sacramentado**, *a. e s. m.* nimâne sâkrâmemt ghetlalo. ‖ *Jesus-sacramentado*, Sâheb.

**Sacramental**, *a.* samskârâcho, samskârasambamdhî.

**Sacramentalmente**, *adv.* samskârim, samskârân.

**Sacramentar**, *v. t.* sâkrâmemt divumk *(d. do o.)*; kumsâr karumk; pavitr-, îsvarî karumk. ‖ *v. r.* sâkrâmemt ghevumk.

**Sacramentario,** *s. m.* saṁskârapustak *n.*
**Sacramento,** *s. m.* sâkrâmeṁt; saṁskâr *m.; (ant.) V.* JURAMENTO.
**Sacrario,** *s. m.* sâkrâr; *(fig.)* pavitr svât *f.*
**Sacrificador, sacrificante,** *a. e s. m.* yajmân, yâjak.
**Sacrifical,** *a.* yâjñâcho, yajñasaṁbaṁdhî.
**Sacrificar,** *v. t.* yajñ-, hom-, bali karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bheṭauṁk, samarpuṁk; *renunciar:* soḍuṁk, pâṭh karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *pôr em risco:* dubhâvâr-, kâḷâr ghâluṁk; *desprezar:* parvâ nâ karuṁk, nâ lekhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* yajñ-, medh karuṁk.‖ *v. r.* âplî bheṭ karuṁk; âplo jiv-, prâṇ divuṁk, âpṇâk saṁkaṭâr ghâluṁk.
**Sacrificativo, sacrificatorio,** *a.* yajñâcho, balîcho.
**Sacrificavel,** *a.* yajñ karcho, medhya, yâjya.
**Sacrificio,** *s. m.* sâkriphis, yajñ, hom *m.*, bali *ou* baḷî *f.*, medh, yâg *m.*; samarpaṇ *n.*, bheṭ *f.*; *(fig.)* kashṭ bhogṇeṁ, dagd kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Sacrifico,** *a. e s. m. (poet.) V.* SACRIFICADOR.
**Sacrilegamente,** *adv.* bhasṭâvûn, apavitrpaṇiṁ.
**Sacrilegio,** *s. m.* sâkrilej *m.*, puṇyavastudûshaṇ *(p. us.) n.*, bâṭ *f.*, bhashṭpaṇ, apavitrpaṇ; dûshaṇ *n.*
**Sacrilego,** *a.* bhashṭâvṇo; apavitr, bhrashṭ. ‖ *s. m.* puṇyavastudoshî.
**Sacripanta, sacripante,** *a. e s. m. e f.*, bhâṇśiro, chaṁḍâḷ.
**Sacrista, sacristão,** *s. m.* sâkristâṁv, mirnî *ou* miraṇ *(do port.* MEIRINHO*)*.
**Sacristan,** *s. f.* sâkristiṇ; sâkristâṁvâchî bâil.
**Sacristania,** *s. f.* sâkristâṁvâcheṁ kâm *n.*
**Sacristia,** *s. f.* sâkristî *f.*
**Sacro,** *a.* Devâcho, pavitr; *(fig.)* mânâdik, abhiyukt. ‖ *Historia sacra,* pavitr kathâ *f. Osso —,* peṁkṭâcheṁ hâḍ *n.*
**Sacrosanto,** *a.* bhav pavitr, archit.
**Sacudida, sacudidela, sacudidura,** *s. f.*, **sacudimento,** *s. m.* hâlauṇî, jhâḍṇî, phâphaḍṇî *f.*, dhako, dachko, gachko *m.*; hâlṇî, phaḍphaḍṇî, jhiṁjhaḍṇî, saḍsaḍṇî *f.*
**Sacudidamente,** *adv.* jhâḍûn, phâphḍûn; *(fig.)* saṭâsaṭ, saḍsaḍît.
**Sacudido,** *a.* saḍsaḍit, suḍsuḍît, phaḍphaḍit
**Sacudidor,** *a. e s. m.* kachkachâytalo, phâphaḍṇâr, jhiṁjhaḍṇâr.
**Sacudir,** *v. t.* hâlauṁk, phâphḍuṁk, jhâḍuṁk, jhaḍjhaḍâvuṁk, kachkachâvuṁk, jhiṁjhḍâvuṁk; *arremessar:* mâruṁk, soḍuṁk, usḷâvuṁk; *fazer tremer:* hâlauṁk, kâṁpauṁk, halkaṁḍâvuṁk; *repellir:* loṭuṁk, pelyân uḍauṁk; *deitar abaixo:* pâḍuṁk, (jhâḍ) hâlauṁk.‖ — *o jugo,* sûṭ jâvuṁk, hâtâṁtle suṭuṁk. — *o somno,* jâgo jâvuṁk.‖ *v. r.* hâluṁk, jhaḍpoṁk, jhiṁjhḍuṁk.
**Sadiamente,** *adv.* bhalâyken.
**Sadio,** *a.* baro, rokh, mâṇkulo, khabardâr, arogî, nirogî, susth, svasth, sâvadh, sâvdhân, animân; bhalâykecho, hitkar, pathya.
**Safado,** *a.* kâḍhlalo; jharlalo; lajj nâslalo, iśim hogḍâylalo.
**Safanão,** *s. m.* dachko, gachko *m.*; parteṁ thâpaṭ *n.*
**Safar,** *v. t.* bhâyr-, oḍhûn kâḍhuṁk, koṁchauṁk; chorunk, sutlâvuṁk; mekhḷo karuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk; jharauṁk, ghâṁsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* paḷuṁk, jhurî-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk; jharuṁk; mekhḷo jâvuṁk.
**Safara,** *s. f.* śeṁkraṭ *f.*
**Safardana,** *s. m.* bhâṇśiro, boṁdro.
**Safaro, sáfio,** *a.* rânaṭ, jaṁgḷî; pâḍ, paḍît, sûn; *(fig.)* arbaṭ, amaryâdî, avinayî.
**Safo,** *a.* mekhḷo, rito; sûṭ, vâṭâvlalo; jharlalo, chirchirit, piṁjkar.
**Safões,** *s. m. pl.* chaḷṇeṁ *n.*
**Safra,** *s. f.* airaṇ; naveṁ, pik *n.* ‖ *Anno de —,* sukḷâcheṁ varas.
**Safradeira,** *s. f.* meḍeṁ karcho âspâv *m.*
**Saga,** *s. f.* ghâḍiṇ, lâṁvsaṭ *f.*; jhâṁjhû *m.*
**Sagacidade,** *s. f.* bârkây, chatrây, huśârkî, śiḍukây, achirkây, kârkuṇây, karâmat, tikhaṭây, vidyâ, dîrghadṛishṭi *f.*, śahâṇepaṇ *n.*
**Sagaz,** *a.* bârik, chatur, huśâr, śiḍûk, tikhaṭ, karâmatî, hikmaticho, umjik, yuktivaṁt, vidyâvaṁt, kâṭhû, khol, śahâṇo, dirghadṛishṭi.
**Sagazmente,** *adv.* bârkâyen, chatrâyen.
**Saginar,** *v. t. V.* ENGORDAR.
**Sagittado, sagittal,** *a.* bâṇ-, bhâlo kaso.

**Sagittario**, *a.* tirkâmṭi âslalo, dhanubaṁd. ‖ *s. m.* dhanudhar, bhâldekâr; *(astr.)* dhanu, dhan *m.*
**Sagittifero**, *a.* *(poet.)* tirbaṁd, dhanvi.
**Sagração**, *s. f.* saṁskâr *m.*, pratishṭhâ *f.*, pavitrpaṇ *n.*
**Sagradamente**, *adv.* saṁskârân; pavitrpaṇiṁ.
**Sagrado**, *a.* sâgrâd, saṁskrit, abhishikt; Devâcho, pavitr, îsvari, archit, devbhaktecho; moḍûṁ-, hât lâvûṁ najo âslalo, saśapath, abhēdya. ‖ *s. m.* pavitr vast *f.*; kshatr *n.*
**Sagrar**, *v. t.* bejñâr *(do port.* BENZER) karuṁk, saṁskâruṁk, pratishṭhuṁk, pavitr karuṁk; bisp karuṁk, abhishekuṁk.
**Sagu**, *s. m.* sâgû *m. pl.*
**Saguão**, *s. m.* râjâṁgaṇ *n.*
**Saguate**, *s. m.* sâguvât, bheṭ *f.*
**Sagueiro**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* sâgvâṁcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*
**Sahida**, *s. f.* bhâyr sarṇeṁ *n.*; *porta:* vâṭ *f.*, dâr *n.*; *venda:* vikri *f.*, khap; *expediente:* upây, ilâj *m.*, vâṭ; *sortida contra o inimigo:* dhâḍ *f.*, ghâlo. ‖ *A — do anno*, varshâcho śevaṭ *m.* — *em terra*, utarṇeṁ *n.* *Dar* — arth sâṁguṁk, duvâruṁk; nib sâruṁk.
**Sahido**, *a.* bhâyr ghelalo; bhâyr sarlalo. ‖ *Andar* —, mâtuṁk. *Andar muito* —, ghârâ nâ ṭhikuṁk.
**Sahimento**, *s. m.* iṁter *(do port.* ENTERRO) *m.*, nikhipiṇeṁ, saṁyân *n.*
**Sahinte**, *a.* sarto.
**Sahir**, *v. t.* bhâyr śaruṁk,- vachuṁk, nighuṁk; kaḍsaruṁk, sarkuṁk, pelyân-, paro saruṁk; *realçar:* baro disuṁk,- śobhuṁk; *retirar-se:* vachuṁk; *escapar-se:* vâṭâvoṁk; *apparecer:* dishṭi paḍuṁk; *publicar-se:* bhâyr saruṁk, praghaṭ jâvuṁk; *provir:* yevuṁk; *nascer:* jâvuṁk; *romper:* dishṭi paḍuṁk, udevuṁk; *vir a ser:* jâvuṁk, utroṁk, *acontecer:* ghaḍuṁk; *caber:* meḷuṁk, sâṁpḍuṁk ‖ — *alem de*, adhik-, varto jâvuṁk. — *com*, lâbhuṁk *(d. do s.)*, meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*. — *em*, jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*. — *a alguem*, âḍ yevuṁk; utroṁk, kaso disuṁk. — *ao caminho a alguem*, vâṭ aḍuṁk. — *ao encontro*, meḷuṁk yevuṁk, bheṭuṁk. — *bem*, bareṁ jâvuṁk, phaḷ paḍuṁk; baro suṭuṁk. — *mal*, bighḍuṁk, phiskaṭuṁk; phasuṁk. — *a campo*, jujuṁk bhâyr saruṁk. — *do captiveiro*, suṭuṁk. — *á cara*, toṁḍâr disuṁk. — *caro*, mahâragh suṭuṁk. — *de doença*, piḍeṁtlo uṭhuṁk. — *da idéa, da memoria*, takleṁtleṁ vâhvuṁk. — *ao inimigo*, uprâḷuṁk. — *á luz*, jâvuṁk, dishṭi paḍuṁk, bhâyr saruṁk. — *da madre ou do leito*, vayr yevuṁk. — *do mergulho*, uphevuṁk. — *da mesa*, mejâvaylo uṭhuṁk. — *fóra de si*, chaḍhuṁk, tâpuṁk — *a publico*, praghaṭ jâvuṁk. — *com a sua*, âpleṁ sâṁguṁk. — *em terra ou a terra*, deṁvuṁk, utroṁk. — *torto*, parteṁ-, vâṁkḍeṁ jâvuṁk. — *em vão*, vâryâr vachuṁk, udkâṁt paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* bhâyr vachuṁk *(rad. do s)*. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, sûṭ-, mekhḷo jâvuṁk; *afastar-se:* kaḍsaruṁk; *alcançar:* gaṁvsuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk. — *bem de*, phaḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phaḷ kâḍhuṁk. — *mal de*, phasuṁk, bhaṁguṁk.
**Saia**, *s. f.* sây *f.*, ghâgro *m.* ‖ — *de malha*, chilkat *n.*
**Saiaguez**, *s. m.* jaṁgḷi, dhâṁgaḍ.
**Saial**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* moṭo âṁgarkho *m.*
**Saião**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* *V.* ALGOZ.
**Saibo**, *s. m.* vâyṭ svâd *m.*
**Saibrão**, *s. m.* reṁvechi mâti *f.*
**Saibreira**, *s. f.*, **saibro**, *s. m.* moṭi reṁv *f.*, kaṁkar *m.*
**Saibroso**, *a.* kaṁkrâcho.
**Saimel**, *s. m.* *(archit.)* kamâṇicho pailo phâtar *m.*
**Sainete**, *s. m.* kashṭâṁcheṁ inâm *n.*, duhkhichi bujvaṇ; rûch, sai *f.*
**Sainha**, *s. f.* *V.* SALINA.
**Sainho**, *s. m* *(ant.)* jhubo *m.*
**Saio**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* âṁgharkho *m.*
**Saiote**, *s. m.* moṭvi sây *f.*
**Sair**, *v. i.* *V.* SAHIR.
**Sal**, *s. m.* miṭh, lavaṇ *(p. us.)* *n.*; khâr *m.*; *(fig.)* miṭhmirchi, tikhaṭmiṭh *n.*, sai *f.* ‖ — *amargo*, sâlâmârg *n.*
**Sala**, *s. f.* sâl *n.*, vasro *m.*; sabhâ, sadar, kachari *f.*
**Salabardia**, *s. f.* *V.* SENSABORIA.
**Salada**, *s. f.* sâlâd *n.*, karam *f.* ‖ *Fazer em* — *(fig.)*, dâḍâvuṁk, kuṭuṁk, ras kâḍhuṁk.
**Saladeira**, *s. f.* sâlâdâcheṁ âydan *n.*
**Salamaleque**, *s. m.* salâm *m.* ‖ *Fazer salamaleques*, salâm karuṁk; phulâṁ mâḷuṁk.
**Salamandra**, *s. f.* *(zool.)* śirli *f.*
**Salão**, *s. m.* sadar *f.*, vasro, raṁgmahâl; bâṁbar *m.*
**Salario**, *s. m.* muśâro, rojmaro *m.*, pâg *(do port.* PAGA), majuri, kuli *f.*
**Salaz**, *a.* pojḍo, bâṁgḍo, bemaryâdi.
**Salchicha**, *s. f.* *V.* SALSICHA.

**Saldar,** *v. t.* (bâki) phârik karumk, chukaumk, todumk, phadśâ karumk *(us. Can.)*; bâki kâḍhumk,- palevumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ — *as contas (fig.)*, sûḍ-, bharûn ghevumk.

**Saldo,** *s. m.* bâkî, śilak *f.* ‖ — *a favor*, ghevem. — *contra*, devem *n.*

**Sale,** *s. f.* mitḥâchem mâs *n.*

**Saleiro,** *s. m.* mitḥâchem âydan *n.*; mitḥ viktalo, mîtḥkâr.

**Salema,** *s. m.* salâm *m.*

**Salepo,** *s. m.* sâlmiśri *f.*

**Saleta,** *s. f.* vasri *f.*

**Salga,** *s. f.* mitḥâk lâvnem,- mârnem, khâro karnem *n.*, khârâvni *f.*

**Salgadamente,** *adv.* khâr karûn.

**Salgadeira,** *s. f.* mitḥâk lâvumcho koppho va kotumbo *m.*

**Salgado,** *a.* mitḥâcho, khâro, lavan; khâr, khârat. ‖ *V.* CARO.

**Salgadura,** *s. f. V.* SALGA.

**Salgalhada,** *s. f.* chârkuto *m.*, charbat, châvchâv *n.*

**Salgar,** *v. t.* mîtḥ ghâlumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; mitḥâk lâvumk,- mârumk, khâro karumk, khârâvumk, mitḥâvumk, karmumk. ‖ *v. r.* khâr-, khâro jâvumk.

**Sal-gemma,** *s. m.* śemdhelon *n.*, upras *m.*

**Salgueiral,** *s. m.* impḷîmchem rân *n.*

**Salgueiro,** *s. m. (bot.)* impaḷ *f.*

**Salicultura,** *s. f.* mitḥâchi kamây *f.*

**Saliente,** *a.* bhâyr âylalo, -sarlalo, umchat; *(fig.)* nâvâḍhgo, uttam, śreshṭh. ‖ *Tornar-se* —, prabaḷumk.

**Salificar,** *v. t.* mitḥ-, khâr karumk *(g. do o)*. ‖ *v. r.* mitḥ-, khâr jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Salificavel, salinavel,** *a.* mitḥ jâvûm yeso.

**Salina,** *s. f.* âgar, mitḥâgar *m.*

**Salinação, salinagem,** *s. f.* mitḥ jâṇem,- piknem *n.*

**Salineiro,** *s. m.* âgrî, mitḥgâvḍo.

**Salino,** *a.* mitḥâcho, khâro, lâvaṇik.

**Salitração,** *s. f.* sormitḥ jâṇem *n.*

**Salitrado,** *a.* sormitḥ âslalo, surâkhârâcho.

**Salitral,** *s. m.* sormitḥâchi khaṇ *f.*

**Salitrar,** *v. t.* surâkhâr karumk *(g. do o.)*; sormitḥ ghâlumk *(l. in do o.)*, -lâvumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Salitre,** *s. m.* sâlitri *f.*, sormitḥ *n.*, surâkhâr *m.*

**Salitreiro,** *s. m.* sormîtḥkâr.

**Salitrização,** *s. f.* sormîtḥ karṇem,- jâṇem- *n.*

**Salitrizar,** *v. t. V.* SALITRAR. ‖ *v. r.* sormitḥ jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Salitroso,** *a.* surâkhâr âslalo, sormitḥâmt bharlalo.

**Saliva,** *s. f.* thimpî, nithû, thûk, lâḷ *f.*

**Salivação,** *s. f.* thimpî yeṇem, lâḷ galṇem *n.*

**Salivante,** *a.* thimpî hâḍtalo.

**Salivar,** *a.* thimpiyecho, lâḷicho. ‖ *v. i. V.* CUSPIR.

**Salivoso,** *a.* thimpiyecho, lâḷicho; nithûmt bharlalo, lâḷî sârko.

**Salmoeira,** *s. f.*, **salmoeiro,** *s. m.*, khâryâ mâsâcho doṇ va koṇpho *m.*

**Salmoeirar,** *v. t. V.* SALMOIRAR.

**Salmoira,** *s. f.* mitḥâcho khaḷ *m.*; khârem mâs, khârem *n.*; khaḷâcho doṇ *m.* ‖ *Estar de* —, mitḥâk,- khaḷâmt âsumk; *(fig.)* chiramgaṭomk, khemchâkhemch âsumk.

**Salmoirar,** *v. t.* mitḥâk mârumk,- ghâlumk, -lâvumk, khârâvumk.

**Salobre, salobro,** *a.* khârso, khârsâr, châchûr.

**Saloio,** *a. e s. m. V.* RUSTICO.

**Salpicado,** *a.* mitḥâcho, mitḥ lâglalo; *(fig.)* chiṭiyâmcho, chiṭyâḷo; śirbo. ‖ *V.* ENTREMEADO.

**Salpicador,** *a. e s. m.* mîtḥ mârtalo; śimvrâvṇâr.

**Salpicadura,** *s. f.* mîtḥ mârṇem *n.*; śimvrâvṇî; chiṭî *f.*

**Salpicão,** *s. m.* pây *(do port.* PAIO*) m.*

**Salpicar,** *v. t.* mîtḥ mârumk,- śimvrâvumk *(d. do o.)*; śitoḍâvumk, śimvrâvumk; *(fig.)* (thembyâmnîm, chiklân) bharumk, loḷaumk, chiṭyo ghâlumk,- basaumk *(d. do o.)*; pais pais davrumk,- ghâlumk. ‖ *V.* INFAMAR.

**Salpico,** *s. m.* chiṭî *f.*, chiklâchem khat *n.*, śitoḍo, jhaḍ; mitḥâcho kaṇo *m.*

**Salpimenta,** *s. f.* mîtḥmirim *n.*

**Salpimentar,** *v. t.* mitḥmirim ghâlumk,- lâvumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Salpresar,** *v. t.* mîtḥ mârumk,- śimvrâvumk.

**Salpreso,** *a.* mitḥâcho, mîtḥ mârlalo,- lâylalo.

**Salsa,** *s. f. (bot.)* âypo *(do port.* AIPO*)*, *f. pl.*, pâslî *(do ingl.* PARSLEY*) f.*, ajmodo *m.*

**Salsada,** *s. f. V.* MISTIFORIO.

**Salsa-parrilha,** *s. f. (bot.)* kavaḷkâmṭî *f.*, kârâpû *m.*; uparsâḷ *(— indiana) f.*

**Salseira,** *s. f.* kaḍhiyecho kâmso *m*

**Salseirada**, *s. f.*, **salseiro**, *s. m.* dhaḍak *f.*

**Salsicha**, *s. f.* limgîs *(do port.* LINGUIÇA) *n.*

**Salsichão**, *s. f.* moṭem limgis *n.*

**Salsicharia**, *s. f.* limgisâmcho yepâr *m.*

**Salsicheiro**, *s. f.* limgisâm-, dhukrâchem mâs viktalo.

**Salsinha**, *s. m.* pej *(fig.)*, bhâji *(fig.) f.*

**Salso**, *a. V.* SALGADO.

**Salsugem**, *s. f.* khâro chikal *m.;* khârsâṇ *f.*

**Salsuginoso**, *a.* khâryâ chiklâcho; khârsâṇicho.

**Saltada**, *s. f.* uḍṇem, uḍkaṇ *n.*, uḍî *f.;* ghâlo *m.*, jhapti *f.* ‖ *V.* CORRERIA.

**Saltado**, *a.* bhâyr âylalo.

**Saltador**, *a. e s. m.* uḍtalo, uḍṇâr.

**Saltante**, *a.* uḍto.

**Saltão**, *a. e s. m.* uḍkaṇâm ghâltalo, uḍyo mârtalo, nâchro.‖ *s. m. (zool.)* pirtaḷ *m.*, gauśi *f.;* ṭoḷ *m.*

**Saltar**, *v. i.* uḍumk, uḍkî-, uḍaṇ mârumk; uḍkaṇâm ghâlumk, nâchumk, nâchumk uḍumk; *rebentar:* usḷumk; *apear-se:* demvumk; *assaltar:* uḍumk *(com loc. sup.)*, paḍumk *(id.)*. ‖ — *aos ares*, uklûn dharumk, tiḍkumk. — *de contente*, bhurkaṭumk, uḍumk. — *fóra*, usḷumk. — *aos olhos ou á vista*, ḍolyâmt vachumk. — *na sella*, ghoḍyâr basumk. — *em terra*, demvumk. *Fazer* —, usḷâvumk. *Ler a* —, khaḷaun vâchumk. ‖ *v. t.* uḍumk; khaḷaumk, amtrâvumk.

**Saltarello**, *a.* uḍto, uḍtalo.

**Saltatriz**, *a.* uḍto.

**Salteada**, *s. f. V.* ASSALTO.

**Salteado**, *a.* avchitt dharlalo, uprâḷlalo; luṭlalo; âḍvo; khaḷailalo. ‖ *Saber de cór e* —, âḍvo-ubho-, pâḷâm paryâmt jâṇo jâvumk.

**Salteador**, *a. e s. m.* uprâḷṇâr, jhaḍjhaḍâytalo; pumḍ, pemḍhâro.

**Salteamento**, *s. m. V.* ASSALTO.

**Saltear**, *v. t.* avchitt uprâḷumk, paḍumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, jhaḍjhaḍâvumk; *saquear:* luṭumk, nâgaumk; *tomar de improviso:* âkâmtâvumk, kalkalâvumk, gaḍ-, phaṭ karn yevumk.‖ *v. i.* luṭumk, pumḍây karumk. ‖ *v. r.* kalkalumk, âkâmtumk, âmg kâḍhumk.

**Salteiro**, *s. m.* lâmkḍâchyo khoṭo mochyâmk kartalo.

**Salterio**, *s. m. V.* PSALTERIO.

**Saltigrado**, *a.* uḍûn chaltalo.

**Saltimbanco**, *s. m.* bhorpî, gâroḍî.

**Saltitante**, *a.* uḍto, phiṭphiṭo. ‖ *V.* BULIÇOSO.

**Saltitar**, *v. i.* bhomvûn bhomvûn uḍumk, phiṭphiṭumk, phaṭphaṭumk.

**Salto**, *s. m.* uḍṇî, uḍî, uḍki, uḍaṇ, uḍkaṇ, ḍhâmgaṇ *n.;* lûṭ, pumḍây *f.*, pumḍâvem *n.* ‖ — *da bota*, mochyâchî khoṭ *f.* — *mortal*, tâḍimiḍiyechem uḍkaṇ. *Andar a* —, luṭumk bhomvumk, pumḍây karumk. *Pôr-se de* —, pâlad karumk. *Quebrar o* — *a*, uḍkaṇ chukaumk. *De* —, uḍkaṇ mârûn, ḍhempâṇ; *(fig.)* avchitt, gaḍ karn. *De* — *a* —, uḍkaṇâmnim.

**Saluberrimo**, *a.* bhalâykek bhav baro, bhav nirogî.

**Salubre**, *a.* bhalâykek baro, bhalâykecho, nirogî, pathya, sâvadh, sâtvik, pushṭikar.

**Salubridade**, *s. f.* nirogîpaṇ, sâvadhpaṇ *n.*, nirog *m.*

**Saludador**, *a. e s. m.* mamtravaid.

**Saludar**, *v. t.* mamtrâmnim-, rajârkarûn *(do port.* REZAR) baro karumk.

**Salutar**, *a.* bhalâykecho, pathya; samâdhânâcho, hitkar; âtmadhâtûcho, paramârthâcho.

**Salutarmente**, *adv.* barem-, hit karûn.

**Salutifero**, *a. (poet.) V.* SAUDAVEL.

**Salva**, *s. f.* sâlv *n.*, salâmichî sarbatti *f.;* tabak *n.*, tabakḍi *f.* ‖ *V.* RESALVA.

**Salvação**, *s. f.* vâṭâvṇi, nivârṇî; soḍvaṇ *f.*, târaṇ *n.*, uddhâr *m.*, uddhârgat; mukti *f.*, sâlvâsâmv *n.* ‖ *Boias de* —, *V.* SALVA-VIDAS. *Cuidar na* — *da alma*, âplyâ atmyâchem paḷevumk. *Entrar o navio a* —, târûm taḍik-, salâmatî pâvumk.

**Salvador**, *a. e s. m.* vâṭâytalo, nivârṇâr; târak, uddhârî, soḍvaṇâr.

**Salvados**, *s. m. pl.* daryâmtlo mâl vâṭâylaḷo *m.*

**Salvaguarda**, *s. f.* abhaypatr *n.*, kaul; *(fig.)* âdhâr, temko *m.* ‖ *V.* RESALVA.

**Salvaguardar**, *v. t.* râkhumk, sambhâḷumk, târumk; chatrâvumk, śiḍkâvumk. ‖ *V.* GARANTIR *e* RESALVAR.

**Salvamento**, *s. m.* nivârṇi, vâṭâvṇi, sambhâḷṇî *f.*, târaṇ *n.*, bachâv *m.;* sambhâḷâchî svât *f.* ‖ *Porto e* —, salâmati pâvnem *n.; (fig.)* barkat, siddhi, arthasiddhi, kâryasiddhi *f.* ‖ *A* —, salâmati, sukhân.

**Salvante**, *a.* vâṭâytalo, râkhtalo.

**Salvar,** *v. t.* vâṭâvuṁk, nivâruṁk, soḍauṁk, târuṁk, bachâvuṁk, saṁrakshuṁk; *conservar:* jagauṁk, bâḷguṁk, vâṁchauṁk; *defender:* râkhuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk; *vencer (espaço, distancia):* baḷâṁḍuṁk; *galgar:* uḍuṁk; *resalvar:* prastâv-, saṁket ghâluṁk *(g. do o.)*; *dar saude a:* baro karuṁk; *dar a salvação eterna a:* târuṁk, uddharuṁk, soḍaumk. ‖ *V.* SAUDAR. ‖ *v. i.* sâlv-, sarbattî divuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vâṭâvoṁk, suṭuṁk, nivâroṁk; âdhârâk vachuṁk; sâlvârjâvuṁk, svargâr vachuṁk, mukti joḍuṁk. ‖ — *em agua de bacalhau,* mâtso chukuṁk, baryâṁtlo suṭuṁk. — *a nado,* piyevûn vâṁchuṁk.

**Salvaterio,** *s. m.* târaṇ, nivâraṇ *n.*, nistar *m.*

**Salvavel,** *a.* târuṁcho, vâṭâvûṁ yeso.

**Salva-vidas,** *s. f.* udkâṁtlo vâṭâvuṁcho upây *m.*, trâṇ-vast *f.*

**Salve,** *int.* svasti, namaskâr, namo, jayjay.

**Salve-Rainha,** *s. f.* Sarv-varṇitâṁ *f.*

**Salveta,** *s. f.* divyâ poṁdcheṁ tâṭ *n.*

**Salvo,** *a.* vâṭâvlalo, suṭlalo, saṁrakshit; nirvighn, nirbhay; *intacto:* dhaḍ, âkho, akhaṁḍ; *favoravel:* prasann, hitkar; *que obteve a salvação eterna:* sâlvâr- jâlalo, uddharlalo. ‖ *Pôr a* —, saṁbhâḷuṁk, râkhuṁk. *A* —, sûṭ, salâmatî. *A seu* —, sukhân, kuśâl. — *seja!* Sâhebâ, pâv! ‖ *prep.* bhâyr, vâṁchûn.

**Salvo-conducto,** *s. m.* kaul *m.*, abhaypatr *n.*; *(fig.) V.* ISENÇÃO.

**Samarra,** *s. f.*, **samarro,** *s. m.* pâdriṁchî kabây *f.*

**Sambarco,** *s. m.* parṇo mocho *m.*

**Sambenito,** *s. m.* pâkhaṁḍyâṁk mâruṁk vharcheṁ âṁgleṁ *n.*

**Sambuca,** *s. f. (ant.)* kinnarî *f.*

**Sambuco,** *s. m.* pâtmârî *f.*

**Samicas,** *s. m.* bhâjî *(fig.)*, pej *f.*

**Samo,** *s. m. V.* ALBURNO.

**Sanar,** *v. t.* baro karuṁk, piḍâ moḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pekauṁk; *(fig.)* sâṁdhuṁk, niṭ-, sârko karuṁk.

**Sanativo,** *a.* baro karcho, pekauṁcho; *(fig.)* ilâjâcho.

**Sanavel,** *a.* baro jâvuṁcho, pekcho; *(fig.) V.* REMEDIAVEL.

**Sancadilha,** *s. f. V.* CAMBAPÉ.

**Sancarrão,** *a.* phoṭkiro bhakt.

**Sancção,** *s. f.* daṁḍ *m.*, śâsan; pramâṇ *n.*, âdhâr, âsro *m.* ‖ — *real,* râjśâsan.

**Sanccionador,** *a. e s. m.* pramâṇ ditalo, kabûl kartalo.

**Sanccionar,** *v. t.* kabûl-, pasaṁt karuṁk, pramâṇ-, âdhâr-, âsro divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sanco,** *s. m.* jhâṁglî *f.*

**Santa-sanctorum,** *s. m. V.* SANTUARIO.

**Sandalia,** *s. f.* chepal *n.*, cheplî, pâdukâ *f.*

**Sandalo,** *s. f. (bot.)* chaṁdan, śrîkhaṁḍ, gaṁdh; raktachaṁdan, raṁjan *(— vermelho) n.*

**Sandejar,** *v. i.* pisâyo sâṁguṁk, gaḷyo jâvuṁk.

**Sandeu,** *a. e s. m.* gaḷyo, pato, khuḷo, pisâṭ, mûrkh, mûḍh, durmat, achatur.

**Sandia,** *a. e s. f.* pisî, gaḷiyî, mûrkh.

**Sandiamente,** *adv.* gaḷyepaṇiṁ.

**Sandice,** *s. f.* gaḷiyepaṇ, khuḷepaṇ, mûrkhpaṇ *n.*, achaturây, mûḍhây *f.*

**Sandicino,** *a. (p. us.)* tâṁbḍo lâl.

**Sandio,** *a.* gaḷyâcho, paṭyâcho.

**Saneamento,** *s. m.* niṭaḷ karneṁ *n.*, niṭḷâvṇî; nirmaḷây, śuddhi; *(fig.)* niṭâvṇî *f.*, sâṁko karṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CURA.

**Sanear,** *v. t.* niṭaḷ-, nirmaḷ karuṁk, bhalâykek baro karuṁk; kamâvuṁk; *reparar:* niṭ-, sâṁko karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kâḷjâṁt riguṁk.

**Sanefa,** *s. f.* reśmî pâṭ *m.*; âḍphaḷeṁ *n.*

**Sangra,** *s. f.* reṁdvaṇî *n.*

**Sangradoiro,** *s. m.* śir mârchî svât *f.*; mâgâcheṁ mûḷ *n.*

**Sangrador,** *a. e s. m.* śir mârtalo, śirkâr.

**Sangradura,** *s. f.* śir mârṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* SANGRADOIRO.

**Sangrar,** *v. t.* śir mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, -soḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*; (udak, dik) kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *limpar:* pusuṁk, pusûn vharuṁk; *extorquir dinheiro:* piḷuṁk; *atormentar:* kâṁtauṁk, khâvuṁk; *debilitar:* baḷ moḍuṁk,- toḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, aśaktâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ragat vâhvuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *(fig.) V.* GOTTEJAR. ‖ *v. r.* śir mâruṁk,- mâruṁk divuṁk. ‖ — *em saude (fig.)*, garaj nâstânâ upây ghevuṁk.

**Sangrante,** *a.* ragat vâhvtalo.

**Sangrento,** *a.* jâyteṁ ragat vâhvlalo, raktapâtâcho, raktasrâvî; ragtâṁt bharlalo, raktâmbar.

**Sangria,** *s. f.* śir mârṇeṁ *ou* soḍṇeṁ; śirecheṁ ragat *n.*; saṁgrî *f.*, udkâcho mâg *m.*; soryâ, sâkrî âni udkâcheṁ pivaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* EXTORSÃO.

**Sangue**, *s. m.* rakt, ragat *n.*, śemdûr *(p. us.) m.* ‖ *V.* ESTIRPE. ‖ *Homem de* —, puṁḍ, gaḷekâpo; kuḷiyecho manîs. *Chorar lagrimas de* —, khaṁtibharit duḥkhâṁ gâḷuṁk. *Estar na massa do* —, sayaṁbhâcho guṇ jâvuṁk. *Fazer* —, ragat vâraumk; *(fig.)* kharây khâvaumk. *Fazer a alguem* — *de bugio*, âṁtâṁ-piṁtâṁ khâvuṁk, jiv hârpit karuṁk. *Ferver o* — *a alguem*, ragat śiṁvśivuṁk. *Ficar sem pinga de* —, aṁtarmâḷâ partoṁk *(g. do s.)*, jhîṁt mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Gelar-se o* — *nas veias*, hâlvo sukumk, thartharuṁk. *Suar* —, harḍemphûṭ-, hârpit jâvuṁk.

**Sangueira**, *s. f.* raktâcheṁ koṁḍ *n.*, raktâcho baṁbhâḷ *m.*; mârlale monjâticheṁ ragat vâhvlaleṁ *n.*

**Sangrento**, *a.* raktâṁt bharlalo, raktâḷo; hiṁsak, raktapriya.

**Sanguesuga**, *s. f.* jaḷû *f.*; *(fig.)* guḍveṁ *(fig.)*, luṁchak *(fig.) n.*

**Sanguifero**, *a. (poet.)* raktâḷ, raktâḷo; raktavâhî.

**Sanguificação**, *s. f.* raktotpatti *f.*, ragat jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Sanguificar**, *v. t.* ragat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* ragat jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*

**Sanguificativo, sanguifico**, *a.* ragat karcho, raktî.

**Sanguinação**, *s. f. V.* ELABORAÇÃO.

**Sanguinariamente**, *adv.* ragat vâraun; *(fig.)* nishṭurpaṇîṁ, dâruṇâyen.

**Sanguinario**, *a.* khunî; hiṁsak, raktapriya; nishṭur, dâruṇ.

**Sanguineo**, *a.* raktâcho, raktî, raktâḷo, raktabharit; *(fig.)* raktavarṇ. ‖ *V.* SANGUINOLENTO.

**Sanguinho**, *s. m.* sâṁgijñ, * pavitr âṁgso *m.*

**Sanguinidade**, *s. f. V.* CONSAGUINIDADE.

**Sanguino**, *a.* ragat vâraumcho; khunâcho. ‖ *V.* SANGUINEO.

**Sanguinolencia**, *s. f.* raktâṁt bharṇeṁ; ragat vâhvṇeṁ *n.*, raktapât *m.*; *(fig.) V.* CRUELDADE.

**Sanguinolentamente**, *adv.* ragat vâraun, raktâcho baṁbhâḷ karûn.

**Sanguinolento**, *a.* raktâcho, raktâṁt misaḷlalo,- bharlalo, raktabharit; raktî, raktasrâvî, raktapâtâcho; *(fig.) V.* CRUEL.

**Sanguinoso**, *a.* raktâcho, raktâḷ, raktâḷo.

**Sanguisedento**, *a. (poet.)* raktâk tahânelalo, raktapriya, hiṁsak, hiṁsâḷû.

**Sanha**, *s. f.* krodh, kaḍkaḍo, kiṁv *m.*, chiḍ *f.*

**Sanhedrim**, *s. m. V.* SYNHEDRIM.

**Sanhoso, sanhudo**, *a.* krodhivaṁt, râgâbharit, râgisht, kiṁvâbharit; *(fig.)* khubhdaḷlalo, phullalo.

**Sanhudamente**, *adv.* kaḍkaḍyân, kiṁvân.

**Sanidade**, *s. f.* sâvadhpaṇ, animânpaṇ, śuddhisthiti *f.*

**Sanie**, *s. f.* raṁd *ou* reṁd, las *f.*, ragatpû *m.*

**Sanioso**, *a.* ragatpuvâcho, reṁdîcho, lasicho.

**Sanitario**, *a.* bhalâykî saṁbhâḷcho, rognivâraṇâcho.

**Sanja**, *s. f.* mâg *m.*, charî *f.*

**Sanjar**, *v. t. e i.* charyo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sanmente**, *adv.* bhalâyken, sâvadhpaṇiṁ.

**Sansadorninho**, *a. e s. m.* labâḍ, kapaṭi.

**Sanskritista**, *s. m. e f.* saṁskṛit jâṇo âslalo, saṁskṛitbhâshâjña.

**Sanskrito**, *s. m.* saṁskṛit bhâs *f.* ‖ *a.* saṁskṛit bhâshecho, saṁskṛit.

**Santa**, *s. f.* bhaktiṇ, bhâgevaṁt, sâṁtiṇ.

**Santamente**, *adv.* pavitrpaṇiṁ; bhakten.

**Santanario, santão, santarrão**, *a. e s. m.* phoṭkiro-, ḍhoṁgî bhakt, dharmadhvajî.

**Santeiro**, *a.* saṁtî, bhakt. ‖ *s. m.* sâṁt kartalo,- viktalo.

**Santidade**, *s. f.* pavitrpaṇ, sovḷepaṇ; sâṁtipaṇ, sâdhupaṇ bhâgevaṁtpaṇ, bhaktipaṇ *n.*, bhakti, śuddhi *f.* ‖ *Sua* —, Pâp Sâheb.

**Santificação**, *s. f.* pavitr karṇeṁ, pavitrikaraṇ; pavitrpaṇ *n.*, antaḥśuddhi *f.* ‖ — *dos domingos e dias de festa*, âytâr-saṁt saṁbhâḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Santificado**, *a.* pavitr kelalo, saṁt jâlalo. ‖ *Dia* —, saṁt *m.*

**Santificador**, *a. e s. m.* pavitr kartalo, pâpnâśak.

**Santificante**, *a.* pavitr-, bhâgevaṁt karcho, saṁskârâcho.

**Santificar**, *v. t.* pavitr karuṁk, saṁskâruṁk; bhâgevaṁt-, śuddh karuṁk. ‖ — *os dias*, saṁt saṁbhâḷuṁk. — *o nome de Deus*, Devâcheṁ nâṁv pâchâruṁk,- varnuṁk, Devâk mân divuṁk, devastuti karuṁk. ‖ — *v. r.* pavitr-, bhâgevaṁt jâvuṁk, Devâchi kurpâ joḍuṁk.

**Santigar,** *v. t. V.* BENZER. ‖ *v. r.* Samtâ- khursâche kâḍhumk.
**Santilão.** *s. m. V.* SANTÃO.
**Santimonia,** *s. f.* bhakticho ḍaul, dambh *m.*, ḍhomg *n.*, bhagal, bhaktimudrâ *f.*
**Santimonial,** *a.* phoṭkiro bhakt, dambhi, ḍhomgi, bhagali.
**Santissimo,** *a.* bhav pavitr. ‖ *s. m.* Sâmṭism, Sâheb.
**Santo,** *a.* sâmt, samt, samti, pavitr, śuddh, sovḷo, sâdhu, pâvan; bhaktivamt, * bhaktivamchaḷ, bhagavamt, bhâgevamt. ‖ *V.* BENEFICO. ‖ *Campo* —, simiter *f.* *O — padre,* Pâp Sâheb. *Os santos oleos,* sâmtol *f.* *Dia* —, samt *m.* *O logar* —, devasthân *n.* *A terra santa,* Palestinâcho deś *m.* ‖ *s. m.* sâmt, samt, bhakt, bhâgevamt; ṛishi, sâdhu, muni *(entre os hindûs).*
**Santola,** *s. f. (zool.)* kurlo *m.*
**Santoral,** *s. m.* samtacharitapustak *n.*
**Santuario,** *s. m.* gâbhâro, garbhâro; pavitr jâgo *m.*, mahâlay, pavitrâlay, devasthân, bhaktisthân, kshetr; śaraṇ, âśrayasthân *n.*, âśram *m.*
**São,** *a.* sâmv; bhalâykemt âslalo, piḍâśiḍâ nâslalo, bhalâykecho, baro, rokh, khabardâr, mâṇkulo, baḷkaṭ, arogi, nirogi, animân, dhâṭmoṭo, * praṇâmi; *que está em bom estado:* dhoḍ, âkho, akhamḍ; *saluvre:* bhalâykecho, hitkar, pathya; *justo:* nij, niṭ, kharo; *incolume:* rokh, mâṇkulo, nirvighn; *puro:* nikhoḍ, nigaḷ, nirmaḷ. ‖ *— e escorreito,* khabardar, kuśâl. *A — e salvo,* vâyṭâ-vighnâviṇ, salâmati. ‖ *s. m.* bhalâykecho manis *m.*; dhoḍ *n.* ‖ *Pôr ou metter no* —, muḷâmt baro karumk, âslalo taso karumk.
**São-Miguel,** *s. m. (fig.)* lumvṇi *f.*; pik; savaṇ *n.*, sarkaḷ *m.*
**Sapa,** *s. f.* khoryâkudḷichem kâm; khorem *n.*
**Sapador,** *a. e s. m. (milit.)* khoryâchem kâm kartalo.
**Sapal,** *s. m.* sâpâl *m.*, khâjan *n.*, bhâṭ, gojṇi *(us. Can.) f.*
**Sapar,** *v. i.* khoryân ustumk, khaṇumk.
**Sapata,** *s. f.* thapkaṭo mocho *m.*; pâṭiyechem âḍbharem *n.* ‖ *Frijões de* —, sâmgisahit ukaḍlale alsâmde. — *da parede,* bunyâdicho vaḷamtibhâyr urlalo vâmṭo *m.*, sapât *n.*
**Sapatada,** *s. f.* mochâvṇi *f.*, mochyâcho phâr *m.*
**Sapataria,** *s. f.* châmbhârvâḍo *m.*; châmbhârki *f.*; mochyâmcho mâmḍ *m.*
**Sapateada,** *s. f.* moche baḍauṇem *n.*; mochyâmcho nâd *m.*
**Sapatear,** *v. i.* mocho-, mochyâmnim mârumk; moche baḍaumk,- vâjaumk.
**Sapateira,** *s. f.* sapterâchi bâil, châmbhârṇ.
**Sapateiro,** *s. m.* sapter, châmbhâr, mochi; châmbhârḍo *(deprec.).*
**Sapateta,** *s. f.* chinel *(port.) n.*; mochyâcho-, chinelâcho âvâj *m.*
**Sapatilho,** *s. m. (naut.)* lokhamḍâcho vâḷo *m.* ‖ *— da canna de assucar,* ushchem pailem pâtem *n.*
**Sapato,** *s. m.* mocho, pâpûs *m.*
**Sape,** *int.* shût!
**Saphira,** *s. f.* nil, nilkâmt *m.*, niḷratn *n.*
**Sapido,** *a.* goḍ, ruchik.
**Sapiencia,** *s. f. V.* SABEDORIA.
**Sapiencial,** *a.* jâṇtikâyecho.
**Sapiente,** *a. V.* SABIO.
**Sapinhos,** *s. m. pl.* ghamse *m. pl.*
**Sapo,** *s. m.* rân-mâmḍki *f.*, châmarḍel *n. e f.*
**Saponaceo,** *a.* sâbvâsârko, sâbû kaso.
**Saponaria,** *s. f. (bot.)* rimṭhi, rimgi *f.*
**Saponario,** *a.* sâbvâcho.
**Saponificação,** *s. s.* sâbû karṇem,- jâṇem *n.*; sâbû karchi vidyâ *f.*
**Saponificar,** *v. t.* sâbû karumk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* sâbû jâvumk *(g. do s.).*
**Saporifero, saporifico,** *a.* svâdik, ruchik, ruchicho, goḍ.
**Saque,** *s. m.* lûṭ, nâgauṇ, pumḍây *f.*, pumḍâvem; *(comm.)* humḍi karṇem *n.*; humḍi *f.*
**Saqueador,** *a. e s. m.* luṭnâr, luṭâro.
**Saquear,** *v. t.* luṭumk, lûṭ lâvumk *(d. do o.),* nâgaumk.
**Saqueio,** *s. m.* luṭṇem *n.*, lûṭ *f.*
**Saqueto,** *s. f.* pothi, chiri *f.*
**Saquilada,** *s. f. (ant.)* gaham lumvṇem *n.*
**Saquinho, saquitel,** *s. m.* pothi, chiri, thaili *f.*
**Sarabanda,** *s. f.* phugḍi; *(fig.)* jupâṭi *f.*, sal *n.*
**Sarabandear,** *v. i.* phugḍi nâchumk. ‖ *v. t.* nâchaumk.
**Sarabatana,** *s. f. V.* BUZINA.
**Sarabulhento, sarabulhoso,** *a.* kharkharit, khaḍbaḍit; phoḍâmnim bharlalo, phoḍyo.

**Sarabulho,** *s. m.* bâsanâmchî khad-khaditây,- kharbaritây *f.; (fig.)* V. BOSTELA.

**Saracote,** *s. m.* ghusalnî, chalbal *f.*, hulhulepan *n.; (fig.)* loknî, dolnî *f.*

**Saracoteador,** *a. e s. m.* ghusalno, hulhulo, chalbalyo, nâchro; gharâbhâyr henem tenem bhomvtalo.

**Saracotear,** *v. t.* hâlaumk, dolaumk nâchaumk. ‖ *v. i.* nâ thikumk, phudnem nâ temkaumk, ghuslumk, henem tenem bhomvumk. ‖ *v. r.* hâlumk dolumk, hulhulumk, chalbalumk, gadbadumk.

**Saracoteio,** *s. m.* V. SARACOTE.

**Saragoça,** *s. f.* kâle lamvechem dât lugat *n.*

**Saraiva, saraivada,** *s. f.* karo, karvo *m.*, gâr *f.;* kare padnem *n.; (fig.)* pâus, simvâd *m.*

**Saraivar,** *v. i.* kare-, gâr padumk. ‖ *v. t.* kare mârumk *(d. do o.).*

**Saramago,** *s. m. (bot.).* ran-mulo *m.*

**Saramantiga,** *s. f.* V. LAGARTIXA.

**Saramantulo,** *s. m.* mervâchem tarnem simg *n.*

**Sarambeque,** *s. m.* khâpryâmcho nâch *m.*

**Sarambura,** *s. f.* V. SARAMPURA.

**Saramenho,** *a.* V. SERAMENHO.

**Sarampelo, sarampo,** *s. m.* hurhurem, govrem. sursurem *n.*

**Sarampura,** *s. f.* Saharâmpûrchem lugat *n.*

**Sarandalha,** *s. f.* kair, kastal *m., (fig.)* âdjât *f.*, lulem *n.*

**Sarapanel,** *s. m.* thapkati kamân *f.*

**Sarapantão,** *a.* nânâramgî, vichitr.

**Sarapantar,** *v. t.* bujaumk, gâbhrâvumk, kalkalâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* kalkalumk, gâbhrumk, bujumk.

**Sarapatel,** *s. m.* sarpatel *n.*

**Sarapintado** *a.* lâsim âslalo; nânâvarn, bahuramgî.

**Sarapintar,** *v. t.* chityo-, tiklyo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, chityâlo karumk.

**Sarar,** *v. t.* baro karumk, pekaumk; *(fig.)* V. CORRIGIR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* baro jâvumk, pekumk, pidâ modomk *(g. do s.).*

**Sarau,** *s. m.* nâtak *n.*, nâch *n.*

**Sarça,** *s. f.* kâmti *f.*

**Sarçal,** *s. m.* kâmtiyâmchem rân *n.*

**Sarcasmico, sarcastico,** *a.* chutkyâcho, varmî, aprodhî, tikhat.

**Sarcasmo,** *s. m* chutko, chatko, thoso, aprodh, akshep *m.*, varm *n.*, vakrokti *f.*

**Sarcasticamente,** *adv.* varmim, aprodhim.

**Sarcocele,** *s. f. e s. m. (med.)* pârivechem duhkhânem, bûr *n.*

**Sarcoideo,** *a.* mâmsâkriti.

**Sarcologia,** *s. f.* mâmsavidyâ *f.*

**Sarcoma,** *s. m.* vâlûk *n.*, mâmsavriddhi *f.*

**Sarcomatoso,** *a.* vâlûk âslalo; vâlkâcho.

**Sarcomphalo,** *s. m.* bombhlechem pok *n.*

**Sarcophago,** *s. m.* V. TUMULO. ‖ *a.* mâmsabhoji.

**Sarçoso,** *a.* V. ESPINHOSO.

**Sarcotico,** *a.* mûs bharcho, -bharûn hâdcho.

**Sarda,** *s. f.* lâsem *n.*, tikli; *(zool.)* bâmgdi *f.*

**Sardanisca,** *s. f.* V. LAGARTIXA.

**Sardão,** *s. m.* vhadli pâl *f.*

**Sardento,** *a.* lâsim-, tiklyo âslalo.

**Sardinha,** *s. f.* târlo *m.;* târlî *(— pequena) f.* ‖ *Estar como a — em tijela,* chiramgatomk, lep kasî lâgumk. *Tirar a — com a mão do gato,* dusryâk galâk ghâlûn âplim kâmâm karumk.

**Sardinheira,** *s. f.* târle viktalî.

**Sardinheiro,** *a.* târlyâmcho. ‖ *s. m.* târle viktalo.

**Sardio,** *s. m.* âraktak *m.*

**Sardonica,** *s. f.*, **sardonyx,** *s. m.* gomed *m.*

**Sardo,** *a.* lâsyâchyâ ramgâcho; lâsim âslalo.

**Sardonico,** *a.* gomedâcho. ‖ *Riso —,* balân kâdhlalo hâmso, kapatî hâmso *m.*

**Sardoso,** *a.* V. SARDENTO.

**Sargenta,** *s. f.* V. SARGETA.

**Sargentear,** *v. i.* sârjemtâchem kâm karumk; *(fig.)* ghuslumk, âptomk daptomk.

**Sargento,** *s. m.* sârjemt, havâldâr, * hetekâr.

**Sargeta,** *s. f.* samgrî *(do port.* SANGRIA), sârnî *f.*, parvo *m.;* bârik sârj *f.*

**Sargo,** *s. f.* chanâmk *f.*

**Saribanda,** *s. f.* V. SARABANDA.

**Sarilhar,** *v. t.* V. ENSARILHAR.

**Sarilho,** *s. m.* charak, chavo *m.;* ghumvâlî *f.* ‖ *Andar num —,* gadbadumk, bobâlumk. *Pôr as armas em —,* bamdukâm jadumk.

**Sarja,** *s. f.* phâsan; sârj *n.*

**Sarjação, sarjadura,** *s. f.* phâsnâm mârnem; phâsan *n.*

**Sarjador,** *a. e s. m.* phâsnâm mârtalo; phâsno *m.*

**Sarjar,** *v. t.* phâsumk, phâsan mârumk *(d. do o.).*

**Sarmentaceo, sarmenticio, sarmentifero, sarmentoso,** *a.* belâmcho, bel âslalo.
**Sarmento,** *s. m. (bot.)* bel *m.; śir*pût *n.*
**Sarna,** *s. f.* kharaj *f.*
**Sarnento, sarnoso,** *a.* kharjuḷo, kharjuvâḷo; *(fig.)* maû jâlalo, pamvṭo.
**Sarpar,** *v. t. (mar.)* uklumk. ‖ *v. i.* hâmkâromk.
**Sarrabulhada,** *s. f.* jaytem sarpatel *n.;* khejo, khitkhutlo *m.* ‖ *V.* BALBURDIA.
**Sarrabulho,** *s. m.* sarpatel.
**Sarraceno,** *a.* arbî, arbasthânî.
**Sarrafaçador,** *a. e s. m.* urbaḍûn kâtarlalo.
**Sarrafaçadura,** *s. f.* châmchâvûn-, urbaḍûn kâtarṇem *n.*, kharvaḍṇî *f.*
**Sarrafaçal,** *s. m.* urbaḍṇâr, kharvaḍṇâr; kachcho vâvrâḍi, doḍo kâmkari.
**Sarrafaçar,** *v. i.* dhamkaṭyâ âvtân kâtrumk,- chirumk; urbaḍumk, kharvaḍumk. ‖ *v. t. V.* SARJAR.
**Sarrafão,** *s. f. V.* VIGOTA.
**Sarrafar,** *v. t.* phâlî karumk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *V.* SARRAFAÇAR.
**Sarrafo,** *s. m.* phâl, kâmb *f.*
**Sarrafusca,** *s. f.* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, gaḷbaḷ *m.*, tirrâj *n.*
**Sarrão,** *s. m.* potem, boksem *n.*
**Sarrento,** *a.* buryâcho.
**Sarrido,** *s. m.* gharghari, ghor *f.*
**Sarro,** *s. m.* buro, burburo *m.;* mûr, *f.*
**Sarta,** *s. f. (mar.) V.* ENXARCIA.
**Sartan,** *s. f. V.* SERTAN.
**Sartal,** *s. m. V.* ENFIADA.
**Saruga,** *s. f.* kaṇsechem kûms *n.*
**Sasão,** *s. f. V.* SAZÃO.
**Sassar,** *v. t. V.* PENEIRAR.
**Satan, Satanaz,** *s. m.* saitân *m.*
**Satanicamente,** *adv.* saitânâparim, devchârpaṇim.
**Satanico,** *a.* saitânâcho. ‖ *V.* DIABOLICO.
**Satellite,** *s. m. (astr.)* upagraha; *(fig.)* lâmbto, pedo *m.*
**Satira,** *s. f.* nimdecho pavâḍo, chuṭko *m.*, avgit *n.*
**Satiricamente,** *adv.* chuṭkyân, marmim.
**Satirico,** *a.* chuṭkyâcho, avgitâcho, marmî, chhadmî; *(fig.)* tikhaṭ, châbkar.
**Satirizar,** *v. t.* chuṭko-, avgit karumk *(g. do o.)*: *(fig.)* kûmsâm lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, kichḍâvumk.
**Satisfação,** *s. f.* sâtisphâsâmv, tarpaṇ *n.*, bhâgauṇî, purav, tushṭi, khuśî, kuśâlmati, kumṭh; kuśâli *f.*, kuśâlpaṇ, dhâdaspaṇ, samâdhân, sukh *n.*, samtosh *m.; reparação do peccado:* pâtkâmchem phârikpaṇ *n.*, pâpanishkriti *f.; pagamento:* phârikpaṇ *n.*, pheḍ; *indemnização:* bhar, bharaṇ *f.*, parihâr, pariyor *m.*, pariyorpaṇ *n.; desempenho:* pâḷo, pratipâḷ *m*, nishkriti *f.* ‖ *Dar — a alguem,* bharûn divumk, gunyâmv bogsûn mâgumk. *Tomar satisfações,* bharûn-, sûḍ ghevumk. *A sua —,* âple khuśe pramâṇem, âpṇâk jây tasem.
**Satisfactoriamente,** *adv.* jây tasem, kuśe pramâṇem, dhâdaspaṇim.
**Satisfactorio,** *a.* dhâdaspaṇâcho, samtoshâcho, khâtrecho, khâtarpasamt; purto, saysumârâcho; phârikpaṇâcho.
**Satisfazer,** *v. i.: bastar:* puro jâvumk, pâvumk; *procurar a saciedade:* bhâgaumk *(v. t.)*, kumṭh karumk; *contentar:* khuśi karumk, samtosh divumk, mârumk; *convir:* upkârumk, pâvumk, lâgumk; *cumprir*: pâḷumk *(v. t.)*, pâḷo divumk; *reparar o peccado:* phârikpaṇ divumk. ‖ *v. t.* karumk, sâdhumk; *saciar:* bhâgaumk, puraumk; *pagar:* phârik karumk, pâvaumk, pheḍumk; *indemnizar:* bhar karumk,- bharumk, bharûn divumk; *contentar:* khuśî karumk, samtoshâvumk, mânaumk; *convencer:* samjâvumk, manâmt ghâlumk. ‖ *— uma necessidade,* garaj karumk, garjek pâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âs bhâgaumk, kumṭh karumk, dhâdasî jâvumk; phârik karûn-, bharûn ghevumk; khuśî jâvumk.
**Satisfeito,** *a.* khuśi, samâdhâni, dhâdasi, kuśâl, tṛipt.
**Sativo,** *a.* vampcho, vampṇecho.
**Satrapa,** *s. m.* sattâpurush, mâmḍaleś; *(fig.)* sardâr, bahâdûr.
**Satrapear,** *v. i.* dam dâkhaumk, padest jâvumk.
**Saturabilidade,** *s. f.* romrom bharcho guṇ *m.*
**Saturação,** *s. f.* kumṭh jâṇem, âs bhâgṇem; romrom bharṇem, atipûraṇ *n.*
**Saturador,** *a. e s. m.* dhâdasi kartalo; âs bhâgauṇâr.
**Saturante,** *a.* soshak.
**Saturar,** *v. t.* bharumk, kumṭh karumk *(g. do o.)*, âs bhâgaumk *(g. do o.)*, dhâdasi karumk; romrom bharumk, -bhijaumk, umḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* romrom bharomk, umḷomk; kumṭh jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, poṭ bharomk *(g. do s.)*, poṭ tâ-

ṇuṁk; dhusdhusuṁk, tustusuṁk. || *V.* LOCUPLETAR-SE.

**Saturavel,** *a.* romrom bharcho.

**Saturnal,** *s. f. (fig.)* pojḍyāṁcheṁ jâgraṇ, dhumśâṇ *n.* || **-es,** *pl.* hoḷi *f.*, śimgo *(— dos hindús) m.*

**Saturnino,** *a.* śanicho; śiṁsyâcho.

**Saturno,** *s. m. (astr.)* śani, maṁd *m.*

**Satyra,** *s. f. V.* SATIRA.

**Satyrião,** *s. m. (bot.)* kânphoḍeṁ *n.*

**Satyro,** *s. m.* pojḍo, nâkkâtro, bâṁgḍo.

**Saudação,** *s. f.* pâchârṇeṁ, pâchrap. salâm karṇeṁ, naman, abhivâdan *n.*, abhivâd, namaskâr, salâm, praṇâm, praṇipâṭ *m.*

**Saudade,** *s. f.* ubâḷ, chaṭko *m.*, ghor *f.*

**Saudador,** *a. e s. m.* salâm-, namaskâr kartalo, abhivâdi, praṇâmi.

**Saudante,** *a.* pâchârtalo, vichartalo, praṇâmi.

**Saudar,** *v. t.* salâm-, râmrâm-, namaskâr karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pâchâruṁk, vichâruṁk, namuṁk, namaskaruṁk, praṇâmuṁk, praṇipâṭuṁk; varṇuṁk, naṁdauṁk. || *s. m. V.* SAUDAÇÃO.

**Saudavel,** *a.* bhalâykek baro, bhalâykecho, hitkar, pathya, nirogi. || *V.* VANTAJOSO.

**Saudavelmente,** *adv.* bhalâykek upkârûn.

**Saude,** *s. f.* sâvûd, bhalây, bhalâyki *f.*, arog, ârâm, praṇâm *m.*; *brinde:* sâvûd *f.*

**Saudosamente,** *adv.* ubâḷân.

**Saudoso,** *a.* ubâḷ distalo, ubâḷâṁcho; ubâḷ hâḍtalo.

**Savana,** *s. f.* marad *n.*, saḍo *m.*

**Saveiro,** *s. m.* paṁdeḷ *m.*; paṁdeḷ chalaitalo.

**Savel,** *s. m. (zool.)* peḍ *f.*

**Saxatil,** *a.* phâtrâṁnıṁ jâtalo.

**Saxeo,** *a.* phâtrâcho, khaḍpi.

**Saxicola,** *a.* phâtrâṁniṁ jiyetalo.

**Saxifrago,** *a.* phâtar phoḍtalo.

**Saxoso,** *a.* phâtrâṁnîṁ bharlalo.

**Sazão,** *s. f.* ṛitu, masam; *(fig.)* avsar, samay, saṁyog *m.*

**Sazoar,** *v. t. V.* SAZONAR.

**Sazonado,** *a.* piklalo, piko, aṁburko; *(fig.) V.* EXPERIMENTADO.

**Sazonar,** *v. t.* pikauṁk, piko karuṁk; *(fig.)* sari-, ruchik karuṁk. || *v. i. e r.* pikuṁk, aṁburkevuṁk; *(fig.) V.* APERFEIÇOAR-SE.

**Sceleradamente,** *adv.* khoṭepaṇiṁ, nashṭepaṇiṁ.

**Scelerado,** *a.* bhav khoṭo, mahâpâtki, mahâpâpî, ghor, adharmî, dushkarmi, atidushṭ.

**Scena,** *s. f.* praveś *m.*, soṁg *n.*; *palco:* raṁg, âkhâḍo *m.*, *representação:* nâṭak *n.*, kautâṁ *n. pl.*; *scenario:* raṁgsajjâ; *arte dramatica:* nâṭakvidyâ; *espectaculo:* dâkhauṇ *f.*, drishṭivishay *m.*; *logar onde se passa alguma acção:* bhûmi *f.*, sthal *n.* || *V.* DESCOMMEDIMENTO. || *A — comica, V.* COMEDIA. *A — lyrica, V.* OPERA. *A — tragica, V.* TRAGEDIA. *Apparecer em — (fig.)*, nâvâḍhoṁk, śiriṁ saruṁk. *Trocarem-se as scenas,* phedi badloṁk. *Pôr em —*, raṁgâr dâkhauṁk. || **-s,** *pl. V.* SCENARIO. || *Fazer — (fig.)*, phigrâṁ *(do port.* FIGURA*)*-, kautâṁ karuṁk; iśim hogḍâvuṁk, nâṁv buḍauṁk.

**Scenario,** *s. m.* raṁgsajjâ *f.*

**Scenico,** *a.* nâṭkâcho, raṁgâcho.

**Scenographia,** *s. f.* raṁgachitravidyâ; nakśividyâ *f.*

**Scenographico,** *a.* raṁgachitravidyecho.

**Scenographo,** *s. m.* raṁgachitâri.

**Scepticamente,** *adv.* dubhâvân, saṁśayân.

**Scepticismo,** *s. m.* aviśvâsamat *n.*; saglyâcho dubhâv, sarvasaṁśay *m.*

**Sceptico,** *a.* aviśvâsâcho; saglyâcho dubhâv dhartalo, saṁdigdhamati. || *s. m.* aviśvâsi, dubhâvi.

**Sceptro,** *s. m.* râjdaṁḍ *m.*, râjkâṭi, betkâṭi *f.*, râjlakshaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* pâtśây; adhikâr *m.*; thorây, pradhânki *f.* || *Empunhar o —, V.* REINAR.

**Schema,** *s. m.* maslat *f*, bet, nakśo, sâṁcho *m.*

**Schematico,** *a.* maslaticho, betâcho, nakśyâcho.

**Schisma,** *s. m. V.* SCISMA.

**Schisto,** *s. m.* khaḍi *f.*

**Schistoso,** *a.* khaḍiyecho.

**Sciatica,** *s. f.* peṁkṭâchi duḥkh, kaṭiśirâvedanâ *f.*

**Sciatico,** *a.* kaṭiśirecho, śroṇisaṁbaṁdhi.

**Sciencia,** *s. f.* oḷakh, khabar, jâṇtikây, jâṇvây, jâṇârpaṇ, jñân *ou* gnyân, śikap *n.*, paṁḍitây; vidyâ *f.*, śâstr *n.* || *— espiritual,* âtmavidyâ. *Meia —*, ardhkuri jâṇvây. *De — certa,* pakki oḷakh âsûn, bari kaḷâkaḷ ghevûn.

**Sciente,** *a.* jâṇâr, jâṇto; khabar-, oḷakh âslalo. || *Fazer —*, kaḷit karuṁk. *Ficar —*, kaḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*, gamuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Scientemente**, *adv.* jâṇo jâvûn, oḷakh âsûn.

**Scientificamente**, *adv.* vidye pramâṇeṁ, vidyâkramân.

**Scientifico**, *a.* śâstrâcho, vidyecho, vidyâvaṁt; vidyâsûtrânusârî.

**Scintilla**, *s. f. V.* CENTELHA.

**Scintillação**, *s. f.* jhagjhakî, liklikî *f.*, chakchak *m.*, lakk *n.*; *(fig.)* prajvaḷ, prakâś *m.*

**Scintillante**, *a.* jhagjhakît, jhigjhigît, liklikît, chakchakît, bikbikît; *(fig.)* prajvaḷît, kâṁtivaṁt.

**Scintillar**, *v. i.* jhagjhakuṁk, jhigjhiguṁk, jhigjâvuṁk, jhaḷjhaḷuṁk, chakchakuṁk, liklikuṁk, laklakuṁk, bikbikuṁk; prajvaḷuṁk, prakâśuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* SCINTILLAÇÃO.

**Sciographia**, *s. f.* sâvḷen veḷ paḷevuṁchî vidyâ *f.*

**Scirro**, *s. m. V.* CIRRO.

**Scisma**, *s. m.* dharmbhed, śâstrbhed, mârgbhed *m.*; phûṭ *f.* ‖ *s. f.* khar chiṁtnâ *f.*, nibar nihâḷ *m.*; phoṭkireṁ yojan *n.*

**Scismatico**, *a.* matbhedâcho; matbhedak, dharmbhedak, śâstrbhedî. ‖ *V.* APPREHENSIVO.

**Scismar**, *v. t.* manâṁt gholauṁk, chiṁtneṁt hâḍuṁk, dhyânuṁk, kalpuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bhramuṁk, jalpuṁk.

**Scisão**, *s. f.* bhed, vegḷâchâr *m.*, dusaṁg *n.*, phûṭ *f.*

**Scissura**, *s. f.* dhâḷ, phuṭoḷî *f. (fig.)* dusaṁg *n.*, bhed *m.*

**Se**, *conj.* jar, jartar; tar *(posp.)*, jâlyâr (*litt.* SE FOR; *posp.*), -lyâr (*ex.*: vâṁchlyâr, *se viver*; melyâr, *se morrer*). ‖ *— mesmo, — bem que*, jarî, jarîtar. *— comtudo, — pelo menos*, jarîpaṇ. *— não*, nâ tar, nâ jâlyâr. *— quer*, paṇ, tarîpaṇ.

**Se**, *pron.* âpṇâk. ‖ *V.* SI.

**Sé**, *s. f.* se *f.*, mukhyadevasthân *n.*

**Seara**, *s. f.* śet *n.*, śetî *f.*, * thaṁb *n.*

**Seareiro**, *s. m.* śet vaṁptalo, śetkâmî, śetkâmtî.

**Seba**, *s. f.* daryâṁtlo śeḷo *m.*

**Sebaceo**, *a.* charbecho.

**Sebe**, *s. f.* âḍo *m.*, aḍap *n.*, vayvâḍ; vagî, vaṁy *(us. Can.) f.*

**Sebenta**, *s. f.* karṭo *m.*

**Sebento**, *a.* charbecho; vasen bharlalo, meṇkaṭ; meḷkuṭo, bhâṇśiro.

**Sebo**, *s. m.* charab, vas *f.*, mâdeṁ *n.*

**Seboso**, *a* charbecho, vasecho.

**Seca**, *s. f.* karâṁḍây, vâj, ubgaṇ *f.*, karkar *m. ou n.* ‖ *s. m.* pharpharo, barbaro, jhâṁkro.

**Secante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* vâjecho, ubgaṇecho; vâj hâḍtalo; karkaro, pharpharo. ‖ *s. f. (geom.)* chhedan reshâ *f.*

**Secar**, *v. t.* vâj hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ubgaṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, kân phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*, jiv khâvuṁk *(litt.* COMER A VIDA; *g. do o.)*.

**Sécca**, *s. f.* dhâḍ, sukî dhâḍ *f.*

**Sécca**, *s. f.* sukat-, vâḷgat ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Seccação**, *s. s.* sukauṇî; sukṇî *f.*, sukap *n.*

**Seccadoiro**, *s. m.* sukvaṇ *f.*, sukat ghâlcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Seccagem**, *s. f.* sukap *n.*

**Seccamente**, *adv.* sukepaṇiṁ; korḍepaṇiṁ; thaṁḍâyen, śeḷmoḍiṁ.

**Seccante**, *a.* sukaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* sukaumcheṁ tel *n.*

**Secção**, *s. f.* kâtarṇî *f.*, chhedan, kâtrap *n.*; vâṁṭo, bhâg; adhyây *ou* adhyâv, khaṁḍ, varg, sarg *m.*, kâṁḍ, prakaraṇ, kalam *n.*, śâkhâ *ou* śâkh *f.*; *(geom.)* mârg *m.*

**Seccar**, *v. t.* sukauṁk, vâḷgauṁk; dhagauṁk, śekauṁk *(— ao fogo)*; *enxugar:* sukauṁk, âṭauṁk; *murchar:* bâvauṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sukuṁk, vâḷguṁk; śekoṁk, dhaguṁk; śokuṁk *(— a voz)*.

**Seccarrão**, *a.* bhav suko.

**Seccatura**, *s f. V* SÉCCA.

**Seccional**, *a.* khaṁḍâcho, prakaraṇâcho

**Secco**, *a.* suko; sukaṭ *(dim.)*; dâḍho *(muito —)*; korḍo *(us. restrict.)*; bhurkaṁḍ *(terra —)*; *friavel:* khuḍkhuḍît, khaḍkhaḍît; *murcho:* bâvko; *magro:* sukaṭyo; *(fig.)* aiṇî, niras, chachûr, chappo *(us. Can.)*. ‖ *V.* RISPIDO. ‖ *Ama secca*, âyâ *(do port.* AIA). ‖ *Batalha secca*, jujâcheṁ soṁg. *Resposta secca*, aiṇî jâb. *Riso —*, phoṭkiro hâṁso. *Vento —*, jhaṇjhaṇît vâro. *A —*, jevṇâviṇ. *Em —*, sukaṭer. *Ás seccas*, suko. ‖ **-s**, *m. pl.* sukyo-, mâpchyo vastû *f. pl.*

**Seccura**, *s. f.* sukap, sukepaṇ, korḍepaṇ; *(fig.)* châchûrpaṇ, chappepaṇ; muṁḍepaṇ; vâṁjhpaṇ *n.*

**Secia**, *s. f.* khoḍ, mâṁj *f.*; guṇ *m.*; lakshaṇ *n.*; pehrâvekârṇ, pâtaḷî *(fig.)*, nevrî *(fig.)*.

**Secio**, *a. e s. m.* pehrâvekâr, neṭko, kâsphis, phaldarây.

**Secreção**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇeṁ, bhâyr uḍauṇeṁ *n.*; kuḍîcho meḷ *m.*

**Secreta**, *s. f. V.* LATRINA.

**Secretamente**, *adv.* guptiṁ, gûḍhân; choryâṁ, bhitar sudyâṁ.
**Secretaria**, *s. f.* sekretârî, kacherî *f.*
**Secretária**, *s. f.* baraumchem-, khaṇâṁchem mej *n.*; bâil chiṭnîs; gûḍhâchî bâil.
**Secretariado**, *s. m.* chiṭnisî *f.*, dabîrpaṇ *n.*
**Secretariar**, *v. i.* chiṭnisî chalaumk, chiṭnis jâvumk.
**Secretario**, *s. m.* sekretâr, chiṭnîs, dabîr, munśî, śiristedâr, chitrgupt. ‖ *V.* CONFIDENTE.
**Secreto**, *a.* gupto, gupit, gûḍh, gûḍhâcho, apraghaṭ; *que guarda segredo:* gupest, khol; *que não é apparente:* chor *(em comp.; ex.:* chordar, *porta secreta,* chorvâṭ, *caminho secreto); recondito:* aṁtasth, gumânî. ‖ *V.* DISSIMULADO. ‖ *s. m. (ant.) V.* SEGREDO. ‖ *Em* —, *V.* SECRETAMENTE.
**Secretorio**, *a. (anat.)* utpâdak.
**Sectario**, *a.* matâcho, paṁthâcho. ‖ *s. m.* śâkhâmârgî, pâṭhlâvkâr, śis; anusârî, lâṁbto.
**Sectil**, *a.* kâtrûṁ yeso.
**Sector**, *s. m.* vichhedak, vṛittâṁś, vṛittakhaṁḍ *m.*
**Secular**, *a.* śatakâcho; śeṁbharyâṁ varshâṁniṁ ghaḍtalo; sabârâṁ varshâṁcho, kadaṁkâḷo; saṁsârî, saṁsârik, prapaṁchi, vyavahârî; prapaṁchâcho, apavitr. ‖ *Braço* —, saṁsârâṁtlî nît. ‖ *s. m.* sekulâr, saṁsârî, gṛihasth *(p. us.).*
**Secularidade**, *s. f.* saṁsârîkpaṇ *n.*, saṁsârâsakti, prapaṁchâsakti *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* saṁsâryâṁchiṁ kartubâṁ *n. pl.*
**Secularização**, *s. f.* saṁsârik-, apavitr karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Secularizar**, *v. t.* saṁsârik-, apavitr karuṁk; maṭhvratâṁtlo soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* saṁsârî-, gṛihasth jâvuṁk, maṭhâṁtlo bhâyr saruṁk.
**Secularmente**, *adv.* śatakâṁniṁ.
**Seculo**, *s. m.* śeṁbhar varshâṁ *n. pl.*, śatak *n.*, śekḍo; bhav kâḷ; yug; saṁsâr *m.*, saṁsârâṁtlî jîṇ *f.* ‖ *O — futuro,* sâsṇâchî jîṇ. *Por todos os seculos dos seculos,* sâsṇâchyâ sâsṇâk.
**Secundar**, *v. t.* hât-, kumak divuṁk *(d. do o.),* sârathuṁk; samânuṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk.
**Secundariamente**, *adv.* dusre svâter, pâṭhlyân, sakailyân.
**Secundario**, *a.* dusro, sakailo, pâṭhlo, apradhân, amukhya; uṇe garjecho, bhârîcho, bharik upkârto, nemast.
**Secundinas**, *s. f. pl.* vâr *f.*, garbhâśay *m.*
**Secundò**, *adv.* dusre svâter.
**Secundo-genito**, *a. e s. m.* dusro putr *ou* pût.
**Securiforme**, *a. (zool.)* kuhrâḍeṁ kaseṁ.
**Seda**, *s. f.* sed, reśîm; reśmâcheṁ lugaṭ *n.*; ver. ‖ *— crua,* koraṭ *f.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* saraḍkeṁs, saḍ *m. pl.*
**Sedaceiro**, *s. m.* châhiṇîcheṁ lugaṭ viṇtalo.
**Sedaço**, *s. m.* châhiṇîcheṁ-, ghaḷtecheṁ lugaṭ *n.*
**Sedal**, *a.* kuṇtyâcho, bhoṁkâcho, gâṁḍîcho.
**Sedalha**, *s. f. V.* SEDELA.
**Sedar**, *v. t. V.* ASSEDAR.
**Sedativo**, *a.* duḥkh deṁvauṁcho, thaṁḍ karcho, śamak.
**Sede**, *s f.* tahân *ou* tân, trishâ *(p. us.)*; tânecho sarâṁṭo,- rakhrakho *(— intensa) m.*; *(fig.)* tahân *f.*, sos *m.* ‖ *— de alma,* atmyâche atrek,- âṭeviṭe *m. pl.* *— de sangue,* ragtâchî tân,- oḍh. *Fazer* —, tân hâḍuṁk. *Matar a* —, tân bhâgauṁk,- mâruṁk. *Não dar uma — de agua,* ḍoḷyâṁr udak nâ mâruṁk. *Ter* —, tahânevuṁk *ou* tânevuṁk, tân lâguṁk *(d. do s.).*
**Sède**, *s. f.* mukhyâdhyakshyâchî padvî *f.*; sthân, ṭhân, ṭhikâṇ; *(anat.)* chakr *n*, maṁḍaḷ *f.*; *(ant.)* baskûr, âsan *n.* ‖ *— Apostolica,* Romchî igraj.
**Sedear**, *v. t.* kuṁchiyen nitaḷ karuṁk (bhâṁgâr, rupeṁ).
**Sedeiro**, *s. m.* piṁjṇî, phaṇî *f.*
**Sedela**, *s. f.* garevuṁcho saraḍ *m.*
**Sedenho**, *s. m.* sedejû, phoṁt *f.*
**Sedentariamente**, *adv.* basûn, âṁg nâ hâlaun.
**Sedentario**, *a.* basûn âslalo, âṁg hâlai nâslalo; koṇsyâk baslalo, gharâṁtlo bhâyr sara nâslalo; basûn vâvartalo, baskâmî. ‖ *Vida sedentaria,* basûn kâḍhcheṁ jiṇeṁ.
**Sedente** *(poet.),* **sedento**, *a.* tânelalo, tâneshṭ.
**Sedeúdo**, *a.* saraḍ kase keṁs âslalo, sadâṁcho.
**Sedição**, *s. f.* baṁḍ *n.*, baṁḍây *f.*, phitvo, râjbhaṁg *m.*, kâṭkây *(us. Can.) f.*, * uchchâv *m.*
**Sediciosamente**, *adv.* baṁḍâyen, baṁḍ karûn.
**Sedicioso**, *a.* baṁḍî, baṁḍ, phituryo, râjdrohî, kâṭkâygâr *(us. Can.),* * uchchâvî; baṁḍâcho.

**Sediço,** *a.* sâṁṭhlalo; kuslalo, saḍlalo; *(fig.)* parṇo, jharlalo; saglyâṁk kaḷlalo,- dakhal.

**Sedimentação,** *s. f.* thar jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Sedimentar, sedimentario,** *a.* tharâṁcho.

**Sedimento,** *s. m.* khar *f.*, gâḷ *m.*; mûr, mureti, maḍḍi *(us. Can.) f.*; thar *m.*

**Sedimentoso,** *a.* murecho; tharâṁcho.

**Sedoso,** *a.* sedâcho, reśmâcho; saḍ âslalo, saḍâṁcho.

**Seducção,** *s. f.* phuslâvṇi, bhulvaṇ. bhûl, phituri *f.*, phitvo *m.*, * mâvlaṇ; *(fig.)* mohan, raṁjan *n.* ‖ *Espirito de* —, devchâr.

**Seductor,** *a. e s. m.* bhulauṇo, phuslâvṇo, phituryo; bâylâṁk bhûl ghâltalo.

**Sedulo,** *a. V.* DILIGENTE.

**Seduzimento,** *s. m. (p. us.) V.* SEDUCÇÃO.

**Seduzir,** *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, ṭâḷuṁk, phituruṁk, phitauṁk; phuslâvuṁk, bhulauṁk, bhûl ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, maṁtruṁk; *(fig.)* bhâruṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk, oḍhûn vharuṁk.

**Seduzivel,** *a.* bhulauṁcho, bhulauṁ yeso.

**Sega, segada,** *s. f.* luṁvṇi; pikâval *f.*

**Segadoiro,** *a.* luṁvuṁk pâvlalo, -jâlalo; luṁvuṁk upkârto, luṁvcho.

**Segador,** *a. e s. m.* luṁvṇâr, luṁvpi.

**Segadura,** *s. f. V.* SEGA.

**Segar,** *v. t.* luṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk.

**Segarrega,** *s. f.* kiḍ *f.*

**Sega-vidas,** *a. e s. m. (poet.)* jâytyâṁcho jiv kâḍhtalo, gaḷekâpo.

**Sege,** *s. f.* gâḍi *f.*, rath *m.*

**Segeiro,** *s. m.* gâḍiyekâr.

**Segetal,** *a.* śetâṁt jâtalo.

**Segmentar, segmentario,** *a.* vṛittakhaṁḍâcho.

**Segmento,** *s. m.* kapo, kuṭko, vâṁṭo, bhâg; *(geom.)* vṛittakhaṁḍ, maṁḍalabhâg *m.*, dhanushya *n.*

**Segnicia, segnicie,** *s. f.* âḷsây, maṁdây *f.*, meṁgepaṇ *n.*

**Segredar,** *v. i.* gûḍh sâṁguṁk ‖ *v. t.* segredân-, gûḍhân sâṁguṁk, phutphutûn mhaṇuṁk, kânâṁt phuṁkuṁk.

**Segredeiro,** *a.*, **segredista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* gûḍh sâṁgtalo; gûḍh saṁbhâḷtalo, aṁtasthî, guptest, gûḍhâcho manis.

**Segredo,** *s. m.* segred, gûḍh *ou* gûṭh, bhed *m.*, guptkathâ, guptgoshṭ *f.*, marm, aṁtesth; gûḍhân-, phutphutûn sâṁglaleṁ; baṁd ghar *n.*, gupit jâgo, chorkhaṇ *m.* ‖ *Em* —, gûḍhân, guptiṁ. *Ter em* —, dhâṁpûn-, lipaun davruṁk.

**Segregação,** *s. f.* kuśin kâḍhneṁ, viṁghaḍ karṇeṁ; kuḍicho meḷ jamṇeṁ, -bhâyr sarṇeṁ *n.*

**Segregadamente,** *adv.* kuśin, vegḷiṁ.

**Segregar,** *v. t.* vegḷo-, viṁghaḍ karuṁk, vighaṭuṁk *ou* viṁghaḍuṁk, kuśin kâḍhuṁk,- davruṁk, viṁchûn kâḍhuṁk; (kuḍiṁtlo meḷ) bâyr uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* kuśin-, bhâyr saruṁk, kaḍsaruṁk; nikḷuṁk, koṁchuṁk.

**Segregaticio,** *a.* kuḍichyâ meḷâcho.

**Segregativo,** *a.* kuśin kâḍhcho, viṁghaḍcho.

**Seguida,** *s. f. V.* SEGUIMENTO. ‖ *De — ou em* —, tyâ barâbar, tyâch veḷâr, rokḍoch.

**Seguidamente,** *adv.* ekdaḷ, niraṁtariṁ, thâṁba nâstânâ; rokḍoch, tyâ uprâṁt, pâṭhlyân.

**Seguido,** *a.* châlicho, châlto; phuḍḷo, dusro, tyâ pelo; niraṁtar, pâraṁparik.

**Seguidor,** *a. e s. m.* pâṭhi vetalo,- lâgtalo, pâṭhlâgi; pâṭhlâvkâr, anusârî.

**Seguimento,** *s. m.* pâṭhî vachneṁ *n.*, pâṭhlâg *m.*, anusaraṇ *n.*; śeshbhâg, urlalo vâṁṭo *m.*; chalni, vahivâṭ *f.*

**Seguinte,** *a.* tyâ pelo,- mâglo, dusro, uprâṁtlo; ho, ho sakailo; phuḍlo, phâlyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* heṁ, heṁ phuḍleṁ *n.*

**Seguintemente,** *adv. V.* SEGUIDAMENTE.

**Seguir,** *v. t.* pâṭhî-, pâṭhlyân-, mâgîr-, uprâṁt vachuṁk *(r. do o.)*, pâṭh ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *acompanhar:* sâṁgâtâ-, vâṁgḍâ vachuṁk *(g. do o.)*, barâbari vachuṁk *(r. do o.)*; *estar sob a direcção de:* khâl âsuṁk *(r. do o.)*; *perseguir:* pâṭhî-, pâṭhâpâṭhî lâguṁk *(r. do o.)*, dharuṁk vachuṁk; *occorrer depois:* mâgîr jâvuṁk,- ghaḍuṁk,- yevuṁk *(r. do o.)*; *favorecer:* pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, lâbhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *estar immediatamente proximo a:* temkûn-, lâgûn âsuṁk, -yevuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *examinar:* paḷevuṁk, chitt divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *percorrer:* (vâṭ) ghevuṁk; *adherir a:* pâṭhlâv karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, anusaruṁk; châlauṁk; *imitar:* dekh ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, anusaruṁk; *praticar:* châlauṁk, âchâruṁk, pâḷuṁk; *prose-*

*guir em:* chalaumk, phuḍe vharumk; *professar:* châlaumk, sevumk, dhâmdo-, udyog karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* phuḍe sarumk,- vachumk, vâṭ ghevumk; *succeder:* mâgir yevumk,- jâvumk. ‖ *A — (adv.)*, ekdaḷ, thâmba nâstânâ. ‖ *v. r.* mâgir yevumk, -dishṭî paḍumk; *decorrer:* jâvumk, vachumk; *resultar:* ghaḍumk, jâvumk, yevumk.

**Segunda-feira**, *s. f.* somâr *m.*

**Segundamente**, *adv.* dusre svâter.

**Segundar**, *v. t. V.* SECUNDAR.

**Segundeiro**, *a. V.* SECUNDARIO.

**Segundo**, *a.* dusro, dujo. ‖ *V.* SECUNDARIO. ‖ *Segunda intenção*, kusḍe man, mhaṇṇî ek âni ṭhevṇî ek. *Sem —*, saglyâm varto, anuttar *(aa.)*. ‖ *s. m.* segumd *m*, vikalâ *f.* ‖ *prep.* pramâṇem, sâmgḍe. ‖ *conj.* jasem. ‖ *— que*, pramâṇem. *A — (ant.)*, jasem. ‖ *adv.* dusre svâter, dusrem.

**Segundo-genito**, *a. e s. m.* dusro putr.

**Segunda-genitura**, *s. f.* dusryâ putrâchî daśâ *f.*

**Seguração**, *s. f.* ghaṭṭ karṇem *n.*, thirâvṇî *f.*; ghaṭṭ râvṇem, thirṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* SEGURO.

**Segurador**, *a. e s. m.* sambhâḷṇâr, bâḷgiṇâr.

**Seguramente**, *adv.* nashṭâviṇem, nirbhayim, salâmatî; dubhâv nâstânâ.

**Segurança**, *s. f.* thâr, abhay, nirbhay *m.*, nirbhaypaṇ, thirâsan *n.*; *certeza:* -nirdhâr, bharvâmso, abhay *m.*, khâtrî *ou* khâtir; *firmeza:* ghaṭṭây *f.*, trâṇ; *esteio:* temko, âdhâr; *fiador:* jâmîn, jâmîndâr *m.*; *caução:* jâmînkî *f.*, aḍav *(us. Can.)*; *afoiteza:* dam *m.*, umed, mardî *f.* ‖ *Carta de —*, *V.* SEGURO. ‖ *Com —*, bhyâviṇem, bhem-, bhay nâstânâ. *Para —*, vâyṭâ-baryâk, vâyṭvighn vâṭâvumchyâk.

**Segurar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭ dharumk, -karumk, tharâvumk, thirâvumk, ghaṭṭâvumk; *capturar:* ghaṭṭ dharumk; *assegurar:* sugûr karumk, sambhâḷumk, bâḷgumk; *tornar livre de risco:* râkhumk, râkhaṇ-, bamdobast karumk *(g. do o.)*; *certificar:* khachît-, khamḍit sâmgumk, thirâsumk, bhâsumk; *animar:* jiv bharumk *(d. do o.)*, śamanâ karumk, thârâvumk; *pôr no seguro:* vimo karumk *(d. do o.)*; *dar carta de segurança:* kaul divumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, thîr râvumk,- âsumk, tharumk; âplo jiv râkhumk,- sambhâḷumk, âsrâk âsumk; vimo karumk; kaul ghevumk.

**Seguro**, *s. f.* kuhrâḍ *f.*, kuhrâḍem *n.*

**Segurelha**, *s. f.* dâmtyâchî modhlî khumṭî *f.*

**Segureza, seguridade**, *s. f. V.* SEGURANÇA.

**Seguro**, *a.* sugûr, nirbhayî, upadryâmviṇo, nirvighn, bhyâmekhḷo; *confiado:* dubhâvâviṇo, damdâr, umedvâr; *convicto:* bhâvârth-, khâtrî âslalo, niśchit; *firme:* ghaṭṭ, thir, hâla nâslalo; *preso:* ghaṭṭ dharlalo; *prudente:* śahâṇo; *solido:* nibar, ghaṭṭ; *infallivel:* chuka-, phira nâslalo; *indubitavel:* khachît, khamḍit; *posto no seguro:* vimo kelalo; *que inspira confiança:* viśvâsâcho; *poupado:* himṭo, châṭo; *prenhe:* gâmṇo. ‖ *Logar —*, âsar *m.* *Metter em logar —*, ghaṭṭ dharumk. *Ter por —*, dubhâv nâsumk *(d. do s.)*. *A seu —*, salâmati. ‖ *s. m.* vimo *ou* bimo; *salvo-conducto:* kaul *m.*, abhaypatr *n.*; *caução:* jâminkî *f.*, aḍav; *protecção:* âdhâr *m.*, majat *f.* ‖ *Carta de —*, abhaypatr. *Ir pelo —*, chatrâyen chalumk. ‖ *adv.* riskâvîṇ, chatrâyen. ‖ *Em — ou sobre —*, bhyâviṇem, nashṭâviṇem.

**Seio**, *s. m.*: *sinuosidade:* vâmk, moḍ *f.*, vaḷan *n.*; *bojo:* kâpḍâcho phugo *m.*; *mamma:* thân *n.*; *a parte da veste que cobre o peito:* paddo *m.*, chhâtî *f.*; *peito:* harḍem *n.*, ûr *m.*, chhâtî *f.*; *mente:* man, poṭ, amtashkarṇ; *interior:* poṭ, abhyamtar *n.*, garbh; *centro:* mâj, madhyam *m.*; *gremio:* gap *n.*, mamḍaḷî; *enseada:* khaḷî *f.*, koḷ *n.*; *utero:* kûś *f.*, garbhâśay, garbhakoś *m.* ‖ *O — de Abrahão*, limb. *O — da Egreja*, igraj mâtechem gap. *O — da Gloria*, svargarâj. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* thânâm *n. pl.*

**Seis**, *a. pl.* so.

**Seiscentos**, *a. pl.* soyśim.

**Seisdobro**, *a. e s. m. V.* SEXTUPLO.

**Seita**, *s. f.* mat *n.*, pamth; matbhed *m.* ‖ *V.* PARTIDO.

**Seitoso**, *a. (desus.) V.* TRAHIDOR.

**Seiva**, *s. f.* ras, sâr *m.*; *(fig.)* baḷ, tej, trâṇ *n.*

**Seivoso**, *a.* rasâḷ, rasbharit.

**Seixada**, *s. f. V.* PEDRADA.

**Seixal**, *s. m.* gumḍyâmchî svât *f.*

**Seixo**, *s. m.* gumḍo, dhomḍo *m.*, phâturlî *f.*

**Seixoso**, *a.* gumḍyâmcho, dhomḍyâmnim bharlalo.

**Selecção**, *s. f.* vimchap *n.*, vimchṇî, nivaḍṇî *f.* ‖ *Fazer —*, vimchumk, vimchûn kâḍhumk.

**Selecta**, *s. f.* vemcho *m.*

**Selectivo,** *a.* vimchṇecho.

**Selecto,** *a.* vimchûn kâḍhlalo, nivaḍlalo; *(fig.)* nâjûk, chokh, uttam. ‖ *Logares selectos,* vemcho *m.*

**Selenico,** *a.* chamdrâcho.

**Selenita,** *s. m.* chamdravâsî.

**Selenites,** *s. m. ou f.* kupâcho phâtar *m.*

**Selenographia,** *s. f.* chamdravarṇan *n.*

**Selenose,** *s. m. (med.)* nâkshechî ṭiklî *f.*

**Sella,** *s. f.* jin *n.*, khogir *m. ou n.*; *(ant.)* bâvlyâmchî kadel *f.* ‖ *Cavallo da* —, dâvyâ hâtâcho gâḍiyecho ghoḍo.

**Sellada,** *s. f.* ḍomgrâmcho vaḷ *m.*

**Sellado,** *a.* jin ghâlalo; śikko mârlalo, chhâpi; *(fig.)* vâmk âslalo, vâmkyo. ‖ *Papel* —, selâd phol *(do port.* FOLHA). ‖ *s. m.* âymḍ *f.*

**Selladoiro,** *s. m.* jin ghâlchî svât *f.*

**Sellador,** *a. e s. m.* jin ghâltalo; śikko mârtalo, sopekâr, chhâpkâr, chhâpârî.

**Sellagão,** *s. m.* thapkaṭem jin *n.*

**Sellagem,** *s. f.* śikko-, sopo mârṇem *n.*, chhâpṇî *f.*

**Sellar,** *v. t.* jin-, khogir ghâlumk *(d. do s.)*; śikko-, sopo-, mohar mârumk,- ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, chhâpumk, mudrâvumk; *rematar:* sampâdumk, śâttî pâvaumk; *cerrar:* dhâmpumk, bamd karumk; *confirmar:* thirâvumk, tharâvumk.

**Sellaria,** *s. f.* khogirâmcho dhâmdo,- mâmḍ *m.*; ghoḍyâchem sâmaṇ *n.*

**Selleiro,** *a.* ghoḍyâr baro bastalo. ‖ *Cavallo* —, jinâcho ghoḍo. ‖ *s. m.* khogir kartalo, jingâr.

**Sellim,** *s. m.* selim *f.*, jin *n.*

**Sello,** *s. m.* sel, śikko, mudro, sopo *m.*, mohar *f.*, chhâp *n.*, chhapo; râjmudro *m.*, morttab *(— real) n.*; *impressão:* mohar *f.*, sopo, ṭhaso *m.*; *signal:* chihnem, niśâṇem, khûṇ *n.* ‖ — *p stal,* ṭikeṭ *(do ingl.* TICKET) *f.* *Imposição de* —, mohar-, sopo mârṇem *n.* *Imposto de* —, sopyâcho damḍ, sopo *m.* *Pôr o* —, sopo mârumk, mohar ghâlumk; *(fig.)* sampaumk.

**Sellote,** *s. m.* lahân jin *n.*

**Selva,** *s. f.* rân, jamgaḷ, isoḷem *n.*

**Selvagem,** *a.* rânâmtlo, rânyo, rânaṭ, rân *(em comp.)*, jamgḷi; barbaro, arbaṭ; *(fig.)* mâmgro, ugr, krûr; ḍoḍo, bomtho. ‖ *s. m. e f.* jamgḷî manîs, barbaro, bhill, kirât, mâmg.

**Selvagineo, selvagino,** *a.* rânâmtlo, rân *(em comp.)*; rânâmtle monjâtîcho, rânjanâvarâcho.

**Selvagismo,** *s. m.*, **selvageria,** *s. f.* rânaṭpaṇ, jamgḷipaṇ; *(fig.)* krûrpaṇ, arbaṭpaṇ *n.*, ugrây *f.*

**Selvaticamente,** *adv.* jamgḷîpaṇim; krûrpaṇim, mâṇsugim nâstânâ.

**Selvatico,** *a.* rânâcho, rânâmtlo, rânyo; *(fig.)* bomtho, burso, avinayî, kachcho.

**Selvatiqueza,** *s. f. (desus.) V.* SELVAGERIA.

**Selvoso,** *a.* jamgḷâcho, isoḷyâcho.

**Sem,** *prep.* viṇ, viṇem, vâchûn *ou* vâmchûn, virahit *ou* viret, bagar, śivây, nâstânâ *(litt.* SEM TER, HAVER); bhâyr. ‖ — *ceremonia,* barem distâ tasem. — *conto,* mitmer nâstânâ. — *duvida,* dubhâvâviṇ. — *fim,* śevaṭâviṇ, thâmba nâstânâ. — *mais,* itlyân puro karûn, âniṁk sâmga nâstânâ. — *medida,* mâpâviṇ. — *numero,* gaṇtî nâstânâ. — *que,* bagar, virahit. — *que nem para que,* beshṭemch, sâbsubem. — *tir-te nem guar-te,* kaḷai nâstânâ; bhiḍeviṇ.

**Semana,** *s. f.* sumân *n.*, sâtvaḍo, âṭhvaḍo, hâpto *(us. Can.) m.*, sâṭoḷem, śaptak *(p. us.) n.*, vâr *m.* ‖ — *santa,* sumân saṁt. *Estar de* —, âplem sumân-, -sâṭoḷem karumk.

**Semanal,** *a.* sumânâcho, âṭhvaḍyâcho, sâṭoḷyâcho.

**Semanalmente,** *adv.* dar-âṭhvaḍyân, sumânâchyâ sumânân.

**Semanario,** *a.* âṭhvaḍyâcho; darsâṭoḷyâcho. ‖ *s. m.* sâṭoḷem vartamânpatr *n.*; sumânkâr.

**Semaneiro,** *a. V.* SEMANAL.

**Semblante,** *s. m* tomd, mukh, vadan, mukhkamaḷ *ou* mukhamaḷ; *(fig.)* rûp, sârkem *n.*, âkâr *m.* ‖ *Fazer — de,* rûp ghevumk.

**Sembrar,** *v. i. (ant.) V.* PARECER.

**Semceremonia,** *s. f.* bhiḍ-, âdaropachâr nâsṇem *n.*, nirupachâr *m.*, arit *f.*

**Semea,** *s. m.* gahâmchem tus *n.*

**Semeação,** *s. f.* vampṇî *f.*

**Semeada,** *s. f.* vamplalem śet,- bim *n.*

**Semeado,** *a.* vamplalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* SEMEADA.

**Semeadoiro,** *a.* vampṇek baro,- upkârto. ‖ *s. m.* vampchem śet.

**Semeador,** *a. e s. m.* vampṇâr, rovṇâr; *(fig.)* âvâḍâk kartalo. ‖ *s. m.* vampchem yamtr *n.*

**Semeadura**, *s. f.* vampṇi, vamp, rovṇi; vamplalî jamîn *f.*

**Semear**, *v. t.* vampuṁk, rovuṁk, paruṁk, * ṭhavuṁk *ou* ṭhavauṁk; *esparzir:* śiṁpḍâvuṁk, vâraunk; *entremear:* khovuṁk, khaṁchauṁk; *propalar:* âvâḍâk karuṁk, teṁkḍek lâvûn bhoṁvuṁk, praghaṭuṁk; *fomentar:* peruṁk *ou* perauṁk, phuṁkuṁk.

**Semeavel**, *a.* vaṁpṇecho, vaṁpuṁk baro.

**Semeiologia**, *s. m.* *V.* SEMIOLOGIA.

**Semel**, *s. m. (ant.)* *V.* GERAÇÃO.

**Semelhança**, *s. f.* sârkepaṇ, eksârkepaṇ, sâṁkepaṇ *n*, sar, sarûpây *f.*, sarûp; sârkeṁ *n*, pratimâ; upamâ *f.*, upam *n.* ‖ *A —*, sâṁgḍe, pariṁ, bhâshen, kaso *(decl.)*.

**Semelhante**, *a.* sârko, sâmko, sâṁgḍo, eksârko, sarso, sarûpi, samân, barâbar, sarî, sam, kaso *(ex.: Dev kaso, semelhante a Deus)*, -so *(ex.: putrso, semelhante ao filho)*, rûp *ou* rûpi *(em comp.)*; *tal:* taslo *ou* tasalo, aslo *ou* asalo, aso. ‖ *s. m.* âplo pelo. ‖ *O nosso —*, âmcho pelo.

**Semelhantemente**, *adv.* sâṁgḍe, pariṁ, pramâṇeṁ; taseṁcho, tech bhâshen, -pariṁ.

**Semelhar**, *v. t.* -so-, kaso disuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* sâmko-, sârko disuṁk; sarijâvuṁk, lâguṁk.

**Semelhavel**, *a.* sari-, sam karcho, upamâcho.

**Semelhavelmente**, *adv.* *V.* SEMELHANTEMENTE.

**Semen**, *s. m.* *V.* SEMENTE *e* ESPERMA.

**Semental**, *a.* biyâcho; bijâcho, biyâḷyâcho.

**Sementar**, *v. t. (desus.)* *V.* SEMEAR.

**Semente**, *s. f.* biṁ, bij *n.*; bî *f.*; *(fig.)* biyâḷo *m*, mûḷ *n.*

**Sementeira**, *s. f.* biṁ *n.*, rov *m.*; vaṁpcheṁ śet *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ORIGEM.

**Sementeiro**, *s. m.* biyâcheṁ boksem *n.* ‖ *V.* SEMEADOR.

**Semestral**, *a.* *V.* SEMESTRE.

**Semestre**, *a.* soṁ mahinyâṁcho; sosoṁ mahinyâṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* so mahine *m. pl.*, ardheṁ varsh; soṁ mahinyâṁcheṁ pâg, -bhâḍeṁ *n.*

**Semestreiro**, *a.* soṁ mahinyâṁcho.

**Sem-fim**, *a.* agaṇit, akhaṁḍit. ‖ *s. m.* agaṇitây *f.*, mitmer nâslaleṁ *n.*

**Semi**, *pref.* ardh, nim.

**Semianime**, *a.* ardho melalo, ardhomelo, ardhyâ jivâcho; jhiṁṭ mârlalo, jiv gelalo.

**Semibreve**, *s. f. (mus.)* dirghasvar *m.*

**Semicadaver**, *s. m.* marteṁ maḍeṁ *n.* ‖ *Ser —*, ardho maruṁk.

**Semichas**, *s. f. pl.* kapûn-, mâp bharon urlaleṁ *n.*, ûr *f.*

**Semicircular**, *a.* ardho vâṭkuḷo, ardhavrittâkriti.

**Semicirculo**, *s. m.* ardhî maṁḍaḷ *f.*, ardhavritt, vrittârdh *n.*

**Semicupio**, *s. m.* kaṭinâbâṇ *n.*

**Semicylindrico**, *a.* nimgol *m.*

**Semideusa**, *s. f.* upadevi.

**Semideus**, *s. m.* upadev, divyamânush.

**Semidiametro**, *s. m.* ardhavyâs *m.*

**Semidisco**, *s. m.* ardhabiṁb *m.*

**Semidobrado**, *a.* ardho doḍlalo.

**Semidouto**, *a. e s. m.* ardhkuro śiklalo, ardhnipuṇ.

**Semifendido**, *a.* ardho chirlalo.

**Semifluido**, *a.* pâtaḷ, chikaṭ.

**Semihomem**, *s. m.* ardhamânush.

**Semi-interno**, *a. e s. m.* disâcho râvtalo (śikpi).

**Semilunar**, *a.* ardhachaṁdrâkâr, ardhachaṁdrâkriti.

**Semilunio**, *s. m.* chaṁdrapaksh *m.*

**Semimorto**, *a.* ardhomelo, ardhyâ jivâcho; *(fig.)* jhiḷmiḷit.

**Seminação**, *s. f. (bot.)* rajpât *m.*

**Seminal**, *a.* biyecho, biyâcho; bijâcho, dhâtûcho; *(fig.)* *V.* PRODUCTIVO.

**Seminario**, *s. m.* âvaṇ *ou* âyṇ *n.*; siminâr *f.*, maṭh, vidyâmaṭh, jñânmaṭh *m.* ‖ *a. (desus.)* *V.* SEMINAL.

**Seminarista**, *s. m.* siminârist, maṭhvâsi.

**Semi-nu**, *a.* ardho nâgḍo, ardhkuro neslalo.

**Seminulo**, *s. m.* bârik biṁ *n.*

**Semi-official**, *a.* sarkâri kaso.

**Semiographia**, *s. f.* chihnavarṇan *n.*

**Semiologia**, *s. f. (med.)* rogachihnataṁtr *n.*

**Semi-parente**, *a.* soyro kaso.

**Semi-pedal**, *a.* ardhyâ chavḍyâcho.

**Semi-pleno**, *a.* ardho bharlalo, ardhapûrṇ.

**Semi-putrido**, *a.* kusuṁk lâglalo.

**Semitom**, *s. m. (mus.)* mûrchhnâ *f.*

**Semivivo**, *a.* ardhyâ jivâcho, martâso, meloso.

**Semivogal**, *s. f.* ardhasvar *m.*

**Sem-nome**, *a. e s. m. e f.* *V.* ANONYMO.

**Sem-numero,** *a.* V. INNUMERAVEL. || *s. m.* râs (*litt.* MONTÃO) *f.*, ḍoṁgar (*litt.* MONTE) *m.*

***Semola,** *s. f.* piṭhâchî roḍ *f.*

**Semoto,** *a.* (*poet.*) V. APARTADO.

**Semovente,** *a.* âple ashṭaṁgiṁ chaltalo, svairî. || *Bens semoventes,* jivdhan *n.*

**Sempar,** *a.* sarîviṇo, anupam, apratim, apûrv.

**Sempiterno,** *a.* V. ETERNO.

**Sempre,** *adv.* sadâṁ, sadâṁch (*emph.*), sadiṁ, sadâṁkâl, sarvadâ, sadâsarvadâ, sarvkâḷ. nitya, *nite, *nitekâl, akhaṁḍitpaṇiṁ, akhaṁḍiṁ, *tâgâyt; *todavia:* tari, tari paṇ, aseṁ âstânâ; *enfim:* śekiṁ, śevaṭiṁ. || — *que,* title pâvṭhî. *Para —,* sadâṁkâl, sâsṇâk. *Para todo o —,* sadâsarvadâ, sâsṇâchyâ sâsṇâk. *Quasi —,* bhav karn, nan vâṁṭe.

**Semrazão,** *s. f.* serejâṁv *n.*, anyây, aprâdh *m.*, ayukti *f.*, nâkâ jâlaleṁ *n.*

**Semsabor,** *a.* rûch, -svâd nâslalo, nisvâdik; châchûr, viras, chappo. || *s. m. e f.* śobhrobh nâslalo, aiṇi-, chappo manis.

**Semsaborão,** *a. e s. m.* V. SEMSABOR.

**Semsaboria,** *s. f.* nisvâd *m.*, châchûrpâṇ, chappepaṇ; rûch nâslaleṁ-, barbaṭeṁ khâṇ; (*fig.*) charpaṭ *n.*, suki gajâl; avdisâ, karâṁdây *f.*; jaḍjakhim *m.*

**Sem-sal,** *a.* miṭhâviṇo, aḷṇi *ou* aiṇi; (*fig.*) châchûr, chappo.

**Sem-segundo,** *a.* ekloch, sâṁgḍo nâslalo, advitiya.

**Sena,** *s. f.* chhakko, uparchhakko *m.*

**Senado,** *s. m.* râjsabhâ, vṛiddhasabhâ; (*ant.*) nagarsabhâ, nagarchâvḍî *f.*

**Senador,** *s. m.* râjsabhâsad, râjmaṁtrasabhâsad; (*ant.*) V. VEREADOR.

**Senal,** *a.*: *diamante —,* karḍeṁ âni bârik vajr *n.*

**Senão,** *conj.* nâṁ tar, nâṁ jâlyâr; *mas:* paṇ *ou* pûṇ; *excepto:* bagar, kâdhûn. || — *quando,* avchitt, gap kan. || *s. m.* khoḍ, tiḍ, phâṁṭ *f.*, aib *m.*

**Senario,** *a.* soṁcho.

**Senatorial, senatorio,** *a.* vṛiddhasabhecho.

**Senda,** *s. f.* aśir vâṭ, âḍvâṭ; (*fig.*) vâṭ, châl *f.*, mârg *m.*

**Sendal,** *s. m.* bârik boṁth *f.*

**Sendeiro,** *a. e s. m.* ghodkeṁ, ghodkûl *n.*; (*fig.*) choṁbḍo, gâṁḍû, hâgirḍo.

**Sendos,** *a. pl.* (*ant.*) âp-âpṇâk, darekâk.

**Sene,** *s. m.* (*bot.*) sonâmukhi.

**Senectude,** *s. f.* mhâtârpaṇ *n.*

**Senescal,** *s. m.* râjmukdam, kârbhâri.

**Sengo,** *a.* kapaṭi, chorvîdyo; śiḍûk, chatur, śahâṇo.

**Senha,** *s. f.* khûṇ, chihneṁ, lakshaṇ *n.*, gurt *m.*; pâvtî *f.*

**Senhor,** *s. m.* dhani, pati, svâmî *ou* svâm, nâṭh, prabhu, sattâdhârî, îśvar, khâvaṁd, adhipati; *pessoa nobre:* miyâ, sardâr, râv, âmir; *amo:* sâheb, svâmî, dhani; *tratamento cortez:* sâheb; *marido:* pati, gharkâr; *Deus:* Svâmî, parmeśvar, sarveśvar; *a hostia consagrada:* Sâheb. || *O Senhor ou Nosso Senhor,* Svâm Jejû Krist. *Descançar no regaço do —,* svargâr vachuṁk. *O dia do —,* âytâr. *Estar — de,* hâtâṁt âsuṁk (*g. do s.*); (*fig.*) barî oḷakh âsuṁk (*d. do s.*). *Estar — de si,* chittâr-, sairâṇâṁt âsuṁk. *Fazer-se — de,* sâṁpḍâvuṁk, âple âdhin karuṁk. *Ficar — do campo,* jayt vharuṁk; koṇâk nâ âṭpoṁk. *Grande —,* dobâjyâcho manis. *Ser — de si,* âple sattecho jâvuṁk.

**Senhora,** *s. f.* dhaniṇ, svâminî *ou* svâmiṇ, sâhebîṇ; *tratamento:* bâî, sâhebiṇ; *esposa:* patiṇ, gharkârṇ; *proprietaria:* dhaniṇ, mâlkiṇ. || *A Senhora ou Nossa Senhora,* Sâhebîṇ.

**Senhoraça,** *s. f.* moṭi sâhebîṇ.

**Senhoraço,** *s. m.* damdâr, ḍaulâcho manis.

**Senhoreador,** *a. e s. m.* sattâdhârî, adhikârî.

**Senhorear,** *v. t.* jikuṁk, ghevuṁk, jiṁkûn ghevuṁk; vâsanâ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*), dhanî jâvuṁk (*g. do o.*); *estar sobranceiro:* vayr-, mâthyâr âsuṁk (*g. do o.*). || *v. i.* sattyâ-, adhikâr âsuṁk (*d. do s.*), paḍvi chalauṁk. || *v. r.* V. ASSENHOREAR-SE.

**Senhoria,** *s. f.* dhanipaṇ, svâmipaṇ, svâmitv *n.*, mâlkî, sattyâ; jamindârî, jâhgir; ghardhaniṇ, gharâchi mâlkiṇ *f.*

**Senhoriagem,** *s. f.* salâmî *f.*

**Senhorial,** *a.* dhanyâcho, paticho.

**Senhoril,** *a.* sâhebâcho, svâmyâcho; (*fig.*) thor, prauḍh, pratâpâcho.

**Senhorilmente,** *adv.* pratâpân, thorâyen.

**Senhorio,** *s. m.* dhanipaṇ, svâmipaṇ *n.*, sattâ *ou* sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr *m.*; jamindârî, jâhgîr *f.*; jamindâr, bhûmykâr; ghardhanî, gharmâlik.

**Senhorita**, *s. f.* sâhebulem *n.*
**Senil**, *a.* mhâtâro, jaito, jaikûṭ; mhâtârpâṇâcho.
**Senilidade**, *s. f.* mhâtârpaṇ *n.*, utârprây *f.*; sairbair jâṇem, barlpaṇ *n.*
**Senio**, *s. m.* (*desus.*) *V.* VELHICE.
**Senior**, *a.* vhaḍlo.
**Seno**, *s. m.* (*geom.*) jyâ *f.*
**Sensação**, *s. f.* kalnâ, vedanâ *f.*, vedan, iṁdriyajñân *n.*, iṁdriyabodh; saṁbhram, âves, dhako *m.* ‖ *V.* SENSIBILIDADE. ‖ *Fazer* —, jhomuṁk, lâguṁk; halkaṁḍâvuṁk.
**Sensatamente**, *adv* akklen, śahâṇepaṇiṁ, achirkâyen.
**Sensatez**, *s. f.* akkal, achirkây, tajvit, chatrây *f.*, śahâṇepaṇ *n.*
**Sensato**, *a.* śahâṇo, saṁjik, akklecho, achirkâyecho, tajvitecho, buddhvaṁt, chatur.
**Sensibilidade**, *s. f.* kalnâ, iṁdriyaśakti; chetanâ, saṁjñâ, śuddhi (*p. us. nesta accep.*) *f.*, sâvâdhpaṇ *n.*; *susceptibilidade:* mavâḷây, karuṇây *f.*, manushyepaṇ *n.*
**Sensibilizar**, *v. t.* mavâḷuṁk, kaṇvâḷâvuṁk, kalkaṁḍâvuṁk ‖ *v. r.* mavâḷoṁk, kaṇvâḷuṁk, kaḷvaḷuṁk, dayâ-, chutchure disuṁk (*d. do s.*).
**Sensiente**, *a* iṁdriyaśaktik, chetan, chetanî.
**Sensificar**, *v. t.* chetanuṁk, sâvadh karuṁk.
**Sensitiva**, *s. f.* (*bot.*) lajjechem jhâḍ *n.*, lajjrî *f.*
**Sensitivo**, *a.* iṁdriyâṁcho, vishayâṁcho; chetan, sachetan, iṁdriyaśaktik; (*fig.*) karuṇ, sovḷo, maṁjûḷ; chetanuṁcho, huskauṁcho.
**Sensivel**, *a.* vishay-, vishve âslalo, vishayâṁcho, iṁdriyaśaktik, chetan, jâṇto (*p. us. nesta accep.*); *facilmente impressionavel:* sovḷo, komal, goḍo, duḥkhro; *perceptivel pelos sentidos:* vishayî, vishvyâṁk lâgto, iṁdriyavishay, vyakt; *que produz impressão moral:* manâṁt bharto, kâḷjâṁt jhomto, aṁtashkarṇâṁt bhedto; *que tem muita sensibilidade:* dardi, nâjûk, huśâr; *compassivo:* dayâḷ, karuṇ, maû, majûr; *doloroso:* duḥkhicho; *manifesto:* dakhal, disto; *apreciavel:* vhaḍ, jabar. ‖ *Ser — a alguma coisa:* lâguṁk (*d. do s.*), bharoṁk (*d. do s.*), kaḷvaḷuṁk; mavâḷoṁk, kaṇvâḷuṁk.
**Sensivelmente**, *adv.* vishayiṁ, chetanen; ughḍâpeṁ, dekhat, kaḷit.
**Sensivo**, *a.* *V.* SENSIVEL.
**Senso**, *s. m.* akkal, buddh, samjikây *f.*, jñân *ou* gnyân, sairâṇ *n.* ‖ — *commum*, akkal *f.*, laukikjñân *n.* — *intimo*, *V.* CONSCIENCIA. — *moral*, vâyṭâbaryâchî oḷakh *f.*, nitijñân *n.* *Bom* —, achirkây, tajvit *f.*
**Sensorio**, *a.* iṁdriyavaṁt, vishayâṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* chetanâśay *m.*
**Sensual**, *a.* iṁdriyâṁcho, vishayâṁcho; vishayî, iṁdriyavaṁt, kâmârthî, laṁpaṭ; madâcho, kuḍicho, dehadhâtûcho.
**Sensualidade**, *s. f.* vishayipaṇ; vishayasukh *n.* ‖ *V.* LUXURIA.
**Sensualismo**, *s. m.* iṁdriyakalpanâraṁbhamat; vishayasukhamat; vishayipaṇ *n.*
**Sensualista**, *s. m. e f.* iṁdriyakalpanâraṁbhamat châlaitalo; vishayî, chaṁdanahausî. ‖ *a.* iṁdriyakalpanâraṁbhamatâcho.
**Sensualizar**, *v. t.* vishayi-, laṁpaṭ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* laṁpaṭ-, kâmârthî jâvuṁk, maduṁk.
**Sensualmente**, *adv.* vishayiṁ, vishayasukhâṇ.
**Sentar**, *v. t.* basauṁk, basuṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* basuṁk; (*fig.*) thâruṁk, lâguṁk.
**Sentença**, *s. f.* mhaṇṇi, opâr, niti *f.*, nyây *m.*, vachan, vâkya, pûrṇavâkya, sûtr, uksham; seṁteṁs, pharmaṇ *n.*, nirṇay, nivâḍo, nirvâḍ, phaisâl *ou* phaisâlo (*us. Can.*) *m.*
**Sentenciador**, *a. e s. m.* seṁteṁs mârtalo, nivâḍo kartalo.
**Sentenciar**, *v. i.* seṁteṁs mâruṁk, pharmaṇ divuṁk, nivâḍo-, phaisâlo karuṁk; (*fig.*) âpleṁ man-, mat sâṁguṁk. ‖ *v. t.* seṁteṁs divuṁk, -ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*), nirṇay-, phaisâlo karuṁk (*g. do o.*), nivâḍuṁk, nirvâḍuṁk, pharmâvuṁk; seṁteṁs mâruṁk (*d. do o.*), pharmaṇ divuṁk (*d. do o.*).
**Sentenciosamente**, *adv.* nivâḍyân; tajviten, buddhin.
**Sentencioso**, *a.* nirṇayâcho, nivâḍyâcho; mhaṇṇyâṁcho, opârîṁcho; âhnyâṁniṁ-, uttrâṁ mejûn ulaitalo: nyây kaso, sutrî.
**Sentidamente**, *adv.* duḥkhin, śiṇân.
**Sentido**, *s. m.* vâyṭ dislalo,- lâglalo, śiṇlalo, râgâr jâlalo; *triste:* chiṁtesht, khaṁtibharit; *lamentoso:* duḥkhâbharit, śokâcho; *meio podre:* kusuṁk lâglalo, maû-, poṁvṭo jâlalo. ‖ *Dar se por* —, śiṇ karuṁk, kurmuruṁk, rusuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* vishay *ou* vishvo *m.*, iṁdriya;

*faculdade de sentir*, iṁdriyajñân *n.*, iṁdriyabodh; *sentimento:* ras, rasbodh *m.*; *bom senso:* akkal *f.*, sairân, gnyân *n.*; *intuito:* arth, abhiprây, padârth *m.*; *cuidado:* achirkây, phikir *f.*; *significação:* arth, śabdârth, aksharârth *m.*; *explicação:* samjoṇî *f.*, vivaraṇ *n.*; *direcção:* vâṭ; *modo:* parî *f.*, prakâr *m.* || — *accommodaticio*, lâylalo arth *m.*, arthânusaṁdhân *n.* — *restricto ou rigoroso*, śabdârth. — *litteral*, śâbdabodh *m.* — *vulgar*, lokamat *n.* *Forçar ou inverter o* —, arth odhuṁk,- vaḷuṁk. *Trazer no* —, man-, chitt davruṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*. || **-s**, *pl.* vishayasukh *n.*, kâmârth *m.*; mat, buddh *f.* || *Applicar os* —, sagḷeṁ chitt divuṁk, ikhlo davruṁk. *Mortificar os* —, âṁg mâruṁk, daṁḍaṇ karuṁk. || *int.* chatrây!

**Setimental**, *a.* bhâvik, rasik, rasbharit; bhâvânusârî, rasânusârî.

**Sentimentalismo**, *s. m.* rasikpaṇ, bhâvikpaṇ *n.*; rasânusâr *m.*

**Sentimentalista**, *a.* rasânusârâcho. || *s. m. e f.* rasânusârî, rasânukârî.

**Sentimentalmente**, *adv.* rasân, bhâvân.

**Sentimento**, *s. m.* iṁdriyaśakti, kalnâ; *impressionabilidade:* chetanâśakti, karuṇây, mavâḷây; *percepção:* kalpanâ *f.*, mat, man *n.*, abhipay; *affecção:* bhâv, ras, bhog; *desgosto:* semtimeṁt, śiṇ *m.*, khaṁt, duḥkh *f.* || **-s**, *pl.* man, kâḷij *n.*; barî prakṛit *f.* || *V.* PESAMES.

**Sentina**, *s. f. (naut.)* ghâṁtaro; pâykhiḷo, kâkûs *m.*, hâgrî *f.*; *(fig.)* khâtaṇ, koṁḍ *n.*

**Sentinella**, *s. f.* pahârekâr *ou* pahârkâr, chaukidâr; *(fig.)* râkhṇo, râkhṇâr. || *Estar de* —, pahâro karuṁk; *(fig.)* teḷuṁk, pâlad karuṁk. *Quarto de* —, pahâro *m.* *Render as sentinellas*, chaukidâr badluṁk.

**Sentir**, *v. t.* bhoguṁk, bhogoṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, lâguṁk *(id.)*, disuṁk *(id.)*, jâvuṁk *(id.)*: *reconhecer:* kaḷuṁk *(id.)*, gamuṁk *(id.)*; *suppor:* disuṁk *(id.)*; *aperceber-se de:* gamuṁk *(id.)*, khabar meḷuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; *comprehender:* kaḷâkaḷ meḷuṁk *(id.)*, samjuṁk; *lamentar:* duḥkh disuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; *soffrer:* sosuṁk, bhoguṁk; *julgar:* disuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*; *levar a mal:* vâyṭ disuṁk *(id.)*; *resentir-se:* lâguṁk *(id.)*: *conhecer por certos indicios:* vâs yevuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*. || *Dar a — ou fazer* —, gamauṁk, kaḷauṁk. — *falta*, nâṁ mhaṇ gamuṁk *(d. do s.)*; garaj jâvuṁk, -paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*. — *a falta*, nâṁ mhaṇ duḥkh bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Não — a falta*, garaj-, taṁṭo nâsumk *(d. do s.)*. *Dizer o que sente*, manâṁt-, kâḷjâṁt âsâ teṁ sâṁguṁk. || *v. i.* kalnâ-, iṁdriyajñân âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. || — *bem ou mal de alguem*, bareṁ va vâyṭ disuṁk. || *v. r.* disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*; vâyṭ disuṁk *(d. do s.)*, râgâr jâvuṁk. || *s. m.* *V.* SENSIBILIDADE.

**Senzala**, *s. f.* *V.* CENZALA.

**Separação**, *s. f.* kuśin karṇeṁ, -kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*, vighaḍṇî *f.*; vighaḍ *m.*, tûṭ, phûṭ, phâṭ, vegḷik *f.*, vegḷepaṇ *n.*, bhed, viyog *m.*; *afastamento:* pais sarṇeṁ *n.*, tyâg *m.*: *cessação de amizade:* dusaṁg *n.*, phâṁṭ *f.*

**Separadamente**, *adv.* kuśin, dośiṁ, vegḷo *(decl.)*.

**Separado**, *a.* vegḷo, viṁghaḍ, suṭo, nirâḷo. || *Em* —, kuśin.

**Separador**, *a. e s. m.* kuśin-, vegḷo kartalo, bhedṇâr.

**Separar**, *v. t.* kuśin-, dośiṁ-, vegḷo-, vighaḍ *ou* viṁghaḍ karuṁk, kuśin-, pelyân kâḍhuṁk, vegḷâvuṁk, vighaṭuṁk *ou* viṁghaḍuṁk, viskaṭâvuṁk; bheduṁk, toḍuṁk, phâṁṭuṁk, phoḍuṁk. || *v. r.* kuśin-, pelyân saruṁk,- jâvuṁk, kaḍsaruṁk, dośiṁ-, vegḷo jâvuṁk; *partir-se:* bhetuṁk, tuṭuṁk, phuṭuṁk; *despegar-se:* koṁchuṁk, viskaṭuṁk, nikḷuṁk; *afastar-se:* kuśin-, vegḷo saruṁk.

**Separatista**, *a.* svatâṁtrâcho. || *s. m. e f.* svataṁtrapakshî.

**Separativo, separatorio**, *a.* vegḷo karto, kuśin kâḍhto.

**Separavel**, *a.* vegḷâvûṁ yeso, kuśin sara sârko, bhedya.

**Sepia**, *s. f.* sadâmâṁḍkecho kâḷo raṁg *m.*

**Seposição**, *s. f. (ant.)* *V.* SUPPLICA.

**Septemplice**, *a.* saptaguṇ.

**Septemvirato**, *s. m.* sâtâṁchî paṁchât, saptajanasabhâ *f.*

**Septenario**, *a.* sâtâṁcho. || *s. m.* sâtoḷeṁ, saptak *n.*

**Septennial**, *a.* sâtâṁ varshâṁcho, saptavarshâcho.

**Septennio**, *s. m.* sât varshâṁ *n. pl.*, saptavarsh *n.*

**Septentrião**, *s. m.* uttar *f.*

**Septentrional**, *a.* uttaricho, uttar *(em comp.)*.

**Septicemia**, *s. f.* ragat kusṇeṁ *n*

**Septico**, *a.* kusaitalo, kusaumcho.
**Septicolle**, *a.* *(poet.)* sât domgar âslalo, saptagiri.
**Septicorde**, *a.* *(poet.)* saptatâr.
**Septiforme**, *a.* saptâkâr, saptâkṛiti.
**Septisono**, *a.* *(poet.)* saptanâd.
**Septivoco**, *a.* *(poet.)* saptasvar.
**Septo**, *s. m.* *(anat.)* viṭap, paḍdo *m.*
**Septuagenario**, *a. e s. m.* sattarâm varshâmcho, sattarî.
**Septuagesima**, *s. f.* karejmâ âdlo tisro âytâr *m.*
**Septuagesimo**, *a.* sattarvo.
**Septuplicar**, *v. t.* sâtpaḍo karumk, sâptaḍumk. ‖ *v. r.* sâtpaḍo jâvumk.
**Septuplo**, *a.* sâtpaḍ, sâtpaḍo.‖ *s. m.* satpagun *m.*
**Sepulcral**, *a.* phomḍâcho; *(fig.)* phomḍâmtlo-, maḍyâcho kaso; bhirâmkûḷ. ‖ *Loisa ou pedra* —, phomḍâchî phâtar *f.*
**Sepulcrario**, *s. m.* phomḍâmcho jâgo *m.*
**Sepulcro**, *s. m.* sepûlkr, phomḍ *m.*, dhupem *n.*, samâdhi *f.*
**Sepultador**, *a. e s. m.* purṇâr, nikhipitalo.
**Sepultar**, *v. t.* purumk, nikhipumk, mâtiyek lâvumk; *(fig.)* purumk, lipaun davrumk; buḍaumk. ‖ *v. i.* puromk; *(fig.)* phomḍâmt paḍumk; buḍumk.
**Sepulto**, *a.* purlalo.
**Sepultura**, *s. f.* purnem, nikhipiṇem *n.*; phomḍ *m.*, kabar *f.*; *(fig.)* marṇ *n.* ‖ *Dar á* —, mâtiyek lâvumk. *Deixar á* —, visrumk, ughḍâs nâ karumk *(g. do o.)*.
**Sepultureiro**, *s. m.* *V.* COVEIRO.
**Sequaz**, *a. e s. m.* pâṭhlâvkâr *ou* pâṭhlâvgâr, anusârî, śis *ou* śims, sapaksh.
**Sequeiro**, *s. m.* suko, dhâḍo. ‖ *s. m.* sukaṭ, dhâḍî jamin. ‖ *Terrenos do* —, śimpa nâslalî, bhûmy.
**Sequela**, *s. f.* paṭhlâg *m.*, anusaraṇ *n.*; śeshbhâg, uttarbhâg, pariṇâm *m.*; hâr, śimkaḷ *f.* ‖ *V.* BANDO.
**Sequencia**, *s. f.* pâṭhî vachṇem, anusaraṇ *n.*, pâṭhlâg; urlalo vâmṭo, śeshbhâg *m.*; parvaḍ, devaḍ, hâr, paramparâ *f.*
**Sequente**, *a.* *V.* SEGUINTE.
**Sequer**, *adv.* paṇ, tarî paṇ.‖ *Nem* —, paṇ nâm.
**Sequestração**, *s. f.* japt karṇem, kol thevṇem *n.*, japtî *f.*, kabaj; ekvaḍo-, kuśin davarṇem *n.*
**Sequestrador**, *a. e s. m.* japtî kartalo; ekvaḍo davartalo.
**Sequestrar**, *v. t.* japt karumk, japti-, kabaj karumk *(g. do o.)*, kol dharûn ṭhevumk; ekvaḍo-, vimgbaḍ davrumk, pelyân kâḍhumk, bamd karumk; mekhḷâvumk, kuśin davrumk; anyâyim kâḍhumk.
**Sequestravel**, *a.* japt karcho.
**Sequestro**, *s. m.* japtî *f.*, kabaj *n.*, kol *m.*; *a coisa sequestrada:* kabaj *n.*, kol, japtecho mâl *m.*; *isolamento:* ekvaḍepaṇ, mekhḷepaṇ; *retenção illegal:* anyâyim aḍṇem,- bamd karṇem *n.* ‖ *Levantar o* —, japtî kâḍhumk.
**Sequidade, sequidão**, *s. f.* *V.* SECURA.
**Sequilho**, *a.* sukem ânî phuṭem khâjem *n.*
**Sequinhoso**, *a.* *(desus.)* *V.* SECCO.
**Sequiosamente**, *adv.* tânen; atrekâmnim.
**Sequioso**, *a.* tânelalo, tâneshṭ, tân lâglalo; suko, dâḍho; *(fig.)* atreklalo, asosî.
**Sequito**, *s. m.* parivâr, sâmgâtâcho lok *m.*, savâri *f.*, varaṇ *n.*
**Ser**, *v. subst.* âsumk, vartumk, jâvumk, * hovumk; *acontecer:* jâvumk, ghaḍumk; *custar:* paḍumk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *Omitte-se geralmente este verbo no presente do indicativo; ex.:* hâmv baro, *eu sou bom;* te vâyt, *elles são maus;* hem kharem nay, *isso não é verdade.* ‖ *Não* —, nâsumk. — *com*, sâmgâtâ-, kaḍe âsumk. — *contra*, âḍ âsumk. — *de*, -cho *(ex.: este livro é de Pedro,* hem pustak Pedrâchem; *é homem de sciencia,* vidyecho manis). *Será!* jâyt. *Seja!* jâmv. — *de aviso, de opinião ou de parecer que*, disumk *(d. do s.)*. — *de crer*, sat mânumchem. — *por Deus*, Devâcho upkâr. — *de dura*, tagcho. — *de fé*, bhâvârthâcho jâvumk. — *homem*, mardecho manis jâvumk. — *homem para*, tâmk-, kuvet âsumk *(d. do s.)*. — *o mesmo*, ekach âsumk,- jâvumk. — *nada*, kâmy nay jâvumk. — *senhor de si*, âplo dhani-, râjâ jâvumk. *Essa é boa!* hem barem âsâ! *Não póde* —, jây nâ, jâvûm najo. *Seja o que for*, kitemy jâmv. *Seja como for*, kasemy jâmv. *Fosse como fosse*, kasemy jâlâm jâmv. *Seja qual for*, koṇay jâmv. *Por quem é!* tujyân ! ‖ *s. m.* vast *f.*, bhût *m.*, sattv; *essencia:* tattv, sattv, sayambh *n.*, svabhâv *m.*; *existencia:* âsepaṇ, âstepaṇ, vartan, âsan *n.*, bhâv, satbhâv; *nascimento:* janm

*ou* jalm *m.*; *realidade:* kharepaṇ, sat *n.*, satbhâv *m.* ‖ *O Ser dos seres, o Ser supremo,* parmeśvar. — *pensante,* — *intelligente,* manis, purush. *Em* —, bharemch; khapâvin.

**Serafin,** *s. m. V.* XERAFIM.

**Serão,** *s. m.* râtcho vâvr *m.*; râtchyâ kâmâchî majuri *f.*: râtcho kheḷ *m.*, jâgraṇ *n.*

**Seraphico,** *a.* serâphimcho. *V.* MYSTICO.

**Seraphim,** *s. m.* serâphim, * mogâcho bhaḍvo; *(fig.)* bhav sumdar manis.

**Serapilheira,** *s. f.* goṇ *m.*, goṇi *f.*; moṭem lugaṭ *n.*

**Sereia,** *s. f.* matsyakanyâ, ardhibâil mâsḷi; *(fig.)* pâtaḷi *(fig.)*, sumdari, mohinî. ‖ *Voz de* —, godgaḷo.

**Serenada,** *s. f. V.* SERENATA.

**Serenagem,** *s. f.* kujṭâṇechyo vastû vâḷgat ghâlṇem *n.*

**Serenamente,** *adv.* thamḍâyen, śâmtin.

**Serenar,** *v. t.* (maḷabh) nitaḷ-, nivaḷ karumk; *(fig.)* thamḍ-, śamanâ karumk; śâmtaumk, samjâvumk.‖ *v. i. e r.* thamḍ-, śamanâ jâvumk, śamanumk.

**Serenata,** *s. f.* gharâbhâyr râtchem samgit *n.*

**Serenidade,** *s. f.* śitaḷây, nivaḷây, nitaḷây; *(fig.)* thamḍây, śâmti *f.*

**Sereno,** *a.* nitaḷ, nivaḷ, śitaḷ, kupâm nâslalo; *(fig.)* thamḍ śamanâ, śâmt. ‖ *Gotta serena,* timir *n.* ‖ *s. m.* śeḷer *m.*

**Seresma,** *s. f.* bomdrî-, bhâṇśirî bâil, mhas *(fig.)*.

**Serial,** *a.* kramik, hâricho

**Seriamente,** *adv.* kharepaṇim, satbhâvim; bhâvim.

**Sericeo,** *a (poet.)* reśmî.

**Sericicola,** *s. m. e f.*, **sericicultor,** *a. e s. m.* koḷisarc postalo; reśmechem kâm kartalo.

**Sericicultura,** *s. f.* reśmî kâm *n.*, -dhâmdo *m.*

**Serico,** *a.* reśmecho, reśmî.

**Serie,** *s. f.* hâr, sâmkaḷ, mâḷâ *ou* mâḷâ, devaḍ, parvaḍ, lay, regh, paramparâ *f.*, kram *m.*

**Seriedade,** *s f.* gambherepaṇ, bharkampaṇ; kharepaṇ *n.*, satyabhâv *m.*, saraḷpaṇ *n.*, sadâchâr; bhâr *m.*, bhârdasti, biśât *f.*

**Serigaita,** *s. f. V.* SIRIGAITA.

**Serigueiro,** *s. m. V.* SIRGUEIRO.

**Seriguilha,** *s. f.* karde lamvechem lugaṭ *n.*

**Seringa,** *s. f.* sirimg *n.*, pichkârî, chipuaḷi *ou* chikuaḷi *f.*, naḷ *m.* ‖ *s. m. e f.* phaṇphaṇo, khaṇpaṇo, kichḍâvṇo.

**Seringação,** *s. f.* naḷ-, chiknaḷî mârṇem *n.*: *(fig.)* karkar *m. pl.*, phaṇphaṇi *f.*, khaṇpaṇ *n.*

**Seringada,** *s. f.* pichkârechem pâṇi *n.*

**Seringadela,** *s. f. V.* SERINGAÇÃO.

**Seringar,** *v. t.* chiknaḷiyen ghâlumk,- mârumk; chiknaḷi-, pichkârî mârumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* karkarâvumk, kichḍâvumk, karkar karumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Seringatorio,** *a.* pichkârecho. ‖ *s. m.* pichkârechem pâṇi, -okhat *n.*

**Serio,** *a.* ser, bharkam, gambhero, bhârâdik, kharepaṇâcho, ek-don nâslalo; *positivo:* kharo, nirâḷo, khachit, khamḍit; *que convem ás pessoas serias:* mâṇsugechyâm manushyâmk puraitalo,- puṭavtalo; *importante:* bhârî, bhârâdik, arthâdik. ‖ *Falar* —, kharyân ulaumk. *Tomar a* —, pârvâ karumk *(g. do o.)*, biśât âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*: vâyṭ-, moṭem dharumk, râgâr jâvumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* SERIEDADE. ‖ *Sahir do* — *ou do seu* —, hâmsumk-kheḷumk; âplî samvay moḍumk, samvayeâḍ kitem karumk. *A* —, kharepaṇim, suṭâvem. ‖ *adv.* kharemch.

**Sermão,** *s. m.* sermâmv, dharmopadeś *m.*, * upśâm; ravis śikauṇem *n.*, dâṭâvṇi *f.*

**Sermonario,** *s. m.* dharmopadeśâmcho bharṇo *m.*: sermâmv ghaḍtalo.

**Seroada,** *s. f. V.* SERÃO.

**Seroar,** *v. i.* râtcho vâvrumk.

**Serodio,** *a.* mâgśecho, mâgśî, vâmygaṇo; uśrâm yetalo.

**Serosidade,** *s. f.* las, remd *f.*, raktâḷem udak, raktâmtlem pâṇi *n.*: charmasâr *m.*

**Seroso,** *a.* lasicho; udkâḷo.

**Serpe,** *s. f. (poet.) V.* SERPENTE.

**Serpeante,** *a.* sarpaṭûn-, nâgmoḍin chaltalo.

**Serpear,** *v. i.* sarpaṭûn-, ghamsṭon-, barbaryâm-, loḷûn chalumk, sarpaṭumk, ghamsṭomk; *(fig.)* vaḷat-, vâmkat-, nâgmoḍin chalumk, vâmkumk; vaḷ ghevumk, heṇem-teṇem vaḷomk.

**Serpejante, serpentante,** *a.* barbaryâm chaltalo, sarpaṭ.

**Serpejar, serpentar,** *v. i. V.* SERPEAR.

**Serpentaria,** *s. f. (bot.)* sâpûs *f.*

**Serpente,** *s. f. V.* COBRA. ‖ *A* — *infernal,* devchâr.

**Serpentear,** *v. i. V.* SERPEAR.
**Serpentiforme,** *a.* sarpâkriti.
**Serpentina,** *s. f. (bot.)* sâpûs *f.;* serpeṁtin *n.*
**Serpentino,** *a.* sarpâcho.
**Serra,** *s. f.* kharvaṁt *f.;* ḍoṁgar, parvat, ghâṭ; *(zool.)* viśvaṇ *m.* ‖ — *de mão,* kharvaṁtî *f.*
**Serrabulho,** *s. m. V.* SARAPATEL.
**Serração,** *s. f.* chirap *n.*
**Serradela,** *s. f.* kharvaṁticho phâr *m.*
**Serradiço,** *a.* chiruṁk âyto (lâṁkûḍ).
**Serrador,** *a. e s. m,* chirpî.
**Serradura,** *s. f.* chirṇeṁ, chirap *n.;* chirpâcho piṭho, kispuro, kirkuso, bhuskuro *m.*
**Serrafaçar,** *v. i. V.* SARRAFAÇAR.
**Serragem,** *s. f.* chirap *n.*
**Serralhar,** *v. t.* lohârâ pariṁ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khaṭkhaṭâvuṁk, khaṭpaṭâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍâvuṁk.
**Serralheria,** *s. f.* lohârâchi sâḷ *f.*
**Serralheiro,** *s. m.* pherrer *(port.),* lohâr, kâṁâr, âchârî.
**Serralho,** *s. m.* musalmânâṁcheṁ râjmaṁdir; strîghar *n.,* raṁgmahâl, bhogvâs *m.,* nâṭakśâḷ *f.; (fig.) V.* LUPANAR.
**Serrana,** *s. f.* ḍoṁgrî-, jaṁgḷî bâil.
**Serrania,** *s. f.* ḍoṁgarsari *f.,* ghâṭ *m.* ‖ *Serranias do mar,* lahârâṁche mauje.
**Serranice,** *s. f.* ḍoṁgryâcho prakâr *m.,* ḍoṁgripaṇ, jaṁgḷîpaṇ *n.*
**Serrano, serrão,** *a. e s. m.* ghâṭyo, ḍoṁgrî, jaṁgḷî.
**Serrar,** *v. t.* chiruṁk, kharvaṁtuṁk *(p. us.).*
**Serraria,** *s. f.* chirchi mâṁḍâvaḷ *f.*
**Serratil,** *a.* kharvaṁti sârko.
**Serrazina,** *s. f.* keṁvkeṁv, khaṇpaṇ, khaṇpaṭ *n.,* piḍâpiḍ, karâṁdây. ‖ *a. e s. m. e f.* khaṇpaṇo, kichḍâvṇo, vâj hâḍtalo, bejâr kartalo.
**Serrazinar,** *v. t. V.* IMPORTUNAR.
**Serreado,** *a.* kharvaṁt kasî.
**Serrear,** *v. t.* kharvaṁtîche dâṁtre kase karuṁk.
**Serreo,** *a.* kharvaṁtî sârko.
**Serridenteo,** *a.* kharvaṁtîche dâṁtre kase.
**Serril,** *a.* ḍoṁgrâcho, ḍoṁgrî.
**Serrilha,** *s. f.* kâṁṭyâṁchi nakśi *f.;* nâṇyâcho kâṁṭh *m.*
**Serrilhar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭyâṁchi nakśî karuṁk *(d. do o.).*
**Serrino,** *a. V.* SERRATIL.
**Serro,** *s. m.* uṁch ḍoṁgar, parvat *m.*
**Serrote,** *s. m.* lahân kharvaṁt, kharvaṁtî *f.*
**Sertan,** *s. f.* kâhil *f.*
**Sertanejo,** *a.* daryâ-, śahârâ paisilo, samudradûrasth, madhyadeśâcho, jaṁgḷâṁtlo. ‖ *s. m.* jaṁgḷî.
**Sertão,** *s. m.* samudradûrasthân *n.,* madhyadeś *m.,* jaṁgaḷ *n.*
**Sertum,** *s. m.* choḷi *f.*
**Serva,** *s. f* dâsî, baṭik *f.,* baṭkûr; châkarṇ, râvailaleṁ, cheḍûṁ *n.,* sevkiṇ *f.* ‖ — *de Deus, V.* FREIRA.
**Servente,** *a. e s. m.* châkar, sevak, * naphar.
**Serventia,** *s. f.* upyog *ou* upeg *m.,* kâm *n.;* serveṁtî, vâṭ, paḷaṁḍi *f.,* praveśmârg *m.* ‖ *V.* SERVIDÃO. ‖ *Dar* —, vâṭ jâvuṁk, vachuṁk upkâruṁk.
**Serventuario,** *s. m.* badlecho châkar,- vâvrâḍi, badlî, vârcho.
**Serviçal,** *a.* śiristo kartalo, sanimânî, khuśâmatî, upkârî. kâmâk-, châkrek âyto; châkrâcho, sevakâcho. ‖ *s. m.* châkar, sevak.
**Serviçalmente,** *adv.* śiristo karûn, khuśâmatîn.
**Servicial,** *a. V.* SERVIÇAL.
**Serviço,** *s. m.* servis *ou* sirvis, châkrî, sevâ *f.,* sevaṇ *n.,* vâvr, pâṭhlâv; *prestimo:* upeg, âdây *ou* âdâv *m.,* kâm *m.; favor:* upkâr, siristo *m.; serventia:* vâṭ, yevuṁchi-vechi svât *f.; celebração do officio divino:* devosâṁv *(port.) n.,* pûjopachâr *m.; apparelhos que servem:* ekâ kâmâchyo vastû *f. pl.* ‖ — *domestico,* gharâchi châkrî *f.,* gharkâm *n.* — *salariado,* rojgâr. *Bons serviços,* upkâr *m. Mau* —, nuskânâcheṁ kâm *n. Pessoa do* —, châkar.
**Servidão,** *s. f.* gulâmpaṇ, dâspaṇ *n.,* baṁdgî *f.;* svataṁtranâś; *(jur.)* dusryâchyâ âdâvâk jamni va ghârâcho kâydo *m.*
**Servidiço,** *a.* parṇo jâlalo, jharlalo.
**Servido,** *a.* kâmâk lâylalo, upeg kelalo; jharlalo, parṇo. ‖ *Ser* —, mânoṁk *(d. do s.).*
**Servidor,** *s. m.* servidor, châkar.
**Servidora,** *s. f.* servidor, châkarṇ, râvailaleṁ *n.*
**Servil,** *a.* châkrâcho, gulâmâcho; dâspaṇâcho, gulâmpaṇâcho; uṇo, halko, kirkoḷ.
**Servilha,** *s. f.* târle pâgcheṁ hoḍeṁ *n.*
**Servilheiro,** *s. m.* târle pâgtalo.

**Servilheta,** *s. f.* râvailaleṁ, chedum *n.*; *(ant.)* vahâṇ *f.*, chepal *n.*

**Servilheteiro,** *s. m. (desus.)* râvailalyâṁk bhulaitalo.

**Servilismo,** *s. m.* dâspaṇ, gulâmpaṇ *n.*, gulâmgiri *f.*; hiṇpaṇ, uṇepaṇ; pâṁydharṇeṁ *n.*, charaṇasevâ, vetasavṛitti *f.*

**Servilmente,** *adv.* châkar kaso, âplo mân sâṁḍûn, âbrû nâstânâ, pâṁyâchî vahâṇ jâvûn.

**Serviola,** *s. f. (naut.)* nâṁgar ukalcheṁ âḍeṁ *n.*

**Servir,** *v. i.* gulâm-, dâs jâvuṁk; châkrî-, sevâ-, kâm karuṁk, châkrek âsuṁk, vâvruṁk; *ser util:* sirvîrjâvuṁk, kâmâk yevuṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk, upkâruṁk, upeguṁk, chaluṁk. || *Pôr alguem a* —, châkrek lâvuṁk. *Pôr a — (roupa),* ghâluṁk || *v. t.* châkri karuṁk *(g. do o.),* châkrek âsuṁk *(g. do o.),* sevuṁk; *ministrar:* vâṁṭuṁk, divuṁk, ghâluṁk; *pôr sobre a mesa,* mejâr ghâluṁk; *seguir:* pâḷuṁk, châlauṁk || *v. r.* mânoṁk *(d. do s.),* bareṁ disuṁk *(d. do s.),* khuśî jâvuṁk *(g. do s.); aproveitar-se:* âdâv-, lâbh kâḍhuṁk, âplyâ kâmâk lâvuṁk; *tomar (comida ou bebida):* kâḍhuṁk, ghevuṁk.

**Servo,** *s. m.* gulâm, dâs; châkar, naphar, râvaylalo, gaḍî, sevak, kiṁkar.

**Serzideira,** *s. f.* ṭuṇtalî, raphû kartalî.

**Serzidor,** *a. e s. m.* raphû kartalo, tuṇṇâr.

**Serzidura,** *s. f.* tuṇṇeṁ *n.*, raphû *m. ou f.*

**Serzir,** *v.* tuṇuṁk, raphû karuṁk *(d. do o.); (fig.)* ghaḍsuṁk, jaḍuṁk.

**Sesamo,** *s. m. (bot.)* tiḷ *m.*

**Sesgo,** *a.* âḍvo, pâlso, vâṁkḍo, tirso.

**Sesma,** *s. m. (ant.)* savo vâṁṭo *m.*

**Sesmar,** *v. t. (ant.)* (paḍit bhûṁy) vâṁṭuṁk, nisâvuṁk.

**Sesmaria,** *s. f.* paḍit bhûṁy *f.* || *Dar* —, vaṁpṇek divuṁk.

**Sesmeiro,** *s. m.* kâṁtî, kâmat.

**Sesmo,** *s. m.* paḍit bhûṁy *f.*; paḍit bhuṁyîcho vâṁṭo *m.*

**Sesqui,** *pref.* deḍ.

**Sesquipedal,** *a.* deḍpâṁval lâṁb.

**Sessão,** *s. f.* sesâṁv, jûṁt *(do port.* JUNTA) *n.*, sabhâ, baṭhak *f.*, meḷ; sabhâkâl *m.*

**Sessar,** *v. t. (brasil.)* châḷiṇi ghâluṁk.

**Sessenta,** *a. pl.* sâṭh.

**Sessil,** *a. (bot.)* deṁṭ nâslalo.

**Sesso,** *s. m.* phudneṁ *n.*, kule *m. pl.*; gâṁḍ *f.*

**Sesta,** *s. f.* jevṇâ uprâṁtlî nîd *f.*; donpârâcho visâvo; bhargato veḷ *m.* || *Dormir a* —, jevṇâ uprâṁt niduṁk,-ghâṇ ghevuṁk.

**Sestear,** *v. i.* jevtoch niduṁk. || *v. t.* bhargatyâ veḷâr sâvḷek bâḍuṁk (gorvâṁk).

**Sestro,** *a.* dâvo; *(fig.)* nalbato, âchârâcho || *s. m.* khoḍ, mâṁj *f.*, aib, dosh *m.* || *V.* SISTRO.

**Sestroso,** *a.* khoḍyo, aibî.

**Setaceo,** *a.* saḍâṁcho.

**Sete,** *a.* sât, sapta *(em comp.).* || — *vezes,* sâtî. *A — chaves,* sât gâṁṭhî mârûn, sâtâṁ châvyâṁ bhitar. || *s. m.* saptâṁk *m.*

**Setecentos,** *a. pl.* sâtśiṁ.

**Sete-estrello,** *s. m. V.* PLEIADES.

**Setembro,** *s. m.* seteṁbr, bhâdrapad-âśvin *m.*

**Setemezinho,** *a.* sâtoḷo.

**Seteno,** *s. m. (desus.)* sâtoḷeṁ *n.*

**Setenta,** *a. pl.* sattar.

**Setial,** *s. m.* saṁjailalî baskâ *f.*

**Setifero, setigero,** *a. (poet.)* reśmî.

**Setiforme,** *a.* reśme sârko.

**Setim,** *s. m.* setiṁ *f.*, âtlâ *m.*

**Setimo,** *a.* sâtvo. || *s. m.* sâtvo *m.*

**Setimoso,** *a.* âtlâ kaso; tuḷtuḷit, luglugît.

**Setoira,** *s. f.* koytî *f.*, viḷo *m.*

**Setta,** *s. f.* bâṇ, sar, tîr, bhâlo, virmâr *m.*, bâldî *f.*

**Settada,** *s. f.* bâṇâcho phâr, -ghây *m.*

**Settear,** *v. t. V.* ASSETEAR.

**Setteira,** *s. f.* bâṇmâr, mâr *m.*

**Setteiro,** *s. m. V.* FRECHEIRO.

**Seu,** *a.* âplo, âpṇâcho, âpṇâgelo, tâcho, tâgelo, tâṁcho, tâṁgelo, hâcho, hâgelo, hâṁcho, hâṁgelo. || *De* —, âplo, padarcho. *O — a — dono,* jâcheṁ tâkâ. *Não ter um momento de* —, ek ghaḍî paṇ beshṭo nâsuṁk. *Ficar na sua,* âpleṁch dharuṁk. *Dizer na sua,* saṁjuṁk divuṁk, sâṁguṁk karuṁk. *Uma das suas,* âplî pisây.

**Seve,** *s. f. V.* SEIVA.

**Severamente,** *adv.* kharâyen, kharkasâyen; barâbar, sûtriṁ.

**Severidade,** *s. f.* kharây, kharkasây, tiksâṇ *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ, kardepaṇ *n.*; jaḍây, nibrây, kaṭhiṇây *f.* || *V.* PONTUALIDADE.

**Severo,** *a.* khar, khaḍchar, khaḍtar, tik, kharkas, kaḍak, karḍo, nishṭur;

nibar, jabar, kaṭhiṇ, kaḍkaḍît, jaḍ. ‖ V. SERIO.

**Sevicia**, *s. f.* dâruṇây, piḍâpiḍ *f.*, dagdag *m. pl.*, nishṭurpaṇ *n.*

**Seviciar**, *v. t.* piḍâpiḍ divuṁk (*d. do o.*), kharây khâvauṁk (*d. do o.*), dâruṇâyeṇ chalauṁk.

**Sevo**, *a.* mârkar, nirduḥkhi, kharkas, mhârû; dâruṇ, nishṭur, krûr, nirdaivo.

**Sexagenario**, *a. e s. m.* sâṭhâṁ varshâṁcho, sâṭhi.

**Sexagesima**, *s. f.* karejmâ âdlo dusro âytâr; sâṭhvo vâṁṭo,- aṁś *m.*

**Sexagesimal**, *a.* sâṭhvyâcho.

**Sexagesimo**, *a.* sâṭhvo.

**Sexangulado, sexangular**, *a.* shaṭkoṇ.

**Sexentesimo**, *a.* soyśiṁvo.

**Sexdigital**, *a.*, **sexdigitario**, *a. e s. m.* soṁ boṭâṁcho, soboṭyo, sâṁgaḷyo.

**Sexennal**, *a.* sosoṁ varshâṁniṁ ghaḍtalo, sosâli.

**Sexennio**, *s. m.* so varshâṁ *n. pl.*, sosâl *n.*

**Sexifero**, *a.* liṁgâcho.

**Sexma**, *s. f. V.* SESMA.

**Sexo**, *s. m.* liṁg *m.*, jât; manushyajâti. ‖ *O — forte*, purushjât, narajâti. *O bello —, o — fraco*, strîjât *f.*

**Sexta**, *s. f.* donpâr *m.*

**Sexta-feira**, *s. f.* śukrâr *m.* ‖ *— santa*, nimâṇo śukrâr.

**Sextante**, *s. m.* vṛittashashṭâṁś, vṛittashaḍbhâg *m.*; sûryayaṁtr.

**Sextavado**, *a. V.* HEXAGONAL.

**Sextavar**, *v. t.* shaṭkoṇ-, shaṭpailu kâtruṁk, shaṭkoṇâkṛiti karuṁk (*d. do o.*).

**Sextilha, sextina**, *s. f.* sopadi ślok *m.*

**Sexto**, *a.* sovo. ‖ *Ter peccado no —*, sovyâ upadeśâr pâtak âsuṁk (*d. do s.*).

**Sextuor**, *s. m.* (*mus.*) so jaṇâṁcheṁ gâyan va vâjap *n.*

**Sextuplo**, *a.* sopaḍo, shaḍguṇ. ‖ *s. m.* sak *n.*, shaḍguṇ *m.*

**Sexual**, *a.* liṁgâcho, liṁgavishayi. ‖ *Relações sexuaes*, *V.* COPULA.

**Sexualidade**, *s. f.* liṁgpaṇ *n.*

**Sexualismo**, *s. m.* liṁgbhâv *m.*

**Sezão**, *s. f.* (*med.*) kulkulyâcho-, kâḍhto-yeto jar *m.* ‖ *V.* SESÃO.

**Sezonatico**, *a.* jariyecho (gâṁv); jar lâglalo.

**Si**, *pron. V.* SE. ‖ *De —*, âpṇâcho; âpaṇach. *Cada um de per —*, eeklo. *De — para —*, âple bhitar. *De per —*, veveglo. *Comsigo*, âpṇâkaḍe, âpṇâlâgiṁ. *Em —*, âplechṭhâṁy. *Por —*, âpśiṁ *ou* âpśyâṁ, âplyâpiṁ, âpâp, âple ashṭaṁgiṁ, âpṇeṁ. *Estar sobre —*, âple âdhin âsuṁk. *Tomar sobre —*, âpṇâcher ghevuṁk.

**Si**, *s. m.* (*mus.*) si *f.*, nishâd *ou* nikhâd *m.*

**Sialismo**, *s. m.* (*med.*) bhav lâḷ *f.*

**Siba**, *s. f.* saḍâmâṁḍki *f.*, saḍâbebo *m.*

**Sibilação**, *s. f.* phivaṇ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*, phivaṇ *f.*

**Sibilante**, *a.* chipchipît, chapchapît, pichpichît, jhaṇjhaṇît, śiṇsiṇît; (*gram.*) ushmo.

**Sibilar**, *v. i.* phivaṇ-, śivaṇ ghâluṁk; pichpichuṁk, chipchipuṁk, jhiṇjhiṇuṁk, śiṇśiṇuṁk.

**Sibilo**, *s. m.* phivaṇ, śivaṇ *f.*

**Sibylla**, *s. f.* bhavishyavâdiṇ; (*fig.*) lâṁvsaṭ.

**Sibyllino**, *a.* samja nâslalo, gûḍhâcho, gupto.

**Sio**, *adv.* aseṁ, aseṁch.

**Sicario**, *s. m.* bhâḍyâcho khuni; (*fig.*) mârekâr, gaḷekâpo, martikâr.

**Siccativo**, *a. V.* SECCANTE.

**Sicrano**, *s. f.* phalâṇo, gomâji, bukâṁv.

**Sideração**, *s. f. V.* FULMINAÇÃO.

**Sideral, sidereo, siderico**, *a.* târâṁcho.

**Siderico**, *a.* lakhaṁḍi.

**Siderographia**, *s. f.* tikyâr kâṁtauṇeṁ *n.*

**Siderotechnia**, *s. f.* lokhaṁḍâcho vâvr *m.*, lohakarm *n.*

**Sigalho**, *s. m.* ghâṁs, kuṭko *m.*

**Sigillação**, *s. f.* mohar mârṇeṁ *n.*; mohar *f.*; (*desus.*) *V.* MARCA.

**Sigillar**, *v. t.* (*desus.*) *V.* SELLAR.

**Sigillo**, *s. m. V.* SINETE *e* SEGREDO. ‖ *— sacramental ou da confissão*, kuṁsârâcho gûḍh *m.*

**Sigla**, *s. f.* nâṁvâcheṁ paileṁ akshar *n.*

**Signa**, *s. f. V.* BANDEIRA.

**Signaculo**, *s. m. V.* SELLO.

**Signal**, *s. m.* ughḍâśâcheṁ chihṇeṁ, sûchak *n.*, âṭhvaṇûk *f.*; sinâl *n.*, kurû, khuṇâ *f.*, khûṇ, chihṇeṁ, niśâṇ *n.*, niśâṇi *f.*, lakshaṇ *ou* lakhen, khâṇkhûṇ *n.*, gurt; *aceno:* iśâro *m.*, iśârat, saṁjñâ, haḍkaṇ *f.*, khûṇ *n.*; *marca:* âṁk, ṭiko *m.*, dhajâ *f.*; *ferrete:* dâg *m.*; *assignatura:* sai, dastakhat *f.*; *mancha na pelle:* tiḷ *m.*, lâseṁ *n.*; *cicatriz:* mâṇ;

*vergão:* gâṁj *f.*, loḷo *m.*; *arrhas:* sinâl, sinâlpatr *n.*, sachkâr, isâro; *presagio:* śakun, praśn *m.*|| *Dar* —, sûchak-, khûṇ divuṁk; karuṁk lâvuṁk. *Dar — de si*, âplî khabar divuṁk *Não dar — de vida*, melâso disuṁk. || **-es**, *pl.* ghâṁṭ oḍhṇeṁ, ghâṁṭo mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Signalar**, *v. t. V.* ASSIGNALAR.

**Signaleiro**, *s. m. (nau'.)* niśâṇâṁ kartalo.

**Signataria**, *s. f.* nâṁv baraitalî, niśâṇkârṇ.

**Signatario**, *a. e s. m.* nâṁv baraitalo, saî karṇâr, niśâṇkâr.

**Significação**, *s. f.* kaḷaunî, gamauṇî, samjâvṇî *f.*; arth, abhiprây *m.*; *signal:* khûṇ, lakheṇ; *expressão:* vachan *n.*, uchchâr *m* || *V.* SIGNIFICADO.

**Significado**, *a.* arthalalo. || *s. m.* signiphikâd. samjoṇî *f.*, arth, padârth, śabdârth, aksharârth *m.* || *Tirar significados*, signiphikâd kâḍhuṁk.

**Significador**, *a. e s. m.* arthitalo, gamaitalo, sûchak, darśak; arthvaṁt, arthâdik.

**Significante**, *a. V.* SIGNIFICATIVO.

**Significar**, *v. t.* khûṇ âsuṁk *(g. do o.)*, khuṇâvuṁk, suchauṁk; arth-, bhâv âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*, arth-, samjoṇî divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; samjuṁk divuṁk, dâkhauṁk, kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk. || *V.* INTIMAR.

**Significativamente**, *adv.* arthân, abhiprâyân.

**Significativo**, *a.* dâkhaitalo, gamaitalo, sûchak, darśak; arthâcho, arthvaṁt, arthâdik, sârthak, bhârî, samarth.

**Signo**, *s. m. (astr.)* râśi *f.*; *(mus.)* svar, sûr *m.*

**Sigralho**, *s. f. (zool.)* kâvḷî *f.*

**Silenciar**, *v. t.* ugo râvauṁk, toṁḍ kâḍhuṁk, -bâṁdhuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Silencio**, *s. m.* ugo râvṇeṁ, -râvap, ugepaṇ, muṁkepaṇ, monepaṇ *n.*, gupchupî *f.*; *falta de ruido:* chiṁv, nivâṁtpaṇ *n.*; *estado de inacção:* thaṁḍây, śitaḷây *f.* || *V.* SEGREDO *e* PAUSA. || — *da lei*, kâydyâchî khaḷṇî. — *mortal*, chiṁv paḍṇeṁ *n. As horas de* —, râtcho veḷ *m.*, madhyâhnrâtr *f. Guardar* —, toṁḍ dhâṁpuṁk, gûḍh saṁbhâḷuṁk. *Impor ou pôr* —, toṁḍ bâṁdhuṁk, ugo râvauṁk. *Passar em* —, soḍuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk. *Em ou com* —, gapchip, hûṁkûṁ kari nâstânâ. || *int.* chapp! chipp! chipp râv! gupp! gapchip! gupchup!

**Silenciosamente**, *adv.* gapchip ugo râvûn, monepaṇiṁ, jâg kari nâstânâ.

**Silencioso, silente**, *a. (poet.)* ugo *ou* ogo, muṁko, mono, gupchup, ghûm; jâgmâg nâslalo, nivâṁt, chiṁv paḍlalo.

**Silex**, *s. m.* taḷap *n.*

**Silha**, *s. f. (desus.) V.* CADEIRA.

**Silhão**, *s. m.* khaṁdakâ madhleṁ bâṁdhap *n.*

**Silhar**, *s. m.* chaurâs phâtar *f.*

**Silharia**, *s. f.*: *obra de* —, bhâylyân phâtrî basailaleṁ bâṁdhap *n.*

**Silhueta**, *s. f.* rûpâche sâvḷecho âkâr *m.*

**Silicioso**, *a.* taḷpâcho.

**Silingornio**, *a.* ṭhakî, ḍhoṁgî.

**Siliqua**, *s. f.* sâṁg *ou* śeṁg *f.*

**Siliquoso**, *a.* sâṁgo âslalo.

**Silva**, *s. f.* jhil *f.*; *(fig.)* charbaṭ *n.*

**Silvado**, *s. m.* jhilkûṭ *n.*

**Silvano**, *a.* ḍoṁgrî, jaṁgḷî. || *s. m.* jaṁgḷî maniś.

**Silvar**, *v. i.* phivaṇ ghâluṁk, phiḷphiḷuṁk, kiḷaṁch mâruṁk.

**Silvatico**, *a. V.* SELVATICO.

**Silvedo**, *s. m. V.* SILVADO.

**Silveira**, *s. f.* jhîl *f.*

**Silvestre**, *a.* rânyo, rânâṁtlo, rânġaṭ, rânaṭ, rân *(em comp.). V.* RUDE.

**Silvicola**, *a. e s. m. e f.* vanvâsî, rânyo, vanasth

**Silvicultura**, *s. f.* vanvidyâ *f.*

**Silvo**, *s. m.* phivaṇ, śivaṇ, śeḷoṇî; philphilî, kiḷaṁch *f.*

**Silvoso**, *a.* jhiliṁcho.

**Sim**, *adv.* hoy *ou* vhoy, hâṁ *ou* âṁ, huṁ *ou* huṁh, bareṁ *(litt.* BEM), jâyt *(litt.* SEJÁ). || *Não diz — nem não*, hoyy mhaṇa nâ nayy mhaṇa nâ. *Pois sim!* jâṁv! âsûṁv! *Um ... sim outro não*, ek sâṁḍûn ek, ek vikhaṇ ek. *Um dia — outro não*, pairyân.

**Simia**, *s. f.* keldeṁ *n.*

**Simil**, *a. (poet.) V.* SEMELHANTE.

**Similar**, *a.* sârko, eksârko, sâṁgḍo, sam. || *s. m.* sâṁgḍî vast *f.*

**Similaridade**, *s. f.* sâṁgḍepaṇ, sârkepaṇ *n.*

**Simile**, *s. m.* dâkhlo, dṛishṭâṁt *m.*, upam *n.*

**Similitudinario**, *a.* sâṁgḍo, sâmko.

**Simio**, *s. m. V.* MACACO.

**Simonia**, *s. f.* pavitrâṁ vastûṁcî vikrî *f.*

**Simoniaco**, *a.* pavitr vastû vikcho, -viktalo.

**Simonte**, *s. m. e a. (tabaco —)* chokh pânâchî dhumṭi *f.*
**Simplacheirão**, *a. e s. m.* bhav bhoḷo, bâbat.
**Simples**, *a.* nirbhel, śuddh, keval; *não dobrado:* ekvaḍo *ou* ekaḍo; *sem mistura:* sudo, chokh, nigaḷ, nirbhel *ou* nibhel; *facil:* soṁpo, saraḷ, ujû, bâḷbodh; *mero:* sâdho, korḍo, keval; *só:* eklo; *ordinario:* khumṭo, sâdhâraṇ, sâdho; *ingenuo:* bhoḷo, sâḷobhoḷo, bâbḍo, sâbdo, sâdho, bâḷbodh, nishkapaṭi; *boçal:* uthaḷ, bhâvârthî, doḍo, kachcho; *modesto:* sâdho, bâbḍo, garîb; *natural:* sâdho, khumṭo, mumdho, lumḍo. ‖ *A — vista,* ḍoḷe lâvûn, dishṭ ghâlûn; *(fig.)*; tarkâviṇem, ughḍâpem. ‖ *s.* buṭi *f.;* (kamâṇîcho) sâtho *m.*
**Simplesmente**, *adv.* sâdhepaṇîm, nibhel; saraḷpaṇim, soṁpepaṇim; ekbhâvim, nishkapaṭîm; *unicamente:* phakat, sahaj, ervim, maktâ.
**Simpleza**, *s. f.* sâdhepaṇ, nirbhelpaṇ; bhoḷepaṇ, bâbḍepaṇ; sâbdepaṇ, doḍepaṇ *n.*
**Simplices**, *s. m. pl.* jhâḍpâlo *m.*, buṭyo *f. pl.;* dhâtu *m. pl.*, tattvâṁ *n. pl.*
**Simplicidade**, *s. f.* nirbhelpaṇ, śuddhpaṇ; soṁpepaṇ; saraḷpaṇ; sâdhepaṇ, sâdhâraṇpaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ, bâbḍepaṇ, sâbdepaṇ, akapaṭ *n.*, ekbhâv *m.;* bhâvârthipaṇ, kachchepaṇ, doḍepaṇ; mumdhepaṇ *n.*
**Simplicista**, *a. e s. m.* jhâḍ okhti, jhâḍpâlyâcho vaij.
**Simplister**, *adv.* simplister.
**Simplificação**, *s. f.* saraḷ-, soṁpo karṇem *n.*
**Simplificador**, *a. e s. m.* saraḷ-, sâdho kartalo.
**Simplificar**, *v. t.* sâdho-, saraḷ-, soṁpo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* sâdho-, soṁpo jâvuṁk.
**Simplorio**, *a.* bâbat, sâdho, doḍo, boṁtho, pisâṭ.
**Simulação**, *s. f.* baḷyâṁ karṇem, phoṭkirpaṇ, nirâkârpaṇ; ḍhoṁg, soṁg *n.*, bhesh *m.*
**Simulacro**, *s. m.* kuḍo dev *m.*, mûrti *f.;* bâhulem *n.*, putḷo *m.; fingimento:* soṁg, ḍhoṁg *n.*, vyâj *m.; van representação:* mâyâ, phoṭkirî dâkhauṇ *f.*
**Simuladamente**, *adv.* baḷyâṁ, ḍhoṁgân, kapaṭîm.
**Simulado**, *a.* baḷyâṁ kelalo, phoṭkiro; ḍhoṁgî, kapaṭi.
**Simulador**, *a. e s. m.* baḷyâṁ kartalo, bhesh-, soṁg ghetalo, kapaṭi.
**Simulamento**, *s. m. V.* SIMULAÇÃO.
**Simular**, *v. t.* baḷyâṁ-, ḍhoṁgân karuṁk, soṁg-, bhesh ghevuṁk *(g. do o.).* * kapaṭuṁk; bhâylyân dâkhauṁk, ḍaul-, dâkhauṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *V.* ARREMEDAR.
**Simulatorio**, *a.* ḍhoṁgâcho, soṁgâcho, kapaṭî.
**Simultaneamente**, *adv.* ekâ veḷâr, vaktâr, barâbarî.
**Simultaneidade**, *s. f.* ekâ veḷâr jâṇem *n.*, eksamay, ekkâḷ *m.*, barâbari *f.*
**Simultaneo**, *a.* ekâ veḷâr jâtalo, ghaḍtalo, barâbarcho, ekâ samayâcho, samkâlik.
**Sina**, *s. f.* daiv, nasib *n.*, lakṭo *m.* ‖ *V.* BANDEIRA.
**Sinapico**, *a.* sâṁsvâṁcho.
**Sinapismo**, *s. m.* sinâpijm, sâṁsvâṁcho lep *m.*
**Sinapizar**, *v. t.* sâṁsvâṁcho pitho ghâluṁk *(l. do o.);* sinâpijm ghâluṁk *(d. do o.).*
**Sincelo, sincello**, *s. m. V.* CARAMELO.
**Sinceiro**, *s. m. (poet.) V.* SALGUEIRO.
**Sinceramente**, *adv.* kharepaṇîm, bhâvârthân, śuddhamatîm, manbhâvim, bhoḷepaṇim.
**Sinceridade**, *s. f.* akapaṭ, nishkapaṭ, kharepaṇ *n.*, bhâv, bhâvârth, ekbhâv, manbhâv *m.*, nîj man, saraḷpaṇ, bhoḷepaṇ *n.*
**Sincero**, *a.* akapaṭi, nishkapaṭi, kharo, sâdho, nîj, suṭâvo; bhoḷo, bhoḷyâ manâcho, sâḷobhoḷo, haḷbaḷo, śuddhamati, satyavâdî, bhâvik, bhâvârthî, saraḷ, ujû, śitaḷ.
**Sincerro**, *s. m. (brasil)* koblem *n.*
**Sincipital**, *a.* ṭâḷvecho.
**Sinciput**, *s. m. (anat.)* ṭâḷî, ṭâḷû *f.*, kapâl *n.*
**Sinecura**, *s. f.* vâvrâviṇo phaḷâdik jâgo *m.*, nâṁvâchî châkrî *f.;* chadhâ âdâyâ âni thoḍyâṁ kashṭâṁcho jâgo *m.*
**Sinecurista**, *s. m. e f.* nâṁvâchi châkrî kartalo, basûn pâg khâtalo.
**Sineira**, *s. f.* ghâṁṭikâr *f.:* ghâṁṭiṁcho torrîr jâgo *m.*
**Sineiro**, *s. m.* ghâṁṭ vâjaitalo, -mârtalo, ghâṁṭikâr.
**Sine-qua-non**, *V.* CONDIÇÃO.
**Sineta**, *s. f.* ghâṁṭlî.
**Sinete**, *s. m.* sikko, mudro *m.*, chhâp *n.*, mohar *f.*
**Singel**, *s. m. V.* CINGEL.

**Singellamente,** *adv.* sâdhepaṇiṁ, śriṁgârâviṇeṁ, alaṁkârâvâṁchûn; ekbhâviṁ, nishkapaṭiṁ.

**Singellez, singelleza,** *s. f.* sâdhepaṇ, muṁḍhepaṇ, luṁḍepaṇ, mekhḷepaṇ; bhoḷepaṇ, bâbḍepaṇ, akapaṭ *n.*, śitaḷkây *f.*

**Singello,** *a.* ekvaḍo *ou* ekaḍo; *desprovido de enfeites:* sâdho, śriṁgârâmekhḷo, alaṁkârâviṇo, muṁḍho, luṁḍo; *ingenuo:* sâdho, bhoḷo, bâbḍo, akapaṭi, neṇṭo; *puro:* śuddh, nirmaḷ. ‖ *Ao* —, *V.* SINGELLAMENTE. *As singellas*, ekvaḍo, ekloch *(aa.)*.

**Singradura,** *s. f.* hâṁkârṇî; dîsbhar târûṁ challalî vâṭ *f.*

**Singrante,** *a* hâṁkârto, hâṁkâroṁk âslalo. ‖ *Vender* —, târvâr ghâlûn vikuṁk.

**Singrar,** *v. i. (naut.)* hâṁkâroṁk, daryâṁt chaluṁk.

**Singular,** *a.* eklyâcho, ekjaṇâcho; eklo, ekaḍo; *distincto:* uttam, śreshṭh, varto; *especial:* viśesh, asâdhâraṇ; *sem par:* apûrv *ou* aprûb, anupam, anavo, ekmâtr; *não vulgar:* âthvo, durlabh, nirâḷo, viparît, ekprakâr; *excentrico:* âḍgât, vegḷochso, ekâch jnnsâcho; *assombroso:* acharyâṁcho, ajâpâṁcho, adbhut. ‖ *Combate* —, dvaṁdvayuddh. *Numero* —, ekavachan *n.*

**Singularidade,** *s. f.* ekaḍepaṇ; uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ; asâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*; apûrvây *ou* aprûbây; viparîtây *f.*, nirâḷepaṇ; ṭoṇkepaṇ *n.*, khoḍ *f.*; *coisa singular:* navâl, adbhut *n.*

**Singularizar,** *v. t.* viśesh-, varto karuṁk, viśeshuṁk, * ekaḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uttam-, varto jâvuṁk, nâvâḍhoṁk.

**Singularmente,** *adv.* ekvaḍepaṇiṁ; viśeshiṁ; chaḍh, jabar, khûp.

**Singulto,** *s. m. V.* SOLUÇO.

**Sinistramente,** *adv.* abhadrpaṇîṁ, amaṁgaḷpaṇîṁ; akrâḷpaṇiṁ.

**Sinistrar,** *v. i.* mâryâk-, vighnâk sâṁpḍuṁk, nashṭâk paḍuṁk.

**Sinistro,** *a.* dâvo; abhadr, amaṁgaḷ, aprasann; *que infunde receio:* akrâḷ, bhayaṁkar; *malvado:* khoṭo, nashṭo. ‖ *s. m.* vighn, jhâḍjhapaṭ *n.*, mâro, ghât *m.* ‖ *V.* DAMNO.

**Sino,** *s. m.* ghâṁṭ *f.* ‖ *Andar num* —, *estar mettido num* —, kuśâl-, dhâdasî âsuṁk, savan pikuṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Sinople,** *s. m.* pâchvo raṁg *m.*

**Sinuado,** *a. (zool.)* vâṁkḍyâṁ pâṭâṁcho.

**Sinuosidade,** *s. f.* vâṁkḍepaṇ *n.*, tiḍây, vâṁk, moḍ *f.*, revaḍkoṁkeṁ *n.*; phugo *m.* ‖ *V.* TERGIVERSAÇÃO.

**Sinuoso,** *a.* vâṁkḍo, vâṁkîcho, vâṁkyo, vakr, âḍvotiḍvo, nâgmoḍicho; *(fig.)* nâḍgo, vâṁkḍo.

**Sinzel,** *s. m. V.* CINZEL.

**Siphão,** *s. m.* vâṁkḍî naḷi.

**Sirage,** *s. m.* tiḷel *n.*

**Sirenico,** *a. (poet.)* matsyakanyecho; *(fig.) V.* ENCANTADOR.

**Sirga,** *s. f.* pâg, pâgeṁ; pâgyân oḍhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *andar á* — *de alguem*, śeṁpḍî dharûn bhoṁvuṁk. *Puxar á* —, *V.* SIRGAR.

**Sirgar,** *v. t.* pâgyân oḍhuṁk,- oḍhûn vharuṁk (hoḍeṁ).

**Sirgaria,** *s. f.* pâgyâṁchî râs *f.*; pâgyâṁcho dhâṁdo, -mâṁḍ *m.*

**Sirgideira,** *s. f. (naut.)* dor *n.*, âṁjo *m.*

**Sirgilim,** *s. m. V.* GERGELIM.

**Sirgo,** *s. m.* koḷisaro, kośkâr *m.*; *(ant.) V.* SEDA.

**Sirgueiro,** *s. m.* sirgîr, reśmî sûtdorî kartalo.

**Sirguilha,** *s. f. V.* SERIGUILHA.

**Siricaia,** *s. f.* dûdh sâkrî âni tâṁtyâṁniṁ kaḍhailaleṁ *n.*

**Sirigaita,** *s. f.* hâlavṇî-, ḍhavḷî-, nâchrî bâil; kâṭhû-, chatur bâil.

**Sirio, sirius,** *s. (astr.)* lubdhak, lubdhaktârâ *m.*

**Siroposo,** *a. V.* XAROPOSO.

**Sisma,** *s. f. V.* SCISMA.

**Sisa,** *s. f. V.* CISA.

**Sismico,** *a.* dharṇikâṁpicho.

**Siso,** *s. m.* buddh, mat, akkal *f.*, takleṁ, śahâṇepaṇ, jñân *ou* gnyân, * vichhekheṇ *n.* ‖ *Dente do* —, akkal dâḍhî. *De* —, khareṁch; śahâṇepaṇiṁ, chatrâyen.

**Sisorio,** *s. m.*: *de* —, buddhin, tajviten, chatrâyen.

**Sistro,** *s. m.* halkî *f.*

**Sisudez, sisudeza,** *s. f.* śahâṇepaṇ *n.*, achirkây, chatrây, tajvit, karâmat, barkamây *f.*

**Sisudo,** *a.* śahâṇo, mativaṁt, buddhicho poṭlo *(litt.* TROUXA DO SISO), buddhisaṁpann, karâmati, akklecho, achirkâyecho.

**Sitiado,** *a.* veḍhlalo. ‖ *s. m.* veḍho ghâlalo.

**Sitiador, sitiante,** *a. e s. m.* veḍho ghâltalo, veḍhṇâr.

**Sitial,** *s. m.* diṁbhî ghâluṁk usyâcho maṁch *m.*

**Sitiar**, *v. t.* vedhumk, vedho ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, adumk.

**Sitibundo**, *a. (port.) V.* SEQUIOSO.

**Sitio**, *s. m.* jâgo *m.*, svât *f.*, thân, thikân, ádhishthân *n.*, * thây; *cerco:* vedho, samrodh *m.*

**Sitiologia**, *s. m.* annvidyâ *f.*

**Sito**, *a.* âslalo, sthit. ‖ *s. m. V.* HAFIO.

**Situação**, *s. f.* sthân *ou* thân, âsan *n.*, sthiti *ou* sthit; *disposição:* mâmdâval *f.*, mâmdap *n.*; *sitio:* jâgo *m.*, svât *f.*, thikân *n.*; *condição:* dasâ, gat, avasthâ *f.*, * bhaus *m.*

**Situar**, *v. t.* davrumk, ghâlumk; mâmdumk, bâmdhumk. ‖ *v. r.* âsumk, râvumk, urumk.

**Sô**, *s. m. V.* SENHOR.

**Só**, *a.* ek, eklo, ekvado *ou* ekado, eksuro, sado; ekach, ekloch, -ch *(ex.: só elle,* toch). ‖ *V.* SIMPLES. ‖ *adv.* mâtr *ou* mât, phakat, maktâ. ‖ *A sós,* ekloch; âple bhitar. ‖ *s. m.* ekjan, ekloch manis.

**Soabrir**, *v. t.* mâtso ughdumk.

**Soada**, *s. f.* savan *n.*, svar, nâd, âvâj; *barulho:* bobâl *m.*; bob *f.* ‖ *V.* BOATO.

**Soado**, *a.* nâdlalo; gâjlalo, sâdâvlalo; nâvâdhgo, kirtivamt.

**Soalha**, *s. f.* khilkhulo *m.*

**Soalhado**, *s. m.* mâloychem mader *n.* ‖ *V.* SOBRADO.

**Soalhar**, *v. t.* khilkhule vâjaumk *(g. do o.)* ‖ *V.* ASSOALHAR.

**Soalheira**, *s. f.* vatâcho kadh, rakhrakho *m.*, unhet *n.*

**Soalheiro**, *a.* vatâk âslalo, vat bastalo. ‖ *s. m.* vatâchi-, vâtâk baschi svât *f.*; dis astamche kadchem domgrâchem pâlsan *n.*; bekâryâmchi châvdi *f.*

**Soalho**, *s. m. V.* SOALHEIRO *e* SOLHO.

**Soante**, *a.* nâdi, vâjto, gâjto. ‖ *Mal* —, besûr, apsvar; *(fig.)* âykûm najo âslalo.

**Soar**, *v. i.* vâjumk, gâjumk, nâdumk, komkevumk, ghomghevumk; *divulgar-se:* gâjumk, phumkâromk; *cantar (a ave):* radumk; *ser pronunciada (a lettra):* svar âsumk *(d. do s.)*: *impressionar os ouvidos:* kânâmk baro lâgumk; *agradar:* mânomk, baro lâgumk. ‖ — *a alguma coisa,* disumk. — *a hora,* ghadi pâvumk, kâl yevumk. — *a ultima hora,* marnâche tanir pâvumk. — *alguma noticia aos ouvid s ou nos ouvidos,* kânâylyân vachumk. — *um rumor,* phumkâro-, khabar âsumk. *Fazer* — *bem alto,* gâjaumk, nâvâdhumk. ‖ *v. t.* vâjaumk; *(fig.)* gâjaumk, sâdâvumk, varnumk, nâvâdhumk.

**Sob**, *p ep.* khâl, khâlâ, sakal, saklâ. ‖ *Sob-color ou sob côr,* nibân.

**Soba**, *s. m.* khâpryâmcho râjâ.

**Sobalçar**, *v. t.* vayr kâdhumk, umchâvumk; *(fig.)* uklumk, ubhârumk, uklûn dharumk. ‖ *v. r.* umch-, vhad jâvumk; phulumk.

**Sobcapa**, *V.* SOCAPA.

**Sobeira**, *s. f.* beriche sakaile nale *m. pl.*

**Sobejadamente**, **sobejamente**, *adv.* jabar chadh, bhârim, khûp.

**Sobejar**, *v. i.* adhik jâvumk, chadhumk, urumk, uphâlumk. ‖ *s. r.* âpli bharkumth karumk, jây tyâ vartem âsumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Sobejidão**, *s. f.* adhikây, phushkalây *f.*, aglepan, uphâlem *n.*, atirek *m.*

**Sobejo**, *a.* aglo, adhik, uphâl, chadh jâlalo, pâvûn urlalo, varchil; chadh, bhâri, jâsti. ‖ *adv. V.* SOBEJAMENTE. ‖ *De* —, *V.* SOBEJAMENTE. ‖ **-s**, *m pl.* bâki *f.*, urlalem; ushtem *(— de comidas) n.*

**Soberana**, *s. f.* râni, râjpatni.

**Soberanamente**, *adv.* pâdsâyken; pâdsâypanim; adhikârân, satten.

**Soberania**, *s. f.* pâdsâyki, mukhyasattâ *f.*, sarvâdhikâr *m.*; pâdsâypan; chakr *n.*; *(fig.)* padvi, sattyâ *f.* ‖ *V.* ALTIVEZ.

**Soberanizar**, *v. t.* pâdsây karumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* malbhâk temkaumk.

**Soberano**, *a.* bhav umch.- thor, param. uttam, sreshth, pradhân, mukhya; pâdsâyâcho, rajâcho; *poderoso:* padvedâr, hukûmdâr, chakravati; *altivo:* damdâr, ahamkâri. ‖ *O — architecto do universo:* Dev, paramesvar. ‖ *s. m.* râjâ, mahârâj, adhirâj, rây, pâdsây, prajâpati, bhûpati, nripati, adhipati, sattâpurush.

**Soberba**, *s. f.* garv *n.*, ahamkâr. abhimân, atimân, mad, dambh *m.*

**Soberbaço**, **soberbão**, *a. e s. m.* bhav garvi, suberdo.

**Soberbamente**, *adv.* garvân, ahamkârân.

**Soberbete**, *a. e s. m.* garviso.

**Soberbia**, *s. f.* chadh garv *n.*

**Soberbo**, *a.* suberb, garvi, ahamkâri, atimâni; chakk, chokhat, nâjûk, sumdar, sobhit.

**Soberboso**, *a.* garvi.

**Sobnegar**, *v. t. V.* SONEGAR.

**Sobole,** *s. f. V.* GOMMO E DESCENDENCIA.

**Soborralhadoiro,** *s. m.* kharuâcho jhâḍo *m.*

**Soborralhar,** *v. t.* murmuryânt bhâjuṁk.

**Soborralho,** *s. m.* murmuryâcho dhag *m.*

**Sob-pé,** *s. m. V.* SOPÉ.

**Sobpôr,** *v. t.* poṁdâk ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* poṁdâk râvuṁk.

**Sobra,** *s. f.* urlaleṁ, chaḍhlaleṁ *n.*, ûr, bâkî *f.*, śesh *m.*, ushṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *De —*, jâyṭeṁ, jabar chaḍh, khûp, mast.

**Sobraçar,** *v. t.* kâkhek mâruṁk; *(fig.)* âdhâr-, teṁko divuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *— alguem,* hât divûn chalauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* veṁg mâruṁk. ‖ *— com alguem,* hât divûn chaluṁk.

**Sobradamente,** *adv.* adhik, chaḍh, bhâriṁ.

**Sobradar,** *v. t.* mâḷoy karuṁk *(d do o.)*, pâṭuṁk.

**Sobrado,** *a.* chaḍh jâlalo, adhik, jâstî; bharlalo, uphâḷ. ‖ *s. m.* mâḷoy, mâḷî *f.*, mâḷo *m.*, pâṭṇî *f.*

**Sobrancear,** *v. i.* vayr âsuṁk.

**Sobranceiro,** *a.* vayr âslalo, vaylo; vayr thâu-, bârke dishṭiu paḷetalo; varto, udâs, udâsin, nirvâṇî. ‖ *V.* ARROGANTE. ‖ *adv.* vayr; anâdariṁ, mijâsen, ahaṁkârân.

**Sobrancelha,** *s. f.* bhaṁvî, bhaṁvai *f.*

**Sobranceria,** *s. f.* vartepaṇ, nirvâṇ *n.*, udâsinbhâv *m.*; mast, mijâs *f.* ‖ *V.* ORGULHO.

**Sobrar,** *v. i.: estar sobranceiro:* vayr âsuṁk, varto jâvuṁk; *sobejar:* adhik jâvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk; *restar:* uruṁk.

**Sobrazar,** *v. t.* iṁgḷe poṁdâk ghâluṁk *(r. do o.)*.

**Sobre,** *prep.* vayr, upar, varto *(decl.)*, -r *(ex.:* mâthyâr, *sobre a cabeça)*, -cher *(ex.:* tâcher, *sobre elle,* âpṇâcher, *sobre si)*; *entre:* bhitar, poṭiṁ; *conforme:* pramâṇeṁ. ‖ *— a terra,* prithumiṁt, saṁsâraṁt. *Beber — o dente,* khây nâstânâ piyevuṁk. *Estar um navio — ferro,* nâṁgrâr âsuṁk. *Estar — armas,* jujuṁk tayâr âsuṁk. *Ir ou correr — alguem,* pâlaḍ karuṁk, pâṭh ghevuṁk. *Voltar — si,* bhoṁvar mâruṁk. *Voltar — os seus passos,* âsâ taso partoṁk. ‖ *pref.* ati, adhik.

**Sobreabundante,** *adv. V.* SUPERABUNDANTE.

**Sobreaguado,** *a.* udkâṁṭ buḍlalo.

**Sobrealcunha,** *s. f.* dusreṁ âḍnâṁv *n.*

**Sobreanca,** *s. f. V.* XAIREL.

**Sobrearco,** *s. m.* dârvaṁṭo *m.*, taraṇ *n.*

**Sobreaviso,** *s. m.* âdiṁ kaḷauṇeṁ *n.*, sûchanâ, tâkid *f.* ‖ *Estar de —*, chatrâyen râvuṁk.

**Sobrebaileo,** *s. m.* paḍver paḍvî *f.*

**Sobrebainha,** *s. f.* potyâcheṁ bhâyleṁ astar *n.*

**Sobrebico,** *s. m.* boṁchicheṁ vayleṁ kûṁs *n.*

**Sobrecabado,** *a.* uṁch, varto.

**Sobrecarga,** *s. f.* adhik bhâr *m.*, bhârî ojheṁ; ojhyâk chaḍhailaleṁ; adhik mol *n.*; ojheṁ monjâtir arnuṁcho pâṭ *m.* ‖ *s. m.* târvâchyâ mâlâchi jâḷvaṇî kartalo, kârṇî.

**Sobrecarregar,** *v. t.* bhav-, chaḍh bharuṁk; bhav chaḍhauṁk, adhik karuṁk; peṁchuṁk, bhârâvuṁk.

**Sobrecasaca,** *s. f.* sobrekâjâk *n.*, jhubo *m.*

**Sobreceleste, sobrecelestial,** *a.* svargâvaylo, divya.

**Sobrecellente,** *a.* adhik, chaḍh, bhârî. ‖ *s. m.* garjebhâyleṁ *n.* ‖ *De —*, adhik, garjebhâyr, sâṁṭhyâk.

**Sobrecenho,** *s. m.* bhaṁvyo *f. pl.*; râgishṭ toṁḍ, durmukh; soṁḍ, muskar, muskaṭ *n.*

**Sobreceo,** *s. m.* sobresev, chaṁdrâvo, sejo *m.*, mâṁḍvî *f.*; jhoṁpḷeṁ *(— do berço) n.*

**Sobrechegar,** *a. i. V.* SOBREVIR.

**Sobrecheio,** *a.* suyeu-, chaḍh bharlalo.

**Sobreclaustra,** *s. f.*, **sobreclaustro,** *s. m.* maṭhâcheṁ vayleṁ râjâṁgaṇ *n.*

**Sobrecoberta,** *s. f.* dusrî chhâvṇî *f.*

**Sobrecopa,** *s. f.* dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*

**Sobrecu,** *s. m.* bukâṇo *m.*

**Sobredental,** *a.* dâṁtâṁvaylo.

**Sobredente,** *s. m.* dâṁtâvaylo dâṁt, dâṁtâr dâṁt âylalo *m.*

**Sobredicto,** *a.* vayr-, âdiṁ-, śiriṁ sâṁglalo.

**Sobredivino,** *a.* atidivya.

**Sobredoirar,** *v. t.* vaylyân-, bhâylyân bhâṁgâr kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* neṭauṁk, śobhauṁk; phulâṁ mâḷuṁk *(fig.: d. do o.)*.

**Sobreeminencia,** *s. f.* chaḍh vartepaṇ, sarvśreshṭhpaṇ, varchaśv *n.*

**Sobreeminente,** *a.* bhav varto, varchaśvî, sarvśreshṭh.

**Sobreentender,** *v. i. V.* SUPERINTENDER.

**Sobreerguer,** *v. t.* dusryâ vayr uklumk.

**Sobreestar,** *v. i. V.* SOBRESTAR.

**Sobreexaltar,** *v. t.* bhav vayr kâḍhumk, chaḍh parkamdumk, maḷbhâk temkaumk.

**Sobreexcedente,** *a. V.* SOBRECELLENTE.

**Sobreexceder,** *v. t. e i.* bhav adhik-, varto jâvumk.

**Sobreexcellencia,** *s. f.* chaḍh uttampaṇ, sarvśreshṭhpaṇ *n.*

**Sobreexcellente,** *a.* bhav uttam, -śreshṭh, sarvśreshṭh, sarvottam.

**Sobreface,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* SUPERFICIE.

**Sobrafoleaceo,** *a. (bot.)* pânâvayr âslalo.

**Sobregoverno,** *s. m.* mukhelî vastâdkî *f.*

**Sobrehumano,** *a.* manushyâvarto, atimânush.

**Sobrejacente,** *a.* vayr âslalo.

**Sobrejuiz,** *s. m. (ant.)* vaylo mansubidâr.

**Sobrelevado,** *a.* adhik umch, varto; *(fig.)* mahâragh.

**Sobrelevar,** *v. t.* adhik umch jâvumk *(r. do o.)*, vayr âsumk *(r. do o.)*; *erguer:* uklumk, ubhârumk; *vencer:* jikumk, tarumk, pâṭhi ghâlumk kânâmk vâmygim bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* SUPPORTAR. ‖ *v. i.* chaḍh-, adhik jâvumk; vâjvarumk. ‖ *v. r.* vayr vachumk, -sarumk, bhav uklomk; varto-, uttam jâvumk.

**Sobreloja,** *s. f.* paile mâḷoy sakailo mâḷo, pasryâcho mâḷo *m.*

**Sobrelotação,** *s. f. (naut.)* dâstânâ adhik ojhem *n.*

**Sobremaneira,** *adv.* mitmer nâs tânâ, hisbâbhâyr; bhav chaḍh, khûp, ati *(em comp.)*.

**Sobremanhan,** *s. f.* dis udevumcho veḷ, udev *m.*

**Sobremão,** *s. m.* monjâtichyâ pâmyâchem bukaḍ *n.* ‖ *De —,* bhâr ghevûn, saglyâ kâljân; sâvkâśâyen, usarpatin; bharûn, uphâḷyân. ‖ *Encommendar de —,* bhav varṇumk.

**Sobremaravilhar,** *v. t.* bhav ajâp karumk, thaṭâkâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* thaṭâkumk, viśmit jâvumk.

**Sobremesa,** *s. f.* sobremej *n.*, phaḷâr *m.*, mukhaśuddhi *f.*

**Sobrenadar,** *v. i.* udkâvayr yevumk, uphevumk.

**Sobrenatural,** *a.* sayambhâvarto, adbhut, divya, acharyâmcho; bhav vhaḍ, jabar.

**Sobrenaturalidade,** *s. f.* sayambhâvartepaṇ, acharyepaṇ *n.*

**Sobrenaturalmente,** *adv.* sayambhâvartepaṇim.

**Sobrenome,** *s. m.* âḍnâmv, upanâmv, kulnâmv *n.*, * paik *m.*

**Sobrenomear,** *v. t.* âḍnâmv ghâlumk, -divumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sobreolhar,** *v. t.* bhujâvaylyân paḷevumk; bemânân teḷumk.

**Sobreosso,** *s. m.* âḍ vâḍhnem *n.*

**Sobrepaga,** *s. f.* chirîmirî, chipṭî, dasturî *f.*

**Sobreparto,** *adv.* bâḷamterâ uprâmt. ‖ *s. m.* bâḷamterâ uprâmtlî piḍâ *f.*

**Sobre-pé,** *s. m.* pâmyâr hâḍ vâḍhlalem *n.*

**Sobrepelliz,** *s. f.* sobrepilij *f.*, * pavarṇem *n.*

**Sobrepensado,** *a.* bhav nihâḷlalo. ‖ *adv.* bare bhâshen chimtûn, jây mhaṇ.

**Sobrepensar,** *v. i.* bhârim chimtumk, dhyân karumk. ‖ *v. t.* manâmt ghoḷaumk,- jharaumk, nihâḷumk.

**Sobrepeso,** *s. m.* adhik bhâr *m.*, chaḍh vajan *n.*

**Sobrepor,** *v. t.* vayr ghâlumk, -davrumk; *dobrar por cima:* vaylyân dodumk, -moḍumk; *accrescentar:* chaḍhaumk, âmnk karumk. ‖ *v. r.* vayr basumk,- râvumk; uprâmt yevumk, -ghaḍumk.

**Sobreposição,** *s. f.* vayr ghâlṇem,- davarṇem *n.*; chaḍhaunî *f.*

**Sobreposse,** *adv.* jabar chaḍh, bhârim, adhik.

**Sobreposto,** *a.* vayr ghâllalo. ‖ **-s,** *s. m. pl.* vaylo śṛimgâr,- śimgâr *m.*

**Sobrepratear,** *v. t.* vaylyân rupem kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sobrepujamento,** *s. m.*, **sobrepujança,** *s. f.* aglepaṇ *n.*, adhikây, * agaltor, phushkaḷây *f.*, uphâḷem; vartepaṇ, uttampaṇ *n.*

**Sobrepujante,** *a.* agḷo, adhik, chaḍh, uphâḷ, mast, phushkaḷ, khûp; uttam, śreshṭh.

**Sobrepujantemente,** *adv.* bhârim, uphâḷyân; vartepaṇim.

**Sobrepujar,** *v. t. e i.* umch-, vayr âsumk *(r. do o.)*; vâjvarumk *(d. do o.)*, mâthyâr basumk *(g. do o.)*, kolumk, dâmt pâḍumk *(g. do o.)*, śemḍi kâpumk *(g. do o.)*, varto jâvumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sobrerestar**, *v. i.* dusryâ uprâmt urumk,- vâmchumk.

**Sobrerolda**, *s. m. e f. V.* SOBRERONDA.

**Sobreroldar, sobrerondar**, *v. t. e i.* gast râkhumk; *(fig.) V.* ESPREITAR.

**Sobreronda**, *s. f.* gastechî râkhan *f.* ‖ *s. m. e f.* gast râkhtalo. ‖ *De —*, pâlad karûn, dekhâdekhîn.

**Sobrerosado**, *a.* gulâbîso.

**Sobresahir**, *v. i.* bhâyr-, vayr sarumk, uklomk; varto jâvumk, vâjvarumk; dishṭî paḍumk, ḍoḷyâmnîm vachumk *(litt.* ENTRAR NOS OLHOS).

**Sobresalente, sobreselente**, *a. V.* SOBRECELLENTE.

**Sobresaltado**, *a.* kalkallalo, âkâmtlalo; nidmoḍo, nidsuro.

**Sobresaltar**, *v. t.* avchitt bheṭumk *(d. do o.)*, gaḍ kan yevumk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.)*, avchitt dharumk; *assustar:* kalkalâvumk, âkâmtâvumk, kâmpaumk, thartharâvumk. ‖ *V.* OMITTIR. ‖ *v. r.* âmg kâḍhumk *(litt.* TIRAR O CORPO), kâḷij uḍumk *(litt.* SALTAR O CORAÇÃO; *g. do s.)*, kâḷij kach jâvumk *(g. do s.)*, kalkalumk, âkâmtumk, bujumk.

**Sobresaltear**, *v. t.* âmgâr yevumk, -paḍumk *(g. do o.)*, avchitt uprâḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* kalkalumk, ghâbrumk.

**Sobresalto**, *s. m.* kach jâṇem, kâḷij uḍṇem *n.*, dachko, dhako; *susto:* kalkalo, âkâmt, dhaḍdhaḍo; *assalto:* avchitt uprâḷo, ghâlo *m.*, dhâḍ; *confusão:* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, khaḷbaḷ *m.* ‖ *De —*, avchitt, gaḍ kan, akasmât. *Em —*, kalkalûn, thartharûn. *Sem —*, thamḍâyen, šitaḷâyen.

**Sobresarar**, *v. t.* vaylyâvayr pekaumk. ‖ *v. i.* mâtso pekumk, peklâso disumk.

**Sobrescrever**, *v. t.* vayr baraumk; lâkhoṭyâr baraumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Sobrescripto**, *s m.* chiṭṭichem kâp *(do port.* CAPA) *n.*, lâkhoṭo; patto *m.*, chiṭṭîr baraiḷalem nâmvgâmv *n.*

**Sobresello**, *s. m.* dusro sopo,- šikko *m.*

**Sobresemear**, *v. t.* vamplalyâr vampumk, navyân vampumk.

**Sobreser**, *v. i. V.* SOBRESTAR.

**Sobresignal**, *s. m.* nesaṇer kurû,- khuṇâ *f.*

**Sobresoleira**, *s. f.* umbrâchem phaḷem *n.*

**Sobresperar**, *v. i. e t.* atrekûn râvumk *(d. do o.)*, vâṭ teḷumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Sobrestante**, *a.* vayr âslalo; pâṭh ghetalo. ‖ *s. m. V.* OLHEIRO.

**Sobrestar**, *v. i.* thâmbaumk, khaḷaumk, bamd karumk, davrumk, soḍumk *(vv. tt.)*, thâmbumk, râvumk; *estar imminente:* yevumk âsumk, pâvumk. ‖ *V.* PERSEGUIR.

**Sobresubstancial**, *a.* tattvâvarto.

**Sobretarde**, *s. f.* tinsân *f.*, biḷbiḷtem *n.*

**Sobreteima**, *adv.* saḷin, haṭhân.

**Sobreterrestre**, *a.* dharṇîvaylo.

**Sobretoalha**, *s. f.* vaylo tuvâlo *m.*

**Sobretudo**, *s. m.* âmgarkho, chogo. ‖ *adv.* adhik karûn *ou* karn, chaḍhâvat.

**Sobrevença**, *s. f. (ant.)* avchitt yeṇem *n.*

**Sobrevento**, *s. m. (na t.)* avchitt vâv *m.* ‖ *V.* SURPRESA.

**Sobreveste**, *s. f.* vaylem vastr *n.*

**Sobrevestir**, *v. t.* vayr nesumk; vayr ghâlumk, thâpumk.

**Sobrevigiar**, *v. t.* paḷevumk, dekhrekh karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Sobrevir**, *v. i.* mâgîr-, uprâmt yevumk; gaḍ kan-, avchitt pâvumk.

**Sobrevivencia**, *s. f.* mâgîr vâmchṇem *n.*

**Sobrevivente**, *a. e s. m. e f.* dusryâ mâgîr vâmchlalo; vâṭâvlalo.

**Sobreviver**, *v. i.* dusryâ mâgîr vâmchumk,- jiyevumk; uprâmt urumk,- jagumk.

**Sobrexceder**, *v. t. e r. V.* SOBREEXCEDER.

**Sobrexcellente**, *a. V.* SOBRECELLENTE.

**Sobrevivo**, *a. V.* SOBREVIVENTE.

**Sobriamente**, *adv.* alpabhojanân; niyamân, maryâdîn.

**Sobriedade**, *s. f.* alpabhojan, thoḍem khâṇ-pivaṇ *n.*, alpâhâr; niyam *m.*, maryâd *f.*

**Sobrinha**, *s. f.* subrîjñ, putaṇî, dhuvḍî; bhâchî. ‖ *Cf.* SOBRINHO.

**Sobrinho**, *s. m.* subrîjñ, putaṇayo, * putraṇî *(filho do irmão de macho ou do irmão do marido)*, bâcho *(filho da irman ou da irman do marido ou do irmão de femea)*.

**Sobrio**, *a.* thoḍyâ khâṇâ-jevṇâcho, alpabhojanî; niyamî; kârasthânî, jagâsaṇecho.

**Sobrolho**, *s. m. V.* SOBRANCELHA. ‖ *Carregar o —*, ḍoḷe orkumk.

**Soca**, *s. f. (brazil.)* ushchem dusrem pik *n.* ‖ *Não ter —*, damḍî nâsumk *(ab. kaḍe ou lâgîm do s.)*.

**Socado**, *a.* muṭhâylalo. ‖ *Homem —*, gulgulit,- moṭo manis.

**Socadura**, *s. f.* piṭh malṇeṁ *n.*

**Socairo**, *s. m. (naut.)* ubhârûn urlaleṁ dor *n.*; *(fig.)* âḍos, âsar *m.* ‖ *Ir no —*, pâṭh ghevuṁk. *Ao —*, muḷiṁ; *(fig.)* âḍosâk; *(naut.)* târvâchyâ pâṭhlyân.

**Socalcar**, *v. t.* maḷuṁk; mastuṁk, mâḍauṁk.

**Socalco**, *s. m.* phaḍ *n.*

**Socanera**, *a. e s. m.* gauḍbeṁgâli, chorbuddhyo, ghâḍvidyo. ‖ *Á —*, chorbuddhin, chorṭepaṇiṁ.

**Socapa**, *s. f.: de ou á —:* choryâṁ, lipaun; lohu, pâṁval vâjai nâstânâ; nibân.

**Socar**, *v. t.* muṭhi mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, muṭhâvuṁk, dhumkâvuṁk; *amassar:* maḷuṁk; *calcar:* kheṁchuṁk; *apertar:* arnuṁk.

**Socarrão**, *a. e s. m.* taṭdhoṁgî, gauḍbeṁgâlî, labâḍ.

**Socava**, *s. f.* bhuṁyâr *n.*, dhol *f.*

**Socavar**, *v. t.* poṁdchyân khaṇuṁk, pokhruṁk.

**Sócco**, *s. m.* khaḍâv *f.*; peḍ *n.*; baskâ *f.*

**Soccorredor**, *a. e s. m.* pâvtalo, majat ditalo, âdhârî, âśkârî.

**Soccorrer**, *v. t.* hât-, âdhâr-, majat divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* âdhâr-, kumak śodhuṁk, śaraṇâ vachuṁk; upây-, ilâj śodhuṁk.

**Soccorrido**, *a. e s. m.* âdhâr-, majat dilalo.

**Soccorrimento**, **soccorro**, *s. m.* âdhâr, âśkâr, sâharo, dhir *m.*, dhiryeṁ, śaraṇ *n.*, kumak, majat; bhik *f.*

**Socega**, *s. f.* nid paḍuṁk piyelalo saro *m.*

**Socegadamente**, *adv.* svasthpaṇîṁ, sâvkâśâyen.

**Socegado**, *a.* susegâd, thaṁḍ, svasth, svasthvaṁt, śâṁt, śitaḷ, suchitt.

**Socegador**, *a. e s. m.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ kartalo, svasthâvpo.

**Socegar**, *v. t.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ karuṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk, śamanâvuṁk, svasthâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk, thaṁḍâvoṁk, svasthuṁk, thâruṁk.

**Socego**, *s. m.* suseg, thâr, visâvo *m.*, sâvkâśây, phursat, suchittây, svasthi *f.*, svasthpaṇ, samâdhân *n.*

**Sociabilidade**, *s. f.* sobatî *f.*, sâṁgâtpaṇ *n.*, milâph, sakhyabhâv *m.*, ja nasaṁgasakti *f.* ‖ *V.* URBANIDADE.

**Sociabilizar**, *v. t.* manushyâṁt kâḍhuṁk, manushyâḷo karuṁk.

**Social**, *a.* saṁgatîcho, paṁktîcho; sâṁgâtpaṇâcho, milâphi, chaugbâṁtlo, sakhyabhâvâcho. ‖ *O ser —*, sâṁgâtâ jiyetalo.

**Socialismo**, *s. m.* sâmânyasvâmitvamat *n.*

**Socialista**, *a.* sâmânyasvâmitvamatâcho. ‖ *s. m. e f.* sâmânyasvâmitvamatapakshî.

**Socializar**, *v. t.* sâṁgât-, paṁgat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhâgâ karuṁk,- davruṁk.

**Socialmente**, *adv.* sâṁgâtâ, bhâgâ.

**Sociar**, *v. i. V.* ASSOCIAR-SE.

**Sociavel**, *a.* sobatecho, saṁgtîcho, milâphi, manushyâḷo, manushyâṁtlo; *(fig.)* mâṇsugecho, vinayi, upachârî.

**Sociedade**, *s. f.* saṁgat, paṁkat *ou* paṁgat *f.*, saṁg sâṁgât, samâgam; *companhia:* ekvaṭ, meḷ *m.*, maṁḍaḷi, paṁgat *f.*; *parceria:* bhâg *m.*, bhâgidârî *f.*; *communicação:* saṁg, lâgbhâg *m.* ‖ *Em —*, sâṁgâtâ, bhâgâ.

**Societario**, *a. e s. m.* sabhâsad, sâṁgâtî.

**Socio**, *s. m.* saṁgatî, sâṁgâtî, sobatî, asâmî; bhâgelî, bhâgidâr, vâṁṭekâr; gaḍo, gaḍi, saṁgaḍi. ‖ *a.* sabatecho, paṁktîcho.

**Sociologia**, *s. f.* lokayâtrâvidyâ *f.*

**Sociologico**, *a.* lokayâtrâvidyecho.

**Sôco**, *s. m.* mûṭh, bûk *f.*, dhumko, gamo *m.*

**Socolipé**, *s. m. V.* POSPELO.

**Socolor**, *adv.* nibân, âkârân.

**Socordia**, *s. f. (desus.) V.* COBARDIA e PREGUIÇA.

**Soda**, *s. f.* kâpot *m.*, ruchak *n.*; sarji *f.*, sarjikhâr *m.*; sod *n.*

**Sodalicio**, *s. m.* paṁkat *ou* paṁgat; dharmabaṁdhutvi, baṁdhumaṁḍaḷi *f.*

**Soda-water**, *s. f.* soḍâvaṭar, sod *n.*

**Sodico**, *a.* kâpotâcho.

**Sodomia**, *s. f.* gudamaithun, puṁmaithun *n.*

**Sodomico**, **sodomitico**, *a.* puṁmaithunâcho.

**Sodomita**, *s. m.* gudamaithun kartalo.

**Soeiras**, *s. f. pl. (ant.)* châlî *f. pl.*, lokâchâr *m. pl.*

**Soer**, *v. i. V.* COSTUMAR.

**Soerguer**, *v. t.* mâtso ukluṁk, thoḍoso vayr kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mâtso uṭhuṁk.

**Soez**, *a.* kirkoḷ, halko, uṇo.

**Sofá**, *s. m.* suphâ, mamch, palamg *m.*

**Soffreada, soffreadura**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâchî rasmî oḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Soffreamento**, *s. m.* *V.* SOFFREADURA; *(fig.)* *V.* REPRESSÃO.

**Soffrear**, *v. t.* rasmî-, aṇin oḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dâmûn dharuṁk, âḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* *V.* REPRIMIR-SE.

**Soffredor**, *a. e s. m.* sośik, sosṇik, sosṇâr, ṭâḷṇâr, tolṇâr.

**Soffrer**, *v. t.* sosuṁk, sahuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, ṭâḷuṁk, kaṁṭhuṁk, (duḥkh, kashṭ) bhoguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* damuṁk, âṭpoṁk, thâruṁk.

**Soffridamente**, *adv.* sosṇikâyen, śâṁtipaṇiṁ.

**Soffrido**, *a.* sosṇik, sosṇikâyecho, śâṁt. *Mal* —, sosṇikây-, takas nâslalo, asosṇik.

**Soffrimento**, *s. m.* sosṇeṁ, bhogṇeṁ, kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; duḥkh, ghâs *f.*, kashṭ, trâs, dagdag *ou* dagd *m. pl.*; sosṇây *ou* sosṇikây *f.*, takas *m.*

**Soffrivel**, *a.* sosûṁyeso, ṭâḷcho; sumârâcho, asotaso, titlyâ purto.

**Soffrivelmente**, *adv.* sosûṁye pariṁ; purtepaṇiṁ.

**Sofraldar**, *v. t.* deg-, sakailo pâlaṁv ukluṁk,- vayr kâḍhuṁk *(q. do o.)*; *(fig.)* poṁdcheṁ paḷevuṁk ukluṁk.

**Sofregamente**, *adv.* asosiṁ, lobhân.

**Sofrego**, *a.* asosî, laṁpaṭ, bharkitalo, rakshitalo; *avido:* lobhi, sośî, abhilâshi, kâmuk; *impaciente:* huḷhuḷo, takas nâslalo, sosṇikâyeviṇo.

**Sofreguice, sofreguidão**, *s. f.* asoso *m.*, asospaṇ, poṭârpaṇ *n.*; lobh, sos, abhilâsh, chhaṁd *m.*, khurkhurî *f.*

**Soga**, *s. f.* veṁṭo, tivḍo *m.*

**Sogra**, *s. f.* sâsû, mâṁy. ‖ *V.* RODILHA.

**Sogro**, *s. m.* mâṁv, sâsro. ‖ *Pae do — ou da sogra,* âjesâsro. *Mãe do — ou da sogra,* âjesâsû. *Irmão do — ou da sogra,* phâgûr-mâṁv. *Irman do — ou da sogra,* phâgûr mâṁy.

**Soguilha**, *s. f.* *V.* TORÇAL.

**Soidade**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* SOLEDADE.

**Soidão**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* SOLIDÃO.

**Soido**, *s. m.* *V.* SONIDO.

**Soirée**, *s. f.* *V.* SARAU.

**Sol**, *s. m.* sûrya, ravi, aditya, divas *ou* dîs *m.*; *a luz do — :* vat, unhet; *astro:* nakhetr *ou* nekhetr *n.*, târâ; *resplendor:* prakâś, ujvâḍ *m.*, prabhâ *f.*; *grande talento:* jñânsâgar; *(mus.)* paṁcham *m.* ‖ *Adorar o — que nasce (fig.)*, vhaḍvek pâvlalyâk namaskâr karuṁk. *Fazer —,* vat yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk,- âsuṁk. *Pôr-se o —,* dis dhârir paḍuṁk,- mâvḷuṁk. *Tirar o — a alguem,* sâvḷi karuṁk, vat âḍâvuṁk. *Tomar o —,* vatâk râvuṁk,- basuṁk. *Ao —,* vatâk. *Ao pôr ou cahir do —,* tinsâṇâṁ. *De — a —,* disbhar.

**Sola**, *s. f.* kamâylaleṁ châmḍeṁ,- châm *n.*; nâṁgrâchî dâṁḍi, dhûr *f.*; *parte inferior do calçado:* sol *n.*, taḷ; *planta do pé:* taḷvo, charaṇtaḷ *m.* ‖ *Não chegar ás solas dos sapatos,* vahâṇâṁk nâ pâvuṁk.

**Solano**, *s. m.* dakhiṇ vâv *m.*; *(bot.)* kaṁchî *f.*

**Solapa**, *s. f.* pokharṇ, pokhar *f.* ‖ *V.* MANHA. ‖ *A —,* choryâṁ.

**Solapadamente**, *adv.* choryâṁ, lipaun, gupît.

**Solapado**, *a.* pokharlalo; gupto, gupît. ‖ *Chaga solapada,* vaylyân peklaleṁ rûṁ *n.*

**Solapamento**, *s. m.* pokharṇî; pokhar *f.*

**Solapar**, *v. t.* pokhruṁk, pokhrûn khaṇuṁk, phoṁḍâvuṁk; *(fig.)* gaḷgaḷâvuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ḍholiṁt lipuṁk; lipuṁk, gupit râvuṁk.

**Solar**, *v. t.* solâṁ-, taḷ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* solâr-karuṁk ‖ *a.* taḷvyâcho; sûryâcho, saur, sâvan. ‖ *s. m.* kulasthân, maṁdir *n.*

**Solarengo**, *a.* kulasthânâcho.

**Solau**, *s. m.* śokagit *n.*

**Solas**, *adv.*: *a — :* eklo, ekvaḍo *(decl.)*, ek-mâtr.

**Solavanco**, *s. m.* dachko, gachko, dhako *m.*

**Solda**, *s. f.* khârsaṁdh, kastûr *m.*, pânvaḷ *n.*; *(bot.)* śrîpad *f.*

**Soldada**, *s. f.* pâg *n.*, muśâro *m.*, majurî *f.* ‖ *V.* RECOMPENSA. ‖ *Homem de —,* muśârkâr, majurkâr. *A —,* majurek, muśâryâk.

**Soldadeiro**, *a. e s. m.* *(desus.)* majurkâr, muśârkâr.

**Soldadesca**, *s. f.* śipâylok *m.*, laśkar *n.*

**Soldadesco**, *a.* śipâyâṁcho.

**Soldado**, *s. m.* soldâd, śipây, laśkarî, pâyik, sainik, pâklo *(— europeu)*; sojer *(— ingle:; do ingl.* SOLDIER*)*.

**Soldador**, *a. e s. m.* pâṁstalo, sâṁdhṇâr.

**Soldadura**, *s. f.* kasturî *f.*, pâṁsap, pânas, sâṁdhap, sâṁdhkâm, jaḍap *n.*, ghaḍsaṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* SOLDA.

**Soldão**, *s. m.* *V.* SULTÃO.

**Soldar**, *v. t.* pâṁsuṁk, pâṁsauṁk, kasturuṁk, jaḍuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk, saṁdhuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk. ‖ *V.* SALDAR. ‖ *v. i.* pâṁsoṁk, jaḍoṁk, sâṁḍhoṁk; bharon yevuṁk (ghây).

**Soldo**, *s. m.* śipâyâṁchi kuli, -mâjurî *f.*‖ *Traser a* —, śipâykâṁ karuṁk davruṁk.

**Solecismo**, *s. m. (gram.)* apaprayog, aprayog *m.*; *(fig.)* chûk *f*,

**Soledade**, *s. f.* asaṁg *m.*, eksûrpaṇ, ekvaḍepaṇ; mâḷ *n.*, saḍo *m.*

**Sol-e-dó**, *s. m.* gâyan; halkeṁ vâjap *n.*

**Soleira**, *s. f.* uṁbar, uṁbro; rikâbecho pâṁyḍo.

**Solemne**, *a.* dabâjyâcho, ḍaulâcho, vhaḍvikâyecho; samâraṁbhâcho, devkâryâcho, parbecho, phestâcho *(do port.* FESTA); *majestoso:* gaṁbhîr *ou* gaṁbhero, saṁbhrami: *grave:* gaṁbhero, bharkam.

**Solemnemente**, *adv.* dabâjyân, samâraṁbhân, gaṁbherepaṇiṁ.

**Solemnidade**, *s. f.* dabâjo, ḍaul *m.*; gaṁbherepaṇ, gaṁbhîrpaṇ *n.*; *festa:* utsav, samâraṁbh *m.*, parab *f.*, maṁgal, * parvaṇ *n.*; *formalidades:* rit, paddhat *f.*, saṁskâr *m.*

**Solemnização**, *s. f.* dabâjyân-, samâraṁbhân karṇeṁ *n.*

**Solemnizador**, *a. e s. m.* samâraṁbh-, parab kartalo.

**Solemnizar**, *v. t.* samâraṁbhân-, dabâjyân karuṁk, samâraṁbhuṁk, parab-, utsav karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Solercia**, *s. f.* nâḍvidyâ, ghâḍvidyâ, kapaṭvidyâ, chorbuddh *f.*

**Solerte**, *a.* nâḍgo, chorbuddhyo, ghâḍî, gauḍbeṁgâlî. ‖ *V.* DILIGENTE.

**Soles**, *s. m.* jûṁ *n.*

**Soleta**, *s. f. V.* PALMILHA.

**Solettração**, *s. f.* aksharâṁ jaḍṇeṁ *n.*, varṇarachnâ *f.*, varṇanyâs *m.*

**Solettrar**, *v. t.* suletrâr-karuṁk, aksharâṁ jaḍuṁk,- sâṁguṁk *(g. do o.)*, varṇarachnâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *ler pausadamente:* aksharâṁ mejûn vâchuṁk; *ler mal:* goṁdhûn-, ghuspûn vâchuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* suletrâr-karuṁk.

**Solevantar, solevar**, *v. t.* mâtso ukluṁk, ilo ubhâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* mâtso-, baḷân uṭhuṁk.

**Solfa**, *s. f.* solph *n.*, svar, sûr *m.* ‖ *V.* SOLFEJO.

**Solfar**, *v. t.* (pustakâchiṁ pânâṁ) chikṭâvuṁk, basauṁk. ‖ *v. t. e i. V.* SOLFEJAR.

**Solfatára**, *s. f.* gaṁdhakâchî jamin *f.*

**Solfejação**, *s. f. (desus.) V.* SOLFEJO.

**Solfejar**, *v. t. e i.* sarigam karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Solfejo**, *s. m.* sarigam *f.*; sarigamecheṁ pustak *n.*

**Solfista**, *s. m. e f.* sarigam kartalo; gâyak.

**Solha**, *s. f. (zool.)* buṁyârî *f.*; *(fig.)* thâpaṭ *n.*

**Soalhado**, *s. m. V.* SOALHO.

**Soalhadura**, *s. f. V.* ASSOALHADURA.

**Soalhar**, *v. t. V.* ASSOALHAR.

**Solheiro**, *s. m. V.* SOALHEIRO.

**Solho**, *s. m.* pâṭṇi, taktpośi; mâḷoy *f.*, mâḷo *m.*; *(zool.)* buṁyârî *f.*

**Solicitação**, *s. f.* phuslâvṇî, bhulauṇi *f.*; mâgṇeṁ, prârthan *n.*, minat, vinauṇî *f.*

**Solicitador**, *a. e s. m.* mâgtalo, vinauṇâr, prârthak. ‖ *s. m.* vakil.

**Solicitamente**, *adv.* jâgṛitâyen, mehnatin.

**Solicitante**, *a. e s. m.* mâgṇâr, prârthak.

**Solicitar**, *v. t.* phuslâvuṁk, phulauṁk, bhulauṁk; *rogar:* prârthuṁk, prârthûn mâguṁk, vinauṁk; *provocar:* huskauṁk, chetauṁk; *buscar:* śodhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vakili chalauṁk, vakil kaso arjî karuṁk.

**Solicito**, *a.* jâgṛit, phikirvaṁt, sâvadh, huśâr, chyâḍ, suḍsuḍit, mehnati, śitâb, udyogi, * hâṇvirdhikâr; *receoso:* huskyâcho, chiṁtecho; kâḷjecho.

**Solicitude**, *s. f.* jâgṛitây, huśârki, phikîr, parvâ, mehnat, suḍsuḍây, dhâṁdalây, jatnây *f.*, udyog *m.*, * hâṇvirdhî; chiṁtâ, kâḷji, âsthâ, khâtir *ou* khâtrî, parâmaś, jagâsaṇ *f.*, jaṁjâḷ, chaṭko, husko *m.* ‖ *V.* ATTENÇÃO.

**Solidamente**, *adv.* ghaṭṭ, nibar, thirpaṇiṁ.

**Solidão**, *s. f.* eksûrpaṇ, ekvaḍepaṇ *n.*, asaṁg, ekâṁtvâs *m.*; *ermo:* araṇeṁ, ayrâṇ, jaṁgaḷ *n.*

**Solidar**, *v. t. e r. V.* SOLIDIFICAR.

**Solidariamente**, *adv.* ek jâvûn, sagḷe meḷûn; sagḷyâṁche jabâbdâren.

**Solidariedade**, *s. f.* ekmekâchi jabâbdârî, paraspar jâmînkî; gâṁṭh *f.*, ekvaṭ *m.*

**Solidario**, *a.* paraspar jabâbdâr, ekmekâcho jâbsâlî.

**Solidarizar**, *v. t.* paraspar jâbsâlî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* paraspar jâbsâlî-, jabâbdâr jâvuṁk.

**Solideo,** *s. m.* solidev *m.*, supurlî kâlî topî *f.*

**Solidez,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, ghaṇây, nibrây; ghaṭṭây, kaṭhiṇây, nibrây, nibrâsâṇ; dṛiḍhây, thirây *f.*, thirpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DURAÇÃO.

**Solidificação,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâṇeṁ *n.*; jamcho guṇ.

**Solidificar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar karuṁk, jamauṁk; *(fig.)* thirâvuṁk, ṭharâvuṁk, dṛiḍhâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar jâvuṁk; śiṁkevuṁk, âṁvḷoṁk; thir-, dṛiḍh jâvuṁk, ṭharuṁk.

**Solido,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, nibar, ghaṇ, adrav; *massiço:* akhaṁḍ, âkho, ekâṁgî, apûṭ, bâbro; *consistente:* ghaṭṭ, nibar, saṁgîn, majbûṭ; *substancial:* ghaṭṭâyecho, suko (khâṇ); *duravel:* tagcho, tagto; jagto; *firme:* thir, dṛiḍh; *robusto:* moṭo, dâṁḍgo. ‖ *s. m.* ghaṭṭ kâm *n.*, thir vast *f.*; ghaṇ *m.*

**Solifugo,** *a. (poet.)* vatâcho paḷtalo, kâḷokâṁt bhoṁvtalo, sûryabhît.

**Soliloquio,** *s. m.* eklyâcheṁ ulauṇeṁ, svagatabhâshaṇ, âtmabhâshaṇ *n.*, gunguṇî *f.*

**Solimão,** *s. m. V.* SUBLIMADO.

**Solinhadeira,** *s. f.* kudḷo *m.*

**Solinhar,** *v. t.* sutâr kâtruṁk,- chiruṁk.

**Solio,** *s. m. (poet.) V.* THRONO.

**Solipede,** *a.* ekkhur, ekśaph. ‖ *s. m.* ekkhur monjât *f.*

**Solista,** *s. m. e f.* sol gâtalo,- vâjaitalo.

**Solitaria,** *s. f. V.* TENIA.

**Solitariamente,** *adv.* asaṁgîṁ, eksûrpaṇiṁ.

**Solitario,** *a.* eklo, ekvaḍo, ekaḍo, ekaṭo, saḍo, eksuro, eksûr, ekâṁtvâsî, ekâṁtsevî; ekâṁt, nirjaṇ, araṇyâcho, jaṁgḷî. ‖ *s. m. V.* ANACHORETA.

**Solo,** *s. m.* bhûṁy, dharṇ, dhartarî, jamin *f.*; *(mus.)* sol *m.*, ekâcheṁ gâṇeṁ va vâjauṇeṁ *n.*

**Sol-posto,** *s. m.* dis paḍneṁ *n.*

**Solsticial,** *a.* ayanâṁtâcho.

**Solsticio,** *s. m.* ayanâṁt *m.*, ayan *n.*, saṁkraṁti *f.* ‖ — *boreal,* uttarâyaṇâṁt. — *austral,* dakshiṇâyaṇâṁt.

**Sôlta,** *s. f.* soḍneṁ *n.*; monjâticho khoḍo; *(fig.)* bâṁdhpâs *n.* ‖ *Quebrar as sôltas,* maryâd nâ saṁbhâḷuṁk, lajj bhâjûn khâvuṁk.

**Soltador,** *a. e s. m.* soḍtalo, soḍṇâr.

**Soltamente,** *adv.* soḍûn, mekhḷepaṇiṁ, saṭâsaṭ; bhiḍeviṇeṁ, maryâd nâstânâ.

**Soltar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk; *disparar:* soḍûn mâruṁk, soḍuṁk, mâruṁk; *pôr em liberdade:* soḍuṁk, sûṭ karuṁk, suṭkâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *abrir:* soḍûn divuṁk, vâhvuṁk divuṁk; *laxar:* dilâvuṁk, dil soḍuṁk; *desenrolar:* soḍuṁk, usauṁk, mekhḷâvuṁk; *proferir:* mhaṇuṁk, ulauṁk; *desobrigar:* soḍuṁk, sûṭ karuṁk. ‖ — *ancora,* nâṁgar uḍauṁk. — *a lingua,* jibh mâḷâr ghâluṁk. — *risada,* hâṁso mâruṁk. — *suspiros,* suskâr soḍuṁk. — *as tranças,* keṁs soḍuṁk,- mekhḷe karuṁk. — *a voz,* toṁḍ ughḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâṭek lâguṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* suṭuṁk, sûṭ-, mekhḷo jâvuṁk. ‖ — *em doestos,* kiḍe oṁkuṁk. — *em palavras,* toṁḍ vâhvauṁk.

**Solteira,** *s. f.* âṁkuvâr, anûḍhâ *f.*; solter *(deprec.) n.*

**Solteiramente,** *adv.* âṁkuvârpaṇiṁ, mekhḷepaṇiṁ.

**Solteirão,** *a. e s. m.* vâḍhlalo âṁkuvâr, mhâtâro âṁkuvâr.

**Solteiro,** *a. e s. m.* âṁkuvâr, anûḍh, ṭholyo, mekhḷo.

**Solto,** *a.* suṭlalo, mekhḷo, sûṭ, mukt; *desunido:* suṭo, saḍo; *quite:* sûṭ, uttîrṇ; *dissoluto:* laṁpaṭ, chaṁchaḷ, sodo. ‖ *Lingua solta,* jibhaṭ manis. *Verso —,* muktaprâs ślok. *Vida solta,* amaryâdî jiṇ. *Dormir a somno —,* susth niduṁk. *A solta ou ás soltas,* jây taseṁ, maryâd-, śirṭobhiḍto nâstânâ.

**Soltura,** *s. f.* soḍṇî, suṭṇî *f.*, mekhḷepaṇ *n.*; soḍ, soḍvaṇ, suṭkâ, mukti; *desembaraço:* saḍsaḍitây, śitâbî, huśârkî *f.*; *arrojo:* neṭ, tol; *dissolução:* kâmâchâr *m.*, luṁchây, dâṁḍgây *f.* ‖ *V.* SOLUÇÃO *e* DIARRHÉA.

**Solubilidade,** *s. f.* tevuṁcho guṇ *m.*, drâvyatâ *f.*

**Solução,** *s. f.* phedṇî *f.*, pârkhaṇeṁ, lâpaṇ *n.*; *decisão:* nivâḍo, nirṇay, tirp *(us. Can.)*; *terminação:* śevaṭ *m.*, saṁpâdṇî *f.*; *interrupção:* khâṁḍ, khâvṭeṁ *n.*, aṁtar *f.*, *pagamento:* phârîkpaṇ *n.*; *dissolução:* tevṇî, kaḍhṇî *f.*, virap, drâvaṇ; *o liquido de dissolução:* pâṇî, vaṇî *(em comp.)*.

**Soluçar,** *v. i.* hiṁṭevuṁk, khivṇyo-, bâko yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *v. t.* hiṁṭevûn mhaṇuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* SOLUÇO.

**Soluço,** *s. m.* hiṁṭî, khivṇî, bâk *f.*; suskâr *m.*; *(fig.) V.* FREMITO.

**Soluçoso,** *a.* khivṇyâṁcho.

**Solutivo,** *a.* viraumcho, khiraumcho; *(med.)* bhâyrecho.

**Soluto,** *s. m.* pâṇî *n.*
**Soluvel,** *a.* pheḍuṁcho, duvâḷcho; kaḍhasârko, khirasârko, drâvya.
**Solvabilidade, solvencia,** *s. f.*, phârik karcho upây *m.*
**Solvavel,** *a.* phârik karuṁk tâṁk âslalo.
**Solvente,** *a.* phârik karto.
**Solver,** *v. t.* pheḍuṁk, duvâḷuṁk, pârkhuṁk; *dissolver:* khirauṁk, kaḍhauṁk, virghauṁk; *pagar:* phârik karuṁk, bharûn divuṁk.
**Som,** *s. m.* nâd, âvâj, sâd, śabd, dhvani, svar *m.* ‖ *V.* VOZ. ‖ *Cantar ao — de instrumento:* vâjaṁtrâ pramâṇeṁ gâvuṁk. *Dizer alto e bom —,* sabhemâjâr sâṁguṁk. *Sem tom nem —,* rûchsvâd nâstânâ. *Ao — de,* sâṁgâtâ.
**Somada,** *s. f. V.* ASSOMADA.
**Somatologia,** *s. m.* śarîravidyâ *f.*
**Sombra,** *s. f.* sâvḷî, chhâyâ *f.*; *escuridão:* kâḷok, âṁdhak *m.*; *defeito:* khat *n.*, aib *m*; *espectro:* chhâyâ, apachhayâ *f.*; *protecção:* âsar, âdhâr; *abat-jour:* divyâcho âḍos; *segredo:* gûḍh *m.* ‖ *Estar á —,* sâvḷek âsuṁk; *(fig.)* baṁdkhaṇîṁt paḍuṁk. *Estar na —,* koṇsyak âsuṁk. *Nem por sombras,* kaseṁch nâ. *Pôr á — (fig.),* baṁdkhaṇîṁt ghâluṁk. ‖ **-s,** *pl. V.* ESCURIDÃO.
**Sombreado,** *a.* sâvaṭâcho. ‖ *Logar —,* sâvaṭ *n.*
**Sombrear,** *v. t.* sâvḷî-, kâḷok ghâluṁk *(l. sup. do o.),* âṁdhâruṁk.
**Sombreireiro,** *s. m. V.* CHAPELEIRO.
**Sombreiro,** *s. m.* chepeṁ *(do port.* CHAPÉO); satrî *f.*
**Sombrejar,** *v. t. V.* SOMBREAR.
**Sombrela,** *s. f.* kanḍo *m.*
**Sombrinha,** *s. f.* supurli satrî *f.*
**Sombrio,** *a.* sâvḷecho; kâḷokâcho; sâvaṭ; *triste:* raḍkuḷo, khaṁtibharit; *baço:* kâḷoso, gair, jhiḷmiḷit; *carrancudo:* kurṭo, kurṭâḷo, ghûm. ‖ *s. m.* sâvaṭ *n.*
**Sombroso,** *a.* sâvḷecho, sâvaṭ.
**Someiro,** *s. m.* âdbhareṁ *n.*
**Somenos,** *a.* halko, uṇo, nemast, sumârâcho, asotaso, utâr, kirkoḷ, âḷo, apradhân, amukhya.
**Sómente,** *adv.* maktâ, phakat, mâtr.
**Somitegaria, somiticaria,** *s. f.* hiṁṭepaṇ, châṭepaṇ *n.*
**Somitego, somitico,** *a.* hiṁṭo, châṭo, kâṁjûs, pâṁkiṭ, gâḍh, arn, avech.
**Somma,** *s. f.* ekaṁdarî *f.*, jamo, sumâr, jamlâ *(us. Can.),* oṭṭû *(us. Can.) m.*; gaṇan *n.*, rakam; râśi, saṁkhyâ *f.* hiśob; *abundancia:* loṭ, loṁḍho *m.*, râs *f.*, uphâḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* RESUMO. ‖ *— total,* terij *m. ou f.*
**Sommar,** *v. t.* jamâvuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, jamo-, ekaṁdar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*: *(fig.)* jamo divuṁk, pâvuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *V.* RESUMIR.
**Sommatorio,** *s. m.* terij *n. ou f.*, makhlâśî *f.*
**Somnambula,** *s. f.* nidrâchâriṇ.
**Somnambulismo,** *s. m.* nidrâchâr *m.*, nidrabhramaṇ *n.*
**Somnambulo,** *a. e s. m.* nideṁt bhoṁvtalo, nidrâchârî.
**Somnata, somneca,** *s. f. V.* SONECA.
**Somnial,** *a.* sapṇâṁcho.
**Somnifero,** *a.* nid hâḍtalo, nidrâkar, nidrâkârak.
**Somniloquo,** *a.* nideṁt ulaitalo, nidrabhâshî.
**Somno,** *s. m.* nid, nidrâ *(p. us.),* jem *f.*, tâtâ *(loc. infant.) m.* ‖ *— cheio,* bharnid. *— de chumbo,* gâḍhnid, âsuri nidrâ. *— eterno, — da morte,* marṇâchi nid. *Meio —, — leve,* âbaḷ *n.* *Cahir de —,* jemen paḍuṁk, jemevuṁk. *Dormir o — de esquecimento,* visar paḍûṁk *(g. do s.).* *Dormir o — de innocencia,* susth niduṁk. *Entregar-se ao —,* niduṁk. *Pegar no —,* nid paḍuṁk, -yevuṁk *(d. do s.).* *Perder o —,* nid khaḷuṁk *(g. do s.).*
**Somnolencia,** *s. f.* nidsurepaṇ *n.*, nidestây *f.*; jhoṁp, jem, âbaḷ *n.*; bhram *m.*, bhramit *f.*
**Somnolento,** *a.* nidecho; nidsuro, nidest, bhramishṭ; nid hâḍcho, nidrâkar; *lento:* meṁgo, maṁd, jaḍ.
**Sonancia,** *s. f.* nâd, âvâj, sâd *m.*
**Sonante,** *a.* vâjto, nâdâcho, nâdî, sanṣaṇit, jhiṇjhiṇit, jhaṇjhaṇit, kaḍkaḍit, guḍguḍo. ‖ *Metal —,* nâṇo *m.*, mohar *f.* *Reduzir a metal —,* vikûn duḍû karuṁk.
**Sonarento,** *a. V.* SOMNOLENTO.
**Sonata,** *s. f.* vâjpâcheṁ kâgad *n.*
**Sonda,** *s. f.* buḍid, gaḷ; ṭhâv *m* ‖ *V.* ALGALIA *e* PESQUIZA.
**Sondador,** *a. e s. m.* ṭhâv ghetalo. ‖ *V.* INDAGADOR.
**Sondagem,** *s. f.* ṭhâv gheṇeṁ,- paḷevṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* śodh, chaukaśî *f.*
**Sondar,** *v. t.* ṭhâv ghevuṁk,- paḷevuṁk *(g. do o.),* ṭhâvuṁk, buḍidân mejuṁk; *(fig.)* śodh karuṁk *(g. do o.),* dhuṁḍâḷuṁk.
**Sondareza,** *s. f.* buḍidâchî dori *f.*

**Soneca**, *s. f.* nid, jem *f.*; nidecho veḷ *m.* ‖ *Fazer uma* —, âḍ paḍuṁk, ghâṇ ghevuṁk.
**Sonega**, *s. f. V.* SONEGAÇÃO. ‖ *Á* —, guptiṁ, choryâṁ.
**Sonegação**, *s. f.* lipauṇeṁ, dâmûn dharṇeṁ *n.*
**Sonegadamente**, *adv.* lipaun davrûn, choryâṁ, chorṭepaṇiṁ.
**Sonegado**, *a.* lipaun davarlalo.‖ **-s**, *s. m. pl.*, jâbtyâk chukailalyo vastû *f. pl.*
**Sonegador**, *a. e s. m.* lipaun davartalo, dâkhlyâk chukaitalo.
**Sonegamento**, *s. m. V.* SONEGAÇÃO.
**Sonegar**, *v. t.* (jâbtyâk, dâkhlyâk) chukauṁk, lipauṁk, lipaun davruṁk, dâmûn dharuṁk; sutlâvuṁk, hât mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* hukumâk chukuṁk,- lipuṁk.
**Sonetear**, *v. i.* gîtikâ karuṁk.
**Soneteiro**, *a. e s. m.*, **sonetista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* gîtikâ-, chîj kartalo.
**Soneto**, *s. m.* gîtikâ, chîj *f.*
**Songa-monga**, *s. m. e f.* kurṭo, gauḍbeṁgâḷî.
**Sonhado**, *a.* sapṇâṁtlo; taklemtlo, mâyecho.
**Sonhador**, *a. e s. m.* sapṇetalo; laharî, kalpaṇî, yojano.
**Sonhar**, *v. i.* sapnevuṁk, sapaṇ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*; kalpuṁk, manâṁt ghalauṁk *(cc. tt.)*, chitt-, ikhlo davruṁk. ‖ — *com alguem*, sapṇâṁt disuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *v. t.* sapṇâṁt dekhuṁk,- paḷevuṁk, sapṇâṁt disuṁk *(d. do s., s. do s.)*; samjuṁk, yojuṁk, pârkhuṁk. ‖ — *um sonho*, sapaṇ paḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *s. m. V.* SONHO.
**Sonho**, *s. m.* sapaṇ *n.*, drishṭây; *devaneio:* kalpaṇâ *f.*, svapnaprapaṁch *m.*; *coisa van:* mâyâ *f.*, bhâs *m.*
**Sonico**, *a.* svarâcho, śâbdik.
**Sonido**, *s. m. V.* SOM *e* ESTRONDO.
**Sonoite**, *s. f. (desus.)* tinsân *f.*, biḷbiḷteṁ *n.*
**Sonometria**, dhvanimâpanavidyâ *f.*
**Sonometro**, *s. m.* dhvanimâpanayaṁtr *n.*
**Sonoramente**, *adv.* nâdân, âvâjân, khaṇkhaṇit.
**Sonoridade**, *s. f.* nâdîpaṇ, vâjtepaṇ *n.*; khaṇkhaṇitây, saṇsaṇitây *f.*
**Sonoro**, **sonoroso**, *a.* vâjto, nâdâcho, nâdi; khaṇkhaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, saṇsaṇit, jhamjhamit, gumgumit; *(fig.)* gaṁbhero, susvar, maṁjûḷ.

**Sonsa**, **sonsice**, *s. f.* kubuddhipaṇ *n.*, chorbuddh, nâdvidyâ, kapaṭây *f.*
**Sonso**, *a.* kubuddhi, chorbuddhyo, chyâd, kapaṭî, * ṭagûḷ.
**Sonsonete**, *s. m.* tâḷyâchî mod *f.*
**Sopa**, *s. f.* sop, sûp *(p. us.)*; bhijailalo uṁḍyâcho kuṭko *m.* ‖ *Bebado como uma* —, saryâcheṁ guḍveṁ. *Estar molhado como uma* — *ou feito numa* —, bhijûn kâlo jâvuṁk. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* jevaṇ, ann; udarposhaṇ. *Estar ás* — *de alguem*, dusryâchyâṁ goṭyâṁk paḍuṁk.
**Sopada**, *s. m.* mast sop *m.*
**Sopão**, *a. e s. m. V.* BEBERRÃO.
**Sopapo**, *s. f.* thâp *f.*, thâpaṭ *n.*; mûṭh *f.*
**Sopé**, *s. m.* mûḷ *n.*, taḷ, pâṁysar *m.* ‖ *Ao* —, muḷiṁ.
**Sopeador**, *a. e s. m.* daḍpâytalo, damâvṇâr.
**Sopeamento**, *s. m.* gudhḍâvṇî; daḍpâvṇî, damâvṇî, dabâvṇî *f.*, dabâv, ârekh *m.*
**Sopear**, *v. t.* pâṁyâṁ poṁḍâk ghâluṁk, mastuṁk, gudhḍâvuṁk; âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk, damâvuṁk, daḍpâvuṁk, ârekhuṁk. ‖ *V.* HUMILHAR.
**Sopeira**, *s. f.* terrîn *(port.* TERRINA*) n.*; râṁdhpîṇ *f.*
**Sopeiro**, *a.* sopâcho. ‖ *Prato* —, soper *m.* ‖ *a. e s. m.* sopâcho isht, sopâk lobhdatalo; dusryâchyâṁ goṭyâṁk paḍlalo.
**Sopesar**, *v. t.* hâtân bhâr paḷevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; hâtân jokhuṁk, -kheḷauṁk; bhâr saṁbhâḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* CONTRAPESAR. ‖ *v. r.* sârko râvuṁk, sam thiruṁk.
**Sopeso**, *s. m.* jokhṇî *f.*, hâtân kheḷauneṁ *n.*
**Sopetarra**, *s. f.* uṁḍyâcho kuṭko *m.*
**Sopetear**, *v. t. e i.* (uṁḍo) bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn bhijauṁk; *(fig.) V.* GOSAR.
**Sophá**, *s. f. V.* SOFÁ.
**Sophisma**, *s. m* âbhâs, pratibhâs, atark, dustark, kutark *m.*, hujat *f.*
**Sophismar**, *v. i.* âbhâsân ulauṁk,- tarkuṁk, dustark karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* âbhâsân phoṭauṁk, hujatiṁ nâḍuṁk; âḍveṁ ghevuṁk,- dharuṁk, satâcho raṁg divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* LOGRAR.
**Sophista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* âbhâsvâdî, hujatî.
**Sophistaria**, **sophisteria**, *s. f.* âbhâsvâd *m.*, hujatîcheṁ ulauneṁ *n.*
**Sophistica**, *s. f.* âbhâsvidyâ *f.*
**Sophisticação**, *s. f.* hujat karṇeṁ, -kheḷṇeṁ *n.*; chaḍh bârkây *f.*, marm *n.*

**Sophisticamente,** *adv.* âbhâsîṁ, kutarkân.

**Sophisticar,** *v. t.* âbhâsân phoṭâuṁk, hujat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, sât pâṁch karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; barsuṁk, bhel ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* âbhâsân ulauṁk, hujat kheḷuṁk.

**Sophistico,** *a.* âbhâsâcho, atark; âbhâsvâdi.

**Sophomania,** *s. f.* jâṇtikâycchi baḍây *f.*

**Sophomano,** *a. e s. m.* âpaṇ jâṇto mhaṇ dhartalo, jñânadhvaji.

**Sopista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* sopâcho isht.

**Sopitar,** *v. t.* nidâvuṁk, nid hâḍuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *acalmar:* thaṁḍâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk; *adormentar:* jad-, meṁgo karuṁk, maṁdâvuṁk; *embalar com promessas:* âśâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sopito,** *a.* nidlalo, jem paḍlalo; baḷ modlalo, meṁgo; nindalalo.

**Sopontar,** *v. t.* (uttrâ sakal) biṁdu-, poṁt mâruṁk.

**Sopor,** *s. m.* jhoṁp *n.*, jhâṁp, bhramît, kuṁbhakarṇanîd; guṁgî *f.*

**Soporado,** *a.* jhâṁp lâgalo, bhramît paḍlalo; guṁg jâlalo; nidrâkârak.

**Soporativo,** *a.* nidâvuṁcho, nîd hâḍcho, nidrâkârak, nidrâkârî; lâgro; *(fig.)* vâj hâḍcho, bejâr karcho. ‖ *s. m.* nîd hâḍcheṁ okhat; *(fig.)* vâjecheṁ kâm *n.*

**Soporifero, soporifico,** *a. V.* soporativo.

**Soporizar,** *v. t.* nidâvuṁk *ou* nidauṁk; guṁg karuṁk.

**Soporoso,** *a.* jhâṁpîcho, guṁgecho; nidsuro, bhramisht.

**Soportal,** *s. m. V.* atrio.

**Soprano,** *s. m. V.* tiple.

**Soprar,** *v. t.* phuṁkuṁk, phuṁk mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *apagar com sopro:* phuṁk mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *encher de ar:* phuṁkuṁk, phuṁkin bharuṁk; *dizer em voz baixa:* kânâṁt phuṁkuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuṁk mâruṁk; (vâreṁ) yevuṁk, suṭuṁk, * vârevuṁk.

**Sopresar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; *(fig.)* bhulauṁk.

**Sopro,** *s. m.* phuṁk *f.*; *halito:* bâph, svâs, uchchhvâs *ou* usâs, dam *m.*: *aragem:* bârîk vâreṁ *n.*, vâryâchî loy *f.*; *influxo:* vaso, tol; *som:* nâd, âvâj *m.*

**Soqueira,** *s. f.* usbheṁ mûḷ *n.*

**Soqueixar,** *v. t.* dâḍhmaṇâk bâṁdhuṁk.

**Soqueiro,** *s. m.* dâḍhmaṇâcheṁ bâṁdhap *n.*

**Soquete,** *s. m.* gaj *m.*

**Soquetear,** *v. t.* gajân kheṁchuṁk.

**Sorar,** *v. t.* tâk karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Sordes,** *s. m.* pû *m.*, reṁd *f.*

**Sordicia,** *s. f. V.* sordes e sordidez.

**Sordidamente,** *adv.* aḷśiken, pojadpaṇiṁ, maryâdiviṇeṁ.

**Sordidez, sordideza,** *s. f.* meḷ, ukîr *m.*, aḷśik *f.*, pojaḍ; nichpaṇ, halkepaṇ, kirkoḷpaṇ; châṭepaṇ, himṭepaṇ *n.*

**Sordido,** *a.* meḷo, meḷkuṭo, aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, paḷit; *vil:* kirkoḷ, halko, nich, hiṇ, hiḍis; *indecente:* pojḍo, bâṁgḍo; *mesquinho:* châṭo, himṭo; *cevandija:* nâkkâtro, bhâṇśiro.

**Sorites,** *s. m.* tarkaparaṁparâ *f.*

**Sorna,** *a. e s. m. e f.* âṁgjaḍ, meṁgo, maṁd, âḷśi, sust, bebo *(litt.* sapo), pej *(litt.* canja). ‖ *s. f.* jaḍây, maṁdây, susti, âḷsây, mhasâgat *f.*, meṁgepaṇ, bebepaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* soneca.

**Sornar,** *v. i.* mhasâgat-, âḷsây karuṁk, âṁg râkhuṁk.

**Sorneiro,** *a.* jemo, âṁgjaḍ.

**Sôro,** *s. m.* raktâṁtleṁ udak; dudhâcheṁ udak, dahyâṁtleṁ pâṇî, tâk *n.*

**Soror,** *s. f.* mâdr *(do port.* madre).

**Sorosidade,** *s. f.* raktâṁtleṁ pâṇî *n.*, raktadrav *m.*

**Soroso,** *a.* tâkaṭ.

**Sorrabar,** *v. t.* pâṭhlyân bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, śeṁpḍi dharuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* bajular.

**Sorrate,** *s. m.*: *de —*, choryâṁ.

**Sorrateiramente,** *adv.* choryâṁ, guptiṁ, lipaun.

**Sorrateiro,** *a.* gupto, gupit, chorṭo, karâmati.

**Sorrelfa,** *s. f.* nâḍgepaṇ *n.*, nâḍbuddh, chorbuddh *f.* ‖ *A —*, nâḍgepaṇiṁ, chorbuddhîn, chorṭepaṇiṁ. ‖ *a. e s. m. e f.* nâḍgo, chorbuddhyo, kâṭhû. ‖ *V.* avarento.

**Sorridente,** *a.* hâṁsto, hâṁstyâ mukhâcho, smit; prasann, dhârjaṇo, kalyâṇî.

**Sorrir,** *v. i. e r.* lohu-, aṁburkeṁ hâṁsuṁk; *alegrar-se:* khuśi jâvuṁk, murgaṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* baro, disuṁk,- lâguṁk, mâuoṁk; *ser propicio:* prasann jâvuṁk, phuluṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* sorriso.

**Sorriso,** *s. m.* aṁburko hâṁso *m.*, hâṁsteṁ mukh *n.*

**Sorte,** *s. f.* lakṭo *m.*, nasîb, adrishṭ *n.*, daivdaśâ, pâḷi *f.*; *accidente:* daiv *n.*, yog, daivyog *m.*; *ventura:* dhârjaṇeṁ,

**bhâg** *n.*, hâtguṇ *m.; condição:* daśâ, **gat** *f.; azar:* daiv *n.*, daivgat; *papel de loteria:* sort *ou* soḍt, chiṭṭ *f.; esphera ou dado:* phâso, śakun; *fim:* sevaṭ, aṁt *m.; infelicidade:* avdaśâ *ou* avdisâ *f*, **nirdaiv** *n.; especie:* jât, tahrâ *f.*, jinnas, **prakâr** *m.; maneira:* pari, bhâs *f.*, âkâr; *quinhão:* vâṁṭo, bhâg, aṁś; *ponto de ganhar:* paṇ *m.* ‖ *Caber, tocar ou cahir em* —, laktyâu phâvo jâvuṁk. *Deitar sortes, lançar em* —, phâse uḍauṁk. *Estar em — ou com —, ter* —, ḍhârjaṇeṁ-, bhâg âsuṁk *(d. do s.). Tirar á* —, sortî-, chiṭṭi, ghâluṁk. *Tirar em — ou por*, sortin kâḍhuṁk. *D'esta* —, aseṁ, he bhâshen, he pariṁ. *De — que*, aseṁ kî, he pariṁ kî.

**Sorteadamente,** *adv.* sortîṁnîṁ, chiṭṭiṁnîṁ.

**Sorteado,** *a.* sortin kâḍhlalo; śipây jâvuṁk sort paḍlalo. ‖ *V.* VARIADO.

**Sorteador,** *a. e s. m.* sortî ghâltalo, chiṭṭiṁnîṁ vâṁṭtalo.

**Sorteamento, sorteio,** *s. m.* sorti-, chiṭṭî ghâlṇeṁ *n.; sortî f. pl.;* mâṁḍâval, ḍâlṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* SORTIMENTO.

**Sortear,** *v. t.* sortin-, chiṭṭin kâḍhuṁk; sorti-, chiṭṭi ghâluṁk *(d. do o.);* mâṁḍuṁk, ḍâḷuṁk.

**Sortela, sortelha,** *s. f.* vâḷo, âṁkḍo *m.*

**Sortida,** *s. f.* dâr *ou* der; veḍhlalyâ **koṭṭâṁtlo** bhâyr sarṇeṁ, veḍho moḍṇeṁ *n.; passagem:* khiḍkî *f.; investida;* ghâlo, uprâḷo *m.*

**Sortido,** *a.* purailalo, purvaṇ kelalo; jinnsâṁcho, jinnasvâr, nânâpariṁcho.

**Sortilegio,** *s. m.* maṁtravidyâ, asurividyâ, ghâḍvidyâ, kuvidyâ *f.*, iṁdrajâḷ, kaṁvṭâḷ *n.*, abhichâr *m.*

**Sortilego,** *s. m.* ghâḍi, kaṁvṭâḷî, abhichârî.

**Sortilha,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* ANEL.

**Sortimento,** *s. m.* jinnasvâr vâstûṁcho jamo, -mâṁḍ *m.;* mâlâcheṁ purvaṇ-, saṁrakshaṇ *n.*

**Sortir,** *v. t.* purvaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, purauṁk, saṁrakshuṁk; *variar:* vichitr-, veveglo karuṁk; *obter por sorte:* sortin meḷuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* purvaṇ-, sarbharâ karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. V.* SURTIR.

**Sorumbatico,** *a.* muṁko, kurṭo, ghûm.

**Sorvado,** *a.* kusuṁk lâglalo, maû jalalo.

**Sorvalhada,** *s. f.* phaḷâṁchî dharṇir râs *f.*

**Sorvar,** *v. i.* (phaḷ) kusuṁk lâguṁk, maû jâvuṁk.

**Sorvedoiro,** *s. m.* udkâcho bhoṁvro *m.* ‖ *V* ABYSMO.

**Sorvedura,** *s. f* ghoṭṇî *f.*

**Sorver,** *v. t.* ileṁ ileṁ piyevuṁk, ghoṭuṁk *ou* ghoṁṭuṁk, bhurkuṁk, bhurkâvuṁk, bhurke mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, âṁvḍhevuṁk; *chupar:* chiṁvuṁk, luṁchuṁk; *absorver:* oḍhuṁk, jiruṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.); submergir:* buḍauṁk, kharik ghâluṁk; *aspirar (ar):* oḍhûn ghevuṁk, huṁguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* buḍuṁk, poṁḍâk-, kharik vachuṁk.

**Sorvete,** *s. m.* śarbat *n.*

**Sorveteira,** *s. f.* thaṁḍ gâr karcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Sorvo,** *s. m.* ghoṭṇî *ou* ghoṁṭṇî *f.;* ghoṭ *ou* ghoṁṭ, bhurko *m.*

**Sósinho,** *a.* eklo, ekṭo, ekloch, ekmâtr; eksuro.

**Soslaio,** *s. m.: de* —, âḍveṁ, tirseṁ, pâlseṁ.

**Sosquinar,** *v. t. V.* INCLINAR.

**Sosso,** *a.* chunyâviṇeṁ bâṁdhlalo (vaḷaṁt).

**Sossobra,** *s. f. V.* SOSSOBRO.

**Sossobrado,** *a.* partalalo, omto; buḍlalo; bhitar ghâlalo.

**Sossobrar,** *v. t.* omtuṁk, omto ghâluṁk; ârtuṁk partuṁk; vayr-sakal châḷuṁk; *afundar;* buḍauṁk, kharik ghâluṁk; *metter por dentro:* bhitar ghâluṁk; *(fig.)* âkâṁtâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* buḍuṁk, kharik vachuṁk; âṁg kâḍhuṁk *(litt.* TIRAR O CORPO), âkâṁtuṁk, kâṁkaṭuṁk, ghâbruṁk; gaḷuṁk, gaḷûn paḍuṁk, moḍoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* omtoṁk; vayr-sakal vachuṁk; *(fig.)* kâṁkaṭuṁk, gaḷûn-, moḍon paḍuṁk.

**Sossobro,** *s. m.* omtaṇeṁ *n.;* buḍṇî; *perigo:* pâḷî *f.*, kâḷ *m.*, saṁkaṭ *n.; desalento:* kâṁkaṭṇî, halkaṁḍṇî *f.*, âkâṁt, kalkalo *m.*

**Sota,** *s. f.* sot *n.;* avkâś *m.*, phursat *ou* khursat *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* gâḍiyechyâṁ phuḍlyâṁ ghoḍyâṁcho joḍ *m.* ‖ *s. m.* gâḍiyechyâ dâvyâ ghoḍyâr bastalo châkar; vastâd, mukhelî.

**Sotaalmirante,** *s. m.* dusro âlmirâṁt.

**Sotacapitanea,** *s. f.* jujâcheṁ mukhelî târûṁ *n.*

**Sotacapitão,** *s. m.* dusro kapit, upanâyk.

**Sotache,** *s. m. ou f.* aśîr nâḍo *m.*

**Sotacocheiro,** *s. m.* dusro gâḍivâlo.

**Sotaina,** *s. f.* lob *(do port.* LOBA) *m.*

**Sotamestre**, *s. m.* dusro tâṁdel.
**Sotão**, *s. m.* nimâṇî mâḷoy *f.*, mâḷo *m.*; bhûṁyghar *n.* ‖ *Ter macaquinhos no —*, taklî guḍguḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*.
**Sotapiloto**, *s. m.* dusro sukâṇeṁkâr, upakarṇadhâr.
**Sotaque**, *s. m. V.* REMOQUE.
**Sotaventear**, *v. t.* vâryâ âḍ partuṁk (târûṁ). ‖ *v. i. e r.* vâryâ âḍ partoṁk.
**Sotavento**, *s. m. (naut.)* vâryâ partî bâṇ *f.*
**Sotea**, *s. f. (desus.)* varâṁd *n.*
**Soterramento**, *s. m.* purṇî *f.*, purâp *n*, nemṇî *f.*
**Soterraneo**, *a. V.* SUBTERRANEO.
**Soterrar**, *v. t.* puruṁk, nemuṁk *ou* nemauṁk; *(fig.) V.* ATERRAR. ‖ *v. r.* puroṁk, nemoṁk.
**Sotoar**, *s. m. V.* SANTOR.
**Sotocapitão**, *s. m. V.* SOTACAPITÃO.
**Sotomestre**, *s. m. V.* SOTAMESTRE.
**Sotopiloto**, *s. m. V.* SOTAPILOTO.
**Sotopor**, *v. t.* poṁdâk-, sakal ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* PRETERIR.
**Sotrancão**, *a.* kapaṭî, muṁkepaṇiṁ kâmâṁ kartalo.
**Sotrancar**, *v. t. V.* ABARCAR.
**Soturno**, *a.* muṁko, ugo, ghûṁ; jaḍ, durman, duśchit, duḥkhest. ‖ *V.* LUGUBRE. ‖ *Dia —*, ghûṁ dis.
**Souto**, *s. m.* isoḷeṁ *n.*, ghol *m.*
**Sova**, *s. m.* mâr, phâr, peṁḍho, korḍo *m.*
**Sovaco**, *s. m.* kâkh *ou* khâṁkh *f.*
**Sovadura**, *s. f.* maḷṇî *f.*, maḷap *n.*, lâṭṇî *f.*
**Sovar**, *v. t.* maḷuṁk, lâṭuṁk, murduṁk; baḍauṁ, kdâḍâvuṁk, tâṁb-, ras kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, peṭuṁk, phâr divuṁk *(d. do s.)*, mâr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Sovela**, *s. f.* ârî *f.*, topaṇ, suyel *n.*; tâṁvrî *(— fina) f.*, ‖ *A —*, niṭ ubho.
**Sovelada**, *s. f.* ârî topṇeṁ *n.*
**Sovelão**, *s. f.* moṭî ârî *f.*
**Sovelar**, *v. t.* âriyen topuṁk; *(fig.) V.* FURAR.
**Soveleiro**, *s. m.* âryo viktalo.
**Sovina**, *s. f.* taḍas *m.*, pâchâreṁ *m* ‖ *a. e s. m. e f.*, himṭo, châṭo, kâṁjûs, sugrâtî, gâḍh, pâṁkiṭ.
**Sovinada**, *s. f.* ârî lâyṇeṁ,- topṇeṁ *n.*; virmâr *m.*
**Sovinar**, *v. t.* topuṁk, viṁdhuṁk; *(fig.) V.* MOLESTAR.
**Sovinaria**, *s. f.* himṭepaṇ, châṭepaṇ *n.*, sugrât *m.*

**Sparadrapo**, *s. m.* eṁprâsâcheṁ *(do port.* EMPLASTRO) lugaṭ *n.*
**Specimen**, *s. m.* namuno, mâslo *m.*
**Specularia**, *s. f. V.* CATOPTRICA.
**Spleen**, *s. m.* vishâd *m.*
**Splenargia**, *s. f.* jarḍechi duḥkh *f.*, plihavedan *n.*
**Splenetico**, *a.* vishâḍî.
**Splenite**, *s. f.* jarḍechî sûj, jarḍîkavḷî *f.*
**Statu-quo**, *s. m.* âdli-, tich daśâ *f.*
**Sua**, *a. V.* SEU.
**Suado**, *a.* ghâm âylalo, umelalo.
**Suadoiro**, *s. m.* umevṇî *f.*, ghâm yeṇeṁ, -gaḷṇeṁ; ghâmâcheṁ okhat *n.*
**Suador**, *a. e s. m.* ûm bâḍtalo, ghâm kâḍhtalo.
**Suão**, *a. e s. m.* dakshiṇ, dakhiṇ (vâreṁ) *a. e s. n.*
**Suar**, *v. i.* umevuṁk, ghâmevuṁk, ûm-, ghâm yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; tevuṁk, śeḷ yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* kashṭî-, harḍeṁphûṭ jâvuṁk. ‖ *Dar que —*, kashṭâvuṁk, jiv hârpit karuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* umevuṁk; kashṭâṁniṁ joḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* GOTTEJAR.
**Suarda**, *s. f.* lugṭâchî-, laṁvechî khaḷ *f.*
**Suarento**, *a.* umelalo, ghâmâṁt budlalo.
**Suasivo**, **suasorio**, *a. V.* PERSUASIVO.
**Suave**, *a.* goḍ, goḍvo, madhur, majûr, ramya; priyavâdî, madhusrâvî *(fala —)*; daṁdamit, gamgamit *(cheiro —)*; *meigo:* dulabh *ou* dulap, bhalo, śâṁt; *ameno:* lavlavit, śitaḷ; *leve:* lohu, haḷû; *delicado:* nâjûk, soṁvaḷ, komaḷ.
**Suavemente**, *adv.* goḍâyen, madhurâyen; lohu, haḷû.
**Suavidade**, *s. f.* goḍsâṇ, goḍây, goḍvây, goḍi, madhurây, majurây; dulabhây *f.*, bhalepaṇ, mogâḷpaṇ *n.*; lavlavitây śitaḷây *f.*; âtmyâcheṁ sukh *n.*, prem *m.*, devkripâ *f.*
**Suavizar**, *v. t.* goḍsâvuṁk; madhur-, lohu karuṁk, narmâvuṁk.
**Subacido**, *a.* âṁbaṭso.
**Subaereo**, *a.* aṁtrâḷâ sakailo.
**Subalado**, *a.* pâkhurlâṁ kasîṁ âslalo.
**Subalar**, *a*, pâkhoṭyâṁ sakailo.
**Subalternação**, *s. f.* khâltepaṇ, parâdhînpaṇ; pâḷî karṇeṁ *n.*
**Subalternadamente**, *adv.* parâdhînpaṇiṁ.
**Subalternado**, *a. V.* SUBALTERNO.

**Subalternar,** *v. t.* hâtâkhâl da-vruṁk, parâdhin karuṁk; badluṁk, badal karuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. i. e r.* ekâmekâchî pâḷî-, badlî karuṁk.

**Subalternidade,** *s. f.* parâdhin-paṇ, hukamipaṇ *n.*

**Subalterno,** *a.* hâtâkhâlcho, parâdhîn, hukamî; khâlcho, sakailo. ‖ *s. m.* paradhin-, apradhân manîs.

**Subaquatico,** *a.* udkâṁtlo, udkâpoṁdlo.

**Subarrendamento,** *s. m.* dusryân bhâḍyâk-, reṁdâk *(do port.* RENDA*)* deṇeṁ *n.*

**Subarrendar,** *v. t.* bhâḍyâcho bhâḍyâk divuṁk, dusryân-, navyân reṁdâk divuṁk.

**Subarrendatario,** *a. e s. m.* bhâḍyâcho bhâḍyâk ghetalo.

**Sub-chefe,** *s. m.* dusro mukhelî, upanâyk.

**Subciniricio,** *a.* gobrâṁtlo. ‖ *Côr subciniricia,* gobro raṁg.

**Sub-classe,** *s. f.* vargâcho varg *m.*

**Subclavicular, subclavio,** *a. (anat.)* saryâṁ poṁdlo.

**Subcorrente,** *s. f.* poṁdchî vâhṇ *f.*

**Subcutaneo,** *a.* *(anat.)* kâtî-, châmḍe poṁdcho.

**Subdelegação,** *s. f.* dusrî opṇî *f.*, punarṇiyog; lahân kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Subdelegado,** *a. e s. m.* dusro mukhtyâr, upapratinidhi.

**Subdelegante,** *a.* âplo havâlo dusryâk ditalo.

**Subdelegar,** *v. t.* (âplo havâlo) dusryâk divuṁk, dusryân opuṁk, punarṇiyog karuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Subdelegavel,** *a.* punarṇiyog karcho, dusryân opuṁcho.

**Subdiaconato,** *s. m.* subdyâknâchî padvî,- daśâ *f.*

**Subdiacono,** *s. m.* subdyâkn.

**Sub-direcção,** *s. f* upanâykâchî padvî *f.;* upâṁg, upaprakaraṇ *n.*

**Sub-director,** *s. m.* dusro mukhelî, upanâyk.

**Subdito,** *a. e s. m.* khâlto, parâdhin, hukami; prajâ *f.*, rayt *n.*

**Subdividir,** *s. f.* partûn vâṁṭuṁk, âniṁk vâṁṭe karuṁk *(g. do o.),* aṁśâṁś-, pratibhâg karuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. r.* âniṁk-, dusre vâṁṭe jâvuṁk *(g. do s.).*

**Subdivisão,** *s. f.* vâṁṭyâcho vâṁṭo, dusro vâṁṭo, aṁśâṁś, pratibhâg *m.*

**Subdivisionario,** *a.* pratibhâgâcho.

**Subemphyteuse,** *s. f.,* **subemprazamento,** *s. m.* sâsṇâcheṁ sâsaṇ *n.*, dusro kaul *m.*

**Subemphyteuta,** *s. m. e f.* dusro kaulî.

**Subemphyteucar, subemprazar,** *v. t.* dusryân śidâvâk divuṁk, dusro kaul karuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Subentender,** *v. t.* umjuṁk, samjuṁk, pârkhuṁk; ardhkuro sâṁguṁk, -kaḷauṁk.

**Subentendido,** *a.* dakhal kari nâstânâ samjalalo. ‖ *s. m.* manâṁt dharlaleṁ *n.*

**Suberba,** *s. f.* *(e deriv.)* *V.* SOBERBA.

**Sub-especie,** *s. f.* jâtichî jât, pratijâti *f.*, dusro prakâr *m.*

**Subestabelecer,** *v. t. V.* SUBSTABELECER.

**Subfretar,** *v. t.* dusryân-, partûn norâk divuṁk.

**Subhastação,** *s. f.* pâvṇer ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Subhastar,** *n. t.* (riṇkârâchî âstî nitin) pâvauṁk, pâvṇer ghâluṁk.

**Subida,** *s. f.* chaḍhṇi vaḷgaṇî; chaḍhtî, ghâṭî *f.*

**Subidamente,** *adv.* bhav uṁch, thorâyen.

**Subido,** *a.* uṁch, ubhâr; chaḍh, bhârî, varto; *(fig.)* uttam, śreshṭh.

**Subimento,** *s. m.* chaḍhṇî *f.; chaḍhâv m.*, vâḍh *f.* ‖ *V.* DEMASIA.

**Subintendente,** *s. m.* dusro kârbhârî. upâdhikârî.

**Subir,** *v. i.* chaḍhuṁk, vayr vachuṁk,- saruṁk vaḷguṁk; ubhâroṁk, uṁchâvoṁk; *chegar até:* pâvuṁk; *fazer subida:* uṁch jâvuṁk; *crescer:* vâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* chaḍhuṁk; ubhâruṁk, vayr kâḍhuṁk,- vharuṁk.

**Subitamente, subitaneamente,** *adv.* avchitt, akasmât, saṭ-, phaṭ kan.

**Subitaneo,** *a.* avchitt akaḷit.

**Subito,** *a.* avchitt, achaṁbit, akaḷit, râva nâslalo. ‖ *s. m.* avchittây *f.;* jhaṭko, kaḍh *m.* ‖ *V.* ASSALTO. ‖ *adv.* avchitt, râva-, chiṁti nâstânâ. ‖ *De —,* saṭ-, phaṭ kan.

**Subjacente,** *a.* sakal-, poṁdâk âslalo, khâlcho, sakailo.

**Subjectivamente,** *adv.* adhikaraṇasaṁbaṁdhiṁ.

**Subjectivar,** *v. t.* adhikaraṇanishṭh karuṁk.

**Subjectividade,** *s. f.* adhikaraṇasaṁbaṁdhitâ *f.*, adhikaraṇpaṇ *n.*

**Subjeotivo,** *a.* adhikaranànishṭh, adhikaraṇasaṁbaṁdhî, adhishṭhânanishṭh. ‖ *Caso —, V.* NOMINATIVO.

**Subjugação,** *s. f.* jikṇî, damâvṇî *f.*, vaśikaraṇ *n.*

**Subjugador,** *a. e s. m.* jikṇâr, vâsan ghâltalo.

**Subjugar,** *v. t.* jikuṁk, damâvuṁk, khâlto karuṁk,- davruṁk, vâsanâ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, jayt vharuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *reprimir*: âtpuṁk, dâmûn dharuṁk, daṁḍaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Subjunoção,** *s. f.* jaḍap *n.*, ghaḍsan *f.*

**Subjunotivo,** *a. (gram.)* saṁśayârthâcho. ‖ *s. m.* saṁśayârth *m.*

**Sublevação,** *s. f.* uṭhâv, phitvo, râjbhaṁg *m.*, baṁḍ *n.*

**Sublevador,** *a. e s. m.* uṭhauṇâr, phirauṇâr.

**Sublevar,** *v. t.* vayr kâḍhuṁk, ubhâruṁk, ukluṁk; uṭhauṁk, phirauṁk, phituruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uṭhuṁk, kalpuṁk, partoṁk.

**Sublimação,** *s. f.* ubhârṇî, ukalṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* PURIFICAÇÃO.

**Sublimado,** *a.* ubhârlalo, ukallalo; *(fig.)* uṁch, uttam; nitaḷ kelalo, nirmaḷ. ‖ *s. m.* raskapûr *(— corrosivo) m.*

**Sublimar,** *v. t.* ukluṁk, ubhâruṁk, uṁchâvuṁk; thor-, uttam karuṁk; *(fig.)* nitḷâvuṁk, nirmaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thor-, uttam jâvuṁk, thoruṁk, vhaḍvek pâvuṁk.

**Sublimavel,** *a.* nirmaḷûṁ yeso.

**Sublime,** *a.* uṁch, ubhâr, varto; uttam, śreshṭh, prauḍh; nâjûk, chakk.

**Sublimemente,** *adv.* uttampaṇiṁ, śreshṭhpaṇiṁ.

**Sublimidade,** *s. f.* uṁchây *f.*, vartepaṇ; uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*, mahimâ, prauḍhî *f.*

**Sublinear,** *a.* oḷî sakailo, oḷiṁ madhlo.

**Sublingual,** *a.* jibhe sakailo.

**Sublinha,** *s. f.* uttrâ sakailî regh-, rîsk *(do port.* RISCA*) f.*

**Sublinhar,** *v. t.* poṁdâk-, khâliṁ regh-, giṭ odhuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sublocação,** *s. f.* bhâḍyâcheṁ bhâḍyâk deṇeṁ *n.*

**Sublocar,** *v. t.* dusryân bhâḍyâk divuṁk.

**Sublunar,** *s. f.* chaṁdrâtaḷcho; saṁsârâṁtlo. ‖ *Mundo —*, pṛithûm *f.*, saṁsâr *m.*

**Submarino,** *a.* daryâṁtlo, samdirâṁtlo.

**Submergir,** *v. t.* buḍauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* buḍuṁk.

**Submergivel, submersivel,** *a.* buḍûṁ yeso, buḍcho.

**Submersão,** *s. f.* buḍauṇi; **buḍṇi**; buḍtî *f.*

**Submerso,** *s. m.* buḍlalo.

**Submetter,** *v. t.* khâlto-, âdhin karuṁk, poṁdâk ghâluṁk, damâvuṁk, âtpuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khâlto jâvuṁk, khâl râvuṁk, âtpoṁk, damuṁk.

**Submettimento,** *s. m. V.* SUBMISSÃO.

**Subministração,** *s. f.* purauṇi *f.*, deṇeṁ *n.*

**Subministrador,** *a. e s. m.* ditalo, purauṇâr.

**Subministrar,** *v. t.* divuṁk, purauṁk, garaj-, bhar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Submissão,** *s. m.* khâlto karṇeṁ, -jâṇeṁ; âdhinpaṇ, khâltepaṇ *n.*

**Submisso,** *a.* khâlto, lin, vinayi, kukami.

**Subordinação,** *s. f.* khâltepaṇ, âdhinpaṇ, parâdhinpaṇ *n.*, pâṁg *f.*

**Subordinadamente,** *adv.* khâltepaṇiṁ, pâṁgin.

**Subordinado,** *a.* khâlto, pâṁgîcho, parâdhîn, hukamî; lagtecho, saṁbaṁdhî, apradhân. ‖ *s. m.* khâlto-, parâdhin manis; hâtâkhâlcho, châkar.

**Subordinador,** *a. e s. m.* khâlto kartalo, hâtâkhâl davartalo; lagti kartalo, lâytalo.

**Subordinante,** *a.* lagti kartalo, lagtecho.

**Subordinar,** *v. t.* khâlto-, âdhin karuṁk, hâtâkhâl-, pâṁgik davruṁk, vâsanâ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; lâvuṁk, teṁkauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khâlto jâvuṁk, parâdhîn âsuṁk; lâguṁk.

**Subornação,** *s. f.*, **subornamento, suborno,** *s. m.* bhijauṇî, dâmṇî *f.*; loṁch *m.*

**Subornador,** *a. e s. m.* loṁch khâvaitalo, loṁchṇâr, bhijauṇâr.

**Subornar,** *v. t.* loṁch khâvauṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, loṁchuṁk, bhijauṁk *(litt.* MOLHAR*)*, dâmuṁk *(litt.* APERTAR*)*, hât dâmuṁk *(g. do o.)*, toṁḍ bâṁdhuṁk *(litt.* TAPAR A BOCCA; *g. do o.)*.

**Subrepção,** *s. f.* kapaṭî dâkhlo *m.*, mâvechî-, dhoṁgâchî arjî *f.* ‖ *V.* FURTO.

**Subrepticiamente,** *adv.* kapaṭiṁ, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁniṁ.

**Subrepticio,** *a.* kapaṭân-, labâḍen meḷlalo, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁcho; choriyecho, nâgauṇecho.

**Subrogação,** *s. f.* badlek ṭhevṇeṁ, -davarṇeṁ *n.;* badal *f.*

**Subrogador,** *a. e s. m.*, **subrogante, subrogatorio,** *a.* badlek davartalo, badal kartalo, badaltalo.

**Subrogar,** *v. t.* badlek davruṁk, badluṁk, * paḍsaruṁk; dusryâcher utruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badlek râvuṁk, dusryâchî pâḷî karuṁk; âpṇâcher ghevuṁk, -utruṁk.

**Subscrever,** *v. t.* sakal-, khâlâ barauṁk, sayin-, dastakhatin patkaruṁk, -anumânuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* mânavuṁk *(d. do s.)*, puṭvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk; suskrever-karuṁk, paṭṭiyer divuṁk va divuṁcheṁ karuṁk; pustakâṁ ghevuṁchiṁ karuṁk. ‖ *v. r. V.* ASSIGNAR-SE.

**Subscripção,** *s. f.* saî, dastakhat *f.;* suskrisâṁv *n.*, chaṁdo *m.*, paṭṭi, varganî, vaṁtigi *(us. Can.) f.*, varâḍo *(us. Can.) m.*

**Subscriptor,** *a.* nâṁv baraitalo, saî kartalo, ‖ *s. m.* suskritor, vaṁtekâr, varganidâr, vaṁtigegâr *(us. Can.)*.

**Subsecção,** *s. f.* dusro varg, pratikhaṁḍ *m.*

**Subsecivo,** *a.* urlalo, adhik jâlalo. ‖ *V.* SECUNDARIO. ‖ *Horas subsecivas,* visâvyâcho veḷ,- kâḷ, bascho-, kheḷcho vagat *m.*

**Subsecutivamente,** *adv.* ekâmekâ pâṭhî, pâraṁpariṁ.

**Subsecutivo,** *a. V.* CONSECUTIVO.

**Subseguir,** *v. t. (desus.)* pâṭhi yevuṁk,- âsuṁk *(d. do o.)*.‖ *v. r.* teṁkûn-, lâgûn yevuṁk.

**Subsequencia,** *s. f.* mâgîr yeṇeṁ, mâglepaṇ, anugaman, anuyân *n.*

**Subsequente,** *a.* mâgîr âylalo,- jâlalo, mâgcho, mâglo, uprâṁtlo, pâṭhlo, phuḍlo, pelo, dusro.

**Subsequentemente,** *adv.* mâgîr, pâṭhlyân, uprâṁteṁ, niraṁtarîṁ.

**Subserviencia,** *s. f.* pâṁy dharṇeṁ,- dhuṇeṁ *n.*, charaṇasevâ, gulâmgiri, vetasavṛitti *f.*

**Subserviente,** *a.* dusryâchi khuśî kartalo; dusryâ pramâṇeṁ chaltalo, gulâm jâtalo, vetasavṛitti.

**Subsidiado,** *a.* duḍuvâṁcho âdhâr ghetalo, âlâśryâcho.

**Subsidiar,** *v. t.* âdhâr-, kumak-, hât divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; duḍuvâṁcho âlâśro divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, duḍû divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Subsidiariamente,** *adv.* majatîn, âlâśryân; bharîk, bhartek.

**Subsidiario,** *a.* upkârî, upkârâcho, kuṁkecho, sahâyî; bharîcho, bhartecho, purvaṇâcho.

**Subsidio,** *s. m.* âdhâr *m.*, majat, kumak *f.;* duḍuvâṁcho âlâśro, -upkâr *m.*

**Subsistencia,** *s. f.* âsṇeṁ, âstepaṇ, sattv *n.*, bhâv, satbhâv *m.; estabilidade:* thîrpaṇ *n.*, tagṇî, sthiti *f.; sustento:* udarposhaṇ, jîvit, upajîvan *n.*, gujâro *m.*, jiṁdgî, paḍ *f.*

**Subsistente,** *a.* âsto, âslalo, vartatalo, sâtvik.

**Subsistir,** *v. t.* âsuṁk, vartuṁk, saṁbhavuṁk; jiyevuṁk, vâṁchuṁk; taguṁk, uruṁk, chaluṁk.

**Subsolo,** *s. m.* poṁdlî dharṇ *f.*

**Substabelecer,** *v. t.* budlek-, dusryâche svâter davruṁk; dusryâcher utruṁk.

**Substabelecimento,** *s. m.* badlek davarṇeṁ; dusryâcher utarṇeṁ *n.*

**Substancia,** *s. f.* vast *f.*, padârth, arth *m.*, sattv, dravya; *realidade:* tattv *n.*, tattvârth; *essencia:* sâr, garbh, tattvârth; *resumo essencial:* sâr, * sasâr *m.; corpo:* mûrti, vast *f.*, dravya *n.; sentido:* arth, bhâv, abhiprây *m.; força:* baḷ *n.*, ghaṭṭây *f.; riqueza:* dhan *n.*, gireskây, âstî, saṁpat. ‖ — *espiritual,* âtmadhâtu *f. Medicamento em —,* nîj okhat. *Em —,* âṭpûn, thoḍyâṁ uttrâṁṇiṁ, sasârîṁ.

**Substanciado,** *a.* sâr-, ghaṭṭây kâḍhlalo; âṭâplalo.

**Substancial,** *a.* vastûcho, vastuvaṁt, mûrtivaṁt; sârâcho, arthâcho, dhâtûcho, bhârî; ghaṭṭ, ghaṭṭâyecho.

**Substancialidde,** *s. f.* sattv *n.*, sattâ *f.;* sâr *m.*

**Substancialismo,** *s. m.* sattvamat *n.*

**Substancializar,** *v. t.* padârth-, tattv mhaṇ dharuṁk,- lekhuṁk; sâr kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Substancialmente,** *adv.* sattviṁ, tattviṁ; sârân, sasârîṁ.

**Substanciar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭâyecheṁ khâṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; ghaṭṭ karuṁk, baḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* âṭâpûn-, sasârîṁ sâṁguṁk.

**Substancioso, substantifico,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, ghaṭṭâyecho, baḷ-, gat divuṁcho, pushṭikar.

**Substantificar,** *v. t.* mûrti-, âkâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Substantivadamente, substantivamente,** *adv.* viśeshyaprakârîṁ, nâmîṁ.

**Substantivar,** *v. t.* viśeshya karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Substantivo,** *a.* dravyavâchak. ‖ *s. m.* viśeshya, nâm, nâṁv *n.*, dravyavâchak *m.*

**Substatorio,** *a.* manâvuṁcho, baṁd karuṁk lâvuṁcho.

**Substituição,** *s. f.* badlî *f.*, badlap *n.*

**Sustituido,** *s. m.* dusryân pâḷî-, badal ghetlalo.

**Substituinte,** *a.* badal kartalo, badlecho.

**Substituir,** *v. t.* svâter-, jâgyâr âsuṁk,- râvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; pâḷî-, kâm karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; badlek davruṁk,- âpauṁk; badluṁk, * padsaruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplî badlî karuṁk, âple svâter davruṁk *(v. t.)*.

**Substituto,** *a.* badlecho, vârâcho *ou* vârcho, amânî. ‖ *s. m.* badlî, vârcho, pratinidhi, * paḍsar.

**Substractum,** *s m.* poṁdcho thar *m.*

**Substrucção,** *s. f.* bunyâd *f.*

**Subsulano,** *a. e s. m.* taḍyeṁ vâreṁ, taḍyeṁ *n.*

**Subtender,** *v. t.* poṁdâ pâtḷâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Subterfugio,** *s. m.* nîb, chhidr *n.*, khiḍkî, chor-khiḍkî *f.*, chor-upây *m.*

**Subterraneo,** *a.* dharṇî poṁdlo,- bhitarlo, dharṇiṁtlo. ‖ *s. m.* bhuṁyâr, rabâḷ, taḷghar *n.*

**Subterrar,** *v. t. V.* SOTERRAR.

**Subterreo,** *a.* dharṇî taḷcho,- poṁdcho, dharṇiṁtlo.

**Subtil,** *a.* bârîk, pâtaḷ, sûkshma, kichkaṭ, bhav supûr; *penetrante:* nibar, lâgto, chaḍhto; *(fig.)* bârik, vidyâvaṁt, sûkshmabuddhi, hikmatkâr, * ṭagûḷ.

**Subtileza, subtilidade,** *s. f.* bârkây, pâtḷây, supurây; *(fig.)* bârkây, sûkshmabuddhi, vidyâ, hikmat, kârkuṇây *f.*; marm *(— de argumento) n.*

**Subtilização,** *s. f.* bârîk karneṁ *n.*, bârkâvṇî *f.*; bârik tarkiṇeṁ *n.*, vitark *m.*

**Subtilizador,** *a. e s. m.* bârkâytalo; ghâṁstalo, vitarkî.

**Subtilizar,** *v. t.* bârik-, pâtaḷ karuṁk, bârkâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bârik tarkuṁk, -gaṇuṁk, vitarkuṁk.

**Subtilmente,** *adv.* bârîk, bârkâyen.

**Subtitulo,** *s. m.* dusro titl *m.*, dusreṁ sadar *n.*

**Subtracção,** *s. f.* choriye kâḍhneṁ, sutlâvṇî, chori; kâḍhṇî *f.*, nâṁ kârṇeṁ *n.*; *(arth.)* bâḍbâkî, vajâbâkî *f.*, vivar *n.*

**Subtractivo,** *a.* kâḍhcho, kâḍhnecho; vivarâcho.

**Subtrahir,** *v. t.* choriye-, nâḍin kâḍhuṁk; choruṁk, sutlâvuṁk, hât mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; kâḍhuṁk, nâṁ kâruṁk, pelyân davruṁk, kaḍsarâvuṁk; *(arith.)* bâḍ-, vajâ karuṁk, kâḍhuṁk ‖ *v. r.* pâṭhî saruṁk, kûs maruṁk, pelyân saruṁk, paḷuṁk.

**Suburbano,** *a.* śaharâ baglecho, upanagrâcho.

**Suburbio,** *s. m.* śaharâchî sarad *f.*, upanagar, upapur *n.*, nagaropâṁt *m.*

**Subvenção,** *s. f.* duḍuvâṁcho âlâśro,- âdhâr *m.*

**Subvencional,** *a*, âlâśryâcho.

**Subvencionar,** *v. t.* duḍû-, duḍuvâṁcho âlâśro divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Subventaneo,** *a. (desus.) V.* INFECUNDO.

**Subversão,** *s. f.* moḍṇî *f.*, moḍap *n.*, nâs, vidhvaṁs *m.*, gharṭhâṇ *n.*, nâsâḍi; phirauṇî, bhashṭâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* REBELDIA.

**Subversivo,** *a.* moḍuṁcho, nâś-, nâsâḍî karcho, nâśivaṁt, nashṭâdik.

**Subversor, subvertidor,** *a. e s. m.* moḍtalo, moḍûn ghâltalo, vidhvaṁsî.

**Subverter,** *v. t.* moḍuṁk, moḍûn ghâluṁk, nâś-, nâsâḍi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bighḍâvuṁk; *submergir:* buḍauṁk, kharîk ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* PERVERTER. ‖ *v. r.* moḍoṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk, gaḷgaḷuṁk; buḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* PERVERTER-SE.

**Subvertimento,** *s. m. V.* SUBVERSÃO.

**Sucar,** *v. t. V.* CHUPAR.

**Sucção,** *s. f.* chiṁvṇî, châṭṇî, luṁchṇî *f.*

**Succedenho,** *s. m. V.* SUCCESSO.

**Succeder,** *v. i.* mâgîr-, pâṭhî yevuṁk,- jâvuṁk; *ser substituido:* svâter-, jâgyâr yevuṁk,- râvuṁk; *acontecer:* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk, vartuṁk; *produzir effeito:* sukḷâk-, guṇâk paḍuṁk, phaḷuṁk, phaḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*, lâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pâṭhî-, mâgîr-, -lâgûn yevuṁk,- jâvuṁk.

**Succedido,** *a.* jâlalo, ghaḍlalo ‖ *s. m. V.* SUCCESSO.

**Succedimento,** *s. m. V.* SUCCESSO e SUCCESSÃO.

**Successão,** *s. f.* mâgîr-, pâṭhi yeṇeṁ, -jâṇeṁ *n.*; hâr, paraṁparâ, parvaḍ, devaḍ *f.*, kram, anukram; *transmissão:* uttarâdhikâr, dâyâcho hakk; *herança:* dây *m.*, dâyj, vatan *n.*; *geração:* vaṁś *m.*, vaṁśâvali *f.* ‖ *— legitima,* kâydyâcheṁ dâyj. *— testamenta-*

*ria*, maranpatrâchem dâyj *n.* *Direito de* —, dâyâdhikâr *m.*

**Successivamente**, *adv.* ekâmekâ pâṭhî, ekâmekâk lâgûn, -teṁkûn, hârîn, pâraṁparîṁ, khaḷa nâstânâ; kramân, anukramân.

**Successivel**, *a.* dusryâche svâter yevuṁcho.

**Successivo**, *a.* ekâ pâṭhî ek, ekpâṭhî *ou* ekâpâṭhî, paraṁpar, paraṁparecho, pâraṁparik, kramâcho, kramik, anukramâcho, kramagat. || *V.* HEREDITARIO.

**Successo**, *s. m.* śevaṭ, pariṇâm, phaḷ *m.*; *acontecimento:* ghaḍṇî, gosht, vârttâ *f.*, vartamân; *resultado favoravel:* yaś, jayt *n.*, siddhi, barkat *f.* || *Ter o seu — ou o seu bom —*, barî suṭkâ meḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Successor**, *a. e s. m.* mâgir-, pâṭhi yetalo, -âylalo, pâṭhlo, mâgcho, kramânuyâyi, susesor.

**Successorio**, *a.* dâyâdhikârâcho.

**Succino**, *s. m.* triṇamaṇi *m.*

**Succintamente**, *adv.* âṭâpûn, thoḍyâṁ uttrâṁnîṁ, saṁkshepîṁ.

**Succinto**, *a.* saṁkshepâcho, saṁkshipt, thoḍyâṁ uttrâṁcho.

**Succo**, *s. m.* ras, drav; *(fig.)* sâr *m.* || *V.* GORDURA.

**Succoso**, *a.* rasâcho, rasâḷ, rasâḷo, rasbharit.

**Succubo**, *a.* poṁdâk nidtalo, -pâṭaḷtalo.

**Succulento**, *a.* rasbharit, rasvaṁt, rasik, saras, jâras; luklukit, gulgulit, charbecho, vasecho.

**Succumbir**, *v. i.* poṁdâk paḍuṁk; vâṁkuṁk, daguṁk; moḍon paḍuṁk, gaḷuṁk, bâḍguṁk, hâtpâṁy kavḷuṁk. || *V.* MORRER.

**Succursal**, *s. f.* dhâṁdyâcho-, kârbhârâcho phâṁṭo *m.*

**Sucia**, *s. f.* peṁḍeṁ, kûṭ *n.*, sodemamḍaḷ *f.*

**Suciar**, *v. i.* kûṭ-, peṁḍeṁ karuṁk.

**Sudação**, *s. f.* umevṇî, ghâmevṇî *f.*

**Sudario**, *s. m.* ghâm pusṇeṁ, -puscheṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* dâkhauṇ *f.* || *V.* MORTALHA. || *O santo* —, rost *(do port.* ROSTO).

**Sudatorio**, *a.* *V.* SUDORIFICO.

**Sudeiro**, *s. m.* *(desus.)* ghâm pusṇeṁ *n.*

**Sudoeste**, *a.* dakshiṇapaschim, nairritecho. || *s. m.* nairṛitî *f.*; nairṛitecheṁ vâreṁ *n.*

**Sudorifero**, *a.* ghâm hâḍcho, ghâmâvuṁcho.

**Sudorifico**, *a.* ghâm hâḍcho,- kâḍhcho, svedakar. || *s. m.* ghâm kâḍhcheṁ okhat, svedan *n.*

**Sudoriparo**, *a.* ghâmâcho, svedajanak.

**Sudro**, *s. m.* śûdr.

**Sueste**, *a.* dakshiṇapûrvecho, âgyâcho. || *s. m.* dakshiṇapûrvâ, agney *f.* *ou* âgyeṁ; âgyeṁ vâreṁ *n.*, vilyo *m.*

**Sueto**, *s. m.* suṭidis *m.*, suṭî *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* FOLGA.

**Sufficiencia**, *s. f.* jây titleṁ, pureṁ *n.*, purav *f.*, saṁjog *m.*; kuvet, hikmat, yukti, barkamây *f.*

**Sufficiente**, *a.* jây-, garaj titlo, purto, puro, puroso, pâvto; baroso, mâjoḷo, titlyâ purto; *habil:* mardikâr, hikmatkâr, sugaraṇ. || *Ser* —, purojâvuṁk, pâvuṁk.

**Sufficientemente**, *adv.* purteṁ, jây titleṁ.

**Suffixo**, *s. m.* pratyay *m.*, utarâkshar *n.*

**Suffocação**, *s. f.* ghuspaṭâvṇî, miḍmiḍâvṇî; ghuspaṭṇî, miḍmiḍṇî, usmaṭṇî *f.*, śvâsrodh *m.*; ubas, dhâp *f.* || *V.* ESTRANGULAÇÃO.

**Suffocador**, *a. e s. m.*, **suffocante**, *a.* ghuspaṭâylalo, miḍmiḍâvṇo, śvâs kâḍhtalo.

**Suffocar**, *v. t.* phuẓâr-karuṁk *(do port.* AFOGAR), ghuspaṭâvuṁk *ou* ghusmaṭâvuṁk, miḍmiḍâvuṁk, usmaṭâvuṁk; *matar por asphyxia:* phugârkarûn mâruṁk, gaḷo murḍuṁk, -piḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *reprimir:* dâmûn dharuṁk, dâmuṁk; *extinguir:* âṭâpuṁk, peṁchuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk. || *v. r.* ghuspaṭuṁk *ou* ghusmaṭuṁk, miḍmiḍuṁk, usmaṭuṁk, phugâr-jâvuṁk; ghaṭṭ dharoṁk, dharon uruṁk, damuṁk.

**Suffocativo**, *a.* miḍmiḍâvṇo, ghuspaṭâvṇo, dâmtalo, oḍhûn dhartalo.

**Suffraganeo**, *a. e s. m.* ârsebispâchyâ hâtâkhâlcho.

**Suffragar**, *v. t.* âplo vot *(do port.* VOTO)-, sammati divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, patkaruṁk, anumânuṁk; (melalyâṁ khâtir) mâguṁk, mâgṇîṁ karuṁk.

**Suffragio**, *m.* vot deṇeṁ *n.*, sammatiprakâś *m.*; patkarṇî *f.*, anumat *n.*, anumân *m.*; melalyâ khâtîr mâgṇeṁ, -mis *n.*, -bhik *f.*

**Suffumigação**, *s. f.*, **suffumigio**, *s. m.* bâph lâvṇeṁ, -deṇeṁ, dhuṁvar ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Suffusão**, *s. f.* *(med.)* vâhvṇî, vyâpti *f.*

**Sugador,** *a. e s. m.* chimvtalo, châṭṇâr.

**Sugar,** *v. t.* chimvuṁk, châṭuṁk; kâḍhuṁk, oḍhûn kâḍhuṁk, oḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* EXTORQUIR.

**Suggerir,** *v. t.* suchauṁk, manâṁt hâḍuṁk (*litt.* TRAZER Á MENTE), kânâṁt ghâluṁk (*litt.* METTER NO OUVIDO), ughḍâs karuṁk (*litt.* LEMBRAR; *g. do o.*).

**Suggestão,** *s. f.* sûchan *n.*, sûchanâ, śikauṇ *f.*

**Suggestivo,** *a.* suchaitalo, sûchak.

**Sugillação,** *s. m.* (*med.*) dâg, lolo *m.*, gâṁj.

**Sugo,** *s. m. V.* SUARDA.

**Suicida,** *s. m. e f.* âtmaghâtkî, âpṇâk mârtalo.

**Suicidar-se,** *v. r.* âpṇâk mâruṁk, âplo jîv kâḍhuṁk, jîv divuṁk, âtmaghât karuṁk.

**Suicidio,** *s. m.* jîv deneṁ, âplo jîv kâḍhṇeṁ, âtmaghât, âpghât *m.*, sahamaraṇ *n.*

**Suino,** *a.* dhukrâcho. ‖ *Gado* —, dhukrâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ *s. m.* dhukar *m.*

**Suissa,** *s. m.* gâlo *m.*

**Sujamente,** *adv.* meḷân, aḷśiken, pojaḍpaṇiṁ.

**Sujar,** *v. t.* meḷauṁk, meḷo karuṁk, khatâvuṁk, loḷauṁk, bharuṁk, kâṁṭâḷâvuṁk, khâtoḍâvuṁk, chiklâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* hâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷuṁk, meḷo jâvuṁk, khatâvoṁk, loḷuṁk, bharoṁk; pojaḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk.

**Sujeição,** *s. f.* khâltepaṇ, âdhînpaṇ, parâdhînpaṇ, parataṁtr *n.*; bhîḍ *ou* bhiḍâ *f.*

**Sujeita,** *s. f.* phalâṇî, amkî.

**Sujeitador,** *a. e s. m.* khâlto kartalo, âdhîn davartalo.

**Sujeitar,** *v. t.* khâlto-, âdhin-, svâdhîn-, parâdhin karuṁk, khâl davruṁk, vâsanâ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*), jikuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* khâlto-, parâdhin jâvuṁk, khâl râvuṁk.

**Sujeito,** *a.* khâlâ-, sakal âslalo; khâtlo, âdhîn, parâdhîn, hukamî, parataṁtr; *obediente:* khâlto; *naturalmente disposto:* yogyo, jogo, lâgto. ‖ *s. m.* phalâṇo, gomâjî; jaṇ, manîs, asâmî *m.*, kûḷ *n.*; (*gram.*) karttâ *m.* ‖ *V.* ASSUMPTO *e* SUBDITO.

**Sujidade,** *s. f.* sujidâd *f.*, meḷ, meval, chikal, kâṁṭâḷo *m.*, aḷśik; hâkh, kâk (*loc. infant.*) *f.*, pojaḍ; onkhaṭeṁ, bursepaṇ, mahârpaṇ; maḷ *n.*

**Sujo,** *s. m.* sûj, meḷo, meḷkuṭo, meḷkaṭ, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo, chikalvâṇo, aḷśikaṇo, burso, gadaḷ; (*fig.*) bhâṇśiro, pojḍo, onkhaṭo, hiḍis, amaṁgaḷ.

**Sul,** *s. m.* sûl *m.*, dakhiṇ *n.*, dakshiṇâ *f.*; dakhiṇ vâreṁ *n.* ‖ *a.* dakhîṇ, dakhiṇî, dâkshiṇ.

**Sulano,** *s. m.* dakhiṇ vâreṁ *n.*

**Sulaventear,** *v. i. V.* SOTAVENTEAR.

**Sulavento,** *s. m. V.* SOTAVENTO.

**Sulcado,** *a.* nâṁgarlalo; (*fig.*) chirlalo, miryo paḍlalo.

**Sulcar,** *v. t.* nâṁgruṁk, charyo-, halyo mâruṁk,- karuṁk (*d. do o.*); (*naut.*) (lahârâṁ kâtrûn) vachuṁk, (daryâṁtlyân) vachuṁk; (*fig.*) miryo ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*), chirmuṭâvuṁk.

**Sulco,** *s. m.* tâs *n.*, charî, haḷî, * pâḷ; khâṁchṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* RUGA.

**Sulfatado,** *a.* morchût âslalo.

**Sulfatar,** *v. t.* morchût ghâluṁk, -misḷuṁk (*l. in do o.*).

**Sulfato,** *s. m.* sulphât, morchût *m.*

**Sulfur,** *s. m. V.* ENXOFRE.

**Sulfurar,** *v. t. V.* ENXOFRAR.

**Sulfureo, sulfurico, sulfurino, sulfuroso,** *a.* gaṁdhakâcho, gaṁdhakî; gaṁdhakâcho vâs âslalo.

**Sulfureto,** *s. m.* kajjlî (— *de mercurio*) *f.*

**Sultana,** *s. f.* sultânâchî râṇî.

**Sultão,** *s. m.* sultân.

**Sulvento,** *s. m.* dakhiṇ vâreṁ, dakhîṇ *n.*

**Sumaca,** *s. f.* pâtmârî *f.*, machvo *m.*

**Sumarento,** *a.* rasâḷ rasbharit.

**Sumição,** *s. f.*, **sumiço,** *s. m.* naśaṇ, adarśan, sâṁḍṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Levar sumiço,* nâṭâk jâvuṁk, dishṭî nâ paḍuṁk.

**Sumidiço,** *a.* nâ jâvuṁcho, soṁpepaṇiṁ sâṁḍcho,- jircho..

**Sumidoiro,** *s. m.* sârṇî, morî *f.*, naḷ *m.*, rahâḷ *n.*; vastû sâṁḍcho jâgo *m.*; (*fig.*) mutchî svât, -khaḷî *f.*

**Sumidura,** *s. f. V.* DESAPPARECIMENTO.

**Sumilhar,** *s. m.* râjpaddekâr.

**Sumir,** *v. t.* nâ- nâṁch karuṁk; *submergir:* buḍauṁk; *esconder:* lipauṁk, dhâṁpuṁk; *consumir:* sevuṁk; giḷuṁk, khâvuṁk, jirauṁk; *destruir:* dhûḷdaśâ-, deśvâṭ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), bhasmuṁk; *apagar:* pusuṁk, mekbuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* nâ-, nâṭâk jâvuṁk, nasuṁk, saṭkuṁk; lipuṁk; jiruṁk, âṭuṁk, * achuṁk; pusoṁk; *extinguir-se:* pâlovuṁk; *encovar-se:* oḍhoṁk, bhitar vachuṁk; *soterrar-se:* puroṁk, nemoṁk. ‖ — *a voz,* ṭâḷo basuṁk, gaḷo dharoṁk.

**Summa**, *s. f.* sâr, garbh *ou* girabh; sasâr, âṭâp, bâḍ, samâs, saṁgraha *m.* || *V.* SOMMA. || *Em* —, âṭâpûn, sasârîṁ.

**Summamente**, *adv.* sasârîṁ, samâsîṁ; bhav chaḍh, bhârîṁ.

**Summariamente**, *adv.* saṁkshepîṁ, âṭâpûn; paripâṭeviṇeṁ, paddhativiṇeṁ.

**Summariar**, *v. t.* âṭâpuṁk, saṁkshepuṁk, saṁgrahuṁk.

**Summario**, *s. m.* âṭâp, saṁkshep, samâs, sasâr, goshvâro, saṁgraha *m.* || *a.* saṁkshepâcho, samâsâcho; âṭâplalo, paripâṭeviṇo.

**Summidade**, *s. f.* mâtho, śikhar, kaḷas *m.*, takśi *f.; (fig.)* vhaḍ-, uttam manis.

**Summista**, *s. m. e f.* âṭâp-, samâs kartalo, saṁkshepṇâr.

**Summo**, *a.* bhav uṁch, -thor, param; varto, uttam, śreshṭh; bhârî, chaḍh, jâyto. || —*Pontifice*, Pâp Sâheb, * śiromaṇi. || *s. m. V.* CIMO.

**Summula**, *s. f.* lahân sasâr, supurlo âṭâp *m.*

**Sumo**, *s. m.* ras, âgoḷ, dik; niro *m.*, sûr, mâḍî *(— de palmeira).*

**Sumoso**, *a.* rasâcho, rasâḷ.

**Sumpção**, *s. f.* sevṇi, grâsṇi *ou* girâsṇî, giḷṇî *f.*

**Sumpto**, *s. m.* kharch, vech *m.*

**Sumptuario**, *a.* kharchâcho, vechâcho.

**Sumptuosamente**, *adv.* chaḍhâ kharchân; dabâjyân, ḍaulân.

**Sumptuosidade**, *s. f.* kharchâcheṁ kâm *n.*, kharchâdik yepâr; dabâjo, ḍaul *m.*, sapuṇikây *f.*

**Sumptuoso**, *a.* chaḍhâ kharchâcho, kharchâdik, molâdik; sapuṇik, dabâjyâcho, ghaṇghaṇit, dhaṇdhaṇît.

**Sundeque**, *s. m. V.* BOFETÃO.

**Suor**, *s. m.* ghâm *m.*, um *f.*, sved *(p. us.)*; nijhar, pâjhar *m.; (fig.)* dagdkashṭ *m. pl.*, ghâs-ûm *f.* || — *copioso*, ghâmâche loṭ *m. pl.* —*frio*, śeḷî ûm.

**Superabundancia**, *s. f.* pushkaḷây, adhikây, simâ, saṁpûrṇây *f.*, saṁpûrṇpaṇ, uphâḷeṁ *n.*, atirek *m.*

**Superabundante**, *a.* pushkaḷ *ou* phushkaḷ, uphâḷ, adhik, bhârî, sabâr.

**Superabundantemente**, *adv.* pushkaḷâyen, bhârîṁ, uphâḷîṁ.

**Superabundar**, *v. i.* bhav-, pushkaḷ jâvuṁk, uphâḷuṁk, bharon uruṁk.

**Superar**, *v. t.* jikuṁk, jaytuṁk, taruṁk, damâvuṁk; ṭâḷuṁk, nirdâḷuṁk; utruṁk. || *V.* EXCEDER.

**Superavel**, *a.* damâvuṁcho, jikcho; ṭâḷcho.

**Supercilio**, *s. m. (poet.) V.* SOBRANCELHA.

**Supereminencia**, *s. f.* vhaḍ uṁchây *f.*; vartepaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*, thorây *f.*

**Supereminente**, *a.* bhar uṁch, -thor; varto, uttam, śreshṭh, pradhân.

**Superexcreção**, *s. f.* bahûtsarg *m.*

**Superfetação**, *s. f.* garbhâr garbh *m; (fig.) V.* REDUNDANCIA.

**Superficial**, *a.* taḷâcho, vaylo, bhâylo, bhâylyâ âṁgâcho, * bâhij; vaylyâvaylo, varkarṇî, bhâylyâbhâylo, uthaḷ, toṁḍâpurto.

**Superficialidade**, *s. f.* vaylepaṇ, bhâylepaṇ, * bâhijpaṇ; varkarṇipaṇ *n.*, uthaḷây *f.*

**Superficialmente**, *adv.* taḷâr, dhârîr, bhâylyân; bhâylyâbhâyr, vaylyâvayr.

**Superficie**, *s. f.* vayleṁ-, bhâyleṁ âṁg *n.*, taḷ *m.*, dhâr; *(fig.)* varkhaḍṇî *f.*, pâtaḷ lep *m.* || *A — da terra*, yâ saṁsârâṁt. *A* —, dhârîr.

**Superfino**, *a.* bhav nâjûk, chaḍh uttam, pakko.

**Superfluidade**, *s. f.* adhikây *f.*, agḷepaṇ *n.*, atirek *m.*; garaj nâslaleṁ, garjebhâyleṁ *n.*

**Superfluo**, *a.* garaj nâslalo, garjebhâylo, adhik, agḷo, jâstî, atirekâcho. || *V.* INUTIL. || *s. m.* garaj nâslaleṁ *n.*

**Superintendencia**, *s. f.* paḷevṇî, dekhrekh, chaukaśî *f.*, kârbhâr *m.*, kâryadarśan; kârbhâryâcheṁ kâm *n.*; kârbhârîkhâṇo *m.*

**Superintendente**, *s. m.* paḷevṇâr, dekhrekhî, kârbhârî.

**Superintender**, *v. t. e i.* paḷevuṁk, râkhuṁk, dekhrekh-, chaukaśî karuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Superior**, *a.* vaylo, uparcho, uṁchlo; adhik, agḷo, varto, chaḍh, vhaḍlo; pakko, param, śreshṭh. || *s. m.* vhaḍil, mâlgaḍo; mahaṁt.

**Superiora**, *s. f.* vhaḍil, maṭhsvâmiṇî, maṭhâdhikâriṇî.

**Superiorato**, *s. f.* maṭhâdhikâr *m.*, mahaṁtpaṇ *n.*

**Superioridade**, *s. f.* agḷepaṇ *n.*, adhikây; uṁchây *f.*, vartepaṇ; vhaḍpaṇ, vhaḍlepaṇ, uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ, chaḍhvaḍh *n.*

**Superiormente**, *adv.* vaylyân, uparchyân; uttampaṇîṁ, śreshṭhpaṇîṁ, vhaḍlepaṇîṁ.

**Superlativamente**, *adv.* atiśayârthavâchyân; bhârim chaḍh, śreshṭhpaṇîm.

**Superlativo**, *a.* atiśayârthvâchak; *(fig.)* śreshṭh, param, nissîm. ‖ *s. m.* atiśayârthavâchya *n.* ‖ *No* —, nissîm, bhârîm.

**Supernal, superno, supero**, *a.* vaylo, varto, bhav umch, umchasth; *(fig.)* *V.* EXCELLENTE.

**Superposição**, *s. f.* vayr ghâlṇem *n.*

**Superpurgação**, *s. f.* chaḍh vâhvṇem, -bhâyr jâṇem *n.*

**Supersensivel**, *a. e s. m.* vishayâm varto.

**Superstição**, *s. f.* atibhakti *f.*, atyâchâr, âchâr *m.*; dharmkhûḷ *n.*; śakunâdiviśvâs *m.*; *(fig.)* chaḍh bârkây, kharây *f.*

**Supersticiosamente**, *adv.* atibhakten, âchârân; *(fig.)* jabre bârkâyen.

**Supersticiosidade**, *s. f.* atibhaktibhâv *m.*

**Supersticioso**, *a.* atibhaktecho, atyâchârî, âchârî, dharmkhuḷo; śakunbhoḷo; *(fig.)* bhav bârik,- khar.

**Superstite**, *a.* *V.* SOBREVIVENTE.

**Supersubstancial**, *a.* vhaḍe ghaṭṭâyecho, chaḍhâ sârâcho.

**Supervacaneo, supervacuo**, *a.* *V.* SUPERFLUO.

**Supervenção, superveniencia**, *s. f.* mâgir-, pâṭhî yeṇem *n.*

**Superveniente**, *a.* mâgir-, pâṭhlyân yetalo.

**Supervivencia**, *s. f.* *V.* SOBREVIVENCIA.

**Supervivente**, *a.* *V.* SOBREVIVENTE.

**Supetão**, *s. m.*: *de* —, *V.* SUBITAMENTE.

**Supinação**, *s. f.* udhâro paḍṇem *n.*

**Supinamente**, *adv.* bhârim, jabar.

**Supino**, *a.* umch, ubhâr; udhâro, uṭâṇo; *(fig.)* bhav chaḍh, jabar, bhârî.

**Suppedaneo**, *s. m.* pâmysar *m.*, padâsan; *peanha:* peḍ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* BASE.

**Suppeditar**, *v. t.* *V.* SUBMINISTRAR.

**Supplantação**, *s. f.* gudhḍâvṇî, mastaṇî, mâḍauṇî *f.*; śevṭiṇem *n.*, âpaṭṇî jikṇî *f.*

**Supplantador**, *a. e s. m.* mastilalo; jiktalo.

**Supplantar**, *v. t.* gudhḍâvumk, mastumk, mâḍaumk, pâmyâm taḷâ ghâlumk; bhûmy uḍaumk, śevṭumk; varto jâvumk *(d. do o.)*, vâjvarumk *(d. do o.)*, jikumk; *(fig.)* *V.* HUMILHAR.

**Supplementar, supplementario**, *a.* bharîcho, bhartecho, puraunecho.

**Supplementarmente**, *adv.* bharik, puraunen.

**Supplemento**, *s. m.* puraunî, bharaṇ, bhartî, bhar; chaḍhauṇî *f.*; kroḍpatr *n.*

**Supplente**, *a. e s. m.* bharîcho, vârcho, badlî.

**Suppletivo, suppletorio**, *a.* bharîcho, bharaṇecho.

**Supplica**, *s. f.* prârthan, arthan, gârâṇem *n.*, minat, hardâs; arjî, darkhâst *(us. Can.) f.*

**Supplicação**, *s. f.*, **supplicamento**, mâgṇem, prârthan *n.*, vinati *f.*

**Supplicado**, *a.* mâglalo, prârthlalo. ‖ *s. m.* prativâdî.

**Supplicante**, *a. e s. m. e f.* mâgtalo, prârthak, prârthî, mâgto, mâgṇâr, mâgṇekâr, arthî, arjîdâr.

**Supplicar**, *v. t.* mâgumk, prârthumk, arthumk, vinaumk.

**Supplicatorio**, *a.* mâgṇyâcho, prârthanâcho.

**Supplice**, *a.* mâgto, mâgtalo, śaraṇagat; mâgṇyâcho, vinaticho. ‖ *V.* HUMILDE.

**Suppliciado**, *a. e s. m.* gaḷâr mârlalo; nibar khâst dilalo.

**Suppliciar**, *v. t.* marṇâchî śikshâ-, jabar khâst divumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* vaḷvaḷâvumk, samtâpaumk.

**Supplicio**, *s. m.* marṇâchî-, kuḍîchî śikshâ *f.*; *(fig.)* vaḷvaḷe, chaḍphaḍe, jerbamd; dagd-kashṭ *m. pl.*, ghâs *f.*

**Suppontar**, *v. t.* (uttrâ pomdâk) ṭibe ghâlumk, -mârumk.

**Suppor**, *v. t.* manâmt yojumk,- dharumk,- tarkumk, bhâvanâ-, kalpanâ karumk *(g. do o.)*; kalpumk, chimtumk, samjumk, ajmâsumk; *inventar:* ghaḍumk, rachumk; *presuppor:* âsâso dâkhaumk, dâkhaun divumk.

**Supportação**, *s. f.* sosṇî, ṭâḷṇî; sosṇikây *f.*

**Supportar**, *v. t.* bhâr ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, âpṇâcher ghevumk, dharumk, sambhâḷumk, vâhumk; *tolerar:* sosumk, sosûn ghevumk, sahumk, kamṭhumk, nimdumk, taḍ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *aguentar:* nistarumk, ṭâḷumk, tolumk, nimdumk.

**Supportavel**, *a.* sosûm yeso, ṭâḷcho.

**Supporte**, *s. m.* temko *m.*, temkî, dharṇî, pustî *f.*, dhiro *m.*

**Supposição**, *s. f.* kalpanâ, bhâvanâ *f.*, bhâvan *n.*, tark, avâmko, ajmâs,

upanyâs *m.*, ishṭakalpanâ *f.*, yojan *n.*; chiṁtnî, chiṁtnâ, saṁjaṇî; rachṇî, ghaḍṇî; thâpṇi, ghâlṇî *f.* ‖ *de nome,* phoṭkireṁ nâṁv gheṇeṁ. — *de pessoa,* ekâche svâter dusro dâkhauṇeṁ *n.*

**Suppositicio, suppositivo,** *a.* khupsilalo, kapaṭâcho; phoṭkiro; ḍhoṁgî.

**Suppositorio,** *s. m.* bhoṁkâṁt ghâlcheṁ okhat *n.*

**Supposto,** *a.* dharlalo, kalpilalo, kalpit; phoṭkiro, kuḍo, ḍhoṁgâcho. ‖ — *que,* dharûn, saṁjûn. ‖ *s. m. V.* SUBSTANCIA *e* SUPPOSIÇÃO.

**Suppressão,** *s. f.* mekhṇi, kâḍhṇî, moḍṇî *f.*, bhaṁg, vidhvaṁs *m.*, radd; *(med.)* baṁd jâṇeṁ *n.*, thâṁbṇi *f.*, avrodh *m.* ‖ *V.* OMISSÃO.

**Suppressivo, suppressorio,** *a.* radd karcho, kâḍhûn uḍauṁcho.

**Suppridor,** *a. e s. m.* purauṇâr, bhartalo, bhar kartalo.

**Supprimento,** *s. m.* purauṇî, bhar *f.*, purvaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* EMPRESTIMO.

**Supprimir,** *v. t.* kâḍhuṁk, kâḍhûn uḍauṁk, radd karuṁk, kâtruṁk; daḍpâvuṁk, jirauṁk, khâvuṁk, lipauṁk. ‖ *V.* ANNULLAR.

**Supprir,** *v. t.* bharuṁk, puranṁk, purvaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *substituir:* badli-, pâḷi karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, svâter âsuṁk, -râvuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *prover:* garaj karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, (jâyteṁ) divuṁk, saṁjauṁk, saṁrakshuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* upkârâk yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk, garjek pâvuṁk, lâbhuṁk; *acudir:* pâvuṁk, âdhâr-, majat divuṁk; *fazer as vezes:* pâḷî karuṁk; *substituir-se:* âple badlek davruṁk, -divuṁk; *subrogar-se:* badal karuṁk.

**Supprivel,** *a.* puraum yeso, bhar âslalo, bharaṇecho; okhat-, upây âslalo, ilâjâcho.

**Suppuração,** *s. f.* pikṇeṁ *n.*, puḷevṇi, puvaḷṇî *f.*

**Suppurante,** *a.* puleṇâ âylalo.

**Suppurar,** *v. i.* pikuṁk, puleṇâ yevuṁk, pulevuṁk, puvaḷuṁk.

**Suppurativo,** *a.* puleṇâ hâḍcho, pikauṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* pulâvuṁcheṁ okhat, pulaṇ *n.*

**Suppuratorio,** *a. V.* SUPPURATIVO.

**Supputação,** *s. f.* *(desus.)* *V.* COMPUTO.

**Supputar,** *v. t.* *(desus.)* *V.* CALCULAR.

**Supra,** *pref.* vayr, upar.

**Supracitado,** *a.* vayr sâṁglalo,- khuṇâylalo.

**Supradicto,** *a. V.* SOBREDICTO.

**Supranatural,** *a. V.* SOBRENATURAL.

**Supranaturalismo,** *s. m.* sayaṁbhâvartepaṇ, adbhutamat *n.*

**Supranumerado,** *a.* vayr âṁklalo.

**Supranumerario,** *a* lekhâbhâylo, adhik, agḷo.

**Suprasensivel,** *a. V.* SUPERSENSIVEL.

**Supremacia,** *s. f.* mukheḷipaṇ *n.*, mukhyatâ, pradhânkî *f.*, prâdhânya, paiḷepaṇ, vartepaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*

**Supremo,** *a.* saglyâṁ uṁch, -varto, mukheḷî, param, śreshṭh, pradhân, mukhya, saṁpûrṇ; *divino:* Devâcho, svargâvaylo; *ultimo:* nimâṇo, śevaṭâcho. ‖ *Dia* —, nimâṇo dis. *Hora suprema,* marṇâchî ghaḍi. *Ser* —, parameśvar, sarveśvar *ou* sarveśpar.

**Sura,** *s. f.* sûr *f.*

**Surdamente,** *adv.* muṁkepaṇiṁ; choryâṁ, guptîṁ, guptpaṇîṁ.

**Surdear,** *v. i.* bherepaṇ ghevuṁk, bhero kaso disuṁk.

**Surdez,** *s. f.* bherepaṇ, bahirepaṇ, kepepaṇ *(us. Can.)* *n.*

**Surdina,** *s. f.* sûr-, nâd devauṁcheṁ yaṁtr, svaramaṁdakaraṇayaṁtr *n.* ‖ *A* —, gapchip, bhitarlyâbhitar, pâṁval vâjai nâstânâ.

**Surdir,** *v. i.* bhitarlo saruṁk; bhâyr yevuṁk, dishṭî paḍuṁk, disuṁk; udkâṁtlo vayr yevuṁk, uphevuṁk; hâṁkâroṁk, (târûṁ) chaluṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* PROVIR.

**Surdo,** *a.* bhero, bahiro, kepo *(us. Can.)*; bherḍo, bahirâṭ *(dim.)*; *pouco sonoro:* gunguṇit, muṇmuṇit; *silencioso:* muṁko; *secreto:* gupto; *(fig.)* *V.* INEXORAVEL. ‖ *A surda ou ás surdas,* lipaun, bhitarlyâbhitar, guptîṁ.

**Surdo-mudo,** *a. e s. m.* bhero âni mono.

**Surgidoiro,** *s. m. V.* ANCORADOIRO.

**Surgir,** *v. i.* *(naut.)* taḍik-, baṁdrâk pâvuṁk, nâṁgar uḍauṁk; *vir ao lume da agua:* udkâr yevuṁk, uphevuṁk; *apparecer:* dishṭî paḍuṁk; *elevar-se:* ukloṁk, ubhâroṁk; *chegar:* pâvuṁk, yevuṁk; *crescer:* vhaḍlo jâvuṁk, vâḍhuṁk; *accordar:* jâgo jâvuṁk, uṭhuṁk. ‖ — *á mente,* ughḍâs yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*, manâṁt yevuṁk.

**Suro,** *a.* śeṁpḍî nâslalo, lâṁḍo.

**Surprehendente,** *a.* gap kan jâlalo, avchitt, akaḷît; ajâpâṁcho, navlâṁcho, viparît. ‖ *V.* EXCELLENTE.

**Surprehendentemente,** *adv.* navlâṁniṁ, chokhaṭâyen.

**Surprehender,** *v. t.* gamai-, kaḷai nâstânâ dharuṁk, avchitt-, akasmât yevuṁk,- paḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; choryâṁ-, nâḍin sâṁpḍâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* ESPANTAR.

**Surpresa,** *s. f.* avchitt dharṇeṁ *n.*, avchittây; thaṭâkṇî, halkaṁḍṇi *f;* ajâp, acharyeṁ, kautûk, adbhut *n.* ‖ *De* —, avchitt, akasmât, kaḷa nâstânâ.

**Surpresar,** *v. t. V.* SURPREHENDER.

**Surpreso,** *a.* avchitt dharlalo; chaklalo, kalkallalo.

**Surra,** *s. f.* mâr *m.*, baḍauṇî, phâpâvṇî *(us. Sal.) f.*

**Surrado,** *a.* jharlalo, ghâṁslalo; parṇo, juno.

**Surrador,** *a. e s. m.* châmâṁ kamâylalo, châmbhâr.

**Surramento,** *s. m.* kamâvṇî, râṁpauṇî *f.*

**Surrão,** *s. m.* châṁḍyâchî bhutî, -potî *f.*; juner *n.*

**Surrar,** *v. t.* (châmâṁ) kamâvuṁk, râṁpauṁk, * kurkurâvuṁk; mâruṁk, baḍauṁk, phâpâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jharuṁk, ghâṁsoṁk.

**Surratear,** *v. t. V.* SURRIPIAR.

**Surrateiro,** *a. V.* SORRATEIRO.

**Surriada,** *s. f.* śiḷkî *f.* ‖ *V.* ASSUADA.

**Surriba,** *s. f.* âḷeṁ *n.*

**Surribar,** *v. t.* âḷeṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, mûḷ ustuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Surripiar,** *v. t.* choruṁk, sutlâvuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, sutlî-, biḍkî-, hât mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, bûṭ lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Surtida,** *s. f. V.* SORTIDA.

**Surtir,** *v. t.* jâvuṁk *(d. ou g. do s., s. do o.)*, nipjâvuṁk, upjauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phaḷuṁk, phaḷ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*, guṇ paḍuṁk *(d. do s.)*, upjuṁk, nipjuṁk; phaḷ-, guṇ kâḍhuṁk.

**Surto,** *a.* baṁdrâṁt âylalo, nâṁgar ghâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* uḍṇî *f.*

**Sus!** *int.* khabardâr!

**Susceptibilidade,** *s. f.* grahaṇaśakti, vedanakshamatâ *f.*, lâgrepaṇ, duḥkhrepaṇ; râgîpaṇ, sovḷepaṇ, komaḷpaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* IDIOSYNCRASIA.

**Susceptibilizar-se,** *v. r.* rusuṁk, kurmuruṁk, râgâr jâvuṁk.

**Susceptivel,** *a.* ghevûṁ yeso, jâvûṁ yeso, grâhi; lâgro, duḥkhro; komaḷ, sovḷo, râgi.

**Suscitação,** *s. f.,* **suscitamento,** *s. m.* upjauṇî, uṭhauṇî; chetauṇî; sûchanâ *f.*

**Suscitador,** *a. e s. m.* suchaitalo, sûchak, huskauṇâr.

**Suscitar,** *v. t.: fazer nascer:* jâyso karuṁk, uṭhauṁk, upjauṁk, nipjâvuṁk; *provocar:* hâḍuṁk, huskauṁk, araṁbh-, nimitt divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *oppor:* âḍ karuṁk,- hâḍuṁk, mukhâr ghâluṁk; *excitar:* chetauṁk, uṭhauṁk, huskauṁk. ‖ *V.* SUGGERIR.

**Suserania,** *s. f.* râjâdhirâjpaṇ; râjeṁdrarâjya *n.*

**Suserano,** *s. m.* râjâdhirâj, râjeṁdr. ‖ *a.* râjeṁdrâcho.

**Suso,** *prep. (desus.)* vayr; âdiṁ; pâṭhî.

**Suspeição,** *s. f.* nitidârâchyâ dharmanyâyâcho dubhâv *m.*

**Suspeita,** *s. f.* suspet *f.*, dubhâv, saṁśay, vikalp, saṁdeha *ou* saṁdhev, kubhâv *m.*, gumân *n.*, śaṁkâ *f.* ‖ *Lançar suspeitas,* dubhâv dharuṁk, vâyṭ chiṁtuṁk.

**Suspeitador,** *a. e s. m.* dubhâv dhartalo, gumânî, saṁśayî.

**Suspeitar,** *v. t.* manâṁt yevuṁk,- riguṁk *(g. do s., s. do o.)*, dharuṁk, huṁguṁk, kalpanâ-, bhâvanâ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; gaṇuṁk, lekhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* dubkâv-, śaṁkâ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, dubhâvoṁk, śaṁkuṁk, duḥśvâsuṁk.

**Suspeito,** *a.* aviśvâsâcho, śaṁkecho, dubhâvâcho; pârko, pâtyevûṁ najo âslalo; kharo-, nij disa nâslalo. ‖ *Dar por* —, viśvâsâcho nay mhaṇ kaḷauṁk. *Andar* —, dubhâv dharuṁk, śaṁkâ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Porto* —, pidâ paḍlyâseṁ distaleṁ baṁdar; *(fig.)* khareṁ-, bareṁ kûḷ nay âslalo.

**Suspeitosamente,** *adv.* aviśvâsân, śaṁken.

**Suspeitoso,** *a.* saṁśayî, śaṁkî, gumânî. ‖ *V.* SUSPEITO.

**Suspender,** *v. t.* lâṁbauṁk, umkaḷâvuṁk; thâṁbauṁk, khaḷauṁk; *fazer parar:* puro-, baṁd-, manâ karuṁk, râvauṁk; *adiar:* phuḍe davruṁk,- vharuṁk; *retardar:* pâṭhi davruṁk; *privar do cargo:* suspeṁs-, amânat karuṁk; *ter em suspensão:* dubhâvâr davruṁk. ‖ — *a ancora,* nâṁgar ukluṁk. — *as armas,* sallo karuṁk. — *os pagamentos,* divâḷeṁ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* umkaḷuṁk, umkaḷ mâruṁk, lâṁbuṁk; thâṁbuṁk, baṁd jâvuṁk; râvuṁk, uruṁk. ‖ — *dos labios de alguem,* chittân-, hurbhen âykuṁk.

**Suspensão,** *s. f.* umkaḷ *f.*, lâṁbaṇ *n.*; thâṁbṇî, khaḷṇî, mahakubî; manây *f.*, puro karṇeṁ,- jâṇeṁ; suspeṁsâṁv, amânatpaṇ *n.*; *incerteza:* aniśchay, vi-

kalp, ḍubḍubo *m.* || *V.* PAUSA *e* ENLEIO. || — *de armas, V.* ARMISTICIO.

**Suspensivo,** *a. (for.)* thâṁbauṁcho, baṁd davarcho.

**Suspenso,** *a.* lâṁbto, umkaḷto; thâṁblalo, baṁd-, manâ jâlalo, mahakûb; *irresoluto:* ḍauṁḍaḷit, athir, adhîr. || *Phrase suspensa,* ardhyâ arthâcheṁ vachan.

**Suspensorio,** *a.* baṁd karcho. || *s. m.* suspeṁsor *m.*

**Suspicaz,** *a. V.* SUSPEITOSO.

**Suspirado,** *a.* atrekâṁcho.

**Suspirador,** *a. e s. m.* suskârtalo; atrektalo.

**Suspirar,** *v. t.* suskârûn mhaṇuṁk; atrekuṁk *(d. do o.).* || *v. i.* suskâruṁk, uchchhvâsuṁk *ou* usâsuṁk, huskâruṁk, suskâr soḍuṁk. || *V.* SUSSURRAR. || — *por,* atrekuṁk, huḍhuḍuṁk, âṁvḍhevuṁk.

**Suspiro,** *s. m.* uchchhvâs *ou* usâs, suskâr, huskâr *m.* || *V.* ESPIRACULO. || *Dar o ultimo —,* prâṇ soḍuṁk. — *dos jardins (bot.),* mercṁd *f.*, eṁdraks *m.*

**Suspiroso,** *a.* suskârâṁcho; atrekâṁcho.

**Sussurrante,** *a.* sursurit, jhiṇjhiṇit, saḷsaḷit.

**Sussurrar,** *v. i.* sursuruṁk, sarsaruṁk, saḷsaḷuṁk, jhiṇjhiṇuṁk, phusphusuṁk, kurkuruṁk; gujgujuṁk, guṇguṇuṁk, muṇmuṇuṁk.

**Sussurro,** *s. m.* sursur, sarsaro, saḷsaḷo, karkar *m.*, kurkur; gâḍgûḍ, kâṇkûṇ *n.*, gujguj *n. ou f.*, guṇguṇi, jâg *f.*

**Sustancia,** *s. f. V.* SUBSTANCIA.

**Sustar,** *v. t. e i.* baṁd-, manâ karuṁk, thâṁbauṁk, khaḷauṁk.

**Sustatorio,** *a.* manâ karcho, thâṁbauṁcho.

**Sustentação,** *s. f.* posṇî *f.*, pratipâḷ, saṁbhâḷ *m.*, anndân *n.* || *V.* SUSTENTO *e* SUSTENTACULO.

**Sustentaculo,** *s. m.* âdhâr, teṁko, dhiro *m.*, dhâraṇ *n.*; dhîr, dâṁḍo, âsar *m.* || *V.* FUNDAMENTO.

**Sustentador,** *a. e s. m.* postalo, posṇâr, pratipâḷak; âskârî, âdhârî. || *V.* NUTRITIVO.

**Sustentamento,** *s. m. V.* SUSTENTAÇÃO.

**Sustentante,** *a.* postalo, pâḷak.

**Sustentar,** *v. t.* dharuṁk, vâhuṁk, âdhâr-, âsar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *amparar:* teṁko divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, paḍuṁk nâ divuṁk; *escorar:* digî mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *conservar:* jagauṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, thevuṁk; *alimentar:* posuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, saṁbhâḷ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bâḷguṁk, lahân-vhaḍ karuṁk; *emparelhar:* toluṁk, ṭâḷuṁk, sarî jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *ajudar:* saṁbhâḷuṁk, râkhuṁk; *animar:* baḷ-, trâṇ divuṁk; *supportar:* ṭâḷuṁk, niṁduṁk, âsrâvuṁk; *conservar:* chalauṁk, jagauṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk; *resistir:* phuḍo karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, nistaruṁk; *pelejar por:* jujuṁk *(ab. do o.)*, hatyârâṁnîṁ saṁbhâḷuṁk; *tomar a defesa de:* râkhuṁk, âdhâr divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *defender com razões:* susteṁtâr-karuṁk, purauṁk, sthâpuṁk, pratipâduṁk; *certificar:* bhâsuṁk, bhâsûn sâṁguṁk, thirâvuṁk. || *v. r.* ghaṭṭ râvuṁk, thiruṁk, tharuṁk; chaluṁk, jaguṁk, taguṁk; jiyevuṁk, poṭ bharuṁk.

**Sustentavel,** *a.* târûṁ yeso, pratipâḷuṁcho.

**Sustento,** *s. m.* susteṁt, âhâr *m.*, ann, annpâṇî, posaṇ, udarposhaṇ, khâṇ, khâṇ-jevaṇ, bhojan, upajîvan *n.*, paḍ; jagauṇî *f.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.* || *V.* ARRIMO.

**Suster,** *v. t.* dharuṁk, vâhuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; *refrear:* âṭpuṁk, dâmûn dharuṁk, daḍpâvuṁk; *oppor-se a:* nistaruṁk, loṭuṁk. || *V.* ALIMENTAR. || *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, thir râvuṁk, thiruṁk; *ter-se em pé:* ubho râvuṁk; *conter-se:* damuṁk, âṭpoṁk, bâḍguṁk. || *V.* PARAR.

**Sustimento,** *s. m.*, **sustinencia,** *s. f. (desus.)* ghaṭṭ râvneṁ *n.*, thirṇî, tharṇî *f.*; kharchâche duḍû *m. pl.*

**Sustinente,** *a. (desus.)* dhartalo, saṁbhâḷtalo.

**Susto,** *s. m.* bhedro, dachko *m.*, dhâstî *f.*; husko, dhaḍdhaḍo *m.*

**Susueste,** *s. m.* âgyeṁ vâreṁ *n.*

**Susurro,** *s. m. V.* SUSSURRO.

**Suta,** *s. f.* guṇo *m.*

**Sutache,** *s. m. ou f. V.* SOTACHE.

**Sutura,** *s. f.* śivaṇ, kaḷâśî, saṁdhi *f.*

**Sutural,** *a.* śivṇecho, saṁdhîcho.

**Suxar,** *v. t. (ant.) V.* AFROUXAR.

**Suxo,** *a. (ant.) V.* BAMBO.

**Sybarita,** *a. e s. m. e f. (fig.)* vishayî, bhogî, chaṁdanabausî, kâmî.

**Sybaritico,** *a.* vishayî, bhogâcho.

**Sybaritismo,** *s. m.* vishayyâchî daśâ,- jiṇ *f.*

**Sycophanta,** *s. m.* parivâdî, chahâḍyo, lachâṁḍî. || *V.* PATIFE.

**Syllaba,** *s. f.* silb, akshar *ou* akher *n.* || — *breve,* laghvakshar. — *composta,* joḍâkshar. — *longa,* dîrghâkshar.

**Syllabação,** *s. f.* aksharâmnim vâchnem *n.*
**Syllabada,** *s. f.* svarâchi chûk *f.*, aksharabhram *m.*
**Syllabario,** *s. m.* beâbâ *m.*, bârâkhaḍî *f.*
**Syllabicamente,** *adv.* aksharâmnim, aksharim.
**Syllabico,** *a.* aksharâcho, akshari, akheri.
**Syllabus,** *s. m.* sarâmś, sârgramth *m.*
**Syllogismo,** *s. m.* nyây, avayavî *m.*
**Syllogistico,** *a.* nyâyâcho, nyâyî.
**Syllogizar,** *v. t.* nyâyân tarkumk. ‖ *v. i.* nyây karumk.
**Sylphide,** *s. f.*, **sylpho,** *s. m.* parî, tanvamgî.
**Symbolica,** *s. f.* chihnavidyâ *f.*
**Symbolicamente,** *adv.* chihnyâmnim, khuṇâmnim.
**Symbolico,** *a.* chihnyâcho, khuṇâcho, lâkshaṇik, sâmketik.
**Symbolismo,** *s. m.* chihnatamtr *n.*; lakshaṇavidyâ *f.*
**Symbolização,** *s. f.* khuṇâmnim dâkhaunem, chihnadarśan *n.*
**Symbolizador,** *a. e s. m.* niśâṇiyâmnim dâkhaitalo, khuṇâvnâr.
**Symbolizar,** *v. t.* lakshaṇâmnim arthumk, chihnyâmnim dâkhaumk; khûṇ-, niśâṇî jâvumk,- vartumk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. i.* khuṇâmnim ulaumk va baraumk.
**Symbolo,** *s. m.* chihṇem, khûṇ, lakshaṇ *ou* lakheṇ, vyamjan *n.*, kurû, niśâṇi *f.*, dhvaj, gurt *(vs. Can.)*; bhâvârthsâr *m.*, bhâvârthpaddhati *f.* ‖ — *apostolico,* sat-mântâm *f.*
**Symetria,** *s. m.* samyog *m.*, âkârśuddhi, barâbarî *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* HARMONIA.
**Symetricamente,** *adv.* samyogân.
**Symetrico,** *a.* samyogâcho, âkârśuddh, barâbar, sârko, sâmko; *(fig.)* sutrî, kramik.
**Symetrizar,** *v. t.* samyog karumk *(g. do o.),* jaḍumk, samyogân karumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâgumk, jaḍomk.
**Sympathia,** *s. f.* vamdavṇî, kal *f.*; valaṇ *n.*, moypâs *m.*, aprûbây *f.*; dusryâchem sukhduḥkh bhogṇem,- âsṇem *n.*, kaṇvâḷây *f.*, kaḷvaḷo *m.*
**Sympathicamente,** *adv.* moypâsân; kâḷvaḷyan.
**Sympathico,** *a.* moypâsâcho, kaṇvâḷâyecho, aprûbâyecho, aprûb, dulabh, priya. ‖ *V.* SYMPATHIZANTE.
**Sympatizante,** *a.* sukhduḥkh âsalo, kaṇvâḷo, samduḥkhî.
**Sympathizar,** *v. i.* kaṇvâḷumk, aprûbây disumk *(d. do s.),* kâḷij valomk,- oḍhomk *(g. do s.).*
**Symphonia,** *s. f.* svarmeḷ *m.*, tânmân; samgit *n.*
**Symphonista,** *s. m. e f.* samgit ghaḍtalo,- kartalo.
**Symptoma,** *s. m.* piḍechem khûṇ, roglakshaṇ; khûṇ, lakshaṇ *ou* **lakheṇ**, chihnem, sûchak, rûpak *n.*, niśâṇi *f.*, gurt *(vs. Can.) m.*
**Symptomatico,** *a.* khuṇâcho, sûchak. ‖ *Doença symptomatica,* dusre piḍechem khûṇ.
**Symptomatologia,** *s. f.* roglakshaṇatamtr *n.*
**Symptose,** *s. f.* *V.* ATROPHIA.
**Synagoga,** *s. f.* judevâmchi bhajaṇsabhâ *f.*, -devasthân *n.*
**Synalepha,** *s. f.* samdhi *f.*
**Synallagmatico,** *a.*: *contracto* —, parasparâ kâydyâcho khamḍ,- karâr *m.*
**Synchronico, synchrono,** *a.* ekâ kâḷâcho, ekkâlik, samkâlî, samkâlik. ‖ *Methodo* —, samkâlik kram.
**Synchronismo,** *s. m.* samkâlipaṇ, ekkâlikpaṇ *n.*, yog *m.*
**Synchronista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* samkâlikkramânusârî.
**Synchronizar,** *v. t.* samkâlikkramân kathumk, -varṇumk.
**Synchyse,** *s. f (gram.)* uttrâmchem charbaṭ *n.*
**Syncopal,** *a.* jhimṭicho.
**Syncopar,** *v. t.* (madhlem akshar) kâḍhumk, toḍumk; *(fig.)* kâtrumk, uṇâvumk, demvaumk.
**Syncope,** *s. f. (med.)* jhimṭ, ghumvaḷ, ghâytaḷ *f.*; *(gram.)* madhyâksharalop *m.*
**Syncopizar,** *v. i.* jhimṭ mârumk *(d. do s.).* ‖ *v. t.* jhimṭ hâḍumk,- yesi karumk *(d. do o.).*
**Syncraneano,** *a. (anat.)* vaylyâ dâḍhmaṇâcho.
**Syncretico,** *a.* nânâmatasamyogâcho.
**Syncretismo,** *s. m.* nânâmatasamyog *m.*
**Synderese,** *s. f.* amtashkarṇâcho kiḍo *m.*
**Syndesmographia, syndesmologia,** *s. f. (anat.)* samdhibamdhanatamtr *n.*
**Syndesmotomia,** *s. f. (anat.)* samdhibamdhanachhedan *n.*
**Syndicação, syndicancia,** *s. f.* chaukaśî, tapâsṇî, vâjpuśî *f.*

**Syndicado, syndicato,** *s. m.* chaukasdârâchem kâm *n.*
**Syndicante,** *a. e s m.* chaukasdâr, tapâsi.
**Syndicar,** *v. t. e i.* chaukaśi-, tapâs karumk *(g. do o.)*, chaukasumk, tapâsumk.
**Syndico,** *s. m.* vakil; chaukasdâr.
**Synedoche,** *s. f.* upalakshaṇ *n.*
**Synerese,** *s. f. (gram.)* aksharasaṁdhi *f.*
**Synhedrim, synhedrio,** *s. m.* judevâṁchî dharmasabhâ *f.*
**Synodal, synodico,** *a.* dharmâdhyakshasabhecho.
**Synodo,** *s. m.* dharmâdhyakshasabhâ, parshad *f.*
**Synonymia,** *s. f.* samârthpaṇ, śabdasâmya *n.*
**Synonymica,** *s. f.* samânârthavidyâ *f.*
**Synonymico,** *a.* samânârthâcho, upaśabdâcho.
**Synonymo,** *a.* ekâ arthâcho, ekârth, samârth, samânârthak. ‖ *s. m.* ekârth, samânârth, upaśabd *m.*
**Synopse,** *s. f.* tarjumo, gośvâro, saṁkshep *m.*
**Synoptico,** *a.* tarjumyâcho, saṁkshipt.
**Syntactico,** *a.* vâkyarachnecho, vâkyayojanecho.
**Syntagma,** *s. m. V.* COLLECÇÃO.
**Syntaxe,** *s. f.* vâkyarachnâ, vâkyayojanâ, śabdarachnâ, padarachnâ *f.*; padarachnagraṁth *m.*
**Synthese,** *s. f.* saṁyog *m.*, saṁyojan *n.*; *(fig.) V.* RESUMO.
**Syntheticamente,** *adv.* saṁyogân.
**Synthetico,** *a.* saṁyogâcho, saṁyogrûp.
**Synthetizar,** *v. t.* saṁyog karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saṁyojuṁk; *(fig.) V.* RESUMIR.
**Syphilis,** *s. f.* garmî *f.*, kurmet *n.*, bhâyli piḍâ *f.*
**Syphilitico,** *a.* kurmetâcho; bhâylî piḍâ lâglalo.
**Syrtes,** *s. m. pl.* bhâṭyo *f. pl.*; *(fig.) V.* PERIGO.
**Systaltico,** *a.* hṛitpiṁḍasaṁkochâcho.
**Systema,** *s. m.* bet *m.*, anusaṁdhân *n.*, maslat *f.*, sâṁcho, nakśo; *methodo:* kram, anukram *m.*, paripâṭî, paraṁparâ, paddhat; *modo:* rît, parî *f.*, prakâr *m.*; *habito:* châl, saṁvay; *(anat.)* śarîrprakriti *f.*, śarîr *n.* ‖ *Por —*, châlin; chiṁtûn, nihâḷûn.
**Systemar,** *v. t. V.* SYSTEMATIZAR.
**Systematicamente,** *adv.* betân, paripâṭen.
**Systematico,** *a.* betâcho, kramâcho; *(fig.)* kramân-, rîtîn kartalo, niyamî.
**Systematização,** *s. f.* kram-, bet karneṁ *n.*
**Systematizar,** *v. t.* anukramâr hâḍuṁk, -ghâluṁk, kram karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, anukramuṁk.
**Systolar, systolico,** *a.* hṛitpiṁḍasaṁkochâcho.
**Systole,** *s. f.* hṛitpiṁḍasaṁkoch *m.*

# T

**T,** *m.* visveṁ akshar *(t, fem.)*.
**Tá,** *int.* bas! puro! davar teṁ!
**Tabacal,** *s. m.* pânâcho maḷo *m.*
**Tabacaria,** *s. f.* pânâcho pasro *m.*
**Tabaco,** *s. m.* pânâcheṁ jhâḍ; pân, oḍhcheṁ pân *n.*, dhuṁkṭi *(us. Sal.) f.*, taṁbâkû *(us. N. C.) m.*, dhuvarpân *(us. Can.) n.*; dhumṭi, pûḍ, chimṭî *f.*, tapkîr *(— em pó)*.‖ *Talo de —*, deṁṭo *m.* *Fumar ou cheirar —*, oḍhuṁk.
**Tabaquear,** *v. i.* dhumṭî oḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* oḍhuṁk.‖ *— o caso*, dhumṭî oḍhûn âykuṁk.
**Tabaqueira,** *s. f.* dhumṭechî bûl,-ḍabî *f.*, tapkîr *m.*‖ *-s, pl.*, nâkâche pûḍ *m. pl.*‖ *Ir ás — de alguem*, ek vâjauṁk, ek oḍhûn divuṁk.
**Tabaqueiro,** *a. e s. m.* dhumṭî kartalo, -oḍhtalo. ‖ *Lenço —*, dhumṭecho leṁs *m.*
**Tabaquista,** *s. m. e f.* chaḍh dhumṭî oḍhtalo, puḍicho dhagaḍ.
**Tabardilho,** *s. m.* kâljar *m.*
**Tabardo,** *s. m. (ant.)* ghoṁgḍî, ghoṁgrupe *f.*
**Tabaréo,** *s. m.* kachcho śipây; *(fig.)* boṁtho vâvrâḍî.
**Tabaxir,** *s. m.* darjyâchî khaḍî, tavkhîr *f.*
**Tabefe,** *s. m.* tâṁtyâṁ âni sâkrîn śijailaleṁ dûdh *n.*; dudhâcho kâlo *m.*; *(fig.)* lâtaḍ, thâpaṭ *n.*
**Tabella,** *s. f.* paṭṭî, śivḍî *f.*‖ *Por —*, âḍveṁ, uphrâṭeṁ.

**Tabelliado**, *s. m. V.* TABELLIONADO.
**Tabellião**, *s. m.* tâbelyâṁv *ou* tablyâṁv, dabîr *(p. us.)*, * chitragupt.
**Tabellioa**, *a.: lettra* —, moṭîṁ aksharâṁ *n. pl.*
**Tabellionado, tabellionato**, *s. m.* tablyâṁvâcheṁ kâm, dabîrpaṇ *n.*
**Taberna**, *s. f.* dukân, gaḍaṁg *(us. Can.) n.*
**Tabernaculo**, *s. m.* tâbernâkl, devmaṁḍap *m.; (fig.) V.* RESIDENCIA.
**Tabernal**, *a.* dukânâcho; *(fig.) V.* SUJO.
**Tabernario**, *a.* dukânâcho; *(fig.)* dukânkârâcho.
**Taberneiro**, *s. f.* dukânkâr; *(fig.)* meḷo manis.
**Tabi**, *s. f.* lahari tâphtâ *m.*
**Tabica**, *s. f.* chirchyâ lâṁkḍâcheṁ pâchâreṁ *n.*
**Tabicar**, *v. t.* pâchâreṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.).*
**Tabido**, *a.* kuslalo, saḍlalo, saḍo.
**Tabifico**, *a.* kusauṁcho.
**Tabique**, *s. m.* kâṁbiṁ âni chunyâchî vaḷaṁt *f.* ‖ *V.* DIVISORIA.
**Tabizar**, *v. t. V.* ONDEAR.
**Tabla**, *s. f. V.* CHAPA.
**Tablado**, *s. m.* raṁg; maṁch *m.*
**Taboa**, *s. f.* phaḷeṁ *n.*, phaḷî *f.*, takto *m.; quadro de pintura:* chitr *n.; indice:* jaṁtri, sûchî *f.*, paribhâs; *mappa:* nakśo *m.; mesa:* mej *n.* ‖ *Taboas da lei:* Moyjeche paṭe *m. pl.* — *rasa (fig.)*, doḍo-, kachcho manis. — *de salvação (fig.)*, ilâj, upây *m.*
**Taboada**, *s. f.* tabâd *m.*, âṁkjâḷ *n.*, sârṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* INDICE.
**Taboado**, *s. m.* phaḷyâṁchî râs *f.*; jaḍlaḷiṁ phaḷiṁ *n. pl.*
**Tabuão**, *s. f.* tabâṁv *m.*, moṭeṁ phaḷeṁ *n.*
**Taboinha**, *s. f.* phaḷî *f.*
**Tabola**, *s. f.* tâbl *n.*, kheḷchi ghuli *f.*
**Tabolado**, *s. m.* phaḷyâṁcho âḍo *m.*; taktpośî *f.*
**Tabolagem**, *s. f.* kheḷâcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Tabolão**, *s. m.* sonârâcho mâṁḍ *m.*
**Tabolar**, *a.* phaḷyâcho; nakśyâcho.
**Taboleiro**, *s. f.* tabler, chaupaṭ, paṭ *m. ou f.* ‖ *V.* PATAMAR. ‖ — *de jardim*, khâṁḍoḷeṁ, khâṁḍoḷ, âyaṇ *n.*
**Taboleta**, *s. f.* takto *m.*, dhajâ, pâṭî *f.*; mâṁḍ *m.*; *(fig.) V.* SIGNAL.
**Tabu**, *s. m. (brasil.)* olî sâkar *f.*
**Tabúa**, *s. f. (bot.)* lahvî *f.* ‖ *Vá á* —, oṁvâḷou-, balâv ghevûn vach.
**Taburno**, *s. m.* pâṁvḍo *m.*

**Taça**, *s. f.* pâtr, pivaṇpâtr, kop *(do port. copo) n.*
**Tacada**, *s. f.* koyaṁḍyâcho phâr *m.*
**Tacanhamente**, *adv.* daḷdirân, kâṁjûspaṇiṁ.
**Tacanharia, tacanhice**, *s. f.* daḷidr *ou* daḷdir, luṁchepaṇ, kâṁjûspaṇ, bhikârpaṇ *n.*
**Tacanhear**, *v. i.* bhikârbhâso karuṁk; nâḍî ghâluṁk.
**Tacanho**, *a.* daḷdiro *ou* daḷidro, bhikârdo, kâṁjûs, luṁcho, châṭo; kirkoḷ, halko. ‖ *V.* VELHACO.
**Tacaniça**, *s. f.* pâkheṁ *n.*
**Tacão**, *s. m.* mochyâchi khoṭ *ou* khoṁṭ *f.*, khûr *m.*, * châmâchi châkli *f.*
**Taceira**, *s. f.* sonârâcho mâṁḍ *m.*
**Tacha**, *s. f.* khat, kaḷaṁk *n.*; bârik khiḷo *m.*, gulmekh; *(fig.)* khoḍ *f.*, aguṇ, nirguṇ, aib *m.* ‖ *Pôr* —, khoḍî kâḍhuṁk.
**Tachada**, *s. f.* kâhilbhar *f.*
**Tachador**, *a. e s. m.* khoḍî kâḍhtalo.
**Tachão**, *s. m.* moṭi gulmekh *f.*
**Tachim**, *s. m.* pustakâchî poti *f.*
**Tachinha**, *s. f.* bârik gulmekh *f.*
**Tacho**, *s. m.* kâhil, kaḍhai, tavli *f.*, kuṁḍleṁ *n.*
**Tachonar**, *v. t.* gulmekhiṁniṁ saṁjauṁk; *(fig.) V.* MESCLAR.
**Tachygraphia**, *s. m.* saṁkshiptalipi *f.*
**Tachygraphico**, *a.* saṁkshiptalipecho.
**Tachygrapho**, *s. m.* saṁkshiptalipen baraitalo.
**Tacitamente**, *adv.* guptîṁ, arthâṁt, uttrâṁviṇeṁ.
**Tacito**, *a.* nâ uchchârlalo, gupto, arthasiddh, phalit. ‖ *V.* SILENCIOSO.
**Taciturnamente**, *adv.* muṁkepaṇiṁ, ghûm râvûn.
**Taciturnidade**, *s. f.* moṇepaṇ, muṁkepaṇ, ugepaṇ, guptpaṇ *n*, guptây, gupchupî *f.*; chiṁteshṭpaṇ, kurṭepaṇ *n.*
**Taciturno**, *a.* mono, muṁko, ugo, gupto, gupît, gupchup; chiṁteshṭ, ghûm, kurṭo.
**Taco**, *s. m.* koyaṁḍo; choṁbḍo, guḍdo *m.*, guḍḍî *f.*
**Tactear**, *v. t.* pośevuṁk, sâṁspuṁk, âphuḍuṁk *ou* âphḍuṁk, hât oḍhuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; * sparśuṁk; *(fig.)* kalâkaḷ ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pusî karuṁk *(g. do o)*, dhuṁḍâḷuṁk. ‖ *V.* ENSAIAR.
**Tactica**, *s. f.* kavâit, sainyarachnâ; *(fig.)* mâṁḍṇî, hikmat, barkamây *f.*

**Tactico,** *a.* kavâytecho, sainyarachnecho. ‖ *s. m.* mamḍṇekâr, hikmatkâr.

**Tactil,** *a.* sâmspûm yeso, âphḍumcho; sâmspaṇecho, sparśanâcho.

**Tactilmente,** *adv.* pośevûn, hât lâvûn.

**Tacto,** *s. m.* sâmspaṇem, sparśan, sparśemdriya; *percepção:* sparśan, sâmspûn oḷkhaṇem, sparśajñân *n.; acto de apalpar:* sâmspaṇi, pośevṇi âphaḍ *f.*, hât lâvṇem, sparśan *n.; (fig.)* yukti, kaḷâ, kasab; oḍh, kal *f.* ‖ *Pelo—*, pośevûn, hât lâvûn.

**Tactura,** *s. f.* sâmspaṇi *f.*, âphuḍṇem *n.*

**Taes,** *m.* khuro.

**Tafetá,** *s. m.* tâphetâ, tâphtâ *m.*

**Tafia,** *s. f.* ushchi pheṇi *f.*

**Taful,** *a.* alamkâri, ḍauli, sâjro, lavlavît. ‖ *s. m.* kâsphis, phaldarây, neṭko, baḍâykhor, phîṭ, komblo *(litt.* GALLISPO), polkist *(de* POLKA), dâmḍi *(do ingl.* DANDY); jugâdor *(do port.)*, kheḷgar, kheḷâcho dhagaḍ.

**Tafular,** *v. i.* baḍây-, dabâjo dâkaumk, ḍaul karumk, dâmḍi mârumk, neṭumk, pehrâvumk.

**Tafularia,** *s. f.* neṭkepaṇ *n.*, pehrâvo *m.*, baḍây, dâmḍi *f.*, polk *n.* ‖ *Casa de —*, kheḷâchem ghar. *Por —*, ḍaulân, dabâjyân, khaspâyen.

**Tafulhar,** *v. t.* chombḍo mârumk *(d. do o.)*, chomḍumk.

**Tafulho,** *s. m. V.* TAPULHO.

**Tafulice,** *s. f. V.* TAFULARIA.

**Tafulo,** *a. V.* TAFUL.

**Tagana,** *s. f.* śevṭo *m.*, śevaḷ *n.*

**Tagantada,** *s. f.* korḍyâcho phâr *m.*

**Tagantar,** *v. t. (ant.)* korḍe divumk *(d. do o.)*, jerbamd mârumk *(d. do o.)*, phaṭkâvumk.

**Tagante,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* AÇOITE.

**Tagarela,** *a. e s. m. e f.* pharpharo, bajbajo, barbaro, chaumchâḷ, bâtyo, gaḍbaḍo, ativâḍi, vâjti ghâmṭ *(litt.* SINO A TOCAR). ‖ *s. f.* bob *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*

**Tagarelar,** *v. i.* pharpharumk, barbarumk, bajbajumk, bât-, châvḍi-, gajâl mârumk, gharghurumk, jalpumk, ativâḍumk, jibh mâḷâr ghâlumk, jibh pamvumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Tagarelice,** *s. f.* pharpharṇi, barbarṇi, bajbajṇi, châvḍi *f.*, ativâd *m.*

**Tagaté,** *s. m.* pośevṇi *f.*, hât oḍhṇem *n.*

**Tagico,** *a. (poet.)* Tejnadicho.

**Tagide,** *s. f.* Tejnadîchi devkanyâ *f.*

**Taimado,** *a.* kâṭhû, chyâd, phaṭlimg, âḍjâi.

**Tainha,** *s. f.* sevṭo *m.*, śevṭâḷi *(dim.) f.*, śeveḷ *(aug.) n.*

**Taipa,** *s. f.* tâyp *n.*, mâtiyechî bhimt. ‖ *— de sebe*, śimd *f.*

**Taipal,** *s. m.* bhimtechi mâti khemchcho sâṭho *m.* ‖ **-es,** *pl.* mâmḍ dhâmpchim-, gâḍyâchi bhomvtaṇ umchâvumchim phaḷim *n. pl.*

**Taipão,** *s. m.* vhaḍlem dhâmpṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* TAIPAL *e* TAPUME.

**Taipar,** *v. t.* (bhimtecho sâṭho) baḍaumk,- khemchumk; mâtiyen bâmdhumk.

**Taipeiro,** *s. m.* mâtiyechyo bhimtyo bhâmdhtalo.

**Taixa,** *s. f. V.* TAXA.

**Tal,** *a.* aso, asalo, taso, tasalo; *este:* ho; *aquelle:* to; *isso:* hem; *aquillo:* tem; *semelhante:* hyâsârko, tyâsârko, hyâjinnsâcho,- prakârâcho; *algum:* ek koṇ, amko. ‖ *— e —*, ho va to. *— qual ou — e qual*, eksârko, barâbar; *— ou qual*, adhik uṇo, sayasumâr. *Outro —*, tyâdusro. *Um — sujeito*, phalâṇo. *Que —?* kitem sâmgtaloy? kasem distâ? *Não ha —*, asem nay.

**Tala,** *s. f.* kâmbaṭ, tâbl *(do port.* TABOLA); charyo mârṇem. ‖ **-s,** *pl. (fig.)* khâvṭem *(fig.) n.*, kâmch *(fig.) f.*, upadre, halâhal *m. pl.*

**Talabarte,** *s. m.* paḍḍâlem *n.*, paṭṭo *m.*

**Talador,** *a. e s. m.* ibâḍṇâr, nâś kârtalo.

**Talagarça,** *s. f.* kimtân *n.*

**Talamento,** *s. m.* ibâḍ, nâś, bhamg *m.*

**Talante,** *s. m.* khuśî, ichchhâ *f.* ‖ *A —*, khuśe pramâṇem, jây tasem.

**Talão,** *s. m.* khoṭ *ou* khomṭ *f.*; muḷâcho bel *m.*; pâvtechem ardh *n.*

**Talão-balão,** *s. m.* ṭâmv-ṭâmv; doldol *n.*

**Talar,** *v. t.* mâg karumk *(d. do o.)*, udkâk charyo mârumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* ibâḍ-, nâś karumk *(g. do o.)*, ibâḍumk, nâśumk, dhûḷdaśâ-, deśvâṭ karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *— as arv res*, jhâḍâm kâtrumk,- bhûmy uḍaumk. ‖ *a.* khoṭ paryâmt pâvtalo.

**Talco,** *s. m.* abhrak *m.*; *(fig.) V.* OUROPEL.

**Taleiga,** *s. f.* poti *f.*

**Taleigada,** *s. f.* potibhar *f.*

**Taleigo,** *s. m.* chirî *f.*

**Talentão,** *s. m.* suvidyo manis, buddhîcho poṭlo.

**Talento,** *s. m.* tâlemt *m.*, jabar gnyân, * mânem *n.*, nibar buddh, bârik mat,- akkal, barkamây, kalpanâśakti; mardi, yukti, hikmat *f.*, guṇ, vaj *m.*; gnyânâcho śimso *(litt.* FRASCO DE INTELLIGENCIA), buddhîcho poṭlo *(litt.* TROUXA DE JUIZO), vidyânagari *ou* vijânagarî *(litt.* CIDADE DE SABEDORIA); *(ant.)* V. VONTADE.

**Talentoso,** *a.* jabar kapâj *(do port.* CAPAZ), buddhivamt, buddhisampann, suvidyo, sagnyân, yuktivamt, tarkî.

**Talha,** *s. f.* korṇî, khodṇî, kaḷâśî, nakśî *f.*, khodkâm; korûn kâḍhlalem *n.*, khodchuro *m.*; *pau marcado por golpes:* khâmpâylalî badi *f.*; *cartada;* kheḷâcho hât; *corda:* âmjo *m.*, dor *n.*; *vaso:* kujo, budkulo; *(ant.)* damḍ *m.* ‖ *— fina,* bârik birvaṇ *f.* *Obra de —,* khodkâm, nakśechem kâm *n.* ‖ *Operação da —* V. CYSTOTOMIA.

**Talhada,** *s. f.* śîr, śeḍ *f.*, kâp *n.*

**Talhadeira,** *s. f.* kâtar *f.*

**Talhadia,** *s. f.* chirpyâ lâmkḍâchem kâtrap *n.*

**Talhado,** *a.* kâtarlalo; khodlalo; sarî kelalo, yukt, nirmilalo. ‖ *Bem —,* sumdar, śobhit, rûpvamt. *— de molde,* baro lâgto,- basto, sarî jâto. *— a pique,* kaḍsyâcho.

**Talhador,** *a. e s. m.* kâtartalo, kâtrî *m.*; mâs kâtarchî surî,- basî *f.*

**Talhadura,** *s. f.* kâtarṇî *f.*, kâtrap *n.*

**Talhafrio,** *s. m.* lâmkûḍ kâmtaumchem âut *n.*

**Talhamar,** *s. m.* târvâchem ṭomk *n.*

**Talhamento,** *s. m.* kâtarṇî, kâpṇî *f.*

**Talhante,** *a.* kâtarto, kâtarcho, dhârîcho. ‖ *s. m.* V. TALHAMAR.

**Talhão,** *s. m.* mâjoḷo, kuṇgo *m.*

**Talhar,** *v. t.* kâtrumk, kâtro ghâlumk *(d. do o.),* khâmpâvumk, khâmp mârumk *(d. do o.),* chirumk; *entalhar:* kâmtaumk, korumk, khodumk; *cortar á medida:* tâlyâr-karumk, kâtrumk; *ajustar o preço:* dar karumk *(g. do o.); predestinar:* nirmumk, pûrvyojumk. ‖ *v. i.* (dûdh) phuṭumk, chayobayo jâvumk *(d. do s.).* ‖ *— por largo ou ao largo,* vâmṭpaṇ nâ karumk. ‖ *v. r.* verevumk, chiromk, kâtromk; (dûdh) phuṭumk.

**Talharia,** *s. f.* buḍkulyâmchî râs *f.*; kâtre; kuṇge *m. pl.*, phadâm *n. pl.*

**Talharim,** *s. m.* piṭhâchim pâtim *n. pl.*

**Talho,** *s. m.* âmglaṭ *f.*, âmgvaṭo *m.*, gidâr *n.*; ghaḍaṇ *f.*, âkâr *m.*, rûp *n.*

**Talher,** *s. m.* surî-kâmṭo (âni kulyer). ‖ *— de galhetas,* sâler *(do port.* SALEIRO) *m.*

**Talho,** *s. m.* kâtro, ghây, hatyârâcho phâr *m.*, karvaṇ; *córte de carne:* mâsâchem kâtrap, -vâmṭap; *cepo do cortador:* mâs kâtarchem lâmkûḍ; *feição:* rûp *n.*, âkâr *m.*; *desbaste de arvores:* bhemḍṇî; *cessação:* thâmbṇî *f.*, virâm *m.* ‖ V. AÇOUGUE. ‖ *Talhos de arrozaes,* mâg *m. pl.* *Talhos de sal,* phadâm *n. pl.* *— de vida,* poṭâcho upây *m.*, jiṇem *n.* *Dar —,* todumk, sampâdumk. *A — de,* lâgîm, temkûn. *A — de fouce,* kâmâk yevûn, upkârâk paḍûn.

**Talião,** *s. m.*: *pena de —,* ulaṭ damḍ *m.*, pratikarm *n.*, gunyâmvâ sârkî khâst *f.*

**Taliga,** *s. f.* V. TALEIGA.

**Talim,** *s. m.* paḍḍâlem *n.*, paṭṭo *m.*

**Talinga,** *s. f.* *(naut.)* dor *n.*, âmjo *m.*

**Talingadura,** *s. f.* bâmdhap *n.*

**Talingar,** *v. t.* *(naut.)* bâmdhumk.

**Talionar,** *v. t.* ulaṭ khâst divumk *(d. do o.).*

**Talionato,** *s. m.* ulaṭ khâst *f.*, pratikarm *n.*

**Talisca,** *s. f.* V. GRETA.

**Talisman,** *s. m.* toṭko *m.*, kavach, yamtr, tamtr *n.*

**Talismanico,** *a.* kavchâcho, toṭkyâcho.

**Talitre, talitro,** *s. m.* chirpûṭ *f.*

**Talo,** *s. m.* demṭ, dâmḍâro; demṭo *(— de tabaco);* hîr *ou* vîr *(de palma) m.*; *(archit.)* khâmbyâchem kâmḍ *n.*

**Taloso,** *a.* demṭâḷ, demṭâḷo; demṭâcho.

**Talparia,** *s. f.* kapâlâvaraṇâchem duḥkhâṇem *n.*

**Taluda,** *s. f.* sortîmcho pailo prem *m.*

**Taludão,** *s. m.* dâmḍgo burgo, muśâm, khadpo.

**Taludar,** *v. t.* pâlso karumk, pâlsâvumk.

**Talude,** *s. m.* pâlsem bâmdhap, pâlsaṇ *n.*

**Taludo,** *a.* nibrâ demṭâcho; dâmḍgo, muśâm.

**Talvez,** *adv.* ekâdo *(decl.),* ekhâdâ *ou* ekâdâ, ekhâdâveḷ *ou* ekveḷ, veḷek, ghadiyek, mustâ, prasamg *ou* prasamgatâ, bî, kadâchit, pakshîm, gây *(interrogativo),* koṇ jâṇo *(litt.* QUEM SABE), jâyt *(litt.* PÓDE SER), jâvumk puro *(us. Can.).*

**Tamanca,** *s. f.*, **tamanco,** *s. m.* khaḍâv *f.*, chirîp *(do port.* CHIRIPO*) n.*

**Tamanhão,** *a.* moṭo, dâṁḍgo.|| *s. m.* muśâm, golyâṁv.

**Tamanhinho,** *a.* bhav dhâkṭo, supurlo. || *Ficar — de alguma coisa,* bhiyevuṁk, bheṁ disuṁk *(d. do s.).*

**Tamanho, tamanino,** *a.* edo, tedo, itlo-, titlo vhaḍ, titlo, titko; vhaḍ, uṁch, thor. || *s. m.* vhaḍây, moṭây, lâṁbî-ruṁdî *f.*, âkâr *m.*

**Tamanquear,** *v. i.* khaḍâvâṁṇîṁ bhoṁvuṁk.

**Tamara,** *s. f.* khâjûr *m.; khârak ou* kharkî *(— secca e dura) f.*

**Tamareira,** *s. f. (bot.)* khâjûrmâḍ *m.*, khâjurî *f.*

**Tamarindal,** *s. m.* chiṁchâṁcheṁ rân *n.*

**Tamarindeiro, tamarineiro, tamarinheiro,** *s. m. (bot.)* chiṁch *f.*; chiṁchulo *(dim.) m.*

**Tamarindo, tamarinho,** *s. m. (bot.)* chiṁch, âṁblî *(p. us. nesta accepção); fructo:* chiṁch; âṁbtâṇ *ou* âṁbsâṇ *(— descascado e desbagulhado) f.; bagulho:* chiṁchro *m.: gommo:* boṭeṁ *n.*

**Tambaca,** *s. f.*, **tambaque,** *s. m.* tâṁbak *n.*

**Tambem,** *adv. e conj.* taseṁch, âniṁk, âni *(posp.; ex.:* hâṁv âni, *tambem eu),* legûn *(posp.),* sudâ *(posp.),* -hî *ou* -y *(ex.:* tohî *ou* toy, *tambem elle;* baroy, *tambem bom).*

**Tambo,** *s. m.* lagnâchî parab *f*, kâjârâcheṁ phest *n.; (ant.) V.* THALAMO.

**Tambor,** *s. m.* taṁbor, ḍhol, ḍamru *m.*, paḍghaṁ *n.;* taṁbor vâjaitalo, taṁborkâr, ḍholkyo; lokhaṁḍâcho gol; *(anat.)* kânâcho paḍdo *m.*

**Tamborete,** *s. m.* tâṁbret, chaukî, chavay *f.*

**Tamboril,** *s. m.* ḍholkeṁ, murdaṁg *n.*

**Tamborilar,** *v. i.* taṁbor kaso vâjauṁk.

**Tamborileiro,** *a. e s. m.* murdaṁgî.

**Tamborilete,** *s. m.* rabaṇ *n.*, halki *f.*

**Tamborim,** *s. m. V.* TAMBORIL.

**Tamiça,** *s. f.* vâvḷî *f.*

**Tamiceiro,** *s. m.* vâvḷyo kartalo va viktalo.

**Tamiz,** *s. m.* reśmî gaḷtî *f.*

**Tamizar,** *v. t.* lugṭân gâḷuṁk; *(fig.) V.* DEPURAR.

**Tamoeiro,** *s. m.* isâḍeṁ *n.*, dhûr, dâṁḍî; kânî *f.*, dâveṁ *n.*

**Tampa,** *s. f.* dhâṁpṇeṁ *ou* dhâṁkṇeṁ *n.*, mâṁḍ *f.*, peṁḍ *n.*

**Tampão,** *s. m.* guddo, boṁto *m.*

**Tampo,** *s. m.* borlâcheṁ kuśîcheṁ dhâṁpṇeṁ; karṭeṁ.|| **-s,** *pl.* takleṁ *n.*, belko *m.* || *Metter os — dentro,* takleṁ phoḍuṁk.

**Tam-tam,** *s. m.* ṭam-ṭam *n.*

**Tanado,** *a.* kâḷso, sâvḷo.

**Tanchão,** *s. m.* khuṁṭ, purlalo phâṁṭo *m.;* meḍ, dhiri *f.*

**Tanchar,** *v. t.* (khuṁṭ-, meḍ) puruṁk, lâvuṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Tanchoal,** *s. m.* khuṁṭâṁcho jâgo *m.*

**Tanchoeira,** *s. f. V.* TANCHÃO.

**Taneco,** *s. m. V.* DIABO.

**Tanga,** *s. f.* tâṁg; dhotîr *n.*, kâshṭî, laṁgoṭî *f.*

**Tangado,** *a.* dhotîr neslalo.

**Tanganhão,** *s. m.* khâpryâṁk vikuṁk va ghevuṁk bhoṁvtalo; mâl phulaitalo (adhik vikuṁk).

**Tangar,** *v. t.* dhotîr-, khâshṭî nesauṁk. || *v. r.* dhotîr-, laṁgoṭî nesuṁk.

**Tangedoiras,** *s. f. pl.*, **tangedoiros,** *s. m. pl.* bhâtyâche dâṁḍe *m. pl.*

**Tangedor,** *s. m.* vâjpî, vâjaṁtrî; âṁṭauṇâr, âṁbuḍṇâr.

**Tangefolles,** *s. m.* bhâto phuṁktalo; *(fig.)* ulauṁk lâytalo.

**Tangencia,** *s. f. (geom.)* teṁkṇî, lâgṇî *f.*, sparśan *n.*|| *Linha de —,* sparśarekhâ *f.*

**Tangencial,** *a.* sparśarekhecho.

**Tangente,** *a.* vâjaitalo, vâjtalo; *(geom.)* sparśarekhecho. || *s. f.* sparśarekhâ, saṁpâtareshâ *f.* || *Escapar pela —,* kuṁsâk chukuṁk, baryâṁtlo vâṭâvoṁk.

**Tanger,** *v. t.* vâjauṁk; (bhâto) phuṁkuṁk. || *— bestas,* âṁṭauṁk, âṁbuḍuṁk.|| *v. i.* vâjuṁk; vâjauṁk; *(fig.)* lâguṁk, paḍuṁk. || *s. m.* vâjap; vâjaṁtr *n.*

**Tangerina,** *s. f. (bot.)* sanârîṁg *n.*

**Tangerineira,** *s. f. (bot.)* sanârîṁgîṇ *f.*

**Tangivel,** *a. V.* PALPAVEL.

**Tanglomanglo,** *s. m. V.* BRUXARIA.

**Tangomão,** *s. m. V.* TANGANHÃO.

**Tangueiro,** *s. m.* kâshṭî, laṁgoṭî *f.* || *a.* laṁgoṭecho. || *Panno —,* laṁgoṭecheṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Tanho,** *s. m. (ant.)* maṇay *f.*

**Tanino,** *s. m.* tânîn *m.*

**Tanjão,** *s. m.* âṁgjaḍ, âṁgrâkhyo.

**Tanoa,** *s. f. V.* TANOARIA.

**Tanoar,** *v. i.* pipâmchem kâm karumk,- chalaumk.

**Tanoaria,** *s. f.* pipâmcho kârkhâṇo,- dhâmdo; pipkârâmcho vâdo *m.*

**Tanoeiro,** *s. m.* pipâm kartalo, pipâmkâr.

**Tanque,** *s. m.* taḷay, khaṇ *f.*, taḷem *n.*

**Tanso,** *a. e s. m.* pato, gaḷyo, khuḷo.

**Tantito,** *a.* iloso, supurlo. ‖ *s. m.* ilemsem *n.*, sumṭo *m.*

**Tanto,** *a.* itlo, itulo, itko, titlo, titko; edo, tedo. ‖ *s. m.* vâmṭo, kuṭko *m.*; pâuṭh *f.* ‖ *Um —*, itlem, titlem. *— por —*, titlyâk titlem. *Outro —*, ânîmk titlem. ‖ *adv.* titlem. ‖ *Em —*, itlem. *Algum —*, mâtso, iloso. *— como*, taso. *Tanto... tanto...*, aso... jaso... *Por —*, dekhûn, hyâpâsûn. *Não — assim*, titlem nay. *— que*, nâ phuḍe, ki nâ *(ex.: pâvo nâ phuḍe, pâvlo ki nâ, assim que chegou)*. *Com — que*, jâlyâr, jâlyârach. *— melhor*, titlem barem. *Se —*, bhavach tar, titlemch tar.

**Tão,** *adv.* itlo *(decl.)*, titlo *(decl.)*. ‖ *— só ou sómente*, mâtr, maktâ, phakat.

**Tão-balalão,** *s. m.* ṭâmv-ṭâmv *n.*

**Tapa,** *s. f.* monjâṭichyâ khurâchî bhomvtaṇ; nâḷichî mâmḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* BOFETADA.

**Tapabocca,** *s. f.* tomḍâr mârṇem (ulai nâ jâvumk) *n.*

**Tapada,** *s. f.* mṛigabhûmi *f.*, kamḍkem, âvâḍ *n.*, ramṇo, kâs *m.*

**Tapadeiro, tapadoiro,** *s. m.* dhâmpṇem *ou* dhâmkṇem *m.*

**Tapado,** *a.* bomṭho, doḍo, mûrkh, mûḍh.

**Tapador,** *s. m.* dhâmpṇem *n.*; mâmḍ *f.*

**Tapadura,** *s. f.* dhâmpṇi *f.*; dhâmpchem, dhâmpṇem *n.*, gâbḍi *f.*; âḍo, pâgâr *m.*

**Tapagem,** *s. f.* âḍo ghâlṇem *n.*, aḍṇi *f.*; âḍo, âḍos *m.*

**Tapamento,** *s. m.* dhâmpṇi *f.*; bamd karṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* TAPUME.

**Tapa-olhos,** *s. m. V.* BOFETÃO.

**Tapar,** *v. t.* dhâmpumk *ou* dhâmkumk; *entupir:* mumdhumk, chomdumk; *arrolhar:* guḍḍi mârumk *(d. do o.)*; *fazer tapagem:* aḍumk, âḍo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, bamd karumk. ‖ *v. r.* dhâmpomk; bamd jâvumk.

**Tapeçar,** *v. t. V.* ATAPETAR.

**Tapeçaria,** *s. f.* satramgi, tivâsî *f.*, * paṭsûr *m.*

**Tapeceiro,** *s. m.* satramgi kartalo va viktalo; tivâsyo basaitalo.

**Tapessar, tapetar,** *v. t. V.* ATAPETAR.

**Tapete,** *s. m.* tâpet, tivâsî, satramji *ou* satramgi, âtharî, taḷâchî *f.*, jamkhâṇo *m.*

**Tapigo,** *s. m.* âḍo *m.*, vayvâḍ *f.*

**Tapioca,** *s. f.* tâpyok *n.*

**Tapiz,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* TAPETE; *(fig.)* taṇân bharlalî jamin *f.*

**Tapizar,** *v. t.* satramji ghâlumk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.)*, tivâsumk; *(fig.)* âmthrumk *ou* âmthḷumk. ‖ *v. i.* bharomk, âmthḷomk.

**Tapona,** *s. f.* dhapko, phaṭko *m.*, thâpaṭ *n.*

**Tapulho,** *s. m.* guḍḍo, chomdo, bomto *m.*, gâbḍi, chombḍi *f.*

**Tapume,** *s. m.* âḍo *m.*, aḍap *n.*, vayvâd, vamy *(us. Can.) f.*

**Taque-taque,** *s. m.* ṭap-ṭap *m.*

**Tara,** *s. f.* pher *m.*, bârdân *n.*; tûṭ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* DEFEITO.

**Taralhão,** *s. m. (fig.)* huḷhuḷo, ghusaḷno.

**Taramela,** *s. f.* khiḷ *f.*; barbarî bâil. ‖ *Dar á —*, barbarumk, pharpharumk, bajbajumk. *Soltar a —*, baḍbaḍumk lâgumk, jibh mâḷâr ghâlumk. ‖ *s. m.* barbaro, pharpharo, vâjti ghâmṭ *(litt.* SINO A TOCAR).

**Taramelar, taramelear,** *v. i.* bajbajumk, jhâmkumk, baḍbaḍumk.

**Tarampatão,** *s. m.* ḍumḍum *m.*, remgṭemg *n.*

**Tarantula,** *s. f. (zool.)* vikhâlo vâṇî *m.*

**Tarar,** *v. t.* pher kâḍhumk va paḷevumk *(g. do o.)*; pher âmkumk,- khuṇâvumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Tarara,** *s. f.* sûp *n.*

**Tarasca,** *s. f.* lâmvsaṭ, râkhsiṇ.

**Tarasco,** *a.* kharkas, ugr.

**Tardada,** *s. f. V.* TARDANÇA.

**Tardador,** *a. e s. m.* usir-, kâḷâv kartalo; lâmbâyecho, memgo, mamd.

**Tardamente,** *adv. V.* TARDIAMENTE.

**Tardamento,** *s. m.*, **tardança,** *s. f.* lâmbây karṇem *n.*, lâmbây *f.*, usir, kâḍâv *ou* kâḷâv *(us. Sal.)*, taḍov *(us. Can.) m.*, gujri, sâmj *f.*, aveḷ *m.*

**Tardão,** *s. m. V.* TARDADOR.

**Tardar,** *v. t.* lâmbâvumk, kâḷâvumk, dirghâvumk, kâlâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* lâmbây karumk, veḷ kâḍhumk; usir-, kâḷâv-, taḍov karumk, mâgsevumk. ‖ *Não —*, lâgim yevumk,- pâvumk. *— a fala a alguem*, uttar nâ suṭumk, ludbevumk. *Sem mais —*, rakḍoch *(decl.)*.

**Tarde**, *s. f.* sâṁj *f.*, sâṁjveḷ, paratveḷ, tinpahâr (*litt.* TRES HORAS DA TARDE) *m.*, tinsâṁj *ou* tinsân *f.* ‖ *A* —, sâṁje. ‖ *adv.* usirâṁ *ou* usrâṁ, veḷâbhâyr, aveḷîṁ. ‖ *Ser* —, veḷ-, upây nâsuṁk. *Fazer-se* —, tinsâṁj-, usîr jâvuṁk. *Mais* —, mâgîr, upraṁt. *De* — *em* —, aṁtryâ-pairyân. *Quem torto nasce — ou nunca se endireita*, śuṇyâchî śeṁpḍî sadâṁch vâṁkḍî.

**Tardeza**, *s. f.* mhosâgat, âḷsây, maṁdây *f.*

**Tardiamente**, *adv.* uśîr-, kâḷâv karûn, veḷ kâḍhûn, usrâṁ; mhosâgatîn, maṁdâyen.

**Tardião**, *a. V.* TARDIO.

**Tardigrado**, *a.* (*poet.*) maṁdagati.

**Tardinheiro**, *a. e s. m.* lâṁbâvṇo, mhosâgatîcho; lâṁbâyâṁcho manis.

**Tardio**, *a.* maṁd, meṁgo, âṁgjaḍ, sust; usrâṁ yetalo,- pâvtalo, veḷâbhâylo; veḷ lâgtalo, -moḍtalo. ‖ *V.* SERODIO.

**Tardo**, *a.* lâṁbâvno, lâṁbâyecho; maṁd, âḷśi, sust; jaḍ, jaḍe taklecho. ‖ *V.* EXTEMPORANEO. ‖ *s. m. V.* DIABO.

**Tardonho**, *a. V.* TARDIO.

**Tardoz**, *s. f.* tâsi nâslalî phâtrâchî kûs *f.*

**Tarea**, *s. f.* mâr, ladho, phaṭko *m.*

**Tarecada**, *s. f.* bobâl *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*; parṇeṁ sâmaṇ *n.*, phuṭkarâṁ *n. pl.*

**Tareco**, *a.* huḷhuḷo, tîḍ, âvjâḷî, aḍmaḍyo. ‖ -s, *m. pl.* vâṭlî-thâlî, hâṁḍîmaḍkî *f.*, chillar sâmaṇ, khaṭarbaṭar *n.*

**Tarefa**, *s. f.* vâydyâcheṁ-, amkyâ veḷân karcheṁ kâm; khaṁḍkâm *m.*, makto; (*fig.*) dhâṁdo, vâvar *m.*, kâm, kâj *n.* ‖ — *de azeite*, telâcho jhâmṇo *m.*

**Tarega**, *s. m.* parṇyo vastû-, khaṭarbaṭar viktalo.

**Tarelo**, *s. m.* bachbacho, pachpacho, baḍbaḍyo.

**Targana**, *s. f. V.* TAINHA.

**Tarifa**, *s. f.* jakâtichî paṭṭî *f.*, nirakhnâmâ *m.*; dhârṇîchî śivḍî, dar *f.*

**Tarifar**, *v. t.* dar-, dhâraṇ bâṁdhuṁk, -basauṁk (*g. do o.*); jakât ghevuṁk (*g. do o.*).

**Tarima**, *s. f.* śejyâchî gâdî *f.* ‖ *V.* TARIMBA.

**Tarimba**, *s. m.* śipâyâcheṁ khâṭleṁ *n.*, -maṁch *m.*

**Tarimbeiro**, *a. e s. m.* maṁchâr nidtalo; (*fig.*) pojḍo, bâṁgar.

**Tarja**, *s. f.* deger chitr *n.*, -nakśi; kâḷî deg *f.*

**Tarjado**, *a.* deger chitrilalo, -saṁjailalo.

**Tarjeta**, *s. f.* bârîk saṁjailalî deg *f.*

**Tarlatana**, *s. f.* astarâcheṁ moṭeṁ lugaṭ *n.*

**Taroca**, *s. f. V.* TAMANCO.

**Tarolo**, *s. m.* soval *n.*, sovlî *f.*

**Tarouca**, *s. f.* barḷâr paḍlalî, gaḷiyî.

**Tarouquice**, *s. f.* baraḷṇî, barḷusâṇ *f.*, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*

**Tarraçada**, *s. f.* kâṁsobhar, moghobhar *m.*

**Tarracha**, *s. f.* bhoṁvarkhaṁḍ, maḷsudî *f.*; *cunha*: pâchâreṁ, kayâḍûṁ *n.*

**Tarrada**, *s. f.* kaḷsulobhar *m.*

**Tarrafa**, *s. f.* pâger, jâḷ; (*fig.*) phaṭeṁ, phaṭkûr *n.*

**Tarrafar**, **tarrafear**, *v. i.* pâguṁk, jâḷ mâruṁk,- uḍauṁk.

**Tarratão**, *s. m.* (*zool.*) râjhâṁs *n.*

**Tarraz-borraz**, *adv.* goṁdhḷân, gaḍbaḍîn.

**Tarro**, *s. m.* kaḷsulo.

**Tarso**, *s. m.* (*anat.*) pâṁyâcho pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*, khoṭ *f.*

**Tartamelear**, **tartamudear**, *v. i.* luḍbevuṁk, gâgevuṁk, totreṁ ulauṁk.

**Tartamelo**, **tartamudo**, *a.* gâgyo, luḍbo, totro, choṁchro.

**Tartarear**, *v. i. V.* TARAMELAR.

**Tartareo**, **tartarico**, *a.* (*poet.*) yamkaṁḍâcho, narakî.

**Tartarizar**, *v. t.* saryâchyâ buryân misḷuṁk.

**Tartaro**, *s. m.* saryâcho-, dâṁtâṁcho buro,- burburo; (*poet.*) narak *m.*, yamkaṁḍ *n.*

**Tartaroso**, *a.* saryâchyâ buryâcho.

**Tartaruga**, *s. f.* (*zool.*) kâṁsav, kûrm (*us. N. C.*) *m.*; kâṁsuleṁ (*dim.*) *n.*; kâṁsay (*aug.*) *f.*; kâṁsvâcheṁ karṭeṁ *n.*

**Tartuficar**, *v. t.* ḍhoṁguṁk, ḍhoṁgâṁnîṁ phoṭauṁk.

**Tartufice**, *s. f. V.* HYPOCRISIA.

**Tartufo**, *s. m. V.* HYPOCRITA.

**Tarugar**, *v. t.* taḍas mâruṁk (*d. do o.*), taḍsauṁk.

**Tarugo**, *s. m.* châḷo, taḍas *m.*

**Tasca**, *s. f.* dukân, gaḍaṁg *n.*

**Tascar**, *v. t.* (san) baḍauṁk, phâphḍuṁk. ‖ — *o freio*, (ghoḍo) lagam châbuṁk. — *escuma*, (râṁdhukar) dâṁtâṁtlyân pheṇevuṁk.

**Tasco**, *s. m.* saṇâcho gâbho,- kâbḷo *m.*

**Tasquinha**, *s. f.* saṇbaḍavṇo *m.*

**Tasquinhar**, *v. t. e i.* san badaumk,- phaphâvumk. ‖ *V.* COMER.
**Tassalho**, *s. m.* lambo, moto kapo *m.*
**Tatá**, *s. m. V.* PAPÁ.
**Tataraneta**, *s. f.* śenti, nipanti.
**Tataraneto**, *s. m.* śentû, nipantû.
**Tataranha**, *a. e s. m. e f.* ghâbro, kâkûd.
**Tataranhar**, *v. i.* ghâbrumk, kâkudumk, ghuspumk, gomdhlumk.
**Tartaranho**, *a. e s. m. V.* TATARANHA.
**Tartaravó**. *s. f.* nipanjî.
**Tartaravô**, *s. m.* nipanjo.
**Tartaro**, *a. V.* TARTAMUDO.
**Tate**, *int.* chatrâyen! khabardâr!
**Tatibitate**, *a. e s. m. e f. V.* GAGO.
**Tatuagem**, *s. f.* gomdhlem *n.*
**Tatuar**, *v. t.* gomdhumk.
**Tau**, *adv.* toho.
**Taureo, taurino**, *a.* bailâcho.
**Tauricephalo**, *a.* bailâchem takle-cho, vrishabhamastak.
**Tauricida**, *a.* bail mârtalo, vrishabhavadhak.
**Tauricorno**, *a.* bailâchim śimgâm âslalo.
**Tauriforme**, *a.* bail kaso, vrishabhâkriti.
**Tauro**, *s. m. (astr.)* vrishabh *m.*
**Tauromachia**, *s. f.* bailâm kade jujchî vidyâ, vrishabhakrîdâ *f.*
**Tauromachico**, *a.* vrishabhakrîdecho.
**Tautochronismo**, *s. m. V.* SYNCHRONISMO.
**Tautochrono**, *a. V.* SYNCHRONICO.
**Tautologia**, *s. f.* anuvâd, anulâp *m.*, punarukti *f.*
**Tautologico**, *a.* punaruktecho, anuvâdâcho.
**Tauxia**, *s. f.* bhâmgârâ va rupyâchem jadankâm *n.*
**Tauxiado**, *a.* bhâmgârân khamchailalo.
**Tauxiar**, *v. t.* tikyâr va lokhamdâr bhâmgârân va rupyân khamchaumk, -jadumk.
**Tavanez**, *a.* hulbulo, uchambal, śitâb, sudsudit.
**Tavão**, *s. m.* gorvâmcho mûs *m.*, gomâśî *f.*
**Taverna**, *s. f. V.* TABERNA.
**Tavola**, *s. f.* khelâcho mâmd *m.*
**Tavolagem**, *s. f.* TABOLAGEM.
**Taxa**, *s. f.* dar, dhâran *f.*, dhâro, nirakh, bhâv, pâd *m.*; patti, śivdî *f.*; *imposto:* sâro, kânû, damd *m.*; *(fig.) V.* TERMO.
**Taxação**, *s. f.* dar bâmdhnem; patti basaunem; damd ghâlnem *n.*
**Taxadamente**, *adv.* parimitim, âtpûn, mitmeren.
**Taxador**, *a. e s. m.* dar bâmdhtalo, bâmdh-, maryâd ghâltalo.
**Taxar**, *v. t.* dar-, dhâran bâmdhumk *(g. do o.)*, bhâv basaumk *(g. do o.)*, bhâvumk; *moderar:* âtpumk, unâvumk, thodâvumk; *fixar (porção ou quantidade):* nemumk, tharâvumk, bâmdhumk; *ter na conta:* dharumk, lekhumk; *alcunhar:* nâmv divumk *(d. do o.)*, pâchârumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpnâk lekhumk,- ganumk.
**Taxativo**, *a.* âtpitalo, bâmdhtalo, parimiticho, maryâdicho.
**Taxidermia**, *s. f.* monjâticho bhâto bharchî vidyâ *f.*
**Taxologia**, *s. f.* vargâvargîvidyâ *f.*
**Taxonomia**, *s. f.* vargâvargîtark *m.*
**Taxonomico**, *a.* vargâvargecho, vihlevârecho. ‖ *s. m.* vargâvargî kartalo.
**Te**, *pron.* tukâ.
**Tè**, *prep. V.* ATÉ.
**Teada**, *s. f.* lugtâcho nag *m.*, sanamg *n.*
**Teagem**, *s. f.* lugat, kâpad, vinlalem vastr *n.*; jâlirûp kât *f.*
**Tear**, *s. m.* mâg, tâno *m.* ‖ — *do relogio*, ghadyâlâchim yamtrâm *n. pl.*
**Teca**, *s. f. (bot.)* sâylo, sâg, sâgvân; dudû *m.*, âsti *f.*
**Tecedeira**, *s. f.* vinpîn.
**Tecedor**, *a. e s. m.* vinpî, vinnâr, vintalo.
**Tecedura**, *s. f.* vinap *n.*, vîn, valni *f*, valap *n.*
**Tecelagem**, *s. f.* vinpyâchem kâm *n.*, vincho dhâmdo *m.* ‖ *V.* TECEDURA.
**Tecelania**, *s. f.* vincho kârkhâno *m.*, girni *f.*
**Tecelão**, *s. m.* vinpî, vinnâr, valnâr, kashtî, * tây.
**Tecer**, *v. t.* vinumk, valumk, kâdhumk; *compor entrelaçando:* ghadsumk, valumk; *coordenar:* ghadumk, rachumk; *armar:* mâmdumk; *ornar:* samjaumk, netaumk. ‖ *v. r.* valomk, vemtomk; *(fig.)* mâmdomk, jamumk.
**Technica**, *s. f.* kalechi mâmdâval, -kamây *f.*
**Technicamente**, *adv.* kalâvidhî pramânem, paribhâshen.
**Technico**, *a.* kalecho; vidyecho; sâmketik, lakshanîk. ‖ *s. m.* kâm-, kalâ samjatalo, śilpi.

**Technologia,** *s. f.* kalâvidyâ; paribhâs *f.*
**Technologico,** *a.* paribhâshecho.
**Tecido,** *s. m.* viṇlaleṁ kâpaḍ, vaḷlaleṁ lugaṭ, sanaṁg, viṇap *n.; ghaḍvaṇ, ghaḍsaṇî f.* ‖ *a.* viṇlalo, vaḷlalo; mâṁḍlalo, ghaḍsilalo.
**Tecimento,** *s. m. V.* TECEDURA.
**Tecla,** *s. f.* tekl, ghar *n.* ‖ *Tocar na — (fig.),* barâbar mokuṁk.
**Teclado,** *s. m.* teklâṁ, gharâṁ *n. pl.*
**Tecto,** *s. m.* pâṭos, śikhar *m.*, chhâvṇî *f.*, pâkeṁ *n.*, niv *m.; (fig.)* ghar, ṭhikâṇ *n.;* âsar *m.* ‖ *Viver debaixo do mesmo —,* ekâch gharâṁt râvuṁk.
**Te-Deum,** *s. m.* tedeṁv *m.*
**Tedio,** *s. m.* vâj, ubgaṇ, bejârây; vîṭ, arûch *f.*, śram *m.*
**Tedioso,** *a.* bejârâyecho, vâjecho, śramâcho.
**Tefe-tefe,** *s. m.* dhaḍdhaḍo; *(fig.)* mogâcho rakhrakho *m.*
**Tegão,** *s. m. V.* TREMONHA.
**Tegumento,** *s. m.* âvaraṇ, kavach *n.*
**Teia,** *s. f.* viṇlaleṁ lugaṭ, kâpaḍ, sanaṁg, thâṇ *n.*, tâko *m.; estructura:* ghaḍvaṇ, bâṁdhâvaḷ; *enredo:* ghaḍvaṇ *f.*, vastu *n.; serie:* hâr, śiṁkaḷ *f.; liça:* raṁgaṇ, raṁgâṁgaṇ *n.; divisoria de grades:* aḍlalî svât *f.* ‖ *— de aranha,* gairam *m.*
**Teiga,** *s. f.* pâṁṭlî, pâṁṭî *f.*
**Teima,** *s. f.* tem *n.*, haṭh *m.*, saḷ, aḍ, mâṁj, hujat, * haṁtamây *f.*
**Teimar,** *v. i.* tem-, saḷ karuṁk, temch jharauṁk, âplemch dharuṁk.
**Teimosamente,** *adv.* saḷîn, haṭh karûn.
**Teimosia,** *s. f.* temelîpaṇ, haṭhipaṇ, jâḷgepaṇ *n.;* vâdo, abhimân *m.*, mastî *f.*
**Teimosice,** *s. f. V.* TEIMA.
**Teimoso,** *a.* temelî, saḷî, haṭhî, mâṁjkâr, vâdyo, âplyâ vâdyâcho, bâṁkḍo, jâḷgo; *(fig.)* kâḍho nâslalo, bâḍga nâslalo.
**Teiró,** *s. m.* nâṁgrâcheṁ pâṇ *n.; (fig.)* vâdo *m.*, jâḷgepaṇ *n.*
**Teiroga,** *s. f. V.* TEIRÓ.
**Tejadilho,** *s. m.* gâḍiyecho chaṁdrâvo, -sejo *m.*
**Tela,** *s. f.* lugaṭ, sanaṁg, vastr; chitarcheṁ lugaṭ; chitr *n.; teia de justas:* âkhâḍo *m.*, raṁgaṇ; *vestido:* âṁgvastr *n.*, nesaṇ *f.* ‖ *Estar na — da discussão,* vivâdâr âsuṁk.
**Telegramma,** *s. m.* telegrâm, târ *m.*
**Telegraphar,** *v. i.* târ dhâḍuṁk.
**Telegraphia,** *s. f.* târ-kâmâchî vidyâ, taṁtr-ṭappâlvidyâ *f.*
**Telegraphicamente,** *adv.* târân.
**Telegraphico,** *a.* târâcho; târân dhâḍlalo. ‖ *Estação telegraphica,* târâcheṁ ghar,- thâṇ *n. Linha telegraphica,* târâchî sarî *f. Poste —,* târâcho khâṁbo *m.*
**Telegraphista,** *s. m. e f.* târacheṁ kâm kartalo, târkâr.
**Telegrapho,** *s. m.* târ *n.*, taṁtrṭappâl *n.*
**Telemetria,** *s. f.* aṁtaramâpanavidyâ *f.*
**Telephonia,** *s. f.* dhvanitaṁtravidyâ *f.*
**Telephonico,** *a.* dhvanitaṁtravidyecho; dhvanitaṁtrâcho.
**Telephone, telephono,** *s. m.* dhvanitaṁtr *n.*
**Telescopico,** *a.* durbiṇîcho; durbiṇîn distalo.
**Telescopio,** *s. m.* durbîṇ *f.*
**Telha,** *s. f.* naḷo *m.;* kailî *(— pequena de gancho) f.; (fig.) V.* MANIA. ‖ *Casa de — van,* phorrâviṇeṁ naḷyâṁcheṁ ghar. *Estar debaixo de —,* gharâ bhitar âsuṁk. *De telhas abaixo,* ghârâṁt; byâsaṁsârâṁt.
**Telhado,** *s. m.* chhâvṇî *f.*, pâṭos *m.;* gharâche naḷe *m. pl.;* gharâcheṁ dhâpṇeṁ *n.*
**Telhador,** *s. m.* naḷe kartalo, naḷekâr; naḷe ḍâḷtalo, naḷyâṁnîṁ śivtalo.
**Telhadura,** *s. f.* naḷe ghâlṇeṁ *n.;* naḷe karchî svât *f.*
**Telhal,** *s. m.* naḷyâṁcho âvo *m.*
**Telhar,** *v. t.* naḷe ghâluṁk,- ḍâḷuṁk *(d. do o.),* naḷyâṁnîṁ śivuṁk.
**Telheira,** *s. f.* naḷekhâṇo, kuṁbhârkhâṇo *m.*
**Telheiro,** *s. m.* naḷyâṁcho kuṁbhâr, naḷekâr; phakat naḷyâṁcho pâṭos *m.*
**Telhice,** *s. f. V.* MANIA.
**Telhinhas,** *s. f. pl.* kailyo *f. pl.*
**Telho,** *s. m.* kailecheṁ dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*
**Telhudo,** *a.* mâṁjkâr, phaṁṭajkâr, khodyo.
**Telilha,** *s. f.* bârîk lugaṭ *n.*
**Teliz,** *s. m.* pâkhar *m.*
**Temão,** *s. m.* bâv *f.;* sukâṇeṁ, karṇ *(p. us.) n.;* dhûr *f.; (fig.) V.* DIRECÇÃO.
**Temblar,** *v. t.* (vâjaṁtrâṁ) sarî karuṁk, svar meḷauṁk *(g. do o.).*
**Temedoiro,** *a. (ant.) V.* TEMIVEL.
**Temente,** *a.* bhirâṁtîcho, bhejûḍ. ‖ *— a Deus,* devbhirâṁtîcho, puṇyaśîl.

**Temer,** *v. t., i. e r.* bhiyevumk, bhivumk, bhem-, bhirámt disumk *(d. do s.)*, kâmpumk. || *Fazer-se —*, bhem dâkhaumk, bhemkḍâvumk.

**Temerariamente,** *adv.* utâvḷâyen, avichârim.

**Temerario,** *a.* utâvḷo, hurmaṭ, avichârî, bechatur, dâmḍgo; avichârâcho, utâvḷâyecho; kârâṇ nâslalo. || *V.* AUDACIOSO.

**Temeridade,** *s. f.* utâvaḷpaṇ *n.*, utâvḷây, hurmaṭây, dâmḍgây *f.*, dâmḍgepaṇ *n.*, avichâr *m.*, bechatrây *f.*

**Temerosamente,** *adv.* bhiyevûn, bhayân, dhaḍdhaḍûn.

**Temeroso,** *a.* bhaykar, bhemsûr, karâl, ghor; bhejûḍ, bhivkuṭo, bhem lâglalo,- bhedlalo, bhirâmticho.

**Temido,** *a.* bhiyelalo; bhaykar, bhem-, bhay dâkhaitalo.

**Temivel,** *a.* bhaykar, bhesurvâṇo, karâl, dâruṇ.

**Temivelmente,** *adv.* bhayân, karâlpaṇim.

**Temoneira,** *s. f. (naut.)* bâvecho gir *m.*

**Temoneiro,** *s. m.* sukâṇemdâr, tâmḍel, târak.

**Temor,** *s. m.* bhem *n.*, bhay *m*, bhrâmti *ou* bhirâmt, * bheyâbhrâmti *f.*, dhabdhab *m.* || *V.* RESPEITO.

**Tempera,** *s. f.* pâṇî, pânvaḷ *n.*; *estylo:* rit *f.*, prakâr; *indole:* prakṛit, baḍ *f.*; *cunha:* pâchârem *n.* || *V.* TEMPERATURA.

**Temperadamente,** *adv.* maryâdîn, niyamân.

**Temperado,** *a.* pânvaḷâcho; maryâdik, samjik; naram. || *V.* DELICADO.

**Temperador,** *a. e s. m.* maû-, naram kartalo, damâvṇâr; pânvaḷ ditalo.

**Temperamento,** *s. m.* prakṛit *f.*, sayambh *n.*, svabhâv, bhâv *m.*; kâletrî, baḍ *f.*, śîl *n.*; *commedimento:* maryâd, bhiḍâ, mâṇsugî *f.*; *combinação:* samyog, meḷ *m.* || *V.* TEMPERATURA.

**Temperança,** *s. f.* niyam *m.*, mitâcharaṇ; alpabhojan, mitbhojan *n*, alpâhâr *m.*, mitpân, thoḍem jevṇem-piṇem *n.* || *V.* PARCIMONIA.

**Temperante,** *a.* niyamî, maryâdik. || *V.* CALMANTE.

**Temperar,** *v. t.: adubar:* sari karumk, miṭhmirim ghâlumk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; *abrandar:* halko-, naram karumk, narmâvumk; *dar consistencia (ao metal):* pâṇî-, pânvaḷ divumk *(d. do o.)*; *avigorar:* ghaṭṭâvumk, ghaṭṭ-, nibar karumk; *moderar:* âṭpumk, damâvumk; *conciliar:* samjâvumk, lâgim kâḍhumk, ekṭhâmy karumk. || *V.* AFINAR. || *v. i.* paḍumk *(d. do s.)* meḷumk. || *v. r.* âṭpomk, bâḍgumk, damumk; ghaṭṭ jâvumk, baḷ ghevumk.

**Temperatura,** *s. f.* havo *m.*, havâ *f.*; ushṇamân, gharmapramâṇ *n.*

**Tempereiro,** *s. m.* tâṇyâchî-, udkâchyâ rahâṭâchî âḍî *f.*

**Temperie,** *s. f. V.* TEMPERATURA.

**Temperilha,** *s. f.* garmî va thamḍî narmâvumchem, śamak *n.*

**Temperilho,** *s. m.* lagamâchi vâdi dharcho prakâr; moṭo masâlo *m.*

**Tempero,** *s. m.* tempr, jirem-mirem, mirim *n.*, masâlo, sambhâr, kardyâs; *(fig.)* upây, ilâj *m.*

**Tempestade,** *s. f.* moḍ, tuphân, vâdaḷ *n.*; *(fig.)* khaḷbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, tirrâj *n.*

**Tempestear,** *v. t.* jhaḍjhaḍâvumk, phaphâvumk. || *v. i.* khaḷkhaḷumk, jhaḍjhaḍumk, phaḍphaḍumk.

**Tempestivamente,** *adv.* baryâ veḷâr, veḷim.

**Tempestivo,** *a. V.* OPPORTUNO.

**Tempestuar,** *a. i.* bobâḷ-, gadbaḍ karumk; *(fig.)* dhaḍbaḍumk, taḷmaḷumk, phaḍphaḍumk.

**Tempestuosidade,** *s. f.* vâdaḷyepaṇ *n.*, umâḍ *f.*

**Tempestuoso,** *a.* tuphânâcho, moḍâcho, vâdaḷyo; *(fig.)* khadaḷ, khubhḍaḷlalo, taḷmaḷît.

**Templo,** *s. m.* templ *m.*, devûḷ, devasthân, devmamdir, dharmmamdir, mahâlay *n.*, prâsâd *m.*

**Tempo,** *s. m.* temp, kâl *ou* kâḷ, veḷ, samay; *estação:* samay, prasamg, vakt *ou* vagat *m.*; *ensejo:* veḷ *f.*, samyog, avsar; *horas de lazer:* veḷ, vagat *m.*, phursat *ou* khursat *f.*; *(gram.)* kâl; *(mus.)* tâl *ou* tâḷ *m.*, gati *ou* gat *f.* || *Ha —*, veḷ jâlo; âdim. *Ir com o —*, samayâ pramâṇem chalumk. *Matar o —*, veḷ kâḍhumk. *Passar o —*, dis kâḍhumk. *Passar bom —*, sukhâmt jiyevumk. *Perder o —*, veḷ kâḍhumk, -hogḍâvumk. *Um —*, ekâ veḷâr, ek pâuṭh. *A —*, veḷâr, baryâ veḷâr; tâḷâr, tâḷ dharûn. *A seu —*, veḷechyâ veḷâr. *Ao mesmo —, a um —*, eke veḷer,- ghaḍiyer; *(fig.)* barâbar, ekṭhâmy. *Com —*, sâvkâśâyen, phursatîn. *De — a —*, veḷeche veḷe, kedṇây. *Em —*, veḷâr; âdim, mâgâm. *Fóra do —*, veḷâbhâyr, akâḷim. *Ao — que,* jednâ; tednâ *(posp.)*.

|| **-s**, *pl.* samay, yug *m.* || *Os — que correm,* âtâmcho samay. — *doirados,* suklâcho kâḷ. *Ha que — !* jâyto temp-, kâḷ jâlo. *Até á consummação dos —,* samsâr saro paryâmt. *Atrás dos — — vem,* sadâmkâl samyog âsâ.

**Temporada,** *s. f.* sabâr kâḷ *m.*

**Temporal,** *a.* kâḷâcho, vaktâcho, sarto, hâlâyto, chamchaḷ; samsârâmtlo, samsârâcho, samsârî, prapamchî; prapamchâcho, apavitr; kânsulâcho. || *s. m.* vâdaḷ, moḍ; kânsulâchem hâḍ *n.*

**Temporalidade,** *s. f.* samsârgat, chamchaḷây *f.*, anityapaṇ, hâlâytepaṇ *n.*; gharsamsâr, samsâr *m.* || **-s**, *pl.* dakshiṇâ; joḍ *f.*

**Temporalizar,** *v. t.* *V.* SECULARIZAR.

**Temporalmente,** *adv.* prapamchîm, samsârpaṇim. || *V.* TEMPORARIAMENTE.

**Temporaneo,** *a.* *V.* TEMPORARIO.

**Temporão,** *a.* samayâ âdim ghaḍtalo,- jâtalo, âgas; apûrṇakâl, akâḷ.

**Temporariamente,** *adv.* choṁ disâmk, thoḍyâ kâḷâk, hâlâytepaṇim, amâṇipaṇim.

**Temporario,** *a.* kâḷâcho, veḷâcho; doṁ disâmcho, thoḍyâ kâḷâcho, hâlâyto, amânî, sardyâcho, chamchaḷ, anitya, sarto.

**Temporas,** *s. f. pl.* tempr, kâ'tempr *n.*

**Temporização,** *s. f.*, **temporizamento,** *s. m.* veḷ kâḍhṇem *n.*, lâmbây, âvjâv *f.*; veḷ-, samyog paḷevṇem *n.*

**Temporizador,** *a. e s. m.* veḷ kâḍhtalo, lâmbây kartalo, lâmbâvṇo.

**Temporizar,** *v. t.* phuḍe davrumk,- vharumk, lâmbâvumk, kâḷâvumk, dîrghâvumk. || *v. i.* veḷ kâḍhumk kâḷâv-, taḍov karumk; veḷek-, samyogâk râvumk, samayâ pramâṇem chalumk. || *— com alguem,* pramâṇem chalumk.

**Temulencia,** *s. f.* *V.* EMBRIAGUEZ.

**Temulento,** *a.* bebdo *(do port.* BEBEDO), sarekâr, sûr-, saro piyetalo, chemḍ.

**Tenacidade,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây, chikaṭây, pâmkiṭây; *(fig.)* dṛiḍhây, bhâjaḍây *f.*, thîrpaṇ *n.* || *V.* AVAREZA.

**Tenaz,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, ghaṇ, majbût; *difficil de arrancar:* bhâjaḍ, dṛiḍh, thîr; *viscoso:* chikaṭ, pâmkiṭ, lomchaṭ; *firme:* ghaṭṭ, nibar, thîr; *aferrado:* karârî, bhâjaḍ, vâdyo, * hamtamî. || *V.* AVARENTO. || *s. f.* chimṭo, sauṇo *m.*, sâmḍas *f.*; kurlecho ḍhâmgo *m.*

**Tenazmente,** *adv.* thîrpaṇim, dṛiḍhâyen; vâdyân.

**Tença,** *s. f.* vṛitti *f.*, baiṭhâpagâr, paṭṭo *m.*

**Tenção,** *s. f.* temsamv, man, kalpaṇ, yojan *n.*, matlab; *assumpto:* arth, padârth, vishay *m.*; *divisa:* dhajâ *f.*, chihnem, lakheṇ; *(for.)* nyâymat; *(ant.)* jhagḍem, dusamg *n.* || *— da lei,* kâyḍyâcho abhiprây. *Fazer —,* *V.* TENCIONAR.

**Tenceiro,** *s. m.* *(ant.)* paṭṭo ukâḷtalo.

**Tencionar,** *v. t.* temsâmv-, man karumk *(g. do v.)*, manâmt hâḍumk, kalpumk, yojumk, karumk *(com outro verbo).* || *v. i.* nyâymat baraumk.

**Tencionario,** *s. m.* vṛitti-, paṭṭo âslalo.

**Tencioneiro, tençoeiro,** *a.* *V.* PERTINAZ.

**Tenda,** *s. f.* pasro *ou* pasâro, mâmḍ, gâdi, âmgaḍ; râvṭi *f.*, tambû *m.*

**Tendal,** *s. m.* târvâcho mâṭav-, teld *m.*; lamv kâpchi svât *f.*

**Tendão,** *s. m.* śir *f.*, śirâmtar, samdhibamdhan *n.* || *— de Achilles,* davaṇśir *f.*

**Tendedeira,** *s. f.* piṭh lâṭchem phaḷem *n.*

**Tendeiro,** *s. m.* pasarkâr, mâmḍkâr, âmgaḍkâr, gâmḍî, gâḍikâr.

**Tendencia,** *s. f.* oḍh, kal *f.*, tol *m.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*

**Tendente,** *a.* vaḷtalo, oḍhtalo, vamdavtalo.

**Tender,** *v. t.* uḍaumk, pasrumk; phugaumk, phulaumk. || *— o pão,* piṭh lâṭumk, umḍe karumk. || *v. i.* vamdavumk, oḍhomk, kalumk, vaḷomk, tolomk. || *V.* EXTENDER-SE.

**Tendilha,** *s. f.* lahân râvṭi *f.*

**Tendilhão,** *s. m.* temdilyâmv, ḍero, chamdravo *m.*, pimjrî *f.*

**Tendinoso,** *a.* śirâmtarâmcho.

**Tendola,** *s. f.* kirkaḷ pasro *m.*

**Tenebricosidade,** *s. f.* âmdhârî *f.*, amdhakpaṇ *n.*, ḍolyâm va maticho kâḷok *m.*

**Tenebricoso,** *a.* *(p. us.)* âmdhârecho (bhirmirî), kâḷok hâḍcho.

**Tenebrosidade,** *s. f.* amdhakâr, âmdhâr *m.* || *V.* CERRAÇÃO.

**Tenebroso,** *a.* kâḷokâcho, amdhakî, amdhak; *(fig.)* avghaḍ, gûḍh, gâḍh; akrâḷ, ghor, paḷit.

**Tenencia,** *s. f.* nâybî *f.*; nâybâchem ghar *n.*

**Tenente,** *s. m.* nâyb, pratinidhi; tenemt.

**Tenesmo**, *s. m.* nitham *f.*; veg *m.*
**Tenesmodico**, *a.* nithamecho.
**Tenia**, *s. f.* damt *m.*
**Tenifugo**, *a.* damtâmcho, damtâmk baro.
**Tenor**, *s. m.* madhyasavan, dvitiyasavan *n.*, dusro-, * mâjvo ṭâḷo *m.*; tenor; *(ant.)* *V.* TEOR.
**Tenotomia**, *s. f.* samdhibamdhanachhedan *n.*
**Tenramente**, *adv.* tarṇepaṇim, somvḷepaṇîm. ‖ *V.* TERNAMENTE.
**Tenreira**, *s. f.* *(ant.)* *V.* VITELLA.
**Tenreiro**, *a.* *V.* TENRO. ‖ *s. m.* *(ant.)* *V.* BEZERRO.
**Tenro**, *a.* tarṇo, somvḷo, komaḷ, maû; *(fig.)* nâjûk, dulabh, naram. ‖ *V.* RECENTE. ‖ *Tenra edade*, tarṇî pirây *f.*, burgepaṇ *n.*
**Tenrura**, *s. f.* tarṇepaṇ, somvḷepaṇ; burgepaṇ *n.*
**Tensamente**, *adv.* oḍhûn, tâṇûn.
**Tensão**, *s. f.* oḍhṇî, tâṇṇî *f.*, tâṭho *m.*, tâṭhepaṇ *n.*, taḍtaḍṇî *f.*, *(fig.)* chaḍh chitt *n.*
**Tensivo**, *a.* oḍhṇecho, tâṇcho.
**Tenso**, *a.* tâṇlalo, tâṇ, tâṭho; *(fig.)* lâglalo, samvkalalo.
**Tenta**, *s. f.* saḷaî, * kurkulî *f.*
**Tentação**, *s. f.* temtâsâmv, ṭâḷṇî, nâd, bhûl; âḍchimtnâ; jabar ruch, oḍh *f.*
**Tentaculo**, *s. m.* *(zool.)* miśi *f.*
**Tentador**, *a. e s. m.* ṭâḷṇâr, nâḍtalo; bhulauṇo. ‖ *V.* DEMONIO.
**Tentame, tentamen**, *s. m.* peli, parîkshâ *f.*, yatn prayatn, udyog *m.*
**Tentamento**, *s. m.* *V.* TENTATIVA.
**Tentante**, *a.* bhulauṇo, bhûl ghâltalo, phuslâvṇo.
**Tentar**, *v. t.* temtâr-karumk, nâḍumk, ṭâḷumk, ṭâḷṇî hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*, ṭâḷṇemt ghâlumk; bhulaumk, bhûl ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, phulaumk, phuslâvumk, kombo kâḍhumk *(d. do o.)*; *procurar saber de:* paḷevumk, kaḷâkaḷ-, ṭhâv ghevumk *(g. do o.)*; *intentar:* yojumk, manâmt hâḍumk,- dharumk, karumk *(com outro verbo)*; *experimentar:* pârkhumk, parikshumk, parikshâ karumk *(g. do o.)*; *buscar:* śodhumk, udyog-, yatn karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ — *o animo de alguem*, man paḷevumk. — *a Deus*, Devâcher kalpumk. — *a paciencia*, usarpat nâ divumk. ‖ *v. r.* temtârjâvumk, nâḍomk, ṭâḷṇemt paḍumk, bhulumk; lobhdumk, âmvḍhevumk. ‖ *V.* AVENTURAR-SE.

**Tentativa**, *s. f.* udyog, yatn, prayatn *m.*, peli, parikshâ *f.* ‖ — *do crime*, aprâdhâcho arambh.
**Tentativo**, *a.* bhulauṇo, phuslâvṇo.
**Tenteador**, *a. e s. m.* sâmspatalo, sâmspaṇo; parikshâvamt.
**Tentear**, *v. t.* saḷayen paḷevumk; *tactear:* sâmspumk âphḍumk, hât lâvumk *(d. do o.)*; *examinar:* parikshumk, dhumḍâḷumk, tapâsumk; *calcular:* ajmâsumk, sumâr paḷevumk *(g. do o.)*; *dar tento:* chitt divumk *(d. do o.)*, chatrây karumk *(g. do o.)*; *dirigir com tento:* hikmatin-, mâmḍṇen karumk,- chalaumk; *palliar:* veshumk, veshṭumk, loṭûn vharumk; *marcar com tentos:* temt-, bomd kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ — *uma creança*, burgyâk chalumk śikaumk.
**Tento**, *s. m.* achirkây, chatrây, śiḍukây, phikîr, huśârki *f.*, chitt, gumân *n.*; temt *m.*, bomd *n.*, chakti *f.* ‖ *V.* CALCULO. ‖ *Dar* —, śiḍkâvomk, chatrâvomk. *Ter ou pôr* —, chitt divumk, parvâ karumk. *A* —, chatrâyen, phikirîn. *Sem* —, chittâviṇem, phikîr nâstânâ, avichârîm.
**Tentorio**, *s. m.* tambû *m.*
**Tenue**, *a.* pâtaḷ, bârik, sûkshm, viraḷ; supûr, chillar; *fraco:* aśakt *ou* askat, nirbaḷi; *de pouco valor:* kirkoḷ, halko, uṇo.
**Tenuemente**, *adv.* pâtḷâyen, pâtaḷ.
**Tenuidade**, *s. f.* pâtḷây, bârkây *f.*, viraḷpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ESCASSEZ.
**Tenuifloro**, *a.* *(bot.)* supurlyâm phulâmcho, laghupushp.
**Tenuifoliado**, *a.* *(bot.)* lahânâm pânâmcho, laghuparṇ.
**Tenuipede**, *a.* *(zool.)* supurlyâm pâmyâmcho, laghucharaṇ.
**Tenuipenne**, *a.* *(zool.)* pâkhurlâmcho, laghupaksh.
**Teor**, *s. m.* arth, bhâv, abhiprây, matlab; *norma:* niyam *ou* nem, kânû, kram; *modo:* prakâr *m.*, pari, bhâs *f.*
**Tepe**, *s. m.* chhâp *f.*
**Tepez**, *a.* *V.* TEIMOSO.
**Tepidamente**, *adv.* śeḷmoḍâyen; *(fig.)* mamdâyen.
**Tepidez**, *s. f.*, **tepor**, *s. m.* śeḷmoḍây, ubmoḍây; *(fig.)* beśârmây, saḍaḷây, mamdây *f.*
**Tepido**, *a.* ubmoḍo, śeḷmoḍo, ûnso, ubaṭ, ubecho; *(fig.)* beśârmî, saḍaḷ, mamd, jaḍ.
**Ter**, *v. t.* âsumk *(d. ou ab.* **kaḍe** *ou* lâgîm *do s., s. do o.)*; *segurar:* dha-

rumk, sambhâḷumk, bâḷgumk; *alcançar:* meḷumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, lâbhumk *(id.)*, sâmpḍâvumk, joḍumk; *abranger:* âṭpumk *ou* âṭâpumk; *trajar:* nesumk, ghâlumk; *soffrer:* jâvumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, (tân, bhûk) lâgumk *(id.)*, (bhem, bhay) disumk *(id.)*, (jar) yevumk *(id.)*; *conservar:* davrumk, sambhâḷumk; *deter:* râvaumk, ubho karumk; *reprimir:* dâmumk, âṭpumk; *procurar, produzir:* âsumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, jâvumk *(id.)*. — *em*, mânumk, mol divumk *(d. do o.)*. — *por*, dharumk, samjumk. — *de*, jâvumk *ou* jây jâvumk *(d. do s.)*, paḍumk *(d. do s.)*. — *que*, jây-, garaj jâvumk *(d. do s.)*; disumk *(d. do s.)*, ṣṭhavumk *(d. do s.)*. *Não* —, nâsumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, nâ jâvumk *(id.)*. — *que fazer*, karchem-, kâm âsumk *(d. do s.)*. — *fim*, sarumk, sampumk. — *por fim*, arth-, kârâṇ âsumk *(d. do s.)*. — *mão em*, dâmûn dharumk, sambhâḷumk. — *de sua mão*, hâtâkhâl davrumk, râkhumk. — *da sua mão*, âple ṭhâmy âsumk. — *mãos para*, tâmk-, kuvet âsumk. — *na mão*, hâtâmt âsumk. — *as mãos debaixo dos braços*, hât pâmghrûn basumk. — *pela mão*, hât divumk; *(fig.)* chalaumk. — *pé*, vegim chalumk. — *ao pé de si*, sarsem-, temkûn-, baglek âsumk. — *em pé*, ubho dharumk. — *a peito*, kâḷij davrumk *(l. sup. do o.)*. — *para si*, chimtumk, samjumk. — *por si*, âple ṭhâmy-, vâṭen âsumk. — *vista de*, dekhumk, paḷevumk. — *em vista*, chitt divumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhâr-, mol âsumk, tolomk. ‖ *v. r.* ghaṭṭ-, niṭ râvumk; *parar:* râvumk, thâmbumk; *refrear-se:* bâḍgumk, âṭpomk; *confiar:* pâtyevumk; *reputar-se:* âpṇâk dharumk, -samjumk. ‖ — *em pé*, ubho-, niṭ râvumk. *Não se poder* —, ḍaumḍaḷumk, lavkumk. — *em si*, damumk. ‖ **-es**, *s. m. pl.* *V.* BENS.

**Terça**, *a.:* — *feira*, mamgḷâr; — *parte*, tisro vâmṭo *m.* ‖ *s. f.* tisro vâmṭo, tisro; ters *(— da herança) m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* tisre *m. pl.*

**Terçado**, *s. m.* tarsâd, tarvâr *f.*, khaḍg *m.*, * komgal, khâmḍem *n.* ‖ *a.* tim vastûmnim barsilalo; jaḍlalo.

**Terçador**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* MEDIANEIRO.

**Terça-feira**, *s. f.* mamgḷâr *ou* mumgḷâr *m.*

**Terçan**, *a. ou s. f.* tijâmtro, pairo jar *m.*

**Terçar**, *v. t.* (tîn vastû) meḷaumk, misḷumk, barsumk; *dividir por tres*, tisre-, tîn vâmṭe karumk *(g. do o.)*; *cruzar:* jaḍumk. ‖ — *cal*, chuno remven âni udkân kâmḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* jujumk, khâtir vâvrumk. ‖ *V.* INTERCEDER.

**Terçaria**, *s. f. (ant.)* *V.* INTERCESSÃO.

**Terceira**, *s. f.* madhesthiṇ; *(fig.)* *V.* ALCOVITEIRA.

**Terceiramente**, *adv.* tisre svâter, tisrem.

**Terceiro**, *a.* tisro. ‖ *s. m.* madesth; dalâl; *(fig.)* *V.* ALCOVITEIRO.

**Tercena**, *s. f.* *V.* TERSENA.

**Tercenario**, *s. m.* ters-, tisro vâmṭo âslalo.

**Tercentesimo**, *a.* tinśimvo.

**Tercetto**, *s. m.* tinpadî ślok *m.*; teghâmchem gâyan va vâjap *n.*

**Terciario**, *a.* tisro, tisre svâter aslalo; tisryâ ghaḍpâcho.

**Terciodecimo**, *a.* terâvo.

**Tercionario**, *a. e s. m.* pairo jar lâglalo.

**Terço**, *s. m.* tisro vâmṭo, tisro; ters *m.*

**Terçô**, *a. (ant.)* tisro (pilo).

**Terçol**, *s. m.* âmdulli, ḍomgarpuḷi *f.*

**Terebinthina**, *s. f.* naktel, talpitel *(do ingl.* TURPENTINE).

**Terebinthinado**, *a.* naktelân misaḷlalo.

**Terebrante**, *a.* toptalo, domsitalo.

**Terebrar**, *v. t.* *V.* PERFURAR.

**Teredem**, *s. m. (zool.)* romṭo *m.*

**Tergeminado**, *a. (bot.)* tim pânâmcho, triparṇ.

**Tergemino**, *a.* tipado.

**Tergiversação**, *s. f.* pâṭh partiṇem, -karṇem; nib sârṇem; nib, chhidr *n.*, sâtpâmch *n. pl.*

**Tergiversador**, *a. e s. m.*, **tergiversante**, *a.* nîb sârtalo, sâṭ-pâmch kartalo.

**Tergiversar**, *v. i.* pâṭh partumk, -karumk; *(fig.)* nib sârumk,- sâmgumk, sâṭ-pâmch karumk, girkâmḍyân ulaumk.

**Terminação**, *s. f.* sampâdṇî, sampauṇî; sampṇî *f.*, śevâṭ, amt; *(gram.)* amt, amtvarṇ, pratyay *m.*

**Terminal**, *a.* amtâcho; nisâmcho.

**Terminante**, *a.* sampaumcho, nivâḍyâcho; khamḍit, khachit.

**Terminantemente**, *adv.* ekdam, nikshûn, khachit.

**Terminar**, *v. t.* sampaumk, sampâdumk, kabâr-karumk *(do port.* ACABAR); śevaṭ jâvumk *(g. do o.)*; ṭomkâk âsumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* DEMARCAR. ‖ *v. i.*

jauṇi *f.*; kapâlâcheṁ lugaṭ; mukhâcheṁ phaḷeṁ *n.*

**Testemunha**, *s. f.* testimûñ *m.*, gvâhi *m. e f.*, sâkshi, sâkshidâr (sâkshîdârṇ *f.*) *m.*, śâhidî (*us. Can.*) *m. e f.*; paḷevṇâr, dekhtalo. ‖ — *ocular*, dekhlalo gvâhî, sâkshî, sâksh. — *de ouvido*, âykalalo gvâhî. *Inquirir testemunhas*, gvâhî kâḍhumk. *Ser* —, dekhumk, paḷevumk. *Sem testemunhas*, gupit, choryâṁ.

**Testemunhador**, *a. e s. m.* gvâhî-, dâkhlo ditalo.

**Testemunhal**, *a.* gvâhyâcho; sâkshecho.

**Testemunhar**, *v. t.* dâkhlo divumk (*g. do o.*), dakhal karumk, dâkhaumk. ‖ *v. i.* gvâhî-, sâkshi divumk.

**Testemunhavel**, *a.* sâkshek upkârto, sâkshecho.

**Testemunho**, *s. m.* gvâhî *ou* gvâhiki, sâkshi, * sâkhî, śâhidî (*us. Can.*) *f.*; chihneṁ, khûṇ, lakhen *n.*, * mudây *f.* ‖ *Falso* —, laṭik gvâhî. — *de consciencia*, aṁtashkarṇâchî jâp. — *dos sentidos*, vishayâṁchî oḷakh. *Dar* —, dâkhlo divumk.

**Testico**, *s. m.* kharvaṁtichî muṭh *f.*

**Testicular, testiculoso**, *a.* âṁḍâcho, pâriyecho.

**Testiculo**, *s. m.* aṁḍ *ou* âṁḍ *m.*, âṁḍkuli (*dim.*), pârî *ou* pâray, koy *f.*, koś *m.*

**Testificação**, *s. f.* sâkshî, gvâhiki *f.*, dâkhlo *m.*

**Testificador**, *a. e s. f.* dâkhlo ditalo.

**Testificar**, *v. t.* dâkhlo divumk (*g. do o.*), dakhal karumk; thirâsumk, bhâsumk, kharâvumk.

**Testigo**, *s. m. V.* TESTEMUNHA.

**Testilho**, *s. m.* peṭecho phuḍo *m.*

**Tésto**, *s. m.* mâtiyecheṁ dhâṁpṇeṁ *n.*, mâtiyechî mâṁḍ *f.* ‖ *V.* TESTICO. ‖ — *de boi*, kharḍo. ‖ -**s**, *pl.* belko, śiṇâṇo *m.*

**Têsto**, *a.* ghaṭṭ, nibar, thîr, driḍh, nirbhayî; cheshṭâyo sosi nâslalo.

**Testudo**, *a.* vhaḍlyâ kapâlâcho; (*fig.*) *V.* CABEÇUDO.

**Tesura**, *s. f.* tâṭhepaṇ *n.*, tâṭho *m.*, tâṇpaṇ; ghaṭṭây *f.*, baḷ *n.*, neṭ *m.*

**Teta**, *s. f.* thâṇ, stan *n.*; bomb, âṁchaḷ *m.*

**Tetania**, *s. f.* dhankuṭî *f.*

**Tetano**, *s. m.* dhankî *ou* dhaṇkî *f.*, dhanurvât *m.*

**Tetas**, *s. m.* bâibolo, choṁbḍo.

**Teterrimo**, *a.* bhav vikrâḷ, atighor.

**Tetim**, *s. m.* gilâvâcho jinsas *m.*

**Tetra**, *pref.* chatush, chatur.

**Tetracordio**, *s. m.* chatushtaṁtu viṇo *m.*

**Tetradactylo**, *a.* (*zool.*) choṁ boṭâṁcho, chaturâṁguli.

**Tetraedrico**, *a.* chatushpârśv.

**Tetraedro**, *s. m.* (*geom.*) chatushpârśv *m.*

**Tetragonal**, *a.* chaukoṇî, chatushkoṇ.

**Tetragono**, *a. V.* TETRAGONAL. ‖ *s. m.* chatushkoṇ *m.*

**Tetragramma**, *a.* choṁ aksharâṁcho. ‖ *s. m.* chaturvarṇ *n.*

**Tetramero**, *a.* chaturbhâg.

**Tetrametro**, *s. m.* chatushpadaślok *m.*

**Tetrapetalo**, *a.* (*bot.*) chaupâkḷî.

**Tetraphyllo**, *a.* (*bot.*) chaupânî, chatushparṇ.

**Tetrapede**, *a.* (*zool.*) chaupâṁyî.

**Tetraptero**, *a.* (*zool.*) choṁpâkhurlâṁcho, chatushpaksh.

**Tetrarcha**, *s. m.* uparâjâ.

**Tetrasyllabo**, *a.* chaturakshar.

**Tetrico**, *a.* kurṭo, ghûm, tirsuvâd; bhesurvâṇo, akrâḷ, vikaṭ.

**Tetro**, *a.* kâḷo, aṁdhak, khatâḷo.

**Tetudo**, *a.* vhaḍlyâṁ boṁbâṁcho.

**Teu**, *a.* tujo, tugelo. ‖ *Os teus*, tumchîṁ *n. pl.*

**Teúdo**, *a.* (*ant.*) *V.* TIDO.

**Texto**, *s. m.* graṁthâcheṁ vachan, -vâkya; mûḷ, pratik *n.*, mûḷgraṁth; test *m.*, pavitr pustâkâchiṁ uttrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Textual**, *a.* vâkyâcho, vâchanik.

**Textualmente**, *adv.* asal uttrâṁnîṁ, vachanîṁ.

**Textuario**, *s. m.* mûḷgraṁth *m.* ‖ *a. V.* TEXTUAL.

**Textura**, *s. f.* viṇap; viṇlaleṁ lugaṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* CONTEXTURA.

**Tez**, *s. f.* bhâyli kâṭ *f.*

**Thalamo**, *s. m.* kâjâryâṁcho palaṁg *m.*; (*fig.*) kâjâr, lagn *n.*

**Thaumaturgo**, *a. e s. m.* acharyâṁ kartalo, adbhutkarmak.

**Theatral**, *a.* nâṭakâcho, nâṭkî.

**Theatralmente**, *adv.* nâṭakâparîṁ.

**Theatrista**, *s. m. e f.* soṁgâḍi, raṁgchar; nâṭakâk-, jâgrâk saṁvkalalo.

**Theatro**, *s. m.* tyâtr *m.*, nâṭakśâḷ, raṁgśâḷ *f.*; nâṭak *n.*, jâgar; (*fig.*) âkhâḍo, raṁg *m.*, raṁgaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* MODELO. ‖ *Figuras de* —, soṁgâḍi. *Peça de* —, nâṭak.

**Thebaida,** *s. f. (fig.)* araṇem, rân *n.*
**Theina,** *s. f.* châvecho ark *m.*
**Theista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* iśvaravâdi, âstik.
**Thema,** *s f.* paksh, pûrvapaksh *m.,* pratijñâ *f.;* vachan, vâkya *n.,* vidhi *m.;* paṭhśâḷichem bhâshâmtar *n.,* nibamdh; *(fig.)* vishay, bimb, prasamg, adhikâr *m.,* prakaraṇ; *(gram.)* mûḷ *n.*
**Theocracia,** *s. f.* îśvarakarttṛikarâjya, iśvaraprabhutv *n.*
**Theocrata,** *s. m.* iśvaraprabhutvâcho jaṇ *m.*
**Theocraticamente,** *adv.* iśvaraprabhutve pramâṇem.
**Theocratico,** *a.* îśvaraprabhutvâcho.
**Theodicea,** *s. f.* iśvarasattvaśâstr *n,* devprakṛitividyâ *f.*
**Theogonia,** *s. f.* devotpatti *f.*
**Theogonico,** *a.* devotpattecho.
**Theologal,** *a.* devjñânâcho, paramârthavidyecho. ‖ *Virtudes theologaes,* bhâvârth, bharvâmso âni mog.
**Theologia,** *s. f.* devjñân *n.,* tattvavidyâ, paramârthavidyâ *f.;* vedâmt *(— dos hindús) m.* ‖ *— dogmatica,* tattvajñân. *— moral,* nitiśâstr, dharmaśâstr *n. — revelada,* śṛiti *ou* samurt *f.*
**Theologicamente,** *adv.* tattvavidyen, vedâmtim.
**Theologico,** *a.* devjñânâcho, paramârthavidyecho.
**Theologizar,** *v. i* devjñanyâparim ulaumk, śâstrâm sâmgumk.
**Theologo,** *s. m.* tyolg, devjñânî, tattvavid, paramârthavidyâjña; vedâmtî.
**Theomania,** *s. f.* devpisem *n.*
**Theomaniaco,** *s. m.* devp·sem lâglalo, devkhuḷo.
**Theophania,** *s. f.* devprasiddhi *f.,* iśvaraprakaṭikaraṇ *n.*
**Theorema,** *s. m.* siddhâmt *m,* pramey *n.*
**Theoretico,** *a.* yuktecho, upapattecho, kalpanecho.
**Theoria, theorica,** *s. f.* yukti, upapatti *f.,* śâstr *n.,* kalpanâ *f.,* tark, anumân *m.,* dakśaṇ; mat *n.,* vâd *m.*
**Theoricamente,** *adv.* kalpanen, anumânân.
**Theorico,** *a.* kalpanecho, kâlpanik, mânsik. ‖ *s m.* śâstrî, dakśaṇi; lahari, chimtnecho manis.
**Theorista,** *s. m.* kalpanâ kartalo; kalpanâsil.
**Theosebia,** *s. f.* devpûjâ *f.*
**Theosophia,** *s. f.* devjñân *n.*
**Theosophico,** *a.* devjñânâcho.
**Theosophismo,** *s. m.* devjñânmat *n.*
**Theosopho,** *s. m* devjñâni.
**Therapeuta,** *s. m.* vaij, okhtî.
**Therapeutica,** *s. f.* piḍâ moḍchî vidyâ, rogśamanavidyâ *f,* aushadhopachârprakaraṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* CURA.
**Therapeutico,** *a.* rogśamanavidyecho; rognivârak.
**Theriacologia,** *s. f.* vishaprâṇividyâ *f.*
**Theriaga,** *s. f.* vikhâchem okhat, vishâvshadh; okhat *n.*
**Therma,** *s. f.* unhâḷem, unherem.
**Thermal,** *a.* ûnh, ushṇ.
**Thermalidade,** *s. m.* udkâcho unhâḷ *m.*
**Thermantico,** *a.* ushṇakârak.
**Thermico,** *a.* garmecho, ushṇâcho.
**Thermologia,** *s. f.* ushmatâtamtr *n.*
**Thermometria,** *s. f.* ushmatâmâpan *n.*
**Thermometro,** *s. m.* ushṇamân, śîtoshṇamâpakayamtr *n.*
**These,** *s. f.* paksh, pûrvapaksh, bimb *m.,* pratijñâ *f.*
**Thesoirado,** *s. m.* tijrerkî *f.,* dhanâdhikâr, jâmdâri *f.*
**Thesoiraria,** *s. f.* bhâmdâr, dhanasthân *n.,* khajno, jâmdârkhâṇo, koś *m.* ‖ *V.* THESOIRADO.
**Thesoireiro,** *s. m.* tijrer, potekâr, bhâmḍârî, jâmdâr, dhanâdhikârî, kośnâyk.
**Thesoiro,** *s. m.* duḍvâmcho sâmṭho, hâṭkyâcho pumjo *m.,* dhanâchî râs *f.,* kevo, koś, nidhi *m.,* nidhân, bhâmḍâr *n.;* hâmḍo *m.,* taplem *(— achado) n.;* ṭhevṇî *f.,* ṭhevo *m.,* koṭhâr *(logar do —);* khajno *m.,* bhâmdâr, potem *n.,* râjkoś *(logar do — publico) m.; coisa de muito apreço;* ratn, motim; *repositorio:* koś, bharṇo, nidhi *m.; manancial:* jhar *f.* ‖ *— publico,* râjkoś. *— de reserva,* sâmṭho *m.,* sâmṭhvaṇ *f. Thesoiros de Baccho,* saro. *Thesoiros de Ceres,* dhâṇo *m. Thesoiros de Flora,* phûl-chamaḷ *n. Thesoiros da terra,* dharṇichem pik *n.*
**Theurgia,** *s. f.* prasâd; adbhutvidyâ *f.*
**Theurgico,** *a.* prasâdicho.
**Theurgista,** *s. m. e f.,* **theurgo,** *s. m.* prasâdkâr, adbhutvidyâjña.
**Thia,** *s. f.* âkay, kâkâ *(irman do pae);* mâvśi *(irman da mãe);* mâvśi-mâmy *(irman mais velha da mãe);* mâvśî, chultî *(mulher do irmão do pae),* vhaḍli-

mâṁy *(mulher do* vhadlo-pây); dhâkṭi-mâṁy *(mulher do* dhâkṭo-pây); mâmî, mâvḷaṇ *(mulher do irmão da mãe)*. *Thia-avó*, âjekâkâ, âjemâvśi. *Ficar para* —, âṁkuvâr râvuṁk.

**Thio**, *s. m.* tiv, bâplo, kâkû, chulto *(irmão do pae)*; vhadlo-pây *(irmão mais velho do pae)*; dhâkṭo pây *(irmão mais novo do pae)*; mâm, mâmâ, mâmû, mâvḷo *(irmão da mãe)*; mâvso *(marido da irman da mãe)*. ‖ *Fazer-se — ou fazer de* —, bobâṭ karuṁk, gâṁjuṁk.

**Thoracico**, *a.* chhâtecho, urâcho.

**Thorax**, *s. m. (anat.)* chhâtî *f.*, ûr *m.*

**Threno**, *s. m.* śokagit *n.*, vilâp *m.*

**Throno**, *s. m.* tron *m.*; gâdî, râjgâdî *f.*, śiṁhâsan, nṛipâsan, râjâsan *n.*, râjpâṭ *m.*; *(fig.)* râjpaṇ *n.*, râjpadvî *f.*; râjâ, pâtśây *m.*

**Thuribulario**, *a. e s. m.* dhuṁpâvṇâr; *(fig.) V.* ADULADOR.

**Thuribulo**, *s. m.* turîbl *m.*, dhuṁpâṭṇeṁ, dhuṁpâvṇeṁ *n*

**Thuriferario**, *a. e s. m.* dhuṁpâṭṇeṁ dhartalo, dhuṁpâvṇeṁdhâr.

**Thurifero**, *a.* dhûṁp jâtalo, dhûpakar.

**Thurificação**, *s. f.* dhuṁpâvṇî *f.*

**Thurificador, thurificante**, *a. e s. m.* dhuṁpâytalo.

**Thurificar**, *v. t. V.* INCENSAR.

**Thuringia**, *s. f. (bot.) V.* TORONJA.

**Tiara**, *s. f.* mukuṭ, śirtâj *m.*; *(fig.)* Pâpâ Sâhebâchî padvî *f.*

**Tibia**, *s. f. (anat.)* pâṁyâcho naḷo *m.*

**Tibial**, *s. m.* naḷyâcho.

**Tibiamente**, *adv.* dilâyen, maṁdâyen.

**Tibieza**, *s. f.* śeḷmoḍây, ubmoḍây; *(fig.)* sadaḷây, maṁdây, dilây; beśarmây, śeḷmoḍây *f.*

**Tibio**, *a.* śeḷmoḍo, ubmoḍo, ubaṭ; *(fig.)* sadaḷ, dil, maṁd, naram; beśarmî, śeḷmoḍo.

**Tiborna, tibornice**, *s. f. V.* MIXORDIA.

**Tição**, *s. m.* iṁgḷo *m.*, keṁḍ, kalît *n.*, kaltî *f.*

**Tiçoada**, *s. f.* kaltâcho phâr; *(fig.)* phâr, laḍho *m.*

**Tiçoeiro**, *s. m.* kâhilâto *m.*

**Tiçonado**, *a. V.* TISNADO.

**Tic-tac**, *s. m. V.* TIQUE TAQUE.

**Tido**, *a.* âslalo.

**Tigela**, *s. f.* kâṁso, mâlto *m.* ‖ — *de casa*, tijâl, koḍeṁ *n.* ‖ *Homem de meia* —, halko manîs.

**Tigelada**, *s. f.* kâṁsobhar *m.*; śekśek *n.* ‖ *Em* —, misḷûn, ekâmekâcher padûn.

**Tigelinha**, *s. f.* paṇṭi *f.*

**Tigrado**, *a.* bibṭo, śirbo.

**Tigre**, *s. m. (zool.)* vâgh, sârdûl *m.*; vâghaṭ *(dim.) n.*; vâghiṇ *(femea) f.*; *(fig.)* vâgh, râkhas. ‖ *a.* bibṭo.

**Tigrino**, *a.* vâghâcho; bibṭo.

**Tijoleira**, *s. f.* tijuli *f.*

**Tijoleiro**, *s. m.* iṭekâr.

**Tijolo**, *s. m.* tijulo, iṭ, iṭo *m.*, mop *n.* ‖ *Doce de* —, perâḍ *n.*

**Til**, *s. m.* til, anusvâr *m.*; *(fig.) V.* BAGATELLA.

**Tilhá**, *s. m. (naut.)* majlo *m.*

**Tilhado**, *a.* majlo âslalo.

**Tilintar**, *v. i. V.* TLINTAR.

**Timão**, *s. m. V.* TEMÃO.

**Timbaleiro**, *s. m.* ḍhol vâjaitalo, nagârjî.

**Timbales**, *s. m. pl.* ḍhol, nagâro, duṁdu *m.*, dumḍumeṁ *n.*

**Timbrado**, *a.* dhajâ-, chihṇeṁ âslalo, chihnyâcho.

**Timbrar**, *v. t.* dhajâ-, barad ghâluṁk *(d. ou l. sup. do o.)*; khuṇâvuṁk. sopo mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* CENSURAR. ‖ *v. i.* ahaṁkâr karuṁk, yaś vharuṁk, mânavuṁk.

**Timbre**, *s. m.* kulachihna *n.*, dhajâ *f.*, bird *ou* barad; chihneṁ, lakheṇ *n.*; sopo, śikko; *som:* nâd, svar *ou* sûr *m.*, *honra:* yaś *n.*, âbrû; *auge:* simâ *f.*, śikhar *m.*

**Timbroso**, *a.* ahaṁkârî, abhimânî.

**Timidamente**, *adv.* bhiyevûn, kâkuḍûn.

**Timidez**, *s. f.* bhejuḍây, kâkuḍây, âṁkhuḍây, ghâbrây *f.*, adhir *m.*

**Timido**, *a* bhejûḍ, bhivkûṭ, bheṁkro, *bhesar, bhîru, bujaṭ, bujro, adhir, kâṁpro; kâkûḍ, âṁkhûḍ, ghâbro. ‖ *V.* FRACO.

**Timoneiro**, *s. m. V.* TEMONEIRO.

**Timoratamente**, *adv.* bhiyevûn, âṁg kâḍhûn, bhirâṁtin.

**Timorato**, *a.* bhejûḍ, bhivkûṭ; bhirâṁticho, devbhirâṁticho; śaṁkî, dubhâvi.

**Tim-tim**, *adv.*: *tim-tim por tim-tim*, ekân ek, kuskuṭân kuskûsṭ, kisaun, bârkâyen.

**Tina**, *s. f.* tiṇ, lâṁkḍi gaṁgâḷ *n.*; doṇ *m.*

**Tinada**, *s. f.* tiṇbhar *n.*, doṇbhar *m.*

**Tinalha**, *s. f.* saryâcho doṇ *m.*

**Tinca**, *s. f. (zool.) V.* TENCA.

**Tincal**, *s. m.* ṭâṁkaṅkhâr *m.*, * muśî *f.*

**Tincaleira**, *s. f.* ṭâṁkaṇkhârâcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Tinello**, *s. m.* châkar jevuṁchî kûd *f.*

**Tineta**, *s. f.* vâdo *m.*, mâṁj, hukkî; oḍh, kal *f.* ‖ *V.* TEIMOSIA.

**Tingar-se**, *v. r. V.* FUGIR.

**Tingidor**, *a. e s. m.* raṁgauṇâr.

**Tingidura**, *s. f.* raṁgauṇî *f.*, raṁgaṇ *n.*

**Tingir**, *v. t.* tiṁjîr-karuṁk, raṁg divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, raṁgauṁk; kâḷo-, tâṁbḍo karuṁk.‖ *v. r.* raṁguṁk, raṁg ghevuṁk, raṁg yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Tinha**, *s. f.* kharbeṁ *n*, jânvây, vichvî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* DEFEITO.

**Tinhoso**, *a.* vichvî jâlalo, kharbyâcho; *(fig.)* aḷśikaṇo, kâṁṭâḷvâṇo.

**Tinido**, *s. m.* tiṇtiṇ *n.*, kiṇkiṇî *f.*, saṇsaṇo, jhaṇjhaṇo *m.*

**Tinidor**, *a. e s. m.*, **tininte**, *a.* tiṇtiṇît, kiṇkiṇît, saṇsaṇît, jhaṇjhaṇît, chaṇchaṇît.

**Tinir**, *v. i.* tiṇtiṇuṁk, kiṇkiṇuṁk, khiṇkhiṇuṁk, chaṇchaṇuṁk, jhaṇjhaṇuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk, ḍhaṇḍhaṇuṁk; (kân) khaṇkhaṇuṁk.

**Tino**, *s. m.* sayaṁbhâcheṁ gnyân *n.*, svabhâvik buddh; achirkây, siḍukây, bârkây, mat; oḷakh, saṁjoṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* TINA. ‖ *Dar — de*, kaḷuṁk *(d. do s.)*, oḷkhuṁk. *Não dar — de si*, sairâṇâṁt nâsuṁk. *Perder o —*, ghâbruṁk, goṁdhḷuṁk. *A —*, sumârân. *Sem —*, chittâviṇeṁ.

**Tinoto**, *s. m. V.* CEREBRO.

**Tinta**, *s. f.* tiṁt *n.*, śâi, mashî *f.*, patrâṁjan *n.*; raṁg, râṁp *m.*, varṇ; *(fig.)* kuskûṭ *n.*, loy *f.*

**Tinteiro**, *s. m.* tiṁter *m*, daut *f.*

**Tinto**, *a.* raṁgailalo; raṁg âslalo, raṁgî; *(fig.)* meḷlalo. ‖ *Vinho —*, tiṁtâcho saro, tiṁt *m.*

**Tintor**, *s. m. V.* TINTUREIRO.

**Tintura**, *s. f.* raṁgauṇî, raṁgṇî *f.*, raṁgaṇ *n.*; raṁg, âgoḷ *m.*, gaṁdh *n.*; ark, nishkarsh; *(fig.)* raṁg, râṁp, vâs *m.*

**Tinturaria**, *s. f.* raṁgauṁchî vidyâ *f.*; raṁgaṇkhâṇo *m.*

**Tintureira**, *s. f.* raṁgârîṇ.

**Tintureiro**, *a. e s. m.* raṁgauṇâr, raṁgârî.

**Tio**, *s. m. V.* THIO.

**Tiorba**, *s. f.* vhaḍlo viṇo *m.*

**Tiple**, *s. m.* gaḷî, kinnarî *f.*, uchchasvan *n.*; tipl, kinnro gâyk.

**Tipoia**, *s. f* jâḷiyechî doḷî; moḍkar gâḍî *f.*

**Tiquo**, *s. m* polyâchî kaṇ, -taṁtuduḥkh *f.*; viśeshguṇ, viśeshprakâr *m.*

**Tique-taque**, *s m.* ṭaṭ-ṭaṭ, dhaḍdhaḍ *m.*

**Tique-tique**, *s. m.* ṭiṭ-ṭiṭ, śiṭ-śiṭ *m.*

**Tira**, *s. f.* tîr, phâḷo *m.*, phâḷî, chiṁdhî, vâvdorî, śed, śir; paṭṭî, bâṇ *f.*, pâṭ *m.* ‖ *Fazer em tiras*, vâvdoryo-, kuḍkyân kuḍke karuṁk. *A —*, vegîṁ, daḍâṁ *(us Sal.)*.

**Tiracollo**, *s.* m. paddâḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *Pôr a —*, bhujâr pâlso ghâluṁk.

**Tirada**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇî *f.*; pargâṁvâk mâl dhâḍṇeṁ,- vharṇeṁ *n.*; lâṁb vâṭ *f.*; chaḍh kâḷ *m.*; jâyteṁ ulauṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *De uma —*, thâṁba nâstânâ, ekdam.

**Tiradeiras**, *s. f. pl.* ushchyâ ghâṇyâchyo doryo *f. pl.*

**Tirador**, *a. e s. m.* kâḍhtalo; oḍhtalo; jaṁtrân oḍhtalo; śâplâlyo pholî yaṁtrâṁtlyo kâḍhtalo.

**Tiradura**, *s f.* kâḍhṇî *f.*

**Tira-fundo**, *s. f.* moṭo girbo *m.*

**Tiragem**, *s. f.* kâḍhṇî *f.*; jaṁtrân oḍhṇeṁ; patrâṁ śâpṇeṁ *n.*

**Tira-linhas**, *s. m.* regho mârcho âspâv *m.*

**Tiramento**, *s. m.* kâḍhṇî *f.*, kâḍhaṇ *n.*

**Tiramola**, *s. f. (naut.)* hât lâvṇeṁ *n.*

**Tiranto**, *a.* kâḍhto, oḍhto; -so disto *(ex.: tirante a vermelho*, tâṁḍoso disto), sârko; *exceptuado:* kâḍhûn, kuśin davrûn. ‖ **-s**, *s. m.* oḍhaṇ; tirâṁṭ *f.* ‖ *— do andor*, âṁdalâche vâṁse *m. pl.*

**Tirão**, *s. m.* oḍhûn kâḍhṇeṁ, oḍhap *n.*; lâṁb vâṭ *f.*

**Tira-que-tira**, *adv.* saṭâsaṭ, thâṁba nâstânâ.

**Tirar**, *v. t.* kâḍhuṁk; oḍhuṁk; oḍhûn kâḍhuṁk; *arrecadar:* ghevuṁk; *atirar:* mâruṁk; *exportar:* bhâyr vharuṁk; *emittir:* soḍuṁk. ‖ *— avante*, phuḍe vharuṁk,- chalauṁk. *— os bocados da boca (fig.)*, poṭ mâruṁk. *— uma espinha da garganta (fig.)*, śamanâ karuṁk. *— á ficira ou pela fieira (fig.)*, sudhâruṁk. *— linhas*, regho mâruṁk. *— á luz*, śâpuṁk. *— nota*, khabar ghevuṁk. *— os olhos (fig.)*, jiv khâvuṁk. *— a palavra a alguem*, ulauṁk lâvuṁk; uttar ghevuṁk. *— pão*, aun-, paḍ kâḍhuṁk. *— á praça*, dâkhauṁk. *— o preso á justiça*, nitiṁtlo nivrâvuṁk. *— sons de*, vâjauṁk. *— o ventre da miseria*, poṭ tâṇuṁk; *(fig.)* dhâdasi jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* oḍhuṁk *(v. t.)*; *ter visos de:* disuṁk; *atirar:* mâruṁk *(v. t.)* ‖ *— atraz*,

pâṭhî sarumk. — *por ou de*, kâḍhumk. *Não* —, harkat nâsumk. *Tira lá!* kaḍsar, pelyâu sar. || *v. r.* bhâyr sarumk; kaḍsarumk; *livrar-se*, âpṇâk kâḍhumk, suṭumk. || — *de cuidados*, huskyâmckhḷo jâvumk. — *do sentido*, visar paḍumk (*d. ou g. do s.*), manâmtlo vachumk.

**Tira-teimas**, *s. m.* śikshecho upây *m.*

**Tira-testa**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâchyâ kapâlâcho samjog *m.*

**Tira-tira**, *adv.* saṭâsaṭ, phaṭâphaṭ.

**Tirete**, *s. m.* samdhirekhâ *f.*

**Tiriciado**, *a.* kâykay jâlalo.

**Tiritana**, *s. f.* bomth *f.*

**Tiritante**, *a.* âmkhuḍtalo, kâkuḍtalo, kaḍkaḍtalo.

**Tiritar**, *v. i.* kaḍkaḍumk, kâkuḍumk, âmkhuḍumk, kulkulumk, kuḍkuḍumk, himvâḍumk, śimvśivumk, dâmtâr dâmt basumk (*g. do s.*).

**Tiro**, *s. m.* soḍûn mârṇem; phâr mârṇem *n.*; phâr; *bala:* guḷo *m.*, guḷi; *alcance:* oḍh *f.*, pallo; *logar onde se apprende a atirar:* phâr mârumk śikcho jâgo *m.*; *calabre de jungir:* kânî *f.*, dâvem; *remoque:* varm *n.*, chuṭko *m.*; *acto de puxar por carro:* oḍhṇî. || *Animal de* —, gâḍiyechî monjât *f.* — *de cavallos*, ghoḍyâmcho joḍ. — *cego*; moki nâslalo phâr *m.* *Estar a* —, bamdûk joḍumk. *De um* —, ekâ phârân.

**Tirocinio**, *s. m.* śâgirdî, śishyepaṇ *n.*, abhyâs *n.*

**Tiroteio**, *s. m.* phârârphâr, phârâmcho mâro *m.* || — *de ditos*, uttrâkuttar *n.*

**Tisana**, *s. f.* tijân *n.*, pej *f.*

**Tisica**, *s. f.* khevâd *f.*, kshay *m.*

**Tisico**, *a. e s. m.* khevâdkâr; (*fig.*) bhâgaṭyo, sukaṭyo.

**Tisna, tisnadura**, *s. f.* lâsem, kâḷem khat *n.*

**Tisnado**, *a.* kâḷo jâlalo, lâsem paḍlalo, karpalalo.

**Tisnar**, *v. t.* kâḷo karumk, karpaumk; (*fig.*) meḷaumk, khatâvumk. || *v. r.* kâḷo jâvumk, lâsim paḍumk (*d. do s.*), karpumk, jaḷumk; (*fig.*) meḷumk.

**Tisne**, *s. m.* lâsem *n.*, karpalali kât *f.*, karpaṇ *n.*

**Titan**, *s. m.* daitya *ou* dait.

**Titanico**, *a.* daityâcho.

**Titela**, *s. f.* pâkhrâchyâ hardyâchem mâs *n.*

**Titere**, *s. m.* sûtribâhulem *n.* || *V.* PALHAÇO.

**Titerear**, *v. i.* bâhulim kheḷaumk, nâchaumk.

**Titereiro**, *a. e s. m.* bâhulim nâchaitalo, sûtradhâr.

**Tithonia**, *s. f.* (*poet.*) *V.* AURORA.

**Titi**, *s. f.* *V.* THIA.

**Titillação**, *s. f.*, **titillamento**, *s. m.* kâtkutlyo karṇem *n.*; kâtkutlî, kutulî, chuḷchuḷṇî *f.*

**Titillante**, *a.* kutulyo kartalo va jâtalo; dabḍabît, khupkhupît.

**Titillar**, *v. t.* kutulyo karumk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) *V.* LISONGEAR. || *v. i.* kâtkutlyo jâvumk (*d. do s.*), chuḷchuḷumk. || *V.* PALPITAR. || *a.* kâkbecho (śir).

**Titilloso**, *a.* *V.* TITILLANTE.

**Titubação, titubeação**, *s. f.* ḍaumḍaḷṇî; luḍbevṇî *f.*, luḍbepaṇ *n.*

**Titubar, titubear**, *v. i.* ḍaumḍaḷumk, lavkumk; luḍbem ulaumk, gâgevumk; (*fig.*) pâṭhî phuḍe sarumk, dubhâvumk, śamkumk.

**Titubeante**, *a.* luḍbo, totro.

**Titulado**, *a.* adhikâr-, ilâkho âslalo, adhikârî.

**Titular**, *a. e s. m.* kuḷiyechem bird âslalo, kuḷjaṇ, âmir. || *Bispo* —, nâmvâcho bisp. || *v. t.* nâmv divumk (*d. do o.*); dâvo-, hakk divumk (*d. do o.*); paṭṭyâr baraumk.

**Tituleiro**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* INSCRIPÇÃO.

**Titulo**, *s. m.* nâmlekh *m.*, śironâm *n.*, âmkpaṭṭi *f.*; titl *m.*, nâmv, *nâmvem *n.*, sadar *f.*; *denominação honorifica:* bird *ou* barad, mânâchem nâmv *n.*, kitâb *m.*; *reputação:* nâmv, yaś; *motivo:* nimitt *n.*, kâraṇ, misav *m.*; *pretexto:* nib, mis, somg *n.*; *direito:* dâvo, hakk, adhikâr, ilâkho; *documento:* dâkhlo, lekh *m.*, patr *n.* || *A* — *de*, nâmvân, nibân.

**Tlim**, *s. m.* tiṇ *n.*

**Tlintar**, *v. i.* tiṇ jâvumk, tiṇtiṇumk, khiṇkhiṇumk. || — *com dinheiro*, duḍû vâjaumk.

**Tô, toh**, *int.* bish.

**Toa**, *s. f.* pâgem, dor *n.* || *A* —, asoch, sairbair, ubhamtarim. *Andar á* —, asoch-, vâryâr bhomvumk. *Andar á* — *de alguem*, śodhumk bhomvumk. *Levar um cavallo á* —, doriyen ghoḍyâk nambhimtlyân vharumk.

**Toada, toadilha**, *s. f.* nâd, âvâj *m.*, savaṇ; *rumor:* phâmphûm *n.*, phumkâro; *entoação:* svar, sûr *m.*, râgiṇi *f.*; *musica:* gâyan, samgit *n.* || *Nesta* —, he bhâshen, hyâ prakârân.

**Toalha**, *s. f.* tuvâlo *m.*, mejâchem chadar; tuvâlo *m.*, âmgpusṇem, hâtpusṇem, varak (*p. us.*) *n.*, rumâl *ou* urmâl *m.*

**Toalhete**, *s. m. (p. us.) V.* GUARDANAPO.

**Toante**, *a.* nâdî, vâjto.

**Toar**, *v. i.* gâjuṁk, sâdâvoṁk, vâjuṁk; *convir:* puraunk, puṭavuṁk; *parecer:* disuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ — *bom*, baro disuṁk,- lâguṁk. — *mal*, baro nâ lâguṁk.

**Toca**, *s. f.* ḍhol *f*, biḷ, vivar *n.; (fig.)* khoṁp, jhoṁpḍi *f.*

**Tocadela**, *s. f.* hât lâvṇeṁ,- lâgṇeṁ *n.*, teṁkṇi *f.* ‖ *V.* TOCATA.

**Tocado**, *a.* hât lâylalo, sâṁspalalo; kusuṁk lâglalo, maû jâlalo, poṁvṭo; saro lâglalo, -chaḍhlalo.

**Tocador**, *a. e s. m.* vâjaitalo, vâjpî, vâjaṁtrî.

**Tocadura**, *s. f.*, **tocamento**, *s. m.* hât lâvṇeṁ *n.*, sâṁspaṇi, âphaḍ; vâjauṇi, vâjṇi *f.*

**Tocante**, *a.* lâgto, paḍto, phâvoto, saṁbaṁdhî; kâḷij phoḍcho, karuṇ, drâvak. ‖ *No* —, saṁbaṁdhiṁ, vishayiṁ *ou* visiṁ.

**Tocar**, *v. t.* hât lâvuṁk (*d. do o.*), âphḍuṁk *ou* âphuḍuṁk, sâṁspuṁk, sparśumk; lâvuṁk, teṁkauṁk, lâguṁk (*d. do o.*), teṁkuṁk (*d. do o.*); *tanger:* vâjauṁk, ṭâḷauṁk; *abranger:* âṭpuṁk *ou* âṭâpuṁk; *impressionar:* lâguṁk (*d. do o.*), jhomuṁk (*d. do o.*), bharoṁk (*d. do o.*), *excitar:* halkaṁḍâvuṁk, huskauṁk, uṭhauṁk; *mencionar:* ughḍâs karuṁk (*g. do o.*), sâṁguṁk, paṭhuṁk; *chegar a* —, pâvuṁk (*d. ou l. do o.*), teṁkuṁk (*d. do o.*); *aprimorar:* sudhâruṁk, nigutâvuṁk; *ferir:* topuṁk, lâguṁk (*d. do o.*); *confinar com:* teṁkuṁk (*d. do o.*); lâguṁk (*d. do o.*); *bater:* baḍauṁk. ‖ — *o oiro ou a prata*, kasâ lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lâguṁk, teṁkuṁk; *pertencer:* paḍuṁk, lâguṁk, lekhuṁk, phâvuṁk, phâvo jâvuṁk. ‖ — *na honra*, mân kâḍhuṁk. — *na corda sensivel*, śeṁpḍer pâiṁy davruṁk. — *na chaga ou no vivo*, ghâyâr niṁbû piḷuṁk. — *com o dedo*, boṭân dâkhauṁk; (*fig.*) teṁkûn âsuṁk. *Vá a pedra a quem* —, phâvo tâkâ bujûṁv, -phaḷûṁv. *Pelo que me toca*, maje visiṁ,- ṭhâṁy. *O que me toca*, mâkâ lâbhtâ teṁ. *Os que me tocam*, majiṁ, maje gharchîṁ. ‖ *v. r.* teṁkuṁk, lâguṁk; kusuṁk lâguṁk, maû jâvuṁk, poṁvṭevuṁk; (*fig.*) mavâḷuṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk. ‖ — *da pinga*, saro lâgûṁk,- chaḍhuṁk (*d. do s.*).

**Tocarola**, *s. f.* hât deneṁ *n.*

**Tocata**, *s. f.* tokâd, vâjap *n.*

**Tocha**, *s. f.* brâṁdâṁv (*port.*) *m.*, moṭi vât; ujvâḍi, chûḍ, divṭî *f.*, kâkaḍo; ujvâḍ, prakâś. ‖ — *de alva*, śukr *m.*

**Tocheira**, *s. f.*, **tocheiro**, *s. m.* tocher *m.*, kâstisâl (*port.*) vâtasthân (*p. us.*) *n.*

**Tocho**, *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* CACETE.

**Toco**, *s. m.* kâtarlalyâ jhâḍâcheṁ mûḷ *n.*; *cacete:* ṭoṇko, toṇo, soṭo; *coto:* vâticho kuṭko *m.*

**Todavia**, *adv. e conj.* aseṁ âstâṁ,- âstânâ, tarî, paṇ, pûṇ.

**Todo**, *a.* sagḷo, sâro, âkho, * samagr, bhar (*em comp.; ex.:* bhardis, *todo o dia*), savaṁd (*us. só com dia ou noite*); sagḷo, samast *ou* samest, sarv *ou* sarvay, sakaṭ *ou* sagaṭ; tamâm (*us. só no plural*). ‖ *Todos os oito dias*, âṭhâṁ âṭhâṁ disâṁniṁ. *Todos os mezes*, mahinyâchyâ mahinyâ. *A toda a pressa*, vegiṁ vegiṁ, dhâṁvdhâviṁ. *Ao* —, sakaṭ meḷûn. *De* —, sarvathâ; ekdam, agdiṁ. *De — em* —, sâreṁpureṁ, bhar. *Em toda a parte*, sarvaṭhâṁy, sarvataḥ. ‖ *s. m.* samest *n.*, samudây *m.*

**Todo-nada**, *s. m. V.* TUDO-NADA.

**Todo-poderoso**, *a. e s. m.* sarvpadvedâr, sarvhukumdâr, sarvkarṇâr, sarvsamarth.

**Tofel**, *s. m. V.* ADUFE.

**Toga**, *s. f.* chogo *m.*; nitidârâcheṁ âṁgleṁ *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* MAGISTRATURA. ‖ *Vestir a* —, mansubîdâr jâvuṁk.

**Togado**, *a.* chogekâr. ‖ *s. m. V.* MAGISTRADO.

**Toiça**, *s. f.* usheheṁ mûḷ *m.*

**Toilette**, *s. f.* nesaṇ *f.*, pehrâvo *m.* ‖ *Fazer a sua* —, hât-toṁḍ dhuvûn nesuṁk, śiṁgâr ghâluṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* TOUCADOR.

**Toira**, *s. f.* vâṁjh gây *f.*

**Toirada**, *s. f.* bailâṁcho hiṁḍ,- kheḷ *m.*

**Toirão**, *s. m.* (*zool.*) muṁgasjât *f.*; (*fig.*) bâṁgar (*fig.*).

**Toiraria**, *s. f.* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, tirrâj *n.*

**Toireador**, *a. e s. m.* pâḍyâṁ kaḍe jujtalo, bailâṁcho kheḷ kartalo.

**Toirear**, *v. t.* (bailâk) kheḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bailâ kaḍe jujuṁk, vṛishabhayuddh karuṁk.

**Toireio**, *s. m.* bailâṁ kaḍe jujṇeṁ, vṛishabhayuddh *n.*

**Toireiro**, *s. m. V.* TOIREADOR.

**Toirejar**, *v. t. e i.* (*p. us.*) *V.* TOIREAR.

**Toiril**, *s. m.* goṭho *m.*

**Toirinha**, *s. f.* pâḍiyâṁcho kheḷ; *(fig.)* keṁḍṇecho mâl *m.*

**Toiro**, *s. m.* bail, pâḍo, bâṁgar, vṛishabh *ou* ṛishabh *(p. us.)*, gono *(mais us. fig.)*, gavo *(— silvestre)*; *(astr.)* vṛishabha; *(fig.)* bâṁgar *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.*, bailâṁcho kheḷ *m*, vṛishabhakrîḍâ *f.*

**Tóla**, *s. f.* belko, śiṇâṇo *m.*

**Tolamente**, *adv.* pisâyen, mûrkhpaṇiṁ, gaḷyepaṇiṁ.

**Tolan**, *s. f. V.* LOGRO.

**Tolda**, *s. f.* told, śejo, châṁdvo *m*, guḍhî *f*, varak *n.*; tarvâcho pailo majlo *m.*

**Toldado**, *a.* guḍhiyen dhâṁplalo; *turvo:* khadaḷḷalo; *nublado:* kupâṁ mâṁḍlalo; *embriagado:* saro lâglalo, kâtrir âslalo.

**Toldar**, *v. t.* told-, châṁdvo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, guḍhî tâṇuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *cobrir:* dhâṁpuṁk, sâvḷî karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *annuviar:* kupâṁniṁ dhâṁpuṁk, -bharuṁk, maḷbhaṭ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *obscurecer:* kâḷok hâḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*, âṁdhâruṁk.‖ *v. r.* dhavḷoṁk, khadḷuṁk; kupâṁ mâṁḍoṁk *(d. do s.)*, damaḷ jâvuṁk; *(fig.) V.* EMBRIAGAR-SE.

**Toldo**, *s. m.* told, châṁdvo, ḍero, paddo *m.*

**Toledo**, *s. m.*, **toleima**, *s. f.* pisepaṇ, khuḷepaṇ *n.*, khuḷây *f.*

**Toleirão**, *a.* bharpiso, pisyâṁcho râjâ *(litt.* REI DOS TOLOS)

**Tolejar**, *v. i.* pisâyo karuṁk,- sâṁguṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk.

**Tolerada**, *s. f. V.* MERETRIZ.

**Toleradamente**, *adv.* karuṁk divûn, sosûn.

**Tolerancia**, *s. f.* karuṁk deṇeṁ, nâ âḍâvṇeṁ, sosûn gheṇeṁ *n.*, niṁdṇî; sosṇikây, sabar *f.*, takas *m.*

**Tolerante**, *a.* nâ âḍâytalo, sosṇik, samjik, anukûl.

**Tolerar**, *v. t.* karuṁk divuṁk, nâ âḍâvuṁk, nâ manâvuṁk, nâkâ nâ mhaṇuṁk, niṁduṁk, sosûn ghevûn,- vharuṁk, sosuṁk, sahuṁk.

**Toleravel**, *a.* sosûṁ yeso, samjik, kanvâḷo; sumârâcho, purto.

**Toleravelmente**, *adv* sosûn, takas kâḍhûn.

**Tolete**, *s. m. (naut.)* doṇeṁ, chulet *n.*

**Toleteira**, *s f. (naut.)* doṇyâcho gîr *m.*

**Tolhedura**, *s. f.* śikârechyâṁ pâkhrâṁcho gû *m.*

**Tolheita**, *s. f.* âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.*

**Tolher**, *v. t.* âḍâvuṁk, aḍuṁk, âḍvâruṁk; kâḍhuṁk, aṁtrâvuṁk, varjuṁk; *paralysar:* dharuṁk, dharoso karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dharoṁk, guḷâṁkâr jâvuṁk.

**Tolhido**, *a.* âḍâylalo; dharlalo, guḷâṁkâr.

**Tolhimento**, *s. m.* âḍâvṇî, âḍvârṇî; âḍkhaḷ; dharṇî *f.*, âbgûl jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Tolice**, *s. f.* pisây *f.*, pisepaṇ, khuḷepaṇ *n.*, khuḷây, mûḍhây *f.*, mûrkhpaṇ, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*

**Tolina**, *s. f.* pisyâk phoṭauṇeṁ *n.*

**Tolinar**, *v. t.* (pisyâk) phoṭauṁk, phasauṁk.

**Tolineiro**, *s. m.* pisyâk phoṭaitalo, pisyâchiṁ khebaḍâṁ kartalo.

**Tolle**, *s. m.*: *tomar o —*, paḷâpaḷ ghevuṁk.

**Tolo**, *a.* gaḷyo, piso, dagaḍyo, khuḷo, mûrkh, doḍo; anarth, nirarth, nâkâ jâlalo; *(fig.) V.* PASMADO.

**Tolontro**, *s. m.* ṭuṁbar *n.*; bî, pâr *f.*

**Tom**, *s. m.* ṭâḷo, svar, nâd, âvâj, dhvani; *elevação da voz:* svar; *estylo:* prakâr *m.*, rît; *(mus.)* mûrchchhanâ *f.*; *(pint.)* raṁg; *visos:* akâr *m.*, rûp *n.*; *teor:* arth, bhâv; *modo de dizer ou escrever:* âkâr *m.*, bhâs *f.*; *vigor:* baḷ, tej, trâṇ *n.* ‖ *Bom —*, barî ravis, mâṇsugî *f.*, śuddhopachâr *m.* *Dar o — na sociedade*, dekh divuṁk. *Em — de*, pariṁ, bhâshen. *Mudar de —*, ṭâḷo-, âkâr badluṁk. *Sem — nem som*, śobhrob nâstânâ, saisvâdâviṇeṁ. *Em todos os tons*, sagḷyâṁ prakârâṁniṁ.

**Tomada**, *s. f.* gheṇeṁ; jikûn gheṇeṁ; ghaṭṭ dharṇeṁ *n.*

**Tomadete**, *a.* saro lâglalo.

**Tomadia**, *s. f.* gheṇeṁ; dharṇeṁ *n.*; dharlalo-, âḍâylalo mâl *m.*

**Tomadiço**, *a* râgishṭ, kopishṭ, tiḍṇâr, jâḷgo.

**Tomado**, *a.* ghetlalo; *possuido:* lâglalo, jhomlalo; *offendido:* râgâr jâlalo, vâyṭ dislalo; *atacado de doença:* dharlalo, bharlalo. ‖ *— de vinho*, saro lâglalo,- chaḍhlalo. ‖ **-s**, *s. m. pl.* phâre, poṁt *(port.)* *m pl.*

**Tomador**, *a. e s. m.* ghetalo, gheṇâr.

**Tomadote**, *a.* saro lâglalo.

**Tomadura**, *s. f.* jheṁjarlalo ghây *m.*, jheṁjarṇî *f.*

**Tomamento**, *s. m.* gheṇeṁ *n.*

**Tomar**, *v. t.* ghevuṁk; *agarrar:* dharuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk; *conquistar:* jikuṁk, jikûn ghevuṁk; *arrebatar:* kâṁḍhghevuṁk *ou* kâṇghevuṁk; *op-*

*prehender:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; *accommetter:* lâguṁk *(d. do o.)*, jhomuṁk *(d. do o.)*, bharoṁk *(d. do s.)*; *recolher:* ghevuṁk, ghevûn vachuṁk; *occupar:* âḍâvuṁk, aḍuṁk, aḍûn dharuṁk; *consumir (tempo):* kâḍhuṁk, khâvuṁk; *alugar:* ghevuṁk; *estorcar:* âḍâvuṁk; *puxar para si:* oḍhuṁk, oḍhûn ghevuṁk; *comer:* ghevuṁk, khâvuṁk; *beber:* ghevuṁk, piyevuṁk, mâruṁk; *aspirar:* oḍhuṁk; *desejar muito:* atrekuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âṁvḍhevuṁk; *considerar:* dharuṁk, lekhuṁk; *sentir:* bhoguṁk; bhogoṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*.‖ — *agua benta:* âlmet lâvuṁk. — *animo ou alento:* baḷ ghevuṁk, kâḷij karuṁk. — *banho,* nâhuṁk, âṁgoḷi karuṁk. — *em consideração,* lekhuṁk, mol divuṁk. — *em conta:* koṁtâk-, lekhâk dharuṁk. — *de cór.* V. DECORAR. — *fogo,* ujo lâguṁk; *(fig.)* ûb ghevuṁk, phuluṁk. — *folego,* dam khâvuṁk. — *gosto a,* lobhduṁk, murgaṭuṁk, saṁvkuṁk. — *o gosto,* châkuṁk, rûch ghevuṁk. — *ás mãos,* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk, sâṁpḍâvuṁk. — *marido,* — *mulher,* kâjâr-jâvuṁk. — *alguem de ponta,* jaḷuṁk. — *sentido ou tento,* chitt divuṁk. — *terra,* taḍik pâvuṁk, utroṁk. — *por testemunha,* gvâhi karuṁk. — *as de Villa Diogo,* kâvaḍ-, jhurî kâḍhuṁk. — *o vôo,* uḍuṁk lâguṁk. — *vulto,* chaḍhuṁk, vistâroṁk. *Tomára eu!* koṇ mâkâ dit! ‖ *v. i.* vachuṁk, vâṭ ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhogoṁk *(d. do s.)*, lâguṁk *(d. do s.)*; *embeber-se:* jiruṁk *(d. do s.)*, jhomuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ V. EMBEBEDAR-SE.

**Tomate,** *s. m. (bot.)* belvâṁgeṁ, ṭomaṭ *(do ingl.* TOMATO) *n.*

**Tomateiro,** *s. m. (bot.)* belvâṁgi *f.*

**Tomba,** *s. f.* châmdyâcho tavo *m.*

**Tombadilho,** *s. m. (naut.)* veryâcho vaylo majlo *m.*

**Tombador,** *a.* e *s. m.* bhûṁy uḍaitalo, -paḍtalo; jâbto kartalo.

**Tombamento,** *s. m.* V. TOMBO.

**Tombar,** *v. t.* (jamîn) mejuṁk, pâlâvuṁk, mero paḷevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; śivḍî karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *derrubar:* bhûṁy uḍauṁk, paḍauṁk *(us. Can.)*, sevṭuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* koṁsḷuṁk, koṁsḷûn-, koṁchûn paḍuṁk; galgaḷuṁk, śevṭoṁk; *declinar:* ḍhakloṁk, ḍagluṁk; *(fig.)* V. RETUMBAR.‖ *v. r.* eke kuśin paḍuṁk, lavkuṁk, vaṁdâvoṁk.

**Tombo,** *s. m.* paḍṇî, śevṭoṇî, âpṭoṇî *f.*; jâbto, ṭîp *m.* ‖ *Andar aos tombos,* âpṭoṁk ḍapṭoṁk, harḍeṁphûṭ jâvuṁk, moḍon paḍuṁk. *Tombos dos dados,* phâse uḍauṇeṁ. *Aos tombos dos dados (fig.),* vâryâr, ubhaṁtarîṁ. *De — em —,* paḍûn paḍûn, âpṭon ḍapṭon. *Torre do —,* râjdaphtarkhâṇo *m.*

**Tombola,** *s. f.* paṇkheḷ *m.*

**Tomento,** *s. m.* saṇâcheṁ tâḍ, burkal *n.*; *(bot.)* laṁv *f.*

**Tomentoso,** *a. (bot.)* laṁvecho.

**Tomo,** *s. m.* tom, pustakâcho bhâg, -khaṁḍ *m.*, pustak; *(fig.)* mol *n.*, biśât *f.*, bhâr *m.*‖ *Homem de — e tombo,* khaḍâghâṁṭ, khaḍpo. *Ser o segundo — de alguem,* sâṁgḍo jâvuṁk.

**Tona,** *s. f.* sâl *f.*, sarl *n.*, kât *f.*; bârîk lep *m.* ‖ *A —,* dhârîr.

**Tonadilha,** *s. f.* ḍay *f.*

**Tonal,** *a. (mus.)* svarâcho, surâcho.

**Tonalidade,** *s. f.* svarbhâv *m.*

**Tonalmente,** *adv.* surâ pramâṇeṁ.

**Tonante,** *a.* gaḍgaḍo kartalo, gaḍgaḍâytalo; *(fig.)* ṭhaṇṭhaṇît, saṇsaṇît.

**Tonar,** *v. i. (ant.)* V. TROVEJAR.

**Tondinho,** *s. m. (archit.)* vâṭkuḷo sâṭho *m.*

**Tone,** *s. m.* hoḍeṁ *n.*

**Tonel,** *s. m.* vhaḍleṁ pip *(do port.* PIPA) *n.*, doṇ *m.*, * âtnî *f.*; *(fig.)* saryâcheṁ guḍveṁ *n.*

**Tonelada,** *s. f. (naut.)* târvâcheṁ mâp; *(fig.)* pîpbhar *n.*

**Tonelagem,** *s. f.* dâstân *n.*

**Tonelaria,** *s. f.* V. TANOARIA.

**Tonia, tonicidade,** *s. f.* ghaṭṭây *f.*, tejpaṇ *n.*

**Tonica,** *s. f. (mus.)* svar, sûr *m.*

**Tonico,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, ghaṭṭâyecho, tattvâdik, dhâtûcho, tejaskar; *(gram.)* svarit. ‖ *s. m.* ghaṭṭâyecheṁ, dipan *n.*

**Tonificado,** *a.* ghaṭṭ jâlalo, tejvaṁt.

**Tonificante,** *a.* tejaskar. baḷ-, ghaṭṭây divuṁcho.

**Tonificar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ karuṁk, ghaṭṭây-, tej divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Tonilho,** *s. m.* savan *n.*

**Tonismo,** *s. m.* V. TETANO.

**Tonitruante, tonitruo, tonitruoso,** *a.* gaḍgaḍâytalo.

**Tono,** *s. m.* ṭâḷo; svar, nâd *m.*; uḍteṁ gâyan *n.*

**Tonsar,** *v. t. (ant.)* V. TOSQUIAR.

**Tonsilla,** *s. f. (anat.)* biṇ *n.*

**Tonsillar,** *a.* binâcho.

**Tonsura,** *s. f.* laṁv kâpṇeṁ; keṁs-, khâḍ tâsṇeṁ *n.*; pâdricho kurov *m.*

**Tonsurado,** *a.* laṁv-, keṁs kâtarlalo; *(fig.)* pâdrî jâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* pâdrî.

**Tonsurar,** *v. t.* lamv kâpumk *(g. do o.)*; kems kâtrumk *(g. do o.)*; kurov karumk *(d. ou g. do o.)*.

**Tonta,** *s. f.* belko, śiṇâṇo, khardo *m.*

**Tontear,** *v. i.* barḷâr paḍumk, barḷumk, sairbair jâvumk, jhâmkḷumk; ghumvḷî yevumk, -mârumk *(d. do s.)*, bhirmirumk; *cabecear:* taklî moḍumk, bokîm mârumk; *(fig.) V.* PERTURBAR-SE.

**Tonteira, tonteria, tontice,** *s. f.* sâṭhî *f.*, barḷ, barḷpaṇ; veḍpaṇ *n.*, khuḷây *f.* ‖ *V.* TONTURA.

**Tonto,** *a.* tomt, sairbair jâlalo, barḷâr paḍlalo, barḷ; khuḷo, gaḷyo, veḍjhamy; ghumvaḷ âylalo, bhirmirlalo. ‖ *V.* ATTONITO. ‖ *As tontas,* chitt di nâstânâ, chatrâyeviṇem, veḍpaṇim.

**Tontura,** *s. f.* ghumvaḷ, bhirmirî, mirmirî *f.*

**Topada,** *s. f.* pâmy âdaḷṇem, -âḍkhaḷṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* CHOQUE. ‖ *Dar — (fig.)*, pâmy vâmkḍo paḍumk *(g. do s.)*, chûk karumk.

**Topar,** *v. t.* meḷumk *(d. do s., s. do o.)*, bheṭumk *(id.)*. ‖ *v. i.* pâmy âdḷumk, -âḍkhaḷumk; *deparar:* meḷumk *(d. do s.)*, bheṭumk *(d. do s.)*, sâmpḍumk *(d. do s.)*; *bater:* basumk, lâgumk.

**Topaz,** *s. m.* Mâlâkâcho mestis kristâmv.

**Topazio,** *s. m.* pushparâg *ou* pushparâj *m.*

**Tope,** *s. m.* âdaḷṇî, âḍkhaḷṇî, basṇî, âpaṭṇî *f.*; mâtho, śikhar, kaḷas, śemḍo *m.*, takśî, chûḍ; *embaraço:* âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* CUMULO.

**Topetada,** *s. f.* taklî âdaḷṇem,- basṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* MARRADA.

**Topetar,** *v. i.* vayr temkumk,- pâvumk, jiv khâvumk.

**Topete,** *s. m.* śemḍî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* CACHIMONIA. ‖ *Fazer soar o —,* ijâ divumk.

**Topeteira,** *s. f. V.* TESTEIRA.

**Topetudo,** *a.* śemḍî âslalo, śemḍyâḷo.

**Topica,** *s. f.* prakaraṇavidyâ.

**Topico,** *a.* jâgyâcho, svâtecho, ekadeśî; prakaraṇâcho, vishayâcho; *(med.)* bhâylyân lâvumcho (okhat). ‖ *Divindade topica,* grâmadev. *Logares topicos,* jâṇo jâlalyo vastû *f. pl.*, sâmânyajñân *n.* ‖ *s. m.* piḍâ âsâ thaim lâvumchem okhat; *(fig.)* okhat *n.*, ilâj; vishay, prasamg, prastâv, arth, padârth *m.*, prakaraṇ *n.*

**Tôpo,** *s. m.* mâtho, kaḷas *m.*, takśî *f.* ‖ *V.* EXTREMIDADE.

**Tópo,** *s. m.* dachko, dhako *m.*, âdaḷṇî *f.*

**Topographia, topologia,** *s. f.* sthânavarṇan, viśeshasthalavarṇan *n.*

**Topographicamente,** *adv.* sthânavarṇaṇim, sthalavarṇanavishayim.

**Topographico,** *a.* sthânavarṇanâcho, sthalavarṇanâcho.

**Topographo,** *s. m.* sthânavarṇanî.

**Toponymia,** *s. f.* sthânâbhidhân *n.*

**Toque,** *s. m.* temkṇî, lâgṇî *f.*, lâg *m.* *apalpamento:* sâmspaṇî, âphaḍ *f.*, hât lâvṇem, sparśaṇ; *acto de tanger:* vâjap *n.*, vâjṇî *f.*; *vestigio:* khûṇ, chihnem; *inspiração:* sûchan *n.*, sûchanâ *f.*; *embate:* dhako, dachko; *esmero:* neṭ, alamkâr *m.*; *remoque:* âhṇem, varm; *(pint.)* hât bhomvḍâvṇem *n.*, sudhârṇî *f.* ‖ *Pedra de —,* kas *m.*; *(fig.)* mâp, jokh *n.* ‖ *A — de caixa,* tâktin. *Ser corrido a — de caixa,* phajatin bhâyr ghâlumk *Ao — das Ave-Marias,* Âve-Maryer.

**Toque-emboque,** *s. m.* chemḍvâcho kheḷ *m.*

**Torar,** *v. t.* kâmḍâm-, karâmḍyo karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Torçal,** *s. m.* reśmî doro,- paḍ *m.*

**Torçalado,** *a.* reśmyâm doryâmnim samjailalo.

**Torção,** *s. f.* vaḷṇî *f.*, vaḷaṇ *n.*, vaḷ *m.*

**Torcedela,** *s. f. V.* TORCEDURA.

**Torcedor,** *a. e s. m.* vaḷtalo, vaḷṇâr, pemchtalo. ‖ *s. m.* vaḷcho âspâv *m.* ‖ *V.* GARROTE.

**Torcedura,** *s. f.* vaḷṇî *f.*, vaḷap *n.*, vaḷ *m.*, pemch; tirpaṇî *(— de pé ou mão) f.*

**Torcer,** *v. t.* vaḷumk, pemchumk, piḷumk; *desviar:* pelyân kâḍhumk, sarkavumk; *inclinar:* bâgâvumk, vamdâvumk, moḍumk; *deslocar:* vaḷumk, pemchumk, tirpâvumk; *sujeitar:* damâvumk, dâmûn dharumk; *dispor:* phulaumk, phuslâvumk; *desviar do sentido natural:* vaḷumk, oḍhumk; *enrolar:* kavḷumk, revḍumk. ‖ *— o caminho,* vâmkḍî vâṭ ghevumk. *— o nariz,* tomḍ vâmkḍem karumk. *— o passo,* pâṭhî partomk. *— o pescoço,* gaḷo piḷumk. *— o rosto,* tomḍ vaḷumk; paḷumk. *Dar o braço a —,* bâḍgumk, âṭpomk. *Aqui torce a porca o rabo,* hâmgâ ki saglo gomdhaḷ âsâ. ‖ *v. i.* vaḷomk, âḍvo sarumk,- vachumk; bâgâvomk, vamdâvomk. ‖ *v. r.* vaḷomk, bâg ghevumk; âṭpomk, bâḍgumk; âḍvo-, vâmkḍo chalumk. ‖ *V.* CONTRAHIR-SE.

**Torcicollo**, *s. m.* vâṁkḍi vâṭ *f.*, revaḍkoṁkeṁ; mân dharṇeṁ, kaṇ yeṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* AMBIGUIDADE.

**Torcida**, *s. f.* vât, daśîr *f.*

**Torcidamente**, *adv.* vâṁkḍeṁ, vâṁkin; valûn, oḍhûn.

**Torcido**, *a.* vâṁkḍo, vâṁkyo, vakr, âḍvotiḍvo; vaḷḷalo. ‖ *Escada torcida*, vaḷḷalo śiḍî. *Olhos torcidos*, tirse ḍoḷe; *(fig.)* nirduḥkhî disht. *Rosto —*, vâṁkḍeṁ toṁḍ, -mukh. *Ter a vista torcida*, vâṁkḍi disht âsuṁk.

**Torcilhão**, *s. m.* *V.* TORÇÃO.

**Torcimento**, *s. m.* *V.* TORCEDURA.

**Torçol**, *s. m.* âṁdullî, ḍoṁgarpuḷî *f.*

**Torculo**, *s. m.* phaṭik ujaḷcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*

**Torda**, *s. f.* bâil-gaḷer *n.*

**Tordilho**, *a.* gaḷerâchyâ raṁgâcho.

**Tordo**, *s. m.* gaḷer *n.* ‖ *Cahir como tordos*, âṁbâḍe kasc paḍuṁk.

**Toreutica**, *s. f.* khodvidyâ *f.*

**Toribios**, *s. m. pl.* tasbî *f.*

**Tormenta**, *s. f.* jabar moḍ, vâḍaḷ, tuphân *n.*; *(fig.)* gaḍbaḍ *f.*, gaḷbaḷ *m.*, tirrâj *n.*

**Tormentar**, *v. t.* *V.* ATORMENTAR.

**Tormento**, *s. m.* duḥkh-, ijâ deṇeṁ *n.*; dagd, kasht, upadre, âṭeviṭe, vaḷvaḷe *m. pl.*, ijâ, khâst, piḍâpiḍ, kaḷpiḍâ, kargaṇi, yâtnâ *f.*, dhumâḷo *m.*; *tratos:* jerbaṁd *m. pl.*, mâr, mâro *m.*, khâst *f.* ‖ *Metter a tormentos*, jerbaṁd-, mâr divuṁk.

**Tormentorio**, *a.* moḍâṁcho, tuphâṇi, vâḍaḷyo.

**Tormentoso**, *a.* *V.* TORMENTORIO; *(fig.)* kashṭâṁcho, upadryâṁcho.

**Torna**, *s. f.* badlechî bâkî deṇeṁ *n.*

**Tornaboda**, *s. f.* partavaṇ *n.*

**Tornada**, *s. f.* partaṇeṁ, partan *n.*; barlâchî guḍḍî kâḍhtânâ saro vâhvtâ to *m.*

**Tornadiço**, *a.* âplî samurt sâṁḍtalo, dharmbhrasht; dusryâ dhanyâchî châkrî kartalo.

**Tornadoira, tornadura**, *s. f.* vaḷcho-, bâgâvuṁcho âspâv *m.*

**Tornador**, *s. m.* *V.* TORNEADOR.

**Torna-fio**, *s. m.* lokhaṁḍâchî śâṇî *f.*

**Tornar**, *v. t.* partuṁk; *restituir:* parat-, partûn divuṁk, partuṁk; *dar em torna:* badleche bharik divuṁk; *responder:* partûn divuṁk, jâb-, uttar divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *traduzir:* utruṁk, bhâshâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *fazer:* karuṁk; *imputar:* ghâluṁk, thâpuṁk *(com l. sup. de pessoa)*; *dar volta ao arco:* âṭo karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* partoṁk, parton yevuṁk, pâṭhî partoṁk; *repetir:* dusryân-, navyân karuṁk; *mudar de rumo:* vaḷoṁk, âḍ saruṁk; *mudar de idéa:* man badluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* partoṁk, parat yevuṁk; jâvuṁk, utroṁk. ‖ *— a si*, chittâr yevuṁk.

**Tornasol**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* sûryakamaḷî *(planta)* *f.*; sûryakamaḷ *(flor)* *n.*

**Torna-viagem, torna-volta**, *s. f.* partaṇeṁ, partan *n.*, partî khep *f.*

**Tornavoda**, *s. f.* *V.* TORNABADA.

**Torneado**, *a.* kâṁtailalo, charkî; vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo.

**Torneador**, *a.* e *s. m.* kâṁtauṇâr, kâṁtârî. ‖ *s. m.* châk karcho maṁch,-ghoḍo *m.*

**Torneamento**, *s. m.* kâṁtauṇî; vâṁk, bâg *f.*

**Tornear**, *v. t.* kâṁtauṁk; vâṭkuḷo karuṁk; *circumdar:* bhoṁvtiṁ âsuṁk,-bhoṁvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bhoṁvâḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* bhâlâytî karuṁk.

**Torneavel**, *a.* kâṁtauṁ yeso.

**Torneio**, *s. m.* bhâlâytî, karvalî, karolî *f.*; kâṁtkâm *n.*; vâṭkuḷây *f.*

**Torneira**, *s. f.* pipâchî châvî, naḷî *f.*

**Torneiro**, *s. m.* kâṁtârî, kâṁtkâmî.

**Tornejo**, *s. f.* gâḍyâchyâ châkâcheṁ pâchâreṁ *n.*

**Tornejado**, *a.* vâṭkuḷo, vâṭâṁguḷo, gol; vâṁkyo, bâgâḷ.

**Tornejamento**, *s. m.* bâgâvṇî *f.*, vâṁkyo karṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* CURVATURA.

**Tornejar**, *v. t.* bâgâvuṁk, bâg ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâṁkauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâgâvoṁk, vâṁk-, bâg ghevuṁk, vâṁkuṁk.

**Tornel**, *s. m.* girgireṁ *n.*

**Tornilheiro**, *a.* paḷpaṭo (śipây).

**Tornilho, torninho**, *s. m.* supurlo chark *m.*

**Torniquete**, *s. m.* rahâṭâcho gaiṁḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* TORNO.

**Torno**, *s. m.* chark, nâraṁd *m.*; barlâchî châvî *f.*; *volta:* bhoṁvar, bhoṁvâḍo; *cavilha:* taḍas. ‖ *— de agua*, baṁbhâḷ *m.* ‖ *Em —*, bhoṁvtiṁ, bhoṁvtaṇiṁ.

**Tornozêlo**, *s. m.* pâṁyâcho khubo *m.* ‖ *Homem de tres tornozelos*, khaḍâghâṁt manis.

**Toro**, *s. m.* kâṁḍ *n.*; karâṁḍî *f.*; *tronco do corpo:* dhaḍ *n.*; *cepo:* maṇkuṭo, karvo; *(archit.)* vâṭkuḷo sâṭho *m.*; *(ant.)* *V.* LEITO.

**Toronja**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* toroṁj *(planta)* *f.*; *(fructo)* *n.*

**Toroso,** *a.* mâsâḷ, luglugit, gulgulit. ‖ *V.* ROBUSTO.

**Torpe,** *a.* pojḍo, paḷiṭ *ou* paḷishṭ, lampaṭ, doshî, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*; *asqueroso:* aḷśikaṇo, kâmṭâḷvâṇo; *sujo:* meḷo, khatâvlalo; *ignobil:* bhikârḍo, hîṇ, dvâḍ. ‖ *V.* TORPENTE.

**Torpecer,** *v. i. V.* ENTORPECER-SE.

**Torpemente,** *adv.* pojaḍpaṇim, paḷiṭâyen; mâṇsugeviṇem, maryâd nâstânâ.

**Torpente,** *a.* bahirâytalo, gumg-, jaḍ kartalo.

**Torpeza, torpidade,** *s. f.* pojaḍ, pojaḍpaṇ *n.*, paḷiṭây *ou* paḷishṭây, lampaṭây; nirmaryâd, nirbhîḍ *f.*; *(fig.) V.* SELVAGERIA.

**Torpido,** *a.* bahirelalo, gumg, jaḍ, maû, memgo.

**Torpor,** *s. m.* sustî, âmgsustî, gumgî, kâkḍî, jaḍây *f.*, memgepaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* atmyâchî âḷsây, besârmây *f.*

**Torquez,** *s. f. V.* TENAZ.

**Torra,** *s. f.* bhâjṇî, huraḍṇî *f.*

**Torrada,** *s. f.* torrâr-kelalî-, taḷsilalî phâtî *f.*

**Torrado,** *a.* bhâjlalo, ubjalalo; vatân suklalo, suryâṇo; *(fig.)* karpalalo, suklalo.

**Torrão,** *s. m.* teph *n.*, diphaḷ *m.* chhâp; *terreno:* svât, jamin *f.*; *pedaço:* khaḍo, kuṭko. ‖ *O — natal,* svadeś, âplo gâmv *m.* ‖ **-ões,** *pl.*, śetbhâṭ *n.*

**Torrar,** *v. t.* sukaumk, karpaumk; torrâr-karumk, bhâjumk, taḷsumk, hurḍumk, ubjaumk, kurkurâvumk.

**Torre,** *s. f.* torr *f.*, gopur, burimj *m.*, koṭṭ *n.*

**Torreado,** *a.* burimj âslalo; torr kasî.

**Torreante,** *a.* gopur kaso.

**Torreão,** *s. m.* burimj *m.*

**Torrear,** *v. t.* burimj bâmdhumk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. i.* bhav ubhâromk.

**Torrefacção,** *s. f.* bhâjṇî, taḷsaṇî, ubjauṇî *f.*

**Torrefacto,** *a.* torrâr-kelalo, taḷsalalo, kurkurit.

**Torreira,** *s. f.*: *— do sol,* vatâcho kaḍh,- trâs; bhargato veḷ *m.*

**Torrejar,** *v. t. V.* TORREAR.

**Torrencial,** *a.* loṭâcho, lomḍhyâcho.

**Torrencialmente,** *adv.* loṭâmṇim.

**Torrente,** *s. f.* nibar vâhaṇ *f.*, loṭ, lomḍho, vahâḷ; *(fig.)* loṭ *m.*, uphâḷem *n.* ‖ *Chuva em torrentes,* loṭâmcho pâus. *Chover a torrentes ou em torrentes,* pâus otomk.

**Torrentoso,** *a.* loṭâcho, lomḍhyâcho; *(fig.)* khubhdaḷlalo, tuphânî.

**Torresmo,** *s. m.* bhâjlale charbecho ravo *m.*

**Torrido,** *a.* bhav ûn,- khar, kaḍak, ushṇ. ‖ *Zona torrida,* ushṇakaṭibamdh *m.*

**Torrificar,** *v. t.* bhâjumk, kurkurâvumk, ubjaumk.

**Torroada,** *s. f.* tephâmchî râs *f.*; tephâmcho mâr *m.*

**Torso,** *s. m.* mukhvaṭo, śirobhâg *m.* ‖ *a.* vaḷlalo.

**Torta,** *s. f.* tort *n.*, kâyloḷî *f.*

**Torteira,** *s. f.* bâtk *n.*

**Tortelos,** *a. e s. m. V.* ZAROLHO.

**Torticollo,** *s. m. V.* TORCICOLLO.

**Torto,** *a.* vâmkḍo, vâmkḍo-timkḍo, tiḍko, tiḍo, âḍvo, âḍvo-tiḍvo; *vesgo:* tirso; *(fig.)* vâmkḍo, anyâyî, niṭ nâslalo, nâlâyk. ‖ *A — e a direito,* vâmkḍem-timkḍem, âḍvem-ubhem. ‖ *adv.* vâmkḍem.

**Tortos,** *s. m. pl.*: *dor de —,* bâḷamtichyâ poṭâchî duḥkh *f.*

**Tortual, tortueiral,** *s. m.* bhomvrechem peḍ; telâchyâ ghâṇyâchem tiktem *n.*

**Tortulho,** *s. m. (bot.)* âḷambem *ou* âyambem *n.*, bhûmykûṇ, bhûmyphoḍ *m.*; *(fig.)* ghâṭṇo *(fig.)*, chemḍû *(fig.)*.

**Tortuosamente,** *adv.* vâmkḍem, âḍvem.

**Tortuosidade,** *s. f.* vâmkḍepaṇ *n.*, tiḍây; tiḍ, vâmk; *(fig.)* vâmkḍî vâṭ *f.*, vâmkḍepaṇ *n.*

**Tortuoso,** *a.* vâmkḍo, âḍvo, âḍvo-tiḍvo, vâmkyo, vakr; *(fig.)* âḍvâṭyo, vâmkḍo, anyâyî.

**Tortura,** *s. f.* vâmk, bâg, vaḷṇî; *angustia:* duḥkh *f.*, samtâp *m.*, kashṭ, vaḷvaḷe; *tormento:* jerbamd *m. pl.*, mâr *m.*, ijâ *f.*

**Torturante,** *a.* vaḷvaḷyâcho, samtâpâcho, trâsî.

**Torturar,** *v. t.* jerbamd mârumk *(d. do o.)*, khâst divumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dagdagâvumk, vaḷvaḷâvumk, jiv khâvumk *(litt.* COMER A VIDA; *g. do o.)*.

**Torulo,** *s. m. (bot.)* sâmgecho buko *m.*

**Torvação,** *s. f.*, **torvamento,** *s. m.*, uchambaḷây, vyâkuḷây *f.*, kalkalo, âkâmt; *agastamento:* râgâcho kaḍkaḍo, krodh *m.*, tiḍak *f.*; *aspecto carrancudo:* kâḷem-, âmbaṭ tomḍ, kurṭepaṇ *n.*

**Torvamente,** *adv.* tomḍ vâmkḍem-, kâḷem kârûn, kurṭepaṇîm.

**Torvar,** *v. t.* kâḷok bâḍuṁk *(g. sup. do o.)*: uchaṁbaḷâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ — *de susto,* âkâṁtâvuṁk, kâṁpauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kalkaluṁk, uchaṁbaḷuṁk, âkâṁtuṁk; toṁḍ kâḷeṁ karuṁk, toṁḍâr kâḷok paḍuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ghûm âsuṁk. ‖ *V.* AGASTAR-SE.

**Torvelinho, torvelino,** *s. m.* bhoṁvro *m.*

**Torvo,** *a.* bhirâṁkûḷ, bhesurvâṇo, akrâḷ; râgishṭ, kopî.

**Tosa,** *s. f.* mâr *m.*, peṁḍhe *m. pl.*, jhoḍpaṭṭî, phâpâvṇî *(us. Sal.) f.*; *(fig.) V.* REPREHENSÃO.

**Tosador,** *a. e s. m.* mâr ghâlṇâr, baḍaitalo; kâpṇâr.

**Tosadura,** *s. f.* mâr ghâlṇeṁ *n.*; kâpṇî *f.*

**Tosão,** *s. m.* meṁḍhryâchî laṁv *f.*

**Tosar,** *v. t.* laṁv kâpuṁk, -kâtruṁk *(g. do o.)*; mâr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, ras kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, dâḍâvuṁk, phâpâvuṁk *(us. Sal.)*; *(fig.)* rovaṁthuṁk, khâvuṁk.

**Toscamente,** *adv.* karḍepaṇiṁ; kachchepaṇiṁ, barbaṭûn.

**Toscanejar,** *v. i.* jemevuṁk, jâṁbhâyo kâḍhuṁk, bakîṁ mâruṁk.

**Toscar,** *v. t. V.* PERCEBER.

**Tosco,** *a.* karḍo, koro, asaḍik, dhaṇgaṭ; *grosseiro:* moṭo, kachcho, barbaṭo, boṁtho, doḍo, tuṭko, jharjharît; *rude:* arbaṭ, dhâṁgaḍ; *inculto:* pâḍ, śûn. ‖ *Em* —, karḍepaṇiṁ.

**Tosquia,** *s. f.* kâpaṇ, kâpṇî *f.*; kâpṇecho samay *m.*; *(fig.) V.* CENSURA.

**Tosquiadela,** *s. f.* kâpṇî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* TOSA.

**Tosquiado,** *a.* laṁv kâplalo; keṁs kâḍhlalo, takli tâslalo.

**Tosquiador,** *a. e s. m.* kâpṇâr, laṁv kâptalo.

**Tosquiadura,** *s. f. V.* TOSQUIA.

**Tosquiar,** *v. t.* (laṁv) kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk; *(fig.)* soluṁk, piḷuṁk.‖ — *arvores (fig.)*, vistâr mâruṁk.

**Tosse,** *s. f.* khoṁkli, khâṁk, khâk. ‖ — *secca,* usmaṭ *f.*

**Tossegoso, tossicoso,** *a.* khoṁkli lâglalo, khâṁkârṇo.

**Tossidela,** *s. f.* khoṁkṇi, khâṁkârṇi *f.*

**Tossir,** *v. t.* khoṁkûn-, khoṁklen uḍauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* khoṁkuṁk, khâṁkâruṁk, khoṁkli yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Tosta,** *s. f. V.* TORRADA.

**Tostadela, tostadura,** *s. f.* kurkurâvṇî, huraḍṇî *f.*, karpaṇ *n.*

**Tostado,** *a.* mâtso bhâjlalo, karpaṭ; vatân-, dhagân karpalalo. ‖ *V.* ESCURO.

**Tostão,** *s. m.* pâvlo *m.*

**Tostar,** *v. t.* mâtso bhâjuṁk,- karpauṁk, kurkurâvuṁk, hurḍuṁk, ujyâr davruṁk, dhagâk dharuṁk; kâḷo karuṁk, karpauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bhâjuṁk, kurkuruṁk, karpuṁk.

**Toste,** *a. (ant.)* ilo, thoḍo.‖ *adv.* vegîṁ, rokḍoch.

**Total,** *a.* saglo, sarv, samast; puro, sâro-puro, pûrṇ, bhar *(em comp.)*.‖ *s. m.* ekaṁdarî, berij *f.*, jamo, jamlâ, oṭṭû *(us. Can.) m.*

**Totalidade,** *s. f.* sarvâsv, sagḷeṁ *n.*

**Totalização,** *s. f.* bhar-, pûrṇ karṇeṁ *n.*

**Totalizar,** *v. t.* bhar-, pûrṇ karuṁk; saglo ajmâs karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Totalmente,** *adv.* nibel, agdîṁ, nigût, nipaṭ, sarvathâ, thâryâ, jhâḍûn, sâph, bilkûl.

**Totilimundi,** *s. m.* jagatchitramâlâ *f.*; vichitr puṁjo *m.*

**Tótó,** *s. m.* peṭo *m.*

**Touca,** *s. f.* kânkulây; boṁth *f.*; muḍâso *m.*; *(fig.) V.* BEBEDEIRA.

**Toucado,** *a* kânkulây âslalo; *(fig.)* revaḍlalo, aḍlalo. ‖ *s. m.* bâylâṁche taklechî saṁjaṇ *f.*, kâjaḷkuṁkûṁ *n.*

**Toucador,** *a. e s. m.* keṁs sârke kartalo; saṁjauṇâr. ‖ *s. m.* keṁs ugauṁcheṁ mej *n.*; kâjaḷkuṁkvâchî kûḍ; kânkulây *f.*

**Toucar,** *v. t.* boṁth-, kânkulây ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; (keṁs) ugauṁk, olevuṁk; *enfeitar:* nesauṁk, neṭauṁk, mâḷuṁk, śiṁgâr ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* keṁs bâṁdhuṁk; taklecho śiṁgâr ghâluṁk; *(fig.) V.* ADORNAR-SE.

**Toucinheiro,** *s. m.* charab-, dhukrâcheṁ mâs viktalo.

**Toucinho,** *s. m.* tusiṇ *n.*, dhukrâchî charab *f.*

**Tougue,** *s. m.* turkâṁcho bâvṭo *m.*

**Toupeira,** *s. f. (zool.)* chichoṁdar *f.*; *(fig.)* supurlyâṁ ḍolyâṁcho manis; doḍo-, boṁtho manîs.

**Touro,** *s. m. V.* TOIRO.

**Touta,** *s. f.* boḍ *n.*, boḍko, belko *m.*

**Touteador,** *a. e s. m.* pisâyo kartalo, jhâṁkuḷlalo.

**Toutear,** *v. i.* pisâyo sâṁguṁk,- karuṁk, jhâṁkuḷuṁk.

**Toutiçada,** *s. f.* takler pâṭhlyân mârṇeṁ *n*

**Toutiço,** *s. m.* taklecho pâṭhlo bhâg *m.*, śirahprishṭh *n.* ‖ *V.* CACHAÇO. ‖ *Homem de* —, buddhîcho śimso.

**Toxico,** *a.* vikhâḷo. ‖ *s. m.* vikh *n.*

**Toxicographia,** *s. f.* vishavarṇan *n.*

**Toxicologia,** *s. f.* vishaśâstr *n.*

**Trabal,** *a.* pâṭiyâṁcho (khiḷo).

**Trabalhadamente,** *adv.* kashṭâṁnim; hikmatin, mâṁdṇen.

**Trabalhadeira,** *a. e s. f.* vâvrâchi bâil, kashṭâṁkârṇ, kashṭiṇ, yepâriṇ *f.*, kâmereṁ *n.*

**Trabalhado,** *a.* mâṁdṇen-, hikmatîn kelalo; kashṭâṁcho, kashṭî.

**Trabalhador,** *s. m.* kashṭî, kashṭâṁkâr; vâvrâḍi, kâmeli, bigârî, yepârî, yerjârî. ‖ *a.* kâmî, mehnatî.

**Trabalhão,** *s. m.* jabar khashṭ *m. pl.*, ghâs *f.*

**Trabalhar,** *v. t.* vâvrâk lâvuṁk; *pôr em obra:* kâm karuṁk,- chalauṁk *(g. do o.)*; *fazer com cuidado:* bhâr ghevûn-, hikmatin karuṁk, mâṁdṇen ghaḍuṁk; *rallar:* kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* vâvruṁk, vâvr-, kâm-, yepâr karuṁk, hât-pâṁy hâlauṁk; *esforçar-se:* kashṭâvoṁk, kashṭ ghevuṁk,- kâḍhuṁk, mehnat karuṁk; *cogitar:* chiṁtuṁk, nibâḷuṁk, manâṁt gholauṁk; *funccionar:* chaluṁk, bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ — *como um negro,* hât-pâṁy jharauṁk,- dâḍâvuṁk. — *por jornal,* majurek vâvruṁk.

**Trabalheira,** *s. f.* jabar kashṭ, dagd *m. pl.*, ghâs, dhâvdhûp *f.*

**Trabalho,** *s. m.* kâm, kâj *n.*, vâvr, dhâṁdo, yepâr, udyog, bigâr *(p. us.)*, kâryeṁ *n.*; kâṁgat *(— do campo)*; *labutação:* dhâṁdal, mehnat, kasrat, maśâgat, dhâvdhûp *ou* dhâvdhupaṭ *f.*, kashṭ *m. pl.*; *confecção:* karṇî, ghaḍṇî, ghaḍvaṇ *f.*; *obra feita:* kâm, kâryeṁ *n.*, kriti *f.*; *obra litteraria:* graṁth *m.*, pustak *n.*; *obra artistica:* girvaḍ *f.* ‖ — *manual,* — *braçal,* hâtkâm. — *material,* hâtâṁ-pâṁyâṁcheṁ kâm. *Casa de* —, kâmâcheṁ-, vâvrâcheṁ ghar *n.*, kârkhâṇo *m.*

**Trabalhosamente,** *adv.* kashṭâṁnim, kasratîn; mehnatin, hikmatin.

**Trabalhoso,** *a.* kashṭâṁcho, ghâsicho, maśâgatî.

**Trabelho,** *s. m.* kharvaṁticheṁ kâṁbaṭ *n.*; chaturaṁgâchî ghulî *f.* ‖ *V.* PEIA. ‖ *Sem trelho nem* —, asemeḷ, vaylyâvayr, ubhaṁtariṁ.

**Trabucada,** *s. f.* jurâṁṭecho phâr *m.*

**Trabucador,** *s. m.* kashṭî, udyogî, dhâṁdalî.

**Trabucar,** *v. t.* yaṁtrân phâtar màruṁk *(d. do o.)*; (târûṁ) omtuṁk, ulâṁḍuṁk. ‖ *V.* AGITAR. ‖ *v. i.* (târûṁ) omtoṁk, ulâṁḍoṁk; kashṭ kâḍhuṁk, âṁg hâlauṁk, hât-pâṁy dâḍâvuṁk.

**Trabuco,** *s. m.* phâtar uḍauṁcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*; jurâṁṭî *f.*

**Trabusana,** *s. f.* moḍ, vâdaḷ, tuphân *n.* ‖ *V.* INDIGESTÃO.

**Traça,** *s. f. (zool.)* sâṇas *f.*: nakśo, namuno, bet *m.*; *disposição:* kaḷâ *ou* kaḷ, ghaḍvaṇ; *designio:* kalpanâ, maslat, tajvît *f.*, yojan *n.*, upây, ilâj; *modo:* prakâr, âkâr *m.*; *(fig.)* *V.* ARDIL.

**Traçado,** *s. m.* âṁkṇî, âkârṇî *f.*; nakśo, nanumo *m.*

**Traçador,** *a. e s. m.* âṁkṇâr, âkârî; *(fig.)* yojano, ghaḍṇâr.

**Tracalhaz, tracanaz,** *s. m.* moṭo kuṭko, laṁbo *m.*

**Traçamento,** *s. m.* âṁkṇî, rekhṇî *f.*; âkâr, nakśo *m.*

**Traçar,** *v. t.* kâḍhuṁk, mâruṁk, oḍhuṁk, âṁkuṁk, rekhuṁk; *esboçar:* âkâruṁk, naksuṁk, chitâruṁk; *projectar:* yojuṁk, kalpuṁk; *compor, machinar:* ghaḍuṁk, rachuṁk, uprâsuṁk; *pôr de travez:* khâṁdâr uḍauṁk; *roer (a traça):* khâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r. e i.* sâṇas khâvuṁk.

**Tracção,** *s. f.* oḍhṇî *f.*, âkarshaṇ *n.*

**Tracejar,** *v. i.* oḷî-, rekho mâruṁk, risko *(do port.* RISCA) oḍhuṁk.

**Trachea,** *s. f. (anat.)* nardeṁ *n.*, śvâsmârg *m.*, saknaḷî *f.*

**Tracheal, tracheano,** *s. m.* nardyâcho.

**Tracheotomia,** *s. f.* nardeṁ phâḷṇeṁ, śvâsmârgachhedan *n.*

**Tracista,** *a. e s. m. e f.* nakśo-, namuno kartalo; yojan ditalo, upây sâṁgtalo, yojano.

**Traço,** *s. m.* rîsk *(port.)*, regh, rekhâ, gîṭ *(us. Can.) f.*; *lineamentos:* toṁḍrûp, toṁḍvaḷaṇ *n.*, rûprekhâ *f.*; *rasto:* mâg, dâkhlo *m.*, phâṁphûṁ *n.*; *successo:* goshṭ, vârttâ *f.*

**Tracto,** *s. m.* jamin *f.*, taḷ, pradeś; *extensão:* vistâr, prasâr *m.*, lâṁbi; *intervallo:* aṁtar *f.*, khâvṭeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* DECURSO.

**Tractorio,** *a.* âkarshaṇâcho.

**Tradear,** *v. t.* burmyân topuṁk.

**Tradição,** *s. f.* kathâ *ou* kaṁthâ, lokkathâ, jaṇkathâ, toṁḍkathâ, smriti *ou* samurt *(p. us. nesta accepção) f.*,

pârampar ; *entrega :* bâtâmt denem, âdhin karnem *n.*
**Tradicional,** *a.* tomḍpâśî, paramparâgat, parampar, pâramparik.
**Tradicionalismo,** *s. m.* lokkathâsakti *f.*, tomḍkathâhnusâr *m.*
**Tradicionalista,** *s. m. e f.* tomḍkathânusârî.
**Tradicionalmente,** *adv.* tomḍpâśim, pâramparim.
**Tradicionario,** *a. e s. m.* lokkathânusârî.
**Trado,** *s. m.* barmo *ou* birmo *m.*
**Traducção,** *s. f.* bhâshâmtar *n.*, tarjumo, utâr *m.*, utraṇ, palṭaṇem ; utarlalem pustak *n.* ‖ *V.* SIGNIFICAÇÃO.
**Traductor, traduzidor,** *(p. us.) a. e s. m.* utarṇâr, bhâshâmtar kartalo.
**Traduzir,** *v. t.* trâdujir-karumk, utrumk, bhâshâmtar-, tarjumo karumk *(g. do o.)*, * paṭṭumk ; *manifestar :* kaḷaumk, dâkhaumk ; *explanar :* arth sâmgumk *(g. do o.)*, duvâḷumk. ‖ *v. r.* dakhal jâvumk, disûn yevumk, kaḷumk.
**Traduzivel,** *a.* utrûm yeso.
**Trafegar,** *v. i.* yepar karumk ; kashṭâvomk, ghâs kâḍhumk, âpṭomk dapṭomk. ‖ *v. t. V.* GALGAR.
**Trafego,** *s. m.* yepâr, udim, * yerjâr *m.* ; *lida :* kashṭ *m. pl.*, dhâvdhûp *f.* ; *(fig.) V.* CONVERSAÇÃO.
**Trafeguear,** *v. i. V.* TRAFEGAR.
**Traficancia,** *s. f.* nâdicho udim, chor-yepâr *m.* ; *(ant.)* yepâr karṇem *n.*
**Traficante,** *a. e s. m. (ant.)* yepârî, vehârî, udyamî. ‖ *V.* EMBUSTEIRO.
**Traficar,** *v. t. e i.* yepâr-, udim karumk *(g. do o.)*, vyavahârumk, chor-yepâr karumk.
**Trafico,** *s. m. V.* COMMERCIO.
**Tragadeiro,** *s. m. V.* GUELA ; *(fig.) V.* ABYSMO.
**Tragadoiro,** *s. m. V.* SORVEDOIRO.
**Tragador,** *a. e s. m.* gilṇâr, girâsṇâr, rakshitalo.
**Tragamento,** *s. m.* gilṇî, ghoṭṇî *f.*
**Traga-moiros,** *s. m.* vâghmâro, pahilvân.
**Tragar,** *v. t.* giḷumk, rakshumk, grâsumk *ou* girâsumk ; ghoṭumk *ou* ghomṭumk ; *soffrer :* sosûn vharumk, kamṭhumk ; *olhar com avidez :* doḷe lâvumk *(d. do o.)* ; *sorver :* odhumk.
**Tragedia,** *s. f.* duḥkhâchem-, duḥkhapariṇâmak nâṭak *n.* ; *(fig.)* avdhamḍo, hâl *m.*, âpad *f.*
**Tragico,** *a.* duḥkhapariṇâmaknâṭkâcho ; *(fig.)* kâḷâcho, arishṭâcho, duramt. ‖ *s. m.* duḥkhapariṇâmanâṭak kartalo, -baraitalo.
**Trago,** *s. m.* ghoṭ *ou* ghomṭ *m.*
**Trahimento,** *s. m. V.* TRAIÇÃO.
**Trahir,** *v. t.* ghât karumk,- ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, gaḷo kâpumk *(g. do o.)*, vikumk ; pâḷo nâ divumk *(d. do o.)*, viśvâsghât karumk *(g. do o.)* ; *revelar :* (ghûḍ) phoḍumk, dakhal karumk ; *fazer falhar :* bighḍâvumk, bhamgaumk ; *exprimir mal :* vâmkḍem-, dusrem mhaṇumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplo ghât ghevumk, nâkâ âstânâ kaḷaumk.
**Traição,** *s. f.* trâyisâmv *n.*, ghât, apghât *ou* âbghât, viśvâsghât, viśvâsbhamg *m.*, dagal, phiturî *f.*, phitûrpaṇ *n.* ; *infidelidade no amor :* vyabhichâr *m.* ‖ *V.* EMBUSCADA. ‖ *A* —, âbghâtân, ghât ghevûn.
**Traiçoeiramente,** *adv.* âbghâtân, phituren, gaḷo kâpûn.
**Traiçoeiro,** *a.* ghâtkî, phituryo, dagalbâjî, kapaṭî.
**Traidor,** *a. e s. m.* ghâtkî, apghâtkî *ou* âbghâtî, gaḷekâpo, phiturî, bhedî, phitûr.
**Traidora,** *s. f.* ghâtkiṇ, bhedîṇ, âbghâtâchi bâil.
**Traidoramente,** *adv.* âbghâtim, dagalen.
**Trajar,** *v. t.* nesumk, ghâlumk, veshumk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* nesumk, pehrâvumk, neṭumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* TRAJO.
**Traje,** *s. m. V.* TRAJO.
**Trajecto,** *s. m.* chalchî vâṭ *f.*, tâmkcho mârag *m.*
**Trajectoria,** *s. f.* vâṭ *f.*, mârag, rasto *m.*
**Trajo,** *s. m.* nesaṇ, nesauṇî *f.*, vastr, âmgvastr *n.*, pehrâvo, sâj, vesh *ou* bhesh *m.*
**Tralha,** *s. f.* pâgchî jâḷî *f.* ; jâḷiyecho doḷo *m.*
**Tralhar,** *v. t.* jâḷî mârumk *(d. do o.)*, -udaumk *(l. do o.)*.
**Tralho,** *s. m.* supulî jâḷî *f.*
**Tralhoada,** *s. f.* kachro, kastal *m.*
**Trama,** *s. f.* vâṇo *m.*, pûrṇ *n.* ; moṭem reśmî sût *n.* ; moṭo doro *m.* ; lugaṭ, kâpaḍ, vastr *n.* ; *(fig.) V.* ARDIL. ‖ *s. m.* kûṭ, lachâmḍ, tamtr, yamtr, kârasthân *n.*, nâd *f.*, chatur upây *m.*
**Tramador,** *a. e s. m.* viṇpî, vaḷpî ; uprâslato, kârasthânî, lachâmḍî.
**Tramar,** *v. t.* vaḷumk, viṇumk ; uprâsumk, mâmḍumk, yojumk ; (lachâmḍ) rachumk, ghâlumk.
**Trambolho,** *s. m. V.* TRABELHO.

**Trambolhada**, *s. f.* śiṁkaḷ, gâṁthaṇ *f.*

**Trambolhão**, *s. m.* âpṭoṇeṁ, śevṭoṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Dar ou levar um —*, âpṭoṁk, śevṭoṁk; *(fig.)* dhako basuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phajat jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *Andar aos trambolhões*, âpṭoṁk dapṭoṁk; gadgadûn vachuṁk; *(fig.)* upadryâṁk sâṁpḍuṁk,- paḍuṁk.

**Trambolhar**, *v. i.* gaḍgaḍûn-, loḷûn vachuṁk; tuṭkeṁ-, khâvûn ulauṁk.

**Trambolho**, *s. m.* gorvâcho khoḍo *m.*; śiṁkaḷ *f.*, ghoṁs, pelo *m.*

**Tramela**, *s. f.* *V.* TARAMELA.

**Tramelo**, *s. m.* *(zool.)* supurlo uṁdîr *m.*

**Tramite**, *s. m.* vâṭ, mârg *m.*; *(fig.)* vâṭ, âṁḍi *f.*, upây *m.*

**Tramoia**, *s. f.* vidyâ, ṭhakvidyâ, chorbuddh *f.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*

**Tramolhada**, *s. m.* mâyṇ *n.*

**Tramontana**, *s. f.* uttrâṇ, uttarvâreṁ; dhruvanakshatr *n.*; *(fig.)* uttarmârg *m.* ‖ *Perder a —*, vâṭ chukuṁk; *(fig.)* goṁdhḷuṁk, rânâṁt paḍuṁk *(litt.* CAHIR NA BRENHA).

**Tramontar**, *v. i.* dis dhârîr paḍuṁk,- astamuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* astam, astamtî *f.*

**Trampa**, *s. f.* gû *m.*, maḷ, pojaḍ; *(fig.)* naṁg *n.*, nirarth *m.*, deḍ damḍechî vast *f.*; *(ant.)* *V.* TRAPAÇA.

**Trampão**, *a.* *(ant.)* *V.* TRAPACEIRO.

**Trampear**, *v. i.* *(ant.)* nâḍuṁk, phasauṁk, bhûl ghâluṁk.

**Trampista**, *s. m.* *(ant.)* *V.* TRAMPOLINEIRO.

**Trampolina**, *s. f.* labâḍi, dagal, nâḍ, ṭhakṇi *f.*, prapaṁch *m.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*

**Trampolinar**, *v. i.* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ-, gauḍbeṁgâlâṁ karuṁk, ṭhakuṁk, nâḍuṁk, nâḍ ghâluṁk.

**Trampolineiro**, *a. e s. m.* labâḍ, nâḍgo, dagalbâjî, gauṁḍbeṁgâlî, chorṭo.

**Trampolinice**, *s. f.* nâḍgepaṇ, chorṭepaṇ *n.*

**Tramposo**, *a.* guvârḍo, bâgirḍo; *(ant.)* *V.* TRAPACEIRO.

**Tranar**, *v. t.* (naṁhi) piyevûn utruṁk,- pâr jâvuṁk.

**Tranca**, *s. f.* âḍno, âḍâṁbo *m.*, âḍvaṇ, uṭâḷeṁ *n.*, âḍkhîḷ *f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* OBSTACULO. ‖-**s**, *pl.* pâṁy, doṁke *m. pl.* ‖ *Dar às —*, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk, jhurî mâruṁk.

**Trança**, *s. f.* pâṁti, veṇi, triveṇi, veṁṭi *f.*, veṁṭo *m.*

**Trançadeira**, *s. f.* nâḍo *m.*

**Trançado**, *a.* viṇlalo. ‖ *s. m.* pâṁtyo *f. pl.*; nâḍo *m.*

**Trancafiar**, *v. t.* *V.* TRINCAFIAR.

**Trancafio**, *s. m.* TRINCAFIO.

**Trancar**, *v. t.* âḍno-, âḍâṁbo ghâluṁk, -oḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âḍâṁbuṁk; *riscar:* pusuṁk, kâtruṁk, *(fig.)* *V.* TERMINAR.

**Trançar**, *v. t.* pâṁtî ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, veṁṭuṁk.

**Trancaria**, *s. f.* moṭiṁ lâṁkḍâṁ *n. pl.*, karve *m. pl.*

**Trancarruas**, *s. m.* vâghmâro, pahilvân.

**Trance**, *s. m.* *V.* TRANSE.

**Trancelim**, *s. m.* reśmî-, soni veṇi *f.*; bhâṁgârâcho paḍ *m.*

**Tranco**, *s. m.* ghoḍyâcheṁ uḍaṇ *n.* ‖ *Aos trancos*, uḍûn, uḍkaṇâṁ mârûn.

**Trangalhadanças**, *s. m.* lâṁb teṁkḍî manis.

**Trangola**, *s. m.* mâḍ kaso manis.

**Tranqueira**, *s. f.* meḍekoṭ, kaṭhḍo *m.*

**Tranqueiro**, *s. m.* meḍ, digi *f.*

**Tranqueta**, *s. f.* khîḷ *f.*

**Tranquia**, *s. f.* *V.* TRANQUEIRA.

**Tranquibernar**, *v. i.* ṭhakuṁk, nâḍuṁk, nâḍi karuṁk.

**Tranquiberneiro**, *a. e s. m.* nâḍgo, ṭhakî, daṁbhi.

**Tranquibernia, tranquibernice**, *s. f.* nâḍ, dagal, ṭhakṇi *f.*, daṁbh *m.*

**Tranquilha**, *s. f.* âḍ-dâṁḍo *m.* ‖ *Por tranquilhas*, âḍvâṭen.

**Tranquillamente**, *adv.* śâṁtin, svasthpaṇiṁ.

**Tranquillidade**, *s. f.* śâṁti, nityaśâṁti, thaṁḍây *f.*, śâṁtpaṇ, svasthan, svasthpaṇ *n.*, svasthây, svasthi, suchittây *f.*, śaman *n.*

**Tranquillizar**, *v. t.* śamanâ karuṁk, śamanâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk, svasthâvuṁk, śâṁtauṁk, thaṁḍâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śamanâ-, thaṁḍ jâvuṁk, śamanuṁk, thâruṁk, thârvuṁk.

**Tranquillo**, *a.* thaṁḍ, śamanâ, śâṁt, svasth, samâdhâni; suchitt, nirupadrav, prasann.

**Transacção**, *s. f.* khaṁḍ, karâr *m.*; toḍboli, soḍḍoḍ *f.*; yepâr, vyavahâr *m.*

**Transacto**, *a.* pâṭhlo, gelalo, âdlo.

**Transactor**, *a. e s. m.* soḍḍoḍ kartalo; vyavahârî.

**Transbordar**, *v. i.* *V.* TRASBORDAR.

**Transcendencia**, *s. f.* vartepaṇ, uttampaṇ *n.*, adhikây *f.*; bhâr *m.*, vajan *n.*, biśât *f.*

**Transcendental,** *a.* *V.* TRANSCENDENTE.

**Transcendentalmente,** *adv.* vartepaṇiṁ, uttampaṇiṁ.

**Transcendente,** *a.* varto, param, uttam, uṁch; *perspicaz:* bârik, śidûk, chatur.

**Transcender,** *v. t.* varto jâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, aṁtruṁk *(d. do o.)*, kaluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* adhik-, aglo jâvuṁk, chaḍhuṁk, vayr saruṁk.

**Transcoação, transcolação,** *s. f.* galṇî, pâghalṇî *f.*; pâjhar, nijhar *m.*

**Transcoar, transcolar,** *v. t. e i.* galuṁk, pâjhruṁk, nijhruṁk, pigluṁk *(vv. ii.)*.

**Transcorrer,** *v. i. V.* DECORRER.

**Transcrever,** *v. t.* utruṁk, nakal-, prat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Transcripção,** *s. f.* utarṇî; nakal, parat, tâlik *f.*, utâro, tarjumo *m.*

**Transcripto,** *a.* utarlalo, nakalî.

**Transcriptor,** *a. e s. m.* utarṇâr, parat kartalo.

**Transcurar,** *v. t. V.* DESCURAR.

**Transcursão,** *s. f.*, **transcurso,** *s. m.* pâr jâṇeṁ *n.*, balâṁḍṇî; gujarṇî, sarṇî, gati *f.*

**Transcursar,** *v. t. e i.* pâr jâvuṁk, balâṁḍuṁk, chalûn-, dhâṁvûn kâḍhuṁk.

**Transe,** *s. m.* kâḷ, jokh, prasaṁg *m.*, saṁkaṭ; *combate:* juj, saṁgrâm *n.* ‖ *V.* AFFLICÇÃO. ‖ *A todo o —*, saglyâ balân, kiteṁy jâṁv,- ghaḍûṁv, vâṁchlyâr melyâr. — *da morte,* marṇâchî taṇ *f.*

**Transeunte,** *a. V.* TRANSITORIO. ‖ *s. m.* vâṭsûr, vâṭecho manis, mârgî.

**Transferencia,** *s. f.* kâḍhûn vharṇeṁ, sthânâṁtar; badlap *n.*, badal; utarṇî *f.*

**Transferidor,** *a. e s. m.* badaltalo, utarṇâr.

**Transferir,** *v. t.* kâḍhûn vharuṁk, dusryâ jâgyâr badluṁk; châkrecho badluṁk; *adiar:* phuḍe vharuṁk, mukhâr davruṁk; *traspassar:* utruṁk, kâḍhuṁk *(com l. sup. de pessoa)*, âdhîn karuṁk, havâluṁk. ‖ — *as palavras,* alaṁkârî karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dusryâ jâgyâr vachuṁk.

**Transferivel,** *a.* vharûṁ yeso; badalcho, utarcho.

**Transfiguração,** *s. f.* rûp-, âkâr badalṇeṁ; rûpâṁtar *n.*, rûpbhed, vikâr *m.*, dehâṁtar *n.*

**Transfiguradamente,** *adv.* rûp-, âkâr badlûn, rûpâṁtarîṁ.

**Transfigurado,** *a.* badallalo, vikṛit, vikṛitrûp. ‖ *s. m.* badlap, rûpâṁtar *n.*

**Transfigurador,** *a. e s. m.* rûp badaltalo, rûpâṁtar kartalo.

**Transfigurar,** *v. t.* âkâr-, rûp badluṁk *(g. do o.)*, sayâ pâlṭuṁk *(g. do o.)*, rûpâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* badluṁk, pâlṭuṁk, phirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpleṁ rûp badluṁk, sayâ partoṁk *(g. do s.)*, dusro âkâr ghevuṁk.

**Transfiguravel,** *adv.* rûp badalcho, vikârya.

**Transfixão,** *s. f.* âspâs topṇeṁ *n.*, vidhârṇî *f.*

**Transformação,** *s. f.* rûpbhed, rûpvikâr *m.*, rûpâṁtar *n.*; vikâr, pâlaṭ *m.*, vikṛiti *f.*, badlap *n.*

**Transformador,** *a. e s. m.*, **transformante,** *a.* rûpâṁtar kartalo, badalṇâr.

**Transformar,** *v. t.* rûp-, âkâr badluṁk *(g. do o.)*, rûpâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; badluṁk pâlṭuṁk, phirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* navo âkâr-, bhesh ghevuṁk, badloṁk. ‖ *V.* DISFARÇAR-SE.

**Transformativo,** *a.* badaltalo, pâlṭuṁcho.

**Transfretano,** *a.* samudrâpalikaḍcho.

**Transfuga,** *a. e s. m. e f.* palpaṭo śipây, phitûr.

**Transfugir,** *v. i.* duśmânâche phaujin riguṁk, palpaṭo jâvuṁk.

**Transfundir,** *v. t.* dusryâ âydanâṁt otuṁk; bharuṁk, saṁchâruṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk, duro jâvuṁk.

**Transfusão,** *s. f.* dusryâ âydanâṁt otṇeṁ *n.*; saṁchâr *m.* ‖ — *do sangue,* ekâcheṁ ragat dusryâchyâ âṁgâṁt bharṇeṁ *n.*

**Transgredir,** *v. t.* phuḍe vachuṁk *(r. do o.)*, balâṁḍuṁk; moḍuṁk, mâḍauṁk, bhaṁg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*.

**Transgressão,** *s. f.* moḍṇî, mâḍauṇî *f.*, bhaṁg *m.*

**Transgressivo,** *a.* moḍtalo. ‖ *V.* IRREGULAR.

**Transgressor,** *a. e s. m.* kâydo moḍtalo, mâḍauṇâr.

**Transhumanar,** *v. t.* manushyâḷo karuṁk.

**Transhumancia,** *s. f.* charvâchyâ jâgyâcheṁ badlap *n.*

**Transhumante,** *a.* dusryâ charvâk vetalo (hiṁḍ).

**Transhumar,** *v. t.* dusryâ charvâk ghâluṁk,- vharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* dusryâ charvâk vachuṁk.

**Transição,** *s. f.* gati, gujartî *f.*, samkram *m.*, sthânâmtar; badlap *n.*

**Transido,** *a.* bhedro lâglalo, bheyâbhît, thartharlalo, kalkallalo.

**Transigencia,** *s. f.* soḍḍoḍ karṇeṁ *n.*, toḍ *f.*; dil soḍṇeṁ, soḍûn deṇeṁ *n.*, khuśâmat *f.*

**Transigente,** *a. e s. m. e f.* soḍḍoḍ kartalo; dil soḍtalo, kânâr ghetalo, vaṁdanśîl.

**Transigir,** *v. t.* barepaṇiṁ (davo) toḍuṁk, soḍḍoḍ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ‖ *v. i.* soḍûn divuṁk, dil soḍuṁk, kânâr ghevuṁk *(vv. tt.)*, lâgiṁ saruṁk.

**Transigivel,** *a.* soḍḍoḍ karcho.

**Transir,** *v. t.* bheduṁk, bharuṁk, saṁchâruṁk; thartharâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk, kâṁpauṁk.

**Transitar,** *v. i.* vachuṁk, chaluṁk, bhoṁvuṁk, bhoṁvûn kâḍhuṁk *(v. t.)*; dusre daśek vachuṁk,- pâvuṁk.

**Transitavel,** *a.* vachûṁ sârko, chalûṁ yeso.

**Transitivamente,** *adv.* sakarmak kaso.

**Transitivo,** *a. (gram.)* sakarmak. ‖ *V.* PASSAGEIRO.

**Transito,** *s. m.* vachṇî, chalnî *f.*, saṁkram; *passagem:* mârag *m.*, vâṭ *f.*; *mudança:* pâlaṭ *m.*, badlap *n.* ‖ *V.* MORTE.

**Transitoriamente,** *adv.* chalteṁ, ubhteṁ, athirpaṇiṁ.

**Transitorio,** *a.* chalto, ubhto, ghaḍiyecho, doṁ disâṁcho, athir, naśvar, adriḍh, utpannvinâśi.

**Translação,** *s. f.* dusryâ jâgyâr vharṇeṁ,- vâhṇeṁ, jâgo badalṇeṁ; rûpak, upam *n.*, rûpakśabd *m.* ‖ *V.* TRADUCÇÃO.

**Transladar,** *v. t. V.* TRASLADAR.

**Translatamente,** *adv.* rûpakân, upamiṁ.

**Translaticio, translato,** *a. V.* METAPHORICO.

**Translucidez,** *s. f.*, **transluzimento,** *s. m. V.* TRANSPARENCIA.

**Translucido, transluzente,** *a. V.* TRANSPARENTE.

**Translumbrar,** *v. t. (p. us.) V.* DESLUMBRAR.

**Transluzir,** *v. i.* âspâs prajvaḷuṁk, prakâśabhedya jâvuṁk; dusryâṁtlyân jhagjhakuṁk; *(fig.)* dishṭi paḍuṁk, disûn yevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* disuṁk, kaḷuṁk, gamuṁk.

**Transmalhar,** *v. t. e r. V.* TRESMALHAR.

**Transmarino,** *a. V.* ULTRAMARINO.

**Transmeavel,** *a.* utrûṁ yeso, pâr jây sârko; *(med.) V.* TRANSPIRAVEL.

**Transmigração,** *s. f.* deśâṁtariṁ vachṇeṁ, bihrâḍ badalṇeṁ, deśâṁtar *n.*; punarjanm, dusro jalm *m.*, janmâṁtar *n.*

**Transmigrador,** *a. e s. m.*, **transmigrante,** *a.* deśâṁtariṁ vetalo, deśâṁtari, bihrâḍ badaltalo.

**Transmigrar,** *v. t.* ghar-, gâṁv badluṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* dusryâ gâṁvâk vachuṁk, deśâṁtar karuṁk; gharṭhikâṇ badluṁk, dusryâ jâgyâr râvuṁk; dusryân jâvuṁk,- jalmuṁk, janmâṁtar ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* pargâṁvâk vachuṁk, dusre svâter ṭhikâṇ karuṁk.

**Transmissão,** *s. f.* dhâḍṇeṁ *n.*, pâṭhauṇî; châlauṇî *f.*, saṁchâr *m.*; utarṇeṁ *n.* ‖ — *hereditaria*, sayaṁbhâcho-, pûrvajâṁcho guṇ *m.*

**Transmissibilidade,** *s. f.* saṁchârcho guṇ *n.*

**Transmissivel,** *a.* utarcho; saṁchârcho; dhâḍûṁ yeso.

**Transmissivelmente,** *adv.* utrûn: saṁchârûn.

**Transmissivo, transmissor, transmissorio,** *a.* saṁchârtalo, châlaitalo.

**Transmittir,** *v. t.* vharuṁk, vâhuṁk, vachuṁk divuṁk, châlauṁk *ou* chalauṁk; *enviar:* dhâḍuṁk, pâṭhauṁk; *noticiar:* kaḷauṁk, gamauṁk, dakhal karuṁk; *communicar:* lâvuṁk, saṁchâruṁk; pasruṁk; *exhalar:* soḍuṁk, ghâluṁk; *passar para outrem:* utruṁk, kâḍhuṁk *(com l. sup. de pessoa)*. ‖ — *á posteridade*, saṁstik pâvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lâguṁk, saṁchroṁk; pasroṁk; vachuṁk.

**Transmontano,** *a.* ḍoṁgrâpelo; *(fig.)* uṁch, ubhâr.

**Transmontar,** *v. t.* (ḍoṁgar) baḷâṁḍuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* bhav aglo-, adhik jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i. V.* TRAMONTAR. ‖ *v. r.* paḷuṁk, nâṭâk jâvuṁk. ‖ — *o sol*, dîs dhârir paḍuṁk,- astamuṁk.

**Transmudação,** *s. f.*, **transmudamento,** *s. m. V.* TRANSMUTAÇÃO.

**Transmudar, transmutar,** *v. t.* parâdhin karuṁk, dusryâcher utruṁk; *converter:* badluṁk, pâlṭuṁk, phirauṁk; *alterar:* veglo-, dusro karuṁk, badluṁk. ‖ *V.* TRANSFERIR. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk, pâlṭoṁk.

**Transmutabilidade,** *s. f.* badalcho guṇ *m.*, vikârpaṇ *n.*

**Transmutação**, *s. f.* pâlaṭ *m.*, badlap, rûpâṁtar *n.* ‖ *V.* TRANSFERENCIA.

**Transmutativo**, *a.* rûpâṁtar karcho, badaltalo.

**Transmutavel**, *a.* badlo sârko, phiraumcho.

**Transnadar**, *v. t.* piyevûn baḷâṁḍuṁk,- pâr jâvuṁk; piyevûn vharuṁk.

**Transnominação**, *s. f.* rûpakaśabd *m.*

**Transordinariamente**, *adv.* châlî-, rîtî bhâyr.

**Transordinario**, *a.* châlî-, rîtî bhâylo, asâdhâraṇ, uphrâṭo.

**Transparecer**, *v. i.* bhedûn-, dusryâṁtlyân disuṁk; mâtso-, iloso disuṁk; jhagjhakuṁk, prajvaḷuṁk; *(fig.)* dishṭi paḍuṁk, disûn yevuṁk.

**Transparencia**, *s. f.* prakâśabhedyatâ, kiraṇabhedyatâ *f.*, ujvâḍ bhedṇeṁ *n.*

**Transparentar**, *v. t.* prakâśabhedya karuṁk; dakhal-, ughḍâpo karuṁk.

**Transparente**, *a.* ujvâḍ-, kirṇâṁ bhedtalo, prakâśabhedya, kiraṇabhedya, * taḷtaḷit; ughḍâpo, ṭhâvo, ṭhâvko.

**Transparentemente**, *adv.* ughḍâpiṁ, dekhteṁ.

**Transpassar**, *v. t., i. e r. V.* TRASPASSAR.

**Transpiração**, *s. f.* gâmevṇî, umevṇî; ûm *f.*, gâm *m.*

**Transpiradeiro**, *s. m.* *(p. us.) V.* PORO.

**Transpirar**, *v. t.* laṁvemtlyân uḍauṁk, -bhâyr ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* laṁvemtlyân vachuṁk, -bhâyr saruṁk; umevuṁk, gâmevuṁk; *(fig.)* dishṭi paḍuṁk, gamuṁk; bhâyr saruṁk. ‖ *V.* DIVULGAR-SE.

**Transpiravel**, *a.* umemtlyân bhâyr sarcho; umevuṁcho.

**Transplantação**, *s. f.* paḍsauṇî, lâvṇî *f.*, lâvap; thâro-, ṭhikâṇ badalṇeṁ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* TRADUCÇÃO.

**Transplantador**, *a. e s. m.* paḍsitalo, lâvṇâr.

**Transplantar**, *v. t.* dusro svâter lâvuṁk, paḍsuṁk *ou* paḍsauṁk.

**Transplante**, *s. m. V.* TRASPLANTAÇÃO.

**Transpor**, *v. t.* baḷâṁḍuṁk, kâḍhuṁk, gâḷuṁk; jâgyâcho badluṁk, sadalbadal-, ulaṭâpâlaṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* EXCEDER. ‖ *v. r. V.* DESAPPARECER.

**Transportação**, *s. f.* vharṇeṁ, vharap, vâhṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* TRANSPORTAMENTO.

**Transportamento**, *s. m.* âhlâd, bhramâṇaṁd *m.*, samâdhi *f.*

**Transportar**, *v. t.* vharuṁk, haruṁk, vâhuṁk; *mudar:* badluṁk, pâlṭuṁk; *trasladar:* utruṁk, bhâshâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *enlevar:* hiraumk, miraumk, âṇaṁdabharit karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* vachuṁk; murgaṭuṁk, lobhdhuṁk, bhramuṁk.

**Transportavel**, *a.* vharûṁ yeso.

**Transporte**, *s. m.* vharṇeṁ, vharap, vâhṇeṁ *n.*; *carro:* gâḍî *f.*, gâḍo *m.*, yân, vahan *n.*; *passagem de conta:* lekhâcho utâro; *manifestação de paixão:* kaḍh, jhapâṭo, tavko *f.*, uchaṁbaḷây *f.*; *enthusiasmo:* âhlâd, ullâs, paramâṇaṁd, bhramâṇaṁd *m.*, phulṇî *f.*

**Transposição**, *s. f.* baḷâṁḍṇî *f.*, pâr jâṇeṁ *f.*; jâgyâchî sadalbadal,- ulaṭâpâlaṭ *f.*

**Transtornadamente**, *adv.* phiskaṭâvûn, goṁdhḷân.

**Transtornar**, *v. t.* partuṁk, ârtuṁk partuṁk, gaḷgaḷâvuṁk, ḍhavḷuṁk; *desorganizar:* bhaṁgauṁk, phiskaṭâvuṁk, vighaṭuṁk, goṁdhaḷ-, phajat karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *torvar:* phiraumk, kâḷok hâḍuṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*. ‖ *V.* DESFIGURAR. ‖ *v. r.* bhaṁguṁk, phiskaṭuṁk; goṁdhḷuṁk uchaṁbaḷuṁk, halkaṁḍuṁk.

**Transtorno**, *s. m.* phiskaṭṇî, viskaṭṇî *f.*, bhaṁg, bhaṁgasthaḷ, goṁdhaḷ; halâhal, ghoreṁkâr *m.*, phajiti *ou* phajat *f.*, hairân *n.*

**Transtrocar**, *v. t. V.* INVERTER.

**Transubstanciação**, *s. f.* dravyâṁtar, pariṇâmâṁtar; uṁḍo âni saro Svâm Jejû Kristâchî kûḍ jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Transubstancial**, *a.* dusri vast jâtalo.

**Transubstanciar**, *v. t.* dusrî vast-, dravyâṁtar karuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* dusrî vast jâvuṁk.

**Transudação**, *s. f.* umevṇî, gâmevṇî; ûm *f.*, gâm; nijhar, pâjhar, âgoḷ *m.*

**Transudar**, *v. i.* (ûm) vâhvuṁk, otoṁk; gâmevuṁk, umevuṁk; pâjhruṁk, nijhruṁk, âgoḷoṁk, hoḷuṁk; *(fig.)* dishṭi paḍuṁk; gaḷuṁk.

**Transumpto**, *s. m.* nakal, parat *f.*, tarjumo; namuno *m.*, pratimâ *f.*

**Transvazar**, *v. t.* otuṁk, rataumk; rito karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* otoṁk, vâhvoṁk.

**Transverberar**, *v. t.* (ujvâḍ) uḍauṁk, phâṁkauṁk; *(fig.) V.* REVELAR. ‖ *v. i.* (ujvâḍ) paḍuṁk, phâṁkuṁk; *(fig.) V.* APPARECER. ‖ *v. r.* laklakuṁk, phâṁkuṁk.

**Transversal**, *a.* âḍvo, vâṁkḍo.‖ *s. f.* âḍvi regh *f.*

**Transversalidade**, *s. f.* âḍvepaṇ *n.*

**Transversalmente**, *adv.* âḍ, âḍvem, pâlsem.

**Transverso**, *a.* âḍvo, vâṁkḍo, pâlso.

**Transverter**, *v. t. V.* TRANSTORNAR E TRASLADAR.

**Transviar**, *v. t.* vâṁkḍe vâṭen vharuṁk, âḍmârguṁk; *(fig.)* nâḍuṁk, bhûl ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, bhashṭâvuṁk.‖ *v. r.* vâṭ chukuṁk; vâyṭ-, pâḍ jâvuṁk, (kâydyâcho) kaḍsaruṁk.

**Transvio**, *s. m. V.* EXTRAVIO.

**Trapa**, *s. f.* monjâtî dharcho khoṁḍvo *m.*

**Trapaça**, *s. f.* nâḍkhaṁḍ *m.*, charboli; labâḍi *ou* labâḍki, nâḍ, dagal, mâv, ṭhakbâjî, phoṭvaṇ, ghâḍâmoḍ, kapaṭvidyâ *f.*, kapaṭ, chorṭepaṇ, bâshkaḷpaṇ, gauḍbeṁgâl, kaḷvaṁchaṇ, taṁtr, taṭḍhoṁg *n.*, prapaṁch *m.*, aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n. pl.*

**Trapaçador**, *a. (p. us.) V.* TRAPACEIRO.

**Trapaçaria**, *s. f.* tarpâspaṇ, nâḍgepaṇ, taṭḍhoṁg *n.*

**Trapacear**, *v. t.* nâḍuṁk, phasauṁk, ṭhakuṁk, chakauṁk.‖ *v. i.* taṭḍhoṁgâṁ karuṁk, nâḍi ghâluṁk, gauḍbeṁgâlâṁ ghevûn bhoṁvuṁk.

**Trapaceiro, trapacento**, *a.* tarpâser, nâḍgo, labâḍ, chorṭo, bâshkaḷ *(us. Sal.)*, daṁbhî, ṭhakṇâr, phaṭiṁg *ou* phaṭliṁg, taṭḍhoṁgî, titâlî *ou* titâlyo.

**Trapalhada**, *s. f.* junerâṁchi-, boṁdrâṁchi râs; *(fig.)* tâṁḍi, urpaṁj; târaṁbaḷ *f.*, khaḷbaḷ *m.* ‖ *V.* EMBUSTE.

**Trapalhado**, *a.* sâmko âṁvḷo nâslalo (dûdh).

**Trapalhão**, *s. m.* vhaḍlem juner, phaṭkûr *n.*; *(fig.)* junerḍo, boṁdro, bhâṇśiro; ghâbro, tuṭko. ‖ *V.* TRAPACEIRO.

**Trapalhice**, *s. m.* juner, phaṭkûr, phaṭem; *(fig.)* taṭḍhoṁg, gauḍbeṁgâl, chor-kâm *m.*

**Trape**, *int.* ṭoho, ḍoho!

**Trapear**, *v. i.* (śiḍ) kuṁvyâr basuṁk.

**Trapeira**, *s. f.* kolvem, dhârem *n.*; sâvjâṁchî mânas *f.*; boṁdrâṁ viktalî.

**Trapeiro**, *s. m.* boṁdrâṁ-, âṁgoṭyo viktalo.

**Trapejar**, *v. i. V.* ESTRALEJAR.

**Trapeziforme**,¹ **trapezoidal**, *a.* vishamachaturbhuj.

**Trapezio**, *s. m.* vishamachaturbhuj himḍuḷo *m.*

**Trapezoide**, *a.* vishamachaturbhuj kaso. ‖ *s. m.* samalaṁbachaturbhuj *n.*

**Trapiche**, *s. m.* hâṁkârchyâṁ rastûṁchem ghar *n.*

**Trapilho**, *s. m.* âṁgoṭî *ou* âṁgṭî *f.*

**Trapo**, *s. m.* âṁgoṭî, chiṁdbî, shâḷî *f.*, bhâṇśirem *n.*, * âṁgso *m.*; juner, boṁdar, phaṭem *n.* ‖ *Ter lingua de trapos*, tuṭkem-, goṁdhḷûn ulauṁk.

**Trapola**, *s. f.* sâvjâṁchî mânas *f.* ‖ *a. e s. m. e f.* taṭḍhoṁgî, nâḍgo, phaṭiṁg *ou* phaṭliṁg.

**Trapuz**, *s. m.* ḍaba *m.*

**Traque**, *s. m.* phâr *m.*; phugoṭî *f.*: pâd *m.*

**Traquear**, *v. t. V.* TRAQUEJAR.

**Traqueiro**, a. pâd mârtalo, pâdro.

**Traquejar**, *v. t.* pâṭhî dhâṁvuṁk *(r. do o.)*, pâṭh ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*. *v. i.* pâd mâruṁk, pâduṁk.

**Traquete**, *s. m. (mar.)* phuḍlyâ kuṁvyâchem vhaḍlem śiḍ *n.*

**Traquinada**, *s. f.* bob, gaḍbaḍ *f.*, gaḷbaḷ, ghaṇghaṇ *m.*

**Traquinar**, *v. i.* gaḷbaḷuṁk, gaḍbaḍ-, bobâḷ karuṁk, tiḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk, aḍmaḍuṁk, dhaḍbaḍuṁk.

**Traquinas**, *a. e s. m. e f.* tiḍ, buḷbuḷo, aḍmaḍyo, dhaḍbaḍyo, âvjâḷî, anâḍî *ou* âḍnâḍî.

**Traquinice**, *s. f.* tiḍpaṇ, âḍnâḍpaṇ, ṭonkepaṇ, âḍâṁgpaṇ *n.*

**Traquitana**, *s. f.* gâḍî *f.*

**Trasanthontem**, *adv.* âver.

**Trasbordamento**, *s. m.* bharon otṇem *n.*

**Trasbordar**, *v. t.* bhâyr otoṁk, -saruṁk *(r. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* bharon otoṁk,-vâhvuṁk; *(fig.)* uphâḷuṁk; vâhvuṁk.

**Trascamara**, *s. f.* bhitarli kûḍ *f.*

**Trascurar**, *v. t. V.* DESCUIDAR.

**Trasfega, trasfegadura**, *s. f.*, **trasfego**, *s. m.* dusryâ âydanâṁt otṇem *n.*, otṇî, ratauṇî *f.*

**Trasfegador**, *a. e s. m.* otṇâr.

**Trasfegar**, *v. i.* dusryâ âydanâṁt otuṁk. ‖ *v. i. (ant.) V.* LIDAR.

**Trasflor**, *s. m.* miṇyâr bhâṁgâr *n.*

**Trasfogueiro**, *s. m.* râṁdhṇiṁtlem pâṭhlem lâṁkûḍ *n.*

**Trasfolear**, *v. t. (pint.) V.* ESTREZIR.

**Trasgo**, *s. m.* nâsâṁv, pret *n.*, lâṁv *f.*, bhût, niśâchar, piśâch *m.*

**Trasguear**, *v. t.* bhûtpaṇ karuṁk, nâsâṁv kasem disuṁk.

**Trasladação,** *s. f.* dusryâ jâgyâr vharṇem, sthânâmtar *n.*, sthânapâlaṭ; pâlaṭ *m.*, badalṇi *f.*; bhâshâmtar *n.*, tarjumo *m.* ‖ *V.* ADIAMENTO.

**Trasladador,** *a. e s. m.* dusryâ jâgyâr badaltalo, vharṇâr. ‖ *V.* TRADUCTOR *e* COPISTA.

**Trasladar,** *v. t.* dusryâ jâgyâr vharumk,- badlumk, sthânâmtar karumk *(g. do o.)*; *adiar:* phuḍe vharumk, mukhâr davrumk; *traduzir:* utrumk, bhâshâmtar karumk *(g. do o.)*; *copiar:* utrumk, nakal-, prat karumk *(g. do o.)*; *dar sentido metaphorico:* sarûpak karumk; *passar para outro:* utrumk, badlumk, pâlṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* utromk, badlomk, pâlṭomk.

**Traslado,** *s. m.* nakal, parat, tâlik *f.*; namuno, bet *m.*

**Traslar,** *s. m.* râmdhṇî pâṭhlî svât *f.*

**Trasmontar,** *v. t.* baḷâmḍumk, pâr jâvumk.

**Traspassação,** *s. f.* parâdhîn karṇem, hakk utarṇem *n.*; topṇî, vidhṇî *f.*

**Traspassamento,** *s. m.* baḷâmḍṇî *f.*, pâr jâṇem *n.*; *transgressão:* moḍṇî, mâḍauṇi *f.*; *demora:* uśîr, kâḷâv, taḍov *(us. Can.) m.*; *morte:* marṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* TRASPASSAÇÃO.

**Traspassar,** *v. t.* utrumk, baḷâmḍumk, pâr jâvumk; *passar atravez:* âspâs vachumk *(r. do o.)*; *furar:* topumk, vidhumk; *violar:* moḍumk, mâḍaumk; *retardar:* phuḍe vharumk,- ḍavrumk; *exceder:* adhik-, varto jâvumk; *alhear:* utrumk *(com l. sup. de pessoa)*, âdhîn karumk. ‖ *V.* TRADUZIR *e* COPIAR. ‖ *v. i.* dusre svâter vachumk, utromk. ‖ *v. r.* bharomk, bhedomk; *desmaiar:* kâmtrumk, kâuśirumk. ‖ *V.* FINAR-SE.

**Traspasse,** *s. m.* dusryâcher utarṇem,- kâḍhṇem *n.* ‖ *V.* FALLECIMENTO.

**Traspasso,** *s. m.* *V.* TRASPASSAMENTO.

**Traspés,** *s. m.* vâmkḍo pâmy *m.*, vâmkḍem pâmval *n.* ‖ *Dar —*, lakumk, lavkumk.

**Traspilar,** *s. m.* pâṭhlo khâmbo *m.*

**Trastalhão,** *s. m.* nag *m.*; *(fig.)* phaṭimgâmcho râjâ, sodyâmcho bâpûy.

**Traste,** *s. m.* trâst, gharvaḍecho nag *m.*, ghargutechî vast *f.*; hâmḍîmadkî, jimdgi *(collectivamente) f.*; *(fig.)* *V.* MAROTO.

**Trastejar,** *v. i.* halko-, chillar yepâr karumk; *(fig.)* luchchepaṇâm-, soḍepaṇâm karumk.

**Trasto,** *s. m.* târ *m.*, tâmtî *f.*

**Trasvisto,** *a.* âḍ pâḷelalo; *(fig.)* *V.* ODIOSO.

**Tratada,** *s. f.* chorbuddh, kapaṭvidyâ, nâd *f.*, taṭdhomg *n.*

**Tratado,** *s. m.* bolî *f.*, karâr, niyam, samay; sallo, taha *(— de paz)*; gramth, nibamdh *m.*, śâstr, tamtr, pustak *n.*

**Tratador,** *a. e s. m.* chalaitalo, châlauṇâr; gramth kartalo, tamtrî.

**Tratamento,** *s. m.* chalauṇî, châlauṇî, vâgauṇî, châl, vahivâṭ; *acolhimento:* keḷauṇî *f.*, parkamd, sanimân, upachâr *m.*; *passadio:* udarposhaṇ, khâṇ-jevaṇ, ann-pâṇî *n.*; *curativo:* trâtâmemt, upachâr *m.*, kriyâ *f.*; *titulo:* nâmv, barad *n.*

**Tratantada, tratantice,** *s. f.* *V.* VELHACARIA.

**Tratante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* nâḍgo, chorṭo, ghâḍvidyo; *(ant.)* *V.* NEGOCIANTE.

**Tratar,** *v. t.* hât lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, sâmspumk, śparsumk, âphḍumk, hâtân dharumk,- gholaumk; châlaumk, chalaumk, vâgaumk, vasaumk, vahivâṭumk; *travar relações com:* trâtâr-jâvumk *(ab. kaḍe ou lâgim do o.)*, oḷakh karumk, -chalaumk *(g. do o.)*, châlibolî âsumk *(d. do s., ab. do o.)*; *dar titulo a:* pâchârumk, titl divumk *(d. do o.)*; *executar:* karumk, sâdhumk; *curar:* trâtâr-karumk, upachâr-, vaidik karumk *(g. do o.)*, okhat divumk *(d. do o.)*; *discutir:* gholaumk, mathumk, tarkumk, khabar karumk *(g. do o.)*; *contractar:* khamḍ-, bolî karumk *(g. do o.)*, khamḍumk; *alimentar:* posumk, bâḷgumk, vâgaumk; *hospedar:* keḷaumk, parkamḍumk, upachâr karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *— de alto*, bemân karumk, mijâs dâkhaumk. *— por alto*, vaylyâvayr khabar karumk *(g. do o.)*, sasârim sâmgumk. *— de amores*, bhulaumk. *— armas*, hatyârâm vahivâṭumk. *— livros*, pustakâmk peṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* paḷevumk, khabar karumk; *discorrer falando ou escrevendo:* ulaumk, baraumk, gholaumk *(v. t.)*; *esforçar-se:* lâgumk; *proceder:* trâtâr-jâvumk, chalumk; *conviver:* chalumk, bhomvumk; *negociar:* kâm-, yepâr karumk; *cuidar do doente:* vâyṭ kâḍhumk. ‖ *— com alguem mão por mão*, hâtâmt-hât ghâlûn bhomvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âple bhalâykechem paḷevumk, âple piḍechî-, âplyâ jivâchî khabar ghevumk; jiyevumk, chalumk, vasumk. ‖ *— á grande*, dabâjyân-, vhaḍviken jiyevumk.

**Tratavel**, *a.* chalauṁcho, vahivâṭuṁcho; bhalo, sugam, dulabh, mogâḷ.

**Tratavelmente**, *adv.* bhalepaṇiṁ, dulabhâyen.

**Tratear**, *v. t.* khâst-, jerbaṁd divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, saṭkâvuṁk, phaṭkâvuṁk, duḥkhauṁk.

**Trato**, *s. m.* hât lâvṇeṁ, hâtân gholauṇeṁ *n.*; chalauṇî, châlauṇi, vâgauṇî, vahivâṭ *f.*; *convivencia:* trât *m.*, châlîbolî *f*, lâgbhâg, saṁsarg *m.*, salgi, gajâl *f.*: *alimentação:* khâṇ-jevaṇ, ann-pâṇî, udarposhaṇ *n.*; *procedimento:* châl, vahivâṭ *f.*, naḍteṁ *n.*: *cortezia:* mâṇsugi, maryâd *f.*, vinay; *commercio:* yepâr, vyavahâr, udyam *ou* udim, devghev *m.* ‖ *Gente de —*, yepârkâr, yepâri *m. pl.* *Negociante de grosso —*, sâvkâr, śeṭh. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* jerbaṁd *m. pl.*, dhumâḷo *m.*, ijâ *f.* ‖ *Dar — a*, jerbaṁd divuṁk, -mâruṁk. *Dar — á imaginação*, manâṁt gaṇuṁk, taklî ghaṁsṭuṁk. *Pôr a —*, *V.* TORTURAR.

**Traumatico**, *a.* ghâyâcho.

**Traumatismo**, *s. m.* ghây *ou* ghâv *m.*

**Trauta**, *s. f.* śikârecho mâg *m.*

**Trautear**, *v. t. e i.* gâvuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* APOQUENTAR.

**Trava**, *s. f.* âḍbhareṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* PEIA. ‖ *— da cruz*, khursâche hât, -khâṁd *m. pl.*

**Travação**, *s. f.* jaḍṇi, ghaḍsaṇî, phârâvṇi; *connexão:* saṁdhi *f.*, saṁyog *m.*, lagtî *f.*; *ligação de traves:* pâṭyo sâṁgḍâvṇeṁ, -jaḍṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* COMMUNICAÇÃO.

**Travacontas**, *s. m.* hiśobâcho-, lekhâcho taṁṭo *m.*

**Travadamente**, *adv.* jaḍûn, sâṁgḍâvûn; neṭân, tavkyân.

**Travadeira**, **travadoira**, *s. f.* kharvaṁtîche dâṁtre bâgâvuṁcho âspâv *m.*

**Travado**, *a.* jaḍlalo, phârâylalo; *começado:* mudal ghâlalo, araṁbh dilalo; *encarniçado:* neṭâcho, tavkyâcho, jhaḍjhaḍit; *embaraçado:* âḍkhaḷiṁcho, aḍchaṇecho. ‖ *V.* INTIMO. ‖ **-s**, *s. m. pl.* jhaḍpo *m.*, tuphân *n.*

**Travadoiro**, *s. m.* khoḍo ghâlchi pâṁyâchî svâṭ *f.*

**Travador**, *a. e s. m.* jaḍṇâr; sâṁgḍâvṇâr, phârâytalo. ‖ *V.* TRAVADOIRA.

**Travadura**, *s. f.*, **travamento**, *s. m.* sâṁgḍâvṇi, phârâvṇî, bâṁdhṇî *f.*

**Traval**, *a.* pâṭiyecho.

**Travanca**, *s. f.* âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ, aḍ, naḍ *f.*

**Travancar**, *v. t. V.* ATRAVANCAR.

**Travão**, *s. f.* khoḍo *m.*, khoḍ; uṭâḷeṁ *n.*

**Travar**, *v. t.* jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk, phârâvuṁk, sâṁgḍâvuṁk, śirkâvuṁk; *pear:* khoḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *agarrar:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk; *principiar:* mudal ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, araṁbh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âḍâvuṁk, śurû karuṁk *(us. Can.)*; *amargurar:* âṁbaṭ-, kaḍû karuṁk, kaḍvâvuṁk; *cruzar:* jaḍuṁk, doḍuṁk; *obstruir:* aḍuṁk, âḍâvuṁk. ‖ *— batalha*, juj mâṁḍuṁk, jujuṁk lâguṁk. *— lucta*, jhagḍuṁk. *— o passo*, pâṁy oḍhuṁk. *— a serra*, kharvaṁtîche dâṁtre vaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* kaḍû lâguṁk, torṭâṇ yevuṁk *(g. do s.)*; *causar dissabor:* duḥkh divuṁk, duḥkhauṁk, jiv âṁbaṭ karuṁk; *lançar mão:* hât ghâluṁk; *puxar:* oḍhuṁk *(v. t.)*; *segurar:* ghaṭṭ dharuṁk *(v. t.)*; *atear:* lâguṁk, peṭuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* jaḍoṁk, ghaḍsoṁk, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk; lâguṁk.

**Trave**, *s. f.* pâṭi *f.*

**Travejamento**, *s. m.* pâṭyo ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Travejar**, *v. t.* pâṭyo ghâluṁk, -basauṁk *(d. do o.)*

**Travento**, *a* torṭo, torṭânicho.

**Travessa**, *s. f.* âḍi *f.*, âḍ-phaḷeṁ, uṭâḷeṁ *n.*; âḍvo mârag, âḍ-mârg *m.*, âḍ-vâṭ, galli *f.*; *padieira:* dârvaṁṭo *m.*, toraṇ *n.*; *limite:* mer, sîm; *pente comprido:* kapâlâchi dâṁtoṇi *f.*; *prato comprido:* palgaṇ *(do port.* PALANGANA*)* *n.* ‖ *V.* TRAVESSIA. ‖ *— da cruz*, khursâche hât *m. pl.*

**Travessamente**, *adv.* tiḍpaṇiṁ, âḍâṁgpaṇiṁ.

**Travessão**, *a.* âḍvo. ‖ *Vento —*, parto vâv *m.* ‖ *s. m.* moṭeṁ âḍ-phaḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *— da balança*, tâgḍechî dâṁḍi *f.*

**Travessar**, *v. t. V.* ATRAVESSAR.

**Travessear**, *v. i.* tiḍpaṇâṁ karuṁk. âvjâḷi jâvuṁk.

**Travesseira**, *s. f.* supurleṁ uśeṁ *n.*

**Travesseiro**, *s. m.* uśeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* SAIMEL.

**Travessia**, *s. f.* baḷâṁḍṇi, utarṇi *f.*; âḍvo-, parto vâv *m.*

**Travesso**, *a.* âḍvo; *lateral:* kuśicho, baglecho; *collateral:* chulat, phâgûr; *buliçoso:* tiḍ, âvjâḷi, âḍâṁgi, âḍṇâḍi. ‖ *Mão travessa:* taḷhâtâcheṁ mâp *n.* *Mar —*, parto daryâ *m.* *Porta travessa*, kuśicheṁ dâr. *Prato —*, palgaṇ *(do port.* PALANGANA*)* *n.* *Por uma mão travessa*, vetek.

**Travessura,** *s. f.* tidpan, âdnâdpan, âdâmgpan *n.*, âdâmgây *f.*, titâl *m.*

**Travez,** *s. m.* âdvepan, vamkdepan, tirsepan *n.*; kûs, bagal, kad *f.* ‖ *Dar comsigo de —*, hogdumk, bighdumk. *Dar a — com um negocio*, kâm bhamgaumk,- phiskatâvumk. *Ir a — de*, dusryâ parto vachumk. *Olhar de —*, pâlso-, tirso palevumk. *Ver tudo de — ou ao —*, saglem âdvem-, partem ghevumk. *A — ou ao —*, âspâs, ârpâr. *De —, em —*, âdvo, pâlso.

**Travinca,** *s. f.* khâmblî *f.*: âmkdo *m.* ‖ *V.* CLAVICULA.

**Travo,** *s. m.* tortân, turatpan *n.*, kashây; *(fig.)* kaduvây, kadsân *f.*

**Travoela,** *s. f.* girbo *m.*

**Travoso,** *a. V.* TRAVENTO.

**Traz,** *prep.* pâthî, pâthlyân. ‖ *Para —*, pâthî. *De —*, pâthlyân. *A —*, pâthî.‖ *int.* toho, doho.‖ *Zás traz*, tatphat.

**Trazedor,** *a. e s. m.* hâdtalo, hâdnâr.

**Trazeira,** *s. f.* pâthlo bhâg,- vâmto *m.*, mâgil *n.*, pichhâdî *f.*

**Trazeiro,** *a.* pâthlo, mâgilo, mâgcho. ‖ *s. m.* phudnem *n.*, kule *m. pl.*

**Trazer,** *v. t.* hâdumk; *vestir:* ghâlumk, nesumk. ‖ *— na bocca*, tomdâmt âsumk *(g. do s.)*. *— no coração*, kâljâmt ghâlumk. *— alguem entre dentes*, jalumk. *— entre mãos*, hâtâmt dharumk, -ghevumk. *— nas mãos*, âsumk *(ab. kade do s.)*. *— á memoria*, ughdâs hâdumk,- karumk. *— os olhos em*, dole lâvumk, disht davrumk; *(fig.)* mirvumk, murgatumk. *— no olho*, dolo davrumk, pâlad karumk. *— deante dos olhos*, chitt-, man davrumk. *— nos olhos*, atrekumk, lobhdumk. *— a origem*, yevumk, upjumk. *— de presente*, bhet karumk. *— de renda*, bhâdyâk ghevumk. *— no seio (fig.)*, lipaun davrumk; âtpumk. *— vestido*, ghâlumk.

**Trazida,** *s. f. (p. us.)*, **trazimento,** *s. m.* hâdnem *n.*

**Tre,** *pref.* tri, ti.

**Trebelhar,** *v. i. (ant.)* khelumk, nâchumk-udumk.

**Trebelho,** *s. m.* burgyâmcho khel,- nâch *m.* ‖ *V.* TRABELHO.

**Trebolha,** *s. f. (ant.)* saryâcho vhadlo dâbo *m.*

**Trecentesimo,** *a. e s. m.* tinśimvo.

**Trecheio,** *a. (p. us.)* chadh-, upat bharlalo. ‖ *A —*, bhârim, subhâm.

**Trecho,** *s. m.* kâlgati, kâlâmtar *f.*; jâgyâcho kutko, -kapo *m.*; *passagem:* thikân, sthal *n.*, jâgo *m.* ‖ *A — ou a trechos*, kednây, âmtryâ-pairyân, kâlâmtarim. *A pouco —*, mâtso uprâmt.

**Tredo,** *a.* ghâtkî, apghâtî, galekâpo; kapatî, dhomgi.

**Trefego, trefo,** *a.* kâthû, chyâd, chatur; tid, âdnâdi.

**Tregeitador,** *a. e s. m.* modî kartalo, modyo, hâlavno.

**Tregeitar,** *v. i.* âmg modumk, modî karumk.

**Tregeito,** *s. m.* mod, modâmod *f.*, âmgbhamg *m.*, bagde *m. pl.*

**Tregua,** *s. f. (mais us. no pl.)* sallo, taha *m.*, samdhi; phursat, amtar *f.*, khâmd *m.* ‖ *V.* FERIAS. ‖ *Não dar treguas*, phursat-, avkâś nâ divumk. *Dar treguas a*, thâmbaumk.

**Treina,** *s. f.* śikârî mârumk samvay karchem khân; *(fig.)* sadâmchem khân,- jevan *n.*

**Treinar,** *v. t.* (śikârek samvkaumk sâvjâk) khân divumk; *(fig.)* samvay karumk *(d. do o.)*, samvkaumk.

**Treita,** *s. f.* mâg *m.*, pâmval, khûn *n.*; *(fig.) V.* EXEMPLO. ‖ *V.* TRETA.

**Treitento,** *a.* nâdgo, thakî, dagalbâj, tatdhomgî.

**Treito,** *a.* rahâtlalo, kutlalo, samvay-, vaj âslalo.

**Trejurar,** *v. i.* tîn pâvthî śaputh divumk. ‖ *v. t.* sabârâm śaputhâmnîm thirâsumk.

**Trela,** *s. f.* śikârî-śunyâchî vâdî *f.* ‖ *Dar —*, avkâś-, rajâ divumk; ulaumk lâvumk; lâg kânâr ghevumk. *Roer na —*, phadphadumk, dhadbadumk. *Soltar a —*, vâdî-, dorî sodumk; *(fig.)* jây tem karumk divumk.

**Trelho,** *s. m.* tupâchî ravî *f.*

**Trem,** *s. m.* savârî *f.*, parivâr *m.*; sâman *n.*, mustâyki; *carruagem:* gâdî; *vestuario:* nesan *f.*

**Trema,** *s. m.* trem *m.*, asamdhisvarachihna *n.*

**Tremar,** *v. t.* (sutâm) sodumk, usaumk, viskatâvumk; trem ghâlumk,- mârumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Tremebundo,** *a. (poet.)* kâmpro, thartharlalo. ‖ *V.* ASSUSTADOR.

**Tremecem,** *a. V.* TREMEZ.

**Tremedal,** *s. m.* mâyn *n.*, châl, khâtod *f.*; *(fig.)* pâtkâmchem khâtan-, komd *n.*

**Tremedor,** *a. e s. m.* kâmptalo, kâmpnâr, bhiyetalo.

**Tremelear,** *v. t. V.* TREMULAR *e* GAGUEJAR.

**Tremelica**, *a. e s. m. e f.* kâmpro, bhivkûṭ, ulkechyâ kâḷjâcho *(litt.* O QUE TEM CORAÇÃO DE PULGA).

**Tremelicar**, *v. i.* âmkhuḍumk, kâkuḍumk; kâmpumk.

**Tremelicoso**, *a. V.* TREMULO.

**Tremeluzir**, *v. i.* jhiḷmiḷumk.

**Tremendamente**, *adv.* bhayân, akrâḷim.

**Tremendo**, *a.* bhayâcho, bhaykar, akrâḷ; *grande:* jabar, bhârî, bhav vhaḍ; *que infunde tremor:* bhirâmticho, bhesurvâṇo.

**Tremente**, *a.* kâmptalo, bhiyetalo.

**Tremer**, *v. t.* bhiyevumk *ou* bhivumk, śamkumk, bhem-, śamkâ âsumk *(d. do s., g. do o.)*; hâlaumk, kâmpaumk. ‖ *v. i.* kâmpumk, kalkalumk, thartharumk, dhaddhaḍumk, kaḍkaḍumk; *tiritar:* âmkhuḍumk, kaḍkaḍumk, kulkulumk; *arrecear-se:* bhiyevumk, kalkalumk. ‖ *— como varas verdes*, thartharumk, poṭâmt hâlvo sukumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Tremez, tremezinho**, *a.* tim mahinyâmcho; tin mahine tagtalo; tim mahinyâmnim piktalo.

**Tremidamente**, *adv.* kâmpûn; hâlûn, ḍaumḍaḷûn.

**Tremido**, *s. m.* kâmpṇî, kâmp; nâgmoḍi-regh *f.*

**Tremó**, *s. m.* tremo, dom janelâm madhlo ârso *m.*, -mej *n.*

**Tremolar**, *v. t. e i. V.* TREMULAR.

**Tremolo**, *s. m. (mus.)* kirkirṇî *f.*; kirkiro ṭâḷo *m.*

**Tremonado**, *s. m.* dâmtyâmtlem piṭh gaḷchem âydan *n.*

**Tremonha**, *s. f.* dâmtyâchem vairaṇem *n.*

**Tremor**, *s. m.* kâmp, kaḍkaḍi, dhaḍdhaḍi, tharthari *f.*; kâmpero, tharthâro, dhaḍdhaḍo *(— intenso)*; *temor:* kalkalo, bhedro *m.* ‖ *— de terra*, dharṇikâmp *f.*

**Trempe**, *s. f.* tipâmyî lokhamḍâchi chûl *f.*; teghâmcho sâmgaḍ *m.*; *(naut.)* tikṭem *n.*

**Tremulamente**, *adv.* kâmpûn, kâmperyân, hâlûn.

**Tremulante**, *a.* hâltalo, doldolit.

**Tremular**, *v. t.* hâlaumk; kâmpaumk. ‖ *v. i.* kâmpumk, hâlumk, nâchumk, śimvśivumk. ‖ *V.* VACILLAR.

**Tremulina**, *s. f.* lahar *f.*

**Tremulo, tremuloso**, *a.* kâmptalo, kâmpro, hâltalo; ḍaumḍaḷit. ‖ *V.* TIMIDO. ‖ -**s**, *s. m. pl.* hâltâphlor *m. pl.*

**Tremura**, *s. f.* kâmp, tharthari *f.* ‖ -**s**, *pl.* kâmpero, kalkalo, âkâmt *m.*

**Trena**, *s. f.* reśmî va bhâmgâr-sutâcho nâḍo *m.*; bhomvryâchî sutlî *f.*

**Trenó**, *s. m.* châkâmviṇî gâḍî *f.*

**Trepadeira**, *s. f.* vâl, vel.

**Trepadoiro**, *s. m.* chaḍhchî svât *f.*

**Trepador**, *a. e s. m.* chaḍhtalo; nâdyâr nâchtalo, * dorâcho perṇi. ‖ *Vinho —*, taklek chaḍhtalo saro.

**Trepanação**, *s. f.* hâḍâm komkṇem *m.*

**Trepanar**, *v. t.* (hâḍâm) komkumk.

**Trepano**, *s. m. (cir.)* hâḍâm komkcho âspâv *m.*

**Trepar**, *v. t.* chaḍhumk. ‖ *v. i.* chaḍhumk, valgumk, ârûḍhumk *(p. us.)*. ‖ *v. r.* chaḍhumk.

**Trepidação**, *s. f.* bhiṇem, bhem *n.*, kâmkaṭṇi *f.*, ḍubḍub *m.*; *(med.)* kâmp. ‖ *— do solo*, lahân dharṇikâmp *f.*

**Trepidamente**, *adv.* bhiyevûn, kâmkaṭûn.

**Trepidante**, *a.* kâmptalo, hâltalo; bhiyetalo; *(fig.)* pâṭhî-phuḍe sartalo, ḍaumḍaḷit.

**Trepidar**, *v. i.* bhivumk *ou* bhiyevumk, kâmpumk, kâmkaṭumk; ḍubḍubumk, ḍabḍabumk, ḍaumḍaḷumk.

**Trepidez**, *s. f.* kâmp *f.*, bhem *n.*, kalkalo *m.*

**Trepido**, *a.* kâmplalo, kâmpro, bhiyelalo, bhejûḍ.

**Treplica**, *s. f.* jâbik jâb *f.*, ulatjâbâb *m.*, pratyuttar, partem uttar *n.*, uttarpaksh *m.*

**Treplicar**, *v. t.* partem uttar divumk *(d. do o.)*, pratyuttar karumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Tres**, *a.* tiṇ; tegh *ou* tigh *(diz-se só de pessoas)*.

**Tresandar**, *v. t.* pâṭhî chalaumk; gomdhḷâvumk, bhamgaumk, phiskaṭâvumk; ghâṇaumk. ‖ *v. i.* ghâṇumk, ghâṇ yevumk *(g. do s.)*.

**Tresavó**, *s. m. V.* TRISAVÓ.

**Trescalar**, *v. t. V.* CHEIRAR.

**Tresdobrado**, *a.* tibrâḍ, tiḍo, tipaḍo.

**Tresdobradura**, *s. f.* tipaḍṇi *f.*; tiḍepaṇ *n.*, tighaḍi *f.*

**Tresdobrar**, *v. t.* tiḍo-, tipaḍo karumk, tipaḍumk, tipaṭumk. ‖ *v. i.* tipaḍo jâvumk, tipaḍomk.

**Tresdobre, tresdobro**, *s. m.* tipaṭ *f.*

**Tresfolegar**, *v. i.* kharsevumk, dhâpevumk.

**Tresgastar**, *v. t.* bhav kharchumk

**Tresjurar,** *v. i. V.* TRESJURAR.
**Tresler,** *v. i.* partem vâchumk; vâchûn piso-, virâr jâvumk.
**Treslido,** *a.* vâchûn piso jâlalo.
**Tresloucadamente,** *adv.* pisâyen, khuḷâyen.
**Tresloucado,** *a. e s. m.* piso, khuḷo, gaḷyo.
**Tresloucar,** *v. t.* pisâvumk, piso karumk. ‖ *v. i.* piso jâvumk, pisâvomk, jhâmkuḷumk, śir phirumk *(g. do s.)*.
**Tresmalhar,** *v. t.* (jâḷiyecho ḍoḷe) chukaumk, gomdhḷâvumk; sâmḍumk, paḷumk divumk; dispaṭâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* himḍâmtlo paḷumk, dispaṭumk; kaḍsarumk, âḍvâṭumk. ‖ *v. r.* jâḷâmtlo gaḷumk; dispaṭumk, himḍâmtlo sâmḍomk,- kaḍsarumk.
**Tresmalho,** *s. m.* typaḍyâm ḍoḷyâmchem jâḷ; himḍâmtlo paḷṇem,- sâmḍṇem *n.*; âḍvâṭṇî, kaḍsarṇî, gairhâjirî *f.*
**Tresmudar,** *v. t. (ant.) V.* TRANSMUDAR.
**Tresneto,** *s. m. V.* TRINETO.
**Tresnoitado,** *a.* âdlyâ disâcho (udak).
**Tresnoitar,** *v. i.* rât khaḷaumk, savamd rât jâgo râvumk, nîd khaḷumk *(g. do s.)*.‖ *v. t.* nîd khaḷaumk *(g. do o.)*.
**Treso,** *a.* kusḍo, kusḍyâ kâḷjâcho, kuṭâḷo.
**Trespanno,** *s. m.* tipaḍyâ sutâchem lugaṭ *n.*
**Trespassar,** *v. V.* TRASPASSAR.
**Tresuar,** *v. i.* bhav umevumk, ghâm vâhvumk *(g. do s.)*, ghâmâche loṭ yevumk *(d. do s.)*.
**Trestampar,** *v. t, (p. us.) V.* DISPARATAR.
**Tresvariado,** *a.* jhâmkuḷlalo, barḷâr paḍlalo; jhâmpicho.
**Tresvariar,** *v. i.* jhâmpumk, jhâmkuḷumk, barḷâr paḍumk, mat-, śir phirumk *(g. do s.)*.
**Tresvario,** *s. m.* jhâmp, jhâmkuḷṇî, baraḷṇî *f.*
**Tresvoltear,** *v. t.* tin pâvṭhi ghumvḷâvumk,- bhomvḍâvumk.
**Treta,** *s. f.* ṭhakvidyâ, chorvidyâ, kapaṭvidyâ, vidyâ, nâḍ *f.*, aḍkâmnâḍkâm *n. pl.*
**Treva,** *s. m. (mais us. no pl.)* kâḷok, amdhakâr, amdhak, âmdhâr; kâḷok giḍ *(— densa)*; *(fig.)* guyânâcho kâḷok *m.*, âmdhârî *f.* ‖ *O espirito ou anjo das trevas,* devchâr. *Quarta feira de trevas,* nimâṇo budhvâr *m. Região das trevas,* yamkamḍ *n. Ao cahir das trevas,* rât jâvumchyâ vaktâr. *Nas trevas,* guptim, choryâm.
**Trevo,** *s. m. (bot.)* tirep, pik; kamodî *(— indiano)*; âmbuṭî *(— azedo) f.*
**Trevoso,** *a. V.* TENEBROSO.
**Treze,** *a. pl.* terâ; terâvo. ‖ *Estar nos seus —,* âplem moṭem dharumk.
**Trezena,** *s. f.* terâmcho sâmgaḍ, terâsamg *m.*; terâ disâmchî bhakti *f.*
**Trezeno,** *a.* terâvo.
**Trezentos,** *a. pl.* tinśim.
**Tri,** *pref.* tri, ti.
**Triade,** *s. f.* trikûṭ *n.*
**Triaga,** *s. f.* vikhâchem okhat, nirvikh, vishâvshadh *n.*
**Triagueiro,** *s. m.* nirvikh kartalo.
**Triangulação,** *s. f.* tikoṇî karṇem *n.*
**Triangulado,** *a.* tikoṇî.
**Triangular,** *v. t.* tikoṇî karumk. ‖ *a.* tikoṇî, trikoṇ, * tirsuḷo.
**Triangularmente,** *adv.* trikoṇim.
**Triangulo,** *s. m.* trikoṇ, tribhuj *m.*, trikoṇsî *f.*; tikṭem *n.*; *(mus.)* tryâmgl *m.* ‖ *— equilatero,* samatribhuj. *— escaleno,* vishamatribhuj. *— isosceles,* dvisamatribhuj. *— rectangulo,* samakoṇ trikoṇ *m.*
**Triarchia,** *s. f.* tirâjya, tirrâj *n.*
**Triarticulado,** *a. (zool.)* tim perâmcho.
**Tribasico,** *a.* tim dhâtûmcho.
**Tribu,** *s. f.* jât *f.*, kûḷ *n.*, varg, varṇ *m.*, * vamś *n.*
**Tribulação,** *s. f.* kashṭ *m. pl.*, samtâp, dhumâḷo *m.*, kharg *n.*, duḥkh, kalpiḍâ, vipatti *f.* ‖ *O dia da — geral,* nimâṇe jhaḍteclo dis.
**Tribulo,** *s. m. (bot.)* gokharṇ *f.*
**Tribuna,** *s. f.* tribûn, agrâsan, umchasthân *n.* ‖ *V.* PALANQUE. ‖ *A — sagrada,* pulpûtr *m.*, sadar *f.*
**Tribunal,** *s. m.* nyâyâsan, dharmâsan *n.*; nyâysabhâ, dharmsabhâ *f.*, darbâr *m.* ‖ *O — de Deus,* Devâchî uit. *O — de penitencia,* kumsador *f.*
**Tribuneca,** *s. f.* kacherî, châvḍî *f.*
**Tribuno,** *s. m.* prajecho sabhâvâdî.
**Tributal,** *a.* karbhârâcho, damḍ âslalo.
**Tributar,** *v. t.* śumkâpoṭim divumk, * gheṇî divumk *(g. do o.)*: khamḍṇî-, karbhâr ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *prestar:* divumk, samarpumk, bheṭaumk. ‖ *v. r. V.* COTIZAR-SE.
**Tributario,** *a. e s. m.* kar-, śumk phârik kartalo, * gheṇikâr, * keṇikâr; sâmamt.

**Tributeiro,** *s. m. (ant.)* patkâr.

**Tributo,** *s. m.* karbhâr *m.*, khaṁḍṇi *f.*, khaṁḍap *n.*; daṁḍ, sâro, kar *m.*, śulk *ou* śuṁk *n.*, sarkârpaṭṭi *f.*

**Trica,** *s. f. V.* CHICANA.

**Tricana,** *s. f.* gâṁvṭe bâylecho ghâgro *m.*; gâṁvṭi bâil.

**Tricapsular,** *a. (bot.)* tribijakoś.

**Tricellular,** *a. (bot.)* tiṁ girâṁcho,- gharâṁcho.

**Tricephalo,** *a. e s. m.* trimastak.

**Tricesimo,** *a. V.* TRIGESIMO.

**Trichego,** *s. m (zool.)* gâdo *m.*

**Trichiase, trichiasis,** *s. f.* âskiṭyo partoṇeṁ *n.*

**Trichina,** *s. f. (zool.)* ekâ jinnsâcho daṁt *m.*

**Trichinose,** *s. f.* daṁtâṁchi piḍâ *f.*

**Trichoide,** *a.* keṁs kaso, keśâkâr.

**Trichotomia,** *s. f.* tribhâg *m.*

**Tricipite,** *a. (poet.)* trimastak.

**Triclinio,** *s. m. (ant.)* jevuṁchî kûḍ, bhojanaśâlâ *f.*

**Tricolor, tricoloreo,** *a.* tiṁ raṁgâṁcho, trivarṇ.

**Tricorne,** *a.* tîṁ śiṁgâṁcho, -domsâṁcho, triśriṁg.

**Tricornio,** *s. m.* tîṁ domsâṁcheṁ-, koṇsyâṁcheṁ chepeṁ *n.*

**Tricuspide,** *a. (bot.)* tiṁ domsâṁcho, tryagr.

**Tridactylo,** *a. (zool.)* tîṁ boṭâṁcho, tryaṁguli.

**Tridente,** *a.* tiṁ dâṁtâṁcho, tridaṁt. ‖ *s. m.* triśûl, triśikh *m.*; *(fig.)* samudrarâjya *n.*; samdîr, daryâ *m.*

**Tridenteo,** *a.* tridaṁt, triśûlâcho.

**Triduo,** *s. m.* tridin, pairo *m.*; tiṁ disâṁchi bhakti, tridinapûjâ *f.*

**Triedro,** *a.* tripailû.

**Triennado, triennio,** *s. m.* tisâl, trivarsh *n.*; tisâli jâgo *m.*, -châkrî *f.*

**Triennal,** *a.* tiṁ varshâṁcho, trivarshî, tisâlâcho, tisâlî.

**Trietrico,** *a.* trivarshi.

**Trieteride,** *s. f.* trivarsh *n.*

**Trifauce,** *a (poet.)* trikaṁṭh.

**Trifido,** *a. (bot.)* tiphâṁṭi.

**Trifloro,** *a. (bot.)* tripushp.

**Trifoliado,** *a. (bot.)* tipânî, triparṇ.

**Trifolio,** *s. m. (bot.) V.* TREVO.

**Triforme,** *a.* trividh, trirûp.

**Trifurcado,** *a.* tikhâṁdî, tiphâṁṭi.

**Trifurcação,** *s. f.* tiphâṁṭo *m.*

**Trifurcar,** *v. t.* tiphâṁṭi karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* tiphâṁṭi jâvuṁk.

**Triga,** *s. f.* darvaḍ, saṁbhram *m.*, tâkit *f.*: *(ant.)* tiṁ ghoḍyâṁchi gâḍi *f.*

**Trigado,** *a. V.* ATRIGADO.

**Trigamia,** *s. f.* trisaṁbaṁdh. trilagn *n.*

**Trigamilha,** *s. f.* gahâṁ âni joṁdhḷyâṁcho uṁḍo *m.*

**Trigança,** *s. f. V.* AZAFAMA.

**Trigemeo,** *a. e s. m.* tijaṁvḷo; tiphâṁṭi (taṁtu).

**Trigemino,** *a.* triguṇ, tipaḍo.

**Trigesimo,** *a.* tisvo.

**Triglotta,** *a.* tiṁ bhâsâṁcho, tribhâshî. ‖ *s. m.* tin bhâso jâṇâr, tribhâshâjña.

**Trigo,** *s. m. (bot.)* gahaṁ *m.*

**Trigono,** *a. V.* TRIANGULAR.

**Trigonometria,** *s. f.* trikoṇamiti *f.*

**Trigonometrico,** *a.* trikoṇamitiyecho.

**Trigosamente,** *adv.* darvaḍyân, tâktin.

**Trigoso,** *a. (ant.)* gaḍgaḍyo, utâvḷî.

**Trigramma,** *s. m.* tryakshar śabd *m.*

**Trigueiro,** *a.* sâvḷo, kâḷgo. ‖ -a, *s. f.* sâvḷi bâil.

**Triguenho,** *a.* gahâṁcho.

**Trilateral,** *a. V.* TRILATERO.

**Trilatero,** *a.* tribhuj. ‖ *s. m. V.* TRIANGULO.

**Trilha,** *s. f.* maḷṇî, gudhḍâvṇi *f.*; *vestigio:* mâg *m.* ‖ *V.* TRILHO. ‖ *Dar na —,* man pârkhuṁk. *Seguir a — de alguem,* dekh ghevuṁk.

**Trilhada,** *s. f.* maḷṇi *f.*, mastiṇeṁ *n.*

**Trilhado,** *a.* maḷlalo; peṁchlalo: *usual:* châlto, kaḷlalo, sagḷe jâṇot âslalo; *talado:* mâḍailalo, ibâḍ kelalo: *exercitado:* kuṭlalo, rahâṭlalo.

**Trilhador,** *a.* maḷtalo; maḷcho. ‖ *s. m.* maḷṇekâr, maḷpî; maḷcho âspâv *m.*

**Trilhadura,** *s. f.*, **trilhamento,** *s. m.* maḷṇi; gudhḍâvṇi; peṁchṇi *f.*

**Trilhar,** *v. t.* maḷuṁk; kuṭuṁk, kuṭke karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *calcar:* gudhḍâvuṁk, mastuṁk, mâḍauṁk; *marcar por rastos:* mâg ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, maḷuṁk; *bater:* badauṁk; *deixar pegada em:* pâṁval lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, -davruṁk *(l. sup. do o.)*; *seguir:* chaluṁk, ghevuṁk; *sulcar:* lahârâṁ kâtrûn vâchuṁk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ — *um pé,* pâṁy peṁchuṁk, tirpâvuṁk. — *o termo da vida,* marṇâche taṇir pâvuṁk. — *caminho,* vâṭ mekhḷi karuṁk.

**Trilho,** *s. m.* maḷcho dâṁto *m.*: tupâchi ravî; *(fig.)* vâṭ *f.*, mârg, vidhi *m.*

**Trilhoada,** *s. f. (ant.)* gahaṁ maḷcho gâḍo *m.*

**Trilice,** *a.* tin-suti.

**Trilingue**, *a.* tin-bhâshi; tin bhâso ulaitalo.
**Trilitteral, trilittero**, *a.* tim aksharâmcho, tryaksharak.
**Trillado**, *a.* sarâmṭlalo. ‖ *s. m.* sarâmṭo *m.*
**Trillar**, *v. t. e i.* sarâmṭûn gâvumk, sarâmṭumk.
**Trillião**, *s. m.* prayutaghan *n.*
**Trillo**, *s. m.* sarâmṭo *m.*
**Trilobado**, *a.* *(bot.)* tidâḷi.
**Trilogia**, *s. f.* tibhâgî kavitâ *f.*; trikûṭ *n.*
**Trilogo**, *s. m.* tribhâshaṇ *n.*
**Trilongo**, *a.* trigurvaksharak.
**Trimembre**, *a.* tryâmg, trigâtr.
**Trimensal, trimestral**, *a.* tim mahinyâmcho, traimâsik; tim tim mahinyâmcho.
**Trimestralmente**, *adv.* tim tim mahinyâmnim.
**Trimestre**, *s. m.* tin mahine *m. pl.*, pâvvarsh *n.*
**Trimetro**, *a. e s. m.* tripâd, tricharaṇ (ślok).
**Trinado**, *s. m.* sarâmṭo, kampsvar *m.* ‖ *V.* GORGEIO.
**Trinalidade**, *s. f.* tipaḍepaṇ, triguṇpaṇ *n.*
**Trinar**, *v. t.* sarâmṭûn gâvumk, kirkirâvumk.‖*v. i.* sarâmṭumk, kirkirumk, kampsvar karumk. ‖ *V.* CHILREAR. ‖ *Ficar o —*, kâmy nâ samjumk.
**Trinca**, *s. f.* *(naut.)* dorâcho veṁṭo *m.* ‖ *Pôr o navio a —*, *V.* ORÇAR.
**Trincadeira**, *s. f.* khâṇem; khâvumchem *n.* ‖ *V.* PECHINCHA.
**Trincado**, *a.* dâmtâmnim kâtarlalo; dorân bâmdhlalo; *(fig.)* *V.* ASTUTO.
**Trinca-espinhas**, *s. m.* sukaṭyo-, bâgaṭyo munis, temkḍi *(fig.)*, kâmṭo *(litt.* ESPINHO).
**Trincafiar**, *v. t.* sullen bâmdhumk; *(fig.)* ghaṭṭ dharumk.
**Trincafio**, *s. m.* sutlî, dorî; *(fig.)* chorbuddh, ghâḍvidyâ *f.*
**Trincar**, *v. t.* dâmtâmnim kâtrumk; châbumk, kuḍkuḍâvumk; khâvumk; *(mar.)* dorân bâmdhumk. ‖ *v. i.* kuḍkuḍumk, kurkurumk, khaḍkhaḍumk; khâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk châbumk, -ghâms mârumk; *(fig.)* phaḍphaḍumk, dhaḍbaḍumk, taḷmaḷumk. ‖ *— a amarra*, bâmdhap kâtromk.
**Trincha**, *s. f.* tâsṇi; śir *f.*, kâp *n.* ‖ *V.* TRINCHEIRA.
**Trinchador**, *a. e s. m.* mâs kâtartalo.
**Trinchante**, *a.* kâtartalo, kâtarcho. ‖ *s. m.* mâs kâtarṇâr *m.*; mâs kâtarchi suri *f.*
**Trinchão**, *s. m.* *V.* TRINCHANTE.
**Trinchar**, *v. t.* mâs kâtrumk, -vâmṭumk; (meṭaṇer) kâtar mârumk.
**Trincheira**, *s. f.* khamdak *m.*, khaḷî, charî *f.*
**Trincheirar**, *v. t. e r.* *V.* ENTRINCHEIRAR.
**Trinchete**, *s. f.* râmpî *f.*
**Trincho**, *s. m.* mâs kâtarchem âyḍan,- kâm *n.*; mâs kâtarchi mâmḍṇî *f.*; kej *(do port.* QUEIJO) karchem phaḷem *n.*; *(fig.)* sampo upây *m.*‖ *Dar com o —*, pârkhumk, mokûn kâḍhumk.
**Trinco**, *s. m.* dârâchî bhitarli khiḷ *f.*; khiḷivinem dârâchem tâlem *n.*; boṭâmchî chiṭkî *f.*
**Trincolejar**, *v. i.* *V.* TLINTAR.
**Trincolhos**, *s. m. pl.* burgyâmcho kheḷ *m.*
· **Trindade**, *s. f.* trimdâd *f.*, vyaktitrayaikatva *(não é us.)* *n.*; trimûrti *(— hindû)* *f.*; trikûṭ *n.*
**Trinervado, trinerveo**, *a.* *(bot.)* tim śirâmcho (pân).
**Trineta**, *s. f.* nipaṇtî, śeṇṭî *f.*; śeṇtûr, nipaṇtûm, nipaṇṭarûm *n.*
**Trineto**, *s. m.* nipaṇṭû *ou* nipaṇṭo, śeṇṭû.
**Trino**, *a.* tipaḍo, triguṇ, trinak. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* TRINADO.
**Trinomine**, *a.* *(poet.)* trinâm.
**Trinomio**, *s. m.* tripad *n.*‖ *a.* tripad.
**Trinque**, *s. m.* parṇyo vastû vikchî oṇ, -dâmḍi *f.* ‖ *Andar no —*, ḍâmḍi *(do ingl.* DANDY) mârumk, phiṭ nesumk. *Coisa de —*, apûṭ-, nâjûk vast.
**Trinquete**, *s. m.* *(mar.)* nâvekaḍśilo kumvo *m.*
**Trinta**, *a. pl.* tîs.
**Trintanario**, *s. m.* gâḍiyechem dâr ughaḍtalo châkar.
**Trintario**, *s. m.* tisvyâ disâchî va tisâm disâmchî melalyâchi kriyâ *f.*; melalyâ pâsûn ekdaḷ tîs misâm *n. pl.*
**Trintena**, *s. f.* tisvo vâmṭo, tisvo; tisâmcho sâmgaḍ *m.*
**Trio**, *s. m.* teghâmchem gâyan va vâjap; trikûṭ *n.*, trayî *f.*
**Tripa**, *s. f.* âmtkiḍi, jhaḷi, amtarmâḷâ, gâmydaḷi *(— delgada)* *f.*‖ *Comer á — forra*, gâmydaḷi bharumk. *Fazer alguma coisa á — forra*, kashṭâmviṇem hâtâmt nâṇe. *Fazer das tripas coração*, kâḷij karumk. *Vomitar as tripas*, âmtâm-pimtâm omkumk.

**Tripagem, tripalhada,** *s. f.* âmtkidyo, jhalyo *f. pl.*
**Tripartido,** *a.* tribhâg, tipat.
**Tripartir,** *v. t.* tisim karumk.
**Tripartivel,** *a.* tisim karûm yesô.
**Tripé, tripeça,** *s. f.* tipâmyî *f.*, tripad *n.*, * tivây; *(fig.)* châhmârkî *f.*
**Tripecinha,** *s. f.* lâhân tipâmyî *f.* || *Dançar as trepecinhas,* bhav nâchumk; *(fig.)* khâvtyâk padumk, mâmdkek sâmpdumk.
**Tripeiro,** *s. m.* âmtkidyo viktalo,- khâtalo.
**Tripetalo,** *a. (bot.)* tridal.
**Tripetrepe,** *adv.* pâmval vâjai nâstânâ.
**Triplamente,** *adv.* tipaṭim, tin pâvṭhî.
**Triphtongo,** *a. e s. m. (gram.)* tryachk *n.*
**Triple,** *a. V.* TRIPLICE.
**Triplicação,** *s. f.* tipadṇî *f.*
**Triplicadamente,** *adv.* tipadûn, tipaṭûn.
**Triplicado,** *a.* tidto, tipado.
**Triplicar,** *v. t.* tipaṭumk, tipadmmk, tidto karumk. || *v. i. e r.* tipadomk, tidto jâvumk.
**Triplicada,** *s. f.* tisrî nakal,- parat *f.*
**Triplice,** *a.* tipado, tidto.
**Triplicidade,** *s. f.* tipadepan *n.*, tipet *m.*
**Triplo,** *a.* tipado, tipat, tipet, trigun. || *s. m.* tipet *m.*
**Tripó,** *s. m.* châmâche baskechî tipâmyî khursî *f.*
**Tripode,** *s. f.* tipâmyî baskâ, tipâmyi *f.*, tripad *n.*
**Tripodo,** *a.* tipâmyî.
**Tripudiante,** *a.* nâchtalo.
**Tripudiar,** *v. i.* pâmy badaun,- odhûn nâchumk; *(fig.)* nâchumk, udumk, nâchumk-udumk; agunâmnim) lolumk.
**Tripudio,** *s. m.* phugadî *f.*, jhamjhamâṭ *m.*; *(fig.) V.* CRAPULA.
**Tripulação,** *s. f.* ekâ târvâche khalâśî *m. pl.*, nâvâdilok, nâvikalok *m.*
**Tripulante,** *s. m.* târvaṭi, nâvâdî, khalâśî.
**Tripular,** *v. t.* khalâśyâmnim samjaumk, târvaṭî puraumk *(d. do o.).*
**Triquestroques,** *s. m. pl.*, ślesh *m. pl.*, uttrâmcho khel *m.*
**Triquete,** *s. m.: a cada —*, ghadiye ghadiye, ṭâmchîche ṭâmchik, bhomvûn bhomvûn.
**Triquetraque,** *s. m. (ant.)* gâmâmv *(port.)*; girgirem *n.*
**Triquetraz,** *s. m. V.* TRAQUINAS.
**Triquetro,** *a.* tibâjû.
**Triramoso,** *a. (bot.)* tikhâmdi; tribhâg.
**Trirectangulo,** *a.* samatrikon.
**Triregno,** *s. m.* trirâjya *n.*; Pâpâ Sâhebâcho mukuṭ *m.*
**Trireme,** *s. f.* tîm valyâm-hârimchem târûm *n.*
**Tris,** *pref.* tri, ti.
**Trisannual,** *a.* tisâli, tim varshâmcho, trivarshî.
**Trisavô,** *s. m.* nipanjo.
**Trisavó,** *s. f.* nipanjî.
**Trisca,** *s. f.* jhagdem *n.*, tamṭo, vivâd *m.*, lâṭâguṭî *f.*
**Triscar,** *v. i.* jhagdumk, vivâdumk, jujumk. || *V.* ENREDAR.
**Trisecção,** *s. f.* tîn vâmṭe karṇem *n.*, tibhâgnî *f.*
**Trismo,** *s. m.* dâdhmaṇam dharṇem *n.*
**Trisperma,** *a. (bot.)* tim goṭiyâmcho.
**Triste,** *a.* asvasth, udâs, udâsin, samkirn, khamti, khamtibharit, duḥkhâbharit, duśchit, durman, chimtesht; duḥkhcho, amamgal, abhadr; *plangente:* radko, radkulo, kâlyâ tomdâcho; *sombrio:* kâloso, gair; *infeliz:* nirbhâgi, daldiro; *insignificante:* kirkol, halko. || *Ter um — jantar,* barem nâ jevumk. *Ter o vinho —*, saro piyevûn chimtesht jâvumk.
**Tristemente,** *adv.* khamtin, duśchit-, udâs jâvûn, udâspaṇim; radûn; nirbhâgim.
**Tristeza,** *s. f.* asvasthpan, udâspan, duśchitpan, duśchitây, khamt, manaḥpîḍâ, dhâstî *f.*, durman, radkulepan; nirbhâg *n.*
**Tristonho,** *a.* radko, radkulo, kâlyâ tomdâcho, tomdâr kâlok padlalo, duḥkhvamt, duḥkhest; duḥkh divumcho, duḥkhâcho.
**Tristura,** *s. f. V.* TRISTEZA.
**Trisulco,** *a.* tim domsâmcho, triśûl.
**Trisyllabico,** *a.* tim aksharâmcho, tryakshar, tryaksharî.
**Trisyllabo,** *s. m.* tryaksharîśabd *m.* || *a. V.* TRISYLLABICO.
**Tritão,** *s. m.* samudradev.
**Tritono,** *s. m. (mus.)* trisvarâmtar *n.*
**Tritura, trituração,** *s. f.*, **trituramento,** *s. m.* pûd karṇem *n.*, kuṭṇi vâṭṇi; pûd, chûr *f.*

**Triturar**, *v. t.* pûḍ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), kuṭuṁk, vâṭuṁk; baḍauṁk, ras kâḍhuṁk (*g. do o.*); (*fig.*) *V.* AFFLIGIR.
**Trituravel**, *a*, kuṭûṁ yeso, pûḍ karcho.
**Triumphador**, *a. e s. m.* jayt vhartalo, jikṇâr, jaytvaṁt, jayî, jetṛi.
**Triumphal**, *a.* jayotsâvâcho; jaytâcho.
**Triumphante**, *a.* jaytvaṁt, jayî; *pomposo:* dabâjyâcho, ḍaulî; *jubiloso:* utsavâcho, ullâsi, harkhit.
**Triumphantemente**, *adv.* jayotsavân, jayt vharûn.
**Triumphar**, *v. t.* (*p. us.*) jikuṁk, jaytuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jayt vharuṁk, jayt meḷuṁk (*d. do s.*), yaś hâḍuṁk; âḍkhaḷî nistaruṁk, phaḷ kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* GLORIAR SE. ‖ — *do tempo*, bhav vâṁchuṁk,-taguṁk, ajarâvar jâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk damuṁk.
**Triumpho**, *s. m.* jayotsav *m.*, jaytâchî mirvaṇ, jayyâtrâ; jikṇi *f.*, jay, vijay *m.*, jayt, *jaytpad; *exito glorioso:* yaś *ou* yeś *n.*, siddhi; *oração:* śâbâskî, nâvâḍhṇî *f.*, jayânaṁd; *jubilo:* ullâs, harkh, utsav *m.* ‖ *Arco de* —, toraṇ *n.* *Carro de* —, jayrath *m.* *Em* —, jayotsavân; dabâjyân, ḍaulân.
**Triumviral**, *a.* trikuṭajaṇâcho.
**Triumvirato**, *s. m.* trinaraprabhutva, teghâṁcheṁ râj, tirrâj *n.*
**Triumviro**, *s. m.* tirrâjâcho jaṇ *m.*
**Trivial**, *a.* châlto, chalto, châlicho *ou* châlcho, sadâṁcho; halko, kirkoḷ, sâdho, nemast, sâdhâraṇ, laḍgo.
**Trivialidade**, *s. f.* châltepaṇ, sâdhepaṇ; halkepaṇ, kirkoḷpaṇ *n.*, kirkoḷây; kirkoḷ vast *f.*
**Trivialmente**, *adv.* châltepaṇiṁ, sâdhâraṇpaṇiṁ.
**Trivio**, *s. f.* tiḍo mârag, tiṁṭo *m.*
**Triz**, *s. m.:* *por um* —, mâtso, mâtriso. ‖ *Estar por um* —, paḍuṁk-, maruṁk âsuṁk. *Escapar por um* —, mâtso-, vetek-, âṁgḷâk chukuṁk.
**Troada**, *s. f.* phârâṁcho âvâj, nâḷiṁcho nâd; gadgad, gadgado *m.*
**Troante**, *a.* ṭhaṇṭhaṇit, ḍhaṇḍhaṇit, ghaṅghaṇit.
**Troar**, *v. i.* gadgaduṁk, gâjuṁk; ghaṅghaṇuṁk, ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, ḍhaṇḍhaṇuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* ṭhaṇṭhaṇo, ghaṅghaṇ *m.*
**Troca**, *s. f.* badalṇî, badal *f.*, badlap; paridân, pratidân *n.*; *escambo:* vâṭâvṇî *f.*; (*fig.*) *V.* COMPENSAÇÃO. ‖ — *de palavras*, uttrâk uttar, toṁḍâk toṁḍ. — *por* —, sadalbadal.
**Troça**, *s. f.* (*mar.*) parbâṇâcheṁ dor *n.*; *multidão:* choṁbo, loṭ *m.*; *mofa:* cheshṭây *ou* keshṭây, toṁḍṇî, keṁḍṇî *f.*, khebaḍ *n.* ‖ *Fazer* —, dhumśâṇ karuṁk. *Fazer* — *de alguem*, keshṭâyo-, phakâṁḍâṁ karuṁk.
**Trocadamente**, *adv.* parteṁ, partûn; badlûn.
**Trocadilho**, *s. m.* śleshâlaṁkâr, ślesh *m.*, vakrokti *f.*
**Trocado**, *a.* badallalo, badal, adalbadal. ‖ -s, *s. pl.* *V.* TROCADILHO.
**Trocador**, *a. e s. m.* badalṇâr; vâṭâylalo.
**Trocar**, *v. t.* badluṁk, badlek divuṁk, badal-, pratidân karuṁk (*g. do o.*), pratidivuṁk; *inverter:* partuṁk, ulṭuṁk; *reciprocar:* ekmekâk divuṁk,-dhâḍuṁk; *encruzar:* jaḍuṁk. ‖ — *dinheiro*, duḍû vâṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk.
**Troçar**, *v. t. e i.* cheshṭâyo-, khebaḍâṁ karuṁk (*g. do o.*), toṁḍuṁk.
**Trocas-baldrocas**, *s. f. pl.* aḍkâṁnâḍkâṁ *n pl.* chornâḍ *f.*
**Troca-tintas**, *s. m.* kachcho chitârî; bhâṇśiro-, kirkoḷ manis.
**Trocavel**, *a.* badlûṁ yeso, badlecho, pratidânâcho.
**Trochada**, *s. f.* laḍho, phaṭko *m.*
**Trochado**, *a.* ghaṭṭ-, nibar kelalo. ‖ *s. m.* âdlî resmî lugṭâr birvaṇ *f.*
**Trochaico**, *a.* galpadâcho. ‖ *s. m.* galpadî ślok *m.*
**Trochar**, *v. t.* ghaṭṭâvuṁk, ghaṭṭ-, nibar karuṁk.
**Trochemoche**, *adv.* âḍveṁ tiḍveṁ, akramîṁ.
**Trocheu**, *s. m.* galpad *n.*
**Trocho**, *s. m.* toṇo, toṇko, beto *m.*
**Trochoela**, *s. f.* (*zool.*) tâṭo *m.*
**Trociscação**, *s. f.* gulyo karṇeṁ *n.*
**Trociscar**, *v. t.* kuṭûn guḷyo karuṁk.
**Trocisco**, *s. m.* kuṭlalyâ okhtâchî guḷi *f.*
**Trocista**, *a. e s. m. e f.* khebaḍi, phakâṁḍî.
**Troco**, *s. m.* khurdo, vâṭâv *m.*, moḍ *f.*: (*fig.*) *V.* REPLICA. ‖ *A* — *ou em* — *de*, badlek.
**Troço**, *s. m.* toṇo, kordo *m.*; nisaṇ; (*milit.*) toḷi *f.*, thavo *m.*; *porção de gente:* urpaṁj *f.*, choṁbo *m.* ‖ *A troços*, khaḷûn, aṁtariṁ.
**Trofa**, *s. f.* kanḍo *m.*
**Trogalho**, *s. m.* *V.* ATILHO.
**Troglodyta**, *a. e s. m. e f.* ḍholiṁniṁ jiyetalo.

**Trolha,** *s. f.* thâpi *f.* || *s. m.* gaṁvḍo; *(fig.)* bhikârḍo, phakir.

**Trom,** *s. m.* nâḷicho sâd, ḍumḍum *m.*; *(ant.)* nâḷ *f.*

**Tromba,** *s. f.* *(zool.)* soṁḍ *n.*; soṁḍî *f.*; muṁḍho (— *de agua*) *m.*; *(fig.)* muskar, muskaṭ *n.*; *(ant.)* *V.* TROMPA. || *Estar de* —, toṁḍ kâḷeṁ karuṁk. *Fazer* —, toṁḍ vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk.

**Trombada,** *s. f.* soṁḍ mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Trombão,** *s. m.* vhaḍlo karṇo *m.*

**Trombejar,** *v. i.* soṁḍ hâlauṁk,- mâruṁk; *(fig.)* toṁḍ kâḷeṁ-, vâṁkḍeṁ karuṁk.

**Trombeta,** *s. f.* turmet *n.*, turturi, kâḷ. * nepherî *f.* || *s. m.* kâḷî.

**Trombeteiro,** *s. m.* kâḷî, karṇekâr.

**Tromblom,** *s. m.* uṁch chepeṁ *n.*

**Trombone,** *s. m.* troṁbon *m.*

**Trombudo,** *a.* soṁḍyo; *(fig.)* *V.* CARRANCUDO.

**Trompa,** *s. f.* turam *n.*, karṇo *m.*

**Tronante,** *a. V.* TROANTE.

**Tronar,** *v. i. V.* TROAR.

**Troncar,** *v. t. V.* TRUNCAR.

**Tronchado,** *a.* kâtarlalo, kâplalo, lâṁḍo.

**Tronchar,** *v. t.* muḷân kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk.

**Troncho,** *a.* lâṁḍo, luṁḍo, muṁḍho. || *s. m.* muṁḍh, luṁḍ *n.*

**Tronchudo,** *a.* deṁṭâḷ, deṁṭâḷo.

**Tronco,** *s. m.* kâṁḍ *n.*, karâṁḍî *f.*; *ramo:* khâṁḍo *m.*; *a parte mais grossa do corpo:* kâṁḍ, dhaḍ, luṁḍ *n.*; *travão:* khoḍo *m.*, khoḍ *n.*; *carcere:* baṁdkhaṇ *f.*, turûṁg *(us. Sar. e Can.)*; *(mar.)* kuṁvo *m.*; *(fig.)* khoḍ *n.*; doḍo-, boṁtho manis. || — *de geração*, pûrvaj, mûḷpurush, bijpurush, kuḷkâr.

**Tronco,** *a.* muṁḍho, luṁḍo, lâṁḍo.

**Troneira,** *s. f. V.* BOMBARDEIRA.

**Tronqueiro,** *s. m. V.* CARCEREIRO.

**Tropa,** *s. f.* phauj *f.*, laškar *n.*, dal, daḷ, dalbhâr, senâbhâr *m.*, senâ *f.*, sainya *n.*; urpaṁj *f.*, jamo, gaṇ *m.*

**Tropeada,** *s. f.* pâṁvlâṁcho sâd *m.*

**Tropear,** *v. t.* pâṁy baḍauṁk,- vâjauṁk.

**Tropeçamento, tropeção,** *s. m.* âḍalṇî, âḍkhalṇî *f.*

**Tropeçar,** *v. i.* âḍḷuṁk, âḍkhaḷuṁk; *errar:* chukuṁk, vitharuṁk; *incorrer:* paḍuṁk; *hesitar:* dauṁḍaḷuṁk.

**Tropeço,** *s. m* âḍkhaḷ; *(fig.)* âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ. || *Pedra de* — *(fig.)*, aḍchaṇ *f.*

**Tropeçudo,** *a.* bhav âḍaḷtalo, âḍkhalyo.

**Tropego,** *a.* dharlalo, guḷâṁkâr, pâṁy-jaḍ, thoṁṭo. || — *de lingua*, jaḍ jibhecho.

**Tropeiro,** *s. m.* kâbâḍi.

**Tropel,** *s. m.* urpaṁj, tâṁḍi *f.*, lot, loṁḍho, kalap; *confusão:* bobâḷ, guṁdhaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ; *grande quantidade:* râs *f.*, doṁgar *m.* || *De — ou em —*, goṁdhḷân, gaḍbaḍûn.

**Tropelia,** *s. f.* gaḍbaḍ, bob *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*, dhumsâṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* nâḍ, chorvidyâ, dagal *f.* || *V.* TRAVESSURA.

**Tropheo,** *s. m.* jaytâchem khûṇ, jayachihna; *(fig.)* jayt *n.*, jay *m.*

**Tropical,** *a.* krâṁtisimecho, krâṁtivṛittâcho.

**Tropicão,** *s. m.* ghoḍo âḍaḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Tropicar,** *v. i.* bhoṁvûn bhoṁvûn âḍḷuṁk (monjât).

**Tropico,** *s. m.* *(astr.)* krâṁtisimâ, ayanasimâ *f.*, krâṁtivṛitt. || — *do Cancer*, karkavṛitt. — *de Capricornio*, makaravṛitt *n.*

**Tropo,** *s. m.* rûpak, upam *n.*, upachâr *m.*

**Tropologia,** *s. f.* rûpakataṁtr; dṛishṭâṁtabhûshaṇ *n.*

**Tropologico,** *a.* rûpakataṁtrâcho; rûpakâcho.

**Troquel,** *s. m.* mohar mârcho sopo *m.*

**Trotador,** *a. e s. m.*, **trotão,** *s. m.* duḍûduḍû chaltalo, duḍḍûḍṇâr.

**Trotar,** *v. i.* duḍkî- duḍûduḍû chaluṁk, daḍḍaḍuṁk.

**Trote,** *s. m.* duḍkî, duḍkichâl *f.*

**Troteiro,** *a. e s. m.* duḍûduḍû chaltalo; gâḍiye phuḍe vetalo svârî; *(ant.)* *V.* POSTILHÃO.

**Trouxa,** *s. f.* poṭḷi, poṭoḷi *(us. Sal.) f.*

**Trouxada,** *s. f.* poṭlo, poṭolo *m.*

**Trouxe-mouxe,** *adv. V.* TROCHE-MOCHE.

**Trova,** *s. f.* pad *n.*

**Trovador,** *s. m.* padâṁ ghaḍtalo.

**Trovão,** *s. m.* gaḍgaḍo *m.*, gaḍgaḍ *m. ou f.*

**Trovar,** *v. t. e i.* padâṁ ghaḍuṁk; šlok karuṁk.

**Trovejante,** *a.* gaḍgaḍtalo; ghaṇghaṇit, ṭhaṇṭhaṇiṭ.

**Trovejar,** *v. i.* gaḍgaḍuṁk, gaḍgaḍo yevuṁk,- mâruṁk, taḍtaḍuṁk; *fazer trovões:* gaḍgaḍâvuṁk, gaḍgaḍe karuṁk; *ribombar:* ṭhaṇṭhaṇuṁk, ghaṇghaṇuṁk, dhaḍdhaḍuṁk; *bradar:* garojuṁk, uklûn dharuṁk. *v. t.* soḍuṁk, mâruṁk. || *s. m.* gaḍgaḍ, gâj *f.*

**Troviscar,** *v. i. V.* TROVEJAR.

**Trovista,** *s. m.* padâṁ ghadṇâr.

**Trovoada,** *s. f.* gadgadyâṁcho ṭhanṭhano, gadgadyâr gadgado; *estrondo:* bobâḷ, ghaṇghaṇ *m.*, bob; *sarabanda:* paṭṭî *f.*, sol *n.*

**Trovoar,** *v. i. V.* TROVEJAR.

**Trovoso,** *a.* ṭhanṭhaṇit, ghaṇghaṇit.

**Troxe-moxe,** *adv. V.* TROCHE-MOCHE.

**Truanaz,** *s. m. V.* TRUÃO.

**Truanear,** *v. i.* phakâṁḍâṁ karuṁk, keldâvuṁk.

**Truanesco,** *a.* phakâṁḍyâcho, keldâvṇecho.

**Truania, truanice,** *s. f.* keldâvṇî *f.*, phakâṁḍ, yaṁtr *n.* ‖ *V.* EMBUSTE.

**Truão,** *s. m.* phakâṁḍî, yaṁtrî, bhâsâḷo, bhâṁḍo.

**Trucar,** *v. i.* trûk mâruṁk.

**Trucidar,** *v. t.* vaḷvaḷâvûn mâruṁk.

**Trucilar,** *s. m.* gaḷer raḍuem *n.*

**Truculencia,** *s. f.* dâruṇây, nishṭurây *f.*, nishṭurpaṇ *n.*

**Truculento,** *a.* dâruṇ, nishṭur, krûr, nishkaruṇ.

**Trugimão,** *s. m.* dubbâshi.

**Truncadamente,** *adv.* kuṭkyâṁṇiṁ; vikhaṇ, ardhkuro *(decl.)*.

**Truncado,** *a.* kâtartalo; *incompleto:* vikhaṇ, tuṭko, ardhkuro; *mutilado:* luṁḍo, muṁḍho, vikaḷ.

**Truncamento,** *s. m.* kâtarṇi, muṁḍhṇi, luṁḍṇi *f.*

**Truncar,** *v. t.* kâtruṁk, kâpuṁk, luṁḍuṁk, muṁḍhuṁk, hâṇuṁk; *omittir:* khaḷauṁk, gaḷauṁk. ‖ — *v. r.* vikhaṇ-, muṁḍho jâvuṁk.

**Truncatura,** *s. f.* luṁḍṇî, muṁḍhṇî *f.*; muṁḍhepaṇ, luṁḍepaṇ *n.*

**Trunfa,** *s. f.* muḍâso *m.*; keṁsâṁchem mâlem *n.*

**Trunfar,** *v. i.* truṁph kheḷuṁk; *(fig.)* pradhân-, mukheli jâvuṁk.

**Trunfo,** *s. m.* truṁph *m.*; *(fig.)* pradhân, mukheli.

**Trupitar,** *v. i. (p. us.) V.* ESTREPITAR.

**Truque,** *s. m.* trûk *f.*

**Truz,** *int.* ṭoho, ḍoho. ‖ — —, ṭoṭo. *s. m.* ghab, dhapko *m.* ‖ *De* —, uttam, nâjûk *(ua.)*.

**Tu,** *pron.* tûṁ.

**Tua,** *a. V.* TEU.

**Tuaca,** *s. f. V.* SAGU.

**Tuba,** *s. f. (poet.) V.* TROMBETA.

**Tubagem,** *s. f.* naḷ *m. pl.*; naḷ ghâlṇeṁ *n.*

**Tubara, tubera,** *(bot.)*, muṁḍli, kâṁḍli *f.*

**Tubarão,** *s. m.* magar, moro *m.*

**Tuberculado,** *a.* gâṁṭhâḷ.

**Tuberculização,** *s. f.* phoḍ jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Tuberculizar,** *v. t.* phoḍ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* phoḍ jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Tuberculo,** *s. m.* phoḍ *m.*, gâṁṭh; *(bot.)* muṁḍli, kaṇgî *f.*

**Tuberculose,** *s. f.* khevâd *f.*

**Tuberculoso,** *a.* phoḍâṁcho; muṁḍlyâṁcho. ‖ *Tisica tuberculosa,* phoḍâṁchî khevâd *f.* ‖ *s. m.* khevâdkâr.

**Tuberiforme, tuberoide,** *a.* muṁḍlî kasi, kaṁḍâkṛiti.

**Tuberosidade,** *s. f.* ḍhuṁg *n.*, gâṁṭh *f.*

**Tuberoso,** *a.* ḍhuṁgâḷ, gâṁṭhâḷ; *(bot.)* muṁḍlyâṁcho, kâṁdlyâṁcho.

**Tubiforme,** *a.* naḷî kasî, nalikâkṛiti.

**Tubo,** *s. m.* tûb, naḷ, paṁdeḷ *m.*, naḷî, nâḍî; *(anat.)* dhamnî, nâḍî, nâḍ *f.*

**Tubulação,** *s. f.* naḷ mâṁḍṇeṁ, -ḍâḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Tubulado,** *a.* naḷâcho.

**Tubuladura,** *s. f.* naḷâche phâṁṭe *m. pl.*

**Tubular,** *a.* naḷâ sârko, naḷî kasî.

**Tubuloso,** *a.* naḷiyecho; naḷâ sârko.

**Tudo,** *pron.* sagḷeṁ, sagaṭ, sarvaṁ *n.* ‖ *Estar por* —, saglyâk râji âsuṁk. *Ser* —, mukleli-, vastâd jâvuṁk. *Ser — um,* sagaṭ meḷûn ekach jâvuṁk. *Em — e por* —, sagaṭ meḷûn, sarvataḥ. *Mais que* —, sagḷyâ âdiṁ, paile svâter.

**Tudo-nada,** *s. m.* mâtseṁ, mâtrîseṁ, ileṁseṁ *n.*

**Tufado,** *a.* phuglalo; *(fig.) V.* VAIDOSO.

**Tufão,** *s. m.* tuphân *n.*, jhaḍ *m.*, vâdaḷ *n.*

**Tufar,** *v. t.* phugauṁk, phulauṁk, peṁdruṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phuguṁk, phuluṁk; phuge jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, peṁdroṁk; *(fig.)* phuguṁk, garvân bharoṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phuguṁk, phuluṁk; *(fig.) V.* ENSOBERBECER-SE.

**Tufo,** *s.* phusphusit phâtar, mohro *m.*; *porção de lan aberta:* phullali laṁv *f.*; *parte convexa do turbante:* turo, chûḍ, buchko; *bolhão de agua:* budbudo; *monticulo:* vâṭkulo chuṁbo, śeṁḍo; *fofo dos vestidos:* phugo *m.*, peṁḍ *n.*

**Tufoso,** *a.* phuglalo, phullalo.

**Tugir,** *v. i.* phutphutuṁk, phutphutûn ulauṁk. ‖ *Não — nem mugir,* gapchip râvuṁk, miṭi nâ ughḍuṁk.

**Tugurio,** *s. m.* khoṁp, khoṁpṭî, jhoṁpḍî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* ABRIGO.

**Tuin,** *s. m. (zool.)* kirâṁṭî *f.*

**Tuitivo,** *a.* râkhtalo, saṁbhâḷtalo.

**Tulha**, *s. f.* âthan, kolambi; râs *f.*, pumjo *m.*

**Tulle**, *s. m.* virvirit lugat *n.*

**Tumba**, *s. f.* phomd; tûmb *m.*, tirdi, kirdi, tidbidi *f.* ‖ *O que o berço dá, a — o leva*, jâlalyâcho gun melyâ bagar khamdo nâ. ‖ *s. m. e f.* kapâlphutko, nirbhâgi; khel lâga nâslalo. ‖ *int.* ghab! dab!

**Tumbeiro**, *s. m.* tûmb vhartalo, khâmdkâr.

**Tumbice**, *s. f.* nirbhâg *n.*, avdaśâ, durgati *f.*

**Tumecencia**, *s. f.* sûj *f.*, dâdad *n.*

**Tumecente**, *a.* sujtalo, sujro.

**Tumecer**, *v. t. e r. V.* INTUMESCER.

**Tumefacção**, *s. f.* sujni, sûj *f.*

**Tumefaciente, tumeficante**, *a.* sujaitalo, sûj hâdtalo.

**Tumefacto**, *a.* sujlalo, sujmodit.

**Tumefazer, tumeficar**, *v. t.* sujaumk. ‖ *v. r.* sujumk, phugumk.

**Tumento**, *a.* sujlalo, sujro.

**Tumidamente**, *adv.* sujûn, phugûn.

**Tumidez**, *s. f.* sûj, phûg *f.*

**Tumido**, *a.* sujlalo, sujmodit, moto, phugro; *(fig.) V.* ORGULHOSO.

**Tumor**, *s. m.* tumbar, dhumg, duhkhânem *n.*, bakûl *m.*, gâmth, sûj *f.*

**Tumoroso**, *a.* sujlalo, phuglalo.

**Tumular**, *a.* dhupyâcho, phomdâcho. ‖ *v. t. V.* SEPULTAR.

**Tumulo**, *s. m.* dhupem *n.*, chhatri *f.*, phomd *m.*; marn *n.*

**Tumulto**, *s. m.* bamd, râjik, tirrâj *n.*, râjbhamg *m.*, kâtkây *(us. Can.) f.*; *alvoroto:* khalbal, halkhal, balbal, galbal *m.*, khatpat *n.*; *confusão:* gadbad *f.*, halâhal, gomdhal; *bulicio:* bobâl *m.*, dhâmdal, jâg; *desassocego:* uchambalây, kalkamdni *f.*, talmale *m. pl.* ‖ *Em* —, bobâlân, gadbadin.

**Tumultuar**, *v. t.* phiraumk, uthaumk, châlvaumk; *(fig.)* gâjaumk sâdâvumk. ‖ *V.* AGITAR. ‖ *v. i.* phirumk, kalpumk, uthumk, uprâsumk; *agitar-se:* talmalumk, umâlumk, chalbalumk; *estrondear:* khalkhalumk, khalbhalumk, galbalumk, galgalumk, khatpatumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* MOTIM.

**Tumultuariamente, tumultuosamente**, *adv.* bobâlân, gadbadin.

**Tumultuario, tumultuoso**, *a.* bamdâcho, râjikâcho; bobâlâcho, gadbadicho, dhâmdali.

**Tuna**, *s. f.* vâydespan, himdan *n.* ‖ *Ir ou andar á* —, himdumk, vâydes jâvumk.

**Tunante**, *a. e s. m.* vâydes, himdno, pârpal.

**Tunda**, *s. f.* korde, phatke *m. pl.*, mâr *m.*, jhodpatti, phâpâvni *(us. Sal.) f.*

**Tunica**, *s. f.* tûnk, âmglem *n.*

**Tuniquete**, *s. m.* supurlem âmglem *n.*

**Tunnel**, *s. m.* bhumyârâchi vât, talvât *f.*

**Tuno**, *s. m. V.* TUNANTE.

**Turba**, *s. f.* lokâcho lomdho, -lot *m.*, tâmdi, urpamj; chûjm *(do port.* CHUSMA*) n.* ‖ *Em* —, urpamjin, tâmdiyen.

**Turbação**, *s. f.* kâlokâvni *f.*; kâlok; khadal, doms; *confusão:* gomdhal *m.*, gadbad *f.*, tuphân; *desassocego:* asvasthpan *n.*, uchambalây, halkamdây, talmalni *f.*

**Turbadamente**, *adv.* uchambalûn, halkamdûn.

**Turbado**, *a.* uchambal, asvasth.

**Turbador**, *a. e s. m. V.* PERTURBADOR.

**Turbamento**, *s. m. V.* TURBAÇÃO.

**Turbamulta**, *s. m.* ramal, laman *n.*, urpamj *f.*

**Turbante**, *s. m.* mudâso, chulo *m.*, pagdi *f.*, pâgotem *n.*

**Turbar**, *v. t.* ghûm karumk, kâlok hâdumk *(l. sup. do o.)*; khadlâvumk, khadal-, doms karumk, domsaumk; *agitar:* dhavlumk, khubhdalâvumk; *transtornar:* gomdhlâvumk, bighdâvumk; *inquietar:* uchambalâvumk, halkamdâvumk, ghâbrâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* ghûm-, gair jâvumk; khadlumk, domsomk; *(fig.)* âkâmtumk, kalkalumk. ‖ *V.* INQUIETAR-SE.

**Turbativo**, *a.* asvasth karcho, bighdâvumcho.

**Turbido**, *a.* ghûm; khadal, gadal, melo; âkâmtâcho, kalkalyâcho.

**Turbilhão**, *s. m.* vâryâcho bhomvro *m.*, vâvtal *f.*, vâdal *n.*, chakravât; bhomvro *m.*, chakr, bhraman *n.*

**Turbina**, *s. f.* udkâ pomdâk girgir talem rahât *n.*

**Turbinoso**, *a.* girgirtalo, chakragaticho.

**Turbulencia**, *s. f.* hulhulepan *n.*, kuskusi, urmatây, uchambalây *f.*; bamd *n.*, pumdây, dâmdgây, kâtkây *(us. Can.) f.*

**Turbulento**, *a.* bamdi, pumd, dhumâlyo, dâmdgo; gomdhlâcho, bamdâcho; *buliçoso:* hulhulo, nâd, urmat, ghusalno.

**Turca**, *s. f. V.* BEBEDEIRA.

**Turco**, *s. m. (naut.)* nâmgar ukalchem âḍem *n.* ‖ *a. e s. m.* turkaṇî.
**Turfa**, *s. f.* satṛinabhûmitel *n.*
**Turfeira**, *s. f.* gavatâchi jamîn *f.*
**Turgencia, turgescencia, turgidez**, *s. f.* sûj, phûg *f.*, phugo *m.*
**Turgente**, *a.* phuglalo, phullalo.
**Turgescente**, *a.* sujaitalo, sujaumcho, phulaitalo. ‖ *V.* TURGIDO.
**Turgescer**, *v. i. e r.* sujumk, phugumk, phulumk. ‖ *v. t.* sujaumk, phugaumk.
**Turgido**, *a.* sujlalo, sujaṭ; sujmoḍit, phugro; *(fig.) V.* EMPOLADO.
**Turgimão**, *s. m.* dubhâshî.
**Turma**, *s. f.* lamaṇ, ramaḷ *n.*, urpamj *f.*, gol *m.*; tûrm, pemḍem *n.*, pamkti *ou* pamgat *f.* ‖ *Em* —, lomḍhyân, urpamjin.
**Turno**, *s. m.* pâḷiyecho lok *m.*, phediyeche gaḍe *m. pl.*; pâḷi, phedi, vel, pâuṭh, khep *f.* ‖ *Por seu* —, âple pâḷiyen.
**Turpiloquio**, *s. m.* pojḍem uttar *n.*, amamgalśabd *m.*
**Turqueza**, *s. f.* peroj *m.*
**Turquezado**, *a.* perojâchyâ ramgâcho.
**Turra**, *s. f.* saḷ *f.*, haṭh, vâdo; jhagḍem, tomḍâk tomḍ; kapâl mârṇem *n.*
**Turrão**, *a. e s. m.* saḷî, haṭhî, vâdyo; jhagḍekâr.
**Turrar**, *v. i.* saḷ-, tem karumk; jhagḍumk; kapâlân-, taklen jujumk.
**Turrifrago**, *a. (poet.)* burimj komslâytalo.
**Turrigero**, *a. (poet.)* burimg vâhâytalo.
**Turrista**, *s. m. e f. V.* TURRÃO.
**Turturino**, *a. (poet.)* kavḍyâcho.
**Turvação**, *s. f.*, **turvamento**, *s. m. V.* TURBAÇÃO.
**Turvar**, *v. t.* domsaumk, khadaḷâvumk, gadaḷ karumk; kâḷok hâḍhumk *(l. sup. do o.)*, gair karumk.‖ — *o juizo*, mat phiraumk, gnyânâr kâḷok hâḍumk. ‖ *v. i.* domsomk, khadḷumk; *(fig.) V.* AGASTAR-SE. ‖ *v. r.* gadaḷ-, khadaḷ jâvumk, gadḷumk, khâtoḍumk; gair-, phiko jâvumk; *(fig.)* chaḍhumk, tâpumk, tiḍkumk.
**Turvejar**, *v. i.* khadaḷ jâvumk, domsomk, gadḷumk.
**Turvo**, *a.* khadaḷ, gadaḷ, doms, ḍhoṇ; uchambaḷ, asvasth. ‖ *Olhos turvos*, ghâgre ḍoḷe. ‖ *s. m. V.* TURBAÇÃO.
**Tutano**, *s. m.* tutân *n.*, memḍû, * tutis; *(fig.)* garbh *ou* girabh, sâr *m.*
**Tutuar**, *v. t.* tûm mhaṇ pâchârumk
**Tutela**, *s. f.* bâḷgaṇ, râkhaṇ *f.*, samrakshaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* âdhâr, âsar *m.*
**Tutelado**, *a. e s. m.* râkhṇekhâl âslalo.
**Tutelar**, *a.* samrakshaṇâcho, bâḷgaṇecho; râkhtalo, vâgaitalo. ‖ *Anjo* —, bhâḍvo râkhṇo. ‖ *v. t.* râkhumk, bâḷgumk, vâgaumk; *(fig.) V.* DEFENDER.
**Tutor**, *s. m.* tutor, râkhṇâr, bâḷgiṇâr, pitristhân, * bâpâsthânik; *(fig.)* âdhârî, âlâśro ditalo.
**Tutorar, tutorear**, *v. t.* sambhâḷumk, vâgaumk, bâpâsthânik jâvumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Tutoria**, *s. f.* tutorâchem kâm *n.*; rakshâdhikâr *m.*; *(fig.) V.* AMPARO.
**Tympanal, tympanico**, *a.* kânpyâcho.
**Tympanismo**, *s. m.*, **tympanite, tympanização**, *s. f.* poṭ phugṇem, gulmodar *n.*, gulmavât, guḷo *m.*
**Tympanitico**, *a.* gulmavâtâcho; poṭ phuglalo.
**Tympanizar**, *v. t.* poṭ phugaumk *(g. do o.)*, poṭâmt guḷo ghâlumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* poṭ phugumk,- ghaṭṭ jâvumk; poṭâmt guḷo yevumk, gulmovât jâvumk *(d. do s.)*
**Tympano**, *s. m.* kânpo, kânâcho paḍdo *m.*; *(mus.) V.* TIMBALES. ‖ -**s**, *pl.* kânpe, kân *m. pl.*
**Typho**, *s. m.* kâḷjar *m.*
**Typhoemia**, *s. f.* raktavikâr *m.*
**Typhoide, typhoidéo**, *a.* kâḷjarâcho.
**Typhomania**, *s. f.* kâḷjarâchî jhâmk *f.*
**Typhoso**, *a.* kâḷjarâcho. ‖ *s. m.* kâḷjar lâglalo.
**Typicamente**, *adv.* viśeshîm, asâdhâraṇpaṇim.
**Typico**, *a.* viśeshak, asâdhâraṇ; lâkshaṇik, sâmketik, chihnyâcho, bodhak.
**Typo**, *s. m.* namuno, sâmcho, nakśo *m.*; bhâvanâ *f.*, svarûp; *individuo:* kûḷ *n.*, jaṇ *m.*; *symbolo:* khûṇ, chihnem, lakheṇ; *caracter de imprensa:* chhâp *ou* śâp *n.*, ṭhaso *m.*
**Typochromia**, *s. f.* vichitr chhâpṇî *f.*
**Typographia**, *s. f.* chhâpchî vidyâ *f.*; chhâpkhâṇo *m.*, chhâpkhâṇ *n.*
**Typographicamente**, *adv.* chhâpṇechyâ prakârân.
**Typographico**, *a.* chhâpṇecho; chhâpkhâṇyâcho.

**Typographo**, *s. m.* chhâpṇâr, chhâpâri.
**Tyranna**, *s. f.* dârun-, nishṭur bâil; vâyṭ-, śiṁdaḷ jibh *f.* ‖ *Soltar a —*, dusryâcher vâyṭ ulaumk.
**Tyrannete**, *s. m.* julûmdâr, julmi adhikâri.
**Tyrannia**, *s. f.* julmâchem râj, râjik, anyâyaśâsan, prajâpiḍan *n.*, râjdroha *m.*, * daṁḍvat *n.*; *oppressão:* julûm *m.*, jabardasti; *barbaridade:* dâruṇây, nishṭurây *f.*
**Tyrannicamente**, *adv.* julmân, jabardastin.
**Tyrannicida**, *s. m.* prajâpiḍakaghâtki.
**Tyrannicidio**, *s. m.* julûmdârâ mârṇem *n.*, prajâpiḍakaghât *m.*
**Tyrannico**, *a.* julmâcho, julmi, * julmit, jabardast, jorâvar; dâruṇ, nishṭur.
**Tyrannizador**, *a. e s. m* julûm kartalo, julûmdâr.
**Tyrannizar**, *v. t.* julûm karnuṁk (*d. do o.*), julmuṁk; piḍâpiḍ divuṁk (*d. do o.*), kashṭâvuṁk, dagdagâvuṁk.
**Tyranno**, *s. m.* râj balkâvṇâr, râjyâpahâr, julûmdâr, julmi râjâ, prajâpiḍak; mârkar, kharkas manis *m.* âgdhâḍ *f.* ‖ *a.* dâruṇ, nishṭur, julmâcho.
**Tyrio**, *a. (poet.)* jâṁblo (raṁg).
**Tzar**, *s. m.* Rusyâ-râshṭrâcho pâtśây.

# U

**U**, *s. m.* ekvisem akshar âni pâṁchvo svar (*u, û, fem.*).
**Uberdade**, *s. f.* supikpaṇ *n.*, suphaḷây *f.*; (*fig.*) uphâḷem *n.*, sukaḷ *m.*; gireskây, daulat *f.*
**Ubere**, *a. (poet.)* suphaḷ, supik. ‖ *V.* ABUNDANTE. ‖ *s. m.* boṁb *m.*; oiṁṭi *f.*
**Uberrimo**, *a.* bhav pikâvo,- phaḷâdik, supiki.
**Ubertoso**, *a. (poet.)* supiki, suphaḷ.
**Ubi**, *s. m.* ṭhikâṇ *n.*, thâro *m.*
**Ubicação**, *s. f.* ṭhikâṇ karṇem *n.*
**Ubiquação**, *s. f.* vyâptiguṇ *m.*
**Ubiquidade**, *s. f.* vyâpti *f.*, sarvavyâpakatva, sarvataḥ âsṇem *n.*
**Ubiquo**, *a.* sarvavyâpak, sarvatrasth, sarvataḥ âslalo.
**Ucharia**, *s. f. V.* HUCHARIA.
**Udometria**, *s. f.* vṛishṭimâpan, padlalyâ pâvsâchem mejaṇ *n.*
**Udometro**, *s. m.* vṛishṭimâpanayaṁtr *n.*
**Ufa**, *int.* âbâ! âbâre! ‖ *Á —*, subhâm, jâytem.
**Ufanamente**, *adv.* ahaṁkârân, mânmânatvân.
**Ufanar**, *v. t.* ânaṁdâvuṁk, murgaṭâvuṁk, mutauṁk (*chul.*). ‖ *v. r.* murgaṭuṁk, phuluṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk, mutuṁk (*chul.*).
**Ufania**, *s. f.* murgaṭṇi, mirvaṇ, âtmatushṭi, mâṁj *f.*; ahaṁkâr *m.*, mipaṇ. * mânmânatva *n.* ‖ *V.* BIZARRIA.
**Ufano, ufanoso**, *a.* murgaṭlalo, phullalo, âtmatushṭ, mâṁjkâr; ahaṁkâri, abhimâni.
**Ui**, *int.* hûy!
**Uivador**, *a. e s. m.* kui ghâltalo, huṁkevṇâr.
**Uivar**, *v. i.* huṁkevuṁk, kui ghâluṁk; (*fig.*) bob mâruṁk, kiṁvchuṁk, ârḍuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* huṁkevṇi *f.*
**Uivo**, *s. m.* huṁki, kui *f.*
**Ukase**, *s. m.* Rusâṁchyâ pâtśâyâchem śâsan *n.*
**Ulcera**, *s. f.* rûṁ, vraṇ *ou* varaṇ. * vaṇ, chavaṁḍ, bhagaṁdaḷ, kivaṇ *n.*, bhagaṁdar *m.*
**Ulceração**, *s. f.* varaṇ jâṇem, kivaṇ paḍṇem; rûṁ, bhagdaḷ *n.*
**Ulcerar**, *v. t.* rûṁ-, varaṇ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*): (*fig.*) kâḷjâk ghây ghâluṁk,- dâg divuṁk (*g. do o.*). ‖ *V.* CORROMPER. ‖ *v. i. e r.* rûṁ paḍuṁk (*d. do s.*), varaṇ jâvuṁk; (*fig.*) kâḷij lâsuṁk (*g. do s.*), dâg lâguṁk (*d. do s.*).
**Ulcerativo**, *a.* vraṇâcho; ruvâṁ ghâltalo.
**Ulceroide**, *a.* rûṁ kasem, vraṇâkṛiti.
**Ulceroso**, *a.* kivṇâcho; ruvâṁ-, kivṇâṁ paḍlalo, vraṇi, ghâyâḷ.
**Ulema**, *s. m.* turkaṇyâṁcho dharmaśâstri.
**Uliginario**, *a.* mâyṇâṁt kirlatalo. ‖ *V.* ULIGINOSO.
**Uliginoso**, *a.* pachpachit; śeḷvaṭ.
**Ulmeiro, ulmo**, *s. m. (bot.)* vâṁvḷo (— *da India*) *m.*
**Ulna**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* BRAÇA *e* CUBITO.
**Uloncia**, *s. f. (med.)* maḷâṁchi sûj *f.*
**Ulterior**, *a.* phuḍlo; upraṁtlo, mâgirlo; pelekaḍcho, mukhâvaylo, uttar (*em comp.*).

**Ulterioridade,** *s. f.* phuḍlepaṇ; mâgirlepaṇ *n.*

**Ulteriormente,** *adv.* mâgir, uprâṁt, uprâṁteṁ, upar; śevṭiṁ.

**Ultimadamente,** *adv.* śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ, śevaṭ paryâṁt.

**Ultimamente,** *adv.* nimâṇeṁ, śevṭiṁ, âkher; hâliṁ, thoḍo kâḷ jâlo.

**Ultimar,** *v. t.* âṭpuṁk, saṁpâduṁk, śâtti pâvauṁk.

**Ultimatum,** *s. m.* nimâṇeṁ uttar *n.*, nidânâcho śabd, sarśevaṭ *m.*

**Ultimo,** *a.* nimâṇo *ou* nimṇo; *final:* śevṭâcho, aṁtâcho *ou* aṁticho, aṁtim; *que precede immediatamente o tempo actual:* gelo, kâlcho, pâṭhlo. ‖ *A ultima hora,* marṇâchi ghaḍi, -taṇ. *Ultima vontade,* martalyâchi nimâṇi khuśi. *Pena ultima,* marṇâchi śikshâ *f.* ‖ *A ultima ou ás ultimas,* âkher, nimâṇe daśer; sevaṭ paryâṁt. *Na ultima ou nas ultimas,* vhaḍâ daḷdirâk; nimâṇe tanir. *Em ultima analyse,* sasâriṁ, âṭâpûn. *Em — logar,* nimâṇeṁ. *Por —,* śekiṁ, śevṭiṁ.

**Ultra,** *pref.* upar.

**Ultrajado,** *a.* bemân kelalo, akmânâk ghâlalo.

**Ultrajador,** *a. e s. m.* akmân kartalo. apmâni, bemâni, niṁdâkâr.

**Ultrajante,** *a.* apmâni, akmânâcho, niṁdecho.

**Ultrajar,** *v. t.* akmân-, bemân karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, apmânuṁk *ou* akmânuṁk, kâtruṁk *(litt.* CORTAR), soluṁk *(litt.* ESFOLAR), toṁḍâr thiṁpi uḍauṁk *(litt.* CUSPIR NA FACE; *g. do o.)*, viṭauṁbuṁk.

**Ultrage,** *s. m.* apmân *ou* akmân, bemân. pachmân, anâdar *m.*, dhiṁḍ, niṁdâ *f.*

**Ultrajoso,** *a.* akmânâcho, bemâni, mân kâḍhcho.

**Ultramar,** *s. m.* ultrâmâr *m.*, samudrapalikaḍ *f.*

**Ultramarino,** *a.* samudrapalikaḍcho, daryâpelo.

**Ultramontano,** *a.* doṁgrâpelo, parvatâpalikaḍcho; Pâpâ Sâhebâcho sattânusâri.

**Ultrapassar,** *v. t.* pelyân vachuṁk *(r. do o.)*, baḷâṁduṁk. ‖ *V.* EXCEDER.

**Ultrice, ultriz,** *a. f. (poet.)* sûḍ-, bharûn ghetali.

**Ululação,** *s. f.*, **ululado,** *s. m.* huṁkevṇi, huṁki; kiṁvchaṇi *f.*

**Ululador,** *a. e s. m.*, **ululante,** *a.* huṁkevṇo, kiṁvchatalo.

**Ulular,** *v. i.* huṁkevuṁk; kiṁvchuṁk; *(fig.)* raḍuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* kiṁvchûn mhaṇuṁk. ‖ *s. m. V.* ULULAÇÃO.

**Um,** *a.* ek; *simples:* ekach, ekloch; *egual:* eksârko, eksâṁgḍo. ‖ *— certo,* ek koṇ. *— por —, ou — a —,* ceklo, ekân ek. *— ... outro ...,* ek... ek... *— e outro,* doghay. *— ao outro,* ekmekâk. *— e meio,* deḍ. *Uns e outros,* sagḷe. *Á uma,* sagaṭ meḷûn, ekṭhâṁy.

**Umbella,** *s. f.* satri *f.*

**Umbigo,** *s. m. (anat.)* boṁbli, boṁbî *f.*; pok *(— crescido;* pokyo, *o que o tem) n.*

**Umbilicado,** *a.* boṁble sârko.

**Umbilical,** *a.* boṁblecho. ‖ *Cordão —,* nâḷeṁ *n.*

**Umbratico,** *a. (poet.)* mâyârûpi, kalpanecho, aprasiddh.

**Umbratil,** *a.* upam, drishṭâṁtâcho.

**Umbria,** *s. f. (poet.)* sâvaṭ; astamtekaḍcheṁ doṁgrâcheṁ pâlsaṇ *n.*

**Umbrifero, umbroso,** *a.* sâvaṭ, sâvḷecho; vistârlalo, phâṁkârlalo; *(fig.)* kâḷokâcho, aṁdhak.

**Unanimar,** *v. t.* ekchittâcho-, ekmaticho karuṁk; ekvaṭuṁk, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, lâgiṁ kâḍhuṁk.

**Unanime,** *a.* ekmanâcho, ekchittâcho, sammat, sambhâv.

**Unanimemente,** *adv.* sammatin, ekmanân.

**Unanimidade,** *s. f.* ekman, ekchitt, ekya *n.*, ekmat, sabuddhi, sammati *f.*

**Una-voce,** *adv.* eke jâben, sammatin.

**Uncção,** *s. f.* ragaḍṇi, lepṇi *f.*, mâkhṇi mâkhap, *mardan *n.*; mavâḷây. dulabhây *f.* ‖ *Extrema —,* sâṁtesâṁv *(do port.* SANTA UNCÇÃO) *n.*

**Unciforme,** *a.* nâkshi kasi.

**Uncinado,** *a.* nâkshi âslalo, nâkshecho; bâgâḷ. vâṁkyo, vakr.

**Uncirostro,** *a. (zool.)* vâṁkḍe-, bâgâḷ boṁchicho.

**Unctuosamente,** *adv.* ragḍûn, lepûn; dulabhâyen, pritimogân.

**Unctuosidade,** *s. f.* chikaṭây, buḷbuḷitây *f.*

**Unctuoso,** *a.* charbecho, vasecho; chikaṭ, buḷbuḷit; *(fig.)* mavâḷ, dulabh, godo.

**Undação,** *s. f. V.* INUNDAÇÃO.

**Undante,** *a.* lahârâṁ kartalo; *(fig.)* udkân bharlalo. ‖ *V.* ONDULANTE.

**Undecagono,** *s. m. (geom.)* ekadaśakoṇ *m.*

**Undecimo,** *a.* ikrâvo.

**Undicola**, *a. e s. m. e f.* jalvâsi, jalchar.
**Undiflavo**, *a. (poet.)* piṁglyâṁ lahârâṁcho.
**Undisono**, *a. (poet.)* lahârâṁchyâ nâdâcho.
**Undivago**, *a. (poet.)* lahârâṁr bhoṁvtalo.
**Undoso**, *a.* lahârâṁcho, lahârâṁniṁ bharlalo, lahari.
**Undular**, *v. i. V.* ONDULAR.
**Undulosamente**, *adv.* lahariṁ.
**Unduloso**, *a.* lahari, ṁchnich, nâgmoḍicho.
**Ungido**, *a.* ragaḍlalo; sâṁtesâṁv lâylalo. ‖ *s. m.* pavitr tel lâylalo manis.
**Ungir**, *v. t.* ragḍuṁk, lepuṁk, mâkhuṁk, * marḍuṁk: pavitr tel,- sâṁtesâṁv lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk ragḍuṁk.
**Unguial**, *a. (anat.)* nâkshecho. ‖ *Matriz* —, nâkshecheṁ mûḷ; *phalange* —, nâkshecheṁ per *n.*
**Unguentaceo, unguentario**, *a.* malamâcho, lepâcho.
**Unguento**, *s. m.* malam, lep *m.*, mâkhaṇ *n.*
**Unguifero**, *a.* nâkshyo âslalo.
**Unguiforme**, *a.* nâkshe sârko.
**Unguinoso**, *a. V.* OLEOSO.
**Ungulado**, *a.* nâkhûṭ âslalo.
**Unha**, *s. f. (anat.)* nâkshi *f.*, nâkhûṭ *n.*; kurlecho ḍhâṁgo *m.* ‖ *V.* GARRA. ‖ — *da ancora*, nâṁgrâcho ḍhâṁgo. *Unhas de fome*, châṭo-, kâṁjûs manis. — *de granbesta*, vâḍhlali nâkshi, nâkûṭ. *Com unhas e dentes*, hât-pâṁy dâḍâvûn, âṁg moḍûn. *Cortar as unhas rentes (fig.)*, hichimichi karuṁk. *Dar á* —, boṭâṁ gaḷauṁk. *Estar na* —, hâtâṁt âsuṁk. *Fazer as unhas*, nâkshyo kâtruṁk. *Levar nas unhas*, kâṁḍh ghevuṁk. *Não tardar uma — negra*, jâvuṁk âsuṁk. *Pelas unhas se conhece o leão*, tûp khâtalyâcheṁ rûp kaḷtâ. *Por uma — negra*, mâtso, ekâ sutâk. *Roer as unhas (fig.)*, huḍhuḍuṁk, luslusuṁk. *Ter unhas na palma das mãos*, chorcho guṇ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. *Tirar as unhas*, hât pelyân kâḍhuṁk. *Untar as unhas a alguem (fig.)*, hât dâmuṁk, loṁch khâvauṁk. *A unhas*, hât-pâṁy jharaun, hardeṁphûṭ jâvûn. *A unhas de cavallo*, dhâṁvdhâviṁ. ‖ **-s**, *pl.* hât *m.*; *(fig.)* padvi, sattyâ *f.* ‖ *Cahir nas unhas*, hâtâṁt sâṁpḍuṁk.
**Unhada**, *s. f.* nâkshi lâvṇeṁ,- oḍhṇeṁ *n.*, nâkshâvṇi *f.*

**Unhão**, *s m. (mar.)* **dorâchi ghaḍsaṇ**,- nânâvṇi *f.*
**Unhar**, *v. t.* nâkshâvuṁk, nâkshyo mâruṁk,- oḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, **phâpsuṁk** burḍuṁk, dâvli mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ — *ancoras*, nâṁgar phârâvuṁk.
**Unheiro**, *s. m.* kor *n.*, **nâkshi** *f.*
**Uni**, *pref.* eka, ek.
**Unialado**, *a.* ekâ **pâkhoṭyâcho**, ekapaksh.
**Uniangulado**, *a.* ekâ **koṇsyâcho**, ekakoṇ.
**União**, *s. f.* ekṭhâṁy **karṇeṁ** *n.*, ekṭhâvṇi, jaḍṇi *f.*; ekvaṭ, **yog**, saṁyog, saṁg *m.*, saṁdhi, saṁdh, **yukti** *f.*; *concordia:* ekvaṭ, meḷ, **kaṭ** *m.*, **eki** *f.* * ekatr *m.*, * ekatraṇ, * **ekatrpaṇ**: *casamento:* lagn, saṁbaṁdh *n.* ‖ *V.* PACTO. ‖ *Traço de* —, saṁdhirekhâ *f.*
**Uniarticulado**, *a.* ekâ **perâcho**.
**Unicamente**, *adv.* phakaṭ, *mâtr*, kevaḷ.
**Unicapsular**, *a. (bot.)* **ekâ boṁḍâcho**, ekapuṭh.
**Unicaule**, *a. (bot.)* ekâ **kâṁḍâcho**.
**Unico**, *a.* ekach *ou* ekûch, eklo, ekloch, ekvaḍo *ou* ekaḍo; *singular:* apûrv *ou* aprûb, anupam, anavo; *superior:* uttam, śreshṭh.
**Unicolor**, *a.* ekraṁgi.
**Unicorne**, *a.* ekśiṁgi. ‖ *s. m.* ekśriṁg, gaṁḍ *m.*, gaṁḍrûṁ, gaṁḍmerûṁ *n.*
**Unicornio**, *s. m. (zool.) V.* UNICORNE.
**Unidade**, *s. f.* ekpaṇ, ekya *n.*, **eki** *f.*; ek, ekâṁk *(— numerica) m.*; *(fig.) V.* UNIÃO.
**Unidamente**, *adv.* ekṭhâṁy; ekvaṭân, saṁyogân.
**Unido**, *a.* jaḍlalo, ekvaṭlalo; sâṁgâtâcho, barâbarcho; teṁklalo, lâglalo.
**Unificação**, *s. f.* ekṭhâvṇi, meḷauṇi *f.*; ekvaṭ *m.*
**Unificar**, *v. t.* ekṭhâvuṁk, jamâvuṁk, ek karuṁk. ‖ *V. v. r.* ek-, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk.
**Unifloro**, *a. (bot.)* ekâ phulâcho, ekapushp.
**Unifoliado, unifolio**, *a. (bot.)* ekpâni, ekaparṇ.
**Uniformar**, *v. t. e r. V.* UNIFORMIZAR.
**Uniforme**, *a.* ekphormâcho *(do port.* FÓRMA, ekrûp, eksârko, ekâch jinnsâcho; *semelhante:* sârko, barâbar, sam, aviśesh. ‖ *s. m.* phârd *(port.) n.*, ekech tahrecho sâj *m.*, sarkâri nesaṇ *f.*

**Uniformemente**, *adv.* eksârkem, ekâch jinnsân.

**Uniformidade**, *s. f.* eksârkepaṇ, ekrûp, sampaṇ *n.*, aviśesh *m.*

**Uniformização**, *s. f.* eksârko karṇem; eksârkepaṇ *n.*

**Uniformizar**, *v. t.* eksârko-, ekrûp karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* uniphorm-, phârd nesuṁk, -ghâluṁk.

**Unigenito**, *a.* ekloch jalmalalo, ekmulo. ‖ *s. m.*: *o Unigenito de Deus*, Devâcho ekloch Putr.

**Unilateral**, *a.* eke kuśicho, ekapaksh. ‖ *Contracto —*, ekâkach bâṁdhcho khaṁḍ, -karâr *m.*

**Unilobado, unilobulado**, *a.* ekḍâḷî.

**Unilocular**, *a.* ekâ girâcho.

**Unimano**, *a.* ek hât âslalo, ekahast.

**Unioculado**, *a.* ekâ dolyâcho, kâṇo, ekanetr.

**Uniparo**, *a.* pâvṭhik ek viyetalo.

**Unipedal**, *a.* ek pâṁy âslalo, ekacharaṇ, ekapâd.

**Unipersonal, unipessoal**, *a.* *(gram.)* akartṛik.

**Unipetalo**, *a.* *(bot.)* ekdal.

**Unir**, *v. t.* ek-, ekṭhâṁy karuṁk, ekṭhâvuṁk, meḷauṁk; *fazer adherir:* jaḍuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk, lâvuṁk, yoguṁk; *associar:* ekṭhâṁy kâḍhuṁk,- hâḍuṁk, ekvaṭuṁk, ekvaṭ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, saṁghaṭṭuṁk; *casar:* lagn karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, kâjâr-karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* lâguṁk, meḷuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* ek-, ekṭhâṁy jâvuṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk; jaḍoṁk, sâṁdhoṁk; meḷuṁk, ekvaṭoṁk, ekṭhâvoṁk, ekvaṭ karuṁk; kâjâr-jâvuṁk, âplem lagn-, saṁbaṁdh karuṁk.

**Unisexuado, unisexual**, *a.* ekliṁg.

**Unisonancia**, *s. f.* svarmeḷ, ektâḷ, eksvar *m.*, ekśriti *f.*

**Unisonante**, *a.* *V.* UNISONO.

**Unisono**, *a.* ektâḷâcho, eksvar. ‖ *Em —*, ekâ tâḷyân. ‖ *s. m.* svarmeḷ *m.*

**Unitivo**, *a.* ekṭhâvṇecho, meḷauṁcho, jaḍcho.

**Univalve**, *a.* *(zool.)* eke śiṁpiyecho, ekaśaṁk.

**Universal**, *a.* saglyâṁcho, samestâṁcho, sarvâṁcho, sâdhâraṇ, sarvsâdhâraṇ, sarvlaukik; saglyâ kâmâk upkârto; saglyâṁ vastûṁchî oḷakh âslalo; saglyâṁ jâgyâṁcho, sarvgat, sarvvyâpak. ‖ *Em —*, sarvsaṁbaṁdhim, sarv âṭâpûn.

**Universalidade**, *s. f.* sarvsâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*, sarvsaṁbaṁdhitâ, sarviyatâ *f.*, sarvâcho jamo *m.*

**Universalização**, *s. f.* saglyâṁcho-, sâdhâraṇ karṇem; sarvsâdhâraṇpaṇ *n.*

**Universalizar**, *v. t.* sâdhâraṇ karuṁk, samestâṁk lâbhauṁk, saglyâṁk vistâruṁk. ‖ *v. a.* sâdhâraṇ-, sarvlaukik jâvuṁk.

**Universalmente**, *adv.* sarvsaṁbaṁdhim, samestâṁk lâbhûn.

**Universidade**, *s. f.* universidâd *f.*, sarvvidyâlay *n.*, śâlâsamâj *m.*

**Universitario**, *a.* sarvvidyâlayâcho. ‖ *s. m.* sarvvidyâlayâcho jaṇ.

**Universo**, *a.* sarv, sagḷo, samast. ‖ *s. m.* jag *n.*, viśv, brahmâṁḍ, brahmagol *m.*, trîloki *f.*; saṁsâr *m.*, pṛithûm, pṛithvî *f.*; manushyakûḷ *n.*, manushyajât *f.*, * jaṇpad *m.*

**Univocação**, *s. f.* anekârthaśabd; sambhâv *m.*

**Univoco**, *a.* anekârth, vegḷyâṁ arthâṁcho (śabd); eke jâticho, sambhâv.

**Uno**, *a.* eklo, ekloch, ekach *ou* ekûch.

**Unoculo**, *a.* kâṇo, ekanetr.

**Untadela, untadura**, *s. f.* ragaḍṇî *f.*, ragḍap, mâkhap *n.*

**Untador**, *a.* e *s. m.* ragaḍṇâr, mâkhtalo, leptalo.

**Untar**, *v. t.* vas-, tel lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, ragḍuṁk, mâkhuṁk, lepuṁk, * mṛiduṁk. ‖ *— o carro ou as rodas do carro, — as unhas ou as mãos (fig.)*, hât dâmuṁk, loṁch khâvauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk tel lâvuṁk,- ragḍuṁk.

**Unto**, *s. m.* charab, vas *f.*

**Untoso**, *a.* charbecho, vasecho.

**Untura**, *s. f.* ragaḍṇî *f.*; ragḍap, ragaḍchem tel *n.*, lep *m.*

**Upa**, *s. f.* ghoḍyâchem udkaṇ *n.* ‖ *As upas*, udûn, udkaṇâṁ mârûn; jhagḍûn. ‖ *int.* ûd! chaḍh!

**Uraca**, *s. f.* urâk, pachak *n.*, pachko saro *m.*

**Uracão**, *s. m.* *V.* FURACÃO.

**Uranographia**, *s. f.* nakshatravarṇan, khagolavarṇan *n.*

**Uranologia**, *s. f.* jyotish *n.*, nakshatravidyâ *f.*

**Uranometria**, *s. f.* târâmâpanavidyâ *f.*

**Uranometro**, *s. m.* târâmâpanayaṁtr *n.*

**Urbanamente**, *adv.* mâṇsugen, upachârân.

**Urbanidade**, *s. f.* śahāripan *n.*; *(fig.)* mānsugi, maryād, suniti *f.*, sujanatva *n.*

**Urbanita**, *a. e s. m. e f.* śahārāṁt jiyetalo, nagarvāsi.

**Urbanizar**, *v. t.* śahāri karuṁk: *(fig.)* manushyāṁt kāḍhuṁk, manushyāḷo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* manushyāḷo-, mānsugecho jāvuṁk.

**Urbano**, *a.* śahārāṁtlo, nagari; *(fig.)* chaughāṁtlo, manushyāḷo, mānsugecho, maryādik, maryādicho, ādari.

**Urco**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo ghoḍo *m.*

**Urdideira**, *s. f.* vinpiṇ.

**Urdidor**, *a. e s. m.* vinpi, vaḷṇār, kashṭi; *(fig.)* māṁḍtalo, rachtalo.

**Urdidura**, *s. f.* vinap, vaḷap *n.*, vaḷṇi *f.*; tāṇo; *(fig.)* taṁtr, yaṁtr, māṁḍap *n.*

**Urdimaças, urdimalas**, *s. m. e f.* nāḍgo, chorbuddhyo, ṭhaki, yaṁtri.

**Urdir**, *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, vinuṁk, kāḍhuṁk; *(fig.)* rachuṁk, māṁḍuṁk, ghaḍuṁk.

**Urdume**, *s. m.* V. URDIDURA.

**Uretere**, *s. m. (anat.)* naḷi, mūtranalikā *f.*

**Ureterico**, *a.* naḷiyecho.

**Urethra**, *s. f. (anat.)* mutāṭṇeṁ, mūtradvār *n.*, mūtramārg *m.*

**Urethral**, *a.* mutāṭṇyācho.

**Urethralgia**, *s. f.* mutāṭṇyāchi phoḍāphoḍ *f.*

**Urethrite**, *s. f.* mutāṭṇyāchi sūj *f.*

**Urgencia**, *s. f.* tākit, jarūri, garaj, aḍchaṇ *f.*, darvaḍo *m.*

**Urgente**, *a.* garjecho, tāktecho, jarūrecho, neṭācho. ‖ V. IMMINENTE.

**Urgentemente**, *adv.* tāktin, jarūren, darvaḍyān.

**Urgir**, *v. i.* garaj rakḍi jāvuṁk, aḍchaṇ paḍuṁk, tākit jāvuṁk, darvaḍ āsuṁk; *estar imminente:* jāvuṁk-, ghaḍuṁk āsuṁk, teṁkūn yevuṁk; *apertar:* paḍuṁk, lāguṁk. ‖ *v. t.* aḍchauṁk, aḍchaṇek-, peṁchyāk ghāḷuṁk, peṁchuṁk.

**Urina**, *s. f.* mūt, mutvaṇi *ou* mutoṇi, vāṭoṇi *n.*

**Urinar**, *v. i.* mutuṁk; pāṁchvuṁk *(— a miudo)*; chaḷchaḷit mutuṁk, phaḷphaḷuṁk *(— copiosamente)*. ‖ *v. t.* mutauṁk, mutuṁk lāvuṁk.

**Urinario**, *a.* mutācho. ‖ *Meato —*, mutneṁ *n.*

**Urinol**, *s. m.* urnol *m. ou* urnel *n.*, doṇ; mutcho jāgo *m.*, mūtrasthān *n.*

**Urinoso**, *a.* mutācho.

**Urna**, *s. f.* ḍabo *m*, **peṭūl** *n.*; *(ant.)* ghāgar *f.*; madyāchyā gobrācheṁ bhāṁḍ *n.*

**Urnario**, *a.* ḍabyā sārko.

**Urocrisia**, *s. f.* mūtraparikshā *f.*

**Urodynia**, *s. f. (med.)* mutācho jāḷ, mūtradāha *m.*

**Uropygio**, *s. m. (zool.)* pākhrāṁcho bukāṇo *m*

**Uroscopia**, *s. f.* mūtraparikshā, mūtrachikitsā *f.*

**Urose**, *s f. (med.)* mutāṭṇyācho rog, mūtramārgarog *m.*

**Urrar**, *v. i.* dheṁkuṁk, dheṁkruṁk, dheṁkar,- garoj ghāluṁk, garojuṁk. *v. t.* dhemkūn mhaṇuṁk.

**Urro**, *s. m.* garoj, dheṁkar, dheṁk *m.*; *(fig.)* kiraḍ, kiḷaṁch *f.*

**Ursa**, *s. f.* bāil āsvel *n.*; *(astr.)* ṛuksh *m.* ‖ *— maior,* saptaṛishi *ou* saptarshi *m. pl.*, khāṭleṁ. *— menor,* dhruvapuchchha *n.*

**Ursino**, *a.* āsvelācho.

**Urso**, *s. m.* āsvel *n.*, bhālū *m.*

**Urticação**, *s. f.* khājkuli lāvneṁ *n.*

**Urticante**, *a.* jaḷaitalo, michmichit.

**Urticaria**, *s. f. (med.)* pitūḷ *f.*

**Urtiga**, *s. f. (bot.)* khājkuli, ājkuli, khātkhutli *f.* ‖ *Ter urtigas na consciencia,* aṁtashkarṇ khāvuṁk. *Deitar ás urtigas,* bhāyr-, oḍhbhar uḍauṁk, sāṁḍuṁk, soḍuṁk.

**Urtigar**, *v. t.* khātkhutli lāvuṁk,- ghāluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* khājkuḷyo lāguṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Usado**, *a.* ujār-kelalo, kāmāk lāylalo, chālicho; *afeito:* rabāṭlalo, aḷsolalo; *gasto:* parṇo, juno.

**Usagre**, *s. m. (med.)* vichvī, jānvāy *f.*

**Usança**, *s. f.* chāl, ekchāl, vahivāṭ, dastūr, parvaḍ, paddhat, saṁvay *f.*, āchār, rivāj, vyavahār *m.* *— de familia,* kuḷkarm *n.* *— popular,* jaṇāchār *m.* *A —,* chāli-, riti pramāṇeṁ.

**Usar**, *v. t.* kāmāk lāvuṁk, chalauṁk, ghoḷauṁk, vahivāṭuṁk, vyavahāruṁk, bhaḷsuṁk *(us. Can.)*; *costumar:* saṁvay-, chāl āsuṁk *(d. do s. g. do o.)*; *servir-se de:* ujār-karuṁk, upeg karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; bhoguṁk, sevuṁk; *trazer habitualmente:* ujār-karuṁk, ghāluṁk, nesuṁk; davruṁk (miśi, lāṁb keṁs); *gastar:* ghāṁsuṁk, jharauṁk, parṇo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* upeg karuṁk; chāl-, rit āsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; chaluṁk, chāl ghevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* parṇo jāvuṁk, jharuṁk

**Usavel,** *a.* karûm-, ghâlûm yeso, châl-, prayog âslalo.

**Useiro,** *a.* samvay-, châl âslalo, vajâcho. ‖ *Ser — e vezeiro,* rahâṭnuṁk, kuṭuṁk, vaj âsuṁk *(d. do s.).*

**Uso,** *s. m.* châlauṇî *ou* chalauṇî *f.;* ûj, upeg, prayog *m.,* prayojan *n.,* vahivâṭ, bhogṇî, bhogâvaḷ; *habito particular:* saṁvay, luḷî *f.,* vaj *m.; practica geral:* châl, rît *f.,* mârg, rivâj; *exercicio:* abhyâs, vaj *m.,* luḷî *f., utilidade:* kâm *n.,* upayog *m.: pratica particular:* rahâṭ, châl, alṣoṇ; *experiencia do mundo:* saṁsârâchî oḷakh; *moda:* châl, rît, dastûr *f.* ‖ *V.* usufructo. ‖ *Pôr ou trazer ao —,* kâmâk lâvuṁk. *Ao — de,* kâmâk. *A —,* châlî-, rîtî pramâṇeṁ.

**Ustão,** *s. f.* lâsṇî, ulpaṇî *f.; (cir.)* dâg *m.*

**Ustorio,** *a* ulpâvûṁcho.

**Usual,** *a.* châlîcho, châlto, rîtîcho, saṁvayecho, vyavahârî.

**Usualmente,** *adv.* sadâṁche châlin, chaḍhâvat, bhav karn.

**Usuario,** *a. e s. m.* bhogâvaḷ âslalo, bhogâvaḷî.

**Usucapião,** *s. m. (ant.)* bhogâvaḷivarviṁ dhanîpaṇ *n.*

**Usucapiente,** *a. e s. m.* bhogâvaḷin dhanî jâlalo.

**Usucapir,** *v. t.* bhogâvaḷin dhanî jâvuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Usufructo,** *s. m.* phaḷbhog, bhog, bhogvaṭo *m.,* bhogâvaḷ, gheṇ *(us. Can.) f.*

**Usufructuar,** *v. t. V.* usufruir.

**Usufructuario,** *a.* bhogâvaḷîcho, phaḷbhogâ-ho. ‖ *a. e s. m.* bhogâvaḷ-, phaḷbhog âslalo, bhogâvaḷî, gheṇkâr *(us. Can.).*

**Usufruir,** *v. t.* bhogâvaḷ âsuṁk *(d. do s., g. do o.),* bhoguṁk, khâvuṁk *(litt.* comer*).*

**Usura,** *s. f.* kalâṁtar, vyâj *n.,* vâḍh *f.,* lâbh, dhanprayog *m.;* khistyâcheṁ vyâj *n.* ‖ *Pagar com —,* lâbhân-, vyâjân phârik karuṁk; *(fig.)* ghetlyâ haun chaḍh divuṁk.

**Usurar,** *v. i.* kalâṁtarâk-, lâbhâk dudû divuṁk.

**Usurariamente,** *adv.* chaḍhâ vyâjân,- lâbhân.

**Usurario,** *a* vyâjâcho, vâḍhîcho. ‖ *a. e s. m.* vyâjî, kalâṁtarî, lâbhî; khistî, âṭhvaḍkarî.

**Usureiro,** *a. e s. m. V.* usurario.

**Usurpação,** *s f.* baḷkâvṇî, dapaṭṇî, hirauṇî *f.;* râjyâpahâr *m.*

**Usurpador,** *a. e s. m.* baḷkâytalo, dapaṭnâr; râjyâpahârî.

**Usurpar,** *v. t.* baḷkâvuṁk, dapaṭuṁk, hirauṁk, baḷkâvûn ghevuṁk, anyâyiṁ-, baḷân âplo karuṁk, kâṇghevuṁk.

**Ut,** *s. m. (mus.) V.* dó.

**Utar,** *v. t. V.* jokibar.

**Utensilio,** *s. m.* âspâv *m,* âut, hatyâr, śastr; sâmaṇ *n.,* sâmagrî. ‖ *Utensilios de cozinha,* hâṁḍi-moḍkî *f.*

**Uteralgia,** *s. f.* kusvyâchî phoḍâphoḍ *f.*

**Uterino,** *a.* garbhâcho, kusvyâcho; ekâ poṭâcho, ekodar, samânodar, sahaj. ‖ *Furor —,* aticharṇâ *f. Irmão —,* bâpalbhâu. *Irman uterina,* bâpalbahiṇ.

**Utero,** *s. m.* garbh, garbhakoś, garbhâśay, kusvo *m.,* poṭ, udar *n,* kûś; oṁṭî *( — do gado).*

**Uteromania,** *s. f.* aticharṇâ *f.*

**Uteroscopia,** *s. f.* garbhaparîkshâ *f.*

**Uterotomia,** *s. f.* garbhâśayachhedan *n.*

**Util,** *a* kâmâcho, âdâvâcho, upkârâcho, upkârâk paḍcho, upayogî *ou* upegî, prayogâcho, prayojanâcho. ‖ *Dia —,* vâvrâcho dis. *Tempo —,* kâydyâcho samay. ‖ *s. m.* upkârcheṁ kâm *n.,* kâmâchî vast *f.*

**Utilidade,** *s. f.* âdây *ou* âdâv, upayog *ou* upeg, prayog *m,* kâm *n.;* phaidâ *f.,* lâbh, phaḷ *m.*

**Utilitariamente,** *adv.* âdâv-, lâbh lekhûn.

**Utilitario,** *a.* âdâvâcho, upegâcho; âdâv-, lâbh saglyâṁt śodhtalo. ‖ *s. m.* âdâyadharmaśâstrî.

**Utilitarismo,** *s. m.* âdâyamat *n.,* âdâyadharm *m.*

**Utilização,** *s. f.* kâmâk lâvṇeṁ, phaḷ kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*

**Utilizar,** *v. t.* kâmâk-, âdâvâk lâvuṁk, upeg karuṁk *(g. do o.),* phaḷâk ghâluṁk. ‖ *V.* lucrar. ‖ *v. i.* kâmâk yevuṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* phaḷ kâḍhuṁk, âpṇâk lâbhauṁk *(v. t.).*

**Utilizavel,** *a.* âdâvâk paḍcho, phaḷ kâḍhcho.

**Utilmente,** *adv.* âdâvân, upegân, phaḷân.

**Utopia,** *s f.* kâlpanikrâjyanîti; *(fig.)* âlâmârkî, kalpanâsrishṭi, mâyârûpî kalpanâ *f.,* polkiṁ śâpatâṁ *n. pl.*

**Utopico,** *a.* kalpanâsrishṭîcho.

**Utopista,** *a.* kâlpanikrâjyanîtîcho. ‖ *s. m. e f.* âlâmârkyo kartalo, śâpatâṁ rachtalo, kalpanâchatur, kalpaṇik.

**Utricular,** *a.* girâ sârko.
**Utriculo,** *s. m. (anat.)* gir *m.*, chil *f.*, svalpakoś *m.*; *(bot.)* gir *m.*
**Utriculoso,** *a.* girâmcho.
**Utriforme,** *a.* dâbo kaso.
**Uva,** *s. f. (bot.)* dâkh, * drâkshâ *f.*
**Uvaça,** *s. f.* dâkhâmchî ras *f.*
**Uvada,** *s. f.* dâkhâmcho murâmbo *m.*
**Uvido,** *a. (desus.) V.* HUMIDO.
**Uvifero,** *a.* dâkho jâtalo.
**Uviforme,** *a.* dâkhechyâ kaṇyâ sârko.
**Uvula,** *s. f. (anat.)* paḍjibh, poṭjibh *f.*, loḷo *m.*
**Uvular,** *a.* paḍjibhecho.
**Uxoriano,** *a.* kâjâre bâylecho.

# V

**V,** *s. m.* bâvisveṁ akshar *(e, fem.)*.
**Vacação,** *s. f.* ritepaṇ, rikâmpaṇ, śûnpaṇ *n.*; avkâś *m.*, suṭî, beṭhelî *f.*
**Vacancia,** *s. f.* mekhḷepaṇ, rikâmpaṇ *n.*, śûnyatâ *f.*; rikâmpaṇâcho kâḷ, -samay *m.*
**Vacante,** *a.* beshṭo *ou* beṭho, rito, rikâmo, khâli *(us. N. C.)*.
**Vacar,** *v. i.* rito-, rikâmo-, beshṭo âsuṁk, -jâvuṁk; (kâmâk) lâguṁk, peṭuṁk, saṁvkuṁk.
**Vacatura,** *s. f. V.* VACANCIA.
**Vacca,** *s. f.* gây; pâḍi *(— nova) f.*; gâyrûṁ *(deprec.)*; âṁbâṁ *(loc. infant.) n.*; gâvlî, mâvlî *(termos de carinho) f.*; gâycheṁ mâs *n.*; *(fig.)* surecho mâḍ *(fig.) m.* ‖ *Tornar ou voltar á — fria,* gajâl kelalyâk partoṁk.
**Vaccada,** *s. f.* gâyâmcho hiṁḍ *m.*
**Vacca-loira,** *s. f. (zool.)* aḷsi *f.*
**Vaccaria,** *s. f.* gâyâmcho hiṁḍ *m.*, gâyrâṁ; gorvâṁ *n. pl.*; gâyâmcho goṭho *m.*, gosthân *n.*
**Vaccaril,** *a. (ant.)* gâyecho; gorvâcho, ḍhorâcho.
**Vaccina,** *s. f.* vâsin *n.*
**Vaccinação,** *s. f.* vâsin karneṁ *n.*
**Vaccinado,** *a. e s. m.* vâsin kelalo.
**Vaccinador,** *a. e s. m.* vâsin kartalo *m.*; vâsinâcheṁ śastr *n.*
**Vaccinal, vaccinico,** *a.* vâsinâcho.
**Vaccinar,** *v. t.* vâsin karuṁk *(d. do n.)*.
**Vaccum,** *a.*: *gado —*, gorvâṁ, ḍhorâṁ *n. pl.*, gorûṁ-vâsrûṁ *n.*
**Vacillação,** *s. f.* hâḷṇî, ḍaṁḍaḷṇî, ḍoḷṇî, galgaḷṇî, ulâṁḍṇî; *(fig.)* ḍaṁḍaḷṇî *f.*, ghoḷ, vikalp *m.*, athirpaṇ, * vâdhaṁg *n.*
**Vacillante,** *a.* hâltalo, hâlto hâlâyto, ḍaṁḍaḷit *ou* ḍaṁḍaḷo uklâṁbo, uplâṇo, lavko *(fig.)* athir, ḍaṁḍaḷo, adhir, dubhâvî ‖ *V.* PRECARIO.
**Vacillar,** *v. i.* hâluṁk, ḍaṁḍaḷuṁk, galgaḷuṁk, lavkuṁk, ulâṁḍuṁk; *(fig.)* pâṭhi phuḍe saruṁk, ḍaṁḍaḷuṁk kâṁkaṭuṁk, dubhâvoṁk, * bheṁbaḷuṁk. ‖ *v. t. (p. us.)* hâlauṁk, galgaḷâvuṁk; *(fig.)* ḍaṁḍaḷâvuṁk, dubhâvâr ghâluṁk.
**Vacillatorio,** *a.* lavko, ḍaṁḍaḷit. ‖ *V.* HESITANTE.
**Vacuidade,** *s. f.* ritepaṇ, rikâmpaṇ *n.*, śûnyatâ, pokhḷây *f.*; *(fig.) V.* VAIDADE.
**Vacuo,** *a.* rito, rikâmo, śûnya *ou* śûn, pokhḷo, phusko. ‖ *s. m.* śûnya *n.*, pokhḷây *f.*; âkâś; *(fig.)* avkâś, visâvo *m.*
**Vadeação,** *s. f.* pâr jâṇeṁ, utarṇeṁ *n.*
**Vadear,** *v. t.* pâr jâvuṁk, (naṁhî) pâṁyâṁnîṁ utruṁk.
**Vadeavel,** *a.* pâr jâvûṁ yeso.
**Vade-mecum,** *s. m.* śikpyâcheṁ pâst *(port.)*, jujdân; hâtpustak *n.*; sâṁgâtâchî vast *f.* ‖ *V.* LEMBRETE.
**Vadeoso,** *a. V.* VADOSO.
**Vade-retro,** *int.* pâṭhî sar! paḷ!
**Vadiação, vadiagem, vadiice,** *s. f.* hiṁḍaṇ, pârpaḷpaṇ; bekârpaṇ *n.*
**Vadiamente,** *adv.* pârpaḷpaṇîṁ.
**Vadiar,** *v. i.* hiṁḍuṁk, heṇeṁ-teṇeṁ bhoṁvuṁk, jhaḷpuṁk, vâryâr dis kâḍhuṁk, pârpaḷ jâvuṁk; bekâr bhoṁvuṁk, kâm-dhâṁdo nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*.
**Vadio,** *a. e s. m.* vâydeś, hiṁḍro, pârpaḷ; pâṁprel, luchcho; bekâr, beṭho, nishkâmî.
**Vadoso,** *a.* pârâcho, pâr âslalo; bhâṭiyâṁcho.
**Vaga,** *s. f.* vhaḍleṁ lahâr *n.*, maujo *m.*; *vacancia:* rikâmpaṇ *n.*, beshṭo-, rikâmo jâgo; *ensejo:* saṁyog, avsar; *multidão:* loṁḍho *m.*, tâṁḍî *f.* ‖ *V.* OCIO.
**Vagabundear,** *v. i.* saṁsâr gâḷuṁk, vâryâr bhoṁvuṁk, khaiṁ nâ ṭhikuṁk. ‖ *V.* VADIAR.
**Vagabundo,** *a. e s. m.* vâgâbûṁḍ, ghar-dâr nâslalo, vâydeś, pardeśi.
**Vagação,** *s. f. V.* VAGUEAÇÃO.

**Vagada,** *s. f.* *V.* VACANCIA.

**Vagado,** *s. m.* jhiṁṭ, ghuṁvaḷ, tirmiri, bhirmiri, ghâytaḷ *f.*

**Vagalhão,** *s. m.* lahârâcho ḍoṁgar, maujo *m.*

**Vagalume,** *s. m. (zool.)* kâjulo *m.*

**Vagamente,** *adv.* aḷmaḷit, puḷpuḷit, gairpaṇiṁ.

**Vagamundear,** *v. i.* *V.* VAGABUNDEAR.

**Vagamundo,** *a.* *V.* VAGABUNDO.

**Vaganau,** *a. (ant.)* hiṁḍṇo, vâydeś; vâvrâḍi, kâmeli, bhâḍeli *(us. Sal.).* || *V.* MAGANÃO.

**Vagancia,** *s. f.* *V.* VACANCIA.

**Vagante,** *a.* hiṁḍṇo, bhramî, vâryâr bhoṁvtalo. || *V.* VACANTE. || *s. f.* *V.* VACATURA.

**Vagar,** *s. m.* usarpat, phursat *ou* khursat, sâvkâśây *ou* sâvkâśî, tâṁk, maṁdây *f.*, thâr, veḷ; avkâś, avsar, vâv, visâvo; *ensejo:* saṁyog, samay *m.* || *Quem tem — faz colheres,* beshṭo thayî phudneṁ tâsî. *De —,* sâvkâśâyen, thoḍeṁ thoḍeṁ, mâtseṁ mâtseṁ; lohân, bobâḷ kari nâstânâ || *-es, pl.* lâmbâyo *f. pl.* || *v. i.* beshṭo-, rikâmo jâvuṁk; *sobrar:* chaḍhuṁk, uruṁk; *faltar:* nâṁ-, uṇo jâvuṁk; *occupar-se:* lâguṁk, peṭuṁk; *andar errante:* hiṁḍuṁk, bramuṁk; jhaḷpuṁk, heneṁ-teneṁ bhoṁvuṁk; *correr á ventura:* vâryâr-, udkâr bhoṁvuṁk, ubhuṁk, uphevuṁk; *circular:* chaluṁk, phiruṁk. || *v. t.* beshṭo-, khâlî karuṁk, (jâgo) soḍuṁk; bhoṁvuṁk, phiruṁk, gâḷuṁk.

**Vagarosa,** *s. f.* baṁdkhaṇ *f.*

**Vagarosamente,** *adv.* lâṁbâyen, phursatin, maṁdâyen; sâvkâśâyen; lohân.

**Vagaroso,** *a.* maṁd, meṁgo, jaḍ; sâvkâśâyecho, lohu, dhimo.

**Vage, vagem,** *s. f.* sâṁg, śeṁg *f.*

**Vagido,** *s. m.* jâlalyâ burgyâcheṁ raḍṇeṁ, bâlrudan *n.*, bâḷâchî kiḷaṁch *f.*; *(fig.)* raḍṇeṁ, rudan *n.*

**Vagina,** *s. f.* yoni *f.*

**Vaginal,** *a.* yonicho; dâḷyâ sârko.

**Vaginiforme,** *a.* dâḷeṁ-, meṇ kaseṁ.

**Vagir,** *v. i.* (burgeṁ) raḍuṁk, kiṁvchuṁk; *(fig.)* *V.* GEMER. || *s. m.* *V.* VAGIDO.

**Vago,** *a.* betho *ou* beshṭo, rito, rikâmo, khâlî; pâḍ, pâḍaṁg; *errante:* hiṁḍṇo, bhramî, phirast; *indefinido:* aḷmaḷit, puḷpuḷit, albelo, gairso; *confuso:* guṇguṇit, phuṇphuṇit, apraghaṭ. || *V.* VERSATIL. || *Horas vagas,* beshṭo-, bascho veḷ *m.*, phursat *f.* *De —,* kâmâvin, bekâr. *Olhos vagos,* bhoṁvtale doḷe, thira nâslalî dishṭ. || *s. m.* aḷmaḷitây *f.*, gairpaṇ *n.*

**Vagueação,** *s. f.* hiṁḍṇeṁ, hiṁḍaṇ, bhramaṇ *n.*; *agitação constante:* taḷmaḷe *m. pl.*, ucbaṁbaḷây; *distracção:* âḍchiṁtnâ *f.*, pramâd *m.*; *ociosidade:* bekârpaṇ *n.*, beṭheḷî *f.*

**Vaguear,** *v. i.* hiṁḍuṁk, jhaḷpuṁk, phiruṁk, bhramuṁk; vâryâr-, heneṁ-teṇeṁ bhoṁvuṁk; *andar ocioso:* bekâr bhoṁvuṁk, ukâḷyâr dis kâḍhuṁk; *ser inconstante:* nâ ṭhikuṁk, nâ thiruṁk, chaḷbaḷuṁk; *boiar:* piyevuṁk, uphevuṁk, udkâr ubhuṁk. || *v. t.* chalûn kâḍhuṁk, gâḷuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk. || *s. m.* *V.* VAGUEAÇÃO.

**Vaguejar,** *v. i.* *V.* VAGUEAR.

**Vaia,** *s. f.* cheskṭây *ou* keshṭây, keṁḍṇî, maskarî, śeṭî *f.*, keṁkḍâṁ *n. pl.*, teste *m. pl.*

**Vaidade,** *s. f.* vyarthpaṇ, pokhḷepaṇ, karḍepaṇ, athîrpaṇ *n.*, phusphusitây *f.*; *vangloria:* abhimân, ahaṁkâr *m.*, pokhḷeṁbharaṇ *n.*, baḍây *ou* baḍâyk *f.*; *ostentação:* ḍaul, dabâjo *m.*; *coisa vau:* polkî vast *f.*, nirarth *m.* || *Vaidades da lingua,* sukî baḍây, jibhechî mijâs *f.*

**Vaidosamente,** *adv.* baḍâyen, abhimânân.

**Vaidoso,** *a.* abhimânî, ahaṁkârî, baḍâykhor, pokso.

**Vaivem,** *s. m.* koṁsḷâvuṁcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*; *(fig.)* rahâṭghaḍe, râjghaḍe *m. pl.*, anukram *m.*; *(ant.)* *V.* INTRIGA. || *Movimento de —,* jel, jelay *f.* *Dar —,* loṭuṁk, ḍhakluṁk.

**Valdevinos,** *s. m.* hiṁḍṇo, pârpaḷ; bhikârḍo, bhâṇśiro.

**Vale,** *s. m.* vâl, ṭappâlâchi huṁḍî *f.*

**Vale,** *s. m.* âdes *(do port.* ADEUS), salâm *m.* || *int.* svasti.

**Valedoiro, valedor,** *a.* e *s. m.* sârathi, âdhârî, âśkârî, śekây.

**Valentão,** *a.* e *s. m.* baḷishṭh, mard, śûr; vâghmâro, pahilvân. || *V.* PARLAPATÃO.

**Valente,** *a.* baḷi, baḷvaṁt, prabaḷ, gâḍho, parâkramî, samarth, nirvâṇi; ghaṭṭ, baḷkaṭ, khabardâr. || *V.* EFFICAZ. || *V.* CAMPEÃO.

**Valentemente,** *adv.* marden, parâkramân.

**Valentia,** *s. f.* mardî, chhâtî, prabaḷây, samarthây *f.*, vikram *m.*, śûr-

paṇ, mâhâtmya *n.*; parâkram, mât *m.*, mahâkârya; baḷ *n.*, neṭ, trâṇ *m.*

**Valentoṇa**, *a. e s. f.* mardikârṇ, śûrastrî. ‖ *A* —, baḷân, julûm karûn.

**Valer**, *v. i.* mol-, kimat âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*, phâvo jâvuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *ter credito:* bisât-, bhâr âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *aproveitar:* upkâruṁk, upkârâk paḍuṁk, -yevuṁk; *auxiliar:* pâvuṁk, garjek pâvuṁk, âdhâr-, majat divuṁk; *ter validade:* vâl âsuṁk, baḷ âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*, upayogî jâvuṁk, chaluṁk; *mostrar-se apto:* kuvet-, tâṁk âsuṁk. ‖ — *mais ou antes*, adhik baro. — *a pena*, phâvo jâvuṁk. *Valha a verdade*, sat ulaun, khareṁ teṁ sâṁgûn; khareṁ teṁ jâṁv. *A* —, kharepaṇiṁ. *Tanto vale*, ekach, titlyâ purto. *Ou coisa que valha*, va tasaleṁ dusreṁ. ‖ *v. t.* joḍuṁk, meḷauṁk, phâvo karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âplyâ kâmâk lâvuṁk. phaḷ-, âdâv kâḍhuṁk; *ter valor:* mardî-, chhâtî âsuṁk *(d. do s.)*. ‖ *Fazer se* —, âplî bisât dâkhauṁk; yaś hâḍuṁk; phaḷ kâḍhuṁk.

**Valeroso**, *a. V.* VALOROSO.

**Valete**, *s. m.* koṁd *(port.)*, pradhân *m.*

**Valetudinario**, *a.* piḍevaṁt, pidest gâṁṭhik piḍâ âslalo, rogyo; piḍecho aśakt, gat ghetalo.

**Valhacoito**, *s. m.* thâr, âsar *m.*; kûṭ, vivar *n.*, lipṇî *f.*; âdhâr, âśram *m.*, trâṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* DISFARCE.

**Valia**, *s. f.* mol *n.*, kimat; dar, dhâraṇ *f.*; *prestimo:* mol *n.*, âdâv; *protecção:* âdhâr *m.*, majat, kumak; *importancia:* bisât *f.*, vajan *n.*, bhâr *m.* ‖ *V.* VALIMENTO.

**Validação**, *s. f.* thir-, upayogî karṇeṁ *n.*

**Validade**, *s. f.* thirpaṇ, thirsaṇ, upayogîpaṇ *n.*, dṛiḍhây *f.*, vyavahârasâmarthya *n.*

**Validamente**, *adv.* dṛiḍhâyen, thirpaṇiṁ.

**Validar**, *v. t.* chalaso-, thir-, dṛiḍh karuṁk, thirâvuṁk.

**Valido**, *a.* ghaṭṭ. nibar, mardivaṁt, saṁgin, dṛiḍh; *são:* bhalâykecho, rokh, mâṇkulo, khabardâr; *que tem valor:* molâcho, molâdik; *legal:* vyavahârî, upayogî, vyavahârâcho; *energico:* nibar, tikhaṭ; *proveitoso:* upkârâcho, âdâvâcho.

**Valido**, *a.* âdhâr-, kumak dilalo; *querido:* mogâcho, pritivaṁt. ‖ *s. m.* dast *m.*, pritipâtr *m.*

**Valimento**, *s. m.* mol, vajan *n.*, bisât *f.*; *influencia:* bhâr, tol *m.*; *privança:* lagtî, salgî, dastî; *intercessão:* sâsây, marjî, majat *f.*, sârathipaṇ *n.*

**Valiosamente**, *adv.* molân; thirpaṇiṁ, dṛiḍhâyen.

**Valioso**, *a.* molâcho, molâdik; unchâ molâcho, bhav molâdik; vyavahârâcho, upayogî.

**Valla**, *s. f.* khaḷî, charî *f.*, khaṁdak; phoṁd *m.*

**Vallada**, *s. f.* vhaḍleṁ voḷ *n.*, lâṁb daro *m.*

**Vallado**, *s. m.* bâṁdh, pâgâr, âḍo *m.*; aḍlaleṁ parsûṁ,- bhâṭ *n.*

**Vallador**, *a. e s. m.* charyo mârtalo, bâṁdh ghâltalo.

**Vallar**, *v. t.* charyo-, khaḷyo mâruṁk *(d. ou l. do o.)*; âḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*, aḍuṁk; khaṁdak karuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.) V.* RODEAR.

**Valle**, *s. m.* voḷ *m. ou n.*, khoreṁ *n.*, daro *m.*; thaḍî *ou* thaḍ *(— ao longo do rio) f.* ‖ — *de lagrimas*, duḥkhâṁcheṁ koṁḍ *n. Correr montes e valles (fig.)*, saṁsâr partuṁk; hât-pâṁy jharauṁk.

**Valleira**, *s. f.* charî *f.*

**Valleiro**, *s. f.* lahân khaḷî *f.*

**Valleta**, *s. f.* saṁgri *(do port.* SARGRIA), vahâḷî *f.*

**Vallo**, *s. m.* pâgâr *m.*, pâḷ *f.*; *liça:* âkhâḍo *m.*; *valla:* khaḷî *f.*; *vallado:* bâṁdh *m.*

**Valor**, *s. m.* mol *n.*, kimat, dhâraṇ, pâḍ *f.*; *merecimento:* mol *n.*, pâḍ, bisât *f.*, vajan *n.*, tol *m.*; *coragem:* mardî, himmat *f.*, baḷ, nirvâṇ *n.*, nirbhay, vikram, parâkram, pratâp *m.*, purushatv *n.* ‖ *V.* PACIENCIA.

**Valorosamente**, *adv.* marden, vikramân

**Valorosidade**, *s. f.* śûrpaṇ *n.*, mardikây; ghaṭṭây *f.*

**Valoroso**, *a.* mardikâr, mardivaṁt, kâḷjâvaṁt, dhîrâdik, nirbhayî, nirvâṇî; nibar, tikhaṭ; *(ant.) V.* VALIOSO.

**Valsa**, *s. f.* vâls *n.*

**Valsar**, *v. i.* vâls nâchuṁk.

**Valva**, *s. f.* śiṁpî *f.*

**Valvula**, *s. f.* jihvâḷî.

**Vampiro**, *s. m. (zool.)* ragat chiṁvtalo pâkho; râkhas *m.*; *(fig.)* dubḷyâṁk piḷûn khâtalo.

**Van**, *a. f. V.* VÃO.

**Vandalico**, *a.* mâṁgâcho, barbaryâcho; *(fig.)* moḍtalo, deśvâṭ kartalo.

**Vandalismo**, *s. m.* arbaṭpaṇ, khâparpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.)* moḍ-phoḍ, dhûḷdaśâ *f.*

**Vandalo,** *a.* barbaro, arbaṭ, rânaṭ; *(fig.)* moḍtalo, gharṭhâṇ kartalo. ‖ *s. m.* mâṁg, bhill.

**Vangloria,** *s. f.* baḍây, mijâs, âtmatushṭi, vhaḍvi, vhaḍvik, vhaḍvikây, davlat *(us. Can.)* *f.*, mîpaṇ, bharaṇ, pokhḷeṁbharaṇ, pokhaḷpaṇ *n.*, abhimân, durabhimân, ahaṁkâr *m.*

**Vangloriar,** *v. t.* phulauṁk, phugauṁk, garvân bharuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* baḍây dâkhauṁk, phaḍâ karuṁk, ahaṁkâruṁk, abhimânuṁk, phuluṁk.

**Vangloriosamente,** *adv.* baḍâyen, vhaḍvikâyen, vhaḍvik dâkhaun.

**Vanglorioso,** *a.* baḍâykhor, ahaṁkârî, abhimânî, âḍaṁbarî, raṁgdâr, laphâṁgo.

**Vanguarda,** *s. f.* phaujicho muro, -phuḍo *m.*, laśkarâchî mohar, bini *f.*, senâmukh *n.* ‖ *Fileira da —*, mukhâveli hâr *f.* *Ir-na —*, mohrek-, phuḍe vachuṁk.

**Vanguejar,** *v. i.* ḍaṁḍaluṁk, lakuṁk, nisruṁk.

**Vaniloquamente,** *adv.* vâryâr-, nâkâ jâlaleṁ ulaun.

**Vaniloquencia,** *s. f.* pokhḷeṁ-, polkeṁ ulauneṁ, vyarthabhâshaṇ *n.*; jhâṁkṇî, barbarṇî, baḍbaḍṇî *f.*

**Vaniloquio,** *s. m. (p. us.)* jhâṁk *f.*, nâkâ jâlaleṁ uttar *n.*, vyarthśabd *m.* ‖ *V.* DISPARATE.

**Vaniloquo,** *a.* vâryâr-, nâkâ jâlaleṁ ulaitalo, jhâṁkro, pharpharo, barbaro. ‖ *V.* BAZOFIO.

**Vanmente,** *adv.* beshṭeṁ, sâbsubo *(decl.)*, phuṁkaṭ, vâryâr, vâyâṁ.

**Vantagem,** *s. f.* vartepaṇ, varishṭhpaṇ, varchaśva, uttampaṇ, śreshṭhpaṇ *n.*; *dianteira:* mohar, samorî *f.*, muro, phuḍo; *proveito:* âḍây *ou* âḍâv, phaḷ, lâbh, upayog, upeg *ou* upheg, upkâr, udev, guṇ *m.*, bareṁ, hit, hâśil *ou* hâśilpaṇ, utpaun *n.*, prâpti, naphâ *f.*; *victoria:* jayt, yaś *ou* yeś *n.*

**Vantajosamente,** *adv.* âḍâyân, phaḷân, naphen.

**Vantajoso,** *a.* âḍâvâcho, phaḷâcho, phaḷâdik, suphaḷ, upkârâcho, naphecho, upayogî, hitakar, guṇâdik.

**Vão,** *a.* pokhaḷ *ou* pokhḷo, pokhar, rito, vâv, polo, polko, vâṁjho; *phantastico:* kalpanecho, takleṁtlo, varyâvaylo, akâraṇ, nirarth *ou* nirartho; *baldado:* beshṭo *ou* beṭho, sâbsubo, phuṁkyâcho, vyarth *ou* verth, niras; *futil;* phusko, polko, anarth, nirartho; *enganador:* dâkhauṁcho, phoṭkiro, laṭik. ‖ *V.* VAIDOSO. ‖ *Sahir —*, bighḍuṁk, udkâṁt paḍuṁk *(litt.* CAHIR NA AGUA*)*, vâryâr vachuṁk *(litt.* IR PELOS ARES*)*. *Em —*, vâryâr, teṁka nâstânâ; beshṭeṁ, phuṁkaṭ, aseṁch. ‖ *s. m.* pokhar, pokhaḷ, sâṁṭh, *f.*, vâv *m.*, bhoṁk *n.*, rito jâgo *m.*

**Vapido,** *a. (poet.)* *V.* INSIPIDO.

**Vapor,** *s. m.* bâph *m.*, ûb; dhuṁvrî *f.*, muhreṁ *n.*; vâpor *m.*, agboṭ *(litt.* BARCO DE FOGO, boṭ *do ingl.* BOAT*)* *f.* ‖ *A —*, bâphâchyâ neṭân; *(fig.)* vegiṁvegiṁ, dhâṁvdhâviṁ, darvaḍyân. ‖ **-es,** *pl.* taklek chaḍhlalo saro *m.*, saryâchî kâtar *f.*

**Vaporação,** *s. f.* ûb-, bâph vachṇeṁ, -suṭṇeṁ *n.*

**Vaporar,** *v. t.* (parmaḷ, dhuṁvar) soḍuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* dhuṁvruṁk, damdamuṁk.

**Vaporifero,** *a.* bâphâcho; dhuṁvrecho.

**Vaporização,** *s. f.* bâph karṇeṁ,-jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Vaporizador,** *a. e s. m.* bâph kartalo, ubhaitalo. ‖ *s. m.* bâph karcheṁ âydan *n.*

**Vaporizar,** *v. r.* bâph karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ubhauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâph jâvuṁk *(g. do s.)*, ubhuṁk.

**Vaporosamente,** *adv.* bâphân, dhuṁvren.

**Vaporoso,** *a.* bâphâcho, vâshpamay, vâshparûp; bârik, sûkshma, virvirît; *(fig.)* garvân phuglalo,- phullalo.

**Vaqueano,** *a. (brasil.)* vâṭ dâkhaitalo.

**Vaqueiro,** *s. m.* gorvâṁ-râkhṇo, goṁvḷî *m.*; *(ant.)* râkhṇyâchî nesaṇ *f.* ‖ *a.* gorvâṁcho.

**Vaqueta,** *s. f.* bârik châṁḍeṁ *n.*; toṁbrâchî baḍî, ṭipri *f.*, ṭipṇeṁ *n.*, chop *f.* ‖ *V.* VARETA.

**Vara,** *s. f.* bel *m.*, vâl *ou* vel *f.*, jhaṁp, śireṁ; vetr, bet, rot *n.*, beto, dâṁḍo, ṭoṇko *m.*, baḍî, kâṭhî; betkâṭhî *(redup.)*; *auctoridade:* paḍvi, sattyâ *f.*, adhikâr; *açoite:* korḍo, soṭo; *medida:* vâr, gaj *m.*, jârd *n.*; *corda de vento:* vâro *m.* ‖ *— de barco*, kâṭhî, mân *f.* *— do castello*, koṭṭâcho kaḷas,- śikhar *m.* *— ou varinha de condão*, betkâṭhî; *(fig.)* acharyâṁchî vidyâ *f.* *— de porcos*, dhukrâṁcho hiṁḍ *m.* *— de varejar*, teṁkḍi *f.*, śiṁṭâreṁ *n.* *A real —*, râjkâṭhi *f.*, râjdaṁḍ *m.*: *(fig.)* râjpadvi *f.* *Corrido á —*, nit pâṭhî lâglalo. *Salto á —*, dâṁḍyâr uḍkaṇ *n.* *Vigario da —*,

vigár-vâr. *Empunhar a* —, adhikâr arambhuṁk, -chalauṁk. *Largar a* —, sattyâ-, padvi soḍuṁk. *Passar a — a alguem,* âplc badlek davruṁk. *Passar pelas varas,* sâṭiyer-, saitâr kâḍhuṁk. *Ter* —, lâṁb âsuṁk. *Tremer como varas verdes,* tharthuruṁk, kâṁpero yevuṁk *(d. do s.).*

**Varação,** *s. f.* śivâvṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* VARADOIRO.

**Varada,** *s. f.* ṭoṇko mârṇeṁ *n.,* rotâvṇî *f.*

**Varado,** *a.* śivâylalo; toplalo; *(fig.) V.* ATTONITO.

**Varadoiro,** *s. m.* śivâvuṁchi svât *f.; (fig.)* gajâlîcho-, châvḍecho jâgo *m.*

**Varador,** *s. m.* pipâṁ gajâṇ mejtalo.

**Varal,** *s. m.* dâṁḍi; dhûr *f.*

**Varaneada,** *s. f. V.* VERDASCADA.

**Varanda,** *s. f.* varâṁd *n.,* oṭi, osri, padvi *f.*

**Varão,** *s. m.* dâdlo, purush, nar, manis; vâḍhlalo dâdlo, mânây; *homem valoroso:* vir, śûr, marad *m.; vara de ferro:* vâṁsli, lokhaṁḍâchî khâṁbli *f.*

**Varapau,** *s. m.* dâṁḍo, ṭoṇko, beto *m.*

**Varar,** *v. t.* dâṁḍâvuṁk, ṭoṇkâvuṁk, rotâvuṁk; *traspassar:* topuṁk, vidhuṁk; *pôr em secco:* śivâvuṁk; *fazer encalhar:* śirkâvuṁk: *fazer sahir:* bhâyr ghâluṁk; *passar além de:* balâṁḍuṁk, pâr jâvuṁk; *aterrar:* tharthârâvuṁk, kalkalâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* taḍir paḍuṁk, śirkuṁk; pelyân vachuṁk ‖ *V.* SAHIR.

**Vardasca,** *s. f. V.* VERDASCA.

**Vareagem,** *s. f. (ant.)* vârân mejṇeṁ *n.*

**Varear,** *v. t. (ant.)* vârân-, gajân mejuṁk.

**Vareiro,** *s. m.* chirehyâ lâṁkḍâcho ghoḍo *m.*

**Vareja,** *s. f.* gomâśechi likh *f.* ‖ *V.* VAREJO. ‖ *Pôr — em alguem,* lachhâṁḍ-, baglâṁt ghâluṁk.

**Varejador,** *a. e s. m.* jhâḍ baḍaitalo; jhâḍo ghetalo.

**Varejadura,** *s. f.,* **varejamento,** *s. m.* jhâḍâṁ baḍauṇeṁ *n.* jhaḍauṇi, phâphaḍṇi *f.*

**Varejão,** *s. m.* lâṁb kâṭhi, teṁkḍi *f.*

**Varejar,** *v. t.* (phaḷâṁchem jhâḍ) baḍauṁk, (phaḷâṁ) jhaḍauṁk, phâphḍuṁk; *atacar com artilharia:* śiḷko mâruṁk *(d. do o.); fustigar:* baḍauṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, ijâ divuṁk *(d. do o.); revistar:* jhâḍo ghevuṁk *(g. do o.),* jhâḍuṁk; *medir ás varas:* vârâṁnim mejuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* phâr mâruṁk; (vâreṁ) jhanjhanuṁk, suṭuṁk.

**Varejeira,** *s. f. (zool.)* gomâśi *f.*

**Varejo,** *s. m.* baḍauṇi, jhaḍauṇi, jhaḍvaṇ *f.;* mâlâcho jhâḍo *m.,* jhaḍtî; śiḷkî *f.,* phâr *m. pl.; (fig.) V.* REPREHENSÃO.

**Varela,** *s. f.* devûḷ *n.* ‖ *V.* VARETA.

**Vareta,** *s. f.* bârik baḍî *f.,* -ret *n.;* vâret *f.,* gaj *m.* ‖ — *de guarda-sol* vâret *f.,* khaḍo *m.* — *do leque,* âyṇvâchem veḷ *n.* — *do tambor,* ṭipri *f.,* chopo *m.*

**Varga,** *s. f.* khâjaṇ *n.*

**Vargem,** *s. f. V.* VARZEA.

**Variabilidade,** *s. f.* chaṁchaḷây *f.,* athirpaṇ *n.; (gram.)* vibhaktigun *m.*

**Variação,** *s. f.* badalṇi *f.,* badlap *n.,* pâlaṭ *m.;* chaṁchaḷây *f.,* athirpaṇ *n.*

**Variadamente,** *adv.* vichitrpaṇiṁ, nânâpariṁ.

**Variado,** *a.* badallalo; vichitr, nânârûp; *allucinado:* virâr-jâlalo, phirlalo, jhâṁkuḷlalo, barḷ. ‖ *V.* DIVERSO.

**Variamente,** *adv.* jinnaspariṁ *ou* jinnsâṁpariṁ, nânâprakâriṁ, vevegḷepaṇiṁ, parâṁpariṁ.

**Variante,** *a.* badalto, phirto; chaṁchaḷ, athir; veglo, dusro, dusre jâticho. ‖ *V.* DELIRANTE. ‖ *s. f.* pâṭh, aparpâṭh *m.* pâṭhâṁtar *n.;* aṁtar *f.,* bhed *m.,* vegḷepaṇ *n.;* dusro âkâr-, nakśo *m.*

**Variar,** *v. t.* badluṁk, phirauṁk, pâlṭuṁk. ‖ *V.* VARIEGAR. ‖ *v. i.* vegḷo-, dusro jâvuṁk, badloṁk, phiruṁk, pâlṭoṁk; vichitr-, jinnasvâr disuṁk; *ser inconstante:* nâ thiruṁk, nâ ṭhikuṁk, chaṁchaḷ jâvuṁk; *não ser conforme:* sari nâ jâvuṁk, nâ lâguṁk, aṁtruṁk. ‖ *V.* ALLUCINAR-SE. ‖ *v. r.* badloṁk, vegḷo jâvuṁk. ‖ *V.* REVEZAR-SE. ‖ *s. m. V.* VARIAÇÃO.

**Variavel,** *a.* badaltalo, phirtalo, chaṁchaḷ, athir; *(gram.)* vibhakticho.

**Variavelmente,** *adv.* jinnsâṁ bhâsâṁnîṁ; badlûn, phirûn.

**Varicella,** *s. f.* udteṁ asukh *n.*

**Varicocele,** *s. m.* bûr *n.*

**Varicoso,** *a.* śiro sujlalo, śirâḷ.

**Variedade,** *s f.* vichitrpaṇ, vichitr, bahurûp *n.,* nânâprakâr *m. pl.; multiplicidade:* jinnasvârpaṇ, bahutpaṇ; *inconstancia:* athirpaṇ *n.,* chaṁchaḷây *f.; subdivisão de especie:* bhed *m.* ‖ *V.* ALTERNATIVA.

**Variegação,** *s. f.* jinnasraṁg *m. pl.,* bahuraṁgipaṇ, vichitrpaṇ *n.*

**Variegado,** *a.* jinnsâm ramgâmcho, bahuramgî, chitr, vichitr, nânâparimcho, nânâvarṇan, bahurûpî, * misaḷ. ‖ *V.* DIVERSO.

**Variegar,** *v. t.* jinnsâm ramgâmcho-, vichitr karumk.

**Varinha,** *s. f.* bârik rot,- jhamp *n.* ‖ — *de condão,* betkâṭhi *f.*

**Varino,** *s. m.* jhubo *m.*, pâsoḍi; hoḍi, pât *f.*

**Vario,** *a.* vegḷo, vevegḷo, amtarik, amtarâdik, kherît, itar; jinnasvâr, nânâ, nânâparimcho, nânârûp, parâmparimcho, vividh, pariparicho, * pari kar; *matizado:* tharâmcho, vichitr, jinnsâmcho; *numeroso:* tamâm, phuskaḷ, bahut; *voluvel:* chamchaḷ, athir, udto; *hesitante:* ḍaumḍaḷit, thira nâslalo. ‖ *V.* DELIBANTE.

**Variola,** *s. f.* asukh (*litt.* INFELICIDADE), âmgchem (*litt.* DO CORPO) *n.*, devi (*litt.* DEUSA), baḷṇik *ou* bahiṇimg (*litt.* DOENÇA) *f.*

**Variolar,** *a.* askhâche phoḍ kase.

**Variolico, varioliforme,** *a.* askhâcho, devecho.

**Varioloide,** *s. f.* uḍtem-, thoḍem asukh *n.*

**Varioloso,** *a.* askhâcho, baḷṇik jâlalo. ‖ *s. m.* askhâkâr.

**Variz,** *s. f.* sujlali śir *f.*

**Varlete,** *s. m.* (*ant.*) *V.* LACAIO.

**Varloas,** *s. f. pl.* darajbamdyechyâ târvâchim dorâm *n. pl.*

**Varoa,** *s. f.* (*p. us.*) bâil, stri; śûrastri.

**Varola,** *s. f.* bârik rot, jhamp *n.*

**Varonia,** *s. f.* dâdlepaṇ, purushatv, vîrya; purushavamś, naravamś *n.*

**Varonil,** *a.* dâdlyâcho, purushâcho; mardivamt, mardikâr, śûr, prabaḷ. ‖ *V.* HEROICO.

**Varonilidade,** *s. f.* dâdlepaṇ, purushatv *n.*

**Varonilmente,** *adv.* dâdlo-, mânây kaso, marden, chhâten.

**Varrão, varrasco,** *s. m.* barrâmv, chemchi nâslalo dhukar *m.*

**Varredeira,** *s. f.* (*mar.*) *V.* VARREDOIRA.

**Varredela,** *s. f.* kair kâḍhṇem *n.*, jhâḍṇi *f.* ‖ *V.* VARREDURA.

**Varredoira,** *a.* e *s. f.* (*mar.*) phudlyâ kumvyâchem lahân śiḍ *n.* ‖ *Rede* —, harbal *n.*

**Varredoiro,** *s. m.* khornâchi sâraṇ *f.*, jhâḍo *m.*

**Varredor,** *a.* jhâḍtalo. ‖ *Rede varredora,* harbal *n.* ‖ *s. m.* jhâḍpi, kair kâḍhtalo; bhamgi. ‖ *V.* VARREDOIRA.

**Varredura,** *s. f.* kair kâḍhṇem, jhâḍap *n.*, jhâḍṇi *f.*; kair, kastav *ou* kasṭaḷ. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* kair *m.*; jevṇâchem ushṭem *n.*

**Varrer,** *v. t.* jhâḍumk, sâraṇ mârumk (*d. do o.*), kair kâḍhumk (*g. do o.*); *limpar:* nitaḷ-, nirmaḷ karumk; *despejar:* rito karumk, dhuvumk; *roçar:* jhâḍumk; *fazer esquecer:* manâmtlo kâḍhumk, -ubhaumk; *expulsar;* bhâyr ghâlumk. ‖ *v. i.* amtrumk, kâbârjâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* jhaḍumk, vigḷumk, mâvḷumk; manâmtlo gaḷumk.

**Varrido,** *a.* piso, khuḷo, mat phirlalo. ‖ — *de vergonha,* lajj bhâjûn khelalo. *Doido* —, bharpiso. ‖ *s. m.* *V.* VARREDURA.

**Varudo,** *a.* lâmbâ kâmḍâcho.

**Varzea,** *s. f.* śet, kshetr (*p. us.*), śetbhât, bhâtśet *n.*, bhûmy *f.*

**Varzino,** *a.* śetâcho; śetâmtlo.

**Vasa,** *s. f.* khar *f.*, ṭhâv; chikal, bâmbar *m.*; vâj (— *de jogo*) *n.*

**Vasca,** *s. f.* oḍh *f.*, peṭko. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* omkâro *m.*, umaḷ, kaḷmaḷ *f.*, abko (*us. Sal.*) *m.*

**Vascolejador,** *a.* e *s. m.* kachkachâytalo, hâlauṇâr,

**Vascolejamento,** *s. m.* hâlauṇi, kachkachâvṇi *f.*

**Vascolejar,** *v. t.* hâlaumk, kachkachâvumk, (maḍtel) vâjaumk; (*fig.*) *V.* PERTURBAR.

**Vasconcear,** *v. i.* tuṭkem-, tuṭke bhâshen ulaumk; (*fig.*) maskaren ulaumk. ‖ *v. t.* tuṭkem sâmgumk.

**Vasconço,** *s. m.* tuṭkî bhâs *f.*

**Vascoso,** *a.* oḍhi suṭlalo,- mârlalo; omkâro-, abko âylalo.

**Vascoense,** *s. m.* *V.* VASCONÇO.

**Vascular,** *a.* (*anat.*) nâḍiyâmcho.

**Vasculhar,** *v. t.* jhâḍumk, jhâḍo mârumk (*d. do o.*).

**Vasculho,** *s. m.* jhâḍo *m.*; bomdro, bhânśiro manis.

**Vasento,** *a.* chiklâcho, bâmbrâcho, pachpachit, chikchikit.

**Vasilha,** *s. f.* âydan, maḍtel *n.*; doṇ *m.*, pîp (*port.*) *n.* ‖ *Cheirar á* —, âydanâcho vâs yevumk (*d. do s.*).

**Vasilhame,** *s. m.* âydanâm; pipâm (*port.*) *n. pl.*

**Vaso,** *s. m.* âydan, bhâmḍ, bhâjan, pâtr, budhlem *n.*, sâmṭhvaṇ *n. ou f.*; vâj *m.*, kumḍi (— *de flores*); *bispote:*

urnol *(do port.* URINOL), doṇ *m.: navio:* jujâcheṁ târûṁ *n.*, manvar *(do ingl.* MAN-OF-WAR) *m.; (anat.)* nâḍi *ou* nâḍ, dhamni *f.* ‖ *V.* DÓ.

**Vasoso,** *a. V.* VASENTO.

**Vasqueiro,** *a.* tirvo; tirso; *(fig.)* durlabh; *(p. us.)* oṁkâryâṁcho; oḍhiṁcho. ‖ *Dar de —,* âḍvo-, pâlso mâruṁk.

**Vasquejar,** *v. i.* oḍhî yevuṁk,- suṭuṁk,- mâruṁk *(d. do s.)*, taḷmaḷuṁk; oṁkâro yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*, poṭâmt kâḷvuṁk *(g. do s.)*.

**Vasquinha,** *s. f. (ant.)* vâskiṇ *n.*, ghâgro *m.; (modern.)* choḷi *f.*

**Vassalla,** *s. f.* rayt *f.*, kûḷ *n.*

**Vassallagem,** *s. f.* raytpaṇ, âdhînpaṇ *n.*, * gasvasây *f.; preito:* râjvaṁdan *n.*, râjbhakti *f.*; namaskâr, satkâr *m.; grande quantidade de vassallos:* sabâr rayt *m. pl.* ‖ *Prestar —,* satkâr karuṁk.

**Vassallar,** *v. t.* rayt mhaṇ dâkhauṁk.

**Vassallo,** *s. m.* mokâsdâr; rayt *m.*, kûḷ *n.*, prajâ *f.*, * gasvasî, * jaṇpad *(collectivamente) m.* ‖ *a.* khâlto, hukamî, parâdhîn.

**Vassoira,** *s. f.* sâraṇ *f.*, jhâḍo *m.*

**Vassoirada,** *s. f.* sâraṇ mârṇeṁ *n.*

**Vassoireiro,** *s. m.* sâraṇî kartalo,- viktalo.

**Vassoirinha,** *s. f.* supurlî sâraṇ *f.*

**Vastamente,** *adv.* vistâriṁ, lâṁbdigh; bhâriṁ, jâyteṁ.

**Vastar,** *v. t. (e deriv.) V.* DEVASTAR.

**Vasteza, vastidão,** *s. f.* vhaḍây, vhaḍ lâṁbî-ruṁdî *f.*, vistâr *m.*, akhaṁḍitpaṇ *n.*, akhaṁḍitây, aparimitây *f.*

**Vasto,** *a.* bhav vhaḍ, lâṁb-ruṁd, lâṁb-digh, vistârâdik, aparimit, akhaṁḍit, vistirṇ; chaḍh, jâyto, bhârî, phuskaḷ.

**Vate,** *s. m. V.* PROPHETA *e* POETA.

**Vaticinação,** *s. m.* phuḍâr sâṁgṇeṁ *n.*, bhâkṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* PROPHECIA.

**Vaticinador,** *a. e s. m.*, **vaticinante,** *a.* phuḍâr sâṁgtalo, bhâkṇâr, bhavishyavâdî, śakunî.

**Vaticinar,** *v. t.* ghaḍche âdiṁ sâṁguṁk,- kaḷauṁk, bhâkuṁk, âchâruṁk, śakunuṁk.

**Vaticinio,** *s. m.* bhâkṇî *f.; bhavishya,* śakun *n.*, horo *m.*

**Vau,** *s. m.* pâr *m.;* bhâṭî *f.; (fig.) V.* ENSEJO. ‖ *Madeira a —,* lâṁkḍâṁcho sâṁgaḍ. *Fazer —,* pailo pâr jâvuṁk. *Não achar —,* pâr nâ meḷuṁk *(d. do s.); (fig.)* upây nâsuṁk *(d. do s.). Tentar o —,* pâr paḷevuṁk,- śodhuṁk; *(fig.)* ṭhâv ghevuṁk. *Vaus cegos (naut.)* bhâṭyo *f. pl.*

**Vazabarris,** *s. m.* khaḍpâṁchî tâḍ *f.; (fig.)* bhâṁḍârâṁcho jâgo, ṭhevo *m.* ‖ *Dar com alguem em —,* gharṭhâṇ karuṁk; jiv kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *Dar com tudo em —,* sagḷeṁ hogḍâvuṁk,- vâṭek lâvuṁk, ghar dhuvuṁk *(fig.)*.

**Vazador,** *a. e s. m.* ottalo, otṇâr; bhâṁgâr va rupeṁ kaḍhaitalo, otârî: châm koṁkcho âspâv *m.*, topaṇ *n.*

**Vazadura,** *s. f.* otṇî *f.*: otcheṁ kâm: otlaleṁ udak *n.*

**Vazamento,** *s. m.* otṇi *f.*

**Vazante,** *a.* ottalo. ‖ *s. f.* sukti *f. V.* VAZÃO. ‖ *— da lua,* utartikalâ *f.*

**Vazão,** *s. f.* otṇî, rataunî; halmaṇî *f.*, khap *m.* ‖ *Dar —,* âṭâpuṁk *ou* âṭpuṁk, saṁpauṁk.

**Vazar,** *v. t.* otuṁk *ou* vatuṁk, vârauṁk, ratauṁk *(us. Sal.)*; *desaguar:* vâhvauṁk; *embeber:* puruṁk, khomuṁk; *privar expremendo:* piḷuṁk; *tornar vazio:* rito karuṁk, omtuṁk: *furar:* koṁkuṁk, (doḷo) phoḍuṁk; *fundir:* otuṁk, kaḍhauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* otoṁk; vâhvuṁk; *refluir:* (sukti) oḍhoṁk, (pâṇî) partoṁk: *sahir:* bhâyr saruṁk,- yevuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* rito jâvuṁk; vâhvuṁk. ‖ *— em sangue,* ragat vâhvuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Vaziador,** *a.* chaḍh thâpetalo.

**Vaziamento,** *s. m.* chaḍh thâpevṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* ESVAZIAMENTO.

**Vaziar,** *v. t. V.* ESVAZIAR. ‖ *v. i.* chaḍh thâpevuṁk.

**Vazio,** *a.* rito, rikâmo, khâli, śunya; *desguarnecido de moveis:* rito, luṁḍo, muṁḍho; *deshabitado:* beṭho *ou* beshṭo, mekhḷo, śûn; *destituido:* phâṁko, vâṁjho, vâṁjhaṭ; *vão:* polko, pokhḷo; *sem importancia:* vyarth *ou* verth, anarth. ‖ *s. m.* polkepaṇ, pokhḷepaṇ, ritepaṇ *n.; (anat.)* âyaṁḍ, kaḍ *f.* ‖ *-s, pl.* kusî, kaṭyo *f. pl.*

**Veação,** *s. f.* śikârî *f.;* śikârecheṁ pakvaṇ *n.*

**Veada,** *s. f.* bâil merûṁ *n.*

**Veado,** *s. m.* merûṁ, haraṇ *n.*, mṛig *(p. us.)*; saṁbar *m.*, chitaḷ, bheṁkreṁ *(especies de —) n.*

**Veador,** *s. m. V.* VIADOR; *(ant.) V.* CAÇADOR.

**Vearia,** *s. f.* śikârecheṁ ghar *n.*

**Vectação,** *s. f.* gâḍiyer- ghoḍyâr bhoṁvṇeṁ, -vharṇeṁ, vahan, yân *n.*

**Vectatorio,** *a.* vahanâcho, yânâcho, gâḍyâcho.

**Vedação,** *s. f.* âḍvârṇî *f.*, manâ karṇeṁ; aḍap *n.*, âḍo, pâgâr *m.*

**Vedado,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* COITO.

**Vedador,** *a. e s. m.* manâ kartalo, âḍvârṇâr, vârṇâr.

**Vedar,** *v. t.* manâ karuṁk, manâvuṁk, vâruṁk, âḍvâruṁk, nâkâ mhaṇuṁk, nishedhuṁk; *obstar:* âḍâvuṁk, aḍuṁk, aḍchuṁk; *estancar:* sâṁvruṁk *ou* sâṁvrâvuṁk, thâṁbauṁk, baṁd karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* thâṁbuṁk, baṁd jâvuṁk, sâṁvroṁk.

**Vedas,** *s. m. pl.* ved *m. pl.*

**Vedico,** *a.* vedâṁcho, śraut.

**Vedor,** *a. e s. m.* palevṇâr, teḷṇâr; dekhrekhî, kârbhârî, khâsnîs, adhikârî, ukâḷekâr, * mutâlik.

**Vedoria,** *s. f.* kârbhâr *m.*, dekhrekh, khâsnisî *f.*, kârbhârkhâṇo *m.*, kacheri *f.*

**Vedro,** *a. (ant.) V.* VELHO.

**Vegetabilidade,** *s. f.* vanaspatipaṇ *n.*

**Vegetação,** *s. f.* jhâḍâṁchî vâḍh,- vâḍhây, muḷâpânâṁchî vâḍh *f.*; jhâḍâṁ *n. pl.*, triṇajât *f.*

**Vegetal,** *s. m.* jhâḍ *n.*, vanaspati, aushadhî *f.* ‖ *a.* jhâḍâṁcho, vanaspaticho. ‖ *Reino* —, triṇajâti. *Terra* —, kârâchi-, kâḷi mâti *f.*

**Vegetalidade,** *s. f.* triṇadaśâ *f.*

**Vegetalizar,** *v. t.* jhâḍ kaseṁ-, jhâḍâ sârko karuṁk.

**Vegetante,** *a.* kometalo, âṁkretalo, vâḍhtalo.

**Vegetar,** *v. i.* (jhâḍ) jiyevuṁk, kirluṁk, komevuṁk, âṁkrevuṁk, vâḍhuṁk, phuṭuṁk, koṁb-, âṁkrî yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; *(fig.)* monjâte sârko jiyevuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* (jhâḍ) vâḍhauṁk, posauṁk, mâtauṁk.

**Vegetativo,** *a.* vâḍhaitalo, posaitalo; vâḍhtalo, postalo; jhâḍâṁk âni prâṇyâṁk lâgto,- paḍto.

**Vegetavel,** *a.* jiyetalo, vâḍhtalo, postalo.

**Vegete,** *s. m* laphâṁgo mhâtâro.

**Vegeto,** *a.* posaitalo, mâtaitalo; lavlavit, gulgulit, dhâṭomoṭo.

**Vehemencia,** *s. f.* neṭ, veg, jor, jhapâṭo, taḍâko, dhaḍâko, tavko *m.*, jhadjhaḍî; *intensidade:* kharây, tikhaṭây *f.*, kaḍakpaṇ, baḷ *n.*, *ardor:* umâḷo, khatkhato *m.*, śitâbî, utâvḷây; *rigor:* nibrây, jaḍây, dâruṇây *f.*; *instancia:* prârthan *n.*, vinati *f.*

**Vehemente,** *a.* neṭâcho, jorâcho, taḍâkyâcho, jhadjhaḍit, jhamjhamit; nibar, jabar, kaṭhiṇ, saḍik, khar, tikhaṭ, kaḍak; umâḷyâcho, drâvak, utsuk, śitâb, utâvḷo, âveśî, ushṇ.

**Vehementemente,** *adv.* tavkyân, neṭân; kharâyen, kaḍakpaṇiṁ; umâḷyân, prârthûn.

**Vehiculo,** *s. m.* vahan, vâhan, yân *n.*; gâḍo *m.*, gâḍî; mârg *m.*, vâṭ *f.*, dvâr *ou* dâr *n.*

**Veia,** *s. f. (anat.)* śir, dhamni, nâḍ *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; *tendencia:* oḍh, kaḷ *f.*, vaḷaṇ; *caracter:* śil, naḍteṁ *n.*, bhâv, guṇ; *communicação:* mârg *m.*, vâṭ; *(bot.)* śir *f.* ‖ *V.* VEIO. ‖ *Estar de* — *ou com* —, hurbher âsuṁk. *Estar em* — *de felicidade,* sukhân bharoṁk. *Gelar-se o sangue nas veias,* ragat sukuṁk. *Não ter sangue nas veias,* kâlij nâsuṁk *(d. do s.)*.

**Veiga,** *s. f.* śet *n.*, ker *m.*, * maidân *n.*

**Veio,** *s. m.* śir *f.*, diro, ḍolo *m.*; *ribeiro:* vahâḷî *f.*, vahâḷ; *eixo:* châkdâṁḍo *m.*, ghâgreṁ; *(fig.)* mûḷ *n.*, pâṁysar *m.*

**Vela,** *s. f.* jâgraṇ *n.*, jâgritây *f.*; *sentinella:* pahârekâr, pahârkâr *m.*; *rolo para allumiar:* vâṭ; meṇvâṭ (— *de cera*); charbechî vâṭ (— *de estearina*) *f.* ‖ *Estar de* —, jâgo râvuṁk.

**Vela,** *s. f. (naut.)* śiḍ; *(fig.)* târûṁ, galbat *n.* ‖ *Andar á* —, śiḍâṁniṁ chaluṁk; *(fig.)* khamsâṁt bhoṁvuṁk. *Dar* — *ao vento,* śiḍ phulauṁk. *Dar á* —, hâṁkâroṁk; *(fig.) V.* AUSENTAR-SE. *Fazer força de* —, saglîṁ śiḍâṁ tâṇuṁk; *(fig.)* saglyâ baḷân vâvruṁk. *Fazer-se de* — *ou á* —, hâṁkâroṁk, (târûṁ) vâṭek lâguṁk; *(fig.)* paḷuṁk, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk. *Ir á* —, śiḍâr vachuṁk; *(fig.)* sadsadit chaluṁk. *Metter velas,* śiḍâṁ chaḍhauṁk. *Passar o vinho pela* —, saro gâḷuṁk. *Á* —, nâgḍo, viṁglo *(aa.)*; khamsâṁt.

**Velação,** *s. f.* kâjârâcheṁ beṁsâṁv, lagnâcheṁ âśirvachan *n.*

**Velacho,** *s. m. (naut.)* phuḍlyâ kuṁvyâcheṁ śiḍ *f.*

**Velador,** *s. m.* jâgo râvtalo; pahâro kartalo; mâṁseb *(do port.* MANCEBO), divyâcho khâṁbo *m.* ‖ *a.* jâgo, jâgrit; *(fig.)* nid kâḍhtalo.

**Veladura,** *s. f.* jâgo râvṇeṁ *n.*; raṁgâcho bârik hât *m.*

**Velame,** *s. m.* śiḍâṁchî râs *f.*; ekâ târvâchiṁ saglîṁ śiḍaṁ *n. pl.*; *(fig.) V.* VÉO.

**Velamen,** *s. m.* ou *f.*, olchem *n.*

**Velamento,** *s. m.* dhâmpṇî, veshṇî *f.*; pâmghurchem *ou* pâmghurṇem *n.*; paddo, vyâj *m.*

**Velar,** *v. t.* olin dhâmpumk, pâmghrumk, paḍdo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, *encobrir*: dhâmpumk; *tornar menos claro*: phiko-, jhilmilit karumk; *occultar*: lipaumk, veshṭumk. || *v. r.* tomḍ lugṭân dhâmpumk, tomḍâr pâlamv kâḍhumk, pâmghrumk; dhâmpomk, lipumk; *annuriar-se*: kâḷoso jâvumk, kâḷok paḍumk *(l. sup. do s.)*. || *V.* ACAUTELAR-SE.

**Velar,** *v. t.* râkhumk, pahâro karumk *(d. do o.)*; jâgo râvûn kâḍhumk; *(fig.)* *V.* PATROCINAR. || *— um doente*, vâyṭâkârâpâsûn jâgo râvumk. || *v. i.* jâgo-, nida nâstânâ râvumk; *conservar-se acceso*: peṭlalo âsumk; *interessar-se*: khâtir vâvrumk, phikir âsumk *(d. do s.)*; *exercer vigilancia*: jâgrit âsumk,- râvumk.

**Velatura,** *s. f.* *V.* VELADURA.

**Velear,** *v. t.* *(naut.)* śiḍâm puraumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Veleira,** *s. f.* mâdrimchyâ komvemtâ bhâyli châkarṇ.

**Veleiro,** *a.* śiḍâmr baro chaltalo; baro gholtalo. || *s. m.* śiḍâm kartalo, śiḍâmkâr; maṭhâ bhâylo châkar.

**Velejar,** *v. i.* śiḍâr chalumk.

**Veleta,** *s. f.* *V.* CATAVENTO.

**Velha,** *s. f.* mhâtârî *f.*, mhâturḍem *(deprec.)*. || *Arco da —*, damḍûbâl *n.* *Coisas do arco da —*, navlâin *n. pl.* *Contos de velhas*, kahânyo *f. pl.*

**Velhaca,** *s. f.* sodi-, ṭhakî bâil, nâḍgi.

**Velhacada,** *s. f.* luchchepaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*, labâḍi *f.*; sodyâmcho chombo *m.*

**Velhacamente,** *adv.* chorbuddhin, luchchepaṇim.

**Velhacão,** *s. m.* sodyâmcho bâpûy, luchchyâmcho râjâ.

**Velhacaria,** *s. f.* labâḍi *ou* labâḍki, ṭhakbâji *f.*, cheṭ, cheṭaṇ, gauḍbeṃgâl, luchchepaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*

**Velhaças,** *s. m.* ḍomkro, khaṭâro.

**Velhacaz,** *s. m.* *V.* VELHACÃO.

**Velhaco,** *a. e s. m.* labâḍ, chorbuddhyo, chorṭo, ṭhaki, nâḍgo, taṭḍhomgî; pâji, phaṭing *ou* phaṭling, âdjâi, * lamḍi; sodo, luchcho, bhâṅyo.

**Velhada,** *s. f.* mhâtâryâchem kâm, mhâtârpaṇ *m.*; mhâtâryâmcho jamo *m.*

**Velhancão,** *a. e s. m.* *V.* VELHACÃO.

**Velhancaria,** *s. f.* mhâtâryâchem mhaṇṇem,- kartûb.

**Velhão,** *a. e s. m.* mhâtârḍo, bako, ḍomkro.

**Velhaquear,** *v. i.* nâḍgepaṇâm-, luchchepaṇâm karumk, labâḍ-, sodo jâvumk. || *v. t.* ṭhakumk, nâḍumk, phoṭaumk, phasaumk.

**Velhaquesco,** *a.* taṭḍhomgyâcho, luchchyâcho.

**Velhaqueta,** *a. e s. f.* nâḍgisi, chorṭisi.

**Velhaquete,** *a. e s. m.* taṭḍhomgiso, phaṭlimgso.

**Velharia,** *s. f.* mhâtârpaṇ *n.*; parṇi vast, âdlî châl *f.*

**Velhentado,** *a.* *V.* AVELHENTADO.

**Velhice,** *s. f.* mhâtârpaṇ *n.*, mhâtâri-, utâr prây, prây *f.*, * vṛiddhpaṇ; parṇepaṇ *n.*

**Velho,** *a.* parṇo, juno, jûn, juṇâṭ, bhav kâḷâcho, purâtan; *edoso*: mhâtâro, prâyecho, kârgaticho varshi, * vṛiddh; kadamkâḷo, ḍomkro, khaṭâro, jaramṭh, jaito *(muito —)*; *antiquado*: âdlo, pûrvimcho, mâgâmcho; *usado*: parṇo, jharlalo, ghâmslalo; *de maior edade*: vhadlo, vhaḍ. || *O filho mais —*, mâlgaḍo pût. *Lua velha*, utartikalâ. *Noite velha*, phâmṭem. *Fazer-se —*, mhâtâro-, parṇo jâvumk. *Morrer de —*, mhâtâro jâvûn marumk. || *s. m.* mhâtâro, mâlmhâtâro. *Contos de velhos*, mhâtâryâmchim śâpatâm.

**Velhori,** *a.* gobro (ghodo).

**Velhota,** *a. e s. f.* mhâtâri, jarḍi; mhâturḍî, mochyâmchi mhâtâri.

**Velhote,** *a. e s. m.* mhâtâro, mhâturḍo; mâṅkulo-, kâybaro mhâtâro.

**Velhusca,** *s. f.* mhâtârḍî.

**Velhusco,** *a. e s. m.* mhâtârḍo.

**Velhustro,** *s. m.* mâlmhâtâro, kadamkâḷo.

**Velifero,** *a.* *(poet.)* śiḍâm âslalo.

**Velilho,** *s. m.* kapardhûl, dhûrkapûr *m.*

**Velino,** *a. e s. m.* tuḷtuḷit kâgad *n.*

**Velivago,** *a.* *(poet.)* śiḍâr chaltalo.

**Velleidade,** *s. f.* mâtsî khuśi, khuśechî kal, oḍh; marji, hukkî *f.* || *V.* INCONSTANCIA.

**Vellicação,** *s. f.* chimṭo kâḍhṇem *n.*

**Vellicar,** *v. t.* *V.* BELLISCAR.

**Vellificativo,** *a.* tirbaṭ, tikhaṭ, mirmirit, churchurit.

**Vello,** *s. m.* memḍhryâmchi lamv *f.*; lamvechem châm *n.* || *— do oiro*, *V.* VELLOCINO.

**Vellocino,** *s. m.* bhâmgârâche lamvecho memḍhro *m.*

**Vellorios**, *s. m. pl.* pirḍuko *f. pl.*
**Velloso**, *a.* lamvecho, lamvero.
**Velludinho**, *s. m.* bârik makhmal; *(bot.)* velûd *m.*
**Velludo**, *s. m.* velûd, makhmal.|| -s, *pl. (bot.)* velûd *m.* || *a. V.* VELLOSO.
**Velocidade**, *s. f.* dhâmvrepaṇ *n.*, turturitây; turturî, jaldî *f.*, veg, *lâv *m.*
**Velocipede**, *a.* dhâmvro.|| *s. m.* pâmyâmnim chalaumchem duchâkî yân *n.*
**Veloz**, *a.* dhâmvro, châlûk, turturit, jalad, vegâcho; vegîm sartalo, dhâmvtalo, nâṭâk jâtalo.
**Venabulo**, *s. m. V.* DARDO.
**Venado**, *a.* śiro-, dore âslalo.
**Venal**, *a.* vikcho, vikrecho; lomchro, lomchkhor; śirecho.
**Venalidade**, *s. f.* lomchkhorî *f.*, lomchrepaṇ *n.*
**Venatorio**, *a.* pâradhîcho, śikârecho. || *Arte venatoria*, pâradhvidyâ *f.*
**Vencedor**, *a. e s. m.* jiktalo, jikṇâr, jetri. || *V.* VICTORIOSO.
**Vencelho**, *s. m. V.* VINCELHO.
**Vencer**, *v. t.* jikumk, jaytumk; *conseguir:* vemser-jâvumk, jikumk, joḍumk; *receber de ordenado:* joḍumk, meḷaumk; *exceder:* adhik-, varto jâvumk *(d. do o.)*; *dominar:* damaumk, âtpumk; *acabrunhar:* gaḷaun ghâlumk, bharomk *(d. do o.)*; *attingir:* tâmkumk, utrumk; *executar:* śâttî pâvaumk, karûn uḍaumk; *aguentar:* tolumk, nimdumk; *domesticar:* moḍumk, peṭaumk; *persuadir:* samjâvumk, lâgîm hâḍumk. || *V.* TERMINAR. || *Deixar-se* —, âykumk, kânâr ghevumk. || *v. r.* âpṇâcher jayt vharumk, damḍan karumk.
**Vencida**, *s. f.* jikṇî *f.*; jayt *n.*, jay *m.* *Levar de* —, jikumk, bhamg-, nâśâḍî karumk *(g. do o.)*.
**Vencimento**, *s. m.* jikṇî *f.*; jayt *n.*, jay *m.* || *V.* ORDENADO.
**Vencivel**, *a.* jikûm yeso, jikcho, jikṇecho, jey.
**Venda**, *s. f.* vikṇî, vikrî *f.*, vikro; pasro, mâmḍ *m.*, dukân; *faixa de cobrir os olhos:* doḷe-dhâmpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* CEGUEIRA. || *Estar á* —, vikumk âsumk. *Pôr á* —, vikumk davrumk. *Ter — nos olhos (fig.)*, nâ samjumk, dhyânâmt nâ yevumk. *Tirar a — dos olhos*, ḍoḷe ughḍe karumk.
**Vendagem**, *s. f.* vikap *n.*, vikrî *f.*; vikpâchî dasturî *f.*
**Vendar**, *v. t.* (ḍoḷe) dhâmpumk, dhâmpaṇ ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* kâḷok bâḍumk *(l. sup. do o.)*.
**Vendaval**, *s. m.* vâdaḷ, moḍ *n.*
**Vendavel**, *a.* vikcho; khapâcho, bare vikrecho.
**Vendedeira**, *s. f.* vikrekârṇ.
**Vendedoiro**, *s. m.* vikchî svât *f.*
**Vendedor**, *a. e s. m.* viktalo, vikṇâr; vikrekâr.
**Vendeiro**, *s. m.* dukânkâr.
**Vender**, *v. t.* vikumk, vikto divumk, khapaumk; *trahir:* vikumk. || *V.* PROSTITUIR. || — *por atacado*, sâṭyân vikumk. — *por miudo*, kirkoḷ vikumk. — *saude*, jabar barî bhalâykî âsumk *(d. do s.)*. *Ter para dar e* —, jâytem âsumk *(d. do s.)*. || *v. r.* âpṇâk vikumk; vikomk.
**Vendido**, *a.* viklalo, vikto dilalo; *(fig.)* phaslalo, ghâṭâk sâmpaḍlalo. || *Estar — (fig.)*, bâmdhon-, khuśebhâyr âsumk. *Ficar — (fig.)*, ajâp jâvumk, thaṭâkumk; phasumk.
**Vendilhão**, *s. m.* vikrekâr; vikumk bhomvtalo.
**Vendivel**, *a. V.* VENDAVEL.
**Veneficio**, *s. m.* vikh kamâvṇem,-ghâlṇem *n.*
**Venefico**, *a. V.* VENENOSO.
**Venenifero**, *a.* vikh jâtalo.
**Veneno**, *s. m.* vikh, vish *(p. us.) n.*, halâhal *(p. us.) m.* || *V.* MALIGNIDADE. || *Deitar — (fig.)*, âḍvem-, vâmkḍem dharumk, -ghevumk.
**Venenosamente**, *adv.* vikhân.
**Venenosidade**, *s. f.* vikhâḷepaṇ *n.*, vikhâr *m.*
**Venenoso**, *a.* vikhâcho, vikhâḷo, vikhâro; *(fig.)* kusḍo, kusḍyâ kâḷjâcho; kaḍvo, kaṭûk.
**Venera**, *s. f.* śimpo, śamkh; billo *m.*, bhûshaṇ *n.*
**Venerabilidade**, *s. f.* thorây *f.*, thorpaṇ *n.*, mânyatâ, pûjyatâ *f.*
**Venerabundo**, *a.* bhav vamdaṇî,-âdarî, praṇâmî, śaraṇârthî.
**Veneração**, *s. f.* bhajaṇ *n.*, namaskâr, âdar, śaraṇârth, praṇîpât *m.*, śraddhâ *(p. us.) f.*; vhaḍ mân *m.*, vamdan *n.*
**Veneradamente**, *adv.* bhajûn, vamdûn, namaskârân.
**Venerador**, *a. e s. m.* bhajṇâr, namaskârî, praṇâmî, praṇipât kartalo; śaraṇârthî.
**Venerando**, *a.* thor, vamdavamt, mânyo, namaskârâcho, guru *(p. us. nesta accep.)*.
**Venerar**, *v. t.* bhajumk, pujumk, âdarumk, namaskarumk, namumk, praṇipâtumk; vamdumk, bhav mân divumk *(d. do o.)*, bhiḍ dharumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Veneravel**, *a.* thor, archit, vaṁdvaṁt, mânâcho, mânyo; bhâgevaṁt, pûjya.

**Veneravelmente**, *adv.* âdarân, bhajaṇân; thorâyen.

**Venereo**, *a.* madâcho, saṁbhogâcho, maithunâcho; garmecho, kurmetâcho. ‖ *Mal —*, ushṇ, kurmet *n.*

**Venero**, *a.* ratecho; śukrâcho. ‖ *Estrella venera*, śukr *m.*

**Veneta**, *s. f.* pisâyecho jhaṭko *m.*, khurî (*do port.* FURIA), girgirî, lahar, mâṁj, phaṁtajî (*do port.* PHANTASIA) *f.*, vâdo *m.*, vâdeṁ *n.*

**Venia**, *s. f.* rajâ *f.*; *perdão:* bogsaṇeṁ *n.*, mâphi bakshîs (*p. us.*); *reverencia:* naman, vaṁdan *n.*, oṇav *m.*

**Veniaga**, *s. f.* vikcho mâl, yepâr *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* TRAFICANCIA. ‖ *Fazer —*, pâvṇer ghâluṁk.

**Veniagar**, *v. t. e i.* yepâr-, udîm karuṁk (*g. do o.*); chor-yepâr karuṁk.

**Venial**, *a.* soṁpepaṇîṁ bogsuṁcho. ‖ *Peccado —*, upapâp, upapâtak *n.*

**Venialidade**, *s. f.* upapâp *n.*, lahân chûk *f.*

**Venialmente**, *adv.* upapâpîṁ.

**Venida**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) yeṇeṁ *n.*; avchitt ghâlo, darvaḍo *m.* ‖ *V.* CUIDADO.

**Venifluo**, *a.* (*poet.*) śirâṁnîṁ bhoṁvtalo.

**Venoso**, *a.* (*anat.*) śirâṁcho; śirâṁnîṁ bharlalo, śirâḷ.

**Venta**, *s. f.* pûḍ *m.* ‖ **-s**, *pl.* nâk *n.*; (*fig.*) *V.* CARA.

**Ventana**, *s. f.* (*ant.*) *V.* JANELLA.

**Ventanear**, *v. t.* vâreṁ ghâluṁk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) phâphḍuṁk, jhâḍuṁk; baḍauṁk.

**Ventaneira, ventania**, *s. f.* vâro, jhaḍpo *m.*

**Ventapôpa**, *adv.* veryâśilyâ vâryân; (*fig.*) bhâgin, sukhân.

**Ventar**, *v. i.* vâreṁ mâruṁk,- suṭuṁk; jhaḍkan yevuṁk, -jâvuṁk; (*fig.*) prasann jâvuṁk.

**Ventarola**, *s. f.* âyṇo *m.*, jhaḍpaṇeṁ *n.*

**Ventigeno**, *a.* (*poet.*) vâreṁ kartalo, vâyujanak.

**Ventilabro**, *s. m.* sûp *n.*

**Ventilação**, *s. f.* vâryâ deṇeṁ, vârâvṇî, ubhauṇî *f.*; vâreṁ deṇeṁ *n.*, ubhaḷṇî *f.*; (*fig.*) *V.* DISCUSSÃO.

**Ventilador**, *s. m.* vâryâcheṁ yaṁtr *n.*, pâṁkhâ *m.*

**Ventilante**, *a.* vâreṁ ditalo; vâryân ubhtalo.

**Ventilar**, *v. t.* vâryâ divuṁk,- ghâluṁk, vârâvuṁk, ubhauṁk; *arejar.* ubhaḷuṁk, jhaḍpuṁk, vâreṁ divuṁk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) ghoḷauṁk, śodhuṁk.

**Ventilativo**, *a.* vâreṁ divuṁcho-ghoḷauṁcho.

**Vento**, *s. m.* vâreṁ *n.*, vâv, vâro (*aug.*), vât (*p. us. nesta accep.*), vâyu (*p. us.*), pavan (*poet.*), mârut (*poet.*) *m.*; *flatulencia:* vây *m.* ou *f.*, vâtrog *m.*; *faro:* huṁgṇî; *coisa van:* vâryâchi vast *f.*, pokhḷeṁ kâm *n.* ‖ *— contrario.* parteṁ vâreṁ. *— feito ou de feição:* bareṁ-, sâmkeṁ vâreṁ. *— do largo.* bhâyleṁ vâreṁ. *— do mar*, daryâcheṁ vâreṁ. *— ponteiro:* ubheṁ vâreṁ. *— da terra:* taḍyeṁ vâreṁ. *Chapéu de tres ventos*, tîṁ koṇsyâṁcheṁ chepeṁ. *Filho do —*, ghar-dâr nâslalo. *Pé de —*, vâdaḷ *n.*, jhaḍpo *m.* *Andar com todos os ventos (fig.)*, sagḷeṁ sârkeṁ jâvuṁk (*d. do s.*). *Dar ventos a alguem*, phulauṁk, koṁbo kâḍhuṁk. *Falar de —*, ubhaṁtarîṁ ulauṁk. *Furtar o — a alguem*, upadryâṁk ghâluṁk. *Ir contra o —*, vâryâ âḍ vachuṁk. *Ir de — em pôpa*, baryâ vâryân hâṁkâroṁk; (*fig.*) sagḷeṁ prasann jâvuṁk (*d. do s.*). *Ir-se com o mesmo —*, tech vâṭen partoṁk. *Tomar ventos*, huṁguṁk. *Por ares e ventos*, ubhaṁtarîṁ, vâryâr.

**Ventoinha**, *s. f.* *V.* CATAVENTO.

**Ventor**, *s. m.* bare huṁgṇecheṁ śuṇeṁ *n.*

**Ventosa**, *s. f.* veṁtoj *m.*, tubḍî *f.*

**Ventosidade**, *s. f.* vaykarây *f.*, vây *f. ou m.*, vâv *m.*

**Ventoso**, *a.* vâryâcho; vâreṁ bastalo; vâykar, vâytûḷ; (*fig.*) pokhḷo, polko. ‖ *V.* JACTANCIOSO.

**Ventral**, *a.* poṭâcho, udarâcho.

**Ventre**, *s. m.* (*anat.*) poṭ, udar *n.*, kuchî; kûś *ou* kûs *f.*, kusav, garbh *m.* ‖ *Baixo —*, vasti *f.* *Filhos de um —*, jaṁvḷe *m. pl.* *Prisão de —*, poṭ ghaṭṭ jâṇeṁ. *Soltura de —*, bhâyr suṭṇeṁ. *Trazer o diabo no —*, chaḍhuṁk, tâpuṁk, ukal-davar karuṁk.

**Ventrecha**, *s. f.* *V.* VENTRISCA.

**Ventricular**, *a.* kośâcho.

**Ventriculo**, *s. m.* (*anat.*) koś; gâṁjo *m.*, gâṁṭh *f.*

**Ventrilavado**, *a.* dhavsyâ poṭâcho (ghoḍo).

**Ventriloquia**, *s. f.* gârudvâṇî *f.*

**Ventriloquo**, *a. e s. m.* gârudvâdî.

**Ventrisca**, *s. f.* mâsḷechyâ poṭâcho kapo *m.*

**Ventrudo**, *a.* potyo, dhanyo.

**Ventura**, *s. f.* daiv, nasib, adrisht *n.*, lakto *m.*; sudaiv, bhâg, subhâgyapan, bhâgevamtpan, hitpan, bhadr, kalyân *n.*, svasti, bhûti, barkat, riddhi, prâpti, kuśâlî *f.*, khem; *risco:* jakhîm *n.*, kâl, jokh *m.* ‖ *Pôr em* —, jakhmâr ghâlumk, daivâr davrumk. *A* —, daivîm, chimti-, vimchi nâstâmâ. *Por* —, bi, gi, gây (*posp.*). *Sem — de mim*, hâmv kapâlphutko!

**Venturo**, *a.* phude yetalo, phudlo, anâgat, yenâr, bhavishya.

**Venturosamente**, *adv.* bhâgin, kalyânân, sukhân.

**Venturoso**, *a.* subhâgî, sabhâgî, sudaiv, kalyânî, lakshmivamt, śiv, śrîmân, kuśâl, bhâgevamt, svasth, prâpt, sukhâcho; jakhmâcho, samdhevâcho, kâlâcho.

**Venus**, *s. f.* rati *f.*; (*fig.*) strîratn *n.*; (*astr.*) śukr *m.*; (*ant.*) *V.* CONRE.

**Venusto**, *a. V.* FORMOSO.

**Véo**, *s. m.* dhâmpchem lugat *n.*, ol; vev, takler ghâlchî jâli, odhnî *f.*; *cortina:* paddo, âdpaddo *m.*‖.— *da morte*, marnâchî tan *f.* — *da noite*, kâlok *m.* — *do paladar*, potjibh *f.*

**Ver**, *v. t.* palevumk (*exprime todas as accepções*), dekhumk, telumk, chavumk (*us. Sal.*), bagumk (*us. N. C.*), disumk (*d. do s., s. do o.*), dishti padumk (*id.*). ‖ *Fazer* —, kalaumk; dâkhaun divumk. *Deixar* —, dâkhaumk. — *de longe* (*fig.*), mukhâr palevumk. — *com ambos os olhos*, dole lâvûn palevumk. — *pelos olhos de outrem*, dusro sâmgtâ tem dharumk. *Não tem que* —, dubhâv nâ. ‖ *v. r.* âpnâk palevumk,- chavumk; âsumk. — *doido*, virâr jâvumk, jiv hârpit jâvumk (*g. do o.*). — *em talas*, khâvtyâk sâmpdumk, khâmchik padumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* OPINIÃO.

**Veracidade**, *s. f.* kharepan; kharem, sat *n.*, satyavâd *m.*

**Vera-effigie**, *s. f.* nij pratirûp *n.*

**Veramente**, *adv.* kharem, sutâvem.

**Veranico, veranito**, *s. m.* lahân gim *m.*

**Verão**, *s. m.* gim, unhâl *m.*

**Veras**, *s. f. pl.* sat *n.*, kharyo vastû *f. pl.* ‖ *De* —, debrâs, kharemch, satbhâvim.

**Veraz**, *a.* kharo, sat ulaitalo, satyavâdi, satyabhâshi, bhâvik, sâtvik, satyârthî, satyevamt.

**Verba**, *s. f.* kalam, prakaran *n.*; *apontamento:* tiko, tip *m.*, tâmchnî; *parcella:* bâb *f.*, amś, bhâg; *quantia:* jamo *m.*, rakam *f.*

**Verbal**, *a.* tomdâcho, tomdpâśî, śabdâcho; (*gram.*) kriyâpadâcho, dhâtusâdhit.

**Verbalizar**, *v. t.* dhâtusâdhit karumk.

**Verbalmente**, *adv.* tomdân, mukhîm, tomdpâśim.

**Verberação**, *s. f. V.* FLAGELLAÇÃO.

**Verberar**, *v. t.* saitâr (*do port.* AÇOITAR) kâdhumk, châbkâvumk, jhampâvumk, sât-, jerbamd mârumk (*d. do o.*); (*fig.*) gâmjumk, himdsumk, beshtâvumk.‖ *v. i. V.* REVERBERAR.‖ *v. r.* âpnâk jhampâvumk,- châbkâvumk.

**Verberativo**, *a.* jhampâvumcho, satkâvumcho.

**Verbete**, *s. m.* yâdichem kâgad *n.*, tiko, tip *m.*

**Verbi-gratia**, *adv.* mhange *ou* mhanje.

**Verbo**, *s. m.* kriyâpad *n.*; śabd *m.*, uttar *n.* ‖ *V.* ELOCUÇÃO. ‖ *O — divino*, Devâcho Putr, Dev-śabd. — *transitivo*, sakarmak kriyâpad. — *intransitivo*, akarmak kriyâpad. — *passivo*, karmanî kriyâpad. — *causal*, preran kriyâpad *n.* *Raiz de* —, dhâtu. *Taboa de verbos*, dhâtupâth *m.* *De verbo ad verbum*, uttrân uttar.

**Verbosamente**, *adv.* chadhâm uttrâmnîm, pharpharûn.

**Verbosidade**, *s. f.* pharpharnî, badbadnî *f.*, śabdavistâr *m.*

**Verboso**, *a.* chadhâm uttrâmcho, śabdavistârâcho, jhâmkro, pharpharo. ‖ *V.* FACUNDO.

**Verdacho**, *s. m.* pâchvo ramg *m.* ‖ *a.* pâchvo.

**Verdade**, *s. f.* sat, * sate, kharem, sutâvem, tattv *n.*, satyârth, paramârth *m.*, satyatâ *f.*; *sinceridade:* kharepan, nij man *n.*, bhâvârth; *axioma:* siddhâmt *m.*, tattv; *maxima:* sûtr *n.*, nyây *m.*; *copia fiel:* asal nakal *f.* ‖ *Em — ou na* —, kharemch. — *é que*, hem kharem, kharem jâvûn.

**Verdadeiramente**, *adv.* kharem, tattvim, sutâvem; nit, barâbar.

**Verdadeiro**, *a.* kharo, sat, * sate, sutâvo, tattvâcho, * sâchâr; *authentico:* asal, pramânik; *genuino:* nij, khâśâ; *puro:* nirbhel *ou* nibhel, apût, nigal; *sincero:* kharo, bhâvik, paramârthî. ‖ *s. m.* kharem, tattv *n.*

**Verdasca**, *s. f.* jhamp, rot *n.*

**Verdascada**, *s. f.* jhamp mârnem *n.*

**Verdascar**, *v. t.* jhampâvumk, rotâu mârumk.

**Verdasco**, *a.* torto (saro).

**Verde**, *a.* verd, pâchvo *ou* pâmchvo hirvo *(us. N. C.)*; *não maduro:* dodo, tarno, harvo, kachcho; *não secco:* olo, jivo, jito; *inexperiente:* dodo, kachcho; *tenro:* sukûm, kovlo, maû, madhur. ‖ *s. m.* pâchvo ramg *m.*; *prazer:* khuśî *f.*, ânamd *m.*; *sangue guisado:* râmdhlalem ragat *n.* ‖ *Andar ao —*, charumk, charvâk âsumk. *Não deixar — nem secco*, dhûldaśâ-, deśvât karumk.

**Verdeal**, *a.* pâchvoso.

**Verdear, verdecer, verdejar**, *v. i.* pâchvo jâvumk, pâchvo-, hirvo ramg ghevumk.

**Verde-cré**, *s. m.* bhâmgârâr pâchvo ramg *m.*

**Verde-gaio, verdegal**, *a.* pâchvoso, hirvoso.

**Verde-mar**, *a.* pâchvoso. ‖ *s. m.* pâchvoso ramg *m.*

**Verde-montanha**, *s. m.* pâchvonilo ramg *m.*

**Verde-negro**, *a.* bhav pâchvo, pâchvo-kâlo.

**Verdete**, *s. m.* kalam *f.*; kalmîcho ramg *m.*

**Verdizella**, *s. f.* mânsemt âms lâvumchî badî *f.*

**Verdoengo**, *a.* pâchvoso, tarno, harvat.

**Verdor**, *s. m.* jhâdâcho pâchvo ramg *m.*, harvây *f.*; harvepan, jitepan; *(fig.)* bal, tej *n.*, trân *m.* ‖ *Verdores da mocidade*, burgepanâchim tidpanâm *n. pl.*

**Verdugo**, *s. m.* phâśidâr, mâmg, kasâb; *(fig.)* nishtur manis, mhârû *f.*

**Verdura**, *s. f.* pâchvo ramg *m.*, harvây, nilvat *f.*; tarnepan, kachchepan; *hortaliça:* verdûr, vârvem *n.*, śâk, tarkârî, śâk-bhâjî *f.*; *vegetaes:* jhâdâm *n. pl.*, vanaspati *f.* ‖ *V.* VIGOR. ‖ *Verdures da mocidade*, burgepanâchim âdnâdpanâm *n. pl.*

**Veréa**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* VEREDA.

**Vereação**, *s. f.* vasaunî, jâlvanî *f.*; viryâsâmv *n.*; viryâdorâmcho jamo *m.*, kâmr *n.*

**Vereador**, *s. m.* vasaunâr, jâlvanâr; viryâdor.

**Vereação**, *s. f.* viryâdorâchem kâm *n.*, -dhâmdo *m.*

**Verear**, *v. t.* vasaumk, jâlvumk, jâvoni karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Verecundia**, *s. f. V.* VERGONHA.

**Verecundo**, *a. V.* VERGONHOSO.

**Vereda**, *s. f.* aśir vât, âdvât, pâmyvât, pâmyd *f.*; *(fig.) V.* RUMO.

**Veredictum**, *s. m.* pamchât *f.*, phaiśâlo *m.*

**Verga**, *s. f.* jhamp, rot *n.*; pâti *f.*; *(naut.)* parbân. ‖ *— da porta*, toran *n.*, dârvâmto *m.*

**Vergado**, *a.* bâg padlalo, bâgâl.

**Vergal**, *s. m.* ghodyâk gâdiyek bâmdhchî vâdi *f.*

**Vergalhada**, *s. f.* jhamp-, rot mârnem *n.*, jhampâvnî; lokhamdâchî chaurâs pâti *f.*, ‖ *V.* VERGÃO.

**Vergalhão**, *s. m.* moto châbûk *m.*

**Vergalho**, *s. m.* śel, śeph *n.*; śelâcho châbûk; kordo, jerbamd *m.* ‖ *V.* PATIFE.

**Vergame**, *s. m.* parbânâm *n. pl.*

**Vergão**, *s. m.* motem jhamp *n.*; lolo, dâg *m.*, dâdad *n.*, gâmj *f.*

**Vergar**, *v. t.* bâgâvumk, vamdâvumk, bâg ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* damâvumk, âtâpumk; mavâlumk, kanvâlâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* bâgâvomk, bâg ghevumk, bâg padumk *(d. do s.)*, vamdumk; *(fig.)* damumk, âtpomk, bâdgumk; lâgim yevumk, modon padumk.

**Vergasta**, *s. f.* châbûk, jerbamd *m.*, jhamp *n.*; *(fig.)* kordo, soto *m.*

**Vergastada**, *s. f.* châbkâcho phâr *m.*, jhampâvnî *f.*

**Vergastar**, *v. t.* châbkâvumk, rotâvumk, jhampâvumk; âmbdumk, dispatâvumk.

**Vergel**, *s. m.* malo *m.*, bâg, vâti *f.*

**Vergonha**, *s. f.* lajj, śarm, maryâd; *opprobrio:* phajat, beâbrû *f.*, badlâm; *acto indecoroso:* lajjechem kâm *n.* ‖ *V.* ACANHAMENTO. ‖ *Quem não tem — todo o mundo é seu*, lajj nâslalyâcho saglo samsâr. *Ser — de alguem*, lajjek ghâlumk. ‖ *-s, pl.* nâgvem, guptâmg *n.*

**Vergonhosa**, *s. f. (bot.)* lajjrî *f.*

**Vergonhosamente**, *adv.* nâk kâtrûn, lajj bhâjûn khâvumk.

**Vergonhoso**, *a.* lajjecho, lajjisht, maryâdik; nilâjro, nâkkâtro, pojdo. *V.* INDECOROSO. ‖ *Partes vergonhosas*, nâgvem, âmg, guptâmg *n.*

**Vergontea**, *s. f.* bel, phâmto *m.*; târvâchi digî *f.*; *(fig.)* burgo *m.*, pâl *n.*

**Vergontear**, *v. i.* phâmte-, bel phutumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Vergueiro**, *s. m.* jhamp, rot *n.*; âspâvâchî mûth *f.*; *(naut.)* motem dor *n.*

**Veridicamente**, *adv.* sat nlaun, kharepanim.

**Veridicidade,** *s. f.* sat ulauṇeṁ *n.*, satyavâd *m.*; kharepaṇ *n.*
**Veridico,** *a.* sat ulaitalo, -sâṁgtalo, satyavâdi, kharo, bhâvik, pramâṇik, satyevaṁt, sâtvik.
**Verificação,** *s. f.* chaukaśi, vâjpuśi, kaḷâkaḷ, rujvâṭ *f.*, satyaṁkâr *m.*; ghaḍ-ṇeṁ, jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Verificador,** *a. e s. m.* chaukaśi-, rujvâṭ kartalo, chaukasdâr, tapâsi.
**Verificar,** *v. t.* sat jâlyâr paḷevuṁk, chaukaśi kâruṁk *(g. do o.)*, chaukasuṁk, tapâsuṁk, rujvâṭuṁk, satyaṁkâr karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; sat karuṁk, sat karûn dâkhauṁk, ubheṁ karuṁk. ‖ *V.* CORROBORAR. ‖ *v. r.* ghaḍuṁk, jâvuṁk.
**Verificativo,** *a.* rujvâṭuṁk upkârto.
**Verificavel,** *a.* rujû karcho, satyaṁkâracho.
**Verisimil,** *a. V.* VEROSIMIL.
**Verisimilhança, verisimilidade, verisimilitude,** *s. f. V.* VEROSIMILHANÇA.
**Verme,** *s. m.* kiḍ-mûy *f.*, krimi; kiḍo *m.* ‖ — *roedor,* sâṇas *f.* — *intestinal,* daṁt. — *da consciencia,* aṁtashkarṇâcho kiḍo *m.*
**Vermelhaço, vermelhante,** *a.* tâṁbsâr, tâṁbso.
**Vermelhar,** *v. t.* tâṁbḍo karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* tâṁbḍo jâvuṁk, tâṁbḍevuṁk.
**Vermelhão,** *s. m.* śeṁdûr; śeṁdurâcho raṁg *m.*
**Vermelhidão,** *s. f.* tâṁbsâṇ, tâṁbḍâṇ *n.*, tâṁbḍo raṁg *m.*
**Vermelho,** *a.* tâṁbḍo, lâl, tâṁbḍo lâl *(muito —).* ‖ *Fazer-se —,* lajjuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* tâṁbḍo raṁg.
**Vermicida,** *a. e s. m.* daṁt mârcho, krimighna; daṁtâṁcheṁ-, kiḍîṁcheṁ okhat *n.*
**Vermicular,** *a.* kiḍyâṁcho; kiḍyâṁ sârko.
**Vermiculo,** *s. m.* lahân kiḍo *m.*
**Vermiforme,** *a.* kiḍyâ sârko, krimyâkriti.
**Vermifugo,** *a. e s. m. V.* VERMICIDA.
**Verminação,** *s. f.* daṁt jâṇeṁ *n.*
**Verminado,** *a.* kiḍ lâglalo.
**Verminoso,** *a.* kiḍyâṁcho, kiḍe paḍlalo, kiḍyâṁṇiṁ bharlalo; daṁtâṁcho.
**Vermivoro,** *a. (zool.)* kiḍe-, kiḍi khâtalo, krimibhoji.
**Vernação,** *s. f.* âṁkrechyâṁ pânâṁchi kavḷi; pâlevṇi *f.*; palevṇeṁcho samay *m.*
**Vernaculidade,** *s. f.* deśipaṇ *n.*; pakkî-, nij bhâs, śuddhabhâshâ *f.*, supralâp *m.*
**Vernaculo,** *a.* deśi, mulkî; *(fig.)* śuddh, nirdosh, ṭhik.
**Vernal, verno,** *a.* vasaṁtâcho, vasaṁti.
**Verniz,** *s. m.* vernij *f.*, rogaṇ, raṁgi tel *n.*
**Vero,** *a. V.* VERDADEIRO.
**Veronica,** *s. f.* veronk *f.*, sârkeṁ *n.*, ârlûk *f.*; toṁḍ, mukhkamaḷ *n.*
**Ver-o-peso,** *s. m.* jokhcheṁ ghar *n.*
**Verosimil,** *a.* kharo distalo, kharoso, jâytso, ghaḍatso, saṁbhâvya.
**Verosimilhança,** *s. f.* satseṁ, khareṁseṁ *n.*, saṁbhav *m.*, saṁbhâvanâ *f.*
**Verosimilmente,** *adv.* khareṁseṁ disûn, saṁbhaviṁ.
**Verrina,** *s. f.* gâṁjṇecheṁ ulauṇeṁ va barap, niṁdâbhâshaṇ *n.*, jhapâṭo *m.*, jhapâṭi *f.*
**Verrucal,** *a.* châmkuḷâcho.
**Verrucaria,** *s. f. (bot.) V.* TORNASOL.
**Verruga,** *s. f.* châmkûḷ *m.*
**Verrugoso, verruguento,** *a.* châmkûḷ âslalo; châmkûḷ kaso.
**Verruma,** *s. f.* rûm *n.*, girbo *m.*, topaṇ *n.*
**Verrumão,** *s. m.* barmo, birmo *m.*
**Verrumar,** *v. t.* girbyân topuṁk, -koṁkuṁk; *(fig.)* jiv khâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*, ijâ-, piḍâpiḍ divuṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ *v. i.* girbyân koṁkuṁk; *(fig.)* nibâḷuṁk, dhyânuṁk.
**Versa,** *s. f.* kob *f.* ‖ -s, *pl.* kobîchiṁ pânâṁ *n. pl.*; bhâji *f.*; *(fig.)* polkiṁ uttrâṁ *n. pl.*
**Versado,** *a.* kuṭlalo, rabûṭlalo, nipuṇ, pravin, abhyâsi, jâṇto.
**Versal,** *s. m.* vhaḍlyâ aksharâcho ṭhaso *m.*
**Versalete,** *s. m.* dhâkṭyâ aksharâcho ṭhaso *m.*
**Versalhada,** *s. f.* charaṇâṁchi râs-, gâṁthaṇ *f.*; karḍiṁ charaṇâṁ *n. pl.*, kachche ślok *m. pl.*
**Versão,** *s. f.* partiṇeṁ, omtiṇeṁ; bhâshâṁtar, utraṇ *n.*, tarjumo; *variante:* graṁth, pâṭh, pâṭhbhed *m.*, pâṭhâṁtar *n.*; *boato:* phuṁkâ *f.*; phuṁkâro, lokvâd *m.*; *(astr.)* gati, chakragati *f.*
**Versar,** *v. t.* châlauṁk, abhyâsuṁk, vahivâṭuṁk, ghoḷauṁk. ‖ *v. i.* chaluṁk, ghoḷuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk. ‖ *V.* VERSEJAR.
**Versaria,** *s. f. V.* VERSALHADA.

**Versatil,** *a.* chamchaḷ, athir, adhir, tirtiro, badaltalo, phirto, varyâvaylo.

**Versatilidade,** *s. f.* chamchaḷây *f.*, athîrpaṇ, tirtirepaṇ *n.*

**Verseira,** *s. f. (ant.)* vârvemkârṇ.

**Versejador,** *a. e s. m.* ślok-, padâm kartalo, padyakâr.

**Versejadura,** *s. f.* ślok karṇem, -ghaḍṇem *n.*

**Versejar,** *v. i.* ślok karumk, padâm ghaḍumk,- rachumk. ‖ *v. t.* ślokâmt utrumk, charaṇâm karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Verseto,** *s. m.* ovî *f.*

**Versicolar,** *a.* vichitr, bahuraṁgî.

**Versiculo,** *s. m.* kalam *n.;* ovî *f.*

**Versificação,** *s. f.* ślok-, padâm karṇem *n.*, ślokarachnâ, padarachnâ *f.*, kâvyakaraṇ *n.;* kavitâvidyâ *f.*

**Versificador,** *a. e s. m.* ślok kartalo, -ghaḍtalo kavi.

**Versificar,** *v. i. e t. V.* VERSEJAR.

**Versifico,** *a.* ślokâmcho, charaṇâmcho; padarachnecho.

**Versista,** *a. e s m. e f.* phuṭe-, halke ślok kartalo.

**Verso,** *s m.* pad, charaṇ *n.*, ślok *m.;* kavitâ *f.*, kavan *n.;* parti kûs *f.*

**Versucia,** *s. f. V.* ASTUCIA.

**Versudo,** *a.* pânâmnim bharlalo, phâmkârlalo; *(fig.)* lamvero. ‖ *V.* CARRANCUDO.

**Versuto,** *a. V.* SAGAZ.

**Vertebra,** *s. f. (anat.)* maṇko, ṭâmko, ṭâmcho *m.*

**Vertebrado,** *a.* maṇke âslalo. ‖ **-s,** *s. m. pl.* maṇkyâmchyo mouiâti *f. pl.*

**Vertebral,** *a.* maṇkyâmcho. ‖ *Columna* —, kaṇo *m.*

**Vertebroso,** *a.* maṇke âslalo, maṇkyâmcho.

**Vertedoiro,** *s. m. (naut.)* karlem *n.*

**Vertedor,** *a.* ottalo, rataitalo. ‖ *s. m.* udak otchem âydan *n.*, chimbû *m.*, thâli *f.*, âgvâdor *(do port.* AGUADOR).

**Vertedura,** *s. f.* otṇi, rataṇi *f.:* bharon otlalem *n.*

**Vertente,** *a.* ottalo. ‖ *Aguas vertentes,* pâḷsaṇâchem udak, pâṇvaṭ *n.* ‖ *s. f.* ḍoṁgrâchem pâlsaṇ *n.*, ojhro *m.*

**Verter,** *v. t.* otumk *ou* vatumk, vâraumk, rataumk *(us. Sal.)*, rakaumk *(us. Sal.);* vâhvaumk, gaḷaumk; *espargir:* vâraumk, vikirumk; *traduzir:* utrumk, pâlṭumk. ‖ — *lagrimas,* duḥkhâm gaḷaumk. — *sangue,* ragat vâhvumk *(g. d. s.)*; *(fig.)* duḥkh bhogomk *(d. do s.)*, kâḷij lâsumk *(g. do s.)*. ‖ *v. i.* vâhvumk; gaḷumk; otomk.

**Vertical,** *a.* ubho, niṭ ubho. ‖ *Circulo* —, drishṭimaṁdal *n. Ponto* — *V.* ZENITH. ‖ *s. f.* laṁb, laṁbak *m.*

**Verticalidade,** *s. f.* ubhepaṇ, saralpaṇ *n.*

**Verticalmente,** *adv.* ubho *(decl.)*, nîṭ, niṭ-ubho.

**Vertice,** *s. m.* mâtho, śikhar, kaḷas *m.*

**Verticidade,** *s. f.* eke kuśin valcho guṇ *m.*

**Vertigem,** *s. f.* ghumvaḷ, girgirî, birmirî, tirmirî, mirmirî; *(fig.)* bhûl, bhulvaṇ *f.*, pramâd *m.* ‖ *V.* DELIQUIO.

**Vertiginosamente,** *adv.* tavkyân, dhâmvdhâvim.

**Vertiginoso,** *a.* ghumvḷi yetalo,- mârtalo; ghumvaḷ hâḍtalo; girgirtalo, chakragaticho; jhaḍjhaḍit, taḍâkyâcho, neṭâcho; *(fig.)* bhûl ghâltalo, gnyânâr kâḷok hâḍtalo.

**Vesania,** *s. f.* pisây, khuḷây *f.*, murkhepaṇ *n.*

**Vesano,** *a.* piso, khuḷo, mûrhh, mûḍh.

**Vesco,** *a.* khâvumk baro-, upkârto. khâvumcho.

**Vesgo,** *a.* tirvo, tirso, mârso, kânso; *obliquo:* tirso, pâlso.

**Vesguear,** *v. i.* tirvo jâvumk, tirsem paḷevumk; *(fig.)* vâyṭ dekhumk.

**Vesgueiro,** *a.* tirso, pâlso, âḍvo.

**Vesicação,** *s. f.* kâskâcho phoḍ *m.*

**Vesical,** *a.* paskaṭyâcho.

**Vesicante,** *a.* phoḍ kâḍhcho. ‖ *s. m.* phoḍ kâḍhchem okhat *n.*

**Vesicatorio,** *a.* phoḍ kâḍhcho. ‖ *s. m.* kâsk *(do port.* CAUSTICO), prosphoṭ k *(p. us.) m.*, phoḍ kâḍhchem okhat *n.*

**Vesicula,** *s. f.* phoḍ *m.*, puḷi; *(anat.)* pothi *f.*

**Vesicular, vesiculoso,** *a.* phoḍâmcho, puḷiyâmcho.

**Vespa,** *s. f. (zool.)* kumbhârṇ, bhramarî *f.*

**Vespão,** *s. m. (zool.)* gâṁdhil *ou* gâṁjil *m.*

**Vespeiro,** *s. m.* gâṁjilâmchem mâlem *n.;* kumbhârṇyâmcho chumbo *m.*

**Vesper,** *s. m. V.* VESPERO.

**Vespera,** *s. f.* sâṁj *f.*, sâṁjkâḷ; âdlo dis *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* vespr, sayaṁbhajan *n.* ‖ *Estar em* —, karumk-, jâvumk âsumk.

**Vesperal,** *a.* sâṁjecho. ‖ *s. m.* sayaṁbhajanapustak *n.*

**Vespero,** *s. m. (astr.)* śukr *m.;* sâṁj *f.; (fig.) V.* POENTE.

**Vespertino,** *a.* sâṁjecho, sâṁjkâḷâcho, sâṁdhya; śukrâcho. ‖ *Astro* —, śukr *m.*

**Vessada,** *s. f.* supikî vaḷ; *geira:* khuṁṭ *m.* ‖ *V.* VESSADELA.

**Vessadela,** *s. f.* khol nâṁgarṇeṁ *n.*

**Vessadoiro,** *s. m.* nâṁgarchî sattyâ; nâṁgarṇî *f.*

**Vessar,** *v. t.* khol nâṁgruṁk.

**Vestal,** *s. f. (fig.)* âṁkuvâr bâil, kanyâstrî.

**Veste,** *s. f (mais us. no pl.)* nesaṇ *f.*, âṁgvastr *ou* âṁgastar, vastr *n.*, âṁgâvleṁ *n.*, vesh *m.*

**Vestia,** *s. f.* kuḍteṁ *n.*, ḍaglo, choḷo *m.*; choḷî *f.*

**Vestiaria,** *s. f.* âṁgâvlyâṁchî kûḍ *f.*

**Vestiario,** *s. m. (ant.)* âṁgâvlîṁkâr.

**Vestibulo,** *s. m.* devḍî, oṭî *f.*

**Vestido,** *a.* neslalo. ‖ *s. m.* nesaṇ *f.*, âṁgâvleṁ, âṁgvastr, vastûr *n.*; vestid *(— de mulher) m.*

**Vestidura,** *s. f.* nesaṇ *f.*, âṁgleṁ *n.*

**Vestigio,** *s. m.* pâṁval *n.*, mâg *m.*, meṭ *(us. t'an.)*: *(fig.)* khûṇ, khâṇkhûṇ, phâṁphûṁ; gharṭhâṇ, nisaṁṭan *n.* ‖ *Seguir os vestigios,* dekh ghevuṁk.

**Vestimenta,** *s. f.* nesaṇ *f.*, âṁgleṁ, vastr. ‖**-s,** *pl.* vestimeṁt *n.*, pavitr nesaṇ *f.*

**Vestimenteiro,** *s. m.* vestimeṁtâṁ kartalo.

**Vestir,** *v. t.* nesauṁk, ghâluṁk; *envolver-se em:* nesuṁk, ghâluṁk; *adornar:* saṁjauṁk, neṭauṁk; *tingir-se:* raṁg ghevuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *tingir:* raṁg divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *encobrir:* veshṭuṁk, lep kâḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)* ‖ *v. r.* nesuṁk. ‖ *V.* EMBUIR-SE.

**Vestoria,** *s. f. V.* VISTORIA.

**Vestuario,** *s. f.* nesauṇî, nesaṇ, neschî mustâykî *f.*, sâj, pehrâvo *m.*, âṁgâvlîṁ *n. pl.*

**Veterenice,** *s. f.* lâṁb châkrî, abhyâsavṛiddhây *f.*

**Veterano,** *a.* śipâyken kuṭlalo; *(fig.)* rahâṭlalo, abhyâsavṛiddh. ‖ *s. m.* jûn śipây, śipâyken mhâtâro; moḍkar śipây.

**Veterinaria,** *s. f.* janâvarâṁcheṁ vaijipaṇ *n.*, paśuvaidik *f.*

**Veterinario,** *a.* paśuvaidikecho. ‖ *s. m.* janâvarâṁcho vaij, pasuvaid, śâlotrî.

**Vetiver,** *s. m. (bot.)* vâḷerûṁ *n.*

**Veto,** *s. f.* âḍvârṇî, manây *f.*, nishedh *m.*

**Vetustade,** *s. f.* mhâtârepaṇ, adlepaṇ, parṇepaṇ *n.*

**Vetusto,** *a.* âdlo, parṇo, âdiṁcho, pûrvâṁcho, mâgâṁcho, pûrv; bhav juno, mhâtâro, jaito.

**Vexação,** *s. f.* trâs-, ijâ deṇeṁ *n.*, gâṁjṇî; jabarî, jabardastî, ijâ, piḍâpîḍ, naḍ *f.*, dhumâḷo, julûm, trâs *m.*, trâsaṇ *n.*; lajj *f.*

**Vexador,** *a. e s. m.* trâs ditalo, jiv khâtalo, trâsṇâr, julûmdâr.

**Vexame,** *s. m.* upadravo, trâs *m.*, ijâ *f.*; akmân *n.*; lajjecheṁ kâm *n.*

**Vexante,** *a.* lajj kartalo, lajjek ghâltalo.

**Vexar,** *v. t.* piḍâpîḍ- ijâ-, trâs divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, trâsuṁk, upadryâṁk ghâluṁk, julûm karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dagdag-, kashṭ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, dagdagâvuṁk, kashṭâvuṁk, jiv khâvuṁk *(litt.* COMER A VIDA; *g. do o.)*, dhumâḷuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, duḥkhauṁk, raḍauṁk, gâṁjuṁk, jâḷuṁk, kâṁṭauṁk, karkarâvuṁk, kisrâvuṁk, grâsuṁk, gaḷo dharuṁk,- piḷuṁk *(litt.* TORCER O PESCOÇO; *g. do o.)*; *fazer envergonhar:* lajjauṁk, lajjek ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. r.* lajjuṁk, lajjek paḍuṁk; kurmuruṁk, rusuṁk.

**Vexativo, vexatorio,** *a.* trâsâṁcho, kashṭ-, dagdag divuṁcho.

**Vexillario,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* PORTA-BANDEIRA.

**Vexillo,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* ESTANDARTE.

**Vez,** *s. f.* veḷ, samay, saṁyog *m.*; pâuṭh, pâḷî, pheḍî, vârî *f.*, vâr *m.*, phâṁṭâ *(us. Sal.)*, pârâ *(us. Can.)*, khep *f.*; *pequena porção:* thoḍo, iloso *(aa.)*. ‖ *Chegou a sua —,* pâḷî-, kâḷ yevuṁk *(com l. sup.)*. *Estar á —,* âple pâḷiyek râvuṁk. *Fazer as vezes de,* svâter râvuṁk, -âsuṁk. *As vezes ou por vezes,* kednây, ekâdâ, ekâdâ veḷâ, thoḍe pâvṭhî. *Cada — mais,* pâvṭhiche pâvṭhî chaḍh. *De — em quando,* kednây, aṁtryâ-pairyân, âmâse-punvek. *De —,* eke pâvṭhîn, ekâ phârâk, ekdam; baryâ veḷâr,- samayâr. *D'esta —,* he pâvṭhî, hyâ phârâk. *Em — de,* svâter. *Uma —,* ek pâvṭhî; ekech pâvṭhî. *Uma — que,* dekhûn *(posp.)*, mhaṇûn *(posp.)*.

**Vezar,** *v. t. e r. V.* AVEZAR.

**Vezeira,** *s. f.* dhukrâṁcho hiṁḍ,- kalap *m.*

**Vezeiro,** *a.* saṁvay-, khoḍ âslalo.

**Vezo,** *s. m.* vaj *m.*, saṁvay, châl; khoḍ *f.*

**Via,** *s. f.* vâṭ *f.*, mârag, rasto; *direcção:* mârg *m.*, vâṭ; *ducto:* naḷî *f.*, naḷ,

márg; *meio:* upây, ilâj *m.*, vâṭ; *modo:* vâṭ, rît, châl. ‖ *Vias de facto,* lâṭâguṭî, mârâmârî *f.*, mâr *m.* — *ferrea,* âggâḍiyechî vâṭ. — *lactea,* âkâśgaṁgâ, âkâśnadî *f.*, devpath. — *ordinaria (for.),* sâdâṁcho vyavahâr *m.*, ubhî châl *f.* — *sacra,* vyâsâkr *m. Por em* —, vâṭek lâvuṁk. *Por — de,* varvîṁ, udeśîṁ. *Por — de regra,* châlî pramâṇeṁ, chaḍhâvat. *Por — maritima,* daryâṁtlyân.

**Viação,** *s. f.* chalneṁ *n.*, châl *f.*; vâṭo *f. pl.*, raste *m. pl.*

**Viador,** *s. m.* vâṭsûr, muśâphar; saṁsârâṁt jiyetalo manis, svargagâmî; raṇiyecho kârbhârî. ‖ *V.* VEADOR.

**Viaducto,** *s. m.* pâṭo, sâṁkaḷ *m.*

**Viageiro,** *a.* vâṭecho. ‖ *s. m.* vâṭsûr, mârgî. ‖ *V.* PEREGRINO.

**Viagem,** *s. f.* vyâj, vâṭ *f.*, mârg (— *por terra*); khep (— *de ida e volta*); vyâj, muśâpharî *f.*, jalyân *(p. us.)*, paiṇ *(us. Can.) n.*

**Viajador,** *a. e s. m. (p. us.)*, **viajante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* vyâj kartalo, vâṭsûr, mârgî, muśâphar, sapharî.

**Viajar,** *v. i.* vyâj-, muśâpharî karuṁk, pais-, deśâṁtariṁ vachuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* bhoṁvuṁk.‖ — *terras,* saṁsâr gâḷuṁk,- partuṁk.

**Viajata,** *s. f.* maujechî bhoṁvḍi *f.*

**Viajor,** *s. m. V.* VIAJANTE.

**Vianda,** *s. f.* khâṇ; mâskaṁḍ *n.*‖ -s, *pl.* pakvanâṁ *n. pl.*

**Viandante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* vâṭsûr, mârgî.

**Viandar,** *v. i.* vâṭ ṭâṁkuṁk, bhoṁvuṁk, bhramuṁk.

**Viandeiro,** *a. e s. m.* baryâṁ khâṇâṁcho; khâṇâr, khâvgo, poṭyo.

**Viatico,** *s. m.* vâṭechî bejmî *f.*, mârgkharch, tâṇbhûklâḍû *m.*, śidorî *f.*; *(fig.)* Sâheb *m.*

**Viatura,** *s. f.* vahan, yân *n.*, gâḍi *f.*

**Viavel,** *a.* âḍkhaḷ-, aḍchaṇ nâslalo, jâvûṁ-, ghaḍûṁ yeso; *(m d.)* jiyevûṁ yeso (garbh).

**Viba,** *s. f.* ûsh *f.*

**Vibora,** *s. f.* phurseṁ *ou* khurseṁ *n.*, kâṁṭî *(litt.* ESPINHEIRO*) f.*

**Vibordo,** *s. m. (mar.)* târvâchî bâṇ *f.*

**Vibração,** *s. f.* hâlauṇî, hâlṇî, dolṇî, jel; kâṁpṇî, kâṁp, śiṁvśivṇî *f.*

**Vibrante,** *a.* kâṁptalo, jeltalo, jhaṁjhaṇit. ‖ *Pulso* —, phaḍphaḍit nâḍ *f. Voz* —, khaṇkhaṇit ṭâḷo *m.*

**Vibrar,** *v. t.* hâlauṁk, bhoṁvḍâvuṁk, jelauṁk, ubhrâvuṁk; *dedilhar:* boṭâṁ mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, vâjauṁk; *arremessar:* soḍuṁk, mâruṁk, soḍûn mâruṁk; *fazer soar:* sâdâvuṁk, vâjauṁk; *communicar:* saṁchruṁk, bharuṁk. ‖ — *os olhos,* ḍoḷe orkuṁk. — *raios e coriscos,* kiṭḷâṁ usḷâvuṁk. *Fazer* —, vâjauṁk; jelauṁk; *(fig.)* halkaṁḍâvuṁk. — *luz,* ujvâḍ phâṁkauṁk — *raios,* kirṇâṁ ghâluṁk. ‖ *v. i.* hâluṁk, kâṁpuṁk, śiṁvśivuṁk, jeluṁk, doluṁk; *tocar:* vâjuṁk; *echoar:* gâjuṁk, sâdâvoṁk.

**Vibratil, vibratorio,** *a.* jelicho, doltalo.

**Vibratilidade,** *s. f.* jelcho guṇ *m.*

**Vibratoriamente,** *adv.* jelûn, dolûn.

**Vibratorio,** *a.* jelicho, jeltalo, doltalo, śiṁvśivno.

**Vibrissas,** *s. f. pl.* nâkâṁtle keṁs *m. pl.*

**Viçado,** *a.* poslalo, mâtlalo.

**Viçar,** *v. t. e i. V.* VICEJAR.

**Vicarial,** *a.* vigârkecho.

**Vicariato,** *s. m.* vigârki *f.*; vigârâcheṁ ghar *n.*

**Vice,** *pref.* upa, dusro.

**Vice-almirante,** *s. m.* lahân âlmirâṁt.

**Vice-chanceller,** *s. m.* dusro-, khâlto śikkekâr.

**Vice-consul,** *s. m.* dusro-, lahân vakîl.

**Vice-governador,** *s. m.* dusro adhikârî, upanâyk.

**Vicejante,** *a.* lavlavit, ṭakṭakit, tâjo; *(fig.)* śriṁgârlalo, alaṁkrit.

**Vicejar,** *v. i.* ṭakṭakit-, lavlavit jâvuṁk, ṭakṭakuṁk, posoṁk, mâtuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* posauṁk, mâtauṁk, ṭakṭakit-, lavlavit karuṁk.

**Vicejo,** *s. m.* ṭakṭakî, posṇi *f.*, mât *m.*

**Vice-legado,** *s. m.* upadût.

**Vice-mordomo,** *s. m.* badlecho kârbhârî.

**Vice-morte,** *s. f.* marṇâcheṁ rûp *n.*

**Vicennal,** *a.* visâṁ visâṁ-, dar visâṁ varshâṁcho.

**Vicennio,** *s. m.* vis-varshâṁ *n. pl.*

**Vice-presidente,** *s. m.* upâdhikârî, upâdhyâksh.

**Vice-rainha,** *s. f.* uparâjâchi patiṇ.

**Vice-rei,** *s. m.* râjkâmî, uparâj, râjpratinidhi, râjedhâr.

**Vice-reinado,** *s. m.* râjpratinidhipaṇ *n.*

**Vice-reinar,** *v. i.* râjpratinidhipaṇ chalauṁk.

**Vice-reitor,** *s. m.* upamaṭhsvâmî.

**Vice-versa,** *adv.* partûn, partem, ultûn.

**Viciação,** *s. f.* vâyṭ karṇem, bhashṭâvṇî, bighḍâvṇî; bighaḍṇî *f.*, dûshaṇ *n.*

**Viciado,** *a.* aguṇ-, khoḍ âslalo, dushṭ, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*.

**Viciador,** *a. e s. m.* dushṭ-, pâḍ kartalo, bhashṭâvṇo, bighḍâvṇâr.

**Viciamento,** *s. m.* *V.* VICIAÇÃO.

**Viciar,** *v. t.* vâyṭ-, pâḍ karuṁk, bhashṭâvuṁk, bighḍâvuṁk, dûshaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *annullar:* moḍuṁk, bhaṁgauṁk, radd karuṁk; *falsificar:* khoṭo-, laṭik karuṁk, barsuṁk, bhel ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* vâyṭ-, khoṭo jâvuṁk, bighḍuṁk, bhashṭâvoṁk.

**Vicinal,** *a.* śejârâcho, śejârcho; saradicho. ‖ *Caminho* —, gâṁvvâṭ *f.*

**Vicio,** *s. m.* dosh, aib, biṁg *m.*, avlakheṇ, hiṇ *n.*; anît *f.*, anyây, adharm; *falta habitual:* vis, khoṭo guṇ aguṇ, avguṇ, durguṇ, nirguṇ, apaguṇ *m.*, khoḍ, vibhakti, * khyâlî *f.* ‖ *V.* VICIAÇÃO.

**Viciosamente,** *adv.* aguṇân, durguṇîṁ.

**Viciosidade,** *s. f.* aguṇpaṇ, durguṇpaṇ.

**Vicioso,** *a.* vâyṭ, dushṭ, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*, bhashṭâylalo; aguṇî, avguṇî, durguṇî, nirguṇî, nilakheṇî, khoḍyo, khoḍkâr, aibî.

**Vicissitude,** *s. f.* aunkram *m.*, aunvritti, pâḷî *f.*, pâlaṭ, pher *m.* ‖ *V.* EVENTUALIDADE. ‖ *Vicissitudes da vida,* rahâṭghaḍe, râjghaḍe *m. pl.*, ulaṭâpâlaṭ *f.*, kâḷchakr *n.*

**Vicissitudinario,** *a.* aunkramâcho, rahâṭghaḍyâṁcho.

**Viço,** *s. m.* jhâḍâcho kâr,- sâr, mât *m.*, ṭakṭaki, lavlavitây, posṇî *f.*; *ardor:* mât *m.*, musmusi, masti; *exuberancia:* gat, lukluki *f.*, jiv *m.*, tej *n.*, * kayâ; *regalo:* aprûbây *f.*, chaḍh moypâs *m.* ‖ *Cavallo de muito* —, musmusit-, masto ghoḍo.

**Viçosamente,** *adv.* kârân, lavlavitâyeṇ, mâtân.

**Viçoso,** *a.* ṭakṭakit, ṭukṭukit, tâjo, sârâcho, mâtlalo, poslalo; luklukît, rasrasit, tejvaṁt, raṁgdâr, musmusît; aprûbâyecho, kâpsâṁt-, phulâṁnnîṁ ghâlalo. ‖ *V.* FOGOSO.

**Victima,** *s. f.* bali *ou* baḷi *m. ou f.*, balicho paśu; *(fig.)* dhumâlyâcho-, durgaticho mâl *m.*

**Victimar,** *v. t.* mârûn bheṭauṁk, bali karuṁk *(g. do o.)*: *(fig.)* mâruṁk, jiv kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *V.* DAMNIFICAR. ‖ *v. r.* âpli bheṭ-, bali karuṁk, âplo jiv divuṁk.

**Victimario,** *s. m.* *(ant.)* yajamân; yâjak, bali kartalo. ‖ *a.* balicho.

**Victor,** *int.* jayjay! śâbâs!

**Victoria,** *s. f.* jikṇî *f.*, jay *m.*, jayt, * jaytpad, yaś *n.*, śebay *f.* ‖ *int.* jayjay!, śâbâs!

**Victoriar,** *v. t.* jayjay mhaṇuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śebay mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* nâvâḍhuṁk, vâkhâṇuṁk.

**Victoriosamente,** *adv.* jaytân, jayiṁ.

**Victorioso,** *a.* jaytvaṁt, jayi, jikṇâr, jayt vhartalo.

**Victrice,** *s. f.* *(poet.)* jaytvaṁt.

**Vida,** *s. f.* jiv, prâṇ, jivprâṇ *(redup.)* *m.*, jivit, jivitv *n.*; *existencia:* jiv *m.*, jiṇeṁ, jivaṇ, jivit *n.*, jivdaśâ *f.*; *modo de existir:* jiṇeṁ *n.*, vartaṇûk, sthiti *f.*; *sustento:* udarposhaṇ, ann, annpâṇî *n.*; *occupação:* châl *f.*; âcharaṇ *n.*, udyam *ou* udim *m.*; *vitalidade:* chetanâ, jivśakti, prâṇśakti *f.*; *animação:* jiv, raṁg *m.*, tej *n.*; *essencia:* sâr, rasâr *m.*; *edade:* jiṇ, prây *ou* pirây *f.*, âukh *n.* ‖ — *de cão,* upadryâṁchem jiṇem. — *christan,* devbhirâṁtichem jiṇem. — *civil,* grihasthâṁchi jiṇ. — *eterna,* sâsṇâchi jiṇ, akhaṁḍit jivit. — *futura,* dusrî jiṇ. — *de negro,* mhârâchem jiṇem. — *de porco,* jevuṁchem-khâvuṁchem jiṇem. *Concessão em duas vidas,* doṅ piṁḍkâṁchem dân, -samarpaṇ *n.* *Modo de* —, poṭâcho upây *m.* *Fazer* — *com alguem,* sâṁgâtâ jiyevuṁk. *Ganhar a* —, poṭ soḍauṁk. *A boa* —, hât-pâṁy soḍûn, hât pâṁghrûn. *Em* —, vâṁcha paryâṁt, jiṇiṁt. *Por minha* —, jivâchyân, majyân. *Para a* — *e para a morte,* sâsṇâk, sarvsarvataḥ.

**Vidar,** *v. t.* *(ant.)* dâkho lâvuṁk,- rovuṁk *(l. do o.)*.

**Vide,** *s. f.* dâkhecho bel *m.*: dâkh *f.*: *(anat.)* nâḷeṁ *n.*

**Videira,** *s. f.* *(bot.)* dâkhechem jhâḍ *n.*, dâkh *f.*

**Videiro,** *a. e s. m.* udyami, udyogi.

**Vidente,** *s. m. e f.* phuḍâr paḷetalo, bhâkṇâr, bhavishyavâdî; aṁtarjñânî. ‖ *s. m.* bârik dishṭ âslalo, dirghadrishṭi.

**Vidonho,** *s. m.* dâkhecho phâṁṭo *m.*

**Vidraça,** *s. f.* ârsyâṁcho sâṁcho *m.*, -janel, bhiṁg *n.*

**Vidraçaria,** *s. f.* gharâche sagle ârse *m. pl.*

**Vidraceiro,** *s. m.* ârse ghâltalo, -viktalo, ârsekâr. ‖ *Massa de* —, chiki *f.*

**Vidrado,** *a.* kâj-, lâkhvaṇ lâylalo; *(fig.)* phiko, nistej.
**Vidrar,** *v. t.* kâj-, lâkhvaṇ lâvuṁk,- basauṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* bâso-, phiko karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* bâso-, nistej jâvuṁk.
**Vidraria,** *s. f.* kâjkhâṇo *m*; kâjkâm *n.*; ârsyâṁcho yepâr,- mâṁḍ *m.*
**Vidreiro,** *s. m.* kâṁch-, ârse kartalo, kâṁchkâr.
**Vidrante,** *a.* kâjesârko, ârso kaso; bâso, phiko; *(fig.)* *V.* QUEBRADIÇO.
**Vidrilho,** *s. m.* kâṁchmaṇi, kâjecho phoḍo *m.*
**Vidrino,** *a.* kâjecho; ârso kaso.
**Vidro,** *s. m.* vidr *m.*, kâṁch *ou* kâj *f.*; ârso *m.*, bhiṁg *n.*; *frasco:* budhlî, śiṁslî; *(fig.)* phuṭkar vast *f.*; jaḷsar manis.
**Vidroso,** *a. V.* VIDRENTO.
**Viĉual,** *a.* vidhvâpaṇâcho, râṁḍpaṇâcho.
**Vieira,** *s. f.* jâtrekârâcho śiṁpo *m.*
**Vieiro,** *s. m.* doro, ḍoḷo *m.*
**Viella,** *s. f.* pâṁyvâṭ, âḍvâṭ, pâṁyḍ, bid *f.*
**Viez,** *s. m.* vâṁk, vâṁkḍî âṁḍî; âḍvî paṭṭî *f.* ‖ *Ao —,* pâlso, âḍvo *(aa.)*.
**Viga,** *s. f.* pâṭî *f.*
**Vigairaria,** *s. f.* vigârkî *f.*
**Vigamento,** *s. f.* gharâchyo saglyo pâṭyo *f. pl.*; pâṭiyâṁchî jaḍṇî *f.*, sâṭho *m.*
**Vigar,** *v. t.* pâṭyo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Vigario,** *s. m.* badlî, vârcho; vigâr.
**Vigente,** *a.* chalto, châlir âslalo.
**Viger,** *v. i.* chaluṁk, châlir âsuṁk.
**Vigesimo,** *a.* visvo. ‖ *s. m.* visvo vâṁṭo, visvo *m.*
**Vigia,** *s. f.* vijî, râkhaṇ, terlûk; jâgritây; *sentinella:* vijî *f.*, pahâro, chaukî *f.*; *espia de barco:* hoḍyâk hoḍeṁ bâṁdhcheṁ dor *n.* ‖ *V.* GUARITA. ‖ *Estar de —,* teḷûn râvuṁk, vâṭ paḷevuṁk, pâlad karuṁk. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* daryâṁtlîṁ khaḍpâṁ *n. pl.* ‖ **-s,** *m. pl.* pahârkâr, chaukidâr, terl *m. pl.*
**Vigiador,** *a. e s. m.* râkhṇâr, râkhṇo, teḷṇâr, paḷetalo. ‖ *V.* CUIDADOSO.
**Vigiante,** *a.* râkhtalo, jâgrit, jâgsûr.
**Vigiar,** *v. t.* râkhuṁk, râkhaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*, pâlad karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. paḷevuṁk, teḷuṁk, chatrây karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* jâgo-, jâgrit râvuṁk, doḷyâṁt tel ghâḷûn râvuṁk; pahâro karuṁk; *(fig.)* jatan-, parâmaś karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk râkhuṁk, âplo jiv saṁbhâḷuṁk, âplî chatrây karuṁk.
**Vigieiro,** *s. m. (ant.)* terl.

**Vigilancia,** *s. f.* jâgritây, huśârkî *f.* sâvadhpaṇ *n.*; chatrây, śiḍukây *f.* ‖ *V.* ZELO.
**Vigilante,** *a.* jâgo, jâgrit, jâgsûr. huśâr, sâvadh, sâvadhân; chatur, śiḍûk.
**Vigilantemente,** *adv.* jâgritâyen. śiḍukâyen.
**Vigilar,** *v. t. e i. V.* VIGIAR.
**Vigilia,** *s. f.* jâgraṇ *n.*, jâg *f.*; pahâr; parbe âdlo dîs *m.*
**Vigor,** *s. m.* baḷ *n.*, baḷkaṭî, ghaṭṭây, dâṁḍgây, * kayâ *f.*, sattv; *energia:* tej, trâṇ *n.*, jîv, dam, ras, tarâṇ; *esforço:* neṭ, tavko, tol; *valia:* guṇ *m.*, baḷ *n.* ‖ *Estar em —,* chaluṁk. *Pôr em —,* châlû karuṁk, chalauṁk.
**Vigorante,** *a.* baḷ divuṁcho, ghaṭṭâyecho.
**Vigorar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ karuṁk, baḷ-, trâṇ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; nibar karuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk, baḷ-, gat ghevuṁk; chaluṁk, châlir âsuṁk.
**Vigorisar,** *v. t.* ghaṭṭ karuṁk, baḷ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* baḷ ghevuṁk, ghaṭṭ jâvuṁk.
**Vigorosamente,** *adv.* baḷâṇ, tavkyâṇ, neṭâṇ, chapâchap, jhaḍâjhaḍ, jhapjhapâṁ, jarjarit, charcharît.
**Vigoroso,** *a.* ghaṭṭ, baḷî, baḷkaṭ, tâṇ, dâṁḍgo; jivaṭ, tejvaṁt, damdâr, trâṇî, kaḍkaḍit, suḍsuḍit; saḍsaḍît, jhaḍjhaḍit.
**Vigota,** *s. f.*, **vigote,** *s. m.* lahân pâṭî *f.*
**Vil,** *a.* thoḍyâ molâcho, kirkoḷ, halko, damḍecho; *mesquinho:* uṇo, lahân. laḍgo, kirkoḷ; *abjecto:* kamâśil, itar, hiṇ, nashṭo, nîch, kanishṭh, pâjî, onkhaṭo, hiḍis, uṇoḍuṇo *(redup.)*, durjan, hâgirḍo, dvâḍ; *torpe:* pojḍo, paḷiṭ. mâṁgro, aḷśikaṇo, pâḍ *(us. Can.)*.
**Vileza,** *s. f.* kirkoḷây *f.*, halkepaṇ, uṇepaṇ, itarpaṇ, lahânpaṇ, dvâḍpaṇ, nashṭepaṇ, hiṇpaṇ, chaṁḍâḷpaṇ *n.*
**Vilhancete,** *s. m. V.* VILLANCETE.
**Vilhanesca,** *s. f. (ant.)* gopakâvya *n.*, day *f.*
**Vilificar,** *v. t.* halko-, kirkoḷ karuṁk, halkâvuṁk.
**Vilipendiador,** *a. e s. m.* mân kâḍhtalo, bemân kartalo.
**Vilipendiar,** *v. t.* mân kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*, bemân karuṁk, pachmânuṁk, haḷuvâṭuṁk, ânadaruṁk.
**Vilipendio,** *s. m.* bemân, ânadar, tiraskâr *m.*, beparvâ *f.*
**Vilipendiosamente,** *adv.* bemânân, beparvâ karûn.

**Vilipendioso**, *a.* bemânâcho, bemâni, akmânâcho, mân kâḍhcho.
**Villa**, *s. f.* lahân śahar *n.*, nagari *f.*, kasbe, grâm; baṁglo *m.*
**Villa-diogo**, *s. m.*: *dar ás de —*, paḷuṁk, jhuri-, kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk.
**Villan**, *s. f. V.* VILLÃO.
**Villanaço, villanaz**, *a. e s. m.* luchcho, labâḍ, soḍo.
**Villanagem**, *s. f.* luchchepaṇ, soḍepaṇ *n.*; luchchyâṁcho jamo *m.*
**Villancete**, *s. m.* jhot, ovi *f.* ‖ *V.* CHACOTA.
**Villanesco**, *a.* luchchyâcho, avinayi, arbaṭ.
**Villania**, *s. f.* luchchepaṇ, sodepaṇ, hinpaṇ, bursepaṇ *n.*, labâḍki *f.*; châṭepaṇ, himṭepaṇ *n.*
**Villanmente**, *adv.* luchchepaṇiṁ, hinpaṇiṁ.
**Villão**, *a.* upanagrâṁt jiyetalo, nagari: *(fig.)* gâṁvṭi, khedegâṁvcho, jaṁgḷi, râṇaṭ; *grosseiro:* burso, arbaṭ, avinayi; *baixo:* luchcho, masto, labâḍ, uṇo, kirkoḷ. ‖ *V.* PLEBEU. ‖ *s. m.* khedegâṁvcho manis, gâṁvṭi; uṇo manis, akulaj; sodo, durâtmo, chaṁḍâḷ, chombḍo; châṭo, himṭo. ‖ — *ruim*, akklevino manis, bâṁgar, mhârû.
**Villar**, *s. m. (ant.)* khedeṁ *n.*, khedegâṁv *m.*
**Villete, villoria**, *s. f.*, **villorio**, *s. m.* lahân nagari *f.*, halko kasbe *m.*
**Villoa**, *a. e s. f. V.* VILLÃO.
**Villosidade**, *s. f.* laṁverepaṇ *n.*
**Villoso**, *a.* laṁvero, keṁsâḷo.
**Vilmente**, *adv.* kirkoḷâyen, halkepaṇiṁ, hinpaṇiṁ; thoḍyâ molân.
**Vilta**, *s. f. (ant.)* bemân, pachmân, akmân *m.*
**Viltança**, *s. f. (ant.) V.* AVILTAMENTO.
**Viltar**, *v. t. (ant.) V.* AVILTAR.
**Vime**, *s. m.* vâḷuṁjicheṁ jhaṁp,- tâḍ *n.*; vâḷuṁj *f.* ‖ *V.* VIMEIRO.
**Vimeiro**, *s. m. (bot.)* vâḷuṁj *f.*, vâḷuṁjicheṁ jhâḍ *n.* ‖ *V.* VIMIEIRO.
**Vimieiro**, *s. m.* vâḷuṁjiṁcheṁ rân *n.*
**Vimineo, vimoso**, *a.* vâḷuṁjicho.
**Vinaceo**, *a. V.* VINEO.
**Vinagrado**, *a.* śirko âslalo.
**Vinagrar**, *v. t. e i. V.* AVINAGRAR.
**Vinagre**, *s. m.* vinâgr *f.*, śirko *m.*
**Vinagreira**, *s. f.* śirkyâcheṁ âydan *n.*
**Vinagreiro**, *s. m.* śirko kartalo va viktalo.
**Vinario**, *a.* saryâcho.
**Vincada**, *s. f. V.* VINCO.
**Vincar**, *v. t.* moḍuṁk, doḍuṁk, miri-, mâg ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Vincelho, vincilho**, *s. m.* veṁṭo *m.*
**Vinco**, *s. m.* moḍ, doḍ, miri *f.*; kâtro; mâg *m.*, chari *f.*
**Vinculado**, *a.* bâṁdhlalo; vaṁśaparaṁparâgat-, śâsvat kelalo.
**Vinculador**, *a. e s. m.* bâṁdhûn davartalo, vaṁśaparaṁparâgat kartalo.
**Vincular**, *a.* vaṁśaparaṁparâgat.
**Vincular**, *v. t.* bâṁdhuṁk, bâṁdhûn davruṁk, gâṁṭhâvuṁk; *segurar a posse de*, bhogâvaḷ saṁbhâḷuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *impor obrigação a*, kâydo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *fazer inalienavel:* vaṁśaparaṁparâgat karuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâk bâṁdhuṁk; sadâṁkâl taguṁk, -uruṁk, śâsvat jâvuṁk.
**Vinculativo, vinculatorio**, *a.* bâṁdhcho, gâṁṭhâvuṁcho.
**Vinculavel**, *a.* gâṁṭhâvûṁ yeso; vaṁsaparaṁparâgat karcho.
**Vinculo**, *s. m.* bâṁdhap *n.*, bâṁdhpâs, veṁṭo; *(fig.)* doro *m.*, sût *n.*, lagti *f.*, saṁbaṁdh, ekatraṇ, ekatrapaṇ *n.*; *bens vinculados:* vaṁśaparaṁpâgat âsti *f.*
**Vinda**, *s. f.* yeneṁ, pâvṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Dar as boas vindas*, baro âyloy-, pâvloy mhaṇuṁk.
**Vindicação**, *s. f.* hakkân parat mâgṇeṁ; satten śodhṇeṁ; dosh nivâraṇ *n.*; *castigo:* khâst, śikshâ *f.*; *(ant.) V.* VINGANÇA.
**Vindicar**, *v. t.* hakkân parat mâguṁk,- ghevuṁk; satten śodhuṁk; *justificar:* rujû-, kharo karûn dâkhauṁk, doshâṁtlo-, gunyâṁvâṁtlo saṁbhâḷuṁk; *castigar:* khâst lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, śikshâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Vindicativo**, *a.* khâst lâytalo, śikshecho; niraparâdhi karcho, doshnivârak.
**Vindice**, *a. e s. m. e f.* saṁbhâḷi, râkhṇâr, pâḷak, târak.
**Vindicia**, *s. f.* uitin bhogâvaḷ śodhṇeṁ *n.*
**Vindiço**, *a. V.* ADVENTICIO.
**Vindicta**, *s. f.* sûḍ gheṇeṁ, pratiphaḷ, pratikarm *n.*
**Vindima**, *s. f.* dâkho kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*; dâkho kâḍhcho samay *m.*; *(fig.) V.* COLHEITA.
**Vindimadeira**, *s. f.* dâkho kâḍhtali.
**Vindimadeiro**, *a.*, **vindimador**, *a. e s. m.* dâkho kâḍhtalo.
**Vindimadura**, *s. f. V.* VINDIMA.
**Vindimal**, *a.* dâkho kâḍhṇyâcho.

**Vindimar,** *v. t.* dâkho kâḍhumk *(g. do o.),* * pâḍumk; *(fig.)* nâsâḍi-, bhaṁgasthaḷ karumk *(g. do o.)*; mârumk, jiv kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. i.* dâkho kâḍhumk.

**Vindimo,** *a.* dâkho pikchyâ samayâr jâlalo. ‖ *Cesto —*, pâṁṭeṁ *n.*

**Vindo,** *a.* âylalo; upjalalo, nipjalalo.

**Vindoiro,** *a.* phuḍe yetalo,- ghaḍtalo, phuḍlo, phuḍârcho. ‖ **-s,** *s. m. pl.* mâgirlo lok *m.*, phuḍlyo piṁḍko *f. pl.*

**Vineo,** *a (poet.)* saryâcho.

**Vingador,** *a. e s. m.* sûḍ ghetalo, phârikpaṇ ditalo, pratikârak; khâst lâytalo.

**Vingança,** *s. f.* viṁgâṁs, sûḍ, phârikpaṇ, pratiphaḷ *n.*, pratikâr *m.*

**Vingar,** *v. t.* viṁgâṁs-, sûḍ ghevumk *(g. do o.)*, phârikpaṇ divumk *(d. do o.)*, pratikâr karumk *(d. ou g. do o.)*; *galardoar:* inâm-, phaḷ divumk *(d. do o.)*; *defender:* râkhumk, saṁbhâḷumk; *livrar:* nivârumk, vâṭâvumk. ‖ *v. r.* sûḍ-, bharûn ghevumk.

**Vingar,** *v. t.* pâvumk *(dat. ou rad. do o.)*; *ultrapassar:* baḷâṁḍumk, utrumk; *trepar:* chaḍhumk; *alcançar:* âṭpumk, meḷaumk. ‖ *v. i.* guṇ-, phaḷ yevumk *(g. do s.)*, sukḷâk paḍumk; vâḍhumk, posomk, vayr yevumk.

**Vingativamente,** *adv.* suḍân.

**Vingativo,** *a.* viṁgâṁs-, sûḍ ghetalo, daṁśî, aksi, gunyâṁv bogsi nâslalo, râg kâḷjâṁt davartalo.

**Vinha,** *s. f.* dâkhâṁcho maḷo *m.* ‖ *A — do Senhor,* igraj mâtecheṁ gap *n.*

**Vinhaça,** *s. f.* vâyṭ saro; saryâcho goḍo *m.*; saryâcheṁ uphâḷeṁ *n.* ‖ *V.* BEBEDEIRA.

**Vinhaceo,** *a.* saryâcho; saryâ sârko.

**Vinhadeiro,** *s. m. V.* VINHEIRO.

**Vinhago, vinhal,** *s. m.* dâkhâṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Vinhão,** *s. m.* baro-, nibar saro *m.*

**Vinhataria,** *s. f.* dâkhâṁcheṁ lâvap *n.*

**Vinhateiro,** *s. m.* dâkho lâytalo; saro kartalo. ‖ *a.* dâkho lâvumcho, dâkhâṁcho.

**Vinhedo,** *s. m.* dâkhâṁcho vhaḍ maḷo *m.*

**Vinheiro,** *s. m.* dâkhâṁcho maḷo rakhtalo.

**Vinheta,** *s. f.* kirvaṇ *f.*

**Vinhete,** *s. m.* pachko saro *m.*

**Vinho,** *s. m.* saro *ou* soro *m*, śeḷî pej *(litt.* CANJA FRIA*)*, dârû *(us. N. C.)*, drâkshâras *ou* drâkheras *(p. us.)*, madhu *(p. us.) m.*; *(fig.) V.* EMBRIAGUEZ ‖ *Estar com o —*, saro chaḍhumk,- lâgumk *(d. do s.)*, kâtrir âsumk. *Ter mau —*, saryân khubhdaḷumk.

**Vinhoca,** *s. f.* halko saro *m.*, pachakvaṇî *n.*

**Vinhogo,** *s. m. (ant.)* dâkhâṁchi-, saryâchî svât *f.*

**Vinhote,** *s. m.* pachakvaṇî; saryâk saṁvkalalo, sarekâr, surâṁḍo.

**Vinico,** *a.* saryâcho.

**Vinicola,** *a.* dâkhâṁchyâ lâvpâcho.

**Vinicultura,** *s. f. V.* VITICULTURA.

**Vinifero,** *a.* dâkho jâtalo,- piktalo.

**Vinificação,** *s. f.* saro karchî vidyâ, saryâchi kamây *f.*

**Vinolencia,** *s. f.* bebdikây *f.*, chemḍpaṇ, sunḍepaṇ *n.*

**Vinolento,** *a.* bebdo *(do port.* BEBADO*)*, sarekâr, surâṁḍo, sunḍo.

**Vinosidade,** *s. f.* saryâcho guṇ *m.*

**Vinoso,** *a.* saryâcho, saryâchyâ svâdâ va raṁgâcho.

**Vintaneiro,** *a. (ant.)* visâṁ varshâṁcho. ‖ *Terra vintaneira,* vîs varshâṁ pâḍ âschî bhûṁy.

**Vinte,** *a. pl.* vîs. ‖ *Dar no —*, samjumk, śiḍkumk, chatrây jâvumk *(d. do s.)*.

**Vintem,** *s. m.* visres *m.*; *(fig.) V.* DINHEIRO. ‖ *Não ter —*, damḍî nâsumk *(ab.* kaḍe *do s.)*.

**Vintena,** *s. f.* vîs, koḍ *f.*; visvo *m.*

**Vintenario, vinteneiro,** *a.* visâṁ varshâṁcho.

**Viola,** *s. f.* vyol *n.*, viṇo *m.* ‖ *Metter a — no sacco,* toṁḍ dhâṁpumk, ugo râvumk.

**Violação,** *s. f.* moḍṇi, mâḍauṇi *f.*; bhaṁg; gunyâṁv, aprâdh *m.*, akarm, dushkarm; dûshaṇ, kanyâdushaṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* PROFANAÇÃO.

**Violaceo,** *a.* jâṁbḷo.

**Violador,** *a. e s. m.* moḍtalo, mâḍaṇâr; bhashṭâytalo; kanyâdûshak.

**Violão,** *s. m.* vhaḍleṁ vyol *n.*

**Violar,** *v. t.* moḍumk, mâḍaumk, toḍumk, bhaṁgaumk; *profanar:* bhashṭâvumk, viṭâḷumk; *attentar contra o pudor de:* hât lâvumk *(d. do o.)*, dûshaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *— carta,* dusryâche chiṭṭir kiteṁ âsâ teṁ paḷevumk. *— segredo,* gûḍh phoḍumk.

**Violavel,** *a.* moḍumcho.

**Violeiro,** *s. m.* vyolâṁ kartalo, viktalo va vâjaitalo, viṇekâr.

**Violencia,** *s. f.* neṭ, veg, jor, tavko taḍâko, jhapâṭo; *intensidade:* taḍâko,

dhaḍâko; chanchano, chadchaḍo *(— de dor)*; *oppressão:* julûm *m.*, jabardastî, jabarî *f.*; *constrangimento:* baḷ *n.*, julûm *m.*

**Violentado,** *a.* baḷ kelalo.

**Violentador,** *a. e s. m.* baḷ-, julûm kartalo.

**Violentamente,** *adv.* baḷân, jabardasten, oḍhûn tâṇûn.

**Violentar,** *v. t.* baḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*, baḷân karuṁk lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*; *estuprar:* baḷân bhashṭâvuṁk, dapṭuṁk, dûshaṇ karuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *arrombar:* niklâvuṁk, galgaḷâvuṁk, koṁsḷâvuṁk; *torcer o sentido de:* vaḷuṁk, oḍhuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âpṇâkach baḷ karuṁk.

**Violento,** *a.* jabar, kaḍak, neṭâcho, jhapâṭyâcho, jhaḍjhaḍit; *agitado:* taḷmaḷît, phaḍphaḍit, dhaḍbaḍyo; *vehemente:* âveśî, chanchanît, utsuk, nibar; *arrebatado:* chiḍro, jaḷsar, râgishṭ; *oppressivo:* julmâcho, jabardast; *que fôrça:* baḷâcho, baḷ karcho; *injusto:* samurtî-, nîtî âḍ, anyâyî. ‖ *Morte violenta,* apghâtâchem marṇ. *Pôr mãos violentas,* hât ukluṁk.

**Violete,** *a.* jâmbḷo. ‖ *s. m.* jâmbḷo raṁg *m.*

**Violetta,** *s. f.* vhaḍleṁ rebek.

**Violinista,** *s. m. e f. V.* RABEQUISTA.

**Violino,** *s. m. V.* RABECA.

**Violoncello,** *s. m.* dhâkṭo rebekâṁv *m.*

**Vipereo, viperino,** *a.* phursyâcho; phursyâ sârko; vikhâḷo.

**Vir,** *v. i.* yevuṁk; *chegar:* pâvuṁk; *estar occupado:* bharon yevuṁk; *regressar:* partoṁk, parton yevuṁk; *acontecer:* yevuṁk, pâvuṁk; *nascer:* jâvuṁk; *descer:* deṁvuṁk; *entrar:* bhitar saruṁk; *acudir:* pâvuṁk; *apparecer:* yevuṁk, dishṭî paḍuṁk; *proceder:* yevuṁk. ‖ — *a accordo,* kabûl-, râjî jâvuṁk. — *ás armas,* jujuṁk lâguṁk. — *a braços,* jujuṁk. — *ao cabo,* pâvuṁk; saṁpâḍuṁk. — *vir ás carreiras,* dhâṁvûn yevuṁk. — *a effeito,* jâvuṁk, ghaḍuṁk. — *de fazer,* karûn yevuṁk. — *á luz,* jâvuṁk; praghaṭ jâvuṁk. — *ás mãos,* jhagḍuṁk. — *á mão ou ás mãos de alguem,* hâtâṁt pâvuṁk. — *ao mundo,* jâvuṁk, saṁsârâṁt dishṭî paḍuṁk. — *á prova,* karûn paḷevuṁk. — *a saber-se,* kaḷuṁk, gamuṁk. — *a ser,* jâvuṁk. — *a ser a mesma coisa,* ekach jâvuṁk. — *sobre,* paḍuṁk *(com l. sup.).* — *ter com alguem,* meḷuṁk yevuṁk. — *com o vento,* avchitt pâvuṁk. — *a zinir,* dhâṁvdhâvîṁ yevuṁk. *Coisa por —,* ghaḍchem-, phudleṁ kâm. ‖ *v. r.* yevuṁk.

**Vira,** *s. f.* vâdî *f.* ‖ *V.* SETTA.

**Viração,** *s. f.* bârik vâreṁ *n.*, lahar *f.*, maṁdavâyu *m.*

**Virador,** *s. m. (naut.)* oḍhûn hâḍchem dor *n.*

**Virago,** *s. f.* dâdlyâ sârkî bâil, phâmiṁdî.

**Viramento,** *s. m.* partiṇeṁ *n.*; vaḷṇî *f.*

**Virar,** *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, partuṁk; *pôr do avesso,* partuṁk, uphrâṭuṁk; *tornear:* bhoṁvâḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.).* ‖ — *a cabeça a alguem,* taklî phirauṁk. — *os calcanhares,* paḷuṁk. — *a casaca (fig.),* badloṁk, dusrî kûs ghevuṁk. — *de golpe,* ghaṭ karn partuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* partoṁk; *rebellar-se:* partoṁk, uṭhuṁk; *olhar para:* phuḍe âsuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* partoṁk, vaḷoṁk; uphrâṭoṁk, ulâṁḍoṁk; bhoṁvuṁk, bhoṁvâḍe ghâluṁk. ‖ — *para alguem (fig.),* śaraṇâ yevuṁk.

**Viravolta,** *s. f.* bhoṁvar, bhoṁvâḍo *m.*, ghuṁvâḷî; *cambalhota:* tâḍimiḍî *f.*; *(fig.) V.* VICISSITUDE.

**Virente,** *a.* niḷvaṭicho, ṭakṭakît, lavlavit; *(fig.)* poslalo, mâṁḍlalo.

**Virga-ferrea,** *s. f.* julûm *m.*, jabardastî, âgdhâḍ *f.* ‖ *A —,* julûm karûn, kharkasâyen.

**Virgem,** *s. f.* âṁkuvâr, kanyâ, kumârî *ou* kuṁvar *(p. us. nesta accep.)*; Âṁkuvâr Marî; *(astr.)* kanyâ *f.* ‖ *a.* âṁkuvâr, nishkaḷaṁk, nirmaḷ, nitaḷ; *isento:* mekḷo, sûṭ; *sincero:* bhoḷo, nîj, saraḷ; *não estreado:* apûrv *ou* aprûb, ansûṭ, koro. ‖ *Floresta —,* manîs riglo nâslaleṁ araṇeṁ *n.* *Terra —,* kadîṁ vaṁpi nâslalî bhûmy *f.*

**Virginal,** *a.* âṁkuvâricho, âṁkuvârvaṁt. ‖ *V.* CASTO.

**Virginalmente,** *adv.* âṁkuvârpaṇiṁ.

**Virgindade,** *s. f.* âṁkuvârpaṇ *n.*; *(fig.) V.* PUREZA.

**Virgineo,** *a. V.* VIRGINAL.

**Virgo,** *s. m. (astr.)* kanyâ *f.*

**Virgula,** *s. f.* virgûl *ou* virgl *m.*, ek virâmachihneṁ *n.* ‖ *Não alterar nem uma —,* barâbar-, sutiṁ utruṁk.

**Virgular,** *v. t. e i.* virgl mâruṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Virgulta,** *s. f. (poet.)* jhaṁp *n.*

**Viridante, viridente,** *a. V.* VIRENTE.

**Viril,** *a.* purushâcho, dâdlyâcho, mânâyâcho, paurush; ghaṭṭ, mardi-

vaṁt, dhairyavaṁt. ‖ *Edade —*, bharprây *f.*, mânâypaṇ *n.* *Membro —*, liṁg *m.* ‖ *s. m.* kâṁchichî ḍabî *f.*

**Virilha,** *s. f.* mâṁḍicho sâṁdho *m.*, goḍeṁ âṁg *n.*, jâṁgh *f.*

**Virilidade,** *s. f.* purushpaṇ, purushatv, dâdlepaṇ *n.*; bhar-prây *f.*, mânâypaṇ; baḷ, dhair *n.*, mardî *f.*

**Virilmente,** *adv.* dâdlo kaso; baḷân, marden.

**Viripotente,** *a.* kâjârâcho; ghaṭṭ, baḷâdik, trâṇî, dhairyavaṁt, mardikâr.

**Virola,** *s. f.* vâḷo *m.*, kaḍeṁ *n.*

**Viroso,** *a.* vikhâcho, vikhâḷo. ‖ *V.* NAUSEABUNDO.

**Virotada,** *s. f.* bhaldecho ghây *m.*

**Virotão,** *s. m.* bhâlo *m.*

**Virote,** *s. m.* bhâldî *f.*, bâṇ, śar *m.* ‖ *Olhar pelo —*, chatrâyen chaluṁk.

**Virtal,** *s. m.* kûḷ *n.*

**Virte,** *s. m.* kuḷâṁchî, śivḍî,- paṭṭî *f.*

**Virtual,** *a.* guṇ âslalo, śaktivaṁt, baḷâcho, saṁbhavî.

**Virtualidade,** *s. f.* śaktipaṇ *n.*, saṁbhâvyatâ *f.*

**Virtualmente,** *adv.* saṁbhaviṁ, śaktipaṇiṁ.

**Virtude,** *s. f.* guṇ, suguṇ, satguṇ, saguṇ *m.*, sulakhiṇ, lakheṇ; sukṛit, puṇyeṁ *n.*, satkṛiti, nît *f.*, dharm, sadâchâr, puṇyachâr; *força moral:* guṇ, dhîr *m.*, dhair *n.*, kuvet *f.*; *castidade:* nirmaḷpaṇ, nishkaḷaṁkpaṇ *n.*; *efficacia:* guṇ, phaḷ *m.*; *validade:* baḷ *n.* ‖ *Mulher de —*, ghâḍiṇ; vaijiṇ. *Em — de ou por — de*, udeśiṁ, pâṁysarâṇ. ‖ **-s,** *pl.* bhadvyâṁcho ek dalbhâr *m.*

**Virtuosamente,** *adv.* guṇân, sukṛitân, suguṇpaṇiṁ.

**Virtuose,** *s. m.* gâṇyâ-vâjpâcho dhagaḍ.

**Virtuoso,** *a.* guṇâṁcho, guṇest, guṇâdik, guṇvaṁt, guṇî, suguṇî, satguṇî, saguṇî, puṇyavaṁt, puṇyakṛit, sukṛit, sukarmî, bha'o, sâdhu, bhâṁgârâcho (*litt.* AUREO); nishkaḷaṁk, nishkaṇo, niyamî; dhirâdik, dhairyavaṁt, nirvâṇî; guṇâcho, phaḷâdik, suphaḷ.

**Virulencia,** *s. f.* vikhâcho vaso,- jhapâṭo, vikhâr *m.*; (*fig.*) tikhaṭây, tiksâṇ *f.*, kaḍakpaṇ *n.*

**Virulentamente,** *adv.* vikhârân; tiksâṇen.

**Virulento,** *a.* vikhârâcho, vikhâḷo, âgyo; (*fig.*) tikhaṭ, tik, tiksâṇicho, kaḍak.

**Virus,** *s. m.* vikh *n.*

**Visagem,** *s. f.* toṁḍâṁ *n. pl.*, vâṁkḍeṁ toṁḍ *n.*, toṁḍâchî moḍ; beṁḍâvṇî, leṁḍâvṇî *f.*; (*ant.*) *V.* CARA.

**Visagia, visagra,** *s. f.* *V.* BISAGRA.

**Visão,** *s. f.* dishṭ, dṛishṭi (*p. us.*); *acção de ver:* dishṭ *f.*, darsan *ou* darusan *n.*, paḷevṇî, dekhṇî *f.*, disṇeṁ *n.*; *aspecto:* dishṭ, najar *ou* nadar *f.*; *cousa sobrenatural:* dṛishṭâṁt, dṛishṭâv *m.*, * dṛishṭây *f.*, darśan; *espectro:* nâsâṁv *n.*, bhâs *m.*, chhâyâ *f.* ‖ **-ões,** *pl.* *V.* CHIMERAS.

**Visar,** *v. t.* ḍoḷe lâvuṁk (*d. do o.*), dishṭ ghâluṁk (*l. sup. do o.*), nadar davruṁk (*l. sup. do o.*); *apontar a:* jokhuṁk (*d. do o.*), jaḍuṁk (*d. do o.*); *pôr o visto:* nisâṇeṁ ghâluṁk (*l. sup. do o.*). ‖ *v. i.* vaḷoṁk, oḍhoṁk, man davruṁk.

**Vis-a-vis,** *adv. e prep.* mukhâr, samor. ‖ *s. m.* mukhâvaylo manis, phuḍe âslalo; phuḍyâṁtlo joḍ *m.*

**Viscera,** *s. f.* bhitarleṁ âṁg, âṁt; poṭâṁtleṁ *n.*, aṁtarmâḷâ *f.* ‖ **-s,** *pl.* âṁtâṁpiṁtâṁ *n. pl.*, jhaḷyo *f. pl.*; (*fig.*) *V.* AMAGO.

**Visceral, visceroso,** *a.* aṁtarmâḷecho, âṁtâṁcho.

**Visceralmente,** *adv.* bhitar sudâ, abhyaṁtariṁ.

**Viscidez,** *s. f.* *V.* VISCOSIDADE.

**Viscido,** *a.* *V.* VISCOSO.

**Visco,** *s. m.* (*bot.*) beṁdar *f.*; pâṁk, dîk *m.*; (*fig.*) *V.* ENGODO.

**Viscondado,** *s. m.* viskoṁdpaṇ *n.*

**Visconde,** *s. m.* viskoṁd.

**Viscosidade,** *s. f.* pâṁkṭây, chikaṭây, chikchikî, kichkichî, lukluki *f.*, chikaṭpaṇ *n.*

**Viscoso,** *a.* pâṁkiṭ, chikchikit, kichkichit, chikaṭ, loṁchaṭ, luklukit; pâṁkâcho, pâṁkân-, dikân bharlalo.

**Viseira,** *s. f.* mukhvaṭo, mukhṭop *m.*; (*fig.*) trâṇ *n.* ‖ *V.* ASPECTO. ‖ *Ficar ou estar de — cahida*, rusuṁk, toṁḍ kâḷeṁ karuṁk, phasuṁk.

**Visgo,** *s. m.* *V.* VISCO.

**Visguento,** *a.* *V.* VISCOSO.

**Visibilidade,** *s. f.* dekhtepaṇ, distepaṇ *n.*

**Visionario,** *a.* dṛishṭâṁtâcho, chhâyecho, mâyecho, manâṁtlo; kalpanî, laharî. ‖ *s. m.* bhâs-, nâsâṁv dekhtalo. ‖ *V.* UTOPISTA.

**Visita,** *s. f.* vijit *n.*, bheṭṇî, bheṭ *f.*, darśan (*us. Can.*); paḷevuṁk yeṇeṁ,- vachṇeṁ *n.*, paḷevṇî *f.* ‖ *V.* VISITADOR. ‖ *— de pesames*, pâchârṇeṁ *n.*

**Visitação,** *s. f.* bhetṇi, paḷevṇi *f.*

**Visitador,** *a. e s. m.* bheṭuṁk-, paḷevuṁk vetalo, paḷevṇâr; chaukasnis.

**Visitante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* bheṭṇâr; paḷevuṁk vetalo.

**Visitar,** *v. t.* vijitâr- karuṁk, bheṭuṁk-, meḷuṁk-, paḷevuṁk vachuṁk, -yevuṁk, khabar ghevuṁk *(g. do o.),* bheṭuṁk *(d. do o.),* meḷuṁk *(d. do o.);* paḷevuṁk, pâchâruṁk. ‖ — *as egrejas,* sât igarjo bhoṁvuṁk.

**Visite,** *s. m.* kutâṁv *m.*

**Visiva,** *s. f.* disht, drishṭi, nadar *f.*

**Visivel,** *a.* disto, dekhto, paḷevûṁ yeso, drishṭ, driśya; dekhat, ughḍâpo, praghaṭ.

**Visivelmente,** *adv.* dekhtepaṇiṁ, dekhatrûpiṁ.

**Visivo,** *a.* dishṭicho; disto, dekhto.

**Vislumbrar,** *v. t.* jhaḷkuṁk *(d. do s., s. do o.),* dishṭi paḍuṁk *(id.),* jhiḷmiḷit dekhuṁk; sumârân samjuṁk, ardhkuro oḷkhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* jhiḷmiḷuṁk; jhaḷkuṁk, disuṁk.

**Vislumbre,** *s. m.* jhiḷmiḷṇi *f.*, jhiḷmiḷit ujvâḍ, maṁḍalprakâś *m.;* jhaḷkâ, loy; *parecença:* sâvḷi *f.*, mâtseṁ sarûp; *signal:* khûṇ *n.*, iśârat *f.* ‖ *V.* conjectura.

**Viso,** *s. m. (ant.)* disht, nadar *f.;* *apparencia:* raṁg *m.*, rûp *n.; indicio:* khuṇâ, kurû *f.*, chihneṁ *n.; leve tintura:* sâvḷi, loy *f.*, vâs *m.; reminiscencia:* jhaḷkâ, yâd *f.*, âṭhav; *cabeço:* kaṇo, mâtho *m.*

**Visonha,** *s. f.* bhesurvâṇeṁ nâsâṁv *n.*, chhâyâ *f.*

**Viso-rei,** *s. m. V.* vice-rei.

**Visorio,** *a. V.* visual.

**Vispere,** *int.* chal! vâṭek lâg! balâv ghevûn vach! ‖ *Fazer —,* kâvaḍ kâḍhuṁk, nâṭâk jâvuṁk.

**Vista,** *s. f.* paḷevṇi, dekhṇi, teḷṇi, disht, nadar *f.*, diṭho *m.*, darsan *ou* darusan *n.; sentido de ver:* disht, drishṭi *f.*, nayan *n.*, ḍoḷe; *apparelho visual:* doḷe, netr *m. pl.; panorama:* dishṭicho padârth, drishṭivishay *m.; quadro:* jâgyâcheṁ chitr *n.; designio:* arth, irâd, abhiprây *m.; maneira de ver:* samjoṇi *f.*, mat *n.: tira de tela:* dusryâ raṁgâchi paṭṭi. ‖ — *curta,* moṭvi disht *f.;* *(fig.)* thoḍeṁ gnyân *n.;* alpabuddhi. — *do entendimento,* śukshmabuddhi, bârkây, barkamây. — *de theatro,* raṁgsajjâ *f. Ponto de —,* paḷevuṁcho uṁch jâgo; *(fig.)* kalp, paksh *m. Segunda —,* aṁtardrishṭi *f. Segundas vistas,* dusreṁ man, gupit yojan *n. Affirmar a —,* ḍoḷe ghâṁsûn paḷevuṁk. *Dar uma —,* disht ghâluṁk. *Dar — a alguem,* ḍoḷe divuṁk. *Dar — a alguma coisa,* paḷevuṁk. *Dar nas vistas,* ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ vachuṁk. *Estar á —,* ḍoḷyâṁ mukhâr âsuṁk, dishṭi paḍuṁk. *Fazer —,* ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ vachuṁk, baro disuṁk. *Pagar á —,* patradarśaniṁ phârik karuṁk. *Perder-se de —,* ḍoḷyâṁ âḍ jâvuṁk. *Pôr a — em,* ḍoḷe lâvuṁk, teḷuṁk. *Pôr á —,* ḍoḷyâṁ mukhâr davruṁk. *Tirar a — a alguem,* paḷevuṁk nâ divuṁk, disht âḍâvuṁk. *A primeira —,* paḷenâ phuḍe, paile dishṭir. *A — ou em — de,* pramâneṁ. *A — de,* mukhâr, hujir. — *d'isto,* aseṁ jâvûn, hyâ pâsvat. ‖ -s, *pl.* man, yojan *n.*, kalpanâ *f.;* chitrâṁ *n. pl.*

**Visto,** *s. m.* adhikâryâcheṁ dâkhlyâr niśâneṁ *n.* ‖ *a.* paḷelalo, dekhlalo, drisht; jâṇâr, samjatalo. ‖ — *que,* dekhûn *(posp.),* mhaṇûn *(posp.).*

**Vistor,** *s. m. V.* louvado.

**Vistoria,** *s. f.* vistori, śodh, avekshâ; paḷevṇi, chaukaśi *f.*

**Vistosamente,** *adv.* baro-, śobhit disûn, alaṁkârân.

**Vistoso,** *a.* baro disto, dekhṇo; darśani, ḍauli, alaṁkrit, dabâjyâcho.

**Visual,** *a.* dishṭicho, drishṭicho, nadrecho, ḍoḷyâcho.

**Visualmente,** *adv.* dishṭin, nadren, ḍoḷyâṁnîṁ.

**Vital,** *a.* jivâcho, prâṇâcho; jivâk baro, prâṇkar. ‖ *V.* essencial. ‖ *Principio —,* prâṇdhâtu *m. Questão —,* bhâri kâm *n.*

**Vitalicio,** *a.* mara paryâṁt tagtalo, janmayug, ekjanmi.

**Vitalidade,** *s. f.* jitepaṇ, jivitv *n.;* prâṇśakti, jivśakti, chetanâ *f.;* jiv, prâṇ *m.*

**Vitalmente,** *adv.* prâṇiṁ, jivitviṁ; ekjanmiṁ.

**Vitando,** *a. (ant.)* vâṭâvuṁcho.

**Vitatorio,** *a.* nivârcho.

**Vitella,** *s. f.* vâsrûṁ, pâḍkuleṁ; vâsrâcheṁ mâs, -châm *n.*

**Vitellifero,** *a.* maṁḍaḷ âslalo.

**Vitellino,** *a.* maṁḍaḷichyâ raṁgâcho. ‖ *Membrana vitellina,* maṁḍaḷichi kâṭ *f.*

**Vitello,** *s. m.* pâḍkulo *m.;* tâṁtyâche maṁḍaḷiche kaṇe *m. pl.*

**Viticola,** *a.* dâkhâṁchyâ lâvpâcho. ‖ *s. m. V.* viticultor.

**Viticomado,** *a. (poet.)* dâkhechîṁ pânâṁ takler âslalo.

**Viticultor,** *a. e s. m.* dâkho lâytalo.

**Viticultura,** *s. f.* dâkho lâvṇeṁ, dâkhâṁcheṁ lâvaṇ *n.*

**Vitifero,** *a.* dâkho jâtalo; dâkhâṁk baro.

**Vitreo,** *a.* kâṁchicho; *(fig.)* ârso kaso, nirmaḷ.

**Vitrescibilidade,** *s. f.* kâṁch jâvuṁcho guṇ *n.*

**Vitrescivel,** *a.* kâṁch jâvûṁ yeso.

**Vitrificação,** *s. f.* kâṁch karṇeṁ,-jâṇeṁ *n.*

**Vitrificar,** *v. t.* kâṁch karuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. r. e i.* kâṁch jâvuṁk *(g. do s.).*

**Vitrificavel,** *a.* kâṁch jâvûṁ yeso.

**Vitrina,** *s. f.* mâṁḍâcho ârsyâṁcho chauk *m.*

**Vitriolado, vitriolico,** *a.* morchutâcho, hirâkasâcho.

**Vitriolizar,** *v. t.* morchût karuṁk *(g. do o.).*

**Vitriolo,** *s. m.* morchût. ‖ *— azul,* hirâkas *m.*

**Vitualha,** *s. f.* tâṁdûḷ-goṭo, varav *m.*, ann-pâṇî, jevaṇ-khâṇ *n.*, bejmî *f.*

**Vitualhar,** *v. t.* bejmî karuṁk *(g. do o.),* tâṁdûḷ-goṭo puraumk *(d. do o.),* ann-pâṇî dîvuṁk *(d. do o.).*

**Vitulo,** *s. m.* pâḍkulo *m.*

**Vituperação,** *s. f.* bobâṭ karṇeṁ *n.*, gâṁjṇî; kemḍṇî *f.*, bemân karṇeṁ *n.*

**Vituperador,** *a. e s. m.* beshṭâvṇo, gâṁjṇâr; kemḍṇâr, toṁḍṇâr.

**Vituperar,** *v. t.* gâḷi sâvuṁk *(d. do o.),* šive-, sol dîvuṁk *(d. do o.),* hiṁḍsuṁk, kemḍuṁk, soluṁk *(litt.* DESCASCAR), tâsuṁk *(litt.* RAPAR); *reprehender:* gâṁjuṁk, beshṭâvuṁk, niṁduṁk, doshuṁk; *desprezar:* bemân karuṁk *(d. do o.),* beparvâ karuṁk *(g. do o.),* haḷuvâṭuṁk.

**Vituperavel,** *a.* niṁdâ phâvo âsalo, doshî.

**Vituperio,** *s. m.* gâḷi savṇeṁ, hiṁḍsaṇî, kemḍṇî; gâḷ, dhûḷpaṭṭî *f*, šive *m. pl.*, dapâṭo, akmân *m.*; gâṁjṇî, beshṭâvṇî, niṁdâ; beparvâ *f.*, bemân; *acção deshonrosa:* dosh *m.*, badlâm, nashṭepaṇ, khoṭepaṇ *n.*

**Vituperiosamente, vituperosamente,** *adv.* akmânân, behurmatîn, hiṁḍsûn.

**Vituperioso, vituperoso,** *a.* akmânâcho, bemânâcho, apakîrtecho.

**Viuva,** *s. f.* râṁḍ, râṁḍravlî; râṁḍgî *f.*, râṁḍgeṁ *(deprec.)*; râṁḍûl *(dim.) n.*; boḍkî *(deprec., entre os hindús),* vidhâṁv *(us. Can.),* * vidhvâ *f.*

**Viuvar,** *v. i.* râṁḍ jâvuṁk.

**Viuvez, viuveza** *(ant.), s. f.* râṁḍpaṇ, vidhvâpaṇ, vidhâṁvpaṇ; *(fig.)* eksûrpaṇ *n.*

**Viuvo,** *s. m.* râṁḍ, râṁḍgo *(deprec.),* vidhâṁv *(us. Can.).* ‖ *a.* râṁḍ, vidhâṁv; *(fig.)* eksuro, eksûr; lâṁḍo.

**Viva,** *int.* vivâ! šebay! jayjay! barem jâṁv! svasti! ‖ *s. m.* vivâ, šâbâski, šebay *f.*

**Vivacidade,** *s. f.* jivaṭpaṇ *n.*, ṭakṭakî, hušârkî *f.*; *promptidão e ardor:* ullâsîpaṇ, tej *n.*, suḍsuḍây, saḍsaḍây, šitâbî, hurmaṭây; *vigor:* trâṇ, neṭ, jor. ‖ *— do colorido,* rasrašit raṁg *m.* *— de espirito,* achirkây, sukshmabuddhi.

**Vivamente,** *adv.* hušârken, jivaṭpaṇiṁ; neṭân, trâṇân; saḍsaḍit, kaḍkaḍit, jhaḍjhaḍit.

**Vivandeira,** *s. f.* varav peṁṭhir viktalî; šipâyâṁk khâvuṁcheṁ-piyevuṁcheṁ vikuṁk bhoṁvtalî.

**Vivandeiro,** *s. m.* khâvuṁcheṁ-piyevuṁcheṁ vikuṁk bhoṁvtalo.

**Vivaz,** *a.* jivaṭ, hušâr, khabardâr; chaḍh vâṁchtalo, âukhvaṁt; ullâsî, suḍsuḍît, šitâb; nibar, jabar, tejvaṁt. ‖ *Planta —,* jâytiṁ varshâṁ tagtaleṁ jhâḍ *n.*

**Vivedoiro,** *a.* chaḍh vâṁchtalo, âukhvaṁt, chiraṁjivî, dîrghajivî. ‖ *V.* VIVEDOIRO.

**Vivedor,** *a.* chaḍh vâṁchtalo; âplyâ jivâcheṁ-, poṭâcheṁ paḷetalo.

**Viveiro,** *s. m.* poscho jâgo *m.*, pâlanasthân; âyaṇ *n.*, tarvo *(— de plantas) m.*; pakshišâlâ *(— de aves) f.*; matsyakuṁḍ *(— de peixes) n.*; *(fig.)* sâṁṭho, biyâḷo *m.*, mâleṁ, vivar *n.*

**Vivenda,** *s. f.* bihrâḍ karṇeṁ, râvṇeṁ, ṭhikṇeṁ; bihrâḍ, makân, ṭhikâṇ, ghar *n.*; *modo de vida:* udyam *ou* udim, yepâr *m.*; *passadio:* udarposhaṇ *n.*, paḍ *f.*

**Vivente,** *a.* jivo, jito, jivaṁt. ‖ *s. m.* prâṇî, jito jiv *m.*

**Viver,** *v. i.* jiyevuṁk, *jivuṁk, jivo-, jito âsuṁk; *continuar em vida:* vâṁchuṁk, vâguṁk, jaguṁk; *habitar:* râvuṁk, ṭhikâṇ-, vastî karuṁk; *alimentar-se:* khâvûn âsuṁk, khâvuṁk; *procurar a subsistencia:* poṭ bharuṁk, paḍ soḍauṁk; *conviver:* bhoṁvuṁk, madheṁ-, barâbari jiyevuṁk; *durar:* taguṁk, uruṁk. ‖ *O tempo em que vivemos,* âtâṁcho samay. *— pelo amor de Deus,* bhik mâgûn dis kâḍhuṁk. *— bem ou mal,* baro va vâyṭ chaluṁk. *— no seu*

*canto,* âple jhompḍeṁt âsuṁk. — *em commum,* ekṭhâṁy râvuṁk. — *em dieta,* pathâr âsuṁk. — *á discreção,* mâthyâr dis, pâṁyâṁ taḷâ savḷi. — *em familia,* koṇsyâk basuṁk. *Fazer —,* vâṁchauṁk, jîv bharuṁk. — *fidalgamente,* sukḷân jiyevuṁk. — *da graça ou pela graça de Deus,* Devâchyâ âdhârân-, saṁkashṭiṁ jiyevuṁk. — *da sua industria,* vâvrân poṭ bharuṁk. — *de industria,* gaṇḍbeṁgâlâṁnîṁ dis kâḍhuṁk. — *á larga,* sukḷân jiyevuṁk. — *á lei de nobreza,* dabâjyân jiyevuṁk. *Regra de bem —,* bari ravîs *f.*, mânsugecheṁ jiṇeṁ *n.* — *de suas mãos,* vâvrân poṭ bharuṁk. — *de nada,* bhav thoḍeṁ jevuṁk. — *em paz,* sukhân jiyevuṁk. *Saber —,* dis kâḍhuṁk jâṇo jâvuṁk. — *como Deus é servido,* aṭâsâṁnîṁ-, dagdagâṁnîṁ jiyevuṁk. — *sobre si,* âplyâ kustâr jiyevuṁk. *Ter de que —,* udarposhaṇ-, dispaṭo girâs âsuṁk *(d. do s.)* ‖ *v. t.* jiyevuṁk, kâḍhuṁk; bhoguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* âsuṁk, dis kâḍhuṁk. ‖ *s. m.* jîvit, jiṇeṁ *n.*

**Viveres,** *s. m. pl.* tâṁdûḷ-goṭo, dhâṇo *m.*, ann-pâṇî, annâdi *n.*

**Viveza,** *s. f. V.* VIVACIDADE.

**Vivido,** *a.* jivaṭ, ṭakṭakit, ṭukṭukit, tejvaṁt; *fulgurante:* laklakit, chakchakit, jhagjhakit; *que tem côres vivas:* rasraśit, laklakit.

**Vividoiro,** *a.* âukhvaṁt, dîrghajîvî.

**Vivificação,** *s. f.* jîv deṇeṁ, jivdân; jiv bharṇeṁ *n.*

**Vivificador,** *a. e s. m.* jiv ditalo,- bhartalo.

**Vivificante, vivificativo, vivifico,** *a.* jiv divuṁcho,- bharcho, jîvprad.

**Vivificar,** *v. t.* jiv divuṁk-, bharuṁk *(d. do o.),* * jivâvuṁk, chetauṁk; *(fig.) V.* ALENTAR. ‖ *v. r.* jîv ghevuṁk, jiv bhoroṁk *(d. do s.);* baḷ-, gat ghevuṁk, posoṁk.

**Viviparo,** *a. (zool.)* jivaj, jarâyuj. ‖ *s. m.* jivaj prâṇî *m.*

**Vivissecção,** *s. f.* jivo phâḷṇeṁ *n.*

**Vivo,** *a.* jivo, jito, jîvaṁt; *cheio de vivacidade:* jivaṭ, raṁgdâr, huśâr, sudsuḍit, sadsaḍit; *forte:* nibar, jabar, tikhaṭ. ‖ *Carne viva,* kâtiviṇeṁ mâs. *Chaga viva,* chaḍchaḍit rûṁ *n.; (fig.)* kâḷjâcho dâg; aṭâs *m.* *Sangue —,* nitaḷ ragat *n.* *A viva força,* baḷân, julûm karûn. *Ao —,* khareṁch, suṭâveṁ, tattvîṁ. ‖ *s. m.* prâṇî, jito jîv *m.;* kâtipoṁḍleṁ mâs; *amago:* marm *n.; cordão:* kordâṁv, doro *m.* ‖ *Offender ao —,* kâḷjâk ghây ghâluṁk. *Vai grande differença do — ao pintado,* âykalaleṁ ek, dekhlaleṁ dusreṁ.

**Vivorio,** *s. m.* vivâ mârṇeṁ *n.*, śebay *f.*

**Vizinhança,** *s. f.* śejârpaṇ *n.*, lâgsâr, śejâr, śejârsâmâr *(redup.); os vizinhos:* śejârâcho lok *m.*, śejârî *m. pl.; logares proximos:* lâgsâr, bhoṁvargâṁv *m.*, sarad *f.; (fig.) V.* ANALOGIA.

**Vizinhar,** *v. t. (ant.)* śejârâk râvuṁk *(g. do o.),* * śejâruṁk; merek âsuṁk *(g. do o.).* ‖ *v. i.* śejârî jâvuṁk; teṁkuṁk, lâguṁk. ‖ *v. r.* śejârâk-, lâgsârâk yevuṁk.

**Vizinho,** *a.* śejârâcho, lâgśilo, sarśilo; *analogo,* sarso, sârkoso; *proximo (parente):* lâgśilo. ‖ *s. m.* śejârî, śejârîsâmârî *(redup.),* * śeji, vâsârî *(us. Can.);* gharâbo *m.*, ghar *n.*

**Vizir,** *s. m.* vajîr.

**Vizirado, vizirato,** *s. m.* vajîrî *f.*

**Voador,** *a. e s. m.* uḍtalo, uḍṇâr; uḍto.

**Voadura,** *s. f.* uḍṇî *f.*

**Voante,** *a.* uḍto.

**Voar,** *v. i.* uḍuṁk; *correr:* dhâṁvuṁk, dhâṁvdhâviṁ vachuṁk; *sumir-se:* ubhuṁk; *decorrer:* dhâṁvuṁk; *não estar fixo:* uḍuṁk; *estalar:* usḷuṁk. ‖ — *nas azas da fama,* âvâḍâk jâvuṁk.

**Voaria,** *s. f. (ant.)* pâkhrâṁ *n. pl.;* pâkhrâṁchî śikârî *f.*

**Voborde,** *s. m. (naut.)* bâṇ *f.*

**Vocabulario,** *s. m.* koś, śabdakoś, śabdasaṁgraha *m.*

**Vocabularista, vocabulista,** *s. m. e f.*, kośkâr.

**Vocabulo,** *s. m.* śabd *m.*, vachan, uttar *n.*

**Vocação,** *s. m.* âpauṇeṁ, viṁchûn kâḍhṇeṁ *n.;* vaṁdavṇî, oḍh, kal *f.*

**Vocal,** *a.* ṭâḷyâcho, vâchecho, vâṇecho; *oral:* toṁḍâcho, toṁḍâpâśî. ‖ *Musica —,* gâyan, gân *n.*

**Vocalização,** *s. f.* gâyanâchî guṇguṇṇî *f.*

**Vocalizar,** *v. t.* guṇguṇûn gâvuṁk.

**Vocalmente,** *adv.* toṁḍpâśiṁ, toṁḍâtoṁḍiṁ.

**Vocativo,** *s. m. (gram.)* saṁbodhan *n.*

**Você,** tûṁ.

**Vociferação,** *s. f.* bob mârṇeṁ *n.;* bob, bobâṭ, ârâḍ, kiraḍ *f.*, galbaḷ, khaḷkhaḷ *m.*

**Vociferador,** *a. e s. m.*, **vociferante,** *a.* bobyo, bobâṭyo, gaḷbaḷyo.

**Vociferar,** *v. t.* ârḍûn sâṁguṁk. ‖ *v. i.* bob mâruṁk, bobâṭuṁk, bobhâṇuṁk, ârḍuṁk, kirḍuṁk, vârkuṁk, uklûn dharuṁk. ‖ — *contra alguem,* bobâṭ karuṁk, tâṁb kâḍhuṁk *(litt.* DESENFERRUJAR.).

**Voda,** *s. f. V.* BODA.

**Voejar,** *v. i.* lâgiṁ-lâgiṁ uḍuṁk.

**Voejo,** *s. m.* piṭh-, piṭho ubhṇeṁ *n.*

**Voga,** *s. f.* valâvṇî, tâṁḍṇî; *(fig.)* praghaṭṇî, prasiddhî *f.*, prachâr *m.*; nâṁv, vaś *n.*, laukik *m.* ‖ *Andar na —,* mâṭuṁk, mât yevuṁk *(d. do s.)*; nâvâḍhoṁk. *Dar a —,* dhakluṁk. *Estar em —,* chaluṁk, châlîr âsuṁk. *Pôr em —,* chalauṁk, châlîr hâḍuṁk. *Á — arrancada,* vegiṁ valâvûn.

**Voga-ávante,** *s. m. (naut.)* valekâr, tâṁḍelî.

**Vogal,** *s. f. (gram.)* svar, ach *m.* ‖ *s. m.* sammaticho, sâmâjik, membr *(port.)*.

**Vogante,** *a.* udkâr chaltalo.

**Vogar,** *v. i.* valyâṁnîṁ-, tâṁḍon chaluṁk; udkâr chaluṁk,- nisruṁk; (khabar) chaluṁk; châlîr âsuṁk. ‖ *v. t.* valâvuṁk; (daryâ) bhoṁvuṁk, gâḷuṁk.

**Vogue,** *s. m.* hodeṁ *n.*

**Volante,** *a.* uḍto; ghaṭṭ nâslalo, hâlâyto, athîr; ṭhikâṇ nâslalo, bhoṁvto, phirto; *(fig.) V.* INCONSTANTE. ‖ *Vida —,* bhoṁvḍecheṁ jiṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *s. m.* valâṁt *f.*, kapardhûl, dhûrkapar *m.*

**Volantim,** *s. m. V.* VOLATIM.

**Volataria, volateria,** *s. f.* pâradhvidyâ *f.*

**Volatear,** *v. i.* pâkhoṭe baḍauṁk, lâgiṁ-lâgiṁ uḍuṁk.

**Volatil,** *a.* uḍto; ubhto, uḍûn vetalo; *(fig.)* thira nâslalo, athir, chaṁchaḷ. ‖ *s. m. V.* AVE.

**Volatilidade,** *s. f.* uḍcho-, ubhcho guṇ *m.*

**Volatilização,** *s. f.* ubhauṇî; ubhṇî, uḍṇî *f.*

**Volatilizante,** *a.* ubhaito; ubhto.

**Volatilizar,** *v. t.* ubhauṁk, ubhaso karuṁk. ‖ *v. i. e r.* ubhuṁk, ubhûn-, uḍûn vachuṁk.

**Volatim,** *s. m.* nâḍekâr, nâḍebhorpî, * perṇî.

**Volcão,** *s. m. V.* VULCÃO.

**Volição,** *s. f.* khuśî yeṇeṁ, jây jâṇeṁ *n.*, khuśechî kaḷ,- oḍh *f.*, saṁkalp *m.*

**Volitar,** *v.* uḍuṁk, uḍûn bhoṁvuṁk.

**Volitivo,** *a.* khuśecho, saṁkalpâcho.

**Volivel,** *a. (p. us.)* jây jâvûṁ yeso, saṁkalpaśaktik.

**Volta,** *s. f.* vaḷṇî *f.*, vaḷaṇ, partiṇeṁ; *regresso:* partaṇ, nivartan, parton yeṇeṁ va vachṇeṁ; *mudança:* phirṇeṁ *n.*, pâlaṭ *m.*; *troca:* badlap *n.*, badal *f.*; *giro:* bhoṁvâḍo, bhoṁvar, phero, vaḷso *m.*; *serviço de recados:* bhoṁvḍî, chalchî châkrî; *mudança de opinião:* badalṇî *f.*, bhed, pher; *explicação:* arth *m.*, saṁjoṇî *f.*; *borda do cabeção:* volt *n.*; *raspilha:* râṁpî *f.*; *curva:* vaḷaṇ *n.*, vâṁk, moḍ *f.*; *curva de espiral:* vaḷ *m.*; *feitio arqueado:* koṁkeṁ; *estribilho:* dhrupad *n.*; *(fig. V.* REPLICA; *(ant.) V.* BRIGA. ‖ *Uma — de cordel,* ek viḷkho. — *de dinheiro,* moḍ. *Voltas de mão,* ghâḍvidyâ. *Voltas do mundo,* saṁsârâṁtle râjghaḍe. *Voltas de Andreza,* beshṭo vâvr. — *em redondo,* bhar-phero. — *do anno,* bharvaras. — *do mez,* bhar-mahino. *Dar — á chave,* châvî bhoṁvḍâvuṁk. *Dar — a alguma coisa,* okhat divuṁk *(fig.):* arth sâṁguṁk. *Dar voltas,* bhoṁvuṁk; *(fig.)* pâvṭhî ghâluṁk. *Dar voltas na cama,* âṁthuḷnâr loḷuṁk. *Estar de —,* partoṁk, parton yevuṁk. *Estar de — com alguem,* jhagḍuṁk. *Fazer —,* pâṭhî partoṁk. *Fazer a — de,* bhoṁvâḍo ghâluṁk. *Fazer-se noutra —,* dusrî vâṭ ghevuṁk. *Ir dar uma —,* bhoṁvuṁk vachuṁk, bhâyr sarûn yevuṁk. *Ir de —,* parton vachuṁk. *Ter —,* partûn divuṁcho jâvuṁk. *Á —,* barâbarî, sâṁgâtâ. *Á — de,* partotâṇâ, partotoch. *Á — de ou por — de,* yetoch, pâvtoch. *De —,* barâbarî. *De — com,* mislûn, lâgûn. *Em — de,* bhoṁvtiṁ. *Na — do correio,* chiṭṭ ghetoch pailyâ ṭappâlân.

**Volta-cara,** *s f.* toṁḍ vaḷṇeṁ,- partiṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *Fazer —,* pâṭh partuṁk, kûs mâruṁk, paḷuṁk.

**Voltar,** *v. t.* vaḷuṁk, partuṁk; *apresentar pelo verso:* partuṁk, ulṭuṁk; *pôr do avesso:* partuṁk, parto karuṁk; *tornear:* bhoṁvâḍo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *applicar:* lâvuṁk; *mudar:* pâlṭuṁk, phirauṁk; *restituir:* partuṁk, parat divuṁk, pratidivuṁk; *dar em demasia:* moḍ-, bâkî divuṁk *(g. do o.)*; *responder:* jâb divuṁk *(d. do o.)*, pratipâḷ karuṁk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *Pedra de —,* pâjcho phâṭar *m.*, sâṇî *f.* — *alguem,* phirauṁk; bhulauṁk. — *a culpa,* gunyâṁv ghâluṁk,- thâpuṁk. — *os passos,* pâṭhî

**partomk.**‖ *v. i.* partomk, parton-, parat yevumk, pratiyevumk; *reapparecer:* **dusryân** dishṭi paḍumk, navyân yevumk; *ricochetar:* pâṭhi vaḷomk-, partomk; *replicar:* jâb divumk; *girar:* bhomvumk, bhomvâḍe, ghâlumk; *repetir:* partûn-, dusryân karumk; *mudar de rumo:* vaḷomk.‖ — *por*, śodhumk yevumk. — *a si*, jiv yevumk *(g. do s)*, sairâṇâmt paḍumk. — *sobre si*, pâṭhi partomk; bhomvâḍo-, ghumvâḷi ghâlumk. — *sobre alguem*, parton âmgâr vachumk. ‖ *v. r.* vaḷomk, partomk; heṇem-teṇem partomk, loḷumk. ‖ *V.* RECORRER *e* INVESTIR. ‖ — *contra alguem*, kalpumk. — *para Deus*, Devâcho âdhâr śodhumk. *Não saber para onde* —, bobâḷumk, kâmâmt buḍumk.

**Voltarete,** *s. m.* voltâret *f.*

**Volteador,** *a. e s. m.* bhomvâḍe ghâltalo, bhomvar mârtalo. ‖ *V.* FUNAMBULO.

**Volteadura,** *s. f.* bhomvḍâvṇi *f.;* bhomvâḍe ghâlṇem *n.*

**Voltear,** *v. t.* bhomvḍâvumk, phiraumk, girgirâvumk. ‖ *v. i.* bhomvâḍo-, ghumvâḷi ghâlumk, bhomvar mârumk; bhomvtim bhomvumk; nâḍyâr kheḷumk, -nâchumk.

**Volteio,** *s. m.* bhomvâḍo, bhomvar *m.*, ghumvâḷi *f.;* nâḍepen *n.*

**Volteiro,** *a.* bhomvto, phirto, thira nâslalo; *(ant.) V.* RIXOSO.

**Voltejar,** *v. t. (e deriv.) V.* VOLTEAR.

**Voltivolo,** *a.* girgirto phirto; *(fig.)* chamchaḷ, athir.

**Volubilidade,** *s. f.* bhomvṇem, phirṇem, girgirṇem, hâlâytepan; athirpaṇ *n.*, chamchaḷây *f.* ‖ — *de lingua*, jibhechi lusluṣi *f.*, vâchâḷpaṇ *n.*

**Volumaço,** *s. m.* moṭo gramth *m.*, khâmḍvyâ edem pustak *n.*

**Volume,** *s. m.* gramth *m.*, pustak *n.;* pustakâcho bhâg,- khamḍ *m.*, pustak *n.; pacote:* peḷo, puḍo *m.*, pemḍhi *f.; quantidade:* loṭ, lomḍho *m.*, râs; *tamanho:* vhaḍây, moṭây *f.*, vistâr *m.*

**Voluminoso, volumoso,** *a.* moṭo, vhaḍ, vistârâdik, ghamśân; chaḍhâm pustakâmcho.

**Voluntariamente,** *adv.* âple khuśen, âpkhuśen, âpṇâk jây mhaṇ.

**Voluntariedade,** *s. f.* svatamtrpaṇ *n.*, âpkhuśi *f.*, samkalp; âplo vâdo *m.*

**Voluntario,** *a.* svatamtr, kâmchâr; *procedente da vontade,* khuśecho, samkalpâcho, jây mhaṇ kelalo; *caprichoso:* âplyâ vâdyâcho, âplemch dhartalo,- kartalo. ‖ *s. m.* khuśecho śipây, -śikpi.

**Voluntariosamente,** *adv.* âplyâ vâdyân, âplemch dharûn,- chalaun, saḷ-, tem karûn.

**Voluntarioso,** *a.* âplyâ vâdyâcho, vâdyo, temeli, haṭhi, saḷi, hukkyo âslalo, lahari.

**Volupia,** *s. f.* kâmchâr, kâmbhâv *m.*, lampaṭây *f.*

**Voluptuario,** *a.* kâmchâri, kâmârthi, mâmgro; vishayi, maujekâr, maujecho isht, kuḍir ikhlo, âslalo. ‖ *Despezas voluptuarias,* sukhâcho-, maujecho kharch *m.*

**Voluptuosamente,** *adv.* vishaysukhân, kâmchârân.

**Voluptuosidade,** *s. f.* kâmchâr *m.*, kâmpaṇ, sodepaṇ; kuḍichem sukh, vishaysukh, vishayipaṇ *n.;* samtosh, ânamd, ullâs *m.*

**Voluptuoso,** *a.* samtoshi, dulabhi, goḍ; kuḍicho, madâcho, kâmchârâcho; kâmi, kâmuk, kâmârthi, lampaṭ, vishayi

**Voluta,** *s. f. (zool.)* sagḷyâ karlâchi śimpi *f.*

**Volutabro,** *s. m.* khâtaṇ, komḍ; *(fig.)* pojaḍpaṇ, sodepaṇ *n.*

**Volutear,** *v.* bhomvâḍe-, ghumvâlyo ghâlumk, bhomvtim bhomvumk. ‖ *s. m.* bhomvâḍo, bhomvar *m.*

**Voluvel,** *a.* bhomvto, phirto, girgirto, hâlâyto; *(fig.)* thira-, ṭhika nâslalo, athir, adhir, chamchaḷ, tirtiro, vâryâvaylo.

**Volva,** *s. f. (bot.)* aḷambyâcho bomgo *m.*

**Volver,** *v. t.* ḍhavḷumk, châḷumk, partumk; *meditar:* ghoḷaumk, nihâḷumk; *rolar:* oḍhûn-, loḷaun vharumk. ‖ *V.* VOLTAR. ‖ *v. i. e r.* uchambaḷumk, taḷmaḷumk, dhaḍbaḍumk; *decorrer:* gujrumk, jâvumk; ghaḍumk. ‖ *V.* VOLTAR. ‖ *s. m.* bhomvṇem, phirṇem. ‖ *V.* DECURSO. ‖ — *de olhos*, ḍoḷe partiṇem, dishṭ ghâlṇem *n.*

**Volvo, volvulo,** *s. m.* âmtkiḍi vaḷṇem,- uphrâṭṇem *n.*, âmtkiḍechi gâmṭh *f.*, udâvartt *m.*

**Vomer,** *s. m. (anat.)* nâkâchyâm puḍâmchem hâḍ *n.*

**Vomica,** *a.: noz* —, kâjryâchem phaḷ *n.*

**Vomição,** *s. m. V.* VOMITO.

**Vomil,** *s. m. V.* GOMIL.

**Vomitado,** *s. m.* omklalem *n.*

**Vomitador,** *a. e s. m.* omktalo.

**Vomitar,** *v. t.* omkumk, omkûn udaumk, tomdâmtlyân partumk, * udharumk; bhâyr ghâlumk, sodûn divumk; *(fig.)* omkumk.

**Vomitivo, vomitorio,** *a.* omkcho. ‖ *s. m.* vomitor *f.*, omkchem okhat.

**Vomito,** *s. m.* omkṇî, omk; *materias vomitadas:* omk *f.*, omklalem *n.*

**Vontade,** *s. f.* khuśî *ou* khośî, ichchhâ, marjî, samkalpaśakti; *intenção:* khuśî *f.*, man *n.*, samkalp, chhamd *m.*; *appetite:* rûch, oḍh; *prazer:* marjî *f.*, ullâs, samtosh *m.* ‖ *Boa* —, marji *f. Má* —, dvesh *m. Ser senhor da sua* —, svatramtr jâvumk, śirṭobhidto nâsumk *(d. do s.). Ultima* —, martalyâchî nimâṇî khuśî *f.*, maraṇpatr *n. A* —, khuśe pramâṇem, jây tasem, sukhsamtoshân. *De* — *ou por* —, jây mhaṇ, âpkhuśen. *Com* —, khuśen, ruchîn; hurbhen, umedîn. *A* — *do vento*, vâryâ pramâṇem. *Contra* —, khuśe bhâyr, nâkâ jâvûn, baḷân. *Pôr em sua* —, manâmt dharumk,- hâḍumk. *Não ter* — *sua*, dusryâk jây tem karumk, nichav nâsumk. *Estar á sua* —, âpṇâk jây taso râvumk; nâ ghâbrumk.

**Vôo,** *s. m.* udṇî *f.* ‖ *Ave de alto* —, umch udtalem śukṇem *n.*

**Voracidade,** *s. f.* asoso *m.*, asospaṇ, poṭârpaṇ, khâvgepaṇ *n.*, lampaṭây *f.*; *(fig.)* lobh, sos, chhamd *m.*

**Voragem,** *s. f.* udkâcho bhomvro *m.*, hairî *f.*, bhramaṇ; rahâḷ *n.*, patâḷ *m.*; nirvâṇ *n.*

**Voraginoso,** *a.* bhomvryâcho; rahâḷâmcho; giḷtalo, girâstalo.

**Voraz,** *a.* giḷtalo, girâstalo; asosi, sosî, khâvgo, lampaṭ, udarambhar; *(fig.)* giḷtalo, bhasm kartalo.

**Vorazmente,** *adv.* giḷûn, asosyân.

**Vortice,** *s. m.* bhomvro *m.*; chakr *n.*, vâvṭaḷ *f.*

**Vorticoso,** *a.* bhomvtalo, girgirtalo.

**Vortiginoso,** *a.* bhomvryâcho, vâvṭaḷîcho.

**Vos,** *pron.* tumkâm.

**Vós,** *pron.* tumîm.

**Vossê, vossemecê,** tûm.

**Vosso,** *a.* tumcho, tumgelo.

**Votação,** *s. f.* vot-, sammati deṇem *n.*: votâmcho jamo *m.*

**Votante,** *a. e s. m. e f.* vot-, sammati ditalo.

**Votar,** *v. t.* votâmnîm vimchumk, sammatin nemumk; âmgvaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*, âmgaumk; *outorgar:* divumk, vapumk; *consagrar:* bheṭaumk, samarpumk; *destinar:* lâvumk, vapumk. ‖ *v. i.* vot-, sammat divumk. ‖ *v. r.* âplî bheṭ karumk, âpṇâk bheṭaumk,- samarpumk.

**Votivo,** *a.* âmgvaṇcho, vratâcho, samkalpâcho.

**Voto,** *s. m.* vot, samkalp *m.*, âmgvaṇ *f.*, vrat *m.*; *promessa:* bhâsh, bhâshâvṇî, âṇbhâsh; *offerenda:* bheṭ *f.*, samarpaṇ; *supplica:* prârthan *n.*, vinati *ou* vinamtî *f.*; *desejo ardente:* atrek, âṭeviṭe *m. pl.*, tân, oḍh *f.*; *suffragio:* vot, vâmgaḍ *m.*, sammati *f.*; *parecer:* vâdo *m.*, samjoṇi *f.*, âlochan *(us. Can.) n.* ‖ *Fazer* — *de*, bhâsh-, uttar divumk. *Fazer votos por*, Devâlâgîm mâgumk, atrekumk. *Ter* —, vot-, vâmgaḍ âsumk *(d. do s.). Ter* — *na materia*, pakkî oḷakh âsumk *(d. do s.).*

**Voz,** *s. f.* ṭâḷo, śabd, svar, âvâj, dhvani; *faculdade de emittir sons:* ṭâḷo, gaḷo *m.*; *faculdade de falar:* vâchâ, vâṇî; *grito:* bob, kiḷamch, âraḍ *f.*; *(mus.)* savan *n.*; voj, kâmtor, gâykî; *ordem dada em voz alta:* hukumâcho uchchâr; *boato:* phumkâro *m.*, phumkâ; *supplica:* mâgṇem, prârthan; *palavra:* uttar *n.*, śabd; *ruido:* âvâj, nâd, sâd *m.*; *(gram.)* vâchya. ‖ — *activa*, karttṛivâchya, parasmaipad. — *passiva*, karmaṇivâchya, bhâvavâchya *n.* — *da consciencia*, amtashkarṇâchî jâp *f.* — *de instrumento:* vâjamtrâcho nâd. — *de peito*, poṭâmtlo ṭâḷo. — *em grito*, bob. — *surda*, gungunit ṭâḷo. *Tom ou som de* —, ṭâḷo, svar. *Correr* —, khabar chalumk. *Dar vozes*, bob mârumk. *Levantar a* —, vhaḍlyân ulaumk. *Ter* —, voj-, ṭâḷo âsumk; vot-, vâmgaḍ âsumk *(d. do s.). Não ter* — *activa nem passiva*, kâmy nâ paḍumk,- yevem nâsumk *(d. do s.). Tomar a* —, ulaumk lâgumk. *São mais as vozes que as nozes*, naḍṇî thoḍî, paṇ kanḍo moṭo. *A vozes*, bob mârûn, ârḍûn. *A uma* —, ekmanân. *A meia* —, *em* — *baixa*, lohân, phutphutûn. *Ao alcance da* —, ulobhar.

**Vozeador,** *a. e s. m.* bob mârtalo, bobyo, bobâṭyo.

**Vozeamento,** *s. m. V.* VOZERIA.

**Vozear,** *v. i.* bob-, vel mârumk, bobâṭumk, ârḍumk, kirḍumk, vârkumk, gaḷbaḷumk. ‖ *v. t.* ârḍûn sâmgumk, kirḍûn mhaṇumk. ‖ *s. m. V.* VOZERIA.

**Vozearia,** *s. f.* gaḷbaḷ *m.*, gaḍbaḍ *f.*

**Vozeio,** *s. f.* bob *f.*, bobâḷ *m.*

**Vozeirão**, *s. m.* moṭo-, ḍhanḍhaṇit tâḷo *m.*
**Vozeiro**, *a. e s. m.* barbaro, baḍbaḍyo, pharpharo. ‖ *s. m. V.* VOZEIRÃO.
**Vozeria**, *s. f.* bob, bobât, ârad, kiraḍ, vel *f.*, śivâdo *m.*
**Vulcanico**, *a.* jvâlâmukhecho, agniparvatâcho; *(fig.)* kaḍak, âg kasî.
**Vulcanizar**, *v. t. V.* CALCINAR; *(fig.)* châḷvaumk, chetaumk, huskaumk. ‖ *v. r.* chāḷvumk, chaḍhumk, tâpumk.
**Vulcano**, *s. m.* viśvakarmâ, devśilpi.
**Vulcão**, *s. m.* agniparvat *m.*, jvâlâmukhî; *(fig.)* âgdhâḍ; tâplalî taklî *f.* ‖ *Estar sobre um — (fig.)*, gupit kâḷ yevumk *(l. sup. do s.)*.
**Vulgacho**, *s. m.* luḷem *n.*, âḍjât, aḍâṇjât *f.*
**Vulgado**, *a. V.* NOTORIO.
**Vulgar**, *a.* luḷyâcho, aḍâṇjâticho; *não nobre:* uṇo, nîch, akulaj; *commum:* châlto, laḍgo, sâdho, sâdhâraṇ, sadâmcho; *baixo:* halko, kirkoḷ, hîn. ‖ *Linguas vulgares*, prâkrit bhâso. *Traduzir ou verter em —*, gâmvche-, âmche bhâshen utrumk. *O — dos homens, o — da gente*, châlto lok, dhûpodhupo *m.* ‖ *v. t. V.* DIVULGAR.
**Vulgaridade**, *s. f.* châltepan, sâdhepaṇ *n.*; âlopâlo *m.*; sagḷyâmk kaḷḷalem kâm *n.*, châltî vast *f.*; kirkoḷ-, nîch manîs.
**Vulgarismo**, *s. m.* aḍâṇjâtichi châl *f.*, akulajpaṇ *m.*; halko śabd, apaśabd *m.*
**Vulgarização**, *s. f.* sâdhâraṇ karnem *n.*; praghaṭṇi, prasiddhi *f.*; deśîbhâshen utarṇem *n.*
**Vulgarizador**, *a. e s. m.* praghaṭ-, prasiddh kartalo, praghaṭṇâr.
**Vulgarizar**, *v. t.* châlto-, halko karumk; praghaṭumk, kaḷit-, prasiddh karumk; âmche bhâshen-, deśîbhâshen utrumk. ‖ *v. r.* laukik-, châlto jâvumk, sagḷyâmk kaḷumk; halko-, laḍgo-, kirkoḷ jâvumk.
**Vulgarmente**, *adv.* châltepaṇim, sâdhâraṇpaṇim.
**Vulgo**, *s. m.* uṇo-, nich lok, dhûpodhupo *m.*, aḍâṇjât *f.*
**Vulgò**, *adv. V.* VULGARMENTE.
**Vulneração**, *s. f.* ghâyâvṇî *f.*, ghây ghâlṇem *n.*; ghây *ou* ghâv *m.*
**Vulneral**, *a. V.* VULNERARIO.
**Vulnerante**, *a.* toptalo, ghây ghâltalo.
**Vulnerar**, *v. t.* ghây ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*, ghâyâvumk, topumk; *(fig.)* dâg divumk *(d. do o.)*, jabar vhaḍ akmân karumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Vulnerario**, *a.* ghâyâk baro, ghây pekaumcho.
**Vulnerativo**, *a.* ghây ghâlcho, ghâltalo.
**Vulneravel**, *a.* topûm yeso, ghây paḍcho. ‖ *O lado — (fig.)*, nâgvem, chhidr *n.*
**Vulnifico**, *a.* kâtarcho, topcho, ghây ghâlcho.
**Vulpino**, *a.* koliyecho; *(fig.)* kâṭhû, chyâd; nâḍgo, chorṭo.
**Vulto**, *s. m.* tomḍ, mukh, mukhkamaḷ *n.*; *figura:* âkâr, rûpkâr; *coisa parecida a homem:* manîs kaso, manîsso *m.*; *estatua:* mûrti *f.*, bâhulem *n.*, *volume:* loṭ, lomḍho; *notabilidade:* vhaḍ-, thor manîs *m.*; *importancia:* mol, vajan *n.*, bisât *f.* ‖ *Coisa de —*, bhârî-, umchâ molâchî vast. *Atirar a —*, jokhi nâstânâ phâr mârumk. *Dar —*, chadhaumk, vâḍhaumk. *Fazer —*, moṭo jâvumk. *Medrar em —*, vâḍhumk, vhaḍ jâvumk. *Olhar a —*, teḷi nâstânâ doḷe ghâlumk. *Tomar —*, âkâr-, mûrti ghevumk; bhârî-, bisâticho jâvumk. *A —*, vaylyâvayr, sarâsarim.
**Vultoso**, *a.* moṭo, vhaḍ, thor.
**Vultuosidade**, *s. f. (med.)* tomḍâchi sujmoditây *f.*
**Vultuoso**, *a.* tomḍâcho sujmoḍit.
**Vulturino**, *a.* gidhâcho *ou* ghidâcho.
**Vulva**, *s. f. (anat.)* yoni, bhagṭi *f.*
**Vulvar, vulvario**, *a.* yonicho.
**Vurmo**, *s. m.* pû, ragatpû *m.*, remd *f.*

## W

**W**, *s. m.* porkem akshar *(r, fem.)*.
**Wagon**, *s. m.* âggâḍiyechî ek gâḍi *f.*
**Wagonete**, *s. m.* âggâḍiyecho gâḍo *m.*
**Water-proof**, *s. m.* nigaḷti pâsodi *f.*
**Whisky**, *s. m.* viski *f.*
**Whist**, *s. m.* vist *m.*



X

**X**, *s. m.* tevisem akshar *(ksh, s, s, j, fem.)*.

**Xacara**, *s. f.* jhâmjhû *m.*

**Xacoco**, *a. e s. m.* sâdho, châchûr, rûch-svâd nâsla'o; kâkûḍ, ghâbro. ‖ *V.* ENXACOCO.

**Xadrez**, *s. f.* satramg *ou* satramj *m.*, chaturamg, budbaḷ *m.*; *taboleiro:* chaupaṭ, paṭ *m.*; *tecido:* kuṇgyâmchem lugaṭ *n.* ‖ *Em* —, kuṇgyâmnim.

**Xadrezar**, *v. t.* kuṇgyâmnim ghaḍumk,- ghaḍsumk.

**Xaguão**, *s. m. V.* SAGUÃO.

**Xairel**, *s. m.* pâkhar *f.*

**Xalmas**, *s. f. pl.* gâḍyâ va hoḍyâchyo khumṭyo (ojhem,- mâl sambhâḷchyâk) *f. pl.*

**Xamate**, *s. m.* mât *f.*

**Xaque**, *s. m. V.* CHEQUE.

**Xaquear**, *v. t. (ant.)* mât divumk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* khâmchik ghâlumk, śemḍî kâpumk *(litt.* CORTAR O RABICHO; *g. do o.)*.

**Xaqueca**, *s. f. V.* ENXAQUECA.

**Xaquema**, *s. f.* pâṭ karchem lugaṭ *n.* ‖ *V.* CABRESTO.

**Xara**, *s. f.* śar *m.* ‖ *V.* ESTEVA. ‖ *Ir direito como uma* —, nîṭ ubho chalumk, bâṇ kaso vachumk.

**Xarafim**, *s. m. V.* XERAFIM.

**Xarão**, *s. m. V.* CHARÃO.

**Xaraque**, *s. m. (ant.)* maidân *n.*

**Xarel**, *s. m. V.* XAIREL.

**Xareta**, *s. f.* pâgchem jâḷ *n.*; *(naut.)* târvâchî jâḷî *f.*

**Xaretar**, *v. t. (naut.)* jâḷiyâmnim samjaumk.

**Xaropada**, *s. f.* eke pâvṭhik piyevumchem śarbat *n.*; śarbatâchî râs; kashây *f.*, kaḍho *m.*

**Xaropar**, *v. t.* śârop-, kaḍho divumk *(d. do o.)*.

**Xarope**, *s. m.* śârop *f.*, pamk *ou* pâmk *m.*, śarbat *n.*; kaḍho *m.*, kashây *f.*; châṭan *n.*, kâkai *f.*

**Xaroposo**, *a.* pamkâcho; pâmkiṭ, chikchikit.

**Xarouco**, *s. m.* taḍyem vârem *n.*

**Xarques**, *s. m. (brasil.)* vatâk mâs sukailalem *n.*

**Xarquear**, *v. t.* (mâs) vatâk sukaumk.

**Xauter**, *s. m.* arbasthâni vâṭ dâkhaitalo.

**Xendi**, *s. f.* śemḍi *f.*

**Xenographia**, *s. f.* parabhâshâksharavarṇan *n.*

**Xenographo**, *s. m.* parabhâshâksharavarṇanî.

**Xenologia**, *s. f.* parlokâchî vastî âḍvârṇem *n.*, paralokanishedh *m.*

**Xeque**, *s. m.* musalmânâmcho rây.

**Xerafim**, *s. m.* śerapi *ou* asurpî *f.*

**Xerasia**, *s. f. (med.)* kems vâḍhanâ jâvumchî pîḍâ *f.*

**Xerem**, *s. m.* jomdhḷyâmchem daḷlalem pîṭh *n.*

**Xerga**, *s. f.* karḍem lugaṭ *n.*; *(brasil.)* gorvâcho mûṭh *m.*

**Xergão**, *s. m. V.* ENXERGÃO.

**Xeringosa**, *s. f. V.* COLICA.

**Xerographia**, *s. f. (med.)* sukyâ khâṇâchem path *n.*

**Xerophthalmia**, *s. f. (med.)* suko netrarog *m.*

**Xerva**, *s. f. V.* CANHAMO.

**Xeura**, *s. f. (mar.) V.* ESCANTILHÃO.

**Xira**, *s. f.* khâṇ *n.*

**Xirô**, *s. m. (brasil.)* nis *m.*, tarṇ *n.*

**Xô**, *int.* ho!, hoho!

**Xofrango**, *s. m. (zool.)* kurur *m.*

**Xylite**, *s. f.* lâmkḍâcho ark *m.*

**Xylographia**, *s. f.* lâmkḍâr khodṇividyâ *f.*

**Xylographico**, *a.* lâmkḍâr kâmtailalo,- khodlalo.

**Xylographo**, *s. m.* lâmkḍâr kâmtaitalo, -khodtalo.

**Xylolithe**, *s. f.* phâtar jâlalem lâmkûḍ *n.*

**Xylophagia**, *s. f.* lâmkûḍ rovamthinem *n.*

**Xylophago**, *s. m. (zool.)* lâmkûḍ rovamthitalo krimi *m.*

**Xylophono**, *s. m.* lâmkḍâchem vâjamtr *n.*

## Y

**Y**, *s. m.* chovisem akshar *(y, fem.)*.
**Yandon**, *s. m. (zool.)* vhadle jâticho śahâmṛig *m.*
**Yard**, *s. f.* jârd *n.*
**Ybamarato**, *s. m. (brasil.) V.* COQUEIRO.
**Ypsiloide**, *s. f. (anat.)* taklechyâ kartyâchî śivaṇ *f.*
**Ypsilon**, *s. m.* ya *f.*

## Z

**Z**, *s. m.* pamchvisem akshar *(j, jh, fem.)*.
**Zabaneira**, *s. f.* nâkkâtrî bâil.
**Zabra**, *s. f.* hoḍî *f.*, hoḍem *n.*
**Zabumba**, *s. f.* ḍhol *m.*
**Zaburro**, *a.: milho —*, moṭo-jomdhḷo *m.*
**Zagaia**, *s. f. (e deriv.) V.* AZAGAIA.
**Zagal**, *s. m.* râkhṇo, gomvḷî; vastâdâkhâlcho.
**Zagala**, *s. f.* gorvâm-râkhṇem *n.*
**Zagalejo, zagaleto**, *s. m.* lahân râkhṇo.
**Zagalote**, *s. m. (ant.)* bamdukâchî guḷî *f.*
**Zagunchada**, *s. f.* khâmḍyâcho ghây; *(fig.)* virmâr, varm *n.*
**Zagunchar**, *v. t.* khâmḍyân topumk; *(fig.)* khâvumk, jerbamd divumk *(d. do o.)*; âhṇim mârumk *(d. do o.)*, kichḍâvumk.
**Zaguncho**, *s. m.* khâmḍem *n.*
**Zaino**, *a.* telyo (ghoḍo); *(fig.)* mumko, ghûm, ghaṇ.
**Zambro**, *a.* pâmgo, pâmgḷo, vâmko.
**Zambuco**, *s. m. (ant.)* machvo *m.*
**Zambujeiro**, *s. m. (bot.) V.* AZAMBUJEIRO.
**Zampar**, *v. t.* bharkumk, bakshumk, rakshumk; tâṇûn bharumk, tâṇumk, chomḍumk.
**Zanaga**, *a. e s. m. e f.* tirvo, tirso, mârso.
**Zanga**, *s. f.* nâkhuśi, napaḍ, apriti, pimḍaḷṇi *f.*, râg, dvesh *m.*; *mau humor:* ubgaṇ, vâj, beśârmây *f.*; *mau agouro:* vâyṭ śakun, apśakun *n.*, âchâr *m.*
**Zangado**, *a.* dveshî, virodhî, napaḍit; râgâr jâlalo, râg âylalo, chaḍhlalo, tiḍlalo; ubgaṇo, vâj, âylalo, beśârmî.
**Zangador**, *a. e s. m.* râg hâḍtalo; ubgaṇo.
**Zangalho**, *s. m. V.* ZAGARALHÃO.
**Zangano**, *s. m.* dalâl; parṇyo-, kirkoḷ vastû viktalo, maṇerî. ‖ *V.* CHOCARREIRO.
**Zangão**, *s. m. (zool.)* gâmjil *ou* gâmdhîl *m.*; *(fig.)* lumchak; ubgaṇo, vâj hâḍtalo, jiv khâtalo. ‖ *V.* ZANGANO.
**Zangar**, *v. t.* râg hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*, tiḍaumk, tâpaumk, châḷvaumk; *enfadar:* ubgaumk, vâj hâḍumk *(d. do o.)*, bejâr karumk. ‖ *V.* ENGUIÇAR. ‖ *v. r.* râgâr jâvumk, râg yevumk *(d. do s.)*, râgevumk, râg karumk, chiḍumk, pesumk, pimḍaḷumk.
**Zangaralhão**, *s. m.* lâmb temkḍî manîs, arishṭ.
**Zangarrear**, *v. t. e i.* satâr besûr vâjaumk; ḍhemkûn gâvumk.
**Zanguizarra**, *s. f.* satârâchem besûr vâjap *n.* ‖ *V.* ALGAZARRA.
**Zangurriana**, *s. f. V.* BEBEDEIRA.
**Zão-zão**, *s. m.* kemvkemv *n.*, karkar *m.*
**Zape**, *s. m.* laḍho, phaṭko *m.*
**Zapete**, *s. m. V.* TRUQUE.
**Zarabatana**, *s. f.* phumkchî lâmb naḷî *f.*
**Zaragalhada**, *s. f.* lamaṇ, ramaḷ *n.*, urpamj *f.*
**Zaragotoa**, *s. f. (bot.)* tûpmiryâmchem jhâḍ *n.*
**Zaranza**, *a. e s. m. e f.* jaḷvây, âḍnâḍî, vâryâr bhomvtalo.
**Zarcão**, *s. m.* śemdûr *m.*
**Zarco**, *a.* ghâro, gârsulo, niḷo. ‖ *Cavallo —*, dhavyâm ḍoḷyâmcho ghoḍo.
**Zarelha**, *s. f.* ghusaḷṇî bâil, huḷhuḷî.
**Zarelhar**, *v. i.* ghusḷumk, huḷhuḷumk, chaḷbaḷumk.
**Zarelho**, *s. m.* huḷhuḷo, ghusaḷṇo, chaḷbaḷyo.
**Zargucho**, *s. m. V.* ZAGUNCHO.
**Zarolho**, *a. V.* VESGO.
**Zarpar**, *v. t. (naut.) V.* SARPAR.

**Zarro,** *s. m. (naut.)* tiṁ phâṁṭyâṁchem dor *n.*
**Zavra,** *s. f. (mar.)* hoḍî, pât *(us. Can.), f.*
**Zaz, zaz-traz,** *int.* dab! phaṭ! saṭ!
**Zazerino,** *a.* tikyâcho.
**Zebra,** *s. f. (zool.)* vangardabh *m.*
**Zebral,** *a.* pâṭâṁcho.
**Zebrar,** *v. t.* pâṭ ghâluṁk *(d. do o.).*
**Zebruno,** *a.* telyo.
**Zebu,** *s. m. (zool.)* jebû *m.*
**Zedoaria,** *s. f. (bot.)* kûv, kachar *m.*; âṁbe-haḷad, ran-hâḷad *f.*
**Zeimão,** *a. e s. m.* bhâṅśiro, hâgirdo.
**Zelador, zelante,** *a. e s. m.* boṁdh-, saṁbhâḷ kartalo, râkhṇâr, bâḷgiṇâr.
**Zelar,** *v. t.* râkhuṁk, saṁbhâḷuṁk, bâḷguṁk; parâmaś-, boṁdh karuṁk *(g. do o.),* phikrin vasauṁk.
**Zelo,** *s. m.* khar mog *m.*, atrek *m. pl.*, murgaṭṇî; *cuidado:* boṁdh, phikîr, âsthâ; *empenho:* hurbhâ, suḍsuḍây *f.*, umâḷo, utsav *m.* ‖ **-s,** *pl. V.* CIUME.
**Zelosamente,** *adv.* âsthen, boṁdhîn, hurbhen.
**Zeloso,** *a.* âsthecho, âsthik, phikricho, utsuk. ‖ *V.* CIUMENTO.
**Zelote,** *a.* suke phikricho, polke âsthecho.
**Zelotypia,** *s. f. (desus.)* matsar *m.*, nirduḥkh *n.*, moṭî âdâvat *f.*; mogâcho ḍubḍub, premasaṁśay *m.*
**Zenir,** *v. i. V.* ZUNIR.
**Zenith,** *s. m. (astr.)* mâthem *n.*, samo, khamadhya; *(fig.)* mâtho, kaḷas *m.*
**Zenithal,** *a.* khamadhyâcho.
**Zephyro,** *s. m.* vâryâchî loy, lahar *f.*, maṁdavâyu *m.*
**Zerbo,** *s. m. V.* ZIMBRO.
**Zeribanda,** *s. f. V.* SARABANDA.
**Zeribando,** *s. m.* jerbaṁd *m.*
**Zero,** *s. m.* pûj, śunya *n.*, biṁdu *m.* ‖ *Ficar reduzido a —,* kâkho vayr kâḍhuṁk, mâthyâr hât davruṁk; udkâṁt-, paskaṭyâṁt vachuṁk.
**Zerumbete,** *s. m. (bot.)* rân-âleṁ *n.*
**Zetetica,** *s. f.* hetukram *m.*
**Ziguezague,** *s. m.* revaḍkoṁkeṁ *n.*; nâgmoḍîchî vâṭ *f.* ‖ *Fazer ziguezagues,* lavkuṁk.
**Ziguezigue,** *s. m.* girgireṁ *n.*; *(fig.)* huḷhuḷo, chaḷbaḷyo.
**Zimarra,** *s. f. V.* SAMARRA.
**Zimborio,** *s. m. (archit.)* ghumaṭ *n.*, kaḷas *m.*
**Zimbrar,** *v. t.* phaṭkâvuṁk, saṭkâvuṁk, soṭâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* (târûṁ) helkâvuṁk.
**Zimbro,** *s. m.* dav, śeḷer *m.*
**Zinabre,** *s. m. V.* AZINHAVRE.
**Zinas,** *s. f. pl.* bhargato veḷ, bhâr *m.*
**Zincar,** *v. t.* jast ghâluṁk *(d. do o.).*
**Zinco,** *s. m.* jast *n.* ‖ *Sulfato de —,* sapet morchût *m.*
**Zingamocho,** *s. m.* vâryâcho koṁbo,- bâvṭo; mâtho, kaḷas, śikhar *m.*
**Zingrar,** *v. i. V.* ESCARNECER.
**Zinir,** *v. i. V.* ZUNIR.
**Zirbo,** *s. m. (anat.) V.* PERITONEU.
**Zirgilim,** *s. m. V.* GERGELIM.
**Zizania,** *s. f. V.* SIZANIA.
**Zoada,** *s. f.* ghanghan, sansaṇo *m.*
**Zoanthropia,** *s. f.* âpaṇ monjât mhaṇ chiṁtcheṁ piseṁ *n.*
**Zoar,** *v. i.* khaṇkaṇuṁk, sanṣaṇuṁk, ghanghaṇuṁk.
**Zodiacal,** *a.* râśichakrâcho, bhachakrâcho.
**Zodiaco,** *s. m. (astr.)* râśichakr, bhachakr *n.*; *(fig.)* sâṁkaḷ, śiṁkaḷ *f.*
**Zoilo,** *s. m.* kharkas, hujatî, chahâḍyo, lâṁvḍo.
**Zoina,** *a. e s. m.* nindalalo, guḍguḍlalo manis.
**Zombadeira,** *s. f.* maskarekârṇ, cheshṭâykârṇ.
**Zombador,** *a. e s. m.* phakâṁḍî, khebaḍî, maskarekâr, cheshṭâykâr, yaṁtrî.
**Zombar,** *v. i.* cheshṭâyo-, maskaryo karuṁk, keṁḍuṁk, cheshṭâvuṁk, hâṁsuṁk; nâ bhiyevuṁk, parvâ nâ karuṁk, nâ kâḍhoṁk; phoṭauṁk, phasauṁk *(cc. tt.).* ‖ *V.* TRIUMPHAR.
**Zombaria,** *s. f.* cheshṭây *ou* kheshṭây, keṁḍnî, maskarî, bagal *(us. Sal.),* bâgaḍây *f.*, phakâṁḍ, khebaḍ *n.*
**Zombeirão,** *a. e s. m. V.* ZOMBADOR.
**Zombetear,** *v. i. V.* ZOMBAR.
**Zombeteiro,** *a. e s. m.* khebaḍî, phakâṁḍî; maskarecho, baglecho.
**Zona,** *s f.* pâṭ, paṭṭo, bâṁd *(port.)*; *(geogr.)* bhûkaṭibaṁdh; *região:* deś *m.*, maṁḍaḷ *f.*
**Zonchadura,** *s. f.* chikaṁdar loṭṇeṁ *n.*
**Zonchar,** *v. i.* chikaṁdar loṭuṁk.
**Zoncho,** *s. m.* chikaṁdar *m.*
**Zoographar,** *v. t.* (monjâtî) chitruṁk.
**Zoographia,** *s. f.* paśuvarṇan, prâṇivarṇan; paśuchitr *n.*
**Zoographo,** *s. m.* paśuvarṇanî.
**Zoolatria,** *s. f.* paśupûjâ *f.*
**Zoolitho,** *s. m.* phâtar jâlalî monjât *f.*, paśupâshâṇ *m.*

**Zoologia**, *s. f.* prâṇividyâ *f.*, paśvâdiśâstr *n.*

**Zoologico**, *a.* prâṇividyecho.

**Zoologista, zoologo**, *s. m.* prâṇividyâjña, prâṇividyâvaṁt.

**Zoophytico**, *a.* jârecho.

**Zoophyto**, *s. m. (zool.)* jâr *m. ou f.*

**Zootaxia**, *s. f.* prâṇyâṁchi vargâvargi *f.*

**Zootechnia**, *s. f.* monjâti poschi,- vâḍhaumchî mâṁḍṇi, prâṇyutpattividyâ *f.*

**Zootomia**, *s. f.* prâṇiśârîr *n.*; prâṇivyavachhedh *m.*

**Zopo**, *s. m.* âbgûl manis.

**Zorra**, *s. f.* choṁchâki thapkaṭo gâḍo *m.*; *(zool.)* mhâtârî koḷî *f.*; *(mar.)* chaurâs phâtar; *(fig.)* bebo *(litt.* SAPO) *m.*, mhas *(litt.* BUFALA) *f.*, jaḍ manîs.

**Zorreiro**, *a. e s. m.* maṁdagati, jaḍâ âṁgâcho, âṁg-jaḍ, sust.

**Zorro**, *s. m. (zool.)* kolo *m.* ‖ *a. e s. m.* kâṭhû, chyâd, buddhîcho poṭlo. ‖ *V.* ZORREIRO. ‖ *De* —, barbarit, barbaryâṁ, sarpaṭyâṁ.

**Zote**, *a. e s. m.* pato, gaḷyo, pisâṭ.

**Zotismo**, *s. m.* patepaṇ, gaḷyepaṇ *n.*

**Zoupeiro**, *a.* sadsadit chala nâslalo, pâṁy ukla nâslalo, âbgûl; âḷśî, meṁgo, âṁgrâkhyo.

**Zuarte**, *s. m.* nilem lugaṭ, maritiṁt *n.*

**Zumba**, *int.* ḍaba! gaba!

**Zumbaia**, *s. f.* salâm, namaskâr *m.* ‖ *Fazer zumbaias (fig.)*, lâg karuṁk, phulâṁ mâḷuṁk *(litt.* ENFEITAR COM FLORES).

**Zumbar**, *v. i. V.* ZUMBIR.

**Zumbido**, *s. m.* gujguj, guḍguḍ, guṁjṇî *f*, ghoṁghoṁ *m.*; kânâṁchî kankaṇṇî *f.*, kânâṁt vâjṇem *n.*

**Zumbir**, *v. i.* guṁjuṁk, gujgujuṁk, ghoṁghevuṁk.

**Zumbo**, *s. m.* gujgujṇî, maṇmaṇṇî *f.*

**Zumbrir-se**, *v. r.* vaṁdavuṁk, bâgâvoṁk, oṇavuṁk; *(fig.)* pâṁyâṁ paḍuṁk, pâṁy dharuṁk.

**Zum-zum**, *s. f.* gujgujṇî, gujguj *f.*, ghûṁghûṁ; *(fig.)* phâṁphûṁ, khâṇkhûṇ *n.*, phuṁkâro *m.*

**Zunido**, *s. m.* ghûṁghûṁ, ghoṁghoṁ, phoṁphoṁ *n.*, koṁkevṇî, ghoṁghevṇî *f.*

**Zunidor**, *a.* ghoṁghetalo, jhaṇjhaṇît, saṇsaṇît.

**Zunir**, *v. i.* ghoṁghevuṁk, koṁkevuṁk, guṁjuṁk, ghûṁ jâvuṁk, jhaṇjhaṇuṁk, saṇsaṇuṁk, khaṇkhaṇuṁk.

**Zurracha**, *s. f.* târîchem hoḍem *n.*, târ, pât *f.*

**Zurrador**, *a. e s. m.* ârḍatalo.

**Zurrapa**, *s. f.* pachak, pachakvaṇî *f.*

**Zurrar**, *v. i.* (gâḍhûṁ) raḍuṁk, ârḍuṁk.

**Zurraria**, *s. f.* âraḍṇî, kiraḍṇî, *f.*

**Zurro**, *s. m.* gâḍhûṁ raḍṇem *n.*; gâḍhvâchî kiraḍ,- ârad *f.*

**Zurzidela, zurzidura**, *s. f.* phaṭkâvṇî, saṭkâvṇî, phâpâvṇî *(us. Sal.) f.*; mâr *m.*, phaṭke, laḍhe *m. pl.*

**Zurzir**, *v. t.* jhaṁpâvuṁk, châbkâvuṁk, phaṭkâvuṁk, saṭkâvuṁk, saṭke-, phaṭke divuṁk *(d. do o.)*; baḍauṁk, mâr divuṁk,- ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*; *(fig.)* dagdagâvuṁk, vaḷvaḷâvuṁk, duḥkh divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Zygoma**, *s. m. (anat.)* gâlâchem hâḍ *n.*

**Zygomatico**, *a.* gâlâchyâ hâḍâcho.

**Zymotico**, *a.* phugîcho, khamirâcho.

**Zymologia, zymotechnia**, *s. f.* khamirâchî vidyâ *f.*

**Zymologico, zymotechnico**, *a.* khamirâche vidyecho.

# APPENDICES

# APPENDICE I

## A

**Abarrotamento**, *s. m.* âḍim ghâl-ṇem,- bharṇem; khemchûn bharṇem *n.*; chomdṇî, khemch *f.*

**Abbadado**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* ABBADIA.

**Aborticio**, *a. V.* ABORTIVO.

**Abrazante**, *a. V.* ABRAZADOR.

**Absorvedouro**, *s. m. V.* SORVEDOURO.

**Aburrar-se**, *v. r.* chimtesht-, gaḷyo jâvumk.

**Abuta**, *s. f. (ant.)* ḍabo *m.*, ḍâbî *f.*

**Acabaçado**, *a.* dudhim kasem.

**Acabo**, *s. m. V.* ACABAMENTO.

**Acabramar**, *v. t.* (bailâcho) pâmy śimgâmk bâmdhumk.

**Acajú**, *s. m. (bot.) V.* CAJÚ.

**Açalmar**, *v. t.* bejmî puraumk *(d. do o.)*, purvaṇ karumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Acamurçar**, *v. t.* bhemkryâchem châmḍem kasem kamâvumk.

**Acanhador**, *a. e s. m.* ghâbrâytalo, lajjek ghâltalo.

**Acarapinhar**, *v. t. V.* ENCARAPINHAR.

**Acaridar**, *v. t.* dayâ dâkhaumk *(d. do o.)*, dharm karumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* dayâ âsumk *(d. do s.)*, kâḷîj vaḷomk *(g. do s.)*.

**Acastanhado**, *a.* telyo.

**Acastellar**, *v. t.* koṭṭâ sârko karumk; koṭṭân samjaumk. ‖ *v. r.* koṭ-ṭâmt rigumk; trâṇ ghevumk.

**Acaule**, *a. (bot.)* kâmḍ nâslalo.

**Acceite**, *s. m. (comm.)* humḍi âpkar-ṇem *n.*, sakâr *m.* ‖ *a. V.* ACCEITO.

**Accendivel**, *a.* peṭcho, peṭa sârko.

**Accessit**, *s. m.* âksesit *m.*

**Accidentação**, *s. f.* umchsakal-paṇ *n.*

**Accidentario**, *a. (ant.) V.* ACCIDENTAL.

**Accionista**, *s. m. V.* ACCIONARIO.

**Acephalia**, *s. m.* mastakahîṇpaṇ *n.*

**Acerejar**, *v. t.* paṭkaḷâcho ramg divumk *(d. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* paṭkaḷâcho ramg ghevumk.

**Acertamento**, *s. m.* basauṇî, ghaḍ-saṇî; basṇî *f.*

**Achadiço**, *a.* meḷumk sompo.

**Acoimador**, *a. e s. m.* bâr bâmdh-talo; gâmjṇâr.

**Açoitadura**, *s. f.* saitâr kâḍhṇem, sâṭ mârṇem *n.*

**Acolchoadeiro, acolchoador**, *a. e s. m.* rû-, kâpûs bhartalo.

**Acolheita**, *s. f. V.* ACOLHIDA.

**Acolytar**, *v. t.* âkolt karumk *(d. do o.)*; sâmgâtâ bhomvumk *(g. do o.)*.

**Acommunar-se**, *v. r. V.* MANCOMMUNAR-SE.

**Aconselhador**, *a. e s. m.* buddh di-talo, upadeśak.

**Acossamento**, *s. m.* pâṭhî-, pâḷâmk lâgṇem *n.*

**Acotiar**, *v. t.* sadâmkâl nesumk,-ghâlumk. ‖ *V.* FREQUENTAR.

**Açougaria**, *s. f. V.* AÇOUGADA.

**Acridio**, *a.* ṭoḷ kaso. ‖ **-s**, *s. m. pl.*, *(zool.)* ṭoḷ *m. pl.*, ṭoḷî *f.*

**Açudada**, *s. f.* dharṇbhar udak *n.*

**Acurvamento**, *s. m.* vamdâvṇî, bâ-gâvṇî; bâg *f.*

**Adegueiro**, *s. m.* koṭhârî, gudâmv râkhtalo.

**Adelfa**, *s. f. (bot.) V.* LOENDRO.

**Adelgaçador**, *a. e s. m.* bârîk kar-talo, pâjṇâr.

**Adereçar, aderençar,** *v. t. V.* ENDEREÇAR.

**Adoçamento,** *s. m.* goḍsâvṇi, sâkrâvṇî *f.*

**Adormentador,** *a. e s. m.* nîd hâḍtalo; bahirâytalo.

**Adua,** *s. f. (ant.) V.* REBANHO.

**Adubador,** *a. e s. m.* saṁbhârtalo; kamâvṇâr.

**Adulterador,** *a. e s. m.* barsitalo, bhel ghâltalo.

**Aeriamente,** *adv.* vâryâr, aṁtrâḷiṁ; *(fig.)* vâryâr, beshṭeṁch, ubhaṁtariṁ.

**Afemeado** *(ant.)*, **afeminado,** *a. V.* EFFEMINADO.

**Afilador,** *s. m. V.* AFERIDOR.

**Aforamento,** *s. m.* âphrâmeṁt *m.*, śidâvâchi jamin *f.*, sâsaṇ *n*, gheṇ *(us. Can.) f.*

**Afrouxelado,** *a.* kâpsâḷo.

**Agilitar,** *v. t.* suḍsuḍit-, śitâb karuṁk, rahâṭauṁk.

**Agir,** *v. t.* karuṁk, chalauṁk, jâḷvuṁk.

**Aglosso,** *a.* jîbh nâslalo, ajihv.

**Agoiral,** *a.* śakunâcho, prâśnâcho, śakuni.

**Agoiro,** *s. m.* śukṇyâchyâ raḍnyâcho śakun; śakun, praśn; apśakun, âchâr *(mau —) m.* ‖ *Ave de mau — (fig.),* nalbato manis.

**Agorentar,** *v. t.* deg kâtruṁk *(y. do o.)*; uṇâvuṁk, thoḍo karuṁk.

**Agrapim,** *s. m. V.* ALAMAR.

**Agrisalhar,** *v. t.* (keṁs) dhavo karuṁk, pikauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* (keṁs) dhavo jâvuṁk, pikuṁk.

**Agrodoce,** *a. V.* AGRIDOCE.

**Agrupamento,** *s. m.* puṁjâvṇi, mâṁḍṇi *f.*

**Alabão, alavão,** *a. e s. m.* dudhâcho (bakḍo, vâsrûṁ); dudhâchyâṁ śeḷiyâṁcho biṁḍ *m.*

**Alamarado,** *a.* phâsyâṁnîṁ saṁjailalo.

**Albardilha,** *s. f.* labâu mûṭh *m.*

**Albarrada,** *s. f.* suṭyâṁ phâtrâṁcho pâgâr,- pâro; âḍo *m.*, aḍap *n.*; kujo *ou* khujo *m.*

**Albificação,** *s. f.* dhavsârṇi *f.*

**Albogue, alboque,** *s. m.* karṇo *m.*, kâv *f.*

**Albornoz,** *s. m.* barṇûs *m.*

**Albuminuria,** *s. f. (med.)* baḷâchî mûr *f.*

**Alçadura,** *s. f.*, **alçamento,** *s. m.* ukalṇî, ubhârṇi *f.*

**Alcandorar-se,** *v. r.* ubhâroṁk, uṁch vachuṁk,- basuṁk.

**Alçaperna,** *s. f. V.* CAMBAPÉ.

**Alcârcova,** *s. f.* pâvsâchyâ udkâcheṁ taḷeṁ *n.*

**Alcatra,** *s. f.* gorvâcheṁ beṁd *n.*

**Alcatroamento,** *s. m.* kil-, ḍâmar kâḍhṇeṁ *m.*

**Alcavala,** *s. f.* bâr *m.*; jakâtîcho julûm *m.* ‖ *V.* TRAFICANCIA.

**Alcorca,** *s. f.* khaḷî, charî *f.*

**Alcorça,** *s. f.* nitaḷ sâkrîcho kâlo *m.*

**Aldeola, aldeota,** *s. f.* supurlo gâṁv *m.*, kheḍeṁ *n.*

**Alecrim,** *s. m. (bot.)* âlekri *f.*: âlekrîṁ *(flor) n.*

**Alectorio,** *a.* koṁbyâcho.

**Alegria,** *s. f.* khuśi *ou* khośî *f.*, saṁtosh, ânaṁd *ou* anad, harkh, ullâs, âhlâd *m.*, sukh, kuśâlpaṇ *n.*, kuśâli, tushṭi, saṁtushṭây, naṁdi; mauj *f.*, utsav *m.*

**Alfageme,** *s. m. (ant.) V.* ARMEIRO.

**Alfenim,** *s. m.* dhave sâkrîcheṁ khaṭkhaṭeṁ *n.*; kirpaṁj manis.

**Alfeninado,** *a.* kirpaṁj, maû, menâcho *(litt.* CERRO).

**Alga,** *s. f. (bot.)* śeḷo *m.*

**Algeroz,** *s. m.* pâṁvḷyâṁchyâṁ udkâcho naḷ *m.*

**Algozaria,** *s. m.* nishṭurpaṇ, mhârûpaṇ *n.*

**Alhas,** *s. pl.*: *palhas* —, lasṇîcho pâlo; *(fig.)* kispuro, potero *m.*

**Alhures,** *adv. (ant.)* dusre svâter.

**Alizares,** *s. m pl.* vaḷaṁtî bhoṁvṭaṇiṁ mârlalyo kâṁbi *f. pl.*; vaḷaṁti muḷâche niḷe iṭe *m. pl.*

**Alquilador,** *s. m.* ghoḍe bhâḍyâk ditalo; ghoḍyâṁcho yepâr kartalo.

**Alquilaria,** *s. f.* ghoḍyâṁcho yepâr *m.*

**Alteravel,** *a.* badalto, phirto.

**Alterosamente,** *adv.* thorâyen; garvân.

**Altriz,** *a. V.* ALIMENTICIO.

**Alvoroçamento, alvorotamento,** *s. m.* akâṁtâvṇi; khaḷbaḷâvṇi *f.*; âkâṁt; khaḷbaḷ *m.*, hurbhâ *f.*

**Amargoseira,** *s. f. (bot.)* niṁb *m.*, niṁbâcheṁ jhâḍ *n.*

**Ambreada,** *s. f.* phoṭkiro aṁbar *m.*

**Amendoal,** *s. m.* bâdâmiyâṁcho maḷo *m.*

**Amestrador,** *a. e s. m.* śikauṇâr, gavḷâytalo.

**Ameos,** *s. m. (bot.)* oṁvo *m.*, bâlśep *f.*

**Amortalhadeira**, *s. f.* melalyâṁk nesaitalî.
**Amortalhador**, *s. m.* maḍyâṁk nesaitalo.
**Amortecimento**, *s. m.* bahirepaṇ; meṁgepaṇ; phikepaṇ *n.*
**Amputar**, *v. t.* (âṁg, gâtr) kâpuṁk, kâtruṁk; *(fig.)* kâtruṁk, uṇâvuṁk.
**Amulatado**, *a.* mulât kaso.
**Anachronico**, *a.* âdlyâ kâḷâcho, parṇe châlîcho.
**Ananazeiro**, *s. m. (bot.)* ânanes *f.*
**Anesthesia**, *s. f. (med.)* bahirevṇî *f.*, bahirepaṇ *n.*
**Anodonte**, *a.* dâṁt nâslalo, dâṁtahin.
**Antarctico**, *a.* dakshiṇadhruvâcho. ‖ *Polo* —, dakshiṇadhruv *m.*
**Antiphrase**, *s. f.* viparît lakshaṇâ *f.*
**Anzolo**, *s. m.* âṁjḷiyâṁchem kâṁkaṇ *n.*
**Apodrentar**, *v. t. V.* APODRECER.
**Apoutar**, *v. t. (mar.)* peṁkhâk bâṁdhuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* peṁkh uḍauṁk.
**Appellante**, *s. m. e f.* âpelâsâṁv kartalo.
**Appellatorio**, *a.* âpelâsâṁvâcho.
**Apresador**, *a. e s. m.* ghaṭṭ dhartalo, dharṇâr.
**Aprisco**, *s. f.* goṭho *m.*; ḍhol *f.*, biḷ *n.*; khoṁp, khoṁpṭî *f.*; gap *(— da egreja) n.*
**Arabista, arabizante**, *s. m.* arabî bhâshek peṭlalo.
**Arameiro**, *s. m.* sariyâṁchem kâm kartalo.
**Architectural**, *a.* bâṁdhâvaḷîcho, ghaḍpâcho.
**Arcote**, *s. m.* tâṁbyâchem kîṭ *n.*
**Ardentia**, *s. f.* daryâchî jhaḷ *f.*
**Arguidor**, *a. e s. m.* bobâṭ kartalo, beshṭâvṇâr.
**Armorial**, *s. m.* kulachihnapustak *n.*
**Arraigada**, *s. f. (anat.)* jibhecho kâṁdo *m.*
**Arrobe**, *s. m.* murâṁbo *m.*
**Arrofo**, *s. m.* jâḷâchyâ mâthyâcho gîr *m.*
**Arrolar**, *v. i.* hâllo karuṁk.
**Artezoar, artezonar**, *v. t.* (bobdâr) kirvaṇ karuṁk.
**Arula**, *s. f.* supurlo âltâr,- vedî *m.*
**Aruspice**, *s. m.* âṁtâṁcho śakunî.
**Ascoma**, *s. f.* valo ghâṁso nâ jâvuṁchem châmḍem *n.*
**Assem**, *s. m.* gorvâche mâni baglechem mâs *n.*
**Astatico**, *a.* asthir, athir.
**Atavismo**, *s. m.* vaṁśaguṇ *m.*, vaslât *f.*
**Atrophia**, *s. f.* holṇî, reṁjṇî, sukṇî, jhiṁjṇî *f.*
**Aurito**, *a.* kânyo.
**Auscultar**, *v. t.* harḍyâk kân lâvuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Autolatria**, *s. f.* âplî pûjâ, âtmapûjâ *f.*
**Avellarios**, *s. m. pl.* pirḍukâṁche paḍ,- sar *m. pl.*; *(fig.) V.* NINHARIAS.
**Avessas**, *s. f. pl.*: *ás avessas*, parteṁ, uphrâṭeṁ.
**Avestruz**, *s. m. ou f. V.* ABESTRUZ.
**Aviculario**, *s. m.* pâkhrâṁ postalo.
**Avindor**, *s. m. (ant.)* madhesth.
**Azicho**, *s. m. V.* CAPARROSA.

# B

**Baia**, *s. f.* ghoḍvaṇîchem âḍbhareṁ *n.*
**Balieira**, *s. f.*, **balieiro**, *s. m.* tivmâse mârchem tarâṁḍem *n.*
**Balordo**, *s. m.* doḍo manis, reḍo *(litt.* BUFALO).
**Balso**, *s. m. (mar.)* dorâcho nisar nâslalo viḷkho *m.*
**Baluma**, *s. f. (mar.)* śiḍâche meṭaṇîchî dori *f.*
**Bananal**, *s. m.* keḷîṁcho maḷo *m.*
**Banquetador**, *a. e s. m.* paṁkati-, jevṇâṁ ditalo.
**Barateiro**, *a.* savây viktalo. ‖ *s. m.* kheḷghoḍyâṁchem inâm ghetalo.
**Barbosinho**, *s. m.* monjâtîcho ghoṁso *m.*; pâkhûrl *n.*
**Barjoleta**, *s. f.* châmḍyâchem peṁḍoḷem *n.*
**Basico**, *a.* muḷâcho, pâṁysarâcho.
**Bastimento**, *s. m. (ant.) V.* ABASTECIMENTO.
**Bengalada**, *s. f.* ṭoṇko mârṇeṁ *n.*, dâṁḍâvṇî *f.*
**Benzilhão**, *s. m. V.* BENZEDEIRO.
**Berma**, *s. f.* kâṁṭhâvaylî aśir vâṭ *f.*
**Bestiaga**, *s. f.* kirkoḷ monjât *f.*
**Bestializar**, *v.* .. *V.* BESTIFICAR.
**Bigenito**, *a.* dvij.

**Billoto**, *s. m.* kâmḍ *n.*, karâmḍi *f.*, karvo *m.*
**Bireme**, *s. f.* dom valyâmchi hoḍi *f.*; *(ant.)* dom valyâm-hârimchem târûm *n.*
**Bisca**, *s. f.* bisk *n.*; *(fig.)* *V.* REMOQUE.
**Boroa**, *s. f.* jomdhḷyâmcho umḍo *m.*; jomdhḷyâmchem khâjem *n.*
**Botilhão**, *s. m.* *(bot.)* śeḷo *m.*
**Brejoso**, *a.* mâyṇâcho, châḷicho.
**Briol**, *s. m.* *(naut.)* śiḍ kavaḷchem dor *n.*
**Bronze**, *s. m.* kâmsem *n.*, pitûḷ: kâmsyâchi mohar; *(fig.)* ghâmṭ; nâḷ *f.* ‖ *Ter coração de —*, pâkhṇâchem kâḷij âsumk *(d. do s.)*.
**Bruneto**, *a.* sâvḷoso.
**Bullario**, *s. m.* bulâmcho vemcho *m.*
**Burnu**, *s. m.* burṇûs *m.*

## C

**Cabeçalho**, *s. m.* gâdyâchi dâmḍi *f.*; vartamânpatrâ va pustakâchem nâmv, sadar *n.* ‖ *V.* CABECEIRA.
**Cabeção**, *s. m.* gol *(do port.* GOLLA*)* *n.*, gaḷo *m.*; ghoḍyâchem muskem; mukhpatr; *(ant.)* uśem *n.*
**Cachaço**, *s. m.* mân, gachchi *f.*, kâmṭem, gardan *n.*
**Cachalote**, *s. m.* *(zool.)* mâso *m.*
**Cacologia**, *s. f.* kuvâkya *n.*
**Cadente**, *a.* paḍto. ‖ *Estrella —*, ulkâ *f.*, târâ *m.*
**Cadexo**, *s. m.* reśmi kâṇi,- tâṇi *f.*; kemsâmchem julap *n.*
**Calefrio**, *s. m.* *V.* CALAFRIO.
**Califa**, *s. f.* khalipho.
**Cambudo**, *a.* kel âslalo, kelâcho.
**Cancaborrada**, *s. f.* âḍṇâḍpaṇ, ṭoṇkepaṇ *n.*
**Cango**, *s. m.* sop *m.*
**Careza**, *s. f.* mahârghây *f.*
**Carugem**, *s. f.* *V.* CARCOMA.
**Carusma**, *s. f.* phumktânâ gobar usaḷtâ to.
**Castigador**, *a. e s. m.* khâst lâytalo, śikshâ ditalo, śikshak.
**Catalepsia**, *s. f.* stabdhavâyu *m.*
**Cataracta**, *s. f.* dhodhâṇi *f.*, gaskaso *m.*
**Cavallada**, *s. f.* reḍepaṇ, bâmgarpaṇ, tavṇâspaṇ *n.*
**Cavia**, *s. f.* *(zool.)* chini dhukar *m.*
**Caviar**, *s. f.* khâri gâbhoḷi,- per *f.*
**Cavouco**, *s. m.* *V.* CABOUCO.
**Celebrizar-se**, *v. r.* nâvâḍhomk, yaś hâḍumk, âplem nâmv gâjaumk.
**Celeumar**, *v. i.* ârḍumk, bob mârumk, śivâḍo ghâlumk.
**Chibantear**, *v. i.* phaḍâ karumk, mijâs-, baḍây dâkhaûmk.
**Chichelo**, *s. m.* parṇo mocho *m.*
**Chifanga**, *s. f.* *V.* CARCERE.
**Chineleira**, *s. f.* chinelkârṇ.
**Choupal**, *a.* hivarâmchem rân *n.*
**Choupaneiro**, *a. e s. m.* khompṭemt râvtalo, jhompḍemt jiyetalo.
**Chronicidade**, *s. f.* piḍechi junây, -lâmbây *f.*
**Cidral**, *s. m.* mahâḷimgâmcho maḷo.
**Circumdar**, *v. t.* aḍumk, veḍho-, bhomvâḍo ghâlumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Coacquisição**, *s. f.* bhâgâ joḍṇem, -hâtâsṇem *n.*
**Colherim**, *s. m.* thâpi *f.*
**Colleirinho**, *s. m.* *V.* COLLARINHO.
**Commerciavel**, *a.* yepârâk upkârtalo.
**Compleicional**, *a.* âmglaṭicho, sayambhâcho.
**Complice**, *a. e s. m.* *V.* CUMPLICE.
**Computista**, *s. m.* pamchâmg kartalo, pamchâmg kâr.
**Conceptivo, conceptual**, garbhsambhavâcho.
**Concordatorio**, *a. e s. m.* karâri, milâphi
**Condemnador**, *a. e s. m.* pharmaṇ ditalo, damḍ ghâltalo, śikshâ lâytalo.
**Condor**, *s. m.* *(zool.)* vhaḍle jâticho gidh *m.*
**Confessado**, *s. m.* amkyâ pâdrilâgim sadâmkâl kumsâr jâtalo.
**Confluir**, *v. i.* vâhvûn meḷumk (nadi), samgâmi jâvumk.
**Consolavel**, *a.* bujva sârko, sasthumcho.
**Consultação**, *s. f.* *V.* CONSULTA.
**Contendedor, contendente, contendor**, *a. e s. m.* jhagḍekâr, vivâdi, tamṭekâr.
**Contracosta**, *s. f.* peli taḍ *f.*
**Contrafeitiço**, *s. f.* partem phitis *n.*, âḍ-bhârṇi *f.*
**Contramalha**, *s. f.* jâḷiyer jâḷi *f.*
**Convalidação**, *s. f.* *V.* CONFIRMAÇÃO.

**Convicioso,** *a.* gâḷi savlalo, śive omktalo.
**Coronide,** *s. f.* *V.* REMATE.
**Cosquear,** *v. t.* *V.* FUSTIGAR.
**Coval,** *s. m.* phoṁḍ *m.*; phoṁḍâcheṁ mol; śetâcheṁ verik *n.*
**Covão,** *s. m.* vhaḍleṁ khoṁḍkûl *n.*; mâsḷecho karaṁḍ *m.*
**Cousa,** *s. f.* *V.* COISA.
**Covarde,** *a.* *V.* COBARDE.
**Crespina,** *s. f.* rovaṁthâche moṇjâticheṁ dusreṁ bhâṁḍeṁ *n.*
**Crestacolmeias,** *s. m.* mhoṁv kâḍhtalo.
**Croquinhas,** *s. f. pl.*: *sentar-se em* —, ukaḍyâṁ basuṁk.
**Crucificado,** *s. m.* khursâr mârlalo; Svâm Jejû Krîst.
**Cruciar,** *v. t.* *V.* ATORMENTAR.
**Cunhete,** *s. m.* maṇeryâcheṁ peṭûl *n.*; dârû-guḷyâchi peṭ *f.*
**Curujeira,** *s. f.* *V.* PARDIEIRO.
**Cynegetica,** *s. f.* pâradhvidyâ *f.*

## D

**Dala,** *s. f.* vaḷ, daro; *(naut.)* târvâche bâṇicho paṁḍeḷ *m.*
**Debatidura,** *s. f.* dhaḍbaḍṇî, taḷmaḷṇî *f.*
**Debolar,** *v. t.* kavaṁchâṁ kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Deca,** *pref.* daśa.
**Decasyllabo,** *a.* daśâkshar.
**Declivio,** *s. m.* *V.* DECLIVE.
**Deformador,** *a. e s. m.* apâṅg-, vidrûp kartalo.
**Deitado,** *a.* âḍ âslalo, -paḍlalo, ghâṇ ghetlalo.
**Deliquar,** *v. t.* virauṁk, khirauṁk. ‖ *v. r.* viruṁk.
**Delitescencia,** *s. f.* *(med.)* piḍâ oḍhṇeṁ,- jirṇeṁ *n.*
**Dentrifico,** *a.* *V.* DENTIFRICIO.
**Derivativo, derivatorio,** *(med.) a.* phâṁsḷâvuṁcho, ulṭuṁcho.
**Derramadamente,** *adv.* uphâḷyân, loṭâṁnîṁ.
**Desacotoar,** *v. t.* lajj sâṁḍuṁk lâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* lajj hogḍâvuṁk,- bhâjûn khâvuṁk.
**Desagoniar,** *v. t.* śamanâvuṁk, thârâvuṁk. ‖ *v. r.* thaṁḍ-, śamanâ jâvuṁk, thâruṁk.
**Desalfaiar,** *v. t.* sâmaṇ-, mustâyki kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Desamavel,** *a.* bhalepaṇ-, vinay nâslalo.
**Desamortização,** *s. f.* dharmabaṁdhutvecheṁ vit kâḍhṇeṁ *n.*
**Desamparadamente,** *adv.* nirâdhâriṁ, âlâśryâ viṇeṁ.
**Desapaixonadamente,** *adv.* nirâgiṁ, sambuddhîṁ.
**Desarborizar,** *v. t.* jhâḍâṁ muṭuṁk,- kâtruṁk *(l. do o.)*.
**Desarrolhar,** *v. t.* guḍḍi kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Desarticular,** *v. t.* sâṁdho soḍauṁk *(g. do o.)*; sâṁdhyâr kâtruṁk.
**Desassistir,** *v. t.* nâ pâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*, âdhâr-, âlâśro-, hât nâ divuṁk *(d. do o.)*.
**Desatacar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk; rito karuṁk, uspuṁk.
**Desaventura,** *s. f.* *V.* DESVENTURA.
**Desbandeirar,** *v. t.* bâvṭe kâḍhuṁk *(g. ou l. do o.)*.
**Desbeiçar,** *v. t.* kâṁṭh moḍuṁk,- phoḍuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Descaroçador,** *a. e s. m.* byo kâḍhtalo, karlâytalo. ‖ *s. m.* karlâvuṁcho âspâv *m.*
**Descargar,** *v. t.* *V.* DESCARREGAR.
**Descocado,** *a.* mûrkh, gaḷyo; nilâjro, tavṇâs, lâpiṭ.
**Descolmar,** *v. t.* kolû kâḍhuṁk,- usauṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Descolorante, descorante,** *a.* raṁg kaḍhtalo,- ubhaitalo.
**Descommungar,** *v. t.* eskomunyâṁv kâḍhuṁk *(g. do o.)*.
**Descoroçoamento,** *s. m.* hât-pâṁy gaḷṇeṁ, baḷ moḍṇeṁ *n.*, saṁkîrṇây *f.*
**Descriminar,** *v. t.* gunyâṁvâṁtlo soḍauṁk.
**Desditosamente,** *adv.* nirbhâgîṁ, nirdaivân.
**Desembarque,** *s. m.* târvâvaylo deṁvauṇeṁ, utâraṇ *n.*; utarṇî.
**Desencantador,** *a. e s. m.* bhûl moḍtalo, maṁtr kâḍhtalo.
**Desencarapinhar,** *v. t.* (keṁs) suḷsuḷit karuṁk.
**Desencravilhar,** *v. t.* soḍuṁk; *(fig.)* aḍchaṇeṁtlo kâḍhuṁk.
**Desengraçadamente,** *adv.* śobhrobh nâstâṇâ, karḍepaṇîṁ.

**Desenliçar,** *v. t.* usaumk, viskaṭâvumk, sodaumk.
**Desentupimento,** *s. m.* ughṭo karṇem *n.*, uspaṇî *f.*
**Desenxoframento,** *s. f.* gomdhak kâḍhṇem *n.*
**Desencommungar,** *v. t. V.* DESCOMMUNGAR.
**Desgraçada,** *s. f.* nirbhâgî bâil; *(fig.)* chedî *f.*
**Desinflammar,** *v. t.* sûj kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*; *(fig.)* hurbhâ demvaumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* sûj demvumk,- jirumk,- vachumk *(g. do s.)*.
**Desinfluir,** *v. t.* moḍâvumk, nivḷâvumk.
**Desorganizador,** *a. e s. m.* ghaḍvaṇ moḍtalo, vighaṭuâr.
**Desobstructivo, desobstruente,** *a.* rito kartalo, mekḷḷâvṇo.
**Despartir,** *v. t.* dośim karumk, kuśin kâḍhumk.
**Desprevenção,** *s. f.* chatrây nâsṇem *n.*, avichâr *m.*
**Desqualificar,** *v. t.* guṇ kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, upkâra nâmso karumk.
**Dessaber,** *v. t. V.* ESQUECER.
**Dessaboroso,** *a.* rûch nâslalo, vâyṭâ svâdâcho.
**Desvaliar,** *v. t.* mol kâḍhumk *(g. do o.)*, uṇo karumk.
**Detençoso,** *a.* lâmbâyo kartalo, veḷ kâḍhtalo, memgo, mamd.
**Devaneador,** *a. e s. m.* kalpaṇik, âlâmârkyo kartalo.
**Diaba, diáboa,** *s. f.* devchâr bâil, lâmvsaṭ *f.*
**Dilatador, dilatante,** *a.* pasarcho, vistârcho.
**Diligenciar,** *v. t.* karumk vâvrumk, upây ghevumk *(d. do o.)*, mâmḍṇî karumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Dintel,** *s. m.* dârvamṭo *m.*, toraṇ *n.*, gaṇeśpaṭṭi *f.*
**Diplopia,** *s. f.* doḍî disht *f.*
**Dipode,** *a.* don pâmy kose âslalo.
**Diptero,** *a.* dom pâkhurlâmcho, dvipaksh.
**Diras,** *s. f. pl.* gâḷî *f. pl.*, śive *m. pl.*
**Discretamente,** *adv.* śahâṇepaṇim, achirkâyen.
**Disformidade,** *s. f.* nirâkârpaṇ *n.*, vikaṭây *f.*
**Ditosamente,** *adv.* kalyâṇân, subhâgim.
**Dividimento,** *s. m.* dubhâgṇi *f.*; khaṇ *m.*
**Dolorifico,** *a. V.* DOLOROSO.
**Dondo,** *a.* jharlalo, ghâmslalo; maû (umdo).
**Dotador,** *a. e s. m.* dot ditalo.
**Dragagem,** *s. f.* lâṭhin uspaṇem *n.*
**Dryade,** *s. f.* vandevatâ *f.*
**Duche,** *s. m.* udkâcho bomb *m.*
**Duodeno,** *s. m. (anat.)* gâmydaḷi *f.*
**Dureiro,** *a.* jaḍâ âmgâcho, mâmdagati.
**Durião,** *s. m. (bot.)* nirpaṇas *m.*
**Dysphagia,** *s. f. (med.)* giḷumchi âḍkhaḷ *f.*
**Dysurico,** *a.* aśmarecho. ‖ *s. m.* aśmarî jâlalo.

# E

**Economato,** *s. m.* mukdampaṇ *n.*, ukâḷo *m.*
**Eculeo,** *s. m.* jerbamdâmcho ghoḍo; *(fig.)* mâro, dhumâḷo *m.*
**Eczematico,** *a.* hurhuryâcho; hurhuro phuṭlalo.
**Egoismar,** *v. i.* âplemch ulaumk,- paḷevumk, âplich khabar karumk, âplyoch tâvdârkyo sâmgumk.
**Egualdade,** *s. f.* sârkepaṇ, sâmkepaṇ *n.*, sar, barâbarî *f.*
**Electro,** *s. m.* bhâmgârâ âni rupyâchem hiṇ *n.*; *(ant.)* ambar *m*
**Embarque,** *s. m.* târvâr chadhauṇem,- chaḍhṇem *n.* ‖ *Generos de —,* târvâchî bejmî *f.*
**Embiscar,** *v. i.* ḍoḷe moḍumk.
**Emboque,** *s. m.* chemḍû girâmt ghâlṇem *n.*
**Emmadeiramento,** *s. m.* mader ghâlṇem; mader *n.*
**Emmagotar,** *v. t.* chumbe karumk *(g. do o.)*. ‖ *v. r.* chumbe-, chombe jâvumk *(g. do s.)*.
**Emporcalhar,** *v. t.* meḷaumk, loḷaumk. ‖ *v. r.* meḷumk, loḷumk.
**Encallar, encallir,** *v. t.* (mâs) ardhkuro bhâjumk.
**Enfrestado,** *a.* gir-, ḍomple âslalo. ‖ *Dentes enfrestados,* suṭe dâmṭ.
**Engelhado,** *a.* chirmuṭlalo, chimbaṭ; *(fig.)* ghâbro, kâkûḍ.

**Engraçadamente**, *adv.* sumdarâyen, dulabhâyen.
**Enterite**, *s. f. (med.)* âmtkiṭiyâmchi sûj *f.*
**Entoiçar, entoicerar**, *v. i.* posomk, moṭo jâvumk; *(fig.) V.* ROBUSTECER.
**Entranhadamente**, *adv.* bhitarlyân, abhyamtarîm; *(fig.)* kâljân, chaḍhâ mogân.
**Escaldador**, *a. e s. m.* unhvaṇyân ulpâytalo; lâstalo. || *s. m.* dhagṭem *n.*
**Escapule**, *a.* kâydyâ mekhḷo, sûṭ, uttirṇ.
**Esculapio**, *s. m.* dhanvamtarî; vaij.
**Escuramente**, *adv.* kâḷokân, gairpaṇim.
**Esmoocar**, *v. t.* ṭoṇkâvumk, soṭâvumk, baḍaumk.
**Espelhim**, *s. m.* kâmchichi khaḍi *f.*
**Espennicar**, *v. t.* pâkhâm burḍumk *(q. do o.)*; neṭaumk, śrimgârumk; *(fig.) V.* ESMIUÇAR. || *v. r.* (śukṇem) pâkhâm kisaumk; neṭumk, pehrâvumk.

**Esphericamente**, *adv.* golâkârân gulyâbhâshen.
**Esportella**, *s. f.* pâmṭulo *m.*
**Esquentada**, *s. f.* bhargato veḷ *m.* || *Pela —*, darvaḍyân.
**Estinha**, *s. f.* dusre mhomv kâḍhṇem *n.*
**Estipulado**, *a.* boli kelalo. || *s. m.* bollalem *n.*, bolî *f.*
**Estolhoso**, *a.* muḷâmt phâmṭe jâtalo.
**Estorvilho**, *s. m.* supurli âḍkhaḷ, aḍchaṇ *f.*
**Estradiota**, *s. f.* pâmy tâṇûn ghoḍyâr basṇem *n.*
**Estrangulador**, *a. e s. m.* gaḷphâs ditalo, gaḷo piḷṇâr.
**Estremeção**, *s. f.* âmg kâḍhṇem, kâḷij uḍṇem *n.*, dachko *m.*
**Estrupo**, *s. m. V.* TROPEL.
**Estupendamente**, *adv.* ajâpâmnîm, navlân
**Extendedura**, *s. f.* pâtḷâvṇî. pasarṇî, vistârṇî *f.*; *(ant.) V.* EXTENSÃO.

## F

**Facula**, *s. f. (astr.)* sûryâ va chamdrâchem kaḷamk *n.*
**Fagar**, *v. t. V.* AFAGAR.
**Fantil**, *a.* baryâ bijâ âni gidârâcho.
**Favoritismo**, *s. m.* prapamch, pakshapât *m.*, taraphdârî *f.*
**Ferrejar**, *v. i.* oleti kâtrumk; châro kamâvumk; *(fig.)* yepâr-, udyam karumk, dhâmdyâk lâgumk.
**Ferrinhos**, *s. m. pl. (mus.)* tryâmgl *(port.) m.*

**Ferricocos**, *s. m. pl.* khamdkâr *m. pl*
**Fetiche**, *s. m.* kuḍo dev *m.*
**Figulino**, *a.* kâlaumcho, peṭcho (mâti); *(fig.)* jây to âkâr ghetalo || *s. m. V.* ARGILLA.
**Figuro**, *s. m.* tavṇâs, lâpiṭ.
**Francatripa**, *s. m. ou f.* sutrî bâhulem *n.*
**Frieirão**, *a.* aḷṇi *ou* aiṇi, châchûr.
**Fruncho**, *s. m. V.* FURUNCULO.
**Fugateira**, *s. f.* kâhilâto *m.*

## G

**Gagosa**, *s. f.: á —*, kashṭâmviṇem, vâvra nâstânâ.
**Galivar**, *v. t.* phâvo to âkâr divumk (lâmkḍâk).
**Garimpeiro**, *s. m.* vajrâm śodhtalo.
**Garotil**, *s. m. (naut.)* śiḍâchi takśi *f.*
**Gasguento, gasguito**, *a. V.* GAGO.
**Gebo**, *s. m. (zool.)* jebû *m.*
**Gelatina**, *s. f.* hâḍâmcho ras *m.*
**Golelheiro**, *a. e s. m.* jhâmkro, pharpharo, barbaro.
**Gorgolhão**, *s. m. V.* BORBOTÃO.
**Gorgolhar**, *v. i. V.* BORBOTAR.

**Gottado**, *a.* thembelalo.
**Gradim**, *s. m.* khoḍcho ghâmsṇo *m.*
**Granjola**, *a. e s m. e f.* lâṭh kasi, umch mâḍ.
**Granzal**, *s. m.* chaṇyâmchem śet *n.*
**Grassento**, *a.* dabdabit, luklukit.
**Greve**, *s. f.* vâvryâḍyâmchi phituri *f.*
**Grisalhar-se**, *v. r.* dhavsâr jâvumk, pikumk lâgumk (kems).
**Grizeta**, *s. f.* lâmpḍâche vâtichem tikṭem *n.*
**Guinde**, *s. f.* gimḍi *f.*

## H

**Hendecasyllabo,** *a. e s. m.* ekdaśâkshar (ślok).
**Hilo,** *s. m. (bot.)* biyechî bomblî *f.*
**Hippologia,** *s. f.* aśvaśâstr, aśvatamtr *n.*
**Hippotomia,** *s. f.* aśvaśârir *n.*
**Hircino,** *a.* memdhryâcho.
**Hordeolo,** *s. m. V.* TERÇOL.

## I

**Illiçar,** *v. t.* phoṭaumk, phasaumk, ṭhakumk.
**Illutação,** *s. f. (med.)* âmgâk bâmbar lâvnem *n.*
**Ilota,** *s. m. (fig.)* pâryâ.
**Immorigerado,** *a.* maryâd-, mâṇsugî nâslalo, avinayî.
**Impação,** *s. f.* bharon yeṇem; poṭ taḍtaḍṇem *n.*
**Incicatrizavel,** *a.* peka nâslalo.
**Incrassar,** *v. t.* dâṭ karumk, dâṭâvumk.
**Inculpavelmente,** *adv.* gunyâmvâviṇem, aprâdh nâstânâ.
**Indirigivel,** *a.* chalaum najo âslalo.
**Indivisivelmente,** *adv.* dośim-, kuśim kari nâstânâ, abhedîm.
**Indulgenciar,** *v. t.* dulabhâyen chalaumk, kaṇvâḷumk *(d. do o.)*; bogsumk, soḍumk; duljems ghâlumk,- divumk *(d. do o.)*.
**Inevidente,** *a.* ughḍâpo nay âslalo, avyakt.
**Inexigivel,** *a.* satten mâgûm najo âslalo.
**Infaustamente,** *adv.* nirdaivîm, abhadrîm.
**Inscientemente,** *adv.* naklo âstânâ, neṇârpaṇim.
**Insulado,** *a.* ekvaḍo, eksûr, saḍo.
**Invertebrado,** *a. e s. m. (zool.)* moṇke nâslalo (monjât).
**Invito,** *a.* khuśî nâslalo, baḷ kelalo.

## J

**Jerarchia,** *s. f. V.* HIERARCHIA.
**Jeroglypho,** *s. m. V.* HIEROGLYPHO.

## L

**Lana,** *s. f.: questão de — caprina,* deḍ damḍecho taṁṭo *m.*, kuskuṭâmchem jhagḍem *n.*
**Lançaluz,** *s. m. (zool.)* kâjulo *m.*
**Lande,** *s. f.* goḍphaḷ *n.*
**Lapuz,** *a. e s. m.* doḍo, kachcho, dhâmgaḍ, bhaskâpurî.
**Leixão,** *s. f.* khaḍap *n.*
**Levadente,** *s. m.* ghâms mârṇem *n.*, ghâms, dâms *m.*; *(fig.)* sal *n.*, paṭṭî *f.*
**Lisim,** *s. f.* phâtrâcho doro *m.*
**Logartenente,** *s. m.* badlî, mutâlik, pratinidhi.
**Loxa,** *s. f.* madhavaṇi *n.*

## M

**Maginar,** *v. i. V.* SCISMAR.
**Maiz,** *s. m. (bot.)* mâko *m.*, buṭi *f.*
**Maleza,** *s. f.* jâyto ner *m.*, chaḍh naḍṇî *f.*
**Malgastar,** *v. t.* hogḍâvumk, ibâḍumk, vâṭek lâvumk.
**Mammujar,** *v. i.* ruchîviṇem lumchumk.

**Mamposta**, *s. f.* ghaṭṭ dharṇeṁ *n.* ‖ *De* —, jây mhaṇ, chatrâyeṇ.
**Manapula**, *s. f.* moṭo hât *m.*
**Manente**, *a.* urto, tagto.
**Mandobre**, *s. m.* vhaḍlo ghây,- phâḍ *m.*
**Margueiro**, *s. m.* kheḍ puṁjâytalo.
**Marinheiraria**, *s. f.* târvaṭyâṁcho dhâṁdo *m.*, khalâśyâṁcheṁ kâm *n.*
**Mata-cães**, *s. m.* śuṇiṁ mârcheṁ vikh *n.*; *(fig.)* bekâr maṇis.
**Mata-cavallo**, *adv.* : *á* —, dhâṁv- dhâviṁ, darvaḍyân.
**Matinada**, *s. f.* bobâḷ *m.*, bob, vel, gaḍbaḍ *f.*; jheṁjhurṭeṁ, phâṁṭeṁ *n.*
**Melcatrefe**, *s. m.* bhâṇśiro, boṁdro, hâgirdo.
**Meliloto**, *s. m. (bot.)* pik *f.*
**Mensorio**, *s. m.* mejâchî mustây- kî *f.*
**Mezena**, *s. f. (naut.)* veryâcśileṁ śiḍ *n.* ‖ *Mastro de* —, veryâcśilo kuṁ- vo *m.*
**Migalheiro**, *s. m.* kuskuṭâṁ kisai- talo, kiṁchaṇo.
**Millipedes, milpés**, *s. m. (zool.)* gaṭârli *f.*
**Miloló**, *s. m. (bot.)* ânon, râmphaḷ *n.*
**Mimosa**, *s. f. (bot.)* lajjri *f.*
**Mingacho**, *s. m.* mâsḷî jivî davar- cheṁ dhudkeṁ *n.*
**Minuças**, *s. f. pl.* kirkoḷ-, chillar vastû *f. pl.*; supurliṁ phaḷâṁ *n. pl.*
**Moganga**, *s. f. (bot.)* bhobḷo *m.*
**Mofineza**, *s. f.* daḷdir *n.*, durdaśâ *f.*; châṭepaṇ *n.*, sugrât *m.*
**Mogno**, *s. m. (bot.)* kâj *f.*
**Moleja**, *s. f.* śukṇyâṁcho gû *m.*
**Moncar-se**, *v. r.* nâk piḷuṁk, beṁ- bro kâḍhuṁk.
**Moneta**, *s. f. (naut.)* lahân siḍ *n.*
**Mordicão**, *s. m.* chiṁṭo, gushṭo *m.*
**Morescos**, *s. m. pl.* kirvaṇ *f.*, khod- kâm *m.*
**Morraca**, *s. f.* lugṭâcho gubo *m.*
**Mormaceira**, *s. f. V.* MORMAÇO.
**Mua**, *s. f. V.* MULA.
**Multi**, *pref.* bahu.
**Multivolo**, *a.* jâyteṁ-, sabar śodh- talo, asosî.

## N

**Noli-me-tangere**, *s. m. (bot.)* chirḍo *m.*; *(med.)* mâṁḍpuḷi, châḷ *f.*

## O

**Olé**, *int. V.* OLÁ.
**Offrenda**, *s. f. V.* OFFERENDA.
**Onusto**, *a.* bharlalo, ojheṁ ghâlalo.
**Opado**, *a.* sujlalo, sujmoḍit, bal- balit.
**Ordinaria**, *s. f.* disâcho kharch *m.*; sadâṁcheṁ peṁsâṁv *n.*
**Orgulhecer**, *v. t. e i. V.* ORGULHAR.
**Organologia**, *s. f.* sâdhanavi- dyâ *f.*
**Ortiga**, *s. f. V.* URTIGA.
**Otologia**, *s. f.* karṇaśâstr *n.*
**Outorgador**, *a. e s. m. V.* OUTOR- GANTE.

## P

**Pacau**, *s. m.* pâkâv *m.*
**Pacó**, *s. m. (zool.)* pâko *m.*
**Pacobeira**, *s. f. (bot.)* vhaḍli keḷ *f.*
**Padar**, *s. m. V.* PALADAR.
**Padrinhar**, *v. t. V.* APADRINHAR.
**Pai**, *s. m. V.* PAE.
**Palavrear**, *v. i.* pharpharuṁk, baḍ- baḍuṁk, jibh mâḷâr ghâluṁk.
**Paleiforme**, *a.* taṇ kaso, triṇâkâr.
**Paleo**, *pref.* purâṇa, prâchina.
**Pampilho**, *s. m.* aṁkuś *m.*
**Panadura**, *s. f.* ushchyâ ghâṇyâ- cho âṁkh,- guṇo *m.*
**Panderetas**, *s. f. pl.*: *tosquiar ás* —, laṁv-, keṁs khâṁpâvuṁk.
**Panneiro**, *s. m.* kâpaḍyo.
**Pantalão**, *s. f. V.* BOBO.
**Papeiro**, *a. e s. m.* vâḷkâṁ âslalo.
**Parear**, *v. t.* (pipâcheṁ) jokh kâ- dhuṁk.

**Parentear,** *v. i.* soyro jâvuṁk.
**Parolagem,** *s. f.* jhâṁk, baḍbaḍṇi *f.*
**Partitura,** *s. f.* saṁgit *n.*
**Passadio,** *s. f.* udarposhaṇ, upajivan *n.*, gujâro, âhâr *m.* ‖ *Ter bom —*, bareṁ khâvuṁk jevuṁk.
**Parulida,** *s. f. (med.)* poṭik *m.*
**Passadoiros,** *s. m. pl.* pâr jâvuṁche phâtar *m. pl.*, pâvṭhaṇi *f.*
**Pecorear,** *v. i.* śeḷerâṁt rât kâḍhuṁk.
**Pegural,** *a. V.* PASTORIL.
**Pendorado,** *a. V.* DECLIVOSO.
**Pensadura,** *s. f.* jatan, bâḷgaṇ *f.*, saṁbhâḷ *m.*
**Pentecostes,** *s. m.* Spirt Sâṁtâcho âytâr *m.*
**Perrengo,** *a.* jaḷsar, piṁtvegi, kopishṭ.
**Pescaz,** *s. m.* ruṁbḍecheṁ pâchâreṁ *n.*
**Pescarejo,** *a.* mâsḷi mârcho, pâgcho.
**Phebo,** *s. f. (poet.)* chaṁdr, chaṁdrim *m.*
**Picaroto,** *s. m. V.* CUME.
**Pineo,** *a.* saraḷâcho.
**Piroga,** *s. f.* ḍoṇ *f.*, paṁdeḷ *m.*
**Plangente,** *a.* raḍkulo, vilâpi; raḍṇyâcho.
**Plumão,** *s. m.* pâkhâṁcho turo *m.*
**Poio,** *s. m. V.* POIA *e* POIAL.
**Polvorino,** *a.* dârvecho.
**Polygala,** *s. f. (bot.)* negḷi *f.*
**Polypo,** *s. m. (med.)* nâkâṁtlo châmkûḷ *m.*
**Pontoneiro,** *s. m.* pâṭyâṁcheṁ kâm kartalo śipây.
**Portuchos,** *s. m. pl.* jaṁtrâche gir *m. pl.*
**Possilga,** *s. f. V.* POCILGA.
**Postiçamente,** *adv.* hâlâytepaṇiṁ, âḍechyân.
**Postreiro, postremo,** *a.* nimâṇo, nimṇo, śevṭâcho.
**Postureiro,** *s. m.* kâjaḷkuṁkûṁ viktâlo.
**Potagem,** *s. f. V.* BEBIDA.
**Prasme,** *s. m. V.* BENEPLACITO.
**Prematurar,** *v. t.* veḷâ âdiṁ karuṁk.
**Prepassar,** *v. i.* phuḍe-, mukhâr vachuṁk.
**Prescindir,** *v. t.* manâṁt kuśin karuṁk, chiṁtnen viṁghaṭuṁk *(vv. tt.)*; parvâ-, biśât nâ karuṁk, soḍuṁk *(v. t.)*, pâṭh karuṁk *(litt.* VOLTAR AS COSTAS*)*.
**Prima-dona,** *s. f.* mukeli nâṭki.
**Prolongo,** *s. m.* berichi pâṁvḷi *f.*
**Propagativo,** *a.* pasartalo, peraumcho.
**Provete,** *s. m.* dârvecheṁ baḷ paḷevuṁcho garnel *(do port.* GRANADA*)* *m.*
**Proxeneta,** *s. m. V.* CORRETOR.
**Publica-forma,** *s. f.* pramâṇik nakal *f.*
**Pugilo,** *s. m.* chimṭibhar *f.*
**Puriforme,** *a.* pû kaso.

## Q

**Quadrimestre,** *s. m.* châr mahine *m. pl.*, varshâcho tisro *m.*
**Quebrantoso,** *s. m. V.* XOFRANGO.
**Queijada,** *s. f.* dudhâ-tâṁtyâṁcheṁ khâjeṁ *n.*
**Questa,** *s. f. V.* QUEIXA.
**Quincalogo,** *s. m.* igraj mâteche pâṁch upadeś *m. pl.*, âjñâpaṁchak *(p. us.)* *m.*

## R

**Raqueta,** *s. f.* cheṁḍvâcheṁ kobleṁ *n.*
**Reato,** *s. m.* aprâdhyâchi daśâ *f.*; pâtkâchyâ phârikpaṇâcho kâydo *m.*
**Recental,** *s. m.* tiṁ va choṁ mahinyâṁcho meṁḍhro *m.*
**Recheio,** *s. m.* rechey *m.*, bharaṇ, puraṇ *n.*, masâlo; choṁdo *m.*, bhar, bharvaṇ; *abundancia:* phushkaḷây *f.*, uphâḷeṁ *n.*; *peculio:* gâṁṭh, pot *f.*, padar *m.*
**Reflexionar,** *v. i.* manâṁt gholaṇuṁk, nihâḷuṁk, chiṁtuṁk *(vv. tt.)*.
**Refoucinhado,** *a. V.* CARRANCUDO.
**Regral,** *a.* nemâcho, kâydyâ sârko.
**Reiterativo,** *a.* navyân kartalo, dusârtalo.

**Relego,** *s. m. (ant.)* loj *(do port.* LOJA) *n.*, koṭhî *f.*

**Remelgado,** *a.* ḍoḷyâchî pâpḍî partolalo.

**Remendar,** *v. t.* tave-, kape mâruṁk *(d. do o.)*, sârko karuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk.

**Remugir,** *v. i.* navyân garojuṁk; phaḍphaḍûn vel mâruṁk.

**Repas,** *s. f. pl.* pâtaḷ keṁs *m. pl.*

**Repulso,** *a.* pelyân ghâlalo, bhâyrâylalo.

**Requife,** *s. m.* kâṁṭyâṁcho paḍ *m.*

**Rescindimento,** *s. m. V.* RESCISÃO.

**Rescisorio,** *a.* moḍcho, bhaṁgauṁcho.

**Resesso,** *a.* kuḍkuḍit, śeḷo (uṁḍo, khâjeṁ).

**Restillação,** *s. f.* dusri lâvṇi,- kâḍhṇî *f.*

**Restillar,** *v. t.* dusryân bhâṭṭiyek lâvuṁk, navyân kâḍhuṁk.

**Rimula,** *s. f.* bârik dhâḷ, lahân ver *f.*

**Rizar,** *v. t. (naut.)* śikiyâṁniṁ kavḷuṁk.

**Rugoso,** *a.* miryo paḍlalo, miriyâṁcho, chirmuṭlalo; kharkharit, kharbarît, khaḍkhaḍit.

**Rumiar,** *v. t. V.* RUMINAR.

## S

**Sabeismo,** *s. m.* nakshatrapûjâ *f.*

**Safa,** *int.* pais!, chal! pelyân sar!

**Sama,** *s. f.* saraḷâcheṁ pân *n.*

**Samauma,** *s. f. (bot.)* sâṁvar *f.*

**Samblador,** *s. m.* jaḍpî, jaḍkâm kartalo.

**Sambladura,** *s. f.* jaḍaṇ, jaḍap *n.*, ghaḍsaṇi *f.*

**Samblagem,** *s. f.* jaḍkâm, jaḍankâm *n.*

**Samblar,** *v. t.* jaḍuṁk, sâṁdhuṁk, ghaḍsuṁk.

**Sanfona,** *s. f.* sâṁphon *n.*

**Sanfoninar,** *v. i.* sâṁphon vâjauṁk; *(fig.)* nâkâ âstânâ ulauṁk, baḍbaḍuṁk; teṁch jharauṁk,- ghâṁsuṁk, vâj kâḍuṁk.

**Sanga,** *s. f. V.* ALGIRÃO.

**Saro,** *a. V.* GRISALHO.

**Schedula,** *s. f. V.* CEDULA.

**Scilla,** *s. f. (bot.)* koḷkâṁdo *m.*

**Scismatico,** *a.* chiṁtner âslalo, chiṁtesht.

**Sebasto,** *s. m.* dusryâ raṁgâcho kapo *m.*, vichitr lugaṭ *n.*

**Sebentice,** *s. f* meṇkaṭpaṇ *n.*; meḷkuṭây *f.*

**Segunda,** *s. f. (mus.)* mûrchchhanâṁtar; segûṁd *n.*

**Seisma,** *s. f.*, **seismo,** *s. m.* sovo sovo vâṁṭo *m.*

**Senreira,** *s. f. V.* ANTIPATHIA.

**Sibitar,** *v. i. (naut.)* jhaṇjhaṇuṁk, ghoṁghevuṁk, koṁkevuṁk.

**Silo,** *s. m.* gahâṁcheṁ taḷghar *n.*

**Sinceiro,** *s. m. V.* SALGUEIRO.

**Sobcolor, sobcôr,** *prep.* nibân, pâṁysar dharûn.

**Sobrelanço,** *s. m.* uṁch lâṁs,- jâṁvo *m.*

**Sobremodo,** *adv. V.* SOBREMANEIRA.

**Suasão,** *s. f. V.* PERSUASÃO.

**Sugillar,** *v. t.* gâṁj oḍhuṁk *(d. do o.)*, loḷo ghâluṁk *(d. do o.)*.

**Sumauma,** *s. f. (bot.)* sâṁvar *f.*

**Superfluamente,** *adv.* garjebhâyr, jây tyâ adhik, agḷepaṇiṁ.

**Supramundano,** *a.* saṁsarâvarto; jabar uttam.

**Supremamente,** *adv.* vartepaṇîṁ, śreshṭhpaṇiṁ.

**Sustenido,** *s. m. (mus.)* sustinûd *f.*

**Synonymizar,** *v. t.* ekârth-, samârth karuṁk.

**Syphilizar,** *v. t.* garmi lâvuṁk *(d. do o.)*.

## T

**Tabolageiro,** *s. m.* kheḷâchyâ gharâcho dhaṇi.

**Tabelliar,** *v. i.* tablyâṁvâcheṁ kâm karuṁk.

**Ternado,** *a.* tipaḍo.

**Thoro,** *s. m.* kâjâryâṁcho palaṁg *m.*

**Thug,** *s. m.* ṭhak.

**Tissu,** *s. m.* jar *m. ou f.*, jarilugaṭ *n.*

**Tocadilho,** *s. m.* tâblâmcho khel *m.*
**Toiruno,** *a.* ardhkuro chemchlalo (pâḍo).
**Tomoro,** *s. m. V.* COMORO.
**Tonoa,** *s. f.* pipâm-borlâmchî navsarṇî *f.*
**Tornearia,** *s. f.* kâmtâryâmcho vâḍo *m.*
**Trapento,** *a*, bomdro, bhâṇśiro, junerḍo.
**Trebuoar,** *v. i.* (hoḍem) omtomk, partomk.

# U

**Umbreira,** *s. f. V.* HUMBREIRA.
**Una,** *adv.*: *á la* —, ekâ veḷâr,-ṭâḷâr.
**Uniloquo,** *a.* ekâchyâch sammatâcho.
**Usnea,** *s. f.* jhâḍâmcho śeḷo *m.*

# V

**Val,** *s. m. V.* VALLE.
**Vapular,** *v. t. V.* AÇOITAR.
**Velozmente,** *adv.* vegîm-vegîm, turturît.
**Vendição,** *s. f. (p. us.). V.* VENDA.
**Vidma,** *s. f.* nâḷem *n.*
**Villota,** *s. f.* halkî nagarî *f.*
**Vinhaço,** *s. m.* soro âslalo sop *m.*
**Vinteno,** *a.* visvo; visâm varshâmcho.
**Volitante,** *a.* uḍto, uḍûn bhomvtalo.

# Z

**Zizaneiro,** *s. m.*, **zizanista,** *s. m. e f.* lâmvḍo, dusamgî.
**Zizaniar,** *v. i.* dusamg-, lâmvḍâyo karumk, amtrâvumk.

———

# APPENDICE II

## अ A

अकरा **akarâ**, *a. c. pl.* Onze. Cf. इकरा ikarâ (mais *us.*). — *M.*

अकल्पित **akalpita**, *a. c.* Impensado, inopinado, imprevisto, accidental. — *S.*

अकाळें **akâḷeṁ**, *s. n.* Tempo bom, claro, aberto, estiagem. — *A. jácumka*, escampar. — De अ e काळो.

अगाशी **agâśî**, *s. f.* Terraço, terrado, eirado. — *M.* — *S.* आकाश.

अघाडी **aghâḍî**, *s. f.* Frente; vanguarda. — *H.*

अघूम **aghûma**, *a. c.* Claro, sem cerração (tempo); *(fig.)* franco, lizo. — De अ e धूम.

अडकण **aḍakaṇa**, *s. m. V.* अर्खंड arkhaṁḍa. — *M.*

अडकितो **aḍakito**, *s. m.* Instrumento de partir areca; quebra-nozes; *(fig.)* censor. — *M.*

अडत्यो **aḍatyo**, *s. m.* Agente, factor, feitor. — *M.*

अढेकड **aḍhekaḍa**, *s. n.* Camba, pino. — *M.*

अणवाणी **aṇavâṇî**, *a. c.* Descalço. — *M. adv.*

अंतर **aṁtara**, *a. c.* Outro, diverso, differente, (*us. em comp., ex.: deśâṁtar*, outro país, estrangeiro). — *S.*

अंतरित **aṁtarita**, *a. c.* Omittido; intermittente. — *S.*

अदेख **adekha**, *a. c.* Invejoso. — *M.*

अधांतरीं **adhâṁtarîṁ**, *adv.* No ar, em cima do chão. — *M.*

अधिक अधिक **adhika adhika**, *a. c. e adv. redup.* Mais e mais; progressivamente. — *S.*

अनसूट **anasûṭa**, *a. c.* Não provado, não tocado, intacto; impolluto, incontaminado, intemerato: *(fig.)* virgem, casto. — *M.* — *S.* अनुच्छिष्ट.

अनात्मीक **anâtmîka**, *a. c. V.* अनात्म anâtma.

अनामत **anâmata**, *s. f.* Deposito, caução. — *V.* अमानत **amânata**. — *A.*

अन्नरस **annarasa**, *s. m.* Chylo; nutrimento, alimento. — *S.*

अन्नें **anneṁ**, *s. n.* Ferrado, meconio. — De अन्न?

अभयपत्र **abhayapatra**, *s. n.* Salvoconducto, salvaguarda. — *S.*

अमारी **amarî**, *s. f.* Gavinha. — *M.*

अयाळ **ayâḷa**, *s. f.* Crina de cavallo. — *P.*

आर्खंड **arkhaṁḍa**, *s. m.* (mais *us. no pl.*) Arroz partido ao pilar. — De अर्ध e खंडक.

**अर्धूक ardhûka**, *s. m.* Metade. — *M.* de अर्ध.

**अर्धोळणी ardholaṇî**, *a. c. comp.* meio insulso, ensosso, insipido. — *A. alaunka*, falar insipidamente, com reserva.

**अलबेलो alabelo**, *a. (i, eṁ)*. Airado, livre, solto; vago, indefinido. — *H.*

**अललय alalaya**, *int.* Que quantidade! que abundancia!

**अवांको avaṁko**, *s. m.* Poder, capacidade, aptidão; supposição, conceito; intenção. — *M.*

**अश्मरी aśmarî**, *s. f.* Retenção de urina, angurria, dysuria. — *S.* अश्मरि.

**अस्तु astu**, *indecl.* Seja, assim seja, amen. — *S.*

**अळशी aḷaśî**, *s. f. (zool.)* Vaccaloira.

**अळसोण aḷasoṇa**, *s. f.* Pratica, habito. — De अळसोंक.

## आ Â

**आकारमान âkâramâna**, *s. m.* Mole, volume, grandeza. — *S.*

**आखाडो âkhâḍo**, *s. m.* Circo, arena, palestra, scena. — *H.*

**आखात âkhâta**, *s. n.* Golfo, enseada. — *S.*

**आग्नेय âgneya**, *s. f.* (por *corr.* आग्येँ âgyeṁ, *s. n.)* Sueste. — *S.*

**आंचळ âṁchaḷa**, *s. m.* Teta. — *M.*

**आंचांव âṁchâṁva**, *s. m.* Compoteira, boião. — Do chinês?

**आजकुली âjakulî**, *s. f. V.* खाजकुली khajakulî.

**आटकी âṭakî**, *s. f.* Aggregado de oito; jogo de meninas. — *M.* de आठ.

**आठवणूक âṭhavaṇûka**, *s. f.* Monumento. — *M.*

**आडखर्च âḍakharcha**, *s. m. comp.* Despesa miuda, -eventual. — *M.*

**आडदीस âḍdîsa**, *s. m. comp.* Dia inopportuno, -inconveniente.

**आडमार्गावुंक âḍamârgâvuṁka**, *v. a.* Extraviar, desviar. — De आड-मारग.

**आडवाटुंक âḍavâṭuṁka**, *v. i.* Desviar-se, extraviar-se, tresmalhar-se; prevaricar. — De आडवाट.

**आडवेळ âḍaveḷa**, *s. m. comp.* Tempo improprio.

**आत âta**, **आते âte**, *s. f.* Irman do pae, thia *(us. entre os hindús)*. — *M.*

* **आतनी âtanî**, *s. f.* Tonel.

**आथण âthaṇa**, *s. f.* Lavadoiro; tulha.

**आंधारमय âṁdhâramaya**, (por *corr.* आंध्रुबया âṁdhrubayâ), *s. m.* Jogo de cabra cega. — De आंधार e *S.* मय.

**आपआप âpaâpa**, **अपेआप âpeâpa**, *adv. redup.*, **आपल्यापीं âpalyâpîṁ**, *adv.* Por si, espontaneamente; naturalmente. — De आपल्या e आप.

**आपलेपण âpalepaṇa**, *s. n.* Amor proprio, egoismo. — De आपला.

**आपसो âpaso**, *a. (i, eṁ)*. Movido pela propria vontade; espontaneo. — De आप.

**आमरस âmras**, *s. m.* Chymo. — *M.*

**आयती âyatî**, *s. f.* Tempo futuro, futuro. — *M.*

**आयतो âyato**, *s. m. (i, f.)* Enteado — De आयता *a.*

**आरपार ârapâra**, *adv. V.* आसपास âsapâsa.

**आराम ârâma**, *s. m.* Allivio, abrandamento, mitigação. — *P.*

**आर्जवी ârjavî**, *a. c.* Bajulador, sabujo. — **Ârjavîpaṇa**, *s. n.* Sabujice. — *M.* do *S.* आर्जव.

**आलोचन álochana**, *s. n. (us. Can.)* Reflexão, consideração; parecer, opinião, juizo; intenção, intuito. — *S.*

**आव áva**, *s. m.* Ostentação, pompa; ardor, alacridade; arrojo, audacia. — *M.* — *S.* आकार.

**आवेशी ávesī**, *a. c.* Vehemente, intenso, violento. — De आवेश.

**आवृत्ति ávṛitti**, *s. f.* Giro; edição; repetição. — *S.*

**आशेवुंक ásevuṁka**, *v. c. t. e i.* Esperar; desejar, anhelar, almejar, aspirar; cobiçar, ambicionar. De आशा.

**आसवडी ásavaḍi**, *s. f.* Ausencia. — *S.* असन्निधि.

**आळण áḷaṇa**, **आळेण áḷeṇa**, **आयण áyaṇa**, *s. n.* Preparo de caril; molho; desenjoativo. — *M.* आलवण.

**आळेवुंक áḷevuṁka**, *v. c. i.* Coagular-se, coalhar.

## इ I

**इतको itako**, *a. (i, em)*, **इतकोसो itakoso**, *a. (isi emsem)*. *V.* **इतलो italo**, **इतलोसो italoso**.

**इंदूर iṁdúra**, *s. m. Corr.* de उंदीर **uṁdíra.**

## उ U

**उकरडो ukaraḍo**, *s. m.* Montão de lixo, monturo. — *M.*

**उकल ukala**, *s. m.* Elevação, exaltação; engrandecimento. — *M.*

**उकाल ukála**, *s. m.* Allivio, remissão, mitigação. — *M.*

**उडाउडी uḍáuḍí**, *s. f. redup.* Contenda, altercação; porfia, emulação. — De उडी.

**उडाळ uḍáḷa**, *a. c.* Voluvel, versatil; desaffecto. — *M.* de उडुंक.

**उणंग uṇaṁga**, *s. f. (bot.) V.* सुरंग **suraṁga.**

**उद्देश uddesa**, *s. m.* Intenção, proposito, desígnio; designação, indicação, especificação — **Uddesiṁ**, *posp.* Por favor, por motivo, por causa de. — *S.*

**उनाड unáḍa**, *a. c.* Gazeador, gazeteiro, cabula. — **Unáḍakí**, *s. f.* Cabulice, gazeio. — **Unáḍuṁka**, *v. i.* Gazear, cabular. — *M.*

**उपनगर upanagara**, *s. n.* *V.* **उपपुर upapura.** — *S.*

**उपस्कर upaskara**, *s. m.* Coisa complementar, annexo, dependencia. — *S.*

**उपायीं upáyiṁ**, *adv.* Em postura rompante. — *M.*

**उफाळ upháḷa**, *a. c.* Excedente, remanescente, sobejo; abundante, copioso, profuso. — *M.*

**उफाळुंक upháḷuṁka**, *v. i.* Sobrar, sobejar; abundar, affluir; borbotar, jorrar; chammejar. — *M.*

**उफेग uphega**, *s. m. Corr. de* उपयोग **upayoga.**

**उबगणो ubagaṇo**, *a. (i, em).* Zangado, amuado, mal humorado. — De उबगण.

**उबमोडो ubamoḍo**, *a. (i, em).* Morno, tepido; tibio. — **Ubamoḍáya**, *s. f.* Mornidão, tepidez, tepor; tibieza. — De ऊब e मोडुंक.

**उंबरेल uṁbarela**, *s. n.* Pedra resaltada do limiar. — De उंबर.

**उंबळी uṁbaḷí**, *s. f.* Pensão, tença.

**उभडुंक ubhaḍuṁka**, *v. t.* Jorrar, borbotar. — *M.*

**उभरावुंक ubharávuṁka**, *v. t.* Levantar, erguer; brandir, vibrar. — De उभार.

**उमाडो umáḍo**, *s. m.* Jorro, esguichadela; *(fig.)* impeto, impulso. — *M.*

**उरचुंक urachuṁka**, *v. i.*, **उरचौंक urachauṁka**, *v. c. i.* Ter dejecções, camaras frequentes. — *Tu.*

**उरदांडो uradaṁḍo**, *s. m. comp. (anat.)* Esterno. — *M.*

**उलट ulaṭa**, *s. f.* Reversão; reacção; retaliação; revulsão. — *H.*

**उलटापालट ulaṭapâlaṭa**, *s. f.* Alternativa, vicissitude; desordem, confusão. — *M.*

**उलटी ulaṭî**, *s. f.* Inversão, troca; volta. — **Ulaṭuṁka**, *v. t.* Trocar, inverter; virar, voltar. — **Ulaṭoṁka**, *v. i.* Retrogradar, retroceder. — **Ulaṭo**, *a. (i, eṁ).* Inverso, opposto. — *H.*

**उलपो ulapo**, *a. (i, eṁ).* Picante, pungente, acre, ardente, inflammado. — De उलपुंक.

**उलेंढालें ulemḍhâlem**, *s. n.* Operação commercial, especculação. — *M.*

**उळाळ uḷâḷa**, *s. m. onom.* Bafo, bafejo. — **Uḷâḷuṁka**, *v. i.* Bafejar, soprar.

ऊ Û

**ऊर ûra**, *s. f.* Sobejo, sobra, resto. — *M.* — *S.* उर्वरित.

ए E

**एकलग ekalaga**, *adv.* Isoladamente, separadamente, á parte. — *M.*

**एकलयो ekalayo**, *a. (i, eṁ).* Só, sósinho, solitario. — De एक.

**एकेस्थांय ekesthaṁya**, *adv. V.* एकठांय ekaṭhaṁya.

**एडो eḍo**, *s. m. V.* एडको eḍako. — *S.* एडक.

ऐ Ai

**ऐत aita** *(por corr.* एईत *eita), adv.* Talvez, por ventura. — *S.* दैवात.

**ऐस aisa**, *int.* Ah! oh! — *Tu.*

ओ O

**ओढण oḍhaṇa**, *s. n.* Tirantes de carruagem. — *M.* de ओढुंक.

**ओंबी oṁbî**, *s. f.* Espiga de trigo — *M.*

**ओरवो oravo**, *s. m.* Ancoragem; ancoradoiro. — *M.*

**ओलचें olachem**, *s. n.* Lençol, cobertor. — De ओल.

**ओळंब oḷaṁba**, *s. f.* Latido arrastado *(v. kâḍhuṁka).* — **Oḷaṁbuṁka**, *v. i.* Ladrar esganiçadamente.

औ Au

**औरस aurasa**, *s. m.* Filho legitimo. — **Aurasapaṇa**, *s. n.* Legitimidade, legitimação. — *S.*

क Ka

**कंगणी kaṁgaṇî**, *s. f.* Cornija. — *M.*

**कचकचावुंक kachakachâvuṁka**, *v. c. onom.* Vascolejar, chocalhar.

**कचर kachara**, **कचरो kacharo**, *s. m. (bot.).* Zodoaria. — *M.* — *S.* कर्चूर.

**कचाट kachâṭa**, *s. n.* Intriga, machinação, enredo; especculação, aventura. — *M.*

**कठडो kaṭhaḍo**, *s. m.* Balustrada. — *M.* — *S.* काष्ठ.

**कडवें kaḍavem**, *s. n.* Estancia, estrophe, copla. — *M.*

**कंथो kaṁtho**, *s. m.* Vara da cegonha. — *S.* कंठ.

**कपरधूल kaparadhûla**, *s. m.* Volante, velilho. — *M.*

**कपिल kapila**, *a. c.* Fulvo. — *S.*

**कबर kabara**, *s. f.* Sepultura, tumulo. — *A.*

**करकोचो karakocho**, *s. m. (zool.)* Grou. — *M.*

**करगुंक karaguṁka**, *v. i.* Derreter-se, liquefazer-se, liquescer. — **Karagâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Derreter, liquefazer. — *Tu.*

**करवली karavalî**, **करोली karolî**, *s. f.* Justa, torneio. — *H.*

कऱो **karo**, *s. m.* Granizo, saraiva, pedrisco. — *S.* कऱक.

कर्ज **karja**, *s. n.* Divida, debito. — *A.*

कलमबंदी **kalamabamdî**, *s. f.* Codigo; articulado. — *P.*

कलाबतू **kalâbatû**, *s. m.* Galão de oiro ou prata. — *H.*

कवासो **kavâso**, *s. m.* *(us. Sal. e Can.)* *V.* हातो **hâto**.

कसब **kasaba**, *s. n.* ou *f.* Occupação, emprego, profissão; arte, prenda, pericia, mestria, proficiencia; artificio, estratagema, experteza; prostituição. — **Kasabî**, *a. c.* Dextro, perito; experto, manhoso. — *s. m.* Artifice, artista. — *A.*

कस्तर **kastara**, कस्तूर **kastûra**, *s. m. ou n.* Solda. — **Kastarumka**, *v. t.* Soldar. — **Kasturî**, *s. f.* Soldadura. — *M.*

कळ **kaḷa**, *s. f.* Gatilho. — *M.* — *S.* कला.

कळी **kaḷî**, *s. f.* Nesga, camba. — *S.* कली.

कांग **kâmga**, *s. f.* Tanga; ganga. — *T.*, *Tu.*

काठवट **kâṭhavaṭa**, *s. f.* Arteza, taboleiro. — *M.*

काढें **kâḍhem**, *s. n.* Emprestimo; penhor. — *M.* de काढुंक.

कात **kâta**, *pron. interr. (us. com kitem, kaso).* E o mais, *et cetera.* — *S.* कियत्.

कानपिसें **kânapisem**, *s. n. comp.* Credulidade, crendice. — *M.*

कानसो **kânaso**, *a. (i, em) (us. Can.)* *V.* तिरवो **tiravo**. — De कान.

कांबट **kâmbaṭa**, *s. n.* Tala, trabelho. — *M.*

काबाड **kâbâḍa**, *s. n.* Récua, carga de besta. — *M.*

कामटें **kâmaṭem**, *s. n.* Bigorna de ferreiro. — De कामार.

कायदेशीर **kâyadesîra**, *a. c.* Conforme á regra, regular, regulamentar, normal. — *A.*

कारणी **kâraṇî**, *s. m.* Sobrecarga do navio. — *M.* — *S.* कारण.

काळजेवुंक **kâḷajevumka**, *v. c. i.* Espavorir-se, amedrontar-se. — De काळजी.

काळवटी **kâḷavaṭî**, *s. f.* Lividez, livor. — *M.* de काळो.

काळसावळो **kâḷasâvaḷo**, *a. comp. (i, em).* Tirante a preto, trigueiro. — *M.*

काळांतरीं **kâḷâmtarîm**, *adv. comp.* No decurso do tempo, com o correr dos tempos; *(c m neg.)* jámais, nunca. — *M.*

किचकिचुंक **kichakichumka**, *v. i. onom.* Ser pegajoso; pungir, picar.

किचट **kichaṭa**, *a. c.* Arduo, difficultoso; intricado, embaraçoso. — *M.* किचरट.

किमचणो **kimachaṇo**, *a. (i, em).* Niquento; regatão. — De किमचुंक.

किरड **kiraḍa**, *s. f. onom.* Grito, berro, urro, brado. — **Kiraḍâvumka**, *v. c.* Fazer gritar, chorar em voz alta. — **Kiraḍumka**, *v. i.* Gritar, berrar, clamar, bradar.

किळबिळणी **kiḷabiḷaṇî**, *s. f. onom.* Alvorada, madrugada. — **Kiḷabiḷumka**, *v. i.* Alvorecer.

कुचकुचावुंक **kuchkuchâvumka**, *v. c. onom.* Bochechar.

कुंचुंक **kumchumka**, *v. t.* Escovar; limpar com pincel. — *M.* de कुंचो.

कुडकुडावुंक **kuḍakuḍâvumka**, *v. c. onom.* Trincar, rilhar.

कुडची **kuḍachî**, *s. f. (us. Sal.)* *V.* कुडटी **kuḍaṭî**.

कुंडी **kumḍî**, *s. f.* Calandra. — *H.*

कुपारें **kupârem**, *s. n.* Bruega. — De कूप.

कुबडी **kubaḍî**, *s. f.* Muleta. — *M.*

कुरटेपण **kuraṭepaṇa**, *s. n.* Amuo, enfado. — *M.*

कुर्दंकाळ **kurdaṁkâḷa**, *s. m.* Homem temivel. — *S.* कृतांतकाल.

कुलपीगुळो **kulapîguḷo**, *s. m. comp.* Bomba. — *M.*

कुसुंबकरडी **kusuṁbakaraḍî**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* Carthamo, alaçor. *M.* — *S.* कुसुंभ.

कुंसाळ **kuṁsâḷa**, *a. c.*, कुंसाळो **kuṁsâḷo**, *a. (î, eṁ)*. Arestoso, barbudo. — De कुंस.

कूर्चो **kûroho**, *s. m.* Cartilagem. — *S.* कूर्च.

कूवे **kûva**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* Zodoaria.

केथून **kethûna**, *adv. interr.* Até quando? até onde? — *K. thâṇ*, desde quando?

केंप **kempa**, *s. n.* Rubi; onyx, chalcedonia; pedra preciosa. — *C.*, *Tu.*

केबड **kebaḍa**, *s. f.* Especie de mosquito pequeno.

केंसपुळी **kemsapuḷî**, *s. f. comp.* Leicenço, bichoca.

केंसाळी **kemsâḷî**, *s. f.* Cabelleira, chinó, chorina. — De केंस.

कैवार **kaivâra**, *s. m.* Compasso; circulo. — *M.*

कोंडकें **komḍakem**, *s. n.* Tapada, cerrado, parque. — *M.*

कोरट **koraṭa**, *s. f.* Seda crua ou em rama. — *M.*

कोरुंक **korumka**, *v. t.* Gravar, cinzelar, burilar. — **Koraṇî**, *s. f.* Buril, cinzel; burilada. — **Koraṇâra**, *s. m.* Gravador, cinzelador. — *M.*

कोळ **koḷa**, *s. n.* Bahia, enseada, esteiro. — *M.*

कोळिसरो **koḷisaro**, *s. m.* *(zool.)* Bicho de seda, bombyx. — *M.*

क्रूरपण **krûrapaṇa**, *s. n.* Crueldade, barbaridade; fereza, ferocidade; acrimonia, acerbidade. — De क्रूर.

## ख Kha

खटरबटर **khaṭarabaṭara**, *s. n.* Miscellanea, mistiforio. — *M.*

खंडो **khaṁḍo**, *s. m.* Estoque, florete. — *M.*

खणपणुंक **khaṇapaṇuṁka**, *v. i.* Importunar, serrazinar; regatear. — *M.*

खरावुंक **kharâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Affirmar, asseverar, certificar; confirmar, ratificar. — De खरो.

खरीप **kharîpa**, *s. n.* Caliça, cascalho. — *M.*

खर्कसाय **kharkasâya**, *s. f.* Severidade, rigidez, desabrimento. — De खर्कस.

खसी **khasî**, *s. f.* Castração; poda, podadura. — *A.*

खाऊ **khâû**, *s. m.* Doce, guloseima; engodo, chamariz. — *M.* de खावुंक.

खांचणी **khâṁchaṇî**, *s. f.* Canal; cannelura. — *M.*

खाजकुली **khâjakulî**, *s. f.* *(bot.)* Urtiga. — *M.*

खातरी **khâtarî**, खातीर **khâtîra**, *s. f.* *(us. Can.)* Cuidado, solicitude; respeito, consideração; certeza, convicção, segurança; cautella, caução, garantia. — *A.*

खारसंध **khârasaṁdha**, *s. m.* Solda. — *M.* de खार e सांधो.

खावंद **khâvaṁda**, *s. m.* Dono, senhor. — **Khâvaṁdî**, *s. f.* Senhorio, dominio. — *A.*

**खिण्यां khiṇyāṁ**, *adv. interr.* Por onde?

**खिस्ती khistī**, *a. e s. m.* Usurario, onzeneiro. — *A.*

**खुटबो khuṭabo**, *s. m.* Direito de ancoragem. — *M.*

**खुरो khuro**, *s. m.* Bigorna de ourives, taes. — *M.*

**खेट्यो kheṭyo**, *a. (i, eṁ).* Frequentador. — *M.*

**खेम khema**, *s. f. V.* **क्षेम kshema.**

**खैं khaiṁ**, (**खीं khīṁ** *em Sal.*) *v. irr. V.* **खुंय khūṁya.**

**खैरात khairāta**, *s. f.* Predio isento de contribuição. — *P.*

**खोंक khoṁka**, *s. f.* Acto de tossir, tossidela. — *M.*

**खोगीर khogīra**, *s. m. ou n.* Enxalmo, galapo; sella. — *P.*

**खोड khoḍa**, *s. n.* Travão, peia; arção. — *M.*

**खोतकार khotakāra**, *s. m.* Arrendatario; rendeiro. — *M.*

**खोडुंक khoḍuṁka**, *v. t.* Gravar, esculpir, burilar. — **Khoḍaṇī**, *s. f.* Gravadura, gravura. — **Khoḍakāma**, *s. n.* Esculptura, gravura, cinzeladura. — **Khoḍaṇāra**, *s. m.* Gravador, esculptor, cinzelador. — *H.*

## ग Ga

**गच्ची gachchī**, *s. f.* Terraço, terrado. — *M.*

**गजनी gajanī**, *s. f. (us. Can.)* Sapal. — *Tu.*

**गंधी gaṁdhī**, *s. m.* Perfumeiro, perfumista. — *S.* **गंधिक.**

**गयाळ gayāḷa**, *a. c.* Abandonado, deserto; emigrado; estupido, idiota, parvo. — *M.*

**गरोदर garodara**, **गर्वदर garvadara**, *a. c.* Gravido, prenhe *(v. jāvuṁka, yevuṁka).* — *S. m.* Gravidez, prenhez. — *M.* de *S.* **गरु** e **उदर.**

**गर्विष्ठ garvishṭha**, *a. c. sup.* Muito soberbo, soberbaço, cheio de orgulho. — *S.*

**गंवार gaṁvāra**, *s. m.* Camponez; rustico, provinciano. *H.*

**गह्सर gahsara**, *s. m.* Beira, beirado.

**गळबंद gaḷabaṁd**, *s. m. comp.* Gravata; cabresto. — *M.*

**गळी gaḷī**, *s. f.* Tiple, soprano (voz). — *M.* de **गळा.**

**गळोबांध gaḷobaṁdh**, *s. m. comp.* Cabeção.

**गाजू gājū**, *s. m.* Cimento.

**गाडें gāḍeṁ**, *s. n.* Bolo do jogo. — *M.*

**गाढो gāḍho**, *a. (i, eṁ).* Valente, corajoso, denodado. — *H.*

**गांधार gāṁdhāra**, *s. m. (mus.)* Mi. — *S.*

**गाभरुंक gābharuṁka**, *v. i. V.* **घाबरुंक ghābaruṁka.**

**गायतोंडो gāyatoṁḍo**, *a. comp. (i, eṁ).* Arisco, esquivo *(us. entre os hindús).* — *M.*

**गाशो gāśo**, *s. m.* Caparazão, coxim. — *A.*

**गाळ gāḷa**, *s. m.* Sedimento, lia, pé. — *M.* de **गाळुंक.**

**गिणटी giṇaṭī**, *s. f. Corr.* de **गणटी gaṇaṭī.**

**गिमशिलो gimaśilo**, *a. (i, eṁ).* Produzido no verão (fructo, flor). — De **गीम.**

**गिरवुंक giravuṁka**, *v. t.* Traçar (lettras em secco), delinear. — *M.*

**गीट gīṭa**, *s. f. (us. Can.)* Linha, risca. — *C.*

**गाड giḍa**, *s. m.*: **kāḷoka gîḍa**, escuridade densa, negror.

**गुजगुजो gujagujo**, *a. onom. (ī, eṁ).* Alacoado, rechonchudo.

**गुंडसुणो guṁḍasuṇo**, *s. m.* Mó de moinho.

**गुंडाळुंक guṁḍāḷuṁka**, *v. t.* Cingir, envolver. — *M.*

**गुदड gudaḍa**, *s. m.* Cadarço, barbilho. — *M.*

**गुणो guṇo**, *s. m.* Esquadro, suta; eixo. — *M.*

**गुफा gupha**, *s. f.* Cova, caverna. — *S.* गुंफा.

**गुबारे gubāre**, *s. m.* Bombarda, morteiro. — *P.*

**गुमान gumāna**, *s. m.* Duvida, suspeita; sentido, tento. — **Gumānī**, *a. c.* Suspeitoso; acautelado, avisado. — **Gumānīṁ**, *adv.* Attentamente, cuidadosamente. — *P.*

**गुर्द gurda**, *s. m.* Rim. — *S.*

**गुलमेख gulamekha**, *s. f.* Tacha, brocha. — *H.*

**गोंडेरो goṁḍero**, *a. (ī, eṁ).* O que tem borla, tufoso. — De गोंडो.

**गोंधुंक goṁdhuṁka**, *v. t.* Tatuar. — **Goṁdhaleṁ**, *s. n.* Tatuagem. — *M.*

**गोपीचंदन gopîchaṁdana**, *s. n.* Alvaiade. — *S.*

**गोमाशी gomāśî**, *s. f. (zool.)* Tavão; varejeira. — *S.* गोमशिका.

**गोर gora**, *s. f. (us. Can.)* Sepulchro, tumulo, cenotaphio.

**गोरोचन gorochana**, *s. n.* Bezoar, enterolitho. — *M.*

**गोश्वारो gośvāro**, *s. m.* Synopse, epitome; extracto, excerpto. — *P.*

## घ Gha

**घण ghaṇa**, *s. m.* Martello de pena; marrão. — *S.* घन.

**घरोटी gharoṭî**, *s. f.* Bens de familia, cabedal commum. — *M.*

**घसरट ghasaraṭa**, *s. f.* Intercurso, communicação, trato. — *M.*

**घांगरुंक ghāṁgaruṁka**, *v. i.* Espantar-se, assustar-se, atemorizar-se, acabrunhar-se. — *M.*

**घाणो ghāṇo**, *s. m.* Lagarada; moedura, moenda; porção que se pila de uma vez. — *M.*

**घायताळ ghāyataḷa**, *s. n.* Syncope, vagado. — *M.*

**घालकाढ ghālakāḍha**, *s. f. comp.* Acção de pôr e tirar repetidas vezes; remexedura. — *M.*

**घाळ ghāḷa**, *a. c.* Azoinado, estonteado, atarantado *(v. jāvuṁka).* — *M.*

**घिगी ghigî**, *s. f.* Aspa. — *M.*

**घुघू ghughû**, *s. m. onom.* Gemido da pomba, arrulho. — **Gh. karuṁka**, arrulhar, arrolar. — *M.*

**घुलावुंक ghulāvuṁka**, *v. c.* Engodar, alliciar, seduzir. — **Ghulāvaṇî**, *s. f.* Engodo, chamariz — *H.*

**घुसडुंक ghusaḍuṁka**, *v. t.* Usar mal, abusar; maltratar; inserir, intercalar, interpolar. — De घुसुंक.

**घूंघूं ghûṁghûṁ**, *s. n. onom.* Zunzum, zunido.

**घेवो ghevo**, *a. (ī, eṁ).* O que tem de ser recebido, ha de haver. — De घेवुंक.

**घोगरो ghogaro**, *a. (ī, eṁ).* Rouco. — **Ghogarepaṇa**, *s. n.* Rouquidão. — *M.*

## च Cha

**चक्र chakra**, *s. m.* Quatro tangas (annás). — *C., Tu.*

**चडचडीत chaḍachaḍîta**, *a. c. onom.* Latejante; caustico. — *M.*

चंद्रस **chaṁdrasa**, *s. m.* Gomma copal, anime. — *M.*

चंद्रावो **chaṁdrâvo**, *s. m.* Docel, sobrecéo; pavilhão.

चमकी **chamakî**, *s. f.* Lentejoila; cravo de oiro. — *H.*

चरवो **charavo**, *s. m.* Campo de pastagem, pastio. — De चरव.

चांदो **chaṁdo**, चांद्यो **chaṁdyo**, *a.* Frontino (boi). — *M.*

चांपें **chaṁpeṁ**, *s. f.* Lobulo da orelha. — *S.* चंपक.

चामरडेल **châmaraḍela**, *s. n.* ou *f.* (*zool.*) Sapo. — *M.*

चामोटो **châmoṭo**, *s. m.* Correia, correão; (*fig.*) fona, sovina. — *M.* de चाम.

चाळ **châḷa**, चाळणपुळी **châḷaṇapuḷî**, *s. f.* Cancro. — *M.*

चाळो **châḷo**, *s. m.* Tarugo. — *M.*

चिकलावुंक **chikalâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Sujar, enlamear. — De चिकल.

चिकी **chikî**, *s. f.* Massa de vidraceiro. — *M.* — *S.* चिक्कण.

चित्तो **chitto**, *s. m.* (*zool.*) Onça, leopardo. — *M.* — *S.* चित्रक.

चित्रक **chitraka**, *s. m.* Graphite, plombagina. — *S.*

चिपड **chipaḍa**, चिपडें **chipaḍeṁ**, *s. n.* Remela. — **Chipaḍo, chipaṭo**, *a.* Remeloso. — *M.*

चिमकुंक **chimakuṁka**, *v. t.* Picar com os dedos; comprimir, expremer. — *M.* चिमटणें.

चिमखडो **chimakhaḍo**, *s. m.* Bodoque. — *M.*

चिवटो **chivaṭo**, *s. m.* Lona, linhagem. — *M.*

चुणी **chuṇî**, *s. f.* Prega, rufo. — **Chuṇuṁka**, *v. t.* Rufar, franzir, fazer pregas de. — *M.* — *S.* चूर्ण.

चुलेत **chuleta**, *s. n.* (*mar.*) Estropo. — *M.*

चेक **cheka**, *s. n. onom.* Substancia molle achatada, -pisada; papa (*v. karuṁka, jâvuṁka*).

चैत्र **chaitra**, *s. m.* Primeiro mez do anno hindú (março-abril). — *S.*

चोप **chopa**, *s. f.* Baqueta, vaqueta. — *M.*

चौकचाल **chaukachâla**, *s. f. comp.* Galope. — *M.*

## छ Chha

छक्को **chhakko**, *s. m.* Sena. — *H.*

छंद **chhaṁda**, *s. m.* Vontade. — **Chhaṁdî**, *a. c.* Voluntarioso, phantasioso, caprichoso. — *S.*

छर्रो **chharro**, *s. m.* Chumbo, escumilha, munição; descarga. — *H.*

## ज Ja

जगती **jagatî**, *s. f.* Mundo, terra, orbe terraqueo. — *S.*

जगम **jagama**, *s. f.* (*bot.*) *V.* जमंग **jamaṁga**. — *M.*

जंगी **jaṁgî**, *s. f.* Canhoneira. — *H.*

जंतरवाय **jaṁtaravâya**, *s. m.* Meteorismo causado por lombrigas. — Do *S.* जंतु e वायु.

जथुंक **jathuṁka**, *v. t.* Colligir, colleccionar; installar, inaugurar. — *M.* — *S.* यूथ *s.*

जपुंक **japuṁka**, *v. i.* Attender, mirar, observar. — *M.*

जफरन **japharana**, *s. f.* Ameixa.

जयरांट **jayarâṁṭa**, *a.* Alto de estatura, agigantado. — Do *S.* जयवान्.

जवखार **javakhâra**, *s. m. comp.* Nitrato de potassa. — *M.*

जळतो **jaḷato**, *a.* (*i, eṁ*). Ardente, abrasador, comburente. — De जळुंक.

झळवाय jaḷavâya, *a. c.* Doidivanas, estapafurdio.—Do *S.* ज्वलज्ज्वाल.

झळुंक jaḷuṁka, *v. t.* Accender, queimar.—*S.* ज्वल्.

झाळवाय jâḷavâya, *s. f. comp.* Accesso de loucura, veneta; mania, telha.

झिल्लो jihlo, *s. m. (us. Can.)* Districto, comarca.—*A.*

झिव्हाळी jihvâḷî, *s. f.* Valvula, boccal, boquinha.—*M.* de जीव e अलय.

जुजदान jujadâna, *s. n.* Carteira, pasta.—*M.*

जुंपुंक jumpuṁka, *v. t.* Cangar, jungir.—De जूं.

जूग jûga, *s. n.* Club, assembléa, bando, confederação.—*M.*—*S.* योग.

जेदोळ jedoḷa, *adv.* Pelo tempo que, durante o tempo que.—De जेदो e वेळ.

जोग joga, *s. m.* Ascetismo.—*M.*—*S.* योग *q. v.*

जोगो jogo, *a. (î, em).* Apto, adequado, proprio, conveniente, idoneo.—De योग्य.

जोत jota, *s. f.* Luz, brilho, esplendor; força, vigor.—*S.* ज्योति.

### झ Jha

झंपावुंक jhaṁpâvuṁka, *v. c.* Chibatar, vergastar.—De झंप.

झमझमाट jhamajhamâṭa, *s. m.* Fulia, tripudio.—*M.*

झमझमीत jhamajhamîta, *a. c. onom.* Clangoroso, retumbante; vehemente, vibrante.—Jhamajhamuṁka, *v. i.* Resoar, retinir, reboar.

झावळी jhâvaḷî, *s. f.* Rebento de coqueiro, palma anomala.—*M.*

झुपाटी jhupâṭî, *s. f.* Exprobração, reprimenda, verrina.—De झपाटा.

झुळझुळुंक jhuḷajhuḷuṁka, *v. i. onom.* Ciciar, respirar (o vento).

झें jheṁ, *adv.* Em tanta quantidade, tão excessivamente.—*M.*

झोंपाळें jhompâḷeṁ, *s. n.* Sobrecéo do berço.—De झोंपय.

### ट Ṭa

टासो ṭâso, *s. m.* Sello, cunho.—*Corr.* de ठसा.

टिपरें ṭipareṁ, *s. n. V.* टिपरी ṭiparî.—*M.*

टीप ṭîpa, *s. m.* Nodoa, mancha *(v. lâvuṁka, lâguṁka).*

टेंगूळ ṭeṁgûḷa, *s. n.* Excrescencia, protuberancia.—*M.*

### ठ Ṭha

ठसुंक ṭhasuṁka, *v. i.* Imprimir-se, gravar-se.—Thasauṁka, *v. c* Imprimir, gravar, esculpir.—De ठसा.

ठोकुंक ṭhokuṁka, *v. t.* Bater, amolgar; beber muito (vinho).—Thokaṇa, *s. n.* Amolgadura, mossa.—*M.*

### ड Ḍa

डरकुंक ḍarakuṁka, *v. i. onom.* Coaxar, rugir, bramir.—*M.*

डरावुंक ḍarâvuṁka, *v. c. V.* दारावुंक dâravuṁka.—*M.*

डिकिमाली ḍikimâlî, *s. f.* Resina, gomma.—*M.*

डिमडिम ḍimaḍima, *s. n. onom.* Som-, toque do tamboril.—*Âslo varav, khelo gimâ; pâvaḷâ nâch re dimdimâ:* tiveste viveres, comeste os no verão; agora, no inverno, dança ao som do tamboril.—*M.*

डेवसो ḍevaso, *s. m.* Pua, estrepe; *(fig.)* pormenor, detalhe. — *Devasyâṁka lâvuṁka*, chocalhar, mexericar.

डौंडळावुंक ḍauṁḍaḷâvuṁka, *v. c. onom.* Abalar, fazer vacillar; *(fig.)* tornar perplexo.

डौल्ली ḍaulî, *a. c.*, डौल्लाचो ḍaulâcho, *a. g.* Pomposo, faustoso; bizarro, garboso; vaidoso; bombastico, baroco. — *H.*

ढ Ḍha

ढेंकडो ḍheṁkaḍo, *s. m.* Berro de reprehensão, exprobração em grita *(v. mâruṁka)*. — Ḍheṁkaḍuṁka, *v. i.* Reprehender em voz alta. — De ढेंक.

त Ta

तकरारी takarârî, *a. c.* Capcioso, cavilloso. — *A.*

तग taga, *s. f.* Cilha. — *C.*

तडोव taḍova, *s. m. (us. Can.)* Demora, tardança. — *C.*

§ तधीं tadhiṁ, *adv.* Então, naquelle tempo. — *H.*

तर tara, *s. f.* Condição, clausula, resalva. — *M.*

तरतारो taratâro, *s. m.* Diamante facetado, brilhante. — *M.*

† तरपासेर tarapâsera, *a. c.* Trapaceiro.

† तरबाज tarabâja, *s. m. pl.* Trabalhos.

तललय talalaya, *s. f. onom.* Rebate de sinistro

तवखीर tavakhîra, *s. f.* Tabaxir. — *M.* — *S.* वक्षतारा.

तंवरें taṁvareṁ, *s. n.* Camada esverdeada que se forma sobre a agua estagnada. — De तंवर.

तसबी tasabî, *s. f.* Toribios. — *A.*

तळो taḷo, *s. m. Corr.* de तवो tavo.

तांगुळ tâṁguḷa, *s. n.* Arrocho. — Tâṁguḷuṁka, *v. t.* Arrochar.

ताजावुंक tâjâvuṁka, *v. c.* Fazer andar a croque (barco). — De ताज.

ताजावुंक tâjâvuṁka, *v. c.* Robustecer, avigorar, fortalecer. — De ताजो.

ताठेवुंक tâṭhevuṁka, *v. c. i.* Falar muito rijo, berrar. — De ताठो.

तानमान tânamâna, *s. n.* Symphonia, harmonia; *(fig.)* proporção; opportunidade. — *S.*

तारीफ tarîpha, *s. f.* Louvor, applauso; recommendação. — *P.*

तारो târo, *s. m.* Pupilla do olho. — *S.* तारा.

तावड tâvaḍa, *s. f.* Azar, má sorte, contratempo *(v. yevuṁka)*. — *M.*

तितर titara, *s. m.* Perdiz. — *S.* तित्तिर.

तिपट tipaṭa, *s. f.* Tresdobro. — *M.*

तिरबट tirabaṭa, *a. c.* Acre, agro, picante. — *S.* तिव्र.

तिळतिळीत tiḷatiḷîta, *a. c. onom.* Luzidio, luzente. — Tiḷatiḷuṁka, *v. i.* Luzir, brilhar; titillar.

तीर tîra, *s. m.* Setta. — *P.*

तुणुंक tuṇuṁka, *v. t.* Serzir. — Tuṇaṇeṁ, *s. n.* Serzidura. — *M.*

तुपाळो tupâḷo, तुपो tupo, *a. (î, eṁ)*. Manteigoso, butyraceo. — De तूप.

तुंबुरी tuṁburî, *s. f. (mus.)* Cavaquinho. — *A.*

तुरुंक turuṁka, *v. i.* Tufar, formar tufo; fazer-se em labareda. — Turauṁka, *v. c.* Tufar, entufar; fazer em labareda, -em lingua. — De तुरो.

तेजस्कर tejaskara, *a. c.* Tonico, tonificante. — *S.*

तेरीज terîja, *s. n. ou f.* Somma total, sommatorio. — *M.*

तेलू telû, *s. m.* Oleo. — *T. kâḍhuṁka*, moer os ossos, derrear. — De तेल्ल.

तैसो taiso, *a. (p. us.) V.* तसो taso. — *H.*

तोंडुल्ली tomḍulî, *s. f. dim.* Carinha; boquinha. — De तोंड.

तोबरो tobaro, *s. m.* Cevadeira, embornal. — *H.*

तोरटो toraṭo, *a. (î, eṁ).* Travento. — *S. m.* Cajú verde. — **Toraṭâṇa**, *s. f.* Sabor acre, travo. — *S.* तुवर.

थ Tha

थकलमकल thakalamakala, *a. c. redup.* Estonteado, azoinado. — De थकुंक.

थड thaḍa, थडी thaḍî, *s. f.* Valle no longo do rio. — *M.* — *S.* तट.

थपथपीत thapathapîta, *a. c. onom.* Grosso, denso (liquido).

थल्लीक thalíka, *s. m.* Proprietario, senhorio; rico, abastado. — *M.* थल्लकरी.

थवो thavo, *s. m.* Troço, rancho, bando. — *M.*

थळुंक thaḷuṁka, *v. t.* Lavrar, cinzelar, entalhar. — **Thaḷaṇî**, *s. f.* Entalhadura, cinzeladura. — *M.*

थार्या tharyâ, *adv. V.* ठार्या ṭharyâ.

थीं thîṁ, *adv. (us. Sal.) V.* थैं thaiṁ.

थेंब thembа, *s. m.* Mormo. — *M.*

थोकडो thokaḍo, *a. (us. N. C.) V.* थोडो thoḍo. — *M* थोडको.

थोकुंक thokuṁka, *v. i.* Ficar estupefacto, pasmar; comprazer se, deleitar-se. — *M.*

थोतांड thotâṁḍa. *s. n.* Novella, romance. — **Thotâṁḍî**, *a. c.* Romantico. — *S. m.* Romancista. — *M.*

द Da

दंड daṁḍa, *s. n.* Braço. — *S.*

दंडु daṁḍu, *s. n.* Arco. — **D. bâla**, arco iris. — *Corr.* de धनु.

दणाको daṇako, *s. m. onom.* Golpe, pancada sonora; tumulto, alvoroto; zanguizarra. — *M.*

दबो dabo, *s. m.* Emboscada, cilada. — *M.*

दमळ damaḷa, *s. n. V.* धुमळ dhumaḷa.

दर्जो darjo, *s. m.* Grau, posto, posição. — *A.*

दवडचाल davaḍachâla, *s. f. comp.* Galope. — *M.*

दवुंक davuṁka, *v. i.* Orvalhar, rociar. — De दव.

दश dasa, *a. p.* Dez *(us. em comp.)* — *S.*

दा dâ, दां dâṁ, *partic. posp.* Significa vez ou vezes com o numeral: *ekadâṁ*, uma vez. — *S.* दा.

दांडपट्टो dâṁḍapaṭṭo, *s. m.* Esgrima. — *M.*

दाढी dâḍhî, *s. f. (anat.)* Dente queixal. — *S.* दाढा.

दाम dâma, *s. m.* Dinheiro; preço. — **Dâmadâra**, *a. c.* Pecunioso, endinheirado. — *H.*

दारकस dârakasa, *s. f. comp.*, दारकूंस dârakûṁsa, *s. n. comp.* Coiceira.

दाळें dâḷeṁ, *s. n.* Bainha. — *M.*

दिंभकुर्यां diṁbhakuryâṁ, *adv.* De joelhos *(us. com vv. de movimento: chaluṁka, vachuṁka, yeruṁka).* — De दिंभो.

दीक्षा dîkshâ, *s. f.* Iniciação *(v. karuṁka)*; ordem sacramental *(v. diruṁka)*; *(fig.)* comportamento, procedimento. — *S.*

दुकामी **dukâmî**, *a. c. comp.* O que tem dois usos, duas applicações; o que tem duas occupações. — *M.*

दुःखरो **duḥkharo**, *a. (î, eṁ).* Susceptivel de dor, sensivel. — *M.* de दुःख.

दुता **dutâ**, *s. f. (poet.)* Filha. — *S.* दुहिता.

दुधन **dudhana**, *s. n.* Mamma, teta. — De दूध.

दुधाणी **dudhâṇî**, *s. f.* Natadeira. — *M.* de दूध.

दुपतें **dupateṁ**, दुभतें **dubhateṁ**, *s. n.* Lacticinio. — *M.*

दुपेट **dupeṭa**, *(por corr.* दुपट **dupaṭa**), *s. m.* Sova prolongada, tunda bravia. — De दु e पेट *m.*

दुभोंक **dubhoṁka**, *v. r.* Apojar-se. — De दुभुंक.

दुमची **dumachî**, *s. f.* Atafal. — *P.*

दुराटुंक **durâṭuṁka**, *v. i.* Afreguezar-se. — **Durâṭâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Afreguezar.

दुर्जन **durjana**, *a.* Mau, malvado; vil, baixo. — *S.*

दुळुंक **duḷuṁka**, *v. t.* Binar. — **Duḷaṇî**, *s. f.* Binação. — De दुळो.

देखरेख **dekharekha**, *s. f.* Superintendencia, fiscalização. — **Dekharekhî**, *s. m.* Superintendente, fiscal, inspector. — *M.*

देणगी **deṇagî**, *s. f.* Donativo, dadiva; remuneração, recompensa; gratificação, gorgeta. — *M.* de दिवुंक.

† देमणो **demaṇo**, *s. m.* Demonio; biltre, cevandija.

देंवती **deṁvatî**, *s. f.* Descida, declive, inclinação. — De देंवुंक.

देवरुषी **devarushî**, *s. n.* Exorcista. — *M.* — *S.* देवर्षि.

देवस्की **devaskî**, *s. f.* Trato com o demonio, evocação, exorcismo; inquirição do oraculo. — *M.*

देवळी **devaḷî**, *s. f.* Nicho. — *M.* de देवूळ.

देही **dehî**, *a. c.* Corporeo, material; incorporado. — *S.*

दोगलो **dogalo**, *a (î, eṁ).* Hybrido. — *M.*

दोणूल **doṇûla**, *s. n. dim.* Bacio, vaso de noite. — De दोण.

दोणें **doṇeṁ**, *s. n.* Tolete. — *C.*

दोशल्यान **dosalyâna**, *adv.* Por ambos os lados, de ambas as partes. — De दोशीं.

दौड **dauḍa**, *s. f.* Correria, incursão, irrupção; expedição; galope. — *H.*

### ध Dha

धंकुंक **dhaṁkuṁka**, *v. t.* Picar, aguilhoar. — **Dhaṁkaṇî**, *s. f.* Aguilhoada, picada. — **Dhaṁkaṇâra**, *s. m.* Aguilhoador.

धंदो **dhaṁdo**, *s. m. Mais us.* धांदो **dhâṁdo**. — *H.*

धरण **dharaṇa**, *(por corr.* धर्न **dharna**), *s. n.* Açude. — *S.*

धर्यां **dharyâṁ**, *posp.* Desde, até, inclusive. — De धरुंक.

धर्ये **dharye**, धर्यो **dharyo**, *int.* Voz de chamar gado vaccum. — De धरुंक.

धवसारुंक **dhavasâruṁka**, *v. i.* Branquejar, alvejar. — De धवसो.

धवसावुंक **dhavasâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Branquear. — De धवसो.

धानीं **dhânîṁ**, *adv. Corr.* de ध्यानीं **dhyânîṁ**.

धाबें **dhâbeṁ**, *s. n.* Terraço, eirado. — *M.*

धिमो **dhimo**, *a. (î, eṁ).* Ronceiro, vagaroso. — *M.*

धुकारडो **dhukaraḍo**, *a. (î, eṁ).* Porco, immundo. — De धुकार.

धुकें **dhukeṁ**, *s. m.* Nevoeiro, cerração. — *M.*

धुंद **dhuṁda**, *a. c.* Inconsciente, insensivel. — *H.*

धुरळो **dhuraḷo**, *s. m.* Pó, poeira; nuvem-, camada de pó. — *M.* de धूळ.

धुराणी **dhurâṇî**, *s. f.* Canil, canzil, cangalho. — *M.* de धूर e आणी.

धुराडें **dhurâḍeṁ**, धुराळें **dhurâḷeṁ**, *s. n.* Chaminé. — *M.*

धूरकपूर **dhûrakapûra**, *s. n.* Volante, velilho. — *H.*

धैवत **dhaivata**, *s. m. (mus.)* Lá. — *S.*

ध्यास **dhyâsa** *(por corr.* धास **dhâsa**), *s. m.* Contemplação intensa, absorpção; anciedade de fazer, sofreguidão *(v. paḍuṁka).* — *S.*

न Na

नाखी **nakhî**, *s. f.* Ponta recurvada; esporão; *(mus.)* unha. — Do *S.* नख.

नरकी **narakî**, *a. c.* Infernal, avernal, tartareo; fetido, fedorento. — De नरक.

नरमादी **naramâdî**, *s. f.* Engonço, gonzo. — *P.*

नलक **nalaka**, *s. n. (anat.)* Cartilagem. — *S.*

नलग **nalaga**, *s. f.* Desconnexão, desconcordancia, desconveniencia. — **Nalagato**, *a.* Desconnexo, desconcordante. — De नलगुंक.

नवत **navata**, *a. pl.* Noventa. — *S.* नवति.

नवशीं **navaśîṁ**, *a. c.* Novecentos. — De नव e शें.

नाखूट **nakhûṭa**, *s. n. (deprec.)* Unha grossa; garra. — *S.* नख.

नागमोड **nâgamoḍa**, *s. f.* Espiral, sinuosidade. — *M.* de नाग e मोडुंक.

नाडो **nâḍo**, *s. m.* Nastro, trena, fita. — *M.*

नावड **nâvaḍa**, *s. f.* Desaffeição, desamor, desagrado, aversão, repugnancia. — *M.*

नावाडी **nâvâḍî**, *s. m.* Tripulante, marinheiro. — *M.* de नाव, *S.* नौ.

निको **niko**, *a. (î, eṁ).* Genuino, lidimo, puro, casto. — *P.*

निखररंग **nikhararaṁga**, *s. m.* Candencia, incandescencia. — **Nikhararaṁgî**, *a. c.* Candente, incandescente. — *M.*

निगतावुंक **nigutâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Completar, fazer perfeito, aperfeiçoar. — De निगूत.

निगळतो **nigaḷato**, *a. (î, eṁ).* Impermeavel. — De नि e गळुंक.

निजावुंक **nijâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Apropriar, applicar, attribuir. — **Nijâvaṇî**, *s. f.* Apropriação. — De नीज.

निद्राळ **nidrâḷa**, *a. c. V.* निद्रो **nidro**. — *S.* निद्रालु.

निनडुंक **ninaḍuṁka**, *v. i.* Ficar atordoado, azoinar-se. — **Ninaḍâvuṁka**, *v. c.* Atordoar, aturdir, estontear. — **Ninaḍaṇî**, *s. f.* Atordoamento, aturdimento. — *C.*

निपणटी **nipaṇaṭî**, *s. f.* Trineta. — **Nipaṇaṭurûṁ**, *s. n.* Trineto ou trineta. — De निपणटू.

निरक्त **nirakta**, *a. c.* Exangue; pallido, livido. — *S.* नीरक्त.

निरेखुंक **nirekhumka,** *v. i.* Examinar, observar, espiar. — *M.* — *S.* निरीक्ष.

निर्भोग **nirbhoga,** *s. m.* Privação de goso, carencia de fruição; abstenção, abstinencia. — *S.*

निर्वात **nirvâta** *(por corr.* निवात **nivâta),** *s. m.* Malacia. — *S.*

निवांत **nivâmta,** *a. c.* Quieto, silencioso, sem bulha. — *M.* — *S.* निवात.

निवाळें **nivâḷem,** *s. n.* Cinta grossa de prata. — *Tu.*

निशाणुंक **nisâṇumka,** *v. t.* Marcar, assignalar. — De निशाण.

निस्सीम **nissîma,** *a.* Immensuravel, superlativo, excessivo. — *S.*

नीदमोड **nîdamoḍa,** *s. m. comp.* Interrupção de somno, estremunhamento; expertina. — **Nîdamoḍo,** *a.* Estremunhado.

नीव **nîva,** *s. m.* Lado do tecto; tecto. — *M.*

नेडें **neḍem,** *(var.* मेडें **meḍem),** *s. n.* Furo de agulha; alvado. — *M.*

नेमळ **nemaḷa,** *a. c.* Pontual, exacto, preciso; estricto, rigoroso. — *M.* de नेम.

नेवर **nevara,** *s. n.* Ranilha de cavallo. — *M.*

नैर्ऋती **nairṛitî,** *s. f.* Sudoeste. — *S.*

नोकानोक **nokânoka,** *s. f. redup.* Escaramuça. — *P.*

नौघण **naughaṇa,** *s. f.* Linga. — *M.*

न्याहारी **nyâhârî,** *s. f. (p. us.)* Almoço. — *P.*

### प Pa

पकारो **pakâro,** *(us. entre os negociantes) s. m.* Quarto de rupia. — *M.*

पटसूर **paṭasûra,** *s. m.* Damasco. — *S.* पट्ट, *panno.*

पट्टू **paṭṭû,** *s. f.* Baeta. — *H.* — *S.* पट्ट.

पडजौंक **paḍajaumka,** *v. c.* Examinar, indagar, verificar. — **Paḍajauṇî,** *s. f.* Indagação, averiguação. — *S.* प्रच्छ्.

पडदाळें **paḍadâḷem,** *s. n.* Boldrié, talabarte, talim, tiracollo. — *H.*

पडव **paḍava,** पडवो **paḍavo,** *s. m.* Parau, barco. — *H.*

पडसाद **paḍasâda,** *s. m. comp.* Echo. — *M.*

पण **paṇa,** *s. n.* Jogo de azar; bolo do jogo; aposta. — *S.*

पत्तो **patto,** *s. m.* Sobrescripto, endereço, direcção. — *H.*

पन्नाशी **pannâśî,** *s. f.* Edade de cincoenta annos. — *A. c.* Quinquagenario. — *M.*

परजात **parajâta,** *s. f.* Casta differente, raça diversa. — *S.* परजाति.

परबाण **parabâṇa,** *s. n.* Verga, antenna. — *H.*

परवो **paravo,** *s. m.* Sargeta. — *M.*

परिणाम **pariṇâma,** *s. m.* Fim, conclusão; ultimo estado; bom resultado, feliz exito. — *S.*

परी **parî,** *s. f.* Fada. — *M.*

परीस **parîsa,** *s. m.* Pedra philosophal; eldorado. — *M.* — *S.* स्पर्श.

पर्याट **paryâṭa,** *a. c.* Inculto, safaro, baldio.

परिश्रम **pariśrama,** *s. m.* Fadiga, cançaço, esfalfamento. — *S.*

पसो **paso,** *s. m.* Cavidade da mão com os dedos compridos, concha da mão (para conter agua, cereaes). — *M.*

पांकटाय **pamkaṭâya,** *s. f.* Viscosidade. — De पांकोट.

पाखिटें **pâkhiṭem,** *s. m.* Rede de apanhar passaros.

**पांग** **pāmga**, *s. f.* Entortadura de pernas. — **Pāmgaḷumka**, *v. i.* Ser cambaio, -zambro. — Do *S.* **पंगु**.

**पांघुरचें** **pāmghurachem**, *s. n.* Lençol, cobertor. — De **पांघरुंक**.

**पाचेवुंक** **pāchevumka**, *v. c. i.* Aguar (a bocca).

**पाजुंक** **pājumka**, *v. i.* Roçar-se, esfregar-se pela corda. — *M.*

**पाटणी** **pāṭaṇî**, *s. f.* Soalho, sobrado. — *H.*

**पाटली** **pāṭalî**, *s. f.* Pulseira de oiro, perolas, etc. — *M.*

**पाठाळ** **pāṭhāḷa**, *s. m.* Besta de carga. — *M.* de **पांठ**.

**पाणक्यो** **pāṇakyo**, *s. m.* Aguadeiro, açacal. — *M.*

**पाणरहाट** **pāṇarahāṭa**, *s. n. comp.* Azenha. — *M.*

**पातशेवुंक** **pātasevumka**, *v. c. i.* Tornar-se em chaga (sarna, bostela).

**पानपोळी** **pānapoḷî**, *s. f. comp.* Pasta de arroz frita e dobrada em quarto.

**पानवळ** **pānavaḷa**, *s. n.* Tempera, soldadura, solda. — *P. divumka*, temperar, aceirar.

**पांयउतार** **pāmya-utāra**, *s. m. comp.* Vau. — *M.*

**पांयचाल** **pāmya-chāla**, *s. f. comp.* Andada, caminhada, jornada. — *M.*

**पारवीण** **pāravîṇa**, *s. f.* Pomba. — De **पारवो**.

**पारिजात** **pārijāta**, **पारिजातक** **pārijātaka**, *s. m.* (tambem **पारडी** **paradî**, *s. f.*) Arvore triste. — *S.*

**पाल्लवो** **pālavo**, *a. (i, em).* Ultimo fructo (pouco desenvolvido). — Do *S.* **पल्लव**.

**पावठणी** **pāvaṭhaṇî**, *s. f.* Alpondras, passadoiros. — *M.* de **पांय**.

**पावशिलो** **pāvasilo**, *a. (i. em).* Produzido no inverno (flor, fructo). — De **पाउस**.

**पासें** **pāsem**, *s. n.* Pagina.

**पाळ** **pāḷa**, *s. f.* Furo na orelha para arrecadas; *(us. Sal.)* cabo do machado, da enxada, etc. — *S.* **पालि**.

**पिंगट** **piṁgaṭa**, *a. c.* Amarellento, amarellado. — *M.* — *S.* **पिंग**.

**पिंतावुंक** **piṁtāvumka**, *v. c.* Afeiar. — De **पिंत**.

**पिरागत** **pirāgata**, *s. n.* Melhoras de saude, bom resultado do remedio. — *S.* **प्रगति**.

**पिली** **pilî**, *s. f.* Pauzinho que se mette no furo da orelha para se não tapar.

**पुडवें** **puḍavem**, *s. n. Dholîr* rico.

**पुढी** **puḍhî**, *s. f.* Successão genealogica descendente, uma geração. — *M.* **पिढी** — *S.* **पीठिका**.

**पुतळी** **putaḷî**, *s. f.* Imagem, boneca; pupilla do olho. — *S.* **पुत्तली**.

**पूस** **pûsa**, *s. m.* Colostro de gado preparado com jagra. — *S.* **पीयूष**.

**पेंडुंक** **peṁdumka**, *v. t. V.* **पेंदरुंक** **pemdarumka**.

**पेलो** **pelo**, *s. m.* Chicara, chavena, copo. — *P.*

**पैकडी** **paikaḍî**, *s. f.* Alveolo do favo. — *M.*

**पैलू** **pailû**, *s. m.* Faceta. — *P.*

**पैलो** **pailo**, *a. (i, em). V.* **पेलो** **pelo**. — *M.*

**पोकसो** **pokaso**, *a. (i, em).* Fofo, flaccido, balofo; carcomido, carunchoso; vaidoso, vanglorioso. — **Pokasāvumka**, *a. c.* Afofar, abalofar; carcomir. — **Pokasevumka**, *v. c. i.* Afofar-se, abalofar-se. — De **पोगळ**?

पोंगट pomgaṭa, *a. c.* Corcovado, corcunda, giboso; curvado, vergado.— De पोंग.

पोटी poṭî, *s. f.* Capacidade, área.— De पोट.

पोंड pomḍa, *s. n.* Açude. — *M.*

पोर pora, *s. f.* Remela.

पोसौंक posaumka, *v. c.* Cevar, vegetar. — De पोसुंक.

प्रचार prachâra, *s. m.* Uso geral, voga. — *S.*

प्राचीन prâchîna, *a. c.* Oriental; antigo, primitivo. — *S.*

फ Pha

फटाको phaṭâko, *s. m. onom. (us. Sal.)* Foguete.

फळफळुंक phaḷaphaḷumka, *v. i. onom.* Jorrar, borbotar, esguichar, gorgolhar. — *M.*

फळभोग phaḷabhoga, *s. m.* Usufructo. — *S.* फलभोग.

फाठ phâṭha, *s. f.* *Corr.* de पाठ pâṭha.

फांतोडें phâmtoḍem, *s. n.* *V.* फांतें phâmtem.

फामिंदी phâmimdî, *s. f.* Virago, machão, mulher de armas. — *P.*

फितौंक phitaumka, *v. c.* Seduzir, alliciar, captar. — *A.*

फिरकी phirakî, *s. f.* Trinado, garganteio; giro; carrião. — *M.* de फिरुंक.

फिरफिरी phiraphirî, *s. f. onom.* Diarrhea, camaras.

† फिल्याद philyâda, *s. m.* Afilhado.

† फिशाल phisâla, फिशाली phisâlî, *s. m.* Official (artifice).

फिळफिळुंक phiḷaphiḷumka, *v. i. onom.* Silvar, assobiar.

फुगें phugem, *s. n.* Resaca. — *M.*

फुजिलाद phujilâda, *s. n.* Collar de oiro composto de fusís compridos. — Do port. *fusil.*

फुशारकी phusârakî, फुशारी phusârî *s. f. onom.* Jactancia, basofia, ufania. — **Phusârumka,** *v. i.* Gloriar-se, jactar-se, blasonar. — *M.*

फोट्यो phoṭyo, *a. (i, em).* Mentiroso, enganador. — *S.* फट.

ब Ba

बखर bakhara, *s. f.* Annaes, fastos, historia. — *M.*

बंती bamtî, *s. f.* *V.* वांती vâmtî.

बंदर bamdara (por *corr.* बंडार bamdîra), *s. n.* Porto, barra. — *P.*

बदसूर badasûra, *a.* Dissonante, desentoado, desafinado. — *P.* — *S.*

बंभाळुंक bambhâḷumka, *v. i.* Borbotar, jorrar; golfar, bofar. — De बंभाळ.

बरची barachî, *s. f.* Arpão. - *H.*

बलकी balakî, *s. f. (archit.)* Canelura. — *M.*

बळसावुंक baḷasâvumka, *v. t.* Acariciar, animar.

बांक bâmka, *s. m.* Adaga. — *H.*

बार bâra, *s. m.* Carga de espingarda, explosão, estoiro; coima, alcavala. — *P.* — *S.* भार.

बारदान bâradâna, *s. f.* Frete, carregação. — *P.*

बारी bârî, *s. f.* Abertura para canhões, canhoneira. — *M.*

बिकबिकित bikabikita, *a. c. onom.* Chammejante, flammante, scintillante. — **Bikabikumka,** *v. i.* Chammejar, scintillar, chispar. — **Bikabikâvumka,** *v. c.* Scintillar; pestanejar, empiscar *(dole —).*

बिनी binî, *s. f.*, बिनो bino, *s. m.* Apostilla, nota marginal; summario; vanguarda. — *P.*

बिमो bimo, बीम bîma *(us. Can.)*, *s. m. V.* विमो vimo.

बिरकांडी birakâṁḍî, *s. f.* Lançadeira. — *M.*

बिशी bisî, *s. f.* Comida em commum, rancho. — *M.*

बिळबिळतें biḷabiḷateṁ, बिळबिळें biḷabiḷeṁ, *s. n. onom.* Sobretarde, crepusculo.

बुटी buṭî, *s. f.* Erva medicinal, simples; lavor. — *H.*

बुटो buṭo, *s. m.* Florão, festão. — *H.*

बुदबळ budabaḷa, *s. n.* Xadrez; peça de xadrez. — *M.* — *S.* बुद्धिबल.

बुंधारो buṁdhâro, *s. m.* Fundo, base, fundamento. — *M.*

बुबूळ bubûḷa, *s. n.* Globo-, bugalho do olho. — *M.*

बुरकूल burakûla, *s. n.* Bouceira, tomento. — *M.*

बुळो buḷo, *a. (i, eṁ).* Impotente.— Buḷepaṇa, *s. n.* Impotencia. — *M.*

बेत beta, *s. m.* Schema, plano, traça; systema, methodo. — Betuṁka, *v. c.* Traçar, esboçar; cortar, talhar; afeiçoar; lapidar. — *M.* — *S.* व्हृत.

बेरीज berîja, *s. f.* Somma, total, totalidade. — *M.*

बेळें beḷeṁ, *s. n.* Carrete. — *M.*

बेसूर besûra, *a.* Dissonante, desafinado. — *S. m.* Desafinação. — *H.*

बोखारो bokhâro, *s. m.* Copa, despensa. — *M.*

बोबाटुंक bobâṭuṁka, *v. i.* Clamar, vociferar, berrar. — De बोबाट.

बोयरो boyaro, *s. m.* Boia. — *M.*

बोळावो boḷâvo, *s. m.* Acompanhamento; escolta. — *M.*

## भ Bha

भडटण bhaḍaṭaṇa, *s. f.* Fraqueza, debilidade, definhamento. — *Bhaḍaṭaṇâ yevuṁka*, debilitar-se, tornar-se fraco, -enfezado.

भडमार bhaḍamâra, *s. m.* Descarga de artilharia, canhoneio; fuzilaria. — *M.*

भरकम bharakama, *a. c.* Grave, serio, solemne. — Bharakamâya, *s. f.* Gravidade, seriedade.

भरणो bharaṇo, *s. m.* Collecção. — *M.* de भरुंक.

भरपिसो bharapiso, *a. (i, eṁ).* Doido varrido. — De भरुंक e पिसो.

भल्लथैं bhalathaiṁ, *adv.* Algures. — De भल्लतो e थैं.

भवटुंक bhavaṭuṁka, *v. t.* Repetir frequentemente, amiudar. — De भव.

भांग bhâṁga, *s. m. ou f.* Canhamo indiano (Cannabis sativa); folhas seccas do mesmo; bangue. — *S.* भंगा.

भांडगो bhâṁḍago, *a. (i, ṁ).* Rixoso, bulhento, pugnaz. — Bhâṁḍagepaṇa, *s. n.* Pugnacidade. — *M.*

भायल्याभायर bhâyalyâbhâyara, *adv. redup.* Por fóra, exteriormente; superficialmente. — De भायर.

भारुंक bhâruṁka, *v. t.* Encantar, enfeitiçar, fascinar, seduzir, captivar. — Bhâraṇî, *s. f.* Encantamento, fascinação, seducção; ensalmo, feitiço. — *M.*

भाल्लायती bhâlâyatî, *s. f.* Torneio, justa. — De भाल्ला.

भावडी bhâvaḍî, *s. m.* Liteireiro. — De भाड.

*भावाडुंक bhâvâḍuṁka, *v. t.* Occasionar, causar. — De भाव.

भेतुंक **bhetumka**, *v. i.* Partir-se, quebrar, estalar. — *M.*

भेदुंक **bhedumka**, *v. t.* Separar, desunir, desconjunctar. — De भेद्.

भेरगो **bherago**, भेल्लगो **bhelago**, *s. m.* Espermatocele. — *M.*

भेल्लेपण **bhelepaṇa**, *s. n.* Bobice, jogralidade.

भेंसूर **bhemsûra**, *a. c.* Temeroso, timido. — De भें.

भोगावळी **bhogavaḷî**, *s. m.* Usufructuario, usuario. — De भोगावळ.

भोंवाडुंक **bhomvaḍumka**, *v. t.* Voltar, virar. — De भोंवाडो.

## म Ma

मणेर **maṇera**, *s. m.* Bufarinha. — De मणि.

मरड **maraḍa**, *s. n.* Descampado, campina.

मरवो **maravo**, मुरवो **muravo**, *s. m. (bot.)* Mangerona, amaraco. — *M.* — *S.* मरुवक.

मर्म **marma**, *s. n.* Poder occulto, qualidade secreta; membro vital, viscera; sentido occulto; subtileza. — *S.*

मस **masa**, *s. f.* Fuligem; mascarra; pinta, malha. — *M.* — *S.* मषी.

मसम **masama**, *s. f.* Monção, estação. — *A.*

मळी **maḷî**, *s. f. (us. Can.)* *V.* खोंपो **khompo**.

माजोळो **majoḷo**, *s. m.* Talhão.

मातगो **matago**, *a. (i, em).* Presumpçoso, vaidoso; desdenhoso. — De मात.

माद्री **madî**, *s. f.* Femea do parafuso, porca. — *P.*

मानखोडो **manakhoḍo**, *s. m.* Picote, pelourinho. — De मान e खोडो.

मानादीक **manadîka**, *a. c.* Honrado, honroso. — De मान.

मामरमुंडो **mamaramumḍo**, *s. m.* O que mendiga a favor do hermaphrodita (que é considerado polluto). — *M.*

माल्लीक **malîka**, *s. m.* Proprietario, dono. — *A.*

माहेवार **mahevara**, *s. m.* Mezada, mensalidade. — *M.*

मिया **miya**, *s. m.* Senhor, cavalheiro, pessoa de respeito. — *H.*

मिरासी **mirasî**, *a. c.* Hereditario, avito. — *A.*

मीस **mîsa**, *s. n.* Pretexto, impostura; falsificação, imitação. — *M.* — *S.* मिष.

मुखवटो **mukhavaṭo**, *s. m.* Viseira, mascara, busto; visagem, feições. — *M.* de मुख.

मुठाण **muṭhaṇa**, *s. n.* Pandilha, quadrilha, sucia, matulagem. — *M.* de मठ.

मुठो **muṭho**, *s. m.* Meada. — *M.* de मठ.

मुंढ **mumḍha**, *s. n.* Membro cortado, troncho. — *S.* मुंड.

मुणमुणुंक **muṇamuṇumka**, *v. i. onom.* Murmurar, resmungar, resmonear. — *Tu.*

मुनीस **munîsa**, *s. m.* *Corr.* de मनीस **manîsa**.

मुरडी **muraḍî**, *s. f.* Chave da torneira, etc. — De मुरडुंक.

मुशाफरी **musapharî**, *s. f.* Viagem, jornada. — *A.*

मुष्टि **mushṭi**, *s. f. (us. Can.)* Punho; punhado. — *S.*

मुसकटुंक **musakaṭumka**, *v. t.* Cobrir-, velar a cabeça, rebuçar. — *M.*

मळपाप mûḷapápa, *s. m.* Peccado original. — De मळ e पाप.

** मृगजल mṛigajala, *s. n.*, मृगाभास mṛigábhása, *s. m.* Miragem, illusão de optica. — *S.*

मेण meṇa, *s. n.* Bainha da espada. — *P.*

मोय moya, *s. f.* Mãe. — *H.* — *S.* माता.

मोरचो moracho, *s. m.*, मोरचेबंदी morachebaṁdî, *s. f.* Bateria. — *P.*

मोहिनी mohinî, *s. f.* Mulher seductora, sereia. — *S.*

मोहीम mahîma, *s. f.* Facção, expedição. — *A.*

मौजेकार maujekára, *s. m. (f. ârṇa).* Brincalhão, folgazão, galhofeiro. — De मौज.

मौजो maujo, *s. m.* Onda grande, vaga. — *A.*

म्हातुरडो mhaturaḍo, *a. V.* म्हातारडो mhâtaraḍo.

## य Ya

यमपुरी yamapurî, *s. f.* Cidade de Yama: inferno, orco, averno. — *S.*

** याग yága, *s. m.* Sacrificio. — *S.*

यादगिरी yádagirî, *s. f.* Monumento, memoria, lembrança. — *P.*

यारी yarî, *s. f.* Cabrilha. — *P.*

** याज्ञिक yájñika, *s. m.* Sacrificio. — **Yajñikî**, *s. f.* Sacerdocio. *A. c.* Sacerdotal. — *S.*

येन्नांधर yennáṁdhara, *adv.* Até agora; tão cedo, tão de pressa. — De येन्नां e धरुंक.

येवें yevem̐, *s. n.* Interesse, lucro, proveito, vantagem; credito *(v. âsuṁka, jâruṁka).* — De येवुंक.

## र Ra

रक्तनपूर raktanapûra, *s. f.* Anemia. — *M.* de रक्त e नपूर.

रक्तप्रिय raktapriya, *a. c.* Cruento, sanguinario. — *S.*

रक्तबोळ raktaboḷa, *s. m.* Myrrha, aloes. — *M.* de रक्त e बोळ.

रक्तांबर raktâṁbara, *a. c.* Sangrento. — *S.*

रकौंक rakauṁka, रतौंक rataụṁka, *v. c. (us. Sal.)* Vazar, verter, despejar.

रपाटुंक rapâṭuṁka, *v. t.* Arrancar com violencia, arrebatar; estuprar. — *M.*

रफू raphû, *s. m. ou f.* Serzidura, costura. — *P.*

† रस्पणें raspaṇem̐, *n. r.* Raspadeira, rascador.

रसभरित rasabharita, *a. c.* Sumarento, succoso. — *S.*

राब râba, *s. f.* Calda. — *M.*

रामबाण râmabâṇa, *s. m.* Remedio efficaz, especifico. — *S.*

रायबार râyabâra, *s. m. (us. Sal. e Can)* Mediação, intervenção. — *Tu.*

रावकी râvakî, *s. f.* Realeza; fidalguia. — *M.*

रुसुंक rusuṁka, *v. i.* Resentir-se, melindrar-se, amuar-se. **Rusauṁka,** *v. c.* Zangar, desgostar, melindrar. — **Rusavo**, *s. m.* Resentimento, amuo, mau humor. — *S.* रुष्.

रू Rû, *s. m.* Algodão cardado. *R. bharuṁka*, acolchoar. — **Rûdâra**, *a. c.* Acolchoado. — *H.*

रोध rodha, *s. m.* Obstrucção, impedimento, obstaculo; *(med.)* retenção. — **Rodhaka**, *a. c.* Obstructivo, impediente. — *S.*

## ल La

लज्जरी **lajjarî**, *s. f. (bot.)* Sensitiva, vergonhosa. — De लज्जा.

लहर **lahara**, *s. f.* Convulsão, espasmo, estrebuxamento; aragem, bafagem, viração, zephyro; veneta, capricho, phantasia; undulação; pesadelo, incubo, ephialta *(jemechî —)*. — **Laharî**, *a. c.* Caprichoso, phantasioso, visionario; perplexo, vacillante; fluctuante, undulante. — *S.* लहरी.

लंवकर **lamvakara**, *a. c.* Pelludo, cabelludo. — De लंव.

लाखवण **lâkhavaṇa**, *s. f.* Lacre, resina, gomma; massa de vidrar. — *M.* de लाख.

लाखाळें **lâkhâḷem**, *s. n.* Lacreado. — De लाख.

लाज़ीम **lâjîma**, *s. m.* Direito, titulo; imposto, direitos de alfandega; emolumento, percalço. — *A.*

लाभौंक **lâbhaumka**, *v. c.* Communicar, applicar, dar parte de. — **Lâbhauṇî**, *s. f.* Communicação, applicação. — De लाभुंक.

लासणो **lâsaṇo**, *a. (i, em).* Causticante, cauterizante. — De लासुंक.

लीक **lîka**, *a. c. onom.* Puro, genuino, lidimo, refinado; bello, lindo, primoroso.

लीद **lîda**, *s. f.* Excremento de elephante, de cavallo, de burro. — *H.*

लुब्धक **lubdhaka**, लुब्धकतार **lubdhakatârâ**, *s. m. (astr.)* Sirio, canicula. — *S.*

लुवलुवावुंक **luvaluvâvumka**, *v. c. onom.* Repuir, repruir.

लुगदो **lugado**, *s. m.* Massa, pasta, papa. — *M.*

लुसलुसीत **lusalusîta**, *a. c. onom.* Viçoso, florido; expedito, diserto.

लेपडी **lepaḍî**, *s. f.* Chumaço, chumaceira, coxim. — *M.* de लेप.

लोंचखोर **lomchakhora**, *a. c.* Venal. — **Lomchakhorî**, *s. f.* Venalidade. — De लोंच.

लोधो **lodho**, *s. m.* Posta de carne, tassalho. — *H.*

लोळ्यो **loḷyo**, *a. (i, em).* Roliço. *L. vâmso,* lata. — De लोळुंक.

## व Va

वठंबो **vaṭhambo**, *s. m.* Gotta grossa, pingo. — De व्हड e थेंबो.

वंतेकार **vamtekâra**, *s. m. (f. ârṇa).* Coherdeiro. — *M.*

वप **vapa**, *s. f.* Gelatina; peritoneu; gordura. — *S.* वपा.

वरखडो **varakhaḍo**, *s. m.* Garatuja. — *M.*

वरणी **varaṇî**, *a. c.* Ulceroso, pustuloso. — De वरण.

वराडो **varâḍo**, *s. m. (us. Can.)* Subscripção, collecta. — *Tu.*

वसलात **vasalâta**, *s. f.* Hereditariedade, atavismo. — *A.*

वस्तादी **vastâdî**, वस्तादकी **vastâdakî**. *s f.* Magistralidade; professorado. — *P.*

वळार **vaḷâra**, *s. m. (f. ârṇa).* Manilheiro.

वळी **vaḷî**, *s. f.* Rolo, objecto cylindrico. — *M.* de वळुंक.

वळू **vaḷû**, *s. m.* Cavallo inteiro, garanhão — *M.*

वाघमूय **vâghamûya**, *s. f. comp. (us. Sal.) V.* कांटमूय **kâmṭamûya**.

वाटमारो **vâṭamâro**, *s. m. comp.* Intercepção. — *M.*

वाणो **vâṇo**, *s. m.* Trama de urdume. — *S.* वाणि.

वादें **vâdem**, *s. n.* Ronha. — *M.*

**वायंवी** **vâyavî**, *s. f.* Noroeste. — *S.*

**वारंवार** **vâramvâra**, *s. m. redup.* Frequencia, repetição. — **Vâramvârâcho**, *a. g.* Frequente, amiudado, repetido. — **Vâramvârim**, *adv.* Frequentemente, amiudadamente. — De **वार** *m.*

**वाल** **vâla**, *s. n.* Crepe, fumo. — *M.*

**वाहीम** **vâhîma**, *s. n.* Cavalgadura. — *M.* de **वाहुंक**.

**वाळीत** **vâlîta**, *a. c.* Excommungado. — *S. n.* Excommunhão. — *M.*

**वाळुंज** **vâlumja**, *s. f. (bot.)* Vimeiro, vime. — *M.*

**विजोड** **vijoḍa**, *a. c.* Inadequado, desproporcionado; discordante, incompativel. — **Vijoḍapaṇa**, *s. m.* Desproporção; incompatibilidade. — *M.*

**विडविडुंक** **viḍaviḍumka**, *v. i. onom.* Apressar-se, açodar-se. — **Viḍavidọ**, *s. m.* Açodamento, azafama; anhelo, anceio.

**विंध** **vimḍha**, *s. m.* Buraco, furo. — *M.* — *S.* **विद्ध**.

**विपारें** **viparem**, *s. n.* Monstro, portento. — *M.*

**विमत** **vimata**, *s. f.* Dissenso, desaccordo, desapprovação; aversão, repugnancia, desgosto. — *S.* **विमति**.

**विमो** **vimo**, *s. m.* Seguro. — *M.*

**विरोदी** **virodî**, *s. f.* Anel dos dedos do pé. — *M.*

**विसराळू** **visarâlû**, *a. c.* Esquecido, esquecediço; descuidoso, negligente. — *M.* de **विसरुंक**.

**वेगसरुंक** **vegasarumka**, *v. i.* Accelerar-se, apressar-se. — **Vegasâvumka**, *a. c.* Apressar, accelerar. — De **वेग**.

**वेंटाळो** **vemṭâlo**, *a. (î, em).* Enlaçado; caracolado (cabello). — De **वेंट**.

**वैरणें** **vairaṇem**, *s. n.* Canoira, dorneira, moega. — *M.*

**व्यंग** **vyamga**, *a. c.* Aleijado, estropeado, deforme; *(fig.)* incompleto, deficiente. — *S.*

****व्यायाम** **vyâyâma**, *s. m.* Gymnastica. — *S.*

## श Śa

**शागिर्दी** **śâgirdî**, *s. f.* Apprendizagem, tirocinio. — *P.*

**शाळोत्री** **śâlotrî**, *s. m.* Veterinario alveitar. — *M.* — *S.* **शालिहोत्र**.

**शिंगो** **śimgo**, *s. m.* Potro, poldro. — *M.*

**शिंद** **śimda**, *s. f.* Taipa de sebe. — *H.*

**शिष्ट** **śishṭa**, *a.* Ensinado, educado, docil; morigerado, honrado; nobre, decoroso. — **Śishṭâya**, *s. f.* Docilidade; morigeração; honradez; decoro, brio; preeminencia, excellencia. — *S.*

**शुदीर** **śudîra**, *s. m. Corr.* de **शुद्र** śudra.

**शूर** **śûra**, *s. m.* Guerreiro, heroe; homem bravo, -valente. — **Śûrapaṇa**, *s. n.* Heroismo, bravura, valentia. — *S.*

**शेरो** **śero**, *s. m.* Media, mediania; directorio, guia; norma, praxe. — *A.*

**शेळवट** **śeḷavaṭa**, *a. c.* Humido, uliginoso. — De **शेळ**.

**शैत** **śaita**, *s. n.* Catharro. — *S.* **शैत्य**.

## स Sa

**सकार** **sakâra**, *s. m. (comm.)* Acceite. — **Sakârumka**, *v. t.* Acceitar, honrar. — *M.* — *S.* **स्वीकार**.

**संकोच** **samkocha**, *s. m.* Contracção, retracção, encolhimento; espasmo, convulsão; logar estreito, aperto; retrahimento, reserva. — **Samkochî**, *a. c.* Contractil, contractivel; espasmodico, convulsivo; acanhado, encolhido. — *S.*

**संजण samjaṇa**, *s. f.* Adorno, ornato, enfeite. — De संजुंक.

**संजोग samjoga**, *s. m.* Apresto, apparelho; sufficiencia, abastança; economia, parcimonia. — **Samjogumka**, *v. t.* Fornecer. — *M.* — *S.* संयोग.

**सड sada**, *s. m.* Sedas de porco. — *M.*

**सडी sadî**, *s. f.* Ronha. — *M.*

**संदलो samdalo**, *s. m.* Estuque, reboco. — *M.*

**सनंग sanamga**, *s. f.* Teia, teada; tela, tecido; peça, traste. — *M.*

**सफेतो sapheto**, *s. m.* Cerusa, alvaiade. — *P.*

**संभोग sambhoga**, *s. m.* Copula, coito, concubito. — *S.*

**समारंभ samârambha**, *s. m.* Celebração, solemnidade. — **Samârambhacho**, *a. g.* Solemne, festivo. — **Samârambhumka**, *v. t.* Celebrar, solemnizar, festejar. — *S.*

**समार्थ samârtha**, *a.* Synonymo; significativo. — **Samârthapaṇa**, *s. n.* Synonymia. — *S.*

**समेट sameṭa**, *s. m.* Reconciliação, composição, accordo, pacificação. — *H.*

**समोर samora**, *adv. e posp.* Em frente, defronte, deante, do lado opposto, da parte contraria; em presença, perante, ante; direitamente, rectamente; verticalmente, perpendicularmente, a prumo. — **Samoracho**, *a. g.* Fronteiro, opposto. — **Samorî**, *s. f.* Fronte, frente, frontaria. — *M.* de स e मोव्हरो.

**सरंजाम saramjâma**, *s. m.* Apparelho, apresto. — *P.*

**सरस sarasa**, *s. m.* Grude, colla, gelatina. — *P.*

**सरिफी sariphî**, *s. f.* Gatilho. — *M.*

**सर्जी sarjî** (tambem सर्जीखार **sarjîkhâra**, *s. m.*), *s. f.* Soda do commercio, carbonato neutro de soda. — *S.*

**सर्वसर्वतः sarvasarvataḥ**, *adv. comp.* Para todo o sempre, por todos os seculos.

**सलामी salâmî**, *s. f.* Fôro nominal, senhoreagem. — *H.*

**सलावो salâvo**, *s. f.* Filete de peixe.

**सवतो savato**, *a. (i, em).* Rival, competidor. — **Savatepaṇa**, *s. n.* Rivalidade. — *M.*

**सवरग savaraga**, *a. c.* Barato. — **Savaragâya**, *s. f.* Barateza. — *S.* समर्घ.

**सळई saḷaî**, *s. f.* Tenta. — *H.* — *S.* शलाका.

**सागवळ sâgavaḷa**, *s. f.* Aradura, lavoira, cultivo. — *M.*

**सांगळ्यो sâmgaḷyo**, *a. (i, em).* Sixdigital, sixdigitario. — *M.*

**साजरो sâjaro**, *a. (i, em).* Loução, donairoso, bizarro, garboso; vistoso, apparatoso. — **Sâjarepaṇa**, *s. n.* Donaire, garbo, bizarria. — *M.* — *S.* सज्ज.

**साठी sâṭhî**, *a. c.* Sexagenario. — De साठ.

**सांडसावुंक sâmḍasâvumka**, *v. c.* Atenazar. — De सांडस.

**सातरस sâtarasa**, *s. m.* Vento brando, galerno. — *M.*

**सारस sârasa**, *s. m. (zool.)* Grou. — *S.*

**सारो sâro**, *s. m.* Rendimento collectavel, censo; imposto, contribuição, tributo. — *M.*

**सावर sâvara**, *s. n. ou f. (anat.)* Musculo, tendão. — *M.*

**साव्हस sâhasa**, *s. m.* Ousadia, audacia, atrevimento; arrebatamento, temeridade. — **Sâhasî**, *a. c.* Ousado, audacioso; arrebatado, arrojado. — *S.*

**सुकट sukaṭa**, *a. c. dim.* Um tanto secco. — सुका.

सुणेरो sunero, *a. (i, em).* Canino. — De सुणें.

सुतारुंक sutárumka, *v. c.* Alinhar. — De सुत.

सुपिकी supikî, सुपीक supîka, *a. c.* Fertil, ubertoso. — **Supîkapana,** *s. n.* Fertilidade, uberdade. — *M.*

सुंब sumba, सुंबो sumbo, *s. m.* Casco de solipedes. — *H.*

सुंबो sumbo, *s. m.* Batoca, lanada. — *M.*

सुभो subho, *s. m.* Provincia. — *A.*

सुरबट surabaṭa, *a. c.* Appetitoso, saboroso, gostoso.

सुरमीठ suramîṭha, *s. n.* Gosto, graça. — De सूर e मीठ.

सुरळी suraḷî, *s. f.* Rolo. — *M.*

सुरांडो suràmḍo, *a. (i, em).* Bebado, ebrioso, vinhote. — De सूर *f.*

सुर्याणो suryàṇo, *a. (i, em).* Torrado pelo sol. — De सूर्य.

सुस्थाय susthàya, *s. f.* Commodo, conforto. — De सुस्थ.

सुंक sùmka, *s. n. Corr.* de शुल्क śulka. — *Ta.*

सूर sûra, *s. n.* Nota de musica, tom. — *H.* — *S.* स्वर *q. v.*

सोडणावळ soḍaṇàvaḷa, *s. f.* Preço de remição, resgate. — De सोडुंक.

सोडेमंडळ sodemamḍaḷa, *s. f.* Malta, sucia. — *M.*

सोनकेळ sonakeḷa, *s. f. (bot.)* Especie de bananeira. — **Sonakelem,** *s. n.* Banana de superior qualidade, «figo de horta». — *M.*

सोनकुलें sonakulem, *s. n. dim.* Sonçó pequeno. — *Cf. M.* सोनकुल्ला.

सोबत sobata, *s. f.* Companhia, sociedade; sociabilidade. — **Sobatîcho,** *a. g.* Sociavel. — **Sabatî,** *s. m.* Companheiro, socio. — *Jivâcho sabati,* companheiro para a vida; amigo inseparavel. — *A.*

सोयशीं sayasîm, *o. pl.* Seiscentos. De सो e शें.

स्थावर sthàvara, *s. n.* Bens immoveis, predio. — *A. c.* Immovel, estacionario. — *S.*

** स्नायु snàyu, *s. m. (anat.)* Musculo. — *S.*

स्राव sràva, *s. m.* Exsudação. — **Sràvî,** *a. c.* Effluente. — *S.*

## ह Ha

हडपो haḍapo, *s. m.* Caixa grande; bufete, armario na parede. — *M.*

हरिदास haridàsa, *s. m.* Panegyrista; legendario. — *M.*

हरीफ harîpha, *s. m.* Rival, emulo, antagonista. — **Hariphî,** *s. f.* Rivalidade, antagonismo. — *A.*

हळवो haḷavo, *a. (i, em).* Precoce, temporão. — *M.*

हळुवावुंक haḷuvàvumka, *v. c.* Aligeirar, alliviar, mitigar; fazer pouco de, menosprezar. — De हळू.

हातपुस्तक hàtapustaka, *s. n. comp.* Manual, vade-mecum.

हाताळो hàtàḷo, *s. m.* Martello.— De हात.

हानिपुरण hànipuraṇa, *s. n.* Resarcimento, indemnização, reparação, compensação. — *S.*

हावभाव hàvabhàva, *s. m. pl.* Gestos, gesticulação; namoração; conjectura. — *M.*

हावरो hàvaro, *a. (i, em).* Insaciavel, soffrego, avido; impaciente, insoffrido. — *M.*

ह्चिमिची hichimichî, *s. f.* Mesquinharia, cainheza, miseria. — *M.*

ह्मित himmata, *s. f.* Animo, coragem, valor, intrepidez, ousadia, arrojo, resolução. — *A.*

ह्रडी hiraḍî, *s. f.* Alveolo de dente. — *M.*

ह्रडू hiraḍû, *s. f. V.* किरडू kiraḍû.

ह्संक himsumka, *v. i.* Rinchar, nitrir. — **Himsaṇo**, *a.* Rinchão. — *M.* — *S.* ह्रेष्.

हुकमी hukamî, *a. c.* Sujeito, subdito, dependente, subalterno. — *H.*

हुरली huralî, *s. f. onom.* Vaia, apupo. — *M.*

हेलकावा helakâvo, हेलावा helâvo, *s. m.* Undulação, oscillação; arfagem. — **Helakâvumka, helâvumka,** *v. c. i.* Undular, ondular, oscillar; arfar, balançar. — *M.* — *S.* हेला, *jogo*.

हेवो hevo, *s. m.* Emulação, rivalidade. — *M.*

होंजळुंक homjaḷumka, *v. i.* Extenuar-se, definhar-se. — **Homjaḷaṇî,** *s. f.* Extenuação, atonia, colliquação.— De होळुंक.

होयकार hoyakâra, *s. n.* Consenso, assentimento. — *M.*

हौदो haudo, *s. m.* Andilhas. — *A.*

हौस hausa, *s. m.* Ardor, fervor, anceio. — **Hausîm**, *adv.* Ardentemente, anciosamente. — *A.*

# ERRATAS

| Pag. | Col. | Lin. | Erro | Emenda |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2.ª | 2 | paṭṭû | paṭṭvà |
| » | » | 9 | choryâm | choryâṁ |
| 2 | 1.ª | 28 | moduṁk | moḍuṁk |
| » | » | 33 | paduṁk | paḍuṁk |
| » | 2.ª | 57 | sarko | sârko |
| 4 | 2.ª | 24 | dhol | ḍhol |
| 5 | 2.ª | 44 | nirâsâ | nirâśâ |
| 6 | 1.ª | 36 | moduṁk | moḍuṁk |
| » | » | 54 | viṭeni, abkeṇi | viṭevṇî, abkevṇi |
| 7 | 2.ª | 42 | jodâkshar | joḍâkshar |
| 8 | 1.ª | 51 | kaṁṭe | kâṁṭe |
| » | » | 57 | âṭâs | aṭâs |
| 9 | 1.ª | 17 | odhṇî | oḍhṇî |
| 10 | 1.ª | 30 | petâro | peṭâro |
| 13 | 2.ª | 38 | putavṇî | puṭavṇi |
| 14 | 1.ª | 9 | karûn, chiṁtîm | karûn chiṁtûn |
| 15 | 2.ª | 25 | padûṁv | paḍûṁv |
| 16 | 2.ª | 20 | sarko | sârko |
| 17 | 2.ª | 20 | rû-, rudar | rû |
| 18 | 2.ª | 41 | haṭhiṇây | kaṭhiṇây |
| 19 | 2.ª | 1 | hat | hât |
| 21 | 1.ª | 10 | lulî | luḷi |
| 23 | » | 19 | jeṁ | jem |
| » | 2.ª | 43 | nekhepuṁchi | nikhepuṁchî |
| 29 | 2.ª | 1 | thapkatoṁk | thapkaṭoṁk |
| 31 | 2.ª | 49 | saṁtoshuṁk | saṁtoshâvuṁk |
| 32 | 2.ª | 41 | bhhatodeṁ | bhâtoḍeṁ |
| 33 | 2.ª | 55 | doṁsitalo | domsitalo |
| 34 | 1.ª | 4 | kâṁ | kâm |
| » | 2.ª | 13 | pakhar | pâkhar |
| 35 | 2.ª | 19 | uchchkâv | uchchhâv |
| 36 | 1.ª | 27 | marûn | mârûn |
| 37 | 1.ª | 35 | hukûṁ | hukûm |
| 44 | 1.ª | 4 | bebaḷo | bebaḷ |
| 45 | 2.ª | 21 | dhavsâvuṁk | dhavsâvuṁk. ‖ *v. i.* |
| 46 | 1.ª | 38 | gharkarṇ | gharkârṇ |
| 48 | 1.ª | 7 | AMARRILHA, *s. f.* | AMARRILHO, *s. m.* |
| 49 | 1.ª | 25 | durgâol | durgâoḷ |
| 57 | 1.ª | 55 | mâṁdoṁk | mâṁḍoṁk |
| 58 | 1.ª | 34 | maruṁk | mâruṁk |
| 59 | 1.ª | 31 | kâlâr | kâḷâr |
| 60 | 1.ª | 39 | sriṁgârit | śṛiṁgârit |

| Pag. | Col. | Lin. | Erro | Emenda |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | 2.ª | 51 | kuiṃṭhuṃk | khuṃṭuṃk |
| 67 | 2.ª | 21 | baṃd | boṃdh |
| 72 | 2.ª | 37 | tirkâṃṭî | tirkâmṭi |
| 74 | 1.ª | 35 | redo | reḍo |
| 76 | 2.ª | 50 | varyâr | vâryâr |
| 78 | 2.ª | 48 | koḷuṃk | kolumk |
| 79 | 2.ª | 45 | âsadh | âsedh |
| 84 | 2.ª | 45 | tatho | tâṭho |
| 87 | 2.ª | 44 | okhlecho | akklecho |
| 88 | 2.ª | 11 | dhâḍ. râjik | dhâḍ *f.*, râjik *n.* |
| 90 | 2.ª | 1 | upat | upaṭ |
| » | » | 17 | duṃchi | dumchî |
| 100 | 2.ª | 41 | vâytbareṃ | vâyṭbareṃ |
| » | » | 45 | vîd | vîḍ |
| 102 | 1.ª | 15 | BACCALAUREAMENTO | BACCALAUREATO |
| 104 | 1.ª | 57 | khaḷkha | khaḷkhaḷ |
| 118 | 2.ª | 12 | gaḍyekâr | gâḍyekâr |
| 120 | 2.ª | 17 | BORRA | BOROA |
| 121 | 2.ª | 8 | dhero | dhiro |
| 123 | 1.ª | 45 | sabar | sabâr |
| 127 | 2.ª | 58 | toṃd | toṃḍ |
| 137 | 2.ª | 34 | aḍo | âḍo |
| 143 | 1.ª | 49 | anusatr | annsatr |
| 159 | 1.ª | 6 | chavyâṃcho | châvyâṃcho |
| 161 | 1.ª | 32 | narmokti | marmokti |
| » | 2.ª | 41 | jâpsâḷî | jâpsâlî |
| 163 | 2.ª | 1 | kâṃ | kâm |
| 167 | 1.ª | 25 | râṃgâcho | raṃgâcho |
| 170 | 2.ª | 30 | paldek | pâldek |
| 173 | 1.ª | 15 | katâkatâ | kaṭâkaṭâ |
| » | » | 28 | sapeti | supeti |
| 182 | 1.ª | 3 | vadanśil | vaṃdanśil |
| 197 | 1.ª | 26 | akhûḍ | âṃkhûḍ |
| » | 2.ª | 19 | lâṃv | laṃv |
| 205 | 1.ª | 22 | sâdâṃcho | sadâṃcho |
| 208 | 1.ª | 44 | dal | dâḷ |
| 217 | 1.ª | 46 | chiṃṭuṃk | chiṃtuṃk |
| 221 | 2.ª | 22 | pitvo | phitvo |
| 227 | 2.ª | 22 | dâkho | dâkhlo |
| 231 | 1.ª | 29 | khaskas | kharkas |
| 233 | 2.ª | 18 | sûd | sûḍ |
| 237 | 2.ª | 47 | vâḍi | vâdi |
| 242 | 1.ª | 49 | noḷkhi | noḷkhi |
| 247 | 1.ª | 9 | sutuṃk | suṭuṃk |
| » | 2.ª | 31 | sâṃko | sâmko |
| 252 | 2.ª | 38 | kâpal | kapâl |
| 256 | 1.ª | 7 | aḍecho | âḍecho |
| » | » | 37 | pâluṃk | pâḷuṃk |
| » | 2.ª | 33 | gaḍbaḍ | gaḍbaḍo |
| 258 | 2.ª | 42 | nijâḍ | ujâḍ |
| 263 | 2.ª | 29 | deśvât | deśvâṭ |
| 264 | 1.ª | 42 | jhḍtecho | jhaḍtecho |
| 265 | 1.ª | 47 | baruṃk | barauṃk |
| 267 | 2.ª | 12 | thaṃba | thâṃba |
| 269 | 2.ª | 19 | kajâr | kâjâr |
| 270 | 1.ª | 39 | davaṇeṃ | davarṇeṃ |
| 273 | 1.ª | 2 | kâṃtali | kâṃttali |

| Pag. | Col. | Lin. | Erro | Emenda |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 276 | 1.ª | 16 | bâràro | bârâvo |
| 277 | 1.ª | 29 | jâjauṁk | gâjauṁk |
| 281 | 2.ª | 23 | EMBARBEAR | EMBARBECER |
| 284 | 1.ª | 42 | katarṇeṁ | kâtarṇeṁ |
| 288 | 1.ª | 31 | bâyâṁt | bâṁyeṁt |
| 301 | 1.ª | 13 | gaṁtâṁ | gaṁṭâṁ |
| 304 | 1.ª | 36 | bhijaṭ | bhijat |
| 309 | 1.ª | 12 | niyâ | niya, |
| 309 | 1.ª | 29 | tarvâche | târvâche |
| 316 | 2.ª | 12 | vâṁṭalo | vâṁṭṭalo |
| 321 | 1.ª | 42 | âdhhaḷi | âḍkbaḷî |
| 328 | 1.ª | 41 | photkiro | phoṭkiro |
| 341 | 2.ª | 55 | ESTREMO | ESTRENUO |
| 345 | 1.ª | 15 | ESVERRUMAR | ESVURMAR |
| » | 2.ª | 39 | EUCHOLOGIA, *s. f.* | EUCHOLOGIO, *s. m.* |
| 347 | 1.ª | 39 | chaḍhailalo | chaḍhaitalo |
| 348 | 2.ª | 8 | vigḷyâch | vegḷyâch |
| 352 | 1.ª | 17 | nukhḷâvuṁk | mekhḷâvuṁk |
| 362 | 1.ª | 33 | pavuṁk | pâvuṁk |
| 374 | 2.ª | 47 | *port.* | *poet.* |
| 375 | 2.ª | 26 | aṁtiṁ | aṁtim |
| 376 | 2.ª | 17 | baruṁk | barauṁk |
| 381 | 2.ª | 30 | parṇâkûr | parṇâkâr |
| 382 | 1.ª | 50 | FORAMENTOSO | FORAMINOSO |
| 390 | 1.ª | 42 | tâtho | tâṭho. |
| 391 | 1.ª | 8 | jaḍay | jaḍây |
| 407 | 1.ª | 29 | gulo | guḷo |
| 408 | 1.ª | 52 | khâṁduṁk | khâṁḍuṁk |
| 410 | 1.ª | 49 | mannеṁ | mânṇeṁ |
| 415 | 1.ª | 19 | châṁdyâcheṁ | châmḍyâcheṁ |
| 421 | 1.ª | 7 | praṇâṁ | pranâm |
| 423 | 1.ª | 39 | gaḷim | galim |
| » | 2.ª | 47 | oḷo | olo |
| 426 | 2.ª | 34 | purṭo | purto |
| 427 | 2.ª | 10 | phâṁtûṁ | phâṁṭûṁ |
| 433 | 2.ª | 57 | karuṁk | vharuṁk |
| 441 | 1.ª | 4 | bâṁd | baṁd |
| 450 | 2.ª | 15 | kalkepan | halkepan |
| 452 | 1.ª | 26 | abhadranakshtr | abhadranakshatr |
| 453 | 2.ª | 56 | galiṁ | galim |
| 454 | 1.ª | 43 | âpmân | apmân |
| 456 | 2.ª | 35 | madheṁ | madheṁ |
| 461 | 1.ª | 1 | olakh | oḷakh |
| 466 | 2.ª | 41 | niṁḍuṁk | niṁduṁk |
| 480 | 1.ª | 51 | moḷ | mol |
| 481 | 1.ª | 41 | kâṁtali | kâṁttali |
| 494 | 1.ª | 7 | jâṇar | jâṇâr |
| 496 | 2.ª | 42 | kâm | kâṁb |
| 500 | 1.ª | 6 | taraṁt | taraṁṭ |
| 502 | 1.ª | 29 | dhḥkhâcho | duḥkhâcho |
| 504 | 2.ª | 47 | kâṁ | kâm |
| 512 | 2.ª | 47 | jâmûn, mânây; | (*omitte-se*) |
| 514 | 2.ª | 21 | peṁth | peṁṭh |
| 527 | 2.ª | 33 | pusph | pushp |
| 535 | 2.ª | 32 | divâḷyo | dayâḷyo |
| 539 | 1.ª | 37 | ‖ *n.*, ghol *m.* | (*omitte se*) |
| 557 | 2.ª | 14 | himâṁ | himân |

| Pag. | Col. | Lin. | Erro | Emenda |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 558 | 2.ª | 20 | yavkhâr | javkhâr |
| 562 | 2.ª | 2 | kajâr | kâjâr |
| 570 | 1.ª | 9 | paśchiṁ | paśchim |
| 572 | 1.ª | 23 | vaḷuṁk, partuṁk | vaḷoṁk. partoṁk |
| 580 | 2.ª | 31 | OSSUDO | OSSUOSO |
| 582 | 1.ª | 57 | OVIDRIO | OVIARIO |
| 591 | 1.ª | 7 | PARCAL | PARCEL |
| 599 | 1.ª | 58 | iv | jiv |
| 609 | 2.ª | 24 | khuḍ | khud |
| 620 | 1.ª | 48 | PISCO | PISEO |
| 625 | 2.ª | 52 | tuṭû | taṭû |
| 630 | 1.ª | 8 | MORA | ENORA |
| » | 2.ª | 21 | saṁṭân | saṁtân |
| 634 | 2.ª | 1 | sṭhâvar | sthâvar |
| 638 | 2.ª | 57 | châṁḍo | châṁdo |
| 653 | 2.ª | 52 | iśiṁ | iśîm |
| 659 | 1.ª | 25 | puṭṇî | phuṭṇî |
| 664 | 1.ª | 1 | kutuṁk | kuṭuṁk |
| 668 | 2.ª | 16 | karpuṁk | kharpuṁk |
| 671 | 2.ª | 31 | phutâso | phuṭṭâso |
| 675 | 1.ª | 10 | nayân | navyân |
| 693 | 1.ª | 53 | phavo | phâvo |
| 702 | 2.ª | 53 | dahhal | dakhal |
| 712 | 2.ª | 44 | hisṁṇo | hiṁsṇo |
| 737 | 2.ª | 8 | mâṇsugiṁ | mâṇsugî |
| 741 | 1.ª | 31 | satpaguṇ | saptaguṇ |
| 742 | 1.ª | 18 | abhipay | abhiprây |
| 745 | 2.ª | 32 | SETIMOSO | SETINOSO |
| 759 | 2.ª | 33 | ghalauṁk | ghoḷauṁk |
| 762 | 1.ª | 39 | baḍauṁ,k | baḍauṁk |
| 765 | 2.ª | 17 | budlek | badlek |
| 774 | 1.ª | 11 | sarâṁs | sârâṁś |
| 799 | 1.ª | 9 | vaḷlalo | vaḷlalî |
| 803 | 1.ª | 26 | yepar | yepâr |
| » | 2.ª | 46 | supulî | supurlî |
| » | » | 54 | uprâslato | uprâsṭalo |
| 806 | 1.ª | 11 | davo | dâvo |
| 809 | 2.ª | 2 | pâlelalo | paḷetalo |
| 815 | 1.ª | 45 | sullen | sutlen |
| 831 | 2.ª | 10 | agboṭ | âgboṭ |
| » | » | 42 | ṭipnem | ṭiprem |
| 834 | 1.ª | 12 | kâḷvuṁk | kâlvuṁk |
| 840 | 1.ª | 58 | VEREAÇÃO | VEREAMENTO |
| 841 | 1.ª | 12 | kâruṁk | karuṁk |
| 846 | 1.ª | 10 | VIDRANTE | VIDRENTO |
| 850 | 1.ª | 17 | bhaldecho | bhâldecho |
| 854 | 2.ª | 56 | phâṭar | phâtar |
| 860 | 1.ª | 13 | hâḷad | haḷad |
| » | 2.ª | 13 | SIZANIA | CIZANIA |

